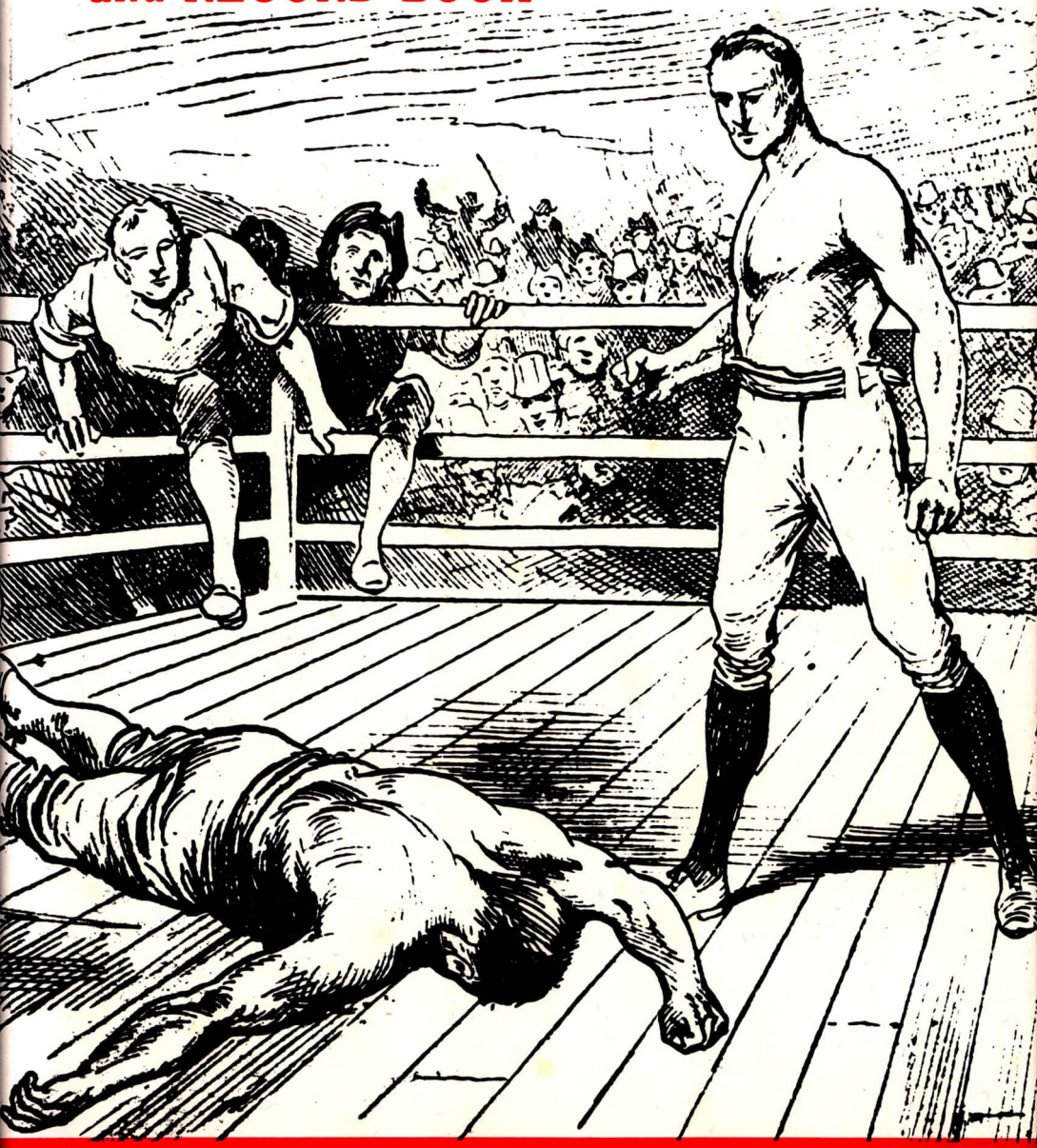
The RING BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA and RECORD BOOK



1979 EDITION

I 40.00/20B 7213

38th printing

THE 1979
RING BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA
AND RECORD BOOK

Compiled By

Nat Loubet
John Ort

Published by
THE RING BOOK SHOP
120 West 31st Street
New York City, N. Y. 10001,
U. S. A.

Copyright 1976 by The Ring Book Shop. Previous copyrights—
1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951,
1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961,
1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971,
1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979.

All rights reserved. This book or parts thereof, must not be reproduced in any form without permission of the publisher.

Thirty-Eighth Printing

Printed in the United States of America

No Other Book Like It

For the thirty-eighth consecutive year, The Ring Encyclopedia and Record Book makes its appearance as the only work of its kind in the world. It is a book of facts and figures, unique in its structure. It contains a vast collection of information about boxing from it's earliest days to the present, a massive achievement, unsurpassed, a Herculean accomplishment requiring months of preparation.

When Nat Fleischer got out the first edition in 1942, a paper bound book limited to 250 copies, he was amazed by the international interest in the encyclopedia. He got out 750 copies in a hard cover. Little did he dream that this would be the nucleus of the only complete guide on the sport.

Today the 39 volumes of the record book fill three four-foot shelves and are to be found in the major public libraries of the world.

It was an undertaking which the enthusiastic author, already pre-occupied with duties, as editor of a magazine, never dreamed he would follow year after year. Yet here it is—the 1979 edition—a volume more complete than ever.

As in 1942, when the limited paper-covered issue was sold out, the 3,300 copies of the 1978 printing were disposed of within a fortnight, an indication of its popularity and universal demand.

That this venture is not a money making affair is attested to by the many orders returned to readers whose subscriptions could not be filled.

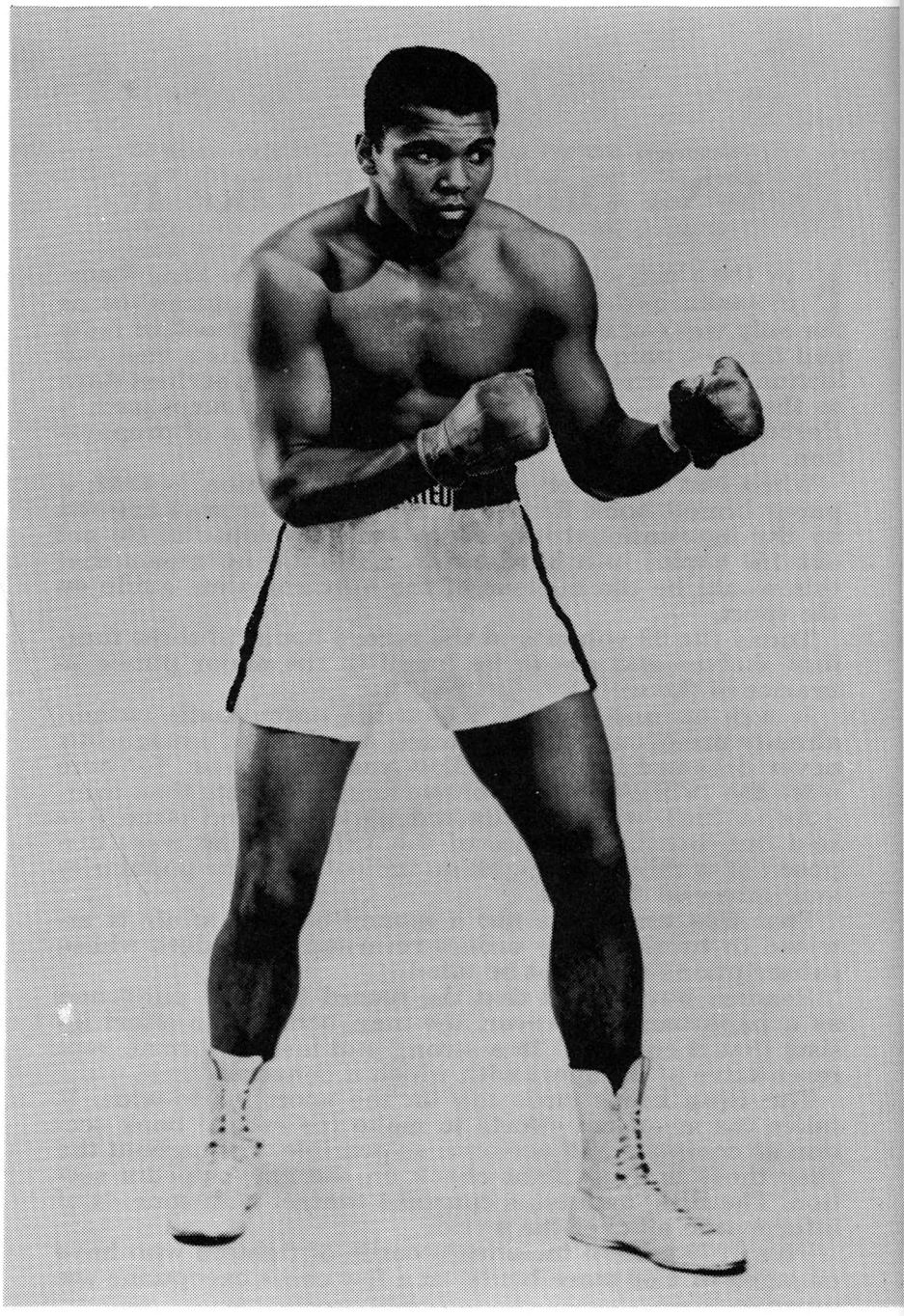
Readers have urged that the record book be published as a paperback. However, the man behind the effort insists that it come out in a strong and lasting format, representative of the sport with which it concerns itself.

The Ring keeps close tab on the sport world-wide. It takes the strongest efforts to make the record book section as complete and accurate as possible. Throughout the year there is a constant check on the encyclopedia section. The Ring maintains constant contact with sources of information all over the world.

This 1979 edition includes records of fighters who have engaged in 4 or more bouts. In a few cases exceptions are noted.

The contents of this book are protected fully by copyright. Infringements will be resented in the courts. Reasonable use of the book's material may be made by application to the publisher for the necessary permission.

There is no other book like this. Use it with care and before long you will be in possession of a collector's item.



1978 FIGHTER OF THE YEAR

MUHAMMAD ALI
(Cassius Clay)

CONTENTS

SECTION ONE
HISTORY OF CHAMPIONSHIP CLASSES
PAGES 8–41
COMPLETE BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA
PAGES 42–176

SECTION TWO
COMPLETE RECORDS OF ALL CHAMPIONS IN ALL DIVISIONS
PAGES 177–400

SECTION THREE
AMERICAN, JUNIOR CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ALL DIVISIONS, RETIRED
PAGES 401–443

SECTION FOUR
RECORDS OF OUTSTANDING OLD-TIME BOXERS WHO HAVE RETIRED FROM THE RING
PAGES 444–512

SECTION FIVE
BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1978 IN NORTH, SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA AND U.S. POSSESSIONS
PAGES 513–719

SECTION SIX
BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1978 IN THE BRITISH ISLES, CONTINENTAL EUROPE, AFRICA, ASIA, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZELAND
PAGES 720–862

SECTION SEVEN
WORLD'S OUTSTANDING PROMOTERS, MATCHMAKERS, BOXING COMMISSIONS, W.B.A., E.B.U., NEW YORK STATE, W.B.C. NORTH AMERICAN FEDERATION AND AMATEUR GROUPS WORLD-WIDE.
PAGES 863–878

See back of book for complete index and addenda

Ring Magazine's All-Time Greats In All Divisons

HEAVYWEIGHTS

1—Joe Louis
2—Jack Dempsey
3—Muhammad Ali
4—Jim Jeffries
5—Jack Johnson
6—Rocky Marciano
7—Gene Tunney
8—Bob Fitzsimmons
9—Jim Corbett
10—Joe Frazier

LIGHTWEIGHTS

1—Benny Leonard
2—Joe Gans
3—Battling Nelson
4—Tony Canzoneri
5—Jack McAuliffe
6—Robert Duran
7—Freddie Welsh
8—Ad Wolgast
9—Kid Lavigne
10—Joe Brown

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS

1—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
2—Archie Moore
3—Jack Dillon
4—Bob Foster
5—Sam Langford
6—Tommy Loughran
7—Paul Berlenbach
8—Billy Conn
9—Kid McCoy
10—Jack Delaney

FEATHERWEIGHTS

1—Terry McGovern
2—Abe Attell
3—Willy Pep
4—Jem Driscoll
5—Kid Chocolate
6—Johnny Dundee
7—Johnny Kilbane
8—Sandy Saddler
9—George Dixon
10—Young Griff

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

1—Stanely Ketchel
2—Sugar Ray Robinson
3—Harry Greb
4—Mickey Walker
5—Carlos Monzon
6—Billy Papke
7—Tony Zale
8—Dick Tiger
9—Tommy Ryan
10—Emile Griffith

BANTAMWEIGHTS

1—Pete Herman
2—Panama Al Brown
3—Johnny Coulon
4—Eder Jofre
5—Kid Williams
6—Joe Lynch
7—Sixto Escobar
8—George Dixon
9—Fighting Harada
10—Harry Harris

WELTERWEIGHTS

1—Joe Walcott
2—Henry Armstrong
3—Barney Ross
4—Ted Kid Lewis
5—Jimmy McLarnin
6—Jack Britton
7—Kid McCoy
8—Kid Gavilan
9—Jose Napoles
10—Dixie Kid

FLYWEIGHTS

1—Jimmy Wilde
2—Pancho Villa
3—Frankie Genaro
4—Benny Lynch
5—Fidel LaBarba
6—Pascual Perez
7—Terry Allen
8—Peter Kane
9—Midget Wolgast
10—Johnny Buff

Ring Magazine World Ratings for Year 1978

Heavyweights
(over 175 pounds)
World Champion
Muhammad Ali, Chicago, Ill.*
1—Larry Holmes, Easton, Pa.**
2—Ken Norton, San Diego, Calif.
3—Leon Spinks, St. Louis, Mo.
4—Ron Lyle, Denver, Colo.
5—Jimmy Young, Philadelphia, Pa.
6—Kallie Knoetze, South Africa
7—Alfredo Evangelista, Spain
8—Gerrie Coetzee, South Africa
9—Ossie Ocasio, Puerto Rico
10—Domingo D'Elia, Argentina

Light Heavyweights
(not over 175 pounds)
World Champion
Title Vacant
1—Mike Rossman, Turnersville, N.J.*
2—Matt Franklin, Philadelphia, Pa.†
3—John Conteh, England
4—Alvaro Lopez, Stockton, Calif.
5—Marvin Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.**
6—Mate Parlov, Yugoslavia
7—Victor Galindez, Argentina
8—James Scott, Rahway, N.J.
9—Vonzell Johnson, Columbus, Ohio
10—Bobby Cassidy, Brentwood, L.I., N.Y.

Middleweights
(not over 160 pounds)
World Champion
Hugo Corro, Argentina
1—Marvin Hagler, Brockton, Mass.†
2—Vito Antuofermo, Italy
3—Marcos Geraldo, Mexico
4—Rudy Robles, Los Angeles, Calif.
5—Mike Colbert, Portland, Ore.
6—Bennie Briscoe, Philadelphia, Pa.
7—Ronnie Harris, Akron, Ohio
8—Elijah Makhatini, South Africa
9—Bobby Watts, Philadelphia, Pa.
10—Alan Minter, England

Junior Middleweights
(not over 154 pounds)
World Champion
Masahi Kudo, Japan*
1—Ayub Kalule, Uganda
2—Rocky Mattioli, Australia**
3—Maurice Hope, England
4—Rocky Mosley Jr., Las Vegas, Nev.†
5—Edgar Ross, Orlando, Fla.
6—Frank Wissenbach, Germany
7—Alvin Anderson, Baltimore, Md.
8—Mustafa Hamsho, Syria
9—Loucif Hamani, Algeria
10—Marijan Benes, Yugoslavia

Welterweights
(not over 147 pounds)
World Champion
Carlos Palomino, Mexico**
1—Jose Cuevas, Mexico*
2—Clyde Gray, Canada
3—Ray Leonard, Palmer Park, Md.
4—Johnny Gant, Washington, D.C.
5—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento, Calif.†
6—Harold Weston, New York, N.Y.
7—Thomas Hearns, Detroit, Mich.
8—David Green, England
9—Randy Shields, Los Angeles, Calif.
10—Andy Price, Los Angeles, Calif.

Junior Welterweights
(not over 140 pounds)
World Champion
Wilfred Benitez, Puerto Rico
1—Antonio Cervantes, Colombia*
2—Saensak Muangsurin, Thailand**
3—Esteban DeJesus, Puerto Rico
4—Miguel Montilla, Dominican Rep.
5—Saoul Mamby, New York, N.Y.
6—Domingo Ayala, Puerto Rico†
7—Adrian "Nani" Marrero, Dominican Rep.
8—Joe Kimpauani, Zaire
9—Adolph Viruet, Phoenix, Ariz.
10—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Lightweights
(not over 135 pounds)
World Champion
Roberto Duran, Panama
1—Vilomar Fernandez, Dominican Rep.
2—Johnny Lira, Chicago, Ill.†
3—Giancarlo Usai, Italy
4—Alfredo Pitalua, Colombia
5—Claude Noel, Trinidad, W.I.
6—Jim Watt, Scotland
7—Julio Valdez, Dominican Rep.
8—Termite Watkins, Houston, Texas
9—Edwin Viruet, New York, N.Y.
10—Herman Montes, Los Angeles, Calif.

Junior Lightweights
(not over 130 pounds)
World Champion
Samuel Serrano, Puerto Rico*
1—Frankie Baltazar, Los Angeles, Calif.
2—Alexis Arguello, Nicaragua**
3—Rafael Limon, Mexico
4—Alfredo Escalera, Puerto Rico†
5—Natale Vezzoli, Italy
6—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles, Calif.
7—Arturo Leon, Phoenix, Ariz.
8—Ernesto Espana, Venezuela
9—Greg Coverson, Columbus, Ohio
10—Takao Maruki, Japan

Featherweights
(not over 126 pounds)
World Champion
Title Vacant
1—Danny Lopez, Los Angeles, Calif.**
2—Wilfredo Gomez, Puerto Rico
3—Eusebio Pedroza, Panama*
4—Ricardo Cardona, Venezuela
5—Roberto Gastanon, Spain
6—Ruben Castillo, Bakersfield, Calif.
7—Cecilio Lastra, Spain
8—Hector Carrasquilla, Panama
9—Mike Ayala, San Antonio, Texas
10—Juan Malvarez, Argentina

Bantamweights
(not over 118 pounds)
World Champion
Jorge Lujan, Panama*
1—Lupe Pintor, Mexico
2—Carlos Zarate, Mexico**
3—Franco Zurlo, Italy
4—Alfonso Zamora, Mexico
5—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles, Calif.
6—Frank Duarte, Los Angeles, Calif.
7—Roberto Rubaldino, Mexico
8—Enrique Sanchez, Dominican Rep.
9—Sergio Palma, Argentina
10—Alberto Davila, Los Angeles, Calif.

Flyweights
(not over 112 pounds)
World Champion
Miguel Canto, Merida, Mexico**
1—Yoko Gushiken, Japan
2—Betulio Gonzalez, Venezuela*
3—Guty Espadas, Mexico
4—Franco Udella, Italy
5—Kim Sung, South Korea
6—Netrnoi Vorasinghi, Thailand
7—Freddy Castillo, Mexico
8—Jose Ortiz, Puerto Rico
9—Charlie Magri, England
10—Shoji Oguma, Japan

*W.B.A. Champion
**W.B.C. Champion
•U.S. Champion

INTRODUCTION TO RECORDS

THE READER is asked to note that when a fighter was stopped, whether by action of the referee, because of injuries, or any cause other than for fouling, or by tossing in the sponge, the compiler treated it as a K.O.

There is no such thing as a "technical knockout," though in some states when a bout is stopped, it is set down as a TKO even when a fighter is knocked out, due to the fact that the ten count over him was not completed.

In Mexico, the Philippines, California, Texas and some other states, the regulations make it possible for a contest to end in a Technical Win, Loss or Draw. This rule goes into effect when a boxer is injured, or suffers a cut due to a butt. In those places if more than a third of the fight has been completed the boxer leading on points is declared the winner. If less than a third of the bout has been completed it is declared a draw.

In California, however, if the man injured is behind on points the fight is ruled a Technical Draw. In that state, too, the referee is empowered to stop a fight if he feels the loser is outclassed, and to score it as a knockout. However, California has no Technical Knockout rule.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

KO—Knocked out opponent.
KO by—Knocked out by opponent.
W—Won.
L—Lost.
WF—Won on foul.
LF—Lost on foul.
ND—No decision.
D—Draw.
Exh.—Exhibition.
NC—No Contest.
W Dis—Won, disqualified.
L Dis—Lost, disqualified.
T.D. (Technical draw).
T.W. (Technical win).
T.L. (Technical loss).

RECAPITULATION

The recapitulation of the records of the world champions, American and Junior champions, title claimants and old timers are listed at the end of each individual record.

Thus:

Total Bouts — Knockouts — Won Decision — Won Foul — Draws — Lost Decision
TB KO WD WF D LD

Lost Foul — Knocked Out By — No Decisions — No Contest
LF KOBY ND NC

Nat Fleischer's All-Time Ranking of World Boxers

FLEISCHER, who was born on November 3, 1887, was editor and publisher of the RING since founding it in 1922, until his death on June 25, 1972.

Heavyweights

1—Jack Johnson
2—James J. Jeffries
3—Bob Fitzsimmons
4—Jack Dempsey
5—James J. Corbett
6—Joe Louis
7—Sam Langford
8—Gene Tunney
9—Max Schmeling
10—Rocky Marciano

Light Heavyweights

1—Kid McCoy
2—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
3—Jack Dillon
4—Tommy Loughran
5—Jack Root
6—Battling Levinsky
7—Georges Carpentier
8—Tom Gibbons
9—Jack Delaney
10—Paul Berlenbach

Middleweights

1—Stanley Ketchel
2.—Tommy Ryan
3.—Harry Greb
4—Mickey Walker
5—Ray Robinson
6—Frank Klaus
7—Billy Papke
8—Les Darcy
9—Mike Gibbons
10—Jeff Smith

Welterweights

1—Joe Walcott
2—Mysterious Billy Smith
3—Jack Britton
4—Ted Kid Lewis
5—Dixie Kid
6—Harry Lewis
7—Willie Lewis
8—Henry Armstrong
9—Barney Ross
10—Jimmy McLarnin

Lightweights

1—Joe Gans
2—Benny Leonard
3—Owen Moran
4—Freddy Welsh
5—Battling Nelson
6—George Kid Lavigne
7—Tony Canzoneri
8—Willie Ritchie
9—Lew Tendler
10—Ad Wolgast

Featherweights

1—Terry McGovern
2—Jem Driscoll
3—Abe Attell
4—Willie Pep
5—Johnny Dundee
6—Young Griffo
7—Johnny Kilbane
8—Kid Chocolate
9—George K.O. Chaney
10—Louis Kid Kaplan

Bantamweights

1—George Dixon
2—Pete Herman
3—Kid Williams
4—Eder Jofre
5—Joe Lynch
6—Bud Taylor
7—Johnny Coulon
8—Frankie Burns
9—Eddie Campi
10—Panama Al Brown

Flyweights

1—Jimmy Wilde
2—Pancho Villa
3—Frankie Genaro
4—Fidel La Barba
5—Benny Lynch
6—Elky Clark
7—Johnny Buff
8—Midget Wolgast
9—Peter Kane
10—Pascual Perez

SECTION ONE

THE HISTORY OF ALL CHAMPIONSHIP CLASSES

Complete Boxing Encyclopedia

HISTORY OF HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP FROM THE LAST OF THE BARE KNUCKLE CONTESTS TO THE PRESENT DAY

Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan was knocked out by John L. Sullivan at Mississippi City, 9 rounds. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy.

July 8, 1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain, seventy-five rounds, Richburg, Miss. (last championship fight, bare knuckles). Sullivan scaled 198; Kilrain, 195. Referee, John Fitzpatrick.

Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett defeated John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La., 21 rounds. (Used big gloves for first time.) Sullivan weighed 212; Corbett, 178. Referee, Prof. John Duffy.

Jan. 25, 1894—James J. Corbett knocked out Charley Mitchell, Jacksonville, Fla., three rounds. Corbett, 184, Mitchell, 158. Referee Honest John Kelly.

Mar. 17, 1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James J. Corbett, Carson City, Nevada, 14 rounds. Corbett, 183; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

June 9, 1899—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y., 11 rounds. Jeffries, 206; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

Nov. 3, 1899—James J. Jeffries defeated Tom Sharkey on points, Coney Island, N. Y., 25 rounds. Jeffries, 215; Sharkey, 183. Referee, George Siler.

May 11, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N. Y., 23 rounds. Jeffries, 218; Corbett, 188. Referee, Charley White.

Nov. 15, 1901—James J. Jeffries stopped Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif., 5 rounds. Sponge tossed in ring after bell ended the fifth round. Referee Harry Corbett.

July 25, 1902—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Cal., 8 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Fitzsimmons, 172. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 14, 1903—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, San Francisco, Cal., 10 rounds. Jeffries, 220; Corbett, 190. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 25, 1904—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Munroe, San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Munroe, 186. Referee, Ed Graney.

Lack of opposition forced Jeffries into retirement in March, 1905. He then named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world heavyweight champion. Hart stopped Root in 12 rounds. Hart, 190, Root, 171.

Feb. 23, 1906—Tommy Burns defeated Marvin Hart, Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; Hart, 188. Referee, Jim Jeffries.

Burns laid claim to the world title.

Another claimant to the throne was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who, on Nov. 28, 1906, at Los Angeles, had fought Burns a 20 round draw, with Jim Jeffries as referee. Burns weighed 172; O'Brien, 163½.

May 8, 1907—Tommy Burns eliminated Jack O'Brien by defeating him at Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; O'Brien, 167. Referee, Charles Eyton. Burns was generally acknowledged as world champion.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Cal., 1 round. Burns, 181; Squires, 180. Referee, James J. Jeffries.

Dec. 2, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Gunner Moir, London, England, 10 rounds. Burns, 177; Moir, 204. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Feb. 10, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked

out Jack Palmer, London, England, 4 rounds. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Mar. 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, 1 round. Referee, R. P. Watson.

Apr. 18, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jewey Smith, Paris, France, 5 rounds.

June 13, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Paris, France, 8 rounds. Burns, 184; Squires, 183.

Aug. 24, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Sydney, New South Wales, 13 rounds. Burns, 181; Squires, 184. Referee, H. C. Nathan.

(These victories clinched world recognition for Burns.)

Sept. 2, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Lang, Melbourne, Australia, 6 rounds. Burns, 183; Lang, 187, Referee and Promoter Hugh McIntosh.

Dec. 26, 1908—Jack Johnson knocked out Tommy Burns, Sydney, New South Wales, 14 rounds. Johnson, 192; Burns, 168. Referee and Promoter, Hugh McIntosh. Police stopped fight.

May 19, 1909—Jack Johnson and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien fought six rounds, Philadelphia. No decision. Johnson, 205; O'Brien, 161.

June 30, 1909—Jack Johnson and Tony Ross fought 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa. No decision. Johnson, 207; Ross, 214.

Sept. 9, 1909—Jack Johnson fought 10 rounds, no decision, with Al Kaufmann, San Francisco, Cal. Johnson, 209; Kaufmann, 191. Referee, Ed Smith.

Oct. 16, 1909—Jack Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal., 12 rounds. Johnson, 205½; Ketchel 170¼. Referee, Jack Welch.

July 4, 1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, Reno, Nevada, 15 rounds. Referee and Promoter, Tex Rickard. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title, but failed.) Johnson, 208; Jeffries, 227.

July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson won from Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, N. M. Johnson, 195½; Flynn, 175. Referee Ed Smith. (Police stopped bout.)

1913—Jack Johnson had trouble with the U. S. Government during latter part of 1912, which resulted in the heavyweight champion going to Europe and remaining in exile for several years. In the interval a tourney for white heavyweights was held in Los Angeles, Cal., and Luther McCarty, after defeating Al Kaufmann, Jim Flynn and Al Palzer, was proclaimed champion white heavyweight of America.

On May 24, 1913, at Calgary, Canada, McCarty collapsed in the first round of a bout with Arthur Pelkey, and died from a brain hemorrhage. Ed Smith, referee.

Nov. 28, 1913—Jack Johnson knocked out Andre Sproul, 2 rounds, Paris, France. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Dec. 19, 1913—Jack Johnson drew with Battling Jim Johnson, Paris, France, 10 rounds. (Referee called it a draw when Jack Johnson declared he had broken his arm.)

June 27, 1914—Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran, Paris, France, 20 rounds. Johnson, 221; Moran, 203. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Jan. 1, 1914—Gunboat Smith won white heavyweight title by knocking out Arthur Pelkey in 15 rounds, San Francisco, Cal. Referee, Ed Smith.

July 16, 1914—Georges Carpentier won white heavyweight title from Gunboat Smith on a foul, 6 rounds, London, England. Referee, Eugene Corri.

April 5, 1915—Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba, 26 rounds. Willard, 230; Johnson, 205½. Referee, Jack Welch.

March 25, 1916—Jess Willard fought 10 rounds with Frank Moran, New York City. No decision. Willard, 225; Moran, 203. Referee, Charley White.

(The law prevented decisions but if Moran had won by a knockout, he would have gained the world crown.)

July 4, 1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, Toledo, Ohio, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 187; Willard, 245. Referee, Ollie Pecord.

Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Billy Miske, Benton Harbor, Michigan, 3 rounds, Dempsey, 185; Miske, 187. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Dec. 14, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bill Brennan, New York City, 12 rounds. Dempsey, 188¼; Brennan, 197. Referee, H. Haukaup.

July 2, 1921—Jack Dempsey knocked out Georges Carpentier, Jersey City, N. J., 4 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Carpentier, 172. Referee, Harry Ertle.

July 4, 1923—Jack Dempsey won on points from Tom Gibbons, Shelby, Montana, 15 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Gibbons, 175½. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Sept. 14,1923—Jack Dempsey knocked out Luis Firpo, New York City, 2 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Firpo, 216½. Referee, Jack Gallagher.

Sept. 23, 1926—Gene Tunney won from Jack Dempsey on points, Philadelphia, 10 rounds. Dempsey, 190; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Pop Reilly.

Judges, Mike Bernstein and Frank Brown.

Sept. 22, 1927—Gene Tunney again defeated Jack Dempsey on points, Chicago, Ill., 10 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Dave Barry.

Judges, Commodore Sheldon Clark and George Lytton.

July 26, 1928—Gene Tunney knocked out Tom Heeney, New York City, 11 rounds, and the following week he announced his retirement. Tunney, 192; Heeney, 203½, Referee, Ed Forbes.

June 12, 1930—Max Schmeling and Jack Sharkey fought for the right to occupy heavyweight throne vacated by Tunney, New York City. In round 4 Schmeling was declared winner on a foul. Schmeling, 188; Sharkey, 197. Referee, Jim Crowley.

July 3, 1931—Max Schmeling stopped Young Stribling, Cleveland, Ohio, 15 rounds. Schmeling, 189; Stribling, 186½. Referee, George Blake.

June 21, 1932—Jack Sharkey defeated Max Schmeling on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Sharkey, 205; Schmeling, 188. Referee, Gunboat Smith.

June 29, 1933—Primo Carnera knocked out Jack Sharkey, Long Island City, 6 rounds. Carnera, 260½; Sharkey, 201. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

October 22, 1933—Primo Carnera defeated Paulino Uzcudun on points, Rome, Italy, 15 rounds. Carnera, 259½; Uzcudun, 229¼. Referee, Maurice Nicord.

March 1, 1934—Primo Carnera defeated Tommy Loughran on points, Miami, Florida, 15 rounds. Carnera, 270; Loughran, 184. Referee, Leo Shea.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera, Long Island City, 11 rounds. Baer, 209½; Carnera, 263¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 13, 1935—Jim Braddock defeated Max Baer on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Baer 209½, Braddock, 193¾. Referee, Jack McAvoy.

June 22, 1937—Joe Louis knocked out Jim Braddock, Chicago, Ill., 8 rounds. Louis, 197¼; Braddock, 197. Referee, Tommy Thomas.

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis defeated Tommy Farr on points, New York City, 15 rounds, Louis, 197; Farr, 204¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Nathan Mann, New York City, 3 rounds. Louis, 200; Mann, 193½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Harry Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Louis, 202½; Thomas, 196. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 198¾; Schmeling, 193. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 200¼; Lewis, 180¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Louis, 201¼; Roper, 204¾. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Galento, New York City, 4 rounds. Louis, 200¾; Galento, 233¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Bob Pastor at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds. Louis, 200; Pastor, 183. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis defeated Arturo Godoy on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 203; Godoy, 202. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Johnny Paychek, New York City, 2 rounds. Louis, 200½; Paychek, 187½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Arturo Godoy, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 199; Godoy, 201½. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Al McCoy, Boston, Mass., 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; McCoy, 180¾. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Red Burman, New York City, 5 rounds. Louis, 202½; Burman, 188. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds, Louis, 203½; Dorazio, 193½. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon, Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Louis, 202; Simon, 254½. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Musto, St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Louis, 203¼; Musto, 190½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis won on disqualification from Buddy Baer, Washington, D.C., 7 rounds. Louis, 201¾; Baer, 237½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 13 rounds. Louis, 199½; Conn. 174. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Lou Nova, New York City, 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; Nova, 202½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, in Naval Relief Fund bout, New York City, 1 round. Donated purse to Naval Relief Fund. Louis, 206½; Baer, 250. Referee, Frank Fullam.

March 27, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in Army Relief Fund bout, New York City, 6 rounds. Donated purse to Army Relief Fund. Louis, 207½; Simon, 255¼. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 207; Conn, 182. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 211¼; Mauriello, 198½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Dec. 5, 1947—Joe Louis defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 211, Walcott, 194½. Referee Ruby Goldstein. Split decision, Referee voted for Walcott, Judges voted for Louis.

June 25, 1948—Joe Louis knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, New York City, 11 rounds. Louis, 213½; Walcott, 194¾. Referee, Frank Fullam.

On March 1, 1949 Joe Louis announced his retirement as undefeated heavyweight champion. Several tournaments were held to produce a successor.

June 22, 1949—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, Chicago, Ill., 15 rounds. Charles, 181¾; Walcott, 195½. Referee Dave Miller. This was for

the N. B. A. title.

August 10, 1949—Ezzard Charles stopped Gus Lesnevich, who was unable to come out for the eighth round, New York City. Charles, 180, Lesnevich, 182. Referee Ruby Goldstein. It is recorded as a seven-round knockout.

October 14, 1949—Ezzard Charles knocked out Pat Valentino, 8 rounds, San Francisco. Charles, 182, Valentino, 188½. Referee, Jack Downey. Clinched American heavyweight title.

August 15, 1950—Ezzard Charles defended N. B. A. title by knocking out Freddy Beshore in 14 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y. Referee Barney Felix. Charles 183¼, Beshore 184½.

September 27, 1950—Ezzard Charles added New York State recognition to his N. B. A. claim by winning a 15 round decision from Joe Louis, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y. Referee Mark Conn. Charles 184½, Louis 218.

December 5, 1950—Ezzard Charles knocked out Nick Barone, 11 rounds, Cincinnati. Charles, 185, Barone, 178½. Referee, Tommy Warndorf.

January 12, 1951—Ezzard Charles knocked out Lee Oma, 10 rounds, New York City. Charles, 185, Oma 193. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

March 7, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, 15 rounds, Detroit. Charles, 186, Walcott, 193. Referee, Clarence Rosen.

May 30, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Joey Maxim on points, 15 rounds, Chicago. Charles, 182, Maxim 181½. Referee, Frank Gilmer.

July 18, 1951—Jersey Joe Walcott knocked out Ezzard Charles, 7 rounds to win the title, Pittsburgh. Walcott, 194, Charles, 182. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

June 5, 1952—Jersey Joe Walcott defeated Ezzard Charles on points, 15 rounds, Philadelphia, Walcott, 196, Charles, 191½. Referee, Zack Clayton.

September 23, 1952—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 13 rounds, Philadelphia. Marciano, 184, Walcott, 196. Referee, Charley Daggert.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 1 round, Chicago Ill. Marciano, 184½, Walcott, 197¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

September 24, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Roland LaStarza, 11 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 185, LaStarza, 184¾. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano defeated Ezzard Charles on points, 15 rounds, New York. Marciano, 187½, Charles, 185½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Sept. 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano knocked out Ezzard Charles, 8 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 187, Charles 192½, Referee, Al Berl.

May 16, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Don Cockell, 9 rounds, San Francisco, Calif. Marciano, 189, Cockell, 205. Referee, Frankie Brown.

September 21, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Archie Moore, 9 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 188¼, Moore, 188. Referee, Harry Kessler.

April 27, 1956—Rocky Marciano announced his retirement as undefeated champion.

Nov. 30, 1956—Floyd Patterson knocked out Archie Moore, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill., to win the vacant title. Patterson 182¼; Moore, 187¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

July 29, 1957—Floyd Patterson stopped Tommy Jackson, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y. Patterson, 184, Jackson, 192½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Aug. 22, 1957—Floyd Patterson knocked out Pete Rademacher, 6 rounds, Seattle, Wash. Patterson, 187¼, Rademacher, 202. Referee, Tommy Loughran.

Aug. 18, 1958—Floyd Patterson knocked out Roy Harris, 12 rounds, Los Angeles, Calif. Patterson, 184½, Harris, 194. Referee, Mushy Callahan.

May 1, 1959—Floyd Patterson knocked out Brian London, 11 rounds, Indianapolis, Ind. Patterson, 182½, London, 206. Referee Frank Sikora.

June 26, 1959—Ingemar Johansson won the title by knocking out Floyd Patterson, 3 rounds, New York, N. Y. Johansson, 196, Patterson, 182. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 20, 1960—Floyd Patterson became the first man to regain the title by knocking out Ingemar Johansson in 1:51 of the fifth round, New York, N. Y. Patterson, 190, Johansson, 194¾. Referee, Arthur Mercante.

March 13, 1961 — Floyd Patterson knocked out Ingemar Johansson, 6 rounds, Miami Beach, Fla. Patterson, 194¾, Johansson, 206½. Referee, Billy Regan.

December 4, 1961 — Floyd Patterson knocked out Tom McNeeley 4 rounds, Toronto, Canada. Patterson, 188½, McNeeley 197. Referee, Jersey Joe Walcott.

Sept. 25, 1962—Sonny Liston won the title by knocking out Floyd Patterson in 2:06 of the first round, Chicago, Ill. Liston, 214, Patterson, 189. Referee, Frank Sikora.

July 22, 1963—Sonny Liston knocked out Floyd Patterson in 2:10 of the first round, Las Vegas, Nevada. Liston, 215½, Patterson, 194½. Referee, Harry Krause.

Feb. 25, 1964—Cassius Clay won the title when Sonny Liston failed to answer the bell for the seventh round. Miami Beach, Fla. Clay, 210½; Liston, 218. Referee, Barney Felix.

May 25, 1965—Cassius Clay knocked out Sonny Liston in Lewiston, Maine, in what was officially announced as a one minute knockout. But an examination of the official films shows that 1:42 had elapsed by the time the referee declared Liston out. The timer declared he had clocked the knockout in one minute flat. Clay, 206; Liston, 215¼. Referee, Jersey Joe Walcott.

Nov. 22, 1965—Cassius Clay stopped

Floyd Patterson in Las Vegas, Nevada in 2:18 of the twelfth round. Referee Harry Krause halted the bout when Patterson, due to an injured back, plus the beating he had taken, was unable to defend himself. Clay, 210; Patterson, 196¾.

March 29, 1966—Cassius Clay, (Muhammad Ali), defeated George Chuvalo, Toronto, in Maple Leaf Gardens, Toronto, Canada, by unanimous decision, 15 rounds. Clay, 214½; Chuvalo, 216. Referee—Jackie Silvers.

May 21, 1966—Cassius Clay stopped Henry Cooper, London, in the Arsenal Stadium of London, Eng., in the sixth round. Clay, 201½; Cooper, 188. Referee—George Smith.

August 6, 1966—Cassius Clay knocked out Brian London in the Earl's Court, London, Eng., in the third round. Clay, 209½; London, 201½. Referee—Harry Gibbs.

Sept. 10, 1966—Cassius Clay (Muhammad Ali), knocked out Karl Mildenberger, Frankfurt, Germany, in 1:30 of the twelfth round. Referee Teddy Waltham of England stopped the fight to save Mildenberger from further punishment. Clay weighed 203½ and Mildenberger, 194¼.

Nov. 14, 1966—Cassuis Clay (Muhammad Ali), stopped Cleveland Williams in the Houston Astrodome, Houston, Texas, in 1:08 of the third round. The referee was Harry Kessler. Clay weighed 212¾ and Williams, 210½.

Feb. 6, 1967—Cassius Clay (Muhammad Ali) retained his crown by defeating Ernie Terrell, Philadelphia, Pa. by a decision, 15 rounds, in Houston, Texas. Clay weighed 212¼; Terrell, 212½. Referee Harry Kessler.

Mar. 22, 1967—Cassius Clay (Muhammad Ali), retained his crown, stopping Zora Folley, Chandler, Arizona, in Madison Square Garden, N. Y. City, in the seventh round. Clay weighed 211½; Folley, 202½. Referee—John Lo Bianco.

May 9, 1967—Immediately following the indictment of Clay by a Federal Grand Jury in Houston for refusing to accept service in the armed forces, the New York Commission took Clay's title from him and the World Boxing Association did the same. Clay was banned in U.S. and his heavyweight title was vacated.

In New York, Harry Markson, Madison Square Garden promoter, arranged a bout between George Chuvalo of Canada and Joe Frazier of Philadelphia. Frazier knocked out Chuvalo in the fourth round.

Following that victory, Frazier refused to join the elimination group organized by the W.B.A. The group originally consisted of Frazier, Thad Spencer, Portland, Oregon; Ernie Terrell, Atlantic City, N.J.; Oscar Bonavena, Argentina; Karl Mildenberger, Germany; Jimmy Ellis, Louisville, N.J.; Floyd Patterson, Marlboro, N.Y. and Jerry Quarry, Bellflower, California.

Leotis Martin, Philadelphia, later was substituted by the W.B.A. for Frazier who was dropped from his Number One rating in the W.B.A. to ninth to enable Martin to get into the eighth spot to qualify.

New York's Commission declared that no successor would be recognized as champion unless the winner of the W.B.A. tourney defeated Frazier.

The results of the W.B.A. bouts follow:

On August 5, 1967 Spencer decisioned Terrell in Houston, Texas, in 12; the same day and in the same arena, Ellis KO'd Martin in 4.

Sept. 16, 1967 in Frankfurt, Germany, Bonavena gained a unanimous decision over Mildenberger in 12.

October 28, 1967—Patterson and Quarry met in Los Angeles and Quarry won a split decision. The referee called it a draw and the judges gave the bout to Quarry.

In Mexico, the governing body wanted Manuel Ramos, who stopped Terrell on October 14, placed in the W.B.A. listing but failed. The British likewise failed to get Eduardo Corletti, victor over Johnny Prescott on October 17, into the tourney.

On December 2, 1967, Jimmy Ellis and Oscar Bonavena met in Louisville, Ky., and Ellis won a unanimous decision in 12 rounds and entered the final round.

On February 3, 1968, Thad Spencer faced Jerry Quarry in the second semi-final bout and Quarry stopped his opponent in the 12th round in Oakland, Calif.

On April 27, 1968, the final of the W.B.A. tournament took place in the Oakland Coliseum, Oakland, California, with Jimmy Ellis of Louisville, Ky., winning a split decision over Jerry Quarry, Bellflower, California, in 15 rounds. Ellis weighed 197 and Quarry, 195.

Referee Elmer Costa voted 7-6-2 for Ellis. Judge Fred Apostoli, 10 to 5 for Ellis and Judge Rudy Ortega, 6-6-3 for a draw. The attendance was 11,356 and the gross gate, (live), $186,700.

In the first round of the W.B.A. tourney each contestant received $50,000. In the second round each received $75,000. In the final, Ellis and Quarry each received $125,000.

Following the decision of the W.B.A., the New York Commission announced it would recognize as the new champion the winner of a Joe Frazier vs. Buster Mathis bout. Frazier stopped Buster in the 11th round on March 4, 1968, and in the eyes of the N.Y. Commission became the new heavyweight champion. Maine, Pennsylvania, Texas, Massachusetts, Illinois, Mexico and South American Commissions accepted the N.Y. decision.

February 16, 1970—Joe Frazier, Philadelphia, Pa. stopped Jimmy Ellis, Louisville, Ky. in five to win the vacant heavyweight title. Bout took place in Madison Sq. Garden N. Y. Title was vacated by Cassius Clay on Feb. 9, 1970. Ellis was the W.B.A. heavyweight king, while Frazier held the title in five states. Weights, Frazier—205, Ellis—201.

March 8, 1971—Joe Frazier defeated

Cassius Clay in 15 rounds at Madison Sq. Garden in New York City. Clay was on the deck in the 15th round. The decision was unanimous. Clay 215, Frazier 205½. Referee—Arthur Mercante.

Jan. 15, 1972—Joe Frazier stopped Terry Daniels, Dallas, Texas at 1:45 of the fourth round. Frazier 215½, Daniels 195. Contest took place in New Orleans. Referee—Herman Dutreix.

May 26, 1972—Joe Frazier halted Omaha's Ron Stander between the fourth and fifth rounds in Omaha, Nebr. Stander 218, Frazier 217½. Referee—Zack Clayton.

January 22, 1973—George Foreman kayoed Joe Frazier at 1:35 of the second round. The contest held in Kingston, Jamaica, W.I. Foreman 217½, Frazier 214. Referee—Arthur Mercante.

September 1, 1973—George Foreman kayoed Jose Roman, Puerto Rico at 2:00 of round one. Bout held in Tokyo, Japan. Foreman 219½, Roman 196½.

March 26, 1974—George Foreman kayoed Ken Norton, San Diego, Cal. at 2:00 of the 2nd round. The fight was held in Caracas, Venezuela. Foreman—224¾, Norton—212¾. Referee—Jimmy Rondeau.

October 30, 1974—Cassius Clay became the second man in boxing history to regain the heavyweight title. He kayoed George Foreman at 2:58 of the 8th round in Kinshasa, Zaire. Clay—216½, Foreman—220. Referee—Zack Clayton.

March 24, 1975—Cassius Clay kayoed Chuck Wepner at 2:41 of the 15th round. Bout held in Cleveland, Ohio. Clay 223½, Wepner 225. Referee Tony Perez.

May 16, 1975—Cassius Clay halted Ron Lyle at 1:08 of the 11th round. Bout held at Las Vegas, Nv. Clay 224½, Lyle 219. Referee Fred Hernandez.

July 1, 1975—Cassius Clay outpointed Joe Bugner over 15 rounds. Bout held in Kuala Lumpur. The decision was unanimous. Clay 224½, Bugner 230. Referee Takeo Ugo.

October 1, 1975—Cassius Clay stopped Joe Frazier in 14 rounds. Frazier did not come out for the 15th round. Bout held at Manila, Philippines. Clay 224½, Frazier 215. Referee Carlos Padilla, Jr.

Feb. 20, 1976—Cassius Clay kayoed Belgium's Jean Pierre Coopman at 2:46 of the 5th round. Clay 226, Coopman 206. Referee Ismael Quinones. Bout held in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

April 30, 1976—Cassius Clay outpointed Philadelphia's Jimmy Young over 15 rounds in Capital Centre, Landover, Md. Clay 230, Young 209. Referee Tom Kelly.

May 24, 1976—Cassius Clay kayoed England's Richard Dunn at 2:05 of the 5th round. Clay 220, Dunn 206½. Referee Herbert Thomser. Bout held at Munich, Germany.

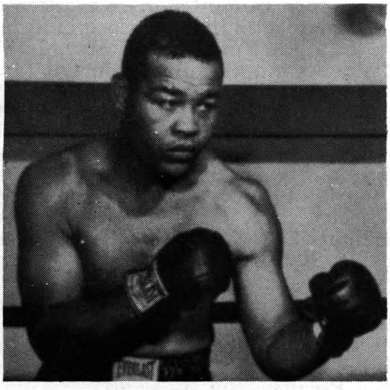
September 28, 1976—Cassius Clay decisioned Ken Norton, San Diego, Calif. over 15th rounds in Yankee Stadium, New York. Referee Arthur Mercanto. Clay 221, Norton 217½.

May 16, 1977—Cassius Clay, (Mohammad Ali) 221¼, outpointed Alfredo Evangelista, 209¼, Spain, over 15 rounds, in Capital Centre, Landover, Md. Referee for the bout Harry Cecchini.

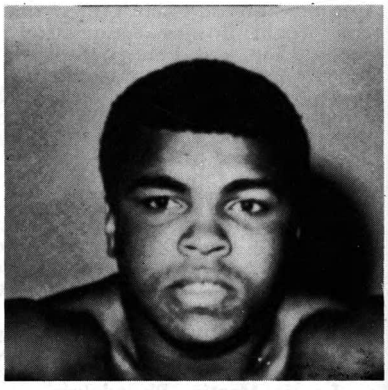
Sept. 29, 1977—Cassius Clay (Muhammad Ali), beat Earnie Shavers, Warren, Ohio over 15 rounds, decision, in Madison Sq. Garden, N.Y. Referee Johnny Lobianco. Ali 225, Shavers 211¼.

Feb. 15, 1978—Leon Spinks, St. Louis, Mo., defeated Muhammad Ali, Chicago, Ill., over 15 rounds, in Las Vegas, Nev. Referee David Peril. Ali 224½, Spinks 197¼.

Sept. 15, 1978—Muhammad Ali, Chicago, Ill., regained the title for third time, a 15 round nod over Leon Spinks, St. Louis, Mo., in New Orleans, La. Referee Lucien Joubert. Ali 221, Spinks 201.



JOE LOUIS



CASSIUS CLAY

HISTORY OF THE LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT CLASS

The light heavyweight class came into being in 1903. It was fathered by Lou Houseman, Chicago newspaper man and boxing promoter. Houseman was managing Jack Root, who, after scoring many victories as a middleweight, had outgrown that division. Houseman conceived the idea that a grade should be established to include men between the middle class then set at 158 pounds, and the heavyweights, with such big fellows as Jim Jeffries, scaling 216 pounds, as leader.

Sports editors throughout the country supported the Houseman proposition, which set the scaling mark for the light heavyweight division at 175 pounds. James Coffroth also lays claim to starting the division.

April 22, 1903—Jack Root and Kid McCoy met at Detroit, Mich., in a ten round bout, with the new championship title at stake. Root clearly outpointed McCoy and was awarded the decision.

July 4, 1903—George Gardner became light heavyweight champion by knocking out Jack Root in 12 rounds at Buffalo, N. Y.

November 25, 1903—Bob Fitzsimmons succeeded George Gardner as light heavyweight champion, winning a 20 round decision on points before a San Francisco club.

December 20, 1905—The title passed to Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, on a knockout of Fitzsimmons at San Francisco in 13 rounds.

O'Brien, although recognized as the light heavyweight champion, went on fighting heavyweights without attempting to defend the title up to the time of his retirement from the ring in 1912.

May 28, 1912—Jack Dillon, known as the Giant Killer, claimed the light heavyweight title, but like O'Brien, devoted most of his time to meeting genuine heavies. But on October 24, 1916, Battling Levinsky, scaling below the 175 pound mark, defeated Dillon in 12 rounds on points, at Boston, and was recognized as king of the light heavyweight division.

October 12, 1920—Georges Carpentier of France, knocked out Levinsky in four rounds, at Jersey City, N. J.

Carpentier was light heavyweight champion of Europe, and by defeating Levinsky became world titleholder of the class.

January 13, 1922—Gene Tunney outpointed Battling Levinsky in 12 rounds and took over the American title, which he lost on a points decision to Harry Greb in the old Madison Square Garden on May 23, 1922, in 15 rounds.

September 24, 1922—Battling Siki, Senegalese Negro, knocked out Georges Carpentier in Paris, in 6 rounds, winning the world light heavyweight title.

February 23, 1923—Tunney outpointed Greb in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden but relinquished his claim to the light heavyweight title by entering the heavyweight ranks.

March 17, 1923—Mike McTigue whipped Siki on points at Dublin, Ireland, in 20 rounds and became the light heavyweight champion of the world.

May 30, 1925—Paul Berlenbach defeated McTigue on points in New York, in 15 rounds.

July 16, 1926—Paul Berlenbach was defeated on points in 15 rounds in Brooklyn, by Jack Delaney.

Delaney entered the heavyweight ranks in 1927, and the light heavyweight title was reclaimed by Mike McTigue.

October 7, 1927—Tommy Loughran became light heavyweight champion, by outpointing McTigue in 15 rounds in New York.

Loughran gave up his title in August, 1929, to join the heavyweight division. A tourney to determine Loughran's successor was arranged by the New York State Athletic Commission. In the final of this tournament, Jimmy Slattery outpointed Lou Scozza at Buffalo, on February 10, 1930, in 15 rounds.

June 25, 1930 — Maxie Rosenbloom clinched his claim to the light heavyweight championship by decisively outpointing Slattery in 15 rounds at Buffalo, and defeated him again on a 15-round decision in Brooklyn, August 5, 1931.

The National Boxing Association ignored the New York Commission's choice and after a tournament in Chicago declared George Nichols king of the grade on March 18, 1932.

November 16, 1934—Bob Olin became light heavyweight champion by outpointing Maxie Rosenbloom in 15 rounds in New York.

October 31, 1935—Bob Olin lost the title to John Henry Lewis on a 15 round decision at St. Louis, Mo.

John Henry Lewis resigned to enter the heavyweight class and in an elimination tournament, Melio Bettina and Tiger Jack Fox were the survivors. They fought in Madison Square Garden on February 3, 1939. Fox was stopped in ninth round.

September 25, 1939—Billy Conn defeated Melio Bettina, 15 rounds, Madison Square Garden, to win international recognition as world light heavyweight champion.

June, 1940—Billy Conn resigned as

light heavyweight king to enter heavyweight ranks.

Jan. 13, 1941—Anton Christoforidis defeated Melio Bettina, Cleveland, O., in N.B.A. elimination tournament for N.B.A. crown.

May 22, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Anton Christoforidis, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, to decide U. S. supremacy.

August 26, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Tami Mauriello, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, Mauriello being the leading challenger, following a knockout of Jimmy Webb, New York's champion. Webb was matched with Lesnevich but the knockout eliminated Webb.

British and European boxers were inactive due to the European war, and in view of the superiority of the American light heavyweights over those of Continental Europe and England at the time, international recognition as world champion was given to Lesnevich and he became Conn's successor. He successfully defended his title against Freddie Mills in 1946 and Billy Fox in 1947.

July 26, 1948—Freddie Mills defeated Gus Lesnevich, London, 15 rounds, to become champion.

May 23, 1949—Joey Maxim defeated Gus Lesnevich, 15 rounds, at Cincinnati, O., for American light heavyweight title.

January 24, 1950—Joey Maxim won the title by stopping champion Freddie Mills in ten rounds at London, England.

December 17, 1952—Archie Moore won the title by decisioning Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds at St. Louis, Mo.

On February 7, 1961, after the N.B.A. had lifted Moore's title, Harold Johnson kayoed Jesse Bowdry in 9 rounds at Miami Beach, Fla. to win the N.B.A. title. Meanwhile, Moore still recognized by every other boxing board, defeated Giulio Rinaldi of Italy in New York City on June 10, 1961.

However in February, 1962, N. Y. withdrew its recognition of Moore and when Johnson beat Doug Jones of New York in fifteen rounds in Philadelphia on May 12, 1962, Johnson was given international recognition.

June 1, 1963—Willie Pastrano won the title by outpointing Harold Johnson over fifteen rounds at Las Vegas, Nevada.

March 30, 1965—Jose Torres knocked out Willie Pastrano, New York City, in the ninth round to win the crown.

Dec. 16, 1966—Jose Torres and Dick Tiger of Nigeria fought in Madison Square Garden, New York, in a light heavyweight title match and Tiger, 167, defeated Torres, 175, via a unanimous 15 round decision to win the title.

May 24, 1968—Bob Foster of Washington, D.C., won the title from Dick Tiger, Biafra, by a knockout in the fourth round in Madison Square Garden. Tiger weighed 168 and Foster, 173½. The time was 2:05.

September 16, 1974—Champion Bob Foster retired from the ring, vacanting the light heavyweight title. Look under W.B.A. and W.B.C. for their champions.

HISTORY OF THE MIDDLEWEIGHT CLASS

April 13, 1867—The first American pugilist to obtain recognition as middleweight champion was Tom Chandler, when he defeated Dooney Harris with bare knuckles in 23 rounds in San Francisco, for a $5,000 side bet.

July 17, 1872, George Rooke challenged Chandler. The latter ignored the defiance and the title passed to Rooke, who lost it to Mike Donovan. The retirement of Donovan in 1882 left the middleweight throne vacant until two years later, when George Fulljames of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, issued a challenge to any middleweight in the world.

Jack Dempsey, later to become known as "the Nonpareil," accepted the Fulljames challenge, and the men met at Great Kills, S. I., N. Y. on July 30, 1884. They fought with heavy driving gloves, and Fulljames was knocked out in the 22nd round.

From then on, Dempsey successfully defended the middleweight crown until August 27, 1889, when he was knocked out by George La Blanche, "the Marine," in the 32nd round of a battle at San Francisco. The knockout punch was a "pivot blow," subsequently declared foul, and the use of which was barred in this country and abroad. La Blanche was overweight in this battle and Dempsey was still recognized as title holder.

January 14, 1891, Dempsey lost the title to Bob Fitzsimmons at New Orleans by a knockout in 13 rounds.

Fitzsimmons, who found he could not continue to fight at 154 pounds and retain his strength, availed himself of the privilege then possessed by all champions, of altering weight standards to suit their own convenience, and named 158 pounds as the middleweight class limit.

It was at this weight that he met and knocked out his countryman, Dan Creedon, at New Orleans, on September 26, 1894 in 2 rounds.

This was Fitzsimmons' only defense of the middleweight crown, as his fight with Jem Hall was at 163 pounds for Fitz and 167½ for Hall. Fitz entered the heavyweight ranks, and subsequently won the blue ribbon of the ring by knocking out James J. Corbett, in 1897, at Carson City, Nev. During the intervening years Fitz's battles were all fought at catchweights, but he continued to pose as middleweight king until after his victory over Corbett. Then he no longer made any pretense of being able to make 158 pounds, and Tommy Ryan was universally recognized as middleweight champion, having defeated the best men in his division.

Tommy Ryan, Kid McCoy and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien laid claim to the title and each had a host of supporters.

In 1907, Ryan retired after he had defeated all comers and had been generally recognized as the king of the division.

The best among the newcomers was Stanley Ketchel. He was awarded the honors by international scribes after he had whipped Mike Twin Sullivan at Colma, Cal., February 22, 1908.

September 7 of the same year, Ketchel was knocked out in 12 rounds at Los Angeles by Billy Papke and lost the title.

November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on his former conqueror, knocking Papke out in eleven rounds at San Francisco to regain the title.

October 15, 1910, Stanley Ketchel was shot and killed by a ranch-hand named Walter Dipley, at Conway, Mo.

Billy Papke claimed the title, and defended it against Willie Lewis at Paris, France, on March 19, 1910, winning on a knockout in three rounds. Cyclone Johnny Thompson outpointed Papke in 20 rounds at Sydney, Australia, on February 11, 1911, but by the following year Thompson had outgrown the middleweight class. Papke reclaimed the crown. His claim was disputed by Frank Mantell and a bout was arranged for Sacramento, Feb. 22, 1912, in which Mantell beat Papke in 20 rounds and laid claim to the title. He received considerable support from U. S. scribes but was not universally recognized. Other claimants were Jimmy Clabby, Mike Gibbons, Jeff Smith, Eddie McGoorty, Jack Dillon and Frank Klaus.

For two years the title was in dispute but after Papke had lost on a foul to Klaus in 15 rounds on March 5, 1913 in Paris, Klaus was acclaimed universally as the new champion.

December 23, 1913—Klaus was knocked out by George Chip, at Pittsburgh, in 5 rounds.

Al McCoy then became middleweight champion by knocking out George Chip before a Brooklyn club in one round, on April 6, 1914.

In 1915 the weight for the middleweight class was set at its present limit of 160 pounds.

November 14, 1917—McCoy lost the title to Mike O'Dowd, who kayoed him in 6 rounds, in Brooklyn.

May 6, 1920—Johnny Wilson took a 12 round decision over O'Dowd in Boston. The verdict was protested as unfair by O'Dowd's backers, and was severely criticized by some boxing critics but Wilson claimed the title and was recognized.

March 17, 1921—Wilson clinched his claim by decisively defeating O'Dowd in a 15 round battle at New York, being returned winner on points.

July 27, 1921—Wilson was awarded a decision on a foul in the 7th round of a bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland, Ohio. A singular situation then arose, for the members of the Cleveland Boxing Commission refused to abide by the referee's verdict, claiming that Wilson had lost by a knockout. The press did not support the stand taken by the commission.

August 31, 1923—Johnny Wilson was dethroned by Harry Greb who outpointed him in a 15 round battle for the middleweight championship at the Polo Grounds.

December 3, 1923—Greb eliminated Bryan Downey from the title-claiming list by decisively whipping him in 10 rounds at Pittsburgh, Pa., whereupon Downey retired from the ring.

Harry Greb remained champion for a period less than two weeks short of three years.

February 26, 1926—Greb was outpointed by Tiger Flowers at New York, in 15 rounds, Flowers thus becoming the first Negro to hold the middleweight title.

December 3, 1926—Mickey Walker succeeded Flowers, when he was given a ten round decision over the clever Negro at Chicago, Ill. Walker held the championship crown until June 19, 1931, when he quit the class.

Two elimination tournaments were staged—one by the New York State Commission—the other by the National Boxing Association, the object in each case being to select a new titleholder.

Gorilla Jones came out on top in the N.B.A. tourney, and Ben Jeby was okayed as champion by the New Yorkers.

Gorilla Jones went to Paris, France, where he fought Marcel Thil, European middleweight champion.

June 11, 1932—Jones lost on a foul to Marcel Thil in the eleventh round. Thil was at once recognized as world's champion by the N.B.A., and the International Boxing Union. But the New York State Commission refused to concur in this decision, and insisted that Ben Jeby was champion.

Thil added lustre to his laurels by whipping both the British champion, Len Harvey and the German champion, Eric Seelig. By so doing, Thil undoubtedly established himself as the world's outstanding middleweight, having defeated every champion in that class, except the New York Commission title holder.

August 9, 1933—Ben Jeby was knocked out in 7 rounds by Lou Brouillard, at New York City, the latter thus acquiring what the New York Commission designated as the middleweight title.

October 30, 1933—Brouillard was outpointed in 15 rounds by Vince Dundee, in Boston.

September 11, 1934—Dundee lost a 15-round decision to Teddy Yarosz in Pittsburgh, Pa.

September 19, 1935—Yarosz was outpointed by Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Pittsburgh.

July 11, 1936—Freddie Steele outpointed Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Seattle, Wash. It should be noted that in all of these five battles nothing more than the American middleweight championship could have been at stake, as Thil held the world title.

Brouillard had lost to Thil on a foul in 6 rounds at Paris, France, on February 15, 1937. Misled by a story published in the Paris Soir to the effect that Thil had retired, The Ring Magazine listed Freddie Steele as world middleweight champion. The retirement story was denied by Thil, and consequently the ring then supported Thil in his claim that he was still the world middleweight titleholder.

Marcel Thil came to America and was matched with Fred Apostoli. In order to protect Steele from the possible danger of losing the title with which they had endowed him, the members of the New York State Commission refused to sanction the Thil-Apostoli bout, unless both principals signed an agreement stipulating that no championship was at stake, no matter what the weight. Absurd as it may seem, this was done.

September 23, 1937—Apostoli defeated Thil in 10 rounds at the Polo Grounds in New York, on the Carnival of Champions card but did not claim the crown because of the agreement he had made with the French champion.

Prior to this, July 11, 1936, Babe Risko had lost to Freddie Steele in Seattle in 15 rounds in an N.B.A. title match and the officials of the National Boxing Association tagged Steele the champion.

Steele also had gained the New York support, hence, though Apostoli had properly gained the world championship by defeating the real crown wearer at the weights, he was prevented from gaining the title because under compulsion of the New York Commission, he had to sign an agreement which kept him from claiming the championship if he beat Thil.

The New York Commission then tried to arrange a Steele-Apostoli fight for the title to decide international supremacy, but failed.

An overweight match was arranged in which Apostoli came in one and a half pounds over the limit (by agreement), and in that bout, January 7, 1938, he stopped Steele in the ninth, after Freddie had been given a rest on a claim of foul. The bout was held in New York.

Steele refused to give Apostoli another chance at the weight. On the other side of the picture, Fred Apostoli had been okayed as champion by the New York Commission which dethroned Steele because he refused to meet Apostoli.

May 23, 1940—Ceferino Garcia was defeated by Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York's version of world title.)

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Steele in one round to win the championship of the N.B.A., at Seattle.

Nov. 1, 1938—Al Hostak lost title to Solly Krieger, Seattle, Wash., in 15 rounds, decision. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

June 27, 1939—Solly Krieger knocked out by Hostak in 4 rounds, at Seattle. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

October 2, 1939—Fred Apostoli was knocked out by Ceferino Garcia, 7 rounds, Madison Square Garden. (For New York version of world title.)

July 19, 1940—Al Hostak knocked out by Tony Zale, Seattle, 13 rounds (N.B.A. title match.)

May 9, 1941—Billy Soose defeated Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York version of world title.)

Therefore at the time there were two titleholders, an N.B.A. champion, Tony Zale, and the other, Billy Soose, backed by the New York Commission as world titleholder. Neither, however, was recognized internationally.

But in November 1941, Soose voluntarily gave up his claim to the crown because of weight difficulties and entered the light heavyweight division. Zale was then matched with the outstanding contender, Georgie Abrams, three times victor over Soose, and on November 28, 1941, the Zale-Abrams fight in Madison Square Garden definitely decided the world championship with Zale the winner. He successfully defended his title on July 26, 1946, when he knocked out Rocky Graziano in the sixth round.

On July 16, 1947, Rocky Graziano knocked out Tony Zale in Chicago in six rounds to win the crown.

June 10, 1948—Tony Zale knocked out Graziano in three rounds at Newark to regain the title.

September 21, 1948—Marcel Cerdan stopped Tony Zale at Roosevelt Stadium, Newark. Zale was unable to come out for the twelfth round.

June 16, 1949—Jake LaMotta stopped Marcel Cerdan at Briggs Stadium, Detroit, to win the title. Cerdan was unable to come out for the tenth round, having injured his shoulder.

February 14, 1951—Ray Robinson knocked out Jake LaMotta, 13 rounds, to win the title, at Chicago, Ill.

July 10, 1951—Randy Turpin defeated Ray Robinson on points, 15 rounds, to win the title, at London, England.

September 12, 1951—Ray Robinson stopped Randy Turpin, 10 rounds, to regain the title, at New York, N. Y.

December 18, 1952—Ray Robinson retired undefeated as champion.

An elimination torunament followed with Randy Turpin, Charley Humez, Bobo Olson and Paddy Young named to compete for the vacant crown.

June 9, 1953—Randy Turpin outpointed Charley Humez, 15 rounds, London, England. (European title.)

June 19, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Paddy Young, 15 rounds, New

York City. (American title.)

October 21, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Randy Turpin, 15 rounds, New York City. (Olson universally recognized as world champion.)

Dec. 9, 1955—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in the second round, Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 2, 1957—Gene Fullmer won title by decisioning Ray Robinson, 15 rounds, New York, N.Y.

May 1, 1957—Ray Robinson won title for fourth time by knocking out Gene Fullmer, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio won title on a split decision, 15 rounds, from Ray Robinson, New York, N. Y.

Mar. 25, 1958—Ray Robinson won title for fifth time, on a 15-round split decision, from Carmen Basilio, Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 28, 1959—When the N.B.A. vacated Robinson's title, Gene Fullmer and Carmen Basilio met at San Francisco, with Fullmer stopping Basilio in 14 rounds and gaining N.B.A. recognition.

Jan. 22, 1960—Paul Pender won the world title by a split decision over Ray Robinson in 15 rounds at Boston, Mass. Recognized by N.Y., Massachusetts and European organizations as a world championship bout.

July 11, 1961—Terry Downes won the title by stopping Paul Pender after nine rounds in London, England.

April 7, 1962—Paul Pender regained the title by winning a unanimous 15-round decision over Terry Downes, Boston, Mass.

Oct. 23, 1962—Dick Tiger won the WBA title by winning a unanimous 15-round decision over Gene Fullmer at San Francisco, Calif.

November 9, 1962—It was announced that the New York State Athletic Commission, the British Board of Boxing Control and the European Boxing Union had withdrawn recognition from Paul Pender and decided to recognize Dick Tiger as world champion. On November 12, Pender filed suit in New York City against the Commission for the return of his title and the reversal of its act.

Tiger and Fullmer boxed a 15-round draw in Las Vegas, Nevada, February 23, 1963. Then, when a proposed match between Tiger and Pender fell through, Pender announced his retirement as champion on May 7, 1963. Tiger was then given universal recognition as world champion. He clinched his right to the crown when he stopped Fullmer in seven rounds at Ibadan, Nigeria, on August 10, 1963.

Dec. 7, 1963—Joey Giardello won the title by outpointing Dick Tiger at Atlantic City, N. J., in 15 rounds.

Oct. 21, 1965—Dick Tiger of Nigeria, regained the world title by gaining the unanimous decision over Joey Giardello in Madison Square Garden, at the end of 15 rounds.

April 25, 1966—Emile Griffith, Weehawken, N.J., defeated Dick Tiger, Nigeria, in Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, by a split decision. Griffith, 150¼; Tiger, 160.

April 17, 1967—Emile Griffith, Weehawken, N.J., 153½, lost the middleweight title to Nino Benvenuti, 159, Trieste, Italy, 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden. Referee—Mark Conn—Unanimous decision.

Sept. 29, 1967—Emile Griffith, Weehawken, N.J., 154, regained the world title by outpointing Nino Benvenuti, 159¾, Italy, in Shea Stadium, Flushing, N.Y., by a split vote. Referee Tom Walsh tabbed the bout 7 points each, and 7-7-1 in rounds for a draw. Judges Joe Eppy and Johnny Dran scored it 9-5-1 for Griffith. The bout originally was scheduled for the previous day but was postponed due to rain.

March 4, 1968—Nino Benvenuti, Italy, 160, defeated Emile Griffith, Weehawken, N.J., 154½, to regain the world middleweight title by unanimous decision. Referee Lo Bianco and Judge Frank Forbes scored it 8 to 6 for the Italian and Judge Al Berl had it even in rounds, 7 to 7, but 9 to 8 in points for Benvenuti.

November 7, 1970—Carlos Monzon, Argentina, kayoed Italy's Nino Benvenuti in the 12th round to win the title. Bout took place in Rome, Italy. Monzon weighed 159¾, Benvenuti 159¾.

August 29, 1977—Carlos Monzon, Argentina, retired undefeated champion after beating Rodrigo Valdez, Colombia on July 30, 1977, Monte Carlo. He will now go into acting full time. The title is vacant.

November 5, 1977—Rodrigo Valdez, Colombia, 158, won the vacant Title with a 15 round nod over Philadelphia Bennie Briscoe, 158. Bout took place at Campione D'Italia, Italy. The decision was unanimous. Referee was British.

April 22, 1978—Hugo Corro, Argentina, 159, won a 15 round decision over Rodrigo Valdes, Colombia, 159¼, to win the title. Bout held in Sam Remo, Italy.

HISTORY OF THE WELTERWEIGHT CLASS

The welterweight class came into being about 1880. It was established to bridge the gap between the lightweight and middleweight divisions, with a scaling mark first set at 142 pounds, and later raised to 145. American records show Paddy Duffy as the first champion of the grade, in the early eighties. When Duffy retired, the title was in abeyance several years, until fought for by Mysterious Billy Smith and Danny Needham in 1892. The lineup of champions in this division follows:

Dec. 14, 1892—Mysterious Billy Smith knocked out Danny Needham at San Francisco, 14 rounds.

July 26, 1894—Tommy Ryan outpointed Mysterious Billy Smith at Minneapolis, Minn., in 20 rounds.

March 2, 1896—Kid McCoy knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds.

(McCoy and Ryan both outgrew welter class, and Mysterious Billy Smith again claimed the title.)

Jan. 15, 1900—Rube Ferns won from Mysterious Billy Smith on a foul, at Buffalo, in 21 rounds.

Oct. 16, 1900—Matty Matthews outpointed Rube Ferns at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

May 24, 1901—Rube Ferns knocked out Matty Matthews at Toronto, Canada, in 10 rounds.

Dec. 18, 1901—Joe Walcott knocked out Rube Ferns at Fort Erie, Canada, in 5 rounds.

April 30, 1904—Dixie Kid won a foul from Walcott at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Decision was disputed. Dixie Kid went abroad, outgrew welter grade. Walcott was again recognized as champion.)

Oct. 16, 1906—Honey Mellody outpointed Joe Walcott at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds.

April 23, 1907—Mike (Twin) Sullivan outpointed Honey Mellody at Los Angeles, Cal., in 20 rounds.

(Sullivan outgrew the class. The title was variously claimed by Jimmy Gardner, Jimmy Clabby, Ray Bronson, Clarence (Kid) Ferns, Mike Gibbons, Kid Graves, Mike Glover, Ted Lewis and Jack Britton for several years, but no one was recognized as crownwearer until Ted (Kid) Lewis established his claim in 1915.)

August 31, 1915—Ted (Kid) Lewis outpointed Jack Britton at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

(This was the first of several bouts between Lewis and Britton, with varying results over a period of nearly four years, until 1919, when Britton kayoed Lewis, and clinched his right to the title.)

March 17, 1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted (Kid) Lewis at Canton, Ohio, in 9 rounds.

Nov. 1, 1922—Mickey Walker outpointed Jack Britton at Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

May 20, 1926—Pete Latzo outpointed Mickey Walker at Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds.

June 3, 1927—Joe Dundee outpointed Pete Latzo at Polo Grounds, New York, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1929—Jackie Fields won on a foul from Joe Dundee at Detroit, Mich., in 2 rounds.

May 9, 1930—Young Jack Thompson outpointed Jackie Fields at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 5, 1930—Tommy Freeman outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Cleveland, Ohio, in 15 rounds.

April 14, 1931—Young Jack Thompson knocked out Tommy Freeman at Cleveland, Ohio, in 12 rounds.

Oct. 23, 1931—Lou Brouillard outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Boston, Mass., in 15 rounds.

Jan. 28, 1932—Jackie Fields outpointed Lou Brouillard at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

Feb. 22, 1933—Young Corbett III, outpointed Jackie Fields at San Francisco, Cal., in 10 rounds.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett III, at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1 round.

May 28, 1934—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Madison Square Garden Bowl L.I. City, N.Y. in 15 rounds.

Sept. 17, 1934—Jimmy McLarnin outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

May 28, 1935—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Polo Grounds, N. Y., City, in 15 rounds.

May 31, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Oct. 4, 1940—Fritzie Zivic outpointed Henry Armstrong in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 29, 1941—Freddie (Red) Cochrane outpointed Fritzie Zivic at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J., in 15 rounds.

Feb. 1, 1946—Marty Servo knocked out Freddie Cochrane in 2:54 minutes of the fourth round in Madison Square Garden to win the title—Eddie Joseph was the referee.

On Aug. 10, 1946, Servo signed to meet Ray Robinson for the title and after two postponements, Servo abdicated the throne. He retired due to a nose injury.

The New York Commission attempted to get an elimination under way with Robinson to draw a bye. None of the contenders, however, would agree to fight Ray except Tommy Bell. Whereupon the N. Y. Commission and the N. B. A. agreed to recognize the winner of a Robinson-Bell bout staged in Madison Square Garden on December 20, 1946 as world champion.

Robinson gained the title via the decision route in 15 rounds.

Robinson vacated title after winning the middleweight championship on Feb. 14, 1951. In an N.B.A. elimination, Johnny Bratton won the title by decisioning Charley Fusari, 15 rounds, on March 14, 1951 at Chicago.

May 18, 1951—Kid Gavilan defeated Johnny Bratton, 15 rounds, in New York, in a bout recognized as a world championship contest by both the N. B. A. and New York. but this decision was not accepted universally. Then, upon the retirement of Charles Humez of France from the welterweight class, Gavilan gained international recognition by defeating Billy Graham.

Oct. 20, 1954—Johnny Saxton gained the decision over Kid Gavilan in 15 rounds in Philadelphia to win universal title recognition.

April 1, 1955—Tony DeMarco won the title by knocking out Johnny Saxton in 14 rounds, at Boston, Mass.

June 10, 1955—Carmen Basilio won the title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in 12 rounds, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Mar. 14, 1956—Johnny Saxton re-won title by outpointing Carmen Basilio, in 15 rounds, at Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 12, 1956—Carmen Basilio regained the title by knocking out Saxton in 9 rounds at Syracuse, N. Y.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio relinquished the welterweight title soon after winning the middleweight crown.

June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins won the vacant title, knocking out Vince Martinez in four rounds, St. Louis, Mo.

December 5, 1958—Don Jordan won title by decisioning Virgil Akins, in 15 rounds, at Los Angeles, Calif.

May 27, 1960—Benny (Kid) Paret won the welterweight title by unanimous decision in 15 rounds over Don Jordan in Las Vegas, Nev.

April 1, 1961—Emile Griffith won the title by knocking out Benny (Kid) Paret in the 13th round at Miami Beach, Fla.

Sept. 30, 1961—Benny (Kid) Paret regained the title by outpointing Emile Griffith on a 15-round split decision in Madison Square Garden.

March 24, 1962—Emile Griffith regained the title by knocking out Benny Paret in the 12th round in Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y. Paret died as a result of injuries received.

March 21, 1963—Luis Rodriguez won the title by outpointing Emile Griffith over 15 rounds at Los Angeles, Calif.

June 8, 1963—Emile Griffith regained the title for the second time by outpointing Luis Rodriguez over 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y.

June 12, 1964—Emile Griffith retained the world welterweight crown, defeating Luis Rodriguez in Las Vegas, Nev., in 15 rounds, via a decision.

March 30, 1965—Emile Griffith retained the world welterweight title by a decision in 15 rounds over Jose Stable in Madison Square Garden.

Sept. 22, 1965—Emile Griffith retained his welterweight title, gaining the decision in 15 rounds over Brian Curvis at Wembley Stadium, London, England.

Dec. 10, 1965—Emile Griffith decisioned Manuel Gonzales in Madison Square Garden, N.Y., in 15 rounds to retain his welterweight title.

May 18, 1966—Emile Griffith, by edict of the New York Commission, gave up his welterweight title after gaining the world middleweight championship. No champion was permitted by international rules to hold two titles simultaneously.

November 28, 1966—Curtis Cokes won a unanimous decision over Jean Josselin in the Dallas Municipal Auditorium in what was accepted as a bout to decide the successor to Griffith.

Cokes had gained the World Boxing Association title in an elimination by defeating Manuel Gonzalez of Texas and Luis Rodriguez of Miami. In the meantime Josselin of France had defeated Brian Curvis of Wales for the European title. The other American contenders, Ernie Lopez of Las Vegas, Nev., and Ted Whitfield of Amherst, Massachusetts, were defeated in bouts previous to the elimination, leaving Cokes and Josselin to fight it out for the crown.

April 17, 1969—Jose Napoles, 143, Mexico, stopped Curtis Cokes, 145½, Dallas, Texas, 13th round, to win the world title. The bout took place at Los Angeles, California.

Dec. 3, 1970—Billy Backus 145½, Syracuse, N.Y., stopped Jose Napoles, 144½, Mexico, in the fourth round at Syracuse, N.Y., to win world title. Referee was Jack Milicich.

June 4, 1971—Jose Napoles, Mexico, 146 regained the title by stopping Billy Backus, 145¾, Syracuse, in the eighth round at Los Angeles, Calif.

Dec. 6, 1975—John Stracey, England stopped Jose Napoles, Mexico in the sixth round at Mexico City to win the title. Napoles weighed in at 147, Stracey 145.

June 22, 1976—Carlos Palomino, Mexico kayoed England's John Stracey at 1:35 of the 12th round to win the World title. Stracey, 146, Palomino 145¼. Bout held in London, England. Referee Sid Nathan.

HISTORY OF THE LIGHTWEIGHT CLASS

1855—John Moneghan, an Irishman from Liverpool, England, came to America and claimed the lightweight championship. He is credited with being the first to claim this title. On December 18, 1855, he beat Little Jim Hart in 45 rounds, 51 minutes, at Island Pond, Canada, for the title.

1856—July 19, Jim Hart beat Moneghan 10 rounds, 14 minutes, at Beverly, Mass. Hart never claimed the title, or defended it, and when he retired from competition, Moneghan again reigned as champion.

1857—Sept. 28, Young Barney Aaron beat Moneghan, 80 rounds, 3 hours, 22 mins. at Providence, R. I.

1858—Oct. 18—"Scotty" Patrick Branagan beat Aaron on a foul, 10 rounds, 18 mins., at Long Point, Canada. Referee, Louis Bieral.

1861—Scotty and Aaron both retired. On April 18, 1861, Owney Geoghegan beat Edward Touhey, 45 rounds, 1 hour 10 mins., at New York, for American lightweight title. Geoghegan retired in 1863.

1866—Sam Collyer claimed the title. On June 20, 1866 he beat Barney Aaron, 47 rounds, 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Pohick Landing, Va.

1867—June 13, Aaron beat Collyer, 67 rounds, 1 hr., 55 mins., at Aqua Creek, Va. Aaron then retired, and the title was claimed by Collyer, who beat Billy Kelly in 36 rounds, at Strickland, Pa., Nov. 27, 1867.

1868—Aug. 24—Billy Edwards beat Sam Collyer, 47 rounds, 1 hour, 14 mins., Cove River, Va. Edwards was inactive for a couple years after this fight, and other men began claiming the title. On Dec. 23, 1868, Abe Hicken beat Pete McGuire, 5 rounds, at Perryville, Md., for the title.

1870—Abe Hicken retired for a time, and eventually reappeared in Australia as a middleweight.

On March 7, 1870, Billy Edwards and Sam Collyer again fought for the title, with Edwards winning in 40 rounds, lasting 45 minutes at Mystic Island, Conn.

1871—Billy Edwards defended his title in a draw with Tim Collins (95 rounds).

1872—Sept. 4, Arthur Chambers beat Billy Edwards on a foul, 26 rounds, at Squirrel Island, Canada.

1873—Aug. 3, Arthur Chambers beat George Seddons, 39 rounds, at Long Island, N. Y. Chambers held the crown until his retirement in 1879.

1880-1883—The American title was claimed by Charlie Norton and Dick Hollywood.

1884—Nonpareil Jack Dempsey claimed the title for a few months, but when he outgrew the lightweight class he "gave" his championship to Jack McAuliffe, who proved his right to the title by beating Billy Frazier, Harry Gilmore, and other claimants. McAuliffe was the last of the bare-knuckle champions, and the first under Queensberry Rules. He retired in 1896.

McAuliffe was undisputed lightweight champion of America, but never held the world title, his battle for the world crown, with Jem Carney of England, on Nov. 16, 1887, having resulted in a 74 round draw. He was succeeded by Kid Lavigne of Saginaw, Mich. Other title battles were:

June 1, 1896—Kid Lavigne knocked out Dick Burge at London, England, in 17 rounds.

(The victor became lightweight champion of the world, thus bringing the title to America.)

July 3, 1899—Frank Erne outpointed Kid Lavigne at Buffalo, N. Y., in 20 rounds.

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne at Fort Erie, Canada, in one round.

Oct. 31, 1904—Joe Gans won from Jimmy Britt on a foul at San Francisco, in 5 rounds.

(Britt had previously set up a claim to the lightweight title, on the plea that Gans had ignored his challenge for a fight at 133 pounds. Britt's claim was never taken seriously.)

July 4, 1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans at San Francisco, in 17 rounds.

February 22, 1910—Ad Wolgast knocked out Battling Nelson at Port Richmond, Cal., in 40 rounds.

Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie won from Ad Wolgast on a foul at Daly City, Cal., in 16 rounds.

July 7, 1914—Freddy Welsh outpointed Willie Ritchie at London, England, in 20. rounds.

May 28, 1917—Benny Leonard knocked out Freddy Welsh at Manhattan Casino, New York City, in nine rounds.

(Leonard retired undefeated in 1925. Jimmy Goodrich emerged as winner of an elimination tourney designed to provide a successor to Leonard.)

July 13, 1925—Jimmy Goodrich knocked out Stanislaus Loayza at Long Island City, N. Y. in 2 rounds.

Dec. 7, 1925—Rocky Kansas outpointed Jimmy Goodrich at Buffalo, N. Y., in 15.

July 3, 1926—Sammy Mandell outpointed Rocky Kansas at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, Yankee Stadium, New York City, 1 round.

Nov. 14, 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer at Madison Square Garden, New York City, 1 round.

June 23, 1933—Barney Ross outpointed Tony Canzoneri at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

(Ross vacated lightweight throne in 1935, having outgrown the class. Tony Canzoneri won an elimination tourney designed to provide Ross's successor, and regained the title.)

May 10, 1935—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 3, 1936—Lou Ambers outpointed Tony Canzoneri, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

August 17, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Aug. 22, 1939—Lou Ambers outpointed Henry Armstrong, Yankee Stadium, to regain title.

May 10, 1940—Lew Jenkins knocked out Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 3 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1941—Sammy Angott defeated Lew Jenkins, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision.

Nov. 13, 1942, Angott announced retirement, leaving title vacant. On January 3, 1943, Angott announced his

comeback as challenger for his old title.

Beau Jack was designated as world champion by New York Commission, and on May 21, 1943, he lost that crown in 15 rounds to Bob Montgomery. On Nov. 19, 1943, he regained New York's version of the championship, by beating Montgomery in 15 rounds, but on March 3, 1944, Montgomery regained the title by outpointing Jack in 15 rounds.

On November 26, 1946, Montgomery and Wesley Mouzon fought in the Convention Hall in Philadelphia for the New York-supported title and Mouzon, who previously had knocked out Bob in an overweight match, was kayoed in the eighth round.

In the meantime, the N.B.A. sanctioned a title bout in Hollywood between Angott and Slugger White and Angott became the N.B.A. world champion by winning in 15 rounds on Oct. 27, 1943.

March 8, 1944, Juan Zurita defeated Angott in 15 rounds in Hollywood and became the N.B.A. title holder.

April 18, 1945, in Mexico City, Ike Williams, Trenton, N. J., knocked out Juan Zurita, Mexico, in 2 rounds.

Sept. 4, 1946, Williams successfully defended his portion of the title, the N.B.A. crown, by scoring a K.O. over Ronnie James British Empire lightweight king, in Cardiff, Wales, in the ninth round, thus strengthening his claim to the international title.

August 4, 1947, Ike Williams knocked out Bob Montgomery in six rounds in Philadelphia to gain the international title.

May 25, 1951—James Carter stopped Ike Williams, 14 rounds, to win the title, New York, N. Y.

May 14, 1952—Lauro Salas won a 15-round decision over James Carter to gain the title, Los Angeles, Calif.

October 15, 1952—James Carter regained the title by decisioning Lauro Salas over 15 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

March 5, 1954—Paddy DeMarco defeated James Carter, 15 rounds, to win the title, at New York.

November 17, 1954—James Carter defeated Paddy DeMarco, stopping him in the 15th round, at San Francisco, Calif., to regain the title.

June 29, 1955—Wallace (Bud) Smith won the title by outpointing James Carter over 15 rounds, at Boston, Mass.

August 4, 1956—Joe Brown won title by outpointing Wallace (Bud) Smith, 15 rounds, at New Orleans, La.

April 21, 1962—Carlos Ortiz won the title by winning a unanimous 15-round decision over Joe Brown in the Convention Hall, Las Vegas, Nevada.

April 10, 1965—Ismael Laguna won the lightweight title by gaining a majority 15-round decision over Carlos Ortiz at Panama City, Panama.

Nov. 13, 1965—Carlos Ortiz, New York, regained the lightweight championship, defeating Ismael Laguna, Panama, on points in 15 rounds. The bout took place at San Juan, Puerto Rico.

June 29, 1968, Carlos Ortiz lost the world lightweight title to Carlos (Teo) Cruz of Santo Domingo, in Santo Domingo, via a decision in 15 rounds. It was a split verdict. Ortiz scaled 135 and Cruz, 134. Zack Clayton of Philadelphia was the referee. He gave the fight to Ortiz. Jose A. Soto and Carlos Lugo tabbed Cruz the winner.

Feb. 19, 1969—Mando Ramos, 134½, Long Beach, Calif., stopped Carlos Teo Cruz, 134½, Dominican Rep., in the 11th round to win the title. The bout was held in Los Angeles, California.

March 3, 1970—Ismael Laguna, Panama, halted Mando Ramos, Long Beach, Calif. in nine to regain the title. Bout took place in Los Angeles, Calif. Weights: Ramos—134½, Laguna—135.

September 26, 1970—Ken Buchanan, Scotland, outpointed Ismael Laguna, Panama in 15 to win the title. Bout held in San Juan, Puerto Rico. Weights: Laguna—134½, Buchanan—134. Two judges voted for Buchanan, while the referee scored it for Laguna.

June 26, 1972—Roberto Duran, Panama won the title with a 13th round kayo over Scotland's Ken Buchanan. Weights, Duran 132¼, Buchanan 133¾. Bout held in Madison Square Garden, N.Y.

HISTORY OF THE FEATHERWEIGHT CLASS

John Keating claimed the featherweight championship of America in the early 1860's, but he declined to meet Nobby Clark of England in a fight for world honors. Jimmy Elliott, later American Heavyweight Champion, was substituted, but lost to Clark.

May 28, 1860, Nobby Clark beat Jimmy Elliott, 34 rounds, 1 hour and 2 minutes at Palisades, New Jersey. Nobby Clark was never beaten in America, and he returned to England and retired from the game.

Dick Hollywood and John Keating then claimed the title, but Hollywood gave Keating several terrific beatings in championship fights in the early 1860's. Hollywood then retired, and the title was claimed by Tommy Kelly (the original Tommy Kelly, not the one who boxed George Dixon in 1888).

Oct. 7, 1868, George Seddons beat

Tommy Kelly, 96 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 39 minutes, at Portmouth, N. H., for the championship.

George Seddons outgrew the class, and eventually boxed Arthur Chambers for the lightweight championship. After being beaten, Seddons retired. In the early 1870's the championship was claimed by Tommy Kelly, and later by John Keating and Long Tom Ryan.

In the early 1880's the featherweight championship was claimed by Jack Keenan, until 1885, when he was beaten by Young Mitchell (John Herget). Mitchell outgrew the class, and Harry Gilmore of Canada, claimed the title in 1887, but he, too, outgrew the class after a time. Then came the era in which Ike Weir, Dal Hawkins, Cal McCarthy and George Dixon contended for the title.

On June 3, 1889, Dal Hawkins and Fred Bogan engaged in what was advertised as a featherweight title bout and at the end of the 75th round the bout was halted due to darkness and called a draw. It took place in San Francisco. The next day the bout was resumed and Hawkins was stopped by Bogan in the 15th round.

Bogan returned to Australia and Hawkins claimed the title, but both had by then outgrown the class which then had a limit of 118 pounds.

March 31, 1889—Ike Weir and Frank Murphy fought to a draw, at Kouts, Ind., 80 rounds. (Designated as world title bout.)

On July 30, Billy Murphy and Frank Murphy fought a draw of 27 rounds and then Frank returned to England, refusing to fight Weir again for the right to meet Billy Murphy. Hence the Police Gazette arranged for a championship match between Australian Billy and Weir which the latter lost.

January 13, 1890—Billy Murphy, New Zealand, knocked out Ike Weir, Ireland, at San Francisco, in 14 rounds.

The American contention was that neither Weir nor Murphy had a right to a world title claim but only to the British Empire title.

In America, George Dixon, of Boston, and Cal McCarthy, of Troy, N. Y., each of whom had graduated from the bantamweight class which at the time was recognized at 110 pounds, were the leading contenders. When Dixon stopped McCarthy at Troy in 22 rounds the ringside weight was 115 pounds and he gained recognition as the American titleholder.

April 25, 1891—Ike Weir and Johnny Griffin fought at Nantucket, Mass. The bout was stopped by police in round 4.

(Griffin had claimed title during Billy Murphy's absence in Australia.)

Dixon, on July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, featherweight champion of England, in five rounds, and thus became the world champion of the class.

Sept. 6, 1892—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans, in 8 rounds, for the world featherweight championship.

Tom O'Rourke, Dixon's manager, then gradually raised the weight limit and stipulated 120 pounds for a title match between Dixon and Solly Smith at San Francisco, October 4, 1897, Smith getting the referee's decision at the end of 20 rounds.

Smith then made a match with Dave Sullivan which was fought at Coney Island, N. Y., September 26, 1898, Smith breaking his arm and being compelled to quit in the fifth round.

Dixon challenged Sullivan and they met in the Lenox A. C., New York, November 11, 1898, and Dixon regained his title by stopping Sullivan in the tenth round, Sullivan's seconds entering the ring to prevent a knockout.

Dixon retained the title until January 9, 1900, when he was knocked out by Terry McGovern at the Broadway A. C., New York, in the eighth round. The weight was 118 pounds.

Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett knocked out Terry McGovern at Hartford, Conn., in 2 rounds.

(The weight was 126 pounds, nevertheless, the bout was billed as being for the featherweight championship. Corbett could never make the feather limit, and did not attempt to do so. When he and McGovern both competed in the lightweight class, Abe Attell claimed the featherweight championship.)

Attell gained the vacant title in matches with George Dixon, having drawn with him, 20 rounds, on Oct. 20, 1901, at Cripple Creek, Colo., and decisioning him, 15 rounds, Oct. 28, 1901, at St. rounds, Oct. 28, 1901, at St. Louis.

April 30, 1908—Abe Attell knocked out Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan at San Francisco, in 4 rounds in a non-title bout.

February 22, 1912—Johnny Kilbane outpointed Abe Attell at Vernon, Cal., in 20 rounds.

June 2, 1923—Eugene Criqui knocked out Johnny Kilbane at Polo Grounds, New York City, 6 rounds.

July 26, 1923—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eugene Criqui at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

(In 1925, when Dundee outgrew featherweight class, an elimination tourney to determine his successor was won by Louis (Kid) Kaplan.)

Jan. 2, 1925—Louis (Kid) Kaplan knocked out Danny Kramer, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 9 rounds.

(By 1927 Kaplan outgrew the class. An elimination tourney made Benny Bass the leading contender.)

Sept. 12, 1927—Benny Bass outpointed Red Chapman at Philadelphia, Pa., in 10 rounds, Chapman being the N. B. A. champion.

Feb. 10, 1928—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Benny Bass in Madison Square Garden. New York City, in 15 rounds, to clinch world title.

Sept. 28, 1928—Andre Routis outpointed Tony Canzoneri at N. Y. C., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1929—Battling Battalino outpointed Andre Routis at Hartford, Conn., in 15 rounds.

(By 1932 Battalino outgrew the class. An N.B.A. elimination tournament was won by Tommy Paul of Buffalo.)

May 26, 1932—Tommy Paul outpointed Johnny Pena at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds. for N.B.A. title.

Oct. 13, 1932—Kid Chocolate knocked out Lew Feldman at New York, N.Y. in 12 rounds. This bout was recognized by the New York Commission as for the featherweight championship because Paul had previously lost to Feldman. The N.B.A. had not sanctioned the Feldman-Paul fight as for the crown. Chocolate later relinquished his claim to the title.

Jan. 13, 1933—Freddie Miller outpointed Tommy Paul at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds in an N.B.A. championship fight which New York refused to recognize.

Miller proceeded to clean up the cream of the world's contenders. He traveled all over Europe and beat all rivals, losing only two fights out of 34 and engaged in two draws. He lost only to one outstanding champion in Europe, Maurice Holtzer of France, in an overweight bout.

May 11, 1936—Miller lost to Petey Sarron, Washington, D. C., in 15 rounds.

October 29, 1937—Henry Armstrong knocked out Sarron, Madison Square Garden, in 6 rounds, to win world title.

1938—Henry Armstrong resigned as featherweight champion.

The New York State Commission, recognizing Mike Belloise of New York and Joey Archibald of Pawtucket, R. I., as the outstanding contenders, arranged a match for the St. Nicholas A. C. of New York and Archibald won the fight and recognition.

Oct. 17, 1938—Joey Archibald won decision from Mike Belloise, 15 rounds.

May 20, 1940—Joey Archibald lost to Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

May 12, 1941—Joey Archibald beat Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Washington, D. C.

Sept. 11, 1941—Chalky Wright knocked out Joey Archibald, Washington, D.C., 11 rounds.

Petey Scalzo, on Dec. 5, 1938, knocked out Archibald in 2 rounds in an overweight match, and thereafter, tried desperately to meet Archibald in a title bout but was unsuccessful. When he refused to meet Scalzo, the N.B.A. declared Scalzo the champion and vacated Archibald's title on May 1, 1940. When Archibald fought Jeffra in Baltimore, only New York and Maryland recognized it as for the crown. But there could be no doubt that Archibald was champion and Jeffra, when he won, became successor to the crown.

As a result of this dispute, the N.B.A. had Scalzo as its champion and when Scalzo was knocked out by Richie Lemos at Los Angeles, in 5 rounds, July 1, 1941, Lemos received N.B.A. recognition. On Nov. 18, Lemos lost the N.B.A. title to Jackie Wilson. However, in 1941 Chalky Wright was the world champion.

Nov. 20, 1942—Willie Pep defeated Chalky Wright, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision. On January 18, 1943, Wilson lost the N.B.A. crown to Jackie Callura of Canada. The N.B.A. crown passed from Callura to Phil Terranova, by a knockout in 8 rounds on August 16, 1943, and Terranova lost it to Sal Bartolo on March 10, 1944 in 15 rounds at Boston.

Willie Pep, who was recognized as the international champion, joined the Navy on June 16, 1943, and was honorably discharged on February 15, 1944. He defended his title against Chalky Wright in the Garden on September 29, 1944 and won in 15 rounds. He then joined the Army. Thereafter Pep successfully defended the crown against Sal Bartolo (twice), Chalky Wright and Phil Terranova.

Oct. 29, 1948—Sandy Saddler scored a four-round knockout over Willie Pep at Madison Square Garden, New York, to win the world title.

Feb. 11, 1949—Willie Pep regained the title by winning a 15 round decision over Sandy Saddler at Madison Square Garden, New York.

September 8, 1950—Sandy Saddler regained the title by halting Willie Pep at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., Pep being unable to answer the bell for the eighth round due to injury.

Saddler was inducted into the Army in 1952 and the N.B.A. recognized Percy Bassett as "Interim Champion."

Following an auto accident in which he was injured in 1956, Saddler relinquished the title in 1957.

After an elimination tournament, with Hogan (Kid) Bassey and Cherif Hamia as finalists, Bassey won the vacant title by stopping Hamia, 10 rounds, on June 24, 1957, at Paris, France.

March 18, 1959—Davey Moore won the title by knocking out Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the 13th round, at Los Angeles, Calif.

March 21, 1963—Sugar Ramos won the title by stopping Davey Moore in the 11th round at Los Angeles, Calif.

September 26, 1964—Vicente Saldivar won the title by stopping Sugar Ramos in the 12th round at Mexico City, Mexico.

Feb. 12, 1966—Vicente Saldivar, Mexico City, knocked out Flovd Robertson, Ghana, in 2:29 of the second round in Mexico City. Saldivar, 125¾; Robertson, 124¼.

Aug. 7, 1966—Vicente Saldivar, Mexico City, defeated Mitsunori Seki, Japan, in Mexico City in 15 rounds by a decision. Saldivar, 124½; Seki, 124.

Jan. 29, 1967—Vicente Saldivar, Mexico City, 125, retained his crown by knocking out Mitsunori Seki, Japan, 126,

in Mexico City, in the seventh round. Referee—Ramon Beruman.

June 15, 1967—Vicente Saldivar, Mexico City, 126, retained his title, defeating Howard Winstone, Wales, 125¼ by a decision in 15 rounds, in Cardiff, Wales. Referee—Wally Thom.

Oct. 14, 1967—Vicente Saldivar, Mexico City, 125, retained his crown, stopping Howard Winstone, Wales, 125¼, in 12 rounds in the Aztec Arena of Mexico City. Winstone's second tossed in the towel. Saldivar announced his retirement following his victory.

Jan. 23, 1969—Johnny Famechon, 125, Australia, decisioned Jose Legra, 124, Spain over 15 rounds to win the vacant world title. The bout was awarded to Famechon by referee George Smith by the score of 74½ to 73½. Bout held in London, England.

May 9, 1970—Vicente Saldivar of Mexico regained the world featherweight championship, defeating Johnny Famechon of Australia, winning the decision at the end of 15 rounds. Famechon announced his retirement after the loss.

Famechon scaled 124½ and Saldivar 126.

Dec. 11, 1970—Kuniaki Shibata, 126, Japan, halted Vicente Saldivar, 125, Mexico. in the 13th round to win world title. Bout was held in Tijuana, Mexico.

May 19, 1972—Clemente Sanchez, Mexico knocked out Kuniaki Shibata, Japan, at 2:26 of the third round to win the title. Weights, Shibata and Sanchez 126. Bout held in Tokyo, Japan.

Dec. 16, 1972—Clemente Sanchez vacated his title. He no longer could make the weight. W.B.A. recognition given to Ernesto Marcel, Panama: W.B.C. awarded Spain's Jose Legra its crown.

May 31, 1975—Alexis Arguello, Nicaragua won the vacant world title via a TKO at 2:00 of the second round over Panama's Rigoberto Riasco. Arguello also holds a win over the W.B.C. champion Ruben Olivares. Arguello and Riasco weight 126. Referee Ferly Carpentier. Contest was held in Managua, Nicaragua.

June 20, 1977—Alexis Arguello, Nicaragua, give up his title and retired as undefeated champion to move up to the lightweight division. He no longer could make the featherweight limit. See W.B.A. and W.B.C. for their champions. The Ring has the title vacant.

HISTORY OF THE BANTAMWEIGHT CLASS

No authentic, continuous records of the bantamweight division during London Prize Ring days were ever kept, but it is known that Charley Lynch was American champion in 1856 when he went to England, where he won and lost several battles. He claimed the world bantam title when he defeated Simon Finighty in 43 rounds. Lynch returned home and retired soon afterwards. He was born in New York, weighed 112 pounds and was five feet, four inches in height. The title then lapsed, until claimed in 1887 by Tommy Kelly, the "Harlem Spider." Championship bouts were staged as follows:

During the period from 1870 to 1890 there was much confusion with a number of claims made to the American and World titles. Those whose claims received the most credit were George Siddons in 1870, Tommy Kelly of Boston in 1870, Dick Hollywood in 1871, Tommy (Spider) Kelly of New York in 1887, Hughey Boyle in 1888, Chappie Moran of England in 1889, Cal McCarthy in 1889, Spider Kelly again in 1889, Tim Murphy in 1890, Fred Bogan of Australia in 1890 and then George Dixon in 1890.

May 10, 1888. Tommy Kelly drew with George Dixon at Boston, in 9 rounds. (The weight was 105 pounds, and Dixon's manager, Tom O'Rourke, claimed the bantam crown for the colored lad at that mark, which was afterwards advanced to 112 then to 115 pounds, and finally to the present scaling of 118 pounds.)

June 27, 1890. George Dixon stopped Nunc Wallace at London, England, in 18 rounds. (This was for the world's bantam championship, Wallace scaling 113 against Dixon's 112 pounds.)

Oct. 23, 1890. George Dixon outpointed Johnny Murphy at Providence, R. I., in 40 rounds.

March 31, 1891. George Dixon stopped Cal McCarthy at Troy, N. Y., in 22 rounds.

July 28, 1891. George Dixon knocked out Abe Willis at San Francisco, in 5 rounds. (In the following year Dixon outgrew the bantam grade and entered the featherweight division.)

Sept. 15, 1894. Jimmy Barry knocked out Casper Leon at Lamont, Ill., in 28 rounds. (With this victory, Jimmy Barry claimed the bantam championship, vacant since Dixon relinquished the title in 1892.)

Dec. 6, 1897. Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot at London, England, in 20 rounds. (This bout gave Barry the world's title. Croot died after the knockout, but Barry was exonerated by a coroner's jury.)

Sept. 12, 1899. Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer at Tuckahoe, N. Y., in 1 round. (This victory over England's champion gave McGovern the world title, Jimmy Barry having retired undefeated. In 1900 McGovern vacated the bantam title, and joined the featherweight ranks.

March 18, 1901—Harry Harris outpointed Pedlar Palmer at London, England, in 15 rounds. (This was an

international match, with the world bantam title at stake, McGovern having entered the featherweight division. Harris also became a featherweight in the year following.)

Jan. 23, 1902. Harry Forbes knocked out Danny Dougherty at St. Louis, in 4 rounds. (Forbes had beaten most of the crack bantams, and his claim to the American title was universally recognized. But in 1903, he beat Andy Tokell in 10 rounds in Detroit, thus winning the world crown, Tokell being the British champion.)

Aug. 13, 1903. Frankie Neil knocked out Harry Forbes at San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds.

Oct. 17, 1904. Joe Bowker outpointed Frankie Neil at London, England, in 20 rounds. (Bowker, British champion, won the world title, but outgrew the bantam class the same year. Both Digger Stanley of England and Jimmy Walsh of Boston, claimed the title. One was recognized in the U.S. the other in England.)

Oct. 20, 1905. Jimmy Walsh outpointed Digger Stanley at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds. (Walsh claimed the bantamweight title after beating Stanley, England's champion. By 1907 Walsh had outgrown the class.)

In 1908 Kid Murphy claimed the U. S. championship. It was not until 1910, when Johnny Coulon beat Jim Hendrick, British champion in 10 rounds and stopped him in 19 rounds on March 6, 1910, that the international title was at stake and Coulon was accepted as the titleholder since he had whipped Kid Murphy three times previously in U. S. title bouts.

June 9, 1914, Kid Williams knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Cal., in 3 rounds.

Sept. 10, 1915. Johnny Ertle won from Kid Williams on a foul at St. Paul, Minn., in 5 rounds. (Ertle claimed title, but as decision was a disputed one, his claim was not generally recognized.)

Jan. 9, 1917, Pete Herman outpointed Kid Williams at New Orleans, in 20 rounds. (Herman was recognized by entire press as bantamweight titleholder, and Ertle's claim disallowed.)

Dec. 22, 1920, Joe Lynch outpointed Pete Herman, in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1921. Pete Herman outpointed Joe Lynch at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1921. Johnny Buff outpointed Pete Herman in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 10, 1922. Joe Lynch knocked out Johnny Buff in New York Velodrome, New York City, in 14 rounds.

March 21, 1924. Abe Goldstein outpointed Joe Lynch in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1924. Eddie (Cannonball) Martin outpointed Abe Goldstein in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

March 20, 1925. Charlie (Phil) Rosenberg outpointed Eddie (Cannonball) Martin in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds. (Rosenberg was deprived of his title by boxing commission when he was unable to make weight for a scheduled championship bout with Bushy Graham.)

On June 24, 1927, in Chicago, Bud Taylor beat Tony Canzoneri to win N.B.A. recognition. Taylor vacated the N.B.A. title on August 21, 1928.

On May 23, 1928, Bushy Graham outpointed Corp. Izzy Schwartz in fifteen rounds for the N. Y. recognition as world champion. Graham outgrew the class without ever defending the title, and with Taylor having given up his claim, an Al Brown-Vidal Gregorio bout was for worldwide recognition.

June 18, 1929. Al Brown outpointed Vidal Gregario at New York City, in 15 rounds. (This was the outcome of an elimination tourney ordered by the New York State Commission, to determine a successor to Rosenberg, and Al Brown thereby became champion.)

June 1, 1935. Baltazar Sangchili outpointed Al Brown at Valencia, Spain, in 15 rounds.

June 29, 1936. Tony Marino knocked out Baltazar Sangchili at Queensboro Club, New York City, in 14 rounds.

August 31, 1936. Sixto Escobar knocked out Tony Marino at Dykeman Oval, New York City, in 13 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1937. Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

February 20, 1938. Sixto Escobar outpointed Harry Jeffra in Puerto Rico in 15 rounds.

Sixto Escobar retired in 1940. Georgie Pace and Lou Salica were the outstanding contenders. Pace was the N. B. A. champion and Salica had the support of N. Y. and California. They fought and Salica won. By conquering Tommy Forte, he gained international recognition.

Aug. 7, 1942. Lou Salica was outpointed in 12 rounds by Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood, in title bout, Ortiz gaining the title.

In 1943, Ortiz successfully defended his title eight times.

In 1944, Ortiz successfully defended his world crown four times.

In 1945, Ortiz went into the Army and after his discharge, he defended his title successfully three times, all in 1946. His victims were Luis Castillo, whom he knocked out in the 13th round; Kenny Lindsay, whom he stopped in five and Jackie Jurich, whom he halted in 11 rounds.

On January 6, 1947, Ortiz lost his title to Harold Dade via the decision route in 15 rounds at San Francisco.

Ortiz regained the title on March 11, 1947, by winning a 15 round decision from Dade at Los Angeles.

May 31, 1950—Vic Toweel won the title by defeating Manuel Ortiz in 15 rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers won

the title by knocking out Vic Toweel in one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Jimmy Carruthers retired as undefeated champion on May 16, 1954, shortly after successfully defending his crown against Chamrern Songkitrat at Bangkok, Thailand.

Sept. 19, 1954—Robert Cohen defeated Chamrern Songkitrat, 15 rounds, for the vacant bantamweight championship, at Bangkok, Thailand.

June 29, 1956—Mario D'Agata won title by halting Robert Cohen in sixth round at Rome, Italy.

April 1, 1957—Alphonse Halimi won the title by decisioning Mario D'Agata, 15 rounds, at Paris, France.

July 8, 1959—Joe Becerra won the title by knocking out Alphonse Halimi in 3 rounds at Los Angeles, Calif.

Becerra announced his retirement on August 30, 1960 after being stopped in the eighth round of a non-title bout by Eloy Sanchez in Juarez, Mexico.

The National Boxing Association and the European Boxing Union arranged eliminations to decide Becerra's successor. On October 15, 1960, Alphonse Halimi of France gained the decision, in London, over Freddie Gilroy of Ireland, to win the European title. In Los Angeles on November 18, 1960, Eder Jofre of Brazil knocked out Eloy Sanchez of Mexico in the sixth round to win the American title.

Though the winners were to clash for the world championship, Halimi refused to accept Jofre and because of his refusal to fight the Brazilian, a match was arranged with Piero Rollo, champion of Italy, sanctioned by the Italian Federation, as a title bout. Rollo was stopped in the tenth round at Rio de Janeiro, March 25, 1961, and Jofre was acknowledged world title holder by the N.B.A., New York State, the South American Federation and Ring Magazine.

On May 30, 1961, Halimi was outpointed by Johnny Caldwell of Ireland who was given recognition by the European Boxing Union.

January 18, 1962—Eder Jofre gained international recognition by knocking out Johnny Caldwell in the tenth round at Sao Paulo, Brazil.

May 17, 1965—Fighting Harada defeated Eder Jofre by a decision in 15 rounds in Tokyo, to win the bantam title.

February 26, 1968—Lionel Rose, Australia, 117¾, beat Fighting Harada, Japan, 118, to win the world bantamweight crown by a unanimous decision in 15 rounds. The fight was held in Tokyo.

Referee Ko Toyama scored it 72—71, Judge Hiroyuki Tezaki, 72—69 and Judge Ken Morita, 72—70, all for Rose. The attendance was 7,000.

Aug. 22, 1969—Ruben Olivares, 118, Mexico kayoed Lionel Rose, 118, Australia at 2:24 of the fifth round to win the world title in Los Angeles, Calif. The referee was Larry Rozadilla. Att.—17,000.

October 16, 1970—Chucho Castillo, Mexico, stopped Ruben Olivares, Mexico in the 14th round to win the title. Bout held in Los Angeles, Calif. Weights: Olivares—118, Castillo—118. Referee Dick Young stopped the bout at 2:27 of the 14th round on the recommendation of the ring physician.

April 2, 1971—Mexico's Ruben Olivares regained the crown with a 15-round decision over Chucho Castillo at Los Angeles, Calif. Both fighters weight 117.

March 19, 1972—Rafael Herrera, Mexico won the title, stopping Ruben Olivares at 1:28 of the 8th round. Weights, both 118. Contest held at Mexico City.

July 30, 1972—Enrique Pinder, Panama, decisioned Rafael Herrera, Mexico to win the world title in 15 rds. Pinder 118, Herrera 117½. Bout held in Panama City, Panama.

January 20, 1973—Romeo Anaya, Mexico kayoed Enrique Pinder, Panama in the third round. Bout held in Panama City, Panama. Anaya and Pinder both weighed 118.

November 3, 1973—Arnold Taylor, South Africa halted Romeo Anaya, Mexico, in the 13th round. Contest held in Johannesburg, South Africa. Taylor 114, Anaya 117 ¾.

July 3, 1974—Soo Hwang Hong, Korea outpointed Arnold Taylor, South Africa, in 15 rounds to win the bantamweight crown. Contest was held in Durban, South Africa. Taylor—117. Hong—118.

March 15, 1975—Alfonso Zamora became the youngest bantamweight to win the title with his kayo over Soo Hwan Hong at 2:34 of 4th round. Contest held at Los Angeles, Calif. Zamora and Hong 118. Referee George Latka.

November 19, 1977—Jorge Lujan, Panama, 117, won the title from Alfonso Zamora, Mexico, 118, via kayoed in the 10th round. The bout held in Los Angeles, Calif. Referee John Thomas.

HISTORY OF THE FLYWEIGHT CLASS

The flyweight class was created in England during 1910, when it was given official recognition, with the scaling mark set at 108 pounds. Prior to this the smallest of the small battlers had to do the best they could against the 118 pounders of the bantam division. America followed suit the same year by recognizing the flyweight grade. The first championship fight at the weight brought together Jimmy Wilde of England, and Young Zulu Kid, of the U. S. A. Battles staged were as follows:

Dec. 18, 1916—Jimmy Wilde knocked out Young Zulu Kid, at London, England, in 11 rounds.

Feb. 11, 1921—Johnny Buff outpointed Frankie Mason at New Orleans, in 15 rounds.

(This was for American flyweight title.)

Sept. 14, 1922—Pancho Villa knocked out Johnny Buff, at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, in 11 rounds.

March 1, 1923—Frankie Genaro outpointed Pancho Villa at Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

June 18, 1923—Pancho Villa knocked out Jimmy Wilde at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 7 rounds.

(Villa was recognized as world's flyweight champion, although he had lost a decision to Frankie Genaro. Villa died in July, 1925, and Genaro claimed the title.)

August 22, 1925—Fidel La Barba outpointed Frankie Genaro at Los Angeles, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(La Barba was recognized as world flyweight champion, but temporarily retired from the ring in 1927.)

Dec. 16, 1927—Corporal Izzy Schwartz outpointed Newsboy Brown at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Schwartz was recognized as flyweight champion by the New York State Commission, but conditions in the class became completely confused, and did not become stabilized until the commission staged an elimination tourney at the beginning of November, 1929.)

Feb. 6, 1928—Genaro gained N. B. A. recognition by outpointing Frenchy Belanger, 10 rounds, at Toronto, Canada.

Mar. 2, 1929—Emile (Spider) Pladner kayoed Genaro in one round at Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

Mar. 20, 1929—With Pladner having defeated Izzy Schwartz, recognized by the New York Commission; Genaro, recognized by the N. B. A.; and Johnny Hill, the European champion, the International Boxing Union officially recognized Emile as the world champion.

Apr. 18, 1929—Frankie Genaro won from Pladner on a foul, 5 rounds, in Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

March 21, 1930—Midget Wolgast outpointed Black Bill at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(This was the finals of the elimination tourney ordered by the New York State Commission, which thus recognized Wolgast as champion of the flyweights.)

Dec. 26, 1930—Frankie Genaro and Midget Wolgast fought a draw at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Genaro was the National Boxing Association champion. Both claimed the title.)

Oct. 26, 1931—Young Perez knocked out Frankie Genaro at Paris, France, in 2 rounds.

(The bout was staged at the title limit, and Perez was recognized by the I. B. U. of Europe as world title holder.)

Oct. 31, 1932—Jackie Brown knocked out Young Perez at Manchester, England, in 13 rounds, and Brown was recognized throughout Europe as title holder.

Sept. 16, 1935—Small Montana, Philippines, outpointed Midget Wolgast at Oakland, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(This bout was advertised as being for world flyweight championship, and Montana claimed the title. This, however, was erroneous, as only the American title was at stake.)

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch knocked out Jackie Brown at Manchester, England, in 2 rounds and was generally accepted as world title holder.

Jan. 19, 1937—Benny Lynch outpointed Small Montana at London, England, in 15 rounds to gain international recognition.

June 29, 1938—Lynch retired from the class after his fight with Jackie Jurich, in Paisley, Scotland, because he was far overweight and was ruled out by the British Board of Boxing Control.

September 22, 1938—Jackie Jurich U.S., went to England to fight Peter Kane for what the British recognized as a world title bout, though Jurich was not the U.S. champion at the time. He was defeated by Kane in 15 rounds.

In America, the dispute between Jurich and Montana as to the U.S. championship, was decided on March 3, 1939, when Montana was knocked out in the 7th round at Hollywood. Then on October 4, Jurich again beat Montana, this time in 10 rounds at Oakland, and Jurich became the undisputed U.S. title holder of the flyweight division.

On September 22, 1939, when Jurich drew with Little Dado, who had beaten Montana at the flyweight limit on November 30, 1938. Jurich claimed the title as Dado no longer could make the weight.

Dado, following his victory over Montana, was matched to fight Enrico Urbinati of Italy for the vacant world title, but the outbreak of World War II cancelled out this match and the N.B.A. gave him its backing as champion although Montana still claimed the title.

Kane's record was so far superior to that of Jurich or Montana, that he was generally recognized as world champion, especially because only three months before Lynch's retirement, Peter had fought Lynch a draw in 12 rounds, as the weight.

When World War II started, Kane was forced into temporary retirement after he had given up the flyweight title to enter the bantam class. Thus, in 1942, the title of world flyweight champion was vacant.

On June 19, 1943, Jackie Paterson knocked out Peter Kane in one round in Scotland to gain international recognition as world champion.

On July 10, 1946 Paterson successfully defended his title when he defeated Joe Curran in 15 rounds.

On Oct. 20, 1947, Rinty Monaghan defeated Dado Marino in London in 15 rounds to win N.B.A. recognition as title

holder after Paterson had failed to go through with contest he had arranged with Marino for the title. Paterson however, was still recognized as world champion by the British Board.

On March 23, 1948, Monaghan stopped Paterson at Belfast in 7 rounds to win the crown.

With Rinty Monaghan retired, on April 25, 1950, Terry Allen won the vacant crown by defeating Honore Pratesi over 15 rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England.

August 1, 1950—Dado Marino won the title, outpointing Terry Allen over 15 rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii.

May 19, 1952—Yoshio Shirai won a 15-round decision over Dado Marino to gain the title, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan.

Nov. 26, 1954—Pascual Perez defeated Yoshio Shirai, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, 15 rounds. Major John Sullivan, referee.

April 16, 1960—Pone Kingpetch won the title by a split 15-round decision over Pascual Perez at Bangkok, Thailand.

Oct. 10, 1962—Fighting Harada won the title by knocking out Pone Kingpetch in 2:59 of the 11-round at Tokyo, Japan.

January 12, 1963—Pone Kingpetch became the first to regain the flyweight title when he dicisioned Fighting Harada over 15 rounds at Bangkok, Thailand.

September 18, 1963—Hiroyuki Ebihara won the title when he knocked out Pone Kingpetch in 2:07 of the first round at Tokyo, Japan.

January 23, 1964—Pone Kingpetch regained the title when he decisioned Hiroyuki Ebihara over 15 rounds at Bangkok, Thailand.

April 23, 1965—Salvatore Burruni won a unanimous decision over Pone Kingpetch in a bout of 15 rounds in Rome, winning the flyweight title.

June 14, 1966—Walter McGowan, Scotland, defeated Salvatore Burruni, Italy, at Tokyo in 15 rounds by a unanimous decision. McGowan, 111¾; Burruni, 110.

Dec. 30, 1966—Walter McGowan, Scotland, was stopped by Chartchai Chionoi of Thailand in nine rounds at Bangkok. McGowan, 110; Chionoi, 111.

Feb. 23, 1969—Efren Torres, 111, Mexico, stopped Chartchai Chionoi, 110, Thailand, in the eighth round to win the world title. The bout was held in Mexico City, Mexico. The referee was Arthur Mercante.

March 20, 1970—Chartchai Chionoi, Thailand, regained his title by outpointing Efren Torres, Mexico in 15 rounds at Bangkok, Thailand. Weights: Chionoi—112, Torres—112.

Dec. 7, 1970—Erbito Salvarria, 111¼, Philippines kayoed Chartchai Chionoi, 111¼, Thailand, in second round. Bout held in Bangkok, Thailand.

February 9, 1973—Venice Borkorsor, Thailand won a 15-round decision over Erbito Salvarria, Philippines. Contest held in Bangkok, Thailand. Borkorsor 111 and Salvarria 110.

July 10, 1973—Venice Borkorsor. Thailand gave up his world flyweight crown. He moved up to the bantamweight division.

January 8, 1975—Miguel Canto, Mexico, won the vacant title via 15 round majority decision over Japan's Shoji Oguma (W.B.C. Champion) at the time of the contest, they were ranked 1 & 2. Contest was held in Sendai, Japan. Weights, both 111. Referee Jay Edson.

HISTORY OF JUNIOR TITLES

ON APRIL 29, 1946, in Boston, Tippy Larkin, of Garfield, N. J., defeated Willie Joyce, of Gary, Indiana, in a twelve round bout which the Massachusetts State Athletic Commission recognized as for the Junior Welterweight Championship of the World and for which the winner, Larkin was presented with a belt.

When the first New York State Athletic Commission under the Walker Law was appointed in 1920, it inherited a set of rules adopted by the state legislature which provided for junior classes in boxing. These were a junior flyweight class with a limit of 109 pounds, junior bantam division with a limit of 115 pounds, junior featherweight, 122 pounds, junior lightweight, 130 pounds, and a junior welter class with a limit of 140 pounds.

No records exist of any junior titleholders except those of junior lightweight and junior welterweight. In 1930, ten years after taking office, the New York Boxing Board abolished these weight divisions and a few years later all other states followed. Listed below are the champions as they then were recognized up to the discontinuation of junior classes.

JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP BATTLES

1922—Pinkey Mitchell was acclaimed champion of the newly created 140 pound class by popular vote.

1926, Sept. 21—Mushy Callahan outpointed Pinkey Mitchell, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1930, Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg won from Mushy Callahan, by knockout, 10 rounds, London, England.

1931, Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri stopped Jack Kid Berg, 3 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1931, July 18—Johnny Jadick outpointed Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Feb. 20—Battling Shaw won decision over Johnny Jadick, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, May 21—Tony Canzoneri defeated Battling Shaw, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, June 23—Barney Ross won from Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1946, April 29—Tippy Larkin defeated Willy Joyce, 12 rounds, Boston, Mass.

1959, June 12—Carlos Ortiz stopped Kenny Lane in two rounds, New York City, N. Y., for the revived crown.

1960, Sept. 1—Duilio Loi outpointed Carlos Ortiz, 15 rounds in Milan, Italy.

1962, Sept. 14—Eddie Perkins outpointed Duilio Loi in 15 rounds at Milan, Italy.

1962, Dec. 15—Duilio Loi regained the title outpointing Eddie Perkins, 15 rounds, Milan, Italy.

1963, June 15—Eddie Perkins outpointed Roberto Cruz over fifteen rounds at Manila, Philippines to win the title left vacant when Duilio Loi retired in January.

1965, Jan. 19—Carlos Hernandez won a split decision over Eddie Perkins in Caracas, Venezuela.

1966, April 30—Sandro Lopopolo, Italy, outpointed Carlos Hernandez, Venezuela in Rome in 15 rounds by a unanimous decision. Lopopolo, 140; Hernandez, 140.

1967, April 30—Paul Fujii, Hawaii, 140, knocked out Sandro Lopopolo, Italy, 140, in the second round in Tokyo, Japan.

1968, Dec. 12—Nicolino Loche, Argentine, 138½, knocked out Paul Fujii, Japan, 139¾, in the 10th round. Bout was held in Tokyo, Japan.

1972, Mar. 10—Alfonso Frazer, 137, beat Nicolino Loche, Argentina, 139, via 15 rd. nod. Contest held in Frazier's hometown, Panama City.

1972, Oct. 28—Antonio Cervantes, Colombia, 138½ kayoed Panama's Alfonso Frazer; 138, in ten, to win the title. Contest held in Panama City.

March 6, 1976—Wilfredo Benitez, Puerto Rico outpointed Antonio Cervantes, Colombia over 15 rounds to win the World title. Bout held in San Juan, Puerto Rico. Benitez and Cervantes 140.

JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP BATTLES

1921, Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee and George K. O. Chaney met to determine the leadership of the newly created 130 pound class. Dundee was declared the winner on a foul, 5 rounds. New York City.

1923, May 30—Jack Bernstein won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, New York City.

1923, Dec. 17—Johnny Dundee defeated Jack Bernstein, 15 rounds, New York City.

1924, June 29—Steve Kid Sullivan won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925, April 1—Mike Ballerino won from Steve Kid Sullivan, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1925, Dec. 2—Tod Morgan knocked out Mike Ballerino, 10 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

1929, Dec. 19—Benny Bass scored knockout over Tod Morgan, 2 rounds, New York City.

1931, July 15—Kid Chocolate stopped Benny Bass, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Dec. 25—Frankie Klick kayoed Kid Chocolate, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1959, July 20—Harold Gomes outpointed Paul Jorgensen, fifteen rounds. Providence, R. I., to win the revived crown.

1960, March 16—Gabriel (Flash) Elorde knocked out Harold Gomes in the seventh round to win the title at Manila, P. I.

1967, June 30—Flash Elorde, Philippines, 130, lost his crown to Yoshiaki Numata of Tokyo, 132¼, by a decision, in Tokyo.

1967—Dec. 14—Hiroshi Koboyashi, 129, won the world junior lightweight title by knocking out Yoshiaki Numata, 129½, in 1.56 of the twelfth round in Tokyo.

1971—July 29—Alfredo Marcano, Venezuela won the title by stopping Hiroshi Kobayashi, Japan, in the tenth round. Both boxers weighed 129. Contest held in Aomori, Japan.

1972, April 25—Ben Villaflor, 128, Philippines won the crown with a 15 rd. decision over Alfredo Marcano, Venezuela, 128. Bout held in Honolulu, Hawaii.

1973, Mar. 13—Kuniaki Shibata, Japan beat Ben Villaflor, Philippines over 15 rounds. Shibata and Villaflor 130. Bout held in Honolulu, Hawaii.

1973, Oct. 17—Ben Villaflor, Philippines regained the title with a one round kayo over Japan's Kuniaki Shibata. Villaflor 129½ and Shibata 130½. Note Shibata was a ½ pound over junior lightweight limit. Bout held in Tokyo, Japan.

October 16, 1976—Samuel Serrano, Puerto Rico beat Ben Villaflor, Philippines over 15 rounds to win the crown. Bout held in San Juan, Puerto Rico. Serrano and Villaflor 130.

Junior Middleweight Class

At its 1962 meeting in Tacoma, Washington the NBA, renamed the WBA, declared a new class at 154 pounds named the Junior Middleweight division and a match was made between Denny Moyer and Joey Giambra at Portland, Oregon on October 20, with Moyer winning a fifteen round decision and the blessing of the WBA as champion of the new class. No one other then the WBA gave recognition to this division.

1963, April 29—Ralph Dupas outpointed Denny Moyer over fifteen rounds at New Orleans, La.

September 7, 1963—Sandro Mazzinghi knocked out Ralph Dupas in nine rounds at Milan, Italy.

June 18, 1965—Nino Benvenuti, Italy, knocked out Sandro Mazzinghi of Italy in the sixth round in Milan, Italy, to win the W.B.A. title.

Jan. 25, 1966—Ki Soo Kim, Korea, defeated Nino Benvenuti, Italy in Seoul in 15 rounds by a split decision. Soo, 152½; Benvenuti, 152.

Oct. 3, 1967—Ki Soo Kim, South Korea, 154, won a split decision over Fred Little, New Orleans, 152½, in Seoul, Korea. The referee and one judge scored it 72-69 and 72-68, respectively and the American judge gave it to Little, 75-64.

May 26, 1968—Milan, Italy—Sandro Mazzinghi, Italy, regained the world Junior Middleweight title when he defeated Ki Soo Kim of Korea in 15 rounds, via a decision. Kim opened cuts on his rival's face in the first, second and ninth rounds.

The bout was held in the outdoor Dan Siro Stadium. The referee, Harold Valan of New York, and the Italian judge tabbed it 71—67 for Mazzinghi and the Korean judge gave it to Kim, 73—68. Mazzinghi weighed 151½; Kim 151¾. It was Kim's first pro fight in Europe.

March 17, 1969—Freddie Little, 152, Las Vegas, Nev., outpointed Stan Hayward, 152, Philadelphia, Pa., over 15 rounds to win vacant title. Little got the nod of all three officials. The title was stripped from Italy's Sandro Mazzinghi for failure to defend his title.

July 9, 1970—Carmelo Bossi, Italy, won a close 15 round decision over Freddie Little, Las Vegas, Nev., to win the title in Monza, Italy. Weights: Little, 152; Bossi, 153.

Oct. 31, 1971—Koichi Wajima, Japan won a split decision from Carmelo Bossi, Italy, to win the title. The contest was held in Tokyo, Japan. Bossi weighed 152, Wajima 153½.

June 4, 1974—Oscar Alvarado, Uvalde, Texas kayoed Koichi Wajima, Japan, at 1:57 of the 15th round to win the title. Bout held in Tokyo, Japan. Wajima—153¾, Alvarado—151¾.

June 7, 1975—Jae Do Yuh, Korea stopped Koichi Wajima, Japan in the 7th round. Yuh scored three knockdowns in the 7th to win. Bout held at Kitakyushu, Japan. Both men weight 154.

Feb. 17, 1976—Koichi Wajima regained the crown via kayo at 1:42 of the 15th round in Tokyo, Japan. Wajima and Yuh 154.

May 18, 1976—Jose Duran, Spain kayoed Koichi Wajima, Japan in 50 seconds of the 14th round to win the crown. Bout held in Tokyo, Japan. Duran and Wajima 154.

Oct. 9, 1976—Miguel Angel Castellini, Argentina won a 15 round split nod to win the title. Bout held in Madrid, Spain. Duran 153, Castellini 153¼.

Mar. 6, 1977—Eddie Gazo, Nicaragua, 154, won a 15 round nod over Argentine's Miguel Angel Castillini, 154, to win the title. Bout was held in Managua, Nicaragua. Referee Jay Edison.

Aug. 9, 1978—Masashi Kudo, Japan, 153¼ won the title on a 15 round decision over Eddie Gazo, Nicaragua, 152¼. Bout held in Akita, Japan. Referee Martin Denkin.

WORLD BOXING COUNCIL

(Title Bouts in 1978)

Date—Jan. 7
Site—Milan—Italy
Boxers—Miguel Cuello—Champion
—Mate Parlov—Yugoslavia
Result—Parlov won the crown via kayo at 2:43 of the 9th round.
Referee—Sid Nathan
Weights—Cuello—174
—Parlov—173½
Att—8,000
T.V.—CBS (US)
Title—Light heavyweight

Date—Jan. 19
Site—Kitakyishu—Japan
Boxers—Wilfredo Gomez—Champion
—Royal Kobayashi—Japan
Result—Gomez retained his title via a kayo at 1:25 of the 3rd round.
Referee—Harry Gibbs
Weights—Gomez—121
—Kobayashi 121½
Att—8,000
Title—Super bantamweight

Date—Jan. 28
Site—San Juan—Puerto Rico
Boxers—Alfredo Escalera—Champion
—Alexis Arguello—Nicaragua
Result—Arguello won the title when the doctor would not let Escalera go on, due to a cut upper lip.
Referee—Arthur Mercate
Weights—Escalera—130
—Arguello—130
Att—15,000
TV—ABC (US)
Title—Junior lightweight

Date—Feb. 15
Site—Las Vegas—Nev.
Boxers—Danny Lopez—Champion
—David Poison Kotey—Ghana
Result—Lopez retained his crown with a TKO at 1:18 of the 6th round. Kotey was on the deck before the fight was stopped.
Referee—Ray Solis
Weights—Lopez—126
Kotey—126
Att—5,000
Lopez—$100,000
Kotey—$25,000
Title—Featherweight

Date—Feb. 19
Site—Caracas—Venezuela
Boxers—Luis Estabe—Champion
—Freddy Castillo—Mexico
Result—Castillo won the title as the referee halted the bout in the 14th round. Estabe was on the deck in the 12th & 14th round.
Referee—Jay Edison
Weights—Estabe—unavailable
—Castillo—unavailable
Att—unavailable
Title—Junior flyweight

Date—Feb. 25
Site—Los Angeles—Calif.
Boxers—Carlos Zarate—Champion
—Alberto Davila—Los Angeles—Calif.
Result—Zarate retained his title as the doctor stopped the contest at 2:16 of the 8th round. Davila was on the deck in the 8th.
Referee—Hank Elespuru
Weights—Zarate—118
Davila—117½
Att—6,752
Gross—$92,625
Zarate—$100,000
Davila—$50,000
Title—Bantamweight
T.V.—ABC (US)

Date—Mar. 11
Site—Sydney—Australia
Boxers—Rocky Mattioli—Champion
—Elisha Obed—Nassau, Bahamas
Result—Mattioli retained his title via a kayo in the 7th round. Obed stayed down for the full count.
Referee—unavailable
Weights—Mattioli—154
—Obed—154
Att—unavailable
Title—Junior middleweight

Date—Apr. 8
Site—San Juan—Puerto Rico
Boxers—Wilfredo Gomez—Champion
—Juan A. Lopez—Mexico
Result—Gomez retained his crown via a TKO at 2:51 of the 7th round. There were no knockdowns.
Referee—Zack Clayton
Weights—Gomez—122
—Lopez—122
Att—5,000
Gross—unavailable
Gomez—$100,000
Lopez—$15,000
T.V.—ABC (US)
Title—Super—bantamweight

Date—Apr. 8
Site—Hat Yi—Thailand
Boxers— Saensak Muangsurin—Champion
—Francisco Moreno—Venezuela
Result—Muangsurin retained his title with a kayo at 2:40 of the 13th round.
Referee—unavailable
Weights—Muangsurin—140
—Moreno—139
Att—unavailable
Title—Junior welterweight
Date—Apr. 22
Site—San Juan—Puerto Rico
Boxers—Carlos Zarate—Champion
—Andres Hernandez—Puerto Rico
Result—Zarate retained his title via TKO at 1:34 of the 13th round. Hernandez was on the deck in the fifth round for the only knockdown of the bout.
Referee—Richard Steele
Weights—Zarate—118
—Hernandez—116½
Att—8,000
Gross—$169,000
Zarate—$60,000
Hernandez—$10,000
T.V.—NBC (US)
Title—Bantamweight

Date—Apr. 23
Site—Los Angeles—Calif.
Boxers—Danny Lopez—Champion
—Jose DePaula—Brazil
Result—Lopez retained his title on a TKO at 1:30 of the 6th round. Lopez scored the only knockdown in the fifth round.
Referee—Dick Young
Weights—Lopez—126
—DePaula—125½
Att—800
Gross—$13,000
Lopez—$105,000
DePaula—$15,000
T.V.—NBC (US)
Title—Featherweight

Date—Apr. 29
Site—Los Angeles—Calif.
Boxers—Alexis Arguello—Champion
—Rey Tam—Philippines
Result—Arguello retained his title via TKO at 1:54 of the fifth round. There were no knockdowns.
Referee—Rudy Jordan
Weights—Arguello—130
—Tam—130
Att—81,000
Gross—unavailable
Arguello—$115,000
Tam—$10,000
T.V.—ABC (US)
Title—Junior lightweight

Date—May 6
Site—Bangkok—Thailand
Boxers—Freddy Castillo—Champion
—Netrnoi Vorasinghi—Thailand
Result—Vorasinghi won a 15 round split nod to win the title. There were no knockdowns. Scoring, referee 145-142, Judge Sakda Permkwamdee 150-141, both for Vorasinghi, Judge Jose Escalante 147-146 Castillo.
Referee—Rudy Jordan
Weights—Castillo—108
—Vorasinghi—109
Att—9,000
Title—Junior flyweight

Date—May 14
Site—Pescara—Italy
Boxers—Rocky Mattioli—Champion
—Jose Duran—Spain
Result—Mattioli retained his title via kayo in the fifth round. Duran was on the deck in the second, fourth and twice in the fifth.
Weights—Mattioli—154
—Duran—153½
Att—unavailable
Title—Junior middleweight
T.V.—ABC (US)

Date—June 2
Site—Korat—Thailand
Boxers—Wilfredo Gomez—Champion
—Sakad Porntavee—Thailand
Result—Gomez stopped Porntavee at 2:32 of the third round. One knockdown, Porntavee round three.
Referee—Ray Solis
Weights—Gomez—122
—Porntavee—122
Att—20,000
Gomez—$110,000
Pornatvee—$15,000
Title—Super—bantamweight

Date—June 9
Site—Las Vegas—Nev.
Boxers—Ken Norton—Champion
—Larry Holmes—Easton, Pa.
Result—Holmes won a 15 round split decision to win the title. There were no knockdowns. Scoring as follows, judge Lou Tabot 143-142 Norton, judges Harold Buck and Joe Swessel 143-142 Holmes.
Referee—Mills Lane
Weights—Norton—220
—Holmes—209
Att—5,600

Norton—$2,3 Million
Holmes—$500,000
T.V.—ABC (US)
Title—Heavyweight

Date—June 9
Site—Las Vegas—Nev.
Boxers—Carlos Zarate—Champion
—Emilio Hernandez—Dominican Rep.
Result—Zarate retained his crown via kayo at 2:10 of the fourth round. Hernandez was decked in the second round and fourth.
Referee—unavailable
Weights—Zarate—118
—Hernandez—116½
Att—5,600
Zarate—$160,000
Hernandez—$15,000
Title—Bantamweight
T.V.—ABC (US) backed out at last minute.

Date—June 3
Site—San Juan—Puerto Rico
Boxers—Alexis Arguello—Champion
—Diego Alcala—Panama
Result—Arguello, kayoed Alcala at 1:55 of the first round, to retain his crown.
Referee—Roberto Ramirez
Weights—Arguello—129
—Alcala—130
Att—unavailable
Arguello—$100,000
Alcala—$15,000
Title—Junior lightweight
T.V.—ABC (US)

Date—June 17
Site—Belgrade—Yugoslavia
Boxers—Mate Parlove—Champion
—John Conteh—England
Result—Parlov retained his title via 15 round split decision. There were no knockdowns. Scoring as follows, referee 147—141 Conteh, judge Dick Young 143-140 and judge Tony Perez 145-141 both for Parlov.
Referee—Rudy Ortega
Weights—Parlov—174½
—Conteh—173
Att—40,000
Parlov—$100,000
Conteh—$203,000
Title—Light heavyweight
TV—CBS (US)

Date—July 29
Site—Caracas—Venezuela
Boxers—Netrnoi Vorasingh—Champion
—Luis Estaba—Venezuela
Result—Vorasingh retained his title via fifth round knockout.
Referee—Jay Edison
Weights—Vorasingh—108
Estaba—107
Title—Junior flyweight

Date—Sept. 9
Site—San Juan—Puerto Rico
Boxers—Wilfredo Gomez—Champion
—Leo Cruz—Dominican Rep.
Result—Gomez retained his crown with a kayo at 21 seconds of the 13th round. The only knockdown of the bout Cruz in the 13th.
Referee—Asnelmo Escobedo
Weights—Gomez—122
—Cruz—121
Att—Unavailable
Gross—$ Unavailable
Gomez—$103,000
Cruz—$10,000
T.V.—None
Title—Super bantamweight

Date—Sept. 30
Site—Seoul, South Korea
Boxers—Netrnoi Vorasing—Champion
—Kim Sung—Jun—South Korea
Result—Sung—Jun kayoed Vorasing in the third round to win the crown. The kayo knockdown was the only one in the contest. The referee counted Netrnoi out.
Referee—Unavailable
Weights—Vorasing—107¾
—Sung—Jun—107½
Att—3,000
T.V.—Japanese
Title—Junior flyweight

Date—Apr. 15
Site—New Orleans, La.
Boxers—Danny Lopez—Champion
—Juan Malvarez—Argentina
Result—Lopez retained title via kayo at 45 seconds of round two, Malavarez was on the deck twice in round two, Lopez decked in round one.
Att—65,370
Gross—$4,806,675
Lopez—$100,000
Malvarez—$15,000
Title—Featherweight
TV—ABC(US)

Date—Oct. 21
Site—Pesaro—Italy
Boxers—Danny Lopez—Champion
—Fel Clemente—Philippines
Result—Lopez retained his title, when Clemente was disqualified in the fourth round for a butt. There were no knockdowns.

Referee—Gujelmo Ajon
Att—3,000
Title—Featherweight
TV—NBC (US)

Date—Oct. 28
Site—San Juan—Puerto Rico
Boxer—Wilfredo Gomes—Champion
—Carlos Zarate—Mexico
Result—Gomez retained his crown via TKO at 44 seconds of the 5th round. Zarate was on the deck twice in the four (once after the bell) and once in the fifth.
Referee—Harry Gibbs
Weights—Gomez—122
—Zarate—122
Att—11,000
Gross—$450,000 (Live)
T.V.—$570,000
Gomez—$175,000
Zarate—$70,000
T.V. Pay—T.V.

Date—Nov. 10
Site—Las Vegas, Nev.
Boxers—Larry Holmes—Champion
—Alfredo Evangelista—Spain
Result—Holmes retained his title with a kayo at 2:14 of the seven round. This was the only knockdown of the fite.
Referee—Richard Green
Weights—Holmes—214
—Evangelista—208¼
Holmes—$1.4 Million
Evangelista—$300,000
Title—Heavyweight
TV—ABC (US)

Date—Nov. 10
Site—Las Vegas, Nev.
Boxers—Alexis Arguello—Champion
—Arturo Leon—Phoenix, Ariz.
Result—Arguello retained his title via 15 rd. unanimous decision. No knockdowns. Scoring judge Duane Ford, and Hal Miller 146-139, judge Harold Buck 145-140 all for Arguello.
Referee—unavailable
Weight—Arguello—130
—Leon—128
Title—junior lightweight
TV—ABC (US)

Date—Dec. 2
Site—Marsala—Italy
Boxers—Mate Parlov—Champion
—Marvin Johnson—Indianapolis, Ind.
Result—Johnson won the title via TKO in the 10th round, referee halted the bout. Parlov was on the floor twice, once in the ninth and again in the tenth.
Weights—Parlov—174½
—Johnson—172
T.V.—NBC (US)
Title—light heavyweight

Date—Dec. 29
Site—Seoul—South Korea
Boxers—Saensak Muangsurin—Champion
—Kim Sang-Hyun—South Korea
Result—Kim won the title via kayo at 2:05 of the 13th rd. That was the only knockdown of the bout.
Referee—Carlos Padilla
Title—junior welterweight
T.V.—none

WORLD BOXING ASSOCIATION

(Title Bouts in 1978)

Date—Jan. 2
Site—Tokyo—Japan
Boxers—Guty Espadas—Champion
—Kimio Furesawa—Japan
Result—Espadas retained his title via TKO at 1:00 of the 7th round, due to cuts over Kimio's eyes. The only knockdown by Espadas in the 4th round.
Referee—Rudy Jordan
Weights—Espadas—111
—Furesawa—112
Att—5,000
Title—Flyweight

Date—Jan. 29
Site—Nagoya—Japan
Boxers—Yoko Gushiken—Champion
—Aniceto Vargas—Philippines
Result—Gushiken retained his title via knockout at 27 seconds of the 14th round.
Referee—unavailable
Weights—Gushiken—unavailable
—Vargas—unavailable
Att—unavailable
Title—Junior flyweight

Date—Feb. 1
Site—Tokyo—Japan
Boxers—Hong Soo Hwan—Champion
—Masaru Kasahara—Japan
Result—Hong retained his title on a 15 round unanimous decision.

Kasahara was on the deck five times. Scoring as follows, referee 145-139, judge Kim Jin-kook 145-139 and judge Hiroyuki Tezaki 145-141 all for Hong.
Referee—Martin Denkin
Weights—Hong—121¾
—Kasahara—121½
Att—unavailable
Title—Junior featherweight

Date—Mar. 4
Site—Los Angeles—Calif.
Boxers—Jose Cuevas—Champion
—Harold Weston—New York, N.Y.
Result—Cuevas retained his title via TKO in 9 rounds, as Weston couldn't come out for the tenth. There were no knockdowns
Referee—Martin Denkin
Weights—Cuevas 147
—Weston—147
Att—9,162
Gross—$160,095
Cuevas—$60,000
Weston—$25,000
Title—Welterweight

Date—Apr. 15
Site—Panama City—Panama
Boxers—Cecilio Lastra—Champion
—Eusebio Pedroza—Panama
Result—Pedroza won the title when the referee halted the bout at 2:25 of the 13th round as Lastra was on the deck for the third time in the round.
Referee—Larry Rozadilla
Weights—Lastra—126
—Pedroza—126
Title—Featherweight

Date—Apr. 28
Site—Udon Thani—Thailand
Boxers—Antonio Cervantes—Champion
—Tongta Kiatvayupak—Thailand
Result—Cervantes won by a knockout at 2:40 of the 6th round. That was the only knockdown of the bout.
Referee—Jesus Celis
Weights—Cervantes—140
—Kiatyayupak—140
Att—unavailable
Title—Junior welterweight

Date—May 6
Site—Lido Di Camaiore—Italy
Boxers—Victor Galindez—Champion
—Alvaro Lopez—Stockton—Calif.
Result—Galindez retained his title via 15 round unanimous decision. There were no knockdowns. Scoring, Referee—148-145, judge Dante Parini 146-144, judge Elmo Della Michelina 148-146, all for Galindez.
Referee—Mario Riva
Weights—Galindez—174
—Lopez—172
Att—6,000
T.V.—CBS (US)
Title—Light heavyweight

Date—May 7
Site—Seoul—South Korea
Boxers—Hong Soo—Hwan—Champion
—Ricardo Cardona—Venezuela
Result—Cardona won the title via TKO in the 12th round. Korean had a bad cut over the left eye. Bout halted 1:23.
Referee—Tony Perez
Weights—Hwan—122
—Cardona—121½
Title—Junior featherweight

Date—May 7
Site—Tokyo—Japan
Boxers—Yoko Gushiken—Champion
—Jaime Rios—Panama
Result—Gushiken retained his title via TKO at 2:59 of the 13th round. Rios was on the deck in the 7th for the only knockdown of the fight.
Referee—Ernesto Magama
Weights—Gushiken—108
—Rios—107
Att—10,000
Title—Junior flyweight

Date—May 20
Site—Los Angeles—Calif.
Boxers—Jose Cuevas—Champion
—Billy Backus—Syracuse—N.Y.
Result—Cuevas retained his crown via a TKO in one round. The doctor halted the bout before the bell for the second round. One knockdown, Backus in the first.
Referee—Carlos Berrocal
Weights—Cuevas—147
—Backus—147
Att—unavailable
Gross—unavailable
Cuevas—$160,000
Backus—$25,000
Title—Welterweight
T.V.—NBC (US)

Date—July 2
Site—Panama City—Panama
Boxers—Eusebio Pedroza—Champion
—Ernesto Herrera—Mexico
Result—Pedroza retained his title via TKO at 2:58 of the 12th round. One knockdown, Herrera on the deck in the 4th.
Referee—Carlos Berrocal
Weights—Pedroza—126
—Herrera—126
Att—5,000

Title—Featherweight
T.V.—NBC (US)

Date—Aug. 12
Site—Marcay—Venezuela
Boxers—Guty Espadas—Champion
—Betulio Gonzalez—Venezuela
Result—Gonzalez won the title via 15 round split decision.
Referee—Tony Perez
Weights—Espadas—112
—Gonzalez—112
Att—5,000
Title—Flyweight
T.V.—Spanish Network

Date—Aug. 26
Site—Mmabatho—Bophuthatswana
Boxers—Antonio Cervantes—Champion
—Norman Sekgapane—South Africa
Result—Cervantes retained his title via TKO at 1:52 of the 9th round. Sekgapane was down in the fourth, twice in the sixth and once in the ninth.
Referee—Luis Zulbaran
Weights—Cervantes—140
—Sekgapane—140
Att—7,000
Title—Junior welterweight
TV—none

Date—Sept.
Site—Cartagena—Colombia
Boxers—Ricardo—Cardona—Champion
—Ruben Valdez—Colombia
Result—Cardona retained his title via 15 round unanimous decision. One knockdown Valdez on the floor in the 15th. Scoring as follows, Referee 145-144, judge Luis Zulbaran 148-146 and judge Maime Olivares 146-145 all for Cardona.
Referee—Isidoro Rodriguez
Title—Super bantamweight

Date—Sept. 9
Sites—Sacramento—Calif.
Boxers—Jose Cuevas—Champion
—Pete Ranzany—Sacramento—Calif.
Result—Cuevas retained his title via TKO at of the second round. Ranzany was on the floor in round two.
Referee—Isidro Rodriguez
Weights—Cuevas—146½
—Ranzany—146½
Att—17,935
Gross$446,234.25
Cuevas—unavailable
Ranzany—unavailable
Title—Welterweight
T.V.—Spanish Network

Date—Sept. 15
Site—New Orleans, La.
Boxers—Victor Galindez—Champion
—Mike Rossman—Turnersville, N.J.
Result—Rossman halted Galindez at 55 seconds of the 13th Round to win the title. There were no knockdowns.
Referee—Carlos Berrocal
Weights—Galindez—174
—Rossman—173
Att—65,370
Gross—$4,806,675
Galindez—$200,000
Rossman—$50,000
Title—Light heavyweight
T.V.—ABC (US)

Date—Oct. 15
Site—Tokyo—Japan
Boxers—Yoko Gushiken—Champion
—Chung Sang II—South Korea
Result—Gushiken retained the title via kayo at 22 seconds of the 5th round. Chung was also on the deck in round four.
Weights—Gushiken—107¾
—Sang II—107½
Title—Junior flyweight

Date—Nov. 11
Site—Seoul—South Korea
Boxers—Ricardo Cardona—Champion
—Chung Soo-Hyun—South Korea
Result—Cardona retained his title via 15 rd. split nod. No knockdowns. Scoring, Referee 147-145, Cardona, judge Martin Denkin, 145-143, Cardona, judge Kim Chin-Kuk 150-145, Soon Hyun.
Referee—Luis Sulbran
Att—5,000
T.V.—None
Title—Junior featherweight

Date—Nov. 27
Site—San Juan—Puerto Rico
Boxers—Eusebio Pedroza—Champion
—Enrique Solis—Puerto Rico
Result—Pedroza retained his title via 15 rd unanimous nod. No knockdowns. Scoring, referee—147-144, judge Ismael Quinones Falu, 147-145 and judge Marcos Torres 148-141 all for Pedroza.
Referee—Isidro Rodriguez
Pedroza—$75,000
Solis—$7,500
T.V.—None
Title—featherweight

Date—Dec. 5
Site—Philadelphia, Pa.
Boxers—Mike Rossman—Champion
—Aldo Traversaro—Italy
Result—Rossman retained his title via TKO at 1:15 of the sixth round, due to a bad cut on Traversaro's forehead. No knockdowns.

Referee—Jesus Celis
Weights—Rossman—171
—Traversaro—173¼
Att—11,205
Rossman—$100,000
Traversaro—$20,000
T.V.—Hughes & Cable
Title—Light heavyweight

JOE LOUIS
RING'S ALL-TIME HEAVYWEIGHT GREAT.

BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA

BOXING HALL OF FAME
(INSTITUTED BY THE RING 1954)

Boxing's Hall of Fame is located in The Ring headquarters, 120 West 31st Street, New York City, N. Y. 10001.

In 1954, three groups were elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame—the Pioneer Group, made up of men who were active in the bare knuckle days, and who did much to establish boxing as the world sport; the Old Timers, made up of men who were active before 1919, and the Modern Group, made up of men who fought after 1919 and who have been retired at least two years. The same plan was followed in succeeding years.

Complete list of men elected in 1954:

THE PIONEER GROUP

James Figg, Heavyweight, England
John Jackson, Heavyweight, England
Daniel Mendoza, Heavyweight, England
John Morrissey, Heavyweight, America
Tom Hyer, Heavyweight, America
Arthur Chambers, Lightweight, England
Jack McAuliffe, Lightweight, America
Tom Cribb, Heavyweight, England
Jem Mace, Heavyweight, England
John C. Heenan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Broughton, Heavyweight, England
Tom Sayers, Heavyweight, England
Young Griffo, Featherweight, Australia
John L. Sullivan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Dempsey, Middleweight, America

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Stanley Ketchel, Middleweight
Jack Johnson, Heavyweight
James J. Jeffries, Heavyweight
Bob Fitzsimmons, Heavyweight
Joe Gans, Lightweight
James J. Corbett, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jack Dempsey, Heavyweight
Joe Louis, Heavyweight
Henry Armstrong, Featherweight, Lightweight and Welterweight

Here are short biographical sketches of those chosen for the Hall of Fame. The records of each of those named in the "Pioneer Group" will be found in this book either in the "Championship Section" or in the "Old Timers' Section".

James Figg, Great Britain (1719-1723), the first heavyweight champion, who also opened an academy devoted to the art of teaching boxing.

Jack Broughton, Great Britain (1729-1750), fourth heavyweight champion, known as the "Father of Boxing", who drew up and put into use the first set of rules governing boxing contests.

Daniel Mendoza, Great Britain (1787-1820), 16th heavyweight champion of England and the first fighter to develop and cultivate scientific boxing. First Hebrew champion.

Tom Cribb, Great Britain (1805-1811), one of England's most celebrated champions, who twice defeated Tom Molineaux, of America.

Gentleman John Jackson, Great Britain (1788-1795), one of England's greatest all-around athletes, both amateur and professional.

Tom Hyer, America (1841-1849), first American heavyweight champion.

John Morrissey, America (1825-1858), one of the early American heavyweight champions. He won the title from John C. Heenan in 1858 and then retired. He entered politics and served two terms in Congress.

Tom Sayers, Great Britain (1849-1860), known as the "Napoleon of the Prize Ring". He engaged in the first great international heavyweight championship bout with John C. Heenan of America in 1860 at Farnborough, England, a draw of 42 rounds.

John C. Heenan, America (1858-1863), "The Benecia Boy", holder of the American heavyweight title, who in 1860 fought Tom Sayers of England in the first great international heavyweight championship bout which ended in a 42 round draw.

Arthur Chambers, Great Britain (1864-1879), the first great lightweight, who won the

American championship in a battle with Billy Edwards in 1872 in Canada on a foul in 26 rounds.

Jem Mace, Great Britain (1855-1890), last champion of the world under the London Prize Ring Rules, who helped start and develop boxing in many countries on his tours and was the father of the modern scientific school of boxing.

John L. Sullivan, America (1878-1905), American heavyweight champion who won the title in 1882 by knocking out Paddy Ryan, and engaged in the last bare knuckle championship fight knocking out Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, at Richburg, Miss., in 1889. He lost his title to Jim Corbett in 1892. He popularized boxing in the United States.

Jack Dempsey, America (1883-1895), known as "The Nonpareil," the first great American middleweight champion.

Jack McAuliffe, America (1884-1897), world lightweight champion, who remained undefeated throughout his entire career.

Young Griffo, Australia (1888-1911), one of the most naturally clever and scientific fighters of the modern era, a master of ring science.

The votes given to the six men chosen by "The Old Timers' Committee" for "The Hall of Fame" were: Stanley Ketchel, 17; Bob Fitzsimmons, 16; Joe Gans, 14; Jack Johnson, 14; Jim Jeffries, 13; James J. Corbett, 12 votes. The committee named 35 boxers in all but only the above six received sufficient votes to qualify.

Stanley Ketchel, (Stanislaus Kiecal). Born, Sept. 14, 1887, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Polish-American. Fighting career: 1903-1910. Won middleweight title from Mike Twin Sullivan in 1908. Died, Oct. 15, 1910.

Robert Fitzsimmons. Born, May 26, 1863, Helston Cornwall, England. Fighting career: From 1880 to 1914. Holder of three world championships. Won middleweight title by knocking out original Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds in 1891. Went on to win the heavyweight title from James J. Corbett in 1897 by a kayo in 14 rounds. After losing heavyweight crown, he won the light-heavyweight championship,beating George Gardner on 20 round decision in 1903. Died at Chicago, Ill., of pneumonia, Oct. 22, 1917.

Joe Gans. Born, Nov. 25, 1874, Baltimore, Md. Fighting career: 1891-1909. Knocked out Frank Erne in one round, 1902, to win world lightweight crown. Lost lightweight title to Battling Nelson in 1908. Fought Joe Walcott a 20 round draw for the welter title in 1904 while still in possession of lightweight crown. Gans died Aug. 10, 1910, in Baltimore.

Jack Johnson. Born, March 31, 1878, at Galveston, Tex. Career: 1897-1928. Won heavyweight title from Tommy Burns in 1908 at Sydney, Australia. Lost title to Jess Willard at Havana, Cuba, in 1915, when he was kayoed in the 26th round. Died June 10, 1946, in an auto accident in Raleigh, N.C.

James J. Corbett. Born, Sept. 1, 1866, at San Francisco, Calif. Fighting career: 1886-1903. Won heavyweight title from John L. Sullivan by knocking out the Boston Strong Boy in the 21st round in New Orleans, La., 1892. Considered the father of the modern school of boxing. Died at Bayside, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1933.

James J. Jeffries. Born, April 15, 1875, at Carroll, Ohio. Fighting career: 1895-1910. Won heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons, 1899, at Coney Island, in 11 round knockout. Retired as undefeated heavyweight champion. Attempted comeback and was defeated by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nev., in 1910, in which bout he suffered a 15 round knockout. Died March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.

The sports writers from all parts of the world who voted for "Modern Group," 111 scribes, elected only three boxers. Those alone received the required 75 percent or more of the total votes to gain a place in the "Hall of Fame."

Jack Dempsey got 85 votes, Joe Louis, 78 and Henry Armstrong, 74.

Here is a short sketch of each:

Jack Dempsey, known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Started fighting in 1914. Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jess Willard in 3 rounds on July 4, 1919, at Toledo. Engaged in the first million dollar gate with Georges Carpentier, on July 2, 1921, halting his opponent in 4 rounds in defense of his title.

He was the greatest drawing card and money maker in history. Dempsey was successful in 5 defenses of his crown. He lost the title to Gene Tunney, by decision, on Sept. 23, 1926. He failed to regain it the following year in the famous "Battle of the Long Count."

Joe Louis, known as the "Brown Bomber." Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Ala. Started fighting in 1934.

Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jim Braddock on June 22, 1937, at Chicago in 8 rounds. Successfully defended his title 25 times, a record number, and on March 1, 1949, retired as the undefeated champion.

One of the greatest knockout punchers of all time. Attempted to regain the title during a comeback in 1950 and failed, losing a 15 round decision to Ezzard Charles.

Louis, along with Dempsey, stands as one of the most outstanding sports celebrities of all time.

Henry Armstrong, known as "Hammerin' Hank." Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. Started fighting in 1931.

Only fighter in history to hold three world titles simultaneously.

Won the featherweight title on Oct. 29, 1937, knocking out Petey Sarron. Won the welterweight title by decisioning Barney Ross on May 31, 1938. Won the lightweight title by decisioning Lou Ambers on Aug. 17, 1938.

The 111 voters named 57 fighters in all.

Complete List of men elected in 1955

THE PIONEER GROUP

William Richmond, Heavyweight
William Thompson (Bendigo), Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Terry McGovern, Featherweight
Abe Attell, Featherweight
Sam Langford, Middleweight
Joe Walcott, Welterweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Harry Greb, Middleweight
Gene Tunney, Heavyweight
Benny Leonard, Lightweight
Mickey Walker, Welterweight and Middleweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Langford, 14; McGovern, 13; Walcott, 12; Attell, 12.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 113 writers and broadcasters, follow. 75%, or 85 votes was necessary for election: Walker, 105; Greb, 100; Tunney, 99; Leonard, 96.

Complete List of men elected in 1956

THE PIONEER GROUP

Peter Jackson, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jem Driscoll, Featherweight
George Dixon, Bantamweight and Featherweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Tony Canzoneri, Lightweight
Jimmy McLarnin, Welterweight
Barney Ross, Welterweight
Tommy Loughran, Light Heavyweight

The votes given to the two men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Driscoll, 16; Dixon, 16.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 111 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 83 votes was necessary for election): Tony Canzoneri, 101; Barney Ross, 100; Jimmy McLarnin, 93; Tommy Loughran, 83.

Complete List of men elected in 1957

THE PIONEER GROUP

Charley Mitchell, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Les Darcy, Middleweight
Packey McFarland, Lightweight
Kid McCoy, Welterweight
Battling Nelson, Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Johnny Dundee, Featherweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: McFarland and McCoy, 17 votes each; Nelson and Darcy, 15 votes each.

The votes given to the one man chosen by the Modern Group, 114 writers and broadcasters, follow: (75% calling for a minimum of 85 votes was necessary for election): Johnny Dundee, 86.

Complete List of men elected in 1958

THE PIONEER GROUP

Tom Molineaux, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Mike Gibbons, Welterweight
Tommy Ryan, Middleweight
Ad Wolgast, Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Tony Zale, Middleweight

The votes given to the three men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Mike Gibbons, 14 votes; Tommy Ryan and Ad Wolgast, 13 votes each.

The votes given to the one man chosen by the Modern Group, 120 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 90 votes was necessary for election): Tony Zale, 91.

Complete List of men elected in 1959

THE PIONEER GROUP

John Gully, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jimmy Wilde, Flyweight
George Lavigne, Lightweight
Tom Sharkey, Heavyweight
Pete Herman, Bantamweight
Jack Dillon, Light Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Rocky Marciano, Heavyweight
Kid Chocolate, Featherweight

The votes given the five men chosen by the Old Timers Committee were as follows:

Jimmy Wilde and Tom Sharkey, 16 votes each; George Lavigne and Pete Herman, 15 votes each; Jack Dillon, 14 votes.

The votes given to the two men chosen by the Modern Group, 100 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 75 votes necessary for election):

Rocky Marciano, 85; Kid Chocolate, 77.

Complete List of men elected in 1960

THE PIONEER GROUP

Dan Donnelly, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Johnny Kilbane, Featherweight
Freddy Welsh, Lightweight
Joe Choynski, Heavyweight
Tommy Burns, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jack Britton, Welterweight

Complete List of men elected in 1961

THE PIONEER GROUP

Tom Spring, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Pancho Villa, Flyweight
Jack Root, Light Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Lew Tendler, Lightweight

Complete List of men elected in 1962

THE PIONEER GROUP

Ned Price, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Willie Ritchie, Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Billy Petrolle, Lightweight
Marcel Cerdan, Middleweight

Complete List of men elected in 1963

THE PIONEER GROUP

Jem Ward, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Tom Gibbons, Light Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Willie Pep, Featherweight

Complete List of men elected in 1964

THE PIONEER GROUP

Sam Collyer, Lightweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Georges Carpentier, Light Heavyweight — Ted (Kid) Lewis, Welterweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Lou Ambers, Lightweight — James J. Braddock, Heavyweight

Complete List of men elected in 1965

THE PIONEER GROUP

Jake Kilrain, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Johnny Coulon, Bantamweight — Young Corbett II, Featherweight
Owen Moran, Featherweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Billy Conn. Light Heavyweight

Complete List of men elected in 1966

THE PIONEER GROUP

James (Deaf) Burke, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Battling Levinsky, Light Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Kid Gavilan, Welterweight — Archie Moore, Light Heavyweight

Complete List of men elected in 1967

THE PIONEER GROUP

Barney (Young) Aaron, Lightweight and Welterweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Joe Jeannette, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Ray Robinson, Middleweight

Complete List of men elected in 1968

PIONEER GROUP

Jacob Hyer, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Light Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Max Baer, Heavyweight

Complete List of men elected in 1969

PIONEER GROUP

Joe Goss, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Leo Houck, Middleweight — Jeff Smith, Middleweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jersey Joe Walcott, Heavyweight — Carmen Basilio, Middle & Welterweight

Complete List of men elected in 1970

THE PIONEER GROUP

Professor Mike Donovan, Middleweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Kid Williams, Bantamweight — Harry Willis, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Max Schmeling, Heavyweight — Ezzard Charles, Heavyweight

Complete List of men elected in 1971

THE PIONEER GROUP

Nobby Clark, Featherweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Tiger Flowers, Middleweight — Paul Berlenbach, Light Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Rocky Graziano, Middleweight — Sandy Saddler, Featherweight

Complete List of men elected in 1972

THE PIONEER GROUP

Tom Chandler, Middleweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Billy Papke, Middleweight

Fidel Labarba, Featherweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Maxie Rosenbloom, Light Heavyweight

Beau Jack, Lightweight

Fritzie Zivic, Welterweight

Complete List of men elected in 1973

THE PIONEER GROUP

Paddy Ryan, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jack Delaney, Light Heavyweight

Frankie Genaro, Flyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Gus Lesnevich, Light Heavyweight

Sammy Angott, Lightweight

Complete List of Men Elected in 1974

THE PIONEER GROUP

Dick Curtis Lightweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Frank Klaus Middleweight
George KO Chaney Bantam, Feather & Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Dick Tiger Middleweight & Light Heavyweight
Gene Fullmer Middleweight

Complete List of Men Elected in 1975

PIONEER GROUP

Nat Fleischer—Writer and Editor of The Ring
Young Dutch Sam—Welterweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

The Dixie Kid—Welter & middleweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jackie Kid Berg—Junior welterweight
Joey Maxim—Light heavyweight
Sixto Escobar—Bantamweight

Complete List of Men Elected in 1976

PIONEER GROUP

Tom King—Light heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jimmy Britt—Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Floyd Patterson—Heavyweight
Chalky Wright—Featherweight

Lew Jenkins—Lightweight

Complete List of men elected in 1977

PIONEER GROUP

Daniel Daniel—Writer

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jackie Fields
Jess Willard—Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Pascual Perez—Flyweight
Yoshio Shirai—Flyweight
Ceferino Garcia—Middleweight

Complete List of Men Elected in 1978

PIONEER GROUP

Unavailable

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Unavailable

THE MODERN GROUP

Unavailable

BIOGRAPHIES OF WORLD CHAMPIONS AND ALL-TIME GREATS

HENRY ARMSTRONG

Henry Armstrong, christened Henry Jackson, was born on December 12, 1912, in Columbus, Mississippi.

Armstrong engaged in 62 amateur bouts of which he won 58 before turning pro. He was known as "Perpetual Motion" and "Hurricane Henry" because of his incessant, aggressive style. He was the only fighter to hold three world titles simultaneously.

He started his professional career in 1931 and won the featherweight title on October 29, 1937, by stopping Petey Sarron in six rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York. Henry defeated Barney Ross on May 31, 1938, in the Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., to win the welterweight crown and on August 17, 1938, he took the lightweight championship by outpointing Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden. Late in 1938 he relinquished his featherweight title.

Armstrong won the Edward J. Neil Trophy for 1940 and was The Ring Magazine's Fighter of the Year in 1937. He engaged in 26 title bouts. He won the featherweight title, the lightweight crown which he defended once and the welterweight title which he won and defended 20 times, and failed in an attempt to regain. He also challenged for the middleweight crown, boxing a draw with Ceferino Garcia. Between 1937 and 1939 he won 46 straight fights. He scored 97 knockouts in his career.

Henry lost the lightweight title back to Ambers on August 22, 1939, at New York and his welterweight title to Fritzie Zivic on October 4, 1940 and retired in 1945.

He ranked as one of the greatest fighters of the modern era and was elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954. He is now an ordained minister.

ABE ATTELL

Abe Attell was born on February 22, 1884 at San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 122. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Managed by Al Lippe.

Attell started his professional career in 1900, going through his first 32 fights without a loss, while scoring 24 knockouts. He won the featherweight title by beating George Dixon in 15 rounds on October 25, 1901 at St. Louis, Mo., and defended his title successfully 12 times until losing it to Johnny Kilbane in 20 rounds on February 22, 1912.

His battles with Owen Moran were classics. His ten round no decision bout with Jem Driscoll on February 19, 1909 at New York is rated as one of the best exhibitions of ring science ever seen in New York.

Among those Attell met were George Dixon three times, Benny Yanger Pal Moore Harry Baker, Aurelio Herrera, Eddie Hanlon, Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan, Kid Broad, Kid Herman, Matty Baldwin, Battling Nelson, Jimmy Walsh, Frankie Neil, Ad Wolgast, Johnny Regan, Tommy Feltz, Biz Mackey, Freddy Welsh, Charley White and George Chaney. He had a total of 168 bouts and scored 47 knockouts.

After his retirement he went into business and opened a tavern in New York.

In 1955 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

Died Feb. 7, 1970, age 85.

PAUL BERLENBACH

Paul Berlenbach was born on February 18, 1901 in New York, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches. Managed by Dan Hickey.

Berlenbach won the National A. A. U. heavyweight championship in 1922 and turned professional in 1923, scoring 20 knockouts in his first 24 bouts. In his 28th fight he won the world light heavyweight title by taking a 15 round decision from Mike McTigue at New York City on May 30, 1925.

After successful defenses of his title against Jimmy Slattery, Jack Delaney and Young Stribling, he lost his crown to Delaney on July 16, 1926 at Brooklyn, N. Y., dropping the decision in a 15 round bout.

After retiring from boxing in 1928 Berlenbach became a wrestler but soon returned to boxing. He retired in 1933 to enter, business.

Among others he fought were Larry Estridge, Battling Siki, Tony Marullo, Johnny Risko and Mickey Walker.

Elected Hall of Fame, 1971.

JACK BRITTON

Jack Britton was born William J. Breslin on October 14, 1885 at Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 144 lbs. Height 5 feet 8 inches. Managed by Dan Morgan.

Britton started his professional career in 1905 and campaigned for 26 years, until 1930. He was one of the cleverest boxers in the history of the welterweight division. Britton's series of 20 fights with Ted Kid Lewis, covering 224 rounds, rates as one of the greatest marathons of the ring. With the crown vacant, Ted Kid Lewis claimed the title by defeating Britton on August 31, 1915 at Boston, Mass. On April 24, 1916, Britton beat Lewis in 20 rounds in New Orleans for the title. They met in a title bout on June 25, 1917 at Dayton, Ohio, Britton losing a 20 round decision and the crown.

On March 17, 1919, Britton stopped Lewis in nine rounds at Canton, Ohio, to win the crown which he held until Mickey Walker took it from him on November 1, 1922.

After retirement he became a boxing instructor, then the owner of a gas station in Florida and later returned to boxing as a manager. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1960. Britton died in Miami, Fla. on March 27, 1962 at the age of 76.

Elected Hall of Fame, 1960.

PANAMA AL BROWN

Al Brown, known as the elongated Panamanian, was born in Panama City, July 5, 1902 and was christened alphonso Theo Brown. He was 5 feet, 11 inches tall.

He started boxing in 1919 around the Canal Zone, then came to New York and began a climb that eventually led to the winning of the world bantamweight championship. He first competed as an amateur and turned pro in 1922.

Refused permission to box beyond six rounds by New York Commission upon arrival in the United States, he cleaned up opposition with quick knockouts and soon became a headliner. He was an extremely clever boxer.

After Charley Phil Rosenberg was deprived of his title by the New York Commission, several eliminations were staged to obtain his successor. On June 18, 1929, Brown beat Vidal Gregario in New York in a 15 rounder and was crowned king of the division.

He held the title until 1935, despite the fact that New York and the National Boxing Association on several occasions declared the throne vacant because of Brown's refusal to fight in America.

He did practically all of his boxing in various parts of Europe, principally Paris. He was shorn of his crown by Baltazar Sangchil in Spain, on Junel, 1935 and retired, but made several unsuccessful comebacks.

Brown died in New York, April 11, 1951, and was buried in Amador Guerrero Cemetery in Panama City.

JOHNNY BUFF
(John Lesky)

Johnny Buff was born John Lesky on June 12, 1888, at Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Managed by Lew Diamond.

Started his boxing career in the Navy, his first professional fight being in 1918. Buff won the American flyweight title in a bout with Frankie Mason on February 11, 1921, at New Orleans, La., and the world bantamweight title from Pete Herman in 15 rounds on September 23, 1921, at New York City.

He lost both crowns in 1922, the bantamweight crown to Joe Lynch on July 11 at New York City on a 14 round kayo, and the American flyweight title to Pancho Villa on September 14, at Brooklyn, N. Y. on an 11 round knockout.

After retiring in 1926 Buff reenlisted in the Navy.

Among others he fought were Midget Smith, Abe Goldstein, Charley Ledoux, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid and Pal Moore.

He died January 14, 1955 in East Orange, New Jersey.

FRANKIE BURNS

Burns was born in Jersey City, N. J., June 24, 1889 and came from Irish-American parentage.

He started his fistic career in 1908. He faced the world's best fighters and had a fine record but never held a championship though he was a strong contender for world honors for many years.

Burns fought such stars as Young O'Leary, Packey Hommey, Johnny Daly, Monte Attell, Digger Stanley, Johnny Kilbane, Johnny Ertle, Joe Lynch, Johnny Coulon, Pete Herman, Jack Sharkey, Jem Kendrick, Young Wagner, Charley Goldman, Tommy Houck, Eddie Sherman, Tommy O'Toole, Eddie Campi, Jimmy Murray, Young Zulu Kid, Battling Reddy, Jabez White, Charley Beecher and Packy O'Gatty, among others.

There are few losses in his record. The only knockout he suffered was at the hands of Kilbane on September 16, 1919, in 5 rounds, in Jersey City.

He fought Pete Herman in New Orleans, November 15, 1914 and when the gong sounded for the 13th round, Red Walsh, Herman's manager, tossed in the sponge. Herman was badly beaten. In 1917, after fighting a thrilling bout with Jack Sharkey that went the limit, Burns knocked out Young Zulu Kid, one of the hardest hitters in the division, in the fourth round.

In 1918, just ten years after he started his career, Burns tackled Johnny Ertle, a claimant to world honors, and stopped him in the seventh round.

One of his toughest battles was with Johnny Coulon for the bantamweight title in New Orleans, on February 18, 1912. It went 20 rounds with Coulon getting the decision.

Burns, after retiring, went into business in Jersey City where he died on April 10, 1961 at the age of 71.

EDDIE CAMPI

Rated one of the finest all-around mechanics in the history of the bantamweight division, Campi (correct family name DeCampus) was born July 4, 1893, in that hotbed of great fighters, San Francisco. Eddie began his ring career in 1908 and quickly established himself as a topliner. Out of a total 104 bouts, he suffered only eight defeats. Two of them, however, were serious—they kept him from coveted chances at the world title.

In an elimination match in 1914 to determine a challenger for the then champion Johnny Coulon, Campi was stopped in 12 rounds by Kid Williams in Vernon. Williams went on to beat Coulon. Later that year, campaigning for another match with Williams, Campi was outpointed in 20 rounds by Pete Herman in New Orleans—and it was Herman who got the Williams match and became champion.

Among the prominent ringsters Campi defeated during his busy career were Roy Moore, Jimmy Walsh, Willie Meehan (who eventually grew all the way from bantamweight to heavyweight), Frankie Burns, Benny McCoy, Harry Bramer, and former champion Coulon. Campi fought his last bout in 1918. The following year he was fatally injured in a hunting accident near Hollister, California.

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N.S.W., Australia, July, 1929. Managed by Billy McConnell.

Carruthers started his professional career on August 15, 1950, stopping Ted Fitzgerald in three rounds at Sydney. Won the Australian bantamweight title on a 15 round decision over Elley Bennett on May 14, 1951.

In his 15th bout, Carruthers won the world bantamweight title by stopping champion Vic Toweeel in less than one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa, to give Australia its first universally recognized champion. In 1953 Jimmy successfully defended his title against Vic Toweel by a knockout and Pappy Gault by a decision.

On May 2, 1954, Carruthers successfully defended his title by decisioning Chamrern Songkitrat. On May 16, 1954, Carruthers announced his retirement.

TONY CANZONERI

Born November 6, 1908, Slidell, Louisiana. Italian-American. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Weight 135 pounds.. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

He was one of the greatest lightweights of all time. He started his boxing career as an amateur when he weighed only 95 pounds.

Canzoneri moved to Brooklyn at an early age. He fought in the flyweight and bantam divisions and won the New York State amateur bantam crown in 1924.

Tony held eight titles including his amateur championships. As a professional, he was featherweight, junior welterweight and twice holder of lightweight crowns. He was a bootblack in his youth. He fought Bud Taylor for vacant N.B.A. bantam title and earned a draw in ten furious rounds.

Canzoneri started title grabbing in 1928. He beat Benny Bass for the featherweight championship following an elimination after Johnny Dundee's retirement. Louis Kid Kaplan won the tourney by knocking out Danny Kramer. Kaplan soon outgrew the class.

Benny Bass won the Philadelphia tourney and Red Chapman won in New England. Bass beat Chapman, and Canzoneri, New York's representative, beat Bass in 15 rounds on February 10. Canzoneri lost the title to Andre Routis on September 28, 1928, in 15 rounds.

Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer in one round, November 14, 1930, to win the world lightweight crown. He lost it to Barney Ross in Chicago, June 23, 1933.

With the advancement of Ross to the welterweight division, Canzoneri entered a tournament to decide Barney's successor and defeated Lou Ambers, May 10, 1935, in New York in 15 rounds, to regain lightweight aurels. Ambers turned the tables on Tony, winning the championship in return engagement on September 3, 1936, via a 15 round decision, in New York.

As a junior welterweight, in 1931, Tony beat Jackie Kid Berg for the title. Tony lost it to Johnny Jadick after which the class was eliminated from boxing.

Canzoneri regained the junior welter title in 1933 and lost the world lightweight crown to Barney Ross in September of that year.

Canzoneri retired in 1939 after being knocked out by Al Davis in 3 rounds on November 1 and became an actor. In 1955 he opened a restaurant on Broadway and 51st Street.

Shared Ring's Fighter of Year Award with Barney Ross in 1934.

In 1956 he was elected to Boxing Hall of Fame. Died December 9, 1959.

GEORGES CARPENTIER
(The Orchid Man)

Georges Carpentier was born January 12, 1894, at Lens, France. Weight, 175. Height 5 feet, 11½ inches. Managed by Francois Deschamps.

Carpentier, known as "The Orchid Man," started his professional career in 1907 and retired in 1927. In 1912 he lost on a foul in 19 rounds to Frank Klaus in a bout advertised as for the middleweight title. In his first American fight he defeated Battling Levinsky on October 12, 1920 in Jersey City, N. J., on a four round knockout to win the light heavyweight title.

In his next start, at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., for the heavyweight title, he was stopped in four rounds by Jack Dempsey in the first "Million Dollar" gate. Carpentier lost his light heavyweight title to Battling Siki by a knockout in the sixth round, on September 24, 1922, at Paris, France.

The "Orchid Man" served in the French Army in World War I, as a Lieutenant in the Aviation Corps.

He fought in every division from flyweight through heavyweight. He had a total of 106 fights and scored 51 knockouts.

In 1964 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

MARCEL CERDAN

Born in Sidi Bel-Abbes, Algeria, July 22, 1922. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by Lucien Rupp and Jo Longman. Later when he came to America, Lew Burston and Sam Richman represented him. Known as Casablanca Clouter. Three brothers were boxers.

Started as a professional in 1934. All his early bouts were in North Africa. Was in French Navy in World War. Competed in Inter-Allied championship tournaments and won every bout. Highly impressed critics. Twice whipped Larry Cisneros of California, best of U. S. welterweights. Lost only two bouts out of 96 prior to coming to America to fight Georgie Abrams, whom he beat in 10 rounds. In entire career lost only four bouts.

February 20, 1944 won Inter-Allied middleweight champion by defeating Joe Di Martino of U.S., at Algiers. Scored one round kayo.

Won French middleweight title February 2, 1947, beating Leon Fouquet in one round. Stopped Giovanni Manca in Paris in 2 rounds, title contest, January 26, 1948. Also Jean Walzack in Paris, in four rounds, February 9, 1948. Lost French crown to Cyrille Delannoit in Brussels, July 10, 1948 in 15 rounds, but regained title July 10, same year in 15.

Greatest triumph in bout with Tony Zale, September 21, 1948. Scored knockout in 12 rounds to win world championship.

Lost crown to Jake La Motta, June 16, 1949 in Detroit. Dislocated shoulder forced him to quit.

Killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949 while on way to America for return bout with La Motta. His manager, Jo Longman, was also killed.

Elected Hall of Fame 1962.

GEORGE K.O. CHANEY

A fine record of 86 knockouts in a 16-year career, was the mark set by George Chaney, referred to as the "Modern K.O. King." No fighter since the start of the present century carried a greater kick in either fist than did Chaney.

Chaney was born in 1893, in Baltimore, of Irish parentage. He scaled 118-135 pounds and was 5 feet 1½ inches tall. He started his professional boxing in 1910 and quit in 1925.

George was a son of swat from the very start of his career. He carried T.N.T. in either hand and his southpaw blows put many opponents to sleep.

Among the stars whom he met in the ring were Charley Goldman, Billy Herman, K. O. Eggers, Al Delmont, Danny Ridge, Phil McGovern, Abe Attell, Young Britt, Johnny Dundee, Johnny Kilbane, Rocky Kansas, Benny Valgar, Lew Tendler, Phil Bloom, Joe Tiplitz, Joe Welling, Willie Ritchie and Danny Kramer.

He died December 20, 1958, in Baltimore.

Elected Hall of Fame 1974.

KID CHOCOLATE

"The Cuban Bon Bon"

Kid Chocolate was born Eligio Sardinias at Cerro, Cuba, January 6, 1910. Height 5 feet 6 inches.

He started a business career early as a newsboy then turned to amateur boxing. He fought in 100 amateur bouts, and scored 86 knockouts. He was then signed by Luis Guttierez, famous Cuban sports writer and turned professional.

He made good with a vengeance from the start. After stopping 21 opponents he came to America. He started his U. S. campaign in 1928 at Commonwealth Club of New York.

He was a double title holder. The Kid held the featherweight and junior lightweight championships. He won the feather title on October 13, 1932 when he scored a knockout over Lew Feldman in final New York elimination in 2:45 of the 12th round. He knocked out Benny Bass in Philadelphia on July 15, 1931 to win the junior lightweight crown.

The biggest purse he got was $49,600 from the Al Singer contest which he won in 12 rounds. He earned $345,000 in his American ring campaign.

His record shows a total of 161 ring battles of which he won 81 by decisions. He scored 64 knockouts, lost 8 decisions, drew six times and was knocked out two times.

When he retired he was made an athletic director of Cuban boxing and was placed on a monthly government pension, but lost that under the Castro regime.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

ELKY CLARK

Elky Clark had a most interesting career as a fighter. He stood out as a freak but rated high as a boxer in international circles. He was married and had four children before he engaged in a bout with Fidel La Barba of Los Angeles for the world flyweight crown. At the time Elky was 29 years old. He had been fighting for six years and held the British and European Flyweight titles and the Scottish bantamweight title. He and Fidel fought 12 rounds in Madison Square Garden and the American won, thus gaining possession of the world title.

Before entering into boxing, Clark played a dulcimer for a living. He played his banjo in pubs and the patrons of the taverns in Glasgow were so delighted with his tunes that he became most popular with them. Then when he turned to boxing, they were his ardent supporters. He was not as good as Jimmy Wilde, but his general ring ability gained for him the praise of the European and American scribes. It was after the retirement of Wilde that Clark competed in a tournament staged by the National Sporting Club of London and came through with flying colors to win the Lord Lonsdale belt. He died on September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

JAMES J. CORBETT

(James John Corbett)

Known as "Gentleman Jim." Born, September 1, 1866, San Francisco, California. Participated in the first of the "big gloves" contests when he won the heavyweight crown from John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La. in 1892. He kayoed the Boston Strong Boy in the 21st round. Purse of $25,000 and a stake of $20,000. Managed by William A. Brady.

Corbett, who rose from a bank teller to a world champion, was a father of a new school of boxing, science instead of pure brawn. Lost title to Bob Fitzsimmons in 1897, 14 rounds at Carson City, Nevada, on a solar plexus blow. Fought James J. Jeffries twice, losing the first time at Coney Island, May 11, 1900 by a knockout in 23 rounds and again in San Francisco, August 14, 1903 by a knockout in ten rounds.

Was the most successful of all boxer-thespians. He starred in "Gentleman Jack," "The Cadet" and "Cashel Byron's Profession." Appeared in many plays. Died on Fedbuary 18,

1933 at Bayside, N.Y.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

JOHNNY COULON

Born in Toronto, Canada on February 12, 1889, of Irish-French descent. Height, 5 feet. Weight, 118 pounds.

Johnny was a resident of Chicago for many years. In fact the Windy City claimed him as its own because of his long established residence there.

He started his fighting career in 1905, claimed the bantam title in 1908, when Jimmy Walsh of Boston had outgrown the division, held it until June 9, 1914, when he was knocked out by Kid Williams of Baltimore in three rounds.

Coulon had the distinction among modern champions of having twice defended his crown in 20- round bouts within a period of a fortnight, quite a feat. In the first, he won from Frankie Conley, the Wisconsin Italian, at Vernon, Cal., and in the second, with Frankie Burns, the clever Jersey City boy, was defeated at New Orleans.

Coulon fought for several years after losing his title. He quit only after his defeat at the hands of Charley Ledoux in France in 1920, a knockout in the sixth round. Thereafter, he went into vaudeville, then refereed amateur bouts and later opened a gymnasium.

Was elected to Hall of Fame in 1965. Died October 29, 1973 in Chicago, Ill.

LES DARCY

No Australian boxer was more popular or thrilled the people of his native land more than did the youthful Les Darcy who became a pugilistic idol Down Under before he had reached the age of manhood. Les, christened James Leslie Darcy, was born in Woodville, New South Wales, on October 31, 1895. He began his boxing career as an amateur when only 15 years old and it wasn't long before the Australians realized that they had in this boy a future champion. A year later, he joined the professional ranks.

With the exception of Jeff Smith, the clever American middleweight, young Darcy polished off most comers in a flashy manner, particularly American invaders. Bob Whitelaw, an Australian, and Fritz Holland, another American, were the only others to take his measure, Les losing to Bob in 20 rounds shortly after he started his pro career and Holland winning on a foul in 18 rounds, then losing to Les in 20. Darcy avenged the Whitelaw defeat with a five round knockout and also stopped Holland in 1915 in 13 rounds when Les had reached top form as a fighter.

Among his American victims were Frank Loughrey, Eddie McGoorty (who was halted twice in 15 and then in 8 rounds), Jimmy Clabby, whom he twice licked in 20 rounds, George Chip, who was knocked out in 9 rounds, and Buck Crouse, who was halted in two.

In 1917, when World War I was on, Darcy unfortunately left his country to come to America and when he arrived in the United States, was hounded, prevented from boxing and wound up in Memphis, Tenn. Gov. Whitman of New York charged that he was a slacker that charge and the general attitude of Americans broke his heart. He became ill and died in a Memphis hospital, but not before he had joined the Tennessee National Guard in appreciation for the courtesy extended to him by the Governor of that state.

While in the hospital, his regiment was Federalized by the United States War Department. Hence, when he passed away on May 24, 1917, he was an American soldier.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

JACK DELANEY
(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Jack Delaney was born Ovila Chapdelaine on March 18, 1900 at St. Francis, Canada. He weighed 175 pounds and was 5 ft., 11½ inches tall. He was managed by Al Jennings and Pete Reilly.

Delaney started his professional career in 1919 and retired in 1932. On December 11, 1925, he challenged Paul Berlenbach for the light heavyweight crown, losing a 15-round decision at New York City.

He won the title from Berlenbach on July 16, 1926 in 15 rounds, in Brooklyn, N. Y., but never defended it, preferring to campaign as a heavyweight.

Among others whom he fought were Jimmy Slattery, Tiger Flowers, Tommy Loughran, Johnny Risko, Mike McTigue, Maxie Rosenbloom, Jimmy Maloney, Paulino Uzcudun, Tom Heeney and Jack Sharkey.

Delaney died on November 27, 1948 at Katonah, New York.

Elected Hall of Fame 1973.

JACK DEMPSEY
(William Harrison Dempsey)

Known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. He won the title from Jess Willard, July 4, 1919, at Toledo, Ohio, when he provided the fireworks for the celebration by knocking out Willard in 3 rounds.

On September 23, 1926 he lost heavyweight crown to Gene Tunney at Philadelphia in a rainstorm. He failed to regain the title from Tunney in 10 rounds the following year at Chicago, precipitating the famous "Long Count" controversy.

He later became a referee, promoter and proprietor of the Jack Dempsey Restaurant in New York City.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954. For complete story of his life see Nat Fleischer's book, "Jack Dempsey, the Idol of Fistiana."

JACK DILLON
(Ernest Cutler Price)

Jack Dillon was born Ernest Cutler Price on February 2, 1891 at Frankfort, Indiana. His nationality was Scotch-Irish-American. He scaled 158 pounds and was 5 ft., 7½ inches tall. He was managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

Known as "The Giant Killer," Dillon, who started his career in 1908, claimed the vacant light heavyweight title when he defeated Al Norton on April 28, 1914 at Kansas City, Mo. He lost the crown to Battling Levinsky on October 24, 1916 on a 12-round decision at Boston, Mass.

Among others he fought were George Chip, Frank Klaus, Leo Houck, Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Jim Flynn, Charley Weinert, Billy Miske, Gunboat Smith, Mike Gibbons, Harry Greb and Al McCoy.

Dillon died on August 7, 1942 at Chattahoochee, Florida.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

DIXIE KID

Aaron L. Brown, known as The Dixie Kid, was born in Fulton, Missouri, December 23, 1883. Throughout his long career, he engaged the world's best pugilists in his division, the welterweight class and the middleweight division. He was the veteran of more than 100 ring battles in the years from 1899 through 1914.

He was a disputed welterweight titleholder for four years, during which time he was unable to obtain universal recognition as world champion although the title rightfully belonged to him. He won that right by gaining the nod over Joe Walcott on a foul in San Francisco, April 30, 1904.

Less than two weeks later, in a return bout, Walcott fought him a draw in 20 rounds, as a result of which the disputed claim to the title gained international publicity. But he was generally accepted as titleholder until 1908.

While on a European tour in 1911, he knocked out Georges Carpentier in the fifth round.

Brown spent his ring earnings lavishly and when he died, he passed away penniless and a collection had to be made to save him from a Potter's Field interment. He died from natural causes, April 6, 1934 in Los Angeles.

Elected Hall of Fame 1975.

GEORGE DIXON

George Dixon was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 29, 1870. Height, 5 feet, 3½ inches. Weight, when he started his career, 87 pounds. Weight, at height of his career, 122 pounds. One of the greatest fighters of all time. Held paperweight and then the bantamweight championship of world. Later abdicated the latter crown and won featherweight title. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

Fought over a stretch of 20 years. Started professional career in 1886 and wound up in 1906.

Rcord books fail to record all his fights. Fought about 800 battles, many in vaudeville tours, where he engaged all comers.

Began his career by stopping Young Johnson in Halifax in third round, November 1, 1886. First appearance in Boston, on September 21, 1887 against Elias Hamilton.

Was called Little Chocolate. A marvel in cleverness and a hard hitter.

Won bantamweight title in 1890, when he stopped Nunc Wallace in London in 18 rounds.

On July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, Australian feather king in five rounds, then retired from bantam class and entered featherweight division. On September 6, 1892, knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans in eight rounds, to gain recognition as featherweight champion. He lost to Frank Erne in 20 rounds on November 27, 1896 at 122 pounds, but defeated Erne in return engagement on April 7, 1897 in 25 rounds. Lost title when stopped by Terry McGovern in 8 rounds, January 9, 1900.

Fought last bout, December 10, 1906. Died in New York January 6, 1909.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956.

JEM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881 at Cardiff, So. Wales. Height 5 feet 6 inches. Weight 126 pounds. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

He started his career in 1901 and quit in 1919 after being stopped in 16 rounds by Charles Ledoux in London.

It was on November 13, 1908 that Driscoll made his American debut at the Fairmont A.C. in New York City. Matty Baldwin was his opponent, and although Matty was a terrific hitter, the bout went the limit with Driscoll giving the New Englander a boxing lesson from start to finish.

It was on February 19, 1909 that he met the great Abe Attell, featherweight extraordinary. That bout, following contests with Leach Cross, Johnny Marto and Tommy Langdon, all heavy hitting lightweights, found Driscoll the victor by a wide margin.

Driscoll was revelation in America. He fought such stars as Cross, Grover Hayes, Marto, Matty Baldwin, Charlie Griffin and Attell. He drew in 20 rounds with Owen Moran in London on January 27, 1913, in a British Empire featherweight title bout.

He served throughout World War I from 1914 through 1918. He died on January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, Wales, from pneumonia.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956.

JOHNNY DUNDEE
(Joseph Carrora)

Johnny Dundee, dubbed the "Scotch Wop", was one of the greatest featherweights of all time. He fought every boxer of note both in his own division and in the lightweight class and stood out among the top ranking pugilists. He was a main event fighter for almost 22 years.

Born Joseph Carrora on November 22, 1893 in Shaikai, Italy, he came to America at an early age. He started boxing in 1910 and won his first 14 bouts, all in New York. Among the stars whom he fought were Benny Leonard, Willie Jackson, Freddy Welsh, Joe Mandot, Rocky Kansas, Lew Tendler, Ever Hammer, Joe Rivers and Leach Cross.

He was fast and a sharp hitter. He was a wizard in fighting off the ropes. He never tired. He possessed great stamina and a fighting heart. His bouts with Sammy Mandell, Tony Canzoneri, Tod Morgan, Kid Sullivan, Eddie Cannonball Martin and Sid Terris were all top events.

On January 15, 1917 he suffered his greatest fistic shock when he was knocked out by Willie Jackson at Philadelphia in one round. He didn't quit the ring until 1932. After his retirement he went into business in East Orange, New Jersey.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame. He died April 22, 1965 at East Orange, N. J.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

Born at Helston, Cornwall, England, May 26, 1863. Weight, 145-171 pounds. Height, 5 feet 11¾ inches. A blacksmith by trade prior to turning to boxing. Known also as Ruby Robert, Freckled Bob and the Lanky Cornishman.

Made first appearance at Timaru, New Zealand in Jem Mace's booths in 1880. Started his boxing career as a professional in Australia in 1888. Arrived in San Francisco, May 10, 1890.

Won the middleweight championship of the world January 14, 1891, at New Orleans, by knocking out Nonpareil Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds. Knocked out Peter Maher, March 2, 1892, Olympic Club in New Orleans, 12 rounds, in first important heavyweight contest. Fitzsimmons then only a middleweight.

Knocked out Dan Creedon, September 26, 1894. Engaged in famous international affair with Peter Maher, February 21, 1896 at Langtry, Texas, and stopped Maher in 1 minute and 35 seconds of the first round.

Knocked out Jim Corbett for heavyweight championship in 14 rounds, at Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.

Held three championships, middleweight, light heavyweight, and heavyweight. Fitz defeated George Gardner for the light heavyweight crown after he had lost the heavyweight championship to Jim Jeffries at Coney Island, New York, June 9, 1899. He was knocked out in 11th round. Fought until he was 51 years old. Last fight 1914. Died, Chicago, October 22, 1917.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

JOE GANS

Born in Baltimore, Md., November 25, 1874. Height, 5 feet, 6¼ inches. Weight, 133

pounds. Known as the Old Master. Exceedingly clever. Began boxing career in 1891. Managed by Al Herford.

Started business career in fish market.

Participated in 156 battles and won 54 by knockouts. Gans was defeated eight times, on points by Dal Hawkins in 1906, and Bobby Dobbs in 1897, by two knockouts at hands of Elbows McFadden and Terry McGovern in 1899 and 1900, respectively. He was also beaten by Frank Erne when he stopped because of an injury at end of 12 rounds in 1900. He lost to Sam Langford in 1903 and was stopped by Battling Nelson twice in 1908.

Won lightweight title from Frank Erne at Fort Erie by one round knockout in 1902. Jimmy Britt claimed crown after Gans put on weight, then Gans fought Britt for title and regained it at San Francisco, October 31, 1904, on a foul in 5 rounds.

At Goldfield, Nevada, on September 3, 1906, Gans won from Battling Nelson on a foul in 42 rounds to retain the title but in a return bout at Colma, California, July 4, 1908, Gans was knocked out by Nelson in the 17th round to lose the championship.

Gans died on August 10, 1910 at Baltimore, Maryland from tuberculosis.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

FRANKIE GENARO

He was born in New York on August 26, 1901. As a boy he had ambitions to become a jockey and for a time served as a stable boy. He liked boxing and at the age of 18 entered a tournament at the Crescent A.C. for his first contest. He won the N. Y. and National flyweight titles during the first few months of his fighting career, then entered the bantam class and gained considerable success.

He was a member of the Olympic team that carried off the honors at the Antwerp Games in 1920. Other members of that great team were Sam Mosberg and Eddie Eagan, later New York Athletic Commission.

As a pro had 17 contests before losing his first fight. He defeated Pancho Villa in a flyweight contest in Madison Square Garden in 15 rounds. The bout was billed for the American title.

In July, 1925, when Pancho Villa, the world title holder died, Genaro laid claim to that title and won eight bouts in a row to receive recognition. Then he went to Los Angeles where Fidel La Barba relieved him of the crown.

Genaro died on December 26, 1966 at Staten Island, New York from complications suffered following an operation.

Elected Hall of Fame 1973.

MIKE GIBBONS

(The St. Paul Phanto, The Wizard)

Mike Gibbons was born on July 20, 1887 in St. Paul, Minn. His weight was 147 pounds and height 5 ft., 9 inches.

Gibbons began his ring career in 1908 and with the exception of 1920 during which he had no fights and in 1918, when he fought only once because he was in the armed forces as an instructor of boxing, he was active until the middle of 1922. He fought the cream of the welters and middleweights and for a time rated as the top man of his division. He laid claim to the world welterweight title in 1910 after Stanley Ketchel had been killed.

More than half of Mike's bouts were no decision contests but the majority were classy affairs due to his extreme cleverness. He had a pretty left hook which, when unleashed, could drop an opponent. Among the ringmen whom he faced were Jimmy Clabby, Packey McFarland, Harry Greb, George Chip, Ted Kid Lewis, Bill McKinnon, Marty Rowan, Willie Lewis, Paddy Lavin, Mike Donovan, Tommy Maloney, Eddie McGoorty, Frank Mantell and Jack McCarron—all top ranking fighters.

Mike Gibbons is listed among the names in ring history that are synonymous with greatness. He was called the "St. Paul Phantom" and "The Wizard" because of his speed and the beauty of his technique. When he was at the height of his glory, the middleweight and welterweight divisions, in which he competed, were loaded with stars. He was the nearest approach to the superb artistry of Tommy Ryan that the middleweight division boasted. From 1911 to the outbreak of World War I, he was a trump card for American promoters.

After his retirement in 1922 he became a teacher of boxing, then was appointed a member of the Minnesota Boxing Commission. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1958.

Gibbons died on August 31, 1956, at St. Paul, Minnesota.

TOM GIBBONS

Tom Gibbons was born on March 22, 1891, in St. Paul, Minn. He was a brother of Mike, one of the cleverest middleweights, a boxer of considerable skill after whom Tom patterned his fighting career. Tom started as a middleweight and wound up his career as a heavyweight. His greatest feat was to last 15 rounds in a world heavyweight title bout with Jack Dempsey, a contest that took place at Shelby, Montana, in 1923 and broke the town due to the heavy guarantee paid to Dempsey.

Until 1921, Tom had registered only eight knockouts, but with that year, he started on a rampage and in two years registered 25 additional kayos. In his bout with Dempsey he wasn't given a chance, yet he forced Jack to travel the entire route to gain the verdict. The biggest setback of his career came when he lost 15-round decision to

Harry Greb in Madison Square Garden on March 13, 1922.

Gibbons, like his brother, was scientific but lacked a heavy punch as a middleweight, but gained punching power when he advanced into the next higher division. Some of the better fighters he fought were Billy Miske, Bob Roper, Bill Brennan, Battling Levinsky, Greb, George Chip, Georges Carpentier, Gene Tunney, Kid Norfolk and Willie Meehan. He attended college in St. Paul where, after his retirement, he became sheriff and an active participant in many charities. Retired as sheriff after 24 years, in 1959. He died on November 19, 1960 at the age of 69 in St. Paul, Minn. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1963.

HARRY GREB

(The Pittsburgh Windmill)

He was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1894, of Irish-German parents.

Greb started his boxing career as a middleweight and fought as a light heavyweight also. He held the world middleweight and American light heavyweight crowns. He won the former from Johnny Wilson and the latter from Gene Tunney. Managed by George Engel and Red Mason.

He engaged in many thrilling encounters. His most vicious was with Mickey Walker which he won in 15 rounds. When he fought Gunboat Smith, a heavyweight, he was only a middleweight yet stopped the Gunner in one round. He fought Tunney five times, Gene winning twice, losing once and the other two were no decision contests.

He was an indefatigable worker, a windmill in action. He feared no one. He tried hard to get Jack Dempsey to meet him but without success.

He died from an eye operation on October 22, 1926. Was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

YOUNG GRIFFO

He was born Alfred Griffith at Miller's Point, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, in 1871. As a pugilist, he fought both in bare knuckle contests and in glove bouts and was recognized as one of the world's cleverest boxers.

He passed his boyhood around the Australian docks and eventually drifted into the prize ring. He engaged in his first pro battle at the age of 17 and from the beginning of his career he exhibited the cleverness that gained for him a place among ring immortals.

In Australia he fought for five years, beating such stars as Abe Willis, Billy Murphy and Mick Ryan, before embarking for the United States. In 1892, with several other Australian top fighters, he got aboard a ship headed for America but just before the boat sailed, he became homesick and jumped overboard and swam back to shore. The following year, however, he made the journey, never again to return to his native land.

His first American appearance was against Young Scotty, a Negro lad whom he beat in six rounds in Chicago. Thereafter he faced many American opponents in cities throughout the East. Included among the stars whom he faced were Johnny Van Heest, Johnny Griffin, Owen Ziegler, George Kid Lavigne, Joe Gans, George Dixon, Ike Weir, Solly Smith, Jimmy Dime, Kentucky Rosebud, Jack McAuliffe, Walter Campbell and Jack Everhardt.

He was a heavy drinker and were it not for that he might have won a world crown. One of his best battles was with McAuliffe who could scarcely lay a glove on him, yet was given the verdict by his friend Referee Maxie Moore. That contest took place at Coney Island, N. Y., on August 27, 1894. McAuliffe was lightweight champion at the time.

Stories about Griffo's escapades could fill a book. His wonderful cleverness and his drinking sprees gained for him considerable attention. After retirement he lived in New York where he was a familiar figure on Times Square. He died on December 7, 1927 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Griffo was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

PETE HERMAN

Born in New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1896. Italian-American. He was managed by Sammy Goldman. Weighed 112 to 116 pounds and was 5 feet 2 inches in height.

He started his boxing career in 1912. He won the world bantamweight title from Kid Williams in a 20 round bout at New Orleans on January 9, 1917 and lost it to Joe Lynch on December 22, 1920 in Madison Square Garden.

On July 25, the following year, Herman regained the crown when he defeated Lynch in Brooklyn in 15 rounds.

Two months later, on September 23, he dropped the title to Johnny Buff in the Garden in 15 rounds.

Herman fought for the last time on April 24, 1922 when he whipped Roy Moore in a ten rounder in Boston. He became blind and retired. He was the owner of a night club in New Orleans and was appointed to the Louisiana State Boxing Commission.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959. Died April 13, 1973, at New Orleans.

JAMES JACKSON JEFFRIES

Known as the Boilermaker and the California Grizzly. Born April 15, 1875 at Carroll, Ohio. Started fighting in 1896. Won the heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons on

June 9, 1899 by a knockout in the 11th round. This was only his 13th professional fight.

Retired undefeated in 1905 but made a comeback when urged to do so and was knocked out by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nevada, July 4, 1910, in the 15th round. Managed by William A. Brady.

His greatest fight was with Tom Sharkey at Coney Island, a 25 round victory fought on November 3, 1899. Another great battle was that with Corbett at Coney Island, May 11, 1900, in which he stopped Corbett in the 23rd round.

Jeffries after his retirement, lived on his farm at Burbank, Calif., where for a time he promoted amateur fights. He died there after a long illness on March 3, 1953.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Texas. Height, 6 feet, 1¼ inch. Weight, 195-220 pounds. Managed by Sam Fitzpatrick.

Son of a school house janitor. Worked as father's helper, then in cotton fields and on a wharf, before leaving home to roam the country.

Became a stable boy at race track. Travelled North, then in Boston took a fancy to Joe Walcott and helped him train. Started his fistic career in 1897 and didn't quit for upwards of 20 years.

Fought the greatest men of his time. Known as "Lil Artha." Engaged in many return battles with Hank Griffin, Frank Childs, Sam McVey, Joe Jeannette and Sandy Ferguson, among other stars. Began climb toward top in 1906 and when Tommy Burns beat Marvin Hart, to gain the title which Jim Jeffries abdicated, Johnson challenged him and followed Tommy to Australia where they clashed on December 26, 1908. Johnson won the world heavyweight crown, stopping Burns in the 14th round.

Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel the following year in 12 rounds after Ketchel put Johnson down. Then in 1910 Jack battered Jim Jeffries into submission in Jeffries' comeback Attempt. The bout was halted in 15th round at Reno, Nevada. Tex Rickard was the referee.

In 1912, stopped Jim Flynn in nine rounds, then went to England and Paris and remained abroad for several years. Accepted challenge from Jess Willard and was stopped in 26th round at Havana to lose title in 1915.

Last bout was in 1928. Fought in 112 contests, losing only seven.

Was one of pugilism's greatest. Exceptionally clever and best feinter in game. Had a wonderful left jab.

Died in auto accident at Raleigh, N. C., June 10, 1946.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

PETER KANE

A native of Golborne, Lancaster, England, where he was born February 28, 1918, Kane authored two noteworthy chapters in boxing history. Not only did he become world flyweight champion, but after his ring career was apparently finished by eye trouble, he staged a remarkable comeback that netted him the European bantamweight title. An exceptionally hard puncher for a little fellow, Kane began his ring activities in 1934 and ran off a string of 41 straight victories, no less than 33 by knockouts, before suffering his first defeat. That was when Benny Lynch stopped him in the 12th round of a bout for the world flyweight championship in Glasgow in 1937.

Early in 1938 Kane held Lynch to a draw in a 15-round non-title match in Liverpool, and when Benny retired later that year, Kane became an outstanding claimant to the title. He and the American contender, Jackie Jurich, met in Liverpool for the vacant laurels, and Kane won the decision in 15 rounds. Peter reigned until 1943 when Jackie Paterson relieved him of the title by a sensational one-round knockout in Glasgow.

After serving his country through World War II, Kane had an operation performed on his eye for a detached retina and launched a ring comeback in 1946. It culminated in his winning the European 118-pound championship the following year when he beat the Frenchman, Theo Medina, in 15 rounds at Manchester. After a couple of successful defenses, Kane lost his laurels in 1948 to the Italian, Guido Ferracin, in Manchester, and a few months later, after losing a second time to Ferracin, Kane boxed once more then retired. During his busy career, Kane accounted for a total of 85 victories (51 by knockouts) against only two draws, seven defeats and one "no contest" in 95 starts.

LOUIS KID KAPLAN

Louis Kid Kaplan, who won the world featherweight championship by stopping Danny Kramer of Boston on January 2, 1925 in the final of an elimination to decide the successor to retired Johnny Dundee, was born in Russia in 1902. He came to America when five years old. His parents took him to Meriden, Conn., where his dad went into the junk business and it was from that city that Louis went down to New York to gain top honors in his division. The bout took place in Madison Square Garden and his victory over Kramer was extremely popular.

He was a youth of 19 when he fought his first contest. It was at the Lenox A.C. of Meriden and he was returned the victor. Even in his early fighting days he engaged the cream of his division. In his first year as a pro he fought Freddy Jacks, Billy Defoe, Al

Shubert, Dutch Brandt, Hughey Hutchinson, Earl Baird, Eddie Kid Wagner and Johnny Shugrue, each a talented opponent.

Two contests in 1925, each with Babe Herman of California, were among his most thrilling. In the first, fought at Waterbury, the result was a draw and their second, fought in Madison Square Garden, resulted in a victory for Kaplan in 15 rounds. The bouts were world championship affairs.

Among the classy contests in which he engaged were bouts with Billy Petrolle, Jackie Fields, Jimmy McLarnin, who stopped him in eight rounds, Mike Dundee, Johnny Jadick, Joe Glick, Eddie Kid Wolfe, Andy Callahan, Gene Delmont, Andy Chaney, Kid Sullivan, Pal Moran, Jimmy Goodrich and Sammy Mandell.

He gave up the featherweight title in 1927 and continued to fight as a lightweight until 1933. He had an outstanding record among the featherweights.

STANLEY KETCHEL

Known as the Michigan Assassin. A terrific hitter. Often called the greatest of all middleweights. Stanley Ketchel was christened Stanislaus Kiecal. He was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, on September 14, 1886. He was of Polish descent, powerful in physique and a courageous battler.

First began fighting in his 16th year. First major battle came on February 12, 1906, at Butte, Montana when he held Jack Sullivan to a draw in 20 rounds. Then his big chance came on July 4, 1907, on which day he met Joe Thomas. The latter at this time was generally considered the best of the middleweights. The bout went twenty rounds to a draw.

Their second fight took place at San Francisco, September 2, 1907, and this time Ketchel scored a knockout in the thirty-second round. Their third engagement took place at San Francisco on December 12, 1907, and Ketchel gained the verdict at the end of twenty rounds.

Regained the middleweight title after he had lost it to Billy Papke by a knockout. Stopped Papke just one round sooner than Papke stopped him. Fought Jack Johnson, then heavyweight champion of the world when Johnson scaled 205½ pounds and Ketchel only 170¼. He was knocked out by his heavier opponent in the 12th round after he had dropped Jack in that same round.

Kethel scored 46 knockouts. 14 of which came in succession. Was shot to death by Walter Dipley at Conway, Mo., October 15, 1910.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

JOHNNY KILBANE

The featherweight class for many years boasted of some of the cleverest of all fighters, among whom were such stars as Billy Murphy, Johnny Griffin, George Dixon, Frank Erne and Abe Attell. When Attell was in his prime, the field of featherweights was composed of an unusual crop of heavy hitters, yet it remained for another clever boy, one almost the equal of Attell, to dethrone him in 20 round bout, at Los Angeles.

That boxer was Johnny Kilbane, who held the crown for 11 years. He won the championship on February 22, 1912, and lost it to Eugene Criqui of France at the Polo Grounds of New York City on June 2, 1923. Criqui stopped Kilbane in the sixth round.

Kilbane was born in Cleveland on April 18, 1889 and began his pro career in 1907. He came from Irish stock. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

Died, May 31, 1947, Cleveland, Ohio. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1960.

FRANK KLAUS

Frank Klaus was born on December 30, 1887, in Pittsburgh, of German-American parentage. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by George Engel.

He began his career in 1904 and ended in 1920.

The fight that brought Klaus most fame was that at Dieppe, France, June 24, 1912, with Carpentier. The Frenchman was so badly whipped that his manager, Francois Descamps, to save him from a knockout, leaped into the ring in the 19th round and claimed a foul. Klaus won that fight and with it the prestige that went with a victory over such a star.

He died on February 8, 1948, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Elected Hall of Fame 1974.

FIDEL LA BARBA

He was born September 29, 1905 in New York City of Italian descent, but went to California at an early age and made that his home. Managed by George Blake. He won many amateur titles and finished up his amateur career as an Olympic champion. He retired undefeated as flyweight champion in 1927 to enter Stanford University, but later returned to the ring.

As a pro he held Jimmy McLarnin to a draw. He had a good left hook. He turned in his greatest fight against Kid Chocolate in a featherweight championship contest on December 9, 1932 in Madison Square Garden. Employed a left hook and weave style.

He wrested the flyweight title from Frankie Genaro on August 22, 1925 and defended it successfully against Elky Clark of England in 12 rounds on January 21, 1927. Turned to journalism after retirement and graduation from Stanford.

Elected Hall of Fame 1972.

SAM LANGFORD

(The Boston Tar Baby)

Born February 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 126-180 pounds. Powerfully built. Reach, 73 inches. He had a waist of 32 and a chest of 44.

He started his career as a featherweight in 1902 and the following year defeated Joe Gans and drew with Jack Blackburn. In 1904 he drew with Joe Walcott, and in 1906 at Chelsea, Mass., he lost a thrilling bout in 15 rounds to Jack Johnson. Jack refused to fight Langford again.

In 1908 he started cleaning up the White Hopes, defeating Sandy Ferguson in 12 rounds; halting Jim Barry, Jim Flynn and Tony Ross and fought a six-round, no decision bout with Stanley Ketchel in 1910.

Langford fought Joe Jeannette, Harry Wills and Sam McVey often. He and Wills fought 22 times. He retired in 1924.

His record shows a total of 252 professional fights of which he won 37 by decisions, scored 99 knockouts, drew in 31, lost 19 decisions, and was knocked out by four opponents, engaged in two no contests and 59 no decision bouts, and won one on a foul.

Cataracts on his eyes brought blindness. He was an extraordinary fighter with a most remarkable record, although he never held a title.

Langford lived in Boston, Mass., where friends staged a benefit to gather funds for his needs.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

He died on January 12, 1956, at Cambridge, Mass.

GEORGE (KID) LAVIGNE

When one speaks of travelling pugilists, he must include one of the greatest lightweights of all time, George (Kid) Lavigne, who fought in many parts of our country and between bouts enjoyed trips to England and France. After retirement he opened a school for boxing in Paris where he taught novices the rudiments of an art he knew so well and practiced with efficiency in the United States.

Like Young Griffo and other great ring men who couldn't stand prosperity and success, Lavigne, dubbed the Saginaw Kid, was a living example of the fact that no fighter could enjoy wine and women and ply his trade with success. For years he carried on in the best fashion of his profession. Then he reached the top rung of the ladder and won the world lightweight championship and invited his downfall by ceasing to care for himself physically.

For years he fought without knowing the bitterness of defeat. He thought himself invincible. With the exception of a few drawn bouts, several of which were halted by the police, he didn't lose a contest from 1885, when he started his career, until 1899 when he dropped his first bout to Mysterious Billy Smith which was followed another loss to Frank Erne, the bout in which the lightweight crown changed hands. A knockout at the hands of George (Elbows) McFadden in 19 rounds, followed, all in the same year.

He won the vacant lightweight title from Dick Burge in London, stopping the Britisher in the 17th round on June 1, 1896.

Lavigne was born in Bay City, Michigan, of French-American parentage, on December 6, 1869. Sam Fitzpatrick, who later managed Jack Johnson, handled the Saginaw Kid's affairs.

On December 14, 1894, Lavigne knocked out Andy Bowen in New Orleans in the 18th round and Bowen died from a brain concussion.

Among the Saginaw Kid's greatest contests were those with Jack Everhardt for the title, which he won by a kayo in 24 rounds; Kid McPartland for the crown, winning in 25 rounds; and his famous battle with Joe Walcott in San Francisco which he won in the 12th round. That championship bout ended with both battlers battered badly.

Exhibitions with Battling Nelson, Joe Gans and Ad Wolgast and two defeats ended his fighting career. He died in Detroit on March 9, 1928.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

BENNY LEONARD

(Benjamin Leiner)

(The Ghetto Wizard)

Benny Leonard (Benjamim Leiner) was born in New York City on April 7, 1896. He received his schooling in New York public and high schools. He started boxing when a kid. He learned his fisticuffs in street battles.

Leonard made his debut as a professional at 15 at the Fairmont A. C. under Billy Gibson, later his manager and also pilot of Gene Tunney. Benny took the name of Leonard after announcer, unable to pronounce Leinert, called him by that name.

He fought the greatest lightweights and welterweights of his period and was recognized as one of the greatest scientific fighters and most talkative boxer of modern times. He often has been ranked with Joe Gans and Young Griffo as most scientific. He could jab and feint his way out of trouble, and if that wouldn't suffice, he would talk his way out of a jam.

Leonard was knocked out on four occasions during his entire career of 22 years. When he first started, he was kayoed by Mickey Finnegan in two rounds. Later he was stopped by Frankie Fleming and Joe Shugrue as a lightweight and by Jimmy McLarnin when Benny was trying a comeback as a welterweight.

Leonard scored many knockouts. He was a master on offense as well as defense. With Jack Johnson, he was recognized as one of the greatest feinters in ring history.

He fought two ten round no decision bouts with Freddie Welsh, the lightweight king before stopping the champion in the ninth round in New York to win the world crown in 1917. He held the championship until 1925 when he retired undefeated.

He made an unsuccessful comeback in 1931. His last fight was in 1932 when he was knocked out by Jimmy McLarnin.

Leonard was one of the leading New York ring officials. He collapsed and died in the St. Nicholas Arena ring, April 18, 1947, while refereeing a bout.

He served in two World Wars. Leonard held the lightweight crown 7 years. He was one of two lightweight champions to retire undefeated. The complete story of his life appears in "Leonard the Magnificent" by Nat Fleischer.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

BATTLING LEVINSKY

Battling Levinsky was born Barney Lebrowitz on June 10, 1891, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan.

Levinsky started fighting in 1906, using the name of Barney Williams, which he kept until 1913. He retired in 1929.

He challenged Jack Dillon for the light heavyweight title on April 25, 1916, losing a 15-round decision at Kansas City, Mo., but defeated Dillon for the title the same year, on October 24, at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

Levinsky lost the crown to Georges Carpentier on a four round knockout on October 12, 1920, at Jersey City, N. J.

On January 13, 1922, he challenged Gene Tunney for the vacant American light heavyweight title at New York City, N. Y., losing at the end of 12 rounds.

Levinsky died on February 12, 1949, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1966.

HARRY LEWIS

Harry Lewis, who once claimed the world welterweight championship after he had knocked out Honey Mellody and Frank Mantell, was one of the best of his class in general all-around ability. He was a sensation in Paris where they give him credit for having popularized the sport. He fought many battles in Paris, London, Liverpool and other parts of England and in most of those contests he emerged the victor via the knockout route.

Harry Lewis was born in New York City on September 16, 1886 but moved to Philadelphia at an early age and remained in Pennsylvania, making that state his abode. He was christened Henry Besterman and like many other internationally famous pugilists of his time, he was managed by world-traveller Al Lippe.

Lewis embarked on his fistic career at the old Southern A.C. in 1904 and skyrocketed to prominence in bouts with Joe Gans, Young Erne, Eddie Hanlon, Jim Bonner, Kid Goodman, Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Frank Mantell, Unk Russell, Jack Blackburn, Jimmy Gardner, Willie Lewis, Frank Klaus and Willie Fitzgerald, among other stars. His knockout victims included Dixie Kid, Johnny Summers, Mantell and Billy Glover.

Lewis laid claim to the welter title in 1908. On December 13, 1911, he lost a decision in 20 rounds to Georges Carpentier in Paris. He also lost a 20 round bout in Paris to Leo Houck, seven months before the Carpentier affair.

In 1906 there was a tragedy in the career of Lewis. He had fought Mike Ward on November 15 and knocked Ward out in the ninth round. The day after the fight Ward died from a brain injury.

In 1913, following a blow on the jaw in the fifth round of his contest with Joe Borrell in Philadelphia, his last fight, Lewis collapsed from a blood clot and almost died. He was stricken with partial paralysis. He died in Philadelphia on Washington's birthday, 1956, in the Episcopal Hospital and was buried in Roosevelt Cemetry, Bucks County, Pa. He was 69 years old.

TED (KID) LEWIS
(Gershon Mendeloff)

Ted (Kid) Lewis was born in London, England on October 24, 1894.

Twice holder of the world welterweight championship, former winner of the Lord Lonsdale Belt in the welterweight and middleweight divisions in England, Ted (Kid) Lewis holds a unique record in boxing history.

In this country, Lewis' best work in the ring was accomplished as a welterweight. He engaged in 20 bouts with Jack Britton between 1915 and 1921. Lewis won three bouts; Britton won four; there was one draw and 12 were no-decision bouts.

He started boxing in 1910 and quit in 1929. He began as a bantamweight and wound

up boxing light heavies and heavyweights. Was managed by Jimmy Johnston in the United States.

After World War I, Lewis went back to England, where he engaged in a number of contests. Later he went to Vienna, where he acted as tutor of boxing.

From the time he began his ring career in 1910 until he retired, he engaged in more than 400 battles.

He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1964.

Lewis died on Oct. 20,1970.

WILLIE LEWIS

Willie Lewis, one of the most brilliant welterweights ever developed in New York, was born on May 21, 1884. He started his fistic career in New York City in 1900. He fought both as a welterweight and as a middleweight and was equally good in both divisions.

He engaged the top men in each class and rolled up an enviable record despite the fact that a number of knockouts were registered against him, among them defeats by Sam Langford, Mike Gibbons, Joe Tipman, Honey Mellody, Stanley Ketchel, Frank Klaus and Al McCoy. In a return bout in Paris, he stopped Mellody in four rounds.

Willie was both a powerful hitter and clever boxer. On May 22, 1912, Lewis lost a decision to Georges Carpentier in 20 rounds in Paris. He and Harry Lewis fought two sensational 20 round draws in Paris, one on February 19, 1910 and the other on April 23 of the same year.

Lewis never was a champion but he fought those who were tops in two divisions both in our country and abroad. He, like his namesake, Harry Lewis, were pioneers of boxing in Europe and did much to plant the seed in France that produced such stars as Carpentier, Marcel Moreau, Eugene Criqui, among many others, to keep French boxing in the spotlight.

Willie was Irish and a product of the Gashouse District of New York, a tough neighborhood. He began boxing as a featherweight when he was only 15 years old. He fought Joe Gans a no-decision bout of six rounds in the old Madison Square Garden in 1906, a contest which was credited to him as a victory by the scribes.

Willie could box and punch and was game. Often as a middleweight he gave away 20 or more pounds to fight men in the light heavyweight and heavyweight divisions.

After retiring, Willie became a bartender. He died in New York City, May 17, 1949, at Polyclinic Hospital after a long illness.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Tommy Loughran was born on November 29, 1902, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Managed by Joe Smith.

Loughran started his professional career in 1919 and campaigned steadily until his retirement in 1937. After Jack Delaney relinquished the light heavy title, Loughran and Mike McTigue met for the vacant crown on October 7, 1927, at New York City with Loughran taking a 15-round decision. He successfully defended the title against Jimmy Slattery, Leo Lomski, Pete Latzo (twice), Mickey Walker and Jimmy Braddock before giving it up to campaign as a heavyweight.

On March 1, 1934, he met Primo Carnera for the heavyweight title at Miami, Fla., losing a 15-round decision. He was outweighed by 86 pounds, the weight being 270 to 184, a record for a title bout.

Loughran was one of the cleverest boxers in modern ring history.

In 1942 Loughran enlisted in the United States Marine Corps. Now engaged as a sugar broker.

Ring Fighter of Year, 1929 and 1931.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956.

JOE LOUIS
(Joseph Louis Barrow)

Born at Lexington Alabama, May 13, 1914. Christened Joseph Louis Barrow. Comes from hardy Cherokee Indian, Negro and White stock. Height 6 feet 1¾ inches and weight 201 pounds.

Started his boxing career as an amateur. Won light heavyweight championship in National tournament in 1934. Was Golden Gloves title holder. Began pro career under the management of Julian Black and John Roxborough.

On July 4, 1934 at Chicago he started his professional career by knocking out Jack Kracken in one round. Scored 43 knockouts, won seven decisions and lost four bouts in a total of 54 contests as a simon pure. Dropped decisions to Johnny Miler, Max Marek, Clinton Bridges and Stanley Evans. Beat Evans in a return bout.

Was runner-up to Marek in light heavyweight class, National AAU championships in Boston, 1933. Won National AAU light heavyweight title in St. Louis, April, 1934.

One of the most powerful hitters in the history of boxing and is favorably compared with such stars as Jack Dempsey and Jim Jeffries.

In his first year as a professional he scored 10 knockouts in a dozen fights.

He won the world heavyweight title at Chicago, Illinois, June 22, 1937, by knocking out James J. Braddock in 8 rounds.

Set world record for successful defenses of heavyweight title, with 25. Lost only once as a pro prior to retirement in 1949, Max Schmeling stopping him in 12th round, in non-title bout. Later, when champion, knocked out Schmeling in 2:04 of opening round.

Received total of $20,757 during first two years of fighting and grossed more than $4,400,000 in regular matches, exhibitions and radio and television in 13 years. Was first Negro heavyweight champion since Jack Johnson won the crown in 1908.

Largest gate was with Billy Conn in their second fight, $1,925,505, in which the ringside seats sold for $100.

Made comeback on September 27, 1950 and lost in 15 rounds at Yankee Stadium to Ezzard Charles.

His final comeback fight was with Rocky Marciano on October 26, 1951, in which Rocky scored a kayo in 8 rounds.

Fought such men as Primo Carnera, King Levinsky, Paolino Uzcudun, Schmeling, Jack Sharkey, Bob Pastor, Braddock, Conn, Lou Nova and Jersey Joe Walcott.

Was a sergeant in the U.S. Army in World War II, traveling throughout the world entertaining troops.

Louis was elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1954.

BENNY LYNCH

Benny Lynch was Scotland's first world champion. He held the flyweight title. He was born on April 2, 1913, in Glasgow, and died on August 6, 1946. He outpointed Small Montana of the Philippines at Wembley, London, to gain universal recognition as champion.

Benny boxed under his real name. He was born in the heart of the thickly populated industrial section of the Clydesdale city famed for its ships and engineers. At the age of eight he won his first honors, the four stone championship in amateur competition. After 37 bouts as an amateur he turned pro. He won all but two of his amateur contests.

He won the Scottish championship when he beat Jimmy Campbell of Glasgow in 15 rounds at the Olympic Stadium in that city. Then he whipped the Italian champion, Carlo Cavagnoli; Maurice Huguenin of France; Valentine Angelmann, the French title holder; Pedrito Ruiz, Spanish champ and Tut Whalley of England to rise to the top of his division as a challenger for the crown.

In 1935 he drew with Jackie Brown of Manchester, the champion, in an overweight match and on September 8 of that year, in a return engagement, he relieved Brown of his crown, flooring the king ten times.

Had Lynch guarded his health, he would have lasted long. He was the conqueror of every champion in every country and was a worthy title holder, but his love for liquor eventually felled him.

JOE LYNCH

Born in New York City, November 30, 1898. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Managed by Eddie Mead.

He began his career in 1916, and was one of the outstanding boys in the bantam division throughout his career. He won the crown from Pete Herman in 1920, in Madison Square Garden in a fast 15 round bout but lost it to Herman in a return engagement on July 25, 1921, in Brooklyn. Herman two months later lost the championship to Johnny Buff. Lynch in turn, on July 10, 1922, stopped Buff in 14 rounds to regain the crown.

Lynch had an excellent right hand, one of the best in the business and he used it effectively against his opponents. When hurt, he did his best fighting. He would tear in and carry the battle to his rival. At long range he used a "one-two" blow, a left jab followed by a hard right.

After his retirement he bought a farm and a gymnasium at New City, New York, and later was appointed postmaster of that city.

Lynch died by accidental drowning in New York City, September 1, 1965.

KID McCOY

The Corkscrew Kid

Christened Norman Selby, McCoy was born on October 13, 1873, at Rush County, Ind. He was a natural middleweight but fought men in the heavyweight and light heavy division.

He was 5 feet, 11 and scaled 160 pounds. He started his career in 1891, and retired in 1916, after a tour of Europe.

At one time he claimed the light heavy crown. He was the original globe trotter. He introduced boxing into many parts of Africa and Europe.

He knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, N.Y., in 15 rounds to win the welterweight title on March 2, 1896, after which he went into the higher divisions because of weight

increases. He then fought Jack Root for the light heavyweight crown on April 22, 1903, at Detroit, but was outpointed.

He committed suicide in Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1940.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

TERRY McGOVERN

John Terrence McGovern was born in Johnstown, Pa., March 9th, 1880. Won the featherweight championship when he whipped George Dixon. Terry started fighting at 17, and during the outstanding part of his career was under the management of Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys. McGovern previously won the bantamweight title in 1899 by halting Pedlar Palmer in one round.

George Dixon was knocked out in a New York fight by McGovern, in 8 rounds, on January 9th, 1900. Overnight the Irish whirlwind was made into a hero. That same year McGovern knocked out Eddie Santry, Oscar Gardner, Frank Erne and Joe Gans. McGovern's fight with Gans in Chicago was branded as a fake and it killed the game in Chicago.

In 1901, McGovern went to San Francisco and there knocked out Aurelio Herrera in 5, and Oscar Gardner in 4 rounds. His second setback was when Young Corbett of Denver knocked him out in Hartford, Conn., on November 28, 1901, in two rounds. The Denverite again kayoed McGovern at Mechanic's Pavilion in San Francisco on March 31st, 1903.

The bulldog whirlwind Irishman beat Eddie Hanlon in the East and fought no-decision battles with Battling Nelson and James Edward Britt. Later, McGovern wasted away through fast living, was so sick mentally that he had to be confined to a sanatarium. He passed away at 37 on February 26, 1918. He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

JIMMY McLARNIN

Jimmy McLarnin, known as Baby Face McLarnin, was born in Belfast, Ireland, December 17, 1905. He began his professional career in 1923 after he had fought as an amateur and had received special training from Pop Foster, a veteran of the old school who was like a father to Jimmy. McLarnin owed all to Foster, who guided him cautiously until he had reached the heights and when Pop died, he left his fortune to Jimmy.

On May 29, 1933, McLarnin achieved the goal of his ambition when he knocked out Young Corbett III in Los Angeles in one round to win the world welterweight crown. A year later, he lost that title to Barney Ross in the Garden Bowl in Long Island City in a 15 round bout.

Then came a return match at the Polo Grounds in New York City later that year and Jimmy regained the throne by outpointing Ross in 15 rounds and on May 28, 1935, Ross regained the title in 15 rounds.

Included in his battles were thrillers with Joe Glick, Ray Miller, Billy Petrolle, Tony Canzoneri (whom he fought twice) and Lou Ambers. He won and lost in his bouts with Tony but beat Ambers. In the contest with Miller, a hard hitting affair, Ray stopped McLarnin in the eighth round and Jimmy later decisioned him in ten.

His knockouts of Sergeant Sammy Baker in a round, Al Singer in the third, Ruby Goldstein in the second and Sid Terris in the opener, made him the talk of the fistic world. He fought Sammy Mandell thrice, losing to him in 15 rounds in a world lightweight title bout and later winning twice in non-title bouts. He lost to Billy Petrolle in their first fight but beat him twice thereafter. When he knocked out Benny Leonard in the sixth round he put an end to the comeback of the former lightweight title holder.

He frequently appeared in the movies.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956.

ROCKY MARCIANO
(Rocco Marchegiano)

Rocky Marciano was born in Brockton, Mass., on September 1, 1923. Height 5 feet, 11 inches. Weight 184 pounds. Managed by Al Weill.

An all-around athlete, he played football and baseball in high school, and was given a tryout as a catcher with the Chicago Cubs farm team at Fayetteville, N. C. During the war he served overseas with an amphibious unit.

A heavyweight with the Fort Lewis (Wash.) boxing team, he went to the National Junior A. A. U. tournament in Portland, Ore., in 1945 where he knocked out four opponents in two nights but broke his yand.

Marciano, who was undefeated, was one of the hardest hitters in the game. He scored 3 knockouts in 9 fights. Among his knockout victims were Rex Layne, Freddie Beshore, Joe Louis, Lee Savold and Harry Matthews.

He won the world heavyweight title on September 23, 1952, by a knockout over Jersey Joe Walcott in 13 rounds at Philadelphia, Pa., then repeated in one round in Chicago, in first title defense and stopped Roland La Starza in 11, in his second bout.

In 1954 Marciano twice successfully defended his title against Ezzard Charles, winning in 15 rounds and stopping Charles in 8. Died Aug. 31, 1969 in an airplane accident.

MEMPHIS PAL MOORE

Christened Thomas Wilson Moore, he was born in Kenton, Tenn., July 28, 1894. Never a champion himself, Moore made a career of beating champions. Unfortunately, he was never given an official crack at a world title, most of his victories having been scored in no-decision and over-weight matches.

During his long career, which began in 1913 and ended 20 years later, Memphis Pal (so called to distinguish him from another Pal Moore, a ranking Philadelphia lightweight) fought no less than 32 bouts with 13 rivals who were, had been or later became world champions, the list including Kid Williams, Pete Herman, Joe Lynch, Johnny Ertle, Johnny Buff, Jimmy Wilde, Eugene Criqui, Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor, Frankie Genaro, Benny Leonard, Jimmy Walsh and Fidel La Barba.

A superb boxer with a baffling will-o'-the-wisp style, Moore engaged in more than 200 bouts and one of his proudest boasts was that he was never counted out. His ring career ended, Moore returned to Memphis where he became a successful real estate operator until his death on March 15, 1953.

OWEN MORAN

Born in Birmingham, England, October 4, 1884. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Weight, 116-136 pounds. Managed in America by Charley Harvey.

He was one of England's greatest lightweights and featherweights. Known as "The Fearless." Twice fought for the British featherweight title. In 1913, his first big fight, he drew with peerless Jem Driscoll at the old National Sporting Club.

He was one of the toughest, roughest fighters of his weight and very courageous. One of his three visits to America lasted five years, during which he fought the top talent and beat our most formidable fighters. Among his outstanding bouts were those with Battling Nelson, whom he knocked out in the 11th round in 1910, and against Ad Wolgast, who kayoed the Englishman in 13 rounds. He started his pro career at the age of 16.

He fought Abe Attell five times. Two contests, one 25 rounds and the other 23 rounds, each to a draw, were also top performances. For six years, from 1904 through 1910, he was rated one of the world's best.

He died in Birmingham on March 17, 1949.

He was elected to Hall of Fame in 1965.

BATTLING NELSON
"The Durable Dane"

Born, June 5, 1882 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Height 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight 133 pounds. Managed by Billy Nolan.

Battling Nelson was known as the Durable Dane because of his remarkable endurance. He was a rough and tumble fighter of the boring-in school. He lacked science but could hit hard.

He began his career in 1896.

It was on September 3, 1906 at Goldfield, Nev., in a contest promoted by Tex Rickard, that Nelson was disqualified for fouling Joe Gans in a lightweight title bout that ended in the 42nd round. They met again on July 4, 1908 at San Francisco and this time Nelson won the title by scoring a knockout in the 17th round. A third contest was arranged for September 9, 1908 at Colma, Calif., and Nelson retained his crown, halting Gans in the 21st round.

Nelson lost his championship to Ad Wolgast by a knockout in the 40th round on February 22, 1910 at Point Richmond, Calif., with Eddie Smith the referee. The Durable Dane quit the ring in October 1913, then made a comeback in August of the following year and on and off he engaged in contests through 1923 when he hung up his gloves.

He died on Feb. 7, 1954, at Chicago, Ill.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

Philadelphia Jack was born Joseph F. Hagen on January 17, 1878, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches.

O'Brien started his professional career in 1896 and fought for 17 years through 1912.

He won the light heavyweight title by stopping Bob Fitzsimmons in the 13th round on December 20, 1905, at San Francisco but continued fighting heavyweights, never defending his title and holding it until his retirement.

Twice O'Brien challenged Tommy Burns for the heavyweight title, drawing in 20 rounds on November 28, 1906, and losing a 20-round decision on May 8, 1907, both at Los Angeles.

In his bout with Stanley Ketchel, on March 26, 1909, at New York City, O'Brien was knocked unconscious in the final round but was saved by the bell.

O'Brien died on November 12, 1942, in New York City.

Elected Hall of Fame 1968.

BILLY PAPKE
"The Thunderbolt"

Billy Papke, born on September 17, 1886, at Spring Valley, Illinois, of

German-American parentage. He started boxing in 1905.

Papke knocked out Stanley Ketchel in the 12th round on September 7, 1908, to win the world middleweight title. On November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on Papke, knocking him out in the 11th round at San Francisco to regain the throne. On July 5, 1909, he lost a terrific battle of 20 rounds to Ketchel at Colma, California.

After Ketchel's death in 1910, Papke claimed the crown. He was outpointed in 20 rounds by Cyclone Johnny Thompson in Australia on February 11, 1911, and after Thompson had outgrown the class, Papke again claimed the throne.

Frank Mantell disputed that claim and beat Papke in 20 rounds on February 22, 1912 in Sacramento.

Papke committed suicide on November 26, 1936, at Newport, California.

Elected Hall of Fame 1972.

PASCUAL PEREZ

Pascual Perez, an Argentinian, who dethroned Yoshio Shirai for the world flyweight championship in Tokyo on Nov. 25, 1954, was born in Mendoza. He didn't have much schooling due to the fact that he came from a family of nine. His extremely poor parents required the services of all the children in order to make both ends meet and young Pascual, like his brothers and sisters, was put to work on the father's vineyard. He was the second youngest in the family.

He started his career as an amateur against the wishes of his parents in 1944 when he won the Argentina flyweight championship. This he repeated in 1946, 1947 and 1948. He won the Argentina Latin title in Chile in 1946, in Brazil in 1947 and in 1948 he won the Olympic championship in England. In 1949 his father compelled him to quit boxing but young Perez liked the sport so much that he fought under an assumed name, Pablo Perez, in amateur competition.

In 1950 he won the Argentina flyweight title again, then followed up with a loss in the Pan-American championship in 1951, following which, after three more amateur fights, he turned professional. As he put it, "I was a janitor in the civil service of my government in Mendeza and didn't have enough money so I decided to take a chance as a professional. As such, I made the grade."

Young Perez was in the Army for one year in 1947. He gave credit to President Peron for his advancement because of the interest the President showed in his career.

Lost his title in 1960 to Pone Kingpetch. He defended it 10 times. Perez retired Apr. 11, 1963.

WILLIE RITCHIE
(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Willie Ritchie was born at San Francisco, February 13, 1891. His height was 5 feet, 6¼ inches and he weighed 135 pounds. He began his boxing career in 1907.

Ritchie won the world lightweight title at Daly City, California, November 28, 1912, winning on a foul in 16 rounds from Ad Wolgast and he lost the title in London, England, July 7, 1914, to Freddie Welsh on a 20 round decision.

In 1919 Ritchie twice fought Benny Leonard, one a four round no-decision bout and then was stopped by Benny in 8 rounds. He made several comebacks, finally retiring in 1927.

Ritchie served as a boxing instructor in the U. S. Army in World War I and he became a California State Boxing Inspector in 1928.

Ritchie participated in 71 contests, winning 8 by knockouts, 27 by decisions. Fought 22 no-decision fights. He won once on a foul; lost 8. drew in 4 and was kayoed once.

Ritchie retired from the California State Athletic Commission in 1963.

Elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1962.

JACK ROOT

Old timers look upon the present crop of pugilists as a mediocre lot compared to what they had seen in the golden era of pugilism. They point to the days of Kid McCoy, Jack Root, Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, George Gardner, Tommy West, Joe Walcott, Sam Langford and Stanley Ketchel, among other greats, who fought both in the middleweight and light heavyweight ranks at a time when the field was so heavily loaded with top talent that every one of the above seemed good enough to sit on the throne.

Jack Root not only was a top ranking middleweight but was the first to hold the title in the light heavyweight division. That class came into being in 1903 when Lou Housman conceived the idea that a grade should be established between the middle class then set at 156 pounds and the heavyweights.

It was on April 22, 1903, that Root defeated Kid McCoy in Detroit, Mich., in a bout advertised as for the new crown but he didn't hold the championship long for on July 4 of the same year, George Gardner knocked Root out at Fort Erie in the 12th round to relieve Jack of his laurels. Root, an Austrian by birth, was born on May 26, 1876.

He started his career in 1897 and until he was stopped by Gardner, he didn't lose a contest, though he tackled the cream of his division, including such stars as Jack Moffat, Australian Jim Ryan, Billy Stift, Frank Craig, Tommy West, Alec Greggains, Tommy Ryan and Kid Carter.

In 1905, after Jim Jeffries had retired, a bout was arranged between Root and Marvin Hart which was refereed by the retired heavyweight king and which was advertised as a world championship match to decide Jeffries' successor. Root was halted by Hart in the 12th round.

Following that bout he engaged in only one more contest the following February and after defeating Fred Russell in a 10-rounder, he quit and went into show business.

Root bought several movie houses and when the business began to thrive, he sold out and became a wealthy man. He died in Los Angeles June 10, 1963 at the age of 87.

He was elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1961.

BARNEY ROSS

Barney Ross was born on New York's lower East Side, December 23, 1909, and was christened Barnet David Rosofsky.

He moved to Chicago when a youth and attended school there. He graduated from Foster Grammar school and Medhill High. He took up boxing after school hours and made good as an amateur. Ross displayed considerable skill. He trained under the watchful eye of Packey McFarland, former lightweight star, who was in charge of the Catholic Youth movement in the Windy City.

Barney began his amateur career in 1926. The following year he competed in the Golden Gloves tournament and in 1929 won the Western and Inter-City featherweight titles.

Ross started his pro career in 1929 as a lightweight and gained the top rung of the ladder when he won the title from Tony Canzoneri in Chicago in 1933. In beating Canzoneri, he not only won the lightweight title but the then recognized junior welterweight crown as well.

He won the welterweight title from Jimmy McLarnin in 1934, after he had given up the lightweight crown. He lost the welterweight title back to McLarnin later that year. The following summer he regained the welterweight title from McLarnin and held it until defeated by Henry Armstrong in 1938. He retired from the ring after that bout and served in the U. S. Marines during World War II, being cited for bravery at Guadalcanal where he was wounded in action.

During his career he scored victories over such outstanding ringmen as Young Terry, Sammy Fuller, Billy Petrolle, Billy Shaw, Bobby Pacho, Battling Battalino, Harry Dublinsky, Lou Jallos, Goldie Hess, Johnny Farr, Tommy Grogan, Ceferino Garcia, Ray Miller, Frankie Klick and Pete Nebo.

Was Ring's Fighter of Year in 1934, sharing it with Tony Canzoneri. He also received the award in 1935.

Ross was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1956. Died in Chicago January 17, 1967.

TOMMY RYAN

It has been said that Tommy Ryan, by men who should know, was the greatest fighter for his weight boxing has known.

He was a wily scrapper and a great hitter and as welterweight champion he stood pre-eminent in a day of great fighters.

He was born March 31, 1870, at Redwood, N. Y. Mother, English; father, French. He was christened Joseph Youngs. Weight, 142 pounds at start of career. Height, 5 feet, 7¾ inches.

He started boxing as a pro in 1887, and quit in 1907.

It was on July 26, 1894, at Minneapolis, that Ryan took the welterweight championship by beating Billy Smith in 20 rounds. Tommy and Smith met again, at Coney Island, New York, on May 27, 1895, but the police interfered in the 18th round and it was called a draw.

On March 2, 1896, Kid McCoy stopped Ryan in 15 rounds and took the title. Ryan then entered middleweight division and laid claim to the crown after Fitzsimmons had retired. He beat all other claimants and was generally recognized as the best. In 1907 he retired. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1958.

Ryan died at Van Nuys, California, August 3, 1948.

MAX SCHMELING
(Maximilian Schmeling)

He was born at Klein-Luckaw, Germany, September 28, 1905, and was christened Maximilian Schmeling. His height was 6 feet, 1 inch and he scaled 195 pounds. He was managed by Arthur Bulow in Germany and Joe Jacobs in America. Schmeling won the middleweight and light heavyweight championship of Germany as an amateur prior to turning professional in 1924.

Max fought 36 professional fights, losing one to Jack Taylor, an American, before he gained his first championship by beating Max Diekmann for the light heavyweight crown of Germany. In 1928 he was stopped by Gypsy Daniels in one round.

Schmeling came to America in 1928. He knocked out Joe Monte in his first start in the fifth round and the following year won from Joe Sekyra in 10, Uzcudun in 15 and knocked out Pietro Corri in one and Johnny Risko in nine.

He won the world heavyweight title on a foul from Jack Sharkey in final of elimination tournament at Yankee Stadium in 1930 and lost it to Sharkey in Garden Bowl in 1932 in 15 rounds.

On June 19, 1936, Schmeling knocked out Joe Louis in the 12th round at New York City, thereby placing himself in line for a title bout. He subsequently was knocked out in a return match, this time for the heavyweight championship, by Joe Louis in 2:04 of the first round on June 22, 1938.

During his career he faced opponents such as Paolino Uzcudun, Jack Sharkey, Max Baer, Joe Louis, Johnny Risko, Mickey Walker, Young Stribling and Steve Hamas.

He served as a paratrooper with the German Army in World War II. After the war, he became a referee in Germany and the owner of a mink farm and a soft drink business.

Was Ring's Fighter of Year in 1930.

Elected Hall of Fame 1970.

JEFF SMITH

Jerome Jeffords, who fought under the name of Jeff Smith, was born in New York City on August 23, 1891. He was a famous middleweight who like many of his colleagues of his era, was a world traveller who performed in many parts of the globe. He engaged in a number of contests in France and Australia and rolled up an enviable record. Like McGoorty, Darcy, Mike Gibbons, Frank Mantell and others, he laid claim to world honors following Ketchel's death, but failed to gain public recognition.

He was a master boxer who competed in the roped square for 18 years. Though never crowned king of his division, he was one of the world's best.

In 1915, he defeated Les Darcy, in Sydney, Australia, the boy from Down Under refusing to continue after the fifth round, claiming he had been fouled. In a return bout, he lost on a foul to Darcy in the second round.

Jeff and Greb fought seven times, five no-decision bouts, a loss in 10 and a draw in 15 rounds. He also fought a no-decision 15 round contest with Gene Tunney in New Orleans in 1924, before Gene had won the heavy crown. At the time Gene outweighed Jeff by 186 to 154 pounds.

Jeff and Tommy Loughran fought twice, and in one bout, he dropped the clever Tommy. Other famous middleweights and light heavies with whom Smith was matched were Bob Moha, Mike Gibbons, Leo Houck, Frank Mantell, Willie Lewis, Eddie McGoorty, Young Ahearn, Mike McTigue, George Chip and Jimmy Clabby.

Smith, after retiring, served as an instructor in boxing at Fort Dix and his three sons were in the Armed Forces. He died in Levittown, N. J. on February 3, 1962.

Elected Hall of Fame 1969.

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH
(Amos Smith)

He was born in Eastport, Maine, May 15, 1871, but lived during the early part of his youth in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He was Irish-American. Height 5 feet 8½ inches and weight, 145.

He started professional boxing in 1891. He was rated high in the ranks of the ring greats. He claimed the world welterweight title in 1892 when Paddy Duffy, the champion, retired. He made his claim stand up by defeating Danny Needham, stopping him in 14 rounds in San Francisco in a contest recognized as for the crown. He lost the title to Tommy Ryan in Minneapolis in 1894 in a 20 round bout refereed by Joe Choynski. But in 1898, he regained the crown, by defeating Matty Matthews in 25 rounds. He won from the great Joe Walcott in 20 rounds and then lost the title to Rube Ferns on a foul in the 21st round of their bout in Buffalo on January 15, 1900.

Smith had a remarkable record and has been called by oldtime scribes one of the greatest of all welterweights.

He died on Oct. 15, 1937, at Portland, Ore.

CHARLES B. (BUD) TAYLOR
(The Blond Terror of Terre Haute)

Bud Taylor was born in Terre haute, Indiana, on July 5, 1903, and grew up in a sector where youngsters had to fight for their rights. He therefore turned to boxing at an early age and, in 1920, turned to professional boxing. Three years later he became recognized as a headliner. In 1925 he whipped Jimmy McLarnin and lost on a foul to him.

He was a stiff right hand puncher. In 1924 he knocked out Frankie Jerome in New York and Frankie died after the fight. Two years later, he killed another fighter in Milwaukee. Clever Sencio, died following a ten round bout with Bud.

In 1931, after being stopped in two rounds by Benny Bass and losing in eight to Lew Massey, Taylor hung up his gloves. He became a manager and promoter. He died in Los Angeles, Calif. on March 9, 1962.

LEW TENDLER

"The fighter who was talked out of a world championship."

That's how sports writers refer to Lew Tendler, Philadelphia southpaw, the lightweight who tossed away a championship when he permitted Benny Leonard, on the verge of a knockout, to induce him to pause in his attack sufficiently to enable the champion to recover and save his crown. It was a case where quick thinking kept the

championship in Benny's hands.

Tendler was one of the hardest hitters among the lightweights. He was born on September 28, 1898 and started his career as a bantam in 1913. At the age of five he was selling newspapers. At 15, he was earning $17.00 as a main event fighter. Ten years later, he was in the six figure class getting $116,000 for one battle. When he retired at the age of 30, he had earned a million dollars in boxing and following his retirement, he became a successful restaurateur. He fought the top men with success.

That's the story of Lew Tendler, the Philadelphia southpaw.

In 1928 he ended his career with three bouts. He knocked out Jack McFarland in eight rounds, lost in 10 to Ace Hudkins and then stopped Nate Goldman in five, before calling it quits.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1961. Died Nov. 1970 in Atlantic City, N.J.

VIC TOWEEL

Born in Benoni, South Africa, 1929. Managed by his father, Mike, a former boxer. Is of Lebanese parentage. Of five brothers in family, only one, a cripple, didn't box. Responsible for big boom in South African boxing. In third month of fighting, won South African bantamweight crown by defeating Jimmy Webster. Four months later acquired Union's featherweight title by outpointing Tony Lombard.

In his first year as a professional, Vic thrashed Stan Rowan of England for British Empire bantam laurels. He also trounced former world flyweight champion Jackie Paterson.

Became world bantamweight champion by outpointing Manuel Ortiz in Johannesburg, May 31, 1950, in 15 rounds.

On November 15, Toweel lost the title to Jimmy Carruthers of Australia in Johannesburg, So. Africa, being knocked out in one round. Was stopped again in 1953 by Carruthers in 10 rounds, then quit bantamweight division. He visited the U.S. and fought as a lightweight in 1954.

GENE TUNNEY
(James Joseph Tunney)

Born, New York, N. Y., May 25, 1898, of Irish parentage. Height, 6 feet, ½ inch. Weight, 192 pounds.

After attending parochial schools, as a youth he worked in a steamship office. Tunney fought around the small clubs of New York until World War I. He enlisted in the Marines and was in France, where he won a regimental boxing championship in the A.E.F.

He won the vacant American light heavyweight title in a bout with Battling Levinsky, January 13, 1922, in Madison Square Garden, and lost the title to Harry Greb on May 23, 1922. He was badly whipped in that fight. Tunney regained the crown from Greb on February 23, 1923.

Gene's knockout of Tommy Gibbons in 12 rounds on June 5, 1925, cleared the path of challengers and brought Tunney into the spotlight for a shot at Dempsey's heavyweight title. He won the heavyweight title on a ten-round decision at Sesquicentennial Stadium, September 23, 1926 and successfully defended the crown against Dempsey at Soldier's Field, Chicago, on September 22, 1927, in the "Battle of the Long Count."

Tunney fought only once more before retiring as undefeated world heavyweight champion, knocking out Tom Heeney at Yankee Stadium, July 26, 1928, in 11 rounds. Tunney collected the largest sum up to that time for one fight, $990,445 for the second bout with Dempsey. He also figured in a fight that lost the greatest amount in history, that with Heeney. Tex Rickard dropped $152,000 on the show. Tunney received $525,000 as a guarantee for that bout. He lost only once in his entire career, to Greb. He participated in 100 bouts including amateur contests.

After his retirement he became an executive of many concerns, among them the Denham Tire Co., the Stamford Construction Co., and the Morris Plan.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955 and was the Ring Fighter of the Year in 1928. Died on Nov. 7, 1978, in Greenwich, Conn.

PANCHO VILLA
(Francisco Guilledo)

He was born in Iloilo, Philippine Islands, August 1, 1901. Weight 110 pounds. Height 5 feet 1. Managed by Frank Churchill.

He was the champion flyweight of the Orient before coming to the States. He was crowned American champion when he kayoed Johnny Buff in 11 rounds in 1922. In 1923 he knocked out Jimmy Wilde in a sensational battle at the Polo Grounds in New York to win the world title.

In America he fought the cream of the talent in both flyweight and bantam divisions with success. His record was a splendid one. He was a fast, two fisted battler, an excellent boxer and carried a stinging jab.

He started his career in 1919. He participated in 103 fights. He scored 22 knockouts, won 49 bouts, lost four, drew in four and engaged in 23 no decision fights and lost one on a foul.

On July 4, 1925 he lost a ten round bout to Jimmy McLarnin. He had an ulcerated tooth that brought on blood poisoning which resulted in his death following that contest.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1961.

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born in Merchantville, N. J., January 31, 1914. Now living in Camden, N.J. Height 6 feet. Weight, 194 pounds. Managed by Felix Bocchicchio. Earliest known professional records date back to 1930. However, Walcott probably fought before then. Age has always been disputed, claims being made that he is several years older. Took fighting name of original Walcott whom he idolized.

A high school graduate, he is a good, smooth talker but somewhat shy. Married and father of six children. Disillusionment made him quit the ring several times between 1930 and 1943. A hard puncher in his early career he acquired a unique style of boxing later on that defeated the best of heavyweights and eventually won the title for him.

In 1945 he started his rise to the top, knocking out Steve Dudas, Johnny Denson, Tommy Gomez and Curtis Sheppard and beating Joe Baski, Lee Q. Murray, Jimmy Bivins and Lee Oma. After defeats to Joey Maxim and Elmer Ray he decisioned them in returns and was matched with Joe Louis for the title, losing on split decision after having the champion down. Louis stopped his second bid for the crown on June 25, 1948, halting Waccott in 11 rounds.

After Louis had vacated the title, Walcott and Ezzard Charles fought for N.B.A. recognition in 1949, and Jersey Joe lost a close decision. He then stopped Olle Tandberg in Stockholm, Harold Johnson, Omelio Agramonte and Johnny Shkor in the States and defeated Hein Ten Hoff in Germany, before losing in an upset to Rex Layne in the Garden.

His fourth try for the title, on March 7, 1951 at Detroit, saw him lose again to Charles but on July 18, 1951 he halted the champion in seven rounds at Pittsburgh to win the championship.

On September 23, 1952, in Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Walcott lost the title to Rocky Marciano who stopped him in the 13th round.

He was stopped by Rocky in Chicago in a return bout in 2.25 of the opening round on May 15, 1953.

Elected Hall of Fame 1969.

JOE WALCOTT

Joe Walcott, known as the "Barbados Demon." Born in Barbados, April 7, 1872. Height, 5 feet, 1½ inches. Weight, 132-145 pounds. British subject. Parents, West Indians.

Came to America in 1887. Settled in Boston. Arrived in Boston Harbor as a cabin boy on a brigantine when he was only 15 years old.

Started boxing as an amateur and also wrestled as an amateur, winning the lightweight championship of New England at the age of 18, in both sports. Tom O'Rourke, manager of George Dixon, signed Walcott.

He was a physical marvel. Could withstand terrific punishment and hand out plenty. His greatest feat was the knockout of Joe Choynski, a heavyweight, in seven rounds in 1900.

His greatest fights were with George Kid Lavigne.

Walcott won the world welterweight championship by defeating Rube Ferns in five rounds at Fort Erie, Ontario, December 18th, 1901, and lost the title to Dixie Kid at San Francisco on April 30, 1904, on a foul. His record is one of the greatest in the history of pugilism.

His professional record shows 150 battles, excluding several hundred which he had on the stage against all comers. Walcott was killed in an automobile accident in 1935 in Massillon, Ohio, and is buried in Dayton, Ohio. He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

MICKEY WALKER
(The Toy Bulldog)

Mickey Walker was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, July 13, 1901. Went to school and after graduation took up the study of architecture in Columbia night school. During World War I he tried to enlist but was too small and worked in the shipyards as an iron worker. After the war became a boxer. He made rapid progress in the pro field.

He started his career in 1919 and was knocked out in one round by Phil Delmont. But from then on, he did remarkably well against the cream of the welterweight talent. In his third year he fought Dave Shade twice and Jack Britton.

He won the welterweight title from Britton in the Garden November 1, 1922 in 15 rounds and lost it to Pete Latzo in Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds, May 20, 1926.

On December 3, 1926 he won the middleweight championship from Tiger Flowers in Chicago in ten rounds. In a title bout in London with Tommy Milligan, he stopped the British contestant in the 10th round.

Later he gave up the title to enter the higher divisions and fought Tommy Loughran for the light heavyweight crown on March 28, 1929 but lost in ten rounds. He went on from there to fight heavyweights and drew with Jack Sharkey in 15 rounds but was stopped by Max Schmeling in 8 in a vicious encounter. He lost a 15 round light heavy title bout with Maxie Rosenbloom. In 1935 he retired to study art and moved to Hollywood where he met with success in his new venture. He later returned to New York where he engaged in several enterprises.

His autobiography, "Will to Conquer" was published in 1953.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

FREDDIE WELSH
"The Welsh Wizard"

Freddie Welsh, christened Frederick Hall Thomas, was born in 1886 at Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 133 pounds and height, 5 feet 7 inches. He was managed by Harry Pollok.

His first fights were staged in 1905 in Philadelphia and during that year and the entire following year he fought many times in the Quaker City. In 1907 he went back home to campaign with considerable success. He was a very clever boxer.

Welsh won the lightweight title from Willie Ritchie on July 7, 1914 and lost it to Benny Leonard who stopped him in 9 rounds in New York on May 28, 1917.

Thereafter Welsh fought only six more times. He opened a gymnasium in Summit, New Jersey, and for a time was a lecturer on physical education. He operated a health farm that was successful until the depression days set in when he was forced to dispose of it. He died on July 29, 1927. He was one of Great Britain's greatest boxers.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1960.

CHARLEY WHITE

Charlie White, born Charles Anchowitz in Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891, was one of the best left hook artists the ring had during the last half century. He was a lightweight who stood high in his profession.

White was a busy battler from the time he started his career in 1906 until he quit at the end of 1923, though he did make a comeback seven years later when he was halted by Henry Perlick in two rounds and hung up his gloves for good. Of the 170 fights in which he engaged, White ended 51 of them by knockouts and 65 were no-decision bouts because when he was in his prime, boxing was illegal in many states and where permitted, decisions were prohibited. Among the stars whom he fought were Abe Attell, Danny Webster, Matt Wells, Freddie Welsh, Pal Moran, Joe Welling, Ted Kid Lewis, Benny Leonard, Matty Baldwin, Ad Wolgast and Jack Britton. Several fights are not listed.

By far his most sensational battle was with Benny Leonard at Benton Harbor, Mich., on July 5, 1920, when he suffered his first knockout, Benny putting him away in the ninth round after saving his title by a hairline when he was put down over the ropes. Only one time other than in the comeback attempt, was Charlie put away and that by Pal Moran in New York's Madison Square Garden on October 5, 1923. Patsy Haley, the referee, stopped the bout.

After his retirement, Charlie opened a gymnasium in Chicago where he taught physical training and catered to business men and women. Later he went to Hollywood where he took charge of many movie stars, keeping them in good physical condition.

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May 15, 1892, Quaker's Yard, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 2½ inches. Held world's flyweight championship.

There never was a boy his weight who was cleverer or hit harder than this Welsh terror.

They called him a freak because of his tapering body, broad shoulders and an anemic appearance that was deceiving.

Started career in 1911. Retired in 1923 after losing title to Pancho Villa in New York City. He was stopped in seven rounds. He won the crown by knocking out Young Zulu Kid in 11 rounds.

Among the great boxers he met were Pete Herman, who stopped him in the 17th round, Battling Murray, Bobby Dyson, Joe Lynch, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid, Mike Ertle, Pal Moore, Mickey Russell, Frankie Mason, Tom Noble and Tancy Lee.

Turned to writing boxing for British papers after retirement.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

Died Mar. 10, 1969, Age 76.

IKE WILLIAMS
(Isiah Williams)

Born in Brunswick, Ga., August 2, 1912. Now a resident of Trenton, N.J. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed at start by Joe Woodman, then in turn by Eddie Mead, Connie McCarthy and Blinky Palermo. Competed as an amateur. Started professional career in 1940.

Packs a heavy wallop. Was an athlete while in high school. Excelled in sprints and played good baseball as first baseman. Took to boxing at age of 15. Captured Golden

Gloves championship, sponsored by Trenton Times, and won several inter-city titles.

Established himself as first class lightweight by successfully defeating formidable opponents. Launched his career with 32 consecutive victories then lost to Bob Montgomery whom he later knocked out in Philadelphia, August 4, 1947 in six rounds to win international recognition as world champion. Previously had gained N.B.A. title by knocking out Juan Zurita in Mexico City, April 18, 1945, in two rounds.

Married and the father of three children.

Successfully defended his crown against Enrique Bolanos, 15 rounds, May 25, 1948 in Los Angeles; Beau Jack, July 12, 1948, Philadelphia, by a knockout in six rounds; Jesse Flores, September 23, 1948. Yankee Stadium, by a knockout in 10; Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles, July 21, 1949, by a knockout in four and Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia, December 5, 1949, by a decision in 15.

On September 4, 1946 he went to Wales and in an N.B.A. and British championship fight, stopped Ronnie James, Empire title holder at Cardiff in 9 rounds.

Lost his title to James Carter, May 25, 1951, at New York, being halted in the 14th round.

Retired, then returned to ring and made unsuccessful comeback. Announced retirement again at end of 1953 then made another unsuccessful comeback attempt.

KID WILLIAMS
(John Gutenko)

Born in Copenhagen Denmark, on December 5, 1893, and was christened John Gutenko.

He started his ring career in this country in 1910, and it didn't take long for him to make his mark. He became champion and a big money maker.

He knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Calif., in 3 rounds on June 9, 1914, to win bantam title. He lost on a foul to Johnny Ertle in St. Paul, September 10, 1915, but did not lose title due to a disputed claim. He was outpointed by Pete Herman, January 9, 1917, in 20 rounds, Herman winning the crown.

Williams retired in 1929. He engaged in 204 pro fights. He died in Baltimore, October 18, 1963.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame in 1970.

MIDGET WOLGAST

Midget Wolgast was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1910. He was an Italian-American, christened Joseph Robert Loscalzo. He rose from the ranks of amateurs to become one of the top flyweights and a claimant to world honors.

Following the retirement of Corporal Izzy Schwartz in 1930, Wolgast was matched with Black Bill in a bout recognized by the New York Commission as for the championship, but the N.B.A. differed and recognized Frankie Genaro as its title holder. Genaro and Wolgast met on December 26, 1930 in New York City and the bout resulted in a draw. Genaro then went to France where he faced Young Perez in what was designated by the European Boxing Union and the National Boxing Association as a world championship bout and Perez won the crown. Wolgast, in the meantime, continued to box all comers in America and on September 16, 1935, he lost a ten rounder to Small Montana in Oakland, Calif., and with it any further claim to world laurels. At the time he was, however, the American flyweight king.

Wolgast was the eldest of a family of ten children, six boys and four girls. His father was born in Naples and boxed under the name of Mickey Williams.

Midget started his pro career in 1927 when he fought Willie Davies and won in ten rounds. Thereafter he was kept busy and travelled to all parts of the country, gaining many victories. Two months after winning the New York version of the world title, he defended it successfully by stopping Willie La Morte in six rounds. One of his outstanding performances was turned in against Jackie Brown in London on October 30, 1933, winning the verdict in 12 rounds in a big upset.

Wolgast ended his career in 1940, fighting as a lightweight.

He died in Philadelphia, Pa. on October 19, 1955.

FAMOUS BOXING SERIES

Date	Decision	City		Rounds
JACK BRITTON vs. TED (KID) LEWIS				
Mar. 26, 1915.	Britton vs. Lewis (135th Street Sporting Club)	New York	No Dec.	10
Aug. 31, 1915.	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston		12
Sept. 27, 1915.	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston		12
Jan. 20, 1916.	Britton vs. Lewis	Buffalo	No Dec.	10
Feb. 15, 1916.	Britton vs. Lewis (Broadway S.C.)	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Apr. 24, 1916.	Britton Won World Welter Title From Lewis (Both Weighed 145 lbs. Ringside—Referee, Dick Burke)	New Orleans		20
Oct. 17, 1916.	Britton Defeated Lewis	Boston		12
Nov. 14, 1916.	Britton vs. Lewis in Slow Draw	Boston		12
Mar. 26, 1917.	Britton vs. Lewis	Cincinnati	No Dec.	10
May 19, 1917.	Britton vs. Lewis	Toronto	No Dec.	10
June 6, 1917.	Britton vs. Lewis	St. Louis	No Dec.	12

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
June 14, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	New York	No Dec. 10
June 25, 1917	Lewis Won World Welter Title From Britton (Both weighed 142 lbs. at 3:00 P.M.—Referee, Lou Bauman)	Dayton	20
Mar. 6, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 10 Rounds Exhibition (For Camp Gordon Athletic Fund)	Atlanta, Georgia	No Dec. 10
May 2, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis	Scranton	No Dec. 10
May 24, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (At Madison Square Garden, for American Red Cross, New York)	New York	No Dec. 6
June 20, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (For War Entertainment Association, Madison Square Garden, N. Y.)		No Dec. 6
Mar. 17, 1919	Britton Knocked Out Lewis, Won World Welter Title (Referee, Matt Hinkel)	Canton, Ohio	9
July 28, 1919	Britton vs. Lewis	Jersey City	No Dec. 8
Feb. 7, 1921	Britton Beat Lewis	New York	15
Britton Won 4, Lewis Won 3, 1 Draw, 12 No Decision		Total 20	

SAM LANGFORD vs. HARRY WILLS

May 1, 1914	Langford vs. Wills	New Orleans	No Dec. 10
Nov. 26, 1914	Langford Knocked Out Wills	Vernon, Calif.	14
Dec. 3, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec. 10
Dec. 30, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec. 10
Jan. 3, 1916	Wills Defeated Langford	New Orleans	20
Feb. 11, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Wills	New Orleans	19
Mar. 7, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Apr. 25, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec. 8
May 11, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Sept. 20, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Nov. 12, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Toledo	No Dec. 12
Apr. 14, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	6
May 19, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	7
July 4, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec. 8
Sept. 30, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	Syracuse	No Dec. 10
Nov. 5, 1919	Wills Defeated Langford (Wills Won Negro Heavyweight Title)	Tulsa	15
Apr. 19, 1920	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Denver	15
Jan. 17, 1922	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Portland	10
	Langford vs. Wills	Buffalo	No Dec. 10
	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec. 10
	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec. 8
	Langford vs. Wills	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
	Langford vs. Wills	Columbus, N.D.	
Wills Won 6, Langford Won 2, 15 No Decision		Total 23	

SAM LANGFORD vs. SAM McVEY

			Rounds
Apr. 1, 1911	Langford vs. McVey	Paris	Draw 20
Dec. 26, 1911	McVey Defeated Langford (Boxing Day)	Sydney	20
Apr. 8, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Aug. 3, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Oct. 10, 1912	Langford Knocked Out McVey	Perth (West Aust.)	11
Dec. 26, 1912	Langford Knocked Out McVey (Boxing Day)	Sydney	13
Mar. 24, 1913	Langford vs. McVey	Brisbane	Draw 20
June 29, 1915	McVey Defeated Langford	Boston	12
Sept. 30, 1915	Langford vs. McVey	Denver	Draw 20
Nov. 23, 1915	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec. 10
Feb. 17, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec. 10
Apr. 7, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Syracuse	No Dec. 10
May 2, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Akron	No Dec. 12
Aug. 12, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Buenos Aires	Draw 20
Aug. 14, 1920	Langford vs. McVey	East Chicago	No Dec. 10
Langford Won 4, McVey Won 2, 4 Draws, 5 No Decision		Total 15	

SAM LANGFORD vs. JOE JEANNETTE

			Rounds
Dec. 25, 1905	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Lawrence	8
Apr. 5, 1906	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Chelsea	15
Jan. 11, 1907	Langford vs. Jeannette	Lawrence	Draw 12
Mar. 3, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	Boston	Draw 12
Sept. 1, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec. 6
Sept. 6, 1910	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston	15
Jan. 10, 1911	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston	12
Sept. 5, 1911	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec. 10
Oct. 3, 1913	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec. 10
Dec. 20, 1913	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Paris	20
Oct. 1, 1914	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec. 10
Apr. 13, 1915	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Boston	12
May 13, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Jeannette	Syracuse	10
Sept. 14, 1917	Langford vs. Jeannette	Toledo	No Dec. 10
Langford Won 4, Jeannette Won 3, 2 Draws, 5 No Decision		Total 14	

SAM LANGFORD vs. JIM BARRY

			Rounds
Sept. 25, 1907	Langford vs. Barry (Membership Boxing)	New York	No Dec. 6
Oct. 15, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Chelsea	No Dec. 10

	Date	Decision	City		Rounds
Dec.	17, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec.	10
Jan.	14, 1908	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec.	10
Apr.	7, 1908	Langford Kayoed Barry	Boston		*2
June	19, 1908	Langford Kaoyed Barry	Boston		*3
Mar.	17, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr.	14, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Albany	No Dec.	10
Apr.	14, 1910	Langford kayoed Barry	Vernon		16
Feb.	12, 1912	Langford Defeated Barry	Sydney, Aust.		20
May	13, 1912	Langford Kayoed Barry	Melbourne, Aust.		11
Mar.	17, 1913	Langford Kayoed Barry	Brisbane, Aust.		1

*Fight Stopped — Total 12

Langford Won 6, 6 No Decision

SAM LANGFORD vs. JEFF CLARKE

Nov.	11, 1910	Langford knocked out Clarke	Joplin, Mo.		2
Oct.	26, 1914	Clarke defeated Langford	Joplin, Mo.		10
Mar.	31, 1916	Langford knocked out Clarke	St. Louis, Mo.		5
Nov.	1, 1918	Langford drew with Clarke	Lowell, Mass.		12
Nov.	16, 1918	Langford drew with Clarke	Atlanta, Ga.		10
Nov.	28, 1918	Langford vs. Clarke	Philadelphia, Pa.	No Dec.	6
Dec.	10, 1918	Langford vs. Clarke	Milwaukee, Wis.	No Dec.	10
Dec.	16, 1918	Langford vs. Clarke	Nashville, Tenn.	No Dec.	8
Jan.	16, 1920	Langford vs. Clarke	Kalamazoo, Mich.	No Dec.	10
Feb.	28, 1920	Langford vs. Clarke	Terre Haute, Ind.	No Dec.	10
June	1, 1920	Langford defeated Clarke	Columbus, Ohio		15

Langford Won 3, Clarke Won 1, 2 Draws, 5 No Decision — Total 11

JOHNNY DUNDEE vs. WILLIE JACKSON

					Rounds
Jan.	15, 1917	Jackson Knocked Out Dundee	Philadelphia		1
June	29, 1917	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	No Dec.	10
Mar.	25, 1918	Dundee vs. Jackson	New Haven	Draw	12
Sept.	1, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec.	8
Oct.	31, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Milwaukee	No Dec.	10
Mar.	8, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec.	8
May	14, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Newark	No Dec.	12
June	13, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Boston	Draw	12
Nov.	29, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw	15
Feb.	25, 1921	Jackson Defeated Dundee	New York		15
Dec.	30, 1921	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw	15

Jackson Won 2, 4 Draws, 5 No Decision — Total 11

SOLDIER BARTFIELD vs. ITALIAN JOE GANS

					Rounds
Dec.	1, 1915	Bartfield Kayoed Gans	New Haven*		4
Dec.	25, 1915	Gans won on foul Bartfield	Brooklyn		7
July	14, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
July	28, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Oct.	27, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Mar.	19, 1921	Bartfield Defeated Gans	Brooklyn		15
May	10, 1921	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	Draw	15
Oct.	4, 1922	Gans Defeated Bartfield	Brooklyn		12
July	6, 1923	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	Draw	12

*Gans' Claim of Foul Not Allowed. — Total 9

Gans Won 2; Bartfield won 2; 2 draws and 3 No Dec.

BATTLING LEVINSKY vs. JACK DILLON

					Rounds
Oct.	23, 1911	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr.	17, 1913	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Rochester	No Dec.	10
Apr.	14, 1914	Dillon Defeated Levinsky	Butte		12
May	29, 1914	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Indianapolis	No Dec.	10
Feb.	8, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Mar.	28, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Apr.	25, 1916	Dillon Defeated Levinsky (American Light-Heavyweight Title Bout)	Kansas City		15
July	13, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Baltimore	No Dec.	10
Sept.	12, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Memphis	Draw	8
Oct.	24, 1916	Levinsky Defeated Dillon (Levinsky Won American Light-Heavyweight Title)	Boston		12

In the first two bouts listed Levinsky fought under the name of Barney Williams.

Dillon Won 2, Levinsky Won 1, 1 Draw, 6 No Decision — Total 10

PANCHO VILLA vs. MIKE BALLERINO

					Rounds
	1920	Villa Defeated Ballerino	Manila		6
	1920	Villa Defeated Ballerino	Manila		6
	1920	Villa vs. Ballerino	Manila	No Dec.	6
	1920	Villa vs. Ballerino	Manila	No Dec.	6
Jan.	10, 1921	Villa vs. Ballerino	Manila	Draw	15
Mar.	5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballerino	Manila		10
May	8, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballerino	Manila		15
July	25, 1921	Villa vs. Ballerino	Manila	Draw	15
Aug.	23, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballerino	Manila		20
Oct.	5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballerino	Manila		20

Villa Won 6, 2 Draws, 2 No Decision — Total 10

HARRY GREB vs. FAY KEISER

					Rounds
Apr.	14, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec.	6
May	13, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec.	6

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
May 31, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec. 6
June 25, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec. 10
July 22, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec. 10
Sept. 4, 1916	Greb Defeated Keiser	Cumberland	10
Jan. 29, 1917	Greb Defeated Keiser	Lonaconing, Md.	20
Dec. 6, 1921	Greb vs. Keiser	Philadelphia	No Dec. 8
Mar. 24, 1924	Greb Kayoed Keiser	Baltimore	12

Greb Won 3, 6 No Decision — Total 9

BENNY LEONARD vs. JOHNNY DUNDEE

Mar. 2, 1915	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec. 10
Mar. 8, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec. 10
June 12, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec. 10
Nov. 15, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Jan. 20, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec. 8
June 16, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Sept. 17, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec. 8
Feb. 9, 1920	Leonard vs. Dundee	Jersey City	No Dec. 8

8 No Decision — Total 8

BENNY LEONARD vs. PHIL BLOOM

			Rounds
Jan. 20, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec. 10
Oct. 3, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Nov. 26, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec. 10
Feb. 8, 1916	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Boston	8
Apr. 19, 1916	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec. 10
Jan. 30, 1917	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Sept. 14, 1917	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Pittsburgh	*2
Oct. 15, 1919	Leonard vs. Bloom	Detroit	No Dec. 10

*Bloom Broke His Ankle
Leonard Won 2, 6 No Decision — Total 8

JOE LYNCH vs. JACK SHARKEY

			Rounds
Oct. 26, 1916	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec. 10
Feb. 27, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec. 10
Sept. 23, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	Albany	No Dec. 10
Sept. 28, 1920	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw 15
Dec. 2, 1920	Lynch Kayoed Sharkey	New York	15
July 2, 1925	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw 4

Lynch Won 1, 2 Draws, 3 No Decision — Total 6

JACK JOHNSON vs. JOE JEANNETTE

			Rounds
May 19, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Nov. 25, 1905	Johnson Lost on Foul to Jeannette	Philadelphia	2
Dec. 2, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Jan. 16, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec. 3
Mar. 15, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	Baltimore	15
Sept. 20, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Nov. 26, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Portland, Me.	Draw 10
Dec. 9, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	New York	3
Jan. 3, 1908	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Draw 3
Nov. 27, 1945	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Exhibition 3

Johnson Won 2, Jeannette Won 1, 2 Draws, 5 No Decision — Total 10

RAY ROBINSON vs. JAKE LA MOTTA

			Rounds
Oct. 2, 1942	Robinson (145) Def. LaMotta (157¾) (Unan.)	New York	10
Feb. 5, 1943	LaMotta (160½) Def. Robinson (144½) (Un.)	Detroit	10
Feb. 26, 1943	Robinson (145) Def. LaMotta (160¾) (Unan.)	Detroit	10
Feb. 23, 1945	Robinson (148½) Def. LaMotta (158) Unan.)	New York	10
Sept. 26, 1945	Robinson (150) Def. LaMotta (159) (Split)	Chicago	12
Feb. 14, 1951	Robinson (155½) Kayoed LaMotta (160)	Chicago	13

(Robinson Won World Middleweight Title)
Robinson Won 5, LaMotta Won 1 — Total 6

CHARLEY WHITE vs. JOHNNY DUNDEE

			Rounds
Apr. 30, 1912	White vs. Dundee	Syracuse	No Dec. 10
Nov. 27, 1913	White vs. Dundee	New Orleans	No Dec. 10
Nov. 26, 1919	White vs. Dundee	Milwaukee	No Dec. 10
Aug. 10, 1921	White vs. Dundee	New York	Draw 10
Jan. 16, 1922	White Defeated Dundee	Boston	10
Mar. 17, 1922	Dundee Defeated White	New York	15
June 27, 1922	White vs. Dundee	Rock Island	No Dec. 10

White Won 1, Dundee Won 1, 1 Draw, 4 No Decision — Total 7

HARRY GREB vs. JEFF SMITH

			Rounds
May 19, 1917	Smith vs. Greb	Buffalo	No Dec. 10
Sept. 11, 1917	Smith vs. Greb	Milwaukee	No Dec. 10
Sept. 1, 1919	Smith vs. Greb	Youngstown	No Dec. 12
Feb. 25, 1921	Greb Defeated Smith	Boston	10
May 20, 1921	Greb vs. Smith	New Orleans	Draw 15
Feb. 20, 1922	Smith vs. Greb	Cincinnati	No Dec. 10
Dec. 25, 1922	Smith vs. Greb	Pittsburgh	No Dec. 10

Greb Won 1, 1 Draw, 5 No Decision — Total 7

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN vs. BABE HERMAN

			Rounds
Dec. 18, 1922	Herman defeated Kaplan	Meriden	12
Mar. 8, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	Meriden	Draw 12
June 2, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	New York	Draw 12
July 3, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	New Haven	Draw 12
Aug. 27, 1925	Kaplan vs. Herman (Title bout)	Waterbury	Draw 15
Dec. 18, 1925	Kaplan Defeated Herman (Title Bout)	New York	15

Kaplan Won 1, Herman Won 1, 4 Draws — Total 6

Date	Decision	City	Rounds

LEW TENDLER vs. WILLIE JACKSON

Jan. 7, 1918	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Apr. 29, 1918	Tendler Defeated Jackson	New Haven	15
Aug. 4, 1919	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec. 8
July 12, 1920	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec. 8
Jan. 26, 1921	Tendler vs. Jackson	Milwaukee	No Dec. 10

Tendler Won 1, 4 No Decision — Total 5

JIMMY BARRY vs. CASPER LEON

			Rounds
Sept. 15, 1894	Barry Kayoed Leon	Lamont, Ill.	28
Mar. 30, 1895	Barry vs. Leon	(Pol. Int.) Chicago	Draw 14
July 24, 1896	Barry vs. Leon	Elmira, N. Y.	No Dec. 6
May 30, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	New York, N. Y.	Draw 20
Nov. 21, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	Chicago, Ill.	Draw 6
Dec. 29, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	Davenport	Draw 20

Barry Won 1, 4 Draws, 1 No Decision — Total 6

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JOEY MAXIM

			Rounds
Oct. 27, 1942	Charles Defeated Maxim (Unanimous)	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10
Dec. 1, 1942	Charles Defeated Maxim (Unanimous)	Cleveland, O.	10
Feb. 28, 1949	Charles Defeated Maxim (Split)	Cincinnati, O.	15
May 30, 1951	Charles Defeated Maxim (Unanimous) (Charles Retained World's Heavyweight Title)	Chicago, Ill.	15
Dec. 12, 1951	Charles Defeated Maxim (Unanimous)	San Francisco, Calif.	12

Charles Won 5 — Total 5

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JERSEY JOE WALCOTT

			Rounds
June 22, 1949	Charles Defeated Walcott (Unanimous) (Charles Won Vacant N.B.A. World Heavyweight Title)	Chicago, Ill.	15
Mar. 7, 1951	Charles Defeated Walcott (Unanimous) (Charles Retained World's Heavyweight Title)	Detroit, Mich.	15
July 18, 1951	Walcott Kayoed Charles (Walcott Won World's Heavyweight Title)	Pittsburgh, Pa.	7
June 5, 1952	Walcott Defeated Charles (Unanimous) (Walcott Retained World's Heavyweight Title)	Philadelphia, Pa.	15

Charles Won 2, Walcott Won 2 — Total 4

ARCHIE MOORE vs. HAROLD JOHNSON

			Rounds
Apr. 26, 1949	Moore Defeated Johnson (Unanimous)	Philadelphia, Pa.	10
Sept. 24, 1951	Moore Defeated Johnson (Unanimous)	Philadelphia, Pa.	10
Dec. 10, 1951	Johnson Defeated Moore (Unanimous)	Milwaukee, Wisc.	10
Jan. 29, 1952	Moore Defeated Johnson (Unanimous)	Toledo, O.	10
Aug. 11, 1954	Moore Kayoed Johnson (Moore Retained World's Light Heavyweight Title)	New York City, N. Y.	14

Moore won 4, Johnson Won 1 — Total 5

ARCHIE MOORE vs. JIMMY BIVINS

			Rounds
Aug. 22, 1945	Bivins Kayoed Moore	Cleveland, O.	6
Sept. 8, 1947	Moore Kayoed Bivins	Baltimore, Md.	9
June 28, 1948	Moore Defeated Bivins	Baltimore, Md.	10
Apr. 11, 1949	Moore Kayoed Bivins	Toledo, O.	8
Feb. 21, 1951	Moore Kayoed Bivins	New York City, N. Y.	9

Moore Won 4, Bivins Won 1 — Total 5

KID GAVILAN vs. BILLY GRAHAM

			Rounds
Feb. 10, 1950	Graham Defeated Gavilan (Split)	New York City, N. Y.	10
Nov. 17, 1950	Gavilan Defeated Graham (Split)	New York City, N. Y.	10
Aug. 29, 1951	Gavilan Defeated Graham (Split) (Gavilan Retained American Welterweight Title)	New York City, N. Y.	15
Oct. 5, 1952	Gavilan Defeated Graham (Unanimous) (Gavilan Retained World Welterweight Title)	Havana, Cuba	15

Gavilan Won 3, Graham Won 1 — Total 4

FREDDIE MILLER vs. PETEY SARRON

			Rounds
Nov. 1, 1933	Miller Defeated Sarron	Alexandria, Va.	10
Feb. 7, 1934	Miller Defeated Sarron	Cincinnati, O.	10
Mar. 2, 1936	Miller Defeated Sarron (Miller Retained World Featherweight Title)	Coral Gables, Fla.	15
May 11, 1936	Sarron Defeated Miller (Sarron Won World Featherweight Title)	Washington, D.C.	15
July 31, 1937	Miller Defeated Sarron	Johannesburg, South Africa	10
Sept. 4, 1937	Sarron Defeated Miller (Sarron Retained World Featherweight Title)	Johannesburg, South Africa	12

Miller Won 4, Sarron Won 2 — Total 6

HENRY ARMSTRONG vs. BABY ARIZMENDI

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Dec. 22, 1933	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Nov. 3, 1934	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Mexico City, Mexico	12
Jan. 2, 1935	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Mexico City, Mexico	12
Aug. 4, 1936	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Mar. 15, 1938	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Jan. 10, 1939	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
	(Armstrong Retained World Welterweight Title)		
	Armstrong Won 3, Arizmendi Won 3	Total 6	

LUIS CASTILLO vs. TONY OLIVERA

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Feb. 11, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Hollywood, Calif.	10
June 14, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Oakland, Calif.	10
Aug. 18, 1944	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Hollywood, Calif.	10
Dec. 22, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Hollywood, Calif.	10
June 15, 1945	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Minneapolis, Minn.	15
July 9, 1945	Olivera and Castillo, Drew	San Francisco, Calif.	15
Aug. 27, 1945	Olivera and Castillo, Drew	San Francisco, Calif.	15
Dec. 10, 1945	Castillo Defeated Olivera	San Francisco, Calif.	10
July 11, 1946	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Sacramento, Calif.	15
Jan. 3, 1947	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Hollywood, Calif.	10
	Olivera Won 4, Castillo Won 4, 2 Draws	Total 10	

JACK BRITTON vs. JOHNNY GRIFFITHS

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
July 4, 1914	No decision	Akron, Ohio	12
Sept. 6, 1915	No decision	Canton, Ohio	12
Dec. 28, 1915	No decision	Akron, Ohio	12
Jan. 29, 1917	No decision	Cincinnati, Ohio	10
July 25, 1917	Draw	Boston, Mass.	10
Aug. 25, 1918	No decision	Camp Bowie, Texas	6
May 5, 1919	No decision	Buffalo, New York	10
	(Title bout)		
*July 14, 1919	No decision	Canton, Ohio	12
*Aug. 7, 1919	No decision	Denver, Ohio	12
*May 31, 1920	Britton Defeated Griffiths	Akron, Ohio	15
	1 Draw, 9 No Decision	Total 10	

JACK DILLON vs. GEORGE CHIP

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Oct. 21, 1910	No Decision	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6
Jan. 24, 1911	Dillon won decision	Dayton, Ohio	15
Apr. 28, 1911	No decision	Terre Haute, Ind.	10
Nov. 22, 1911	No decision	Youngstown, Ohio	12
Feb. 10, 1912	No decision	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6
July 25, 1912	No decision	Indianapolis, Ind.	10
Oct. 19, 1912	No decision	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6
Nov. 11, 1912	No decision	Columbus, Ohio	10
Apr. 14, 1913	No decision	Youngstown, Ohio	12
July 5, 1915	Draw	Kansas City, Mo.	10
May 29, 1917	No decision	Cincinnati, Ohio	10
Jan. 25, 1918	No decision	Duluth, Minn.	10
	Dillon Won 1, 1 Draw, 10 No Decision	Total 12	

ARCHIE MOORE vs. JACK CHASE

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Nov. 27, 1942	Moore Defeated Chase	San Diego	10
May 8, 1943	Moore Defeated Chase	San Diego	15
Aug. 2, 1943	Chase Defeated Moore	San Francisco	15
Nov. 26, 1943	Moore Defeated Chase	San Diego	10
Nov. 6, 1946	Moore and Chase Drew	Oakland	10
Mar. 18, 1947	Moore Kayoed Chase	Los Angeles	9
	Moore Won 4, Chase Won 1, 1 Draw	Total 6	

JAKE LAMOTTA vs. FRITZIE ZIVIC

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
June 10, 1943	LaMotta Defeated Zivic (Split)	Pittsburgh	10
July 12, 1943	Zivic Defeated LaMotta (Split)	Pittsburgh	15
Nov. 12, 1943	LaMotta Defeated Zivic (Split)	New York	10
Jan. 14, 1944	LaMotta Defeated Zivic (Unanimous)	Detroit	10
	LaMotta Won 3, Zivic Won 1	Total 4	

GENE FULLMER vs. RAY ROBINSON

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Jan. 2, 1957	Fullmer Defeated Robinson (Unanimous)	New York	15
	(Fullmer Won Middleweight Title)		
May 1, 1957	Robinson Kayoed Fullmer	Chicago	5
	(Robinson Regained Mddleweight Title)		
Dec. 3, 1960	Fullmer and Robinson Drew (Split)	Los Angeles	15
Mar. 4, 1961	Fullmer Defeated Robinson (Unanimous)	Las Vegas	15
	Fullmer Won 2, Robinson Won 1, 1 Draw	Total 4	

LAURO SALAS vs. JIMMY CARTER

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Apr. 1, 1952	Carter Defeated Salas (Carter Retained Lightweight Title)	Los Angeles	15
May 14, 1952	Salas Defeated Carter (Salas Won Lightweight Title)	Los Angeles	15
Oct. 15, 1952	Carter Defeated Salas (Carter Regained Lightweight Title)	Chicago	15
June 21, 1956	Carter Defeated Salas	Los Angeles	10

Carter Won 3, Salas Won 1

Total 4

RAY ROBINSON vs. CARL (BOBO) OLSON

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Oct. 26, 1950	Robinson Kayoed Olson	Philadelphia	12
Mar. 13, 1952	Robinson Defeated Olson (Robinson Retained Middleweight Title)	San Francisco	15
Dec. 9, 1955	Robinson Kayoed Olson (Robinson Won Middleweight Title)	Chicago	2
May 18, 1956	Robinson Kayoed Olson (Robinson Retained Middleweight Title)	Los Angeles	4

Robinson Won 4

Total 4

HOLMAN WILLIAMS vs. COCOA KID

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Sept. 22, 1935	Kid Defeated Williams	Chicago	10
Mar. 13, 1936	Kid Defeated Williams	New Orleans	10
Apr. 17, 1936	Kid Defeated Williams	New Orleans	10
Mar. 12, 1937	Williams Defeated Kid	New Orleans	10
June 11, 1937	Kid Defeated Williams	New Orleans	15
Jan. 11, 1940	Kid Defeated Williams	Baltimore	12
Dec. 22, 1941	Kid and Williams Drew	Baltimore	10
Jan. 19, 1942	Williams Defeated Kid	Baltimore	12
Mar. 2, 1942	Kid Defeated Williams	Baltimore	15
Mar. 27, 1942	Kid Defeated Williams	New York	6
Jan. 15, 1943	Kid Defeated Williams	New Orleans	12
Sept. 15, 1944	Kid and Williams Drew	New Orleans	12
Mar. 26, 1945	Kid Defeated Williams	New York	10
May 14, 1945	Williams Defeated Kid	Baltimore	12

Kid Won 9, Williams Won 3, 2 Draws

Total 14

CHARLEY BURLEY vs. HOLMAN WILLIAMS

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Dec. 1, 1939	Williams Defeated Burley	New Orleans	15
Feb. 26, 1942	Burley Defeated Williams	Minneapolis	10
June 23, 1942	Burley Defeated Williams	Cincinnati	10
Aug. 14, 1942	Burley Kayoed Williams	New Orleans	9
Oct. 16, 1942	Williams Defeated Burley	New Orleans	15
May 14, 1943	Williams and Burley No Contest	Hollywood	10
July 11, 1945	Williams Defeated Burley	Buffalo	12

Burley Won 3, Williams Won 3, 1 No Contest

Total 7

EMILE GRIFFITH vs. LUIS RODRIGUEZ

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Dec. 17, 1960	Griffith defeated Rodriguez	New York	10
Mar. 21, 1963	Rodriguez defeated Griffith (Rodriguez Won Welterweight Title)	Los Angeles	15
June 8, 1963	Griffith defeated Rodriguez Griffith Regained Welterweight Title)	New York	15
June 12, 1964	Griffith defeated Rodriguez (Griffith Retained Welterweight Title)	Las Vegas	15

Griffith Won 3, Rodriguez Won 1

EMILE GRIFFITH vs. NINO BENVENUTI

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Apr. 7, 1967	Griffith lost to Nino Benvenuti	New York	15
Sept. 29, 1967	Griffith won from Benvenuti	New York	15
Mar. 4, 1968	Griffith lost to Benvenuti	New York	15

Griffith won one and lost two bouts

RONNIE DELANEY vs. JIMMY WELCH

Date	Decision	City	
June 14, 1948	Delaney and Welch Drew	Columbus	6
July 12, 1948	Delaney Defeated Welch	Dennison	8
Aug. 30, 1948	Welch Defeated Delaney	Columbus	8
Sept. 13, 1948	Delaney Defeated Welch	Columbus	8
Oct. 10, 1948	Delaney Defeated Welch	Akron	8
May 24, 1950	Delaney and Welch Drew	Cincinnati	10
Jan. 9, 1951	Delaney Defeated Welch	Akron	10
Mar. 4, 1954	Delaney Defeated Welch	Akron	10
Mar. 17, 1954	Delaney and Welch Drew	Akron	10

Delaney Won 5, Welch Won 1, 3 Draws

Total 9

Date	Decision	City	Rounds

RON RICHARDS vs. FRED HENNEBERRY

			Rounds
Jan. 16, 1933	Richards vs. Henneberry	Sydney	D 12
Mar. 20, 1933	Richards won (Australian middleweight title)	Sydney	Disq. 13
June 5, 1933	Henneberry won (Australian middleweight title)	Sydney	KO 10
May 26, 1934	Henneberry won (Australian middleweight title)	Brisbane	W 15
Aug. 25, 1934	Richards won (Australian middleweight title)	Brisbane	WF 4
Dec. 21, 1936	Richards won (Australian middleweight title)	Sydney	KO 10
Feb. 26, 1940	Richards won (vacant British Empire middleweight title)	Sydney	Disq. 11
Dec. 16, 1940	Richards won (Empire and Australian middleweight titles)	Sydney	Disq. 12
Nov. 27, 1941	Richards won (Empire and Australian middleweight titles)	Sydney	Disq. 13

Richards won 6, Henneberry won 2, 1 draw.

LES DARCY vs. FRITZ HOLLAND

			Rounds
July 18, 1914	Holland won	Sydney	Disq. 18
Sept. 12, 1914	Holland won	Sydney	W 20
Mar. 13, 1915	Darcy won	Melbourne	KO 13
May 1, 1915	Darcy won	Sydney	W 20

Darcy won 2, Holland won 2.

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS IN WHICH TITLE CHANGED HANDS

July 8, 1889, Richburg, Miss., John L. Sullivan, 198, age 30, winner, Jake Kilrain, 195, age 30, loser, 75 rounds, John Fitzpatrick referee. (Last bare-knuckle title fight.)

Sept. 7, 1892, New Orleans, James J. Corbett, 178, age 26, winner, John L. Sullivan, 212, age 33, loser, 21 rounds, Prof. John Duffy referee. (First fight for title with gloves.)

Mar. 17, 1897. Carson City, Nev., Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 34, winner, James J. Corbett, 183, age 30, loser, KO 14, George Siler referee.

June 9, 1899, Coney Island, N. Y., *James J. Jeffries, 206, age 24, winner, Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 37, loser, KO 11, George Siler referee.

Feb. 23, 1906, Los Angeles, †Tommy Burns, 180, age 24, winner, Marvin Hart, 188, age 29 loser, 20 rounds, James J. Jeffries referee.

Dec. 26, 1908, Sydney, N. S. W., Jack Johnson, 196, age 30, winner, Tommy Burns, 176, age 27, loser, W 14, Hugh McIntosh referee. (Police stopped fight.)

Apr. 5, 1915, Havana, Cuba, Jess Willard, 230, age 33, winner, Jack Johnson, 205½, age 37, loser, KO 26, Jack Welch referee.

July 4, 1919, Toledo, Ohio, Jack Dempsey, 187, age 24, winner, Jess Willard, 245, age 37, loser, KO 3, Ollie Pecord referee.

Sept. 23, 1926, Philadelphia, ‡ Gene Tunney, 189, age 28, winner, Jack Dempsey, 190, age 31, loser, 10 rounds, Pop Reilly referee.

June 12, 1930, New York, Max Schmeling, 188, age 24, winner, Jack Sharkey, 197, age 27, loser, WF 4, Jim Crowley referee.

June 21, 1932, Long Island City, Jack Sharkey, 205, age 29, winner, Max Schmeling, 188, age 26, loser, 15 rounds, Gunboat Smith referee.

June 29, 1933, Long Island City, Primo Carnera, 260½, age 26, winner, Jack Sharkey, 201, age 30, loser, KO 6, Arthur Donovan referee.

June 14, 1934, Long Island City, Max Baer, 209½, age 25 winner, Primo Carnera, 263¼, age 27 loser, KO 11, Arthur Donovan, referee.

June 13, 1935, Long Island City, Jim Braddock, 193¾, age 29, winner, Max Baer, 209½, age 26, loser, 15 rounds, Johnny McAvoy referee.

June 22, 1937, Chicago, Joe Louis, 197¼, age 23, winner, Jim Braddock, 197, age 31, loser, KO 8, Tommy Thomas referee.

Joe Louis retired on March 1, 1949. The N.B.A. arranged a bout between Jersey Joe Walcott and Ezzard Charles and declared Charles the N.B.A. champion when he defeated Walcott in 15 rounds. Charles then stopped Gus Lesnevich, Pat Valentino and Freddie Beshore, after which Louis announced his comeback. He was defeated by Charles at Yankee Stadium, September 27, 1950. Mark Conn was the referee.

Charles gained recognition as world heavyweight king in all countries except in Great Britain where the British Board of Boxing Control recognized Lee Savold as title holder. Lee gained that support when he stopped Bruce Woodcock in London on June 6, 1950. The British champion was halted in the fourth round.

Charles (27 years), scaled 181¾ against Walcott (35 years), weighing 195½.

July 18, 1951, Pittsburgh, Jersey Joe Walcott, 194, age 37, winner; Ezzard Charles, 182, age 30, loser, KO 7. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

September 23, 1952, Philadelphia, Rocky Marciano, 184, age 29, winner; Jersey Joe Walcott, 196, age 38, loser, KO 13. Referee, Charley Daggert. Marciano retired undefeated in 1956.

November 30, 1956, Chicago, Floyd Patterson, 182¼, age 21, winner; Archie Moore, 187¾, age 42, loser, KO 5. Frank Sikora, referee.

June 26, 1959, New York, Ingemar Johansson, 196, age 26, winner; Floyd Patterson, 182, age 24, loser, KO 3. Ruby Goldstein, referee.

June 20, 1960, New York City, Floyd Patterson, 190, age 25, winner, Ingemar Johansson, 194¾, age 27, loser, KO 5. Arthur Mercante, referee. Patterson became first man to regain heavyweight championship.

September 25, 1962, Chicago, Charles (Sonny) Liston, 214, age 28, winner; Floyd Patterson, 189, age 27, loser KO 1. Referee, Frank Sikora.

February 25, 1964, Miami Beach, Florida, ƒ Cassius Clay 210, age 22, winner; Charles (Sonny) Liston 218, age 30, loser by a KO in 7th round. Liston failed to come out to resume the bout. Referee, Barney Felix.

Feb. 16, 1970, New York City, Joe Frazier, 205, age 26, winner; Jimmy Ellis, 201, age 29, loser, KO 5. Referee Tony Perez. For the vacant heavyweight title.

Jan. 22, 1973, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., George Foreman, 217½, age 24, winner, Joe Frazier, 214, age 28, loser, KO 2. Frazier downed three times in rd. 2. referee—Arthur Mercante.

October 30, 1974, Kinshasa, Zairo, Cassius Clay 216½, Winner, age-32, George Foreman 220, loser, age-25, KO 8, Referee-Zack Clayton. Clay became the second men in boxing history to regain the heavyweight title.

February 15, 1978, Las Vegas, Nev., Leon Spinks, 197¼, winner age-24, Muhammad Ali, Chicago, Ill., 224½, loser age-36, W 15, Referee—David Peril.

September 15, 1978, New Orleans, La.—Muhammad Ali, Chicago, Ill., 221, winner age-36, Leon Spinks, St. Louis, Mo. 201, loser age-25, L 15, Referee Lucien Joubert. Ali first man to win the world heavyweight title three times.

*Lack of opposition caused Jeffries to retire in March 1905. He named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., on July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world champion. Hart, 190 (28), knocked out Root, 171 (29), in the 12th round.

†Burns claimed the title after defeating Hart. Another claimant was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien who had fought a 20-round draw with Burns at Los Angeles on Nov. 28, 1906, with Jeffries as the referee. Burns, 180 (25) eliminated O'Brien, 167 (29), by beating him in 20 rounds at Los Angeles on May 8, 1907. Charles Eyton was the referee.

ǂ Tunney retired after his bout with Tom Heeney in New York on July 23, 1928. Tunney, 192(30), knocked out Heeney, 203½ (30), in the 11th round.

ƒ Clay, inducted into the Armed Forces, refused to go into the Army, was indicted and the New York Commission and all members of the World Boxing Association vacated his claim to the world title. Later, on February 10, 1970, a week prior to the Frazier-Ellis bout, Clay held a news conference and announced his retirement from the ring.

RECORD KNOCKDOWNS IN FIGHTS

Date	Opponents	Rds.		Tot. K.D.
Dec. 26, 1902	Battling Nelson (7) vs. Christy Williams (42)	17	Hot Springs	49
Sept. 25, 1888	Tommy Warren vs. Jack Havlin (42)	29	San Francisco	42
Apr. 17, 1909	Joe Jeannette (27) vs. Sam McVey (11)	49	Paris, France	38
Sept. 7, 1925	Vittorio Campolo vs. Miguel Ferrara (36)	5	Buenos Aires	36
June 25, 1909	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross (32)	41	Colma, Calif.	32
Jan. 14, 1911	Mexican Joe Rivers vs. Danny Webster (27)	13	Vernon	27
Dec. 28, 1931	Harry Blitman vs. Hal Murray (23)	5	Atlantic City	23
Nov. 24, 1941	Maxie Dovle (3) vs. Jim Merritt (20)	*10	Little Rock	23
Sept. 14, 1900	Joe Headmark (5) vs. Battling Nelson (17)	6	Chicago	22
Nov. 18, 1946	Jimmy Jennette vs. Jose DeMedina (21)	*10	New Britain	21
Jan. 8, 1946	Olle Tandberg vs. Jock Porter (21)	7	Stockholm	21
Oct. 16, 1941	Larry Bolvin (11) vs. Jackie Harris (9)	6	Fall River	20
Sept. 25, 1907	Jim Barry vs. Joe Grim (19)	* 6	New York	19
June 20, 1929	Eugene Huat vs. Spider Pladner (18)	15	Paris, France	18
Oct. 14, 1903	Bob Fitzsimmons vs. Joe Grim (17)	6	Philadelphia	17
Aug. 24, 1919	Jack Dempsey vs. One Round Garrison (17)	4	St. Louis	17
Nov. 14, 1902	Joe Gans vs. Charley Sieger (17)	14	Baltimore	17
Dec. 22, 1946	Frankie Saia vs. Roy Vachon (16)	8	Sarasota, Fla.	16
Apr. 15, 1926	Jack Herman (2) vs. Johnny Grosso (13)	7	New York	15
July 4, 1905	Jack Johnson vs. Joe Grim (15)	6	Philadelphia	15
May 29, 1955	Howard King (1) vs. Hans Friedrich (14)	*10	Reno, Nev.	15
Jan. 9, 1962	Yama Bahama vs. Don Carrona (15)	7	Nassau	15
Dec. 2, 1950	Vic Toweel vs. Danny O'Sullivan (14)	10	Johannesburg, S.A.	14
Nov. 14, 1955	Jackie Hughes vs. Mick Endley (14)	5	London, England	14
June 30, 1891	Jack Slavin (3) vs. Billy Smith (11)	49	San Francisco	14
Sept. 20, 1958	Paddy Kelly vs. Paddy O'Callaghan (14)	4	Belfast, Ire.	14
Sept. 21, 1900	Battling Nelson vs. Harry Griffin (13)	6	Chicago, Ill.	13
Mar. 20, 1931	Jose Santa vs. Sal Ruggeriello (13)	* 6	Providence	13

Apr. 8, 1963	Jean Parra vs. Elysee Castro (12)	2	Lyons, France	12
July 25, 1946	Willie Pep (2) vs. Jackie Graves (10)	8	Minneapolis	12
Dec. 4, 1911	Patsy White (6) vs. Eddie Powers (6)	10	Brooklyn	12

*Bout went distance.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS WHO FAILED IN BIDS FOR HEAVY TITLE

Nov. 28, 1906—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien drew with Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

May 8, 1907—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien lost to Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Calif.

July 2, 1921—George Carpentier knocked out by Jack Dempsey, 4th round, Jersey City, N.J.

March 1, 1934—Tommy Loughran lost to Primo Carnera, 15 rounds, Miami, Fla.

Jan. 25, 1939—John Henry Lewis knocked out by Joe Louis, 1st round, Madison Square Garden, New York.

June 18, 1941—Billy Conn knocked out by Joe Louis, 13 rounds, Polo Grounds, New York, N.Y. Conn gave up title to fight Louis.

May 30, 1951—Joey Maxim outpointed by Ezzard Charles, 15 rounds, Chicago (Ill.) Stadium.

Sept. 21, 1955—Archie Moore knocked out by Rocky Marciano, 9th round, Yankee Stadium, New York.

Nov. 30, 1956—Archie Moore knocked out by Floyd Patterson, 5th round, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. (for vacant title).

Nov. 18, 1970—Bob Foster kayoed by Joe Frazier, 2nd round, Detroit Cobo arena, Detroit, Mich.

LONGEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Flyweight—Jimmy Wilde won title December 18, 1916, lost June 18, 1923. (6 years, 6 months).

Bantamweight—Panama Al Brown won title June 18, 1929, lost June 1, 1935 (5 years, 11½ months).

Featherweight—Johnny Kilbane won title February 22, 1912, lost June 2, 1923. (11 years, 3½ months).

Lightweight—Benny Leonard won title May 28, 1917, held until retired January 15, 1925. (7 years, 7½ months).

Welterweight—Freddie Cochrane won title July 29, 1941, lost February 1, 1946. (4 years, 6 months).

Jose Napoles, won the title June 4, 1971, lost it on December 6, 1975. (4 years 6 months)

Middleweight—Tony Zale won title November 28, 1941 lost July 16, 1947 (5 years 7½ months).

(Zale's length of time is listed from winning of title in bout with Georgie Abrams. Adding time from winning of N.B.A. title on July 19, 1940 would make it 7 years).

(Tommy Ryan won vacant middleweight title on June 18, 1898 and was undefeated in title competition through his last bout on March 4, 1907, for a total elapsed time of 8 years, 8½ months. However, at the end of 1904 Ryan retired and did not fight for three years and maintained he still held title on comeback in 1907. Also, though his last recorded bout was on March 4, 1907, he did not officially retire at that time and was in training and had several bouts scheduled after that date, though none came off.)

Carlos Monzon, Argentina won the title on Nov. 7, 1970 and retired on Aug. 29, 1977. Seven years, 3 months and 29 days.

Light Heavyweight—Archie Moore won title Dec. 17, 1952.

Recognition was withdrawn from Moore on February 10, 1962. (9 years, 1½ months)

Heavyweight—Joe Louis wontitle June 22, 1937. On March 1, 1949, he retired as undefeated world champion after 25 successful defenses of his title. He had been at the helm for 11 years, 8 months. When he returned to the ring to fight Ezzard Charles, it was 13 years and 3 months after winning the crown, but he no longer was the champion when he faced Charles.

SHORTEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Heavyweight—Leon Spinks; Feb. 15, 1978 to Sept. 15, 1978. 8 months.

Light Heavyweight—Jack Root: Apr. 22, 1903 to July 4, 1903. 2 months, 13 days.

Middleweight—Randy Turpin: July 10, 1951 to September 12, 1951. 2 months, 2 days.

Welterweight—Johnny Bratton: March 14, 1951 to May 18, 1951. 2 months, 5 days

Lightweight—Al Singer: July 17, 1930 to Nov. 14, 1930. 3 months, 28 days.

Featherweight—Dave Sullivan: September 26, 1898 to November 11, 1898. 1 month, 16 days.

Bantamweight—Pete Herman: July 25, 1921 to Sept. 23, 1921. 1 month, 29 days.

Flyweight—Emile (Spider) Pladner: March 2, 1929 to April 18, 1929. 1 month, 16 days.

RECORD OF LOUIS' RETURN BOUTS

7-11-34	Willie Davis, Chicago	KO	3	3-21-41	Abe Simon, Detroit	KO	13
5- 3-35	Willie Davis, Peoria	KO	2	3-27-42	Abe Simon, N. Y. C.	KO	6
12-14-34	Lee Ramage, Chicago	KO	8	5-23-41	Buddy Baer, Washington	W Dis.	7
2- 1-35	Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	KO	2	1- 9-42	Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.	KO	1
3-28-35	Natie Brown, Detroit	W	10	6-18-41	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	13
2-17-37	Natie Brown, Kansas City	KO	4	6-19-46	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	8
6-19-36	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO by	12	12- 5-47	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	W	15
6-22-38	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO	1	6-25-48	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	KO	11
1-29-37	Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	W	10	11-29-50	Cesar Brion, Chicago	W	10
9-20-39	Bob Pastor, Detroit	KO	11	8- 1-51	Cesar Brion, San Francisco	W	10
2- 9-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	W	15	2- 7-51	Omelio Agramonte, Miami	W	10
6-20-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	KO	8	5- 2-51	Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	W	10

OUTSTANDING MEASUREMENTS OF HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS

Tallest—Jess Willard—6 feet 6¼ inches
Heaviest—Primo Carnera—267 pounds
Biggest reach—Primo Carnera—85½ inches
Normal Chest—Primo Carnera—48 inches
Chest expansion—Primo Carnera—6 inches
Biggest waist—Primo Carnera—38 inches
Largest biceps—Primo Carnera—18½ inches
Largest neck—Primo Carnera—20 inches
Largest wrist—Jack Johnson—10½ inches
Largest calf—Primo Carnera—20 inches
Largest ankle—Sonny Liston, 12 inches
Largest thigh—Primo Carnera—30 inches
Largest fist—Sonny Liston—15 inches
Largest forearm—Primo Carnera—16 inches

MEASUREMENTS OF HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS

Compiled from Official Weigh-In Records When They Won Title

(Weights for all of their other title bouts are recorded in Section 1 in each championship contest)

	John L. Sullivan	James J. Corbett	Bob Fitz-simmons	James J. Jeffries	Tommy Burns	Jack Johnson
Height	5 ft. 10¼ in.	6 ft. 1 in.	5 ft. 11¾ in.	6 ft. 2½ in.	5 ft. 7 in.	6 ft. ¼ in.
Weight	196 lbs.	178 lbs.	167 lbs.	206 lbs.	180 lbs.	192 lbs.
Reach	74 in.	73 in.	71¾ in.	76½ in.	74½ in.	74 in
Chest, Nor.	43 in.	38 in.	41 in.	43 in.	40 in.	37½ in
Chest, Exp.	48 in.	42 in.	44 in.	48½ in.	43¾ in.	42¾ in
Waist	36 in.	33 in.	32 in.	35 in.	33 in.	36 in
Biceps	16¼ in.	14½ in.	12 in.	16 in.	14½ in.	16 in
Neck	18 in.	17 in.	15 in.	18¼ in.	16 in.	17½ in
Wrist	8 in.	6½ in.	7½ in.	7¾ in.	7¼ in.	10½ in
Calf	16 in.	14½ in.	13½ in.	17 in.	16½ in.	15 in
Ankle	9 in.	8¼ in.	8¼ in.	10 in.	8¼ in.	9½ in
Thigh	24 in.	21 in.	21 in.	25 in.	22 in.	22½ in
Fist	14 in.	12¾ in.	12½ in.	13½ in.	12 in.	14 in
Forearm	13 in.	11½ in.	11½ in.	13½ in.	13 in.	14½ in

	Jess Willard	Jack Dempsey	Gene Tunney	Max Schmeling	Jack Sharkey	Primo Carnera
Height	6 ft. 6¼ in.	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft. ½ in.	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft.	6 ft. 5¾ in.
Weight	230 lbs.	187 lbs.	189½ lbs.	188 lbs.	205 lbs.	260½ lbs.
Reach	83 in.	77 in.	77 in.	76 in.	74½ in.	85½ in.
Chest, Nor.	46 in.	42 in.	42 in.	43 in.	40½ in.	48 in.
Chest, Exp.	49½ in.	46 in.	45 in.	47 in.	45½ in.	54 in.
Waist	35½ in.	33 in.	34½ in.	33¼ in.	34½ in.	38 in.
Biceps	17½ in.	16¼ in.	14½ in.	16 in.	14½ in.	18½ in.
Neck	17½ in.	16½ in.	17 in.	17½ in.	17 in.	20 in.
Wrist	10 in.	9 in.	9 in.	8 in.	7¾ in.	9½ in.
Calf	17½ in.	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	16 in.	20 in.
Ankle	10½ in.	9 in.	9 in.	10 in.	10¼ in.	11½ in.
Thigh	26 in.	23 in.	22 in.	23½ in.	24¾ in.	30 in.
Fist	14 in.	11¼ in.	11¼ in.	12 in.	12¾ in.	14¾ in.
Forearm	14 in.	14½ in.	13½ in.	12¾ in.	15¾ in.	16 in.

	Max Baer	Jimmy Braddock	Joe Louis	Ezzard Charles	Joe Walcott	Rocky Marciano
Height	6 ft. 2½ in.	6 ft. 2½ in.	6 ft. 1½ in.	6 ft.	6 ft.	5 ft. 10½ in.
Weight	209½ lbs.	193¾ lbs.	197¼ lbs.	181¾ lbs.	194 lbs.	184 lbs.
Reach	81 in.	75 in.	76 in.	74 in.	74 in.	68 in.
Chest, Nor.	44 in.	41 in.	42 in.	39 in.	40 in.	39 in.
Chest, Exp.	47½ in.	44 in.	45 in.	42 in.	43 in.	42 in.
Waist	32½ in.	34½ in.	36½ in.	33 in.	35 in.	32 in.
Biceps	14½ in.	13 in.	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	14 in.
Neck	17½ in.	17 in.	17 in.	16½ in.	17 in.	16¾ in.
Wrist	8 in.	8 in.	8 in.	7 in.	7¾ in.	7½ in.
Calf	15 in.	16 in.	14 in.	13 in.	14 in.	14¾ in.
Ankle	9½ in.	10 in.	10 in.	8½ in.	9¾ in.	10 in.
Thigh	21 in.	22¾ in.	22½ in.	20 in.	21 in.	22 in.
Fist	12 in.	11½ in.	11¾ in.	12 in.	12 in.	11½ in.
Forearm	14 in.	12½ in.	12 in.	12 in.	13 in.	12 in.

	Ingemar Johansson	Floyd Patterson	Sonny Liston	Cassius Clay	Joe Frazier	George Foreman
Height	6 ft. ½ in.	6 ft.	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft. 3 in.	5 ft. 11½ in.	6 ft. 3 in.
Weight	196 lbs.	182¼ lbs.	214 lbs.	210½ lbs.	205 lbs.	217½ lbs.
Reach	72½ in.	71 in.	84 in.	78½ in.	73½ in.	82 in.
Chest, Nor.	43 in.	40 in.	44 in.	43 in.	42 in.	42 in.
Chest, Exp.	45 in.	42 in.	46½ in.	45½ in.	44 in.	44½ in.
Waist	34 in.	32½ in.	33 in.	34 in.	34 in.	34 in.
Biceps	16½ in.	14¼ in.	16½ in.	15½ in.	15 in.	15 in.
Neck	17 in.	17 in.	17½ in.	17½ in.	17½ in.	17 in.
Wrist	7 in.	6 in.	8½ in.	8 in.	7 in.	7½ in.
Calf	16 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	17 in.	13 in.	17 in.
Ankle	10 in.	9½ in.	12 in.	10 in.	11 in.	9½ in.
Thigh	24 in.	21½ in.	25½ in.	25 in.	26 in.	25 in.
Fist	13½ in.	12¾ in.	15 in.	12½ in.	13 in.	12 in.
Forearm	15 in.	12 in.	14½ in.	15 in.	13 in.	13½ in.

Marvin Hart was named champion in 1905 by James J. Jeffries when the latter retired, but Hart's claim to crown was not universally recognized.

	Leon Spinks		
Height	6 ft. 2 in.	Neck	17 in.
Weight	197¼ lbs.	Wrist	7 in.
Reach	76 in.	Calf	15½ in.
Chest, nor.	40½ in.	Ankle	9½ in.
Chest, Exp.	42 in.	Thigh	24 in.
Waist	32¼ in.	Fist	12½ in.
Biceps	15½ in.	Forearms	12 in.

COMPLETE DATA ON JOE LOUIS' TITLE BOUTS

Date	Opponent	Site	Result	Referee	Attendance	Receipts	Louis' Purse	Louis Wt.	Oppo. Wt.	Time KO
6-22-37	J. Braddock	Comiskey Park	KO 8	Tommy Thomas	45,500	$715,470	$103,684.00	197¼	197	1:10
8-30-37	T. Farr	Yankee Stadium	W 15	Arthur Donovan	32,000	325,707	102,578.00	197	204¼	
2-23-38	N. Mann	Madison Square Garden	KO 3	Arthur Donovan	19,490	111,716	40,522.00	200	193½	1:56
4- 1-38	H. Thomas	Chicago Stadium	KO 5	Dave Miller	10,743	48,192	16,659.00	202½	196	2:50
6-22-38	M. Schmeling	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	70,043	1,015,012	349,228.00	198¾	193	2:04
1-25-39	J. H. Lewis	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	17,338	102,015	34,413.00	200¼	180¾	2:29
4-17-39	J. Roper	Wrigley Field, Los A.	KO 1	George Blake	21,675	87,679	34,850.00	201¼	204¾	2:20
6-28-39	T. Galento	Yankee Stadium	KO 4	Arthur Donovan	34,852	333,308	114,332.17	200¾	233¾	2:29
9-20-39	B. Pastor	Briggs Stadium	KO 11	Sam Hennessey	33,868	347,870	118,400.00	200	183	:38
2- 9-40	A Godoy	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Arthur Donovan	15,657	88,491	23,620.21	203	202	
3-29-40	J. Paychek	Madison Square Garden	KO 2	Arthur Donovan	10,609	62,481	19,908.00	201½	187½	:44
6-20-40	A. Godoy	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Billy Cavanaugh	26,640	164,120	55,989.04	199	201¼	1:24
*12-16-40	A. McCoy	Boston Garden	KO 6	Johnny Martin	13,325	51,014	17,938.00	202¼	180¾	*
1-31-41	C. Burman	Madison Square Garden	KO 5	Arthur Donovan	18,061	62,899	21,023.16	202½	188	2:49
2-17-41	G. Dorazio	Convention Hall	KO 2	Irvin Kutcher	15,789	57,199	18,730.70	203½	193½	1:30
3-21-41	A Simon	Olympia Arena	KO 13	Sam Hennessey	16,003	54,763	19,400.00	202	254½	1:20
4- 8-41	T. Musto	St. Louis Arena	KO 9	Arthur Donovan	17,371	52,993	17,468.00	203½	199½	1:36
5-23-41	B. Baer	Griffith Stadium	W dis. 7	Arthur Donovan	24,812	105,183	36,866.00	201½	237½	
6-18-41	B. Conn	Polo Grounds	KO 13	Eddie Joseph	54,487	456,743	152,905.00	199½	174	2:58
9-29-41	L. Nova	Polo Grounds	KO 6	Arthur Donovan	56,549	583,711	199,500.00	202¼	202½	2:59
1- 9-42	B. Baer	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Frank Fullam	16,689	189,700	65,200.00	206¾	250	2:56
3-27-42	A. Simon	Madison Square Garden	KO 6	Eddie Joseph	15,367	139,136	45,882.00	207½	255½	:16
6-19-46	B. Conn	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Eddie Joseph	45,266	1,925,564	625,916.44	207	187	2:19
9-18-46	T. Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	38,494	335,063	103,611.00	211	198½	2:09
12- 5-47	J. Walcott	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Ruby Goldstein	18,194	216,497	75,968.00	211½	194½	
6-25-48	J. Walcott	Yankee Stadium	KO 11	Frank Fullam	42,667	841,739	252,522.00	213½	194¾	2:56
‡9-27-50	E. Charles	Yankee Stadium	L 15	Mark Conn	13,562	205,370	53,908.00	218	184½	

*McCoy unable to answer bell for round six.
‡After retirement—This was his comeback bout in effort to regain crown.

ONE ROUND KNOCKOUTS IN TITLE BOUTS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

April 6, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Finnegan, Detroit, Mich.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Calif. Time 2.09.

March 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland. Time 1.28.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City. Time 2.04.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles. Time 2.20.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City. Time 2.29.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, New York City. Time 2.56.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello New York City. Time 2.09.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago Stadium, to retain world heavyweight title. Time 2.25.

Sept. 25, 1962—Sonny Liston knocked out Floyd Patterson. Chicago, Ill. Time 2:06.

July 22, 1963—Sonny Liston knocked out Floyd Patterson, Las Vegas, Nevada. Time 2:10.

On May 25, 1965—Cassius Clay registered a knockout over Sonny Liston in a heavyweight title defense at Lewiston, Maine, in one minute. That was the official time recorded by knockdown timer Francis McDonough. However, watches synchronized to TV film frames, caught Liston down at 1.42 and the fight halted by Referee Jersey Joe Walcott at 2.12, a total of 30 second after the knockdown.

Sept. 1, 1973—George Foreman kayoed Jose Roman. Bout held in Tokyo, Japan. Time 2:00.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT

March 5, 1948—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox, New York City. Time 1.58.

Jan. 23, 1969—Champion Bob Foster kayoed Frankie DePaula in New York City. (Bout ended by three knockdowns.)

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Feb. 22, 1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Colma, Calif. For vacant title Time 1.48.

April 6, 1914—Al McCoy knocked out George Chip, Brooklyn, N. Y. to win world middleweight title. Time 0.45.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Freddie Steele, Seattle, Wash. Time 1.43. Won the N.B.A. Middleweight Title.

WELTERWEIGHT

Aug. 31, 1917—Ted Kid Lewis knocked out Albert Badoud, New York. Time 2.45.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, III, Los Angeles, Calif. Time 2.37.

Mar. 16, 1939—Henry Armstrong knocked out Lew Feldman, St. Louis. Time 2.12.

LIGHTWEIGHTS

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne, Fort Erie, Canada. Time 1.40.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, New York City. Time 1.46.

Nov. 14, 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer, New York City. Time 1.06.

Dec. 21, 1974—Roberto Duran, Panama kayoed Masataka Takayama, Japan. Three knockdowns. Time 1:40.

Oct. 15, 1976—Roberto Duran kayoed Alvaro Rojas of Costa Rica in Hollywood, Fla. Time—2:59.

FEATHERWEIGHT

Feb. 17, 1935—Freddie Miller knocked out Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain. Time 2.30.

April 8, 1961—Davey Moore knocked out Danny Valdez, Los Angeles, Calif. Time 2.48.

June 3, 1971—Kuniaki Shibata kayoed Raul Cruz in Tokyo, Japan. Time of the knockout.

BANTAMWEIGHT

Sept. 12, 1899—Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Time 1.15.

Sept. 19, 1932—Panama Al Brown knocked out Emile (Spider) Pladner, Toronto, Canada. Time 2.21.

Oct. 13, 1936—Sixto Escobar knocked out Indian Quintana, New York. Time 1.49.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers knocked out Vic Toweel Johannesburg, So. Africa. Time 2.19.

FLYWEIGHT

June 19, 1943—Jackie Paterson kayoed Peter Kane, Glasgow, Scotland. Time 1.01.

Mar. 2, 1929—Spider Pladner kayoed Frankie Genaro, Paris, France. Time 0.58.

Mar. 30, 1957—Pascual Perez kayoed Dai Dower, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Time 2.00.

Sept. 18, 1963—Hiroyuki Ebihara kayoed Pone Kingpetch, Tokyo, Japan. Time 2.07.

QUICKEST KNOCKOUTS (One Round)
(On Nationally Televised Shows)

1. Mike DeJohn kayoed Charley Powell, 0.47. November 6, 1959, Syracuse, N.Y.
2. Spider Webb kayoed Jackie LaBua, 0.59, October 16, 1957 at Louisville, Ky.
3. Sonny Liston kayoed Wayne Bethea, 1.09, August 6, 1958, at Chicago, Ill.
4. Mike DeJohn kayoed Alex Miteff, 1.17, October 9, 1957, at Syracuse, N.Y.
5. Flash Elorde kayoed Harold Gomes, 1.20, August 17, 1960 at San Francisco, Calif.
6. Sonny Ray kayoed Billy Ryan, 1.25, July 20, 1960 at Chicago, Ill.
7. Clarence Henry kayoed Bob Satterfield in 1.41, Chicago, Ill. Jan. 30, 1952.
8. Sonny Liston kayoed Albert Westphal in 1:58, Dec. 4, 1961 (Theatre TV) at Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Sonny Liston knocked out Floyd Patterson in 2:06, Chicago, Ill., September 25, 1962. (Closed circuit TV).
10. Sonny Liston kayoed Floyd Patterson in 2.10 Las Vegas, Nevada. July 22, 1963. (Closed circuit TV).
11. Cassius Clay knocked out Sonny Liston in 1.00, May 25, 1965 in Lewiston, Maine. That is the official time but is disputed since the movie strips show that the actual time was 1.42. (Closed circuit TV).

MOST KNOCKOUTS SCORED IN MAJOR COMPETITION

Archie Moore	1936-1963	141	Archie Sexton	1925-1935	86
Young Stribling	1921-1933	126	Fred Galiana	1951-1965	84
Ray Robinson	1940-1965	109	Tiger Jack Fox	1932-1950	81
Banty Lewis	1909-1922	108	*Kid Azteca	1932-1961	80
Sandy Saddler	1944-1956	103	Fritzie Zivic	1931-1949	80
Sam Langford	1902-1924	102	Alabama Kid	1932-1950	78
Henry Armstrong	1931-1945	97	Fernando Gagnon	1942-1955	77
George K. O. Chaney	1910-1925	86	Jimmy Wilde	1911-1923	77
Jock McAvoy	1928-1942	86	George Godfrey	1920-1937	76

*Started boxing in 1929; early record unavailable

KNOCKOUTS, MOST CONSECUTIVE

(20 or more)

Clark, Lamar	1958-1960	43	Foreman, George	1970-1973	23
Fox, Billy	*1943-1946	43	Zamora, Alfonso	*1973—1975	22
Allotey, Bob	1957-1963	33	Carlos Zarate	1974-1977	22
Olivares, Ruben	1968-1969	29	Urtain, Jose	*1968-1969	22
Pimentel, Jesus	1961-1964	28	Bruno, Jose	1951-1953	22
Parnam, Charlie	*1940-1941	28	Ricardo Moreno	1964-1965	21
Shavers, Earnie	1970-1972	27	Sharkey, Tom	*1893-1896	20
Armstrong, Henry	1937-1938	27	Martinez, Rodolfo	*1965-1968	20
Foster, Mac	*1966-1970	24	Lopez, Danny	*1971-1973	20
			Rodriguez Fausto	*1971-1973	20

*At start of career.

KNOCKDOWNS IN A SINGLE ROUND IN CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

ALL CLASSES

Sept. 14, 1923—Jack Dempsey (2) vs. Luis Firpo (7)—New York City, N. Y. ..... 1st.
Dec. 2, 1950—Vic Toweel vs. Danny O'Sullivan (8)—Johannesburg, S.A. ..... 5th.
July 4, 1919—Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard (7)—Toledo, O ..... 1st.
Apr. 24, 1953—Jimmy Carter vs. Tommy Collins (7)—Boston, Mass. ..... 3rd.
June 26, 1959—Ingemar Johansson vs. Floyd Patterson (7)—New York City ..... 3rd.
Nov. 14, 1917—Mike O'Dowd vs. Al McCoy (4)—Brooklyn, N.Y. 4th
Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch vs. Jackie Brown (6)—Manchester, England ..... 2nd.
June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins vs. Vince Martinez (5)—St. Louis, Mo. ..... 1st.

BY CLASSES

HEAVYWEIGHT

Sept. 14, 1923—Jack Dempsey (2) vs. Luis Firpo (7)—New York City, N. Y. ..... 1st.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT

May 14, 1946—Gus Lesnevich vs. Freddie Mills (3)—London, England ..... 2nd.
Dec. 10, 1958—Archie Moore (3) vs. Yvon Durelle—Montreal, Canada ..... 1st.
Jan. 22, 1969—Bob Foster (1) vs. Frank DePaula (3)—New York City, N.Y. ..... 1st.

MIDDLEWEIGHT

Nov. 14, 1917—Mike O'Dowd (2) vs. Al McCoy (4)—Brooklyn, N. Y. ..... 4th.

WELTERWEIGHT

June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins vs. Vince Martinez (5)—St. Louis Mo. ..... 1st.

LIGHTWEIGHT

Apr. 24, 1953—Jimmy Carter vs. Tom Collins (7)—Boston, Mass. ..... 3rd.

FEATHERWEIGHT

Sept. 8, 1950—Sandy Saddler vs. Willie Pep (3)—New York City, N. Y. ..... 3rd.

BANTAMWEIGHT

Dec. 2, 1950—Vic Toweel vs. Danny O'Sullivan (8)—Johannesburg, S.A. ..... 5th.

FLYWEIGHT

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch vs. Jackie Brown (6)—Manchester, England ..... 2nd.

THE KNOCKOUT AVERAGES OF THE HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS

Rank	Champion	Reign	Total Bouts	KOs	Won Decision	Won Foul	Draw	Lost Decision	Lost Foul	KO By	No Decision	No Contest	KO Percentage
1	Foreman	'73-'77	47	42	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.894
2	Marciano	'52-'56	49	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.878
3	Louis	'37-'49	71	54	13	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.761
4	Frazier	'70-'75	36	27	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.750
5	Liston	'62-'64	54	39	11	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.709
6	Jeffries	'99-'04	23	16	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	.696
8	*Clay	'64-'70 '75—	59	39	18	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.684
7	Carnera	'33-'34	99	66	18	2	0	5	1	6	0	1	.667
9	Baer	'34-'35	79	50	15	0	0	9	1	3	1	0	.661
10	Patterson	'56-'59 '60-'62	64	40	15	0	1	3	0	5	0	0	.625
11	Johansson	'59-'60	28	17	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.607
12	Dempsey	'19-'26	81	49	10	1	8	6	0	1	6	0	.605
13	Burns	'06-'08	60	36	10	0	8	4	0	1	1	0	.600
14	Fitzsimmons	'97-'99	41	23	5	0	1	0	1	6	5	0	.561
15	Willard	'15-'19	36	20	4	0	1	3	1	2	5	0	.556
16	*Spinks	1978	9	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	555
17	Schmeling	'30-'32	71	39	14	3	5	5	0	5	0	0	.549
18	Tunney	'26-'28	76	41	14	1	1	1	0	0	17	1	.539
19	Charles	'49-'51	122	58	38	0	1	17	1	7	0	0	.475
20	Walcott	'51-'52	67	30	18	1	1	11	0	6	0	0	.448
21	Hart	'05-'06	48	20	4	5	4	3	0	4	8	0	.417
22	Johnson	'08-'15	113	44	30	4	14	1	1	5	14	0	.389
23	Braddock	'35-'37	85	26	25	0	3	20	0	2	7	2	.306
24tie	Corbett	'92-'97	33	9	11	0	6	1	1	3	2	0	.273
24tie	Sharkey	'32-'33	55	15	20	3	3	8	1	4	1	0	.273
26	Sullivan	'82-'92	75	16	15	0	3	0	0	1	40	0	.213

*Still active

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS WITH RECORD KNOCKDOWNS

Jan. 9, 1900—Terry McGovern, down once, floored George Dixon eight times in kayoing him in eight rounds.

Nov. 14, 1917—Mike O'Dowd was down twice and Al McCoy nine times when O'Dowd won the middleweight title by a sixth round kayo in Brooklyn, N. Y.

July 4, 1919—Jess Willard was stopped by Jack Dempsey at Toledo, Ohio in the third round. Willard was dropped seven times in the first round and quit during the rest period after the third round had ended.

Sept. 14, 1923—Luis Firpo was knocked out by Jack Dempsey in New York City, 2 rounds. Firpo was floored 9 times—seven times in the first and twice in the second round and Dempsey was floored twice.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera in 11 rounds. Carnera was on the canvas 11 times.

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch kayoed Jackie Brown in two rounds, flooring him ten times.

Dec. 2, 1950—Vic Toweel kayoed Danny O'Sullivan in ten rounds, at Johannesburg, So. Africa, in a world bantamweight title bout. O'Sullivan was dropped fourteen times.

April 24, 1953—James Carter stopped Tommy Collins in Boston Garden in the fourth round of a world title bout after dropping Collins seven times in the third round and three times in the fourth.

June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins kayoed Vince Martinez in four rounds, at St. Louis, Mo., in a world welterweight title bout. Martinez was dropped nine times.

Dec. 10, 1958—Archie Moore kayoed Yvon Durelle in 11 rounds, at Montreal, Canada, in light heavyweight title bout, both Moore and Durelle being dropped four times each.

June 26, 1959—Ingemar Johansson kayoed Floyd Patterson in 3 rounds, at New York, N. Y., in heavyweight title bout, Patterson was dropped seven times.

Dec. 4, 1961—Floyd Patterson kayoed Tom McNeeley in 4 rounds at Toronto, Canada in a heavyweight title bout. McNeeley was dropped eight times.

January 22, 1974-George Foreman kayoed Joe Frazier in 2 rds., at Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., in a world heavyweight title bout. Frazier was on the deck three times in both rounds, for a total of six.

JOE LOUIS' RING EARNINGS

1934

Jack Kracken, Chicago	$52.00
Willie Davis, Chicago	60.00
Larry Udell, Chicago	106.00
Jack Kranz, Chicago	125.00
Buck Everett, Chicago	150.00
Alex Borchuk, Detroit	106.00
Adolph Wiater, Chicago	200.00
Art Sykes, Chicago	280.00
Jack O'Dowd, Detroit	111.00
Stanley Poreda, Chicago	300.00
Charley Massera, Chicago	1,100.00
Lee Ramage, Chicago	2,500.00
Total	$4,785.00

1935

Patsy Perroni, Detroit	$4,200.00
Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh	$1,900.00
Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	4,354.00
Donald (Red) Barry, San Fran.	3,270.00
Natie Brown, Detroit	6,589.00
Roy Lazer, Chicago	11,212.00
Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.	60,433.00
King Levinsky, Chicago	53,752.00
Max Baer, N. Y. C.	240,833.00
Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.	39,612.00
Roscoe Toles, Flint	1,250.00
Biff Benton, Dayton	750.00
Willie Davis, Peoria	750.00
Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo	750.00
Total	$429,655.00

1936

Charley Retzlaff, Chicago	$23,065.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	125,535.00
Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	36,506.00
Al Ettore, Philadelphia	52,897.00
Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.	8,411.00
Eddie Simms, Cleveland	20,000.00
Total	$226,414.00

1937

Steve Ketchell, Buffalo	$3,100.00
Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	36,000.00
Natie Brown, Kansas City	11,000.00
James J. Braddock, Chicago	103,084.00
Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.	102,578.00
Total	$256,362.00

1938

Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.	$40,522.00
Harry Thomas, Chicago	16,659.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	349,228.00
Total	$406,409.00

1939

John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.	$34,413.00
Jack Roper, Los Angeles	34,850.00
Tony Galento, N. Y. C.	114,332.17
Bob Pastor, Detroit	118,400.00
Total	$301,995.17

1940

Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	$23,620.21
Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.	19,908.00
Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	55,989.04
Al McCoy, Boston	17,938.00

1941

Red Burman, N. Y. C.	$21,023.16
Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia	18,730.70
Abe Simon, Detroit	19,400.00
Tony Musto, St. Louis	17,468.00
Buddy Baer, Washington, D.C.	36,866.00
Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	153,905.00
Jim Robinson, Minneapolis (Exhibition)	5,000.00
Lou Nova, N. Y. C.	199,500.00
Total	$471,892.86

1942

Buddy Baer, N. Y. C. (Donated to Navy Relief, $47,100.94)	$65,200.00
Abe Simon, N. Y. C. (Donated to Army Relief, $36,146)	$45,882.00
Total	$111,082.00

Following his induction into the Army, Louis' fighting career was temporarily halted.

Exhibitions while in the Army and furlough, following his return from an overseas tour, and since his discharge, $73,000.

1946

Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	*$625,916.44
Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.	103,611.00
Exhibitions in Hawaii	25,000.00
Total	$754,527.44

1947

Exhibitions in Mexico	$12,200.00
Exhibitions in Central and South America	120,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	75,968.00
Total	$208,168.00

1948

Leo Matriccani, exhibition	$2,600.00
Bob Foxworth, exhibition	11,200.00
Exhibitions in England	80,000.00
Exhibitions in Brussels	6,000.00
Syndicated Articles	10,000.00
Pat Comiskey, exhibition	5,860.00
Magazine Articles	10,000.00
U. S. exhibition tour	92,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	252,522.00
Total	$470,182.00

*Movies not included.

1949

U. S. Central and South America and Far East Exhibition tours	$242,000.00
U. S. tour	62,000.00
Total	$304,000.00

1950

Exhibition in Argentine and Brazil and in the U. S. and radio appearances	$78,000.00
Ezzard Charles fight and radio and television, N. Y. City	103,529.00
Radio and television, other appearances	4,000.00
Total	$185,529.00
Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	25,000.00
Lee Savoid, New York	28,266.00
Cesar Brion, San Francisco	21,000.00
Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore	24,557.35
Rocky Marciano, New York	132,736.00
Oriental Tour—Exhibitions	20,000.00
Total	$322,868.97
Total earnings from ring, exhibitions, television and radio	$4,684,297.69

1951

Freddie Beshore, Detroit	$25,000.00
Omelio Agramonte, Miami	16,309.62
Andy Walker, San Francisco	30,000.00
Total	$117,455.25

This compilation takes in all of Louis's earnings through his defeat by Marciano.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN'S EARNINGS

1878-79—Boxed Cocky Woods, Dan Dwyer, Tom Chandler, Mike Donovan and Patsy Hogan	$320
1880—Joe Goss, Boston—3 rounds	400
June 28, 1880—George Rooke—2 rounds	400
Dec. 24, 1880—Jack Donaldson, Cincinnati—10 rounds	700
March 31, 1881—Steve Taylor, New York—2 rounds	750
May 16, 1881—John Flood, Yonkers—8 rounds	750
Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan, Mississippi City—9 rounds	5,000
July 4, 1882—Jimmy Elliot, New York—3 rounds	1,100
July 17, 1882—Tug Wilson, New York—4 rounds	12,000
1882-83—Tour under management of Billy Madden	105,000
March 10, 1883—Boston benefit to Sullivan	3,700
May 14, 1883—Charlie Mitchell, New York—3 rounds	11,000
Aug. 6, 1883—Herbert Slade, New York—3 rounds	14,000
Sept. 28, 1883 to May 23, 1884—Tour with Al Smith	195,000
June 30, 1884—Failed to meet Mithell, New York—money split	5,000
Aug. 13, 1884—Dominick McCaffrey,	1,800
Nov. 10, 1884—John M. Lafflin, New York—3 rounds	$9,200
Nov. 17, 1884—Al Greenfield, New York—4 rounds	6,800
Jan. 12, 1885—Al Greenfield, Boston—4 rounds	5,500
Jan. 19, 1885—Paddy Ryan, Madison Square Garden—1 round	7,900
June 13, 1885—Jack Burke, Chicago—5 rounds	4,300
Aug. 29, 1885—Dominick McCaffrey, Cincinnati—6 rounds	8,500
Sept. 28, 1886—Frank Herald, Allegheny City, Pa.—2 rounds	2,300
Nov. 13, 1886—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco—3 rounds	6,500
Dec. 28, 1886—Duncan McDonald, Denver, Colo.—4 rounds	2,800
Jan. 18, 1887—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis—6 rounds	3,750
1887—Tour under Pat Sheedy	62,000
Aug. 8, 1887—Presentation belt, Boston Theatre	3,000
November to May, 1888—Tour of England under Harry Phillips	110,000
March 10, 1888—Draw with Mitchell	4,000
May 15, 1888—Benefit at Boston	4,200
June 4, 1888—Benefit, Madison Square Garden	6,900
July 8, 1889—Jake Kilrain, Richburg, Mississippi—15 rounds	10,500
1890—Theatrical tour	27,000
June 4, 1891—Sparred with Carbett, San Francisco	$2,000
1891—Australian tour, August to September	58,000
1891—Tour, "Honest Hearts and Willings Hands"	87,000
Sept. 7, 1892—Lost title to Corbett, 21—rounds	Nothing
1893 to 1894—Theatrical tour	45,500
1895—Tour "East and West with Parson Davies"	$85,900
Aug. 31, 1896—Tom Sharkey, New York—exhibition, 3 rounds	1,700
1896—Tour with Duncan Harrison	91,000
1897—Tour under own management	42,000
1898—Tour through the West	25,300
1899 to 1915, Vaudeville work	141,000
Total	$1,221,470

JACK DEMPSEY'S RING EARNINGS

Receipts at Boxing Shows in Which the Manassa Mauler Appeared from 1919 to 1932

Date	Winner	Loser	Place	Share	Receipts	Movies
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney	Dempsey	Chicago	$450,000	$2,658,660	$25,000
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney	Dempsey	Philadelphia	717,000	1,895,733	6,000
July 2, 1921	Dempsey	Carpentier	Jersey City	300,000	1,789,238	4,000
Sept. 6, 1920	Dempsey	Miske	Benton Harbor	55,000	134,904	
July 4, 1923	Dempsey	Gibbons	Shelby	250,000	201,485	
July 4, 1919	Dempsey	Willard	Toledo	27,500	452,224	6,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey	Sharkey	New York	252,759	1,083,530	6,000
Dec. 14, 1920	Dempsey	Brennan	New York	100,000	162,760	8,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey	Firpo	New York	509,000	1,188,603	30,000

Feb. 18, 1932...No decisionKing Levinsky vs. Dempsey ...	33,000	74,199
First refereeing tour	$259,949	371,379
Second refereeing tour	291,842	471,560
Third refereeing tour	246,066	492,132

Total share from boxing bouts, including his referee tours up to 1934 $3,486,116
Total including movie rights for the same period $3,541,116
Since 1935 Dempsey has earned several million. He estimates this sum for the past 20 years to be around $4,000,000 for refereeing boxing and wrestling, radio appearances and lectures including several big business ventures. Total for all $10,568,114

TOMMY BURNS' RING EARNINGS

1900	
Fred Thornton, Detroit	$1.25
Fred Thornton, Detroit	60.00
1901	
Billy Walsh, Detroit	100.00
Archie Steele, Detroit	100.00
Ed Sholtreau, Detroit	100.00
Billy Walsh	160.00
Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens	100.00
1902	
Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens	150.00
Reddy Phillips, Lansing	100.00
Jack O'Donnell, Butler	150.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	100.00
Mike Schreck, Detroit	175.00
1903	
Jim O'Brien, Delray	180.00
Dick Smith, Delray	125.00
Reddy Phillips, Delray	115.00
Harry Peppers, Detroit	125.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	185.00
Jimmy Duggan, Houghton	160.00
Billy Moore, Houghton	180.00
Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack O'Donnell, Evanston	150.00
1904	
Ben O'Grady, Detroit	50.00
George Shrosbee, Chicago	200.00
Mike Schreck, Milwaukee	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City	275.00
Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma	180.00
Billy Woods, Seattle	700.00
Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee	250.00
Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash.	250.00
1905	
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Tacoma	900.00
Dave Barry, Tacoma	$1,000.00
Hugo Kelly, Detroit	190.00
Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles	1,200.00
Dave Barry, San Francisco	1,700.00
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang.	1,000.00
1906	
Marvin Hart, Los Angeles	2,400.00
Jim O'Brien, San Diego	200.00
Jim Walker, San Diego	3,000.00
Jim Flynn, Los Angeles	2,000.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles	6,000.00
1907	
Joe Grim, Philadelphia	750.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles ...	15,000.00
Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.	18,000.00
Gunner Moir, London, Eng.	12,000.00
1908	
Jack Palmer, London	7,500.00
Jem Roche, Dublin	10,000.00
Jewey Smith, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Sydney	10,000.00
Bill Lang, Melbourne	10,000.00
Jack Johnson, Sydney	30,000.00
1910	
Bill Lang Sydney	10,000.00
1912	
Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask.	5,000.00
1913	
Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta.	5,000.00
1914	
Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.	4,000.00
1918	
Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C.	2,000.00
1920	
Joe Beckett, London	20,000.00
Total Ring Earnings	$208,954.25

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT'S RING EARNINGS

1930-1945	
Data on Walcott incomplete for these years; in 43 recorded fights he earned about $10,000	
1946	
Johnny Allen, Camden	$300
Jimmy Bivins, Arena, Cleveland	12,000
Al Blake, Camden	2,500
Lee Oma, Madison Sq. Garden N. Y. ..... (Oma was guaranteed $35,000)	2,000
Tommy Gomez, Madison Sq. Garden, N. Y.	12,000
Joey Maxim, Camden	4,250
Elmer Ray, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	28,000
Total	$61,050
1947	
Joey Maxim, Convention Hall, Philadelphia	$6,900
Elmer Ray, Orange Bowl, Miami	15,000
Joey Maxim, Gilmore Field, L.A.	35,000
*Joe Louis, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	29,977
Total	$86,877
1948	
Austin Johnson (exh.) Chicago	$4,000
*Joe Louis, Yankee Stad., N.Y.	145,654
Movies of two Louis fights	110,000
Total	$259,654
1949	
*Ezzard Charles, Stadium, Chic.	$53,857
Olle Tandberg, Stockholm	65,000
Total	$118,857
1950	
Harold Johnson, Arena, Phila	$9,200
Omelio Agramonte, Mad. Sq. G., N.Y.	9,745
Johnny Shkor, Arena, Phil.	2,800
Hein Ten Hoff, Mannheim, Ger.	16,666
*Rex Layne, Madison Sq. Gard. N. Y.	9,102
Total	$47,513
1951	
*Ezzard Charles, Olympia, Detr.	$13,500
*Ezzard Charles, Forbes Fd., Pitts.	85,782
Total	$99,282
1952	
*Ezzard Charles, Municip. Stad., Philadelphia	$92,052
Rocky Marciano, Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia	138,070
Plus $50,000 Theatre-TV. Exhibitions	10,000
Walcott received $140,000 as his share of the motion picture receipts of his fight with Marciano 140,000	
Total	$430,112
1953	
Rocky Marciano, Chicago Stadium, guarantee of $250,000	$250,000
Total	$250,000
Total earnings	$1,362,345

*Includes TV-Radio share.

ROCKY MARCIANO—GROSS RECEIPTS FOR FIGHTS

Date	Opponent	Place	Result		Attendance	Receipts
		1947				
Oct.	—Lee Eppenson,	Holyoke	KO	3	.....	.....
		1948				
July	12—Harry Balzerian,	Providence	KO	1	.....	.....
July	19—John Edwards,	Providence	KO	1	.....	.....
Aug.	9—Bobby Quinn,	Providence	KO	3	.....	.....
Aug.	23—Eddie Ross,	Providence	KO	1	.....	.....
Aug.	30—Jimmy Weeks,	Providence	KO	1	.....	.....
Sept.	13—Jerry Jackson,	Providence	KO	1	.....	.....
Sept.	20—Bill Hardeman,	Providence	KO	1	.....	.....
Sept.	30—Gil Gardione,	Washington, D.C.	KO	1	.....	.....
Oct.	4—Bob Jefferson,	Providence	KO	2	.....	.....
Nov.	29—Patrick Connolly,	Providence	KO	1	2,960	$4,938
Dec.	14—Gilley Ferron,	Philadelphia	KO	2	2,762	3,986
		1949				
Mar.	21—Johnny Pretzie,	Providence	KO	5	3,595	1,821
Mar.	28—Artie Donato,	Providence	KO	1	2,970	5,703
Apr.	11—James Walls,	Providence	KO	3	3,567	6,282
May	2—Jimmy Evans,	Providence	KO	3	2,775	4,876
May	23—Don Mogard,	Providence	W	10	3,849	6,223
July	18—Harry Haft,	Providence	KO	3	1,655	2,747
Aug.	16—Pete Louthis,	New Bedford	KO	3	959	1,310
Sept.	26—Tommy DiGiorgio,	Providence	KO	4	2,255	3,865
Oct.	10—Ted Lowry,	Providence	W	10	3,696	6,402
Nov.	7—Joe Dominic,	Providence	KO	2	4,095	7,207
Dec.	2—*Pat Richards,	New York City	KO	2	12,035	40,092
Dec.	19—Phil Muscato,	Providence	KO	5	6,775	12,911
Dec.	30—*Carmine Vingo,	New York City	KO	6	9,277	26,325
	*Madison Square Garden semi-final.					
		1950				
Mar.	24—Roland LaStarza,	New York City	W	10	13,658	53,723
June	5—Eldridge Eatman,	Providence	KO	3	4,183	8,865
July	10—Gino Buonvino,	Boston	KO	10	4,900	11,188
Sept.	18—Johnny Shkor,	Providence	KO	6	6,072	12,081
Nov.	13—Ted Lowry,	Providence	W	10	7,155	15,463
Dec.	18—Bill Wilson,	Providence	KO	1	3,351	7,102
		1951				
Jan.	29—Keene Simmons,	Providence	KO	8	5,137	10,046
Mar.	20—Harold Mitchell,	Hartford	KO	2	1,010	1,582
Mar.	26—Art Henry,	Providence	KO	9	4,386	8,285
Apr.	30—Red Applegate,	Providence	W	10	4,167	7,616
July	12—Rex Layne,	New York City	KO	6	12,565	73,195
Aug.	27—Freddie Beshore,	Boston	KO	4	9,523	26,933
Oct.	26—Joe Louis,	New York City	KO	8	17,241	152,845
Feb.	13—Lee Savold,	Philadelphia	KO	6	9,243	61,386
Apr.	21—Gino Buonvino,	Providence	KO	2	4,592	12,142
May	12—Bernie Reynolds,	Providence	KO	3	4,528	12,586
July	28—Harry Matthews,	New York City	KO	2	31,188	215,708
Sept.	23—Jersey Joe Walcott,	Philadelphia	KO	13	40,379	504,645
		1953				
May	15—Jersey Joe Walcott,	Chicago	KO	1	16,034	331,795
Sept.	24—Roland La Starza,	New York City	KO	11	44,562	435,817
		1954				
June	17—Ezzard Charles,	New York City	W	15	47,585	543,092
Sept.	17—Ezzard Charles,	New York City	KO	8	34,330	352,654
		1955				
May	16—Don Cockell,	San Francisco	KO	9	15,235	$196,720
Sept.	21—Archie Moore,	New York City	KO	9	61,574	$948,117
	Total.....				464,823	$4,003,580
	Figures for first ten fights unavailable.					

MARCIANO'S PURSES IN TITLE BOUTS

Sept. 23, 1952	$69,085	TV	$25,000	Sept. 17, 1954	120,608	TV	54,000
May 15, 1953	76,038	TV	90,000	May 16, 1955	64,496	TV	50,000
Sept. 24, 1953	141,624	TV	53,125	Sept. 21, 1955	328,374	TV	140,000
June 17, 1954	200,586	TV	47,452	*Total			$1,460,338

*Not including Radio.

EZZARD CHARLES' TITLE PURSES ONLY

Date	Opponent	Place	Attendance	Gross	TV-Radio	Charles' Purse
June 22, 1949	—Joe Walcott,	Chicago	25,932	$246,546	$37,500	*$53,857
Aug. 10, 1949	—Gus Lesnevich,	New York	16,630	75,832	17,500 (radio)	*15,000
Oct. 14, 1949	—Pat Valentino,	San Fran.	19,870	167,870		45,000
Aug. 15, 1950	—Freddie Beshore,	Buffalo	6,298	28,666		8,400
Sept. 27, 1950	—Joe Louis,	New York	13,562	205,370	146,000	*102,840
Dec. 5, 1950	—Nick Barone,	Cincinnati	10,085	53,334		17,591
Jan. 12, 1951	—Lee Oma,	New York	11,504	54,185	15,000	*18,722
Mar. 7, 1951	—Joe Walcott,	Detroit	13,583	75,502	25,000	*30,000
May 30, 1951	—Joey Maxim,	Chicago	7,226	77,319	100,000	*62,147
July 18, 1951	—Joe Walcott,	P'burgh, Pa.	28,272	245,004	100,000	101,160
June 5, 1952	—Joe Walcott,	Philadelphia	21,599	218,313	175,000	*92,052

Date	Opponent	Place	Attendance	Gross	TV-Radio	Charles' Purse
June 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano, N. Y.	....	47,585	543,092	124,875	*124,019
Sept. 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano, N. Y.	....	34,330	352,654	135,000	*100,304
Total		.....	256,476	$2,343,687	$875,875	$771,092

*Including Television and/or Radio.

FLOYD PATTERSON'S RING EARNINGS

(Includes bouts through 1967 when he announced his retirement. Subsequent bouts are not listed)

Opponent	Place	Gross	Patterson's Share
1952			
Eddie Godbold	St. Nick's, New York	.....	$75.00
Sammy Walker	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	.....	100.00
Lester Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	.....	150.00
Lalu Sabotin	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	.....	1,500.00
1953			
Chester Mieszala	Chicago	.....	2,500.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	.....	2,500.00
Gordon Wallace	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	$3,125.00	2,500.00
Wes Bascom	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	.....	3,000.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	$2,450.00	3,000.00
1954			
Yvon Durelle	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	3,500.00	2,800.00
Sam Brown	Washington	1,744.00	500.00
Alvin Williams	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	.....	2,800.00
Jesse Turner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	5,207.00	3,000.00
Joey Maxim	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	4,100.00	5,000.00
Jacques Royer-Crecy	St. Nick's New York	.....	3,900.00
Tommy Harrison	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	.....	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	St. Nick's, New York	.....	4,400.00
Joe Gannon	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	6,000.00	5,316.00
Jimmy Slade	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	5,500.00	6,185.00
1955			
Willie Troy	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	11,254.00	6,490.00
Don Grant	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn	.....	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	Oakland	.....	5,000.00
Yvon Durelle	Newcastle, Canada	10,000.00	2,500.00
Archie McBridge	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	4,599.00	5,031.00
Alvin Williams	Moncton, Canada	.....	2,500.00
Dave Whitlock	San Francisco	8,411.00	4,500.00
Calvin Brad	Los Angeles	.....	6,000.00
Jimmy Slade	Los Angeles	.....	12,500.00
1956			
Jimmy Walls	New Britain	.....	500.00
Alvin Williams	Kansas City	.....	1,500.00
Tommy Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	66,038.00	45,000.00
Archie Moore	Stadium, Chicago	228,145.00	80,214.50
1957			
Tommy Jackson	Polo Grounds, New York	156,936.80	123,859.62
Pete Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seattle	243,030.00	250,000.00
1958			
Roy Harris	Wrigley Field, Los Angeles	234,183.25	*101,382.41
1959			
Brian London	Fair Grounds, Indianapolis	122,800	**170,000.00
Ingemar Johansson	Yankee Stadium, New York	470,717	**622,741.93

*Plus $200,000 from Theatre-TV and fight movies.
**Including television share.

1960			
Ingemar Johansson	Polo Grounds, New York	*824,814	771,232.00

*Plus TV, movie and radio rights—giving gross of $2,824,000 for fight.

1961			
Ingemar Johansson	Convention Hall, Miami Beach	**2,544,061	832,500.00
Tom McNeeley	Maple Leaf Garden, Toronto, Canada	**1,700,000	178,000.00
1962			
Sonny Liston	Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill	665,420	250,253.00
1963			
Sonny Liston	Convention Center, Las Vegas, Nev.	**4,747,690	1,434.00
1964			
Santo Amonti	Stockholm, Sweden	120,000	60,000
Eddie Machen	Stockholm, Sweden	272,000	110,000
1965			
George Chuvalo	New York City (live gate)	166,423.00	82,333.00
Tod Herring	Stockholm, Sweden	$101,000	35,000.00
Cassius Clay	Las Vegas (live gate)	$266,780	220,000.00
1966			
Henry Cooper	London, England	.....	40,000.00
1967			
Willie Johnson	Miami Beach	21,000	10,000.00
Bill McMurray	Pittsburgh	26,000	10,000.00
Jerry Quarry	Los Angeles	150,000	62,000.00
Jerry Quarry	Los Angeles	89,000	50,000.00
Total			$7,738,010.00

#The U. S. Government attached the gate receipts and those from Theatre-TV which grossed approximately $4,000,000.00 of which Patterson's share was $2,000,000.00.

SONNY LISTON'S RING EARNINGS IN TITLE BOUTS ONLY

Sept. 22, 1962—Patterson bout in Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.	665,420
Gate—(Live)	69,515
Gross	250,000
Liston's share of live gate	984,935
Liston's share from TV	
Total received for the fight	247,690
July 22, 1963—Patterson bout in Convention Hall, Las Vegas, Nev.	76,000
Gross Gate (Live)	1,358,000
Liston's share	
Liston's share of TV	
Feb. 24, 1964—Clay bout in Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Florida	402,000
Gross gate (Live)	720,000
Liston's share of live gate, closed circuit TV, radio etc.	
The television gross amounted to $2,686,000 and the attendance was 8297.	
May 25, 1965—Clay bout in St. Dom's Youth Center, Lewiston, Maine.	93,000
Gross Gate (Live)	480,657
Liston's share of live gate, closed circuit TV and Community Antenne	3,847,282
Total for all championship fights	

Clay's earnings see page 93-95

JOE FRAZIER'S RING EARNINGS IN TITLE BOUTS ONLY

FRAZIER-ELLIS

Date—Feb. 16, 1970, Madison Sq. Garden, New York	
Attendance—18,079	
Gross Receipts	$647,997
Frazier's Share	$150,000

FRAZIER-FOSTER

Date—Nov. 18, 1970, Cobo Arena, Detroit, Mich.	
Attendance—5,914	
Gross (Live)	$124,649.08
Frazier Share (Live gate & ancillary rights)	$150,000

FRAZIER-CLAY

Date—March 8, 1971, Madison Sq. Garden, New York	
Attendance—20,455	
Gross (Live)	$1,352,951
Frazier's Share-(Guaranteed)-$2.5 Million	See page 96 for new earnings

FRAZIER-FOREMAN

Date—January 22, 1973, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	
Attendance—36,000	
Gross (Live)	$376,000
Frazier's Share-(Guaranteed)	$850,000

FRAZIER-CLAY
(third bout)

DATE—October 1, 1975, Manila, Philippines	
Attendance—25,000	
Gross (Live)	$1.6 million
Frazier's (guaranteed	$2 million

GEORGE FOREMAN'S RING EARNINGS IN TITLE BOUTS ONLY

FOREMAN-FRAZIER

Date—January 22, 1973, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	
Attendance—36,000	
Gross (Live)	$376,000
Foreman's share (Guaranteed)	$375,000

FOREMAN-ROMAN

Date—September 1, 1973, Tokyo, Japan	
Attendance—8,000	
Gross (Live)—not reported.	
Foreman's share	$400,000

FOREMAN-NORTON

Date-Mar. 26, 1974	
Attendance-8,000	
Gross(Live)-no report	
Foreman's Share-$7000,000	

FOREMAN-CLAY

Date—Oct. 30, 1974	
Attendance—65,000	
Gross (Live)—no report	
Foreman's share—$5 Million	

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUTS

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES BATTLE, JULY 4TH, 1910

Jack Johnson's share of the purse was as follows:

Sixty per cent. of the purse	$60,600
Bonus	10,000
Share of motion pictures	50,000
Received from Rickard for signing	25,000
Total	145,600

Jeffries' share of the money was as follows:

Forty per cent of the purse	$40,400
Bonus	10,000
Share of the motion picutres	66,666
Received from Rickard for signing	75,000
Total	192,066
Total earned by both fighters	337,666

Fight under auspices of Reno Athletic Club. Tex Rickard, promoter.

The gate receipts obtained from 15,760 paid admissions amounted to $270,775. The profits which went to Tex Rickard and his partner, John J. Gleason, amounted to $120,215, due to receipts from motion picture rights.

Scheduled distance—45 rounds. Promoted by Tex Rickard

Bidding for the Johnson-Jeffries world heavyweight championship fight reached fantastic proportions, both in number of bidders and amounts. It was estimated that bids which had been recorded came to more than $3,000,000, coming from nearly two score of clubs throughout the world.

Following is the list:

City	Promoter	Bid
St. Louis, Mo.	Bill Garen	$150,000
Sibley, Ill	Sibley A. A.	130,000
Bellingham, Wash.	F. S. Williams	125,000
Boise City, Ida.	Boise Syndicate	125,000
New Orleans, La.	Southern A. C.	110,000
Chicago, Ill.	Hamburg A. C.	100,000
Salt Lake City, Utah	A. Fred Woy	100,000
Vancouver, B.C.	P. L. Bancroft	100,000
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Recreation Park	100,000
Detroit, Mich.	Syndicate	100,000
Seattle, Wash.	C. J. Gerald	100,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.	M. J. Connolly	100,000
Lexington, Ky.	Earl Lyon	100,000
Cripple Creek, Colo.	Detroit A. C.	100,000
Moscow, Ida.	Moscow A. C.	100,000
Nampa, Ida.	Nampa, A. C.	100,000
Elk City, Ont.	Jack Munroe	100,000
Sapulpa, Okla.	Board of Trade	100,000
Coalinga, Calif.	H. S. Needham	100,000
Virginia City, Nev.	Battling Nelson	85,000
Ogden, Utah	Jimmy Brown	80,000
Centralia, Wash.	Syndicate	75,000
Hillyard, Wash.	Jesse E. Jones	75,000
San Francisco, Calif.	Sid Hester	75,000
Los Angeles, Calif.	Tom McCarey	75,000
Sydney, N. S. W.	Hugh McIntosh	75,000
Rapid City, S. D.	William Pascoe	75,000
Mexicali, Mexico	M. H. Scruggs	70,000
Guthrie, Okla.	Miller Brothers	65,000
London, England	National Sporting Club	50,000
Dublin, Ireland	Syndicate	50,000
Goldfield, Nev.	Syndicate	50,000
Beaumont, Texas	J. F. Goset	50,000
Chico, Calif.	J. R. Adler	50,000
Visalia, Calif.	Tulare Association	50,000

Tex Rickard's bid of $120,000 in gold was accepted.

Breakdown of tickets sold:
1,258 tickets @ $50 (box seats)
150 tickets @ $40 (ringside, reserved chairs)
634 tickets @ $30 (reserved chairs)
1,505 tickets @ $25 (reserved chairs)
1,457 tickets @ $20 (reserved ringside seats)
1,706 tickets @ $15 (reserved ringside seats)
9,050 tickets @ $10 (seats in enclosure

Attendance:

Paid admissions	15,760
Complimentaries	760

"Crashed" over fence—1,500 approximately.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD FIGHT

Date—July 4, 1919.
Place—Bay View Park Arena, Toledo, Ohio, on shores of Maumee Bay.
Distance—Scheduled for 12 rounds.
Bout ended in third—Willard called a halt during the intermission between third and fourth rounds.
Official attendance—19,650 persons.
Official receipts—$452,224.00.
Government tax—$67,680.
Net—$384,544.
Charity—Seven per cent of net to City of Toledo—$28,751.25.
Purse—To Willard—$100,000 guarantee.
To Dempsey—$27,500 guarantee.
Construction of Arena—$100,000.
Expenses for Fight—Total—$307,500.
Publicity—$17,500.
Gross Expenses—$325,000.
Profit—$85,732.16.
Promoters—Tex Rickard and his partner, Frank Flournoy.
The above are the official figures given to the press by Rickard.

The arena was constructed to seat 97,000. After the bout the entire arena was sold to the American House Wrecking Company for $25,000, the highest bidder. The plant had a total of 2,000,000 feet of lumber.

Officials—Ollie Pecord, Toledo, Referee. He was chosen by Major A. Drexel Biddle Chairman of the Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control.

Tex Rickard and Biddle were chosen as judges and Jack Skelly of Yonkers, N.Y. was selected as alternate referee. The timekeeper was Warren Barbour of New York.

Willard's seconds were Sergeant Walter Moynahan, Jack Hemple and Ray Archer.
Dempsey's seconds were Jack Kearns, Bill Tate, Joe Chip and Tom Bodkin.

DEMPSEY-CARPENTIER FIGHT

Date—July 2, 1921.
Place—Boyle's 30 Acres, Jersey City, N.J.
Scheduled distance—12 rounds.
Official attendance—80,183.
Official gross—$1,789,238.
Dempsey's share (guaranteed)—$300,000.
Dempsey's share (from movies)—$4,000.
Carpentier's share (guaranteed)—$200,000.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

DEMPSEY-FIRPO FIGHT

Date—Sept. 14, 1923.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N.Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds
Official attendance—82,000.
Official gross—$1,188,603.
Federal tax—$180,074.80.
State tax—$57,197.
Dempsey's share (including movies)—$509,000.
Firpo's share—$156,250.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY FIRST FIGHT

Date—Sept. 23, 1926.
Place—Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—120,757.
Official gross—$1,895,733.
Government tax—$189,000.
State tax—$98,000.
Rental of stadium—$200,000.
Sesquicentennial—$200,000.
Dempsey's share—$717,000.

Tunney's share—$200,000.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY SECOND FIGHT

Date—September 22, 1927.
Place—Soldiers' Field, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—104,943.
Official gross receipts—$2,658,660.
Net receipts—$2,151,134.57.
Tunney's share—$990,445 (From Live Gate)
Dempsey's share—$425,000, plus $25,000 from film rights.
Federal tax—$265,866.
Illinois state tax—$241,659.43.
Soldiers' Field rental—$100,000.
Expenses listed by promoter Tex Rickard—$150,000.
Promoter Rickard's profit—$551,134.57.

TUNNEY-HEENEY FIGHT

Date—July 26, 1928.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—45,890.
Official gross receipts—$691,014.50.
Federal tax—$139,483.77.
State tax—$30,108.55.
Net receipts—$521,422.23.
Tunney's share (guaranteed)—$525,000.
Heeney's share (guaranteed)—$100,000.
Yankee Stadium rental—$52,142.
General expenses—$35,000.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Motion picture revenue—$20,000.
Radio revenue—$15,000.
Total receipts—$556,422.23.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Loss to promoter (Madison Square Garden Corp.)—$155,719.77.

LOUIS-SCHMELING FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 19, 1936.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds
Official attendance—42,088.
Official gross receipts—$547,541.
Net receipts—$464,945.
Louis' share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Schmeling's share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Yankee Stadium rental—$41,845.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$27,500.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-SCHMELING SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 22, 1938.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds
Official attendance—70,043.
Official gross receipts—$1,015,012.
Net receipts—$803,113.
Louis' share—$349,228.
Schmeling's share—$175,622.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$50,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-BRADDOCK FIGHT

Date—June 22, 1937.
Place—Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance 15 rounds
Official attendance—45,500.
Official gross—$715,470.47.
Official net—$587,320.60.
Government tax—$64,040.07.
State tax—$64,040.07
Radio and movies—$75,000
Braddock's share (50%)—$293,660.30.

Louis' share (17½%)—$103,684.
Rental of Comiskey Park—$22,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-CONN FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 18, 1941.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—54,487.
Official gross—$451,743.
Official net—$368,012.
Louis' share (40%)—$153,905.
Conn's share (20%)—$70,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-CONN SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 19, 1946.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—45,266.
Official gross receipts—$1,925,564.
Net receipts—$1,564,791.11.
Radio revenue—$50,000.
*Louis' share—$625,916.44 (40% of net).
*Conn's share—$325,958.22 (20% of net).
*Does not include fighters' share in motion pictures.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

BAER-CARNERA FIGHT

Date—June 14, 1934.
Place—Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—52,268.
Official gross—$428,370.17.
Official net—$361,335.71.
Movies—$20,000.
Radio—$25,000.
Total net—$406,335.71.
Baer's share (including radio and movies, $9,000)—$73,870.33.
Carnera's share (including radio and movies, $17,000)—$152,146.22
Milk Fund—$31,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

MARCIANO-MOORE FIGHT

Date—September 21, 1955.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—61,574.
Official gross receipts—$948,117.95.
Net receipts—$820,935.20.
Marciano's share (40 per cent)—$328,374.
Moore's share (20 per cent)—$164,187.
Theatre television network receipts—$1,125,000.
Fighters and promoters share of theatre TV—$350,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$140,000.
Moore's share theatre TV—$70,000.
Radio receipts—$35,000.
Marciano's share radio—$14,000.
Moore's share radio—$7,000.
Marciano's total purse—$482,374.
Moore's total purse—$241,187.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

FIRST MARCIANO-WALCOTT FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1952.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—40,379.
Official gross receipts—$504,645.
Federal tax—$100,929.
State tax—$40,373.
City tax—$18,167.
Official net receipts—$345,197.
Walcott's share—$138,070.
Marciano's share—$69,085.

Theatre TV receipts—$125,000.
Walcott's share theatre TV—$50,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$25,000.
Walcott's total purse—$188,070.
Marciano's total purse—$94,035.
Movie figures not included.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

SECOND MARCIANO-WALCOTT FIGHT

Date—May 15, 1953.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—16,034.
Paid attendance—13,266.
Gross gate—$331,795.00.
Net gate—$253,462.37.
Television (home) and radio revenue—$300,000.00.
Total net—$553,462.37.
Marciano's share—$166,038.60.
Walcott's share—$250,000.00.

MARCIANO-LA STARZA FIGHT

Date—September 24, 1953.
Place—Polo Grounds, N. Y.
Attendance—44,562.
Gross Gate—$435,817.
Net—$334,731.
Federal Tax—$43,581.70.
State Tax—$19,617.65.
Marciano's—$141,624.
Marciano's purse—(42½% of gate and TV and radio)—$194,729.
La Starza's purse— (17½% of gate and TV and radio)—$70,079.71.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

MARCIANO - CHARLES FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 17, 1954.
Place—Yankee Stadium.
Scheduled Distance—15 rounds.
Attendance—47,585.
Gross receipts—$543,092.
Net receipts—$469,653
Pay-off net incluling Radio—$501,467
Federal Tax—$54,309
State Tax—$24,439.15
Charles' share—(20 percent)—$93,930.60
Marciano's share—(40 percent)—$187,861
Marciano's purse (not including pay TV)—$200,586
Charles' total purse—(not including pay TV)—$124,019
Promoted by International Boxing Club

MARCIANO-CHARLES SECOND FIGHT

Date—Sept. 17, 1954.
Place—Yankee Stadium.
Attendance—34,330.
Gross Gate—$352,654.
Net receipts—$301,520.
Federal Tax—$35,265.
State Tax—$15,569.
Charles' share—(20 percent)—$60,304.
Marciano's share—(40 percent)—$120,608.
Radio & TV rights—$135,000.
Theatre television—Gross—$512,000.
Marciano's share of TV—$46,550.
Charles' share of TV—$23,275.
Marciano's total purse—(Radio, TV Home, TV Theatres)—and from gate $247,136.89.
Charles' total purse—(Radio, TV Home, TV Theatres)—and from gate—$123,568.44.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

MARCIANO-COCKELL FIGHT

Date—May 16, 1955.
Place—Kezar Field, San Francisco.
Scheduled Distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—18,200.
Gross Gate—$196,720.
Net Gate—$171,000.
Federal Tax—$20,000.

State Tax—$9,000.
Columbia Park Boys' Share—$4,275.
Saint and Sinners' Milk Fund share—$4,275.
Marciano's share of gate—$65,980.
Cockell's share of gate—$42,490.
American Radio receipts—$35,800.
British Radio receipts—$2,800.
Theatre and television—$125,000.
Cockell's share of radio-theatre-TV—$32,572.
Marciano's total purse—$130,124.
Cockell's total purse—$65,062.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 12, 1930.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—79,222.
Official gross—$749,935.
Official net—$711,884.
Schmeling's share (25%)—$177,971.
Sharkey's share (25%)—$177,971.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 21, 1932.
Place—Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N.Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—61,863.
Official gross—$432,465.
Official net—$361,000.
Radio and movies—$45,000
Sharkey's share (10%)—$40,600.
Schmeling's share (42½%)—$172,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SCHMELING-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—July 3, 1931.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Cleveland, Ohio.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—37,396.
Official gross receipts—$349,415.
Federal tax—$75,705.
Schmeling's share—$106,138.36.
Stribling's share—$33,168.24.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SHARKEY-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—February 27, 1929.
Place—Flamingo Park, Miami, Fla.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—30,102.
Official gross receipts—$395,369.
Federal tax—$76,822.
Sharkey's share—$100,000.
Stribling's share—$63,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

PATTERSON-HARRIS FIGHT

Date—August 18, 1958.
Place—Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—21,680.
Official gross—$234,183.25.
Federal tax—$20,174.81.
State tax—$11,243.61.
Net gate—$202,764.83.
Patterson's share—$101,382.41.
Harris' share—$100,000.
Hollywood Legion's share (7½%) $15,050.
Rental of Wrigley Field—$10,138.24.
TV figures not included.
Gross—$1,010,000.
Promoted by Bill Rosensohn Enterprises Inc.

SECOND PATTERSON-JACKSON FIGHT

Date—July 29, 1957.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—17,443.
Official gross—$156,936.80.
Federal tax—$13,519.15.
State tax—$8,519.15.
Net receipts—$134,649.01.
TV and radio—$175,000.
Total receipts—$309,649.01.
Patterson's share (40%)—$123,859.62.
Jackson's share (20%)—$61,929.81.
Theatre TV gross—$1,032,000.
Promoted by Emil Lence.

PATTERSON-JOHANSSON FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 26, 1959.
Place—Yankee Stadium, N.Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—18,215.
Official gross—$470,717.77.
Federal tax—$40,067.
State tax—$23,505.
Johansson's share (including theatre-TV)—$281,426.95.
Patterson's share (including theatre-TV)—$622,741.93.
Theatre TV gross—$1,032,000.
Promoted by Bill Rosensohn Enterprises, Inc.

PATTERSON-JOHANSSON SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 20, 1960.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N.Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Attendance—31,892 (paid).
Total attendance—46,892 (estimated).
Gross Gate—$824,814.
Movie rights—$200,000.
Radio rights—$170,000.
Foreign TV and radio—$80,000.
Theatre TV—229 theatres.
Attendance—484,894.
Gross receipts—$2,251,162.
Net receipts—$2,021,752. Fifty percent to theatre owners; of remaining fifty percent, eighty percent to fight promotion, twenty percent to Teleprompter.
Home Television—$23,500 (Limited to pay TV test areas).
Patterson's share, 50 percent—$404,350.
Patterson's share of Gate—$177,482.
Patterson's share of movie and radio—$189,400.
Patterson's total share—$771,232.
Johansson's share 35 percent—$283,045.
Johansson's share of gate—$177,482.
Johansson's share of movie and radio—$132,580.
Johansson owns complete radio and movie rights for Scandinavia estimated at $50,000.
Johansson's total share—$643,107.
Promoted by Feature Sports, Inc.

PATTERSON-JOHANSSON THIRD FIGHT

Date—March 13, 1961.
Place-Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Fla.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Attendance—13,984.
Gross Gate—$502,000.
Movie and Radio Rights—$750,000.
Theatre TV—209 theatres.
Theatre TV Attendance—415,111.
Theatre TV—$2,500,000.
Gross Receipts—$2,544,061.
Patterson's share of Gate—$112,500.
Patterson's share of TV and Movie and Radio—$720,000.
Johansson's share of Gate—$112,500.
Johansson's share of TV and Movie and Radio—$540,000.
Patterson's total purse—$832,500.

Johansson's total purse—$650,500.
Promoted by Feature Sports, Inc.

PATTERSON-MOORE FIGHT

Date—November 30, 1956.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds
Official attendance—16,248.
Official gross receipts—$228,145.
Official net receipts—$180,858.
Television and radio receipts—$200,000.
Official total receipts—$380,858.
Moore's share (35 per cent)—$118,300.50.
Patterson's share (25 per cent)—$80,214.50.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

PATTERSON—RADEMACHER FIGHT

Date—August 22, 1957.
Place—Sicks' Stadium, Seattle, Washington.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—16,961.
Official gross—$243,030.
Net receipts—$209,556.
Patterson's share—$250,000 (guaranteed).
Rademacher's share—Expenses for training.
Loss by promoter—$100,000.
Theatre TV—$2,000,000.
Promoted by Jack Hurley.

PATTERSON-McNEELEY FIGHT

Date—December 4, 1961.
Place—Maple Leaf Gardens, Toronto, Canada.
Attendance—7,813.
Gross Gate—$106,120.
Patterson's Share of Gate—$42,696.
McNeeley's Share of Gate—$21,348.
Theatre TV (160) Attendance—140,000.
Gross Gate—$967,000.
Net Gate—$565,000.
Home TV—$150,000.
Promoters Share of TV—$300,000.
Teleprompter's Share of TV—$135,000.
Patterson's Share of TV—$183,750.
Patterson's Total Share—$226,446.
McNeeley's Share of TV—$73,500.
McNeeley's Total Share—$95,848.

PATTERSON-LISTON FIRST FIGHT

Date—September 25, 1962.
Place—Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance 15 rounds.
Official attendance—18,894.
Official gross—$665,420.
Net receipts—$556,195.
Patterson's share—(45%) $250,253.
Liston's share (12½%) $69,515.
Promoter's share (42½%) $236,351.
Theatre TV—$2,000,000.
Promoted by Championship Sports.

PATTERSON-LISTON SECOND FIGHT

Date—July 22, 1963.
Place—Convention Center, Las Vegas, Nevada.
Scheduled distance 15 rounds.
Official Attendance—6,689.
Official Gross—$247,690.
Liston Share of Gate—30 per cent, $76,000.
Patterson Share of Gate—30 per cent, $76,000,
Theatre TV Gross Gate—$4,500,000.
Liston Share of TV—$1,358,000 (30 per cent).
Patterson's Share of TV—$1,358,000 (30 per cent).

Patterson's total purse—$1,434,000 (This includes Live Gate and TV)
Patterson total purse—$1,434,000.

WALCOTT-CHARLES THIRD FIGHT

Date—July 18, 1951.
Place—Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—28,272.
Official gross—$245,004.
Official net—$181,000.
Radio and television—$100,000.
Total gross—$281,000.
Dapper Dan Charities share—$28,100.
Charles' share (40%)—$101,160.
Walcott's share (20%)—$50,580. (Does not include radio and TV).
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

CLAY-LISTON FIRST FIGHT

Date—February 25, 1964.
Place—Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Fla.
Scheduled Distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—8,927.
Official gross receipts—$402,000.
Receipts for live gate television guaranteed by promoter Bill McDonald—$625,000.
Total receipts Tv-Movies-Radio)—$2,686,000.
Liston's share (40 per cent)—$720,000.
Clay's share (20 per cent)—$360,000.
Promoted by Bill McDonald.

CLAY-LISTON SECOND FIGHT

Date—May 25, 1965.
Place—St. Dom's Youth Center-Lewiston, Maine.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds
Official attendance—2434
Complimentaries—1510
Official Gross Receipts—(Live gate)—$93,000
Closed Circuit TV—1,286,190
Radio—$250,000
Foreign Sales—Community Antenna and Miscellaneous—$150,000
Total Receipts from gate and TV and Radio—$1,602,190
Sports Vision Share of TV and Radio—$265,000
Liston's Share—50%—$480,657
Clay's Share—50%—$480,657

CLAY-PATTERSON FIRST FIGHT

Date—Nov. 22, 1965.
Place—Las Vegas Convention Hall, Las Vegas, Nevada.
Paid Attendance—7,402.
Gross gate—(Live gate)—$266,780
Intercontinental Sports Promoters—$440,000
Patterson's share—$220,000
Clay's share—$440,000
Radio, closed circuit, live gate and other rights $1,100,000 (after taxes)
Fighter's share of live gate and other receipts—Clay 40%; Patterson—20%.
Promoter—Inter-Continental Sports Promotion.

CLAY—CHUVALO FIRST FIGHT

Mar. 29, 1966—Chuvalo fight in Maple Leaf Gardens, Toronto, Canada
Gross Live Gate—$168,000.
Clay's share—(50% of gate and TV rights, and movies)—$340,000
Promoted by Championship Sports and Main Event Inc.

CLAY—COOPER SECOND FIGHT

Mar 21, 1966—Cooper fight in Arsenal Football Stadium of London, Eng.
Gross (live)—$720,000
Clay's share—Guaranteed—$280,000
Ancillary rights—$140,000
Promoted by Harry Levene.

CLAY-LONDON

Aug. 6, 1966
Attendance—13,540.
Live Gate—$168,000.
London guarantee—$98,000.
Gross (live)—$195,000
Clay's share—Guaranteed—$252,000
Ancillary Rights—$140,000
August 6, 1966—London fight in Earl's Court, London, England
Promoted by Jack Solomons and Lawrie Lewis.

CLAY-MILDENBERGER

Sept. 10, 1966—Mildenberger fight in Frankfurt Wald Festhall Stadium, Frankfurt, Germany
Gross (live)—$652,000
Clay's share—Guaranteed—$250,000
Ancillary rights—50% of all.
Promoted by Harry Levene of London and Joachim Gottert of Germany.

CLAY-WILLIAMS

Nov. 14, 1966—Houston Astrodome, Houston, Texas
Attendance—35,460 (New Indoor Record)
Live Gate—$491,290
Williams' share—20%—$92,258
Clay's share—50%—$235,645
Astrodome's share—17%—$80,725
Promoter Earl Gilliam—12½%—$57,661
Radio—$100,000
Ancillary Rights, (Closed circuit, movies, etc.)—Clay 50%; Williams, 14%; Main Bout, 24%; Houston Sports Association—12%

CLAY-TERRELL

Date—Feb. 6, 1967
Place—Houston Astrodome, Houston, Texas
Scheduled Distance—15 rounds
Attendance—37,321
Gross Gate—$400,145
Clay's Purse—50%—$200,072.50
Terrell's Share—20%—$80,000
Astrodome's Share—17½%—$70,000
Promoter's Share of Gate—12½%—$50,000
Estimate receipts from ancillary rights—$800,000 of which Clay received 17-½% and Terrell, 17-½%, promoter, 10%.

CLAY-FOLLEY

Date—March 22, 1967
Place—Madison Square Garden, N.Y. City, N.Y.
Scheduled Distance—15 rounds
Attendance—13,780
Gross Gate—Live—$244,471
State Tax—$12,836
T.V.—$175,000
Clay's Purse—$264,838,85
Folley's purse—$59,451.66

CLAY-QUARRY FIRST FIGHT

Date—Oct. 26, 1970
Place—Atlanta, Ga.
Scheduled Distance—15 rds.
Attendance—6,000
Gross (Live) Gate—$200,000
Gross Gate (Live & T.V.)—$3.5 Million
Promoters Share—$2.0 Million
Clay—$750,000
Quarry—$400,000

CLAY–BONAVENA

Date—Dec. 7, 1970
Place—New York City (MSG)
Scheduled Distance—15 rds.
Attendance—19,417
Gross (Live Gate)—$615,401
Gross (T.V.)—
Total Gross—

Clay—42%$
Bonavena—22½%—

CLAY-FRAZIER FIRST FIGHT

Date—March 8, 1971, Madison Sq. Garden
Attendance—20,455
Gross—(Live) $1,352,951
Clay's Share—(Guaranteed) $2.5 Million

CLAY-ELLIS

Date—July 26, 1971
Place—Houston, Texas
Scheduled Distance—12 rds.
Attendance—31,947
Gross—(Live Gate)—$298,800
Total Gross—$1.25 Million
Clay (Total)—$560,000

CLAY-MATHIS

Date—Nov. 17, 1971
Place—Houston, Texas
Scheduled Distance—12 rds.
Attendance—21,000
Gross (Live Gate)—$150,000
Total Gross—400,000
Clay (Total)—$300,000

CLAY-BLIN

Date—Dec. 26, 1971
Place—Zurich, Switzerland
Scheduled Distance—12 rds.
Attendance—9,000
Gross (Live Gate)—$300,000
Clay (Total)—$250,000

CLAY-MAC FOSTER

Date—Apr. 1, 1972
Place—Tokyo, Japan
Scheduled Distance—15 rds.
Attendance—15,000
Gross—$400,000
Clay—$200,000

CLAY-CHUVALO SECOND FIGHT

Date—May 1, 1972
Place—Vancouver, Canada
Scheduled Distance—12 rds.
Attendance—8,800
Gross $150,000
Clay—$200,000

CLAY-QUARRY SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 27, 1972
Place—Las Vegas, Nev.
Attendance—9,000
Clay—$250,000

CLAY-LEWIS

Date—July 19, 1972
Place—Dublin, Ireland
Clay—$250,000

CLAY-PATTERSON SECOND FIGHT

Date—Sept. 20, 1972
Place—Madison Sq. Garden, N.Y.
Clay—$250,000

CLAY-BOB FOSTER

Date—Nov. 21, 1972
Place—Stateline, Nev.
Clay—$250,000
Attendance—1,940
Gross—(Live Gate) $150,000

CLAY-BUGNER

Date—Feb. 14, 1973
Place—Las Vegas, Nev.
Scheduled Distance—12 rds.
Att—7,200
Gross—$298,000
Clay—$275,000

CLAY-NORTON BOUT

Date—Mar. 31, 1973
Place—San Diego, Calif.
Scheduled Distance—12 rds.
Att—11,884
Gross—$240,792
Clay—$210,000

CLAY-NORTON SECOND BOUT

Date—Sept. 10, 1973
Place—Los Angeles, Calif.
Scheduled Distance—12 rds.
Att.—12,100
Gross—$548,000
Clay—$275,000

CLAY-LUBBERS

Date—Oct. 20, 1973
Place—Jakarta, Indonesia
Scheduled Distance—12 rds.
Att—25,000
Gross—$ not reported
Clay—$200,000

CLAY VS FRAZIER (2nd bout)

Date—Jan. 28, 1974
Place—Madison Sq. Garden, New York
Scheduled distance—12 rds.
Att—20,748
Gross—$1,053,688 (live)
Clay—$2.6 million
T.V.—$10 million gross

CLAY VS FOREMAN

Date—Oct. 30, 1974
Place—Kinshasa, Zaire
Scheduled distance—15 rds.
Att—65,000
Clay—$5 Million

CLAY VS CHUCK WEPNER

Date—Mar. 24, 1975
Site—Cleveland, Ohio
Scheduled distance—15 rds.
Att—14, 847
Clay—$1.5 Million

CLAY VS RON LYLE

Date—May 16, 1975
Site—Las Vegas, Nev.
Scheduled distance—15 rds.
Att—6,875
Gross—$258,672 (Live)
Clay—$1 Million

CLAY VS JOE BUGNER (2nd bout)

Date—July 1, 1975
Site—Kuala Lumpur
Scheduled distance—15 rds.
Att—10,000
Clay—$2.5 Million

CLAY VS JOE FRAZIER (3 bout)

Date—Oct. 1, 1975
Site—Manila—Philippines
Scheduled distance—15 Rds.
Att—25,000
Clay—$4 Million against 43% of all revenue

CLAY VS COOPMAN

Date—February 20, 1976
Site—San Juan, Puerto
Attendance—12,000
Gross—$440,000 (Live)
Ali—$1.1. Million

CLAY VS YOUNG

Date—April 30, 1976
Site—Landover, Md.
Attendance—12,472
Gross—$500,000
Ali—$1.6 Million & $200,000 expenses

CLAY VS DUNN

Date—May 24, 1976
Site—Munich, Germany
Attendance—10,000
Gross—$
Ali—$1.6 Million

CLAY VS NORTON (3rd bout)

Date—September 28, 1976
Site—Yankee Stadium, N.Y.
Attendance—30,289
Gross—$2.4 Million (Live)
Ali—$6 Million plus $100,000 expenses (guaranteed)

CASSIUS CLAY VS ALFREDO EVANGELISTA

Date—May 16, 1977
Site—Landover, Md.
Attendance—12,000
Gross—$ not reported
Clay—$2.7 Million

CASSIUS CLAY-EARNIE SHAVERS

Date—Sept. 29, 1977
Site—Madison Sq. Garden, N.Y.
Attendance—14,613
Gross—$722,217
Clay—$3 Million

CASSIUS CLAY VS LEON SPINKS (1st bout)

Date—February 15, 1978
Site—Las Vegas, Nev.
Attendance—5,298
Gross—$756,300 (Live Gate)
Ali—$3.6 Million
Spinks—$325,0000

CASSIUS CLAY VS LEON SPINKS (2nd bout)

Date—September 15, 1978
Site—Superdome, New Orleans, La.

Attendance—63,350
Gross—$4,806,675 (Live gate)
Spinks—$3.75 Million
Ali—$3.5 Million

FRAZIER-ELLIS

Date—Feb. 16, 1970
Place—Madison Sq. Garden, New York
Scheduled Distance—15 rds.
Attendance—18,079
Gross—(Live Gate)—$647,997
Frazier—$150,000
Ellis—$150,000

FRAZIER-BOB FOSTER

Date—Nov. 18, 1970
Place—Detroit, Mich.
Scheduled Distance—15 rds.
Attendance—5,914
Gross (Live Gate)—$124,649.08 (After taxes)
Gross (T.V.)—
Total Gross—
Frazier (Live Gate)—$150,000 Guarantee against 40% of Gate and ancillary rights)
Foster—22½% of net take.

FRAZIER-CLAY (1st bout)

Date—Mar. 8, 1971
Place—Madison Sq. Garden, New York
Scheduled Distance—15 Rds.
Attendance—20,455
Gross—(Live Gate)—$1,352,951
Total Gross—$20 Million
Fraziers—$2.5 Million (Guarantee)

FRAZIER-DANIELS

Date—Jan. 15, 1972
Place—New Orleans, La.
Frazier—$200,000

FRAZIER-STANDER

Date—May 26, 1972
Place—Omaha, Nebr.
Frazier—$150,000

FRAZIER-FOREMAN

Date—Jan. 22, 1973
Place—Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.
Frazier—$850,000

FRAZIER-BUGNER

Date—July 2, 1973
Place—London, England
Frazier—$250,000

FRAZIER-CLAY (2nd bout)

Date—Jan. 28, 1974
Place—Madison Sq. Garden, New York
Att—20,748
Frazier—$2 million
Gross—$1,053,688(limit)
T.V.—10 million—Gross

FRAZIER VS QUARRY

Date—June 17, 1974
Place—Madison Sq. Garden
Scheduled distance—12 rds.
Att—14,611
Frazier—$200,000
Gross—$517,606.03

FRAZIER VS ELLIS (2nd bout)

Date—Mar. 1, 1975
Place—Melbourne—Australia
Scheduled distance—12 rds.
Att—15,000
Frazier—$250,000
Gross—$325,000

FRAZIER VS CLAY (3 bout)

Date—Oct. 1, 1975
Site—Manila—Philippines
Scheduled distance—15 rds.
Att—25,000
Frazier—$2 Million against 22% of all revenue

FRAZIER VS FOREMAN (2nd bout)

Date—June 15, 1976
Site—Uniondale, L.I., N.Y.
Attendance—10,341
Gross—$512,075
Frazier—$1 Million

FOREMAN VS LYLE

Date—January 24, 1976
Site—Las Vegas, Nev.
Attendance—4,100
Gross—$140,000 (Live)
Foreman—$250,000

FOREMAN VS FRAZIER (2nd bout)

Date—June 15, 1976
Site—Uniondale, L.I., N.Y.
Attendance—10,341
Gross—$512,075 (Live)
Foreman—$1 Million

FOREMAN VS LeDOUX

Date—Aug. 23, 1976
Site—Utica, New York
Attendance—4,200
Gross—$40,000 (Live)
Foreman—$200,000

FOREMAN VS DENNIS

Date—Oct. 15, 1976
Site—Hollywood, Fla.
Attendance—4,000
Gross—$100,000
Foreman—$600,000

FOREMAN-FRAZIER

Date—Jan. 22, 1973
Place—Kingston, W.I. Jamaica
Foreman—$375,000

FOREMAN-ROMAN

Date—Sept. 1, 1973
Place—Tokyo, Japan
Foreman—$400,000

FOREMAN VS NORTON

Date—Mar. 26, 1974
Place—Caracas, Venezuela
Scheduled— distance—15 rds.
Att—8,000
Foreman—$700,000

FOREMAN VS CLAY

Date—Oct. 30, 1974
Place—Kinshasa—Zaire
Scheduled distance—15 rds.
Att—65,000
Foreman—$5 Million

FOREMAN VS AGOSTA

Date—January 22, 1977
Site—Pensacola—Fla.
Attendance—3,000
Foreman's Share—$250,000

FOREMAN VS YOUNG

Date—March 17, 1977
Site—San Juan, P.R.
Attendance—10,000
Foreman's Share—$700,000

LEON SPINKS VS CASSIUS CLAY (1st bout)

Date—February 15, 1978
Site—Las Vegas, Nev.
Attendance—5,298
Gross—$756,300 (Live Gate)
Ali—$3.6 Million
Spinks—$325,000

LEON SPINKS VS CASSIUS CLAY (2nd bout)

Date—September 15, 1978
Site—Superdome, New Orleans, La.
Attendance—63,350
Gross—$4,806,675 (Live gate)
Spinks—$3.75 Million
Ali—$3.5 Million

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF NON-HEAVYWEIGHT BOUTS

FOSTER-FOURIE SECOND FIGHT

Date—December 1, 1973
Place—Rand Stadium, Johannesburg, South Africa
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds
Official attendance—37,474
Official gross receipts—$475,918
Foster's share—$200,000
Fouries share—$45,000
No T.V., radio or theatre.
Promoted by Maurice Toweel and Springbok Hunter Tobacco Co. of South Africa.

GRIFFITH-BENVENUTI; FRAZIER-MATHIS GATE

March 4, 1968, the New Madison Square Garden, on 8th Avenue and 31st St., N.Y. City; opened with a double feature in which Emile Griffith defended the world middleweight title against Nino Benvenuti of Italy—their third bout—and Joe Frazier of Philadelphia, Pa., and Buster Mathis of Grand Rapids, Mich., engaged in the other feature.

Benvenuti regained the middleweight crown in 15 rounds and Frazier won the N. Y. version of the heavyweight championship by stopping Mathis in the 11th.

The gate was an—$658,503. The entire gross receipts, including TV etc., amounted to $1,658,000.

BASILIO-ROBINSON FIRST FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1957.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—38,072.
Official gross receipts—$556,467.
Federal tax—$49,096.
State tax—$25,953.
Net receipts—$481,417.
Robinson's share of gate (45%)—$215,841.

Robinson's share of theatre—TV (guarantee)—$255,000.
Robinson's share of radio—$12,825.
Robinson's total purse—$483,666.
Basilio's share of gate (20%)—$95,929.
Basilio's share of theatre-TV (guarantee)—$110,000.
Basilio's share of radio—$5,700.
Basilio's total purse—$211,629.
Estimated loss to promoter—$100,000.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

BASILIO-ROBINSON SECOND FIGHT

Date—March 25, 1958.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—17,976.
Official gross—$351,955.
Taxes and other expenses—$73,847.
Official net—$278,108.
Radio—$30,000.
Theatre television attendance—364,876.
Total receipts from television—$340,000.
Robinson's share from gate (30%)—$83,432
Robinson's total purse including radio and TV—$182,432.
Basilio's share from gate (30%)—$83,432.
Basilio's total purse including radio and TV—$182,432.
Theatre TV—$1,400,000.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

ZALE-GRAZIANO FIRST FIGHT

Date—September 27, 1946.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—39,827.
Official gross receipts—342,497.
Net receipts—$260,297.62.
Zale's share (30%)—$78,892.87.
Graziano's share (30%)—$78,892.87.
Government tax—$68,499.50
State tax—$13,699.87.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

ZALE-GRAZIANO SECOND FIGHT

Date—July 16, 1947.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—18,547.
Official gross receipts—$422,009.18.
Official net receipts—$351,706.
Zale's share (40%)—$140,682.46.
Graziano's share (20%)—$70,341.23.
Radio—$30,000.
Promoted by Jack Hurley, Jack Bergin, Irv Schoenwald.

ZALE-GRAZIANO THIRD FIGHT

Date—June 10, 1948.
Place—Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—21,497.
Official gross receipts—$335,646.

Radio—$45,000.
Movies—$25,000.
Total gross receipts—$405,646.
Zale's share (guaranteed)—$60,000.
Graziano's share (guaranteed)—$120,000.
Promoted by Tournament of Champions, Andy Niederreiter, Promoter

RAY ROBINSON vs. RANDY TURPIN (2nd)—RECORD GATE

A record for gate receipts for a non-heavyweight bout was set on September 12, 1951, at the Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y., when Ray Robinson regained the world middleweight title by stopping Randy Turpin in ten rounds.

Only 11 fights, 10 of which were heavyweight championship affairs, grossed more. The purses of the fighters, including film and Theater-TV rights, were the largest ever received by these two fighters and Turpin's also constituted a record for a British fighter, any division.

Here is the official breakdown:

Paid attendance	61,370
Gross gate	$767,626.17
Overall gross (including U. S. film and Theater-TV rights)	992,630.00
Gross Theater-TV	25,000.00
Gross U. S. films	200,000.00
Net gate receipts	607,195.00
Federal tax	127,026.73
State tax	33,404.37
State tax on Theatres	1,181.63
Robinson's share (including movies and TV)	248,491.18
Turpin's share (including movies and TV)	207,075.99

ZALE VS. GRAZIANO RECORD RECEIPTS

In the fight between Tony Zale and Rocky Graziano for the world middleweight championship, staged at the Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1946 champion and challenger received more money than ever had been obtained by fighters in a middleweight bout. Though Zale had contracted for 32½ percent and Graziano for 27½ an agreement was made whereby if Zale retained his title, he was to split the percentage with each receiving an equal amount—30 percent. The gross gate was $342,497 and each fighter obtained $78,892.87. In their second bout in the Chicago Stadium on July 16, 1947, these fighters set a new indoor record for receipts of $422,009.18, a record later surpassed indoors on the opening program in the New Madison Square Garden, a double header. Griffith vs. Benvenuti and Frazier and Frazier vs. Mathis. The gate was $658,503.

BATTLE OF THE LONG COUNT

The famous Dempsey-Tunney Long Count battle was overshadowed by the contest between Marcel Cerdan and Laverne Roach in Madison Square Garden on March 12, 1949. Cerdan sent Roach to the canvas in the second round and a split second later Cerdan fell. He got up quickly and while Timekeeper Jack Watson and Referee Arthur Donovan argued whether Roach was official knocked down, the seconds speedily ticked away.

Nat Fleischer Editor of the Ring Magazine, sitting at ringside, timed the length of the knockdown to be 32 seconds.

When Jack Dempsey sent Gene Tunney to the canvas in their Chicago fight and then failed to go to a neutral corner, the length of the knockdown was timed at 14 seconds by some experts and 16 by others. Nat Fleischer timed it 14 seconds.

On May 19, 1902 at Philadelphia, Kid McCoy was floored in the second round by Kid Carter and while the count was long and drawn out in an attempt to save McCoy from a knockout, no official time for the knockdown is known beyond the fact that it occured "before two minutes of the round had been fought" with the bell saving McCoy.

July 27, 1921, Official Timekeeper Art Foote, announced that on his revised figures middleweight champion Johnny Wilson was down for counts of 13 4/5 seconds and 11 seconds during first two knockdowns of seventh round, in his title bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland. Referee Jimmy Gardiner awarded the fight to Wilson on a foul over Downey after Martin Killilea, Wilson's manager, claimed Downey had struck Wilson at the count of seven on the third knockdown. Gardiner twice counted nine over the prostrate Wilson on the first knockdown.

LAST ROUNDS OF FAMOUS WORLD HEAVYWEIGHTS FIGHTS

The heavyweights have always held the stage in pugilism and their battles have created world wide interest. Below are the finish of 63 of the most fabulous heavyweight battles since the day when John L. Sullivan and Charley Mitchell fought their unforgettable 39 round draw at Chantilly, France in 1888.

The round in which the knockout was scored, the last round that often held the balance of the decision, the round in which the title was won or lost, or successfully defended, the concluding round in a battle of the behemoths vieing for a shot at the championship—all these are graphically told in the blow-by-blow accounts related here.

SULLIVAN-MITCHELL
March 10, 1888

Chantilly, France, Baron Rothchild's Estate

Round 39—When the men came out to the centre of the ring to resume their stalling tactics the crowd became impatient and cries were heard, "Call it a draw."

The round lasted thirty-five minutes. Frequently Mitchell, for a change, would take a walk around the ring, while Sullivan stood still. At least four times they retired to their corners to get the clay off their boots and refresh themselves until one would challenge the other.

A draw had been suggested and declined, till between four and five o'clock all got impatient, as the finish seemed at least two hours off. However favorable to Mitchell, the latter at last said.

"Well let's shake hands or fight on, as John likes." Here Baldock, who had been very troublesome, rushed in and joined their hands and both retired from the ring. Mitchell was very much bruised on the body, his left eye closing. Sullivan was also bruised on the body and his mouth much punished.

Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-JACKSON
May 21, 1891
California A.C. of San Francisco

Round 61—When the men came up for the sixty-first round it was plain to be seen that both were fighting and staying upon their feet merely on nerve. Jackson swung at Corbett and missed and had all he could do to keep from toppling over, while Corbett essayed to counter, but reeled around the ring. The most the contestants could do was to tap each other lightly. The entire round went on in this fashion, and as the daylight was disappearing almost as fast as the strength of the fighters, the referee sent both men to their corners at the end of the round and the historic fight was over.

Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-SULLIVAN
September 7, 1892
Olympic Club of New Orleans

Round 21—Corbett left his chair, rushed at Sullivan and was upon John L. like a flash, raining on him a shower of lefts and rights. Under the panther-like assaults of Corbett the old lion was backed to the ropes. Then Jim curled up a nicely timed right hand smash to the jaw. The mighty John L. pitched forward on his face.

John came up O. K. again. He led with a weak left, Corbett was watching for an opening. The house was now all Corbett.

John sparred for Jim, but Jim jabbed him as he pleased. Fiercely Corbett fought the almost helpless champion to the ropes and banged him with right and left at will.

Sully fell three times. He tried to get up, and fell supinely back again, clearly knocked out.

Blood was pouring from his mouth and nose as he was lifted into his corner.

CORBETT-MITCHELL
January 25, 1894
Duvale A.C. of Jacksonville, Fla.

Round 3—Mitchell responded very slowly. He seemed stiff and sore. Corbett sprang at him and rushed him into a corner. He punched Charley in the nose, drawing blood. Then he swung his ponderous left on the jaw and dropped Mitchell. Mitchell was dazed and wanted to nurse his ten seconds. This seemed to madden Corbett. He wanted to get at his victim, but his seconds jumped into the ring and dragged him away. The instant Mitchell was up Corbett was at him, smashing him in the mouth, causing the blood to gush forth from his mouth and nostrils.

Beaten, bleeding, Mitchell slowly turned on the floor and staggered to his feet. Corbett saw that the moment for a final hit had arrived. Swinging that awful right hand, he smashed a terrible blow on Mitchell's jaw. The Englishman fell heavily on his side, rolled over on his face senseless and knocked out.

FITZSIMMONS-CORBETT
March 17, 1897
Carson City, Nevada

Round 14—Corbett landed that left jab again on Fitz's head. Fitz countered with a terrible right swing on Corbett's neck, and he had Corbett going back for a few seconds. Fitz landed a terrible left-hand jab on Corbett's stomach, and Corbett went to his knees with a frightful look of agony on his face. The timekeepers called the seconds, "One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten," but Corbett came to his feet and rushed to Fitz and endeavored to strike him. Time 1:40.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS
June 9, 1899
Coney Island A.C., N. Y.

Round 11—Fitz came up slowly, but assumed the aggressive. Jeff stood off, evidently waiting for a knockout. They clinched three times. Coming to close quarters, Jeff put two hard rights over Fitz's heart, sending him back. Then Jeff sent a straight left to the neck, which he followed with a left to the chest. Fitz crowded in. He tried his right for the jaw, but was short. Jeff then jabbed his left to the head and sent his right to the point of chin and it was all over.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
May 11, 1900
Seaside A.C., Coney Island, N. Y. City

Round 23—A dozen times Corbett had failed to get away from the sneaking Jeffries's left for the stomach. There was no mark on his pale face, but around the mouth and eyes he was flying the signs of weariness after 22 rounds of fast, clever, excellent boxing. And in the twenty-third round the grizzly finally got the panther against the wall.

Three times Corbett drove his hook against the bleeding face and the throng that had begun to love him for his wonderful fight cheered frantically in the hope that he would live through the storm. Jeff worked him over near the ropes. He feinted with a right, and for the first time Corbett's uncanny seventh sense failed to warn of the nearness of the ropes. He drew back, but his shoulders struck the top one and he was hurled back full into the whizzing left that found his jaw at last after a thousand misses.

He dropped like a wet towel and never stirred until he had been carried to his corner. And big Jim Jeffries had driven one more rivet into his hold on the title.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS
July 25, 1902
San Francisco A.C.

Round 8—Bob stood up straight, feinting with his left and drawing Jeffries on. Jeffries smiled through his bloody features, ducking a left swing and landing a hard left on the ribs. Jeffries forced the fighting at this stage, crouching low and carrying his right high and left far back. They rushed to a clinch. As Fitzsimmons stepped back he smiled and spoke to Jeffries, and before he could get out of reach Jeffries quickly hooked his left on the jaw, and Fitz went down on his back, and before he could get up the referee counted him out.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
August 14, 1903
Yosemite A.C. of San Francisco

Round 10—Jeffries stood straight up and came after his man without hesitation. Corbett seemed to be making a waiting fight. They exchanged lefts to the face, and Jeffries made a vicious effort. Jeffries sent a left hook to the stomach, and Corbett went down for nine seconds. He got up and received a left in the stomach and a right on the jaw. He went down, and after the count of seven Tommy Ryan threw up the sponge. Corbett was suffering with pain and a chair was brought for him. After a minute's rest he recovered, got up and shook hands with Jeffries.

JOHNSON-BURNS
December 26, 1908
Rushcutter's Bay Arena, Sydney, Australia

Round 14—Johnson went right after Burns when time was called. The white man warily backed away, but Johnson, following him, dropped Burns with a heavy right to the head. "One, two, three," slowly counted the referee, and Burns remained down until eight seconds had been tolled off. When he arose Johnson flew at him like a tiger and, using both hands unmercifully, soon had the champion tottering. The police then jumped into the ring and stopped the fight.

The referee, Hugh McIntosh, immediately declared Johnson the winner. He added that he considered it the best fight he ever had witnessed in Australia, and that both men had fought most fairly.

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES
July 4, 1910
Reno Arena, Nevada

Round 15—They rushed straight into a clinch. Johnson wriggled out of it and hooked a left to the jaw. Jeffries clinching promptly. Johnson whipped three lefts to the jaw and the Boiler maker reeled. The Negro, realizing that the end was near, rushed his man to a point near the ropes, and with a right on the jaw, followed by a left uppercut, he knocked Jeffries flat upon his back. The white man took a count of nine. As he struggled up Johnson was on top of him piling in blow after blow, and almost knocking Jeffries out of the ring. This time the referee's count was slower, and Jeffries managed to crawl to his feet in a dazed and helpless condition. Johnson rushed him across the ring, swinging right and left for the head. A hook on the jaw finally tumbled Jeffries in a heap in the corner.

WILLARD-JOHNSON
April 5, 1915
Oriental Park, Havana, Cuba

Round 26—Johnson rose slowly from his chair and Willard met him more than two-thirds of the way across the ring. Willard stabbed a long

left in the Negro's face, sending his head bobbing back. Before the champion could recover his position Willard swung a smashing right which landed full on Johnson's stomach. Johnson was swung against the ropes by the force of the blow and he clinched on the rebound.

As soon as Welsh had broken the clinch Jess rushed again, forcing the Negro into Willard's corner, where the finish came. Johnson was slow in darting, and his strong, youthful opponent hooked a swinging left to the body. The fading champion's legs quivered and again the towering giant feinted for the body. Johnson dropped his guard and Willard won the title with a quick, hard swing to the exact point of the jaw.

The Negro's knees folded up under him and he sank slowly to the floor and rolled over on his back partly under the ropes. Welsh waved Willard back and began to count. Up and down swung the referee's hand, but Johnson never moved. His eyes were glassy, only the whites being visible.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD
July 4, 1919
Toledo Arena, Ohio

Round 3—Dempsey sprang at the helpless champion with tigerish ferocity at the call to battle for the third round and plied him with a succession of jaw breaking uppercuts that brought the blood from the champion's mouth. Willard tottered about the ring, his face in a pitiful condition, covered with blood and bruises, while his great stomach rose and fell like the billows on Maumee Bay. This was conclusive proof that the champion's wind was not in good condition.

Following the uppercuts Dempsey hooked his left to the face, driving the champion about the ring in a helpless condition. Once again the challenger's heavy exertions told on him and he sparred for time, which was heartily appreciated by the champion.

Just before the minute's rest had elapsed, Jack Hemple, one of Jess's seconds, tossed a towel from the champion's corner into the ring as an open confession that Willard could fight no more and that Jack Dempsey was the new heavyweight champion of the world.

As the towel fluttered down into the centre of the ring there was a great roar of voices all over the mammoth arena acclaiming the new title-holder. Hundreds of admirers of Dempsey went over the top into the ring in a frantic effort to congratulate the new pugilistic titleholder.

DEMPSEY-BRENNAN
December 20, 1920
Madison Square Garden, New York.

Until the actual knockout Round 12—Brennan had given the champion worthy battle. Brennan started the twelfth strong, and early in the round shot three lefts to the face and sent Dempsey back on his heels with a hard right. Dempsey was bleeding from right ear and lips, and Brennan landed another smashing right to the jaw.

Brennan was outfighting the champion, when midway in the round, Jack suddenly hooked a vicious left to the pit of the stomach. Jack had his weight behind the punch and buried his mauler wrist deep in Bill's midsection. It doubled Brennan up like a jacknife.

Dempsey followed with a right to the side of the head as Bill was curling up, and as Brennan was sinking, Jack crashed another right to Bill's exposed left side. It landed under the heart and Brennan pitched forward on his face, where he was counted out by the referee, H. Haukaup.

DEMPSEY-CARPENTIER
July 2, 1921
Boyles' Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N.J.

Round 4—Dempsey opened with a heavy right smash to the body followed with a volley of rights and lefts to the body and chin. Carpentier came in close and Dempsey knocked Carpentier down with a right hander to the jaw and Carpentier took the count of nine while lying on his right side.

Just as the referee counted nine, the Frenchman got to his feet with a sudden jump and resumed the battle, which was setting strongly against the European champion.

Carpentier made a dying effort with his famous right hand punch, but it was blocked by Dempsey. The Manassa Mauler then rushed at his opponent and with a series of heavy rights to the ribs and a left uppercut to the chin, he soon had Georges on the run.

Jack drove a savage right hander over the Frenchman's heart. Carpentier doubled up in pain and Dempsey again swung his right against the jaw of the challenger and for the second time the Frenchman measured his length on the canvas-covered floor.

Carpentier remained quite still after his second knockdown. He never made a movement until the referee had reached the count of eight. Carpentier then raised his legs in an effort to get on his feet, but his limbs straightened out and while his body was swaying in an evident attempt to regain his feet, he was counted out.

DEMPSEY-FIRPO
September 14, 1923
Polo Grounds, N. Y.

Round 2—Dempsey rushed out of his corner. The champion, highly excited, glided in close on the waiting Firpo and raked him with short-arm lefts and rights. Dempsey glided pantherlike after his prey but was met with a crashing right to the body and jumped into a clinch.

On the break, Dempsey stepped quickly back and landed two damaging left hooks. Dempsey dug his left into the body, then shot two right uppercuts and followed with a left to the body as Firpo jumped into a clinch. Dempsey shook him off and drove in short arm blows. Firpo sank to the canvas.

The count reached five when Firpo arose. Luis lashed out a long right to the neck. Dempsey got inside a left lead with short-arm jolts. In close, Dempsey drove his left mauler deep into Firpo's midsection. On backing away, he crashed a short-arm right to the jaw.

Firpo went down like a poled steer. He lay motionless for two seconds, then started to writhe and twist convulsively. He rolled over on his back. He drew up one knee in agony and was counted out.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY
September 23, 1926
Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.

Round 10—The crowd roared furiously for Tunney as they shook hands. Dempsey landed a hard right to the shoulder and missed another right and they clinched. The rain was coming down in a torrent as they milled around. Dempsey forced Tunney back with a left to the body, but Tunney countered with left to head.

Dempsey crowded Tunney to the ropes. Tunney had Dempsey on the verge of a knockout. Dempsey was a bleeding mess. His left eye was totally closed and bleeding.

Tunney beat Dempsey furiously, and Dempsey could hardly stand up. Tunney swarmed all over him.

Dempsey was out on his feet, but was still coming. Dempsey staggered to his corner as the bell rang. Tunney won the decision and the title.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY
September 22, 1927
Soldier's Field, Chicago

Round 10—They shook hands at the start of the tenth and Jack wrestled Gene to the canvas. Tunney hooked with a right and Jack retaliated with a left.

Tunney jabbed with his left. Dempsey feinted with his left and Tunney landed with his right to Dempsey's face and the blood began to flow.

Gene hit twice to the face and Jack hung on. Gene hit another left to the face. Gene twice sent a left to the face, then crashed home a right to the jaw and battered Dempsey's head around with both fists.

Gene hit Jack with lefts and rights and Jack got in one right to the head in return. Tunney hooked three lefts to the face and drove Dempsey to the ropes with both fists, with Dempsey standing groggily around trying to avoid Tunney's blows as the round ended.

Tunney won the decision.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY
June 12, 1930
Yankee Stadium, N.Y.

Round 4—Schmeling's seconds had worked over him with ice and given him deep draughts of smelling salts. Sharkey stepped into Max with a left jab, then a right blow to the chin and brushed aside Max's countering left. The German rallied and fired a right hander to Sharkey's chin that shook up the American. The crowd roared as it

landed. Sharkey swung both hands wildly at the crouching Schmeling's head. Sharkey settled down, took another right and smashed both hands to Schmeling's body. He crossed a right to the German's chin, but Max stayed up. As they clinched Sharkey tried to twist Schmeling. Then came a left to the body that dropped Schmeling, who lay writhing on the canvas. He could not rise, claiming he was fouled and the official verdict concurred.

SHARKEY-SCHMELING
June 21, 1932

Long Island City Bowl, L.I. City, N.Y.

Round 15—They came out swinging furiously with Max forcing Jack around. Schmeling had a little the better of the boxing and kept on top of Jack. Sharkey hooked a hard right to chin but the champion was strong and kept punching as they fought inside. Max was out for a kayo but the sailor fought back gamely, principally with his left hand. Jack took a mauling in a clinch but lifted hard right to chin. Jack tried for an other haymaker but missed. They tugged at infighting with little action. Jack sent a left to the head and Max crossed a right to Jack's chin. Max forced Jack around, the smile of victory on his face. Jack fought back, his left hand out, and brought blood to Max's mouth with hard left. It was a dog fight now. Max had the better of an exchange at the end of the round. Sharkey insisted on going to Schmeling's corner as the round ended and spoke there to Max.

Sharkey won the decision.

CARNERA-SHARKEY
June 29, 1933

Long Island City Bowl, L.I. City, N.Y.

Round 6—Sharkey jabbed left to face and hooked to jaw. Sharkey slipped to the mat as Carnera wrestled him to the ropes. Primo put a left and right to body. Primo sent two rights to body. Sharkey smashed a terrific right to Primo's chin and followed with another. Carnera dropped Sharkey right on his face with a terrific right uppercut to the chin. Referee Donovan counted Sharkey out. Time was 2:27, and Carnera was the champion.

BAER-CARNERA
June 14, 1934

Long Island City Bowl, L.I. City, N.Y.

Round 11—Primo slapped left and right to head. Baer dropped Carnera for count of three with right to jaw. Max smashed both hands to head and body as Carnera floundered around. Baer drove both hands to body. They swapped lefts. Max shook Carnera with rights to ear and dropped him for a count of two. It was the eleventh time Carnera was down in the bout. Referee Arthur Donovan stopped the contest. Time 2 minutes, 16 seconds.

BRADDOCK-BAER
June 13, 1935

Long Island City Bowl, L.I. City, N.Y.

Round 15—Braddock dug left and right to body. Baer drove left and right to body. They exchanged left and rights to jaw. Baer dug three rights to body. They took turns in driving left and rights to body. They exchanged left and rights to body as the crowd great impatient. Baer suddenly opened up and smashed both hands to head and body. Both were tired as they continued to exchange lefts and rights to the body. Baer won the round but fell short of gaining the decision and Braddock was the new champion.

SCHMELING-LOUIS
June 19, 1936

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 12—Schmeling's eye was almost closed and Joe's eye was not much better. Louis landed a terrific left hook below the belt. Referee Donovan stopped the bout momentarily. Louis took the aggressive and hammered a right to the chin. Max opened up and landed a terrific right to the head. Max knocked Joe into the ropes with right, left and right to head. The punches were so hard that the saliva flew from the mouth. Max floored Joe with three rights to the jaw. Louis was knocked out and Schmeling won.

This was the first defeat suffered by Louis and his only loss before winning the title.

LOUIS-BRADDOCK
June 22, 1937

Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.

Round 8—Braddock swung a right from his corner and Louis blocked it neatly, countering with a right. Louis jarred Braddock with a jolting left to the jaw and scored again with a left to the body. Louis cut Braddock under the left eye. Braddock, in bad shape, missed a right swing, but kept boring in. Louis flashed a terrific right to the jaw that dropped Braddock on his face for the knockout count. A new champion was crowned. The end came in 1 minute and 10 seconds of the eighth round.

LOUIS-SCHMELING
June 22, 1938

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 1—They sparred cautiously for several seconds. Louis jabbed two lefts to face and hooked a left to the body, then forced Schmeling to the ropes with a right to the jaw. Louis battered both hands to the body and head as he pinned the German against the ropes. Schmeling sent a right to the head and took a left and right to the head in return.

Louis staggered Schmeling with a left to the jaw, and then floored Schmeling for a count of three with a right to the jaw. Louis floored Max a second time with two lefts and a right to the chin and then finished the German off with a terrific left hook and a right cross to the jaw that sent Schmeling on his face.

Max Machon tossed in the towel when he saw his idol lying helpless. Referee Arthur Donovan immediately intervened. The end came after 2:04 of the first round.

LOUIS-CONN
June 18, 1941

Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Round 13—Conn sent a left and right to the head, and each hooked a left to the head. Louis sent a left to the face. Conn hooked a left to the body then brought the same hand to the head. Joe smashed two rights to the chin, and exchanged lefts and rights to the body and head. Conn came back to outfight Louis in a fierce exchange. Louis nailed Conn with a right to the chin that made Conn hold. Louis ripped another to the chin and sent Conn's head back with another right uppercut. Louis hurt Conn with another right to the jaw. Louis dropped Conn with a right to the jaw and Billy was kayoed. The time was 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-CONN
June 19, 1946

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 8—Conn's handlers plastered his face with vaseline between rounds and Referee Joseph warned his seconds. Conn flipped a left to the face. Conn was talking to the champ when they went into a clinch. Billy was on his bicycle.

Louis hooked a left to the face. The champ sent a hard left to the body and crossed a powerful right to the jaw. Louis blocked a left and hooked two lefts and a right to the head.

Conn was cut under the left eye. Louis hurt Conn with a right to the jaw. Louis sent a right to the jaw and that made Conn's knees bend. Sensing he had Conn in trouble, Louis charged in and smashed a left hook and a right cross to the jaw that knocked Conn flat on his back where he was counted out by Referee Joseph. The time was 2:19.

LOUIS-WALCOTT
June 25, 1948

Yankee Stadium, N.Y. City

Round 11—Louis's left eye was swollen, but no blood had been let. Walcott stayed out of range. He closed in and landed a right. He then ran away jabbing lightly as he ran. Louis caught him, but seemed to hesitate to throw punches. Walcott then closed and Louis ran into a stiff left. Louis then forced Walcott to the ropes and rained lefts and rights to the challenger's chin. Walcott went down from a left hook and was counted out. The time was 2:56.

WALCOTT-CHARLES
July 18, 1951

Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Round 7—Walcott started the seventh with a left uppercut to the jaw. Charles came back with a left and right to the body and forced Walcott into a neutral corner. Walcott smashed a left hook to Charles' jaw which staggered the champion. His mouth drooling and eyes glassy. Charles fell forward to his knees and then crumbled flat on his stomach. As Referee McTiernan tolled the count, Charles slowly pulled his body upright but failed to beat the

count and at 10, Ezzard went all the way over to land flat on his back. The time was 55 seconds, and Walcott was the new champion.

MARCIANO-LOUIS
October 26, 1951

Madison Square Garden, N. Y. City

Round 8—Marciano rushed in, missing with a left and right to the chin. Louis banged a hard right to the body and Rocky countered with a left and right to the chin. Marciano hooked a left to the mouth. Louis crashed a right to the ribs. Rocky crashed a right to the chin. Louis shot two straight lefts to the face. Rocky floored Louis for a count of eight with a left to the jaw. Rocky tore into Louis with a succession of lefts and rights to the head that sent Joe reeling out on the ring apron. Louis lay on his back as Referee Goldstein halted the fight. The time was 2:36.

After this fight Louis retired for good and Marciano went on to win the heavyweight title.

WALCOTT-CHARLES
June 5, 1952

Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.

Round 15—They shook hands. Walcott was short with a right as they clinched. Charles drove a right to the heart and Walcott drove a right to the head. As Walcott jabbed a left to the face, Charles drove a right to the body.

Walcott hooked a left to the head and drove a right to the body. Charles grazed the jaw with a right. Charles stabbed two lefts to the face and Walcott was wild with a right.

Walcott drove a solid right to the head. Walcott leaped in with a left hook and a right close to the head. Charles missed two rights to the jaw. Walcott drove a right to the jaw as the bell sounded ending the bout.

Walcott won the decision.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT
September 23, 1952

Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.

Round 13—Walcott was no longer bleeding from the cut over his eye and Marciano's seconds had stammed the flow of blood from his cuts. Marciano tore after Walcott and hooked a left to the body. Rocky landed a tremendous right hook to the jaw and Walcott dropped to one knee with his head resting on the canvas. Referee Daggert counted him out in 43 seconds of the round.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT
May 15, 1953

Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

Round 1—Walcott was short with a left jab. Walcott tied up Marciano in close quarters. Marciano's right to the body was partially blocked. Marciano was short with a left to the body and they clinched. Walcott tied up Marciano twice. Marciano missed a long right to the head. Rocky chopped a short right to Walcott's nose at close quarters. Marciano missed a short left hook to the head. Marciano stabbed with a left to the body, then took two left jabs on the shoulders. Marciano's long right sailed over Jersey's head. Marciano knocked Walcott down with a hard right to the jaw, following a wide left hook to the chin. Walcott tried to beat the count but failed and was counted out in 2.25.

MARCIANO-LA STARZA
September 24, 1953

Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Round 11—Rocky pumped a left to Roland's nose which appeared to be broken. The champ pounded another left and right to LaStarza's torn, bleeding face. Marciano smashed over a tremendous right to the chin but LaStarza gallantly fired back with a left and right of his own to the head and the fans roared. A tremendous right staggered LaStarza and then another right drove him through the ropes onto the apron of the ring. LaStarza took a nine count and then Marciano ripped after him. He pounded his helpless target with both hands and the referee halted the bout at 1:31.

MARCIANO-CHARLES
June 17, 1954

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 15—The men came out of their corners and shook hands. Charles sent a right to the head. Rocky shot a solid right to the face and Charles held. Marciano grazed Charles' face with a left and Ezzard held again. Marciano sent both hands to the head and Charles returned two solid left hooks to the face. Rocky fired both hands to the head and Ez retreated. Rocky tried with all his might to land a crusher, but Charles remained on his feet. Marciano won the round and retained his title.

MARCIANO-CHARLES
September 17, 1954

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 8—They each got in hard left hooks to the jaw. Rocky was now cut over the left eye and bled from the nose cut. Charles shot a hard right to the eye cut and Rocky replied with a short right of his own. Charles smacked a right to the body and blocked Rocky's counter punches.

Rocky scored with a jab and Ezzard with a good left hook to the jaw. Rocky shook Ezzard again with a left and right to the jaw.

Another right dropped Charles for three. Rocky dropped Charles again with a flurry of punches and Marciano won by a knockout after 2:36 of the round.

A left hook was the blow that dropped Charles on his knees for the full count.

MARCIANO-COCKELL
May 16, 1955

Kezar Stadium, San Francisco

Round 9—Cockell appeared very tired as the bell sounded for the start of the round. He made feeble attempts at throwing punches. Marciano landed with a left and then an overhand right that dropped Cockell slowly. As he was going down, Marciano landed again. Cockell was down, in a sitting position for a count of seven.

Marciano landed with rights and lefts as the Britisher tried to punch back. He went down again and was up at the count of five. Referee Frank Bowen stepped in at this point and stopped the fight. Elapsed time 59 seconds of ninth round.

MARCIANO-MOORE
September 21, 1955

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 9—Moore's eyes were damaged but he had no difficulty seeing. Moore went back into the ropes as he took two rights. Archie fought back and got in a right to the face and left to the jaw. A left under the heart and a right to the face, followed by a left to the jaw knocked Moore down in his own corner. He held on to the ropes with both hands as Referee Harry Kessler counted to 8, and then tried to pull himself upright, but his legs went limp under him. He fell back on the ropes as the count went to ten. Elapsed time was 1:19 of the ninth round.

PATTERSON-MOORE
November 30, 1956

Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

Round 5—Moore missed a long right hand lead and Patterson missed two left jabs Patterson landed with a left hook to the body and followed with two left hooks to the chin, reopening the cut alongside Moore's eye. Moore's sneaky right was blocked and Patterson chopped at the veteran's bleeding face with both hands.

Patterson slipped to the canvas as Moore missed a long right hand lead. Patterson knocked Moore down with a hard left hook to the jaw. Moore was up at the count of nine, but was quickly knocked down again with a right and left to the jaw.

Moore was counted out at 2:27 of the fifth round and Patterson won the vacant world's heavyweight title.

PATTERSON-JACKSON
July 29, 1957

Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Round 10—Patterson landed three lefts to the head. Jackson looped a lazy right to the head. Jackson landed a right to the side of the head. Patterson broke through Jackson's guard with a sharp right hook. Jackson scored with four punches, the champ taking them easily as he searched for an opening. Patterson moved in with a hard right to the jaw. Patterson scored with a hard left to the face and, as Jackson bounced off the ropes, referee Goldstein jumped in and grabbed Jackson. Hurricane objected but to no avail.

The fight was stopped at 1:52 of the tenth round, Patterson winning by a technical knockout.

PATTERSON-RADEMACHER
August 22, 1957

Sick's Stadium, Seattle, Wash.

Round 6—They sparred for several seconds

before Rademacher landed a right to the face. Patterson hooked a left to the face. Patterson hooked another left to the face and Pete blinked. Patterson crossed a right to the head and dropped Rademacher for the count of eight. Patterson sent a hard left to the head. Rademacher took a right to the body and then fell to the canvas under a body barrage. He was still down at the count of ten.

Patterson was the winner by a knockout at 2:57 of the sixth round.

PATTERSON-HARRIS
August 18, 1958

Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif.

Round 12—Patterson reached out with a long left, jabbed three times to the face then crossed a right to the jaw. He pounded another hard right to the side of the face. Harris' cut left eye began to bleed again.

Patterson tossed a long right and Harris reeled against the ropes. He went down for the fourth time from a lopping right to the head and took a count of nine while resting on one knee.

Patterson cut loose with two smashing lefts and Roy was a bloody mess. Solid rights and lefts in quick succession followed. Patterson finding the target easy as he launched the final attack. The champion was short with a left and right to the head as Harris staggered to his corner. His seconds tossed in the towel as Roy sat limply on his stool after having survived four knockdowns and a savage beating. But the referee, before seeing the towel, had intervened and stopped the fight. Under California rules it was declared a knockout.

PATTERSON-LONDON
May 1, 1959

Indianapolis, Indiana

Round 11—When London came out for the eleventh round it was obvious the end had arrived. The knockdowns he suffered in the tenth round had done their damage. He had been saved by the bell at the count of five in the tenth and when the bell sounded for the eleventh, after missing London's head with a grazing right, Patterson caught Brian with a left and right to the body that floored him. A left hook dropped him again on his side and he was counted out in 51 seconds of the round.

JOHANSSON-PATTERSON
First Fight—June 26, 1959

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City, N.Y.

Round 3—Johansson came out fast. His straight lefts hit the mark often. A minute after the round got under way, he took over.

A straight left was quickly followed by a right that struck the champion with terrific force on the chin. Then quickly came another right that put the champ down for a nine count. His legs were now rubbery and his eyes glassy.

Johansson leaped forth for the kill. He shot another right to the jaw and down went Floyd again for nine. He was wobbly when he arose. As he stepped forward, a right crashed again to the jaw and that Floyd got to his feet a third time, was a miracle.

A TNT right sent him spinning to the canvas for the fourth time and he took a seven count. Twice more he went down for counts of seven and nine, the fifth from a punch to the jaw and a shove and the sixth when Floyd started to turn his back walking toward the ropes.

Then came the final knockdown and Referee Ruby Goldstein didn't do any more counting. He halted the one-sided affair in 2:03 of the round.

PATTERSON-JOHANSSON
Second fight—June 20, 1960

Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y.

Round 5—Floyd opened up with a series of jabs to the face. He got inside and laced a right to the jaw. It was a beauty, Floyd missed a sweeping left to the head, then landed a left hook to the jaw and dropped Ingo for a count of nine. The blood was trickling from Johansson's mouth and from the cut over his left eye. The eye was puffed.

Now Patterson went all out. He landed a left hook to the head, then had Ingemar against the ropes. Several lefts to the jaw forced Ingo to turn his body completely around to avoid punishment. The champion held. Then with legs far apart, he tried desperately to steady and balance himself but Patterson was out for the kill.

He rushed in and a sweeping left hook dropped Ingemar flat on his back. His head hit the floor with a thud and for eight minutes he was unconscious. He didn't move as Referee Arthur Mercante counted him out in 1:51 of the fifth round. It took ten more minutes before he could leave the ring with the aid of officials and police.

PATTERSON-JOHANSSON
Third Fight—March 13, 1961

Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Florida

Round 6—They sparred for an opening. Johansson sent three long but light lefts to the face. Ingemar shot over a straight right to the jaw and backed Patterson against the ropes. Patterson seemed worried as a left landed on his jaw.

Floyd got in two stiff jabs but missed with a hard left hook to the body and a short right hook to the head. Ingemar moved in and tossed several rights and lefts to the body and one hard right to the jaw after which Patterson retreated and circled the ring.

Then came the thriller. Patterson landed a left between the Swede's eyes, and quickly followed with a downward chopping right that struck at the side of the ear. It was a stunner. Ingo went down and at the count of six he came up to one knee but he fell forward at the next count. He was still struggling to get to his feet when Referee Bill Regan counted him out.

PATTERSON-McNEELEY
July 22, 1962

Maple Leaf Gardens, Toronto, Canada

Round 4—Tom had a cut on his right cheek and was bleeding from his nose as the final round started. Tom took a left to the body and a left to the jaw. McNeeley was floundering and Floyd kept jabbing his face. Tom buckled Floyd's knees with a right.

McNeeley went after Floyd but Floyd caught him with a right to the jaw that dropped Tom. He got up but was downed a second time with a right and took a count of nine. Tom went down again from a right to the jaw. When he got up, he was floundering and a powerful right to the head put him down again. He failed to beat the count of Referee Jersey Joe Walcott. The time was 2:51.

LISTON-PATTERSON
September 25, 1962

Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.

Round 1—Liston jabbed lightly to the head and took a slight left hook to the head in return. They clinched. They exchanged jabs and then traded blows to the body. Patterson leaped in with a left hook to the stomach. Liston pumped two hooks to the body at close quarters. Liston smashed a hard left hook to Patterson's jaw. They exchanged hooks to the body. Liston punished Patterson at close quarters.

A left hook dropped Patterson to the canvas. He started up at about six but never got to his feet as the referee counted 10. Time 2:06.

LISTON-PATTERSON
July 22, 1963

Convention Hall, Las Vegas, Nevada

Round 1—Patterson landed the first blow in the second fight. He flicked Sonny on the ear. He figured he would go on from there.

Liston organized a terrific attack for the body and when, quite automatically, without recourse to blue print, Floyd lowered his defenses, Sonnyboy got going for the jaw. It was murder.

Liston again unleashed that left hook. He shook his man with three kidney punches, then lefts and rights to the chin, and now Patterson hit the deck.

He was up at four but there was the mandatory eight count.

Liston resumed raining punches on Floyd's jaw. Pretty soon the former champion hit the deck a second time. Once more, the eight count.

The quietus was administered by Liston with a series of three punches, his left, right, left combo. Patterson stumbled up after Referee Harry Krause had completed his ten count. Time 2:10.

CLAY-LISTON
February 25, 1964

Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Florida

Round 6—Clay had been rubbing his eyes as he sat in his corner awaiting the bell and Referee Barney Felix had Clay's seconds call the doctor in for an examination. But the gong clanged and Clay came out of his corner still

rubbing his eye.

Cassius missed a left hook but quickly scored with a fast right and left to the jaw. Liston had become fatigued chasing Cassius around the ring and the champion became an easy target for the underdog.

Cassius snapped over three lefts and three rights to the head without getting a return. Although they were light punches, they worried Liston who sent over a left jab but took two more stinging lefts to the head in return.

Clay now became more sure of himself as he moved around Liston and kept snapping effective jabs to Sonny's puffed face and cut over the eye. Cassius missed a right that brought a roar from the crowd but quickly made up for that with four effective straight lefts that landed flush on Liston's face.

Liston did connect with one good short right to the head, but as the bell sounded, he took two more lefts to his face while the crowd roared its approval at the sudden spurt made by the challenger, whose face showed the effects of the stinging jabs.

The bell sounded for the seventh round but Liston remained in his chair. He declared he could not continue to fight. Clay had won the title while the champion was sitting on his stool and the fight went into the records as a seventh round knockout.

CLAY-LISTON
May 25, 1965
St. Dom's Youth Center—Lewiston, Maine.

Round 1—Clay walked right over and sent a left to Liston's head. Then Clay danced away from the stalking Liston. Each was short with jabs as Clay circled away. Liston was short with two left jabs. Liston landed a grazing left to the head as Clay, hands down, kept on the move.

Clay got in a short left and right to the head but took a hard right to the ribs. Clay danced and then nailed Liston and dropped Liston with a short right to the side of his face.

Francis McDonough, the knockdown timer, tried to get the attention of Jersey Joe Walcott, the referee, after the timer had counted twelve, but couldn't. Nat Fleischer sitting next to him, finally succeeded in doing so and Walcott, having turned his back on the fighters, rushed over to the timer to get his report.

McDonough told Walcott that he had counted 12, then up to 22, and that Liston had been counted out twice.

In the meantime, Clay was firing a salvo of wild punches at Liston who had gotten to his feet and Walcott raced over to the pair, separated them and raised the hand of Clay the winner. The official timer announced the time as one minute, a new record for a heavyweight championship match.

However, examinations of the films, with watches synchronized to TV film frames, caught Liston down in 1.42, and the bout stopped by the referee in 2.12 for a total of 30 seconds.

CLAY-PATTERSON
November 22, 1965
Las Vegas Auditorium, Las Vegas, Nev.

Round 12—Patterson, suffering from a back injury which prevented hirom defending himself against the attacks of his opponent, came out for the twelfth round after his handlers had massaged his back vigorously. In the eleventh round, following an examination by Dr. Romero, Floyd had been asked if he wanted the bout halted, but replied he could carry on.

When the twelfth round got under way, Clay continued his stiff left jabs to the face then drove a left to the head and right to the body. Patterson took two lefts to the head and finally got one blow over, a left to Clay's head.

Clay continued his attack and Patterson returned a short left to the jaw then stood bewildered, hands at his side while being peppered with left jabs. He was out on his feet, unable to move around.

The referee stepped between the men and stopped the bout. Patterson protested, but his seconds were quick to leap into the ring and take him to his corner. Patterson had shown considerable courage to remain in the ring as long as he did.

CLAY-CHUVALO
March 29, 1966
Maple Leaf Gardens, Toronto, Canada

Round 15—Clay, a shifty, artful master of pugilism, got off his stool for the fifteenth round realizing the bout would go the distance. Chuvalo, although badly battered, was strong and refused to yield.

Urged by his chief second, Angelo Dundee, to go all out for a kayo, Clay landed several lefts and rights to the head to start the round. Chuvalo, his face blubbery, came back with a left to the body and a left hook to the side of the face, but found Clay a willing fighter, Cassius didn't back up. He sent a jarring right to the head and the pair then engaged in a tough, close mix-up.

Clay jabbed frequently to the head and Chuvalo countered with a jarring right to the jaw. Following a hard right to his face, Chuvalo rushed in to engage Clay at close range and took severe punishment.

Two lefts and a right to the body, another left and right to the head hurt Chuvalo. He showed signs of heavy fatigue but was still fighting back. The round ended with Clay landing several rights to the face and head.

CLAY-COOPER
May 21, 1966
Arsenal Stadium, London, England

Round 6—Clay, dancing around the ring and back pedaling, remained away from Cooper until a big cut appeared over Henry's right eye and the claret flowed freely. With the blood smeared all over Cooper's body, Clay opened up.

He stabbed away with his good left jab. Then followed a left and right and Cooper's left eye became a gory mess. The referee, George Smith stepped over to Cooper and waved Clay aside. The fight was over. The official decided Cooper had had enough. The time was 1.38.

CLAY-LONDON
August 6, 1966
Earl's Court, London, England

Round 3—After a second round in which Clay carried the fighting almost all the way, the champion came out for the third round eager to end the affair since he realized as he did his seconds, that Brian was no match for him. Clay opened up with a long left that landed with force to the head. He quickly followed with a left and right to the head.

Then the champion used his left again effectively, placing three more to the head and a right to the jaw. Down went London flat on his face. At the count of seven he raised himself partially, looked at the referee and went down again to be counted out. The time was 1.40.

CLAY-MILDENBERGER
September 10, 1966
Frankfurt Walk Stadium, Germany

Round 12—Mildenberger came out for the twelfth round a tired, bloody boxer. The champion seemed restrained, unwilling to punish his opponent any more than was necessary. It was obvious that Mildenberger couldn't carry on much longer and the huge gathering was eager to see the affair ended.

Clay kept pumping his left to his opponent's face and the 28-year-old German was badly cut and both leg and arm weary. Clay kept up a steady tattoo of left jabs in an effort to put an end to Mildenberger's misery. Dead game as he was, Karl couldn't cope with the attack of the titleholder who backed him into the ropes and pounded Karl's body with lefts and rights.

Referee Teddy Waltham of England decided Mildenberger had taken enough punishment, stepped in and halted the bout at 1.30 of the round.

CLAY-WILLIAMS
Nov. 14, 1966

Houston Astrodome, Houston, Tex.

Round 3—At the clang of the gong sending the fighters out for the third round, Williams went forth to meet his tormentor. Clay moved forward and crashed a clubbing hook to the jaw that spun his opponent. Williams replied with two attempts at hooking but both missed. Clay quickly shifted and crashed a beautiful straight right to the jaw for the final knockdown.

Williams hit the canvas with a thud while Clay stood near mid-ring, shaking his head sadly, hoping it would be the end. He didn't want to strike his opponent any more blows.

Williams got to his feet at the count of two but the mandatory count was in order and he took it. The challenger, groggy, in torture, faced Clay as the latter launched the final one-two attack with such severity, Williams didn't know what was hitting him.

With Williams bloody and groggy, unable to offer any resistance, Referee Kessler stepped in and halted the bout in 1.08. The total time for the entire fight was 7.08.

CLAY-TERRELL
February 6, 1967
(Houston Astrodome, Houston, Texas)

Round 15—Clay went all out in the fifteenth round seeking to hurt Terrell as much as he could. Lefts and rights followed in quick order. Ernie lunged in but Clay snapped Terrell's head back with a beautiful left jab.

They got in close and Clay pinned Ernie's hands but when Terrell got his right free, he pounded the champion's kidney. Ernie was clobbered with a barrage but landed one hard right that slowed up the champion.

Ernie followed with a good left hook as Clay failed to get past his opponent's guard and a left to the nose caused Clay to bleed slightly. Now Clay opened up and slashed away with lefts and rights until he had his man bewildered.

Ernie rushed Clay to the ropes and got in a good right to the ribs. While Ernie held on desperately, the bell came to his rescue and the fight was over.

CLAY-FOLLEY
March 22, 1967
Madison Square Garden, N.Y. City

Round 7—having rolled up a good lead on Folley, Clay ended the fight in 1.48 of this round. The knockout punch came like a bolt of lightning as the challenger took refuge in Clay's corner.

At the start of the round, Zora landed a light right to Clay's face and the champion countered with a right to the jaw that jarred his opponent. Another right to the jaw by Clay followed and Folley pushed the champion into the ropes and caught him with a long right to the head.

The blow had little effect on Clay who maneuvered himself out of the danger zone and as Folley came forward, Cassius let go a short, powerful right to the jaw and Folley landed flat on his face and remained in that position until the count of seven. Zora tried to get to his feet, did a half-cart-wheel into a neutral corner and dropped on his hands and knees in which position he was counted out. The time was 1.48.

FRAZIER-ELLIS
February 16, 1970
Madison Square Garden, N. Y. City

Round 5—Ellis had been floored twice in the fourth round. Ellis took an eight count, then a nine count. He barely made it to his corner while the timekeeper continued to count after the bell had sounded, this being the rule in New York State.

Frazier got the first knockdown when he scored heavily to Ellis' head while Jimmy was standing in his corner trying to protect himself. Ellis went sprawling to the canvas but got to his feet when the count had reached eight.

About 45 seconds elapsed and another bombardment sent Jimmy down again, a left finally putting him there. Although the bell had sounded while Ellis was down, under the New York rules the timekeeper kept on counting.

Ellis was in poor condition as he sat in his corner and when the bell sounded for the fifth round, his manager, Angelo Dundee called a halt.

FRAZIER-FOSTER
Nov. 18, 1970
Detroit Coba Arena, Mich.

Round 2—Frazier, fighting in his usual furious non-stop fashion, forced Foster backward throughout the short fight and floored him twice in the second.

The first knockdown came only seconds after the 2nd round opened with a booming left that caught Foster high on the cheekbone.

The light heavyweight champion made it up at the count of eight, although he slipped again seconds later before straightening up completely. Frazier pounced on him in an effort to seal the victory quickly, crowded him against the ropes and knocked him flat with another tremendous left.

Foster, outweighed by 21 pounds at 188 to Frazier's 209, lay flat on his back near Frazier's corner as Referee Tom Briscoe counted 10. Time 2:00 of 2nd round.

FRAZIER-CLAY
March 8, 1971
Madison Sq. Garden, New York

Round 15—Clay opened up with two fast lefts and a right to the head and then tied up Frazier. Frazier dropped Clay with a left hook to the jaw.

Clay was up at four and given the mandatory eight count.

Frazier sent over a smashing left hook and right to the jaw and followed with a smashing right and left to the body.

Another series of hard blows sent the wobbling Clay to the ropes.

Another left hook to the jaw shook Clay. He held on desperately.

Clay sent over two light lefts to the head as he looked on with glazed eyes.

Clay's right side of his face ballooned. His jaw may have been broken.

They held as the crowd roared. Frazier drove over two hard shots to the body and then another hard left to the swollen right side of Clay's face.

Clay staggered to his corner as the fight ended.

Frazier won the decision.

FRAZIER-DANIELS
Jan. 15, 1972

New Orleans, La.

Round 4—Frazier landed another big left hook that had Daniels sprawling. Up at seven, Daniels was an easy target as he wobbled against the orange ropes after his fourth knockdown.

Quickly, the champion moved in and pummeled Daniels again, spinning him through the ropes in a half-sitting, half-sprawling position. But the referee did not count. Dutriex turned to Frazier in the middle of the ring and lifted the champion's left arm in victory.

FRAZIER-STANDER
May 25, 1972

Omaha, Nebr.

Round 5—Stander wouldn't quit though. Breathing hard and with the blood streaming down his face, he waved for Frazier to come on in the fourth. The champ did and split the challenger's forehead with a short right.

All Stander's reflexes seemed to leave him at once but he never quit trying and he never went down.

Bout goes into the record book as a kayo in five—the bell sounded for the next round when the contest was stopped.

FOREMAN-FRAZIER
Jan. 22, 1973

Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.

Round 2—The referee warned Foreman about pushing Frazier away. Foreman rushed in and hit Frazier with a hard, chopping right. Frazier went down. Frazier was up at six and took the mandatory eight. A good left hand and another sent Frazier down for second time in round and fifth in fight. Foreman was all over Frazier, pummelling him with lefts and rights to head. A left and two rights sent Frazier down for sixth time in fight. Frazier is up again. Referee stops fight.

Time: 1:35 of second round.

FOREMAN-ROMAN
Sept. 1, 1973

Tokyo, Japan

Round 1—Roman weaved to his left and right as the fight started. Foreman, with his hands up high, bored in looking for an opening. It was Roman who threw the first punch, but he missed a left to the jaw.

Foreman, fighting carefully, landed a right to the body and shook the challenger. He landed another right to the body and floored his opponent for an eight-count knockdown at the 1:10 mark of the round.

Roman was up and tried to avert disaster by maneuvering to his left and right. Foreman bored in with a relentless left and right combination to the body.

Foreman rushed the challenger against the ropes and punished him severely with a left and right combination to the body. Just 20 seconds later, Roman went down again for another eight-count. Foreman went for the kill, pushed the challenger against the ropes and then flattened him with a powerful right uppercut to the jaw.

Referee Jay Edison leaned over Roman and counted him out at exactly two minutes of the first round.

FOREMAN-NORTON
Mar. 26, 1974

Caracas, Venezuela

Round 2 Foreman sent Norton down twice in the second round for nine counts. The first knockdown was actually a "standing" knockdown. Norton was draped along the ropes as Rondeau counted nine. Foreman followed up with a barrage of lefts and rights that sent Norton skidding along the ropes on the other side. That was no knockdown but then the champ followed up when Norton came off the ropes driving him a third time against the ropes with a hard looping right and a powerful left. Norton went down on his back.

Rondeau counted to nine and at this point Norton was on his feet, but wobbly. A second of Norton's jumped into the ring and asked the ref to stop the fight. "I was going to stop it anyway," said Rondeau. "He was unable to protect himself." The end came at two minutes of the second round.

CLAY-FOREMAN
Oct. 30, 1974

Kinshasa, Zaire

Round 8, Ali slipped around them and, when he desired, suddenly came off the ropes and fired a series of jabs into Foreman's face, finishing the fight in the eighth round after Ali had apparently decided to rest a bit and pace himself.

By this time he could casually defend himself. Suddenly he sprang from the corner with a picture perfect left and right combination, sending Foreman reeling. The champion grabbed for the rope, fell on his side and rolled over on his back.

Referee Zach Clayton picked up the count and it was not until nine that Foreman was desperately trying to regain his feet. The knockout was clean, decisive, conclusive.

The knockout came at 2:58 of the eight round.

CLAY-WEPNER
Mar. 24, 1975

Cleveland, Ohio

ROUND 15: Even Ali's fans are applauding Wepner's courage. He has survived this long, but he quickly gets in trouble again from the barrage. In the clinches, Ali playfully puts his right hand behind his own neck to ward off the Rabbit punches. Midway through the round Ali comes through with a vicious left hook followed by a right cross that staggers Wepner into the ropes. The champion pursues, lashing out. Hits Wepner again and knocks him down with a vicious right.

Wepner tries desperately to get up from the first knockdown of his career, but topples against the ropes. The ref stops the bout when the count reaches 8 19 seconds left.

CLAY-LYLE

May 16, 1975

Las Vegas, Nevada

Round 11, Ali caught him with a left-right-right combination on the ropes and staggered Lyle, who avoided a knockdown by falling against the ropes. Ali continued with a series of rapid and strong follow-ups—as many as 35 punches—that Lyle could not evade.

Ali signaled for referee Fred Hernandez to stop the fight, and later said, "The man was unconscious. He wasn't defending himself. I cannot kill a man. I could see in his eyes he was just there to be hit." Hernandez finally stopped at 1:08 of the 11th round.

After 10 rounds Lyle had the edge in points (three judges score Nevada's fights). Art Lurie had it 46-45 and Bill Kipp 49-43 for Lyle while John Mangricina had it even at 46-46. The Associated Press had it 46-44 for Lyle.

CLAY-BUGNER
July 1, 1975

Kuala Lumpur

Round 15, Bugner drives left and right to body. Ali scores lightly to head. Ali dances and jabs. Bugner charges into ropes, charges Ali into ropes and is tied up. Bugner scores to body. Ali twists Bugner around against ropes and then hugs him. Ali lands left, misses

right. Ali scores one-two. Ali runs after Bugner. Bugner is talking to him. Bugner clinches. Ali punches two lefts to head-a-left, a right, another left. Ali starts right-left-right-left on chin driving Bugner into ropes. Ali scores good left-rights. Bugner stands there taking it.

CLAY-FRAZIER
Oct. 1, 1975

Manila, Philippines

Round 14, Ali scores sharp one two to head. Frazier is bleeding from mouth. Frazier scores to belly with both hands. Ali clinches on ropes. Ali scores sharp one-two. Ali staggers Joe with left right, left right to head. Ali's right again shakes Joe. Ali one two roughs Joe. Joe in trouble, misses wild right. Joe's eyes are glazed Ali scores heavily in corner. Joe refuses to go down, wobbling badly. Joe moves in and takes more. Punishment Joe's right eye is almost closed.

Joe's manager, Eddie Futch, stops fight. Ali retains title, after 14 round.

ALI-COOPMAN
February 20, 1976

San Juan, P.R.

Round 5, Ali has yet to sit down between rounds and walks to center of ring like marathoner. Ali using his circling dance, awakening crowd. He jabs sharply and changes his step to a side skip. Champ looks like the Ali of 10 years ago with this spurt of footwork. He jabs Coop nose at will. Coopman lunges at body but misses. His short arms can't reach Ali. Muhammad scores with winging left right and left right to head. Coopman goes down and is counted out. It seemed like a push after the effective flurry. He rolled over and was sitting when counted out in 2:46 of round.

ALI-YOUNG
April 30, 1976

Landover, Md.

Round 15, Young's fans had plenty to cheer about in the last round, when the challenger turned aggressive and landed several hard right hands to Ali's head. Just before the final bell, Young scored well with a left-right to the head that had Ali backing up.

ALI-DUNN
May 24, 1976

Munich, Germany

Round 5, Ali is pointing to the ground just before the round starts indicating where he is going to put Dunn. Dunn flies out and tags Ali with left-right to head. Ali is confident now. He is horsing around, hands down low, inviting Dunn to hit him. Dunn does, driving both hands to belly. Dunn backs Ali into ropes but Ali covers up. Ali is jabbing flatfooted. Dunn scores with right to head and two hands to body. Ali hooks to head. Dunn is slugging willingly but Ali counters, jarring his head. Dunn staggers forward and then takes left and right to head and goes down, clutching rope. He is up at seven. A flurry of blows to head knocks Dunn down again. Ali is warming up like a pitching on the mound. Referee stops fight.

ALI-NORTON (3rd bout)
September 28, 1976

Yankee Stadium, New York

Round 15, Ali dancing and shooting lefts. Norton drives the champ into the ropes and chases him all over the ring throwing punches recklessly. His seconds come into the ring and lift him up in a premature celebration.

ALI-EVANGELISTA
Round 15, touch gloves in center ring. . .Both boxers still bouncing on toes showing good contitioning. . .Ali flicks long jab. . .Afi back peddling fires one-two to head. . .Evang chases Ali across the ring but is tied up. . .Ali pops head back with jab. . .Evangelista drives both hands to body, Ali ties him up. . .Ali catches Evang on way in with hook. . .Evang scores hook to ear. . .Ali jabs twice. . .At bell Evangelista pounds body.

ALI-SHAVERS
September 29, 1977
Madison Sq. Garden, N.Y.

Round 15, Ali drives left to chin. Shavers scores good right Shavers pins Ali to ropes and pummels body. Shavers scores good right and left. Ali holds. Shavers pummels body. Ali drove both hands to the head.

I gave this round to Ali.

SPINKS VS ALI
Feb. 15, 1978
Las Vegas, Nev.

Round 15, they slug with Ali's back to ropes, Ali drives both hands to head. Ali hooks and takes both hands, Spinks drives Ali into corner but champ covers up. Ali misses, With uppercut, Ali scores with right, another right to head. Ali has spinks on ropes and hitting him with both hands. Belts him with terrific right. The crowd is going bananas. Ali has Spinks on ropes and his hitting him with everything. Spinks is covering up, Spinks fights way off ropes, Ali droves two hands to head, Spinks drives a right to head. Ali one-two staggers Spinks. Spinks misses right over shoulder. They are slugging in mid ring. Spinks almost falls from hard right. Spinks scores with hard left uppercut. Ali bangs both hands to head but Spinks keeps coming. Spinks comes back with both hands. Spinks one two staggers Ali.

ALI VS SPINKS
Sept. 15, 1978
New Orleans, La.

Round 15, The 15th round lived up to the pattern of the fight, with Spinks fighting in desperation and Ali fighting in control.

ODDS IN HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

Contestants	Odds
John L. Sullivan vs. Charley Mitchell—Sullivan	4 to 1
John L. Sullivan vs. James J. Corbett—Sullivan	4 to 1
James J. Corbett vs. Robert Fitzsimmons—Corbett	5 to 3
Robert Fitzsimmons vs. James J. Jeffries—Fitzsimmons	2 to 1
Tommy Burns vs. Jack Johnson—Burns	3 to 2
James J. Jeffries vs. Tom Sharkey—Jeffries	11 to 5
Jack Johnson vs. James J. Jeffries—Jeffries	10 to 7
Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson—Johnson	8 to 5
Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard—Willard	6 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Philadelphia)—Dempsey	11 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Chicago)—Tunney	even money
Gene Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—Tunney	15 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier—Dempsey	3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Luis Firpo—Dempsey	3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Bill Brennan—Dempsey	4 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Billy Miske—Dempsey	7 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons—Dempsey	11 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Max Schmeling (first)—Sharkey	9 to 5
Max Schmeling vs. Jack Sharkey (second)—Schmeling	6 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Primo Carnera—Sharkey	5 to 4
Primo Carnera vs. Tommy Loughran—Carnera	4 to 1

Primo Carnera vs. Max Baer—Baer	7 to 5
Max Baer vs. James J. Braddock—Baer	10 to 1
James J. Braddock vs. Joe Louis—Louis	5 to 2
Joe Louis vs. Tommy Farr—Louis	5 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Nathan Mann—Louis	12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Harry Thomas—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Max Schmeling)second)—Louis	9 to 5
Joe Louis vs. John Henry Lewis—Louis	15 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Jack Roper—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Galento—Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor (second)—Louis	6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (first)—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (second)—Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Johnny Paychek—Louis	12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Al McCoy—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Red Burman—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Gus Dorazio—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon—Louis (first)	18 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Musto—Louis	20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis (first)	6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis (second)	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (first)—Louis	18 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (second)—Louis	14 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Lou Nova—Louis	13 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Tami Mauriello—Louis	9 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon (second)—Louis	8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (first fight)—Louis	10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (second fight)—Louis	13 to 5
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (first)—Charles	3 to 2
Ezzard Charles vs. Gus Lesnevich—Charles	3½ to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Pat Valentino—Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Freddy Beshore—Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Louis—Louis	2 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Nick Barone—Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Lee Onna—Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (second)—Charles	5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joey Maxim—Charles	3 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Ezzard Charles (third)—Charles	6 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Ezzard Charles (fourth)—Charles	2 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Rocky Marciano—Marciano	9 to 5
Rocky Marciano vs. Joe Walcott (second)—Marciano	3½ to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Roland La Starza—Marciano	4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles—Marciano	7 to 2
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles (second)—Marciano	4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Don Cockell—Marciano	7 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Archie Moore—Marciano	4 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Archie Moore—Moore	6 to 5
Floyd Patterson vs. Tommy Jackson—Patterson	5 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Pete Rademacher—Patterson	*out fight
Floyd Patterson vs. Roy Harris—Patterson	4 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Brian London—Patterson	10 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson—Patterson	4 to 1
Ingemar Johansson vs. Floyd Patterson—Johansson	8 to 5
Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson—Patterson	17 to 5
Floyd Patterson vs. Tom McNeeley—Patterson	8 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Sonny Liston—Liston	10 to 7
Sonny Liston vs. Floyd Patterson—Liston	5 to 1
Sonny Liston vs. Cassius Clay—Liston	7 to 1
Sonny Liston vs. Cassius Clay—Liston	7 to 5
Cassius Clay vs. Floyd Patterson—Clay	17 to 5
Cassius Clay vs. Brian London—Clay	5 to 1
Cassius Clay vs. Brian London—Clay	10 to 1
Cassius Clay vs. Karl Mildenberger—Clay	10 to 1
Cassius Clay vs. Cleveland Williams—Clay	5 to 1
Cassius Clay vs. Ernie Torrell—Clay	6 to 1
Cassius Clay vs. Zora Folley—Clay	6 to 1
Joe Frazier vs. Jimmy Ellis—Frazier	3 to 1
Joe Frazier vs. Bob Foster—Frazier	7 to 1
Joe Frazier vs. Cassius Clay—Frazier	6 to 5
Joe Frazier vs. Terry Daniels—Frazier	15-1
Joe Frazier vs. Ron Stander—Frazier	20-1
George Foreman—Joe Frazier—Frazier	3-1
George Foreman—Jose Roman—Foreman	10-1
George Foreman—Ken Norton—Foreman	3-1
George Foreman—Cassius Clay—Foreman	3-1
Cassius Clay vs. Chuck Wepner—Clay	15-1
Cassius Clay vs. Ron Lyle—Clay	10-1
Cassius Clay vs. Joe Bugner—Clay	12-1
Cassius Clay vs. Joe Frazier—Clay (3rd bout)	6-5
Cassius Clay vs Jean-Pierre Coopman—Clay	20-1
Cassius Clay vs Jimmy Young—Clay	10-1
Cassius Clay vs Richard Dunn—Clay	15-1
Cassius Clay vs Ken Norton (3rd bout)—Clay	2-1
Cassius Clay vs. Alfredo Evangelista—Clay	10-1
Cassius Clay vs. Earnie Shavers—Clay	7-1
Cassius Clay vs Leon Spinks (1st bout)—Clay	5-1
Leon Spinks vs Cassius Clay (2nd bout)—Clay	3-1

*Patterson was conceded to be such an overwhelming choice to win that for the first time in a world heavyweight title bout there were no "official" odds quoted on the fight.

These were the prevailing odds on the day of the fight, the lower odds being those quoted against the favorite.

TELEVISION AND RADIO

FIRST WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP CONTESTS TELEVISED IN EACH DIVISION

HEAVYWEIGHT—Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . .Louis won 15-round split decision, December 5, 1947.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Gus Lesnevish vs. Billy Fox, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N.Y. . . .Lesnevich won by a 10-round kayo, February 28, 1947.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson vs. Jake LaMotta, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. Robinson won title by a 13-round kayo, February 14, 1951.

WELTERWEIGHT—Freddie (Red) Cochrane vs. Marty Servo, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N.Y. . . .Servo won title by a 4-round kayo, February 1, 1946.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Bob Montgomery vs. Allie Stolz, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N.Y. . . .Montgomery won by a 13-round kayo, June 28, 1946.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep vs. Albert (Chalky) Wright, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N.Y. . . .Pep won unanimous 15-round decision, September 29, 1944.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Alphonse Halimi vs. Raul (Raton) Macias, Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif. . . .Halimi won split 15-round decision, November 5, 1957.

FLYWEIGHT—Yoshio Shirai vs. Terry Allen, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan. Shirai won unanimous 15-round decision, October 27, 1953.

RADIO AND TELEVISION IN BOXING HISTORY

First fight in the United States to be radio-broadcast—the Packey O'Gatty-Frankie Burns fight, a preliminary on the Dempsey-Carpentier card, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N.J., July 2, 1921. Major Andrew White, and J. O. Smith the announcers.

First world championship bout to be radio-broadcast—the Jack Dempsey-George Carpentier heavyweight title contest, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N.J., July 2, 1921. Major Andrew White, and J. O. Smith the announcers.

First radio broadcast of a fight by wireless telephone was that which Jack Dempsey made when he reported the Carpentier-Ted Kid Lewis bout, May 11, 1922 from the Olympic Club, London, England. Carpentier knocked out Lewis in 2:30 of the opening round.

First Paid Sponsorship

First paid radio sponsorship for a series of boxing matches—an eighteen-week contract signed between Mike Jacobs, promoting from the Hippodrome, New York, and Adam Hats in 1937. The fights were heard over WHN, New York. Nat Fleischer, of "The Ring," arranged for the contract and Sam Taub was the broadcaster.

First Televised Bout

First televised boxing of any description—an exhibition bout between Archie Sexton and Laurie Raiteri, staged at Broadcasting House, London, England, August 22, 1933.

First actual bout to be televised—the British light heavyweight championship bout between Len Harvey and Jock McAvoy, staged at Harringay Arena, London, England, April 4, 1938. This was not for public TV viewers.

First Publicly Screened Bout

First bout publicly screened—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar fight, from Harringay Arena, London, England, put out through the then only existing British transmitter at Alexandra Palace, North London, February 23, 1939.

First Theatre Telecast

First theatre-telecast of a fight—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar bout, from Harringay Arena, London, England, February 23, 1939. The Gaumont-British Corporation equipped three of its London theatres—the Marble Arch Pavilion, the Monseigneur and the Tatler—with receiving apparatus and the fight telecast pictures were enlarged onto screens measuring 16 ft. x 12 ft.

First Televised Bout in U.S.

First important bout televised in the United States—from the Ridgewood Grove, St. Nicholas Arena and Jamaica Arena (all in New York), Sam Taub, the announcer, 1938.

First regular bouts televised in the United States—form the Ridgewood Grove, St. Nicholas Arena and Jamaica Arena (all in New York), Sam Taub, the announcer, 1938.

First fight televised from Madison Square Garden, New York—the second Lou Nova-Max Baer bout, April 4, 1941.

First Theatre TV Test in U.S.

First theatre-television test of a championship bout in the United States—the Billy Soose-Ken Overlin world middleweight championship, held at Madison Square Garden, New York, and screened into the Guild (New Yorker) Theatre, New York, May 9, 1941.

First televised trial of a bout on Pacific Coast—the Jimmy Garrison-George Latka fight, staged at the Hollywood Legion Stadium, May 10, 1940.

First Television Contract

First television contract for a boxing bout was signed on September 26, 1944, Mike Jacobs, Twentieth Century Sporting Club boxing, promoter, announcing that he had completed arrangements with the Gillette Safety Razor Co. to televise the Willie Pep-Chalky Wright world featherweight title bout three days later and the next fifty boxing shows to be held in Madison Square Garden and the St. Nicholas Arena (both in New York). The Pep-Wright telecast originated in the NBC outlet WNBT and was relayed by transmission lines to stations in Philadelphia and Schenectady, then sent out to practically all the one hundred Army and Navy hospitals in the area.

End of Two Decades of TV Boxing in Madison Square Garden

On August 21, 1964, when Johnny Persol met Henry Hank, twenty years of televised boxing under the aegis of Madison Square Garden of New York and the Gillette company, came to a close.

The Garden-Gillette contract actually did not expire until Dick Tiger met Don Fullmer in Cleveland on September 11. But the Gotham end of the pact went into limbo with the Persol-Hank affair and the Wayne Thornton—Bobo Olson match in San Francisco, was the last in which the Gillette company figured.

Two more fights were televised, the Cleveland bout and the Gomeo Brennan-Jose Torres contest in Miami Beach, but the Gillette Company was not part of the sponsorship. Its previous partner, the General Cigar Company, was the lone sponsor.

While the Fight of the Week went into the discard, television and boxing had not parted company, Harry Markson, director of boxing in the Garden, said he was confident of TV backing at any time he came up with a big match.

The Age of Electronics in the Garden opened on September 29, 1944, when Willie Pep made a successful defense of the featherweight title against Chalky Wright.

This telecast originated in the WNBT outlet of NBC and was relayed to Philadelphia and Schenectady and thence to some 100 veterans' hospitals. The number of privately owned receivers in 1944 was insignificant.

The Fight of the Week started as a Friday night feature on TV, then, with a shift to ABC, went to Saturday night, on October 8, 1960, when Kenny Lane met Len Matthews in Los Angeles. The return to Friday night took place after the Rubin Carter-Farid Salim fight in Pittsburgh on September 14, 1963.

The new Friday night series opened September 20, 1963, with the Willie Pastrano-Gregorio Peralta fight at Miami Beach.

The two decades of Fight of the Week TV, it is estimated, brought into the coffers of Madison

Square Garden a total of $15 million.

For main bout boxers the Fight of the Week started with a $186.60 boost for each contestant. At the end of the agreement it stood at $4,000, on the average.

The Garden's first arrangement with Gillette called for $25,000 a year. At the close the Garden was getting $24,000 a week, with increases whenever its outlays for major events demanded them.

TV Short Wave Broadcasts

First broadcast-television innovation of an important bout—the Melio Bettina-Red Burman fight held at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y., July 22, 1941. Eli Canel, head of NBC's Spanish section, broadcast by radio transmission over short wave stations, WRCA and WNBI, the blow-by-blow account of the bout to South America while he sat in his Radio City office viewing the heavyweight contest brought to him on a television receiver from the ball park several miles away.

Home Studio Broadcasts

First "studio-home" nationally televised fights—two six round bouts staged at "The Met," a small Philadelphia club, on September 1, 1954, with 2,000 fans admitted free.

First Theatre-TV Network

First fight on a theatre-television network in the United States—the Joe Louis-Lee Savold bout, staged at Madison Square Garden, New York, June 15, 1951. Eight theatres in six cities, with New York blacked out, screened the fight.

First drive-in theatre to show telecast of a fight direct from ringside—the Rocky Marciano—Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight championship bout, screened at a drive-in theatre at Rutherford, N.J., September 23, 1952.

Record TV-Theatre Gate

The largest coaxial cable and microwave system in history was put together to handle the closed circuit telecast of the Clay-Liston world heavyweight title bout in Lewiston, Maine, May 25, 1965. The U.S., Canadian and Mexican telephone companies serviced 331 points throughout North America of which 78 points were community antenna systems and other outlets. The fight was seen in 400,000 community antenna homes.

Simultaneous radio broadcasts took the fight throughout South America, Great Britain, Australia, New Zealand, Germany and Austria in their native languages.

LARGEST THEATRE T.V. NETWORK

The largest coaxial cable and Satellite live telecast of a boxing match was put together for the Foreman—Clay heavyweight title bout held in Kinshasa, Zaire. Video—techniques had 357 locations in the U.S. (seats 1.8 million) Live gate 1.2 million with a crowd of 65,000 held Oct 30, 1974.

March 23, 1971—The Frazier-Clay bout held in Madison Sq. Garden for the world heavyweight championship. Top rank had 320 locations world-wide.

Early Bird Satellite Live Telecast

A new vista was opened in international communications with live wire telecast of the fight via Early Bird Satellite to Western Europe. The closed circuit TV, brought in $1,286,190; Radio; $250,000; Foreign sales; $88,000. The total for TV and Radio was $1,624,190.

The Clay-Patterson fight in Las Vegas, Nevada, Nov. 22, 1965, had a total of 232 outlets, plus Early-Bird broadcasts beamed to England, France, Austria, Italy and Turkey in Europe in addition to broadcasts to Australia.

It was the first TV simultaneous showing of a fight overseas direct from the ringside to all parts of Europe.

Ray Robinson-Carmen Basilio world middleweight championship bout, March 25, 1958, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. 174 outlets in 140 cities screened the bout, with 364,876 patrons paying more than $1,400,000 at the box office.

First International Theatre-TV—Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore fight, September 21, 1955. The Loew's Theatre in Toronto, Canada, screened the bout coming from New York.

First time New York was included in the theatre-television network of a fight—the Joe Louis-Jimmy Bivins bout, staged at Baltimore, Md., August 15, 1951. Eight theatres in the five boroughs screened the fight.

First Coast-to-Coast TV

First coast-to-coast televised fight—the Dave Sands-Bobo Olson bout, staged at The Stadium, Chicago, Ill., October 3, 1951.

First coast to coast TV fight in color, Griffith-Gonzalez fight in Madison Square Garden, December 10, 1965.

First West to East, coast-to-coast televised fight—the Jimmy Carter-Art Aragon world lightweight championship bout, staged at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., November 14, 1951.

First coast-to-coast telecast of a world heavyweight championship fight—the Jersey Joe Walcott-Ezzard Charles contest at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1952.

First Color TV of Title Bout

Welterweight title bout between Emile Griffith and Manuel Gonzales, in Madison Sq. Garden, on December 10, 1965, was the first to be telecast in color.

TV Bouts in Foreign Lands

First world championship bout to be televised from a foreign country to the United States, Archie Moore-Yvon Durelle, for world light heavyweight title, December 10, 1958, from Montreal, Canada, over the ABC-TV network.

The first boxing match to be televised to the whole of Europe simultaneously through Euro-vision was the Hogan (Kid) Bassey-Jean Sneyers match from Liege, Belgium on October 21, 1956.

First world championship bout televised in a foreign country—the Kid Gavilan-Billy Graham welterweight title contest, staged at the Baseball Stadium, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 5, 1952.

First world championshiip bout televised in Japan—the Yoshio Shirai-Terry Allen flyweight contest, staged at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Oct. 27, 1953.

First televised fight in Mexico—the Julio Jiminez-Manny Madrid bout, held in Mexico City, July 28, 1951.

First fights televised in Canada—amateur bouts staged at the East York Arena, Toronto, January 6, 1952.

First commercially sponsored televised fight in England, Sept. 22, 1955, at Shoreditch, Lew Lazar, Algate middleweight, winning Southern Area Title, 12 rounds, in bout with Terrance Murphy, Canning Town.

First Professional bout televised live in southern part of African continent, June 27, 1964, Kid Miller defeated Doba Doba for vacant flyweight title of Zambia. Televised from station Kitwe TV.

First bantamweight championship bout televised—the Billy Peacock-Henry Gault contest for the North American title, staged at Eastern Parkway Arena, Brooklyn, N.Y., August 17, 1953.

First time two champions weighed in for a bout on live television—Ezzard Charles, heavyweight champion, and Joey Maxim, light heavyweight champion, for their title fight on May 30, 1951, at Chicago, Ill. The weigh-in took place in a department store.

First studio championship fight—Staged by station TCN, Channel 9, in Sydney, Australia. Alan Gibbards defeated Jackie Bruce, Australian flyweight title holder in 15 rounds on points 300 invited guests watched the fight. Jimmy Carruthers was the referee.

First World heavyweight title bout in Africa. Theatre T.V. bout between George Foreman—Cassius Clay in Kinshasa, Zaire, Oct 30, 1974.

FAMOUS FIRSTS

The first boxer to receive a guarantee as a stand-in for a world championship match was Harold Johnson. On April 24, 1961, after he had knocked out Von Clay of Philadelphia in the second round in Philadelphia, Johnson, the N.B.A. lightheavyweight champion, was signed by the Madison Square Garden Club to be ready to take the place of Archie Moore should Archie fail to make the weight for his world title bout with Guilio Rinaldi of Italy, in a championship match scheduled for the Garden for June 10, 1961.

Johnson was guaranteed $5,000 and first chance to meet the winner, if Moore and Rinaldi fought. If Moore failed to make the weight, it was stipulated than Johnson would meet Rinaldi and that this fight would be recognized as a world championship match, since Moore would have

lost his title by his failure to make the required weight.

Johnson previously had been crowned N.B.A. king when the National Boxing Association vacated Moore's throne for inactivity.

First Brazilian to win a world championship—Eder Jofre, who stopped Piero Rollo of Italy to win the bantam crown on March 25, 1961 in Rio de Janeiro.

The first British Junior Welterweight title bout was staged at York Hall, Bethnal, Green, London on February 26, 1968, a contest which Des Rea of Belfast defeated Vic Andretti, Hoxton, in 15 rounds.

New Madison Square Garden Bouts 1968

March 4—First bout staged in New Madison Square Garden—Dennis Hefferman, Philadelphia, stopped Tony Smith, The Bronx, in the third round. (Middleweights)

The main event was a middleweight title bout in which Nino Benvenuti, Italy regained the crown in 15 rounds by a unanimous decision, defeating Emile Griffith, Weehawken, N.J. The attendance was 18,096. Benvenuti weighted 160; Griffith, 154½. Judge Frank Forbes and Referee Lo Bianco tabbed the rounds 8-6-1 and Judge Al Berl had the rounds even, 7-7-0, but Benvenuti ahead in points, 9-6.

Mandatory 8 Count in Title Fight

The first time both the mandatory eight count rule and three knockdowns in one round terminating the fight was used in a championship match, was in that in which Harold Johnson of Philadelphia retained his National Boxing Association championship by knocking out Von Clay in the second round in Philadelphia on April 24, 1961.

First time the mandatory eight count was used in a world heavyweight championship fight, was in the Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson match in the Convention Hall, Miami Beach, Florida, March 13, 1961 in which Patterson knocked out the Swede in the sixth round.

First championship won on a disqualification under the Marquis of Queensberry Rules—On November 11, 1898 at the Lenox A.C. in New York City. George Dixon rewon the featherweight title when Dave Sullivan was disqualified by the referee when his seconds, led by his brother, Spike, entered the ring in the tenth round.

The 20 Seconds Rule

The first time the "twenty seconds return" clause was inserted in the rules for a world heavyweight championship match, was in the Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson bout in the Convention Hall of Miami Beach, Florida, March 13, 1961. The commission stipulated that in the event either fighter was knocked out of the ring, he would be given twenty seconds to return before he could be counted out.

The first time that the same heavyweights competed in bouts for the world heavyweight championship three successive times, was in the matches between Floyd Patterson and Ingemar Johansson of Sweden. The first bout resulted in the knockout of Patterson by Johansson in the third round. The Swede won the world crown on June 26, 1959 in New York. On June 20, 1960, in New York Patterson regained the title by a knockout in the fifth round and on March 13, 1961, Patterson again knocked out Johansson, this time in the sixth round.

Referee replaced in title bout

First referee to replace another during a title fight—Ruby Goldstein, who refereed the Ray Robinson-Joey Maxim bout in the Yankee Stadium on June 25, 1952, was overcome by the heat and had to be replaced in the twelfth round by Ray Miller. Then Robinson collapsed in the fourteenth round and had to retire when far ahead on points due to the heat, 107 degrees in the ring, and Maxim retained the light heavyweight crown.

It was the fist knockout (technical), suffered by Sugar Ray who had lost only two bouts previously, one to Jake La Motta and the other to Randy Turpin in 137 bouts.

REFEREE MAKES HISTORY IN NEW YORK STATE

The most unusual development on Sunnyside's, had nothing to do with the fisticuff part. Referee Harold Valan, due to the absence of his backup, found himself THE man in the ring for all six fights, the first time in State history that a single referee has worked an entire card.

RECEIPTS FOR OUTSTANDING LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT AND HEAVYWEIGHT BOUTS—LIVE GATES

(over $240,000)

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 15, 1978	Clay-Spinks (2nd bout)	Superdome, New Orleans	$4,806,675	63,350
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey (2nd bout)	Soldiers' Field	$2,658,660	104,943
Sept. 28, 1976	Cassius Clay-Ken Norton (3rd bout)	Yankee Stadium	2,400,000	30,289
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey (1st bout)	Philadelphia	1,895,733	120,757
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	1,789,238	80,183
Oct. 1, 1975	Clay-Frazier (3rd bout)	Manila, Philippines	1,600,000	25,000
Mar. 8, 1971	Frazier-Clay	Madison Sq. Garden	1,352,951	20,455
Oct. 30, 1974	Foreman-Clay	Kinshasa, Zaire	1,200,000	65,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	Polo Grounds	1,188,603	82,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	Yankee Stadium	1,083,530	75,000
Jan. 28, 1974	Clay-Frazier (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	1,053,688	20,748
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	1,015,012	70,043
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	Yankee Stadium	1,000,832	88,150
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano-Moore	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
June 25, 1948	Joe Louis-Joe Walcott	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
June 20, 1960	Johansson vs. Patterson (2nd fight)	Polo Grounds	824,814	31,892
Feb. 15, 1978	Clay-Spinks (1st bout)	Las Vegas, Nev.	756,300	5,298
June 22, 1937	Schmeling-Sharkey (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222
June 12, 1930	Louis-Braddock	Comiskey Park	715,470	45,500
Sept. 29, 1977	Clay-Shavers	Madison Sq. Garden	722,217	14,613
July 22, 1937	Tunney-Heeney	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
Sept. 25, 1962	Liston-Patterson	Comiskey Park	665,420	18,894
Feb. 16, 1970	Frazier-Ellis	Madison Sq. Garden	647,997	18,079
Feb. 25, 1964	Liston-Clay (1st bout)	Miami Beach Conv. Hall	625,000	8,927
Dec. 7, 1970	Clay-Bonavena	Madison Sq. Garden	615,401	19,417
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis-Nova	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
Sept. 10, 1973	Clay-Norton (2nd bout)	Los Angeles	548,000	12,100
June 19, 1936	Schmeling-Louis (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	547,541	42,088
June 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
June 17, 1974	Frazier-Quarry (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	517,006	14,611
Sept. 20, 1972	Clay-Patterson (2nd)	Madison Sq. Garden	512,361	17,378
June 15, 1976	Foreman-Frazier (2nd bout)	Uniondale, L.I.	512,075	10,341

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 11, 1924	Firpo-Wills	Jersey City	509,135	70,000
Sept. 23, 1952	Marciano-Walcott	Phila. Municipal Stad.	504,645	40,379
June 23, 1969	Frazier-Quarry	Madison Sq. Garden	502,518	16,570
Mar. 13, 1961	Patterson-Johansson	Miami Beach	502,000	13,984
April 30, 1976	Clay-Young	Capital Centre, Landover, Md.	495,000	12,472
June 26, 1959	Johansson-Patterson (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	470,717	18,215
Dec. 1, 1973	Foster-Fourie (2nd bout)	Johannesburg, S. A.	475,918	37,474
Nov. 14, 1966	Clay-Williams	Houston Astrodome	491,290	35,460
July 16, 1926	Berlenbach-Delaney	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 4, 1919	Dempsey-Willard	Toledo, Ohio	452,224	19,650
June 18, 1941	Louis-Conn	Polo Grounds	451,743	54,487
Feb. 20, 1976	Clay-Coopman	San Juan, P.R.	440,000	12,000
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano-LaStarza	Polo Grounds	435,817	44,562
June 21, 1932	Sharkey-Schmeling	L. I. Bowl	432,465	61,863
June 14, 1934	Baer-Carnera	L. I. Bowl	428,370	52,268
June 25, 1952	Maxim-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
Feb. 24, 1964	Liston-Clay	Conv. Hall, Miami Beach	402,000	8,297
Apr. 1, 1972	Clay-MacFoster	Tokyo, Japan	400,000	15,000
Feb. 27, 1929	Sharkey-Stribling	Flamingo Park, Fla.	395,369	30,102
July 12, 1923	Firpo-Willard	Jersey City	390,837	80,000
*May 12, 1923	Firpo-McAuliffe and Willard-Johnson	Yankee Stadium	385,040	31,000
June 27, 1929	Schmeling-Uzcudun	Yankee Stadium	378,902	65,000
Jan. 22, 1973	Foreman-Frazier	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	376,000	36,000
June 17, 1962	Johansson-Richardson	Goteborg, Sweden	370,000	55,000
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34,330
June 27, 1972	Clay-J. Quarry	Las Vegas	349,800	6,549
June 27, 1972	Foster-M. Quarry	Las Vegas	349,800	6,549
July 3, 1931	Schmeling-Stribling	Cleveland Stadium	349,415	37,396
Sept. 20, 1939	Louis-Pastor	Briggs Stadium, Det.	347,870	33,868
July 2, 1925	Willis Weinert, Greb-Walker Shade-Slattery	Polo Grounds	339,040	39,993
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis-Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	335,063	38,494
June 28, 1939	Louis-Galento	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
May 15, 1953	Marciano-Walcott	Chicago Stadium	331,795	16,034
June 25, 1935	Louis-Carnera	Yankee Stadium	328,655	62,000
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis-Farr	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
July 26, 1971	Clay-Ellis	Houston Astrodome	298,800	31,947
Feb. 14, 1973	Clay-Bugner	Las Vegas, Nev.	298,000	7,200
July 26, 1948	Mills-Lesnevich	White City Stad., Lond.	280,000	46,000
Sept. 14, 1958	Johansson-Machen	Goteborg, Sweden	280,000	55,000
July 5, 1964	Patterson-Machen	Stockholm	272,000	34,420
July 4, 1910	Johnson, Jeffries	Reno, Nevada	270,765	15,760
Nov. 22, 1965	Clay-Patterson	Las Vegas	267,000	7,402
May 16, 1975	Clay-Lyle	Las Vegas, Nev.	258,672	6,875
Sept. 26, 1929	Sharkey-Loughran	Yankee Stadium	254,501	35,000
July 22, 1963	Liston-Patterson	Las Vegas, Nevada	247,690	6,689
June 22, 1949	Charles-Walcott	Comiskey Park	246,546	25,932
July 18, 1951	Walcott-Charles	Forbes Field	245,004	28,272
Aug. 22, 1957	Patterson-Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seattle	243,030	16,961
May 26, 1972	Frazier-Stander	Omaha	242,975	9,863
Mar. 31, 1973	Clay-Norton (1st bout)	San Diego, Calif.	240,792	11,884

FIGHTS BELOW LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT THAT GROSSED OVER $200,000—LIVE GATE

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson-Turpin	Polo Grounds	$767,626	61,370
Mar. 4, 1968	Griffith-Benvenuti Frazier-Mathis (Double header) (The receipts set a new indoor record.)	Madison Sq. Garden	658,503	18,096
Sept. 29, 1973	Monzon-Bouttier (2nd bout)	Paris, France	562,000	
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072
June 17, 1972	Monzon-Bouttier	Paris	500,000	25,000
July 24, 1923	Leonard-Tendler	Yankee Stadium	452,648	58,519
Sept. 29, 1978	Cuevas-Ranzany	Sacramento, Calif.	446,235	17,935
Oct. 28, 1978	Gomez-Zarate	San Juan, P.R.	450,000	11,000
July 16, 1947	Graziano-Zale	Chicago Stadium	422,009	18,547
June 20, 1975	Olivares-Chacon	Los Angeles, Calif.	410,150	18,770
June 30, 1975	Monzon-Licata Galindez-Ahumada	Madison Sq. Garden	403,625	13,000
July 27, 1922	Leonard-Tendler	Boyle's 30 Acres	367,862	54,685
Feb. 4, 1960	Becerra-Halimi Ortiz-Torres	Los Angeles	383,080	31,830
Aug. 22, 1969	Olivares-Rose	Los Angeles	269,095	17,000
Mar. 25, 1958	Robinson-Basilio	Chicago Stadium	351,955	17,976
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale-Graziano	Yankee Stadium	342,497	39,827
July 2, 1925	Greb-Walker Slattery-Shade	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000
June 10, 1948	Graziano-Zale	Ruppert Stadium	335,646	21,497
Apr. 2, 1954	Olson-Gavilan	Chicago Stadium	334,730	18,582
April 29, 1970	Olivares-Castillo	Los Angeles	281,840	18,762

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
Feb. 11,1953	Gavilan-Davey	Chicago Stadium	275,454	17,450
July 7, 1952	Gavilan-Turner	Phila, Municipal Stad.	269,677	39,025
	Ramos-Moore			
Mar. 21, 1963	Griffith-Rodriguez	Los Angeles, Calif.	269,452	26,142
	Cruz-Torres			
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler-Pep	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
May 2, 1954	Carruthers-Songkitrat	Bangkok	262,000	59,760
Dec. 14, 1971	Olivares-Pimentel		255,585	14,173
	Napoles-Lewis	Los Angeles		
April 2, 1971	Olivares-Castillo	Los Angeles	254,155	18,141
Apr. 16, 1952	Robinson-Graziano	Chicago Stadium	252,237	20,008
Sept. 21, 1948	Zale-Cerdan	Roosevelt Stadium	242,870	19,272
Oct. 14, 1967	Saldivar vs. Winstone	Aztec Stad., Mex. City	240,000	42,104
May 21, 1977	Gomez-Don-Kyun			
June 8, 1953	Turpin-Humez	White City St., London	238,000	54,000
Sept. 5, 1958	Basilio-Aragon	Wrigley Field, L. A.	236,521	20,565
	Escobar-Jeffra			
*Sept.23,1937	Ross-Garcia	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,000
	Ambers-Montanez			
	Apostoli-Thil			
May 18, 1956	Robinson-Olson	Wrigley Field, L.A.	228,500	20,083
Feb. 15, 1970	Napoles-Lopez	Los Angeles	228,417	17,091
May 2, 1954	Carruthers-Songkitrat	Bangkok	227,304	59,760
Sept. 25, 1971	Monzon-Griffith	Buenos Aires	225,000	19,000
July 10, 1951	Turpin-Robinson	Earls Court (London)	224,000	18,000
June 26, 1972	Buchanan-Duran	Madison Sq. Garden	223,901	18,821
Nov. 14, 1972	Pinder-Castillo	Inglewood, Calif.	222,657	18,633
	Herrera-Olivares			
May 24, 1974	Chacon-Lopez	Los Angeles	222,020	15,032
Oct. 16, 1970	Castillo-Olivares	Los Angeles	215,000	16,007
Sept. 19, 1954	Cohen-Songkitrat	Bangkok	215,725	69,962
Aug. 29, 1929	Chocolate-Singer	Polo Grounds	215,267	37,713
Apr. 2, 1958	Bassey-Moreno	Wrigley Field, L.A.	215,047	20,034
Aug. 7, 1967	Chionoi-Keosuriya	Bangkok	211,000	35,000
Nov. 6, 1957	Halimi-Macias	Wrigley Field, L.A.	209,331	18,385
Nov. 13, 1974	Valdez-Tonna	Paris	209,000	9,000
Apr. 28, 1973	Anaya-Lara	Los Angeles, Calif.	205,100	18,552
Nov. 30, 1976	Escalera-Everett	Philadelphia, Pa.	204,100	16,019
June 26, 1924	Greb-Moore	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000

*Carnival of Champions.

RECEIPTS OF OUTSTANDING FIGHTS PRIOR TO 1910

Date	Contestants and Site of Contest	Receipts
Sept. 3, 1906	Joe Gans-Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev.	69,715
Nov. 3, 1899	James J. Jeffries-Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N.Y.	67,000
June 9, 1899	James J. Jeffries-Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N.Y.	63,000
Aug. 30, 1900	James J. Corbett-Kid McCoy, New York City, N.Y.	56,350
Sept. 9, 1905	Battling Nelson-Jimmy Britt, Colma Calif.	48,311
Nov. 2, 1899	Tom Sharkey-James J. Corbett, New York City, N.Y.	45,000
Aug. 10, 1900	Bob Fitzsimmons Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island, N.Y.	45,000
June 26, 1900	Gus Ruhlin-Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N.Y.	40,000
Jan. 10, 1899	Tom Sharkey-Kid McCoy, New York, N.Y.	37,600
Sept. 9, 1907	Joe Gans-Jimmy Britt, San Francisco, Calif.	36,300
May 11, 1900	James J. Jeffries-James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N.Y.	35,000
Mar. 25, 1904	Young Corbett-Jimmy Britt, San Francisco, Calif.	32,245
July 16, 1900	Terry McGovern-Frank Erne, New York City, N.Y.	32,000
July 25, 1902	James J. Jeffries-Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Calif.	31,800
Jan. 1, 1907	Joe Gans-Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev.	30,705
Nov. 1, 1901	James J. Jeffries-Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif.	30,800
Dec. 20, 1904	Jimmy Britt-Battling Nelson, San Francisco, Calif.	26,900
July 4, 1907	Tommy Burns-Bill Squires, Colma, Calif.	25,251
Aug. 24, 1900	Bob Fitzsimmons-Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N.Y.	25,000
Jan. 9, 1900	Terry McGovern-George Dixon, New York, N.Y.	24,000
Mar. 14, 1906	Terry McGovern-Battling Nelson, Philadelphia, Pa.	23,000
Jan. 12, 1900	Kid McCoy-Joe Choynski, New York City, N.Y.	20,000
Dec. 20, 1905	Phila. Jack O'Brien-Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Calif.	16,407
Nov. 29, 1904	Battling Nelson-Young Corbett, San Francisco, Calif.	14,208
Feb. 28, 1905	Battling Nelson-Young Corbett, San Francisco, Calif.	11,368
May 5, 1905	Jimmy Britt-Jabez White, San Francisco, Calif.	9,180
Oct. 27, 1905	Phila. Jack O'Brien-Al Kaufman, San Francisco, Calif.	6,419
July 28, 1905	Frankie Neil-Harry Tenny, Colma, Calif.	6,270
Jan. 31, 1905	Frankie Neil-Dick Hyland, San Francisco	6,210
Mar. 28, 1905	Marvin Hart-Jack Johnson, San Francisco, Calif.	6,200

NUMBER OF CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS FOUGHT BY HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

THE NUMBER of title contests fought by holders of world heavyweight champions since John L. Sullivan was defeated by James J. Corbett on September 7, 1892 follows:

James J. Corbett—5.
Bob Fitzsimmons—3.
James J. Jeffries—8.
Tommy Burns—13.
Jack Johnson—7.
Jess Willard—3.
Jack Dempsey—8.
Gene Tunney—3.
Max Schmeling—4.
Jack Sharkey—3.
Primo Carnera—4.
Max Baer—2.
James J. Braddock—2.
Joe Louis—27.
Ezzard Charles—*13.
Jersey Joe Walcott—*8.
Rocky Marciano—7.
Ingemar Johansson—3.
Floyd Patterson—12.
Sonny Liston—4.
Cassius Clay—24.
Joe Frazier—8.
George Foreman—4
Leon Spinks—2.

*Includes NBA title bouts.

MOST TITLE DEFENSES EACH CLASS

Heavyweights—Joe Louis 25
Light Heavyweights—Bob Foster 14, Archie Moore 9, Maxie Rosenbloom 9
Middleweight—Carlos Monzon 14, Harry Greb 7; Ray Robinson 7 (including all times he held title)
Welterweights—Henry Armstrong 20
Junior Welterweight—Antonio Cervantes 11
Lightweights—Joe Brown 12; Roberto Duran 12
Junior Lightweight—Flash Elorde 10; Tod Morgan 5
Featherweight—George Dixon, 17.

Bantamweights—Manuel Ortiz, 22 (Including both times that he held title)
Flyweights—Miguel Canto, 12.

MOST CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS ENGAGED IN

LOUIS, JOE—27

Won heavyweight title and 25 defenses and challenges once.

DIXON, GEORGE—26

Won bantamweight title, challenged twice and defended title twice.

Won featherweight title 3 times, challenged once and defended title 17 times.

ARMSTRONG, HENRY—26

Won featherweight title; then vacated same; won lightweight title and defended once; won welterweight title and fought as challenger once; defended title 20 times; challenged for middleweight title once.

CASSIUS CLAY—24
(Muhammad Ali)

Won the world heavyweight title three times, defending the crown 19 times and lost in title bids once and lost once in defense of same.

ORTIZ, MANUEL—23

Won bantamweight title twice and defended title 21 times.

EMILE GRIFFITH—22

Won the welterweight title 3 times, defended it 10 times. Lost in one other bid for the welterweight title. Held the middleweight crown 2 times, defended it 4 times, challenged twice more.

CANZONERI, TONY—21

Challenged twice for bantamweight title; won featherweight title and defended once; won junior welterweight title twice, challenged once and defended title twice; won lightweight title twice, fought as challenger 3 times and defended title 6 times.

WORLD TITLE BOUTS IN 1978

HEAVYWEIGHTS

Date—Feb. 15
Site—Las Vegas—Nev.
Boxers—Muhammad Ali (Cassius Clay)—Champion
—Leon Spinks—St. Louis—Mo.
Result—Spinks won the title on a 15 round split decision. There were no knockdowns. Scoring as follows, judge Harold Buck 144-141, judge Lou Tabat 145-140 both for Spinks, judge Art Luire 143-142 for Ali.
Referee—David Peril
Weights—Ali—224½
—Spinks—197¼
Att—5,298
Gross—$756,300
Ali—$3.6 Million
Spinks—$325,000
T.V.—CBS (US)

Date—Sept. 15
Site—New Orleans, La.
Boxers—Leon Spinks—Champion
—Muhammad Ali (Cassius Clay)—Chicago, Ill.
Result—Ali won a 15 round unanimous decision. There were no knockdowns. Scoring as follows, Referee Joubert 10-4-1, judge Ernesto Cojo, 10-4-1 and judge Herman Duetrieux 11-4, all for Ali.
Referee—Lucien Joubert
Weights—Spinks—201
—Ali—221
Att—65,370
Paid Att—63,350
Gross—$4,806,675
Spinks—$3.75 Million
Ali—$3.5 Million
T.V.—ABC (U.S.)

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT
None

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Date—Apr. 22
Site—San Remo, Italy
Boxers—Rodrigo Valdes—Champion
—Hugo Corro—Argentina
Result—Corro won the title via 15 round unanimous decision. There were no knockdowns. Scoring; both judges had it 147-144, referee 148-145, all for Corro.
Weights—Valdes—159¼
—Corro—159⅞
Att—2,000
T.V.—CBS in (US)

Date—Aug. 5
Site—Buenos Aires—Argentina
Boxers—Hugo Corro—Champion
—Ronnie Harris—Akron, Ohio
Result—Corro retained the title via 15 round unanimous decision. There were no knockdowns. Scoring as follows, judge Juan Jose Guerra 146-145, judge Jesus Cellis, 146-144 and the referee 145-143, all for Corro.
Referee—Waldemar Schmidt
Weights—Corro—159
—Harris—159
T.V.—CBS in (US)

Date—Nov. 11
Site—Buenos Aires—Argentina
Boxers—Hugo Corro—Champion
—Rodrigo Valdes—Colombia
Result—Coro retained his title with a 15 rd unanimous decision. There were no knockdowns. Scoring, Referee 149-140, Panama judge, 150-143, Uruguay judge, 150-140, all for Corro.
Referee—Stanley Christolodou
Weight—Corro—159¾
—Valdes—158¾
T.V.—CBS in (US)

JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Date—Aug. 9
Site—Akita—Japan
Boxers—Eddie Gazo—Champion
—Masashi Kudo—Japan
Result—Kudo won a 15 round split nod to win the title. There were no knockdowns. Referee 147-145 both for Kudo, judge Noel Castilla Vardej, 146-145 for Gazo.
Referee—Martin Denkin
Weights—Gazo—152¼
—Kudo—153¼
Att—5,500
T.V.—None

Date—Dec. 13
Site—Osaka—Japan
Boxers—Masashi Kudo—Champion
—Joo Ho-In—South Korea

Result—Kudo retained the title on a 15 rd. split decision. There were no knockdowns. Scoring, Referee, 148-144, Kudo, Japanese judge, Ryoji Kashiwagi 149-144, Kudo and judge Cho Ik-Song 148-145, Joo.
Referee—Paul Field
T.V.—none

WELTERWEIGHTS

Date—Feb. 11
Site—Las Vegas, Nev.
Boxers—Carlos Palomino—Champion
—Ryu Sorimachi—Japan
Result—Palomino retained his title via kayo at 2:03 of the 7th round.
Referee—Ferd Hernandez
Weights—Palomino—147
—Sorimachi—147
Att—2,500
Gross—$30,000
Palomino—$125,000
Sorimachi—$25,000
T.V. Home—CB.S. (US)

Date—Mar. 18
Site—Las Vegas, Nev.
Boxers—Carlos Palomino—Champion
—Mimoun Mohatar—Spain
Result—Palomino retained his title with a TKO at 57 seconds of the ninth round. Mohatar was on the deck twice, 8 & 9 rounds.
Referee—Charlie Roth
Weights—Palomino—147
—Mohatar—147
Att—2,500
Gross—unavailable
Palomino—$125,000
Mohatar—$15,000
T.V.—CBS (US)

Date—May 27
Site—Los Angeles—Calif.
Boxers—Carlos Palomino—Champion
—Armando Muniz—Los Angeles, Calif.
Result—Palomino retained his crown with a 15 round nod over Muniz, unanimous. No knockdowns. Scoring, Referee 148-141, judge Frank Rustich 148-139, judge John Thomas 145-142 all for Palomino.
Referee—Rudy Ortega
Weights—Palomino—147
—Muniz—146
Att—3,500
Gross—$
Palomino—$130,000
Muniz—$20,000
T.V.—ABC (US)

JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHTS

LIGHTWEIGHTS

Date—Jan. 21
Site—Las Vegas, Nev.
Boxers—Roberto Duran—Champion
—Esteban DeJesus—Puerto Rico (WBC Champ)
Result—Duran retained his title with a kayo at 2:32 of the 12th round.
Referee—Buddy Basilico
Weight—Duran—134¼
—DeJesus—134
Att—Unavailable
Gross—Unavailable
Duran—$100,000—Tax free
DeJesus—Unavailable
T.V.—C.B.S. (US)

JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHTS

Date—Feb. 18
Site—San Juan, Puerto Rico
Boxers—Samuel Serrano—Champion
—Mario Martinez—Nicaragua
Result—Serrano retained his crown with a 15 round unanimous decisioned. The voting of all three officials in rounds 14-1, for Serrano.
Referee—unavailable
Weights—Serrano—130
—Martinez—129½
Att—4,000
Gross—$60,000
Serrano—$40,000
Martinez—$10,000
T.V.—none

Date—July 8
Site—San Juan, Puerto Rico
Boxers—Samuel Serrano—Champion
—Oh Young Ho-South Korea
Result—Serrano retained his via TKO in nine. Ho was decked twice in round eight and retired between the eight and ninth.
Referee—Luis Sudiran
Weights—Serrano—130
—Ho—130
Att—5,000
Gross—$65,000
Serrano—$100,000
Oh—$10,000
T.V.—Local

Date—Nov. 29
Site—Nagoya—Japan
Boxers—Samuel Serrano—Champion
—Takao Maruki—Japan
Result—Serrano won a 15 rd. unanimous decision to retain his title. One knockdown, Maruki on the floor in the fifth.
Weights—Serrano—130
—Maruki—129

FEATHERWEIGHT
None

BANTAMWEIGHTS

Date—Mar. 18
Site—San Antonio—Texas
Boxers—Jorge Lujan—Champion
—Roberto Rubaldino—Mexico
Result—Lujan retained his title, when his handlers stopped the bout with 1:59 to go in the 11th round. Rubaldino was on the deck in the 11th for the only other knockdown of the bout, was Lujan in the 1st.
Referee—Sergio Tulio Lay
Weights—Lujan—117½
—Rubaldino—118
Att—7,319
Gross—$126,430
Lujan—unavailable
Rubaldino—unavailable

Date—Sept. 15
Site—New Orleans, La.
Boxers—Jorge Lujan—Champion
—Alberto Davila—Los Angeles, Calif.
Result—Lujan retained his title on a 15 round unanimous decision. One knockdown Davila on the floor in round four. Scoring as follows, Venezuelian judge 146-143, Nicaragua judge 146-152, referee 146-143 all for Lujan.
Referee—Carlos Berrocal
Weights—Davila—118
—Lujan—118
Att—65,370
Gross—$4,806,675
Lujan—$100,000
Davila—$50,000
T.V.—ABC (US)

FLYWEIGHTS

Date—Jan. 4
Site—Tokyo—Japan
Boxers—Miguel Canto—Champion
—Shoji Oguma—Japan
Result—Canto retained his crown on a unpopular 15 round split decission. Scoring as follows, Referee and Mexican judge Jose Escalante, both scored for Canto, Japanese judge Takeo Ugo called it for Oguma.
Referee—Jay Edison

Date—Apri. 18
Site—Tokyo—Japan
Boxers—Miguel Canto—Cahmpion
—Shoji Oguma—Japan
Result—Canto retained his crown via 15 round unanimous decision. There were no knockdowns.Scoring as follows; Referee 145-144, judge Scoichi Uchida 147-145, judge Joaquin Jiminez 148-145 all for Canto.
Referee—Harry Gibbs
Weights—Canto—112
—Oguma—112

Date—Nov. 20
Site—Houston, Texas
Boxers—Miguel Canto—Champion
—Tacomron Vibonchai, Thailand
Result—Canto retained his crown via 15 rd. split decisioned. Scoring, Referee 145-152 and judge Mark Tessman 146-141, both for Canto, judge Bill Yeager 145-142 for Vibonchai. There were no knockdowns.
Referee—Zack Clayton
Weights—Canto—111¾
—Vibochai—111¼
Att—8,000
Gross—$200,000

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "FIGHT OF THE YEAR"

1945 —June 29—Graziano-Cochrane, N.Y.
1946 —Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York
1947 —July 16—Graziano-Zale, Chicago
1948 —Sept. 21—Cerdan-Zale, Jersey City
1949 —Feb. 11—Pep-Saddler, New York
1950 —Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit
1951 —July 18—Walcott-Charles, Pittsburgh
1952 —Sept. 23—Marciano-Walcott, Phila.
1953 —Sept. 24—Marciano-LaStarza, N.Y.
1954 —Sept. 17—Marciano-Charles, N. Y.
1955 —Nov. 30—Basilio-DeMarco, Boston
1956 —Sept. 12—Basilio-Saxton, Syracuse
1957 —Sept. 23—Basilio-Robinson, N. Y.
1958 —Mar. 25—Robinson-Basilio, Chicago
1959 —Aug. 28—Fullmer, Basilio, San Fran.
1960 —June 20—Patterson-Johansson. N.Y.
1961 —Apr. 18—Brown-Charnley, London.
1962 —Jan. 30—Giardello-Hank, Philadelphia, Pa.
1963 —Mar. 13—Clay-Jones, New York
1964 —Feb. 25—Clay-Liston, Miami Beach, Fla.
1965 —Feb. 1—Patterson-Chuvalo, New York
1966 —Aug. 15—Eddie Cotton-Jose Torres, Las Vegas
1967 —Nov. 17—Griffith-Benvenuti, New York City
1968 —Oct. 25,—Tiger-De Paula—N.Y. City
1969 —June 23—Frazier-Quarry, N.Y. City
1970 —Nov. 7—Monzon-Benvenuti, Rome Italy
1971 —March 8—Frazier-Clay, New York
1972 —Sept. 26—Foster-Finnegan, London, England
1973 —Jan. 22—Frazier-Foreman, Kingston, Jamaica
1974 Oct. 30—Clay-Foreman, Kinshasa, Zaire
1975 —Oct. 1—Clay—Frazier, Manila, Philippines
1976 —Jan. 24—Foreman-Lyle, Las Vegas, Nev.
1977 —Sept. 29—Young-Foreman, San Juan, P.R.
1978 —Feb. 15—Spinks-Clay, Las Vegas, Nev.

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "ROUND OF THE YEAR"

1945 —Mar. 2—Joyce-Williams, New York, 12th round.
1946 —Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York, 6th round.
1947 —Dec. 5—Louis-Walcott, New York, 4th round.
1948 —June 25—Louis-Walcott, New York, 11th round.
1949 —Sept. 14—Graziano-Fusari, New York, 10th round.
1950 —Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit, 15th round.
1951 —Oct. 26—Marciano-Louis, New York, 8th round.
1952 —Sept. 13—Marciano-Walcott, Philadelphia, 13th round.
1953 —Sept. 18—Gavilan-Basilio, Syracuse, 2nd round.
1954 —Aug. 11—Moore, Johnson, New York, 14th round.
1955 —June 22—Moore-Olson, New York, 3rd round.
1956 —May 18—Robinson-Olson, Los Angeles, 4th round.
1957 —May 1—Robinson-Fullmer, Chicago, 5th round.
1958 —Sept. 14—Johansson-Machen, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1st round.
1959 —June 26—Johansson-Patterson, New York, 3rd round.
1960 —June 20—Patterson-Johansson, New York, 5th round.
1961 —Mar. 13—Patterson-Johansson, Miami Beach, 1st round.
1962 —Sept. 25—Liston-Patterson, Chicago, 1st round.
1963 —July 22—Liston-Patterson, Las Vegas, 1st round.
1964 —Nov. 27—Torres-Olson, 1st round.
1965 —Mar. 30—Torres-Pastrano, New York City, 6th round.
1966 —Oct. 22—Ortiz-Ramos, Mexico City, 5th round.
1967 —Nov. 17—Tiger-Rouse, Las Vegas, 12th round.
1968 —May 24—Tiger-Foster, New York 4th round.
1969 —Nov. 22—Benevenuti-Rodriguez, Rome, Italy, 11 round.
1970 —Dec. 7—Clay-Bonavena, New York, 15th round.
1971 —March 8—Frazier-Clay, New York, 15th round.
1972 —Nov. 21—Clay-Foster, Stateline, Nev. 5th round.
1973 —Jan. 22—Frazier-Foreman, Kingston, Jamaica, 2nd round
1974 —Oct 30—Clay-Foreman, Kinshasa, Zaire, 8th round.
1975 —Oct. 1—Clay-Frazier (3rd bout), Manila, Philippines, 12th round.
1976 —Jan. 24—Foreman-Lyle, Uniondale, N.Y., 4th and 5th.
1977 —Sept. 29—Young-Foreman, San Juan, P.R. Rd. 12.
1978 —Feb. 15—Spinks-Clay, Las Vegas, Nev.

THE RING MAGAZINE "FIGHTER OF THE YEAR" AWARD

EACH YEAR a gold and silver medal is awarded by The Ring magazine to the boxer, who, during the past year, has by his conduct, and fighting qualities, earned the esteem of the sports public.

The four points which govern The Ring award for "The Fighter of the Year," are:

1. He must be foremost in his contribution to the skill and the science of boxing and he need not be a champion.
2. The recipient must combine with his high place in the ranking of fighters, a similar position as a sportsman.
3. He must associate with his abilities as a fighter, good public relations and a reputation for clean and moral living.
4. The boxer receiving this award must be recognized as an example to the growing American youth.

Recipients of Merit Award from 1929 to 1972

1928 —Gene Tunney
1929 —Tommy Loughran
1930 —Max Schmeling
1931 —Tommy Loughran
1932 —Jack Sharkey
1933 —No award
1934 —Barney Ross and Tony Canzoneri
1935 —Barney Ross
1936 —Joe Louis
1937 —Henry Armstrong
1938 —Joe Louis
1939 —Joe Louis
1940 —Billy Conn
1941 —Joe Louis
1942 —Ray Robinson
1943 —Fred Apostoli
1944 —Beau Jack
1945 —Willie Pep
1946 —Tony Zale
1947 —Gus Lesnevich
1948 —Ike Williams
1949 —Ezzard Charles
1950 —Ezzard Charles
1951 —Ray Robinson
1952 —Rocky Marciano
1953 —Carl Bobo Olson
1954 —Rocky Marciano
1955 —Rocky Marciano
1956 —Floyd Patterson
1957 —Carmen Basilio
1958 —Ingemar Johansson
1959 —Ingemar Johansson
1960 —Floyd Patterson
1961 —Joe Brown
1962 —Dick Tiger
1963 —Cassius Clay
1964 —Emile Griffith
1965 —Dick Tiger
1966 —no award
1967 —Joe Frazier
1968 —Nino Benvenuti
1969 —Jose Napoles
1970 —Joe Frazier
1971 —Joe Frazier
1972 —Cassius Clay and Carlos Monzon
1973 —George Foreman
1974 —Cassius Clay
1975 —Cassius Clay
1976 —George Foreman
1977 —Carlos Zarate
1978 —Cassius Clay

MOST CONTROVERSIAL CONTEST

1968 —Sept. 14—Most Controversial contest—Ellis decision over Patterson in Goteburg, Sweden.
1969 —None
1970 —July 12—Bill Douglas was awarded a decision over middleweight Don Fullmer in Columbus, Ohio. Two days later the local commission changed the decision to a draw.
1971 —Nov. 20—Erbito Salavarria- Betulio Gonzalez was ruled a draw in their world flyweight title bout in Venezuela. The commission ruled that Salavarria used sugar water between rounds. Erbito was disqualified!
1972 Dec. 16—The W.B.C. awarding the World Featherweight Title to Jose Legra, Spain, when champion Clemente Sanchez, Mexico, could not make the weight limited the day of his defense against Legra. The bout took place with Legra scoring a ten round kayo over Sanchez. The W.B.C. ruled this a non-title contest.
1973—None
1974 —Oct. 18—the W.B.A. took flyweight title away from Chartchai Chionoi at the weight-in of his defense against Susumu Hanagath. Chartchai could not make the flyweight limit of 112. They let the bout go on, stating that if Chionoi won the title would be vacant. Hanagata won the contest and the title on a 6 round kayo.
1975—None.
1976 —July 31—Rigoberto Riasco, Panama, W.B.C. super bantamweight champion was awarded a 15 round split decisioned over South Korea's Yum Dong-Kyun in Pusan, Korea. After the decision, referee Larry Ronzilla changed his vote for Dong-Kyun, giving the Korean the win. Returning to the U.S. referee Ronzilla stated that he was forced to change his vote at gunpoint. The W.B.C. later ruled that Riasco was the winner and was to box a rematch with Dong-Kyun.
1977 —None.
1978 —None.

THE RING TITLE BELTS

The Ring Magazine in keeping with a fine and colorful tradition has since 1922 awarded belts to the various world champions in each division. Since 1952 the following received The RING belt:

1952

154 —Archie Moore (Light Heavyweight Champion)
155 —James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
156 —Lauro Salas (Lightweight Champion)
157 —Yoshio Shirai (Flyweight Champion)
158 —Kid Gavilan (Welterweight Champion)
159 —Rocky Marciano (Heavyweight Champ.)
160 —James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
161 —Jimmy Carruthers (Bantamweight Champion)

1953

162 —Carl Bobo Olson (Middleweight Champion)

1954

163 —Paddy DeMarco (Lightweight Champion)
164 —Robert Cohen (Bantamweight Champion)
165 —Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
166 —James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
167 —Pascual Perez (Flyweight Champion)

1955

168 —Tony DeMarco (Welterweight Champion)
169 —Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
170 —Wallace (Bud) Smith (Lightweight Champion)
171 —Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)

1956

172 —Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
173 —Joe Brown (Lightweight Champion)
174 —Mario D'Agata (Bantamweight Champion)
175 —Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
176 —Floyd Patterson (Heavyweight Champion)

1957

177 —Gene Fullmer (Middleweight Champion)
178 —Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)
179 —Alphonse Lalimi (Bantamweight Champion)
180 —Carmen Basilio (Middleweight Champion)

1958

181 —Hogan (Kid) Bassey (Featherweight Champion)
182 —Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)
183 —Virgil Akins (Welterweight Champion)

1959

184 —Davey Moore (Featherweight Champion)
185 —Don Jordan (Welterweight Champion)
186 —Ingemar Johansson (Heavyweight Champion)
187 —Jose Becerra (Bantamweight Champion)

1960

188 —Paul Pender (Middleweight Champion)
189 —Pone Kingpetch (Flyweight Champion)
190 —Benny (Kid) Paret (Welterweight Champion)
191 —Floyd Patterson (Heavyweight Champion)

1961

192 —Eder Jofre (Bantamweight Champion)
193 —Emile Griffith (Welterweight Champion)
194 —Terry Downes (Middleweight Champion)
195 —Benny Paret (Welterweight Champion)

1962

196 —Emile Griffith (Welterweight Champion)
197 —Paul Pender (Middleweight Champion)
198 —Carlos Ortiz (Lightweight Champion)
199 —Harold Johnson (Light-heavyweight Champion)
200 —Sonny Liston (Heavyweight Champion)
201 —Fighting Harada (Flyweight Champion)

1963

202 —Pone Kingpetch (Flyweight Champion)
203 —Luis Rodriguez (Welterweight Champion)
204 —Sugar Ramos (Featherweight Champion)
205 —Dick Tiger (Middleweight Champion)
206 —Emile Griffith (Welterweight Champion)
207 —Willie Pastrano (Light-Heavyweight Champion)
208 —Hiroyuki Ebihara (Flyweight Champion)
209 —Joey Giardello (Middleweight Champion)

1964

210 —Pone Kingpetch (Flyweight Champion)
211 —Cassius Clay (Heavyweight Champion)
212 —Vicente Saldivar (Featherweight Champion)

1965

213 —Jose Torres (Light Heavyweight Champion)
214 —Ismael Laguna (Lightweight Champion)
215 —Fighting Harada (Bantamweight Champion)
216 —Salvatore Burruni (Flyweight Champion)
217 —Carlos Ortiz (Lightweight Champion)
218 —Dick Tiger (Middleweight Champion)
219 —Emile Griffith (Middleweight Champion)

1966

220 —Walter McGowan (Flyweight Champion)
221 —Curtis Cokes, (Welterweight Champion)
222 —Dick Tiger (Light Heavyweight Champion)
223 —Chartchai Chionoi, (Flyweight Champion)
222 —Nino Benvenuti (Middleweight Champion)
223 —Emile Griffith (Middleweight Champion)

1967

224 —Nino Benvenuti (Middleweight Champion)
225 —Emile Griffith, (Middleweight Champion)
226 —Nino Benvenuti, (Middleweight Champion)

1968

227 —Lionel Rose, (Bantamweight Champion)
228 —Carlos (Teo) Cruz, (Lightweight Champion)
229 —Bob Foster (Light-Heavyweight Champion)
230 —Nino Benvenuti (Middleweight Champion)

1969

231 —Jose Napoles, (Welterweight Champion)
232 —Mando Ramos, (Lightweight Champion)
233 —Johnny Famechon, (Featherweight Champion)
234 —Ruben Olivares, (Bantamweight Champion)
235 —Efren Torres, (Flyweight Champion)
236 —Jose Napoles (Welterweight Champion)
237 —Chartchai Chionoi (Flyweight Champion)
239 —Ismael Laguna (Lightweight Champion)

1970

240 —Joe Frazier (Heavyweight Champion)
241 —Carlos Monzon (Middleweight Champion)
242 —Billy Backus (Welterweight Champion)
243 —Ismael Laguna (Lightweight Champion)
244 —Ken Buchanan (Lightweight Champion)
245 —Vicente Saldivar (Featherweight Champion)
246 —Kuniaki Shibata (Featherweight Champion)
247 —Chucho Castillo (Bantamweight Champion)
248 —Chartchai Chionoi (Flyweight Champion)
249 —Erbito Salvarria (Flyweight Champion)
250 —Ruben Olivares (Bantamweight Champion)

1971

251 —Jose Napoles (Welterweight Champion)
252 —Ruben Olivares (Bantamweight Champion)

1972

253 —Alfonso Frazier (Junior Welterweight Champion)
254 —Roberto Duran (Lightweight Champion)
255 —Alfredo Marcano (Junior Lightweight Champion)
256 —Clemente Sanchez (Featherweight Champion)
257 —Rafael Herrera (Bantamweight Champion)
258 —Enrique Pinder (Bantamweight Champion)

1973

259 —George Foreman (Heavyweight Champion)
260 —Romeo Anaya (Bantamweight Champion)
261 —Arnold Taylor (Bantamweight Champion)
262 —Venice Borkorsor (Flyweight)

1974

263 —Cassius Clay (Heavyweight Champion)
264 —Soo Hwan Hong (Bantamweight Champion)
265 —Oscar Alavarado (Junior Middleweight Champion)

1975

266 —Jae Do Yuk (Junior Middleweight)
267 —Alexis Arguello (Featherweight)
268 —Alfonso Zamora (Bantamweight)
269 —Miguel Canto (Flyweight)
270 —John Stracey (Welterweight)
271 —Jose Duran (Junior Middleweight)
272 —Miguel Angel Castellini (Junior Middleweight)

1976

273 —Carlos Palomino (Welterweight)
274 —Wilfredo Benitez (Junoir Welterweight)
275 —Samuel Serrano (Junior Lightweight)

1977

276 —Eddy Gazo (Junior Middleweight)
277 —Rodrigo Valdes (Middleweight)
278 —Jorge Lujan (Bantamweight)

1978

279 —Leon Spinks (Heavyweight)
280 —Hugo Corro (Middleweight)
281 —Masashi Kudo (Junior Middleweight)
282 —Cassius Clay (Heavyweight Champion)

WINNERS OF THE EDWARD J. NEIL TROPHY

A MEMORIAL PLAQUE awarded by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to the person who has done the most for boxing during the preceding year.

Edward J. Neil, the man whose memory is honored annually, was born January 17, 1900 in Methuen, Mass. He served the Associated Press, both as a sports writer, and a war correspondent with distinction and steadfast devotion to duty.

On January 3, 1938, while serving as a war correspondent with the Loyalist Army in the Spanish Civil War, Edward J. Neil died of shrapnel wounds suffered in the line of duty. The boxing writers of New York keep alive the memory of beloved "Eddie" Neil with the annual presentation of the Neil Trophy.

Previous Winners:

1938 —Jack Dempsey.
1939 —Billy Conn.
1940 —Henry Armstrong.
1941 —Joe Louis.
1942 —Sgt. Barney Ross (U.S.M.C.R.).
1943 —The Boxers in All Branches of the Armed Forces of Our Country.
1944 —Lt. Commdr. Benny Leonard, U.S.M.S.
1945 —James J. Walker (Author of Walker Boxing Law, former Mayor of the City of New York).
1946 —Tony Zale.
1947 —Gus Lesnevich.
1948 —Ike Williams.
1949 —Ezzard Charles.
1950 —Ray Robinson.
1951 —Joe Walcott.
1952 —Rocky Marciano.
1953 —Kid Gavilan.
1954 —Carl Bobo Olson.
1955 —Carmen Basilio.
1956 —Floyd Patterson.
1957 —Carmen Basilio.
1958 —Archie Moore.
1959 —Ingemar Johansson.
1960 —Floyd Patterson.
1961 —Gene Fullmer.
1962 —Dick Tiger.
1963 —Emile Griffith.
1964 —Willie Pastrano
1965 —Cassius Clay
1966 —Dick Tiger
1967 —Carlos Ortiz
1968 —Bob Foster
1969 —Joe Frazier
1970 —Ken Buchanan.
1971 —Joe Frazier
1972 —Carlos Monzon
1973 —George Foreman
1974 —Cassius Clay
1975 —Joe Frazier & Cassius Clay
1976 —Olympic Team
1977 —Ken Norton
1978 —unavailable

RECIPIENTS OF THE NAT FLEISCHER MEMORIAL AWARD
(Excellence in Boxing Journalism)

Awarded annually by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to the person who has done the most for boxing in covering that sport during the preceding year.

1972—Barney Nagler
1973—Dave Anderson
1974—Jack Hand and Murray Rose
1975—Red Smith
1976—Jesse Abramson
1977—Bob Waters
1978—unavailable

RECIPIENTS OF THE JAMES J. WALKER MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded annually since 1940 by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to an individual for long and meritorious service in boxing. Before 1947 the award was known as the Meritorious Service Award.

1940 —James J. Walker.
1941 —Gene Tunney.
1942 —No award.
1943 —Nat Fleischer.
1944 —John J. Phelan.
1945 —James J. Johnston.
1946 —Mike Jacobs.
1947 —James A. Farley.
1948 —Dan Morgan.
1949 —Abe J. Greene.
1950 —Wilbur Wood.
1951 —Edward P. F. Eagan.
1952 —George A. Barton.
1953 —Dr. Vincent A. Nardiello.
1954 —James J. Braddock.
1955 —Harry Mendel.
1956 —Frank Graham.
1957 —Jack Dempsey.
1958 —Sam Taub.
1959 —Marv Jenson.
1960 —Ned Brown.
1961 —Dr. Alexander Schiff.
1962 —Dr. Mal Stevens.
1963 —Harry Markson.
1964 —Mickey Walker.
1965 —Jack Cuddy.
1966 —Nat Fleischer.
1967 —Joe Louis
1968 —John Condon.
1969 —Murray Goodman
1970 —Don Dunphy.
1971 —Teddy Brenner
1972 —Dr. Edwin Campbell
1973 —Barney Nagler
1974 —Bobby Gleason
1975 —Dan Daniel
1976 —Duke Stefano
1977 —Chris Dundee
1978 —unavailable

AL BUCK MEMORIAL AWARD
(Manager of the Year)

1967—Gil Clancy
1968—Angelo Dundee
1969—Yancey Durham
1970—Dick Sadler
1971—Yancey Durham
1972—Paddy Flood & Gregorio Benitez
1973—Gil Clancy
1974—Herbert Muhammad
1975—Eddie Futch
1976—Bob Brion
1977—Bill Slayton
1978—unavailable

SAM TAUB AWARD
(Excellence in Broadcast Boxing Journalism)

1977—Sam Taub
1978—unavailable

MILLION DOLLAR GATES

		(Live)	Crowd	Receipts	Ringside	Won By
Sept. 15, 1978	Clay-Spinks (2nd bout)	New Orleans, La.		4,806,675	200.00	Clay
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	80,183	$1,789,238	$50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	New York	82,000	1,188,603	50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey	Philadelphia	120,757	1,895,733	27.50	Tunney
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	New York	75,000	1,083,530	27.50	Dempsey
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey	Chicago	104,943	2,658,660	40.00	Tunney
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	New York	88,150	1,000,832	25.00	Louis
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling	New York	70,043	1,015,012	40.00	Louis
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	New York	45,266	1,925,564	100.00	Louis
Mar. 8, 1971	Frazier-Clay	Madison Sq. Garden	20,455	‡1,352,951	150.00	Frazier
Jan 28, 1974	Clay-Frazier	Madison Sq. Garden	20,748	1,653,688	150.00	Clay
Oct. 1, 1975	Clay-Frazier	Manila, Philippines	25,000	1,600,000	200.00	Clay
Sept. 28, 1976	Clay-Norton (3rd bout)	Yankee Stadium	30,289	2,400,000	200.00	Clay

LARGEST STAKES BATTLED FOR—BARE KNUCKLES AND SKIN TIGHT GLOVES ERA

Record Stake Ever Fought For in Bare-Knuckle Era—Jack Cooper and Wolf Bendoff, 27 rds., 1 hr. 27 min., Port Elizabeth, South Africa, July 29, 1889, $22,500.

1805 —Hen Pearce beat John Gully . $5,000
1849 —Tom Hyer beat Yankee Sullivan 10,000
1863 —Jem Mace beat Joe Goss..... 10,000
1889 —John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain..... 20,000

Record Stakes Battled for With Gloves:

*1892 —Jack McAuliffe beat Billy Myer $20,000
*1892 —George Dixon beat Jack Skelly 17,500
*1892 —James J. Corbett beat John L. Sullivan..... 45,000
*1893 —Bob Fitzsimmons beat Jim Hall 40,000
*1894 —James J. Corbett beat Charlie Mitchell..... 30,000

*Stake and purse.

RECEIPTS AND PURSES IN FAMOUS GLOVE FIGHTS

(Before 1911 when New York's Frawley Law went into effect legalizing boxing)

	Winner Loser	Dec.	Place	Gate Receipts	Fighters' Share
1899	—Nov. 3—Jeffries—Sharkey.....	W	New York.....	$67,000	$36,465
1903	—Aug. 14—Jeffries—Corbett.....	KO	San Francisco.....	63,340	43,638
1900	—Aug. 30—Corbett—McCoy.....	KO	New York.....	56,350	33,810
1904	—Dec. 20—Nelson—Britt.....	W	Colma, Cal.....	48,311	31,402
1904	—Mar. 25—Britt—Corbett.....	W	San Francisco.....	32,245	24,989
1902	—July 25—Jeffries—Fitzsimmons..	KO	San Francisco.....	31,800	22,260
1897	—Mar. 17—Fitzsimmons—Corbett .	KO	Carson City.....	22,000	16,500
1901	—Nov. 15—Jeffries—Ruhlin.....	KO	San Francisco.....	30,800	19,250
1905	—Sept. 9—Nelson—Britt.....	KO	San Francisco.....	27,770	15,273
1904	—Oct. 31—Britt—Gans.....	WF	San Francisco.....	21,765	15,232
1903	—Dec. 19—Jeffries—Munroe.....	KO	San Francisco.....	21,761	15,232
1896	—Dec. 2—Sharkey—Fitzsimmons..	WF	San Francisco.....	21,000	14,700
1903	—Mar. 31—Corbett—McGovern ...	KO	San Francisco.....	20,880	12,528
1906	—Sept. 3—Gans—Nelson.....	WF	Goldfield, Nev.....	69,715	33,500
1907	—Sept. 9—Gans—Britt.....	KO	San Francisco.....	36,000	26,000
1908	—June 4—Ketchell—Papke.....	W	Milwaukee.....	21,224	12,120
1908	—July 4—Nelson—Gans.....	KO	San Francisco.....	24,280	17,300
1908	—Aug. 24—Burns—Squires.....	KO	Sydney, Aust.....	67,000	23,600
1909	—May 29—Nelson—Hyland.....	KO	Colma, Cal.....	12,787	7,893

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS

(SEPTEMBER 5, 6 AND 7, 1892, AT THE OLYMPIC CLUB, NEW ORLEANS, LA.)

Sept. 5—World Lightweight Championship—Jack McAuliffe knocked out Billy Myer in the fifteenth round.

Sept. 6—World Featherweight Championship—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly in the eighth round.

Sept. 7—World Heavyweight Championship—James J. Corbett knocked out John L. Sullivan in the 21st round.

Top prices for tickets: McAuliffe vs. Myer—$15. Dixon vs. Skelly—$10. Corbett vs. Sullivan—$100, first row; all other ringside seats, $25.

Receipts: McAuliffe-Myer fight, $25,186.30. Dixon-Skelly fight, $16,053.50. Corbett-Sullivan fight, $60,318.

Dixon-Skelly purse $7,500 plus $5,000 side bet, winner take all.

McAuliffe-Myer purse $10,000 (winner take $9,000), plus $5,000 side bet.

Corbett-Sullivan purse $25,000 plus $10,000 side bet, winner take all.

Total receipts for 3-day carnival, $101,557,80.

Total expenses for 3-day carnival, $58,907.88.

Net profit on 3-day carnival, $42,649.92.

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS
(SEPTEMBER 23, 1937, AT THE POLO GROUNDS, NEW YORK)

World Bantamweight Championship—Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar, 15 rounds. Title changed hands.

World Lightweight Championship—Lou Ambers outpointed Pedro Montanez, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Welterweight Championship—Barney Ross outpointed Ceferino Garcia, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Middleweight Championship (billed as a title contest but recognition refused by Gen. Phelan, chairman of the New York State Athletic Commission)—Fred Apostoli knocked out Marcel Thil in 44 seconds of the tenth round. Apostoli was New York's champion at the time. Thil was the European title holder. Since both scaled within the class limit, Apostoli should have been awarded the world title.

Paid attendance	32,600
Gross gate receipts	$232,643.35
Net gate receipts	198,644
Motion picture rights	15,000
Radio rights	15,000
Ambers' purse	65,000
Montanez's purse	40,000
Ross' purse	35,000
Thil's purse	30,000
Garcia's purse	5,000
Jeffra's purse	2,500
Escobar's purse	12,500
Apostoli's purse	5,000

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS
(SEPTEMBER 15, 1978 AT THE SUPERDOME, NEW ORLEANS, LA.)
ALI-SPINKS, GALINDEZ-ROSSMAN, LOPEZ-MALVAREZ AND LUJAN-DAVILA RECORD LIVE GATE

September 15, 1978—in the Superdome, New Orleans, La. Muhammad Ali defeated Leon Spinks, 15 rounds to regain the heavyweight title for the third time. Mike Rossman Turnersville, N.J. stopped Victor Galinez, Argentina in 13, to win the WBA light heavyweight crown. WBC featherweight champion Danny Lopez, Los Angeles, Calif., kayoed Juan Malvarez, Argentina in 2 rounds to retain his title. Jorge Lujan, Panama retained his world bantamweight title via 15 round nod over Alberto Davila, Los Angeles, Calif.

The live gate for a indoor record was $4,806,675, attendance, 65,370. The total amount of gross receipts, including T.V. etc., amounted to $10 million.

Paid attendance	63,350
Gross gate receipts	$4,806,675
T.V. rights	$5.1 Million
Ali's purse	$3.5 Million
Spinks purse	$3.75 Million
Lujan purse	$100,000
Davila's purse	$50,000
Lopez's purse	$100,000
Malvarez purse	$15,000
Galindez's purse	$200,000
Rossman's purse	$50,000

RECEIPTS AND TAXES IN FIGHTS PROMOTED BY TEX RICKARD

(From his first boxing promotion, the Gans-Nelson fight at Goldfield, Nev., on September 3, 1906, through January 1924.)

Name of Contestants	Gross Receipts	Federal & State Tax
Dempsey-Carpentier	$1,626,580.00	$292,978.66
Willard-Dempsey	453,224.00	67,680.00
Leonard-Tendler	363,033.15	65,513.00
Jeffries-Johnson	270,715.00	No tax
Gans-Nelson	69,715.00	No tax
Leonard-Mitchell	136,408.36	6,404.18
Brennan-Dempsey	162,760.20	24,298.30
Leonard-Kansas	126,767.75	17,504.45
Willard-Moran	152,000.00	....
Wilson-O'Dowd	108,619.65	15,713.25
Gibbons-Greb	118,762.25	6,105.55
Britton-Leonard	131,198.65	18,248.15
Dundee-Welling	51,749.50	7,306.75
Lynch-Sharkey	38,803.80	4,678.40
Noble-Murray	21,074.90	3,012.25
Sharkey-Ledoux	43,103.50	6,162.55
Cross-Bogash	25,010.90	3,657.75
Jackson-Fitzsimmons	68,873.30	9,758.40
P. Moore-Montreal	31,186.40	4,647.55
Britton-Lewis	66,910.90	9,706.65
Seiger-DeFoe	42,585.75	6,077.25
Brennan-Martin	51,597.65	7,635.45
Bogash-Bartfield	21,375.45	3,289.35
Jackson-Dundee	51,836.70	7,607.55
Loadman-Beecher	28,085.95	4,098.45
Jackson-Kansas	86,362.60	3,954.15
Seiger-Chaney	75,384.85	10,810.50
Herman-Buff	66,819.85	9,699.70
Jackson-Hartley	29,712.70	4,391.41
Lynch-Goldstein	28,851.15	4,171.95
Smith-O'Dowd	50,127.30	7,218.60
Leonard-Welling	99,750.00	14,548.05
Sharkey-Lynch (2d)	46,774.40	6,839.05
Lynch-Herman	82,683.10	11,889.70
Moore-Sharkey	17,998.50	2,859.85
Jackson-Mitchell	45,807.70	6,818.25
Chaney-Beecher	32,155.05	4,640.50
Smith-Burman	37,612.25	5,406.40
Shade-Keiser	21,780.10	3,192.40
Tender-Kansas	57,437.50	8,061.10
Rice-Friedman	26,751.50	3,717.85
Smith-Hill	14,465.55	2,067.91
Greb-Weinert	48,604.95	6,862.90
Buff-Sharkey	51,998.20	7,432.30
G. Chaney-Dundee	32,185.10	4,641.25
Smith-Lynch	34,719.55	4,968.85
Leonard-Ward	48,222.00	2,481.60
McTigue-Smith	10,958.25	665.19
Tendler-Kansas	39,680.05	5,696.20
Herman-Smith	46,848.60	6,665.05
Jackson-Dundee	45,363.70	6,409.45
B. Herman-Chaney	25,985.25	3,615.12
Tunney-Levinsky	44,817.90	6,189.00
B. Herman-Reisler	14,345.50	2,030.17
Dundee-Benjamin	43,280.00	5,977.30
Britton-Shade	42,381.30	5,946.90
White-Jackson	39,354.55	2,084.10
Tendler-Gold	30,319.85	4,234.75
Wills-Norfolk	56,115.75	7,768.35
Wilson-Downey	54,410.20	9,737.80
Dundee-White	40,247.95	5,600.50
Smith-Burman	35,933.15	4,969.55
Herman-Martin	34,938.75	4,849.25
Tendler-Dundee	52,976.05	7,875.10
Tunney-Greb	65,322.43	9,150.88
Brennan-Tracey	18,618.75	2,640.70
Lynch-Smith	17,907.80	2,519.70
Buff-Lynch	48,475.25	6,757.90
Dundee-Martin	45,763.35	6,375.40
Krug-Rosenberg	22,255.65	3,130.30
White-Barrett	26,126.35	3,665.50
Seiger-Sullivan	10,311.95	1,457.95
Lynch-Wolfe	24,296.10	3,395.15
Wills-Johnson	20,793.55	2,927.85
Johnson-Martin	17,574.80	2,592.60
Miske-Gibbons	39,392.50	5,479.40
White-Marks	41,550.95	5,769.65
Britton-Walker	54,957.55	7,616.10
Villa-Goldstein	51,268.00	7,796.00
Kaplan-Sullivan	27,716.70	3,779.55
Heavyweight Show	7,891.40	1,071.10
Tunney-Weinert	14,705.60	2,009.40
Bernstein-Wagner	37,421.90	3,729.35
White-Mitchell	42,904.40	5,850.60
Lynch-Smith	26,616.70	6,620.55
Villa-Martin	35,788.00	4,880.25
Martin-Bernstein	46,785.00	6,362.50
Johnson-Brennan	60,500.00	8,250.00
Tendler-Moran	58,988.00	8,043.90
New Talent Show	6,915.40	943.61
Greb-Loughran	24,879.80	3,392.70
Dundee-Flores	38,272.30	5,218.95
White-Kansas	53,204.80	7,255.20
Tremaine-Curtin	47,658.60	6,498.90
Heavyweight Show	4,936.14	673.61
Greb-Tunney	59,241.60	8,078.40
Villa-Genaro	61,561.50	8,394.75
Firpo-Brennan	50,755.10	6,921.15
Flores-Noble	15,601.00	2,127.45
Jackson-Ward	6,084.00	882.45
Milk Fund	350,037.00	18,570.20
Willard-Firpo	$390,837.00	78,352.60
Dempsey-Firpo	$1,188,603.00	162,531.20
Dundee-Bernstein	41,084.85	5,729.65
Kaplan-Latzo	5,878.65	875.95
Martin-Beecher	9,921.53	1,448.13
Duane-Ryckoff	5,926.55	846.90
White-Mitchell	30,637.95	4,284.02
Shade-Doyle	23,774.90	3,332.02
Bernstein-Moran	22,518.15	3,157.90
Flores-Tiplitz	11,332.60	1,605.55
Villa-Feldman	8,035.75	1,170.10
Jerome-Duane	24,317.10	3,386.70
White-Moran	20,365.65	2,860.80
Bernstein-Kansas	13,112.55	1,867.40
Shade-Wells	20,487.95	2,881.00
Johnson-Renault	56,148.40	7,656.60
Siki-Norfolk	66,337.55	9,160.40
Jerome-Duane	32,630.80	4,495.05
Tremaine-Genaro	20,860.00	2,897.55
Total gross receipts,	$9,709,887.19	

Total Federal and State tax receipts, $1,312,659.22

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS STAGED IN NEW YORK BALL PARKS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey kayoed Firpo, 2 rds.	Polo Grounds	$1,188,603	82,000
July 26, 1928	Tunney kayoed Heeney, 11 rds.	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
June 12, 1930	Schmeling beat Sharkey on a foul in the 4th round	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis defeated Farr, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
June 22, 1938	Louis kayoed Schmeling, 1 rd.	Yankee Stadium	1,015,012	70,043
June 28, 1939	Louis kayoed Galento, 4 rds.	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
June 20, 1940	Louis kayoed Godoy, 8 rds.	Yankee Stadium	164,120	26,640
June 18, 1941	Louis kayoed Conn, 13 rds.	Polo Grounds	451,743	54,487
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis kayoed Nova, 6 rds.	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1946	Louis kayoed Conn, 8 rds.	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis kayoed Mauriello 1 rd.	Yankee Stadium	335,063	38,494
June 25, 1948	Louis Kayoed Walcott, 11 rds.	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
Aug. 10, 1949	Charles kayoed Lesnevich, 7 rds.	Yankee Stadium	75,832	16,630
Sept. 27, 1950	Charles defeated Louis, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	205,370	13,562
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano kayoed LaStarza, 11 rds.	Polo Grounds	435,817	44,562

June 17, 1954	Marciano defeated Charles, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano kayoed Charles, 8 rds.	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34,330
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano kayoed Moore, 9 rds.	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
July 29, 1957	Patterson kayoed Jackson, 10 rds.	Polo Grounds	156,936	17,443
June 26, 1959	Johansson kayoed Patterson, 3 rds.	Yankee Stadium	470,717	18,215
June 20, 1960	Patterson kayoed Johansson, 5 rds.	Polo Grounds	824,814	31,892
Sept. 28, 1976	Clay beat Norton, 15 rds. (3rd bout)	Yankee Stadium	2,400,000	30,289

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS

May 30, 1925	Berlenbach defeated McTigue, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	Milk Fund	45,000
Sept. 11, 1925	Berlenbach kayoed Slattery, 11 rds.	Yankee Stadium	95,000	22,000
June 10, 1926	Berlenbach defeated Stribling, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	213,387	55,000
July 16, 1926	Delaney defeated Berlenbach, 15 rds.	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 18, 1929	Loughran defeated Braddock, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	147,096	19,658
Aug. 5, 1931	Rosenbloom defeated Slattery, 15 rds.	Ebbets Field	12,400	4,826
June 25, 1952	Maxim kayoed Robinson, 13 rds.	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
June 22, 1955	Moore kayoed Olson, 3 rds.	Polo Grounds	206,784	27,435
May 21, 1966	Torres defeated Thornton, 15 rds.	Shea Stadium	28,460	4,300

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Aug. 31, 1923	Greb defeated Wilson, 15 rds.	Polo Grounds	no record of gate	
June 26, 1924	Greb defeated Moore, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000
July 2, 1925	Greb defeated Walker, 15 rds	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale kayoed Graziano, 6 rds.	Yankee Stadium	342,497	39,827
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson kayoed Turpin, 10 rds.	Polo Grounds	767,626	61,370
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio defeated Robinson, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072
Sept. 29, 1967	Griffith defeated Benvenuti, 15 rds.	Shea Stadium	256,737	21,376

WELTERWEIGHTS

Sept. 21, 1925	Walker defeated Shade, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	185,156	32,106
June 3, 1927	Dundee defeated Latzo, 15 rds.	Polo Grounds	87,953	14,460
May 28, 1935	Ross defeated McLarnin, 15 rds.	Polo Grounds	140,480	26,599
*Sept. 23, 1937	Ross defeated Marcia, 15 rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600

LIGHTWEIGHTS

July 24, 1923	Leonard defeated Tendler, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	452,648	58,519
May 21, 1928	Mandell defeated McLarnin, 15 rds.	Polo Grounds	137,467	20,290
July 17, 1930	Singer kayoed Mandell, 1 rd.	Yankee Stadium	162,388	32,163
Sept. 10, 1931	Canzoneri defeated Berg, 15 rds.	Polo Grounds	80,000	20,000
Sept. 12, 1933	Ross defeated Canzoneri, 15 rds.	Polo Grounds	110,000	35,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Ambers defeated Montanez, 15 rds	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
Aug. 22, 1939	Ambers defeated Armstrong, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	137,925	29,088
Sept. 23, 1948	Williams kayoed Flores, 10 rds.	Yankee Stadium	85,150	15,431
Aug. 16, 1967	Ortiz defeated Laguna, 15 rds.	Shea Stadium	121,439	19,480

FEATHERWEIGHTS

June 2, 1923	Criqui kayoed Kilbane, 6 rds.	Polo Grounds	105,000	30,000
July 26, 1923	Dundee defeated Criqui, 15 rds.	Polo Grounds	134,416	33,389
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler kayoed Pep, 8 rds.	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
Sept. 26, 1951	Saddler kayoed Pep 9 rds.	Polo Grounds	75,311	13,826

BANTAMWEIGHTS

July 25, 1921	Herman defeated Lynch, 15 rds.	Ebbets Field	103,315	30,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Jeffra defeated Escobar, 15 rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600

FLYWEIGHTS

June 18, 1923	Villa kayoed Wilde, 7 rds.	Polo Grounds	94,590	23,000

*Carnival of Champions

INDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

Arena		Seating Capacity
Arena	Milwaukee, Wisc.	10,938
Arena, The	Boston, Mass.	7,200
Arena, The	Milwaukee, Wis.	13,500
Arena, The	Minneapolis, Minn.	10,000
Arena, The	St. Louis, Mo.	17,500
Arena, The	Philadelphia, Pa.	8,500
Arena Gardens	Detroit, Mich.	4,500
Armory, The	Atlanta, Ga.	16,181
Armory	Jersey City, N.J.	7,500
Astrodome	Houston, Texas	60,000
Auditorium	Aiken, S.C.	1,000
Auditorium	Atlanta, Ga.	6,000
Auditorium	Columbus, Ga.	5,000
Auditorium	Providence, R.I.	12,000
Auditorium	Sacramento, Cal.	4,000
Auditorium	San Jose, Cal.	4,000
Auditorium	Sioux City, Ia.	10,000
Bell Auditorium	Augusta, Ga.	5,000
Capital Centre	Landover, Md.	18,130
Civic Auditorium	Albuquerque, N.M.	6,500
Civic Auditorium	Houston, Texas	10,000
Civic Auditorium	Portland, Ore.	6,000
Civic Auditorium	San Francisco, Cal.	8,800
Civic Auditorium	Baltimore, Md.	10,000
Cobo Arena	Detroit, Mich.	11,147
Coliseum	Uniondale, L.I.	14,865
Coliseum	Cleveland, Ohio	20,074
Coliseum	Oakland, Calif.	12,021
Coliseum	Pittsburgh, Pa.	12,472
Coliseum	Austin, Tex.	5,000
Coliseum	Charlotte, N.C.	13,000
Coliseum	Coral Gables, Fla.	5,000
Coliseum	El Paso, Tex.	7,400
Coliseum	Denver	11,000
Coliseum Arena	New Orleans, La.	3,500
Convention Hall	Atlantic City, N.J.	20,000
Convention Hall	Camden, N.J.	5,000
Convention Hall	Miami Beach, Fla.	18,856
Cow Palace	San Francisco, Cal.	17,800
C.Y.C.	Scranton, Pa.	5,000
Embassy Hall	North Bergen, N.J.	2,000
Fair Grounds Exhibition Building	Spokane, Wash.	4,000
Flamingo Arena	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,500
Forum Arena	Inglewood, Calif.	18,700
Garden	Boston, Mass.	14,000
Gardens	Cincinnati, Ohio	18,000
Kemper Arena	Kansas City, Mo.	15,000
Kiel Auditorium	St. Louis, Mo.	13,036
Madison Square Garden	New York, N.Y.	19,500
Memorial Auditorium	Buffalo, N.Y.	11,000
Memorial Stadium	Phoenix, Ariz.	13,036
Met Centre	Bloomington, Minn.	15,184
Motor City Arena	Detroit, Mich.	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	Canton, Ohio	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	New Orleans, La.	9,000
Olympia, The	Detroit, Mich.	15,000
Olympic Auditorium	Los Angeles, Cal.	10,400
Orlando Sports Stadium	Orlando, Fla.	5,000
Portland Coliseum	Portland, Ore.	11,815
Seattle Coliseum	Seattle, Wash.	14,090
Spectrum Arena	Philadelphia, Pa.	17,400
Stadium, The	Chicago, Ill.	26,010
State Fairgrounds Coliseum	Louisville, Ky.	22,000
Steelworkers Hall	Baltimore, Md.	2,000
St. Louis Arena	St. Louis, Mo.	18,006
Summit, The	Houston, Texas	15,600
Superdome	New Orleans, La.	19,203
Uline Arena	Washington, D.C.	11,000
Valley Arena	Holyoke, Mass.	2,000
War Memorial Auditorium	Syracuse, N.Y.	9,200
Westchester County Center	White Plains, N.Y.	3,500

OUTDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

Briggs Stadium	Detroit, Mich.	60,000
Comiskey Park	Chicago, Ill.	50,000
Fenway Park	Boston, Mass.	35,200
Miami Stadium	Miami, Fla.	16,000
Municipal Stadium	Cleveland, Ohio	77,700
Philadelphia Stadium	Philadelphia, Pa.	120,000
Roosevelt Stadium	Jersey City, N.J.	40,000
Sicks' Stadium	Seattle, Wash.	25,000
Soldiers Field	Chicago, Ill.	120,000
Wrigley Field	Chicago, Ill.	38,690
Yankee Stadium	New York, N.Y.	54,000
Shea Stadium	Flushing, N.Y.	55,600
Meadow Lands (Giant stadium)	Secaucus, N.J.	70,000

INDOOR AND OUTDOOR ARENAS—FOREIGN

Acho Stadium	Lima, Peru	15,000
Araneta Coliseum, Quezon City	Philippine Islands	36,000
Arena Africion	Pachuca, Mexico	2,000
Arena Coliseo	Acapulco, Mexico	3,000
Arena Coliseo	Guadalajara, Mexico	7,000
Arena Coliseo	Mexico City	11,000
Arena Coliseo	Monterrey, Mexico	7,000
Arena Coliseo	Obregon, Mexico	3,000
Arena Colon	Colon, Panama	5,000
Arena Isabel	Cuernavaca, Mexico	3,000
Arena Lerdo	Lerdo, Mexico	2,000
Arena Progreso	Saltillo Mexico	1,000
Arena Puebla	Puebla, Mexico	5,000
Arena San Pedro	San Pedro, Mexico	500
Aztec Stadium	Mexico City	60,000
Brabourne Stadium	Bombay, India	8,000
Civic Auditorium	Honolulu, Hawaii	5,000
Club Olimpico	Durango, Mexico	2,000
Deutschlandhoelle	Berlin, Germany	18,000
Dubois Arena	Essen, Germany	25,000
Durban City Hall	Durban, South Africa	5,000
Earls Court	London	18,000
Edmonton Gardens	Edmonton, British Columbia	8,500
Eisstadion	Vienna, Austria	12,000
Ernst Merck Halle	Hamburg, Germany	8,000
Escobar Stadium	San Juan, Puerto Rico	18,000
Estadio Norte	Rosario, Argentina	10,000
Estadio Saltillo	Saltillo, Mexico	8,000
Exhibition Gardens	Vancouver, British Columbia	4,000
Forum	Montreal, Canada	14,000
Gabriel Stadium	Port-au-Prince, Haiti	30,000
Gimnasio Nacional	Panama City, Panama	2,500
Gran Stadium	Havana, Cuba	35,000
Gruga-Halle	Essen, Germany	8,000
Happy World Arena	Singapore	10,000
Harringay Arena	London, England	10,900
Hiram Bithorn Municipal Stadium	San Juan, Puerto Rico	20,000
Ice Palace	Tokyo, Japan	5,000
Kampfbahn Rote Erde	Dortmund, Germany	40,000
Kittikachorn Stadium	Bangkok, Thailand	20,000
Kolner Eisstadion	Cologne, Germany	12,000
Kolner Messe-Halle	Cologne, Germany	8,000
Korakuen Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	50,000
Kosnien Stadium	Osaka, Japan	60,000
LaLaguna Auditorium	Torreon, Mexico	6,000
La Macarena	Panama City, Panama	8,000
Lumpinee Boxing Stadium	Bangkok, Thailand	60,000
Luna Park	Buenos Aires, Argentina	29,000
Maple Leaf Gardens	Toronto, Canada	15,000
Melbourne Stadium	Melbourne, Australia	13,500
Merdeka Stadium	Singapore	30,000
Messe-Halle	Frankfurt, Germany	10,000
Messe-Halle	Hanover, Germany	40,000
Mexico City Arena	Mexico City	18,000
Mishinomiya Ball Park	Osaka, Japan	40,000
Municipal Gymnasium	Colon, Panama	1,000
Namba Stadium	Osaka, Japan	30,000
National Arena	Aruba, N.W.I.	5,000
National Stadium	Bangkok, Thailand	70,000
Nueva Circa	Caracas, Venezuela	12,000
Olympia, The	London, England	8,000
Olympia Stadion	Berlin, Germany	55,000
Olympic Stadium	Panama City Panama	10,000
Ostsee Halle	Kiel, Germany	8,500
Pacaembu Stadium	Sao Paulo, Brazil	60,000
Palais des Sports	Paris, France	18,000
Pebellon Deportivo De Picadero	Barcelona	3,500
Plaza De Toros Torreon	Torreon, Mexico	7,000
Rajadamern Stadium	Bangkok, Thailand	72,000
Ramat Gan Stadium	Haifa, Israel	15,000
Rand Stadium	Johannesburg, South Africa	30,000
Rheinhalle	Dusseldorf, Germany	4,000
*River Plate Stadium	Buenos Aires, Argentina	110,000
Rizal Arena	Manila	11.000
Roberto Clemente Coliseum	San Juan, Puerto Rico	11,000
Rote Erde Stadium	Dortmund, Germany	26,000
Rugby Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	40,000
Sports Arena	Tokyo, Japan	10,000
Sports Palace	Havana, Cuba	10,000
Sports Palace	Rome, Italy	16,500
Stadion Mungersdorf	Cologne, Germany	50,000
Stadio Am Stcora	Calgari, Italy	22,000
Stadio Olympic	Caracas, Venezuela	40,000
Stadium Negara	Singapore	12,000
Stadium, The	Liverpool, England	9,000
Stadt Halle	Hanover, Germany	4,000
Trujillo Stadium	Trujillo, Dominican Republic	18,000
Ullevi Stadium	Gothenburg, Sweden	55,000
VFR Platz	Mannheim, Germany	30,000
Waldbuhne	Berlin, Germany	25,000
Wembley Stadium	London, England	100,000
Westfalen Halle	Dortmund, Germany	18,000
White City Stadium	London	46,000

*Has only had amateur boxing and Olympic games boxing.

HEAVYWEIGHT CHALLENGERS WHO WERE UNDEFEATED WHEN THEY FOUGHT FOR TITLE

*John L. Sullivan
*James J. Jeffries
Bill Squires
*James J. Jeffries (Twice)
*Won Championship.

*Rocky Marciano
#Pete Rademacher
Roy Harris
*Ingemar Johansson
#First professional bout.

Tom McNeeley
*Cassius Clay
*Joe Frazier
*George Foreman
*Leon Spinks

MEN WHO WERE UNDEFEATED WHEN THEY WON WORLD TITLES

Abe Attell (featherweight), Jimmy Barry (bantamweight), Jimmy Carruthers (bantamweight), Cassius Clay (heavyweight), Nonpareil Jack Dempsey (middleweight), Jim Jeffries (heavyweight), Ingemar Johansson (heavyweight), Kid Lavigne (lightweight), Jack McAuliffe (lightweight), Rocky Marciano (heavyweight), Willie Pep (featherweight), Eder Jofre, (bantamweight), Pascual Perez (flyweight), Ruben Olivares (Bantamweight), Tommy Ryan (welterweight), John L. Sullivan (heavyweight), Vic Towell (bantamweight), Kid Williams (bantamweight) Joe Frazier (heavyweight), Roberto Duran (lightweight), George Foreman (heavyweight) and Alfonso Zamora (bantamweight). Leon Spinks (Heavyweight).

Of this group only McAuliffe, Sullivan, Pep, Towell, Duran, Carruthers, Marciano, Olivares, Johansson, Clay, Frazier, Foreman and Zamora had not been held to a draw at the time of winning their titles.

AGES AT WHICH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLES WERE WON

Bob Fitzsimmons, Jack Johnson and Jess Willard, each at 37, were the oldest world heavyweight kings to enter the roped square in defense of their crown. Here is the age of champion and challenger for each title bout in which a championship changed hands, since Sullivan whipped Ryan:

Paddy Ryan, 30; John L. Sullivan, 23.
John L. Sullivan, 34; James J. Corbett, 26.
James J. Corbett, 31; Bob Fitzsimmons, 35.
Bob Fitzsimmons, 37; James J. Jeffries, 24.
Tommy Burns, 27; Jack Johnson, 30.
Jack Johnson, 37; Jess Willard, 33.
Jess Willard, 37; Jack Dempsey, 24.
Jack Dempsey, 31; Gene Tunney, 28.
Max Schmeling, 25; Jack Sharkey, 28.
Jack Sharkey, 30; Max Schmeling, 27.
Jack Sharkey, 31; Primo Carnera, 27.
Primo Carnera, 28; Max Baer, 25.
Max Baer, 26; James J. Braddock, 30.
James J. Braddock, 32; Joe Louis, 23

Louis retired in 1949. Charles won the N.B.A. title by beating Jersey Joe Walcott. Then Ezzard Charles clinched more honors by defeating Joe Louis in the latter's comeback attempt—Charles' age, 29.

Joe Walcott, 37½.
Rocky Marciano, 29.
Floyd Patterson, 21; Rewon Title, 25.
Ingemar Johansson, 26.
Sonny Liston, 28.
Cassius Clay, 22. Rewon title, 32, third time, 36.
Third Time, 36
Joe Frazier, 26.
George Foreman, 24.
Leon Spinks, 24.

CHAMPIONS WHO REGAINED TITLES

HEAVYWEIGHTS: Floyd Patterson became the first man to regain the heavyweight championship when he knocked out Ingemar Johansson in 1:51 of the fifth round at the Polo Grounds in New York City on June 22, 1960

Cassius Clay became the second man in the heavyweight division to regain the title. He kayoed George Foreman in 8th, at Kinshasa, Zaire, on Oct. 29, 1974.

Cassius Clay became the only man to regain the heavyweight title three times. He beat Leon Spinks over 15 rounds in a rematch on Sept. 15, 1978 in New Orleans, La.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS: None. Jimmy Slattery was recognized by the N.B.A. after he defeated Maxie Rosenbloom on August 30, 1927. He lost his claim when beaten by Tommy Loughran on December 12, 1927. Then, after Loughran gave up the title, Slattery won the recognition of the N.Y. Commission when he beat Lou Scozza on February 10, 1930. He lost this title when beaten by Rosenbloom on June 25, 1930.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS: Stanley Ketchel won title by beating Mike (Twin) Sullivan on Feb. 22, 1908. Lost title to Billy Papke on Sept. 7, 1908, rewon title from Papke on Nov. 26, 1908.

After Ketchel's death Papke reclaimed title and was generally recognized as champion. He lost this title when beaten by Cyclone Johnny Thompson on Feb. 11, 1911. Later that year Thompson no longer able to make the weight limit, gave up the title and Papke again claimed it. He lost title to Frank Klaus on Mar. 5, 1913.

Tony Zale won title by beating Georgie Abrams on Nov. 28, 1944, lost it to Rocky Graziano on July 16, 1947, then rewon it from Graziano on June 10, 1948.

Ray Robinson won title from Jake LaMotta on Feb. 14, 1951, lost it to Randy Turpin on July 10, 1951, then regained it from Turpin on Sept. 12, 1951. He retired on Dec. 18, 1952 and came back three years later to rewin the title by beating Carl (Bobo) Olson on Dec. 9, 1955. On Jan. 2, 1957, he lost the title on a decision to Gene Fullmer, and on May 1, 1957, kayoed Fullmer in the fifth round to win the middleweight title for the fourth time.

Losing the title to Carmen Basilio on Sept. 23, 1957, Robinson gained the middleweight title for the fifth time when he defeated Basilio on a fifteen round decision, March 25, 1958.

On April 7, 1962 Paul Pender rewon the title from Terry Downes who had stopped Paul the previous year in ten rounds. Pender won a fifteen round decision in Boston, Mass.

Oct. 21, 1965, Dick Tiger of Nigeria regained the title by gaining the unanimous decision in 15 rounds from Joey Giardello in Madison Square Garden.

On September 29, 1967, Emile Griffith, Weehawken, N.J., regained the world title in Shea Field, Flushing, N.Y., by gaining the unanimous decision over Nino Benvenuti, Italy in 15 rounds.

March 4, 1968, Nino Benvenuti of Italy regained the world middleweight title, by unanimous decision, defeating Emile Griffith, Weehawken, N.J. in 15 rounds in the new Madison Square Garden.

WELTERWEIGHTS: Billy Smith won title by

defeating Danny Needham on Dec. 14, 1892, lost title to Tommy Ryan on July 26, 1894, then in 1896, after Ryan gave up title to compete as a middleweight, Smith reclaimed title. He then lost it to Jim Ferns on Jan. 15, 1900.

Jim (Rube) Ferns won title by beating Billy Smith on Jan. 15, 1900. He lost the title to Matty Matthews on Oct. 16, 1900, then regained it from Matthews on May 24, 1901.

Joe Walcott won title from Jim Ferns on Dec. 28, 1901, lost it to Dixie Kid on April 30, 1904. When the Dixie Kid outgrew the class, Walcott reclaimed title on December 1904 and lost it to Honey Mellody on Oct. 16, 1906.

Jackie Fields won title by beating Joe Dundee on July 25, 1929, lost it to Young Jack Thompson on May 9, 1930. He rewon it by beating Lou Brouillard on Jan. 28, 1932 and lost it to Young Corbett III on Feb. 22, 1933.

Young Jack Thompson won title by beating Jackie Fields on May 9, 1930, lost it to Tommy Freeman on Sept. 5, 1930 and rewon it from Freeman on April 14, 1931. Thompson then lost it to Brouillard on Oct. 23, 1931.

Jimmy McLarnin won title from Young Corbett III on May 29, 1933, lost it to Barney Ross on May 28, 1934 and regained it from Ross on Sept. 17, 1934. McLarnin lost it back to Ross on May 28, 1935. Ross then lost the title to Henry Armstrong on May 31, 1938.

Johnny Saxton won the title by beating Kid Gavilan on Oct. 20, 1954, lost the title to Tony DeMarco on April 1, 1955, then rewon it by beating Carmen Basilio on March 14, 1956. Basilio regained title knocking out Saxon in nine rounds on September 12, 1956.

Benny Paret won the title by beating Don Jordan on May 27, 1960. He lost the title when he was knocked out by Emile Griffith on April 1, 1961 then regained the title by beating Griffith on September 30, 1961.

On March 24, 1962, Griffith rewon the title by knocking out Paret in the 12th round. Paret died ten days later of injuries received in the bout.

Emile Griffith lost the title to Luis Rodriguez on March 21, 1963 in Los Angeles, Calif. then on June 8 in Madison Square Garden he became the first to win the welter crown three times by outpointing Rodriguez in fifteen rounds.

On July 14, 1966, after successfully defending his middleweight title against Joey Archer, Griffith, following a court decision, relinquished his welterweight title since he could not hold two titles at the same time under the boxing law.

June 4, 1971 Jose Napoles regained his crown by stopping Billy Backus in 1:53 of the eighth round in Los Angeles, Cal.

LIGHTWEIGHTS: Tony Canzoneri won title by beating Al Singer on Nov. 14, 1930 and lost it to Barney Ross on June 23, 1933. After Ross gave up title to fight as a welterweight Canzoneri defeated Lou Ambers in an elimination bout to regain title on May 10, 1935. He then lost the title to Ambers on Sept. 3, 1946.

Lou Ambers lost title to Henry Armstrong on Aug. 17, 1938, but rewon it from Armstrong on Aug. 22, 1939.

Bob Montgomery won title by defeating Beau Jack on May 21, 1943, after the retirement of Sammy Angott. He lost title to Jack on Nov. 19, 1943, and rewon it from Jack on March 3, 1944.

James Carter won title from Ike Williams on May 25, 1951, lost it to Lauro Salas on May 14, 1952, rewon it from Salas on Oct. 15, 1952, lost it to Paddy DeMarco on March 5, 1954, and regained it from DeMarco on Nov. 17., 1954.

Carlos Ortiz regained the lightweight crown, defeating Ismael Laguna by unanimous decision, 15 rounds, November 13, 1965, in San Juan, PuertoRico.

Ismael Laguna, Mar. 3, 1970 defeated Mando Ramos in Los Angeles in the ninth round.

FEATHERWEIGHTS: George Dixon won title by beating Fred Johnson on June 27, 1892, then lost it to Solly Smith on Oct. 4, 1897. After Smith gave up the title. Dixon beat Dave Sullivan and reclaimed crown on Nov. 11, 1898. He lost title to Terry McGovern on Jan. 9, 1900.

Joey Archibald won title in elimination bout by defeating Mike Belloise on Oct. 17, 1938. He lost it to Harry Jeffra on May 12, 1941.

Willie Pep won title by beating Chalky Wright on Nov. 20, 1942, lost it to Sandy Saddler on Oct. 29, 1948, then won it back from Saddler on Feb. 11, 1949. Saddler rewon it from Pep on Sept. 8, 1950.

Vicente Saldivar came back to the ring after two year lay-off to defeat Johnny Famechon on May 9, 1970 in Rome.

BANTAMWEIGHTS: Pete Herman won title from Kid Williams on Jan. 9, 1917. He then lost it to Joe Lynch on Dec. 22, 1920, and rewon it from Lynch on July 25, 1921, but lost it to Johnny Buff on Sept. 23, 1921. Joe Lynch rewon title from Buff on July 10, 1922.

Sixto Escobar won title from Tony Marino on Aug. 31, 1936, lost it to Harry Jeffra on Sept. 23, 1937, and rewon it from Jeffra on Feb. 20, 1938.

Manuel Ortiz won title from Lou Salica on Aug. 7, 1942, lost it to Harold Dade on Jan. 6, 1947 and rewon it from Dade on March 11, 1947.

April 2, 1971 Ruben Olivares, Mexico decisioned Chucho Castillo over 15th rounds to retain the title. Bout was held in Los Angeles, Calif.

FLYWEIGHTS: Pone Kingpetch became the first man to regain the flyweight title and complete the cycle of all divisions when he outpointed Fighting Harada in fifteen rounds at Bangkok, Thailand on January 12.

After losing the title on a first round knockout to Hiroyuki Ebihara in Tokyo in 1963, Kingpetch won back the title for a second time when he outpointed Ebihara in 15 rounds in Bangkok on January 23, 1964.

On April 23, 1965, Kingpetch lost the title to Salvatore Barruni by a decision in 15 rounds, in Rome, Italy.

Chartchai Chionoi, Mar. 20, 1970 regained the title by outpointing Efren Torres in 15 rds. in Bangkok, Thailand

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP COMEBACKS

James J. Corbett made two attempts to regain the title. In the first he was stopped by James J. Jeffries in 23 rounds at Coney Island, N. Y. on May 11, 1900. Corbett was then 33 years old. Three years later he was again stopped by Jeffries, this time in ten rounds, at San Francisco, Calif., on August 14, 1903.

Bob Fitzsimmons made one attempt to regain the heavyweight title. He also was stopped by Jeffries in San Francisco in the eighth round on July 25, 1902. Bob was then 40 years old.

Jeffries also made an attempt to regain the title in a comeback after six years of retirement at the age of 35 and was stopped by Jack Johnson in 15 rounds at Reno, Nevada on July 4, 1910. Jeffries had retired undefeated in March, 1905.

Jack Dempsey was the next to attempt to regain the title. He was 32 years old when he was outpointed in ten rounds by Gene Tunney in the famous "Battle of the Long Count" in Chicago, Ill., on September 22, 1927.

Max Schmeling attempted to regain the title. He was 32 years old and an ex-champion for six years when he was knocked out by Joe Louis in the first round at Yankee Stadium, New York City on June 22, 1938.

Louis, after retiring undefeated, attempted a comeback after two years and was outpointed by Ezzard Charles in 15 rounds at Yankee Stadium in New York on September 27, 1950. Joe was then 36 years old.

Charles holds the record with three attempts to regain his lost crown. On June 5, 1952 he was outpointed by Jersey Joe Walcott in 15 rounds at Philadelphia, Pa. Charles was then 30 years old.

In 1954 he had two chances against Rocky Marciano in Yankee Stadium, New York, losing a 15-round decision on June 17, and on September 17, he was knocked out in eight rounds. Charles was then 33 years old.

Jersey Joe Walcott, who won the heavyweight crown in his fifth attempt, made one bid to regain the title. He was 39 years old when he was knocked out by Rocky Marciano in the first round in Chicago, Ill. on May 15, 1953.

Floyd Patterson became the first man to regain the heavyweight title when on June 20, 1960 at the age of 25 he knocked out Ingemar Johansson in the fifth round at the Polo Grounds, New York City, to recapture the crown he had lost the year before.

Cassius Clay returned to the ring March 8, 1971, Madison Square Garden, lost in his bid to regain the title from Joe Frazier over 15 rounds.

Clay rewon the title on Oct. 30, 1974, via kayoed in 8, over George Foreman, at Kinsahasa, Zaire.

Clay regained the title for the third time on Sept. 15, 1978, in New Orleans, La. He defeated Leon Spinks, St. Louis over 15 rounds.

RETIRED UNDEFEATED WORLD CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

James J. Jeffries, June 9, 1899 to July 2, 1905. After holding the title for six years and defending the same against all-comers, retired, after cleaning up the field. Public opinion forced him to make a comeback five years later in 1910, in an attempt to wrest the title from Jack Johnson. Jeffries was unsuccessful.

Gene Tunney, September 23, 1926 to July 1928. After defeating Tom Heeney, in his second defense of the title, Tunney retired at the age of thirty.

Joe Louis, June 22, 1937 to March 1, 1949. After 25 successful defenses of the title, Louis announced his retirement. He came back on September 27, 1950 and was defeated by Ezzard Charles in an attempt to regain the title.

Rocky Marciano, September 23, 1952 to April 27, 1956. After six successful defenses of his crown Marciano announced his retirement at the age of thirty-three.

Cassius Clay, Feb. 9, 1970. Career ranged from 1960-1970. Defended title 10 times. Won title 1964. Made comeback in Oct. of 1970. Age at retirement 28.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS

Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, December 20, 1905 to November 28, 1906. O'Brien stepped up to fight Tommy Burns for the heavyweight title, vacating his own crown.

Jack Delaney, July 16, 1926 to June, 1927. Delaney outgrew the division and gave up the title.

Tommy Loughran, October 7, 1927 to July 18, 1929. After defending his title successfully against James J. Braddock, his sixth defense, Loughran gave up the title to compete as a heavyweight.

John Henry Lewis, October 31, 1935 to January 25, 1939. Lewis gave up the title when he fought Joe Louis for the world heavyweight title.

Billy Conn, July 13, 1939 to June 18, 1941. Conn gave up the title when he fought Joe Louis for the world heavyweight title.

Archie Moore, December 17, 1952 to February 10, 1962. After the NBA had withdrawn recognition from Moore as champion in 1960, he continued to be recognized by the world's other boxing bodies until February 1962, when they also withdrew their recognition.

Bob Foster, Albuquerque, New Mexico, won the title on May 24, 1968, against Dick Tiger. He defended the title a record 14 times. His last on June 17, 1974, a 15 round draw with Jorge Ahumada. He retired on Sept. 16, 1974.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Bob Fitzsimmons, January 14, 1891 to March 17, 1897. Fitzsimmons gave up the title to fight James J. Corbett for the heavyweight title.

Tommy Ryan, February 25, 1898 to August 4, 1907. Ryan retired at the age of thirty-seven.

Mickey Walker, December 3, 1926 to June 19, 1931. Walker gave up the title when he outgrew the class.

Marcel Thil, June 11, 1932 to September 23, 1937. Thil vacated the title after he was knocked out by Fred Apostoli in a non-title bout.

Billy Soose, May 9, 1941 to November, 1941. Soose, recognized by New York and E.B.U. as world champion, vacated the title when he outgrew the class.

Carlos Monzon, Argentina, retired undefeated on Aug. 29, 1977, in Buenos Aires, Argentine. He won the title from Nino Benvenuti on Nov. 7, 1970, last defense against Rodrigo Valdez, July 30, 1977. Decided to go into acting full time.

WELTERWEIGHTS

Kid McCoy, March 2, 1896. McCoy never attempted to defend the title after winning it from Ryan as he outgrew the class shortly after winning the crown.

Dixie Kid, April 30, 1904 to October 3, 1904. Kid outgrew the class and gave up title.

Mike (Twin) Sullivan, April 23, 1907 to November 5, 1908. Sullivan gave up his title due to an eye injury but continued to box until 1913.

Marty Servo, February 1, 1946 to August 15, 1946. Servo announced his retirement due to an eye injury.

Ray Robinson, December 20, 1946 to February 14, 1951. Robinson gave up title when he knocked out Jake LaMotta to win the world middleweight title.

Carmen Basilio, September 12, 1956 to September 23, 1957. Basilio relinquished his title when he defeated Ray Robinson to win the world middleweight title.

Emile Griffith, who while welterweight champion won the middleweight title from Dick Tiger, retired from the welter class, after successfully defending the middleweight crown against Joey Archer. He won the welterweight title when he stopped Benny Paret, April 1, 1951; lost it to Paret, September 30, 1961; regained it from Paret on March 24, 1962; lost it to Luis Rodriguez, March 21, 1963; regained it from Rodriguez, June 8, 1963 and relinquished it July 14, 1966 to keep only the middleweight title under court orders.

LIGHTWEIGHTS

Jack McAuliffe, October 29, 1886 to September 30, 1897. McAuliffe retired undefeated at the age of thirty-one.

Benny Leonard, May 28, 1917 to January 15, 1925. Leonard made a comeback as a welterweight in 1931.

Barney Ross, June 23, 1933 to September 12, 1933. Ross gave up the title after successfully defending against Tony Canzoneri, due to his trouble in making the weight.

Sammy Angott, December 19, 1941 to November 13, 1942. Angott announced his retirement, but six months later make a comeback and continued to fight until 1950.

FEATHERWEIGHTS

Young Corbett, November 28, 1901 to November 17, 1902. Corbett outgrew the class.

Johnny Dundee, July 26, 1923 to August 10, 1924. Dundee relinquished the title as he outgrew the class.

Louis (Kid) Kaplan, January 2, 1925 to April 1927. Kaplan gave up the title when he outgrew the class.

Battling Battalino, September 23, 1929 to January 27, 1932. The boxing commissions deprived Battalino of his title after a No-Contest fight with Freddie Miller in Cincinnati. However, Battalino did not give up his claim until March 2, 1932.

Henry Armstrong, October 29, 1937 to December 5, 1938. Armstrong was the only man in boxing history to hold three world championships at the same time. He gave up the feather crown, after winning the welter and lightweight titles, and twice defending the welterweight crown. He never defended the featherweight title.

Sandy Saddler, September 8, 1950 to January 1957. Saddler suffered an eye injury in an automobile accident and retired from the ring.

Vicente Saldivar, September 26, 1964—October 14, 1967—Saldivar won the title when he stopped Sugar Ramos in the 12th round in Mexico City. After stopping Howard Winstone in 12 rounds in Mexico City, Saldivar announced his retirement in the ring.

Vicente Saldivar followed in the footsteps of Ray Robinson. He was the second boxer to regain the crown after retiring.

Clemente Sanchez vacanted his title on Dec. 16, 1972. He could no longer make the weight.

Alexis Arguello, Nicaragua, won the title on May 31, 1975, gave up title because of weight problems. Last defense June 19, 1976 against Salvatore Torres.

BANTAMWEIGHTS

George Dixon, June 27, 1890 to October 23, 1890. Dixon gave up the title when he outgrew the class limit which at that time was 114 pounds.

Jimmy Barry, December 6, 1897 to September 1, 1899. Barry retired undefeated at the age of twenty-nine.

Terry McGovern, September 12, 1899 to December 22, 1899. McGovern gave up the title when he outgrew the class.

Joe Bowker, October 17, 1904 to 1905. Bowker never defended the title as he outgrew the class shortly after winning it.

Jimmy Walsh, October 20, 1905 to December 7, 1906. Walsh gave up the title when he fought Abe Attell for the world featherweight crown.

Charley (Phil) Rosenberg, March 20, 1925 to February 4, 1927. Rosenberg was deprived of the title when he failed to make the weight for a scheduled title match against Bushy Graham.

Bushy Graham, May 23, 1928 to 1929. Graham outgrew class. He was not recognized world-wide.

Bud Taylor, June 24, 1927 to August 21, 1928. Taylor claimed title at same time as Graham. He was recognized only by the NBA.

Sixto Escobar, February 20, 1938 to October 4, 1939. Escobar vacated title when outgrew the class.

Jimmy Carruthers, November 15, 1952 to May 6, 1954. Carruthers announced his retirement due to eye trouble. He made a comeback as a lightweight in 1961.

Joe Becerra, July 8, 1959 to August 30, 1960. Becerra announced his retirement following a knockout by Eloy Sanchez in a non-title fight. Becerra had been talking of retiring after Walter Ingram died following their bout the previous year.

FLYWEIGHTS

Pancho Villa, June 18, 1923 to July 14, 1925. Villa was champion at the time that he died of blood poisoning.

Fidel LaBarba, January 21, 1927 to August 23, 1927 LaBarba announced his retirement to enter Stanford, University. He later made a comeback as a featherweight.

Corporal Izzy Schwartz, December 16, 1927 to August 22, 1929. Schwartz was never recognized world-wide. He gave up the title as he outgrew the class.

Benny Lynch, September 8, 1935 to June 29, 1938. Lynch failed to make the weight for a title bout against Jackie Jurich in Scotland and gave up the title.

Rinty Monaghan, March 23, 1948 to April 25, 1950. Monaghan announced his retirement at the age of thirty.

Venice Borkorsor, Thailand, gave the title to move up into the bantamweight division on July 10, 1973.

HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUT REFEREES

Perhaps no referee will ever approach the record of Arthur Donovan for the number of heavyweight championship bouts handled. The third man in the ring on fourteen such occasions, his unprecedented total was mainly due to the prolificness with which Joe Louis defended his title for more than a decade.

Listed below are the heavyweight championship bout referees since the Sullivan-Ryan battle in 1882 and the number of times they were the third man.

14—Arthur Donovan.
7—Ruby Goldstein.
4—Jim Jeffries, Frank Sikora.
4—Arthur Mercante

3—Eugene Corri, Ed Graney, Eddie Joseph. George Siler, Ed Smith, Zack Clayton, Harry Kessler, 3.

2—George Blake, Georges Carpentier, Jack Daugherty, Barney Felix, Frankie Fullam, Sam Hennessey, Hugh McIntosh, Dave Miller, Jack Welch, Charley White, Dave Krause, 2, Jersey Joe Walcott, 2, Tony Perez, 2, Jay Edson, 2, Herman Dutreix, 2, Johnny Lobianco, 2.

1—Dave Barry, Al Berl, Alex Brewster-Jack Hardy, Frankie Brown, Mushy Callahan, Billy Cavanaugh, Mark Conn, Harry Corbett, Jim Crowley, Charley Daggert, Jack Downey, Prof. John Duffy, Harry Ertle, Charles Eyton.

Gunboat Smith, Tommy Thomas, R. P. John Fitzpatrick, Ed Forbes, Johnny Gallagher, Frank Gilmer, Johnny Haukaup, Honest John Kelly, Harry Gibbs, Irvin Kutcher, Tommy Loughran, Jack McAvoy, Johnny Martin, H.C. Nathan, Maurice Nicord, Ollie Pecord, Pop Reilly, Tex Rickard, Leo Shea, Jack Silvers, George Smith.

Watson, Clarence Rosen, Buck McTiernan, Ted Waltham, Tony Warndorf, Billy Reagan.

Tom Briscoe, Jimmy Rondeaux.

Fred Hernandez, Takeo Ugo and Carlos Padilla Jr., Herbert Thonser, Tom Kelly, Ismael Quinonrs, David Peril, Lucien Joubert.

*Two referees officiated in the 1882 Sullivan-Ryan bout.

LARGEST FEE PAID TO A REFEREE

Largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $5,000 plus $5,000 expenses, to Jack Dempsey, for his work in the Ceferino Garcia-Glen Lee middleweight title bout held at Manila, The Philippines, December 23, 1939. Garcia kayoed Lee in 13 rounds.

Dempsey was paid the same sum, $5,000 to referee the Chavez-Escobar bout on April 7, 1940 in Caracas, Venezuela, and $5,000 for expenses.

Third largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $2,500, to George V. Blake, for his work in the Max Schmeling-Young Stribling heavyweight championship fight at Cleveland, Ohio, July 3, 1931. With 14 seconds of the fifteenth and final round to go, Referee Blake stopped the fight, awarding Schmeling a technical knockout over Stribling.

Jack Dempsey received the same amount to referee the Rex Layne-Ezzard Charles bout in Ogden, Utah, August 8, 1952.

Fourth largest fee was paid to Nat Fleischer, $1,200 to referee the Simon Chavez vs. Joey Archibald fight in Caracas, Venezuela, July 9, 1939. Also $1,000 to cover air travel and hotel expenses.

Fifth largest was paid to Ted Waltham of England who received $1,000 and all expenses to referee the Cohen-Songkitrat bout for the world bantamweight title vacated by Jimmy Carruthers. The bout took place in Bangkok, Sept. 19, 1954.

The same amount was paid to Nat Fleischer to referee the bout in Portland, Oregon, between Gus Lesnevich and Joe Kahut.

Harold Valan received $1000 to referee the fight in Sydney, Australia, between Rocky Gattelari and Salvatore Burruni, December 2, 1965. Burruni scored a K.O. in the 13th round.

May 5th, 1973, Jay Edson refereed the World Featherweight title bout between Champion Jose Legra of Spain, and Eder Jofre of Brazil. The fight was held in Brasilia, Brazil. The fight went the full 15 rounds with Jofre winning the title. HE WAS PAID THE FEE OF $1,000, plus $500 pocket expenses, plus air travel and hotel exp.

SMALLEST FEE PAID TO A REFEREE

JayEdson was in Tokyo, Japan on May 17, 1965 and refereed the bantamweight title bout between Eder Jofre of Brazil and Fighting Harada of Japan. . .He received 10,000 yen, which in 1965 was valued at $28.80. . . . . .Of course, he received air travel and hotel expense. . . .

SUPER CHAMPIONS

Only a handful of men in the history of boxing have been able to hold more than one championship in the eight recognized divisions. Two of them, Bob Fitzsimmons and Henry Armstrong held three. Armstrong held them simultaneously.

FITZSIMMONS, BOB

	Year Won
Middleweight	1891
Light heavyweight	1903
Heavyweight	1897

ARMSTRONG, HENRY

*Featherweight	1937
*Lightweight	1938
*Welterweight	1938

*Held simultaneously.

DIXON, GEORGE

Bantamweight	1890
Featherweight	1891, 1897 and 1898

McGOVERN, TERRY

Bantamweight	1899
Featherweight	1900

RYAN, TOMMY

Welterweight	1894
Middleweight	1897

*CANZONERI, TONY

Featherweight	1928
Lightweight	1930 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title twice

BROUILLARD, LOU

Welterweight	1931
*Middleweight	1933

*New York state recognition.

*ROSS, BARNEY

**Lightweight	1933
**Welterweight	1934 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title.

**Held simultaneously.

WALKER, MICKEY

Welterweight	1922
Middleweight	1926

JEFFRA, HARRY

Bantamweight	1937
Featherweight	1940

ROBINSON, RAY

*Welterweight	1946
*Middleweight	1951

1951 (twice), 1956, 1957 and 1958-60.

*Held simultaneously. Won middleweight title five times.

BASILIO, CARMEN

*Welterweight	1955 and 1956
*Middleweight	1957

*Held simultaneously

HARADA, FIGHTING

Flyweight	1962
Bantamweight	1965

GRIFFITH, EMILE

Welterweight	1961
Middleweight	1966

Griffith held titles simultaneously following his defeat of Dick Tiger on April 26, 1966, until a court order forced him to give up his welterweight title, July 14, 1966.

TIGER, DICK

Middleweight	1963 and 1965-1966
Light Heavyweight	1966-1968

RECORD ROUNDS FOUGHT FROM 1887

Rds.	Result	Opponents	Year
110	Draw	Andy Bowen vs. Jack Burke	1893
106	Draw	Jake Kilrain vs. Jem Smith	1887
100	Draw	Patsy Kerrigan vs. Danny Needham	1890
91	Draw	Tommy White vs. Dan Daly	1890
85	Won	Andy Bowen vs. Jack Everhardt	1893
80	Draw	Alec Greggrains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
80	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Frank Murphy	1889
77	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
77	Draw	Cal McCarthy vs. Jimmy Reagan	1888
77	Kayo	Harry Sharpe vs. Frank Crosby	1893
76	Kayo	Tommy Ryan vs. Danny Needham	1891
75	Draw	Dal Hawkins vs. Fred Bogan	1889
75	Kayo	John L. Sullivan vs. Jake Kilrain	1889
74	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Jem Carney	1887
70	Draw	George Dixon vs. Cal McCarthy	1890
70	Draw	Young Griffo vs. Young Pluto	1889
65	Kayo	Jack Jackson vs. Hank Griffin	1899
64	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Billy Myer	1889
61	Draw	Jim Corbett vs. Peter Jackson	1891
61	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Jack Havlin	1887
57	Draw	Tommy Ryan vs. Jimmy Murphy	1889
56	Draw	Solly Smith vs. George Siddons	1892
55	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
54	Draw	Tommy White vs. Tommy Morgan	1889
50	Draw	Alec Greggains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
49	Kayo	Joe Jennette vs. Sam McAvey	1909
49	Kayo	Jack Slavin vs. Billy Smith	1891
49	Draw	Tommy White vs. George Siddons	1891
48	Kayo	Andy Bowen vs. Austin Gibbons	1891
47	Kayo	Jack McAuliffe vs. Jimmy Carroll	1890
47	Draw	Young Mitchell vs. Jack Hall	1887
46	Kayo	Tommy Ryan vs. M. Shaughnessey	1889
45	Draw	Mont. Jack Sullivan vs. Nat Dewey	1907
45	Kayo	Nonpareil Dempsey vs. Johnny Reagon (Title)	1887
44	Kayo	Jake Kilrain vs. George Godfrey	1891
43	Draw	Andy Bowen vs. Charley Johnson	1890
42	Kayo	Frankie Conley vs. Monte Attell	1910
42	Foul	Joe Gans vs. Battling Nelson	1906
42	Kayo	Young Gardiner vs. Charley Goldman	1904
41	Kayo	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross	1909
40	Kayo	Ad Wolgast vs. Battling Nelson	1910
40	Draw	Billy Murphy vs. Johnny Murphy	1892
40	Dec.	Geo. Dixon vs. Johnny Murphy	1890
40	Draw	Young Mitchell vs. Peter Boland	1887

Monte Attell was knocked out by Frankie Conley, Los Angeles, Cal., February 22, 1910, 42 rounds.

McCarthy-Reagan fight was on a barge off Staten Island, N. Y., on July 4, 1888. Both bumped heads, knocking each other out. The referee called it a "draw."

Joe Gans won on a foul from Battling Nelson in the 42nd round at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906.

On June 1, 1904, Charley Goldman and Young Gardiner fought 42 rounds in Brooklyn in the back room of a tavern. The bout ended in a knockout, Gardiner winning.

Leach Cross vs. Fighting Dick Hyland, June 26, 1909, Colma, Cal. Cross was knocked out in the forty-first round. Cross received $316.

Oscar Gardner fought J. Van Heest, March 29, 1894, 41 rounds. The referee ruled the fight no contest.

The last scheduled 45 round bout took place on April 5, 1915 at Havana, Cuba for the heavyweight title, between Jack Johnson and Jess Willard. Willard scored a knockout in the 26th round.

RING NAME	REAL NAME	NICK NAME
Terry Allen	Edward Goveir	
Lou Ambers	Louis D'Ambrosio	Herkimer Hurricane
Sammy Angott	Samuel Engotti	The Clutch
Henry Armstrong	Henry Jackson	Homicide Hank, Perpetual Motion
Monte Attell		Knob Hill Terror
Max Baer		Livermore Larruper, Madcap Maxie
Battling Battalino	Christopher Battalino	
Hogan Kid Bassey	Okon Bassey Asuquo	
Joe Becerra	Jose Covarrubias	
Bendigo	William Thompson	
Jack Kid Berg	Judah Bergman	Whitechapel Whirlwind
Paul Berlenbach		Astoria Assassin
Jack Bernstein	John Dodick	
Jack Blackburn	Charles Henry Blackburn	
Joe Bowker	Tommy Mahon	
James J. Braddock		Cinderella Man
Jack Britton	William Breslin	The Boxing Marvel
Kid Broad	William Thomas	
Joe Brown		Old Bones
Knockout Brown	Valentine Braun	
Newsboy Brown	Dave Montrose	
Johnny Buff	John Lesky	
James Burke		Deaf 'Un
Tommy Burns	Noah Brusso	
Mushy Callahan	Vincent Morris Scheer	
Eddie Campi	Eddie De Campus	
Tom Cannon		The Great Gun Of Windsor
Primo Carnera		Ambling Alp
Georges Carpentier		The Orchid Man
Chucho Castillo	Jesus Castillo Aguillera	
Marcel Cerdan		Casablanca Clouter
George Chip	George Chipulonis	
Kid Chocolate	Eligio Sardinias	Cuban Bon Bon
Jim Coffey		Roscommon Giant
Frankie Conley	Francesco Conte	
Billy Conn		Pittsburgh Kid
James J. Corbett		Gentleman Jim
Young Corbett II	William Rothwell	
Young Corbett III	Ralph Capabianca Giordano	
Johnny Coulon		Chicago Spider
Frank Craig		Harlem Coffee Cooler
Leach Cross	Louis C. Wallach	
Jack Delaney	Ovila Chapdelaine	
Tony De Marco	Leonard Liotta	
Jack Dempsey (Middle)	John Kelly	The Nonpareil
Jack Dempsey (Heavy)		Manassa Mauler
Jack Dillon	Ernest Cutler Price	Jack The Giant Killer
George Dixon		Little Chocolate
Jem Driscoll		Peerless Jim
Joe Dundee	Samuel Lazzaro	
Johnny Dundee	Joseph Corrara	The Scotch Wop
Vince Dundee	Vincent Lazzaro	
Ed Dunkhorst		Human Freight Car
Roberto Duran		Stonefist
Walter Edgerton		Kentucky Rosebud
Jim Ferns		Kansas Rube
Luis Angel Firpo		Wild Bull Of The Pampas
Bob Fitzsimons		Ruby Robert
Tiger Flowers	Theo Flowers	Georgia Deacon
Fireman Jim Flynn	Andrew Chiariglione	
Joe Frazier		Smokin' Joe
Tony Galento		Two-Ton
Joe Gans	Joseph Gaines	The Old Master
Kid Gavilan	Gerardo Gonzalez	The Cuban Hawk
Frankie Genaro	Frank Di Gennaro	
Joey Giardello	Carmen Orlando Tilelli	
Mike Gibbons		St. Paul Phantom, The Wizard
Mike Glover	Michael Cavanaugh	
George Godfrey		Old Chocolate
Jimmy Goodrich	James Edward Moran	
Bushy Graham	Angelo Geraci	
Kid Graves	Perry Ivia Graves	
Rocky Graziano	Rocco Barbella	
Harry Greb		Human Windmill, Pittsburgh W'mill
Young Griffo	Albert Griffiths	
Joe Grim	Saverio Giannone	Human Punching Bag
Harry Harris		The Human Scissors
John C. Heenan		Benecia Boy
Tom Heeney		Hard Rock From Down Under
Pete Herman	Peter Gulotta	
Ben Hogan	Benediel Hogan	
Ace Hudkins		Nebraska Wildcat
Beau Jack	Sidney Walker	
Willie Jackson	Oscar Tobler	
Ben Jeby	Morris Jebaltowski	
Harry Jeffra	Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi	
James J. Jeffries		The Boilermaker
Lew Jenkins	Verlin Jeanks	

RING NAME	REAL NAME	NICK NAME
Henry Johnson		Human Skyscraper
Jack Johnson		Lil Artha, Galveston Giant
Gorilla Jones	William Jones	
Rocky Kansas	Rocco Tozzo	
Tommy Kelly		Harlem Spider
Stanley Ketchell	Stanislaus Kiecal	Michigan Assassin
Dixie Kid	Aaron L. Brown	
Young Zulu Kid	Giuseppe Di Melfi	
Jake Kilrain	John Joseph Killion	
George La Blanche	George Blais	The Marine
Jake La Motta		The Bronx Bull
Sam Langford		Boston Tar Baby
Tippy Larkin	Tony Pilleteri	Garfield Gunner
George Kid Lavigne		Saginaw Kid
Casper Leon	Gaspare Leoni	
Benny Leonard	Benjamin Leiner	Ghetto Wizard
Battling Levinsky	Barney Lebrowitz	
Harry Lewis	Henry Besterman	
Ted Kid Lewis	Gershon Mendeloff	
Joe Louis	Joseph Louis Barrow	Brown Bomber
Jock McAvoy		Rochdale Thumderbolt
Al McCoy	Al Rudolph	
Charles Kid McCoy	Norman Selby	Corkscrew Kid
Eddie McGoorty	Eddie Van Dusart	
Terry McGovern		Terrible Terry
Jimmy McLarnin		Baby Face
Kid McPartland	William Lawrence	
Jem Mace		The Gypsy
Sammy Mandell	Samuel Mandella	
Frank Mantell	Frank Otto Mintell	
Rocky Marciano	Rocco Marchegiano	Brockton Blockbuster
Ed. Cannonball Martin	Edward Vittorio Martino	
Frankie Mason	Frank McCann	
Joey Maxim	Giuseppe Beradinelli	
Pinkey Mitchell	Myron Mitchell	
Young Mitchell	John L. Herget	
Rinty Monaghan	John Joseph Monaghan	
Small Montana	Benjamin Gan	
Young Montreal	Morris Billingkoff	
Archie Moore	Archibald Lee Wright	Ageless Archie
Tod Morgan	Berk Pilkington	
John Morrissey		Old Smoke
Kid Murphy	Peter Frascella	
Johnny Murray	Herman Sloves	
Battling Nelson	Oscar Nielson	Durable Dane
Kid Norfolk	Willie Ward	
Elisha Obed	Everett Oswald Ferguson	
Phil. Jack O'Brien	Joseph Francis Hagen	
Mike O'Dowd		St. Paul Cyclone
Pedlar Palmer		Box O'Tricks
Billy Papke		Illinois Thunderbolt
Henry Pearce		The Game Chicken
Arthur Pelkey	Andrew Arthur Peletier	
Willie Pep	Guglielmo Papaleo	Will O' The Wisp
William Perry		Tipton Slasher
Billy Petrolle		Fargo Express
Sugar Ramos	Ultimo Ramos Zagueira	
Bill Richmond		The Black Terror
Eddie Babe Risko	Henry Pylkowski	
Johnny Risko		Cleveland Rubber Man
Willie Ritchie	Gerhardt Steffen	
Ray Robinson	Walker Smith	Sugar Ray
Jack Root	Janos Ruthaly	
Charley P. Rosenberg	Charles Green	
Maxie Rosenbloom		Slapsie Maxie
Barney Ross	Barnett Rosofsky	
Tommy Ryan	Joseph Youngs	
Vicente Saldivar	Vincente Saldivar Garcia	
Baltazar Sangchilli	Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas	
Tom Sayers		Napoleon Of The Prize Ring
Phil Scott	Philip Suffling	Phaintin' Phil
Max Schmeling		The Black Uhlan
Jack Sharkey	Joseph Paul Cukoschay	
Little Jack Sharkey	Giovanni Cervati	
Battling Siki	Louis Phal	
Frank Slavin		Sydney Cornstalk
Gunboat Smith	Edward Smyth	
Jeff Smith	Jerome Jeffords	The Globetrotter
Midget Smith	William Joseph Smith	
Myst. Billy Smith	Amos Smith	
Tom Spring	Thomas Winter	
Young Stribling	William Stribling	King Of The Canebrakes
John L. Sullivan		Boston Strong Boy
Steve Kid Sullivan	Stephen Tricamo	
Yankee Sullivan	James Ambrose	
Charles Bud Taylor		Blond Terror Of Terre Haute
Joe Thomas	Joseph Daly	
Young Jack Thompson	Cecil Lewis Thompson	
Dick Tiger	Richard Ihetu	
Bob Travers		The Black Wonder
Paulino Uzcudum		Basque Woodchopper
Pancho Villa	Francisco Guilledo	
Joe Walcott		Barbados Demon
Jersey Joe Walcott	Arnold Raymond Cream	
Mickey Walker		The Toy Bulldog

RING NAME	REAL NAME	NICK NAME
Jem Ward		The Black Diamond
Ike O'Neill Weir		Belfast Spider
Freddie Welsh	Frederick Hall Thomas	Welsh Wizard
Jimmy Wilde		Mighty Atom, Tylerstown Terror
Jess Willard		Pottawatomie Giant
Kid Williams	Johnny Gutenko	
Henry Willis		Black Panther
Johnny Wilson	John Panica	
Charley White	Charles Anchowitz	
Ad Wolgast	Adolph Wolgust	Michigan Wildcat
Midget Wolgast	Joseph Robert Loscalzo	
Chalkey Wright	Albert Wright	
Tony Zale	Anthony Florian Zaleski	The Man Of Steel

BOXING'S 20-YEAR MEN

Boxing, as the sport of baseball, has produced few men who campaigned professionally over a span of twenty or more years. Here is the list:

		Years
Mace, Jem	1855-1890	34
Mendoza, Daniel	1786-1820	35
Faulkner, Tom	1758-1791	34
Azteca, Kid	1929-1961	33
Fitzsimmons, Bob	1882-1914	33
Johnson, Jack	1897-1928	32
Bibi, Caro	1934-1964	31
Dobbs, Bobby	1884-1915	31
Baldwin, Caleb	1786-1816	31
Gunther, George	1895-1925	31
Palmer, Pedlar	1891-1919	29
Van Klavern, Bep	1928-1956	29
Bird, Billy	1920-1948	28
Archie Moore	1936-1965	29
Zwick, Phil	1925-1952	28
Farr, Tommy	1926-1953	28
Collyer, Sam	1866-1892	27
Sullivan, John L.	1878-1905	27
Dempsey, Jack	1914-1940*	27
Britton, Jack	1905-1930	26
Donovan, Mike	1866-1891	26
Murphy (Torpedo), Billy	1881-1906	26
McCoy, Kid	1891-1916	26
Brown, Panama Al	1919-1944	26
Lavigne, George	1885-1910	26
Williams, Kid	1891-1916	26
Castillo, Luis	1939-1961	26
Pep, Willie	1940-1966	26
(Retired, 1959; resumed boxing, 1965; engaged in exhibitions between 1960 and 1965)		
Robinson, Ray	1940-1965	25
Carroll, Jimmy	1872-1896	25
Griffo, Young	1887-1911	25
Houck, Leo	1902-1926	25
White, Charley	1906-1930	25
Sullivan, Jack (Twin)	1898-1922	25
Gans, Italian Joe	1910-1934	25
Schmeling, Max	1924-1948	25
Harold Johnson	1946-1971	25
Owen, Tom	1796-1820	25
Levinsky Battling	1906-1929	24
Slavin, Frank	1885-1907	24
Walcott, Jersey Joe	1930-1953	24
Joe Brown	1946-1970	24
Goldswain, Jack Jr.	1896-1919	24
Harvey, Len	1920-1942	23
Caunt, Ben	1835-1857	23
Cook, George	1916-1939	23
Morgan, Tod	1920-1942	23
Thompson, Cyclone Johnny	1892-1914	23
Dundee, Johnny	1910-1932	23
Sys, Karel	1932-1954	23
Langford, Sam	1902-1924	23
Elliott, Jim	1860-1882	23
Wills, Harry	1910-1932	23
Flynn, Jim	1901-1923	23
Goss, Joe	1859-1881	23
Galvan, Otilio	1941-1963	23
Babe Vasquez	1950-1973	23
Garcia, Angel Robinson	1956-1978	23
Broughton, Jack	1729-1750	22
Berg, Jackie Kid	1924-1945	22
Perry, William	1836-1857	22
Walcott, Joe	1890-1911	22
Besselmann, Joseph	1930-1951	22
Daly, George	1930-1951	22
Craig, Frank	1891-1912	22
Moody, Frank	1914-1936	22
Nelson, Battling	1896-1917	22
Blackburn, Jack	1902-1923	22
Kansas, Rocky	1911-1932	22
Corbett, Young III	1919-1940	22
Tarleton, Nel	1926-1947	22
Dussart, Kid	1937-1958	22
Burns, Tommy	1900-1920	22
McTigue, Mike	1909-1930	22
Leonard, Benny	1911-1932	22
George Johnson	1950-1972	22
Olson, Carl (Bobo)	1945-1966	22
Cleveland Williams	1951-1973	22
Chuvalo, George	1956-1978	22
Floyd Patterson	1952-1972	
Arthur Persley	1948-1969	21
Ryan, Tommy	1887-1907	21
Otto, Young	1903-1933	21
Ritchie, Willie	1907-1927	21
Moore, Memphis Pal	1913-1933	21
Smith, Mysterious Billy	1891-1911	21
Basham, Johnny	1909-1929	21
Young, Terry	1902-1922	21
Glynn, Johnny	1910-1930	21
Silvers, Pal	1926-1946	21
Dixon, George	1886-1906	21
Maher, Peter	1888-1908	21
Brown, Natie	1928-1948	21
Wright, Chalky	1928-1949	21
Godoy, Arturo	1931-1951	21
Marcel, Kid	1932-1952	21
Carpentier, Georges	1907-1927	21
Eddie Cotton	1947-1968	21
George Benton	1949-1970	21
Flash Elorde	1951-1972	21
Williams, Cleveland	1951-1972	21
King, John	1927-1947	20
Gains, Larry	1923-1942	20
Farmer, Frank	1911-1930	20
Smith, Denver Ed	1881-1900	20
Roderick, Ernie	1931-1950	20
Sadd, Arthur (Ginger)	1932-1951	20
Matthews, Harry Kid	1937-1956	20
Romero, Luis	1939-1958	20
Lewis Ted Kid	1910-1929	20
Joey Giardello	1948-1968	20
McBride, Archie	1947-1967	20
Buxton, Alex	1942-1962	20
Mims, Holly	1948-1968	20
Duarte, Al	1951-1971	20
Garza, Bobby	1952-1973	20
Perkins, Eddie	1956-1976	20
Warren, Harry	1942-1962	20

*Dempsey appeared in many exhibitions from 1931 through 1940.

NEW YORK BOXING LAWS

The Horton Law—Governed boxing in New York State from November, 1896 to August 30, 1900, when it went out of existence with the Kid McCoy vs. James J. Corbett fight at Madison Square Garden.

The Lewis Law—Repealed the Horton Law in 1900.

The Horton Law permitted fights to be conducted in New York State without any limit to the number of rounds to be fought and permitted decisions by referees and the posting of forfeits and side bets. The clubs did not have to pay license fees and the sport was not controlled by a state commission.

From 1900 to 1911, boxing was staged in New York on Club Membership basis.

The Frawley Law brought back boxing to New York State in 1911 and permitted them to ten rounds with a boxing commission in charge. The Frawley Law was repealed and went out of existence on November 15, 1917.

On February 5, 1918, The People vs. Packey O'Gatty. Anti-boxing law violation section 1710 Penal Code. Anti-boxing law violation upheld by Supreme Court Justice Peter A. Henrick, who rules that the repeal of Boxing law automatically ruled out membership boxing in New York.

The Walker Law went into effect on May 24, 1920, and the provisions included 15 rounds to a decision and supervision by a commission. It has served as a pattern for world wide boxing.

September 1, 1920—Boxing Commission took up its duties under Walker Law. Walter Hooke resigned as secretary of Army, Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control to enable him to accept post as commissioner.

September 1, 1920—First licenses issued in the following order:

Clubs—Madison Square Garden, New York City; Queensberry A. C., Buffalo; Velodrome A. C., Buffalo.

Referees—William J. Brown, Garrison, N.Y.; John J. Donnelly, New York City, Edward Forbes, Brooklyn; Jack Skelly, Yonkers, N.Y.; William F. McPartland, New York City; Louis White, New York City.

Judges—William Muldoon, Purchase, N. Y.; Joseph Ruddy, New York City; Charles Thorley, New York City; Martin McCue, New York City.

Seconds—John Welling, Frank Welling, H.C. Materne, Anthony Amedo, Sam Goodman, all of New York City.

Physician—Dr. William F. Walker, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Managers—William Gibson, Al Weill, Leo P. Flynn, Edward A. Mead, Charles J. Harvey, John J. Dorman, Thomas L. Walsh, all of New York City.

Trainers—Joe Malone, Sam Deutsch, Dai Dollings, Walter Eckert, Eugene F. Jeffrey, all of New York City.

Boxers—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City; Andy Chaney, Baltimore; Tommy Noble, England; Pete Hartley, New York City; Sammy Nable, New York City; Robert Hansen, Brooklyn; Joe Welling, Beechurst, N. J.; Joe Benjamin, California; Johnny Dundee, West Orange, N.J.

Timer—George H. Muth.

Commission—Joseph Johnson, chairman; Edward W. Ditmars, Walter G. Hooke.

License Commission—Lawrence McGuire, chairman; Captain Walsh and Captain D. Walker Wear.

Secretary of the License Commission—Harry Lyons, New York City.

September 17, 1920—First fight card staged by the Madison Square Garden Sporting Club at Madison Square Garden.

Main Event—Johnny Dundee vs. Joe Welling, 135 pounds, at 3 o'clock. Fifteen rounds Referee, Bill Brown. Judges, William Muldoon and Charles F. Thorle. Timer, George Muth. Announcer, Joe Humphreys.

Preliminaries—Joe Benjamin vs. Pete Hartley, 10 rounds; Andy Chaney vs. Tommy Noble, 10 rounds; Bobby Hansen vs. Sammy Nable, 6 rounds.

Promoter—Tex Rickard.

The Simpson-Brundage Bill reorganized the New York State Boxing Commission. It went into effect May 14, 1921. Under this law wrestling as well as boxing was placed in the hands of an unpaid commission and the office of the three commissioners, who were paid an annual salary of $5,000 each, was abolished. Three Deputy Commissioners at salaries of $4,000 each were appointed. The Walker Law was not changed by the reorganization.

In 1936 a bill was passed giving the Chairman a salary of $7,500 and the other Commissioners $50 for each meeting they attend.

The chairman receives $19,500 as annual salary.

In 1948 Col. Eagan adopted his 4 points scoring system supplementing the round by round scoring in New York.

In 1949 Governor Dewey appointed a nine-man Medical Advisory Board with Dr. Frank Ferlaino as its head. Dr. Edwin Campbell now heads the Board.

In August, 1949, Boxing Commission adopted compulsory boxers' insurance for all fighters on each card, the fee to be taken off the net. In case of death the estate receives $5,000.

In 1951 the Walker Law was amended to enable finger printing and the chairman's salary was raised to $13,500 from a previous $9,500.

In 1951 the New York Commission adopted the compulsory 8-count rule in knockdowns. This is waived in a championship fight.

The Commission also instituted a compulsory 30-days suspension for any fighter who is knocked out.

The use of 8-oz gloves is also compulsory in all fights except championship bouts in which 6-oz gloves must be used.

The bandage rule was amended to give more to fighters on February 25, 1938.

N. Y. Legislature passed a rule signed by Gov. Lehman to tax gross receipts of all N.Y. fights, to include radio and TV with live gate on May 14, 1942.

Ban on insignia on robes or trunks was adopted on November 23, 1940.

The 3 knockdown rule was adopted on February 27, 1957.

On April 27, 1962 a rule was adopted granting permission to the ringside doctor to enter the ring during any round to examine an injured boxer and to order the referee to stop the fight if necessary.

June 8, 1963, the use of four ropes in all New York rings was adopted.

June 8, 1963, the Commission ordered the use of 8 ounce gloves in all championships and other matches.

In 1965, the N.Y. Commission adopted a rule that requires a referee to continue the count over a knocked down boxer after the bell sounds ending the last round.

The regulations which now rule boxing in New York and throughout America, are off-shoots of those originally formulated by W. A. Gavin, a Britisher who came to the U.S. in 1919 to organize a social club featuring boxing.

Gavin came with a plan to build an International Sporting Club in exclusive Madison Avenue, along the lines of the famous National Sporting Club of London. He made contacts with men of wealth and they subscribed $1,500 each for memberships which money was to go for the purchase of a site and a building.

To carry out his plan, he announced the engagement of Tex Rickard as the matchmaker when the club was completed, thus adding interest and through Tex's contacts, getting the support of Wall Street businessmen.

Special rules for boxing were written by Gavin and his associates and within a few weeks, the hustling Englishman, aided by Tex O'Rourke whom he appointed secretary and Ned Brown, publicity director, obtained "angels" from whom he collected $382,000.

Gavin had an idea that because his organization was to be a social club with membership admission, he could carry on, but he soon learned that boxing was illegal due to the shelving of the Frawley Law and that the State legislators would first have to make it legal through a new law before he could operate.

He organized a group of 300, went to Albany and with the aid of James J. Walker, had a bill introduced to have boxing legalized. When passed, it became known as the Walker Law.

Rickard acted quickly when the bill was passed. He quit Gavin and through his friend Frank Armstrong, leased Madison Square Garden. Thus when boxing became legal in 1920, Tex had a monopoly on a million dollar industry because the Garden was the best arena to stage boxing and the biggest. Hence Gavin was shunted out of the picture and decided on a hasty exit to England.

When those who had bought membership demanded to know what had become of their money and an accounting was requested of the huge sum collected, Gavin took the first boat for England and left his "pals" stranded after declaring that the money was spent in "entertaining" state legislators. When asked what this entertainment was, he declared, "just common graft to have the bill passed. There is no money left."

Boxing under Rickard was an immediate success and in a short time, Massachusetts and other states followed New York's lead and boxing became legal in the majority of states where prior to the Gavin movement it was banned.

FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS

One of the most interesting collections dealing with the history of Boxing is the exhibit of the casts of life sized FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS. These Famous Fists may be seen at the office of the Ring Magazine, at 120 W. 31st St., New York.

The fists are the hobby of Dr. Walter H. Jacobs, a New York dentist, who boxed as an amateur and then became interested in improving the boxers' mouthguard.

The famous fists of the outstanding boxers of the past and present day are now saved for all time. Louis — Dempsey — Tunney — Armstrong — Dundee — Leonard — Zivic — Attell — Ross — Walker, Jack Johnson and 80 others are all part of the collection. The collection includes the fists of three of our last bare-knuckle fighters—Jack McAuliffe, undefeated lightweight champion (1897); Johnny Reagan, who fought the great Non-pareil Jack Dempsey 45 rounds; and Bob Cunningham who fought the last fight on the turf in America (1893).

With this collection boxing preserves the powerful fist of Paul Berlenbach, the classic hands of fast Billy Conn, the small but strong maulers of Tony Canzoneri, and many others.

FATALITIES IN TITLE BOUTS

There have been four deaths from injuries in the ring in world title bouts.

On Dec. 6, 1897 Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot in 20 rounds at London, England, Croot dying of a brain injury. Barry had claimed the bantamweight title when George Dixon outgrew the division and his knockout of Croot in an international bout gained him undisputed possession of the title.

Ray Robinson, in his first defense of the welterweight title on June 24, 1947 at Cleveland, Ohio, stopped Jimmy Doyle in eight rounds, Doyle dying of injuries.

1962—Benny Paret (welterweight champion) died of injuries received in kayo, losing title to Emile Griffith, New York City.

1963—Davey Moore (featherweight champion) died of injuries received in kayo, losing the title to Sugar Ramos, Los Angeles.

TRAGIC ENDINGS OF FAMOUS FIGHTERS

1856 —Yankee Sullivan (former American heavyweight champion) killed or committed suicide, San Francisco, Calif.

1863 —Jim Elliott (former American heavyweight champion) shot and killed in gun brawl, Chicago, Ill.

1903 —Joe Goddard (heavyweight) fatally shot during election riot at Camden, N.J.

1910 —Stanley Ketchel (world middleweight champion) fatally shot. Conway, Mo.

1913 —Jim Barry (heavyweight) fatally shot in brawl, Panama.

1917 —Al Palzer (heavyweight) shot to death by father in family squabble, Minnesota.

1917 —Les Darcy (middleweight) died of fever and mental breakdown, Memphis, Tenn.

1918 —Eddie Campi, shotgun accidentally discharged while on hunting trip near Holliston, California.

1921 —Austin Rice was run over by his own truck at New London, Conn.

1924 —Bill Brennan (heavyweight) fatally shot by thug, New York City, N.Y.

1925 —Battling Siki (former world light-heavy weight champion) shot to death, New York City, N.Y.

1925 —Pancho Villa (world flyweight champion) died from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with Jimmy McLarnin, San Francisco, Calif.

1926 —Harry Greb (former world middleweight champion) died following eye operation, Atlantic City, N.J.

1927 —Bartley Madden (heavyweight) died of fractured skull after fall, Washington, D.C.

1927 —Tiger Flowers (former world middleweight champion) died from effects of eye operation, New York City, N.Y.

1927 —Amos Kid Carlin (bantamweight) drowned, New Orleans, La.

1932 —Johnny Grosso (heavyweight) shot by thug, Mount Vernon, N.Y.

1933 —William Lawrence (Young) Stribling (heavyweight) fatally injured in motorcycle accident Atlanta, Ga.

1934 —Nate Siegel (welterweight) fatally shot by gunman, Revere, Mass.

1935 —Alex Hart (lightweight) committed suicide, New York City, N.Y.

1936 —Billy Papke (former world middleweight champion) committed suicide, Newport, Calif.

1936 —Napoleon Jack Dorval (heavyweight) killed in airplane crash, Pennsylvania.

1940 —Kid McCoy (former world welterweight and middleweight champion) committed suicide, Detroit, Mich.

1942 —Young Perez (former world flyweight champion) murdered by Nazis in Germany.

1942 —Chuck Wiggins (heavyweight) died of fractured skull resulting from fall, Indianapolis, Ind.

1942 —Ben Foord (heavyweight) killed himself after suffering wounds in World War II, Capetown, South Africa.

1943 —Tommy Tucker (light heavyweight) died in airplane crash, Florida.

1943 —Bobby Garcia (featherweight) killed by railroad train, Baltimore, Md.

1943 —Kid Francis (bantamweight) murdered by Nazis in Germany.

1945 —Al Davis (middleweight) shot and killed by holdup men, Brooklyn, N.Y.

1946 —Jack Johnson (former world heavyweight champion) killed in automobile accident, Raleigh, N.C.

1949 —Vince Foster (welterweight) killed in automobile accident, Pipestone, Minn.

1949 —Marcel Cerdan (former world middleweight champion) died in airplane crash, Azores.

1951 —Stanley (Rocky) McKay (Panamanian featherweight champion) was killed in an automobile accident, Colon, Panama.

1951 —Ernie Vigh (middleweight) was killed in an automobile accident, New York, N.Y.

1952 —Dave Sands (British Empire middleweight champion and Australian middleweight, light heavyweight and heavyweight titleholder) was killed when a truck he was driving overturned, Dundog, Newcastle, New South Wales.

1953 —Don Lee (middleweight), a victim of a mistake, died of a bullet wound, Los Angeles, Cal.

1954 —Harry Gordon (bantamweight), committed suicide, Los Angeles, Cal.

1954 —Roger Bernard (lightweight), died in a fall from a third floor hotel room, Flint, Mich.

1954 —Johnny Greco (former Canadian welterweight champion) died in an automobile accident near Montreal, Canada.

1956 —Joe Mandot (lightweight) drowned in Bayou St. John, New Orleans, La.

1957 —Eddie Murdock (welterweight) died in an automobile accident, Mojave, Calif.

1957 —Chalky Wright (former featherweight champion) accidentally drowned in bathtub in Los Angeles, Calif.

1960 —Rudel Stitch (welterweight), drowned while attempting rescue in Ohio River.

1961 —Al Guido (lightweight) shot and killed by his wife in West Milford, N.J.

1961 —"Irish" Bob Murphy (light heavyweight) killed in an auto accident in Boston, Mass.

1962 —Patsy Brannigan (lightweight) killed by a railroad train in Pittsburgh, Pa.

1963 —Billy Bello (welterweight) died in New York City from an overdose of narcotics.

1963 —Bobby Horn (middleweight) was killed in an auto accident in Eugene, Oregon.

1966 —Chic Calderwood (British Light Heavyweight Champion) was killed in auto accident in Scotland.

1969 —Retired heavyweight champion Rocky Marciano, (1952-1955), was killed in a plane crash on his 46th birthday in Newton, Iowa.

1971 —Orlando Zulueta, Cuba, a top ranked lightweight on the 50's was stabbed to death outside a San Francisco bar. He was 45.

1972 —Zora Folley, Chandler, Ariz. heavyweight died after falling into a pool and hitting his head. The accident occurred in a Tucson area motel. He was 41.
Eddie Machen died from a fall in San Francisco. He reportedly fell out of his apartment window. He was 40.

1973 Former lightweight king Wallace "Bud" Smith was shot to death in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was 44.
W.B.A. flyweight King Masao Ohba, Japan was killed in a auto accident outside of Tokyo, Japan. He was 23.

1975 —BUFFALO, Bobby Scanlon, 39, once a promising lightweight boxer, died in a fire that swept his hotel room in nearby Lackawanna, N.Y.

1975 —Getulio Bruges, welterweight, Colombia, 34, was shot to death in his bed, at home, in Santa Marte.

1976 —Oscar Bonavena was shot to death at a brothel outside of Reno, Nev. He was shot in the chest with a high power rifle. He was 34.

1977 —Philadelphia, Pa. junior lightweight Tyrone Everett, was shot to death by his girl friend at her home in Philadelphia.

1977 Heavyweight Rodney Bobick, brother of Duane, was killed in a one-car smash-up near his hometown of Bowlus, Minn.

1977 —Dominican welterweight Fausto Rodriguez and his family were killed in a two-car crash in a rain storm outside of Santo Domingo.

1978 —Former Commonwealth lightweight boxing champion Percy Hayles, Kingston Jamaica, W.I. died when a bicycle he was riding was hit by a car, outside of Kingston. He was 38.

1978 —Junior lightweight boxer Ben Ortiz, Puerto Rico was shot to death apparently during a argument over a parking space in Aguas Buenas, Puerto Rico.

1978 —Former World Featherweight Champion Clemente Sanchez, Mexico, was shot and killed in Monterrey, Mexico in a traffic dispute.

RING DEATHS

(Amateur and Professional)

1945 6	1954 8	1963 10	1972 11
1946 14	1955 10	1964 15	1973 3
1947 11	1956 11	1965 7	1974 5
1948 14	1957 8	1966 9	1975 5
1949 18	1958 9	1967 4	1976 7
1950 11	1959 11	1968 6	1977 3
1951 12	1960 10	1969 5	1978 9
1952 17	1961 10	1970 7	
1953 22	1962 14	1971 5	

DEATHS OF PROMINENT BOXING FIGURES IN 1978

Jan. —Ray Famechon (Featherweight)
Jan. 5—Ben Ortiz (Junior Lightweight)
Feb. 12—William Faversham (Manager)
Apr. 18—Nick Castiglione (Middleweight)
May 3—Yale Okun (Light heavyweight)
May 12—Harry Galfund (Welterweight)
May 26—Melvin Krulewitch (New York Commission)
May 29—Ben Levine (AAU secretary)
June 13—Travis Hatfield (Manager)
July —Billy Maich (Canadian Heavyweight)
July 19—Robert Gallagher (Commission—Mass.)
Aug. 14—Kevin Smith (Light heavyweight)
Aug. 29—Percy Hayles (Lightweight)
Sept. 10—Fernando Fala (Heavyweight)
Sept. 14—Louis August (Boxing Coach)
Sept. 30—Rocky Mosley Sr. (Middleweight)
Oct. —Harry Ebbetts (Light Heavyweight)
Nov. 7—Gene Tunney (Light Heavyweight & Heavyweight Champion)
Nov. —John Giachetti (Manager)
Nov. 15—Willie Gilzenberg (Promotor & Manager)
Nov. 15—Paul Mitrano (Manager)
Nov. 17—George Johnson (Trainer)
Nov. 28—Irving Schoenwald (Promotor)
Dec. 27—Clemente Sanchez (Featherweight Champion)

MOST CONSECUTIVE WINNING STREAKS

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws or No Dec.	Years
Bagwell, Hal	180	5	1938-1948
McFarland, Packy ..	97	5	1905-1915
Pep, Willie	73	1	1943-1948
Monzon, Carlos ...,	79	9	1964-1977
Dyer, Fred	*94	9	1908-1912
Robinson, Ray	91	3	1943-1951
Wilde, Jimmy	*88	1	1911-1914
Gine, Jaime	87	9	1954-1960
Wolgast, Ad	85	9	1906-1912
Pep, Willie	*62	0	1940-1943
Salvatore Burruni, ..	61	0	1960-1965
Montanez, Pedro ...	61	4	1932-1937
*Nino Benvenuti ...	61	0	1961-1965
Graham, Billy	*58	6	1941-1945
Miller, Freddie	57	1	1928-1930
Costantino, Lulu ...	*56	4	1939-1942

Stribling, Young	56	1	1927-1929	Freeman, Tommy ..	47	7	1923-1926
Nicolino Loche	54	9	1960-1964	Armstrong, Henry ..	46	0	1937-1939
Ray, Elmer	53	0	1943-1948	Fusari, Charlie	*46	0	1944-1948
Bogs, Tom	53	0	1964-1969	Steele, Freddie	46	1	1932-1937
McAuliffe, Jack	**53	9	1884-1896	Clark, Lamar	*46	1	1955-1960
Scholz, Gustav	*53	4	1948-1958	Servo, Marty	45	2	1938-1941
Mitri, Tiberio	*52	3	1946-1950	Delaney, Ronnie ...	45	2	1948-1955
Flanagan, Del	*52	1	1947-1951	Beauhuld, Billy	*44	4	1935-1937
Matthews, Harry ...	52	2	1946-1951	*Jaime Valladares ..	44	5	1952-1963
Perez, Pascual	*50	1	1952-1958	Fox, Billy	*43	0	1943-1946
Russo, Freddie	*51	2	1942-1945	Fernandez, Jorge ...	*43	1	1953-1957
Lynch, Benny	49	7	1932-1935	Galvani, Luis	*42	4	1943-1950
Marciano, Rocky ...	*49	0	1948-1954	Root, Jack	*42	2	1807-1902
*Eder Jofre	49	3	1957-1965	Harvey, Len	42	3	1922-1926
Saldano, Horaco	48	5	1965-1970	Sullivan, J. (Twin)	42	22	1901-1903
Sala Lee	*48	0	1946-1948	Ross, Edgar	41	2	1975-1977
Barry, Jimmy	**70	9	1891-1899	Kane, Peter	*41	0	1934-1937
Loi, Duilio	69	5	1952-1960	Cerdan, Marcel	*41	0	1934-1938
Carrasco, Pedro	69	1	1964-1970	Robinson, Ray	*40	0	1940-1942
Docusen, Maxie	65	3	1943-1949	Scalzo, Petey	40	2	1936-1938
Chocolate. Kid	*66	1	1928-1930	Ochoa, Adalberto ..	*40	1	1950-1953
Obed, Elish	59	1	1948-1976	Saxton, Johnny	*40	1	1949-1953
Zarate, Carlos	*49	0	1970-1977	*Gustav Scholz	40	3	1951-1957
Cerdan, Marcel	47	1	1964-1970	George Foreman	*40	0	1969-1973

**—Entire career. *—At start of career.

UNDEFEATED THROUGHOUT CAREER

(25 or more bouts)

From out of the hundreds of thousands of men who have fought in the professional prize ring only seven outstanding fighters in the modern history of boxing went through their careers without an official defeat.

	TB	KO	W	D	ND	L	KO by	Pct.
Marciano, Rocky, 1947-1955	49	43	6	0	0	0	0	1.000
McAuliffe, Jack, 1884-1897	53	8	33	9	3	0	0	1.000
Foley, Larry (1866-1888)	22	16	1	4	1	0	0	1.000
Barry, Jimmy, 1891-1899	70	39	20	9	2	0	0	1.000
Laszlo, Papp, 1957-1964	29	15	26	3	0	0	0	1.000
Young Mitchell, 1884-1893	41	32	3	6	0	0	0	1.000
(Also engaged in 25 exhibitions)								
Marcano, Cruz, 1966-1970	26	12	11	3	0	0	0	1.000

FATHERS AND SONS IN BOXING

(Both Father & Son Active Boxers)

Aaron (Barney, Young Barney)
Allen (Terry, Edward)
Barnes (Frankie Burns, George)
Beecher (Willie, George)
Berlenbach (Paul, Paul, Jr.)
Boardman (Sammy, Larry)
Britton (Jack, Bobby)
Brown (George, Mickey)
Burns (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Cardoso (Enrique, Carlos)
Cerdan (Marcel and Marcel Jr.)
Crawford (Patsy, Mickey)
de la Fuentes (Bobo, Orlando)
Donovan (Mike, Arthur)
Famechon (Andre and Johnny)
Featherman (Walt, Johnny)
Fitzsimmons (Bob, Young Bob)
Gardner (Pat, George—Jimmy—Billy)
Gibbons (Mike, Jack)
Graziano (Fighting Nick Bob, Rocky)
Green, (Leroy Sr. & Jr.)
Hyer (Jacob, Tom)
Jofre (Aristides, Eder)
Johnson (Phil, Harold)
Jones (Wishy, Danny)
Kelly (Spider, Billy)
Lightburn (Kid Babu, Ludwig—Percy)
London (Jack, Jack, Jr.—Brian)
Lunny, Ray II, Ray III
McCarthy (Pat, Pat, Jr.)
McNeeley (Tom, Tom Jr.)
Mancini (Alf, Tony)
Manzanillo (Ricardo, Ricardo, Jr.)
Marino (Dado, Larry)
Miske (Billy, Young Billy)
Mosley (Rocky Jr. & Sr.)
Moyer (Harry, Denny, Phil)
Muche (Jim, Franck)
Munroe (Jack, Yg. Jack)
O'Grady (Pat & Sean)
Panter (Ken, Garth—Dale)
Papke (Billy, Billy, Jr.)
Ramey (Wes, Wes, Jr.)
Retzlaff (Charley, Jim)
Ridgeway (Allie, Petey)
Robleto (Canto, Bobby)
Ruffin (Teddy Hubbs, Bobby)
Sam, Dutch (Samelias, Young Dutch Sam)
Sands (George, Ritchie, Ritchie—George—Clem—Dave—Alfie—Russell)
Sharkey (Jack, Jackie)
Sullivan (Battling, Johnny—Sammy)
Thompson (Bob, Young Jack)
Tischler, (Max, Stanely, Harvey)
Torres (Renato, Renato, Jr.—Moi)
Toweel (Mike Frazer—Jimmy—Vic—Alan—Willie Fraser)
Turpin (Jackie, Jack Jr.)
Van (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Walcott (Jersey Joe, Jersey Joe, Jr.)
Weller (Emmett, Don)
Wolgast (Mickey Williams, Midget)
Wright (Eddie Bearcat, Eddie, Jr.)

TWIN BROTHERS IN BOXING

Charity (Earl, Burl)
Barnes (Don, Ron)
Cooper (Jim, Henry)
De Hoyos (Rudy, Jesse)
Eddington (Don, Dan)
Evans (Warren, Frankie)
Harris (Harry, Sammy)
Hogue (Shorty, Big Boy)
Holt (Henry, Bobby)
Hombach (Kurt, Randolph)
King (Alex, Eric)
Kray (Reggie, Ronnie)
LaBroi (Gerald, John)
Mangiapone (Lennie, Joe)
Milne (Ron, Bob)
Outhouse (Gale, Gayus)
Parker (Norm, Lloyd)
Perlick (Herman, Henry)
Pimental (Jesse, Jack, Lewis)
Smith (Albert, Jack)
Sullivan (Mike, Jack)
Tucker (Sanford, Stanley)
Weiss (Harvey, Moe)

DRAWS IN CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

1860 Heenan-Sayers (Heavyweight) 42 rds.
1887 McAuliffe-Carney (Lightweight) 74 rds.
1888 Sullivan-Mitchell (Heavyweight) 39 rds.
1898 Lavigne—Daly (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1898 Walcott-Smith (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1898 Lavigne-Erne (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1899 Smith-McKeever (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1899 Erne-O'Brien (Lightweight) 25 rds.
1900 Forbes-Leon (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1901 Attell-Dixon (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1903 Neil-Reagan (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1904 Walcott-Dixie Kid (Welterweight) 25 rds.
1904 Gans-Walcott (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1905 Attell-Goodman (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1906 Attell-Herman (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1906 O'Brien-Burns (Heavyweight) 20 rds.
1908 Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 25 rds.
1908 Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 23 rds.
1912 Kilbane Walsh (Feartherweight) 12 rds.
1913 Kilbane-Dundee (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1913 Johnson-Johnson (Heavyweight) 10 rds.
1915 Williams-Burns (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1916 Williams-Herman (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1922 Britton-Shade (Welterweight) 15 rds.
1925 Kaplan-Herman (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1927 Taylor-Canzoneri (Bantamweight) 10 rds.
1930 Genaro-Wolgast (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1931 Genaro-Ferrand (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1933 Jeby-Dundee (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Brown-Angelmann (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1934 Thil-Candel (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Rosenbloom-Knight (Light heavyweight) 15 rds.
1940 Garcia-Armstrong (Middleweight) 10 rds.
1940 Salica-Pace (Bantamweight) 15 rds.
1941 Scalzo-Zwick (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1949 Allen-Monaghan (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1955 Cohen-Toweel (Bantamweight) 15 rds.
1960 Fullmer-Giardello (NBA Middleweight) 15 rds.
1960 Fullmer-Robinson (NBA Middleweight) 15 rds.
1961 Loi-Perkins (NBA Junior Welterweight) 15 rds.
1963 Tiger-Fullmer (WBA Middleweight) 15 rds.
1968 Kobayashi-Barrientos (Junior Lightweight) 15 rds.
1971 Salvarriz-Gonzalez (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1972 Villaflor-Echegaray (Junior lightweight) 15 rds.
1974 —Foster—Ahumada (Light heavyweight) 15 rds.
1976 —Villaflor-Serrano (Junior Lightweight) 15 rds.

SOUTHPAW CHAMPIONS

Backus, Billy—Welterweight
Bettina Melio—*Light Heavyweight
Venice Borkorsor—Flyweight
Brouillard, Lou—†Middleweight and Welterweight
Carruthers, Jimmy—Bantamweight
Corbett III, Young—Welterweight
Elorde, Flash—Junior Lightweight
Ebihara, Hiroyuki—Flyweight
Flowers, Tiger—Middleweight
Fuji, Paul—Junior Welterweight
Harada, Fighting—Bantamweight
Lopopolo, Sandro—Junior Welterweight
McCoy, Al—Middleweight
Miller, Freddie—Featherweight
Nichols, George—Light Heavyweight
Numata, Yoshiaki—Junior Lightweight
Saldivar, Vicente—Featherweight
Taylor, Arnold—Bantamweight
Villaflor, Ben—Junior Lightweight
Wilson, Johnny—Middleweight

*Recognized as title holder in New York.
†Recognized as middleweight title holder only in New York.

GIANT BOXERS

(TALLEST AND HEAVIEST FIGHTERS WHO HAVE CAMPAIGNED PROFESSIONALLY)

Anderson, Gil, 7 feet, 250 lbs.
Baer, Buddy, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 245 lbs.
Batiste, Leo, 6 feet, 10 inches, 315 lbs.
Beattie, Jim, 6 feet, 8 inches, 235 lbs.
Biggerstaff, Clyde, 6 feet, 3 inches, 340 lbs.
Brain, Ben, 6 feet, 4 inches, 230 lbs.
Campolo, Vittorio, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 225 lbs.
Carnera, Primo, 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 267 lbs.
Crowell, Chuck, 6 feet, 5 inches, 225 lbs.
Cully, Jim, 7 feet, 4 inches, 275 lbs.
Dunkhorst, Ed, 6 feet, 3 inches, 290 lbs.
Esa, Lou, 6 feet 6 inches, 250 lbs.
Freeman, Charles, 6 feet, 10½ inches, 320 lbs.
Fulton, Fred, 6 feet, 5½ inches, 227 lbs.
Godfrey, George, 6 feet, 3 inches, 245 lbs.
Impellitierre, Ray, 6 feet, 7½ inches, 270 lbs.
Johnson, Henry, 7 feet, 2 inches 265 lbs.
Jones, Leroy, 6 feet 6 inches, 275 lbs.
Lee, Robin "Tiny," 6 feet, 7 inches, 265 lbs.
Lewis, Terry, 6 feet, 7 inches, 240 lbs.
McAuliffe, Joe, 6 feet, 5 inches, 230 lbs.
Maligoli, Milo, 7 feet, 270 lbs.
Marshall, Ben, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Mathis, Buster, 6 feet, 3 inches, 242 lbs.
Moroz, Ben, 7 feet, 1 inch, 302 lbs.
Morris, Carl, 6 feet, 4 inches, 235 lbs.
O'Baldwin, Ned, 6 feet, 5 inches, 220 lbs.
Olson, Bruce, 6 feet, 4 inches, 265 lbs.
Parmentier, George, 6 feet, 6 inches, 240 lbs.
Perrins, Isaac, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 266 lbs.
Peterson, Big Boy, 6 feet, 5¼ inches, 205 lbs.
Plaacke, Harry J., 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 235 lbs.
Potgieter, Ewart, 7 feet, 2 inches, 326 lbs.
Petit, Jean, 6 feet, 6 inches, 220 lbs.
Randall, Jack, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Rankin, John, 7 feet, 4 inches, 269 lbs.
Redmond, Pat, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Rioux, Elzear, 6 feet, 4¼ inches, 248 lbs.
Sabedong, Kolo (Duke) 6 ft., 6 inches, 225 lbs.
Santa, Jose, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 247 lbs.
Schneider, Ralph, 6 feet, 4 inches, 235 lbs.
Scott, Phil, 6 feet, 4 inches, 206 lbs.
Simon, Abe, 6 feet, 4 inches, 250 lbs.
Stokes, Neal, 6 feet, 6 inches, 160 lbs.
Stromquist, Gilbert, 6 feet, 8½ inches, 250 lbs.
Terrell, Ernest, 6 feet, 6 inches, 191 lbs.
Thompson, Elza, 6 feet, 4 inches, 225 lbs.
Thurman, Hank, 6 feet, 5 inches, 210 lbs.
Torrance, Jack, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Trammell, Jack, 6 feet, 4½ inches, 200 lbs.
Tring, Tom, 6 feet, 5 inches, 252 lbs.
Von Porat, Otto, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 202 lbs.
Wells, Bombardier Billy, 6 ft., 3 inches, 186 lbs.
Willard, Jess, 6 feet, 6¼ inches, 252 lbs.
Wills, Harry, 6 feet, 4 inches, 210 lbs.
Worlds, Clayton, 6 feet, 5 inches, 195 lbs.
Wright, Bearcat, 6 feet, 7 inches, 250 lbs.

FIVE FOREIGN HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

There have been five foreigners who held the heavyweight crown: Fitzsimmons (England), Burns (Canada), Schmeling (Germany), Carnera (Italy), and Johansson (Sweden).

Fitzsimmons had taken out his U.S. naturalization papers prior to his victory over James J. Corbett but was not yet a citizen.

RECORD EXHIBITION GATES

The Jack Dempsey-King Levinsky four-round exhibition at the Chicago Coliseum, on February 18, 1932, drew a crowd of 23,322 paid admissions for a gross of $74,199.94. This represents the largest amount ever grossed from solely an exhibition. Dempsey received $33,000 and Levinsky $11,000.

On November 12, 1946, a crowd of 10,075 contributed $53,018 to see Joe Louis, heavyweight champion, in an exhibition spar six rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii. Louis received $25,000 for his four rounds with Cleo Everett and two with Wayne Powell. The total receipts was a record amount drawn for Honolulu.

Aug. 24, 1972—Cassius Clay boxed Obie English, Ray Anderson, Alonzo Johnson and George Hill in Baltimore which drew over $55,000 and 6,000 people. Then on Aug. 28 he again boxed in Cleveland against Amos Johnson, Terry Daniels, Alonzo Johnson and drew $66,000, witness by some 7,000 fans. Clay also boxed exhibitions in such spots as Haiti, Spain, Los Angeles, Scranton, San Antonio, North Africa, Central America, Trinidad, Jamaica, and Boston, amount of monies earned unknown.

FACTS WORTH KNOWING

(Famous Firsts)

(Early Hindu poem, Mahabaratta, boxing is mentioned.) This long ante-dated the Greeks, Romans and Egyptians.

First famous Greek fighter: Theagenes of Thaos, Champion of the Olympic Games, 450 B.C., winner of 1,406 battles with the Cestus, a heavy iron glove. Most of his opponents were killed in these fights.

First Ring Champion: Jim Figg of England, 1719.

First set of boxing rules and first set of boxing gloves: Made by James Broughton, 1743 (Aug. 10, 1743).

First legal action taken by any governing body to ban professional boxing was taken on April 14, 1743, when by an act of Parliament participation in a professional boxing bout was prohibited in England by law. This act followed the unsatisfactory bout between Jack Slack and Jack Broughton.

First championship fight in America: Jacob Hyer beat Tom Beasley, 1816—Hyer won.

First mixed championship bout: Tom Cribb defeated Tom Molineaux, Dec. 10, 1810.

First Championship to be Won on a Disqualification Under Marquis of Queensberry Rules

On Nov. 11, 1898 at the Lenox A.C. in New York City George Dixon rewon the featherweight title when Dave Sullivan was disqualified by the referee when his seconds, led by his brother Spike entered the ring, in the tenth round.

First World Title Fights Held in Different Countries of the World

ARGENTINA—Pascual Perez vs. Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires, Jan. 11, 1956.

AUSTRALIA—Tommy Burns vs. Bill Squires, Sydney, Aust., Aug. 24, 1908.

Bill Murphy and Young Griffo fought on Sept. 3, 1890 for what was advertised as a world featherweight title bout, but this was recognized only in Australia and not universally. Griffith won in 15 rounds.

BRAZIL—Eder Jofre vs. Piero Rollo, Rio De Janeiro, March 25, 1962.

CANADA—Jim Ferns vs. Matty Matthews, Toronto, May 24, 1901.

COSTA RICA—Jose Napoles vs. Horacio Saldano, Dec. 14, 1974, San Jose.

COLOMBIA—Antonio Cervantes vs. Carlos Giminez, Bogota, Sept.8, 1973.

CUBA—Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson, Havana, April 5, 1915.

ENGLAND—George Dixon vs. Nunc Wallace, London, June 27, 1890.

FRANCE—Tommy Burns vs. Jewey Smith, Paris, April 18, 1908.

FINLAND—Davey Moore vs. Ollie Maeki, Helsinki, August 17, 1962.

GERMANY—Harold Johnson vs. Gustav Scholz, Berlin, June 23, 1962.

GHANA—Sugar Ramos vs. Floyd Robertson, Accra, May 8, 1964.

IRELAND—Tommy Burns vs. Jem Roche, Dublin, March 17, 1908.

ITALY—Al Brown vs. Dom Bernasconi, Milan, March 18, 1933.

JAMAICA—Eddie Perkins vs. Bunny Grant, Kingston, April 18, 1964.

JAPAN—Yoshio Shirai vs. Dado Marino, Tokyo, May 19, 1952.

KUALA LUMPUR—Cassius Clay vs Joe Bugner, July 1, 1975.

MEXICO—Tommy Freeman and Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City, March 1, 1931.

MONTE CARLO—Carlos Monzon vs. Nino Benvenuti, May 8, 1971.

NICARAGUA—Alexis Arguello vs Rigoberto Riasco, Managua, May 31, 1975.

NIGERIA—Dick Tiger vs. Gene Fullmer, Ibadan, August 10, 1963.

PANAMA—Ismael Laguna vs. Carlos Ortiz, Apr. 10, 1965, Panama City.

PHILIPPINES—Ceferino Garcia vs. Glenn Lee, Manila, Dec. 23, 1939.

SCOTLAND—Benny Lynch vs. Peter Kane, Glasgow, Oct. 13, 1937.

SPAIN—Freddie Miller vs. Jose Girones, Barcelona, Feb. 17, 1935.

SOUTH AFRICA—Petey Sarron vs. Freddie Miller, Johannesburg, Sept. 4, 1937.

THAILAND—Jimmy Carruthers vs. Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok, May 2, 1954.

URUGUAY—Pascual Perez vs. Oscar Suarez, Montivedo, June 30, 1956.

VENEZUELA—Pascual Perez vs. Ramon Arias, Caracas, April 19, 1958.

WALES—Ike Williams vs. Ronnie James, Cardiff, Sept. 4, 1946.

YUGOSLAVIA—Nino Benvenuti vs. Tom Bethea, May 23, 1971 at Umago.

ZAIRE—Cassius Clay vs. George Foreman, Oct. 29, 1974, Kinshasa.

United States and Possessions

UNITED STATES—Jack McAuliffe vs. Jem Cerney, Revere, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887.

*HAWAII—Manuel Ortiz vs. David Kui Kong Young, Honolulu, May 30, 1947.

PUERTO RICO—Sixto Escobar vs. Lou Salica, San Juan, Feb. 21, 1937.

*(Before Statehood)

First Bare Knuckle Bout

First bare knuckle contest: The Duke of Albemarle's Footman and a Butcher. The Butcher won the fight. Date—1681.

First glove fight: Between two English boxers in Aux-la-Chapelle, France, on Oct. 8, 1818.

First champion to retire without defeat: Jim Figg, England, 1719-1730.

First American fighter to gain prominence in Europe—Bill Richmond, an American Negro.

First systematic boxing began in England, 1719.

First foreign boxer to invade America. James Deaf Burke, fought Samuel O'Rourke in New Orleans, May 6, 1836. Burke came from England.

First father and son in boxing match. Dutch Sam and Young Dutch Sam.

First famous brothers in ring history: Ancient Cain and Abel.

Modern bare knuckles: Tom and Harry Allen; Gloves: Jack and Mike Twin Sullivan.

First woman fighter: Elizabeth Wilkinson of Clerkenwell, Eng., 1722.

First U. S. Born Boxers

The first American born boxers were Negroes—Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux. Both did most of their fighting in England. Richmond was known as the Black Terror.

He was the first American to box on foreign soil.

The first boxing trainer and physical culturist to make a study of handling fighters was Captain Robert Barclay. He attained fame in his field. He was Scottish born and educated in Cambridge University.

The first bout that aroused International interest, one in which an American champion was pitted against a British title holder, was that between Tom Sayers of England and John C. Heenan at Farnborough in 1860.

First School for Boxing

The first school for boxing in America was organized in America by William Fuller in New Orleans. He taught boxing to the sons of

Louisiana's wealthy sportsmen.

First boxer to win over 100 bouts—Modern by decision. Micky Ford Munger by knockout, Georges Chaney, 102. Young Stribling was the first heavyweight to knock out more than 100 men.

First million dollar gate: Jack Dempsey, knocked out Georges Carpentier, 1921.

First fight to draw over 100,000 people, Dempsey vs. Tunney, 1926.

First Brazilian Champion

Eder Jofre is the first Brazilian boxer to gain a world championship. He won the bantam crown in the Botofogo Stadium of Rio de Janeiro on March 25, 1961 by stopping Piero Rollo in the tenth round.

The first world championship fight to be staged in Brazil March 25, 1961. Eder Jofre of Sao Paulo vs Piero Rollo of Italy.

First Mexican World Champion

Chalky Wright, born in Durango, Mexico—won world title from Joey Archibald, September 11, 1941 by K.O. in 11 rounds.

First British Junior Title

The first British Junior Weltereweight Championship match was staged February 28, 1968, in York Hall, Bethnal Green, London. Des Rea of Belfast defeated Vic Andretti, of Hoxton in 15 rounds.

French Fighters

The first Frenchman to engage in a boxing bout was Petit, a giant who was stopped by Jack Slack on July 8, 1751 in the first international fight on record.

The first French fighters to campaign in the United States were Henri Piet and Young Adolph, welterweights, in 1909 and 1910. They fought at the old Long Acre A.C. in New York.

Louis de Ponthieu was brought over by Frank Erne in 1911 and fought a ten-rounder with Battling Nelson in Buffalo. Charley Ledoux next came over, in 1912, and fought Battling Reddy, Frank Conway and Kid Williams.

First world title won by a Frenchman was in 1920 when Georges Carpentier stopped Battling Levinsky on October 12 in Jersey City, N.J., in four rounds for the light heavyweight championship.

First title won by a Japanese—Yoshio Shirai who gained the flyweight title by defeating Dado Marino in Tokyo, May 19, 1952, 15 rounds.

First Open Air Arena

The first open air special built fight arena was that at Carson City, Nevada, for the Corbett-Fitzsimmons championship fight in 1897.

First Woman Judge in Heavyweight Championship Bout

Sept. 29, 1977 Ali-Shavers, Madison Sq. Garden, Mrs. Eva Shain, scored the fight 9-6 for Ali, who won the contest.

First Woman Ring Announcer

M/S Sussie Reece of Philadelphia, Pa. in 1978.

First Woman Referee

Baby Bear James was issued a referee's license in Kansas City, Mo., 1978.

First Woman Fatality in Boxing

Bellona, South American female boxer, in New Orleans, at the turn of the century.

First Studio Championship Fight

Station TCN, Sydney, Australia. Alan Gibbards defeated Jackie Bruce over 15 rounds to retain his Australian Flyweight title. 300 invited guests. Former world bantamweight champion Jimmy Carruthers refereed. April 14, 1961.

Fatality

The first prize fight in America which resulted in a fatality occured on September 13, 1842, in a bare knuckle battle between Chris Lilly, an Englishman and Tom McCoy, an Irish-American, on a field off Yonkers bordering on Hastings, N.Y. They were 140 pound fighters. McCoy died after being knocked out.

Manager Two Heavyweight Champions

William A. (Bill) Brady, was the only manager of two world heavyweight champions. First he handled James J. Corbett and then James J. Jeffries.

First Modern Undefeated Retired Champion

First retired undefeated champion: Modern, Jack McAuliffe, lightweight. Champion of America.

George Dixon was the first modern boxer to regain his crown after losing it.

Jim Corbett was the first ex-heavyweight title holder and first challenger to box the titleholder twice for the crown.

Battling Jim Johnson was the first Negro to box another of his race for the heavy title, Jack Johnson, in 1913.

Fireman Jim Flynn was the first non-title holder to box one champion after another in the heavyweight class. He lost to Tommy Burns and Jack Johnson in his 2 attempts to win the title.

Jim Corbett was the first heavyweight champion who started as an amateur.

First Three Title Fights in a Row

The series between Floyd Patterson and Ingemar Johansson marked the first time in the history of boxing that the same two men engaged in three straight championship contests. The dates were June 26, 1959; June 20, 1960 and March 13, 1961.

20 Seconds Return Clause

The first time a boxing commission placed in its rules for a world heavyweight title bout the "twenty seconds return" clause, was in the Patterson-Johansson championship match, March 13, 1961, in the Miami Beach Convention Hall. The Commission stipulated that in the event either fighter was knocked out of the ring, he would be given twenty seconds to return before he could be listed as a knockout victim.

Revised Rules in New Jersey

At Totowa, N.J. Gladiator Arena, June 8, 1962 the first boxing show under the revised rules of the New Jersey Boxing Commission were put into effect. These changes included the use of ten ounce gloves in all fights, the increase of the rest period between rounds from sixty to ninety seconds, and a visit to each corner by a doctor between each round.

In the first fight fought under these rules Charley Jordan of Paterson won the decision in four rounds over Sammy Richardson of Stamford, Conn.

Four Roped Ring Used in Championship Fight

June 8, 1963 in Madison Square Garden four ropes were used in a title fight for the first time as Emile Griffith regained the welterweight title by outpointing Luis Rodriguez.

This was also the first time eight ounce gloves were used in a title fight in New York State.

Three Different Decisions

The first time three different decisions were rendered in a fight was when Abe Attell and Jack Dempsey, a Colorado featherweight met on September 3, 1901 in Pueblo, the one just prior to the contest in which Abe won the crown by beating George Dixon.

The first verdict of the referee, favored Dempsey. Then he changed his mind and called the battle a draw. When the howl of the spectators showed their disapproval, the referee again altered his decision and the final one was a victory for Attell in twenty rounds. On October 20 at Cripple Creek, Attell won the championship.

Four Decisions Rendered For One Bout

Joe Borrell vs. Bandsman Blake in Ring, London, Eng., at Dick Burge's Club. The gong sounded for end of fourth round. Neither Borrell nor Referee J.T. Hulls heard it.

Borrell smashed his left to Blake's chin and dropped him flat for a knockout. The spectators started invading the ring when the referee called Borrell the winner.

When the crowd jammed around the ring, Hulls reversed the decision, giving it to Blake. An uproar followed with the American spectators hurling threats at the official.

The referee again reversed the decision and ordered the contestants to resume the battle. Blake was helpless and couldn't continue.

With angry spectators threatening, the referee in disgust held up both hands for order and announced his decision—"No-contest—four rounds".

First Barnstormer

First barnstorming champion: John L. Sullivan who fought 50 men, knocking out 49. He offered them $1,000 if they lasted four rounds and Tug Wilson was the only man to win the money.

First champion to enter the movies: James J. Corbett.

First champion to act on stage: John L. Sullivan.

Max Schmeling was the first German to win a world title. Paulino Uzcudun, the first Spaniard to get a title shot, Carpentier, the first Frenchman and Luis Firpo, the first Argentinian to receive a chance at the heavyweight crown.

Bill Brady was the first manager to manage two heavy champions. Corbett and Jeffries.

Tommy Burns was the first heavyweight champion to box on foreign soil.

First Boxing Book

First boxing book: "A treatise upon the useful science of defence." by Capt. Godfrey, 1747.

First boxing annual record book: "Boxiana," by Pierce Egan, 1812-1829.

First boxing magazine: "Boxing Reviewed," by Thomas Fewtrell, 1790.

First Fight Film

The first contest in which motion pictures were filmed for general display to the public, was the Fitzsimmons vs. Corbett bout at Carson City, Nevada.

The first use of a motion picture machine to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N.J. As a test, Thomas Edison had Mike Leonard and Jack Cushing, both of Brooklyn, N.Y., appear at the laboratories to engage in an exhibition of six rounds. This took place on June 16, 1894. At the conclusion of the bout, a warrant for the arrest of the principals was issued for engaging in a prize fight in violation of the law.

Three months later, when the kinetoscope was improved, James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney engaged in an exhibiton of six rounds, and Courtney was knocked out in the sixth round.

Beau Jack

Beau Jack fought twenty-one main bouts in Madison Square Garden from November 1942 to December 1949, the majority of them in 1943-44. He drew a total of 355,092 people for a gross gate of $1,578,000. This does not include his fight against Bob Montgomery on August 4, 1944 to which admission was by purchase of U. S. War Bonds. The total gross gate of this fight was $35,864,000.00.

Grand Stand

First grand stand ever erected for a fight was that for the bout between Tom Spring and Jack Langan, January 7, 1824, in the outskirts of Worcester, England, seating about 4,000.

The people who bought a seat paid 10 shillings. The stand was packed and more than 20,000 viewed the fight by standing.

Mouthpieces

Mouthpieces (or Gumshields), originated by Jack Marks, London dentist in 1902. Ted (Kid) Lewis is generally credited with having introduced mouthpieces—or "gumshields," as they are called in Britain—in boxing. As a youngster, beginning his ring career in London, Lewis frequently suffered torn lips from irregular teeth. A pal of his, an apprentice in a dental laboratory, suggested a protection, and experimented with a thin rubber cover for the teeth. It worked so well that Lewis used it regularly. That was about 1913.

When, the following year Ted went to Australia, he had his pal make up a half-dozen for him. From Australia, Lewis came on to the United States late in 1914 and used the mouthpiece in his New York debut against Phil Bloom in old Madison Square Garden on November 9th. In those days, mouthpieces were not allowed and Lewis was in frequent arguments with opponents, referees and boxing officials but in time, the value of mouthpieces became recognized, and today they are virtual "musts" with all fighters.

Fighting Colors

James Belcher was the first to introduce a handkerchief in the ring—yellow colored—called a "Belcher", and was hung on ring post in his corner.

Automatic Timekeepers

The automatic timekeeper was first installed by the California Athletic Club and was used for eight years before any other club adopted it. The Peter Jackson-James J. Corbett fight, May 21, 1891, was the first in which it appeared. It not only timed the three-minute rounds but also sounded off the gong at the beginning and end of each round.

All of the California Club's fights thereafter were timed by this unique mechanism. It was installed to stop unscrupulous seconds and timers from cutting a bout short when a fighter was in danger of being knocked out or lenghening it. The Golden Gate A. C. and the Pacific Athletic Club, among others in California, installed the timer after its success was proved.

It was first adopted in New York in the new Madison Square Garden and because of its success is now used in every modern arena.

During the Horton Law Days of boxing in New York, many fights were cut short by gamblers to save their bets, particularly at clubs operated by Tom Sullivan where the wagering was always heavy. The Broadway A. C. and Lenox Club frequently were the centers of such accusations.

First Boxing Report in Jewish Paper

First time a Jewish newspaper carried a fight report was that of the Leach Cross-Frankie Madden fight at the Drydock A. C. on March 17, 1908. The Jewish Forward ran a detailed account of the fight and a photo of Cross.

Tex Rickard was the first promoter to utilize the training camp as a propaganda factory for ballyhoo purposes.

The first fighter to fly from a training camp to be weighed in for a contest was Gene Tunney, on September 23, 1926. He flew from Stroudsburg, Pa., to Philadelphia to have Commissioner Wiener weight him in for the fight with Jack Dempsey.

Shortest Fights on Record

(Bout Stopped)

Maesteg, Wales, September 2, 1957:

Bell rang. Bob Roberts, Nigerian welterweight, rushed out of corner, threw an overhand right at Teddy Barker, Swindon, England. Barker ducked and countered with short right to Robert's jaw. Roberts collapsed, stumbled to his feet before count started, but was so glassy-eyed and helpless that Referee Joe Brimell stopped bout, exactly ten seconds after opening bell.

Knockouts (18 Seconds Or Less)

Al Carr (Alfred Tramantano), 132, of New Haven, stopped Lew Massey, 132, Norwalk, in the first round in New Haven, April 3, 1936, with one punch. Although the result was listed as a 10 second kayo, the bout was stopped in 7 seconds as Massey rested on the canvas.

Al Couture knocked out Ralph Walton, 10½ seconds, at Lewiston, Me., September 23, 1946.

Willard Dean knocked out Claude Allen, 11 seconds, Corpus Christi, Texas, May 12, 1940.

Carl East of Atlanta, Ga., kayoed Duke Dyzer of Cartersville, Ga., at the Central A. C., on Luckie St., Atlanta, Ga., on December 19, 1938, the fight lasting exactly eleven seconds, including the count. East threw one punch.

Jim O'Sullivan knocked out Bill Bartlett, 11 seconds, for heavyweight championship of New Zealand, 1923.

Joe Jakes, Negro, knocked out Al Foreman, a Negro, in 11 seconds at Broadway Club of Brooklyn, January 13, 1942.

Irish Jimmy Pierce of Vancouver knocked out Tommy Jessup of Springfield, Mass. in 11 seconds, at Holyoke, Mass., March 9, 1942.

At Nairobi, Robey Leibbrandt knocked out Tiny de Swart, South Africa in 11 seconds in October, 1937.

May 20—1954, Akron, Ohio. Billy Gordon kayoed Herb McDonald, 11 seconds of first round. Middleweights.

Keith Gill knocked out Doug Currell, 11 seconds, Brisbane, Australia, September 13, 1957.

Al Massey, Philadelphia Junior Welterweight, weighing 143, knocked out Golden Boy Cortez of New York, 143, in 11 seconds in Philadelphia, November 9, 1967. The first punch, a left hook, ended the bout.

Al Foreman knocked out Ruby Levine, 11½ seconds, Montreal, 1928.

Battling Nelson knocked out Willie Rossler, 12 seconds, Harvey, Ill., April 5, 1902.

Eddie Murdock knocked out Willie Siegel 12 seconds, San Francisco, March 19, 1930.

Eddie Vann knocked out George Stern, 12 seconds, London, England, November 15, 1949.

On January 2, 1933, Henry Firpo knocked out Sammy Slaughter at Dayton, Ohio, in 12 seconds.

Jack Everhardt knocked out Tom Moriarty, 12 seconds, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1895.

Terry Krueger, Houston, Texas, kayoed Africa's Kame de Abrajar in 12 seconds at San Antonio, Texas on Aug. 25, 1970. They are heavyweights.

Willie Joyce knocked out Jorge Morelia, 12 seconds, Chicago, Ill., August 7, 1940.

Whirlwind Brennan knocked out Mervin Mason, 12 3/5 seconds, Janesville, Wisconsin, June 27, 1927.

Sept. 21—Houston, Texas-Tino Falcon, 126 kayoed Jesse Estebano, Mexico in 13 seconds of round one. A right to the jaw was the crushing blow.

Lew Jenkins knocked out Chino Alvarez, 13 seconds, Dallas, Tex., January 24, 1940.

At Miami Beach, Fla., Howie Soligny kayoed Kid Gavilan II in 13 seconds on April 27, 1955.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Carl Morris, 14 seconds, New Orleans, La., December 16, 1918.

Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 14 seconds, Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.

Glen Morgan knocked out Bobo Wilson, 14 seconds, Minneapolis, Minn., April 10, 1973.

Jack Skelly knocked out Jimmy Doran 15 seconds at the Arcadia A. C. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1893.

Bill Doherty knocked out George Cooper 15 seconds, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Heinz Neuhaus kayoed Hans Dragestein at Dusseldorf, Germany, in 15 seconds, throwing two punches, March 31, 1950.

Harry Pidgeon knocked out Billy Lambert, 16 seconds.

Jimmy Ralson knocked out Herman (Scatterhawk) Dixon in 17 seconds, in the Memorial Auditorium of Buffalo on April 12, 1968.

Sam Langford knocked out Petty Officer Curran, 17 seconds, Paris France, January 24, 1914.

Jimmy Bivins knocked out Larry Kellum, 17 seconds, Pittsburgh, Pa., September 23, 1940.

March 16—1954, Milwaukee, Wis. Dave Ragus kayoed Earl Lumpkin, 18 seconds of first round. Heavyweights.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Fred Fulton, 18 3/5 seconds, Harrison, N.J., July 27, 1918.

Longest Fights On Record

Andy Bowen versus Jack Burke, April 6, 1893, New Orleans, La., 110 rounds—7 hours and 19 minutes. This was the longest glove fight on record. A draw—(Referee called it no contest when men couldn't continue.)

William Sheriff and Jimmy Welch at Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1884. 76 rounds—5 hours 3 minutes, 45 seconds.

South Africa—Barney Malone vs. Jim Silberbauer, 1890—Malone won—212 rounds. Time, 5 hours, 2 minutes.

Longest bare knuckle fight—James Kelly versus Jonathan Smith, Fiery Creek, Victoria, N.S.W., December 3, 1855—6 hours, 15 minutes.

Longest Bare Knuckle Fight in America—Con Orem, blacksmith, vs. Hugh O'Neil, miner, fought 175 rounds (about 5 hours, 30 minutes), Virginia City, Montana, on January 2, 1865, and $1,000 side bet. Referee called it draw after stopping fight, which for time and rounds is American record for bare knuckles. Orem weighed 138 and O'Neil, 185.

Jack Fitzpatrick and James O'Neil at Berwick, Maine, on December 4, 1860. It lasted 4 hours and 20 minutes.

Danny Needham versus Patsy Kerrigan, San Francisco, Cal.—6 hours and 40 minutes. (Glove Contest).

A fight between an Irishman, Mike Madden, and an Englishman, Billy Hays, held at Edenbridge, England, in 1849. The bout lasted 185 rounds.

The longest fight, under Queensberry Rules, ever to go to a knockout occurred on Feb. 5, 1893, when Harry Sharpe kayoed Frank Crosby in 77 rounds, actual time being 5 hrs. 5 mins. The fight was held in Johnston Grove at Nameoki, Ill.

The longest championship fight between international rivals was the Arthur Chambers-Johnny Clark fight in Chippewa Falls, Canada, in 1879. Chambers, of England, claimed the world lightweight title, and was defending that claim against Clark, an American. The fight went 136 rounds, the actual time being 2 hours, 23 minutes.

Shortest Bare Knuckle Fight

Tom Dow beat Ned Kiely, Jan. 4, 1868, at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 7 seconds.

Frank Herald vs. Tom Cannon, at Carbondale, Pa., May 23, 1886. Time 30 seconds (bare knuckles).

Famous Turf Battles

Last bare knuckle championship fight, John L. Sullivan defeated Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889.

Last battle on turf—Bob Cunningham versus Tim O'Connell with skin tight gloves—Feb. 12, 1893, New Orleans, La.

Two Titles Changed on Same Night

Another boxing first took place in the Dodgers' Stadium on March 21, 1963, when two new champions were crowned on the same night as Luis Rodriguez defeated Emile Griffith to gain the welterweight title and Sugar Ramos stopped Davey Moore to win the featherweight title.

First Fight in a Padded Ring

Sammy Kelly vs. Bob Cunningham, Coney Island A. C., 1892, 2 ounce gloves. Cunningham won, 15 rounds.

The first scheduled 15 round bout for the World Heavyweight title: Jack Dempsey and Bill Brennan, Madison Square Garden, December 14, 1920. Dempsey knocked out Brennan in the twelfth round. Referee was Johnny Haukcup.

Harry Stone's Unique Feat

In 1916, Harry Stone, American featherweight and lightweight who had gone to Australia to make that his home, fought three twenty round bouts in seven days. On a Saturday, he fought with Herb McCoy, the bout going the distance. Two days later, he engaged Tommy Uren, another Australian middleweight, for twenty rounds, and on Saturday following, he trounced welterweight Ferdinand Quendreux. This is a record for twenty rounders fought within a period of a week.

In all, Stone and Uren fought nine times, all twenty rounders and all going the distance. In 1916, Stone won two twenty rounders, lost three to Uren and drew in one. In 1917, Stone lost two twenty rounders to Uren, and in 1921 he also lost one to Uren.

Largest Live Gate in Boxing

Muhammad Ali vs Leon Spinks, Superdome, New Orleans, La., on September 15, 1978. Gate—$4,806,675. Attendance 65,370.

Largest Attendance at Fights

Milwaukee, Wisconsin—August 16, 1941, at Fraternal Order of Eagles Free Show—Tony Zale vs. Billy Pryor—Zale scored knockout. Attendance, 135,132.

Dempsey vs. Tunney—at Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1926, 120, 757. This is largest paid attendance.

Smallest Attendance

Smallest attendance for a heavyweight championship match Clay vs. Liston, Lewiston, Maine, May 25, 1965. Attendance 2434.

Largest Individual Purse

Cassius Clay and George Foreman received $5 Million each for their bout in Kinshasa Zaire on Oct 30, 1974. A world heavyweight title bout.

Largest Amount Lost in Title Fight

Largest amount lost by a club for a boxing show—Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—July 26, 1928—Yankee Stadium. Madison Square Garden lost $152,750 on a gross gate of $691,014.

Largest Indoor Gates

September 15, 1978—Muhammad Ali vs Leon Spinks, New Orleans, La., Superdome. (Live gate) $4,806,675.

Oct. 1, 1975—Cassius Clay vs Joe Frazier, Manila, Philippines. Gross (live) $1.6 million.

March 8, 1971—Joe Frazier vs. Cassius Clay, Madison Sq. Garden, New York. Gross (Live) $1,352,951.

January 28, 1974—Cassius Clay vs. Joe Frazier (2nd bout), New York City, Madison Sq. Garden. Gross (Live), $1,053,688.

Largest Indoor Attendance

Record attendance, Sept. 15, 1978, New Orleans, Superdome, La. Muhammad Ali vs Leon Spinks. Paid attendance 65,370.

Largest indoor boxing attendance—Nov. 14, 1966, Houston Astrodome, Houston, Texas. Cassius Clay vs. Cleveland Williams—paid attendance 35,460.

Largest indoor attendance for amateur fights—Golden Gloves tournament—New York Daily News and Chicago Tribune at Chicago Stadium, April 2, 1931—Attendance, 23,123.

Record Guarantees

Heavyweight and Light Heavyweight

Dec. 1, 1973—Largest guarantee for a light-heavyweight champion. Bob Foster's $200,000 for his second bout against Pierre Fourie in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Sept. 15, 1978—Victor Galindez (WBA Light Heavyweight King) was paid $200,000 to fight Mike Rossman in New Orleans, La.

Oct. 30, 1974—Largest guarantee in the history of boxings went to heavyweights George Foreman and Cassius Clay for their title bout held in Kinshasa, Zaire. Each getting $5 million.

Old and New Gardens

First fight in New Madison Square Garden—Jack Delaney vs. Paul Berlenbach, December 11, 1925.

Last fight in old Madison Square Garden—Sid Terris vs. Johnny Dundee, May 4, 1925. Terris won in 12 rounds.

The Third Madison Square Garden, built on Seventh Avenue between 31st and 33rd Street, in New York City, is now open and operating in all branches of sports.

March 4, 1968—The first pro fight staged in the New Madison Square Garden, was between middleweights Dennis Hefferman of Philadelphia and Tony Smith of the Bronx, N. Y. City. It was the opening bout on the Emile Griffith-Nino Benvenuti, and Joe Frazier-Buster Mathis featured card. Hefferman stopped Smith in the third round.

Benvenuti rewon the world middleweight title from Griffith and Mathis was stopped by Frazier in the eleventh round of what was scheduled by the Garden and the New York Commission as a "world heavyweight title contest" for the vacated throne of Cassius Clay.

Garden Bowl

First fight in the Garden Bowl, Max Schmeling, vs. Jack Sharkey, June 21, 1932.

Last fight in the Garden Bowl, Barney Ross vs. Henry Armstrong May 31, 1938.

Won Title on Foul

Only fighter to win heavyweight championship on a foul—Max Schmeling in an elimination, who won it from Jack Sharkey, June 12, 1930, Yankee Stadium, Referee, Jim Crowley.

First Negro to Win Title

First Negro to win a world championship—George Dixon, when he beat Nunc Wallace, champion of England, London, by a knockout in 18 rounds, June 27, 1890. Weight, 113 pounds.

First Negro Heavyweight Champion

First Negro to win world heavyweight championship, Jack Johnson, December 26, 1908, Sydney, Australia. Stopped Tommy Burns in 14 rounds.

First Negro to Referee a World Heavyweight Title Fight

Zack Clayton of Philadelphia was the first Negro to referee a world heavyweight title fight when he acted as the third man for the Jersey Joe Walcott-Ezzard Charles match in Philadelphia on June 5, 1952.

FIRST WHITE-BLACK MIX BOUT IN SOUTH AFRICA

Dec. 1, 1973—Light-heavyweight champion Bob Foster (Black) beat Pierre Fourie (White) over 15 rounds in a title bout held in Johannesburg. Both white and black fans attended the bout, another First.

First International Title Bout

First international heavyweight championship, John C. Heenan, America, vs. Tom Sayers, England, at Farnborough, Eng., Apr. 17, 1860. Fought 37 rounds with referee and five without when referee quit ring to avoid assault at hands of rowdies who tore ropes and broke into ring. Called a draw.

Shortest Period to Retain a Title Joe Burman was 8-hour Champion

On October 19, 1923, at Madison Square Garden, at 2 p.m., World Bantamweight Champion Joe Lynch, failed to show up for his weighing in for his title defense. Lynch at the last moment, claimed a dislocated shoulder. The N. Y. Boxing Commission forfeited Lynch's title, and awarded the bantamweight crown to Burman at 3 p.m. Abe Attell Goldstein was substituted and before 11 p.m. that evening, Burman lost the vacant bantamweight title to Goldstein, in a 12-round bout at Madison Square Garden. Joe Burman had the shortest reign as bantam champ.

Peter Crawley on Jan. 2, 1827, defeated Jem Ward, at Royston, England, for the English heavyweight title. Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle at $5,000. Crawley decided to go into business, and retired two days after winning title.

Record Purse For Flyweight

Miguel Canto, Mexico, was paid $160,000 in his defense against Ingacio Espinal, Dominican Rep., at Merida, Mexico, on Dec. 13, 1975. Espinal was paid $10,000 and lost a 15th round nod.

Record Pay For One Round

Joe Louis in knocking out Max Schmeling in 2.04 of the first round of their heavyweight title bout on June 22, 1938, received a purse of $349,228 which, broken down, comes to $2,897 per second.

Record Pay For Preliminary Bout

Buddy Baer received $41,222.99 for fighting a six-round bout with Ford Smith on September 24, 1935. He lost.

This was a preliminary to Brother Max's fourth-round knockout by Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium, for which Max got $157,500 and Louis $229,337.93.

Double Knockouts

Detroit, Michigan, February 12, 1941—Sammy Secreet, Pittsburgh, and Pat Carroll, Detroit, scored simultaneous knockouts. Referee Rosen called it a double knockout, but Boxing Commission called it "no-contest"—seventh round.

Kansas City, Mo.—Pat Kissinger and Al Dorlac bumped heads and were knocked out at the same time. Referee Harry Corbett called it a double knockout in the third.

Salt Lake City, Utah, February 14, 1939—Pete Giacoma and Dick Diamond hit each other for a double knockout.

New Orleans, La.—March 3, 1893—George Dawson vs. Ed Greaney, both crossed rights to the chin in the 3rd round at Olympic A. C.

San Francisco, Cal.—1899—Sam Fitzpatrick vs. Paddy Meehan, welterweights. At the California Athletic Club, fourth round, referee called it no contest.

April 23, 1910—At the Brooklyn Beach A. C., Young Dutch and Young Betts landed simultaneously on the jaw and both dropped to the canvas. They were carried to their corners, helpless after the referee had counted both out.

April 17, 1896—At Chicago, Ed Hagne and George Skulky fought in a private battle for a $1,500 purse. In the sixteenth round each crashed a left to the jaw and went down. The referee counted both out.

Sept., 1922—At Grand Junction, Colo., Jack Bowens and Whitney Hutton connected simultaneously and went down. The referee counted both out.

Jan. 14, 1951—At Osaka, Japan, featherweight boxers Kiyoaki Nakanishi and Noboru Miyamoto knocked each other out in the fourth round. They exchanged blows, fell to the canvas and were counted out. The referee called it a draw.

Sept. 29, 1959—When both fighters were unable to continue after the fifth round due to severe lacerations the bout between Al Milone and Eddie Woods, at Philadelphia, was stopped and ruled a double technical knockout.

April 1, 1909—At Fairmont A. C., New York City, Sailor Burke dropped Willie Lewis in first round; Lewis dropped Burke in second round and in the third, both went to the canvas on a double knockdown but the bell sounded before Billy Joh, the referee counted either out. Then in the sixth round, Burke was knocked out.

Oct., 1942—At Bridgeport, Conn., Tony Iaccavone, Stamford light heavyweight and George Thompson landed at the same time on each other's chin and both went down. Thompson got to his feet while the referee was counting, but Iaccavone was counted out.

On Sept. 21, 1965—Tony Lythgoe vs. Stan Simpson, St. George Leagues Club, Kogarah, N.S. Wales, both boxers fell out of the ring in the second round and were counted out. Referee Mitchell called the bout a draw.

Double Knockdowns

May 20, 1969—Sonny Floyd, Philadelphia vs. Manny Frietas, Lowell, Mass. Both connected with rights in the second round that resulted in a

double knockdown. Frietas got up at the count of three and Floyd at the count of nine, Floyd won the bout when the referee stopped it due to a severe cut over the eye sustained by Frietas. The bout was held in Hyattsville, Maryland.

In Zagreb, Yugoslavia, December 20, 1968, Yvan Prebeg, Yugoslavia, and Blas Di Vanbode, engaged in a heavyweight bout of 10 rounds. In the fourth they were dropped simultaneously and the referee counted them out. Then he ordered them to resume boxing. The bout went the full ten and was called a draw.

June 22, 1970—Middleweights Bob Cassidy and Sonny Floyd each dropped the other in the first round. Cassidy won by kayo in 2:37 of round one. Bout held in Freeport, L.I.

July 15, 1970—Amado Vasquez and Hill Chambers scored a double knockdown in the fifth round. Vasquez won a ten round duke in Las Vegas.

Oct. 28, 1978—Angel Espada, Puerto Rico and Kevin Moises, Philadelphia both banged heads and were flat on their backs. The referee counted and Espada managed to get up and was declared the winner via kayo. Bout took place in San Juan, P.R.

Fight Films Law

President Roosevelt signed (July 1,1940) a bill to remove the Federal prohibition against interstate transportation of fight films, making it possible to exhibit them in most states. The bill was passed unanimously by both houses of Congress. Removal of the ban lets the individual states decide whether fight films may be shown within their boundaries.

Most Contests Fought

Abraham Hollandersky, known as Abe, the Newsboy, a world traveller, engaged in 1,309 contests in every part of the globe, and also in 387 wrestling matches between the years 1905 and 1918. Upon retirement, he wrote a book, "The Life Story of Abe, The Newsboy." Most of his bouts were aboard Naval vessels. The majority were listed as exhibitions.

Bobby Dobbs, great Negro fighter and boxing teacher, fought 1,024 battles in his long career.

Kid Beebe, a 5 feet 1 inch bantam, appeared in 639 contests.

Jeff Smith, the Globe Trotter, fought 607 bouts.

Eddie Anderson had a record of 529 fights.

Referee and Two Judges

The Willard-Dempsey fight established a precedent and innovation—a referee and two judges officiating in a bout. Major Anthony J. Drexel Biddle of Philadelphia and Tex Rickard acted as judges and Ollie Pecord was the referee. The contract called for the referee to decide the winner in the event the vote of the judges differed.

The Three Jacks

Back in the 1880's three young fellows started out working in Palmer's cooperage in Brooklyn. Unknown to everyone at the time, they were, in later years to become a trio of America's great fighters. One, Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, went on to win the middleweight title of the world. The second, Jack McAuliffe, was to become America's lightweight champion. After ten years of fighting he retired undefeated.

The third, a featherweight, Jack Skelly, never held a championship but in his professional debut he faced George Dixon, the world titleholder, in a fight for the crown.

The White Hope Era

From 1908 until 1915 America clamored for a White Hope to win back the world's heavyweight championship for the white race.

Hundreds of fellows competed in tournaments around the country but few went on to glory. One accomplished the task set for him—Jess Willard. Here are listed the cream of the White Hopes: Jess Willard, Al Reich, Tom Kennedy, Al Kaufman, Soldier Kearns, Andre Anderson, Arthur Pelkey, Luther McCarty, Fred Fulton, Gunboat Smith, Fred McKay, Bombardier Billy Wells, Al Palzer, Frank Moran, Charlie Weinert, Jim Coffey, Boer Rodel, Carl Morris, Joe Cox, Tom Cowler, Al Roberts, Jim Savage, Tony Ross, Tom McMahon, Jim Stewart.

Arenas Named in Honor of Fighter

The Escobar Stadium in San Juan, Puerto Rico opened in 1955 was the first stadium to be named in honor of former bantamweight champion Sixto Escobar.

The Arena "Kid Azteca" in Huachinango, Mexico opened in 1961 named in honor of Kid Azteca.

Freeman's Record Title Defenses

Tommy Freeman successfully defended his welterweight title twice within four days as he kayoed Duke Trammel in Memphis on February 5, and Al Kober in New Orleans on February 9, 1931. Both fights ended in the fifth round.

Pep's Record Unique

Willie Pep not only garnered the coveted world's featherweight championship in 1942, but, in the process broke and made several fistic records. He was the youngest boxer to hold a world's title in the last 40 years; he broke the receipts record for a featherweight bout indoor; he never lost a decision; he had never fought a draw; he had never boxed a newspaper decision. Ten months before winning the crown he had his first main bout.

Rosebud Scores K.O. at 63

On a night, early in February, 1916, Walter Edgerton, better known as the "Kentucky Rosebud" knocked out John Henry Johnson in four rounds at the Broadway Athletic Club, Philadelphia. The "Rosebud" was 63 years old and Johnson, 45. Rosebud was a great featherweight in the 1890's. Herman Taylor was the promoter.

Brothers Score Kayoes on Same Card

On Feb. 22, 1964, Chino, Fremio and Nat Jiminez each scored a knockout on the same card. Fremio stopped Crescensio Fernandez, 115, in 8; Nat knocked out Lachi Linares, in 4 and Chino stopped Lucas Rosario in 3.

Travel Records

Jeff Smith, the Bayonne Globetrotter, claims the world record for miles traveled during his fistic days. In 18 years, fighting more than six hundred contests, Smith made two voyages around the world and seven voyages to Europe in addition to travelling thousands of miles in our own country.

The record for travelling for boxing purposes in recent years is held by Henry (Pappy) Gault who flew several times to Australia and appeared in fights in Asia, Europe, Canada and Central America.

Nat Fleischer, Globe Trotter

Nat Fleischer, late Editor of The Ring, holds the record for travelling to report boxing. Twice in five months in 1954, he flew around the world and during 1953 and 1954 he flew a total of 101,000 miles to report world boxing. Since then he flew thousands of miles to many parts of the world on behalf of boxing. In 1960 he flew twice around the world to judge title fights in Bangkok and Tokyo and in 1962 he made two more trips around the globe besides several to California and one to Brazil.

In 1963 he flew 3 times around the globe to judge title fights. He completed his twelfth round-the world trip on April 7, 1964 and on October 3 made another circuit journey to report the Olympic Games in Tokyo.

In 1965 Nat flew three times to California, once to Mexico, Panama and Brazil to add to his mileage on behalf of boxing and twice to Puerto Rico.

In 1966 he reported Clay's fights with Chuvalo in Toronto, Cooper and London in England, acted as a judge in the Clay-Mildenberger fight in Frankfurt, Germany, was a judge in the Pimental-Saito fight in San Antonio, Texas, a judge in Bangkok in the title fight between McGowan and Chartchai Chionoi and judged the bout between Curtis Cokes and Jean Josselin in Dallas, Texas to decide the successor to Emile Griffith as world welterweight champion.

In 1967 Fleischer made three trips around the world. He supervised and judged the world flyweight title fight between Chionoi and Puntip Keosuriya in Bangkok and aided arranging the Chionoi-McGowan return bout in London. In 1968 he judged the Chionoi-Villacampo flyweight title fight in Bangkok.

James J. Coffroth—Promoter

Two championship fights were staged by Jim Coffroth two days apart. On Labor Day, September 7, 1908, at San Francisco, Abe Attell and Owen Moran fought a draw of 23 rounds and on September 9, the Mexican Labor Day, Coffroth put on the Gans-Nelson fight at Colma, California, with Nelson winning on a knockout in

the twenty-first round.

James J. Coffroth staged the only world championship fight ever scheduled for twenty-three rounds, that between Attell and Moran on Labor Day, 1908. Previously, on January 1, of that year, they fought a draw of 25 rounds and in the return bout, Coffroth figured he could make the affair a better attraction by changing the limit. Instead of increasing it he made it 2 rounds less, figuring that the odd number of 23 would bring considerable publicity and it did.

Championship Weight Changes

Willie Ritchie, after winning the lightweight title from Ad Wolgast on November 28, 1912 at 133 pounds, increased the weight limit to 135 the following day and thereafter that weight became the standard championship limit for the class.

Greatest Total Weight

The greatest total weight in bout was between Ewart Potgieter, of South Africa, at 335 lbs., and Bruce Olson, of Seattle, Wash., at 266 lbs., for a total of 601 pounds, at Portland, Ore., on March 2, 1957. Potgieter scored a knockout in the sixth round.

Greatest Weight Difference

The greatest weight difference in fight in which internationally known fighters participated—140 pounds. Bout between Ed Dunkhorst and Bob Fitzsimmons, April 30, 1900.

The greatest weight difference in a world championship fight was that in the bout between Primo Carnera and Tommy Loughran at Miami, March 1, 1934. Carnera, 270 pounds; Loughran, 184 pouunds.

HISTORIC DATA

Gloves

Boxing gloves were first used in 1818. A French publication of October 9, of that year, has the following: "Yesterday a great exhibition was made by English boxers. The two champions were built like Hercules and were naked to the waist. They entered the ring with their hands guarded with huge padded gloves. After a severe test, one of them, more adroit than the other, struck him so violent a blow on the breast that he fell and victory was thus decided."

Skin-Tight Gloves

Skin tight gloves were used during the skin tight gloves era of boxing in the last half of the nineteenth century and were made to order to fit snugly the hands of the men who were to use them. They were made of the best French Kid without seams in back and were made to lace without the aid of eyelets. They had lace-holes worked with silk, to fasten the gloves around the hands.

The old feather bed gloves were first tried out during the Broughton era of boxing in England. The first type gloves were 10 ounces. Then reduced to eight, then to six and to four. The stake matches were fought with 2 ounce gloves.

Last 2-Ounce Gloves Fight

The last 2 ounce gloves fight took place between Jimmy Briggs of Chelsea, Mass., and Tony Daly of Baltimore at the Windsor Theatre of Boston, Mass., on May 22, 1903, and was won by Briggs in 15 rounds.

In all boxing contests in America, the weight of the boxing gloves is eight ounces, except in championship fights. In divisions under welterweight, in championship bouts, the weight is six ounces, or, by special agreement, eight, but no more. Over welterweight, in championship matches, weight is eight ounces, unless otherwise agreed.

Bowen's Distance Bouts

Andy Bowen, a Mulatto from New Orleans, was one of the best lightweights the South ever produced. On December 29, 1891, he fought Austin Gibbons in a contest that went 48 rounds, with him losing. The time was 3 hours and 41 minutes.

On April 6, 1893 he fought his famous record fight of 110 rounds with Jack Burke, the fight lasting 7 hours and 19 minutes. They could not continue and the referee called it no contest.

Still another long fight was that with Jack Everhardt, May 31, 1893. That went 85 rounds and lasted 5 hours and 38 minutes, with Andy winning.

He fought Jimmy Carroll a 25 round draw at New Orleans on August 8, 1894 then lost in 18 rounds to Kid Lavigne on December 14, 1894. The following day Andy died.

He has the record for long contests.

The Jack Johnson vs. Jim Jeffries fight was the only major fistic attraction in modern ring history that was staged without any preliminary bouts.

Adoption of Knockdown Timer

Prior to the adoption of the Walker Law in New York, the referee started the count when a fighter was floored. Now in all states, the knockdown timer or timekeeper starts the count and the referee picks it up from him. California was the first state to adopt this system.

The timekeeper who served longest in that capacity in championship and other fights, was George Bannon, who handled the watch for International Boxing Club fights in New York and for other clubs for more than half a century.

Sportswriters and Promoters

Some sports writers who gained fame as referees included Ed Smith, of Chicago, Bat Masterson, of New York, Tom Andrews, of Milwaukee; Fred Digby, of New Orleans; Ed W. Cochran, of Kansas City; George Barton, of Minneapolis, Joseph Murphy, of St. Louis; Otto Floto, of Denver, E. W. Dickerson, of Grand Rapids; Bill Crowhurst and Billy Rocap of Philadelphia; and Nat Fleischer of New York, among others.

World's Leading Promoters

The most famous promoters in America since the Sullivan-Corbett fight were James J. Coffroth, Tom Carey, Tex Rickard and Mike Jacobs. It was Coffroth who made many revolutionary changes in the sport which were later adopted by Rickard and Jacobs.

In the bare knuckle era and until the rise of the Olympic Club which staged the Sullivan-Corbett fight in New Orleans, promoters were practically unknown. Backers put up the money and side bets were made to make a fight worth staging, with the winner usually taking all.

In Europe, Jack Solomons of England and Gilbert Benaim of France and Harry Levene of England, are tops.

Boxing Writers' Association

The Boxing Writers' Association of New York was the first organized in America. Its membership has been expanded to include writers from New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Delaware. It was organized in 1926.

Record Reporters at Fight

The largest turnout of newspapermen to report a fight was at Miami Beach, Fla., for the fight between Young Stribling and Jack Sharkey, Feb. 27, 1929. A total of 448 reporters covered the fight and came from all parts of the world—England, France, Japan, India, Australia, Sweden, Belgium, Italy, Cuba, Brazil, Argentine, Mexico Panama and the United States and its territories. Steve Hannigan and Nat Fleischer were in charge of the publicity and the visiting scribes.

First newspaper to assign a reporter to a fight camp to report on the training was the New York Herald. Joseph Elliot covered Tom Hyer's camp in Rockport, Md., for his fight with Yankee Sullivan on February 7, 1849.

Fights Stopped Between Rounds

There is much confusion caused when a fight is stopped during the rest period between the rounds. This is caused by the fact that New York state considers that period part of the concluded round and the new round does not begin until the bell sounds. However, in most of the other states in the U.S. and other parts of the world, the round is considered over as soon as the bell sounds. Thus a fight stopped between the fifth and sixth rounds would be listed as the fifth round if the fight took place in New York and the sixth round elsewhere.

Postponement of Outdoor Title Bout

The world middleweight championship fight between Nino Benvenuti of Italy, holder of the crown and former champion Emile Griffith of New York, scheduled for Thursday, September 28, 1967 at Shea Stadium in Flushing, N.Y. City, was postponed for one day due to a heavy rain. The boxers weighed in at noon, Griffith, 155 and

Benvenuti, 160.

Eight Count

In all N.B.A. territory and New York, a fighter must take an eight count when downed.

First time the mandatory eight count was used in a world heavyweight title fight, was that in which Floyd Patterson knocked out Ingemar Johansson on March 13, 1961, in the Miami Beach Convention Hall.

Bell Does Not End Knockdown Count

During 1963 the W.B.A. and New York State Athletic Commission adopted a rule that provides for a referee to continue a knockdown count over a fallen boxer, even though the bell sounds ending the round. The count is to be continued until either the boxer gets up or is counted out. The only time this rule is not in effect is if it is the final round of a bout. Only then the fighter can be saved by the bell. European countries adopted the rule in 1964.

Champs with Unique Records

Tony Canzoneri held eight titles, including his amateur crowns. As a pro he held the featherweight title, the junior welterweight title and twice was holder of the lightweight crown. He earned a ten round draw with Bud Taylor in a bantamweight title bout. He fought in four divisions.

Canzoneri won the lightweight title on a one round knockout over Al Singer and regained the crown after Barney Ross' retirement by beating Lou Ambers.

Tod Morgan, who won the junior lightweight title by defeating Mike Ballerino on December 2, 1925, fought in the flyweight, bantamweight, featherweight, lightweight and welterweight divisions.

Georges Carpentier of France was the only fighter to campaign in all eight weight divisions.

Ted Kid Lewis fought in six weight divisions, from the featherweight up.

Johnny Coulon twice defended his bantamweight crown in 20 round bouts within a space of two weeks. Won from Frankie Conley February 3, 1912 at Vernon, Calif., and in the second Frankie Burns was beaten on February 18, 1912 at New Orleans, La.

Ray Robinson won the welter title in 1946, then gave it up when he won the middle title in 1951. He lost it to Randy Turpin and rewon it from Turpin the same year, then retired in 1952.

Made a comeback and rewon the title from Bobo Olson in 1956. He lost and rewon the title in bouts with Gene Fullmer in 1957, and later the same year, lost it to Carmen Basilio.

He rewon it from Basilio in 1958 then lost it to Paul Pender in 1960.

Tommy Freeman won the welterweight title from Young Jack Thompson in September, 1930 and during the seven months he held the crown, he defended it six times.

In the Jeffries-Corbett second fight (1903) Jeffries received $32,727, which up to that time was the largest purse given to a pugilist in America. Corbett received $6,250.

Least Number of Bouts Engaged in Before Winning and Losing Heavyweight Championship (Modern Record)

Leon spinks pro record before winning the World Heavyweight Championship from Muhammad Ali on Feb. 15, 1978 was 6-0-1. Spinks won the title in his eighth pro start and lost same in only his ninth bout, to Ali on Sept. 15, 1978.

Fought Three Times on One Day

Battling Levinsky set a record for boxing three main-events. In different locales, on New Year's Day, 1915. In the morning he went ten no-decision rounds with Bartley Madden in Brooklyn; in the afternoon he boxed another no-decision ten-rounder with Soldier Kearns in New York, and in the evening he fought a twelve-round no decision with Gunboat Smith in Waterbury, Conn.

Tony Galento knocked out three men in one night, at Detroit, on August 6, 1931. He stopped his opponents, Frankie Kits, in one round; Joe Brian, in one round, and Paul Thierman, in three rounds.

Use of Oxygen

James J. Corbett was the first to use oxygen in his corner. Tommy Ryan administered it to him in the 1903 fight with Jim Jeffries August 14, 1903, San Francisco, Calif.

Boxing Mythology

Pugilism comes from the Latin Pugilatus which was borrowed from the Greek, Pugno, Pignis, Pugnare, which signify anything in the form of a box. The human fist, when closed or clenched, is a closed box, according to the authorities who have traced the development of the terms pugilism to that of boxing. The Greek word pugme means a fist doubled for fighting; pugnos means a fight.

In mythology, the father and god of boxing is Pollux, twin brother of Castor, legendary son of Jupiter and Leda.

Britain's Boxing Starts

Though boxing was known for many centuries as a form of entertainment, James Figg popularized it in England in 1718. His successor, a British champion, James Broughton, was the first to introduce gloves for fighting purposes. He opened an academy and to protect his pupils from getting black eyes, bloody noses and broken jaws, as he expressed it in his advertisements, he introduced the use of mufflers, which were similar to gloves.

National Sporting Club

In 1891 the National Sporting Club of England came into existence, and opened its premises at the King's Hall in Covent Garden Market. It was founded by the enthusiastic members of the old Pelican Club and was supported by British sportsmen. The club faded out of the picture following the death of A. F. "Peggy" Bettinson, its manager and the subsequent loss of the premises.

In 1929 the British Board of Boxing Control was organized and became the governing body of boxing in the British Isles.

First Hebrew Fighter

Daniel Mendoza, a Hebrew who toured the British Isles and Ireland with Astey's Circus, organized the first boxing gymnasium in Ireland and later taught the Irish the finer points of scientific pugilism of which he was a master. He popularized boxing in Dublin. He was the first Hebrew fighter. Started his career in 1784.

First Championship Fight in Israel

On June 26, 1962 Alphonse Halimi regained the European bantamweight title by outpointing Piero Rollo of Italy in Tel Aviv.

First American To Fight In Britain

Bill Richmond, servant of a British Army officer on Staten Island, New York, a Negro who possessed much boxing skill, was the first native American to engage in a pugilistic affair in the British Isles.

First Actor-Pugilist

The first pugilist to gain recognition as an actor, was Jack Randall, a picturesque boxer who was dubbed the "Nonpareil." He was the first to be nicknamed "The Nonpareil."

Louis Down 10 Times Entire Career

Joe Louis was put down a total of ten times in his career—Max Schmeling, twice; James J. Braddock, once; Tony Galento, once; Buddy Baer, once; Jersey Joe Walcott, three times and by Rocky Marciano, twice, when Joe made a comeback attempt.

Patterson Down 16 Times

Floyd Patterson was floored a total of 16 times in heavyweight championship contests—a record. He was knocked down once each by Pete Rademacher, Roy Harris and Tom McNeeley.

He was floored four times by Sonny Liston, once in their first fight and three times in their second meeting.

Ingemar Johansson floored him seven times in their first fight and twice in their third fight and in 1965 Clay floored him once.

Marciano Down Twice

Rocky Marciano was downed twice in title bouts, once in the second round by Archie Moore and by Jersey Joe Walcott in the first round.

Clay Dropped Four Times

Cassius Clay (Muhammed Ali) was floored in bouts with Sonny Banks, Henry Cooper, Joe Frazier, and once in a title bout with Chuck Wepner.

Liston dropped Twice

Sonny Liston was downed by Cassius Clay

once in their second bout and by Leotes Martins.

Joe Frazier Down Ten Times

Joe Frazier was dropped twice in one round by Oscar Bonavena, before he went on to win the heavyweight title. (Frazier-Bonavena first bout)

Joe was also decked six times in his bout with George Foreman. He lost his crown. Foreman decked him twice in their second bout.

Jack Dempsey Down Ten Times

Floored by Gene Tunney 2nd fight. John Sudenberg did it three times in 1915, Bert Kenny in 1916, "Fireman" Jim Flynn four times in 1916 and Luis Firpo in 1923.

George Foreman Down Four Times

George Foreman down four times floored by Muhammad Ali, twice by Ron Lyle and by Jimmy Young once.

Boxers Turned Preachers

Many fighters, among them some famous ones, turned to preaching after their retirement. Among them are (in the bareknuckle days) Isaac Perkins, Bendigo, Silverthorne, Ben Hogan, James Dupe, Morris Roberts and George Giles, and (in the modern, glove era) Billy Smith, Kid Wedge, Sailor Eddie Huffman, Con O'Kelly, Willie Houck, Matt Dourghety, Tommy Burns, Henry Armstrong and Charles E. Stoney Jackson.

Weight Limits in 1889

Bantamweight 108, Featherweight 115; Lightweight 133; Welterweight 145; Middleweight 154; Heavyweight over 154.

Filipino Fighters

Macario Flores, welter champion of the Philippines, was the first Filipino boxer to come to America to box in our country.

Silvino Jamito was the first Filipino to box in Australia.

Frank Malinao was the first Philipino to box in Japan.

Pancho Villa was the first Filipino to win the Oriental flyweight championship, the American title when he stopped Johnny Buff in New York on September 14, 1922 and then the world title, when he halted Jimmy Wilde at the Polo Grounds, June 18, 1922.

He also knocked out George Mendies, Australian flyweight king on December 8, 1921 in Manila.

Ceferino Garcia was the first Filipino to fight for the welterweight championship of the world against Barney Ross, September 23, 1937 and against Henry Armstrong, November 25, 1938.

Flash Elorde, was the world Junior Lightweight champion and held the Philippines Lightweight and Junior lightweight titles.

Ben Villaflor, world junior lightweight champion.

Erbito Salavarria, held world flyweight title

Japanese Fighters

Japan's first heavyweight championship fight was staged on May 5, 1957 in Tokyo. The 10-rounder saw Noboru Kataoka beat Yutaka Nakagoshi decisively to become Japan's first heavyweight champion.

Kataoka, 25, weighed 176¼ and Nakagoshi, 25 also, scaled 188 1/8. Both are ex-Sumo wrestlers. A crowd of 4,000 took in the first heavyweight title fight in Japan. It was televised.

Kataoka felled Nakagoshi in the fourth round for a 7-count. Nakagoshi in a previous match had knocked out Kataoka. The defeat was the first for Nakagoshi in five bouts.

Yoshio Shirai was the first world champion. He held the flyweight crown after defeating Dado Marino of Hawaii.

Other famous Japanese boxers include Hiroyuki Ebihari, flyweight champion, and Fighting Harada, Flyweight, Bantamweight title holder, Shozo Saijyo, W.B.A. Featherweight Champion and Kuniaki Shibata, Shajo Oguma, W.B.C. flyweight king; Susumu Hanagata, W.B.A. flyweight champ, Koichi Wajima, world junior middleweight king.

Germany

December 3, 1910, Berlin—Berlin's first successful prize fight was at the Alhambra Theatre between the American Negro welterweight, Bobby Dobbs of New York, and Dick Green of Chicago. Dobbs was the Chicagoan's master from the outset and knocked him out in the 16th round with a hard right hand smash to the jaw.

The Berlin police only permitted the encounter after all the ticket-holders formally became members of the club under which auspices the contest was held.

The first world championship fight held in Germany was the Harold Johnson-Gustav Scholz, light heavyweight title fight in Berlin on June 23, 1962.

Italy

Salvatore Burruni won the world flyweight title. He won it from Pone Kingpetch.

Mario D'Agata won the world bantam crown when he defeated Robert Cohen of France.

Shadow Boxing

Shadow boxing was first practiced in China. Historic data have been uncovered which indicates that during the reign of Emperor Hung-Ti, he had his army drill in twisting, side-stepping, dodging, bobbing and weaving against an imaginary foe. This was done to condition the soldiers and corresponded to our style of shadow boxing, now in common use at all training camps.

Former Heavyweight Champions Who Refereed Heavyweight Title Bouts

James J. Jeffries was the first former champion to referee a heavyweight contest when he acted as the third man in the bout between Tommy Burns and Marvin Hart in Los Angeles, Calif. on Feb. 23, 1906. Jeffries also refereed the Burns-O'Brien, Burns-Squires and the contest between Hart and Jack Root in which Jim gave his title to Hart following his knockout of Root, however, Hart was never recognized as champion.

Jersey Joe Walcott became the second former champion to act as a referee when he officiated the Patterson-McNeely fight in Toronto on December 4, 1961, and the Clay—Liston bout in Lewiston, Maine, May 25, 1965.

Heavyweight Title Bouts Outside U.S.A.

On December 2, 1907 Tommy Burns kayoed Gunner Moir in London, England, in 10 rounds. Later Burns kayoed Jack Palmer in London in 4 rounds on Feb. 10, 1908.

Also in 1908, he kayoed Jem Roche in 1 round in Dublin on March 17. Burns then kayoed Jewey Smith and Bill Squires in Paris on April 18 and June 13 respectively. He kayoed Smith in 5 rounds and Squires in 8 rounds.

Burns then went to Australia where he kayoed Squires again in 13 rounds on August 24, then on September 2 kayoed Bill Lang in 6 in Melbourne before meeting Jack Johnson.

On December 26, 1908, Jack Johnson stopped Tommy Burns, Sydney, Australia, 14 rounds; November 28, 1913 Jack Johnson knocked out Andre Sproul, in Paris, France, 2 rounds; December 13, 1913, Jack Johnson drew with Jim Johnson, 10 rounds, Paris, France; June 27, 1914, Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran, 20 rounds, Paris, France.

Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson in the 26th round at Havana, Cuba, April 5, 1915, in a heavyweight title bout.

On October 22, 1933, Primo Carnera defended his title against Paulino Uzcudun at Rome, Italy. They also represented the most "tonnage" ever carried into a title fight, Carnera weighed 259½, Uzcudun, 229¼, for a total of 488¾ pounds.

On December 4, 1961 Floyd Patterson knocked out Tom McNeeley in the fourth round at Toronto, Canada. The fight was seen on Theatre Television in both the United States and Canada.

On March 29, 1966—Cassius Clay won from George Chuvalo in Toronto, 15 rounds, unanimous decision.

May 21, 1966—Cassius Clay stopped Henry Cooper in 1.38 of the sixth round in London's outdoor Arsenal Stadium.

On August 6, 1966—Cassius Clay stopped Brian London in 1.40 of the third round in Earl's Court, London, Eng.

On September 10, 1966—Cassius Clay stopped Karl Mildenberger in the 12th round in Frankfurt, Germany's Festhalle.

Jan. 22, 1973—George Foreman kayoed Joe Frazier in 2, at Kingston, Jamaica.

Sept. 1, 1973—George Foreman kayoed Jose Roman, in one, at Tokyo, Japan.

Mar. 26, 1974—George Foreman kayoed Ken Norton in two, at Caracas, Venezuela.

Oct. 30, 1974—Cassius Clay kayoed George Foreman in 8, at Kinshasa, Zaire.

July 1, 1975—Cassius Clay beat Joe Bugner, 15, at Kwala Lumpur.

Oct. 1, 1975—Cassius Clay halted Joe Frazier, 14th, at Manila, Philippines.

FIRST PICTURES OF A FIGHT

The first use of a motion picture machine to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J. It was filmed in the Kinetographic Theatre, known as the Black Maria, the first movie 'house.' The 'movie house' was painted black, both inside and out, and could be revolved on its base to follow the sunlight. As a test, Thomas Edison had Mike Leonard and Jack Cushing, both of Brooklyn, N. Y., appear at the laboratories to engage in an exhibition of six rounds. This took place on June 16, 1894. At the conclusion of the bout, a warrant for the arrest of the principals was issued for engaging in a prize fight in violation of the law.

On September 2nd of the same year World Heavyweight Champion James J. Corbett boxed with Peter Courtney for the Edison Camera and stopped Courtney in the Sixth round.

First projection picture—1894—Woodville Latham perfected a machine similar to the Kinetoscope with an added feature of being able to project the picture on a screen. He and his sons, Grey and Otway, figured they could make more money by having more people see the picture at one time instead of awaiting their turn as was necessary with the Edison Kinetoscope.

For their first picture they used Young Griffo and Charley Barnett of New York and the picture was made on the roof of the old Madison Square Garden. It was first on display to the press on May 20, 1895 and then was released to the public, 30 years almost to the date of the demolition of the old Garden to make room for the present Metropolitan Life Insurance Company building. They also used Eugene Sandow in a series of strong man's exhibitons and filmed it for a twenty minutes reel.

First championship fight picture filmed was the Corbett-Fitzsimmons bout, March 17, 1897. Enoch J. Rector photographed it on 38 mm film for the Veriscope, a machine specially built for the occasion for use outdoors, something they didn't have before then.

In 1899 William J. Brady filmed the first picture under artificial light—the Jeffries-Sharkey fight at Coney Island. The heat of 400 arc lamps almost cooked the contestants, yet they went 25 rounds with Jeffries winning a sensational battle. Besides the lights, it was a very hot day.

The situation was not improved when Brady discovered a Vitagraph cameraman taking the pictures of the fight. He was in the twentieth row. Brady got out an injunction and the company that took the film was fined and couldn't use any of it.

First motion pictures of a fight in three dimensions (3-D), the Rocky Marciano-Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight title bout at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1953. (Winik Films)

BOXERS AND WRESTLERS PARTICIPATING IN MORE THAN ONE RING FATALITY

Sam Baroudi—Glen Newton Smith died in bout vs Baroudi. 15 Aug 1947 Baroudi died in bout vs Ezzard Charles. 21 Feb 1948

Blay—Marti died in bout vs Blay in 1936. Blay died in bout vs Clavari in 1940.

Brighton Bill—George Daniels died in bout vs Bill in 1834. Bill died in bout vs Owen Swift in 1838.

Simon Byrne—Alex 'Sandy' McKay died in bout vs Byrne. 2 June 1830 Byrne died in bout vs Jem Burke. 2 June 1833.

Bob Fitzsimmons—Con Riordan died in bout vs Fitzsimmons. 19 Nov. 1894. Con Coughlin died in bout vs Fitzsimmons. 30 Sep 1903

Paddy Gill—Tommy Davis died in bout vs Gill. 25 May 1847. Tommy Griffiths died in bout vs Gill. 23 July 1850.

Kid Snowball—Young Clay died in bout vs Snowball. 14 Mar 1967. Alberto Jangalay died in bout vs. Snowball. 1 Oct 1971.

Harry Lister—Bert Lowe died in bout vs Lister. 23 Oct 1933. Clem Johns died in bout vs Lister in 1934.

Luis Logan—Unknown died in bout vs Logan in France in 1930. Anton Gaviola died in bout vs Logan. 8 Oct 1930.

Bert McCarthy—Dencie Cabanela died in bout vs McCarthy. 3 Jul 1921. McCarthy died in bout vs Alby Roberts. Jul 1931.

Billy 'Swede' Miller—Unknown died in bout vs Miller in 1890s. Miller died in bout vs Dal Hawkins in 1893.

Charley Olson—Unknown wrestler died in match vs Olson in Canada in 1900s. Unknown wrestler died in match vs Olson in Texas in 1900s.

Leon Pinetski—Two boxers died in bouts vs Pinetzski. He turned to wrestling. Germany in 1900s.

Argentina Rocca—Kamura Yamasita died in wrestling match vs Rocca in 1947. One Okitare died in wrestling match vs Rocca in 1949.

Sugar Ramos—Jose Blanco died in bout vs Ramos. 9 Nov 1958. Davey Moore died in bout vs Ramos. 23 Mar 1963.

Bud Taylor—Frankie Jerome died in bout vs Taylor. 12 Jan. 1924. Clever Sencie died in bout vs Taylor. 20 Apr. 1926.

Hector Thompson—Roko Spanja died in bout vs Thompson. 7 Oct 1970. Chuck Wilburn died in bout vs Thompson. 6 Apr 1976.

SCHEDULED 25-ROUND FIGHT (MODERN ERA)

August 27, 1941—Bill Poland kayoed Eddie Blunt in four rounds in Washington, D.C. Joe Turner, promoter.

SCHEDULED 20-ROUND FIGHTS (MODERN ERA)

20 round bouts scheduled since Jack Dempsey won the heavyweight title:—

July 4, 1931—Max Baer lost in 20 rounds to Paulino Uzcudun in Reno, Nevada, Jack Dempsey, promoter.

July 4, 1932—Max Baer defeated King Levinsky in 20 rounds in Reno, Nevada. Jack Dempsey, promoter.

September 20, 1939—Joe Louis stopped Bob Pastor in Detroit, Mich., in eleven rounds. Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in thirteen rounds in Detroit, Mich., Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 17, 1943—Bobby Ruffin knocked out Bobby McIntyre, 17 rounds, in New Orleans, La., Marty Burke, promoter.

August 23, 1950—Chuck Lyons knocked out Al Coyle, 4 rounds, in Livingston, Mont. Mel Epstein, promoter.

June 9, 1954—Bobby Woods knocked out Henry Davis, 15 rounds, in Boise, Idaho. Tex Hager, promoter.

March 11, 1958—Roque Maravilla knocked out Bill Lanza, 6th round, in Boise, Idaho. Tex Hager, promoter.

June 1, 1971—Kelly Burden kayoed Alonzo Harris, 10th round of their light-heavyweight bout. Oklahoma City, Okla. Pat O'Grady, Promoter.

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ENGLAND FROM 1719 TO 1885

1719—James Figg
1730—Tom Pipes and Bill Greeting
1734—George Taylor
1740—Jack Broughton
1750—Jack Slack
1760—Bill Stevens
1761—George Meggs
1764—Bill Darts
1769—Tom Lyons and Ike Waterman
1777—Harry Sellers
1780—Harris Johnson
1785—Tom Jackling
1790—Big Ben Brain
1792—Daniel Mendoza
1795—John Jackson (Retired)
1803—Jem Belcher
1805—Henry Pearce
1808—John Gully
1809—Tom Cribb
1824—Tom Spring
1825—Jem Ward
1833—James (Deaf) Burke
1839—William (Bendigo) Thomspon
1841—Nick Ward
1845—William (Bendigo) Thompson
1849—Tass Parker
1850—William Perry
1851—Harry Broome
1853—William Perry
1853—Nat Langham
1857—Tom Sayers
1860—Sam Hurst
1861—Jem Mace
1862—Tom King
1863—Jem Mace
1867—Joe Wormwald
1868—Jem Mace
1869—Mike McCoole
1872—Jem Mace
1882—Charley Mitchell
1885—Jem Smith claimed title when Mitchell refused to fight him.

Mace won from Joe Goss in 21 rounds in England in 1866, then came to America and whipped Tom Allen in 10 rounds in 1870. In 1871 he drew with Joe Coburn then retired until 1890 when he was stopped by Charley Mitchell in 2 rounds in England. This fight was listed as for the British Title.

In 1882 when Joe Goss was in America and lost in 87 rounds to Paddy Ryan, the latter laid claim to the American Heavyweight Title and it was this title that John L. Sullivan won when he beat Ryan in 1882.

Sullivan later laid claim to World's title when after stopping Charley Mitchell in 3 rounds in Madison Square Garden, New York, but his claim wad disputed.

When he and Corbett fought, the promoters listed the bout as a world title contest.

AMERICAN BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

American heavyweight history did not begin with the arrival of Mace, but his presence eventually made possible the establishment of a world's champion at bare knuckle fighting. The history of pugilism in the U.S.A. before the arrival of Mace follows:

1816 —The first actual pugilistic encounter on American soil was in 1816 when Jacob Hyer defeated Tom Beasley. Hyer won and declared that this made him champion. He never fought again and the "title" was vacant for 25 years.
1841 —Tom Hyer, son of Jacob, claimed his father's laurels. He was 22, weighed 205, was 6 feet 2½ inches tall. John McCuster disputed Hyer, and Tom beat McCuster easily.
1849 —Hyer met Yankee Sullivan, an experienced English battler, who was in the U.S.A. and knocked out Sullivan on February 7, 1849, in 16 rounds, after which Tom Hyer, failing to find anyone to give him action, retired.
1852 —John C. Morrisey claimed the American championship.
1853 —Morrisey defeated Yankee Sullivan, October 12th, 1853, in 37 rounds.
1858 —Morriseey fought John C. Heenan, in Long Point, Canada. Heenan broke his right hand in the first round of the fight with Morrissey, but carried on until the 11th, when he was forced to quit. Heenan challenged for a return match, but Morrissey refused and retired from the ring.
1859 —Heenan claimed title and in 1860, unable to get action in the U.S.A., sailed for England, fighting Tom Sayers in 1860 and Tom King in 1863.
1863 —Owing to Heenan's continued absence from the U.S.A., Joe Coburn and Mike McCoole became joint claimants for the American championship. Coburn knocked out McCoole in 63 rounds, May 5, Cumberland, Md.
1865 —Coburn announced retirement; McCoole claimed title.
1869 —Tom Allen of England defeated Bill Davis in 43 rounds on January 12, near St. Louis, and disputed McCooley's titular claims.

INTERNATIONAL BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

In 1869, Tom Allen, a Britisher who had settled in the U.S., claimed the American crown after defeating several opponents. This claim was disputed by Mike McCoole and a bout was arranged to settle the matter of supremacy and to determine the American champion.

1869 —McCoole and Allen met June 15th near St. Louis, McCoole winning on a questionable foul in nine rounds.
1870 —Mace, regarded as world's champion by succession to Tom King's vacated throne, stopped Allen, 10 rounds, May 10th, near Kennersville, La.
1871 —Mace and Joe Coburn, who returned from retirement, fought twice without result. The first was halted by police. They met again near St. Louis, November 30, 1871, fought 12 rounds, withdrew from the ring and referee called it a "draw." Coburn again retired and never returned.
1873 —Mace, 42 years old, retired. He devoted himself thereafter to teaching boxing in the U.S.A. and England and died in 1911 at the age of 80.
1873 —McCoole and Allen, the ancient and rival claimants, returned to the ring. They battled near St. Louis, September 23, and Allen stopped McCoole. McCoole retired. Allen called himself "World's Champion."
1876 —Joe Goss, rated next to Mace in England, arrived in the U.S.A., and challenged Allen. They fought near Covington, Ky., September 7th. Allen was disqualified in the 21st for fouling. That victory made Goss the world's champion under London Prize Ring Rules.
1880 —(June 21) Paddy Ryan, an American, knocked out Goss in the 87th round (1 hr. 24 min.) on May 30th, near Colliers Station, W. Va., in a fight for the world's championship. Ryan thus became the first American to hold the undisputed bare knuckle championship of the world.
1882 —(Feb. 7) John L. Sullivan knocked out Ryan, in 9 rounds, in Mississippi City, Miss., and became the last of the bare knuckle world champions. Sullivan was never defeated as a London Prize Ring Champion and though he lost to Corbett in the first gloves title bout, he retained his bare knuckle crown.

Sports Writers generally acknowledge Corbett as the first world champion under gloves rules, though some dispute this claim and give the crown to Jeffries.

MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES

John Sholto Douglas, eighth Marquis of Queensberry, who succeeded to the title in 1858 and died in 1900, was responsible for putting these rules into effect to supersede the London Prize Ring code. Under the new rules a round consisted of three minutes and a rest period of one minute. The new rules were written by John Graham Chambers. The Marquis was not the author. He merely permitted his name to be used as the sponsor. The code first appeared in 1867. Chambers was a member of the Amateur Athletic Club and, as was the custom in those days, he sought a patron to lend his name and Queensberry acquiesced, thereby gaining a lasting fame he really didn't deserve. Here are the rules:

Rule 1—To be a fair stand-up boxing match in a twenty-four foot ring, or as near that size as practicable.

Rule 2—No wrestling or hugging allowed.

Rule 3—The rounds to be of three minutes' duration, and one minute's time between rounds.

Rule 4—If either man fall through weakness or otherwise, he must get up unassisted, ten seconds to be allowed him to do so, the other man meanwhile to return to his corner, and when the fallen man is on his legs the round is to be resumed and continued until the three minutes have expired. If one man fails to come to the scratch in the ten seconds allowed, it shall be in the power of the referee to give his award in favor of the other man.

Rule 5—A man hanging on the ropes in a helpless state, with his toes off the ground, shall be considered down.

Rule 6—No seconds or any other person to be allowed in the ring during the rounds.

Rule 7—Should the contest be stopped by any unavoidable interference, the referee to name the time and place as soon as possible for finishing the contest; so that the match must be won and lost, unless the backers of both men agree to draw the stakes.

Rule 8—The gloves to be fair-sized boxing gloves of the best quality and new.

Rule 9—Should a glove burst, or come off, it must be replaced to the referee's satisfaction.

Rule 10—A man on one knee is considered down, and if struck is entitled to the stakes.

Rule 11—No shoes or boots with springs allowed.

Rule 12—The contest in all other respects to be governed by revised rules of the London Prize Ring.

HOW A FIGHT IS JUDGED AND SCORED

Here's how a fight is scored in New York under State Commission rules. The Judges and referee judge the fight on both round-by-round scoring and point scoring. If a fight ends in a draw so far as rounds scored are concerned, then the official records a winner based on the point score. Here is how Col. Eddie Eagan's point system works:

(1) One point is scored for the boxer winning the round by a shade, zero for the loser.

(2) When the round is a clear win, two points will be credited to the winner and zero for the loser.

(3) If it is a one-sided round, the winner will receive three points and the loser none. Three points are also awarded if a fighter scores a knock-down and is well out in front.

(4) If it is a one-sided round plus more than one knock-down the winner of the round will receive four points.

In the majority of States that are members of the World Boxing Association the 5 point must system is used. In this system the winning fighter, if he shades his opponent, receives 5 points and the loser 4. A clean knockdown with a clear margin for the round gives the winner 5 to 3, and so down the line.

Massachusetts, Ohio, Texas, Miami Beach, use the 10 points must system.

New Jersey uses rounds system. California uses a five point system under which the winner of a round can get anywhere from 1 to 5 points while the loser receives none. An even round is scored 0-0.

WHEN A TITLE CHANGES HANDS

1. If the champion and challenger each makes the weight and the champion loses by decision, by a knockout, by disqualification or by quitting, he loses the title.

2. If the champion is overweight and the challenger scales within the weight limit, if the bout takes place and the champion loses, his opponent wins the title. If the challenger loses, the title is vacant and an elimination decides a new title holder. The challenger becomes the Number One contender.

3. If the champion makes the weight and the challenger fails to do so, the champion, whether he wins or loses the bout, retains his throne.

4. If a title match is called off after the weigh-in because the champion is overweight, he loses the title and in an elimination, his opponent becomes the Number One contender.

5. If the champion and challenger fail to make the weight, the bout may proceed as a non-title match.

COUNTING AFTER BELL ENDS A ROUND

In New York, California and all of the W.B.A. States, if a boxer is down during any round prior to the final round, and the bell sounds ending the round, the referee continues the count if the boxer is still down and can count him out if he fails to get to his feet before the ten count is completed.

BREAKDOWN OF OFFICIALS' CARDS IN SCORING

The Tippy Larkin-Lulu Costantino lightweight fight at Madison Square Garden, New York, on Wednesday, February 9, 1944, was the first time that the breakdown of the officials' cards were announced over the loudspeaker. Instead of merely announcing "Winner—Larkin," the announcer, George Kobb, gave the breakdown as Judge Joe Agnello, 9-1 for Larkin, Judge Sam Robinson, 8-2 for Larkin, Referee Arthur Susskind (Young Otto), 9-1 for Larkin, "Winner by unanimous decision—Tippy Larkin."

FAMOUS RING REVERSALS
JACK McAULIFFE vs. PHILADELPHIA TOMMY RYAN

September 30, 1897, Scranton, Pennsylvania

Jack McAuliffe, undefeated lightweight champion, in come-back bout, defeated at catchweights, Philadelphia Tommy Ryan, a welterweight, in a 10-round bout.

Referee Pat Murphy first gave the decision to Ryan, although McAuliffe had best of the fight. It was agreed before the fight that the decision should be a draw and that McAuliffe would not try to put Ryan out. The referee, thinking that the decision should go to Ryan if he was on his feet at the end of the tenth round, gave the Philadelphian the decision.

After the fight, however, when he became acquainted with the agreement, Murphy changed the decision, giving it to the furious McAuliffe.

In the second round McAuliffe floored Ryan, giving him a chance to get up and recover.

This is the first reversal under the Marquis of Queensberry Rules in America.

WILLIE LEWIS vs. DIXIE KID

April 29, 1911, Paris, France

Dixie Kid (Aaron L. Brown), former holder world welterweight title, defeated Willie Lewis, 20 rounds.

The referee gave Lewis the decision.

The next day the referee's decision was reversed by a jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie Kid.

PACKEY O'GATTY vs. ROY MOORE

January 21, 1921, New York, New York

Packey O'Gatty defeated Roy Moore, the St. Paul bantamweight, on a foul in 3 rounds of a scheduled 15-round bout. Upon leaving the ring, referee Ed Pollack was congratulated by Deputy Commissioner Walter Hook. The next day Hook held up O'Gatty's purse; changed the decision to "No-Contest"; suspended O'Gatty, the winner; his manager, Jimmy Twyford and the referee for 90 days. O'Gatty and Twyford instigated legal action against the Commission for interfering with the decision of the referee.

The case was tried before Justice John MacCrate in the State Supreme Court, Brooklyn, New York, on April 11, 1921. Justice MacCrate ruled that the referee's decision under the Walker Law should stand.

Thus, the O'Gatty-Moore match resulted in the first reversal of a referee's decision under the Walker Law. The legal action definitely established a referee's verdict as final. O'Gatty had a special Bill passed by a State to gain payment for the bout.

Senators James J. Walker and Jeremiah F. Twoomey drew up a Bill, which passed the Senate, and Governor Nathaniel Miller signed it on March 18, 1922. This resulted in New York State, for the first time in its history, paying a boxer his purse, $1,252.50.

MIKE McTIGUE vs. YOUNG STRIBLING

October 4, 1923, Columbus, Georgia

Mike McTigue, world light heavyweight champion, and Young Stribling fought 10 rounds to a draw. Referee Harry Ertle was surrounded by a mob of infuriated partisan fans who convinced Ertle to change the verdict. He did, and proclaimed Stribling the winner and new world light heavyweight champion.

Three hours later, when Ertle, McTigue and his manager Joe Jacobs were safely out of Georgia, Ertle telephoned the press services and Georgia papers that he had nullified the verdict in Stribling's favor and that the original draw decision was correct.

Young Stribling, for three hours, was the world light heavyweight champion.

JOE DUNDEE vs. CHARLIE O'CONNELL

February 25, 1925, New York, New York

(The Boxing Board had passed a rule a few months before, making it obligatory for a referee to disqualify a boxer who went down without being hit.)

Joe Dundee of Baltimore, who later became welterweight title holder, was floored by Charlie O'Connell of Cleveland for a nine-count. Dundee was groggy when he arose and, without being struck, went down to one knee. Referee Jim Crowley immediately disqualified Dundee and awarded the decision to O'Connell. The referee and the two fighters had just left the ring when Deputy Commissioner John J. Phelan, then a Colonel, but later a General, rushed to the ringside, roaring: "All of you get back into the ring and continue the fight."

The referee remained adamant and said his decision would stand. The fighters re-entered the ring and the bout went on, under protest of the referee. O'Connell received the decision at the end of the 10 rounds.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN vs. RAY IMPELLETTIERE

November 22, 1933, New York, New York (At the Bronx Coliseum)

Tommy Loughran's lower lip was bleeding so badly in his fight with Ray Impellettiere that, in the sixth round, referee Pete Hartley stopped the fight. Boxing Commissioner Bill Brown ordered Hartley to let the fight go on.

Loughran won the decision in 10 rounds.

RAY ROBINSON vs. GERHARD HECHT

June 24, 1951, Berlin, Germany

World middleweight champion Ray Robinson was disqualified for using kidney blows on Gerhard Hecht and was the loser on a foul. A riot followed. Twelve hours later Robinson was given a clean bill of health by the Berlin Boxing Commission, which reversed the referee's decision to "No-Decision."

CARMEN BASILIO vs. CHUCK DAVEY

May 29, 1952, Syracuse, New York

The official verdict originally gave Carmen Basilio the decision over Chuck Davey in a 10-round bout, but discrepancies on the referee's card resulted in a reversal to a draw by Commissioner Robert K. Christenberry.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. BILLY GRAHAM

December 19, 1952, New York, New York (At Madison Square Garden)

Joey Giardello won over Billy Graham in a 10-round bout. Referee Ray Miller's score card was 5-4-1 for Giardello; Judge Charles Shortell, 7-3 for Graham and Judge Joe Agnello (Joe Coster), 6-4 for Giardello. Commissioners Bob Christenberry and C. B. Powell, at the ringside, changed Agnello's card to 5-5 rounds and 6-5 points for Graham, which gave him the bout.

On February 17, 1953, before State Supreme Court Justice Bernard Botein in New York City, the ruling was reversed, which gave Graham the decision over Giardello after the latter had been voted the victor in a split decision.

This marked the second time in the history of New York State Boxing that a boxer brought successful court action against the Commission for a reversal of a decision.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. WILLIE VAUGHN

March 27, 1957, Kansas City, Missouri

The official verdict gave Willie Vaughn of California the bout over Joey Giardello by two to one. The referee Ray Sissom's card was incorrectly marked and the verdict was officially changed to "No-Decision" by the Boxing Commission. It was a 10-round bout.

CONTROVERSIAL DECISIONS

(Breakdown of scoring in controversial and disputed fights and other bouts of interest)

LOUIS-WALCOTT FIRST FIGHT

(December 5, 1947, Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.)

Referee Goldstein—W W L W E L W WE L W W L L L. Rounds, Walcott 7; Louis 6; Even 2. Points, Walcott 15; Louis 11.

Judge Monroe—W W L W L L L L W L L W W L L. Rounds, Louis 9; Walcott 6. Points, Louis 11; Walcott 10.

Judge Forbes—W W L W L L L W W E L W L L L. Rounds, Louis 8; Walcott 6; Even 1. Points, Louis 9; Walcott 12.
Louis won split fifteen round decision.

MAXIM-ROBINSON FIGHT

(June 25, 1952, Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.)

Judge Barnes—Rounds, Robinson 10; Maxim 3.

Judge Aidala—Rounds, Robinson 9; Maxim 3; Even 1.

*Referee Goldstein—Rounds, Robinson 5; Maxim 2; Even 3.

Referee Miller—Rounds, Robinson 2; Maxim 1.

*Goldstein was victim of heat exhaustion after ten rounds and Miller replaced him.

Robinson could not come out for the fourteenth round; fight officially became technical knockout victory for Maxim in fourteenth.

LOUIS-SIMON FIRST FIGHT

(March 21, 1941, Olympia Arena, Detroit, Mich.)

Judge Butler—Rounds, Louis 3; Simon 1; Even 8.

Judge Neville—Rounds, Louis 7; Simon 4; Even 1.

Referee Hennessy—Rounds, Louis 9; Simon 2; Even 1.

Louis knocked out Simon in 1:20 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-FARR FIGHT

(August 30, 1937, Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.)

Judge McPartland—Rounds, Louis 9; Farr 6.

Judge Lynch—Rounds, Louis 8; Farr 5; Even 2.

Referee Donovan—Rounds, Louis 13; Farr 1; Even 1.

Louis won unanimous fifteen round decision.

LOUIS-CONN FIRST FIGHT

(June 18, 1941, Polo Grounds, New York, N.Y.)

Judge Healy—L L C C L L L C C L C C. Rounds—Conn 6; Louis 6.

Judge Monroe—L L C C L L C C C E C C. Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 4; even 1.

Referee Joseph—L L C C L L C C C L C C. Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 5.

Louis knocked out Conn in 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

AMBERS-ARMSTRONG SECOND FIGHT

(August 22, 1939, Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.)

Referee Donovan—H L L H L L L H L H L H H H L

Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.

Judge Healy—L L L H L L L L L L H E H L

Rounds—Ambers 11; Armstrong 3; Even 1.

Judge Fullam—L L L H L H L H L H H L H

Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.

(L for Lou Ambers; H for Henry Armstrong).

Note: Ambers was awarded the second, fifth, seventh, ninth and eleventh rounds. Referee Donovan penalizing Armstrong because of foul punches.

Ambers won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-BASILIO FIRST FIGHT

(March 14, 1956, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.)

Referee Gilmer

Basilio—10 10 9 10 10 9 10 8 10 10 9 10 9 9 9—142.

Saxton—10 9 10 9 10 10 9 10 9 8 10-10 10 10 10—144.

Judge Hintz

Basilio—9 10 9 9 10 9 9 8 9 10-9 8 9 10 10—138.

Saxton—10 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10-9 10 10 10 9 9—145.

Judge McManus

Basilio—10 10 9 9 10 9 9 9 9-10 9 9 9 9 10—140.

Saxton—10 9 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 9-10 10 10 10 10—147.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-GAVILAN FIGHT

(October 20, 1954, Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Referee Pantaleo—S S G S S S S G S S G S G G G

Rounds—Saxton 9; Gavilan 6.

Judge Mina—S S G S G S G S E S S E G G G

Rounds—Saxton 7; Gavilan 6; Even 2.

Judge Lopinson—S S G S S S G G S S S E G G G

Rounds—Saxton 8; Gavilan 6, Even 1.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

ANGOTT-STOLZ FIGHT

May 15, 1942, New York City, N.Y. (Madison Square Garden)

Referee Frank Fullam, 8-6-1 Stolz; Judge George LeCron and Judge John Potter, 8-6-1, Angott. Stolz was penalized two rounds for low blows by the referee which caused the judges to change their votes.

WALCOTT-CHARLES FOURTH FIGHT

June 5, 1952 (Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Referee Zack Clayton, 9-6, Walcott; Judge Peter Tomasco, 7-6-2, Walcott; Judge Buck McTiernan, 8-7, Walcott. The fight was claimed by Walcott when all officials gave him the last round.

GREAVES-TIGER

June 22, 1960 (Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

The fight was announced as a draw. After rechecking the card of referee Johnny Smith, who had scored the bout 5-5-5, it was discovered he had scored it 6-4-5 for Greaves thus giving the decision to Greaves, and along with the verdict the British Empire Middleweight Title. The two judges voted as follows: Dr. Les Willocks, 7-5-3, Greaves; Dr. Louis Schwartz, 9-6, Tiger.

BASILIO-DAVEY FIRST FIGHT

(May 29, 1952, War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, N.Y.)

Referee Palmer—Rounds; Davey 3; Basilio 3; Even 4.

Judge Smith—Rounds: Davey 5, Basilio 4, Even 1.

Judge Fazio—Rounds: Davey 5; Basilio 5. Points: Basilio 6; Davey 5.

Basilio was first declared the winner but a check of the officials' scorecards revealed that Referee Palmer's point score, favoring Basilio was incomplete. The New York State Athletic Commission eventually tossed the referee's card out and based the revised decision, a draw, on the cards of the two judges.

GIARDELLO-VAUGHN

(March 27, 1957, Municipal Auditorium, Kansas City, Mo.)

Referee Sissom
Giardello—5 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 5—45
Vaughn—5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 4—47

Judge Brown
Giardello—5 5 5 5 4 5 4 4 4 4—45
Vaughn—4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5—47

Judge Robbins
Giardello—5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 4 5—47
Vaughn—4 5 3 3 5 4 4 4 5 4—41

Though the fight was being scored under the 5-point system (winner of the round receives 5 points, the loser 4 points or less), Referee Sission inadvertantly scored the rounds under the 10-point divisable system (even round 5-points for each fighter, the winner of a round to get 6 or more points, the loser 4 points or less).

On his revised card (above), one point was taken away from Vaughn in the 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th and 9th, rounds; one point was taken away from Giardello in the 3rd, 4th and 10th rounds. The Missouri Athletic Commission later declared the referee's card void and the bout officially recorded as ending in "no decision."

FULLMER-ROBINSON

(December 3, 1960, Sports Arena, Los Angeles, Calif.)

Referee Hart
Fullmer—0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 1 0 0 0-0 0—4
Robinson—1 0 1 2 1 1 0 1 0 0 2 0 1-1 0—11

Judge Latka
Fullmer—1 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 1 1 0 0 1 0-1—8
Robinson—0 0 0 2 1 1 0 1 0 0 2 0 0-1 0—8

Judge Grossman
Fullmer—0 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0-0—9
Robinson— 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0-0 1 1—5

The decision was a draw.

FAMECHON-HARADA

(July 28, 1969, Sydney, Australia)

Johnny Famechon, Australia, 124½ drew with Fighting Harada, Japan, 125¾ in 15 rounds for the World Featherweight title. Willie Pep the referee raised the hands of both boxers at the end of the bout. A check of Pep's scored card showed that Famechon had won the bout on a 5 point must system, 70-69, instead of the draw decision 70-70.

This was announced to the fans after Famechon was on the way to his dressing room. The decision was unpopular. All three Sydney papers gave Harada the fight by a narrow margin.

Harada was on the deck once in the fifth round. Famechon was floored in the second and fourteenth and the 11th was ruled a slip by Pep.

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES (A.E.F.) CHAMPIONS

Finals held at Cirque de Paris, Paris, France, April 25, 1919

Heavyweight—Bob Martin (Terre Alta, W. Va.) defeated Fay Kaiser, 10 rounds.
Light Heavyweight—Gene Tunney (New York) outpointed Ted Jamison, 10 rounds.
Middleweight—Jackie Clark (Allentown, Pa.) whipped Riz Walters, 10 rounds.
Welterweight—Billy Kleck (New Orleans, La.) defeated Johnny Summers, 13 rounds (unable to arrive at decision in 10 rounds, three extra rounds were ordered to decide issue).
Lightweight—Leo Patterson (Joplin, Mo.) outfought Bushy Graham, 10 rounds.
Featherweight—Johnny Fundy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) won on default when opponent, Tommy Gherity, was shipped back to United States.
Bantamweight—Babe Asher (St. Louis, Mo.) decisioned George Schrieber, 10 rounds.

OLYMPIC GAMES BOXING CHAMPIONS

1896—Athens, Greece
1900—Paris, France
1904—St. Louis, Mo.
1906—Athens, Greece
1908—London, England
1912—Stockholm, Sweden
1920—Antwerp, Belgium
1924—Paris, France
1928—Amsterdam, Holland
1932—Los Angeles, Calif.
1936—Berlin, Germany
1948—London, England
1952—Helsinki, Finland
1956—Melbourne, Australia
1960—Rome, Italy
1964—Tokyo, Japan
1968—Mexico City, Mexico
1972—Munich, Germany
1976—Montreal, Canada

History of Olympic Boxing—First accepted as part of the program in the 1904 Games. In that year all but the light heavyweight class competition took place.

In 1908 the flyweight limit was placed at 105 pounds. In 1906, 1908 and 1912 competition, the flyweight class was eliminated from the program but was restored in the 1920 Games.

All boxing was eliminated from the 1906 Olympic Games in Athens. In the 1908 Games in London, there was no boxing in the flyweight, welterweight and light heavyweight divisions.

In 1912, the Olympic Committee omitted all boxing from the program.

There has been only one double winner in Olympic boxing competition since the boxing program was installed. O. L. Kirk of the United States won both the bantamweight and featherweight titles in 1904. He scaled 115 pounds.

H.W. Mallin of Great Britain was the first boxer who succeeded in holding his Olympic title through two sets of Games. He won the middleweight championship in both 1920 and 1924 Olympic Games.

Laszlo Papp of Hungary is the first boxer to win gold medals in three consecutive Olympics. He gained the middleweight crown in 1948, and won the light middleweight championship in 1952 and 1956.

Since the start of the modern Olympics, the United States has won 25 gold medals. Great Britain and Italy, each with eleven, are next. Then comes Hungary, 8, Argentina, 7, Russia 7, South Africa, 6, Poland, 5, Germany, 3, Czechslovakia, 3, France, 3, Finland 2, Canada, 2, New Zealand, 1, Denmark, 1. Holland, 1, Belgium, 1, Rumani, 1, Norway, 1 and Japan, 1.

Nine boxers who won Olympic titles went on to win a world championship as a professional. Seven are Americans and the lone exceptions are Pascual Perez of Argentina and Nivno Benvenuti of Italy.

Frankie Genaro, Olympic flyweight champion, 1920, won the world flyweight title in 1928.

Fidel LaBarba, Olympic flyweight champion, 1924, won the world flyweight title in 1927.

Jackie Fields, Olympic featherweight champion, 1924, won the world welterweight title in 1929.

Pascual Perez, Olympic flyweight champion, 1948, won the world flyweight title in 1954.

Floyd Patterson, Olympic middleweight champion, 1952, won the world heavyweight title in 1956.

Cassius Clay, Olympic light heavyweight champion in 1960, won the world heavyweight pro title in 1964.

Nino Benvenuti, Italy, Olympic welterweight champion, 1960, won world middleweight title in 1967.

Joe Frazier, Olympic Heavyweight Champion, Tokyo 1964, won World Heavyweight Title in 1970.

George Foreman, Hayward, Calif., Olympic heavyweight champion in 1968, won world heavyweight title in 1973.

Here is a complete list of winners in all boxing competition since 1904:

*St. Louis—1904

Heavyweight—Sam Berger, U.S.
Middleweight—Charles Mayer, U.S.
Welterweight—Al Young, U.S.
Lightweight—H.J. Spangler, U.S.
Featherweight—O.L. Kirk, U.S.
Bantamweight—O.L. Kirk, U.S.
Flyweight—George V. Finnegan, U.S.

*London—1908

Heavyweight—A.L. Oldham, Gr. Brit.
Middleweight—J.W.H.T. Douglas, Gr. B.
Lightweight—F. Grace, Gr. Brit.
Featherweight—R.K. Gunn, Gr. Brit.
Bantamweight—H. Thomas, Gr. Brit.

*The United States and Great Britain are the only nations to make a clean sweep in any of the Olympic Games boxing competition, the former in 1904 and Great Britain in 1908.

Antwerp—1920

Heavyweight—R.R. Rawson, Gr. Brit.
Light Heavyweight—Eddie Eagan, U.S.
Middleweight—H.W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—T. Schneider, Canada
Lightweight—Sam Mossberg, U.S.
Featherweight—R. Fritsch, France
Bantamweight—C. Walker, So. Africa
Flyweight—Frankie Genaro, U.S.

Paris—1924

Heavyweight—Otto Von Porat, Norway
Light Heavyweight—H.J. Mitchell, Gr. Br.
Middleweight—H.W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—J. Delarge, Belgium
Lightweight—H. Nielsen, Denmark
Featherweight—Jackie Fields, U.S.
Bantamweight—Willie Smith, So. Africa
Flyweight—Fidel LaBarba, U.S.

Amsterdam—1928

Heavyweight—A Rodriguez Jurado, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—Vittorio Avendano, Argentina
Middleweight—Pietro Toscani, Italy
Welterweight—Ed Morgan, New Zealand
Lightweight—Carlo Orlando, Italy
Featherweight—L. Van Klaveren, Holland
Bantamweight—Vittorio Tamagnini, Italy
Flyweight—Anton Kocsis, Hungary

Los Angeles—1932

Heavyweight—Santiago Alberto Lovell, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—David E. Carstens, South Africa
Middleweight—Carmen Barth, U.S.
Welterweight—Eddie Flynn, U.S.
Lightweight—Laurie Stevens, So. Africa
Featherweight—Carmelo Ambrosio Robledo, Argentina
Bantamweight—Horace Gwynne, Canada
Flyweight—Stephen Enekes, Hungary

Berlin—1936

Heavyweight—Herbert Runge, Germany
Light Heavyweight—Roger Michelot, France
Middleweight—Jean Despeaux, France
Welterweight—Sten Suvio, Finland
Lightweight—Imre Harangi, Hungary
Featherweight—Oscar Casanovas, Argentina
Bantamweight—Underico Sergo, Italy
Flyweight—Willi Kaiser, Germany

London—1948

Heavyweight—Rafael Iglesis, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—George Hunter, South Africa
Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Julius Torma, Czechoslo.
Lightweight—Gerald Dreyer, So. Africa
Featherweight—Ernesto Formenti, Italy
Bantamweight—Tibor Csik, Hungary
Flyweight—Pascual Perez, Argentina

Helsinski—1952

Heavyweight—Edward Sanders, U.S.
Light Heavyweight—Norvel Lee, U.S.
Middleweight—Floyd Patterson, U.S.
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Zygmunt Chychia, Poland
Light Welterweight—Charles Adkins, U.S.
Lightweight—Aureliano Bolognesi, Italy
Featherweight—Jan Zachara, Czechoslo.
Bantamweight—Peni Hamalainen, Finland
Flyweight—Nate Brooks, U.S.

Melbourne—1956

Heavyweight—Peter Rademacher, U.S.
Light Heavyweight—James Boyd, U.S.
Middleweight—Guennaddi Chatkov, Russia
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Necolae Linca, Rumania
Light Welterweight—Vladimir Enguibarian, Russia
Lightweight—Richard McTaggart, Gr. Brit.
Featherweight—Vladimir Safronov, Russia
Bantamweight—Wolfgang Behrrendt, Germany.
Flyweight—Terry Spinks, Great Britain

For semi-final and final bouts of Melbourne Olympic Games see 1960 edition.

Rome—1960

Flyweights—Guyle Torok, Hungary defeated Sergei Siyko, Russia, points.
Bantamweights—Oley Grigoriev, Russia, defeated Primo Zamparini, Italy, points.
Featherweights—Francisco Musso, Italy, defeated Jerzy Adamski, Poland, points.
Lightweights—Kazimierz Pazdzior, Poland, defeated Sandro Lo Popolo, Italy, points.
Light Welterweights—Bohumil Nemecek, Czechoslovakia, defeated Clement Quartey, Ghana, points.
Welterweights—Giovanni Benvenuti, Italy, defeated Yuri Radoniak, Russia, points.
Light Middleweights—J. Wilbert McClure, U.S.A., defeated Carmelo Bossi, Italy, points.
Middleweight—Edward Crook, U.S.A., defeated Tadvesz Walasak, Poland, points.
Light Heavyweights—Cassius Clay, U.S.A., defeated Zigzy Pietrzykowski, Poland, points.
Heavyweights—Francisco De Piccoli, Italy, knocked out Daniel Bekker, South Africa, first round.

Tokyo—1964

FLYWEIGHT
1. Fernando Atzori (Italy
2. Artur Olech (Poland)
3. Robert Carmody (USA)
3. Stanislav Sorokin (USSR)

BANTAMWEIGHT
1. Takeo Sakurai (Japan)
2. Shin Cho Chung (Korea)
3. Juan Mendoza (Mexico)
3. Washington Rodriguez (Uruguay)

FEATHERWEIGHT
1. Stanislav Stepashkin (USSR)
2. Anthony Villanueva (Philippines)
3. Charles Brown (USA)
3. Heinz Schulz (Germany)

LIGHTWEIGHT
1. Jozef Grudzien (Poland)
2. Vellikton Barannikov (USSR)
3. Ronald Harris (USA)
3. James McCourt (Ireland)

LIGHT WELTERWEIGHT
1. Jerzy Kulej (Poland)
2. Eugeny Frolov (USSR)
3. Eddie Blay (Ghana)
3. Habib Galhia (Tunisia)

WELTERWEIGHT
1. Marian Kasprzyk (Poland)
2. Richardas Tamulis (USSR)
3. Pertti Purhonen (Finland)
3. Silvano Bertini (Italy)

LIGHT MIDDLEWEIGHT
1. Boris Lagutin (USSR)
2. Joseph Gonzales (France)
3. Nojim Maiyegum (Nigeria)
3. Jozef Grzesiak (Poland)

MIDDLEWEIGHT
1. Vallery Popenchenko (USSR)
2. Emil Schulz (Germany)
3. Franco Valle (Italy)
3. Tadeusz Walasek (Poland)

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT
1. Cosimo Pinto (Italy)
2. Alexey Kiselion (USSR)
3. Alexander Nicoliv (Bulgaria)
3. Zbigniew Pietrzykowski (Poland)

HEAVYWEIGHT
1. Joseph Frazier (USA)
2. Hans Huber (Germany)
3. Giuseppe Ros (Italy)
3. Vadim Yemelyanov (USSR)

Mexico City—1968

LIGHT FLYWEIGHT
1—Fernando Rodriguez, Venezuela
2—Young Ju Jee, South Korea
Semi-finalists
Harlan Marbley, U.S.A. lost to Rodriguez
Hubert Skrzypozak, Poland, lost to Jee

FLYWEIGHT
1—Ricardo Delgado, Mexico
2—Arthur Olech, Poland
Semi-finalists
Leo Kivalbogo, Uganda, lost to Olech
Servillo Olivera, Brazil, lost to Delgado

BANTAMWEIGHT
1—Valery Sokolov, Russia
2—Eridadi Mukwanga, Uganda
Semi-finalists
Soon II Chang, S.

Eliji Morioka, Japan, lost to Sokolov

FEATHERWEIGHT
1—Antonio Rolden, Mexico
2—Albert Robinson, U.S.A.
Semi-finalists
Ivan Mickailov, Bulgaria, lost to Roldan
Philip Waruinge, Kenya, lost to Robinson

LIGHTWEIGHT
1—Ronnie Harris, U.S.A.
2—Josef Grudzien, Poland
Semi-finalists
Calistrat Cutov, Rumania, lost to Harris
Zronimir Vujin,

LIGHT WELTERWEIGHT
1—Jerzy Kulej, Poland
2—Enrique Regueiferos, Cuba
Semi-finalists
James Wallington, U.S.A.,

Arto Nilsson, Finland, lost to Kulej

WELTERWEIGHT
1—Manfred Wolke, Germany
2—Josef Besala, Cameroon
Semi-finalists
Vladimar Musalimov, Russia, lost to Wolke
Mauro Gulloti, Argentina, lost to Besala

LIGHT MIDDLEWEIGHT
1—Boris Lagutin, Russia
2—Rolando Garbey, Cuba
Semi-finalists
Gunther Meier, Germany, lost to Lagutin
John Baldwin, U.S.A., lost to Garbey

MIDDLEWEIGHT
1—Chris Finnegan, Gt. Britain
2—Alex Kiseloy, Russia
Semi-finalists
Alfred Jones, U.S.A., lost to Finnegan
Augustin Zaragoza, Mexico, lost to Kiselov

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT
1—Gan Pozniak, Russia
2—Ion Monea, Rumania Semi-finalists Guergui

HEAVYWEIGHT
1—George Foreman, U.S.A.
2—Jonas Chepulis, Russia
Semi-finalists
Giorgia Bambini, Italy, lost to Foreman
Joaquin Roche, Mexico, lost to Chepulis

Munich—1972

Light Flyweight—Gyoergy Gedo, Hungary.
Flyweight—Gherghi Kostadinov, Bulgaria.
Bantamweight—Orlando Martinez, Cuba.
Featherweight—Boris Kousnetsov, Russia.
Lightweight—Jan Szczepanski, Poland.
Light Welterweight—Ray Seales, Tacoma, Wash.
Welterweight—Emilio Correa, Cuba.
Light Middleweight—Dieter Kottysch, West Germany.
Middleweight—Viatchesiav Lemechev, Russia.
Light Heavyweight—Mate Pavlov, Yugoslavia.
Heavyweight—Teofilo Stevenson, Cuba.

1972 OLYMPIC BOXING TEAM

Here's a rundown on the 11 American fighters in the Olympics and the record each one compiled:

HEAVYWEIGHT—Duane Bobick (1-1).
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Ray Russell (1-1).
MIDDLEWEIGHT—Marvin Johnson (2-1), bronze medal winner.
LIGHT MIDDLEWEIGHT—Reggie Jones (0-1).
WELTERWEIGHT—Jesse Valdez (4-1), bronze medal winner.
LIGHT WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Seales, gold medal winner.
LIGHTWEIGHT—James Busceme (1-1).
FEATHERWEIGHT—Louis Self (2-1).
BANTAMWEIGHT—Ricky Carreras (3-1), bronze medal winner.
FLYWEIGHT—Tim Dement (1-1).
LIGHT FLYWEIGHT—Dave Armstrong (1-1).

106 pounds: Louis Curtis, Washington, D.C., dec. Adrian Dennis, Stewart, Nev.
112 pounds: Leo Randolph, Tacoma, Wash., dec. Julio Rodriguez, Walanae, Hawaii.
119 pounds: Charles Mooney, Washington, D.C., dec. Eiichi Jumawan, Wahiawa, Hawaii.
125 pounds: Davie Armstrong, Puyallup, Wash., dec. Leonel Valencia, Redwood City, Calif.
132 pounds: Howard Davis, Glen Cove, N.Y., dec. Aaron Pryor, Cincinnati.
139 pounds: "Sugar" Ray Leonard, Palmer Park, Md., dec. Bruce Curry, Fort Worth, Tex.
147 pounds: Clinton Jackson, Nashville, dec. Roosevelt Green, Cincinnati.
156 pounds: Chuck Walker, Mesa, Ariz., dec. Henry Bunch, Washington, D.C.
165 pounds: Michael Spinks, St. Louis, dec. Keith Broom, Charlotte, N.C.
178 pounds: Leon Spinks, St. Louis, dec. John Davis, Hempstead, N.Y.
Heavyweight: John Tate, Knoxville, Tenn., dec. Marvin Stinson, Philadelphia.

MONTREAL—1976

FINALS

LIGHT FLYWEIGHTS—(106 pounds) Jorge Hernandez, Cuba, beat Byons Uk Li, North Korea, (4-1).
FLYWEIGHT—(112 pounds) Leo Randolph, Tacoma, Wash., beat Ramon Duvalon, Cuba, (3-2).
BANTAMWEIGHT—(119 pounds) Yong Jo Gu, North Korea, beat Charles Mooney, Ft. Bragg, N.C., (5-0).
FEATHERWEIGHT—(126 pounds) Angel Herrera, Cuba, knocked out Richard Nowakowski, East Germany, (2).
LIGHTWEIGHT—(132 pounds), Howard Davis, Glen Cove, N.Y., beat Simion Cutov, Romania, (5-0).
LIGHT WELTERWEIGHT—(140 pounds) Ray Leonard, Palmer Park, Md., beat Andres Aldama, Cuba, (5-0).
WELTERWEIGHT—(148 pounds) Jochen Bachfeld, East Germany, beat Pedro Gamarro, Venezuela, (3-2).
LIGHT MIDDLEWEIGHT—(157 POUNDS) Jerry Rybicki, Poland, beat Tadija Kacar, Yugoslavia, (5-0).
MIDDLEWEIGHT—(165 pounds) Michael Spinks, St. Louis, stopped Rufat Riskiev, USSR, (3).
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—(179 pounds) Leon Spinks, Camp Lejeune, N.C., stopped Sixto Soria, Cuba, (3).
HEAVYWEIGHT—(179 pounds) Teofilo Stevenson, Cuba, stopped Mircea Somon, Romania, (3).

GOLDEN GLOVES COMPETITION

Conceived by the late Arch Ward, Sports Editor of the Chicago Tribune, First Golden Gloves Chicago tournament took place in 1926.

In 1927, Paul Gallico, Sports Editor of the Daily News of New York, an affiliate of the Chicago Tribune, launched the Golden Gloves in New York.

The following year, the Inter-city Golden Gloves championships were staged for the first time.

In subsequent years one newspaper in each major city where amateur boxing took place, was granted the right to stage a tourney for its locality with the champions chosen to compete in Madison Square Garden for the Eastern titles and those in the Mid-West, central part of the U. S. and the Far West finalists competing in Chicago for the Western championships.

Then came the national finals with the East vs. West champions competing alternately in Chicago and New York for the right to face a picked European team, alternating yearly in American and in Europe.

Golden Glovers, some of whom won sectional and national titles before turning professional, have gone far as pros. Those who won world championships, either universally recognized or recognized either by the National Boxing Association or the New York Commission follow:

Joe Louis, Rocky Graziano, Ezzard Charles, Gus Lesnevich, Bob Olin, Barney Ross, Tony Zale, Pete Scalzo, Ray Robinson, Joey Maxim, Solly Kreiger, Harold Dade, Lou Salica, Melio Bettina, Phil Terranova, Johnny Saxton, Nate Brooks, Sal Bartolo, Floyd Patterson, Davey Moore, Emile Griffith and Sonny Liston.

1978 NATIONAL GOLDEN GLOVES CHAMPIONSHIP FINALS
Mar. 25, 1978, Albuquerque, N.M.

106—Richard Sandoval
112—William Johnson
119—Jackie Beard
125—Bernard Taylor
132—Davey Armstrong
139—Ronnie Shields
147—Jeff Stoudemire
156—Donald Bowers
165—Wilford Scypion
178—Charles Singleton
H.W.—Greg Page

TEAM STANDING

Las Vegas	23
Fort Worth	22
Cleveland	19
Penn	18
Jackson, Tenn.	18
Detroit	17
Wash. D.C.	17

1978 NATIONAL AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION FINALS
(Biloxi, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1978)

CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHTS
Greg Page

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT
Elmer Martin

MIDDLEWEIGHT
Jeff McCracken

JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT
J. B. Williamson

WELTERWEIGHT
Roger Leonard

JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT
Donald Curry

LIGHTWEIGHT
Melvin Paul

FEATHERWEIGHT
Eiichi Jumawan

BANTAMWEIGHT
Jackie Beard

FLYWEIGHT
Mike Felde

JUNIOR FLYWEIGHT
James Cullins

1975 PAN AMERICAN GAMES
Mexico City Oct. 18-26, 1975

Light Flyweight
Jorge Hernandez Cuba Gold
Eleoncio Mercedos Dom. Rep. Silver
Flyweight
Ramon Duvalon Cuba Gold
Victor Vinueza Ecuador Silver
Bantam
Orlando Martinez Cuba Gold
Bernard Taylor U.S.A. Silver
Featherweight
David Armstrong U.S.A. Gold
Genovevo Grinan Cuba Silver
Lightweight
Chris Clarke Canada Gold
Aaron Pryor U.S.A. Silver
Light Welter
Ray Leonard U.S.A. Gold
Victor Corona Cuba Silver
Welter
Clinton Jackson U.S.A. Gold
Kenneth Bristol Guayana Silver
Light Middle
Rolando Garbey Cuba Gold
Michael Prevost Canada Silver
Middle
Alejandro Montoya Cuba Gold
Fernando Martins Brazil Silver
Light Heavy
Orestes Pedrozo Cuba Gold
Leon Spinks U.S.A. Silver
Heavy
Teofilo F. Stevenson Cuba Gold
Michael Dokes U.S.A. Silver

1978 NEW YORK GOLDEN GLOVES CHAMPIONS
MARCH 10, MADISON SQ. GARDEN CHAMPIONS

(106 lb. Sub-Novice)
Dennis Price, Castle Hill Athletic Club.

(106 lb. Open)
Miguel Rosario, Castle Hill Athletic Club

(112 lb. Sub-Novice)
Hector Camacho, La Sombra Sporting Club.

(112 lb. Open)
Kenneth Mitchell, Morrisania Youth Center.

(175 lb. Sub-Novice)
Michael Mills, Empire Sporting Club.

(175 lb. Open)
Ronald Huston, unattached.

(118 lb. Sub-Novice)
Juan Cruz, LaSombra Sporting Club.

(118 Pound Open)
Carmelo Negron, Solar Sporting Club.

(147 lb. Sub-Novice)
Francisco Fuentes Pal.

(147 lb. Open)
David Moore, Morrisani Youth Center.

(126 lb. Sub-Novice)
ROBERT VINAS, SOLAR SPORTING CLUB

(126 pound open)
Richard Flores, Castle Hill Athletic Club.

(135 lb. Sub-Novice)
William Hernandez, Solar Sporting Club.

(135 lb. Open)
William Costello, Castle Hill Athletic Club.

(160 lb. Sub-Novice)
Everett Conklin, Solar Sporting Club.

(160 lb. Open)
Alex Ramos, Jerome Boxing Club.

(Heavyweight Sub-Novice)
Melvin Hillard, P.A.L.

(Heavyweight Open)
Edward Gregg, N.Y. City Rec. Dept.

WORLD CHAMPIONS

As of Dec. 15, 1978

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Cassius Clay, Chicago, Ill.**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Vacant**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Hugo Corro, Argentina**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Masashi Kudo, Japan**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Carlos Palomino, Mexico**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Wilfredo Benitez, Puerto Rico**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Roberto Duran, Panama**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Samuel Serrano, Puerto Rico**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Vacant**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Jorge Lujan, Panama**
FLYWEIGHT—**Miguel Canto, Mexico**

WORLD BOXING ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Cassius Clay, Chicago, Ill.**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Mike Rossman, Turnersville, N.J.**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Hugo Corro, Argentina**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Masashi Kudo, Japan**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Jose Cuevas, Mexico**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Antonio Cervantes, Colombia**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Roberto Duran, Panama**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Samuel Serrano, Puerto Rico**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Eusebio Pedroza, Panama**
JUNIOR FEATHERWEIGHT—**Ricardo Cardona, Venezuela**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Jorge Lujan, Panama**
FLYWEIGHT—**Betulio Gonzalez, Venezuela**
JUNIOR FLYWEIGHT—**Yoko Gushiken, Japan**

E.B.U. CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Alfredo Evangelista, Spain**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Aldo Taversaro, Italy**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Alan Minter, England**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Gilbert Cohen, France**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Henry Rhiney, England**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Fernand Sanchez, Spain**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Jim Watt, Scotland**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Natale Vezzoli, Italy**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Roberto Castanon, Spain**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Juan Francisco Rodriguez, Spain**
FLYWEIGHT—**Franco Udella, Italy**

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH

HEAVYWEIGHT—**John L. Gardner, England**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Gary Summerhays, Canada**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Ayub Kalule, Uganda**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Maurice Hope, England**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Clyde Gray, Canada**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Jeff Malcolm**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Hogan Jimoh, Nigeria**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**John Aba, Papua**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Eddie Ndukwu, Nigeria**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Johnny Owen, Wales**
FLYWEIGHT—**Pat Mambwe, Zambia**

BRITISH CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Vacant**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Bunny Johnson**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Alan Minter**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Maurice Hope**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Henry Rhiney**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Coln Powers**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Vacant**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Alan Richardson**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Johnny Owen**
FLYWEIGHT—**Charlie Magri**

CANADIAN CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**George Chuvalo**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Gary Summehayes**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Lawrence Hafey**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Fernand Marcotte**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Clyde Gray**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Lawrence Hafey**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Cleveland Denny**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Vacant**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Vacant**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Vacant**
FLYWEIGHT—**Vacant**

AUSTRALIAN CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Tony Mundine**
LIGHT-HEAVYWEIGHT—**Tony Mundine**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Wally Carr**
JUNIOR-MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Wally Carr**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Neil Pattel**
JUNIOR-WELTERWEIGHT—**Jeff Malcolm**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Barry Michael**
JUNIOR-LIGHTWEIGHT—**Vacant**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Paul Ferreri**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Paul Ferreri**
FLYWEIGHT—**Steve Bell**
JUNIOR-FLYWEIGHT—**Gerald "Junior" Thompson**

ORIENTAL & PACIFIC BOXING FEDERATION

MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Jae Do Yuk, Korea**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Jae Keun Yim, Korea**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Rhy Sorimachi, Japan**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Sang Hyun Kim, Korea**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Yong Ho oh, Korea**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Rey Tam, Philippines**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Royal Kobayashi, Japan**
JUNIOR FEATHERWEIGHT—**Soo Hyun Chung, Korea**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Yung Shik Kim, Korea**
FLYWEIGHT—**Tsutomu Igarashi, Japan**
JUNIOR FLYWEIGHT—**Sangil-Chung, Korea**

THAI CHAMPIONS

WELTERWEIGHT—**Mana Pramchai**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Jong Sathirgyn**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Malaithong Sithkun**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Nunthabureng Leadbankeye**
JUNIOR FEATHERWEIGHT—**Kumpchllek Sakornphitek**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Sonkiat Sukothai**
FLYWEIGHT—**Dan Pisalchai**
JUNIOR FLYWEIGHT—**Nernol Vorasing**

SOUTH AMERICAN CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Domingo D'Elia, Argentina**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Valdemar Paulino, Brazil**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Vacant**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Joao Mendonca, Brazil**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Miguel Campanino, Argentina**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Carlos Giminez, Argentina**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Jose Rodrigues, Brazil**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Victor Echegary, Argentina**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Eduardo Prieto, Chile**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Benilo Sosa, Argentina**
SUPER BANTAMWEIGHT—**Sergio Palma, Argentina**
FLYWEIGHT—**Julio Saba, Argentina**

JAPANESE CHAMPIONS

MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Masashi Kudo**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Kenju Shibata**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Akio Kamida**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Noboru Hatakeyama**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Masahiro Yokai**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Yasutsuane Uehara**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Spider Nenoto**
JUNIOR FEATHERWEIGHT—**Yu Kasahara**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Kosei (Hiroo) Anan**
FLYWEIGHT—**Koichi Maki**
JUNIOR FLYWEIGHT—**Kazunori Tenryu**

AMERICAN CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Vacant**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Matt Franklin, Philadelphia, Pa.**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Marvin Hagler, Brockton, Mass.**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Rocky Mosley Jr. Las Vegas, Nev.**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Pete Ranzany, Sacramento, Calif.**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Domingo Ayala, P.R.**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Johnny Lira, Chicago, Ill.**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Alfredo Escalera, P.R.**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Vacant**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Vacant**
FLYWEIGHT—**Vacant**

WORLD BOXING COUNCIL

Mr. J. Montano, Jr. Rodrigo L. Salus, P.O. Box 3990, Manila, Philippines
HEAVYWEIGHT—**Larry Holmes, Easton, Pa.**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Marvin Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Hugo Corro, Argentina**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Rocky Mattioli, Australia**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Carlos Palomino, Mexico**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Shengsak Muanggurin, Thailand**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Roberto Duran, Panama**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Alexis Arguello, Nicaragua**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Danny Lopez, Los Angeles, Calif.**
SUPER BANTAMWEIGHT—**Wilfredo Gomez, P.R.**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Carlos Zarate, Mexico**
FLYWEIGHT—**Miguel Canto, Mexico**

ARGENTINIAN CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Domingo D'Elia**
JUNIOR HEAVYWEIGHT—**Miguel Angel Paez**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Abel Bailone**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Ruben Pardo**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Manuel Gonzalez**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Miguel Angel Campanino**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Hugo Luero**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Oscar (Cachin) Mendez**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Victor Etchegaray**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Juan Domingo Malvarez**
JUNIOR FEATHERWEIGHT—**Sergio Palma**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Julio Cesar Saba**
FLYWEIGHT—**Ramon Soria**
JUNIOR FLYWEIGHT—**Rodolfo Rodriguez**

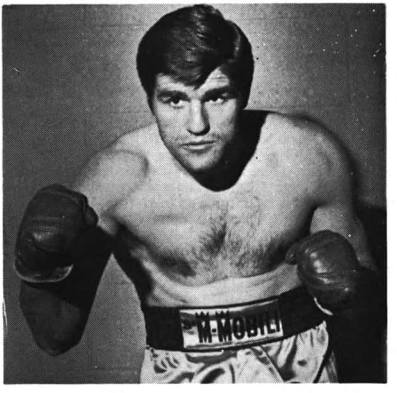
DOMINICAN CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Bartolo Sony**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**Luis Galvan**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Jesus Castro**
JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Jesus Castro**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Inocencio de La Rosa**
JUNIOR WELTERWEIGHT—**Miguel Montilla**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Antonio (Kid Can) Cruz**
JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT—**Ezequiel Sanchez**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Nelson Cruz Tamariz**
SUPER BANTAMWEIGHT—**Leonardo Cruz**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Julio Soto Solano**
FLYWEIGHT—**Julio Guerrero**
JUNIOR FLYWEIGHT—**Maximo Rodriguez**

MEXICAN CHAMPIONS

HEAVYWEIGHT—**Eusebio Hernandez**
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—**David Cabrera**
MIDDLEWEIGHT—**Marcos Geraldo**
WELTERWEIGHT—**Jose Luis Baltazar**
LIGHTWEIGHT—**Jose "Chamizal" Hernandez**
FEATHERWEIGHT—**Jose Torres**
BANTAMWEIGHT—**Hector Medina (Young Casanova)**
FLYWEIGHT—**Valentin "Duende" Martinez**

BOB PASTOR



NINO BENVENUTI

ODDITIES OF 1978

Tucson, Ariz.—The bar had been filling up gradually for two hours. Cigaret smoke was beginning to cloud the lights. The crowd was impatient, restless. Finally, someone began fiddling with a microphone swtich.

"Ladies and gentlemen," a voice boomed. "We are looking for men weighing 150 pounds or 190 pounds who want to box. We are looking for a lady boxer who weighs 110 pounds or thereabouts. Anyone who wants to box, step up and we will weigh you in and sign you up. Prizes for everyone."

Thus began another evening of free-wheeling, free-swinging bizarre entertainment at a nightclub bar here called Bogart's, which once a week cordially invites patrons to slug it out against each other.

At least three other Arizona bars do the same. A boxing ring is setup on the dance floor, people in the crowd sign waivers absolving the club of responsibility for injuries, gloves and mouthpieces are provided, and the result is kind of a cross between the "Gong Show," "Rocky," and Roller Derby.

People fight barefoot. People fight wearing jeans. People fight their friends. The crowd cheers them on. The bouts are three rounds, but many are stopped in the first or second. Winners usually receive $10, losers $5 or two free drinks. No doctors are present, no physical examinations given. Although such bouts are illegal in nearly every other state, they are legal in Arizona, to the dismay of the State Athletic Commission.

"We've tried to stop it; we went to the attorney general's office and they said there's nothing we can do," said Mike Quihuis, one of the three commissioners. "I went to see one of the barroom fights once and it was horrible. It's a disgrace to boxing."

"Everything we do is legal," said Joe Bono, general manager of Bogart's. "If I could afford to hire a doctor, I would. But that would cost at least $100 a night. When people say the boxers can get hurt, I say they can get hurt at a fight run by the commission, too. In fact, I think those guys would have more of a chance of getting hurt, because they know how to hit. Most of the people here don't know how to hit."

Bogart's charges $2 general admission and $3 for a ringside seat. Most of the money, however, comes from liquor sales. Four nights a week, the 400-seat club has live rock and disco music. But Tuesday Night Boxing is more profitable than Saturday Night Fever.

"The boxing crowd drinks more," Bono said. "The people are macho types. The cover charge hardly covers expenses. It costs me $150 to set up the ring and I spend another $150 for advertising. I make the money on the bar."

A 45-year-old immigrant from Albania, Bono moved to Tucson last year after his sister-in-law bought Bogart's.

In the beginning, the fights were mostly for laughs. Someone would utter a discouraging word to another, and they would end up challenging each other. They used heavily-padded 16-ounce gloves (most pros use 8 or 10 ounces), and no monetary prizes were awarded.

Portland, Ore.—Welterweight Darryl Penn lost a 10-round bout Saturday night at Spring Grove, Nev., to Rudy Barro of Stockton, Calif., while fighting with a minor bullet wound in his abdomen.

Penn, 22, failed to report the wound, which was concealed by his trunks, until after the fight. He later told a reporter he needed the $500 he earned from the bout, which was witnessed by 563 spectators in this small town outside Elko.

Al Montechelle, chief inspector for the Nevada Athletic Commission, said: "It should have been reported to the commission. There will be an investigation by the commission as to why it was not."

Penn said he accidentally shot himself with a rifle July 26 and spent three days in the hospital, getting out a week before the fight.

Barrow floored Penn in the fourth with a right to the jaw. In the eighth Barro landed a series of body punches that Penn said were "right on the spot" of the wound. Penn turned back to his corner, and Referee Norman Budden gave him a standing eight count.

Lowell, Mass.—The main event on Saturday night's fight card at the Lowell Auditorium was supposed to take place in the ring. Instead, it occurred in the stands.

After titleholder Dave Ramalho of Lowell and Jimmy Farrell of Rockland had battled to a draw in their New England featherweight championship bout, some patrons disgruntled by the decision—or lack of same—decided to settle the issue among themselves.

According to yesterday's Lowell Sun, the incident began as a shoving match between Rockland and Lowell partisans after the decision was announced. According to Lowell police captain Paul McCarthy, it was a case of the crowd getting out of control. Before you knew it, the police couldn't control it." And according to the police blotter, 12 persons will be arraigned today on charges of disorderly conduct.

Forty officers—including reinforcements from Tewksbury, Billercia, Dracut and Chelmsford—were dispatched to the scene, and at least three of them were injured. An estimated 30 customers were hurt, although St. John's Hospital reported it treated considerably fewer than that number.

Honolulu, Hawaii—Being knocked out by Johnny Lira isn't the worst thing to ever happen to Hawaii's Andy Ganigan. The lightweight contender and a pal were involved recently in a traffic dispute with a motorist who showed his displeasure by gunning down Ganigan's buddy. The boxer escaped unharmed but the killer is on the loose. Sounds like a case for McGarrett . . .

MUHAMMAD ALI
WORLD HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPION

SECTION TWO

COMPLETE RECORDS OF ALL CHAMPIONS IN ALL DIVISIONS

DIVISION	PAGE
Heavyweight	177
Light Heavyweight	208
Middleweight	232
Welterweight	267
Lightweight	295
Featherweight	324
Bantamweight	358
Flyweight	383

HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JAMES FIGG
(First Heavyweight Champion)

Born, 1695, Thane, Oxfordshire, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

James Figg came to the front as a fistic professor about 1719. Prior to that date he was known as a successful swordsman and cudgel expert, but when he opened an academy devoted principally to boxing, his fame spread, and it was not long before he was universally recognized as the champion of England. His academy was called Figg's Amphitheatre, and its proprietor was ready at all times to accomodate any challenger looking for a match.

Among those he defeated about 1720 were: Timothy Buck, Tom Stokes, Bill Flanders, and others.

In 1723 Figg defeated Chris Clarkson in a fierce battle of half an hour.

Other boxing academies sprung up in London and there was considerable rivalry between them.

Figg fought Ned Sutton three times, winning all three battles. In the first one the men fought with cudgels and then with their fists.

The first of the champions died in London on December 8, 1734.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

GEORGE TAYLOR

Defeated Jack Slack and other pugilists of note to win title. In turn was defeated by Tom Faulkner in an hour and 15 minutes in contest of great courage and skill. Taylor, who was blind in one eye, lost complete sight in this championship fight and died three months later. He was a hard hitter and clever boxer. Died in December, 1758.

JACK BROUGHTON

Born 1704. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Jack Broughton was the third recognized heavyweight champion of the prize ring. His name has come down in fistic history as the Father of Boxing, because it was he who first drew up and put into action a set of rules governing contests between the ropes, in 1743 rules which provided the foundation for those sponsored by the Marquis of Queensberry, when the bare knuckles gave way to gloves. Broughton reigned from 1729 to 1750, having won his title by defeating Tom Pipes and Bill Gretting. He was dethroned by Jack Slack, who beat him in fourteen minutes on April 10, 1750. Broughton then retired. He died in London at the age of eighty-five, during the third week of January, 1789. He left an estate of $35,000, a goodly sized fortune for that period.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

JACK SLACK

Jack Slack, fourth heavyweight champion of England. Born, Norfolk, Eng. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. In 1744 he whipped Daniel Smith, and beat him again in less than 20 minutes on November 12 of the same year. He fought and won several bouts at the London Amphitheatre during that period, but suffered a reverse, when George Taylor knocked him out in 25 minutes, on January 31, 1750.

On October 12, 1748 Slack stopped Ned Hunt in 40 minutes.

On April 10, 1750, Slack won the heavyweight championship by defeating Jack Broughton in 14 minutes. Broughton's backer, the Duke of Cumberland, wagered and lost $250,000 on Broughton. On July 8, 1751, Slack beat a giant Frenchman, Monsieur Petit, in 25 minutes, and on March 13, 1755, he knocked out Cornelius Harris in 20 minutes. On October 20, 1759, the champion whipped Jack Moreton in 35 minutes. Slack lost the title on June 17, 1760, when he was decisively beaten by William Stevens, the "Nailer," and retired. He died in 1778.

TOM JOHNSON
(Thomas Jackling)

Born, 1750, Derby. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Thomas Jackling, the fourteenth heavyweight champion fought his first professional contest at Walworth in June, 1873, with Jack Jarvis. He defeated Jarvis in 15 minutes, winning in such spectacular fashion that the victory earned him widespread reputation as a youngster to be reckoned with. His other battles were as follows:

1784

Mar. -Johnson beat the "Croydon Drover" in 27 mins.

June -Beat Stephen (Death) Oliver in 35 mins. Oliver was blinded in both eyes and beaten severly.

1786

Feb. -Beat Jack Towers in less than 15 mins.

June -Beat a big fellow named Bill Fry in 30 mins.

June 11-Beat Bill Love in 4 mins.

1787

Jan. 18-Beat Bill Warr in 1 hour 40 mins. at Okingham.

Dec. 19-Johnson defeated Michael Ryan, the Irish champion in 30 mins.

1789

Feb. 11-Johnson defeated Michael Ryan in 33 mins., at Rickmansworth.

Nov. 22-Johnson beat Isaac Perrins in 62 rds., 1 hr. 15 mins., at Banbury for $1,250 a side.

1791

Jan. 17-Johnson lost to Ben Brain (Big Ben) in 18 rds. and the title went with it. It was Tom's last battle.
Johnson died Jan. 21, 1791.

SAM MARTIN
(The Bath Butcher)

1786

April 17-Dan Mendoza, Barnet .... L 10 min.

May 3-Richard Humphries, Newmarket ..... L 105 min.

1791

Apr. 18-Bligh, Ensham, Oxfordshire ..... W 48 min.

DANIEL MENDOZA

Born, July 5, 1764, Aldgate, London. Nationality, Spanish-English-Jew. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

Daniel Mendoza was the first Jewish champion of the world and the sixteenth heavyweight champion of England. He was also the first fighter to cultivate and develop scientific boxing, and the adoption of his methods by contemporaries and later exponents of the fistic art, may be said to have revolutionized the prize ring. His first registered battle was with a big fellow known as Harry the Coalheaver, who he defeated in 40 minutes. Other contests were as follows: Defeated Thomas Wilson, John Horn, Harry Davis, John Lloyd, Tom Monk, John Hand, Bill Move, John Williams, Richard Dennis, Geo. Cannon, Al Fuller, Tom Spencer, Wm. Taylor, John Knight, John Braintree, Wm. Bryant, John Matthews, Tom Tyne, Geo. Hoast, Geo. MacKenzie, John Hall, Wm. Cannon, Geo. Barry, Geo. Smith, Wm. Nelson.

1787

Apr. 17-Sam Martin, Barnet, Eng. ..... W 10
-Wm. Warr ..... W 23

1788

Jan. 9-Richard Humphries, Odiham, Eng. ..... L 29 min.

1789

May 6-Richard Humphries, Stilton, Eng. ..... W 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29-Richard Humphries, Doncaster, Eng. ..... W 15 min.

1791

Laid claim to title after retirement of Benjamin Brain, the champion and was accepted as such due to his victories over Humphries, who at the time was England's best heavyweight. Bill Warr contested the claim of Mendoza and in 1792 got his chance and lost, thus tightening Mendoza's grip on the crown.

Aug. 2, defeated Squire Fitzgerald in 26 minutes.

1792

May 14-Bill Warr, Croydon, Eng. ... W 23 rds.

1794

Nov. 12-Bill Warr. Bexley Common W 15 min.

1795

Apr. 15-John Jackson, Hornchurch, Eng. ..... KO by 9 rd.

1806

Mar. 21-Harry Lee, Grimsted Green W 53 rds.

1820

July 4-Tom Owen, Banstead Downs ....L 12

After retirement, Mendoza became London's most celebrated boxing instructor, operating a school-at-arms which was widely patronized by the nobility and sport patrons. He also toured England, Ireland and Scotland with Astley's Circus. He died in London, aged 72, on September 3, 1836.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

JOHN JACKSON

Born, September 25, 1769, London, England. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Known as "Gentleman Jackson" because of his polished demeanour and charitable deeds, John Jackson was also an athlete of note outside of the prize ring, having won distinction as a jumper and sprinter, despite his bulk. Before turning professional he was noted as an exceptionally clever amateur boxer. His principal battles were:

1788

June 9-Jackson defeated Wm. Fewterell, who had never been beaten before, in 1 hr. 7 mins., at Smitham Bottom, Croydon.

1789

Mar. 12-Jackson gave up to George Ingelston in 20 mins. on account of breaking his leg in falling.

1795

Apr. 15-Jackson defeated Daniel Mendoza in 9 rds. at Hornchurch, Essex.
Jackson retired after his Mendoza match. Jackson died in London on October 7, 1845, and was buried in Brompton, where a handsome marble monument was erected to his memory.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

RICHARD HUMPHRIES
(The Gentleman Fighter)

1784

Oct. -Bently, Einfield .....W 40 min.

1785

-Dick Smith, Leystone, Essex .....W 27 min.

1786

May 3-Sam Martin, Newmarket ..W 105 min.

1788

Jan. 9-Dan Mendoza, Odiham ....W 29 min.

1789

May 6-Dan Mendoza, Stilton ..... L52 min.

1790

Sept. 29-Dan Mendoza, Doncaster ..L 15 min.

„TOM OWENS

Born, December 21, 1768, Portsea, England. Weight, 168 lbs.

1796

Nov. 14-William Hooper, Harrow .....W 50

1797

Feb. -William Hooper, near Harrow ..... W

Aug. 20-Jack Bartholomew, Sunbury Common .....L 30 min.

1799

Sept. 2-J. Houssa .....L 40 min.

Dec. 7-J. Davis, Depthford .....W 60 min.

1820

July 4-Dan Mendoza, Banstead Downs ..... W 12

Died December 13, 1843, Plumstead, near Woolwich. Owen is credited with being the inventor of the dumbbell.

TOM CRIBB

Born, July 8, 1781, Hanaham, Eng. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. One of England's most celebrated champions. His defeats of Tom Molineaux were his outstanding performances. Died May 11, 1848.

1805

Jan. 7-Geo. Maddox, Wood Green ....W 76

Feb. 15-Tom Blake, Blackhealth .....W 20

May 21-Ikey Pig, London .....W 11

July 20-Geo. Nichols, Blackwater .....L 52

Oct. 8-Bill Richmond, Hailsham ..W 90 min.

1807

Apr. 8-Jem Belcher, Moulsey Hurst ....W 41

1808

May 1-George Horton, Woburn .....W 25

Oct. 25-Bob Gregson, Moulsey Hurst ...W 23

1809

Feb. 1-Jem Belcher, Epsom Downs ....W 31

1810

Dec. 18-Tom Molineaux, Copthall Common .....W 33

1811

Sept. 28-Tom Molineaux, Thistleton ....W 11
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

1820

Feb. 1-Defeated Jack Carter.

GEORGE MEGGS, THE COLLIER

Had little boxing skill. Won the championship by defeating Bill Stevens, the Nailer, in London, March 2, 1761, in 17 minutes. That was Meggs' best fight. Was a fighter of inferior ability. Lost to Millson, "The Baker," at Calne, Wilshire, 40 minutes, July 2, 1762. He lost to Tom Tyne, 1787, twice and beat Joe Ward, 1790.

HARRY SELLERS

(Claimed Title of England in 1776)

Born Aug. 10, 1753. Weight, 178 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11½ in.

Sellers was a game fighter. His first match of importance was with Peter Corcoran, October 10, 1776, at Staines, when Sellers won in 28 mins. Other fights follow:

1777

June 4-Sellers defeated Joe Hood in a hard battle of a little under an hour.

July 2-Sellers again defeated Joe Hood in 30 mins.

1778

June-Sellers beat Bill Stevens, the champion in 10 mins. Stevens was too old and never had a chance against the younger man, being merely a shell of his former self.

1780

Sept. 25-Sellers was beaten by Duggan Fearns (called Jack Fearns in some books) in one minute 30 seconds. Some of the boxing historians have referred to this battle as a "frame" but nothing more is known of it.

1785

June 7-Sellers was defeated by Wm. Harvey in 20 mins.

JEM WARD

Champion from 1822-1831-Known as the "Black Diamond." Eldest of seven children. Born December 26, 1800, the day known throughout the British Empire as "boxing day." Was adept in boxing and wrestling. Was a coal-whipper at sixteen. Received two championship belts. His hobby was painting. Had an inborn gift of artistic talent. Was also a devotee of music. He received the first championship belt ever awarded a boxer.

1816

May 6-Geo. Robinson W. Stepney 45 min.

June 18-Bill Wall W. Limehouse Fields 2 hrs.

1817

July 27-George Webb W. Limehouse Fields 3 min.

1819

Feb. 12-Jack Murray W. Shadwell Fields 45 min.

July 4-Nick Murphy W. Barking, 35 min.

1820

Sept. 29-Mike Hayes, W. Isle of Dogs, 40 min.

Oct. 12-John Delaney, W. Bow Common 35 min.

1822

June 12-Dick Acton W. Mousley Hurst 6 rds.

Oct. 22-Bill Abbott L. Mousley Hurst 22 rds.

1823

July 4-Ned Baldwin, W. Wimbledon 20 rds.

July -Joe Rickens, W. Bath 8 rounds.

Nov. 11-Josh Hudson L. Mousley Hurst, 15 rounds.

1824

June 21-Phil Sampson, W. Colnbrook, 26 rds.

Dec. 28-Phil Sampson, W. Stony Stratford, 27 rounds.

1825

July 19-Tom Cannon, W. Warwick, 10 rds.

1827

Jan. 2-Peter Crawley, L. Royston, 11 rds.

1828

May 27-Jack Carter, W. Shepperton, 17 rds.

1831

July 12-Simon Byrne, W. Willeycutt, 33 rds. Died London, April 3, 1884 at age of 84. Elected to The Boxing Hall of Fame, 1963.

PETER CRAWLEY

(Champion of England for a Week)

Born Dec. 5, 1800, in London; weight, 185 lbs.; height, 6 ft. ½ inch.

1815—Defeated Pat Flannagan in 15 minutes.

1816—Beat Bill Hunt in 10 minutes at Long Fields, Eng.

1816—Beat Jack Bennett at Clara Market in 15 mins. Peter also defeated Tom Price and Bill Coleman in short order. Next he defeated the "Clara Market Jehu" in 19 rounds.

1818, Aug. 7—Peter beat Ben Sutcliffe, in 50 minutes at Rushley Farm.

1819, March 16—Crawley was beaten by Tom Hickman in 13 rounds at Mousley Hurst.

1822, May 7—Crawley defeated Bully Southerns in 50 minutes at Chester Races.

1823, May 6—Beat Dick Acton in 13 rounds at Blindlow Heath. Crawley had a few minor bouts, but of little importance.

1825—Crawley tried to get backing to fight Jem Ward for the title, but failed.

1826, Oct. 17—Crawley and Ward signed articles for a finish battle.

1827, Jan. 2—Defeated Jem Ward in 11 rounds at Royston and was hailed as champion of England. It was a terrific battle while it lasted—26 minutes.

Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle for $5,000 a side. Peter, although he had fairly won the title, declined to hold it, declaring that he intended to go into business and would retire for good. This he did. Ward claimed the title again and defended it.

Crawley died March 12, 1865.

NICK WARD

Was British Champion from 1835 to 1841. Was born on April 1, 1811. He had a successful career as a fighter. After retirement he became a publican in Liverpool, then in London. He died on February 17, 1850. Was a younger brother of Jem Ward.

JEM BELCHER

Born, April 15, 1781, Bristol, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Twentieth heavyweight champion of the London Prize Ring.

1798

Mar. 16-Jack Britton, Bristol .....W 33 min.

1799

Apr. 15-Paddington Jones, Wormwood Scrubbs .....W 33 min.

Aug.. 15-Jack Bartholomew, Uxbridge ...D 51

1800

May 15-Jack Bartholomew, Finchley ...W 17

Dec. 22-Andrew Gamble, Wimbledon ... W 5

1801

Mar. 16-Joe Berks, Camberwell .....W 14

Nov. 25-Joe Berks, Hurley .....W 16

1802

Aug. 20-Joe Berks, London .....W 14

1803

Apr. 12-Jack Firley, Linton ..... W 11

1805

Dec. 6-Henry Pearce, near Doncaster ....L 18

1807

Apr. 8-Tom Cribb, Mousley Hurst .....L 41

1809

Feb. 1-Tom Cribb, Epsom Downs .....L 31

Died, July 30, 1811.

BILL STEVENS

Born, 1736. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Bill Stevens, better known to the Fancy as "The Nailer," engaged in several minor contests of which no records are available. His first officially listed battle was with Jacob Taplin, at Marylebone Basin, which he won on a clean knockout in 30 minutes. Other battles were as follows:

1760

June 17-Stephens defeated Jack Slack for the title by a knockout in 17 mins.

1761

Mar. 2-Stevens lost to George Meggs in 17 mins.

In his next bout he was defeated by Turner.

Later he was matched with John Maguire on July 4, 1769, and beat him in 20 mins. His last battle was with Harry Sellers in June, 1778, the latter winning in 10 mins.

Stevens died in London, in 1781.

BENJAMIN BRAIN

(Big Ben, Champion of England)

Born, 1753, Bristol. Weight, 230 lbs. Height 6 ft. 4 in.

Brain was a coal miner and was matched with Jack Clayton, the champion of Kingswood, for his first battle, in 1774. He won after a hard fight and followed by beating Hob Harris.

1786

Oct. 31-Brain won from John Boone, "The Fighting Grenadier" at Bloomsbury. After 30 mins. of fighting Brain's two eyes were almost closed when toughs

broke into the ring. During the melee a surgeon lanced Brain's eyes and restored his vision. Inside of ten minutes Boone tossed the towel.

1788

Oct. 31-Brain defeated W. Corbally in 20 mins. at Navestock.

1789

Oct. 23—Ben defeated Jack Jacombs in 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Banbury.

-Brain forfeited $500 to Tom Johnson on account of illness.

-Brain defeated Tom Tring in 12 rds. at Dartford.

1796

Aug. 30-Brain fought draw with Wm. Hooper, the Tinman, of 3 hrs. 30 mins., 180 rounds, at Chapel Row Level, near Newbury.

1791

Jan. 17-Brain defeated Tom Johnson in 18 rds. for the title at Wrotham, in Kent, then announced his retirement due to lack of challengers. However, though the title was vacant after he abdicated, four years later he made a comeback, still claiming the title and was matched with Will Wood, February 24, 1794, but was taken ill and died on April 8, 1794, the undefeated, retired title holder.

DAN DONNELLY

(Champion of Ireland)

Born, March, 1788, Dublin. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

Dan Donnelly's name has lived in both Celtic song and story as the first Irish champion, and the only pugilist on whom the honor of knighthood is said to have been conferred, the occurrence taking place at a banquet given by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to the pugilist. Donnelly's first recorded battle shows him winning from Tom Hall in 20 minutes. His greatest victory was achieved on December 13, 1815, when he defeated George Cooper, an English pugilist, in 11 furious rounds, on the Curragh of Kildare.

Soon after Donnelly went to England and made a tour with Jack Carter, drawing big crowds wherever they appeared.

1819

Mar 18-Jack Carter, London ..... D 8

July 21-Tom Oliver, Crawley Hurst, England ..... W 34

Over $500,000 was wagered on the result.

Donnelly returned to Ireland and gave exhibitions with George Cooper and Bob Gregson, meeting with great success.

Donnelly and Jack Carter were matched for Nov. 25, 1819, at Curragh, near Dublin, but a dispute over the splitting of the purse resulted in the contest being called off. Don led a pretty gay life for a time and was taken ill, he died Feb. 18, 1820, at the age of 32.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1960.

JOHN GULLY

(Champion Penciler and Member of Parliament)

Born, 1783, Bristol, England. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

John Gully, son of a Bristol butcher, was in a debtor's prison, when Henry Pearce, twenty-first heavyweight champion, paid him a visit. Gully had some reputation as a boxer and Pearce sparred with him in his jail quarters.

Gully made such a good showing that the news went abroad, and a British sportsman named Fletcher Reid, paid Gully's debts, had him discharged from custody and pitted him against Pearce on October 8, 1805. Gully was beaten after a sixty-four round fight, lasting one hour and seventeen minutes, but the loser's reputation was greatly enhanced by the splendid fight he made.

When Pearce retired as a result of ill health, Gully was universally recognized as his successor to the title. Two years later, on October 14, 1807, Gully met Bob Gregson at Six Mile Bottom. Gully and Gregson fought a terrific battle of 36 rounds, Gully winning. They met again on May 10, 1808, at Woburn. Gully won in eight rounds.

He became wealthy and in 1832, as the result of a bet, he became a candidate for Parliament and was elected. He served two terms and then resigned. He died March, 1863, at Durham.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1959.

TOM PADDOCK

Born, 1824, Redditch, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

After winning several unimportant by-battles, young Tom Paddock forged to the front by decisively defeating a veteran, Elijah Parsons, on January 20, 1844. On January 27, 1846, Paddock beat Nobby Clarke in 42 rounds at Coleshill Castle, and defeated him again on April 6, 1847, at Stoney Stratford, in 35 rounds.

1850

June 5-Bendigo, Mildenham ..... LF 49

Dec. 17-William Perry, the Tipton Slasher at Woking Common ..... LF 27

1851

Sept. 23—Lost to Harry Poulson in 71 rounds at Sedgebrook.

Dec. 16—Defeated Harry Poulson in 86 rounds at Cross End, Derbyshire. Poulson was severly beaten. Police interfered and a riot resulted. Both Poulson and Paddock were arrested and given ten months in jail.

1854

Feb. 14—Paddock met Poulson for third time and beat him in 102 rounds, nearly three hours, in terrific battle, at point near East London.

July 18—Paddock beat Aaron Jones in 121 rounds at a point down the river from London. It was a hard fought battle and Jones was blind in both eyes at the finish.

Aug. —Paddock issued challenges to both Wm. Perry and Harry Broome, claimants for the championship, but received no reply. Tom claimed the title and some recognized him, on condition that he meet Perry or Broome and also Jones again.

1855

June 26—Beat Aaron Jones in 61 rounds near London, both being badly bruised up.

1856

May 19—Paddock beat Harry Broome in 51 rounds at point near Condon.

Paddock was taken ill and did not fight for a time, but got back in the ring in 1958.

1858

June 15—Lost to Tom Sayers in 21 rounds at Kent.

1860

Lost to Sam Hurst, the giant, in 5 rounds.

Paddock retired soon after, appearing in only a few exhibitions.

His death occured June 30, 1863, after a long illness.

TOM FAULKNER

Born, 1737, at Deptford, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Tom Faulkner was no less famous as a cricket player than as a pugilist, and was remarkable for the fact that he was successful in both sports after he had passed the age of fifty. When George Taylor was champion, Faulkner fought him twice, losing on each occasion. But they met for a third time in 1758, and at the end of one hour and fifteen minutes Taylor tossed in the sponge.

1759

Apr. 8—Faulkner defeated Joe James in 10 minutes at Putney, Surrey.

1790

May 12—John Watson, Surrey, won in 19 rounds.

1791

Mar. 21—Faulkner defeated W. Thornhill at Studley, time, 50 minutes.

BILL DARTS

(Champion of England 1764)

Born, 1741. Weight, 187 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Fought Tom Jachau at Guilford, in May, 1766. The bout lasted forty minutes, Jachau being knocked out. Darts whipped Dogget, the Bargeman in 20 mins.

1767

Oct. 13—Darts beat Swansey, the Butcher, in 15 mins. at Epping Forest.

1769

June 27—Lyons, the Waterman, defeated Darts in 45 minutes and claimed the championship at Kingston

1770

Mar. 25—Darts beat Death (Stephen) Oliver in 27 minutes.

1771

May 18—Darts lost to Peter Corcoran.

British sportsmen claimed that Capt. O'Kelly, famous turfman, bribed Darts with 100 pounds to lose the fight and Darts thereafter was ostracized by sportsmen.

HENRY PEARCE

(The Game Chicken)

Born, 1777, Bristol, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1803

June 3—Jack Firley, London .....W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Berks, London .....W 15

1804

Jan. 23—Joe Berks, Wimbledon .....W 24

1805

Mar. 11—Elias Spray, Hampton .....W 29
Apr. 27—Stephen Carte, Shepperton ....W 25
Oct. 8—John Gully Hailsham .....W 64
Dec. 6—Jim Belcher, near Doncaster ...W 18

Died April 30, 1809.

TOM OLIVER

Born, June, 1789, Breadlow, Buckinghamshire, England. Weight, 184 lbs.

1813

May 15—George Cooper, London ...W 17 min.

1814

May 17—Ned Painter, London ..... W

Tom lost to Ned Kinber in 1 hour and 40 minutes in 1815, but later defeated Ned Hopping Harry Lancaster, William Ford and N. Painter. The fight with Ford lasted 2 hours and 10 minutes.

1816

Oct. 4—Jack Carter, Carlisle, Eng. .....L 32

1818

July 10—Bill Neat, London .....KO by 28

1819

May 28—Black Kendrick, London .....W 30
July 21—Dan Donnelly, Crawley Hurst ..L 34

1820

Jan. 13—Tom Shelton, London .....W 39
July 17—Ned Painter, No. Walsham .....L 12
Feb. 20—Tom Spring

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Spring, London .....L 25
June 12—Tom Hickman, Blindlow Heath L 9
Aug. 9—Jem Turner, London .....L 25 min.
Nov. 6—Bill Abbott, Mousley Hurst ....L 33

1834

Jan. 28—Ben Burn, Hampton .....W 6 (21 minutes)

WILLIAM PERRY

(The Tipton Slasher)

Born, March 21, 1819, Tipton, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1835

Nov. 3—Barney Dougherty, Chelsea ...W 7

1836

Dec. 27—Ben Spilsbury, Oldbury .....W 7

1837

Nov. 22—Jem Scunner, Wolverhampton .W 31

1842

Dec. 10—Chas. Freeman, Sawbridgeworth Plce.Stpd 70
Dec. 20—Chas. Freeman, Cliffe Marshes LF 37

1843

Dec. 19—Tass Parker, Dartford Plce. Stpd 70

1844

Feb. —Tass Parker, Holley W133

1846

Aug. 4—Tass Parker, Linderick Common W 23

1850

Dec. 17—Tom Paddock, Woking Common .....WF 22

1851

Sept. 29—Harry Broome, Mild'nhall LF 33 rds.

1857

June 16—Tom Sayers, Down R. Thames L 10

The police forced shifting places in the Freeman-Perry battles. Freeman weighed 276 pounds and stood 6 ft. 10½ inches. Perry lost last bout by going down without being hit.

Died Wolverhampton, Jan. 18, 1881.

BEN CAUNT

Born, Hucknall Torkard, Eng. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Ben Caunt won several minor contests around the country hamlet where he lived and worked as a game keeper. His first regular ring battle was on July 21, 1835, with William Thompson, who later became famous as "Bendigo." Caunt lost in 22 rounds. On August 17, 1835, Caunt whipped William Butler in 14 rounds, and on November 4 of the same year, beat Bill Boneford in 6 rounds.

1838

April 3—Caunt won from Bendigo on alleged foul in 75th round. Claim being made that Bendigo went down without being hit. Caunt was terribly punished. A riot followed the decision of the referee. Caunt afterwards claimed the championship.

1840

Oct. 26—Bill Brassey, Six Mile Bottom . W101

Caunt again claimed the championship.

1841

Feb. 2—Nick Ward, London ..... LF 7
May 11—Nick Ward, Long Marxden ... W 35

Caunt then made a trip to America and challenged the world, but nothing came of it.

1845

Sept. 9—Bendigo, Stoney Stratford .. LF 93

1857

Sept. 22—Nat Langham ..... D 60

Ben Caunt died Sept. 10, 1861, from penumonia.

TOM SPRING

(Thomas Winter)

Born, February 22, 1795. Townhope, Herefordshire. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Tom Spring was the first holder of a world's heavyweight championship title to adopt a special fighting moniker. His real name was Thomas Winter. He might best be described as the Jim Corbett of his time, for he excelled in speed, grace and scientific boxing but never earned the reputation of a hard hitter. Like Mendoza, he did much toward eliminating the crude slugging methods of the ring. His first professional engagement was with John Hollands, a giant in size, whom he defeated quickly through sheer cleverness.

1814

June 12—Jack Henley ..... W 11

1817

Sept. 9—Jack Stringer, Moulsey .....W 29

1818

Apr. 1—Ned Painter, Mickleham Downs W 31 1 hour 29 mins.
Aug. 7—Ned Painter, Russia Farm .... L 42
Sept. 12—Bill Neat, won by forfeit.

1819

May 4—Jack Carter, Crawley Downs ...W 71 Hard battling, 1 hr. 55 mins.

Spring then went on a sparring tour with Tom Cribb, the Champion, meeting all comers.

Dec. 20—Ben Burn ..... W 11

Another match was made with Ned Painter, but latter forfeited.

1820

May 16—Young Bob Burn, Epson Downs ..... W 18
June 27—Josh Hudson, Mousley Hurst .. W 6

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Oliver, Arlington Corners W 25

Tom Cribb retired in 1821 and handed the belt to Tom Spring.

1823

May 17—*Bill Neat, Hinckley Downs ..W 8 37 mins.

*Neat broke his arm in the 6th round.

1824

Jan. 7—Jack Langan, Worcester .....W 77 2 hrs. 29 mins.
June 8—Jack Langan, Warwick .....W 76

Spring retired after his last battle with Langan, became an inn-keeper and died on August 20, 1851.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1961.

JACK LANGAN

Born, May, 1798, Clondaton, Ireland, Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Jack Langan known in his day as "The Irish Champion," was a deep-sea sailor at fourteen and had many fights while afloat and in foreign ports. This first genuine ring contest was with Jemmy Lyons, whom he whipped in 25 minutes. He beat Pat McGuire in 10 minutes, knocked out Mike Angin in one round and followed this victory up by beating Jim Savage in a battle of over two hours. Next he defeated Paddy Moran in 14 rounds and a week later whipped Tom, brother of Paddy, in 3 rounds. Soon after he twice beat a fellow named Bill Norman of Dublin in short battles, 9 rounds and 4 rounds. Pat Slantea fell before Langan in 13 rounds and Dan Dalton was beaten in 4 rounds.

1818

Langan fought Pat Holton at Ballendin, but at end of one hour toughs broke up the fight and it was called a draw. He next fought Pat Carney and whipped him in 3 rds., but again the ring was broken into and Jack did not receive the purse.

1819

May 29—Owen McGowen, Currah ..... W 36

In 1820 and 1821, Langan sailed the seas and engaged in a few unimportant contests.

1823

Apr. 30—Matthew Vipond, Lydia Island, Eng. ..... W 8

1824

Jan. 7—Tom Spring, Worcester ..... L 77
June 8—Tom Spring, Warwick, Eng. .... L 76

The attendance was more than 30,000.

Langan died at Cheshire, Eng., March 17, 1846, aged 47 years.

HARRY BROOME

Born, 1826, Birmingham. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

Harry Broome began fighting professionally at the age of sixteen, starting his ring career by victories over Hal Mitchell and Bying Stocks. On October 11, 1843, he beat Fred Mason in 39 rounds. On December 10, 1845, the ring was broken into during the 81st round of his battle with Joe Rowe. Action was discontinued, and the battle was resumed on May 6 of the following year, according to ring custom of that time. Broome then finished his opponent in 27 rounds. Broome's battle with Ben Terry at Shrivenham on February 3, 1846, also wound up in a riot in the thrity-fifth round. The stakes were drawn and Terry refused to fight Broome again. On Sept. 29, 1851, he won on a foul from William Perry in 33rd round. On April 18, 1853, Broome beat Harry Orme in 31 rounds. During 1855 Broome forfeited to Tom Paddock. He then retired, but later agreed to meet Paddock; they fought at Stratford, December 12, 1855, Paddock winning in 51 rounds.

Harry Broome died November 2, 1865.

SIMON BYRNE

Born 1806, Ireland, Nationality, Irish. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Simon Byrne fought some of the best men of his day in Ireland and Scotland. Among others, he defeated Mike Larkins at Brassington Course, Ireland, on June 4, 1825, in 138 rounds, and on February 17, 1826, was robbed of a victory over Jack Manning in the Emerald Isle, when police stopped the proceedings, just as Byrne was winning. On May 3, 1827, Byrne knocked out Alexander McKay, near Glasgow, in 5 rounds, lasting 45 minutes; and in the same place, on August 30, 1827, whipped Bill Avery in 36 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 35 mins.

Byrne went to London and challenged the then heavyweight champion, Jem Ward, but though a match was made, Ward defaulted, pleading illness. On June 2, 1830, Byrne defeated Sandy McKay at Selcey Forest in 47 rounds. McKay died as a result of the combat, and Byrne was tried for manslaughter, but acquitted. Byrne and Jem Ward fought for the title on July 12, 1831, Ward winning in thirty-three rounds of desperate milling. On May 30, 1833, Jem (Deaf) Burke beat Byrne near Ascot racetrack in 99 rounds, lasting three hours and sixteen minutes. The fight was a brutal one and Byrne collapsed and died as a result of his injuries. Burke was exonerated of blame for Byrne's death.

JAMES (DEAF) BURKE

Born, December 8, 1809, St. Giles, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

James Burke, later to be known as "the Deaf Un" in ring circles, was working as a waterman on the Thames River, when he made the acquaintance of a veteran fighter, Joe Parish, who taught him how to box and stirred the lad's ambition to become a star slugger. Parish put Burke against big Ned Murphy for a $70 purse. The contest lasted for fifty rounds, but darkness coming on, it was declared a draw and the stake divided. This was on February 4, 1828, and Burke's showing was so good that he was matched to fight Thomas (Bull) Hands. He whipped Hands in 12 rounds, on August 6 of the same year, and was fairly launched on his fighting career. Other battles were as follows:

1828

Aug. 20—Young Sambo ..... W 15

1829

Mar. 10—Young Berridge, London ..... W 11
June 9—Bill Fitzmaurice, Herpenden Common W166

Three hours.

Aug. 25—Bill Cousens, Whetstone Commons 2 hours, 50 mins. L111
Dec. 1—Young Girdler, Milford Bay .. W 17

1830

Oct. 4—Andrew Gow, Temple Mills ... W 22

$25 a side.

Oct. 26—Bob Hompson, Hampden Common W 45 mins.
Nov. 16—Tim Crawley, Whetstone ..... W 6

1831

Feb. 22—Jack Davis, Shepperton Range .. W 12
May 28—James Blissett, near London .. W 19

1832

May 8—*Jack Carter, Woolwich ..... W 11
—Harry Macone, Lockington Bottom ..... W 59

*Carter breaking his arm.

1833

May 30—Simon Byrne, near London .... W 99

3 hours, 16 mins.

Byrne was so badly beaten that he died three days later, but Burke was exonerated from blame.

Burke then sailed for America and fought Samuel O'Rourke at New Orleans on May 6, 1836. O'Rourke's gang of thugs broke the ring in the third round when Burke was winning and the latter had to run to save his life. On Aug. 21, 1837, Burke beat Tom O'Connell in 10 rounds at Hart's Island, N.Y.

Burke returned to England soon after his battle with O'Connell.

Bendigo challenged Burke and a match was made for 1838, but didn't take place.

1839

Feb. 12—Bendigo, Heather, Leicestershire ..... LF 10

Lack of condition is what beat Burke.

Bendigo thereupon claimed the championship.

1840

Sept. 22—Fought Nick Ward 17 rds., lasting two hours, in terribly cold weather and rain. Toughs broke up the fight to save Ward and claim of foul was made by Ward's seconds, which were allowed two days later.

1843

June 13—Bob Castles, Rainham Ferry .. W 37

Burke died of tuberculosis on January 8, 1845.

"BENDIGO"

(William Thompson)

Born, October 11, 1811, Nottingham, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9¼ in.

One of England's most colorful fistic characters. He engaged in a number of tough battles, then retired and turned evangelist. Became a Methodist, parson. Died on August 23, 1880, from a fall, in his 69th year.

1832

Oct. —Joe Hanley ..... W 16
Oct. —Bill Fawkes ..... W 11

1833

Mar. 17—Ned Smith ..... W 5
Apr. 12—Charles Martin ..... W 2
May 30—Lew Jackson ..... W 3
June 14—Tom Cox ..... W 9
Aug. 14—George Shelton ..... W 3
Aug. 24—Tom Burton ..... W 9
Sept. 4—Bill Mason ..... W 3

Oct. 12—Bill Winterflood, Moulds ..... W 1
Nov. 27—Bill Keyworth ..... W 11

1834

Jan. 12—The Bingham Champ ..... W —

1835

July 21—Ben Caunt, Appleby House, Nottingham ..... W 22

1836

May 24—Brassey (John Leachman), Deepcar, near Sheffield ..... WF 52

1837

Jan. 24—Young Charles Langan, Newcastle-under-Lyme ..... W 32
June 13—Bill Looney, Chapel-en-le-Frith ..... W 99

1838

Apr. 3—Ben Caunt, Shepworth Common, Shelby ..... LF 75
June 24—A scheduled bout with Ben Caunt cancelled.

1839

Feb. 12—James "Deaf" Burke, Heather, Leicestershire ..... WF 10
Received the championship belt of England from Jem Ward.

1845

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt, Stoney Stratford . WF 93
Re-won championship he gave up upon retirement and purse of £400.

1850

June 5—Tom Paddock, Mildenham .. WF 49
The old time fighters were continually in jail for breaking the peace following one of their battles, and Bendigo was no exception to the rule. When he was in prison for the twenty-eighth time Bendigo was strangely moved by a sermon delivered by the prison chaplain, and on his release embarked on a new career as an evangelist. His curious phraseology and quaint method of expressing himself drew vast crowds to his meetings in London and other big cities. He settled down to live at Nottingham, where he was greatly respected, and died there in 1880. On June 2, 1891 a memorial was set up at Nottingham.

A huge crowd of curiously assorted people who had known Bendigo as bruiser, saloon keeper and preacher, attended the unveiling ceremony. The memorial is in the form of a life size sleeping lion carved in stone, mounted on a pedestal. An inscription reads, "In Memory of William Thompson (Bendigo), who died Aug. 23, 1880, aged 69. In life always brave, fighting like a lion; in death like a lamb, tranquil in Zion."

Died August 23, 1880.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.

TOM MOLINEAUX

Born, Richmond, Va. Weight 198 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Tom Molineaux, reared on a Virginia plantation, was the first colored fighter to create consternation among British ring patrons, when at one time it seemed likely that he might be crowned heavyweight champion, supplanting the famous Tom Cribb. Molineaux gained some repute as a boxer in America, but no record was ever kept of his contests here. He went to England in 1809, and fought Bill Burrows, the "Bristol Unknown," on July 14, 1810, whipping him in one hour. On August 21, 1810, Molineaux knocked out Tom Blake in 8 rounds. Other battles were:

1810

Dec. 18—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 33 rds. at Copthall Common.

1811

May 21—Defeated Jim Rimmer in 21 rds.
Sept. 28—Beaten by Tom Cribb, 11 rounds, at Thistleton. Molineaux's jaw was broken. It was a savage fight.

1813

Apr. 2—Beat Jack Carter in 25 rounds on a foul.
Drew with George Cooper in Scotland in 10 rds.

1814

May 27—Won from Bill Fuller on alleged foul in two rounds, lasting 68 minutes, at Paisley, Scotland.

1815

Mar. 10—Beaten by George Cooper in 14 rds. 20 minutes at Corset Hill, Edinburg, Scotland.

Molineaux went down hill rapidly after losing to Cooper. He drank heavily, was taken ill while touring Ireland with a boxing show, and died in the barrack rooms of the 77th Regiment of Infantry, stationed at Galway, on August 4, 1818, aged thirty-four.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1958.

BILL RICHMOND

(The Black Terror)

Born, August 5, 1763, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

General Earl Percy, one of the commanders of British forces then occupying New York, took Richmond to England in 1777. The colored man had frequently beaten English soldiers in fights privately held by his noble patron for his friends' amusement in New York. In England Percy pitted Richmond against George Moore, who was knocked out in 25 minutes. Two successive victims were Paddy Green and Frank Mayers. He also fought the following men:

1804

Jan. 23—Geo. Maddox, Wimbledon Commons ..... KO by 3

1805

May 21—Beat Youssep, in 6 rds.
July 8—Beat Jack Holmes, in 26 rds. by K. O.
Oct. 8—Kayoed by Tom Cribb in 1 hr. 30 min.

1809

Apr. 25—Beat Jack Carter in 25 mins.
—Beat Jim Atkinson in 20 mins.
July 11—Beat Ike Wood in 23 rds.
Aug. 9—Won from Geo. Maddox in 52 mins. in terrific battle. Maddox was 54 years old and age beat him.

1810

May 1—Beat Young Powers in 15 mins.

1814

Apr. —Beat Tom Davis in 13 rds.

1815

Aug. 11—Beat Tom Shelton in 23 rds at Monday Hurst. Richmond was 52 years old and retired.

On Nov. 12, 1818, Richmond had an impromptu battle with Jack Carter and beat him by K. O. in 3 rds.

Richmond died December 29, 1829, aged 66.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.

NED O'BALDWIN

Born at Lismore, Ireland, May 19, 1840. Was 6 ft. 5 in.. Fought Andrew Marsden, London, October 21, 1863, O'Baldwin losing in 3 rounds, lasting 3½ minutes. Fought George Iles in two rings, February 19, 1864, winning in 3 rounds 7 minutes, 50 seconds. Fought Marsden again near Nottingham, September 25, 1866, winning in 11 rounds, 16 minutes. Bout with Joe Wormwald resulted in a fizzle. O'Baldwin defaulted.

Fought Wormbald again near Boston and lost in one round of 15 minutes. Police interfered and sent O'Baldwin to prison for 18 months for violating the law. Was fatally shot in a saloon on West Street, New York City, September 25, 1875 and died two days later. Is buried in Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.

BOB TRAVERS

(The Black Wonder)

Born June 27, 1831, England. Weight, 137, Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

Charley Jones, known in the bareknuckle ring as Bob Travers, earned a permanent place in the hall of fistic fame as one of the greatest colored scrappers of his day.

1854—Beat Jim Malvern in 40 rounds; Draw George Baker, 10 rounds; Beat Baker, 10 rounds later; Beat Jesse Hatton, 30 rounds, 1855—Beat Geo. Crotchert in 37 rounds. 1856. Lost to Joe Cobley after fighting 3 hrs. 27 mins. 110 rounds. 1856. Beat Jack Cleghorne in 36 rounds. 1857, Beat Bill Hayes, 78 rounds, 3 hrs. 45 mins. 1857. Beat renowned Mike Madden in 45 rds. 1858. Fought Jem Mace 6 rounds when police interfered. Met next day and fought 57 rounds in 91 mins. when he lost for going down without being hit. 1860. Travers fought Bodged Crutchley, 3 rounds in 40 mins. when police interfered, but Bodger refused to renew battle and Bob won. 1861. Beat Bos Tyler in 1 hr. 3 mins. 1861. Bob

fought Patsy Reardon, in 1862. Seven rounds fought when police appeared. They met later and fought 53 rounds in 4 hrs. 5 mins. Travers giving up. Jem Dillon beat Travers in 54 rounds, 2 hrs. 2 mins. Bob fought draws with Jack Rooke and Ben Shipp. Travers had other battles, but of minor consequence.

TOM SAYERS

(The Napoleon of the Prize Ring)

Born, May 25, 1826, Pimlico, Eng. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Died Nov. 8, 1865.

One of England's most renowned Champions—Famed for his fight with John C. Heenan, 1860, in first international white heavyweight, title bout.

1849

Mar. 19—Abe Couch, Greenhithe . . . . . W 6

1850

Oct. 22—Fought Dan Collins to a draw, 9 rounds at Edenbridge when police stopped the fight after 27 minutes. They then went to Red Hill where the bout was continued for 39 rounds (1 hour 52 mins), when darkness caused a halt.

1851

Apr. 29—Dan Collins, Long Reach . . . . . W 44

1852

June 29—Jack Grant, Mildenhall . . . . . W 64

1853

Jan. 26—Jack Martin, Long Reach . . . . W 23
Oct. 18—Nat Langham, Lakenheath . . . . .L 61

1854

Feb. 2—George Sims, Long Beach . . . . . W 4

1856

Jan. 29—Harry Poulson, Appledore . . . .W 109

1857

Jan. 19—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island . . . D 62
Feb. 10—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island . . W 85
June 16—Bill Perry, Down R. Thames . . W 10
Sept. 21—Bob Brett, Leashford . . . . . W 7

1858

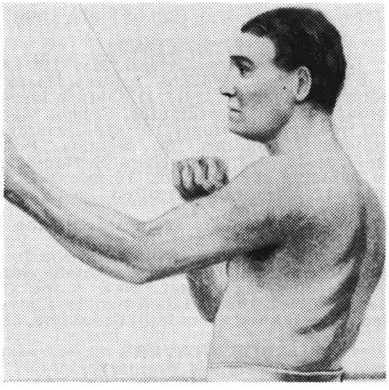
Jan. 5—Bill Benjamin, Isle of Grain . . . W 3
June 15—Tom Paddock, Kent . . . . . W 21

1859

Apr. 5—Bill Benjamin, Near Ashford . . W 11

1860

Apr. 17—J.C. Heenan, Farnborough . . . D 42



TOM SAYERS

NED PRICE

Edmund Enoch Price, sportsman generally known as Ned Price, was born at Islington England, Quaker parents, exact date uncertain—but about 1832—stood 5 ft. 8 in., weighed in fighting trim, around 156 lbs. First appeared in Boston about 1855—opened a sporting saloon in North Street—a headquarters for the sporting elite. Received his education at Oxford. Was a natural boxer—game, clean, very courageous—a gentleman at all times, but could fight when provoked. Was the master mind in arranging many of the oldtime fights in and about Boston. Was the "Tex" Rickard of his time. Was remarkably well educated—spoke several languages, including Chinese, and for several years served as a court interpreter in Boston.

His first fight—date unknown, was at Newark, N.J., at benefit to Izzy Lazarus, when he knocked out a colored heavy named Molineaux (not the original of that name) in one round.

Most important mill was with Joe Coburn—later American heavy champ, on an island at Spot Pond, Stoneham, Mass., May 1, 1856, $300 a side—160 rounds (greatest number, bare knuckled, ever in U.S.A. Because of darkness decision was a draw. Time consumed—3 hrs. 20 min.

Next fight was with James "Australian" Kelly—Point Abino, Canada, Oct. 6, 1859—$1,000 a side—Kelly surrendering after 11 rounds, lasting but 32 minutes. Point Abino was across the border from Buffalo, N.Y. Civil War ended Price's active fighting career. He turned to the study of law—was admitted to bar, and for years had offices in the old N.Y. Clipper Building N.Y.

Wrote plays for John L. Sullivan and others. Also was interested in several theatres in Brooklyn and at Newark. Did some acting himself.

Died, Jan. 30, 1907, in New York, while on way from home at Brooklyn, to a N. Y. hospital.

Elected to The Boxing Hall of Fame 1962.

AARON JONES

Born in England, May 17, 1831. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 168 pounds. In England defeated Bob Wade. Was beaten by Harry Orme, twice; Tom Paddock, twice; draw with Tom Sayers and lost to Sayers, the last two for championship, January 19, and February 10, 1857, respectively, the former lasting three hours and two minutes, when darkness set in.

In America fought Mike McCoole for heavyweight title, August 31, 1867. McCoole winning in 34 rounds, lasting 26 minutes. Jones served as aide-de-camp to General Beauregard during Civil War. Died at Leavenworth, Ind., February 16, 1869.

JEM MACE

(The Gypsy)

Born, April 8, 1831, Beeston, Norwich, Eng. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Father of modern school of British scientific boxing.

1855

Oct. 2—Slasher Slack, Mildenhall . . . . . W 9

1857

Feb. 17—Bill Thorpe, Medway . . . . . W 18

1858

Sept. 21—Bob Brettle, Medway . . . . . L 2

1859

Jan. 25—Posh Price, Surrey . . . . . W 11

1860

Feb. 21—Bob Travers, P. I. . . . . W 6
Feb. 22—Bob Travers, London . . . . . W 57
Sept. 19—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire . . . . . SP —
Sept. 20—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire . . . . . W 11

1861

June 18—Sam Hurst, Medway . . . . . W 8

1862

Jan. 28—Tom King, Godstone . . . . . W 43
Nov. 26—Tom King, Medway . . . . . .L 21

1863

Sept. 1—Joe Goss, London . . . . . W 19
1 hr. 35 mins.

1866

May 24—Joe Goss, Farningham D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jos Goss, London . . . . . W 21

1870

May 10—Tom Allen, Kennerville, La. . . W 10

1871

May 11—Joe Coburn, Port Ryeson, Canada—Police stopped 1 hr. 17 minutes.
Nov. 30—Joe Coburn, Bay St. Louis . . . D 12

1890

Feb. 7—Charley Mitchell, 6 oz., Glasgow . . . . . .L 3

Two minute rounds, £1,000 and boxing championship of England.

Won championship from Sam Hurst in 1861. Lost to Tom King, 1862. Was awarded belt. King refused to meet him again, and Mace was acknowledged champion of the world by the British up to his retirement. He was the last champion of the world under London Prize Ring rules.

Mace died at Newcastle, March 3, 1910, and was buried in Liverpool.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

TOM KING

Born, August 11, 1835, Stepney, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6ft. 2 in.

In his early youth Tom King joined the British Royal Navy and it was there that he became initiated into the mysteries of the fistic art, having many bouts with both gloves and bare knuckles, and making a reputation which finally resulted in his becoming a ring professional. His first officially recorded combat was with Bill Clamp, a Navy Dockyard champion, whom he knocked out in one round. His later battles were:

1860

Nov. 27—Tom Truckle, Kentish Marshes W 49

1861

Was matched with Harry Poulson, May 23, but later forfeited.

Oct. 21—Young Broome (Wm. Evans), Farnborough ..... W 43

In 17th round police interfered and they moved to the next county, near by, where they finished it.

1862

Jan. 28—Jem Mace, Godstone ..... L 43

Nov. 26—Jem Mace, Medwway ..... W 21

Won the championship.

1863

Dec. 8—John C. Heenan of America, Wadhurst, for world's title and $5,000 a side ..... W 24

Tom King retired and became famous as an oarsman and also a noted character on the turf, having amassed a fortune estimated at $300,000. He died Oct. 3, 1888, at Stockbridge, England.

Elected Hall of Fame 1977

JACOB HYER

Jacob Hyer was the first white American to test his ability in turf battles. He was the father of Tom Hyer, generally recognized as the first heavyweight champion of America.

Jacob Hyer gained fistic fame when, in 1816, he defeated Tom Beasley and claimed the championship. No one disputed him because there was less than a handful of fighters in the field at the time. Hyer never fought again and for twenty-five years America had no representation in puglism, as the only two fighters of note born in the country, Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux, did their fighting in England.

The Hyer-Beasley battle in the first authentic ring fight or contest in America where rules were partially, if not wholly, observed.

Jacob Hyer came of old Dutch stock and was born in New York City, on the lower West Side. He was six feet two inches tall and scaled 183 pounds and was born in New York City, 1797.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1968.

TOM HYER

(First American Heavyweight Champion)

Born, January 1, 1819, New York. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Although Tom Hyer's father, Jacob, was looked upon as America's leading heavyweight, the son was the first pugilist to obtain actual press and public recognition as heavyweight champion of the United States. He had but few battles, as he so far outclassed the field, after defeating the formidable Yankee Sullivan, that most of his contemporaries kept clear of him as a ring opponent. Hyer had several minor contests, but his first really gruelling battle took place at Caldwell's landing, N. Y., on September 9, 1841, when he defeated George McChester, known to the fancy as "Country McCloskey," in 101 rounds, time 2 hours and 55 minutes. On February 7. 1849. Hyer kayoed Yankee Sullivan at Rock Point, Md., in 16 rounds. An attempt to match Hyer with John Morrissey failed. Hyer challenged the English champion, William Perry, the "Tipton Slasher," but the latter did not accept, and Hyer retired. Tom Hyer died in New York City of dropsy, combined with rheumatic trouble, on June 26, 1864.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

YANKEE SULLIVAN

(James Ambrose)

His baptismal epitaph was James Ambrose, and he was born at Bandon, near Cork, Ireland, 1813. Reared in East London, his first recorded English battles were victories over Jim Sykes, Bill Sharpless and Tom Brady. He visited New York in 1841, and is credited with defeating Pat Connor, after which he returned to England, and fought the celebrated Hammer Lane at Crookham, on February 2, 1841, winning in 19 rounds. Following this victory, Sullivan opened a saloon in New York, and on September 2, 1841, he beat Vincent Hammond in 10 minutes, near Philadelphia. On January 24, 1842, Yankee defeated Tom Secor in 67 rounds at Staten Island. He beat Professor William Bell at Hart's Island in 18 rounds, on Aug. 20, 1842, the fight lasting 40 minutes, and on May 11, 1847, defeated Bob Caunt in 7 rounds.

Heavyweight champion Tom Hyer whipped Sullivan in 16 rounds on February 7, 1849. They fought at Rock Point, Md., for the American title and $10,000 a side. On October 12, 1853, John Morrissey won from Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners, N.Y., the fight ending in a free-for-all riot, with Sullivan leaving the ring and failing to answer the call of time. Sullivan went to San Francisco, was arrested by the Vigilantes in a roundup of underworld suspects, and found dead in his cell on May 31, 1856, but whether he was killed by members of the vigilance committee, or committed suicide, remains a mystery.

JOE COBURN

Born in Middletown County Armagh, Ireland, July 29, 1835. Was 5 ft. 9 in. tall and scaled 190 pounds. First battle was with Ned Price, near Boston, May 1, 1856, a draw, 3 hours and 20 minutes; darkness caused a halt. Fought Mike McCoole at Cecil County, Md., May 5, 1863. Won in one hour and 10 minutes. McCoole quit. On May 11, 1871, he fought Jem Mace at Port Ryeson, Canada. Neither struck a blow during an hour and 17 minutes, when military police stepped in and the fight was stopped. Fought again at Bay St. Louis, La., Nov. 30, 1871. A draw; 12 rounds. Time, 3 hours and 48 minutes.

Died Dec. 6, 1890, New York

MIKE McCOOLE

(The Deck Hand Champion of America)

Born in Ireland, March 12, 1837. Came to this country when a young boy and lived in Cincinati. Was a deck hand on river steamers. Engaged in many impromptu fistic matches.

His first important fight was with William Blake, called "Dublin Tricks," June 29, 1859, at Twelve Mile Island, which McCoole won in 29 rounds and which lasted 37 minutes. He fought Tom Jennings, May 2, 1861, New Orleans, and won. Fought for championship of America at Cumberland, Maryland, May 5, 1863, with Joe Coburn and quit at the end of the 67th round. The fight lasted an hour and ten minutes. Fought Bill Davis at St. Louis, September 19, 1866, for American bare knuckle title, and McCoole won. Fought Aaron Jones, English heavyweight, in Ohio, August 31, 1867 and easily won.

Fought Tom Allen for the championship June 15, 1869 near St. Louis. McCoole's partisans broke into ring and stopped the fight, claiming foul.

On September 23, 1873, near St. Louis, Mo., McCoole and Tom Allen fought for the title vacated by the retirement of Jem Mace and McCoole was stopped in the 7th round. The bout lasted 20 minutes.

Died in New Orleans, Oct. 17, 1886.

TOM ALLEN

Born, April, 1840, Birmingham, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Won first professional fight from Posh Price, July 28, 1862, in fifty minutes. On January 28, 1864, he whipped Bingy Ross, defeated Jack Garkinson in 1865, and in a second encounter with Posh Price, won in two hours and five minutes. Lost to Bob Smith of USA. 50 rounds, 2 hours, 49 minutes.

Allen drew with Joe Goss in 34 rounds.

March 6, 1867, went to America, and again met Goss, this time at Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 7, 1876, losing on a foul. On February 23, 1869 Allen lost in 3 minutes to Charley Gallagher. In June, 1869, Allen lost on a foul to Mike McCoole May 10, 1870. Allen was beaten in ten rounds by Jem Mace in a battle for the world's heavyweight title. On Mace's retirement, Allen claimed the title. His claim was disputed by Mike McCoole, who fought Allen on September 23, 1873, near St. Louis, the latter winning decisively in 7 rounds, lasting twenty minutes. Allen successfully defended his title against Ben Hogan. In his last ring battle, with Joe Goss, Allen lost to Joe Goss in 21 rounds, on September 7, 1876, in Kentucky. On retiring he opened a saloon in St. Louis and died in that city on April 5, 1904, at the age of sixty-five years.

BEN HOGAN

(Benediel Hagen)

Born at Wurttemberg, Germany, 1844. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

Ben Hogan was the first fighter of German descent to claim the American bare knuckle heavyweight championship, though he was never recognized as a titleholder. His fistic fame rests solely upon his battle for the heavyweight crown in 1872 with Tom Allen, in which he was beaten, though he claimed that he had been robbed of a victory, because he had been fouled. Referee Tad Ryan refused to concede the foul.

First battle in prize ring was with Bob Donnelly, Fort Erie, Canada. Hogan winning in 2 hours, 4 minutes. Fought 36 rounds. Fought Charles Collins, 1867, but bout ended in fizzle. Met Billy Edwards in glove contest at 600 Broadway, New York City, Hogan losing to the lightweight champion.

He was one of the most picturesque characters in American ring history. He was an adventurer, a Union and Confederate spy during the Civil War, gambling house operator, oil magnate, theatrical producer, and the inventor of the floating palace gambling house.

His complete life story is told in Nat Fleischer's book, "The Flaming Ben Hogan."

He died in Chicago, in 1906.

JIM DUNNE

Noted pugilist and politician. Born, County Kildare, Ireland, October 4, 1842. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 192 pounds. Fought twice, once against Jim Elliott and the second time against Bill Davis. Won both; each a bare knuckle championship bout. Died April 6, 1915, Brooklyn, N.Y., at the age of 72.

TOM CANNON

(The Great Gun of Windsor)

Born. 1790. Weight, 166 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

1809—Cannon defeated Tom Anslow, a soldier, in 39 minutes, knocking him out.

Cannon whipped Dolly Smith in 1817 during a fair, which resulted in a match being made later.

1817, May 6—Cannon beat Dolly Smith in 60 rounds at Maidenhead, Eng.

Cannon was an expert cricketer and all-around athlete. He did not engage in any important bouts until 1824.

1824, June 23—Defeated Josh Hudson in 17 rounds at Yateby.

1824, Nov. 23—Cannon again defeated Josh Hudson in 16 rounds at Warwick. Cannon had backed himself and won over $5,000 besides the stake of $1,000.

In 1825 Cannon gave an exhibition to help Hudson and later made a tour during which he won a sprinting match for $200 a side.

Cannon then claimed the championship, but was immediately taken up by Jem Ward, and a match made. They met June 19, 1825, and Ward won in 10 rounds at Warwick.

1827, Feb. 20—Cannon beaten by Ned Neale in 22 hard fought rounds at Warwick.

Cannon retired after his Neale battle and for quite a time was seriously ill. He quit ring affairs entirely. On July 11, 1858, Cannon shot himself and died shortly after, aged 69 years.

JOHN MORRISSEY

Born, 1831, Ireland. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

John Morrissey came to this country when a young child, grew to manhood in Troy, N.Y., and went to California in 1852. While there he won a couple of minor fights, and was matched with George Thompson, a heavyweight of note. Thompson lost on a foul in the eleventh round. Returning East, Morrissey beat Yankee Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners, N.Y. October 12, 1853 and on October 20, 1858, Morrissey won the American heavyweight championship by kayoing John C. Heenan in 11 rounds.

He then retired from the ring, and operated luxurious gambling houses in New York City and Saratoga, through which he made a large fortune. He became a prominent figure in New York politics, served two terms in Congress, and was elected to the State Senate in 1877. He did not, however, live to take the seat which he had won after a hard contest. His health had broken down, and could not stand the strain of the strenuous campaign he had waged, and on May 1, 1878, the ex-heavyweight champion passed away at Saratoga aged forty-seven.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

JOHN C. HEENAN

(The Benicia Boy)

Born, May 2, 1835, West Troy, N.Y. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

When John Carmel Heenan was a lad of seventeen he left his Eastern home and went to California, where he became known as a clever boxer of tremendous punching power. While there he challenged Yankee Sullivan, but was unable to obtain a match. Returning East, he was pitted against John Morrissey, at Long Point, Canada, for $5,000 a side and the Amercan heavyweight championship. Heenan broke his right hand early in the battle, and thus handicapped, was decisively beaten and knocked out in eleven rounds. Morrissey refused to meet Heenan again, and the latter claimed the championship. On April 17, 1860, Heenan fought a 42 round draw, lasting 2 hours and 20 minutes, with Tom Sayers, the English champion, ar Farnborough, England. This was for the international title, and wound up in unsatisfactory fashion, the crowd breaking into the ring at a time when Heenan seemed to be winning. Heenan lost to Tom King, at Wadhurst, Kent, England, December 8, 1863, in 24 rounds, lasting 35 minutes. This was his last ring engagement. He died at the age of thirty-eight at Green River Station, Wyoming Territory, October 28, 1873 and was buried on Nov. 2, 1873, in St. Agnes Cemetery, Albany County, N.Y.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

CHARLEY GALLAGHER

Born in Canada, March 10, 1849. Height 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 196 lbs.

First fight with Bill Davis, Fighting Island, Detroit, October 5, 1867. Davis scoring knockout in 45 rounds. November 12, 1868, fought Jim Elliott at Detroit. Gallagher quit ring after fighting 23 rounds in one hour, 17 minutes, claiming unfair tactics.

Fought Tom Allen for championship of America, Carroll Island, St. Louis, February 23, 1869, winning in 3 minutes, 2 rounds, when Allen was unable to continue. Fought Jack Curley, February 18, 1869, at Carrollton, La., winning in 18 minutes, 18 rounds. Fought Allen again for title at Foster Island, St. Louis. August 17, 1869. Gallagher being stopped in twelfth round when his seconds tossed in sponge, but referee, after a free-for-all, decided bout a draw.

Died from consumption two years later.

JIM ELLIOTT

Born in Ireland, 1838. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 171 lbs.

May 28, 1860 (first fight)—Lost to Nobby Clark, Weehawken, N.J., 34 rounds, 1 hour, 2 mins.

January 6, 1862—Draw with Hen Winkle, 95 rounds, 2 hours, 15 minutes. Elliott best, crowd broke ring. Contest stopped.

May 13, 1863—Lost on foul to Jim

Dunne of Brooklyn, Bull's Ferry, above Weehawken, N.J., 12 rounds, 35 minutes. Aftermath of fight, Elliott arrested, sentenced to two years imprisonment at Trenton, N.J. Released June 4, 1865.

May 10, 1867—Beat Bill Davis of California at Point Pelee Island, Lake Erie, Canada, for American heavyweight title, 9 rounds, 11 mins. Elliott scored first blood, first knockdown. Davis down in each round.

November 12, 1868—Beat Charles Gallagher at Peach Island, near Detroit Mich., 23 rounds, 1 hour, 17 mins. Gallagher's backer withdrew their principal, claiming unfair treatment by the referee.

December 17, 1870—Elliott arrested, sentenced to 16 years and 10 months in Eastern Penitentiary, Philadelphia. Convicted of highway robbery and assault and battery with intent to kill.

May 9, 1879—Lost to John L. Dwyer in heavyweight title battle at Long Point, Canada, 12 rounds, lasting 12 minutes, 40 seconds. (Elliott had been out of ring several years while serving Philadelphia jail sentence).

July 4, 1882—Knocked out by John L. Sullivan in three rounds at Washington Park, Brooklyn. Glove contest.

March 1, 1883—Shot and killed in gun brawl by gambler Jere Dunn in Chicago saloon.

JOHN L. DWYER

Born at St. John's, Newfoundland, August 15, 1847. Lived most of his days in Brooklyn, N.Y. Was 5 ft. 9½ in. and weighed 163 lbs. Beat Hugh "Butt" Reilly, in first bout, 20 minutes. Beat Steve Taylor, November 17, 1876, New York City, 5 rounds; police interfered. Won from Taylor at Fox's American Theatre, Philadelphia, 15 rounds, lasting 23 minutes.

May 9, 1879, Long Point, Canada, beat Jim Elliott in title bout in 12 minutes, 40 seconds. A terrific battle, lasting 12 rounds. Retired and became Chief Clerk in County Court of Brooklyn.

Died March 19, 1882, Brooklyn, N.Y.

JOE GOSS

Born, November 5, 1838, Northampton, England. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1859

Sept. 20—Jack Rooke, England ..... W 64
Nov. 29—Won from Tom Price by forfeit

1860

Feb. 10—Tom Price, England ..... W 25 mins.
July 17—Rodger Crutchley, Oxford, England W 120

1861

Sept. 24—Bill Ryall, England .....KO 37
2 hrs. 50 mins.

1862

Feb. 20—Bill Ryall, England ..... D 36
3 hrs. 18 mins.
Dec.
Nov. 25—Posh Price, England ..... W 66

1863

Sept. 1—Jem Mace, London .....L 19
1 hr. 55 min.
Dec. 16—Ike Baker, London ... W 1 hr. 20 mins.

1866

May 24—Jem Mace, Farningham ..... L 19
1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jem Mace, London ..... L 21

1867

Mar. 5—Tom Allen, Bristol, Eng. ..... D 34
(Fought in 3 rings)
Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Cincinnati .....WF —

1868

Jan. 25—Joe Wormwald forfeited to Goss.

1876

Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Kentucky .....WF 21
(Fought 2 rings, Kenton and Boone counties)

1180

Apr. 6—J. L. Sullivan, BostondL 3
May 30—Paddy Ryan, Collier Station, W. Va. KO by 87

1881

Apr. 6—J.L. Sullivan, Boston .....L 3
Died March 24, 1885, Boston, Mass.

JOE WORMWALD

Born, London, 1840. Was 6 feet and weighed 200 lbs. Was last to fight for the Heenan-Sayers championship belt.

Fought draw with Jack Smith, London, 4 hours, 25 minutes, darkness interfering. Beat George Iles, June 24, 1864, 24 rounds, lasting 2 hours, 8 minutes. Knocked out Andrew Marsden in championship fight at Horley, England, January 4, 1865, 18 rounds, lasting 37 minutes.

Matched with Ned O'Baldwin, who defaulted and Wormwald received purse and belt. Beat O'Baldwin in one round at Boston, when police interfered and arrested O'Baldwin.

Died in Canada, May 26, 1871.

PADDY RYAN

Born, March 15, 1853, Thurles, Tipperary, Ireland. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Early in his career he was beaten by Joe McAuliffe, but on May 30, 1880, he won the American heavyweight title by defeating Joe Goss in 87 rounds, at Collier Station, W. Va., the fight lasting 1 hour and 24 minutes. He had the shortest record of all the champions, his only other listed battle being with John L. Sullivan, who knocked him out at Mississippi City in 9 rounds, for the title, for $5,000 a side. In 1885, police halted a glove bout in New York City between Sullivan and Ryan for in the first round, to save the latter. On November 13, 1886, Sullivan knocked out Ryan at San Francisco in three rounds.

Died at Green Island, near Troy, N.Y., in 1901.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

(John Lawrence Sullivan)
(The Boston Strong Boy)

Born, Oct. 15, 1858, Roxbury, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1878-9

Boxed "Cockey" Woods, 5, at Cockerill Hall, Dan Dwyer, Tommy Chandler (4), Patsy Hogan of Providence, Boston.

1880

Feb. —Mike Donovan, Boston ..... Exh 4
Apr. 6—Joe Goss, Music Hall, Boston .....W 3
June 28—George Rooke, Howard Athenaum, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 24—Prof. John Donaldson, Cincinnati .....KO 10

1881

Jan. 3—Jack Stewart, champion of Canada .....KO 2
Drove Stewart off the stage.
—Joe Goss, Boston .....Exh. 3
Mar. 21—Mike Donovan, Boston Music Hall...Exh. 3
Mar. 31—Steve Taylor, (John Mahan), Harry Hill's. Sullivan's first offer to KO anyone in 4 rds. .....W 2
May 16—John Flood, $750-250, 16 min...W 8
London Prize Ring Rules—Kid gloves, on barge anchored off Yonkers, N.Y.
Sullivan's seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Flood's, Barney Aaron, Dooney
Harris; stakeholder, Joe Elliot, N. Y. Herald. Ref. Al. Smith.
July 11—Fred Crossly, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Sept. 14—Capt. James Dalton, Chicago... KO 4
Sept. 27—Jack Burns, "Mich. Giant," Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Deposited $500 with Harry Hill for Paddy Ryan, $2,500 a side. Trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss., and Carrollton, N. O.

1882

Feb. 7—Paddy Ryan, 10 m., 30 s.....KO 9
L.P.R., bare knuckles, $5,000 and Heavyweight
Championship. Ring pitched in front of Barnes Hotel, Mississippi City,
Miss. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy. Sullivan's umpire, John
Moran of Cin.; seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Ryan's, John Roche of N. Y.,
and Tom Kelly of St. Louis.
Mar. 27—Benefit at American Institute, N.Y.
Apr. 20—John McDermott, Rochester... KO 3
July 4—Jimmy Elliot, Wash Pk. Bklyn. KO 3
July 17—"Tug" Collins, (Joe Wilson) stayed (By hugging and falling to floor)
N. Y. .....W 4
Dec. 28—Sparred Joe Coburn, N. Y. 3

1883

Mar. 10—Boston benefit. Sparred Taylor, Coburn and Cleary 3

May 14—Charlie Mitchell, (gate), N. Y.....W 3
Stopped by Capt. Williams. Sullivan knocked down in first round. Referee, Billy Mahoney.
Aug. 6—Herbert A. Slade, "Maori," (gate), N.Y. .....KO 3

1884

Jan. 14—Fred Robinson, Butte, Mont.....W 2
Mar. 6—Geo. M. Robinson, San Fran. . . W 4
Apr. 10—Al Marx, Galveston, Tex. ..... KO 1
Apr. 29—Dan Henry, Hot Springs, Ark.. KO 1
May 1—Wm. Fleming, Memphis ..... KO 1
May 2—Enos Phillips, Nashville .....W 4
Aug. 13—Sparred McCaffery, Taylor and Tom Denny, Boston 3
Nov. 10—John M. Laflin, gate, N.Y. .....W 3
Sullivan's seconds, Patsy Sheppard and Tom Daley.
Nov. 17—Alf Greenfield, police, N.Y. .....W 2

1885

Jan. 12—Alf Greenfield, gate, Boston.....W 4
Jan. 19—Paddy Ryan (police, N.Y. . W 50 sec.
June 13—Jack Burke, gate, Chicago ..... W 5
Aug. 29—Dominick McCaffery, Cincinn. ....W
Referee Billy Tate gave Sullivan decision 2 days afterward.

1886

Sept. 18—Frank Herald, police, Alleghany, Pa..... W 2
Nov. 13—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco..... KO 3
Dec. 28—Duncan McDonald, Denver .....D 4

1887

Jan. 18—Patsy Cardiff, gate, Minneapolis. D 6
Sullivan broke left arm.
May 7—Kilrain challenged John L. and posted $1,000.
Aug. 8—Presented with championship belt, Boston Theatre. (Worth $10,000).
Oct. 27—Sailed for Eng. with Jack Ashton under Man. Harry S. Phillips.
Nov. 9—First appearance, St. James Hall, London.
Nov. 29—Mitchell match made for £500 a side, London.
Dec. 9—Sparred for Prince of Wales with Ashton. St. James Barracks, London. Toured England and Ireland, and trained at Chippy Norton's, Windsor, Eng.

1888

Mar. 10—Charley Mitchell, (Sullivan weighed 200 lbs.) £500 a side, (3 hrs. 10 min. 55 sec.) London Prize Ring Rules (bare knuckles), Chantilly, France, Referee, B.J. Angle. Seconds, Jack Ashton, George McDonald: umpire, Jack Barnett, "chair" Sam Blakelock. Sullivan won knockdown. Mitchell first blood (8th rd.) (London Prize Ring Title Bout—bare knuckles D 39
Apr. 12—Sailed for Boston.
May 15—Benefit Music Hall, Boston.
June 4—Benefit in New York.
—Sick from August to November.
Dec. 7—Posted $5,000, N. Y. to fight Kilrain.

1889

Jan. 7—Matched with Kilrain, Toronto. Trained by William Muldoon and Mike Cleary, Belfast, N. Y.
July 8—Jake Kilrain, $10,000 a side and champ., Richburg, Miss. London Prize Rules, bare knuckles. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of N. O. Sullivan's seconds, Cleary Muldoon; bottle holder. "Handsome" Dan Murphy: timekeeper, Tom Costello of Cleveland. (Time, 2 hrs., 16 min., 23 secs.) .....KO 75
Sept. 9—Mike Cleary, New York City, Exhib. 3 rounds.

1890

Played "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands."

1891

June 26—Sparred Corbett friendly bout, San Francisco.
June 26—Sailed for Australia on Mariposa.
Oct. 3—Returned to San Francisco.
Dec. 20—J. Choynski, San Francisco—Exh. 3

1892

Mar. 15—Match made with Corbett, N. Y.
Sept. 7—Jim Corbett, (212-178, 5 oz., $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake. Olympic club, N. O. Referee, Prof. John Duffy, Sullivan's corner, Johnson, McAuliffe. Lannan, Phil. Casey; timekeeper, Frank Moran. Corbett got "first blood" in fifth round. Sullivan 3 and 4 to 1 .....KO by 21
(Lost Heavyweight Title)

1895

June 27—James J. Corbett, N.Y.C. .....Exh.

1896

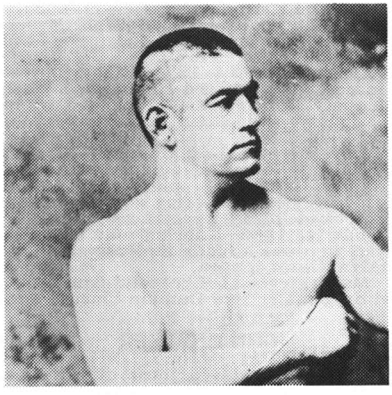
Aug. 31—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 3

1905

Mar. 1—Jack McCormick, Gr. Rapids... KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
35	16	15	0	3	0	0	1	0	0

Died Abingdon, Mass., Feb. 2, 1918.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.



JOHN L. SULLIVAN

JAMES J. CORBETT
(James John Corbett)
(Gentleman Jim)

Born, Sept. 1, 1866, San Francisco, Cal. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by William A. Brady. His undated contests were:
Dave Eiseman, W.; Capt. J. H. Daly, W 2; Duncan McDonald, D; Mike Brennan, W 3;
John Donaldson, W4; Martin Costello, W 3;
Prof. William Miller, W 6; Frank Smith, Salt Lake City, W; Joe Choynski, ND 1.

1886

—Billy Welch, champion amateur middleweight, Ariel R. C., for gold medal, San Francisco..... L 4
—Billy Welch, Acme Club ..... KO 1

1887

Aug. 27—Jack Burke, Olympic Club, San Francisco .....W 8

1888

June 30—Frank Glover, San Francisco .....D 3

1889

May 30—Joe Choynski (police interfered) near Fairfax, 2-oz. gloves, $1,000 a side 4
June 5—Joe Choynski (180-172), barge, near Benecia, Cal. Choynski, skin gloves; Corbett, 5-oz Referee, Patsy Hogan KO 27
July 15—Joe Choynski, San Francisco.....W 4
July 29—Dave Campbell, Portland, Orel Corbett won, but agreed to a draw if he failed to score a knockout .....D 10

1890

Feb. 18—Jake Kilrain on points (183-201), 5-oz. gloves, $3,500, Southern A. C., N. O. Referee, R. Violett .....W 6
Mar. 20—Sparred Mike Donovan, N.Y.A.C. 3
Apr. 14—Dominick McCaffrey, gate, Casino, Brooklyn, 12 min. 20 sec.....W 4

1891

May 21—Peter Jackson (182-198), $8,500 $1,500, California A. C. Declared "no contest" and each received $2,500. Referee, Hiram Cook ..... D 61
June 26—Sparred with John L. Sullivan, San Francisco .....Exh. 4
Aug. 5—Sparred with Jim Hall, Chicago 4
Oct. 8—Ed. Kinney, Milwaukee.....W 4

1892

Feb. 16—Bill Spilling of Rochester .....KO 1
—Bob Caffrey of Philadelphia.... KO 1
—Joe Lannon, New York..... ND 3
Mar. 15—Match made with Sullivan, New York.
June 26—Appeared in "Sport McAllister," Bijou, New York.
Sept. 7—John L. Sullivan (178-212), $25,000

purse and $20,000 stake money. Olympic Club, New Orleans; 5-oz. gloves, Marquis of Queensberry Rules. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jim Daly, John Donaldson; bottle holder, Mike Donovan; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Corbett got first blood in fifth round. Sullivan weighed 212, Corbett 178. Sullivan favorite 3 and 4 to 1..... KO 21
(Won heavyweight title)

Oct. 3—Debut in "Gentleman Jack," Elizabeth, N.J.

1893

Feb. 24—Posted money to fight Mitchell.
July 11—Signed articles to fight Jackson. $10,000 a side, Chicago. Match fell through.

1894

Jan. 25—Charley Mitchell, $20,000 purse, $5,000 a side. For championship, Duval Athletic Club, Jacksonville, Fla. Referee, "Honest" John Kelly. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jack Dempsey, John Donaldson, Wm. McMillan; timekeeper, Ted Foley, for club, "Snapper" Garrison .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Sailed for England on Feurst Bismark.
Sept. 7—Peter Courtney of Trenton, N.J. ($4,750-$250). 2-minute rounds. For Kinetoscope, Orange, N. J. (first motion picture of a fight) ..... KO 6
Oct. 11—Matched with Bob Fitzsimmons for $10,000 a side in New York.

1895

Jan. 4—Jim McVey, New Orleans..... KO 3
June 3—Accepted $41,000 purse offered by Florida A. C. to fight Fitzsimmons.
June 27—Sparred with Sullivan at latter's benefit, New York.
Oct. 31—Contest with Fitzsimmons at Dallas, Tex., for heavyweight championship, $41,000 purse and $10,000 a side declared off; cause, adverse legislation. Hot springs A. C. offered $10,000 purse; Fitz arrested; Corbett surrendered and fight prevented Nov. 3.
Nov. 11—Announced retirement and presented championship to Maher, Maspeth, L.I.
Nov. 25—Debut in "Naval Cadet," Lynn, Mass.

1896

June 24—Tom Sharkey, San Fran. .....D 4
Dec. 14—Jim McVey, N. Y. C. ..... Exh. 3

1897

Jan. 3—Ernest Roeber, Exhibition..... KO 1
Mar. 17—Bob Fitzsimmons, (183-167), Carson, Nev., $15,000 purse, $5,000 a side. Referee, George Siler; timekeeper, Jim Colville .....KO by 14
June 5—Leadville Blacksmith, Exhibition ..... KO 2

1898

Nov. 22—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C. ..... LF 9

1900

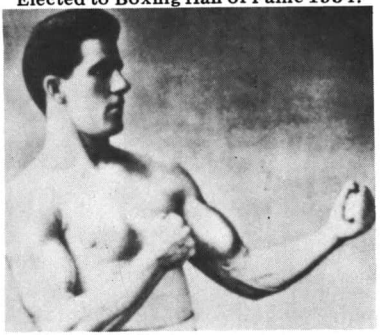
May 11—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island...KO by 23
(Heavyweight title bout)
Aug. 30—Kid McCoy, New York..... KO 9

1903

Aug. 14—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco..KO by 10
(Heavyweight title bout)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
33	9	11	0	6	1	1	3	2	0

Died Bayside, L.I., Feb. 18, 1933. Buried Calvary Cemetery, Long Island City, N.Y.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.



JAMES J. CORBETT

ROBERT FITZSIMMONSs. (Ruby Robert and Freckled Bob)

Born, May 26, 1863, Helston, Cornwall, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in. Managed by Martin Julian.

First appearance at Timaru, N. Z., in Jem Mace's competition, 1880, in which he defeated four men.

Next year, same competition, beat five men, among them Herbert Slade (the Maori).

Other not dated performances between 1882-1889 are as follows:

Jem Crawford, 3; Bill Slavin, 7; "Starlight," 9; Arthur Cooper, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Brinsmead, 2; Jack Greentree, 3; Dick Sandall, 4, amateur championship of New Zealand; Conway, 2; Prof. West, 1; Pablo Frank, 2; Jack Riddle, 4; Eager, 2.

1889

Dec. 17—Dick Ellis of New Zealand, Sydney ..... W 3

1890

Feb. 10-Jem Hall, Sydney .....KO by 4
May 10—Arrived in San Francisco on Zealandia.
May 17—Tried out at California athletic club with Frank Allen, Broke Allen's wrist.
May 29—Billy McCarthy, Australia, $1,250, California athletic club..... KO 9
June 28—Arthur O. Upham (154—lb. limit) $1,000 Audubon athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Robert Lynd. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Tommy Danforth; Upham's, "Doc" O'Connell, John Duffy ..... KO 5

1891

Jan. 14—Jack Dempsey (150½-147½) $11,000-$1,000. Largest purse up to date, Dempsey favorite in betting. Battle for world's championship, 3-oz. gloves, Queensberry rules; weighed five minutes before battle on scales in ring. Referee, Col. A. Brewster. Fitzsimmons' seconds, "Doc" O'Connell, Jimmy Carroll, Prof. Robertson; Dempsey's, Jack McAuliffe, Gus Tuthill, Mike Conley; Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, W. J. Crittenden; Dempsey's, Jimmy Colville. Fitzsimmons knocked Dempsey down in third round, got first blood in fifth. Fitzsimmons trained at Bay St. Louis Miss.; Dempsey at Galveston, Tex., New Orleans .....KO 13
Apr. 28—Abe Cougle, Chicago..... KO 2
May 1—"Black Pearl," Minneapolis.....W 4

1892

Mar. 2—Peter Maher, $9,000-$1,000. Olympic club, New Orleans, Fitzsimmons favorite in betting. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, Geo. R. Clark, for Maher P. J. Donohue; for club, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons scored the first knockdown and blood in first round and won by a KO in 12.
Apr. 30—James Farrell, Newark ..... KO 2
May 7—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
May 17—Jerry Slattery, New York .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Millard Zeuder, Anniston, Ala. KO 1

1893

Mar. 8—Jem Hall (167-163½) $40,000 promised. Crescent City athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy, Fitzsimmons' seconds, Martin Julian, Frank Bosworth, Bill Fitzsimmons, Hall's, "Squire" Abingdon, Charley Mitchell, Jack McAuliffe, John Kline. Timekeeper for Fitzsimmons, Dominick O'Malley, for Hall, Bob Masterson, for club, R. M. Frank. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall. Fitzsimmons won with a right half-arm upper cut ..... KO 4
Mar. 25—Phil Mayo of Cleveland, Chicago .....KO 2
May 30—Warner, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Sept. 5—Jack Hickey, Newark.....W 3

1894

June 17—Joe Choynski, catchweights, police interference, Boston. Referee, Cap. Bill Daly. Gate.....D 5
July 28—Frank Kellar of Michigan, Buffalo .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Dan Creedon ($4,000-$1,000), Olympic athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy ..... KO 2
(Middleweight Title)

Oct. 11—Matched to fight Corbett, $10,000 a side.
Nov. 19—Con Riordan, Syracuse, N.Y. Exh. 2 (Riordan collapsed and died after bout). Fitzsimmons exonerated of blame for death.

1895

Toured with vaudeville company.
Apr. 16-19—Al Allich KO 3;
M. Connors, N.Y. ..... KO 1

1896

Feb. 21—Peter Maher, $10,000 and champ., Mexico, op. Langtry, Texas. Fitz. about 163 lbs. Referee, Geo. Siler, 5 oz., Im., 35s ..... KO 1
Feb. 29—Peter Maher, New York ..... ND 3
Dec. 2—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco.... LF 8

1897

Jan. 3—Ernest Roeber, Exhibition..... KO 1
Mar. 17—James J. Corbett, Carson City . KO 14 (Won heavyweight title)
June 5—Leadvale Blacksmith, Exhibition ..... KO 2

1899

June 9—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island .. KO by 11 (Lost heavyweight title)
Oct. 28—Jim Thorne, Chicago ..... KO 1

1900

Mar. 27—Jim Daly, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Apr. 30—Ed Dunkhorst, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Aug. 10—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island .... KO 6
Aug. 24—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island .. KO 2

1902

July 25—Jim Jeffries, San Fran. ..... KO by 8 (Heavyweight title bout)

1903

Oct. 14—Joe Grim, Philadelphia..... ND 6
Nov. 25—Geo. Gardner, San Francisco..... W 20 (Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

July 23—Phil. J. O'Brien, Philadelphia... ND 6

1905

Dec. 20—Jack O'Brien, San Fran. ..... KO by 13 (Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1907

Mar. 7—Tony Ross, Newcastle, Pa. .... Exh. 4
July 17—Jack Johnson, Phila. ..... KO by 2

1908

Sept. 21—Jim Paul, Benson Mines ..... KO 1

1909

Dec. 27—Bill Lang, Sydney, N. S. W...KO by ,12

1914

Jan. 29—K.O. Sweeney, Williamsport, Pa. ..... ND 6
Feb. 20—Jersey Bellow, Bethlehm, Pa. .. ND 6
Largest purse Fitzsimmons ever fought for was on March 8, 1893, New Orleans, when he defeated Jem Hall in 4 rds., purse $40,000. Bob received only part of the money.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	23	5	0	1	0	1	6	5	0

Oct. 22, 1917, died of pneumonia at Chicago, Ill.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

JAMES JACKSON JEFFRIES
(The Boilermaker)

Born, April 15, 1875, Carroll O. Nationality, Scotch-Dutch-American. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Bill Brady.

1896

—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles..... KO 14
—Jim Barber, Los Angeles..... KO 2
July 2—Dan Long, San Fran. ..... KO 2

1897

Apr. 9—T. Van Buskirk, San Fran. ..... KO 2
May 19—Henry Baker, San Fran..... KO 9
July 17—Gus Ruhlin, San Fran. ..... D 20
Nov. 30—Joe Choynski, San Fran. ..... D 20

1898

Feb. 28—Joe Goddard, Los Angeles..... KO 4
Mar. 22—Peter Jackson, San Fran. ..... KO 3
Apr. 22—Pete Everett, San Fran. ..... KO 3
May 6—Tom Sharkey, San Fran. ..... KO 20
Aug. 5—Bob Armstrong, New York ..... W 10

1899

June 9—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Isl. .. KO 11 (Won Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 3—*Tom Sharkey, Coney Island ..... W 20
*Title bout.

1900

Apr. 6—Jack Finnegan, Detroit ..... KO 1
May 11—*Jim Corbett, Coney Island .... KO 23
*Title bout.

1901

Sept. 17—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles..... W 4
Sept. 24—Joe Kennedy, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—*Gus Ruhlin, San Fran..... KO 5
*Title bout.

1902

July 25—*Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.. KO 8
*Title bout.
Dec. 19—Jack Munroe, Butte, Mont. ... Exh. 4
*Title bout.

1903

Aug. 14—*Jim Corbett, San Fran..... KO 10
*Title bout.

1904

Aug. 26—*Jack Munroe, San Fran. ..... KO 2
*Title bout.

Following his triumph over Jack Munroe in their return engagement, Jeffries, finding that opponents were scarce for title matches, decided to retire. He induced Marvin Hart and Jack Root to fight for his vacated title, which they did on July 3, 1905, with Jeff, the referee. Hart won and Jeff dubbed him the champion.

After Tommy Burns has proved his right to the vacated title by eliminating all challengers Jack Johnson beat Burns for the title in Australia and then Jeff came out of retirement in an effort to regain the throne.

1910

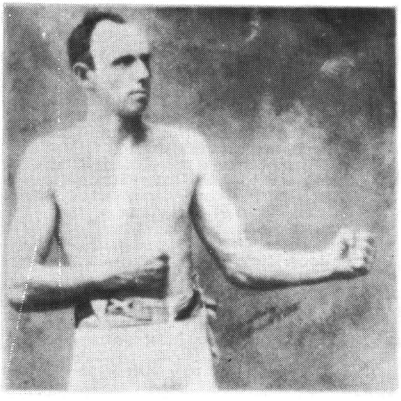
July 4—Jack Johnson, Reno, Nev. ...KO by 15 (Heavyweight Title Bout)

1921

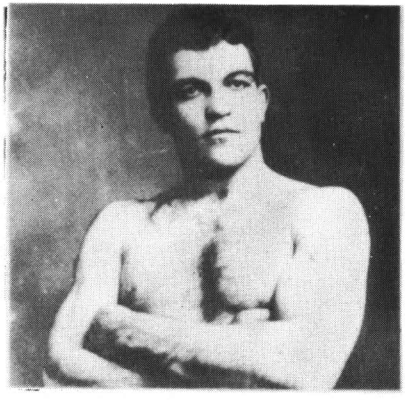
May 3—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles ..... Exh. 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
23	17	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0

Died March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.



ROBERT FITZSIMMONS



JAMES J. JEFFRIES

MARVIN HART

Born, Sept. 16, 1876, Jefferson Co., Ky. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¼ in. Managed by Tommy Ryan.

1899

Dec. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville ..... KO 7

1900

Feb. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville ..... KO 4
Apr. 2—Charles Meisner, Louisville..... KO 1
May 10—Tommy Williams, Louisville.... KO 2
June 12—Louis Seifker, Louisville ..... KO 8
June 26—Harry Rogers, Louisville ..... KO 14
Aug. 13—Kid Hubert, Louisville ..... WF 7
Oct. 12—Kid Hubert, Louisville ..... KO 6
Dec. 12—Peter Trainor, Louisville ..... KO 17

1901

Jan. 14—Al. Weinig, Louisville ..... KO 11
Feb. 25—Jimmy Ryan, Louisville ..... KO 8
Mar. 29—Tommy West, Louisville ..... KO 16
May 24—Dan Creedon, Louisville..... KO 6
Nov. 1—Jack Beauscholte, Louisville ... KO 10
Dec. 17—Billy Hanrahan, Louisville..KO by 1

1902

Jan. 20—Billy Stift, Louisville..... KO 3
Apr. 7—Dick O'Brien, Louisville..... KO 4
May 3—Kid Carter, Philadelphia..... ND 6
June 3—Kid Carter, Louisville..... KO 9
Aug. 18—Billy Stift, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 16—Kid Carter, Philadelphia..... ND 6
Nov. 10—Jack Root, Chicago..... L 6
Nov. 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia .. ND 6

1903

Apr. 2—Jack Bonner, Louisville..... WF 4
May 5—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia .. ND 6
May 13—George Gardner, Louisville ..... L 12
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 1—Kid Carter, Boston..... KO 15

1904

Jan. 5—Georgie Gardner, Boston .....D 15
Jan. 25—John Willie, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Hot Springs.....W 20
Apr. 20—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Baltimore .....D 12

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Johnson, San Francisco.....W 20
May 8—John Willie, Philadelphia..... ND 6
July 3—*Jack Root, Reno, Nev..... KO 12
*Listed by James J. Jeffries who refereed, as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Jan. 15—Pat Callahan, Butte, Mont..... KO 2
Feb. 23—*Tommy Burns, Los Angeles ..... L 20
May 3—Mike Schreck, New York ..... ND 4
*Listed as for heavyweight title

1907

Mar. 15—Harry Rogers, Hot Springs ..... KO 2
Apr. 1—Peter Maher, Hot Springs ..... KO 2
May 30—Mike Schreck, Tonopah, Nev. ..... KO by 21

1908

Mar. 17—John Willie, Hot Springs..... WF 4
Oct. 9—Kid Hubert, Lexington, Ky.....D 12
Oct. 20—J. (Tn.) Sullivan, Boston ..... WF 5
Nov. 14—John Willie, Philadelphia..... ND 6

1909

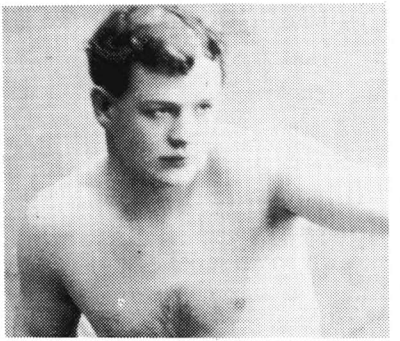
Mar. 12—Tony Ross, New Orleans..... WF 13
July 26—Mike Schreck, Terre Haute..KO by 4

1910

Dec. 20—Carl Morris, Sapulpa, Okla..KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
48	20	4	5	4	3	0	4	8	0

Died Sept. 17, 1931, Fern Creek, Ky.



MARVIN HART

TOMMY BURNS

(Noah Brusso)

Born, June 17, 1881, Hanover, Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1900

Fred Thornton, Delray ..... KO 5

1901

—Billy Walsh, Detroit ..... KO 5
—Archie Steele, Detroit..... KO 2
—Ed Sholtreau, Detroit ..... KO 1
—Billy Walsh, Detroit ..... KO 6
—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens ..... W 10

1902

—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens ..... KO 9
—Reddy Phillips, Lansing ..... KO 9
Sept. 19—Jack O'Donnell, Butler, Ind. ... KO 8
—Tom McCune, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 29—Mike Schreck, Detroit..... L 10

1903

—Jim O'Brien, Delray .....W 10
Mar. 26—Dick Smith, Delray ..... KO 2
Mar 26—Reddy Phillips, Delray ..... KO 3
—Harry Peppers, Detroit..... KO 2
—Tom McCune, Detroit..... KO 7
—Jimmy Duggan, Houghton..... KO 9
Oct. 25—Billy Moore, Houghton.....D 10
—Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie.. KO 3
—Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie ..... KO 2
—Jack O'Donnell, Evanston..... KO 11

1904

—Ben O'Grady, Detroit ..... KO 3
—George Shrosbee, Chicago..... KO 5
Feb. 27—Mike Schreck, Milwaukee .....D 6
Mar. 3—Tony Caponi, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. —Tony Caponi, Chicago .....W 6
—Joe Wardin, Salt Lake City .... KO 1
Aug. 20—Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma..... KO 4
Sept. 16—Billy Woods, Seattle.....D 15
Oct. 7—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee.. L 6
Dec. —Indian Joe. Ballard, Wash..... KO 6

1905

Mar. 7—Twin J. Sullivan, Tacoma.....D 20
May 3—Dave Barry, Tacoma .....W 20
June 7—Hugo Kelly, Detroit.....D 10
July 28—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 31—Dave Barry, San Fran..... KO 20
Oct. 17—Twin J. Sullivan, Los Angeles..... L 20

1906

Feb. 23—Marvin Hart, Los Angeles.....W 20
(Won heavyweight title)
*Mar. 28—Jim O'Brien, San Diego..... KO 1
*Mar. 28—Jim Walker, San Diego ..... KO 1
(Exhibitions)
*Same night.
Oct. 2—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles..... KO 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 28—Phila Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles .....D 20
(World Heavyweight Title)

1907

Jan. 10—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 3
May 8—*Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang.....W 20
July 4—*Bill Squires, Colma, Cal. .....KO 1
Dec. 2—*Gunner Moir, London, Eng.. KO 10
*Title bout.

1908

Feb. 10—*Jack Palmer, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 17—*Jem Roche, Dublin ..... KO 1
Apr. 18—*Jewey Smith, Paris..... KO 5
June 13—*Bill Squires, Paris ..... KO 8
Aug. 24—*Bill Squires, Sydney..... KO 13
Sept. 2—*Bill Lang, Melbourne ..... KO 6
Dec. 26—**Jack Johnson, Sydney ..... L 14
**Stopped by the police-Johnson won world heavyweight title *Title bout.

1910

Apr. 31—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 20

1912

Aug. 8—Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask.....W 6

1913

Apr. 2—Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta. . ND 6

1914

Jan. 26—Battling Brant, Taft, Cal..... KO 4

1918

Sept. 19—Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C.... KO 4

1920

July 16—Joe Beckett, London .....KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	35	10	0	8	5	0	1	1	0

Died May 10, 1955, Vancouver, B. C.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1960.

JACK JOHNSON

John Arthur Johnson
(Little Artha and The Galveston Giant)

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Tex. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ¼ in. Managed by Morris Hart, Johnny Connors, Alec McLean, Sam Fitzpatrick, Abe Arends, George Little, Tom Flanagan, Sig Hart.

1897

Knockout: Jim Rocks, 4; Won: Sam Smith, 10.

1898

Knockout: Reddy Bremer, 3. Won: Jim Cole, 4. Draw: Henry Smith, 15.

1899

Feb. 11—Jim McCormick, Galveston .....D 7
Mar. 17—Jim McCormick, Galveston ..... WF 7
May 6—Klondike, Chicago ..... KO by 5
Dec. 16—Pat Smith, Galveston .....D 12

1900

Won: Josh Mills, 12.

1901

Feb. 25—Joe Choynski, Galveston.....KO by 3
Mar. 7—John Lee, Galveston .....W 15
Apr. 12—Charley Brooks, Galveston..... KO 2
May 6—Jim McCormick, Galveston ..... KO 2
May 28—Jim McCormick, Galveston ..... KO 7
June 12—Horace Miles, Galveston..... KO 3
June 20—Geo. Lawler, Galveston .....KO 10
June 28—Klondike, Galveston .....D 20
—Willie McNeal ..... KO 15

1902

Jan. 17—Frank Childs, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 7—Dan Murphy, Waterbury ..... KO 10
Feb. 22—Ed Johnson, Galveston ..... KO 4
Mar. 7—Joe Kennedy, Oakland..... KO 4
Mar. 15—Joe Kennedy, San Fran..... KO 4
Apr. 6—Bob White .....W 15
May 1—Jim Scanlan ..... KO 7
May 16—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
May 28—Klondike, Memphis ..... KO 13
June 4—Billy Stift, Denver.....D 10
June 20—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 15
Sept. 3—Pete Everett, Victor, Col.....W 20
Sept. —Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
Oct. 21—Frank Childs, Los Angeles.....W 12
Oct. 31—Geo. Gardner, San Fran. .....W 20
Dec. 5—Fred Russell, Los Angeles ..... WF 8

1903

Feb. 3—Denver E. Martin,
Los Angeles ..... W 20
Feb. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Apr. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 10
May 11—Joe Butler, Philadelphia..... KO 3
July 31—Sandy Ferguson, Phila. ..... ND 6
Oct. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Dec. 11—Sandy Ferguson, Colma, Cal. .....W 20

1904

Feb. 16—Black Bill, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 22—Sam McVey, San Francisco ..... KO 20
June 2—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 18—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles KO 2

1905

Mar. 28—Marvin Hart, San Francisco ..... L 20
Apr. 25—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia..... KO 4
May 3—Black Bill, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
May 9—Walter Johnson, Philadelphia .. KO 3
May 19—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..... ND 6
June 26—Jack Monroe, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 13—Morris Harris, Philadelphia ...KO 3
July 13—Black Bill, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 18—Sandy Ferguson, Chelsea ..... WF 7
July 24—Joe Grim, Philadelphia..... ND 6
Nov. 25—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..... LF 2
Dec. 1—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore .....W 12
Dec. 2—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..... ND 6

1906

Jan. 16—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C..... ND 3
Mar. 14—Joe Jeanette, Baltimore .....W 15
Apr. 19—Black Bill, Wilkes-Barre..... KO 7
Apr. 26—Sam Langford, Chelsea .....W 15
June 18—Charlie Haghey, Gloucester.....W 1
Sept. 20—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..... ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster, Pa. .....W 6
Nov. 26—Joe Jeannette, Portland, Me. ... D 10
Dec. 9—Joe Jeannette, Sharkey
A.C., New York ..... W 3
—Billy Dunning.....W 10

1907

Feb. 19—Peter Felix, Sydney, N.S.W..... KO 1
Mar. 4—Jim J. Lang, Melbourne, Aus... KO 9
July 17—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila..... KO 2
Aug. 28—Kid Cutler, Reading, Pa..... KO 1
Nov. 2—Jim Flynn, San Francisco..... KO 11

1908

Jan. 3—Joe Jeannette, New York .....D 3
June 11—Al. McNamara, Plymouth .....W 4
July 31—Ben Taylor, Plymouth ..... KO 8
Dec. 26—*Tommy Burns, Sydney .....W 14
*Won heavyweight title.

1909

Mar. 10—Victor McLaglen, Vancouver .. ND 6
May 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia .ND 6
June 30—Tony Ross, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Sept. 9—Al Kaufman, San Franisco..... ND 10
Oct. 16—*Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.. KO 12
—Frank Moran, Pittsburgh..... Exh. 4
*Title bout.

1910

July 4—*James J. Jeffries, Reno..... KO 15
*Title bout.

1912

July 4—*Jim Flynn, Las Vegas, N. M.....W 9
Police ordered bout stopped. Johnson received $30,000 for his end. *Title bout.

1913

Nov. 28—*Andre Sproul, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 19—*Jim Johnson, Paris.....D 10
*Title bout.

1914

June 27—*Frank Moran, Paris .....W 20
Dec. 15—Jack Murray, Buenos Aires..... KO 3
*Title bout.

1915

Apr. 3—Sam McVey, Havana ..... Exh. 6
Apr. 5—Jess Willard, Havana, Cuba. KO by 26
(Lost heavyweight title)
Bout was scheduled for 45 rounds. Referee, Jack Welch.

1916

Mar. 10—Frank Crozier, Madrid .....W 10
July 10—Arthur Craven, Barcelona ..... KO 1

1918

Apr. 3—Blink McCloskey, Madrid.....W 4

1919

Feb. 12—Bill Flint, Madrid ..... KO 2
Apr. 7—Tom Cowler, Mexico City .....D 10
June 2—Tom Cowler, Mexico City .... KO 12
July 4—Paul Sampson, Mexico City..... KO 6
Aug. 10—Marty Cutler, Mexico City ..... KO 4
Sept. 28—Bob Roper, Mexico City .....W 10

1920

Apr. 18—Bob Wilson, Mexicali ..... KO 3
May 17—George Roberts, Tia Juana .... KO 3
*Nov. 25—Frank Owens, L'venworth ..... KO 6
*Nov. 25—Top Jk. Johnson, L'venworth ....W 5
Nov. 30—George Owens, Leavenworth .. KO 6
*On same card.

1921

Apr. 15—Jack Townsend, L'venworth... KO 6
*May 28—John Allen, L'venworth ..... Exh. 2
*May 28—Joe Boykin, L'venworth Exh. . KO 5

1923

May 6—Farmer Lodge, Havana..... KO 4
May 20—Jack Thompson, Havana..... ND 15
Oct. 1—Battling Siki, Quebec ..... Exh. 6

1924

Feb. 22—Homer Smith, Montreal.....W 10

1926

May 2—Pat Lester, Nogales, Mex.....W 15
May 30—Bob Lawson, Juarez, Mex. ..... WF 8

1928

Apr. —Bearcat Wright, Topeka ... KO by 2
May 15—Bill Hartwell, Kansas City . KO by 6

1930

—Phila. Jack O'Brien ..... Exh. 3

1931

—Chief White Horse..... Exh. 3

1933

Jan. 20—Maurice Griselle, Paris .....Exh. 1
*Jan. 20—Ernest Guehring, Paris .....Exh. 1
*On same card

1945

Nov. 27—Joe Jeannette, New York ..... Exh. 3
—John Ballcort..... *Exh. 3
*One-minute rounds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
114	45	31	4	13	1	1	5	14	0

Killed in auto accident, June 10, 1946, Raleigh, N. C.

Buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

JESS WILLARD

(Pottawatomie Giant)

Born, December 29, 1881, Pottawatomie County, Kan. Nationality, English-American. Weight, 250 lbs. Height 6 ft. 6¼ in Managed by Tom Jones.

1911

Feb. 15—Louis Fink, Sapulpa, Okla.....LF 10
Mar. 7—Ed Burke, El Reno, Okla.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Louis Fink, Oklahoma City.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Al Mendeno, Oklahoma City...KO 4
Apr. 29—Joe Cavanaugh, Okla. City .....KO 11
June 8—Bill Shiller, Oklahoma City .....KO 4
July 4—Frank Lyons, Elk City, Okla. .....W 10
July 16—Mike Comiskey, Hammond, Okla. ..... W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo..... L 5
(Willard claimed he was warned not to box and retired.)

1912

May 23—John Young, Fort Wayne, Ind. KO 6
June 29—Frank Bowers, St. Charles, Ill.. KO 3
July 2—John Young, So. Chicago, Ill... KO 5
July 29—Arthur Pelkey, New York ..... ND 10
Aug. 19—Luther McCarthy, New York .. ND 10
Dec. 2—Sailor White, Buffalo, N.Y. ..... KO 1
Dec. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York..... KO 8

1913

Jan. 22—Frank Bauer, Ft. Wayne, Ind... KO 5
Mar. 5—Jack Leon, Ft. Wayne, Ind. ..... KO 4
May 20—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco... L 20
June 27—Charley Miller, San Francisco .. D 4
July 4—Al William, Reno, Nev.....W 8
Aug. 22—Bull Young, Vernon, Cal..... KO 11
Died of broken neck after bout.
Nov. 17—Geo. Rodel, Milwaukee..... ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack Reed, Ft. Wayne, Ind. ..... KO 2
Dec. 3—Carl Morris, New York..... ND 10
Dec. 12—George Davis, Buffalo, N.Y.....K 2
Dec. 29—George Rodel, New Haven ..... KO 9

1914

Mar. 27—Tom MacMahon, Yngstwn.,O .... L 12
Apr. 13—Dan Daily, Buffalo..... KO 9
Apr. 28—George Rodel, Atlanta, Ga..... KO 6

1915

Apr. 5—Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba... KO 26
Won World's heavyweight championship; Referee, Jack Welch. Scheduled for 45 rounds.

1916

Mar. 25—*Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Soldier Kearns, Plattsburg..... Exh. 2
*Title bout.
Sept. 12—Sailor Burke, Bridgeport.....W 6

1918

July 4—Jim Golden, Ft. Riley, Kan. .. Exh. 10
July 18—Tim Logan, Chester, Pa..... Exh. 10

1919

July 4—Jack Dempsey, Toledo.....KO by 3
For heavyweight championship of the world, Willard received $100,000 Dempsey, $27,500.

1922

Exhibitions: Lom Kennedy, 2; Joe Bonds, 2; Scotty Messer, 2; Tom Barnson, 2; Frank Farmer, 3; Alden Schumacher, 3.

1923

May 12—Floyd Johnson, New York..... KO 11
July 12—Luis Firpo, Jersey City.....KO by 8

1926

—Jimmy O'Gatty, New York ..Exh. 3
Died in Los Angeles, December 15, 1968.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO BY	ND	NC
36	20	4	0	1	3	1	2	5	0

JACK DEMPSEY

(William Harrison Dempsey)
(Manassa Mauler)

Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Price, Jack Kearns.

(Early record unavailable. Started fighting in 1914 as Kid Blackie).

1914

—Fred Woods, Montrose .....KO 4
—Andy Malloy, Durango .....L 10
—Andy Malloy, Montrose .....KO 3
—Andy Malloy, Durango .....NC 10
Aug. 17—Young Herman, Ramona .....D 6
—George Copelin, Cripple Creek .....KO 7
Nov. 2—Young Hancock, Salt Lake City .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Bill Murphy, Salt Lake City .....KO 1
—Johnny Person .....KO 7

1915

—Battling Johnson .....KO 1
—Joe Lions .....KO 9
Apr. 5—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City .....L 4
Apr. 26—Anamas Campbell, Reno .....KO 3
June 13—Johnny Sudenberg, Tonopah .....W 10
July 3—Johnny Sudenberg, Goldfield .....D 10
—Chief Gordon .....KO 6
Dec. 13—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City .....D 4
Dec. 20—Two-Round Gillian, Salt Lake City ...KO 1

1916

Feb. —Johnny Sudenberg, Ely .....KO 2
Feb. 21—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City .....KO 2
Feb. 23—Boston Bearcat, Ogden .....KO 1
Mar. 9—Cyril Kohn, Provo .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Bonds, Ely .....W 10
May 3—Terry Kellar, Ogden .....W 10
May 17—Dan Ketchell, Provo .....KO 3
May —George Christian, Price .....KO 1
June —Bob York, Price .....KO 4
June 24—Andre Anderson, New York City .....ND 10
July 8—Wild Burt Kenny, New York City .....ND 10
July 14—John Lester Johnson, New York City ND 10
Sept. 28—Young Hector, Salida .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Terry Kellar, Ely .....W 10
Oct. 16—Fighting Dick Gilbert, Salt Lake City ..W 10

1917

Feb. 13—Fireman Jim Flynn, Murray .....KO by 1
Mar. 21—Al Norton, Oakland .....D 4
Mar. 28—Willie Meehan, Oakland .....L 4
Apr. 11—Al Norton, Oakland .....D 4
July 25—Willie Meehan, Emeryville .....W 4
Aug. 1—Al Norton, Emeryville .....KO 1
Aug. 10—Willie Meehan, San Francisco .....D 4
Sept. 7—Willie Meehan, San Francisco .....D 4
Sept. 19—Charley Miller, Oakland .....KO 1
Sept. 26—Bob McAllister, Oakland .....W 4
Oct. 2—Edward J. (Gunboat) Smith, San Francisco .....W 4
Nov. 2—Carl Morris, San Francisco .....W 4

1918

Jan. 24—Homer Smith, Racine .....KO 1
Feb. 4—Carl Morris, Buffalo .....WF 6
Feb. 14—Fireman Jim Flynn, Sheridan .....KO 1
Feb. 25—K.O. Bill Brennan, Milwaukee .....KO 6
Mar. 16—Fred Saddy, Memphis .....KO 1
Mar. 25—Tom Riley, Joplin .....KO 1
May 3—Billy Miske, St. Paul .....ND 10
May 22—Dan Ketchell, Excelsior Springs .....KO 2
May 29—Arthur Pelkey, Denver .....KO 1
July 1—Kid McCarthy, Tulsa .....KO 1
July 4—Bob Devere, Joplin .....KO 1
July 6—Dan (Porky) Flynn, Atlanta .....KO 1
July 27—Fred Fulton, Harrison .....KO 1
Aug. 17—Terry Kellar, Dayton .....KO 5
Sept. 13—Willie Meehan, San Francisco .....L 4
Sept. 14—Jack Moran, Reno .....KO 1
Nov. 6—Battling Levinsky, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Dan (Porky) Flynn, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Nov. 28—Billy Miske, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 16—Carl Morris, New Orleans .....KO 1
Dec. 20—Clay Turner, New York City .....Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Edward J. (Gunaboat) Smith, Buffalo KO 2

1919

Jan. 20—Big Jack Hickey, Harrisburg .....KO 1
Jan. 23—Kid Harris, Reading .....KO 1
Jan. 29—Kid Henry, Easton .....KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddie Smith, Altoona .....KO 1
Mar. 1—Terry Kellar, Washington, D.C. .....Exh. 3
Apr. 2—Tony Drake, New Haven .....KO 1
July 4—Jess Willard, Toledo .....KO 3
(Won World Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 24—One-Round Garrison, St. Louis .....Exh. 4

1920

Mar. 5—Terry Keller, Los Angeles..... Exh. 3
Sept. 6—*Billy Miske, Benton Harbor... KO 3
July 2—Two spar. pards., Denver, Col..... KO
Dec. 14—*Bill Brennan, N. Y..... KO 12

1921

July 2—*Georges Carpentier, Jer. Cy... KO 4
*Title bout.

1922

July 18—†Elziar Rioux, Montreal. Exh. KO 1
July 19—Jack Renault, Ottawa, Can.... Exh. 3
Sept. 4—Jack Thompson, Mich. City .. Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Andre Anderson, Mich. City . Exh. 2
Oct. 7—Jack Thompson, Boston ..... Exh. 3
† Dempsey stopped two other men in one round each in the same ring.

1923

July 4—*Tommy Gribbons, Shelby, Mont. ..... W 15
Sept. 14—*Luis Firpo, New York..... KO 2
*Title bout.

1924

Feb. 10—Dutch Seifert, Memphis . Exh. KO 1
Feb. 11—Martin Burke, New Or. Exh. 2
Feb. 11—Tommy Marvin, New Or. Exh. KO 2
June 3—Rock Stragmalia, Los Angeles ..... Exh. KO 2
June 3—Eli Stanton, Los Angeles.. Exh. KO 1

1925

Engaged in 8 exhibitions.

1926

Feb., 8, knocked out Jack League, Tony Catalina, Cowboy Warner and Marty Cuyler, 1 round each, Memphis (exh.). Took on 6 opponents.
Feb. 12, boxed six opponents, knocking out four (exh.).
Sept. 23—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia ..... L 10
(Lost heavyweight title)

1927

July 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. ..... KO 7
Sept. 22—Gene Tunney, Chicago, Ill..... L 10
(Heavyweight title bout)

The second Tunney fight ended Dempsey's active ring career.

From Aug. 20 to Dec. 20, 1931, Jack Dempsey engaged in 34 exhibitions before a total attendance of 230,155 who paid $477,260 to see him perform. This is a record.

1931

Aug. 19—Jack Beasley, Reno, Nev. ..... KO 2
Aug. 24—Big Bill Hartwell, Port., Ore..... KO 1
Aug. 24—Dave McRae, Portland, Ore..... KO 1
Aug. 24—Denny Lenhart, Port., Ore. ... Exh. 2
Aug. 24—Bob Mariels, Port., Ore. ..... Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Denny Lenhart, Seattle..... Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Bob Frazier, Seattle ..... Exh. 1
Aug. 26—Red Tingley, Seattle ..... Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Big Tom Sawyer, Vancouver... KO 1
Aug. 28—Tiny Lamar, Vancouver ..... Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Del Wolfe, Vancouver ..... Exh. 2
Aug. 31—Elgin Taylor, Spokane ..... KO 1
Aug. 31—Dee Richmond, Spokane ..... KO 1
Aug. 31—Big Bill Neering, Spokane ..... KO 1
Aug. 31—Tony Talerico, Spokane..... KO 1
Aug. 31—Cyclone Thompson, Spokane Exh. 2
Sept. 2—Tom Moore, Aberdeen..... KO 1
Sept. 2—Al Devaney, Aberdeen..... KO 1
Sept. 2—Denny Lenhart, Aberdeen .... Exh. 2
Sept. 4—Jimmy Byrnes, Eugene, Or..... Exh.
Sept. —Eddie Burns, Reno, Nev. ....Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Sam Baker, Reno, Nev. ..... Exh. 1
Sept. 7—Red Tingley, Reno, Nev..... KO 2
Sept. 10—George Richard, Tacoma ..... Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Marine Ranierie, Tacoma..... Exh. 1
Sept. 10—Cyclone Thompson, Tacoma Exh. 1
Sept. 10—Wayne Pitts, Tacoma ..... Exh. 1
Sept. 14—Sailor Smith, Rock Spgs., Wyo. KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Ferguson, Rock Spgs. ..... Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Del Baxter, Rk. Spgs., Wyo. .. Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Bud Doyle, Rk. Spgs., Wyo. .. Exh. 2
Sept. 15—Jackie Silvers, Salt Lake City ..... Exh. KO 1
Sept. 15—Bill Longston, Salt Lake City ..... Exh. KO 1
Sept. 16—Del Baxter, Logan, Utah ..... Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Batt. Lamoreaux, Logan, Utah ..... Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Cyclone Workman, Logan, Utah ..... Exh. 1
Sept. 16—George Nelson, Logan, Utah . Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Jack Smith, Boise, Idaho..... Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Hank Potter, Boise, Idaho..... Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Lewis O'Connely, Boise Idaho ..... Exh. 2
Sept. 17—Batt. Lamoreaux, Boise, Idaho ..... Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Mick. McCafferty, Boise, Idaho ..... Exh. 1
Nov. 6—Jack Carroll, Provo, Utah ..... Exh.
Nov. 6—Del Baxter, Provo, Utah ..... Exh.
Nov. 6—Jack Carroll, Provo, Utah..... Exh.
Nov. 9—Tommy Davenport, Des Moines, Ia. ..... W 2
Nov. 9—Elijah Lee, Des Moines, Ia. ..... KO 1
Nov. 9—Happy Shade, Des Moines, Ia. ....W 3
Nov. 11—Bearcat Wright, Omaha ..... W 4
Nov. 13—Pete Wistort, Moline, Ill. ..... W 2
Nov. 13—Geo. Neron, Moline, Ill. ..... W 2
Nov. 18—Jack Roper, Kan. City, Mo.... Exh. 2
Nov. 18—Charlie Belanger, Kansas City, Mo. ..... Exh. 2
Nov. 20—Angus Snyder, Wichita, Kas. .. KO 1
Nov. 23—Babe Hunt, Tulsa, Okla. . Exh. ND 4
Nov. 27—Rufino Alvarez, Phoenix ..... KO 1
Nov. 27—Ernie Musick, Phoenix ..... KO 1
Nov. 27—Jimmy Long, Phoenix..... KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Korando, Fargo, N.D.. KO 1
Dec. 4—Swede Grantsburg, Fargo..... KO 1
Dec. 4—Charley Retzlaff, Fargo ..... Exh. 1
Dec. 7—Pat McLaughlin, Duluth..... Exh. 1
Dec. 7—Szymka Zabuil, Duluth..... Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth ..... W
Dec. 12—Art Laskey, St. Paul, Minn. ..... W 2
Dec. 12—Jack Roper, St. Paul, Minn. ..... W 1
Dec. 12—Angus McDonald, St. Paul..... W 1
Dec. 15—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg .. Exh. 2
Dec. 15—Stan Trojack, Winnipeg..... Exh. 1
Dec. 15—Angus McDonald, Winnipeg.. Exh. 1
Dec. 18—Herman Raschke, Sioux Falls.. KO 1
Dec. 18—Louis Zack, Sioux Falls, S. D..... W 2
Dec. 18—Chas. Pailson, Sioux Falls, S.D. KO 1

1932

Feb. 1—Bad News Johnson Stockton, Cal. ..... KO 3
Feb. 1—Wally Hunt, Stockton, Cal. ..... KO 1
Feb. 8—Buck Everett, Milwaukee ..... W 2
Feb. 8—Jack Roper, Milwaukee..... W 2
Feb. 11—K. O. Christner, Cleveland..... KO 3
Feb. 15—George Kohler, Flint..... KO 1
Feb. 15—Pat McLaughlin, Flint..... KO 1
Feb. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago ..... Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Frankie Wine, Louisville, Ky. Exh. 4
Feb. 29—Jack Phillips, Dayton, O..... KO 1
Feb. 29—Pat Sullivan, Dayton, O..... KO 1
Mar. 3—George Trenkle, Cincinnati . .Exh. 2
May 3—Ray Vanzke, Cincinnati .....Exh. 2
May 7—Johnny Chick, Columbus .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Eddie Anderson, Columbus .... KO 1
Mar. 10—Hank Hankinson, Akron, O..... KO 2
Mar. 10—Tiny Powell, Akron, O..... KO 2
Mar. 12—Tim Charles, Toledo, O..... Exh. W 2
Mar. 12—Jack O'Dowd, Toledo, O.. Exh. W 2
Mar. 16—Big Ed Williams, Clarksburg, W. Va. ..... KO 1
Mar. 16—Freddie Taylor, Clarksburg..... KO 1
Mar. 18—Billy Miles, Huntington, W. Va. KO 1
Mar. 18—Jack Kearns Hunt'gt'n. W.Va. ....W 2
Mar. 1—Joe Doctor, Toronto, Ont.....W 4
Mar. 31—Babe Hunt, Detroit ..... Exh. 4

1940

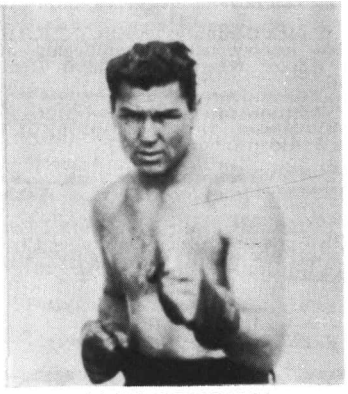
July 1—Cowboy Luttrell, Atlanta ..... KO 2
July 15—Bull Curry, Detroit ..... KO 2
July 29—Ellis Bashara, Charlotte, N.C... KO 2
Retired to referee boxing and wrestling.

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Coast Guard and was commissioned a Lieut. Commander.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
80	49	10	1	7	6	0	1	5	1

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.



JACK DEMPSEY

GENE TUNNEY

(James Joseph Tunney)
(Fighting Marine)

Born, May 25, 1897, New York City. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Sammy Kelly, Billy Roche, Frank (Doc) Bagley and Billy Gibson.

1915

July 2—Bobby Dawson, New York..... KO, 7
Dec. 15—Young Sharkey, New York ..... KO 6
Dec. 29—Sailor Wolfe, New York ..... KO 2

1916

—Billy Rowe, New York ..... ND 6
—George Lahey, New York ..... ND 6
—Young Guarini, New York ..... WF 3
—George Lahey, New York..... KO 3

1917

Feb. 9—Victor Dahl, New York ..... ND 10
Oct. 2—K.O. Jaffe, New York ..... ND 10
Dec. 21—Yg. Joe Borrell, New York .... KO 2

1918

Jan. 15—Hughey Weir, New York ..... KO 2
July 8—Young Guarini, Jersey City ..... KO 1
May 2—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.
Dec. —Tommy Gavigan, Romorantin ... D 12
Dec. —Howard Morrow, Romorantin KO 6
Dec. —Marchand, Paris..... KO 2

1919

Won A. E. F. light-heavyweight championship in France, defeating K. O. Sullivan and Ted Jamieson in final rounds after defeating 20 opponents in elimination series, staged throughout France. Also defeated A. E. F. heavyweight champion, Bob Martin, in special 4-round bout.

Nov. 14—Dan Dowd, Bayonee, N.J..... ND 8
Dec. 15—Bob Pierce, Jersey City ..... KO 2

1920

Jan. 1—Whitey Allen, Jersey City..... KO 2
Jan. 10—Bud Nelson, Bayonne ..... KO 1
Feb. 4—K. O. Sullivan, Newark..... KO 1
Jan. 26—Jim Monahan, Jersey City..... KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed Kinley, Jersey City ..... KO 5
Apr. 5—Al Roberts, Newark ..... KO 7
June 7—Jeff Madden, Jersey City..... KO 2
June 28—Ole Anderson, Jersey City..... KO 3
Oct. 7—Paul Sampson, Paterson..... ND 8
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ray Smith, Camden..... KO 2
Nov. 25—Leo Houck, Philadelphia..... ND 6
Dec. 7—Leo Houck, Jersey City .....W 10

1921

June 30—Young Ambrose, N. Y. C..... KO 1
July 2—Soldier Jones, Jersey City ..... KO 7
Aug. 16—Martin Burke, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Joseph, N.Y. C. .....W 12
Sept. 15—Herbert Crossley, N. Y. C..... KO 7
Oct. 15—Jack Burke, N. Y. C..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Wolf Larsen, N. Y. C..... KO 7
Dec. 22—Eddie O'Hare, N. Y. C..... KO 6

1922

Jan. 13—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 12
Won American light heavyweight title.
Feb. 11—Jack Clifford, N. Y. C..... KO 6
Feb. 14—Whitey Wenzel, Philadelphia... KO 4
Mar. 3—Fay Keiser, Grand Rapids ..... ND 10
Apr. 10—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh..... KO 9
May 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Lost American light-heavyweight title)
July 7—Fay Keiser, Rockaway .....W 12
Aug. 4—Ray Thompson, Long Branch . KO 3
Aug. 17—Charlie Weinert, Newark..... ND 12
Aug. 24—Tommy Loughran, Phila..... ND 8
Oct. 25—Chuck Wiggins, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Hanlon, N. Y. C..... KO 1
Nov. 29—Charlie Weinert, N. Y. C..... KO 4

1923

Jan. 29—Jack Renault, Philadelphia.....NC 4
Feb. 3—Chuck Wiggins, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Feb. 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Regained American light-heavyweight title)
May 7—Jack Clifford, Detroit ..... KO 8
May 16—Jimm Delaney, Chicago .....ND 10
July 31—Dan O'Dowd, Long Island.....W 12
Dec. 10—Harry Greb, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(American Light-heavyweight title)

1924

Jan. 15—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids..... ND 10
Jan. 24—Ray Thompson, Lakeworth, Fla. ..... KO 2
Feb. 15—Martin Burke, New Orleans.....W 15
Mar. 17—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paull..... ND 10
June 26—Erminio Spalla, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
July 24—Georges Carpentier, N. Y. C. ... KO 15
Aug. 18—Joe Lohman, Columbus, O.....W 8
Sept. 17—Harry Greb, Cleveland ..... ND 10
Oct. 27—Harry Foley, Memphis ..... KO 1
Nov. 10—Buddy McHale, Memphis..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Jeff Smith, New Orleans ..... ND 15

1925

Mar. 27—Harry Greb, St. Paul ..... ND 10
June 5—Tommy Gibbons, N. Y. C. . . KO 12
July 3—Ital. Jack Herman, Kan. City . KO 2
Sept. 25—Bartley Madden, Minneapolis KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Risko, Cleveland ..... W 12

1926

Sept. 23—*Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia . W 10
*Tunney won world heavyweight title.

1927

Sept. 22—Jack Dempsey, Chicago ..... W 10
(Heavyweight title bout)
Referee: Dave Barry; receipts, $2,658,660; Tunney's share, $990,000; Dempsey's share, $447,500. Attendance: 104,943.

1928

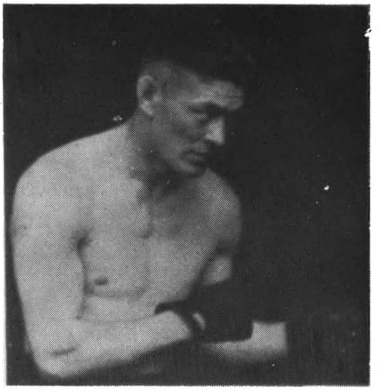
July 26—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C. ..... KO 11
(Heavyweight title bout)

1941

Appointed Commander, U. S. Naval Aviation and Commissioned Chief Recreation Officer in U. S. Navy.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	41	14	1	1	1	0	0	17	1

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.
Died Nov. 7, 1978 in Greenwich, Conn.



GENE TUNNEY

MAX SCHMELING

(Maxmillian Adolph Otto Siegfried Schmeling)
(Black Uhlan)

Born, Sept. 28, 1905, Klein Luckaw (Brandenburg) Germany. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Arthur von Bulow and Joe Jacobs.

1924

Aug. 2—Czapp, Dusseldorf ..... KO 6
Sept. 19—Vanderryver, Cologne ..... KO 3
Sept. 20—Louis Dyisburg, Bochum .... KO 1
Oct. 4—Rocky Knight, Cologne ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Max Diekmann, Berlin .. KO by 4
Oct. 31—Fred Hammer, Cologne ..... KO 3
Dec. 4—Breur, Cologne ..... KO 1
Dec. 17—Battling Mather, Dusseldorf . KO 3
Dec. 21—Hartig, Berlin ..... KO 1
Dec. 26—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin ..... WF 2

1925

Jan. 14—Joe Mehling, Berlin ..... W 6
Jan. 18—Johnny Kloudts, Cologne ... KO 2
Mar. 1—Randall, Cologne ..... KO 3
Mar. 14—Alf Baker, Cologne ..... KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin ..... D 8
Apr. 28—Fred Hammer, Bonn ..... W 8
May 9—Jack Taylor, Cologne ..... L 10
June 14—Randall, Brussels ..... D 10
Aug. 28—Larry Gains, Cologne ... KO by 2
Nov. 8—Compere, Cologne ..... W 8

1926

Feb. 12—Max Diekmann, Berlin .....D 8
(For light-heavyweight title of Germany)
Mar. 19—W. Louis, Cologne ..... KO 1
July 13—A. Vongohr, Berlin ..... KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin ..... D 8
(German Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 1—Hermann van t'Hoff, Berlin . . WF 8

1927

Jan. 23—Wilms, Breslau ..... KO 8
Jan. 27—Jack Stanley, Berlin ..... KO 8
Feb. 4—Mehling, Dresden ..... KO 3
Mar. 12—Sebillo, Dortmund ..... KO 2
Apr. 8—Francis Charles, Berlin ..... KO 8
Apr. 26—Stanley Glen, Hamburg ..... KO 1
May 8—Robert Larsen, Frankford .... W 10
May 17—Paillaux, Hamburg ..... KO 3
June 19—Fernard Delarge, Dortmund . KO 14
(Won European Light Heavyweight Title)
July 31—Jack Taylor, Hamburg ..... W 10

Aug. 7—W. Westbrook, Essen .....KO 1
Sept. 3—Robert Larsen, Berlin .....KO 4
Oct. 1—L. Clement, Dortmund .....KO 6
Nov. 6—Hein Domgoerger, Leipzig ...KO 7
(European Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 2—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort ....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Michele Bonaglia, Berlin ....KO 1
Feb. 25—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort KO by 1
Mar. 11—Ted Moore, Dortmund .....W 10
Apr. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin .....W 15
(German Heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Joe Monte, N. Y. C. .....KO 5

1929

Jan. 4—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Feb. 7—Pietro Corri, Newark .....KO 1
Feb. 1—Johnny Risko, N.Y.C.....KO 9
June 27—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C. ...W 15

1930

June 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. .....WF 4
(Won vacant World's Heavyweight Championship)

1931

July 3—Young Stribling, Cleveland ..KO 15
(Title Bout)

1932

June 21—Jack Sharkey, Long Island Bowl ..... L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 26—Mickey Walker, Long Island .KO 8

1933

June 8—Max Baer, N. Y. C. .....KOby 10

1934

Feb. 13—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia .... L 12
May 13—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona .. D 12
Aug. 26—Walter Neusel, Hamburg .....KO 8

1935

Mar. 10—Steve Hamas, Hamburg .....KO 9
July 7—Paolino Uzcudun, Berlin .....W 12

1936

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....KO 12

1937

Dec. 14—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C. ....KO 8

1938

Jan. 30—Ben Foord, Hamburg .....W 12
Apr. 16—Steve Dudas, Hamburg .....KO 5
June 22—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1
(World Heavyweight Title)

1939

July 2—Adolf Heuser, Stuttgart .... KO 1
(Won European Heavyweight Title)

1941

Joined German Army and was assigned to Parachute Troops. Injured in Battle of Crete.

1947

Returned to ring after absence of eight years.
Sept. 28—Werner Vollmer, Frankfurt ..KO 7
Dec. 7—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Hamburg .....W 10

1948

May 23—Walter Neusel, Hamburg .....L 10
Oct. 2—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Kiel .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Richard Vogt, Berlin .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	39	14	3	4	5	0	5	0	0

Elected Boxing Hall of Fame 1970.

MAX SCHMELING

JACK SHARKEY

(Joseph Paul Cukoschay)

Born, Oct. 26, 1902, Binghamton, N.Y. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1924

—Billy Muldoon, Boston .....KO 1
—Pat Hace, Boston .....KO 2
—Dan Lucas, Boston .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie Record, Boston ..... L 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Record, Boston .....KO 7
June 23—Floyd Johnson, Boston .....W 10
July —Al Roberts, Boston .....W 10
July 15—Homer Smith, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 20—Young Jack Johnson, Bangor .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Romero Rojas, Boston .. KO by 8
Nov. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Boston .... L 10
Dec. 15—Charley Weinert, Newark .....ND 12

1925

Jan. 8—Jack DeMave, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Jan. 20—Sully Montgomery, Boston ...W 10
Feb. 10—Charlie Weinert, Boston ..... L 10
Apr. 6—Jack Renault, Boston .....W 10
May 25—George Cook, Boston .....W 10
June 5—Jim Maloney, Boston .....WF 9
July 31—King Solomon, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 17—Bud Gorman, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Risko, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 11—Jim Maloney, Boston .....W 10

1926

Jan. 18—Joe Lawson, Hartford, Conn. KO, 2
Feb. 12—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Apr. 1—King Solomon, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 19—Pat McCarthy, Boston .....W 10
June 25—Bud Gorman, Boston .....WF 2
Sept. 13—Orlando Reverberi, Newark ..KO 3
Sept. 21—George Godfrey, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 12—Harry Wills, Brooklyn .....WF 13
Dec. 15—Homer Smith, Syracuse .....KO 7

1927

Mar. 3—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. .....KO 12
May 20—Jim Maloney, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
July 21—Jack Dempsey, N.Y.C. ....KO by 7

1928

Jan. 13—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C. ..... D 12
Mar. 12—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
June 21—Leo Gates, St. Louis .....KO 3
Dec. 10—Arthur DeKuh, Boston .....W 10

1929

Jan. 25—K.O. Christmer, N.Y.C. .....W 10
Feb. 27—Young Stribling, Miami .....W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Loughran, N.Y.C.....KO 3

1930

Feb. 27—Phil Scott, Miami .....KO 3
June 12—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C. .... LF 4
(For Vacant World's Heavyweight Title)

1931

July 22—Mickey Walker, Brooklyn .... D 15
Oct. 12—Primo Carnera, Brooklyn, (Ebbets Field) .....W 15

1932

June 21—Max Schmeling, Long Island Bowl ..... W 15
(Won Heavyweight Title)

1933

June 29—Primo Carnera, Long Island .....KO by 6
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Loughran, Phila. .....L 15

1935

Nov. 22—Unknown Winston, Boston ..KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Tony Shucco, Boston ..... L 10
Apr. 14—Tony Shucco, Boston ..... D 10
June 25—Phil Brubaker, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 18—Joe Louis, N.Y.C. .....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
55	15	20	3	3	8	1	4	1	0

PRIMO CARNERA

(The Ambling Alp)

Born, October 26, 1906, Sequals, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 260 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 5¾in. Managed by Leon See in Europe; Louis Soreci and Bill Duffy, in United States.

1928

Sept. 12—Leon Sebilo, Paris .....KO 2
Sept. 25—Joe Thomas, Paris .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Luigi Ruggirello, Paris .....KO 4
Nov. 25—Islas Epifania, Milan .....W 10
Dec. 1—Constant Barrick, Paris .....KO 3

1929

Jan. 18—Ernst Roseman, Berlin .....W 8
Apr. 28—Franz Diener, Leipzig .....NC 1
May 22—Moise Bouquillon, Paris .....W 10
May 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris .....KO 3
June 26—Jack Humbeck, Paris .....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lete, St. Sebastian .....W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Thomas, Marseilles .....KO 4
Aug. 30—Nicolaieff, Dieppe .....KO 1
Sept. 18—Herman Jaspers, Paris .....KO 3
Oct. 17—Jack Stanley, London .....KO 1
Nov. 18—Young Stribling, London .. W-F 4
Dec. 7—Young Stribling, Paris .....L-F 7
Dec. 17—Franz Diener, London .....KO 6

1930

Jan. 24—Big Boy Peterson, New York . KO 1
Jan. 31—Elziar Rioux, Chicago .....KO 1
Feb. 6—Cowboy Bill Owens, Newark . KO 2
Feb. 11—Buster Martin, St. Louis, Mo. KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Sigman, Memphis, Tenn. .KO 1
Feb. 17—Man Mountain Erickson, Oklahoma City, Okla. .....KO 2
Feb. 17—Farmer Lodge, New Orleans . KO 2
Mar. 3—Roy Ace Clark, Philadelphia . KO 6
Mar. 11—Sully Montgomery, Memphis KO 2
Mar. 17—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis, Mo. .KO 2
Mar. 20—Frank Zavita, Jacksonville ... KO 1
Mar. 26—George Trafton, Kansas City . KO 1
Mar. 28—Jack McAuliffe, Denver .....KO 1
Apr. 7—Neil Clisby, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Apr. 14—Leon Chevalier, Oakland .....KO 6
Apr. 22—Sam Baker, Portland, Ore. ....KO 1
June 5—K. O. Christner, Detroit .....KO 4
June 23—George Godfrey, Phila. .... W-F 5
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha .....KO 4
July 29—George Cook, Cleveland .....KO 2
Aug. 30—Ricardo Bertazollo, Atlan. C.,. KO 3
Sept. 8—Pat McCarthy, Newark .....KO 2
Sept. 18—Jack Gross, Chicago ..... KO 4
Oct. 7—Jim Maloney, Boston ..... L 10
Nov. 30—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona . . W 10
Dec. 18—Reggie Meen, London .....KO 2

1931

Mar. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Miami .....W 10
June 15—Pat Redmond, Brooklyn .....KO 1
June 26—Umberto Torrianni, Buffalo . KO 2
June 30—Bud Gorman, Toronto, Ont. . KO 2
July 24—Knute Hansen, Rochester ... KO 1
Aug. 4—Roberto Roberti, Newark ... KO 3
Aug. 6—Armando De Carlos, Wilmington, Del. .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N.Y. ..... L 15
Nov. 19—King Levinsky, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 27—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C. . . KO 2

1932

Jan. 25—Moise Bouquillon, Paris .....KO 2
Feb. 5—Ernest Guehring, Berlin, Ger. . W 5
Feb. 29—Pierre Charles, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 23—George Cook, London, Eng. . KO 4
Apr. 7—Don McCorkindale, London . . W 10
Apr. 29—Maurice Griselle, Paris .....KO 10
May 15—Hans Schoenrath, Milan, Italy KO 3
May 30—Larry Gains, London, Eng. .....L 10
July 20—Jack Gross, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
July 28—Jerry Pavelec, W. New York, N. J. .....KO 5
Aug. 2—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Poreda, Newark .....L 10
Aug. 19—Jack Gagnon, Tiverton, R. I. . KO 1
Sept. 1—Art Lasky, St. Paul .....W 10
Oct. 7—Ted Sandwina, Tampa .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Gene Stanton, Camden .....KO 6
Oct. 17—Jack Taylor, Louisville .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Les Kennedy, Boston .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Jose Santa, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Dec. 2—John Schwake, St. Louis .... KO 7
Dec. 9—King Levinsky, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 13—Big Boy Peterson, Gr. Rapids KO 2
Dec. 16—K. O. Christner, Omaha .....KO 4
Dec. 19—Jim Merriott, Tulsa .....KO 1
Dec. 29—Jack League, San Antonio .... W 6
Dec. 30—Jack Spence, Dallas .....KO 1

1933

Feb. 10—*Ernie Schaaf, N.Y.C. .....KO 13
June 29—Jack Sharkey, Long Island . . KO 6
(Won World's Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, Rome Italy, W 15
(Title Bout)
*Ernie Schaaf died.

1934

Mar. 1—Tommy Loughran, Miami .... W 15
(Title Bout)
June 14—Max Baer, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 11
(Lost World's Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 24—Vittorio Campolo, B. Aires ... W 12

1935

Jan. 4—Cecil Harris, Montevideo .. Exh., 4
Jan. 4—Julia Patega, Montivedeo ... Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Seal Harris, Sao Paulo, Braz. . KO 7
Jan. 22—Erwin Klausner, Rio de Jan. . KO 6
Mar. 15—Ray Impellitiere, N. Y. C. . . . KO 9
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 6
Nov. 1—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Nov. 24—Ford Smith, Philadelphia .... W 10
Dec. 9—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo ... KO 4

1936

Mar. 6—Isidoro Gastanaga, N. Y. C. . . KO 5
Mar. 16—Leroy Haynes, Phila. .... KO by 3
May 27—Leroy Haynes, Brooklyn . KO by 9

1937

Nov. 18—Tony Duneglio, Paris ..... L 10
Dec. 13—Josef Zupan, Budapest .. KO by 2

1943

Joined Italian Sniper Brigade to aid Allies.

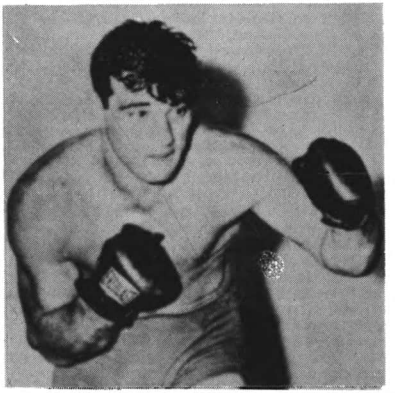
1945

Nov. 21—Luigi Musina, Milan ..... KO by 7

Turned to wrestling in 1946; toured Europe, United States, Australia and South Africa; appeared in several motion pictures; became American citizen and settled with family in Los Angeles.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
99	66	18	2	0	5	1	6	0	1

Died June 29, 1967 Sequals, Italy.



PRIMO CARNERA

MAX BAER

(Maxmillian Adalbert Baer)
(Livermore Larruper)

Born, February 11, 1909, Omaha, Nebraska. Nationality, German-Scotch. Weight, 220 lbs., 6 ft. 2½in. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1929

—Chief Cariboo .....KO 2
—Tillie Taverna .....KO 1
—Sailor Leeds .....KO 1
—Al Ledford .....KO 2
July 24—Benny Hill, Oakland .....W 4
July 31—Benny Hill, Oakland .....W 4
Aug. 28—Al Ledford, Oakland .....KO 2
Sept. 4—Jack McCarthy, Oakland .....LF 3
Sept. 25—Frank Rujenski, Oakland .....KO 3
Oct. 2—George Carroll, Oakland .....KO 1
Oct. 16—Chief Cariboo, Oakland .....KO 1
Oct. 30—Alex Rowe, Oakland .....KO 1
Nov. 6—Natie Brown, Oakland .....W 6
Nov. 20—Tillie Taverna, Oakland .....KO 2
Dec. 4—Chet Shandel, Oakland .....KO 2
Dec. 30—Tony Fuente, Oakland .....KO 1

1930

Jan. 15—Tiny Abbott, Oakland .....LF 3
Jan. 29—Tiny Abbott, Oakland .....KO 6
Apr. 6—Jack Stewart, Oakland .....KO 2
Apr. 22—Ernie Owens, Los Angeles .....W 10
May 7—Tom Toner, Oakland .....KO 6
May 28—Jack Linkhorn, Oakland .....KO 1
June 11—Buck Weaver, Oakland .....KO 1
June 25—Ernie Owens, Oakland .....KO 3
July 15—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 11—K. O. Christner, Oakland .....KO 2
Aug. 25—Frankie Campbell, San Francisco ....KO 5
(Campbell died after the bout.)

Dec. 19—Ernie Schaaf, N.Y.C. .....L 10

1931

Jan. 16—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Feb. 6—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C. . . L 10
Apr. 7—Ernie Owens, Portland, Ore. .KO 2
May 5—Johnny Risko, Cleveland ..... L 10
July 4—Paulino Uzcudun, Reno ..... L 20
Sept. 23—Jack Van Noy, Oakland ....KO 8
Oct. 21—Jose Santa, Oakland .....KO 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Risko, San Francisco . . W 10
Nov. 23—Les Kennedy, Oakland .....KO 3
Dec. 30—Arthur DeKuh, Oakland ..... W 10

1932

Jan. 29—King Levinsky, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Tom Henney, San Francisco . . W, 10
Apr. 11—Walter Cobb, Oakland .....KO 4
Apr. 26—Paul Swiderski, Los Angeles .KO 7
July 4—King Levinsky, Reno ..... W 20
Aug. 31—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Tuff Griffith, Chicago .....KO 10

1933

June 8—Max Schmeling, N.Y.C. .....KO 10

1934

June 14—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C. ....KO 11
(Won Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Dec. 6—Johnny Miles,
Des Moines Exh. ..... W 4
Dec. 28—King Levinsky, Chicago . Exh.KO 2

1935

Jan. 4—Babe Hunt, Detroit .....Exh. 4
Jan. 10—Dick Madden, Boston .....Exh. 4
Jan. 21—Tony Cancela, Tampa .....Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Jim Malone, Miami .....Exh. 4
Apr. 10—Ed Will, Grand Rapids .....Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Simms, Cleveland .....Exh. 4
June 13—James J. Braddock,
Long Island City, N.Y. .....L 15
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 24—Joe Louis, N.Y.C. .....KO by 4

1936

June 15—Tony Souza, Salt Lake City . . W 6
June 17—Bob Frazier, Boise .....KO 2
June 24—Wilson Dunn, San Antonio . . KO 3
July 2—Buck Rodgers, Dallas .....KO 3
July 13—Jimmy Merriott, Okla. City . . KO 2
July 16—Junior Munsell, Tulsa .....KO 5
July 24—Bob Williams, Ogden .....KO 1
Aug. 19—James J. Walsh, Vancouver . . KO 1
Aug. 29—Al Franksco, Lewiston .....KO 2
Aug. 31—Don Baxter, Coeur D'Alene . KO 1
Sept. 1—Cecil Myart, Portland ..... W 6
Sept. 2—Al Gaynor, Twin Falls .....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Franks, Provo .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Sammy Evans, Cheyenne . . . KO 3
Sept. 14—Bearcat Wright, Des Moines . . . W 6
Oct. 6—Tim Charles, Evansville .....KO 4
Oct. 8—Art Oliver, Platteville .....L 6
Oct. 19—Dutch Weimer, Toronto .....KO 2

1937

Apr. 15—Tommy Farr, London .....L 12
May 27—Ben Foord, London .....KO 9
July 30—Al Rovay, San Francisco .....Exh. 4
Oct. 6—Nash Garrison, Oakland .....Exh. W 4

1938

Mar. 11—Tommy Farr, N.Y.C. .....W 15
Oct. 27—Hank Hankinson, Honolulu .....KO 1

1939

Apr. 6—Nash Garrison, Oklahoma City .....W 4
June 1—Lou Nova, N.Y.C. .....KO by 11
Sept. 4—Ed Murphy, Omaha .....KO 1
Sept. 18—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Texas .....KO 2

1940

July 2—Tony Galento, Jersey City . . KO 8
Sept. 26—Pat Comiskey, Jersey City . . . KO 1

1941

Apr. 4—Lou Nova, N.Y.C. ..... KO by 8

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
78	50	15	0	0	8	2	3	0	0

Died in Hollywood, Cal. hotel, November 21, 1959.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1968

JAMES J. BRADDOCK

(James Joseph Braddock)
(Cinderella Man)

Born, December 6, 1905, New York City, N. Y. Weight, 192 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Nationality. Irish-American. Managed by Joe Gould.

1926

Knockouts: Walter Westman, 3 rds.; Leo Dobson, 1; Carl Besheerl, 2; Jim Pearson, 2; Gene Travers, 1; Mike Rock, 1; Ray Kennedy, 1; Phil Weisberger, 1; Carmine Gaggiano, 1; Jack O'Day, 1; William Daily, 1. Won: Lew Barba, 6; Al Seattle, 6; Joe Hudson, 6. No decision: Al Seattle, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Alberts, 3 rds.; George LaRocco, 1; Tom McKlernan, 2; LaRocci, 1; Tom McKlernan, 2; Frankie Doc Conrad, 6; Paul Cavalier, 10; Herman Heller, 10; George LaRocco, 6; Joe Monte, 10. Won: Jimmy Francis, 10; Jack Stone, 10; George LaRocca, 6; Jack Nelson, 6; Lew Barba, 6; Nick Fadil, 6; Vic McLaughlin, 10; Jimmy Francis, 10.

1928

Jan. 27—Paul Swiderski, Newark ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Darnell, N.Y.C. .....KO 4
May 12—Jimmy Francis, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 7—Joe Monte, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
June 27—Billy Vidabeck, West N. Y. N. J. .....ND 10
July 25—Nando Tassi, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Aug. 8—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 17—Pete Latzo, Newark ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Tuffy Griffiths, N. Y. C. .....KO 2

1929

Jan. 18—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Feb. 4—George Gemas, Newark .....KO 1
Mar. 11—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Apr. 22—Eddie Benson, Buffalo .....KO 1
July 18—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(For Light-heavy title)
Aug. 27—Yale Okun, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C. ....L 10
Dec. 7—Jake Warren, N. Y. C. .....KO 2

1930

Jan. 17—Leo Lomski, Chicago .....L 10
Apr. 7—Billy Jones, Philadelphia .....L 10
July 2—Joe Monte, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Bate Hunt, Boston .....L 10
Sept. 19—Phil Mercurio, Boston .....KO 2

1931

Jan. 23—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 5—Jack Roper, Miami .....KO 1
Mar. 30—Jack Kelly, New Haven ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Andy Mitchell, Detroit ..... D 10
Oct. 9—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 10—Maxie Rosenbloom, Minneapolis .....NC 2
Dec. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven .....L 10

1932

Mar. 18—Baxter Calmes, Chicago .....L 10
May 13—Charley Retzlaff, Boston .....L 10
June 21—Vincent Parille, N. Y. C. ..... W 5
July 25—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Sept. 21—John Lewis, San Francisco .....L 10
Sept. 30—Dynamite Jackson, San Diego . . W 10
Oct. 21—Tom Patrick, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 9—Lou Scozza, San Francisco KO by 6

1933

Jan. 13—Marvin Levandowski, Chicago . W 10
Jan. 20—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 1—Al Ettore, Philadelphia .....L 4
Mar. 21—Al Stillman, St. Louis .....KO 10
Apr. 5—Marvin Levandowski, St. Louis . .L 10
May 19—Al Stillman, St. Louis .....L 10
June 21—Les Kennedy, Jersey City ..... W 10
July 21—Chester Matan, West N. Y., N.J. W 10
Sept. 25—Abe Feldman, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. .....NC 6

1934

June 14—Corn Griffin, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, N.Y.C. ..... W 10

1935

Mar. 22—Art Lasky, N.Y.C. ..... W 15
June 13—Max Baer, Long Island City, N. Y. ..... W 15
(Won the World heavyweight championship)
July 18—Jack McCarthy, Columbus . . . Exh. 3

1937

June 22—Joe Louis, Chicago .....KO by 8
(Lost the World heavyweight championship)

1938

Jan. 21—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1941

Mar. 26—Red Burman, Charlotte, N.C. Exh. 5

1942

In U. S. Army.
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1964.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
85	26	25	0	3	20	0	2	7	2

Died Nov. 29, 1974 in North Bergen, N.J.

JOE LOUIS

(Joe Louis Barrow)
(Brown Bomber)

Born May 13, 1914, Lafayette, Alabama,

Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 200 lbs., Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Julian Black and John Roxborough, and later by Marshall Miles.

1934

July 4—Jack Kracken, Chicago .....KO 1
July 11—Willie Davis, Chicago .....KO 3
July 29—Larry Udell, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 13—Jack Kranz, Chicago ..... W 8
Aug. 27—Buck Everett, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 11—Alex Borchuk, Detroit .....KO 4
Sept. 25—Adolph Wiater, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Art Sykes, Chicago .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Stanley Poreda, Chicago .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Charley Massera, Chicago .....KO 3
Dec. 14—Lee Ramage, Chicago .....KO 8

1935

Jan. 4—Patsy Perroni, Detroit ..... W 10
Jan. 11—Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh .....KO 10
Feb. 21—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Mar. 8—Donald "Reds" Barry, San Francisco .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Natie Brown, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Roy Lazer, Chicago .....KO 3
Apr. 22—Biff Benton, Dayton .....KO 2
Apr. 27—Roscoe Toles, Flint .....KO 6
May 3—Willie Davis, Peoria .....KO 2
May 7—Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo ....KO 3
June 25—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Aug. 7—King Levinsky, Chicago ..... kO 1
Sept. 24—Max Baer, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Dec. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C. ....KO 4

1936

Jan. 17—Charley Retzlaff, Chicago ....KO 1
June 19—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C. ....KO by 12
Aug. 18—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Sept. 22—Al Ettore, Philadelphia .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Oct. 14—Willie Davis, So. Bend. ..Exh. KO 3
Oct. 14—K. O. Brown, So. Bend ..Exh. KO 3
Nov. 20—Paul Williams, New Orl. .Exh. KO 2
Nov. 20—Tom Jones, New Orl. ....Exh. KO 3
Dec. 14—Eddie Simms, Cleveland .....KO 1

1937

Jan. 11—Steve Ketchel, Buffalo .....KO 2
Jan. 29—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Natie Brown, Kansas City ....KO 4
June 22—James J. Braddock, Chicago ..KO 8
(Won the Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Aug. 30—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title)

1938

Feb. 23—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
(Title)
Apr. 1—Harry Thomas, Chicago .....KO 5
(Title)
June 22—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
(Title)

1939

Jan. 25—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C. ...KO 1
(Title)
Apr. 17—Jack Roper, Los Angeles .....KO 1
(Title)
June 28—Tony Galento, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
(Title)
Sept. 20—Bob Pastor, Detroit .....KO 11
(Title)

1940

Feb. 9—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title)
Mar. 29—Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C. ....KO 2
(Title)
June 20—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
(Title)
Dec. 16—Al McCoy, Boston .....KO 6
(Title)

1941

Jan. 31—Red Burman, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
(Title)
Feb. 17—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia ....KO 2
(Title)
Mar. 21—Abe Simon, Detroit .....KO 13
(Title)
Apr. 8—Tony Musto, St. Louis .....KO 9
(Title)
July 11—Jim Robinson, Minneap. Exh. KO 1
May 23—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C. . W disq. 7
(Title)
June 18—Billy Conn, N.Y.C. .....KO 13
(Title)
July 11—Jim Robinson, Minneap. Exh.KO 1
Sept. 29—Lou Nova, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
(Title)
Nov. 25—George Giambastiani, Los Angeles .....Exh. 4

1942

Jan. 9—Buddy Baer, New York City ..KO 1
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund)
Mar. 27—Abe Simon, New York City ...KO 6
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund)
June 5—George Nicholson, Ft. Hmltn.Exh. 3
Joined U. S. Army.

1944

(Exhibitions)

Nov. 3—Johnny Denson, Detroit .....KO 2
Nov. 6—Charley Crump, Baltimore ..... W 3
Nov. 9—Dee Amos, Hartford ..... W 3
Nov. 13—Jimmy Bell, Wash., D. C. ..... W 3
Nov. 14—Johnny Davis, Buffalo .....KO 1
Nov. 15—Dee Amos, Elizabeth ..... W 3
Nov. 17—Dee Amos, Camden ..... W 3
Nov. 24—Dan Merritt, Chicago ..... W 3

1945

Nov. 15—Sugarlip Anderson, S. Fran. ..Exh. 2
Nov. 15—Big Boy Brown, San Fran. ...Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Big Boy Brown, Sacramento .Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Sacramento ....Exh. 2
Dec. 10—Bob Frazier, Victoria .....Exh. 3
Dec. 11—Big Boy Brown, Portland ....Exh. 2
Dec. 11—Dave Johnson, Portland .....Exh. 2
Dec. 12—Big Boy Brown, Eugene, O. ..Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Big Boy Brown, Van., B. C. ..Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
(Title)
Sept. 18—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
(Title)
Nov. 11—Cleo Everett, Honolulu .....Exh. 4
Nov. 11—Wayne Powell, Honolulu ....Exh. 2
Nov. 25—Perk Daniels, Mexicali, Mexico .....Exh. 4

1947

Feb. 7—Arturo Godoy, Mexico City .Exh. 10
Feb. 10—Art Ramsey, San Salvador ...Exh. 3
Feb. 10—Walter Hafer, San Salvador ..Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Art Ramsey, Panama City ...Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Walter Hafer, Panama City ...Exh. 3
Feb. 19—Arturo Godoy, Santiago, Chile ..... Exh. 6
Feb. 27—Art Ramsey, Medellin, Columbia .....Exh. 2
Feb. 27—Walter Hafer, Medellin, Columbia .....Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Walter Hafer, Havana .....Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Art Ramsey, Havana .....Exh. 2
June 6—Rusty Payne, San Diego .....Exh. 2
June 6—Dick Underwood, San Diego .Exh. 2
June 13—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane ....Exh. 4
June 23—Harry Wills, Los Angeles ....Exh. 4
Dec. 5—Jersey Joe Walcott, N. Y. C. .... W 15
(Title)

1948

Jan. 29—Bob Foxworth, Chicago .....Exh. 4
Feb 9—Leo Matricciani .....Exh. 4
June 25—Jersey Joe Walcott, New York KO 11
(World heavyweight title bout)
Sept. 30—Pat Comiskey, Wash., D. C. ..Exh. 6
Oct. 28—Merritt Wynn, Atlanta .....Exh. 3
Oct. 28—Bob Garner, Atlanta .....Exh. 3
Oct. 29—Bob Garner, Norfolk .....Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bob Garner, New Orleans ....Exh. 4
NOv. 1—Bob Garner, New Orleans ....Exh. 3
Nov. 3—Bob Garner, Nashville .....Exh. 4
Nov. 8—Johnny Shkor, Boston .....Exh. 4
Nov. 9—Bernie Reynolds, N. Haven ..Exh. 4
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ...EXh. 6
Nov. 19—Vern Mitchell, Detroit .....Exh. 6
Nov. 23—Kid Riviera, St. Louis .....Exh. 4
Nov. 24—Ray Augustus, Oklahoma City .....Exh. KO 2
Nov. 25—Curt Kennedy, Kansas City ..Exh. 4
Nov. 29—Billy Smith, Cincinnati .....Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Billy Conn, Chicago .....Exh. 6
Dec. 14—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia .Exh. 6
Dec. 16—Pat Comiskey, Paterson .....Exh. 6
Dec. 20—Willie James, Lewiston .....Exh. 4

1949

Jan. 10—Sterling Ingram, Omaha .....Exh. 4
Jan. 11—Orlando Ott, Topeka .....Exh. 4
Jan. 12—Hubert Hood, Wichita .....Exh. 4
Jan. 17—Art Swiden, Toledo .....Exh. 4
Jan. 18—Dick Hagen, Moline, Ill. .....Exh. 4
Jan. 19—Orlando Ott, Rochest., Minn. Exh. 4
Jan. 25—Elmer Ray, Miami .....Exh. 6
Jan. 27—George Fitch, Palm Beach ...Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Nino Valdes, Tampa .....Exh. 4
Jan. 31—Dixie Lee Oliver, Orl. ....Exh. KO 4
Feb. 1—Elmer Ray, Jacksonville .....Exh. 4
Feb. 3—Bill Graves, Daytona B. ...Exh. KO 3

Feb. 4—George Fitch, Savannah .....Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Edgar Edwards, Kingston, BWI .....Exh. 3
Mar. 1—(Louis announced his retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion)
Mar. 1—Ed Crawley, Nassau .....Exh., 4
Mar. 4—Omelio Agramonte, Havana .Exh. 4
Mar. 5—Omelio Agramonte, Oriente, Cuba .....Exh. 4
Mar. 16—Elmer Ray, Houston ....Exh. KO 4
Mar. 18—Tex Brodie, Dallas .....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Hubert Hood, St. Paul .....Exh. 6
Oct. 3—Abel Cestac, Wash., DC. .....Exh. 4
Oct. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore ..Exh. 4
Oct. 24—Bill Weinberg, Providence ...Exh. 4
Oct. 25—Joe Domonic, Hartford .....Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bill Gilliam, Atl. City .....Exh. 4
Nov. 14—Johnny Shkor, Boston ..EXh. ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Chesul, Newark .....Exh. ND 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Flynn, Kan. City Exh. ND 10
Dec. 7—Pat Valentino, Chicago ..Exh. KO 8
Dec. 14—Roscoe Toles, Detroit .....Exh. 5
Dec. 14—Johnny Flynn, Detroit .....Exh. 5
Dec. 19—Al Hoosman, Oakland ...Exh. KO 5
Dec. 21—Jay Lambert, Salt Lake City .Exh. 5
Dec. 21—Rey Layne, Salt Lake City ...Exh. 5

1950

Jan. 6—Willie Bean, Hollywood .....Exh. 6
Jan. 10—Jack Flood, Seattle .....Exh. 6
Jan. 12—Clarence Henry, Wilmington .Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Al Spaulding, San Diego .....Exh. 4
Jan. 20—Andy Walker, Stockton .....Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City ...Exh. 4
Feb. 1—Gene Jones, Miami .....Exh. 8
Feb. 7—Nino Valdes, St. Petersburgh .Exh. 4
Feb. 8—Candy McDaniels, Orlando ..Exh. 5
Feb. 14—Johnny Haynes, Tampa .....Exh. 4
Feb. 21—Sid Peaks, Jacksonville .....Exh. 6
Feb. 23—Dan Bolston, Macon, ...Exh. 1
Feb. 23—Leo Jackson, Macon .....Exh. 3
Feb. 27—Willie Johnson, Albany, Ga. .Exh. 4
Feb. 28—Dan Bolston, Columbus, Ga. .Exh. 4
Mar. 3—Leo Johnson, Waycross, Ga. .Exh. 4
Mar. 18—Kid Carr, Lubbock .....Exh. 4
Mar. 20—Sterling Ingram, Odessa .....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Joe Santell, El Paso .....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—John McFalls, El Paso .....Exh. 4
Mar. 24—Henry Hall, Austin .....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—J. K. Homer, Waco .....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Walter Hafer Rio do Janiero .....Exh. KO 2
Sept. 27—Ezzard Charles, New York .....L 15
(For the World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 29—Cesar Brion, Chicago ..... W 10

1951

Jan. 3—Freddie Beshore, Detroit .....KO 4
Feb. 7—Omelio Agramonte, Miami .... W 10
Feb. 23—Andy Walker, San Francisco ..KO 10
May 2—Omelio Agramonte, Detroit ... W 10
June 15—Lee Savold, New York .....KO 6
Aug. 1—Cesar Briton, San Francisco .... W 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Rocky Marciano, N. Y. .....KO by 8
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo ..... KO
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo ..... KO
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo ..... Exh.
Nov. 18—Cpt. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo ..... Exh.
Nov. —Cpt. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo ..... Exh.
Nov. —Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo ..... Exh.
Dec. —St. Lindy Brooks, Sendai, Japan .....Exh. 3
Dec. 14—Chang Pulu, Taipeh, Formosa Exh. .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Sgt. Seth E. Woodbury, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 2
Dec. 14—D. H. Camtrell (U. S. Navy, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 2
Dec. 14—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 3
Dec. 16—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa .....Exh. 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	54	13	1	0	1	0	2	0	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

EZZARD CHARLES

(Ezzard Mack Charles)

Born, July 7, 1921, Lawrenceville, Ga. Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Jake Mintz and Tom Tannas.

Had 42 amateur bouts and won all.

1937

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.

Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1938

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.

Won the Golden Goves Welterweight Championship.

Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1939

Won the Diamond Belt Middleweight Championship.

Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.

Won the State A. A. U. Middleweight Championship.

Won two National Amateur Middleweight titles.

Won every amateur tournament he ever entered.

Scored a two-round knockout over Dan Ely, amateur national champion of Canada.

1940

Mar. 15—Medley Johnson, Middletown .KO 3
Mar. 20—Jimmy Brown, Reading, Pa. ..KO 2
Mar. 27—John Reeves, Cincinatti ..... W 6
Apr. 2—Charley Banks, Cincinnati ..... W 6
Apr. 10—Kid Ash, Portsmouth, O. .....KO 3
Apr. 16—Charley Banks, Cincinatti ....KO 2
Apr. 24—Remo Fernandez, Cincinnati .KO 6
May 10—Eddie Fowler, Portsmouth, O. KO 3
May 17—Pat Wright, Middletown .....KO 4
June 5—Frankie Williams, Cincinatti ..KO 7
June 12—John Reeves, Columbus, O. ...KO 4
June 24—Bradley Lewis, San Francisco .KO 3
Sept. 23—Marty Simmons, Cincinnati ....W 10
Oct. 3—Billy Hood, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Charley Jerome, Cincinnati ...KO 2

1941

Feb. 10—Billy Bengal, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Slak Carvick, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Floyd Howard, Cincinnati ....KO 7
Mar. 31—Joe Sutka, Cincinnati ..... W 10
May 12—Rudy Kezale, Cincinnati ..... W 10
June 9—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati .....L 10
July 21—Al Gilbert, Cincinnati .....KO 6
Oct. 13—Pat Mangini, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Teddy Yarosz, Cincinnati ..... W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Anton Christoforidis, Cinn. ...KO 3
Mar. 2—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati ..... D 10
Apr. 8—Billy Pryor, Cincinnati ..... W 10
May 13—Kid Tunero, Cincinnati .....L 10
May 25—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh .... W 10
June 29—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh .... W 10
July 14—Steve Mamakos, Cincinnati ...KO 1
July 27—Booker Beckwith, Pittsburgh .KO 9
Aug. 17—Jose Basora, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
Sept. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh .....KO 6
Oct. 27—Joey Maxim, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Maxim, Cleveland ..... W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 10
Mar. 31—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland .KO by 8
In U. S. Army. Boxed in Inter-Allied Tourneys in Italy and North Africa and won all bouts.

1946

Feb. 18—Al Sheridan, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Mar. 25—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Billy Duncan, Pittsburgh .....KO 4
Apr. 15—Georgie Parks, Pittsburgh .....KO 6
May 13—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati .....KO 4
May 20—Archie Moore, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
June 13—Sheldon Bell, Youngstown ...KO 5
July 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinatti ....KO 6
Sept. 23—Billy Smith, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1947

Feb. 17—Billy Smith, Cleveland .....KO 5
Mar. 10—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....KO 4
Apr. 14—Erv Sarlin, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
May 5—Archie Moore, Cincinnati ..... W 10
July 14—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cincinnati .KO 5
July 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Sept. 16—Joe Matisi, Buffalo ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinnati ...KO 2
Oct. 16—Al Smith, Akron .....KO 4
Oct. 27—Clarence Jones, Huntington ..KO 1
Nov. 3—Teddy Randolph, Buffalo ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cleveland ..KO 4

1948

Jan. 13—Archie Moore, Cleveland .....KO 8
Feb. 20—Sam Baroudi, Chicago .....KO 10
May 7—Elmer Ray, Chicago .....KO 9
May 20—Erv Sarlin, Buffalo ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Wash., D. C. .... W 10
Nov. 14—Walter Hafer, Cincinnati .....KO 7
Dec. 10—Joe Baksi, New York .....KO 11

1949

Feb. 7—Johnny Haynes, Philadelphia .KO 8
Feb. 28—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati ..... W 15
Apr. 18—Charley Banks, Detroit .....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Willard Reed, Indianapolis ...Exh. 4
Apr. 29—Hubert Hood, Omaha .....Exh. 4
May 10—Charlie Banks, South Bend ..Exh. 4
May 11—Jackie Lyons, Gary, Ind. ....Exh. 4
June 22—Joe Walcott, Chicago ..... W 15
(Won vacant N. B. A. World Heavyweight Title.)
Aug. 10—Gus Lesnevich, New York ....KO 7
(N.B.A. Title Bout)
Sept. 2—Joe Modzele, Chicago .....Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Alabama Kid, Columbus ....Exh. 4
Oct. 14—Pat Valentino, San Francisco .KO 8
(N. B. A. Title Bout)
Oct. 17—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City ...Exh. 4
Oct. 18—Sonny Andrews, Los Ang. ...Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Billy Smith, Oakland .....Exh. 4
Oct. 28—Al Smith, San Diego .....Exh. 2
Oct. 28—Lloyd Gibson, San Diego ....Exh. 2

1950

Aug. 3—Joe Modzele, Pittsburgh .....Exh. 4
Aug. 15—Freddy Beshore, Buffalo .....KO 14
(N. B. A. Title)
Sept. 27—Joe Louis, New York ..... W 15
(N. B. A. and N. Y. title)
Dec. 5—Nick Barone, Cincinnati .....KO 11
(Title bout)

1951

Jan. 12—Lee Oma, New York .....KO 10
(Title bout)
Feb. 4—Henry Hall, New Orleans ....Exh. 6
Feb. 6—Jimmy Brown, Camp Polk, La. .....Exh. KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Walcott, Detroit ..... W 15
(Title bout)
May 30—Joey Maxim, Chicago ..... W 15
(Title bout)
July 18—Joe Walcott, Pittsburgh ...KO by 7
(Lost world heavyweight title)
Oct. 10—Rex Layne, Pittsburgh .....KO 11
Dec. 12—Joey Maxim, San Francisco .... W 12
Dec. 21—Joe Kahut, Portland .....KO 8

1952

June 5—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia .....L 15
(title bout)
Aug. 8—Rex Layne, Ogden .....L 10
Oct. 8—Bernie Reynolds, Cincinnati ..KO 2
Oct. 24—Cesar Brion, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Frank Buford, Boston .....KO 7

1953

Jan. 14—Wes Bascom, St. Louis .....KO 9
Feb. 4—Tommy Harrison, Detroit ....KO 9
Apr. 1—Rex Layne, San Francisco ..... W 10
May 12—Bill Gilliam, Toledo ..... W 10
May 26—Larry Watson, Milwaukee ....KO 5
Aug. 11—Nino Valdes, Miami Beach .....L 10
Sept. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia ...L 10
Dec. 16—Coley Wallace, San Francisco .KO 10

1954

Jan. 13—Bob Satterfield, Chicago .....KO 2
Apr. 29—Max Chris, Denver .....Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Chuck Woodworth, Denver ..Exh. 3
June 17—Rocky Marciano, New York ....L 15
(For the World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Rocky Marciano, N. Y. .....KO by 8
(For the World Heavyweight Title)

1955

Feb. 18—Charley Norkus, New York .... W 10
Apr. 11—Vern Escoe, Edmonton .....KO 3
Apr. 27—John Holman, Miami Beach KO by 9
June 8—John Holman, Cincinnati ..... W 10
July 13—Paul Andrews, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Jackson, Syracuse .....L 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Jackson, Cleveland .....L 10
Nov. 14—Toxie Hall, Providence .....L 10
Dec. 6—Toxie Hall, Rochester ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Bob Albright, San Francisco ... W 10
Dec. 29—Young Jackson Johnson, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

1956

Apr. 21—Don Jasper, Windsor .....KO 9
May 21—Wayne Bethea, New York .....L 10
June 19—Bob Albright, Phoenix .....KO 7
July 13—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma .....L 10
Aug. 31—Harry Matthews, Seattle .....L 10
Oct. 2—Dick Richardson, London, L Disq. 2
Announced retirement December 1, 1956

1957

(inactive)

1958

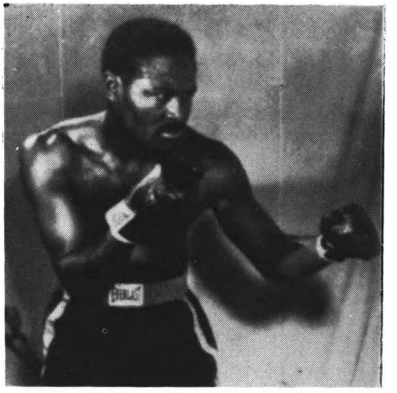
Aug. 28—Johnny Harper, Fairmont, W. Va. ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez .....L 10
Oct. 27—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas ... KO by 6

1959

July 3—Dave Ashley, Cincinnati .....KO 7
July 30—George Logan, Boise .....KO by 8
Sept. 1—Alvin Green, Oklahoma City ....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
122	58	38	0	1	17	1	7	0	0

Elected Boxing Hall of Fame 1970.
Died May 27, 1975 in Chicago, Ill.



EZZARD CHARLES

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT

(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born, January 31, 1914, Merchantville, N. J. Weight, 194 pounds. Height 6 ft. Managed by Felix Bocchicchio. Previous record unavailable.

1930

Sept. 9—Cowboy Wallace, Vineland N. J. .....KO 1

1933

Bob Norris, Camden .....KO 1
—Henry Taylor, Camden .....KO 1

1934

—Pat Roland, Camden .....KO 5
—Louis LaPage, Camden .....KO 3
—Al King, Camden .....KO 4

1935

—Roxie Allen, Camden .....KO 7
—Al Lang, Camden .....KO 1
Sept. —Lew Alva, Camden .....KO 3

sb,1936

Jan. 21—Al Ettore, Camden .....KO by 8
Mar. 16—Willie Reddish, Philadelphia ... W 10
June 22—Phil Johnson, Philadelphia ....KO 3
June —Joe Colucci, Camden .....KO 4
July 1—Billy Ketchell, Camden ..... D 10
—Yg. Carmen Passarella, Camden W 8
—Billy Ketchell, Camden ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Billy Ketchell, Pensauken, N. J. .....L 10

1937

May 22—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C. ...KO by 8
Sept. 3—Joe Lipps, Atlantic City .....KO 2
Sept. 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Oct. 9—George Brothers, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1938

Jan. 10—Freddie Fiducia, Phila. ..... W 8
Mar. 28—Art Sykes, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Lorenzo Pack, Camden .....KO 4
May 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Camden .....L 10
June 14—Roy Lazer, Fairview, N. J. .....L 8
Dec. 13—Bob Tow, Camden ..... W 8

1939

Aug. 14—Al Boros, Newark ..... W 8
Nov. 18—Curtis Sheppard, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1940

Jan. 19—Tiger Red Lewis, Phila. .....KO 6
Feb. 12—Abe Simon, Newark .....KO by 6

1941

June 27—Columbus Gant, Memphis ....KO 3

1944

June 7—Felix Del Paoli, Batesville, N.J. . W 8
June 28—Ellis Singleton, Batesville .....KO 3

1945

Jan. 11—Jackie Saunders, Camden .....KO 2
Jan. 25—Johnny Allen, Camden .....L 8
Feb. 22—Austin Johnson, Camden ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Allen, Camden ..... W 8
Aug. 2—Joe Baksi, Camden ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Denson, Camden .....KO 2
Oct. 23—Steve Dudas, Paterson .....KO 5
Nov. 12—Lee Q. Murray, Balt. ..... W Dis. 9
Dec. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore ...KO 10

1946

Jan. 30—Johnny Allen, Camden .....KO 3
Feb. 25—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Al Blake, Camden .....KO 4
May 24—Lee Oma, N. Y. ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Tommy Gomez, Garden .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Joey Maxim, Camden .....L 10
Nov. 15—Elmer Ray, Garden .....L 10

1947

Jan. 6—Joey Maxim, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Elmer Ray, Miami ..... W 10
June 23—Joey Maxim, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(For world heavyweight championship)

1948

Mar. 10—Austin Johnson, Chicago ....Exh. 4
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 11
(World Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 14—Earl Griffin, Camden .....Exh. 4

1949

June 22—Ezzard Charles, Chicago .....L 15
(For N. B. A. Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 14—Olle Tandberg, Stockholm ....KO 5

1950

Feb. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia .KO 3
Mar. 3—Omelio Agramonte, New York KO 7
Mar. 13—Johnny Shkor, Philadelphia ..KO 1
May 28—Hein Ten Hoff, Mannhein ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Rex Layne, New York .....L 10

1951

Mar. 7—Ezzard Charles, Detroit .....L 15
(For World Heavyweight Title)
July 18—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh ....KO 7
(Won world heavyweight title)

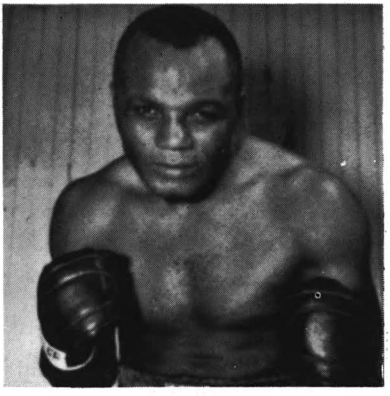
1952

Jan. 10—Jackie Burke, New Bedford ..Exh. 5
Jan. 12—Jackie Burke, Lewiston .....Exh. 5
Jan.. 21—Jackie Burke, Holyoke .....Exh. 5
Jan. 23—Jackie Burke, Portland .....Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Jackie Burke, St. Johns, N.B. Exh. 5
Jan. 25—Jackie Burke, Bangor .....Exh. 5
Jan. 26—Jackie Burke, Watery, Me. ...Exh. 5
Jan. 29—Jackie Burke, Lewistn., Pa. ..Exh. 5
Feb. 1—Jackie Burke, Orlando .....Exh. 5
June 5—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia ... W 15
(title bout)
Sept. 23—Rocky Marciano, Phila. ...KO by 13
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Rocky Marciano, Chicago .KO by 1
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)
(Retired to become a parole officer
and a referee
Elected to Hall of Fame 1969

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	30	18	1	1	11	0	6	0	0



JERSEY JOE WALCOTT

ROCKY MARCIANO

(Rocco Francis Marchegiano)
(Brockton Blockbuster)
Born, September 1, 1923, Brockton, Mass.
Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 184 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins. Managed by Gene Caggiano. Later by Al Weill.

1947

Mar. 17—Lee Epperson, Holyoke .....KO 3

1948

July 12—Harry Balzerian, Providence ..KO 1
July 19—John Edwards, Providence ....KO 1
Aug. 9—Bobby Quinn, Providence ....KO 3
Aug. 23—Eddie Ross, Providence .....KO 1
Aug. 30—Jimmy Weeks, Providence ....KO 1
Sept. 13—Jerry Jackson, Providence ....KO 1
Sept. 20—Bill Hardeman, Providence ...KO 1
Sept. 30—Gil Cardione, Wash., D. C. ....KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Jefferson, Providence ....KO 2
Nov. 29—Patrick Connolly, Providence .KO 1
Dec. 4—Gilley Ferron, Philadelphia ...KO 2

1949

Mar. 21—Johnny Pretzie, Providence ...KO 5
Mar. 28—Artie Donator, Providence ....KO 1
Apr. 11—James Walls, Providence .....KO 3
May 2—Jimmy Evans, Providence ....KO 3
May 23—Don Mogard, Providence ..... W 10
July 18—Harry Haft, Providence .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Pete Louthis, New Bedford ...KO 3
Sept. 26—Tommy DiGiorgio, Providence KO 4
Oct. 10—Ted Lowry, Providence ..... W 10
Nov. 7—Joe Domonic, Providence ....KO 2
Dec. 2—Pat Richards, New York .....KO 2
Dec. 19—Phil Muscato, Providence .....KO 5
Dec. 30—Carmine Vingo, New York ....KO 6

1950

Mar. 24—Roland LaStarza, New York ... W 10
June 5—Eldridge Eatman, Providence .KO 3
July 10—Gino Buonvino, Boston .....KO 10
Sept. 18—Johnny Shkor, Providence ....KO 6
Nov. 13—Ted Lowry, Providence ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Bill Wilson, Providence .....KO 1

1951

Jan. 29—Keene Simmons, Providence ..KO 8
Mar. 20—Harold Mitchell, Hartford ....KO 2
Mar. 26—Art Henri, Providence .....KO 9
Apr. 30—Red Applegate, Providence .... W 10
July 12—Rex Layne, N. Y. .....KO 6
Aug. 27—Freddie Beshore, Boston .....KO 4
Oct. 26—Joe Louis, N. Y. .....KO 8

1952

Feb. 13—Lee Savold, Philadelphia .....KO 6
Apr. 21—Gino Buonvino, Providence ...KO 2
May 12—Bernie Reynolds, Providence .KO 3
July 28—Harry Matthews, New York ...KO 2
Sept. 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila. .....KO 13
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago ..KO 1
(Title Bout)
Sept. 24—Roland LaStarza, New York ..KO 11
(Title Bout)

1954

June 17—Ezzard Charles, New York ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 17—Ezzard Charles, New York ....KO 8
(Title Bout)

1955

May 16—Don Cockell, San Francisco ...KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Archie Moore, New York .....KO 9
(Title Bout)

1956

Announced retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion, April 27, 1956.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1959.
Killed in an airplane accident in Newton, Iowa, August 31, 1969 the day before his 46th birthday.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

INGEMAR JOHANSSON

European Heavyweight Champion
Born, Sweden, Sept. 22, 1932. 195 pounds, 6 ft. ½ in. As member of European team, competed against American Golden Gloves squad in Chicago, 1951; knocked out Ernest Fann in second round.
Represented Sweden in 1952 Olympics in Helsinki; reached final in heavyweight class, but lost on second-round disqualification to Ed Sanders of United States.
Amateur record 71 bouts-11 losses.

1952

Dec. 5—Robert Masson, Gothenburg . . KO 4

1953

Feb. 6—Emile Bentz, Gothenburg . . . . KO 2
Mar. 6—Lloyd Barnett, Gothenburg . . . . W 8
Mar. 12—Erik Jensen, Copenhagen . . . . . W 6
(Scandinavian heavyweight title)
Dec. 4—Raymond Degl'Innocenti, Stockholm . . . . . KO 2
In Swedish Navy.

1954

Nov. 5—Werner Wiegand, Gothenburg . KO 5

1955

Jan. 6—Ansel Adams, Gothenburg . . . . . W 8
Feb. 13—Kurt Schiegl, Stockholm . . . . . KO 5
Mar. 5—Aldo Pellegrini, Gothenburg . . WF 5
Apr. 3—Uber Bacilieri, Stockholm . . . . . W 8
June 12—Gunter Nurnberg, Dortmud . . KO 7
Aug. 28—Hein ten Hoff, Gothenburg . . . KO 1

1956

Feb. 24—Joe Bygraves, Gothenburg . . . . . W 10
apr. 15—Hans Friedrich, Stockholm . . . . W 10
Sept. 30—Franco Cavicchi, Milan . . . . . KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 28—Peter Bates, Gothenburg . . . . . KO 2

1957

May 19—Henry Cooper, Stockholm . . . . KO 5
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 13—Archie McBride, Gothenburg . . W 10

1958

Feb. 21—Joe Erskine, Gothenburg . . . . . KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
July 13—Heinz Neuhaus, Gothenburg . . KO 4
Sept. 14—Eddie Machen, Gothenburg . . . KO 1

1959

June 26—Floyd Patterson, New York . . . KO 3
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

1960

June 20—Floyd Patterson, N. Y. C. . . KO by 5
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)
Gothenburg is English spelling; Goteborg, Swedish, Same City.

1961

Mar. 13—Floyd Patterson, Miami Beach . . . . . KO by 6
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1962

Feb. 9—Joe Bygraves, Gothenburg . . . . KO 7
Apr. 15—Wim Snoek, Stockholm . . . . . KO 5
June 17—Dick Richardson, Gothenburg KO 8
(Won European Heavyweight Title)

1963

Apr. 21—Brian London, Stockholm . . . . . W 12
Retired to enter business.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
28	17	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	0

INGEMAR JOHANSSON

FLOYD PATTERSON

Born, Jan. 4, 1935, Waco, N. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 feet. Managed by Cus D'Amato.

1952 Olympic Middlewieght Champion. Defeated O. Tebbaka (France); L. Jansen (Holland); S. Sjolin(Sweden), disq.,1; Vasili Tita (Rumania), knockout, 1 (finals).

1951 New york Golden Gloves 160-lb. Open Champion.

1951 Eastern Golden Gloves 160-lb. champion.

1951 Lost Inter-City Golden Gloves 160-lb. title bout to Richard Guerrero.

1952 New York Golden Gloves 175-lb. Open Champion.

1952 Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, stopping Harold Carter in one round.

1952 Inter-City Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, defeating Eddie Jones.

1952

Sept. 12—Eddie Godbold, New York . . . KO 2
Oct. 6—Sammy Walker, Brooklyn . . . . KO 2
Oct. 21—Lester Jackson, New York . . . . KO 3
Dec. 29—Lalu Sabotin, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 5

1953

Jan. 28—Chester Mieszala, Chicago . . . . KO 5
Apr. 3—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
June 1—Gordon Wallace, Brooklyn . . . KO 3
Oct. 19—Wes Bascom, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
Dec. 14—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 5

1954

Feb. 15—Yvon Durelle, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
Mar. 30—Sam Brown, Washington . . . . . KO 2
Apr. 19—Alvin Williams, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
May 10—Jesse Turner, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
June 7—Joe Maxim, Brooklyn . . . . . L 8
July 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, N. Y. . . . KO 7
Aug. 2—Tommy Harrison, Brooklyn . . KO 1
Oct. 11—Esau Ferdinand, New York . . . . W 8
Oct. 22—Joe Gannon, New York . . . . . W 8
Nov. 19—Jimmy Slade, New York . . . . . W 8

1955

Jan. 7—Willie Troy, New York . . . . . KO 5
Jan. 17—Don Grant, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 5
Mar. 17—Esau Ferdinand, Oakland . . . . . KO 10
June 23—Yvon Durelle, Newcastle . . . . . KO 5
July 6—Archie McBride, New York . . . KO 7
Sept. 8—Alvin Williams, Moncton . . . . . KO 8
Sept. 29—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco . KO 3
Oct. 13—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles . . . . . KO 1
Dec. 8—Jimmy Slade, Los Angeles . . . . KO 7

1956

Mar. 12—Jimmy Walls, New Britain . . . . KO 2
Apr. 10—Alvin Williams, Kansas City . . . KO 3
*June 8—Tommy Jackson, New York . . . W 12
Nov. 30—Archie Moore, Chicago . . . . . KO 5
(Won vacant World Heavyweight Title)
*Elimination bout for heavyweight title.

1957

Apr. 13—Julio Mederos, Kansas City . . Exh. 4
Apr. 17—Julio Mederos, Minneapolis . . Exh. 4
Apr. 19—Julio Mederos, Joplin . . . . . Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Alvin Williams, Wichita . . . . . Exh. 4
Apr. 26—Alvin Williams, Ft. Smith . . . . Exh. 4
July 29—Tommy Jackson, New York . . KO 10
(World Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 22—Pete Rademacher, Seattle . . . . KO 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

1958

Feb. 4—Dusty Rhodes, Houston . . . . . Exh. 3
Feb. 25—Dusty Rhodes, Philadelphia . Exh. 3
Mar. 25—Dusty Rhodes, London . . . . . Exh. 3
Aug. 18—Roy Harris, Los Angeles . . . . . KO 12
(World Heavyweight Title)

1959

May 1—Brian London, Indianapolis . . . KO 11
(World Heavyweight Title)
June 26—Ingemar Johansson, New York City . . . . . KO by 3
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1960

June 20—Ingemar Johansson, N. Y. C. . . KO 5
(First Man to Regain Heavyweight Title)
Went to Europe and engaged in exhibitions in Sweden, Germany, England and Italy.

1961

Mar. 13—Ingemar Johansson, Miami Beach . . . . . KO 6
(World Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 4—Tom McNeeley, Toronto . . . . . KO 4
(World Heavyweight Title)

1962

Sept. 25—Sonny Liston, Chicago . . . . KO by 1
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1963

July 22—Sonny Liston, Las Vegas . . KO by 1
(For World Heavyweight Championship)

1964

Jan. 6—Sante Amonti, Stockholm . . . . KO 8
July 5—Eddie Machen, Stockholm . . . . . W 12
Dec. 12—Charley Powell, San Juan . . . . . KO 6

1965

Feb. 1—George Chuvalo, New York City W 12
May 14—Tod Herring, Stockholm, Sweden . . . . . KO 3

Nov. 22—Cassius Clay, Las Vegas .... KO by 12
(World Heavyweight Title)

1966

Sept. 20—Henry Cooper, London, Eng. .KO 4

1967

Feb. 13—Willie Johnson, Miami Beach ..KO 3
Mar. 30—Bill McMurray, Pittsburgh ....KO 1
June 9—Jerry Quarry, Los Angeles ..... D 10
Oct. 28—Jerry Quarry, Los Angeles .....L 12

1968

Sept. 14—Jimmy Ellis, Stockholm .....L 15
(W.B.A. Heavyweight Title)

1969

Inactive

1970

Sept. 15—Charlie Green, New York .....KO 10

1971

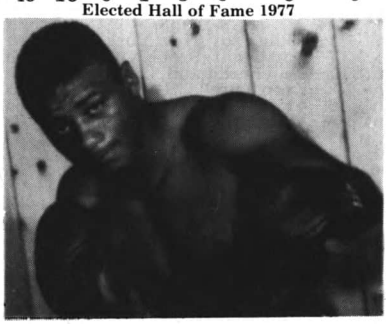
Jan. 16—Levi Forte, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Mar. 29—Roger Russell, Philadelphia ...KO 9
May 26—Terry Daniels, Cleveland ..... W 10
July 17—Charlie Polite, Erie ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Vic Brown, Buffalo ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Charlie Harris, Portland .....KO 6

1972

Feb. 11—Oscar Bonavena, New York .... W 10
May 16—Charlie Harris,
Washington, D.C. .....Exh. 5
July 14—Pedro Agosto, New York .....KO 6
Sept. 20—Cassius Clay, New York ...KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	40	15	0	1	3	0	5	0	0

Elected Hall of Fame 1977



FLOYD PATTERSON

CHARLES (SONNY) LISTON

Las Vegas, Nev. Heavyweight
Born, St. Francis County, near Forest City, Arkansas, May 8, 1932. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1953

Sept. 2—Don Smith, St. Louis .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Ponce DeLeon, St. Louis ..... W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Thomas, St. Louis ..... W 6

1954

Jan. 25—Martin Lee, St. Louis .....KO 6
Mar. 31—Stan Howlett, St. Louis ..... W 6
June 29—John Summerlin, Detroit ..... W 8
Aug. 10—John Summerlin, Detroit ..... W 8
Sept. 7—Marty Marshall, Detroit .....L 8

1955

Mar. 1—Neil Welch, St. Louis ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Marty Marshall, St. Louis .....KO 6
May 5—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
May 25—Calvin Butler, St. Louis .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Johnny Gray, Indianapolis ...KO 6
D. 13—Larry Watson, East St. Louis ..KO 4

1956

Mar. 6—Marty Marshall, Pittsburgh .... W 10

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 29—Bill Hunter, Chicago .....KO 2
Mar. 11—Ben Wise, Chicago .....KO 4
Apr. 3—Bert Whitehurst, St. Louis ..... W 10
May 14—Julio Mederos, Chicago .....KO 3
Aug. 6—Wayne Bethea, Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 7—Frankie Daniels,
Miami Beach .....KO 1
Oct. 24—Bert Whitehurst, St. Louis ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Ernie Cab, Miami Beach .....KO 8

1959

Feb. 18—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach ...KO 6
Apr. 15—Cleveland Williams,
Miami Beach .....KO 3
Aug. 5—Nino Valdes, Chicago .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Willi Besmanoff, Cleveland ...KO 7

1960

Feb. 23—Howard King, Miami Beach ...KO 8
Mar. 21—Cleveland Williams, Houston ..KO 2
Apr. 25—Roy Harris, Houston .....KO 1
July 18—Zora Folley, Denver .....KO 3
Sept. 7—Eddie Machen, Seattle ..... W 12

1961

Mar. 8—Howard King, Miami Beach ...KO 3
Dec. 4—Albert Westphal,
Philadelphia .....KO 1

1962

Sept. 25—Floyd Paterson, Chicago .....KO 1
(Won World Heavyweight Championship)

1963

July 22—Floyd Patterson, Las Vegas ...KO 1
(World Heavyweight Title)
Aug.-Sept.—Exhibition Tour in Europe

1964

Feb. 25—Cassius Clay, Miami Beach . KO by 7
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)
Liston failed to come out for the seventh round.

1965

May 25—Cassius Clay,
Lewiston, Maine .....KO by 1

1966

June 29—Gerhard Zech, Stockholm,
Sweden .....KO 7
Aug. 19—Amos Johnson, Goteborg,
Sweden .....KO 3

1967

Mar. 30—Dave Bailey, Gothenburg .....KO 1
Apr. 28—Elmer Rush, Stockholm .....KO 6

1968

Mar. 16—Bill McMurray, Reno .....KO 4
May 23—Billy Joiner, Los Angeles .....KO 7
July 6—Henry Clark, San Francisco ...KO 7
Oct. 14—Sonny Moore, Phoenix .....KO 3
Nov. 3—Willis Earls, Juarez .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Roger Rischer, Pittsburgh ....KO 3
Dec. 12—Amos Lincoln, Baltimore .....KO 2

1969

Mar. 28—Billy Joiner, St. Louis ..... W 10
May 19—George Johnson, Las Vegas ...KO 7
Sep. 23—Sonny Moore, Houston .....KO 3
Dec. 6—Leotis Martin, Las Vegas ..KO by 9

1970

June 29—Chuck Wepner, Jersey City ...KO 10
Dec. 30—Died in his Las Vegas, Nev. home.
His wife found him a week later, Jan. 5, 1971.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
54	39	11	0	0	1	0	3	0	0

CHARLES (SONNY) LISTON

JOE FRAZIER

Born January 12, 1944, Beaufort, S.C.
1964 Olympic Games Heavyweight Champion.
Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight

1965

Aug. 16—Woody Goss, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Sept. 20—Mike Bruce, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Sept. 28—Ray Staples, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Nov. 11—Abe Davis, Philadelphia .....KO 1

1966

Jan. 17—Mel Turnbow, Philadelphia ...KO 1
Mar. 4—Dick Wipperman, New York ..KO 5
Apr. 4—Charley Polite, Philadelphia ..KO 2
Apr. 28—Don Toro Smith, Pittsburgh ..KO 3
May 19—Chuck Leslie, Los Angeles ....KO 3
May 26—Al Jones, Los Angeles .....KO 1
July 25—Billy Daniels, Philadelphia ....KO 6
Sept. 21—Oscar Bonavena, New York .... W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Machen, Los Angeles ...KO 10

1967

Feb. 21—Doug Jones, Philadelphia .....KO 6
Apr. 11—Jeff Davis, Miami Beach .....KO 5
May 4—George Johnson, Los Angeles .. W 10
July 19—George Chuvalo, New York ...KO 4
Oct. 17—Tony Doyle, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Dec. 18—Marion Connor, Boston .....KO 3

1968

Mar. 4—Buster Mathis, New York .....KO 11
(New York State Heavyweight Title)
June 24—Manuel Ramos, New York ....KO 2
(New York State Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 10—Oscar Bonavena, Philadelphia .. W 15
(New York State Heavyweight Title)

1969

Apr. 22—Dave Zyglewicz, Houston ....KO 1
(New York State Heavyweight Title)
June 23—Jerry Quarry, New York .....KO 7
(New York State Heavyweight Title)

1970

Feb. 16—Jimmy Ellis, New York .....KO 5
(Won World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 18—Bob Foster, Detroit .....KO 2
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)

1971

Mar. 8—Cassius Clay, New York ..... W 15
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
July 15—Cleveland Williams,Houston .Exh. 3
July 15—James Helwig, Houston .....Exh. 3

1972

Jan. 15—Terry Daniels, New Orleans ...KO 4
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
May 25—Ron Stander, Omaha .....KO 5
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)

1973

Jan. 22—George Foreman, Kingston KO by 2
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)
July 2—Joe Bugner, London ..... W 12

1974

Jan. 28—Cassius Clay, New York .....L 12
(American Heavyweight Title)
June 17—Jerry Quarry, New York .....KO 5

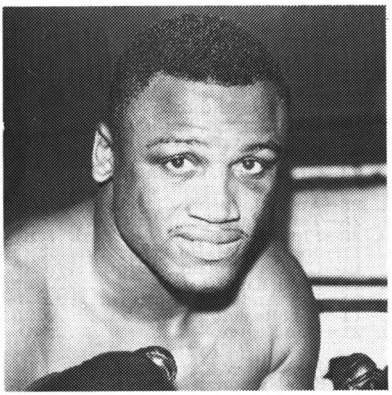
1975

Mar. 1—Jimmy Ellis, Melbourne .....KO 9
Oct. 1—Cassius Clay, Manila .....KO by 14
(World Heavyweight Title)

1976

June 15—George Foreman Uniondale .....KO by 5
(U.S. Heavyweight Title)
Retired from the ring after above bout.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
36	27	5	0	0	1	0	3	0	0



JOE FRAZIER

GEORGE FOREMAN
Born Jan. 22, 1948, Marshall, Texas
1968
Olympic Heavyweight
Champion

1969

June 23—Don Waldhelm, New York ....KO 3
July 1—Fred Ashew, Houston .....KO 1
July 14—Sylvester Dullaire,
Washington, D.C. .....KO 1
Aug. 18—Chuck Wepner, New York ....KO 3
Sept. 18—John Carroll, Seattle .....KO 1
Sept. 23—Cokkie Wallace, Houston .....KO 2
Oct. 7—Vernon Clay, Houston .....KO 2
Oct. 31—Roberto Davila, New York .... W 8
Nov. 5—Leo Peterson, Scranton .....KO 4
Nov. 18—Max Martinez, Houston .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Bob Hazelton, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Dec. 16—Levi Forte, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Gary Wiler, Seattle .....KO 1

1970

Jan. 6—Charlie Polite, Houston .....KO 4
Jan. 26—Jack O'Halloran, New York ...KO 5
Feb. 16—Gregorio Peralta, New York ... W 10
Mar. 31—Rufus Brassell, Houston .....KO 1
Apr. 17—James J. Woody, New York ...KO 3
Apr. 29—Aaron Eastling, Cleveland ....KO 4
May 16—George Johnson, Los Angeles .KO 7
July 20—Roger Russell, Philadelphia ...KO 1
Aug. 4—George Chuvalo, New York ...KO 3
Nov. 3—Lou Bailey, Oklahoma City ...KO 3
Nov. 18—Boine Kirkman, New York ...KO 2
Dec. 19—Mel Turnbow, Seattle .....KO 1

1971

Feb. 8—Charlie Boston, St. Paul .....KO 1
Apr. 3—Stamford Harris, Lake Geneva KO 2
May 10—Gregory Peralta, Oakland .....KO 10
(North American Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 14—Vic Smith, El Paso .....KO 1
Sept. 21—Leroy Caldwell, Houston .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Ollie Wilson, San Antonio ....KO 2
Oct. 29—Luis Pires, New York .....KO 4

1972

Feb. 29—Murphy Goodwin, Austin ....KO 2
Mar. 7—Clarence Boone, Beaumont ...KO 2
Apr. 10—Ted Gullick, Los Angeles .....KO 2
May 11—Miguel Paez, Oakland .....KO 2
Oct. 10—Terry Sorrels, Salt Lake City ..KO 2

1973

Jan. 22—Joe Frazier, Kingston .....KO 2
(Won World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 1—Jose Roman, Tokyo .....KO 1
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)

1974

Mar. 26—Ken Norton, Caracas .....KO 2
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 30—Cassius Clay, Kinshasa ... KO by 8
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1975

Apr. 26—Charley Polite, Toronto .....Exh. 3
Apr. 26—Boone Kirkman, Toronto .....Exh. 3
Apr. 26—Terry Daniels, Toronto .....Exh. 2
Apr. 26—Jerry Judge, Toronto .....Exh. 2
Apr. 26—Alonzo Johnson, Toronto .....Exh. 2
Nov. 26—Jody Ballard, Kianesha Lake .....Exh. 2
Dec. 17—Eddie Brooks, San Francisco .....Exh. 4

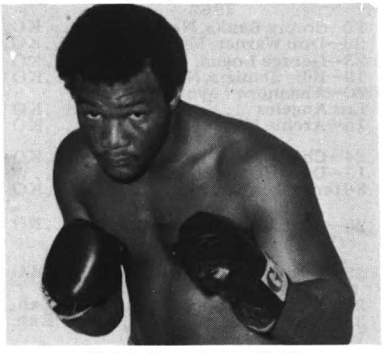
1976

Jan. 24—Ron Lyle, Las Vegas .....KO 4
(U.S. Heavyweight Title)
June 15—Joe Frazier, Uniondale .....KO 5
(U.S. Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 14—Scott LeDoux, Utica .....KO 3
Oct. 15—John Dennis, Hollywood, Fla.....KO 4

1977

Jan. 22—Pedro Agosta, Pensacola .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jimmy Young, San Juan .....L 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
47	42	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0



GEORGE FOREMAN

LEON SPINKS

1976 L.H. Gold Medal, in Montreal Olympics
St. Louis, Heavyweight

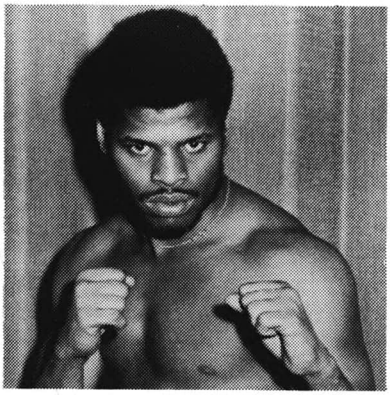
1977

Jan. 15—Bobby Smith, Las Vegas .....KO 5
Mar. 5—Peter Freeman, Liverpool .....KO 1
Mar. 20—Jerry McIntyre, Louisville .....KO 1
May 7—Pedro Agosto, St. Louis .....KO 1
June 1—Bruce Scott, Montreal .....KO 3
Oct. 22—Scott LeDoux, Las Vegas .....D 10
Nov. 18—Alfio Righetti, Las Vegas .....W 10

1978

Feb. 15—Muhammad Ali, Las Vegas .....W 15
(Won World Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 25—Leroy Diggs, Santo Domingo .....Exh. 4
June 30—George Mostardini, Chicago .....Exh. 4
Sept. 15—Muhammad Ali, New Orleans .....L 15
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
9	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0



LEON SPINKS

CASSIUS CLAY
(MUHAMMAD ALI)
Louisville, Ky. Heavyweight

Born Louisville, Ky. Jan. 17, 1942. Height, 6 ft. 2½ inches.

1960 National AAU Light Heavyweight Champion. 1960 National Golden Glove Heavyweight Champion. 1960 Olympic Games Light Heavyweight Champion.

1960

Oct. 29—Tunney Hunsaker, Louisville ..W 6
Dec. 27—Herb Siler, Miami Beach .....KO 4

1961

Jan. 17—Tony Esperti, Miami Beach ...KO 3
Feb. 7—Jim Robinson, Miami Beach ..KO 1
Feb. 21—Donnie Fleeman, Miami Bch. .KO 7
Apr, 19—Lamar Clark, Louisville .....KO 2
June 26—Duke Sabedong, Las Vegas ....W 10
July 22—Alonzo Johnson, Louisville ....W 10
Oct. 7—Alex Miteff, Louisville .....KO 6
Nov. 29—Willi Besmanoff, Louisville ...KO 7

1962

Feb. 10—Sonny Banks, New York .....KO 4
Feb. 28—Don Warner, Miami Beach ....KO 4
Apr. 23—George Logan, Los Angeles ...KO 4
May 19—Billy Daniels, New York .....KO 7
July 20—Alejandro Lavorante,
Los Angeles .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Archie Moore, Los Angeles ...KO 4

1963

Jan. 24—Charlie Powell, Pittsburgh ....KO 3
Mar. 13—Doug Jones, New York .....W 10
June 8-Henry Cooper, London .....KO 5

1964

Feb. 25—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach ...KO 7
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

1965

May 25—Sonny Liston, Lewiston, Me. .KO 1
(Retained world heavyweight title)
July 31—Jimmy Ellis, San Juan, P.R. ..Exh. 3
July 31—Cody Jones, San Juan, P.R. ..Exh. 3
Aug. 16—Cody Jones,
Goteborg, Sweden .....Exh. 2
Aug. 16—Jimmy Ellis,
Goteborg, Sweden .....Exh. 2
Aug. 20—James Ellis, London, Eng. ...Exh. 4
Aug. 20—Cody Jones, Paisley, Scot. ...Exh. 4
Nov. 22—Floyd Patterson, Las Vegas ...KO 12
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)

1966

Mar. 29—George Chuvalo, Toronto,
Canada .....W 15
(Retained world heavyweight title)
May 21—Henry Cooper, London, Eng. .KO 6
(Retained world heavyweight title)
Aug. 6—Brian London, London, Eng. .KO 3
(Retained world heavyweight title)
Sept. 10—Karl Mildenberger, Frankfurt,
Germany .....KO 12
(Retained world heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Cleveland Williams, Houston ..KO 3
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)

1967

Feb. 6—Ernie Terrell, Houston .....W 15
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 22—Zora Folley, New York .....KO 7
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
June 15—Alvin Lewis, Detroit .....Exh. 3
June 15—Orvill Qualls, Detroit .....Exh. 3

1968

(Inactive)

1969

(Inactive)

1970

Clay announced his ring retirement at a special newsman's gatherings he had called on February 3, 1970, at which he offered his belt to the winner of the Frazier-Quarry fight. His offer was turned down by Frazier.

On September 10, 1970, he announced his return to an active campaign in the ring and signed a contract to meet Jerry Quarry in Atlanta.

Oct. 26—Jerry Quarry, Atlanta .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Oscar Bonavena, New York ...KO 15

1971

Mar. 8—Joe Frazier, New York .....L 15
(World Heavyweight Title)
June 25—J. D. McCauley, Dayton .....Exh. 2
June 25—Eddie Brooks, Dayton .....Exh. 3
June 25—Rufus Brassell, Dayton .....Exh. 3
June 30—Alex Mack, Charleston .....Exh. 3
June 30—Eddie Brooks, Charleston ..Exh. 4
July 26—Jimmy Ellis, Houston .....KO 12
Aug. 21—Lancer Johnson, Caracas ....Exh. 4
Aug. 21—Eddie Brooks, Caracas .....Exh. 4
Aug. 23—Lancer Johnson,
Port of Spain .....Exh. 4
Aug. 23—Eddie Brooks, Port of Spain .Exh. 2
Nov. 6—James Summerville,
Buenos Aires .....Exh. 5
Nov. 6—Miguel Paez, Buenos Aires ...Exh. 5
Nov. 17—Buster Mathis, Houston .....W 12
Dec. 26—Jurgen Blin, Zurich .....KO 7

1972

Apr. 1—Mac Foster, Tokyo .....W 15
May 1—George Chuvalo, Vancouver ...W 12
June 27—Jerry Quarry, Las Vegas .....KO 7
July 1—Lonnie Bennett, Loss AngelesExh. 2
July 1—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles ....Exh. 2
July 1—Billy Ryan, Los Angeles .....Exh. 2
July 1—Charley James, Los Angeles ..Exh. 2
July 1—Rudy Clay, Los Angeles .....Exh. 2
July 19—Al Lewis, Dublin .....KO 11
Aug. 24—Obie English, Baltimore .....Exh. 4
Aug. 24—Ray Anderson, Baltimore ...Exh. 2
Aug. 24—Alonzo Johnson, Baltimore ..Exh. 2
Aug. 24—George Hill, Baltimore .....Exh. 2
Aug. 28—Alonzo Johnson, Cleveland ..Exh. 2
Aug. 28—Amos Johnson, Cleveland ...Exh. 2
Aug. 28—Terry Daniels, Cleveland ....Exh. 2
Sept. 20—Floyd Patterson, New York ..KO 7
Oct. 11—John Dennis Boston .....Exh. 2
Oct. 11—Cliff McDonald, Boston .....Exh. 2
Oct. 11—Doug Kirk, Boston .....Exh. 2
Oct. 11—Ray Anderson, Boston .....Exh. 2
Oct. 11—Paul Raymond, Boston .....Exh. 2
Nov. 21—Bob Foster, Stateline .....KO 8

1973

Feb. 14—Joe Bugner, Las Vegas .....W 12
Mar. 31—Ken Norton, San Diego .....L 12
Sept. 10—Ken Norton, Los Angeles .....W 12
Oct. 20—Rudi Lubbers, Jakarta .....W 12

1974

Jan. 28—Joe Frazier, New York .....W 12
(American Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 30—George Foreman, Kinshasa ...KO 8
(Regained World Heavyweight Title)

1975

Mar. 24—Chuck Wepner, Cleveland .....KO 15
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
May 16—Ron Lyle, Las Vegas .....KO 11
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
July 1—Joe Bugner, Kuala Lumpur .....W 15
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Joe Frazier, Manila .....KO 14
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)

1976

Feb. 20—Jean Pierre Coopman, San Juan .....KO 5
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 30—Jimmy Young, Landover .....W 15
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
May 24—Richard Dunn, Munich .....KO 5
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
June 25—Antonio Inoki, Tokyo .....Exh. D 15
Above match was a boxer against a wrestler.
Sept. 28—Ken Norton, New York .....W 15
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)

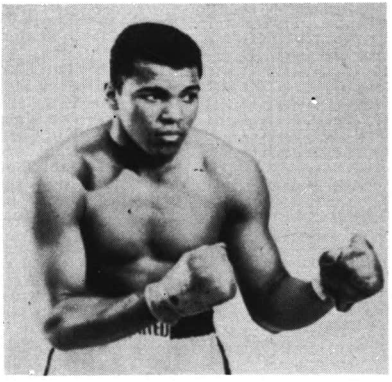
1977

Jan. 29—Peter Fuller, Boston .....Exh. 4
Jan. 29—Walter Haines, Boston .....Exh. 1
Jan. 29—Jeyy Houston, Boston .....Exh. 2
Jan. 29—Ron Drinkwater, Boston .....Exh. 2
Jan. 29—Matt Ross, Boston .....Exh. 2
Jan. 29—Frank Smith, Boston .....Exh. 1
May 16—Alfredo Evangelista, Landover .....W 15
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 29—Earnie Shavers, New York .....W 15
(Retained World Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 2—Scott LeDoux, Chicago .....Exh. 5

1978

Feb. 15—Leon Spinks, Las Vegas .....L 15
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 15—Leon Spinks, New Orleans .....W 15
(Regained World Heavyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
59	37	19	0	0	3	0	0	0	0



CASSIUS CLAY

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JACK ROOT
(Janos Ruthaly)

Born, May 26, 1876, Austria. Nationality, Austrian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1897

Nov. 12—Charles Upton, Chicago .....KO 4
Dec. 24—Pat Brastand, Chicago .....KO 3

1898

Jan. 8—Charles Whitey, Chicago .....KO 2
Jan. 15—George Hipp, Chicago .....KO 1
Jan. 29—Mike Corrall, Chicago ..... W 1
Feb. 12—Jack Hammond, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Jack Moffatt, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 10—Charles Withey, Green Bay ...KO 2
Mar. 27—Geo. Ryan, Milwaukee ..... Police Stpd. 1
May 14—Jack Moffatt, Chicago ..... W 6
July 22—Tom Lansing, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 5—Jim Watts, N. Y. C. ..... W 2
Aug. 19—Jack Murphy, Philadelphia ...KO 2
Nov. 15—Tom Lansing, Chicago .....KO 5
Dec. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Chicago ..... W 6

1899

Jan. 21—Harry Peppers, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Stift, Davenport .....WF 7
Apr. 29—Dick Moore, Chicago .....KO 2
May 15—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville ..... D 20
May 30—Tom Casey, Chicago .....KO 1
June 7—Tom Burke, Chicago .....KO 7
June 21—Jack Gorman, Chicago .....KO 2
July 7—Fred Grant, Chicago .....KO 3
Aug. 12—John Banks, Chicago .....KO 1
Aug. 21—Tom Casey, Chicago .....KO 1
Sept. 23—Bill Stift, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 3—Frank Craig, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 15—Frank Craig, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 15—Alec Greggains, San Fran. ....KO 7

1900

Jan. 9—Tommy West, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 5—Jack Hammond, Milwaukee ..KO 2
Feb. 20—Ed Denfass, Chicago .....KO 4
July 10—Dick O'Brien, Chicago ..... W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 4—Dan Creedon, Kansas City ....KO 1
Oct. 16—Dick O'Brien, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 16—Joe Ashley, Manistee .....KO 2

1901

Jan. 18—George Byers, San Francisco ..KO 9
June 28—Kid Carter, San Francisco ....WF 15
Oct. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville ....KO 2

1902

Jan. 31—George Gardner, San Fran. ...WF 7
Apr. 26—Billy Stift, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 18—George Gardner, Salt Lake City ..... KO by 17
Oct. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Marvin Hart, Chicago ..... W 6

1903

Apr. 22—Kid McCoy, Detroit ..... W 10
(First Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 4—Geo. Gardner, Fort Erie ... KO by 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 26—Jim Flynn, Pueblo, Colo. ..... W 8

1904

Feb. 5—John Willie, Chicago ..... D 6
Feb. 26—George Gardner, Chicago ..... D 6
May 2—George Gardner, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 23—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia ...ND 4
Dec. 5—John Willie, Chicago ..... D 6

1905

July 3—Marvin Hart, Reno Nev. ... KO by 12
Listed by James J. Jeffries, who refereed as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Feb. 26—Fred Russell, Kalamazoo ..... W 10
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1961.
Died Los Angeles, Calif. June 10, 1963.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
53	24	17	3	5	0	0	3	1	0

GEORGE GARDNER

Born, March 17, 1877, Lisdoonvarna, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1897

Knockouts: J. Young, 3 rds. J. Young, 2 rds. Tom Moore, 4 rds. Tom O'Brien, 1 rd. Emmett Johnson, 3 rds. Hugh Winters, 6 rds., all at Manchester, N. H.

1898

Nov. 20—Hugh Colgan, Manchester ....KO 3
Dec. 10—Prof. Evans, Manchester ..... W 3
Dec. 25—Thunderbolt Smith, Montreal .KO 7

1899

Jan. 20—Bob Montgomery, Manchester . D 10
Mar. 24—Andy Moynahan, Manchester .KO 3
Apr. 9—John Butler, Lowell ..... W 7
June 7—Young Sharkey, Lowell ..... W 9
July 31—Bill Hanrahan, Lowell ..... D 6
Aug. 5—Harry Fisher, Brooklyn ..... W 17
Sept. 16—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn .....L 18
Nov. 5—George Byers, Lynn ..... D 15
Dec. 12—Jack Moffatt, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1900

Jan. 9—Harry Fisher, Lynn ..... W 12
Jan. 16—George Byers, Lynn ..... D 15
Feb. 12—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn ....KO 3
Feb. 22—George Byers, Hartford .....WF 14
Mar. 14—Jack Burke, Lynn ..... W 4
Apr. 7—J. Fitzpatrick, Portland ..... W 9
Apr. 23—Dick Baker, Manchester .....KO 4
May 2—Charley Goff, Utica ..... W 7
May 14—George Byers, Boston ..... D 15
May 29—Kid Carter, Coney Island .....WF 19
Sept. 10—Frank Craig, England .....KO 4
Sept. 30—J. Scales, England ..... W 3

1901

Apr. 18—Tim Hurley, Manchester ..... W 5
July 4—Jack Moffatt, San Francisco ... W 3
Aug. 30—Kid Carter, San Francisco ....KO 18
Sept. 27—Joe Walcott, San Francisco .....L 20
Dec. 29—Kid Carter, San Francisco ....KO 8

1902

Jan. 31—Jack Root, San Francisco ..... LF 7
Apr. 25—Joe Walcott, San Francisco .... W 20
Aug. 18—Jack Root, Salt Lake City ....KO 17
Oct. 31—Jack Johnson, San Francisco ....L 20
Dec. 11—Billy Stift, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 29—Kid Carter, Chicago ..... W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia .ND 4
Feb. 13—Al Weinig, Boston ..... W 7
Apr. 6—Peter Maher, Boston .....KO 1
May 13—Marvin Hart, Louisville ..... W 12
July 4—Jack Root, Fort Erie .....KO 12
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran. ....L 20
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

Jan. 5—Marvin Hart, Boston ..... D 15
Feb. 8—*Fred Cooley, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 8—*Jim Driscoll, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 19—Kid Carter, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Root, Chicago ..... D 6
May 2—Jack Root, Chicago .....L 6
July 1—John Willie, Chicago ..... D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Jeffords, Butte, Mont.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Denver ..... D 10
*Same night.

1905

Apr. 17—Mike Schreck, Salt Lake ... KO by 20
June 20—Billy Stift, Ogden .....KO 5

1906

Jan. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 19—Mike Schreck, Chelsea .....NC 2
Dec. 21—Al Kaufman, Los Ang. .... KO by 14

1907

Apr. 17—Jim Flynn, San Diego ..... KO by 18
Oct. 12—Terry Mustain, San Diego ..... D 20

1908

Jan. 29—Terry Mustain, San Diego .. KO by 8
May 18—Tony Ross, New Castle, Pa. KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
65	19	20	2	10	5	1	5	2	1

Died, July 8, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

BOB FITZSIMMONS
(Record under Heavyweight Champions)

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN
(Joseph Francis Hagen)

Born, January 17, 1878, Philadelphia, Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft 10½ in.

1896

Dec. 12—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia .... D 6
Dec. 19—George Russell, Philadelphia ... W 6
Dec. 23—Bobby Dobbs, Chester ..... D 4

1897

Jan. 11—Bobby Dobbs, Cohocton, Pa. ...L 4
Jan. 12—Martin Judge, Philadelphia .... D 6

Jan. 31—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia .... W 6
Feb. —Dan McConnell, Philadelphia .. W 6
Feb. —Leslie Pearce, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Mar. —Billy Payne, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Apr. —Young Smyrna, Chester ..... D 4
June 3—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia ... W 6
June 7—Barney Connors, Baltimore .... D 15
June 9—Paddy Sheehan, Reading ..... D 4
June 25—Martin Judge, Reading ..... W 6
June 27—Jack Hanlon, Reading ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Joe Dougherty, Philadelphia ..KO 3

1898

Jan. 1—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia .... W 6
Jan. 10—Barney Connors, Baltimore .... W 8
Jan. 17—Paddy Sheehan, Reading ..... W 6
Jan. 31—Young Smyrna, Philadelphia ... W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Daly, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Feb. 14—Jack McCann, Philadelphia .... W 3
Apr. —Bill Payne, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Apr. —Dick Kelly, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Nov. 6—Kid Carter, Brooklyn ..... D 10
Dec. 19—Hugh McWinters, Brooklyn .... W 20

1899

Jan. —Tom Cavanaugh, Philadelphia .. W 4
Jan. —Fred Stricker, Philadelphia .... W 4
Jan. —Jack Collier, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Feb. —George Cole, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Mar. 20—George Cole, Trenton, ... W 20
May 15—Tony Drew, Trenton .....KO 7
June 20—Kid Baxter, Chicago ..... W 6
June 27—Walter Nolan, Chicago .....KO 4
July 21—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago ..... W 6
Aug. 4—Tom McCune, Clinton .....KO 12
Sept. 15—Tom Tracey, Chicago ..... W 6

1900

Jan. 6—Al Neill, San Francisco ..... D 15
Feb. 14—Y'g. P. Jackson, San Fran. ..KO by 13
Apr. 13—Bob Long, Chicago ..... W 6
May 23—Young Mahoney, Chicago ..... W 6
June 7—Charley Bell, Des Moines .....KO 2
June 14—Jack Lewis, Des Moines .....KO 7
June 21—Jim Adams, Des Moines ..... D 5
July 3—Jim Adams, Des Moines ..... D 6
Sept. 21—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 15—Tommy West, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Oct. 29—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia .ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia .ND 6

1901

Feb. 25—Harry Smith, England ..... W 3
Mar. 20—Jack Thompson, England .....KO 2
May 20—George Crisp, England .....KO 11
June 25—Harry Newmier, England .....KO 6
Aug. 3—Jack Scales, England ..... W 6
Aug. 19—Dido Plumb, England .....KO 6
Sept. 3—Mike Lunch, England ..... W 3
Sept. 23—Jack McDonald, England ..... W 1
Sept. 23—Jasper White, England ..... W 2
Sept. 30—Harry Smith, England ..... W 3
Sept. 30—Cock Robin, England ..... W 3
Nov. 7—Jack Scales, England .....KO 1
Nov. 18—Frank Craig, England .....WF 7
Dec. 13—Yank Kenny, England .....WF 4

1902

Jan. 18—Frank Kelly, Scotland ..... W 4
Jan. 20—Pat McDonald, Scotland ..... W 2
Jan. 27—Chas. McKeever, England .....WF 3
Feb. 1—Yank Kenny, England .....WF 5
Mar. 3—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Mar. 10—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 19—Ed Denfass, Philadelphia .....KO 5
Mar. 20—Rufud Graham, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 26—Jack McCann, Reading .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Morris Mahoney, Reading ..... W 2
Apr. 1—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 28—Yg. P. Jackson, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 3—George Cole, Philadelphia ....ND 4
May 10—Lanahan, Philadelphia .....ND 2
May 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 23—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 2—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia .KO 1
June 6—Al Neill, Chicago .....KO 3
June 12—George Cole, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 16—Jack Bonner, Paterson .....ND 6
June 21—Yank Kenny, Philadelphia ....KO 3
June 23—Joe Block, St. Louis .....KO 7
June 30—Jim Driscoll, Chicago ..... W 6
June 30—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago ..... W 6
July 29—Jack Lewis,Mt. Clemens ..... W 1
Sept. 12—Billy Stift, Chicago ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Joe Choynski, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 23—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 30—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 19—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 15—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia .ND 6
Dec. 18—Jim Watts, Philadelphia ..... W 4

1903

Jna. 1—Al Weinig, Fort Erie .....KO 12
Jan. 8—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 26—Al Weinig, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Mar. 5—Jack Butler, Lancaster ..... W 6
Mar. 9—Jim Jeffords, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar 19—Billy Payne, Philadelphia ..... W 2
Mar. 30—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 20—Joe Walcott, Boston ..... D 10
May 5—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 19—George Ester, Philadelphia ....KO 3
May 23—George Byers, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 26—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 11—Al Limerick, Shenandoah .KO by 13
June 25—Jack Bonner, Mauch Chunk .... W 10
July 1—Kid Carter, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 21—Paddy Sheehan, Philadelphia .ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Haghey, England .....KO 3
Oct. 12—Mullen, England ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Hevron, England .....KO 5
Nov. 18—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Phila. ....ND 6
Dec. 5—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ...KO 3
Dec. 12—Mike Schreck, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 22—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Boston .. W 15
Dec. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 29—Hugh Kelly, Kansas City ..... D 10

1904

Jan. 27—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 22—Chas. Mack, Chicago .....KO 3
Feb. 22—Jim Driscoll, Chicago ..... W 3
Mar. 10—Mike Schreck, St. Louis ..... W 15
Mar. 18—Hugo Kelly, Chicago ..... W 6
Apr. 14—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, St. L. ...KO 3
Apr. 28—Kid Carter, St. Louis ..... W 3
May 14—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 25—Geo Cole, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 23—B. Fitzsimmons, Philadelphia .ND 6
Sept. 14—Hugo Kelly, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 23—Billy Stift, Baltimore .....KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Butler, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Oct. 7—Tommy Burns, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Oct. 21—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore .....KO 3
Nov. 9—John Willie, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 12—Dixie Kid, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 17—Black Bill, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 11—Larry Temple, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Dec. 19—Morris Harris, Philadelphia ...ND 6

1905

Feb. 1—John Willie, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 24—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore ....WF 2
Apr. 7—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis .....L 10
July 4—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Dawson .. D 20
Aug. 28—Billy Bates, Dawson ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Billy Bates, Fairbanks .....WF 6
Oct. 27—Al Kaufman, San Fran. .....KO 17
Dec. 20—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran. ..KO 13
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1906

July 16—Sam Berger, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Aug. 20—Mark Beecham, Newcastle ....KO 2
Oct. 16—Fred Cooley, Los Angeles ....KO 3
Oct. 16—Jim Trimble, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Nov. 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles .... D 20
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1907

Feb. 22—Abdul Malgan, Los Angeles ...WF 9
May 8—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles .....L 20
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 13—Bill Hevernon, Philadelphia ...KO 1

1908

Feb. 11—Bob Ward, Charleston, Va. ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 4—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia .Exh. 4
June 10—Jack Blackburn, Phila. .....ND 6
Aug. 29—Jack Rush, Clarksburg, Va. ....KO 7
Sept. 7—Larry Temple, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 23—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia ..ND 4
Sept. 26—Tom Lenihan, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Nov. 9—George Cole, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Phila. .....ND 6

1909

Jan. 4—Jack Reed, Philadelphia .....Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia ...Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Jack Cooper, Philadelphia ...Exh. 2
Feb. 11—A. J. D. Biddle, Phila. .....Exh. 4
Mar. 26—*Stanley Ketchel, New York ..ND 10
May 19—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 9—Stanley Ketchel, Phila. .... KO by 3
June 30—Jim Flynn, Denver, Col. .....ND 10
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Shamokin, Pa. .....ND 6
Nov. 29—Chas. Stevenson, Phila. .....ND 6
*O'Brien saved by bell.

1910

Jan. 19—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 21—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1911

Aug. 15—Sam Langford, New York . KO by 5
Nov. 27—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia ..ND 6

1912

June 17—Ben Koch, Philadelphia .....ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
181	36	59	6	16	3	0	4	57	0

Died in New York City, Nov. 12, 1942.
Elected to Hall of Fame 1968

JACK DILLON

(Ernest Cutler Price)
(Jack the Giant Killer)

Born, February 2, 1891, Frankfort, Ind. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

1908

Apr. 18—Kid Brown, Indianapolis ..... D 6
July 20—Joe McAree, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Jack Laffy, Indianapolis .....KO 4
Oct. 27—Tom Delane, Indianapolis ....KO 4
Nov. 13—Pat Lark, Indianapolis .....KO 4
Nov. 20—Teddy Malone, Dayton ..... D 10
Dec. 19—Tommy Clark, Indianapolis .... W 10

1909

Jan. 22—Joe McAree, Indianapolis .....KO 5
Feb. 3—Kid Simms, Indianapolis .....KO 3
Feb. 20—Charles Humphries, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Kid Clark, Columbus .....KO 6
Mar. 3—Par Lark, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Kid Griffin, Indianapolis .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Ray Bronson, Hartford City ... D 6
Mar. 31—Bob Long, Indianapolis .....KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Gray, Indianapolis .....KO 2
May 10—Young Connors, Indianapolis .KO 5
May 28—Kid Sullivan, Terre Haute ....KO 3
July 2—Tommy Scanlon, Terre Haute .KO 6
July 22—Everett Reeves, Anderson ....KO 5
Sept. 19—Kid Sparks, New Orleans .....KO 2
Dec. 21—Jimmy Cooley, Indianapolis ... W 6

1910

Jan. 31—Jap Roberts, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Feb. 8—Jimmy Cooley, Indianapolis ... D 6
Mar. 8—Ray Bronson, Anderson ..... D 8
Apr. 2—Rube May, Anderson .....KO 5
Apr. 21—Dick Fitzpatrick, Anderson .... W 10
May 30—Howard Morrow, Anderson .... W 8
June 20—Freddie Hicks, Newark, O..... W 15
July 28—Jack Ryan, Anderson .....KO 6
Sept. 17—Jim Perry, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 3—Jack Herrick, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Oct. 21—George Chip, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 29—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Nov. 11—Jack Herrick, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Nov. 28—Kid Brown, Springfield, O. .... W 20
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, Anderson ....L 10

1911

Jan. 2—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Jan. 11—Eddie McGoorty, Winnipeg ..ND 12
Jan. 24—Geo. Chip, Dayton, O. ..... W 15
Feb. 4—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Feb. 18—Young Loughrey, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Feb. 22—Jimmie Gardner, Indianapolis .ND 10
Mar. 4—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Mar. 14—Jimmy Mellody, Brazil, Ind. ..KO 3
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Indianapolis ND 10
Mar. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo ..ND 10
Apr. 1—Billy Clarke, Pittsburgh .....KO 4
Apr. 4—Frank Mantell, Boston ..... W 12
Apr. 12—Jack Stevens, Mt. Vernon, Ind. KO 1
Apr. 28—George Chip, Terre Haute ....ND 10
May 3—Bob Moha, Indianapolis .....ND 10
June 5—Ralph Erne, Muncie .....ND 10
June 21—Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis ....ND 10
July 3—Bob Mohan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New Orleans ..L 4
Oct. 4—Jack Graham, Vincennes, Ind. KO 3
Oct. 20—Jack Herrick, So. Bend, Ind. ..ND 10
Oct. 23—Barney Williams, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 28—Ralph Erne, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Nov. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Indianapolis ND 10
Nov. 11—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh .ND 6
Nov. 22—George Chip, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Dec. 6—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh .....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Leo Houck, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Jan. 20—Billy Griffith, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Jan. 26—Howard Wiggen, Indianapolis .KO 2
Feb. 1—Billy Berger, Youngstown, O. .ND 12
Feb. 3—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 10—Geo. Chip, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis .....ND 10
Mar. 7—Walter Coffey, Oakland, Cal.... W 10
Mar. 23—Frank Klaus, Daly City, Cal. ....L 20
May 3—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 28—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis .....KO 3
(Dillon claimed world Light Heavyweight Title)
June 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo ...ND 10
June 27—Geo. K. O. Brown, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
July 4—Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind. ....KO 8
July 22—Joe Gorman, Memphis, Tenn. .KO 6
July 25—George Chip, Indianapolis ....ND 10
Aug. 12—Mike Donovan, Richmond, Ind.KO 4
Oct. 11—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Oct. 17—Kid Wagner, Johnstown, Pa. ..ND 10
Oct. 19—George Chip, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Dayton, O. ..... W 15
Oct. 25—Battling Conners, Indianapolis KO 7
Nov. 4—Jack Flynn, Wabash, Ind. .....KO 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Howard, Memphis, Tenn.W 8
Nov. 11—George Chip, Columbus, O. ....ND 10
Nov. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ....ND 10
Dec. 19—Harry Ramsey, Cincinnati ....ND 10

1913

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ....ND 10
Jan. 9—Frank Mantell, Thorton, R.I. .. W 15
Jan. 18—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Logan, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 10—Bill McKinnon, Thornton, R.I. . D 15
Feb. 19—Jack Denning, Indianapolis ...KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa. .....ND 6
Mar. 12—K. O. Brennan, Indianapolis ..ND 10
Apr. 10—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Apr. 14—George Chip, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Apr. 17—Barney Williams, Rochester, N. Y. .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
May 29—Frank Klaus, Indianapolis ....ND 10
July 3—Bill McKinnon, Indianapolis ..KO 10
Aug. 8—George Ashe, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Peru, Ind. .....KO 3
Sept. 17—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg, Man..KO 8
Oct. 9—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa. ....ND 6
Oct. 14—Walter Monaghan, Akron, O...KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Christie, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ....ND 10
Jan. 20—Vic Hanson, Denver, Colo. ..... W 12
Feb. 4—Freddy Hicks, Windsor, Can...ND 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Danforth, Memphis, Tenn. .....KO 2
Feb. 17—Marshall Clairborne, Hot SpringsW 3
Mar. 3—Jim Flynn, Kansas City ..... D 10
Mar. 11—Jack Lester, Hot Springs .....KO 10
Mar. 17—Dick Gilbert, Hot Springs ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Battling Levinsky, Butte, Mont. W 12
Apr. 28—Al Norton, Kansas City ..... W 10
(Won international recognition as Light Heavyweight Title)
May 29—Battling Levinsky, Indiananp..ND 10
June 15—Bob Moha, Butte, Mont. ..... W 12
July 3—Sailor Ed. Petrosky, Kans. City . W 10
Sept. 7—Sailor Einert, Terre Haute ....ND 10
Sept. 15—Geo. K.O. Brown, Vincennes, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Columbus, O. .ND 12
Oct. 5—Jim Flynn, Kansas City ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Geo. K.O. Brown, St. Louis ...NC 3
Nov. 9—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia .KO 2
Nov. 24—Dick Gilbert, Denver ..... W 15

1915

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Jan. 16—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 22—Y'g Halstead, Christopher, Ill. .KO 3
Jan. 25—Larry English, Memphis .....KO 4
Feb. 20—Frank Mantell, N.Y.C. .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Mar. 2—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Gunboat Smith, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Apr. 6—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis. ...ND 10
Apr. 29—Marty Cutler, Lexington, Ky. .KO 6
May 5—Andre Anderson, Lexington, Ky. .....KO 5
May 20—Jack Lester, Joplin, Mo. ..... W 15
June 7—Tom McMahon, Rochester ...ND 10
June 11—Frank Mantell, Cincinnati ....ND 10
July 5—George Chip, Kans. City, Mo. .. D 10
July 12—Johnny Howard, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

Aug. 17—Tom McCarty, Lewiston, Mont. D 10
Aug. 30—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 25—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
Oct. 5—Jim Savage, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 1—Charley Weinert, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 18—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh, Wis. .KO 4
Nov. 29—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 7—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 17—Yankee Gilbert, Dayton, O. ...KO 4
Dec. 20—Al Norton, Memphis .....KO 4
Dec. 29—George Lewis, Toledo, O. .....ND 8

1916

Jan. 10—Porky Flynn, Memphis .....W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Miske, Superior, Wis. ....ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Feb. 8—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Feb. 14—Vic Hanson, Memphis .....W 8
Mar. 10—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Whitey Allen, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Mar. 28—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Apr. 14—Billy Miske, St. Paul .....ND 10
Apr. 25—*Battling Levinsky, Kansas City W 15
May 23—Bob Devere, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 29—Frank Moran, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 4—Jim Flynn, Dewey, Okla. .....KO 4
July 13—Battling Levinsky, Baltimore .ND 10
Sept. 12—Battling Levinsky, Memphis ... D 8
Oct. 10—Sailor Grande, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Oct. 17—*Tim O'Neill, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry Williams, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston .....L 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 10—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul .....ND 10
Dec. 19—Billy Miske, B'klyn. .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 1—Bob Moha, Dayton, O. .....ND 15
Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 16—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans ..W 20
Feb. 26—Al McCoy, N.Y.C. .....ND 10
Mar. 19—Jack Moran, Memphis, Tenn. .KO 6
Mar. 30—Jack Barry, Hot Springs, Ark. .KO 3
May 15—Tommy McMahon, Dayton, O. .D 15
May 21—Jack McCarron, Toledo, O. ...ND 10
May 29—George Chip, Cincinnati .....ND 10
June 25—Len Rowlands, Memphis, Tenn. W 8
July 4—Soldier Smith, Terre Haute, Ind. .....KO 1
July 10—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Sept. 3—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute, Ind. .....ND 10
Oct. 5—Hugh Walker, Ft. Riley, Kan. .ND 10
Oct. 15—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Oct. 17—Zulu Kid, Montreal, Can. .....ND 10
Nov. 3—Battling Stanley, Indianapolis .KO 2
Nov. 13—Billy Miske, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—George Chip, Duluth .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Walker, Joplin .....D 12
Mar. 4—Harry Greb, Toledo .....ND 12
Mar. 22—Steamboat Bill Scott, Muncie ..D 10
Apr. 15—Hugh Walker, Memphis .....W 8
May 7—Frank Farmer, Tacoma .....L 6
May 29—Joe Walters, Connersville, Ind. KO 3
Je 17—Hugh Walker, Tulsa, Okla. .....L 12
July 1—Frank Hoe, Indianapoliolis ....D 10
July 4—Al McCoy, Charleston .....ND 10
Aug. 8—Jack Daily, Valparaiso, Ind. ...ND 6
Aug. 20—Marty Cross, Columbus .....ND 15
Sept. 25—Billy Ryan, Charleston .....ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Duffy, Cedar Rapids, Ia. .ND 10
Nov. 20—Harry Krohn, Chillicothe, O. ...W 6
Nov. 23—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ....ND 4
Nov. 29—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ...Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Ted Black, Detroit .....ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Battling Halstead, Miami, Fla. .ND 10
Mar. 21—Young Fitzsimmons, Hot Springs, Ark. .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Paul Roman, Dallas, Tex. .....ND 10
Apr. 2—Battling Halstead, Palm Beach, Fla. .....ND 10
May 8—Bob Sweeney, Kokomo, Ind. .KO 6
May 16—Jack Riley, Gary, Ind. .....KO 8
June 10—Young Fitzsimmons, scrammon, Kans. .....ND 10
July 4—Pat Weiss, El Reno, Okla. .....ND 10
Sept. 4—Bud Clancy, Cedar Rapids, Ia. .ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Hall, Springfield, Mo. .....ND 10
Oct. 9—Battling Logan, Clarkville, Ark. .....ND 10
Nov. 2—Battling Halstead, Ft. Smith, Ark. .....ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack Moran, Shreveport, La. ..KO 2
Dec. 22—Harry Folly, Hot Springs, Ark. ND 4
Dec. 28—Young Fitzsimmons, San Antonio, Tex. .....ND 12

1921

Jan. 25—Frisco Pete Brown, Louisville .KO 6
Feb. 11—Billy Edwards, Alexandria, La. KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Denham, Atlanta, Ga. ...KO 6
Feb. 18—Ed. Warner, Helena, Ark. .....ND 10

1923

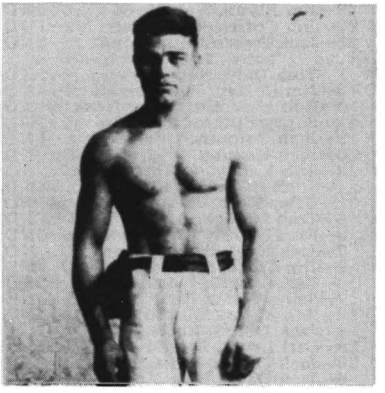
Jan. 12—Joe Walters, Bicknell, Ind. ....ND 10

Dillon was in no condition to box from 1921 and was urged by friends to quit the ring which he did.

Note—Barney Williams, named in this record, and Battling Levinsky, is the same person.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
240	60	32	0	14	6	0	0	127	1

Died Aug. 7, 1942, Chattahoochee, Fla.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1959.



JACK DILLON

BATTLING LEVINSKY

(Barney Lebrowitz)

Born June 10, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan. Started boxing under the name of Barney Williams. Changed his name in 1913. Started boxing 1906; early record unavailable.

1910

Knockouts: Marty McAndrews, 5; Jack Krause, 5; Fighting Dick, 4; Matt Ryan, 1; Joe Sandy, 1; Joe O'Neil, 4; Johnny Dogan, 6; Jack Ferry, 1. Won: Paddy Burns, 6. No decisions: Paddy Burns, 6; Leo Diamond, 6; Reddy Hogan, 6; Jimmy Dolan, 6; Kid Selby, 9; Paddy Burns, 6; Cropy Melley, 6; Joe Paige, 6; Kid Harris, 6; Jack Doyle, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Billy Burke, 6; Mickey McDonough, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jimmy Glavin, 6; Jack Clarke, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Doyle, 6; Jeff Clark, 10; Jeff Clark, 15. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Johnny Howard, 6; Mike Glover, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Al Kubiak, 6; Ralph Galaway, 10; Frank Mantell, 10; Billy West, 10; Jack Mitchell, 10; Jumbo Welsh, 6; Jim Barry, 6; Jack Dillon, 6. Lost: Leo Houck, 12.

1912

Jan. 3—Joe Grim, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Jan. 10—George Ash, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Jan. 21—George Ash, Baltimore, Md. .ND 13
Feb. 12—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh .ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 6—Bill McKinnon, New York ...ND 10
Mar. 12—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 18—Peck Miller, Allentown .....ND 10
Mar. 19—Bill McKinnon, New York ...ND 10
Apr. 2—Larry Williams, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 14—Tony Caponi, Atlanta .....W 10
May 3—Eddie Palmer, Wilkes-Barre ..ND 10
May 24—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville ....W 15
June 7—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville ....W 15
June 14—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville ....W 20
July 19—Harry Wuest, Jacksonville ...ND 15
Sept. 7—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre ...ND 10

Sept. 22—Dave Smith, Philadelphia . . . ND 6
Sept. 28—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia . . . . W 6
Nov. 12—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia . . W 6
Nov. 28—Tom Kennedy, Philadelphia . . W 6
Dec. 20—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville . . . . W 25

1913

Feb. 10—Tom McMahon, Buffalo . . . . ND 10
Mar. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo . . ND 10
Apr. 17—Jack Dillon, Rochester, N. Y. ND 10
July 3—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo . ND 10
July 30—Porky Flynn, New York . . . . ND 10
Aug. 19—Sailor White, Rockaway Bch. ND 10
Aug. 27—Nick Muller, New York . . . . . KO 10
Sept. 10—Eddie McGoorty, New York . ND 10
Sept. 17—Whitey Allen, New York . . . . KO 5
Sept. 23—Frank McGuinness, New York KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y. . . . ND 10
Sept. 30—Jack Keating, New York . . . . ND 10
Nov. 18—Tim Logan, New York . . . . . ND 10
Nov. 20—Ed Hagen, New York . . . . . KO 7
Dec. 2—Charley Weinert, New York . ND 10
Dec. 9—Jim Flynn, New York . . . . . ND 10
Dec. 22—Jim Coffey, New York . . . . . ND 10
Dec. 25—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Tom Daly, New York . . . . . KO 2
Jan. 3—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia . . . . ND 6
Jan. 5—Bob McAllister, New York . . ND 10
Jan. 13—Porky Flynn, New York . . . . ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Connors, New York . . . ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Keating, Bridgeport, Ct. ND 10
Jan. 22—Bob Kenny, Allentown, Pa. . . KO 3
Jan. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York . . . ND 10
Jan. 31—Tony Ross, Philadelphia . . . . ND 6
Feb. 6—Tom McMahon, New York . . ND 10
Mar. 3—Fred McKay, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 7—Jack Keating, New York . . . . ND 10
Mar. 9—Jim Coffey, New York . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 14—Tim O'Neill, Philadelphia . . . ND 6
Mar. 17—Sailor Fritts, New York . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 23—Bob Moha, Milwaukee . . . . . ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Butte, Mont. . . . . L 12
May 19—Carl Lewis, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis . . . . ND 10
June 6—Jack Davis, New York . . . . . KO 7
June 26—Bert Kenny, New York . . . . . ND 10
June 30—Charley Weinert, New York . ND 10
July 21—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
July 31—Jack Driscoll, Far Rockaway . ND 10
Aug. 18—Sailor Fritts, New York . . . . . ND 10
Aug. 19—Bartley Madden, New York . . ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Nevins, New York . . . . . KO 2
Sept. 18—One Round Davis, Buffalo . . . . ND 10
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York . . BD 10
Oct. 20—Jim Flynn, New York . . . . . ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Fritts, New York . . . . . ND 10
Oct. 31—Terry Keller, New York . . . . ND 10
Nov. 5—Frank Mantell, Providence . . . D 12
Nov. 26—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn . . . . ND 10
Dec. 25—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10

1915

*Jan. 1—Bartley Madden, Brooklyn . . ND 10
*Jan. 1—Soldier Kearns, New York . . . ND 10
*Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Waterbury . . ND 12
Jan. 6—Jack Keating, New York . . . . ND 10
Jan. 27—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans . L 20
Mar. 6—Sailor Fritts, New York . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 8—George Ashe, Philadelphia . . . ND 6
Mar. 19—Bill Ketchell, New York . . . . ND 10
Mar. 22—Jack Hanlon, New York . . . . ND 10
Mar. 26—Tom McCarthy, New York . . ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Dillon, Boston . . . . . W 12
Apr. 3—Zulu Kid, New York . . . . . ND 10
May 14—Jack Connors, New York . . . ND 10
May 28—George Ashe, New York . . . . ND 10
May 31—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
July 9—Porky Flynn, Far Rockaway . ND 10
July 13—Lengthy Rosen, Philadelphia . ND 6
Aug. 6—Colin Bell, New York . . . . . ND 10
Aug. 14—Sailor Carrol, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Aug. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn . . . ND 10
Sept. 24—Sandy Ferguson, Boston . . . . . W 12
Sept. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn . . . ND 10
Oct. 25—Porky Flynn, Portland, Me. . . ND 6
Nov. 8—Jack Geyer, Shenandoah, Pa. ND 6
Nov. 15—Tom Cowler, New York . . . . ND 10
Nov. 27—Porky Flynn, New York . . . . ND 10
Dec. 20—Jack Connors, New York . . . . ND 10
Dec. 25—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10

*All bouts same day; first in morning, second in afternoon, third in evening.

1916

Jan. 1—Tom McMahon, Scranton . . . ND 10
Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Boston . . . . . W 12
Jan. 14—Silas Green, New York . . . . . ND 10
Jan. 21—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Jan. 25—Al Reich, Boston . . . . . W 12
Feb. 8—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Feb. 28—Jack Driscoll, New York . . . . . W 3
Mar. 3—Jack Hanlon, New York . . . . KO 3
Mar. 7—Bert Kenny, Bridgeport . . . . . W 10
Mar. 9—Bob Carroll, New London . . . ND 10
Mar. 16—Bob Devere, Syracuse . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 20—Jack Keating, Schenectady . . ND 10
Mar. 25—Jim Savage, New York . . . . ND 6
Mar. 28—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Apr. 19—Mike Fitzgerald, Toronto . . . KO 2
Apr. 25—Jack Dillon, Kansas City, Mo. . L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
May 15—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia ND 6
May 30—Porky Flynn, Chattanooga . . . D 8
June 30—Jim Barry, Syracuse . . . . . ND 10
July 13—Jack Dillon, Baltimore . . . . ND 10
July 21—George Ashe, Rockaway . . . . ND 10
July 25—Tommy Burke, St. Louis . . . . ND 12
Sept. 4—K. O. Brown, Chicago . . . . . ND 10
Sept. 12—Jack Dillon, Memphis . . . . . D 8
Sept. 25—Battling Bradley, Columbus . ND 12
Oct. 3—Gus Christie, Memphis . . . . . D 8
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Boston . . . . W 12
Oct. 12—Billy Miske, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Dillon, Boston . . . . . W 12
(Levinsky claimed Light Heavyweight title as result of victory. Men did not make weight, but each was below the class limit of 175 pounds.)
Oct. 30—Billy Miske, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Nov. 16—Carl Morris, Kansas City . . . . L 15
Dec. 8—Gus Christie, Dayton . . . . . ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn . . . ND 10
Jan. 12—Jim Smith, New York . . . . . ND 10
Jan. 17—Bob Moha, Youngstown . . . . ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Miske, St. Paul . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Moran, St. Louis . . . . . W 12
Mar. 23—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10
May 9—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
May 16—Leo Houck, York, Pa. . . . . ND 6
May 26—Bert Kenny, New York . . . . . ND 10
June 15—Bartley Madden, Far Rocka'y. ND 10
June 20—Johnny Howard, Providence . . W 12
June 23—Al Benedict Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
July 16—Al Benedict, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Aug. 6—Jack London, Brooklyn . . . . . W 4
Sept. 6—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
Sept. 11—Jim Coffey, Boston . . . . . D 12
Oct. 2—Bill Brennan, Boston . . . . . D 12
Oct. 23—Bill Brennan, Boston . . . . . L 12
Oct. 31—Zulu Kid, Montreal . . . . . ND 10
Nov. 27—Bill Brennan, Boston . . . . . W 12
Dec. 10—Johnny Jacobs, Boston . . . . . D 3
Dec. 11—Bartley Madden, Boston . . . . . D 12

1918

Jan. 15—Bill Brennan, Boston . . . . . D 12
Mar. 10—Charley Seinert, Jersey City . ND 8
May 24—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 6
May 27—Bartley Madden, Bridgeport . . . D 15
June 6—Jim Coffey, Buffalo . . . . . ND 6
June 17—Charley Weinert, Jersey City . ND 8
July 22—Billy Madden, Atlantic City . ND 8
Aug. 6—Harry Greb, Philadelphia . . . . ND 6
Aug. 15—Billy Miske, Brooklyn . . . . . Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Clay Turner, Jersey City . . . . ND 8
Nov. 6—Jack Dempsey, Phila. . . . KO by 3
Dec. 25—Leo Houck, Lancaster . . . . . L 6

1919

Feb. 13—Jim Coffey, Boston . . . . . W 12
Feb. 17—Harry Greb, Buffalo . . . . . ND 10
Apr. 28—Harry Greb, Canton, O. . . . . ND 10
July 3—Billy Miske, Toledo . . . . . ND 12
July 14—Harry Greb, Philadelphia . . . . ND 6
Aug. 11—Clay Turner, Jersey City . . . . ND 8
Sept. 3—Harry Greb, Wheeling, W. Va. ND 10
Nov. 17—Bartley Madden, Montreal . . . ND 10
Nov. 24—Clay Turner, Detroit . . . . . ND 10
Dec. 3—Al Benedict, Philadelphia . . . ND 8

1920

Jan. 1—Wild Burt Kenny, Toronto . . . W 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Howard, perth Amboy . . . . . ND 8
Feb. 16—Clay Turner, Detroit . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 15—Al Benedict, W. Hoboken . . . ND 8
Mar. 26—Clay Turner, Hartford, Ct. . . ND 10
Apr. 19—Silas Green, Montreal . . . . . ND 10
Apr. 28—Tony Melchoir, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 3—Clay Turner, Portland, Me. . . . W 12
May 21—Chuck Wiggins, Dayton, O. . . . D 12
June 28—Sergt. Ray Smith, Cleveland . ND 10
Oct. 12—Georges Carpentier, Jersey City . . . . . KO by 4
(Lost World's Light Heavyweight title)

Dec. 8—Boy McCormick, Portland . . . LF 7
—Jack Renault . . . . . W 12

1921

Mar. 10—Homer Smith, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
Mar. 18—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn . . . L 15
Apr. 15—Dan O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y. . W 12
Apr. 29—Wild Bill Reed, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 2—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla. . . . . LF 6
July 20—Eddie Ricord, Montreal . . . . . ND 10
Sept. 14—Mike McTigue, Montreal . . . . ND 10
Nov. 24—Bob Roper, Buffalo . . . . . D 12

1922

Jan. 13—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C. . . . . L 12
(For the American Light Heavyweight Championship).

1926

Aug. 31—Tommy Madden, Reading . . . KO 1
Sept. 12—George Gemas, Philadelphia . . W 10
Nov. 11—Young Stribling, Des Moines . ND 10
Nov. 18—Jim Moran, Atlantic City . . . KO 1

1927

Jan. 1—George Gemas, Philadelphia . . W 8
Feb. 7—Ray Newman, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Sept. 8—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia . . . . . L 10
Oct. 24—Ted Jackson, N. Bergen, N. J. KO 4
Oct. 28—Willie Walker, Norristown, Pa. . W 10
Nov. 2—George Gemas, Philadelphia . . W 10
Nov. 17—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Nov. 28—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia . . . . W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Sandy Seifert, Pittsburgh . . . . D 10
Feb. 17—Homer Robertson, Boston . . . W 10
Feb. 27—Marcel de Rose, New Bedford KO 2
Mar. 5—Earl Blue, New York City . . . . W 6
Apr. 11—Tiny Roebuck, Kansas City . . ND 10
Apr. 17—Jack McAuliffe, St. Louis . . . ND 10
Apr. 23—Jim Sigmund, Saginaw . . . . . ND 10
Apr. 30—Clem Johnson, Harrisburg . . . . W 8
May 21—Benny Ross, Newark, N. J. . . . W 10
June 6—Emmett Rocco, Akron . . . . . ND 10
July 2—Tex McEwan, Dayton, Ky. . . WF 4
July 13—Phil Mercurio, Long Branch . . L 10
Aug. 21—Tony Youkonis, Allentown . . . L 10
Sept. 21—Herman Weiner, Baltimore . . . . W 8
Oct. 28—Pietro Corri, Passaic, N.J. . . . . ND 8
Dec. 4—Marty Gallagher, Balt., Md. . . . . L 12

1929

Jan. 4—Pietro Corri, Bridgeport . . . . . W 10
Jan. 11—Otto Von Porat, Grand Rapids . . . . . L. Disq. 5
Jan. 15—Herman Weiner, Hagerstown, Md. . . . . Ko by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
274	25	41	1	13	13	2	4	175	0

Died Feb. 12, 1949, Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGES CARPENTIER

(The Orchid Man)

Born, January 12, 1894, Lens, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Francois Descamps. Started as amateur flyweight in 1906. Had 11 amateur bouts.

1907

Feb. 24—C. Bourgois, Paris . . . . . W 4
June 12—E. Vetinck, Paris . . . . . W 4
Sept. 11—Mazoir, Paris . . . . . L 4

1908

Nov. 1—Ed Salmon, Mais-Lafitte . . . WF 13
Nov. 30—Ed. Salmon, Mais-Lafitte . KO by 18
—Moinereso . . . . . KO 3
—Simon . . . . . W 10
Dec. 7—Lepine, Paris . . . . . W 6
Dec. 7—Charles Legrand, Paris . . . . . D 6
Dec. —Charles Legrand, Lens . . . . . W 15

1909

Feb. 19—George Gloria, Paris . . . . KO by 6
Feb. 25—Simon, Paris . . . . . W 10
Feb. 28—Charles Legrand, Lens . . . . . D 20
Mar. 18—Achalme, Lens . . . . . W 10
Apr. 6—Cheveau, Roubaix . . . . . W 6
May 11—Aug. Relinger, Mauberge . . . . KO 6
May 11—Lampin, Mauberge . . . . . KO 8
June 26—E. Vetinck, Lille . . . . . KO 1
June 27—L. Dorgeuille, Lille . . . . . KO 11
Oct. 15—Paul Til, Lille . . . . . D 15
Oct. 23—L. Dorgeuille, Paris . . . . . W 10
Nov. —Lampin, Henin-Lietard . . . . . KO 7
Nov. 24—Charles Ledoux, Paris . . . . . W 15
Dec. 8—Georges Gaillard, Paris . . . . . W 6
Dec. 22—Paul Til, Paris . . . . . W 10

1910

Jan. 5—Young Warner, Paris . . . . . W-F 7
Jan. 8—Georges Gaillard, Lens . . . . . W 10
Jan. 15—Wally Pickard, Brussels . . . . . KO 8
Feb. 9—Lampin, Brussels . . . . . KO 8
Mar. 12—Buck Shine, Brussels . . . . . L 10
Mar. 26—Fernand Cuny, Lyon . . . . . W 10
Apr. 3—George Gloria, Lens . . . . . KO 8
Apr. 9—Young Snowball, Paris . . KO by 4
July 6—Paul Til, Paris . . . . . D 15
July 17—Hubert Baelen, Lille . . . . . KO 2
Aug. 13—Fernand Cuny, Cabourg . . Ko by 8
Sept. 5—Achille, Cambrai . . . . . KO 5
Oct. 15—Percy Wilson, Paris . . . . . W 10
Oct. 22—Jim Campbell, Paris . . . . . KO 5
Nov. 6—Young Williams, Arras . . . . . KO 7
Nov. 19—George Randall, Paris . . . . . KO 10
Dec. 3—Henry Demlen, Brussels . . . . . W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris . . . . . W 10

1911

Jan. 8—Ed. Brochet, Lens . . . . . KO 7
Jan. 14—George Randall, Paris . . . . . KO 5
Jan. 27—Henri Piet, Paris . . . . . L 10
Feb. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris . . . . . W 10
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Paris . . . . . W 8
Mar. 12—Harry Stassens, Lens . . . . . KO 1
Mar. 15—Henrie Marchand, Liege . . . . KO 6
Mar. 25—Jack Meekins, Paris . . . . . W 10
Apr. 1—Sid Stagg, Roubaix . . . . . W 10
Apr. 8—G. Colbourne, Brussels . . . . . W 10
Apr. 23—Henri Marchand, Arras . . . . . KO 7
May 20—F. Loughrey, Paris . . . . . W 15
June 15—R. Eutache . . . . . KO 16
(Welterweight Championship of France)
June 23—Jack Goldswain, Paris . . . . . KO 4
Aug. 14—Arthur Evernden, Cabourg . . . W 15
Aug. 29—Dixie Kid, Tourville . . . . KO by 5
Oct. 2—Sid Burns, London . . . . . W 15
Oct. 23—Young Joseph, London . . . . KO 10
(Welterweight Championship of Europe)
Nov. 17—Theo. Cray, Boulogne . . . . . KO 9
Dec. 13—Harry Lewis, Paris . . . . . W 20

1912

Jan. 23—Battling Lacroix, Lille . . . . . KO 9
Feb. 29—Jim Sullivan, Monte Carlo . . . KO 2
Apr. 3—George Gunther, Paris . . . . . W 20
May 10—Hubert Roc, Marseilles . . . . . KO 6
May 22—Willie Lewis, Paris . . . . . W 20
June 24—Frank Klaus, Dieppe . . . . . LF 19
Oct. 23—Billy Papke, Paris . . . . . LF 17

1913

Jan. 10—Marcel Moreau, Paris . . . . . W 8
Feb. 12—Bandsman Rice, Paris . . . . . KO 2
Mar. 1—Cyclone Smith, Nice . . . . . KO 3
Mar. 17—George Gunther, Nice . . . . . KO 14
June 1—Bombardier Wells, Ghent, Bel. KO 4
June 29—Albert Lurie, Bordeaux, Fr. . KO 3
Aug. 6—Ashley Williams, Vichy, Fr. . . KO 4
Oct. 11—Jeff Smith, Paris . . . . . W 20
Oct. 31—*M. Abott, Geneva, Switz. . . KO 3
Dec. 8—Bombardier Wells, London . . KO 1
*Carpentier disciplined for alleged poor work

1914

Jan. 19—Pat O'Keefe, Nice . . . . . KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Jeanette, Paris . . . . . L 15
Apr. 14—Geo. Mitchell, Paris . . . . . KO 1
June 2—Hubert Roc, Valenciennes . . . KO 3
June 14—Phillipe Robinson, Beziers . . . KO 3
July 16—Gunboat Smith, London . . . . WF 6
(Claimed White Heavyweight Title)

1915-16

July 26—Kid Jackson, Bordeaux . . . . . WF 4
Served in French army in world war as lieutenant in aviation corps.

1917

Jan. 27—Jean Bicot, Paris . . . . . Exh. 4

1918

Jan. 1—Fernand Campagne, Paris . . Exh. 4
Jan. 1—Jules Lanara, Paris . . . . . Exh. 4

1919

July 1—Dick Smith, Paris . . . . . KO 8
Sept. 29—C. Croiselles, St. Sebastian . . KO 2
Dec. 4—Joe Beckett, Holborn Stadium, London . . . . . KO 1

1920

Jan. 10—Blink McCloskey, Bordeaux . KO 2
Feb. 21—F. Grundhoven, Monte Carlo KO 2
Oct. 12—*Battling Levinsky, Jersey C. KO 4
*For light heavyweight title. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1921

July 2—*Jack Dempsey, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City . . . . . KO by 4
*For world heavyweight championship. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1922

Jan. 22—George Cook, London, Albert Hall . . . . . KO 4
May 11—Ted Kid Lewis, London . . . . KO 1

Sept. 24—*Battling Siki, Paris ..... KO by 6
*Lost world light heavyweight title.

1923

May 6—Marcel Nilles, Paris .....KO 8
Oct. 1—Joe Beckett, London .....KO 1

1924

May 1—Arthur Townley, Vienna ....KO 2
May 31—Tom Gibbons, Michigan City ND 10
July 24—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C. .. KO by 15

1926

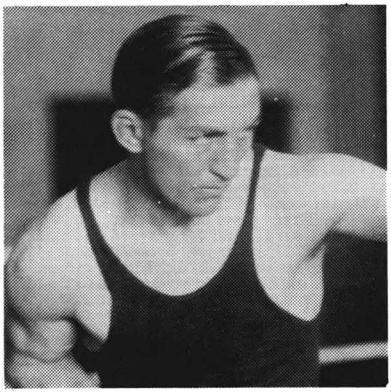
May 21—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C..... D 10
June 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila. .... L 10
July 7—Jack Burke, Denver, Colo. ...KO 2
Sept. 15—Rocco Stragmalia, Alan, Ida. . KO 3

1927

Jan. 11—Jack Walker, Paris ..... Exh. 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	51	30	4	5	6	1	8	1	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1964.
Died on Oct. 28, 1975, Paris, France.



GEORGES CARPENTIER

BATTLING SIKI

(Louis Phal)

Born, Sept. 16, 1897, St. Louis, Senegal, French West Africa. Nationality, Senegalese Negro. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft 10 4/5 in. Managed by "Pa" Levy.

1913

Knockouts: Jules Perroud, 8; Nicolas, 2. Won: Frank Roose, 10.

1914

Won: Frank Roose, 10. Lost: Jean Audouy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Jean Audouy, 4; Derenzy, 3; Victor Marchaud, 8; Westbrook, 7; Holtkamp, 5; Westbrook, 3; Nicol Simpson, 1. Won: Henrys, 10; Lefevre, 10; Jef de Paus, 15; Rene Devos, 10; Jimmy Leggett, 10; Ahaus, 10; Tom Berry, 10; Jef de Paus, 10. Lost: Tom Berry, 15.

1921

Knockout: Jean Leroi, 2. Won: Breitenstraeter, 15; Sjouwerman, 10; Ahaus, 10; Jef de Paus, 10; Harry Reeve, 15; Barrick, 10; Paul Journee, 15. Won: Spalla, KO 9; Podzhua, 10; Piounier, 7; Balzac, 2; Batt. Margot, 5; Jean Leroi, 3.

1922

Jan. 17—Rogiers, Paris .....W 12
Mar. 3—Lenaers, Strassburg .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Rogiers, Brussels .....W 10
Mar. 31—Vige, Rotterdam .....KO 5
Apr. 16—Pischelle, Algiers .....W 12
Apr. 26—Al Baker, Barcelona .....W 12
May 11—Harry Reeve, Amsterdam ....W 10
May 19—Harry Reeve, Antwerp .....ND 10
June 23—Marcel Nilles, Paris .....W 15
July 24—Dressler, Amsterdam .....KO 6
July 28—Harry Reeve, Marseilles .....KO 6
Sept. 24—*Georges Carpentier, Paris ..KO 6
*Won the light-heavyweight championship of the world.

1923

Feb. 26—*Morrelle, Paris ..... LF 6
Mar. 17—Mike McTigue, Dublin, Ire. .... L 20
Lost light heavyweight championship of the world.
July 8—Marcelle Nilles, Paris .....KO 2
Oct. 1—Jack Johnson, Quebec .....Exh. 6
Nov. 20—Kid Norfolk, New York ..... L 15
*For light heavyweight title of France.

1924

Jan. 7—Tony Stabenau, Buffalo, N. Y.KO 2
Jan. 9—Young Ernie, Venice, Calif. . .KO 2
Jan. 14—Young Norfolk, Memphis .... W 8
Jan. 21—Batt Owens, New Orleans .... L 15
Jan. 31—Joe Lohman, Minneapolis ...ND 10
Feb. 8—Joe White, Rochester, N. Y. . . W 10
Feb. 14—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O. . .ND 10
July 11—Ray Bennett, Bellaire, O. ...ND 12
July 18—Blacksmith, Russell, Manchester, N. H. .....KO 7
Aug. 4—Dixie Kid, Allentown, Pa. ...KO 3
Aug. 11—Homer Smith, Buffalo, N. Y. . L 10
Aug. 20—Mike Conroy, Bellaire, O. ...NC 8
Nov. 7—Kid Roscoe, Passaic, N. J. ...KO 6
Nov. 14—Young Marullo, N. Y. C. ..... L 12
Nov. 27—Frank Kearns, Syracuse, N. Y. .D 10
Dec. 4—Jack Burke, Brooklyn ..... L 12

1925

Mar. 13—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C. KO by 10
June 29—Art Weigand, Buffalo, N. Y. .. L 6
July 10—Chief Halbran, Rockaway, L. I. .....KO 3
July 23—Jimmy Francis, West N. Y., N. J. .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Billy Vidabeck, West N.Y., N. J. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J. .ND 10
Nov. 13—Lee Anderson, Baltimore .... L 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
74	29	25	0	1	10	1	1	6	1

(Shot to death in New York City in a brawl Dec. 15, 1925). Buried in Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

BATTLING SIKI

MIKE McTIGUE

(Michael Francis McTigue)

Born, November 26, 1892, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 175 lbs. Hight, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs and Jimmy Johnston.

Started boxing 1909; early record unavailable.

1914

—Happy Howard ..... LF 5

1915

Knockouts: Happy Davis, 3; Joe Marino, 1, Mike Greel, 3; Rube Howard, 5; K. O. Jaffie, 6; George Novick, 3; Paddy Sullivan, 3; Johnny Baker, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7; Tommy Teague, 6; Fred Kibler, 10; Jack Emmanen, 2; George Leahy, 3; Charles McGreevey, 1. No decisions: Walter McGirr, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Walter McGirr, 10; Tex Kelly, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Happy Howard, 10.

1916

Knockout: Dan Tucker, 3; Billy Carter, 1; K. O. Jaffie, 6; Bell Tinkle, 10; Sailor J. Kelsey, 10; Harry Applegate, 7: Willie Langford, 4; Bat Monroe, 7; Battling Gans, 10; Bill Brown, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12;

Al Rogers, 12. No decisions: Young Hickey, 10; Augie Ratner, 10; Jack Smith, 10; Tommy Robson, 10; Happy Howard, 10.
Aug. 28—Jim Healy, New York . . . KO by 1

1917

Won: Joe Eagan, 12; Hughey Ross, 15. No decisions: Johnny Kid Alberts, 10; Ed Kinley, 10.
Jan. 22—Jim Healy, New York . . . . . ND 10
Apr. 3—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
June 18—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia . . ND 6
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Brooklyn . . . . ND 10
Oct. 25—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
Nov. 1—Jeff Smith, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10

1918

Mar. 11—Harry Greb, Cleveland . . . . . ND 10
June 14—Frank Carbone, Red Bank . . . ND 8
July 9—Frank Carbone, W. Hoboken . . . . . KO by 5

1919

Won: Battling Ortega, 12. No decision: Happy Howard, 6.
Oct. 23—Jackie Clark, Allentown . . . . ND 10
Dec. 13—Harry Greb, Binghamton . . . . ND 10

1920

Knockouts: Roddy McDonald, 11; Dan Ferguson, 8; Jack London, 2; Young O'Grady, 5; Billy Hurley, 3; Dan Ferguson, 2; Silent Martin, 7. Won: Sailor Petroskey, 4; Joe Eagan, 15; Jimmy O'Hagan, 10; Jack MaCarron, 10; Jackie Clark, 10 and 15.
—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
—Gene Brosseau, Montreal . . . . KO 5
—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal . . ND 10
Aug. 10—Jeff Smith, Halifax . . . . . L 15
Dec. 10—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal . . ND 10

1921

—Tommy Madden, N. Y. C. . . . KO 1
—Tim Kelly, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 3
—Leo Leonard, Scranton . . . . . ND 10
—New Al McCoy, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
July 25—Johnny Klesch, Scranton . . . KO 9
—Jack McKay, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
—George Robinson, Montreal . KO 4
Sept. 5—Panama Joe Gans, Jersey City ND 12
Sept. 14—Battling Levinsky, Montreal . ND 10
—Gus Platts, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
Nov. 2—Buck Crouse, Montreal . . . . . KO 4
—Jack Stone, Montreal . . . . . KO 8
Dec. 1—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
Dec. —Roddy McDonald, Quebec . . KO 10

1922

Jan. 27—Young Fisher, Syracuse . . . . . L 15
Feb. 22—Young Fisher, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
Mar. 11—Louis Bogash, New York . . . . . D 12
Mar. 16—Tommy Loughran, Scranton . ND 8
Apr. 7—Billy Beckett, Jersey City . . . KO 3
May 15—Tommy Bobson, Long Isl. City W 12
Oct. 23—Johnny Basham, Sheffld., Eng. KO 2
Nov. —Guardsman Penwill, Sheffield KO 1
Dec. 30—Harry Knight, Sheffield . . . . . KO 4

1923

Jan. 17—Jack Reeves, Liverpool . . . . . KO 3
Mar. 17—Battling Siki, Dublin, Ire. . . . . W 20
Won World Light Heavyweight Championship.
June 25—Tommy Loughran, Philadel. . ND 8
Aug. 2—Tommy Loughran, W. N. Y., N. J. . . . . ND 8
Oct. 4—Young Stribling, Columbus, Ga. D 10

1924

Mar. 31—*Young Stribling, Newark . . . ND 12
Oct. 29—Frank Carpenter, Providence . KO 6
Dec. 26—Johnny King, Atlanta . . . . . KO 4
*Newspapers gave Stribling the point verdict. Title not at stake.

1925

Jan. 7—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J., ND 12
May 30—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C. . . . . L 15
(Lost Light-Heavyweight Title)
July 16—Frank Carpenter, Albany . . . KO 7
Aug. 17—Art Weigand, Buffalo . . . . . D 6
Aug. 22—Young Marullo, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
Dec. 23—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10

1926

Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N.Y.C. . . . . KO by 4
May 7—Lou Scozza, N.Y.C. . . . . W 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, N.Y.C. . . . . W 10
Aug. 1—King Solomon, N.Y.C. . . . . KO 11
Aug. 31—King Solomon, N.Y.C. . . . . KO 11
Sept. 29—Roy Mitchell, Halifax, N.S. . . . . W 10
Nov. 15—Billy Vidabeck, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 3
Dec. 10—Soldier King, Grand Rapids . . KO 4

1927

Jan. 28—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C. . . . KO 4
Mar. 3—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. . . KO by 12
May 9—Pat McCarthy, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Oct. 7 Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C. . . . L 15
(For vacant Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 1—Mickey Walker, Chicago . KO by 1
Nov. 11—Larry Gains, Toronto, Ont. . . . D 10

1928

Feb. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Mar. 26—Young Marullo, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Apr. 23—Armand Emanuel, San Fran. . . D 10
May 8—Jack Willis, Los Angeles . . . . . D 10
June 7—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C. . . . L 10
July 9—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia . . . LF 4
Sept. 27—Jerry (Tuffy) Griffiths, Chi. KO by 1

1929

May 13—Paul Huffman, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
May 27—George Hoffman, N. Y. C. KO by 2
Aug. 8—Steve Thompson, Manchester, Va. . . . . KO 3
Sept. 9—Battling Bozo, Hambridge, Birm. . . . . ND 10
Oct. 18—Jack Gagnon, Boston . . . KO by 1
Nov. 13—Emmett Curtis, Grand Rapids KO 5
Nov. 26—Big Jeff Carroll, W. Palm Beach L 10

1930

Feb. 7—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach . L 10
Mar. 8—Isidoro Gastanaga, Havana KO by 1
Apr. 7—Bob Godwin, Miami . . . . . L 10
June 20—George Neron, Schenectady . . W 10
Sept. 1—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O. . . . . L 10
Sept. 22—Garfield Johnson, Utica, N. Y. . . . . KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
146	57	24	0	6	11	2	10	36	0

MIKE McTIGUE

PAUL BERLENBACH

(Astoria Assassin)

Born, February 18, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Dan Hickey, 1920—Won National A.A.U. Light Heavyweight Wrestling Championship.

Amateur Record: 1922

Won National amateur heavyweight championship of A. A. U. Knockouts scored as amateur: Ben Butler, 3; Charles Maisl, 2; Lou Ferguson, 2; Sam Singleton, 2; Joseph Pepperton, 1; Harry Fay, 1; Tom Calliland, 1; Geo. Rydel, 1; Sid Smith, 1; Matt Dunn, 1; Earl Fitzgibbons, 1; Charley Saint, 1; Tom Kirby, 1. Won: Ben Fehny, 3; Chas. Maisl, 3; Andy Zanboe, 3. Oct. 13, Freddie Krebs, N. Y. C. KO by 2.

Berlenbach became a professional in 1923.

1923

Oct. 4—Jimmy Roberts, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
Nov. 29—Charles Hoffman, N. Y. C. . . KO 1
Dec. 13—Jerome Baird, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1

1924

Jan. 2—K. O. Jaffe, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7
Jan. 10—Bill Ryan, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
Jan. 18—Lew Chester, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
Jan. 28—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 6
Feb. 15—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
Feb. 28—Young Fisher, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 6
Mar. 3—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 3

Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. . . KO by 4
Mar. 31—Harry Krohn, Newark, N. J. . KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Stone, Buffalo, N. Y. . . KO 5
Apr. 29—Harold Abbott, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 4
June 16—Chief Halbran, Freeport, L.I. . . . . KO 3
July 7—Frank Carpenter, N. Y. C. . . . KO 7
July 24—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C. . . . . D 8
Aug. 15—Joe Kelly, Boston, Mass. . . . . KO 4
Aug. 27—Young Stribling, N. Y. C. . . . . D 6
Sept. 19—Jack Reddick, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Gill, Jersey City, N. J. ND 10
Dec. 5—Tommy Burns, Detroit, Mich. KO 5
Dec. 26—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2

1925

Jan. 14—Rocky Smith, Phila. Pa. . . . . KO 4
Jan. 30—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
Feb. 9—Frankie Maguire, Phila. Pa. . . KO 5
Mar. 13—Bat. Siki, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 10
May 30—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
Won light heavyweight title.
July 13—Yg. Marullo, Newark . . . . . NC 9
Sept. 11—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C. . . . KO 11
Oct. 12—King Solomon, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 9
Dec. 11—*Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 19—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Neuman, Hartford, Conn. W 10
June 10—*Young Stribling, N. Y. C. . . . W 15
July 16—Jack Delaney, Brooklyn . . . . . L 15
Lost light heavyweight title.
Aug. 20—Francis Charles, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 28—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. . . KO by 4
June 27—Chas. Rammel, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
July 18—Billy Conley, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
July 20—Bob Lawson, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7
Oct. 13—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga. . . . . D 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Walker, Chicago, Ill. . . L 10
Dec. 9—Jack Delaney, Chicago, Ill. KO by 6

1928

Mar. 12—Babe Farmer, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
May 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7
(Wrestling bouts)

On April 17, 1929 the New York State Athletic Commission granted Berlenbach a wrestler's license.

Apr. 22—Fred Grubmier, N. Y. City . . . . . W 18 min., 27 sec.
May 1—George Zaharias, Brooklyn . . . . . W 22 min., 28 sec.
May 9—Farmer Bailey,
May 11—Pat McKay, Phila. . . . . NC

The referee stopped the contest. Berlenbach retired as a wrestler and tried a comeback as a boxer.

1931

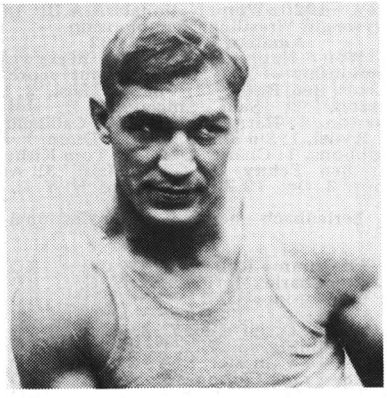
Apr. 1—Eddie Clark, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 13—Billy Henderson, Brooklyn . . KO 1

1933

Oct. —Carl Knowles, Atlanta . . . . . L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	30	7	0	3	4	0	3	1	1

Elected to Hall of Fame 1971



PAUL BERLENBACH

JACK DELANEY

(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Born, St. Francis, Can., March 18, 1900. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Al Jennings, Pete Reilly and Billy Prince.

1919-1920

Knockouts: Tom Nelson, 2; Jack Green, 6; Tom Spencer, 4; Art Griffin, 7; Bill Gorman, 3; Soldier Franz, 2; Battling Silveria, 9; Ted Marshall, 5; Jack Savage, 2. Won: Jim Hugo, 6; Mohawk Jimmy Coffey, 8. Draw: Steve August, 6; Jack McCarron, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Young Jack Johnson, 3; Bert Colima, 7. Won: Jack McClelland, 12; Jackie Mason (tk.), 2; Happy Howard, 10; Joe Rivers, 12; George Robinson, 12; Steve Choynski, 12; Frank Carbone, 12. Lost: Tommy Robson, 12.

1922

Pat McCarthy, W., 12; Lou Bogash, W., 15; Augie Ratner, KO by 1; George Shade, KO 1; Frank Cavanaugh, KO 3; Young Fisher, KO by 3; Pal Reed, W., 12; George Shade, KO 1.

1923

Knockouts: Tommy Madden, 2 rds. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 12; Augie Ratner, 12; Andy Palmer, 12.

Feb. 20—Italian Joe Gans, New York . . . . . W 12
Mar. 19—Jimmy O'Gatty, Providence . NC 5
Aug. 31—Jimmy Darcy, New York . . . . . W 10

1924

Jan. 4—Jackie Clark, Norwalk, Conn. KO 2
Feb. 11—Sailor Martin, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
Feb. 19—Tommy Loughran, Boston . . . W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C. . . . KO 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Clark, Newark, N. J. . . ND 8
Mar. 31—Leo Leonard, Bridgeport . . . . KO 3
Apr. 10—George Robinson Boston . . . . . W 10
May 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O. ND 12
Aug. 27—Frank Moody, Bridgeport . . . KO 5
Oct. 6—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C. . . . . L 6
Oct. 27—*Pat McCarthy, Boston . . . . . W 8
Oct. 30—Jim Mulholland, Brooklyn . . KO 8
*Referee disqualified McCarthy for not trying.

1925

Jan. 16—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
Jan. 19—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre . . . . . W 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C. . . . . L 6
Mar. 4—Tiger Flowers, N.Y.C. . . . . KO 4
Mar. 9—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo . . . . . KO 2
Mar. 20—Soldier King, Grand Rapids . . KO 4
May 31—Young Marullo, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
July 24—Jack Burke, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 9
Dec. 11—†Paul Belenbach, N.Y.C. . . . . L 15
†For light heavyweight title.

1926

Jan. 15—Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr., N. Y. C. W 10
Jan. 25—Tom Roper, Canton, O. . . . . KO 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Feb. 23—Quintin Rojas, Philadelphia . . KO 4
Mar. 9—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 10
Mar. 14—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 4
Mar. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila. . . . . W 10
Apr. 26—King Solomon, Hartford, Ct. . . W 12
May 13—Martin O'Grady, Montreal . . . KO 7
June 3—Tommy Burns, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit . . . . . W 10
July 16—*Paul Berlenbach, Brooklyn . . W 15
Dec. 12—Jamaica Kid, Waterbury . . . . KO 3
Dec. 20—Bud Gorman, Jersey City . . . KO 2
*Won world light heavyweight title

1927

Feb. 18—Jimmy Maloney, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Aug. 11—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C. . . WF 7
Sept. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O. . . . L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Renault, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago . . . KO 6

1928

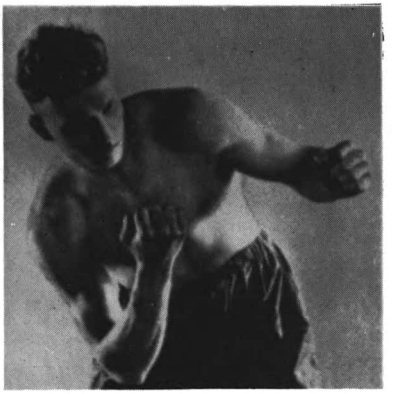
Jan. 16—Sully Montgomery, N. Y. C. . KO 1
Jan. 20—Jack Humbeck, Boston . . . . . KO 6
Feb. 13—Leo Gates, Rochester, N. Y. . . KO 2
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C. . . . . L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. . . KO by 1
Sept. 19—Nando Tassi, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 11

1932

Mar. 10—Phil Johnson, Bridgeport . . . . KO 2
Mar. 29—Cowboy Willis, Stamford . . . KO 3
Apr. 21—Leo Williams, Hartford . . . . . KO 1
Retired and entered into business.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
88	43	28	1	3	7	0	3	2	1

Died November 27, 1948, at Katonah, N.Y.



JACK DELANEY

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Born, Nov. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 170-175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Joe Smith.

1919

Knockout: Eddie Carter, 2.

1920

Knockouts: Bill Clark, 3; Eddie Moran, 4; Tommy Coyle, 4; Kid Manual, 4; Joe Brock, 2; Jack Smith, 4. No decision: Jim McBride, 6; Jack Williams, 6; Joe Welling, 6; John Dougherty, 6; Ed Dougherty, 6; Bernie McLaughlin, 6; Rube Bennett, 8.

1921

Knockouts: Al Daly, 4; Hugh Blair, 3; Roy Hoist, 1; Vincent Lopez, 5. No decision: Lew Schupp, 8; Kid West, 8; Johnny Kelly, 8; Johnny McLaughlin, 8; Leo Dillon, 6; Charlie O'Neil, 8; Jack Reck, 8; Johnny Alex, 8; Jules Ritchie, 10; Frankie Britton, 6; Frankie Britton, 8; Al Miller, 8; Pat Bradley, 6; Len Rowlands, 6. Won: Al Nelson, 10; Young Remsey, 8; Ted Mitchell, 8.

1922

Jan. 24—Jimmy Darcy, Philadelphia . . ND 8
Feb. 7—Fay Kaiser, Philadelphia . . . . ND 8
Feb. 28—Bryan Downey, Philadelphia . ND 8
Mar. 16—Mike McTigue, Scranton, Pa. . ND 8
Mar. 21—Jackie Clark, Philadelphia . . . ND 8
Apr. 6—Frank Carbone, Philadelphia . ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Darcy, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
May 12—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia . . . . ND 8
Aug. 24—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia . . ND 8
Sept. 25—George Shade, Philadelphia . . ND 8
Dec. 11—Lou Bogash, Philadelphia . . . ND 8
Newark . . . . . W 30 min.

1923

Jan. 8—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J. . . . . ND 12
Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa. . . ND 10
Jan. 30—Harry Greb, N. Y. C. . . . . L 15
(American Light-Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 8—Jeff Smith, Scranton, Pa. . . . ND 10
June 18—Jeff Smith, Philadelphia . . . . ND 8
June 25—Mike McTigue, Philadelphia . ND 8
Aug. 2—Mike McTigue, W. N. Y., N. J. ND 8
Aug. 14—Teddy Taylor, Pottsville, Pa. . KO 2
Sept. 14—Jim Delaney, Oklahoma City ND 10
Oct. 11—Harry Greb, Boston . . . . . W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Moore, Boston . . . . . W 10
Dec. 10—Roland Todd, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Dec. 26—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . L 10

1924

Feb. 12—Johnny Wilson, Boston, Mass. . W 10
Feb. 19—Jack Delaney, Boston, Mass. . . L 10
Apr. 28—Charlie Nashert, Detroit, Mich. . . . . ND 10
May 19—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa. . . . D 10
June 2—Jack Smith, Shamoken, Pa. . . KO 2
June 26—Young Stribling, N. Y. C. . . . . L 6
July 11—Joe Lohman, Erie, Pa. . . . . W 10
Oct. 13—Harry Greb, Philadelphia, Pa. . D 10
Nov. 20—George Blake, Williamsport . . KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie McGuire, Williamsport W 10
Feb. 4—Buck Holley, Oakland, Calif. . . D 6
Feb. 7—Billy Freas, Culver City, Cal. . . W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Calif. . . W 10
Mar. 28—Young Stribling, San Fran. . . . L, 10
June 11—Martin Burke, Brooklyn . . . . W 12
July 16—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia . . . D 10
Sept. 11—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia, Pa. KO 6
Oct. 5—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y. . . . W 10
Oct. 26—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa. . . . L 10
Dec. 25—King Solomon, Philadelphia . . W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids . . . ND 10
Jan. 6—Joe Packo, Grand Rapids . . . ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Stone, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
Mar. 6—Yale Okun, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
Apr. 5—Yale Okun, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
May 28—Jack Ketchell, Ebensburg . . Exh. 6
June 17—Georges Carpentier, Phila . . . . . W 10
July 2—George Manley, Omaha . . . . . ND 10
July 30—Johnny Risko, Boston . . . . . W 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Delaney, Philadelphia . W 6
Oct. 8—Jimmy Burns, Allentown, Pa. KO 2
Oct. 18—Martin Burke, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Oct. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Providence . . WF 5
Nov. 29—George Manley, Indianapolis . ND 10

1927

Jan. 10—Tony Marullo, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Feb. 15—Johnny Risko, Wilkes-Barre . . W 10
July 20—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Aug. 8—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y. . . . W 12
Mar. 16—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Apr. 6—Tom Kirby, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
May 3—Young Stribling, Brooklyn . . . W 10
Oct. 7—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Pat McCarthy, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Dec. 12—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
*Title bout.

1928

Jan. 6—*Leo Lomski, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
May 18—Joe Sekyra, Louisville . . . . . ND 10
June 1—*Pete Latzo, Brooklyn . . . . . W 15
June 15—Roland Todd, London . . . . . W 15
June 28—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C. . . . W 10
July 16—*Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre . . . . W 10
Oct. 1—Jack Gross, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
Dec. 17—Big Boy Peterson, Chicago . . . W 10
*Title bout.

1929

Feb. 5—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles W 10
Feb. 29—Joe Lohman, Tulsa, Okla. . . . . W 10
Mar. 8—*Mickey Walker, Chicago . . . . W 10
May 24—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass. . . W 10
July 18—*Jimmy Braddock, New York . W 15
(Vacated title to campaign as heavyweight)
Sept. 36—Jack Sharkey, N.Y.C. . . . . KO by 3
*Title bout.

1930

Feb. 28—Pierre Charles, Miami, Fla. . . . W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Renault, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Apr. 28—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia . . . . L 10
June 11—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia . . . . . L 10
Oct. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis . . . ND 10
Oct. 23—Dave Maier, Milwaukee, Wis. . . W 10
Nov. 17—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill. . . W 10

1931

Jan. 26—Jack Gross, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
Feb. 6—Max Baer, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Mar. 13—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Mar. 27—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago . . . . . W 10
May 15—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C. . . . W 10
Sept. 9—Jack Gross, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Risko, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Nov. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C. . . . W 10
Dec. 18—King Levinsky, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10

1932

Jan. 15—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C. . . . KO by 2
May 11—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia . . . . L 10
June 29—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Oct. 17—Stanley Poreda, Philadelphia . . L 10

1933

Jan. 10—King Levinsky, Philadelphia . . W 10
Feb. 6—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Apr. 21—Isador Gastanaga, Chicago . . . . W 10
June 21—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
July 26—Johnny Risko, Chicago, Ill. . . . L 10
Sept. 27—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia . . . W 15
Nov. 22—Ray Impellettiere, N. Y. C. . . . W 10

1934

Mar. 1—Primo Carnera, Miami . . . . . L 15
(World Heavyweight title)
May 4—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
July 31—Johnny Risko, Freeport . . . . . L 10
Oct. 5—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires . . . L 12
Oct. 20—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires . . D 12

1935

Jan. 5—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires . . W 12

Feb. 2—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires . . . D 10
Mar. 16—Arturo Godoy, Sanitago, Chile L 12
Apr. 14—Vincent Parrille, Lima, Peru . KO 9
May 20—Al Ettore, Philadelphia, Pa. . . . W 10
June 20—Ray Impellettiere, Philadelphia W 10
July 29—Eddie Simms, Toronto, Can. . . W 10
Aug. 22—Al Delaney, Buffalo, N. Y. . . . D 10
Nov. 13—Maurice Strickland, London . . W 10
Dec. 9—Andre Lenglet, Paris, France . . W 10

1936

Jan. 15—Tommy Farr, London . . . . . L 10
Feb. 10—Ben Foord, Leicester, Eng. . . . L 12
Mar. 14—Jack London, Bristol . . . . . W 10
July 30—Al McCoy, Montreal . . . . . D 12
July 6—Al McCoy, Montreal . . . . . L 10
Sept. 16—Ray Impellettiere, Oakland . . . W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Rossalia, Reno . . . . . KO 3
Nov. 13—Butch Rogers, San Diego . . . . . W 10
Dec. 3—Tom Beaupre, Dallas . . . . . W 10
Dec. 9—Sonny Walker, S. F. . . . . L 10

1937

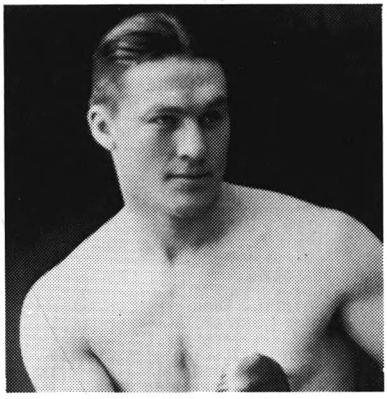
Jan. 18—Sonny Walker, Philadelphia . . . W 10

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Marines.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
172	18	77	1	8	21	0	2	45	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1956.



TOMMY LOUGHRAN

JIMMY SLATTERY

Born, August 25, 1904, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Red Carr.

1921

Knockout: Joe Burns, 1. Won: Joe Carey, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Savage, 3; Joe Dietz, 2; Mike Peters, 4; Jimmy Morrison, 4; K. O. Kelly, 3; L. Linckner, 2; Sammy Weobert, 3. Won: Joe Morey, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Lee Bailey, 4; Joey Joynt, 5; Joey Joynt, 4; Buddy Merritt, 4; Joe Cauvel, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Sailor Hoffman, 6.

1923

Knockouts: Jimmy Bovo, 5; K. O. Loughlin, 1; Wally Hinckel, 3; Johnny Vascher, 2; Jim Lewis, 3. Won: Benny Rose, 6; Mixer Mitchell, 6; Tiger Smith, 6; Ray Graham, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Al Cross, 6; Tony Sarocco, 6; Soldier Bartfield, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Johnny Griffiths, 6; Jack Perry, 6; Jack McFarland, 8; Johnny Klesch, 6; Nick Vepelti, 6.

1924

Jan. 1—Joe Eagen, Buffalo . . . . . L 6
Jan. 18—Al Cross, Syracuse . . . . . KO 3
Feb. 25—Young Stribling, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
Mar. 21—Nick Vepelti, Syracuse . . . . . KO 2
Mar. 31—Fay Kaiser, Buffalo . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 14—Pat Walsh, Buffalo . . . . . KO 2
Apr. 28—Harry Krohn, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
May 26—Jack Clark, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
May 29—Young Fisher, Syracuse . . . . . W 6
June 11—Kid Numbers, Scranton . . . . . KO 2
June 19—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Sept. 22—Jack Lynch, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Oct. 27—Norman Genet, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
Nov. 24—Jack Clark, Rochester . . . . . W 6
Dec. 1—Vic McLaughlin, Buffalo . . . . W 6
Dec. 17—Jack Schoendorf, Buffalo . . . KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Eagan, Buffalo . . . . . KO 1
Jan. 21—Joe Lohman, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
Feb. 2—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo . . . . KO 3
Feb. 13—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Mar. 2—Mike Burke, Wilkes-Barre . . . KO 2
Mar. 30—Augie Ratner, Boston . . . . . KO 2
Apr. 13—Jack Vascher, Ithaca . . . . . KO 5
Apr. 30—Billy McGowan, Buffalo . . . . KO 2
May 4—Jack McDonald, Buffalo . . . . KO 3
May 30—Jack Burke, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
June 9—Johnny Gill, Boston . . . . . W 10
July 2—Dave Shade, N. Y. C. . . . . KO by 3
Aug. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn . W 6
Sept. 4—Frank Carpenter, Buffalo . . . KO 4
Sept. 11—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C. KO by 11
(For Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 11—Patsy Motto, Syracuse . . . . . KO 3
Dec. 21—Boy McCormick, Buffalo . . . W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Burke, Warren, Pa. . . . . KO 3
Sept. 4—Harry Greb, Buffalo . . . . . L 6

1926

Jan. 1—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo . . W 10
Jan. 13—Tommy Burn, Grand Rapids . ND 10
Jan. 16—Roland Todd, Boston . . . . . W 10
Feb. 1—Tommy Robson, Rochester . . W 10
Mar. 25—Young Stribling, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
July 1—Jack Clark, W. N. York., N. J. ND 10
July 7—Bob Sage, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
July 30—Billy Britton, Albany . . . . . KO 1
Sept. 27—Jack Schoendorf, Jamestown KO 7
Oct. 4—Tommy Burns, Buffalo . . . . . W 8
Oct. 25—Martin O'Grady, Buffalo . . . . KO 2
Dec. 13—Mike Wallace, Buffalo . . . . . W 10

1927

Feb. 21—Ray Fay, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
Mar. 7—George Gemas, Buffalo . . . . . KO 3
Mar. 28—Johnny Risko, Buffalo . . . . . WF 5
Apr. 18—Lew Chester, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Aug. 30—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hartford . W 10
(Won N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 2—Murray Gitlitz, Buffalo . . . . . KO 6
Nov. 23—Pat McCarthy, Hartford . . . . . W 6
Dec. 2—Joe Lohman, Akron . . . . . W 10
Dec. 12—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C. . . L 15
(Lost NBA Light-Heavyweight Title)

1928

Mar. 19—Frank Muskie, Buffalo . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 23—Billy Vidabeck, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Apr. 30—Tony Marullo, Newark . . . . . W 10
May 9—Stanley Smith, Bradford, Pa. . KO 2
June 18—Tony Marullo, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Oct. 8—Jack Lynch, Dayton, Ky. . . . . KO 2
Oct. 29—Otis Gardner, Buffalo . . . . . KO 2
Nov. 5—Vic McLaughlin, Indianapolis KO 5
Dec. 10—Jimmy Mahoney, Buffalo . . . . W 10
Dec. 21—Jack Prybelic, Buffalo . . . . . D 6

1929

Jan. 21—Jimmy Mahoney, N. Y. C. . . . KO 3
Mar. 4—Len Darcy, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
Mar. 11—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C. KO by 9
July 2—Len Darcy, Steubenville, O. . . W 6
Sept. 30—Len Darcy, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
Oct. 14—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila. . . . L 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Haystack, Buffalo . . . KO 1
Nov. 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo . . W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Lou Scozza, Buffalo . . . . . W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Light Heavyweight title)
May 27—Pete Latzo, Boston . . . . . NC 7
June 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo . . L 15
(Lost N. Y. Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 22—Pedro Lopez, Schenectady . . KO 2
Oct. 1—Len Darcy, Syracuse . . . . . NC 8
Nov. 6—King Levinsky, Chicago . . . . . L 10

1931

Jan. 14—King Levinsky, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Apr. 20—Tom Heeney, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
Aug. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn . L 15
(For N. Y. Light-Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 30—King Levinsky, Detroit . . . . . L 10

1932

Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Buffalo KO by 2

1934

May 21—Walter Kugel, Buffalo . . . . . KO 4
June 1—Gus Flugel, Buffalo . . . . . KO 2
June 19—Eddie Kaminski, Buffalo .W Disq. 5

1935

Aug. 28—Jack Gibbons, Minot, N.D. KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
128	45	62	2	1	9	0	5	2	2

Died, August 30, 1960, Buffalo, N. Y.

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM

(Slapsie Maxie)

Born, September 6, 1904, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 165-170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Frank Bachman.

1923

Knockout: Jack Rivers, 3 Won: Joe Scogny, 6; Kid Frankie, 6; Nick Scanlon, 6 and 6.

1924

Knockouts: Joe Magnante, 4; Frank Sweeney, 6. Won: Jimmy Roberts, 4; Jack Stone, 6; Patsy Lodice, 6; Jack Lynch, 6; Jack Ford, 6; Jimmy Roberts, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6; Jack Fogarty, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6 and 6; Larry Mercedes, 6. No decisions: Bruno Frattini, 12; Joe McCarthy, 10 and 12; Lew Ferry, 10; Alex Kid Gibbons, 12; Tommy West, 8; Rocky Smith, 10. Draw: Joe Silvani, 4.

Dec. 16—Frankie Maxted, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy West, Trenton, N. J. . ND 10
Jan. 19—Joe McCartney, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Jan. 27—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Feb. 13—Yale Okun, N. Y. C. . . . . D 6
Feb. 18—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Mar. 3—Hambone Kelly, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Mar. 11—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
July 3—Jack De Mave, Long Branch . ND 10
July 16—Harry Greb, Cleveland . . . . . ND 10
Aug. 14—George Courtney, Brooklyn . . W 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn . . . . L 6
Oct. 12—Tommy West, Trenton . . . . . ND 10
Nov. 2—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 9
Nov. 11—Allentown Joe Gans, Syracuse . . . . . WF 6
Nov. 23—Boy McCormick, N. Y. C. . . . KO 8

1926

Jan. 1—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo . . . . . L 10
Jan. 11—Art Weigand, Buffalo . . . . . L 6
Jan. 18—Rocky Smith, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo . . . . . D 10
Feb. 2—Frank Moody, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
Feb. 22—Rock Smith, Trenton . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 12—Willie Walker, Staten Island . . . W 10
Mar. 22—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia . . . L 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Apr. 30—Tommy West, Camden . . . . . ND 10
June 5—Dave Shade, L. I. City . . . . . W 10
June 29—Dave Shade, L. I. City . . . . . W 12
July 15—Lou Scozza, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
July 23—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City . . ND 8
Aug. 6—Jamaica Kid, Long Branch . . KO 6
Aug. 19—Chuck Burns, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Wilson, Brooklyn . . . . W 12
Sept. 14—Jimmy Francis, L. I. City . . . . W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo . . . . . L 12
Oct. 4—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh . . . W 10
Oct. 15—Tiger Flowers, Boston . . . . . WF 9
Dec. 12—Phil K. O. Kaplan, N. Y. C. . . . W 10

1927

Jan. 26—Benny Ross, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Delaney, Cincinnati . . ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Stribling, Boston, Mass. . L 10
Apr. 2—Willie Walker, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
Apr. 11—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo . . . . W 15
June 21—Leo Lomski, Long Island City . L 12
July 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago . . . . . D 10
July 26—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Sage, Detroit . . . . . W 10
Aug. 20—Lou Scozza, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Aug. 30—*Jimmy Slattery, Hartford . . . L 10
Oct. 17—Homer Robertson, Pittsburgh . W 10
Nov. 9—Tiger Flowers, Detroit . . . . . D 10
Nov. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul . . . . . ND 10
Nov. 21—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati . . . ND 10
*Advertised for light heavy title.

1928

Jan. 2—Frankie Schoell, Cincinnati . . . W 10
Jan. 9—Godfrey Johnson, Pittsburgh . W 10
Jan. 20—Dick Evans, Rochester . . . . . W 10
Feb. 3—Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Feb. 6—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre . . . . . L 10
Feb. 17—Jack McVey, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Feb. 23—Willie Walker, Brooklyn . . . . . W 4
Mar. 5—Bobby Brown, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
Mar. 20—Frankie Schoell, Wilkes-Barre . D 10
June 4—Tommy Milligan, London KO by 9
June 15—Roland Todd, London . . . . . W 15
July 27—Lou Scozza, Denver . . . . . L 10
July 31—Ted Kid Lewis, Long Isl. City WF 6
Aug. 3—Harry Martone, Long Branch . W 8
Aug. 24—Leo Lomski, Long Branch . . . . D 10
Sept. 10—Homer Robertson, Springfield Mass. . . . . W 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Oct. 22—Garfield Johnson, Pittsburgh . . W 10
Nov. 22—Cuban Bobby Brown, Jer. City W 10
Nov. 27—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport . . W 10
Dec. 20—Osk Till, Buffalo . . . . . W 10

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McVey, Rochester . . . . . W 10
Feb. 19—Greek Johnson, Wilkes-Barre . . W 10
Mar. 4—Greek Johnson, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
Mar. 11—Osk Till, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Mar. 18—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Mar. 22—Bobby Brown, Syracuse . . . . . W 10
Apr. 3—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati . . . . W 10
Apr. 26—C. Belanger, Chicago . . . . . W 10
May 23—J. Anderson, Cincinnati . . . . . W 10
July 4—J. Anderson, Portland . . . . . W 10
July 12—W. Feldman, Aberdeen . . . . . W 6
July 19—Fred Lenhart, Allentown . . . . L 10
July 30—H. Dillon, Portland . . . . . W 10
Aug. 16—L. Williams, Rockaway . . . . . KO 9
Aug. 24—Tiger Payne, Coney Island . . . WF 8
Aug. 28—H. Martone, Bayonne . . . . . W 10
Aug. 29—B. Brown, Franklin . . . . . W 10
Sept. 9—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Sept. 29—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Oct. 14—J. Slattery, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Oct. 21—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Nov. 15—J. Braddock, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Nov. 25—J. Slattery, Buffalo . . . . . L 10
Nov. 30—L. Williams, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Dec. 9—Yale Okun, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12

1930

Jan. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Feb. 14—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Mar. 10—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C. . . . . WF 6
Apr. 7—Harry Fuller, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Apr. 30—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
June 3—George Hoffman, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
June 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo . . . . . W 15
(Won New York Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Willard Dix, Oakland, Calif. . . W 10
Aug. 21—Leo Lomski, Aberdeen . . . . . D 8
Sept. 29—Battling Bozo, Birmingham . . . D 10
Oct. 22—*Abie Bain, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 11
Nov. 24—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O. . . . . W 10
Dec. 2—Paul Swiderski, St. Louis . . . . NC 7
*Title bout.

1931

Jan. 27—Gene McCue, Stamford, Conn. KO 3
Feb. 9—Battling Bozo, Birmingham . . ND 10
Feb. 20—Tony Cancella, Tampa . . . . . W 10
Mar. 5—Marty Gallagher, Miami . . . . . W 8
Mar. 19—Joe Banovic, Scranton . . . . . W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Jones, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 10
Apr. 30—George Manley, Denver . . . . . L 10
May 6—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore. . . . W 10
May 15—Don Petrin, Hollywood . . . . . W 10
June 2—Fred Lenhart, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho . . . . . W 10
June 15—Charley Belanger, Toronto . . . W 10
June 29—Billy Jones, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
July 9—Joe Banovic, Scranton . . . . . W 10
July 22—George Manley, Denver . . . . . L 10
Aug. 5—*Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn . . . W 15
Sept. 14—Owen Phelps, Des Moines . . . . W 10
Sept. 22—Battling Bozo, Atlanta, Ga. . . . D 10
Oct. 20—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis . . . KO 7
Oct. 27—Russ Rowsey, Charleston, S. C. W 10
Nov. 2—Battling Bozo, Kansas City . . . W 12
Nov. 10—James Braddock, Minneapolis NC 2
Dec. 17—Cyclone Smith, Savannah, Ga. W 10
*Title bout.

1932

Jan. 1—Dave Maier, Milwaukee . . . . . L 10
Jan. 15—Frankie Wine, Coral Gables . . . W 10
Jan. 26—Gordon Fortenberry, W. Palm Beach . . . . . W 10
Feb. 17—Bob Godwin, Daytona . . . . . D 10
Mar. 18—Joe Knight, Daytona . . . . . L 10
Mar. 21—Willie Oster, Miami . . . . . W 12
Apr. 15—Stanley Wellise, Grand Rapids . W 10
Apr. 21—Lou Scozza, Flint, Mich. . . . . W 10
May 11—Harry Fuller, Niagara Falls . . . W 10
May 16—Harry Ebbets, Springfield . . . . W 10
May 23—Reds Barry Laurel, Md. . . . . W 10
June 8—Larry Johnson, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
June 14—Tony Shucco, W. Springfield . . L 10
June 20—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa. . . . W 10
June 30—Martin Levandowski, Grand Rapids . . . . . W 10
July 14—*Lou Scozza, Buffalo . . . . . W 15
(Rosenbloom gained international recognition as world champion)
Aug. 2—Joe Barlow, Boston . . . . . W 10
Aug. 22—Bob Godwin, Laurel, Md. . . . . W 10

Aug. 30—Bob Godwin, Charlotte, N. C. . D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmie Herman, Hazelton .... W 10
Sept. 29—Lou Scozza, Montreal ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Redman, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Jack Fox, Dayton, O. ..... W 10
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, San Fran. . W 10
Nov. 23—Tony Poloni, Sacramento .... W 10
Dec. 1—Jack Silva, Stockton ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Tony Poloni, San Jose ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Leroy Haynes, San Fran..... W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Silva, Albuquerque ..... W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Jones, Chicago ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 20—Chuck Burns, Winston-Salem . W 10
Jan. 24—Al Stillman, St. Louis ..... W 10
Feb. 22—*Al Stillman, St. Louis ..... W 10
Mar. 10—*Ad Heuser, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Mar. 24—*Bob Godwin, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Apr. 3—Lou Scozza, Buffalo ..... L 10
Apr. 19—M. Levandowski, St. Louis ... W 10
Apr. 25—Al Stillman, Springfield, Ill. . . W 10
Apr. 28—Harold Murphy, Spring'd., Mo. W 10
May 5—Chas. Belanger, Jeffers'v., Ind. W 10
May 26—Frankie Ryan, Charleston .... W 10
June 2—Buddy McArthur, Clarksburg . W 10
June 20—Popper Stopper, Leiperville, Pa. W 10
July 12—J. H. Lewis, Frsico, Cal. ..... L 10
July 20—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash. . D 10
July 31—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal. ..... L 10
Aug. 8—K. O. Christner, Los Angeles . KO 6
Aug. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 31—Leroy Haynes, Los Angeles ... W 10
Sept. 12—Joe Rice, Fort Worth ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Chuck Burns, San Antonio ... W 10
Sept. 22—Young Stribling, Houston, Tex. L 10
Sept. 28—Rosey Rosales, El Paso, Tex. . . W 10
Oct. 16—Clyde Chastain, Chattanooga . D 10
Nov. 3—*Mickey Walker, N. Y. C. .... W 15
Nov. 28—Clyde Chastain, Houston, Tex. D 10
Dec. 4—Nelson Dunn, Fort Worth .... W 10
Dec. 19—Charlie Massera, Brooklyn .... L 10
Dec. 21—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach . . D 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 10—Bob Godwin, Palm Beach .... L 12
Feb. 5—*Joe Knight, Miami ..... D 15
Mar. 12—G. Fortenberry, Orlando ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Cyclone Smith, Macon ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Leroy Brown, Charleston .... W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Miler, New Orleans ... W 10
Apr. 16—Clyde Chastain, Okla. City ... L 10
Apr. 23—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... D 10
May 8—Mickey Walker, Los Angeles . . L 10
June 1—Dutch Weiner, San Diego .... W 10
June 8—Young Langford, Phoenix .... W 10
June 12—Maxie Maxwell, Tucson ..... KO 4
June 15—Leo Kelly, Bakersfield ..... W 10
June 26—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles .... D 10
July 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles .... L 10
July 31—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles .... L 10
Aug. 8—Pete Georgi, Oakland ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Leo Kelly, San Francisco .... W 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Miller, Des Moines . . ND 10
Nov. 16—Bob Olin, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 3—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... W 12
Dec. 21—Tony Shucco, Boston ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 7—Al Stillman, St. Joseph ..... W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Nelson, Syracuse .... W 10
Jan. 29—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood ... W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Miler, Los Angeles ... W 10
Feb. 15—Bob Godwin, Hollywood .... W 10
Feb. 22—Rosey Rosales, Phoenix .... KO 2
Mar. 3—Homer Brandeis, Oakland .... W 10
Mar. 15—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood ... W 10
Apr. 19—Charlie Massera, Hollywood . . W 10
May 2—Homer Brandeis, Oakland .... W 10
May 14—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles . . W 10
May 22—Harold Murphy, Wilmington . . W 6
June 7—Ford Smith, Hollywood ..... W 10
June 18—Abe Feldman, Los Angeles ... W 10
July 17—John Henry Lewis, Oakland . . W 10
July 19—Hank Hankinson, Hollywood . L 10
Aug. 12—Hank Hankinson, Oakland ... L 10
Aug. 16—Harold Murphy, Reno ..... W 8
Aug. 21—Georgie Simpson, San Fran. . . W 10
Sept. 6—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane ..... D 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane ..... L 10
Nov. 1—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood ... W 10
Nov. 15—Cannonball Green, Ventura ... D 6
Nov. 29—John Henry Lewis, San Fran. . W 10

1936

Jan. 15—Johnny Sykes, Las Vegas .... W 10
Jan. 28—Charley Coates, Los Angeles . . W 10
Feb. 7—Tuffy Dial, Phoenix ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Sykes, Tonopah ..... W 10
June 20—George Simpson, Sydney ... KO 3
July 21—Leo Kelly, Sydney ..... W 15
Aug. 14—Leo Kelly, Melbourne ..... D 15

1937

Jan. 5—King Levinsky, Los Angeles . . W 10
Feb. 9—Jack Kranz, Modesto ..... W 8
Mar. 11—Tom Beaupre, Dallas ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Roscoe Toles, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles . . L 10
June 8—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles ... W 10
July 20—Johnny Erjavac, Hollywood . . W 10
Sept. 17—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit .... W 10
Sept. 29—Nash Garrison, Oakland ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit KO by 2
Dec. 7—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles ... W 10

1938

May 20—O'Dell Pollee, San Diego .... KO 5
June 3—Lou Nova, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Bob Pastor, Hollywood ..... D 10

1939

June 26—Al Ettore, Hollywood ..... KO 3

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1972

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
289	18	187	5	23	33	0	2	19	2

Died March 6, 1976, in Los Angeles, Calif.

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM

BOB OLIN

Born, July 4, 1908, New York City. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1928

Al Braddock, KO, 2.

1929

Frank Morris, d, 6; Jimmy Roberts, W, 6; Larry Hogan, KO, 1; Jim Griffin, KO, 1; Jack Finklea, KO, 1; Herman Riegals, KO, 4; Joe Johnson, KO, 1; Eric Holmberg, KO, 5; Jim Morris, KO, 3; Dave King, W, 8; Felix Milano, KO, 1; Bruno Sala, W, 8; Amendeo Grillo, KO, 3; George La Rocco, W, 10; Joe Banovic, L, 10; Olaf Huset, KO, 1; Willie Lancaster, KO, 1; Jack Marsling, KO, 1.

1930

One Punch Williams, W, 10; Italian Jack Herman, W, 6; George La Rocco, W, 6; Ray Wallace, W (foul) 2; Ralph Ficucello, W, 8; Joe Sekyra, L, 10; Pat Wash, KO, 3; Bremen Eddie, W, 6; Willard Dix, W, 10; Joe Banovic, D, 10.

1931

Feb. 24—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
June 6—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
June 22—Willard Dix, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
July 27—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn. . W 10
Aug. 14—Willie Bush, New Haven, Ct. . . L 10
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn. . L 10
Nov. 23—Don Petrin, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Dec. 18—Tait Littman, Chicago, Ill. ... KO 4
Dec. 30—Clyde Chastain, Chicago ..... W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Baxter Calmes, Chicago, Ill. . . L 10
Feb. 15—Art Huttick, Chicago, Ill. .... L 10
June 1—Dick Fullam, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

July 20—Muggs Kerr, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven . . . . . L 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Welsh, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Dec. 29—Martin Levandowski, Chicago . . . . . KO by 6

1933

Jan. 20—Paul Marque, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Mar. 10—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C. . . . . L 6
June 19—Tony Shucco, Albany, N. Y. . . L 10
July 5—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn . . . . . D 10
July 26—Sam Portney, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10
Aug. 17—Al Gainer, N. Y. C. . . . . D 6
Oct. 9—Unknown Winston, N. Y. C. . . W 6
Nov. 17—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Dec. 22—Al Gainer, New Haven . . . . . W 10

1934

Jan. 19—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, New Haven . . . L 10
May 25—Bob Godwin, Hollywood . . . KO 1
June 22—Bob Godwin, Hollywood . . . . W 10
July 20—Abe Feldman, Hollywood . . . . D 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C. . . W 15
(Win Light Heavyweight Championship)

1935

Jan. 11—Fanis Tzanetopoulos, Boston . W 10
Feb. 26—Dutch Weimer, Detroit . . . . . L 10
Mar. 25—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland . . . . W 8
Apr. 12—John Henry Lewis, San Fran. . L 10
Sept. 20—Henry Firpo, Arbury Park . . . KO 3
Oct. 31—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis . . L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Montreal . . . . . L 10

1936

Apr. 2—Tommy Farr, London . . . . . L 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy DeSola, Brooklyn . . . . W 8
Aug. 17—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 10
Nov. 2—Buck Everett, Wash. . . . . KO 4

1937

Jan. 15—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane . KO by 2
Mar. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C. . . . W 10
May 4—Leonard Bostick, St. Louis . . KO 1
June 3—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis (For Light-Heavy Title) KO by 8
Sept. 13—Patsy Perroni, Toledo . . . . . KO 4
Sept. 28—Leroy Haynes, Phila. . . . . KO by 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland . . . . . L 10

1938

Jan. 8—Tiger Hairston, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
Jan. 24—Steve Dudas, Philadelphia . . . . L 10
Sept. 1—Buddy Knox, Montreal, Can. . . L 10
Nov. 9—Al McCoy, Montreal, Can. . . . . L 10

1939

Feb. 2—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney, Aust. . L 12
Feb. 22—Young Campbell, Newcastle, Australia . . . . . KO 4

1942

In U. S. Coast Guard.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
85	25	27	1	5	23	0	4	0	0

Died, December 16, 1956, New York, N.Y.

BOB OLIN

JOHN HENRY LEWIS

Born, May 1, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Gus Greenlee.

1931

Knockouts: Tommy Cadena, 1; Pietro Georgi, 1; Roy Gunn, 3; Kid Valdone, 3; Sammy Bass, 1; Jake Henderson, 4; Roy Imm, 4; Tiger Flowers, 6; Sam Terrain, Prescott, Ariz., KO, 4—Terrain died after the knockout.
—Lloyd Phelps, Mesa, Ariz. . . . . W 8

1932

Apr. 22—Yale Okun, San Francisco . . . . W 10
Sept. 21—James J. Braddock, San Fran. . W 10
Oct. 5—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco KO 4
Oct. 26—Lou Scozza, San Francisco . . . W 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran. L 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Hanna, San Francisco KO 6
Dec. 12—Tuffy Dial, San Francisco . . . KO 4

1933

Feb. 7—Terris Hill, San Francisco . . . KO 4
Mar. 3—Tom Patrick, San Francisco . . W 10
Apr. 7—Emmett Rocco, San FranciscoKO 7
June 16—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco . D 10
July 12—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran. W 10
July 31—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran. W 10
Nov. 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco . W 10
—Emmet Rocco . . . . . KO 7

1934

June 6—Sandy Casanova, Ft. HauchucaKO 3
July 12—Bobby Brown, Tucson . . . . . KO 3
Sept. 3—Tony Poloni, Reno . . . . . KO 1
Sept. 12—Norman Conrad, Oakland . . . . W 10
Sept. 20—Young Firpo, Portland . . . . . D 10
Oct. 3—Red Barry, San Francisco . . . . D 10
Oct. 17—Pietro Georgi, Oakland . . . . . KO 2
Oct. 31—Earl Wise, Oakland . . . . . KO 3
Nov. 16—Jim Braddock, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Nov. 23—Yale Okun, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 3
Dec. 14—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10

1935

Jan. 29—Don Petrin, Pittsburgh . . . . . KO 7
Feb. 25—Frank Wotanski, Syracuse . . . KO 3
Mar. 4—Terry Mitchell, Syracuse . . . . KO 6
Mar. 13—Emilio Martinez, Denver . . . . . W 10
Apr. 12—Bob Olin, San Francisco . . . . . W 10
May 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco . W 10
June 3—Tommy Patrick, Pittsburgh . . KO 1
June 24—Izzy Singer, Paterson . . . . . KO 1
July 8—Lou Poster, Cleveland . . . . . KO 5
July 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Oakland . L 10
July 24—Abe Feldman, N.Y.C. . . . . L 10
Oct. 31—Bob Olin, St. Louis . . . . . W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran. L 10
Dec. 11—Georgie Simpson, Oakland . . KO 2
Dec. 19—Coleman Johns, Phoenix . . . . KO 2
Dec. 20—Dutch Weimer, Tucson . . . . . W 10

1936

Jan. 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane . . . . KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Stillman, St. Louis, Mo. . . KO 4
Jan. 29—Emilio Martinez, Denver . . . . . L 10
Jan. 31—Cyclone Lynch, Walsenburg . KO 1
Mar. 6—Eddies Simms, St. Louis, Mo. . W 10
Mar. 13—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Title)
Apr. 7—George Nichols, Buffalo . . . . . D 10
Apr. 22—Izzy Singer, Chicago, Ill. . . . . W 10
May 27—Charlie Massera, Pittsburgh . . . W 10
May 29—Bob Godwin, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
June 8—John Anderson, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
June 12—Dutch Weiner, York, Pa. . . . . KO 5
June 17—Tony Shucco, St. Louis, Mo. . KO 8
June 22—Jimmy Merriott, Peoria, Ill. . . KO 3
July 10—Max Marek, Chicago, Ill. . . . . W 10
July 30—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . . W 12
Aug. 12—George Nichols, St. Louis . . . . W 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Hairston, Charleston . . KO 1
Oct. 2—Red Burman, Chicago, Ill . . . KO 2
Nov. 9—Len Harvey, London, Eng. . . . W 15
(Title)

1937

Jan. 4—Al Ettore, Philadelphia . . . . . D 10
Jan. 11—Art Sykes, Pittsburgh . . . . . KO 6
Jan. 28—Chester Palutis, Scranton . . . KO 7
Feb. 8—Al Ettore, Philadelphia . . . . . W 15
Mar. 15—Hans Birkie, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
Apr. 2—Donald Barry, St. Louis . . . . KO 5
Apr. 9—Babe Davis, Indianapolis . . . . KO 3
Apr. 13—Harold Murphy, Omaha . . . . KO 4
Apr. 19—Pret Farrar, Des Moines . . . . . KO 6
May 4—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis . . . W 10
May 14—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
May 21—Jack Kranz, Kansas City . . . . KO 3
June 3—*Bob Olin, St. Louis . . . . . KO 8
June 15—Al Ettore, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
June 28—Willie Reddish, Washington . . . W 10
Aug. 19—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh . . . W 12
Oct. 15—Isadore Gastanaga, Detroit . . . L 10
Nov. 26—Salvadore Ruggierello . . . . . KO 4
Dec. 12—Isadore Gastanaga, St. Louis . KO 9
Dec. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland . . . . . W 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leonard Neblitt, Nashville . . KO 8
Jan. 18—Marty Gallagher, St. Louis . . KO 3
Jan. 31—Emil Scholz, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Feb. 11—Fred Lenhart, St. Louis . . . . . KO 3
Mar. 25—Bud Mignault, St. Paul . . . . . W 10
Apr. 4—Bud Tow, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
Apr. 25—*Emilio Martinez, MinneapolisKO 4
May 5—Domenic Ceccarelli, Baltimore W 10
May 19—Elmer Ray, Atlanta . . . . . KO 12
Aug. 25—Domenic Ceccarelli, Nutley . . KO 3
Sept. 15—Jimmy Adamick, Philadelphia . W 10
Oct. 28—*Al Gainer, New Haven . . . . . W 15
*Title bout.

1939

Jan. 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. . . . . KO by 1
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)
(Lewis announced retirement as undefeated champion)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
105	54	38	0	5	7	0	1	0	0

Died April 18, 1974 in Berkeley, Calif.

MELIO BETTINA

Born, November 18, 1916, Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by James V. Grippo.

1934

Oct. 6—Joe Gargiso, New York City . KO 1
Oct. 27—John Dario, New York City . KO 2
Nov. 10—Terry Mitchell, New York City W 4
Dec. 1—Julius Vigh, New York City . KO 3

1935

Mar. 15—Jimmy Varrelli, New York City W 6
Apr. 4—Vinnie Funk, paterson . . . . . KO 2
Apr. 11—Babe Marshall, Paterson . . . . . W 6
Apr. 22—Ray Miller, Paterson . . . . . L 6
May 2—Charlie Mautz, Paterson . . . . . W 8
June 3—Lou LaPage, Paterson . . . . . W 10
June 25—Alfie Williams, Elmira . . . . . KO 3
Sept. 10—Mark Hough, Poughkeepsie . . . D 8
Nov. 13—"Tiger" Smith, New Haven . . . W 6

1936

Jan. 9—Joe Tinsley, White Plains . . . . . W 6
Feb. 17—Babe Childers, Miami Beach . KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach . . . W 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach . L 10
Apr. 14—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach . W 10
June 1—Bud Mignault, Poughkeepsie . . W 10
July 13—Charlie Loughran, Washington W 6
July 27—Buddy Ryan, Newark . . . . . ND 6
Aug. 24—Fred Caruso, Newark . . . . . L 10
Sept. 14—Frank Zamoris, Newark . KO by 6
Sept. 28—Frank Zamoris, Newark . . . . . W 8
Nov. 16—Buddy Ryan, Newark . . . . . W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Carr, West Palm Beach . KO 6

1937

Jan. 12—Carl Knowles, W. Palm Beach KO 3
Jan. 26—Leroy Brown, W. Palm Beach . D 10
Mar. 2—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach . . . W 10
Mar. 30—Barney Brock, Miami . . . . . W 10
June 18—Joe Knight, Miami . . . . . W 10
July 10—Jimmy Mendes, Bridgeport . . KO 5
July 24—Joe Lipps, Bridgeport . . . . . KO 5
Aug. 7—Johnny Duarte, Bridgeport . . . W 8
Aug. 20—Buck Everett, Miami Beach . . . L 10
Sept. 28—Art Johnson, Los Angeles . . . KO 4
Nov. 5—Swede Berglund, Hollywood . . W 10
Dec. 10—Swede Berglund, Hollywood . KO 3

1938

Feb. 4—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach . KO 7
Mar. 11—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach . . KO 2
Mar. 25—Pat McDuff, W. Palm Beach . . W 10
May 5—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C. . . KO 7
May 20—Dominic Ceccarelli, N. Y. C. . . W 6
June 17—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10
July 2—John Lasinski, Milford . . . . . KO 5
July 26—Gene Bonin, Poughkeepsie . . KO 2
Aug. 18—Buck Everett, Poughkeepsie . KO 1
Oct. 10—Basher Dean, Plainfield . . . . . W 8

1939

Jan. 3—Bud Mignault, New York City KO 10
Jan. 20—Henry Cooper, New York City W 8
Feb. 3—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 9
(New York State recognized Bettina lightweight champion)
May 15—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh . . KO 3
July 13—Billy Conn, New York City . . . L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 8—Hobo Williams, Poughkeepsie . W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 15
(For Ligh Heavyweight title)
Nov. 28—Willie Pavlovich, Jersey City . . W 8
Dec. 15—Mario Liani, Kingston . . . . . KO 4

1940

Jan. 5—Fred Apostoli, New York City L 12
Feb. 2—Fred Apostoli, New York CityKO 12
June 7—Al McCoy, Boston . . . . . L 10
Aug. 7—Joe O'Gatty, Amsterdam . . . . W 10
Sept. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Dec. 17—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland L 15
(For vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Feb. 21—Herbie Katz, New York City . KO 9
Mar. 9—Buddy Knox, Miami . . . . . KO 5
Mar. 25—Jack Marshall, Tampa, Fla. . . KO 9
July 22—Red Burman, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10
Aug. 25—Pat Valentino, San Francisco . W 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Boy Walker, Los AngelesW 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Mar. 31—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Apr. 10—Booker Beckwith, Chicago . . . W 10
June 12—Altus Allen, Chicago . . . . . W 10
June 23—Harry Bobo, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 14—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia . . . KO 1
Sept. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . . . . . L 10

1944

May 22—Johnny Vorce, Pittsburgh . . . KO 5
June 12—Buddy Walker, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
July 18—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh . . W 10
Oct. 16—Saint Thomas, Philadelphia . . KO 3
Dec. 11—George Parks, Washington, D. C. . . . . W 10

1945

Mar. 16—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y. C. . . . . D 10

1946

July 11—Eddie Blunt, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Aug. 19—Larry Bouchard, Troy . . . . . KO 2
Sept. 25—Eldridge Eatman, Norwalk . . . W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Weinberg, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Dec. 10—Joe Muscato, Buffalo . . . . . KO 3

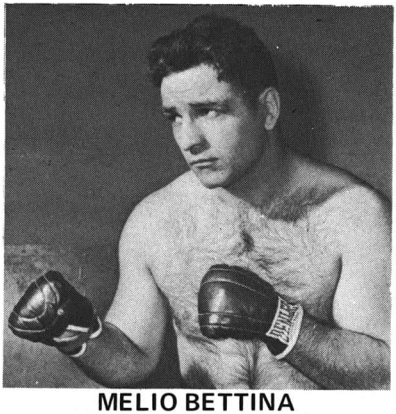
1947

May 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. City KO by 1

1948

May 12—Jackie Fisher, Bangor, Me. . . KO 5
May 24—Ross Strickland, Newburgh . . KO 5
June 16—Angel Sotillo, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 3
July 6—Austin Johnson, Elizabeth . . KO 2
July 27—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C. . . . KO 4
Nov. 8—Sandy McPherson, Providence . W 10
Nov. 19—Enrique Felipi, New York . . . . W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Flynn, Rochester KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
99	36	46	0	3	10	0	3	1	0



MELIO BETTINA

BILLY CONN

(The Pittsburgh Kid)

Born, October 8, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Heavyweight. Managed by Johnny Ray.

1935

—Dick Woodwer, Fairmont, W. Va. . . . . L 4
—John Lewis, Charleston . . . . . KO 3

—Paddy Gray, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 4
—Bob Dorman, Clarksburg, West Va. . . . . W 6
—Johnny Birek, Pittsburgh . . . . W 6
—Stan Nagey, Wheeling, W. Va. . W 4
Apr. 8—George Schley, Pittsburgh . . . KO 6
Apr. 25—Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 4
June 3—Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 6
June 10—Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 6
July 9—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh . . . . L 6
July 29—Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 4
Aug. 19—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh . . . . L 4
Sept. 9—Georgie Leggins, Pittsburgh . . . W 4
Oct. 7—Johnny Yurcini, Johnstn., Pa. . W 6
Oct. 14—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh . . . . D 6
Nov. 18—Steve Walters, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 6

1936

Jan. —Johnny Yurcini, Wash., Pa. . . . W 6
Jan. 27—Johnny Yurcini, Pittsburgh . . KO 4
Feb. 3—Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh . . . W 6
Feb. 17—Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh . . . W 8
Mar. 16—Steve Nickleash, Pittsburgh . . . W 6
Apr. 13—Steve Nickleash, Pittsburgh . . . W 6
Apr. 27—General Burrows, Pittsburgh . . W 6
May 19—Dick Ambrose, Pittsburgh . . . . W 6
May 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh . . W 8
June 3—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh . . W 10
June 15—General Burrows, Pittsburgh . . W 8
July 30—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh . . . . W 8
Aug. 10—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh . . . W 8
Sept. 8—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh . . W 10
Sept. 21—Roscoe Manning, Pittsburgh . KO 5
Oct. 19—Charlie Weise, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
Oct. 22—Ralph Chong, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Brown, Pittsburgh . . . KO 9
Dec. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10

1937

Mar. 11—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
May 3—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
May 27—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
June 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh . . . . W 12
Aug. 13—Young Corbett, San Francisco . L 10
Sept. 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh . . . . W 15
Nov. 8—Young Corbett, Pittsburgh . . . W 10
Dec. 16—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 12

1938

Jan. 24—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh . . W 12
Apr. 4—Domenic Ceccarelli, Pittsburgh W 10
May 10—Eric Seelig, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
July 25—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh . . . . L 12
Sept. 14—Ray Actis, San Francisco . . . KO 8
Oct. 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh . . W 10
Nov. 28—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 12

1939

Jan. 6—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Feb. 10—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
July 13—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Won New York State Light-heavyweight Championship)
Aug. 14—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia . . . KO 8
Sept. 25—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh . . . . W 15
(Title)
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
Title)

1940

Jan. 10—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
June 5—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit . . . . . W 15
(Title)
Gave up his light heavyweight crown to compete as a heavyweight.
Sept. 6—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 13
Oct. 18—Al McCoy, Boston . . . . . W 10
Nov. 29—Lee Savold, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12

1941

Feb. 27—Ira Hughes, Clarksburg, W. Va. KO 4
Mar. 6—Dan Hassett, Wash., D. C. . . . KO 5
Apr. 4—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago . . . KO 8
May 26—Buddy Knox, Pittsburgh . . . . KO 8
June 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. . . . . KO by 13
(For Heavyweight title)

1942

Jan. 12—Henry Cooper, Toledo . . . . . W 12
Jan. 28—James D. Turner, St. Louis . . . W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Zale, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
In U. S. Army.

1944

Exhibition bouts for the Service Men Overseas, in European Theatre of Operations.

1945

Oct. 29—Bearcat Jones, Cleveland . . . Exh. 3
Nov. 7—Bearcat Jones, Kansas City . Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. . . . . KO by 8
(For Heavyweight title)

1948

Nov. 15—Mike O'Dowd, Macon, Ga. . . KO 9
Nov. 25—Jackie Lyons, Dallas . . . . . KO 9
Dec. 10—Joe Louis, Chicago . . . . . Exh. 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
73	14	49	0	0	8	0	2	0	0

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1965

ANTON CHRISTOFORIDIS

Born, Messina, Greece, May 26, 1918. Nationality, Greek. Light Heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Lew Burston and Eddie Mead.

1934

Knockouts: Taddei, 4; Korenyi, 2; Al Mankini, 5; Jinie Sala, 7. Won: Thouvenin, 6; Reis, 10; Blaise, 6; Hallart, 6; Damaguez, 10. Draw: Jancellene.

1935

Mar. 6—Garcia Lluch, Paris . . . . . W 10
Apr. 6—Georges Noche, Montlucon . . . W 10
May 5—Paul Jeancenella, Paris . . . . . W 6
July —Jany Ambreski, Athens, Greece W 10
Aug. 6—Assane Diouf, Paris . . . . . W 10
Aug. 20—Georges Noche, Paris . . . . . W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Tunero, Paris . . . . . D 10
Sept. 20—Vilda Jaks, Paris . . . . . L 10
Oct. 15—Marcel Foulon, Paris . . . . . KO 6
Oct. 28—Julien Faes, Paris . . . . . W 10
Nov. 22—Vilda Jaks, Paris . . . . . W 10
Dec. 9—Kid Janas, Paris . . . . . W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Kid Tunero, Paris . . . . . L 10
Feb. 7—Carmelo Candel, Paris . . . . . L 10
Mar. 6—Adrien Anneet, Paris . . . . . W 10
Apr. 2—Vilda Jaks, Paris . . . . . W 12
Apr. 19—Carmelo Candel, Marseille . . . KO 8
May 2—Kid Janas, Algiers . . . . . L 10
Oct. 2—Carmelo Candel, Oran . . . . . W 10
Nov. 5—Edouard Tenet, Paris . . . . . L 10
Dec. 7—Mario Casadel, Paris . . . . . WF 10

1937

Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris . . . . . D 10
Feb. 4—Kid Janas, Paris . . . . . W 10
Mar. 1—Martinez Alfara, Paris . . . . . D 10
Apr. 3—Martinez Alfara, Paris . . . . . D 10
June 13—Kid Tunero, Chantilly . . . . . L 10
Aug. 8—Kid Janas, Algiers . . . . . W 10
Aug. 22—Martinez Alfara, Oran . . . . . D 10
Oct. 30—Tokulesco, Athens . . . . . KO 1
Nov. 8—Costa Vassis, Athens . . . . . W 15

1938

Jan. 14—Gustav Eder, Berlin . . . . . W 12
May 6—Gustav Eder, Berlin . . . . . D 12
May 23—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam L 10
Nov. 14—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam W 15

1939

Jan. 10—Edouard Tenet, Paris . . . . . L 15
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, Paris . . . . . W 10
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12

1940

Jan. 5—Willie Pavlovich, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Mar. 29—Frank Zamoris, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Apr. 5—George Burnette, Detroit . . . . W 8
June 5—Jimmy Burns, Chicago . . . . . KO 5
July 9—Joey Sutka, Detroit . . . . . W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Bruno, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland . . . KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . . . . . L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . . . . . W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Melio Bettina, Cleveland . . . . . W 15
(Won vacant N.B.A. Light Heavyweight title)
Apr. 7—Italo Colonello, Baltimore . . . KO 5
Apr. 30—Johnny Romero, St. Louis . . KO 2
May 22—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. . . . . L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Cleveland . . . W 10

1942

Jan. 2—George Burnette, Detroit . . . . W 10
Jan. 12—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati KO by 3
Apr. 17—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland . . . . W 10
Apr. 29—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo . . . . KO 9
May 20—Johnny Colan, Chicago . . . . . W 10
June 22—Johnny Colan, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
July 27—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Aug. 10—Nate Bolden, Chicago . . . . . D 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 23—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . . . . . L 15
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland . . . . L 10
In U. S. Navy.

1946

July 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland . . . . . KO 3
Aug. 19—Augie Fleishauer, Cleveland . KO 7

Nov. 22—Steve Belloise, Detroit . . . KO by 10

1947

Feb. 18—Anton Raadik, Chicago . . KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
75	14	37	1	8	12	0	3	0	0

GUS LESNEVICH

Born, Feb. 22, 1915, Cliffside park, N. J. Nationality, Russian-American. Light-heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Vella.

1934

Golden Gloves Inter-City Champion

May 5—Justin Hoffman, Brooklyn . . KO 2
May 19—Sid Cohen, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 3
May 29—Jimmy Calabrese, Ft. Lee . . . KO 1
June 9—Willie Klein, Brooklyn . . . . . W 6
June 16—Roy Frisco, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
July 23—Tony Kalb, Jersey City . . . . . KO 2
Sept. 13—Nicky Williams, Jersey City . . . W 6
Sept. 22—Charlie Weisse, Brooklyn . . . . . W 6
Oct. 3—Mark Hough, Brooklyn . . . . . W 6
Nov. 3—Tom Chester, Brooklyn . . . . . W 6
Nov. 24—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn . . . . . L 6
Dec. 8—San Willardon, Brooklyn . . . . . W 6
Dec. 29—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8

1935

Jan. 12—Bucky Lawless, Brooklyn . . . KO 2
Feb. 2—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
Mar. 2—John Anderson, Brooklyn . . . . W 8
Mar. 22—John Anderson, N. Y. . . . . D 8
Apr. 12—Mark Hough, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
May 2—Charley Weise, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
May 25—Tony Celli, Brooklyn . . . . . W 8
Dec. 17—Butch Lynch, Newark . . . . . W 10

1936

Feb. 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. J. . . . . KO 5
Mar. 16—Frankie Caris, Newark . . . . . D 10
Apr. 13—Frankie Caris, Newark . . . . . W 10
May 12—Sammy Christian, Los Angeles W 6
May 30—Lou Rogers, Hollywood . . . . KO 1
Aug. 21—Ray Actis, Hollywood . . . . . W 10
Oct. 9—Carmen Barth, Hollywood . . . W 10
Oct. 23—Marty Simmons, Hollywood . . D 10
Nov. 4—Young Stubley, San Francisco KO 9
Nov. 17—Freddie Steele, Los Ang. . KO by 2

1937

Feb. 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. . . . . W 8
Mar. 12—Young Corbett, San Fran. KO by 5
June 22—Young Stuhley, Los Angeles . . W 10
Aug. 24—Attilio Sabatino, San Francisco W 10
Sept. 3—Alabama Kid, San Francisco . . W 10
Oct. 5—Allan Matthews, Seattle . . . . . D 10
Nov. 19—Herbie Katz, N. Y. . . . . W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Joey Parks, St. Louis . . . . . D 10
Feb. 8—Ben Brown, Miami Beach . . . . W 10
Feb. 24—Jack Kirkland, Miami Beach . KO 1
Mar. 23—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
June 1—Buddy Ryan, West N. Y. . . . . W 10
June 16—Stanley Hasrato, West N. Y. . KO 1
Oct. 27—Ron Richards, Sydney, Aust. L 12
Dec. 8—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney, Aust. W 12

1939

Jan. 19—Alabama Kid, Sydney, Aust. . KO 9
Feb. 2—Bob Olin, Sydney, Aust. . . . . W 12
May 15—Larry Lane, Trenton, N. J. . . . W 10
June 22—Dave Clark, Nutley, N. J. . . . KO 1
Nov. 17—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. . . . . L 15
(For World Light-heavyweight Title)

1940

Jan. 1—Dave Clark, Detroit . . . . . W 10
June 5—Billy Conn, Detroit . . . . . L 15
(For World Light-heavyweight Title)
July 22—Wally Sears, Garfield, N. J. . . . W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Cooper, Garfield, N. J. KO 5
Nov. 23—Al Delaney, Brooklyn . . . . . L 5
Dec. 16—Jack Marshall, Newark . . . . . KO 4

1941

Feb. 27—Nathan Mann, Detroit . . . . . W 10
May 22—Ant. Christoforidis, N. Y. C. . . W 15
(For N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 26—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Won International recognition as world light-heavyweight champion)
Nov. 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Title bout)

1942

Jan. 30—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . . . . . L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Oct. 22—Joe Thomas, Wilmington Exh. KO 3

1946

Jan. 11—Joe Kahut, Portland . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 15—Paul Crosby, Danbury . . . . . Exh. 5
Feb. 22—Lee Oma, N. Y. C. . . . . KO by 6
May 14—Freddie Mills, London . . . . . KO 10
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Bruce Woodcock, London KO by 8

1947

Feb. 28—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 10
(World Light-heavyweight Title)
May 23—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
July 30—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn . . . . W 10
Oct. 31—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7

1948

Mar. 5—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
July 26—Freddie Mills, London . . . . . L 15
(Lost World Light Heavyweight Title)

1949

Mar. 3—Eldridge Eatman, Newark . . . KO 1
May 23—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati . . . . . L 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 10—Ezzard Charles, New York KO by 7
(For World Heavyweight Title)

Later became a referee in New York & New Jersey.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	21	36	0	5	9	0	5	0	0

Died Cliffside Park, N. J., February 28, 1964.

GUS LESNEVICH

FREDDIE MILLS

Born in Parkstone, Dorset, Eng., June 26, 1919. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10 in. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1935

Was a booth fighter.

1936

Mar. 25—Reg Davis, Bournemouth . . . KO 2
Apr. 20—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth . . . D 6
May —F. Lennington, Bournemouth KO 5
Oct. 14—Jack Scott, Bournemouth . . . KO 1
Oct. 28—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth . . KO 2
Nov. —George Heskett, Weymouth . . D 6
Dec. 9—George Bradby, Bournemouth KO 1

1937

Jan. 6—Billy Brown, Bournemouth . . KO 1
Jan. 20—Terry Warren, Bournemouth . KO 2
Feb. 3—Harry Frolic, Bournemouth . KO 7
Feb. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth W 12
Mar. 3—Red Pullen, Bournemouth . . . . W 12
Mar. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth W 12
Apr. 14—Jack Alder, Bournemouth . . . . W 12
Apr. 28—Harry Lister, Bournemouth . . . W 12
May 5—Albert Johnson, Bournemouth W 12
Aug. 14—George Davis, Poole . . . . KO by 8
Oct. 8—Harold Kid Anthony, Paignt. KO 1
Oct. 20—George Davis, Bournemouth . . L 12
Nov. 3—Billy Fuller, Bournemouth . . KO 7
Nov. 17—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth . . . D 12
Dec. 1—Fred Clements, Bournemouth KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth . . . . L 10
Dec. 17—Ginger Dawkins, Paignton . . . . D 12

1938

Jan. 5—Ginger Dawkins, Bournem'th. KO 8
Jan. 19—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth . . . W 12
Feb. 2—Billy James, Bournemouth . . KO 2

Feb. 16—Ted Barter, Bournemouth . . . KO 6
Mar. 2—Harry Vine, Bournemouth . . KO 9
Mar. 16—Tommy Taylor, Bournemouth W 12
Mar. 30—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth . . . . W 12
Apr. 13—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 3
Apr. 27—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth . W 12
Aug. 1—Moe Moss, Bournemouth . . . KO 5
Oct. 7—Fred Clements, Portsmouth . KO 6
Nov. 9—Seaman Long, Bournemouth . KO 3
Nov. 14—Tom Curran, Brighton . . . . . W 10
Nov. 23—Yorkie Bentley, BournemouthKO 3
Dec. 7—Butcher Gascoigne, Bo'rnem'th.W 12
Dec. 14—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth L 12

1939

Jan. 4—Yorkie Bentley, BournemouthKO 1
Jan. 18—Paul Schaeffer, Bournemouth . W 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Blake, Bournemouth KO 6
Feb. 20—Butcher Gascoigne, Yarmouth L 12
Mar. 1—Eddie Maguire, Bournemouth . W 10
Mar. 13—Nat Franks, Plymouth . . . . . D 12
Apr. 12—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth . . L 10
Apr. 26—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 1
June 14—Ginger Sadd, Bournemouth . . . L 10
May 3—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth KO 1
July 21—Charley Parkin, Plymouth . . . KO 1
Oct. 28—Dave McCleave, Southampton KO 3
Nov. 7—Eddie Maguire, Southampton . L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Maguire, Southampton . D 10
Dec. 26—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth . KO 4

1940

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Coventry . . . . . W 10
Apr. 10—Ginger Sadd, Eastbourne . . . . . W 10
Apr. 18—Stafford Barton, WalthamstowKO 7
May 22—Ben Valentine, Bournemouth KO 3
Aug. 8—Jock McAvoy, Liverpool . . . . . W 10
Sept. 7—Ernie Simmons, Newcastle . . KO 6

1941

May 26—Ginger Sadd, Leicester . . . . . KO 9
May 31—Trevor Burt, Pontypool . . . . . KO 1
June 6—Jack Hyams, Liverpool . . . . . KO 4
June 30—Jack Powell, Reading . . . . . KO 1
Aug. 5—Tom Reddington, Leicester . . . W 10
Sept. 1—Jack Hyams, Leicester . . . . . L 3
Sept. 29—Tommy Martin, London . . . . KO 5
Nov. 3—Jim Wilde, London . . . . . KO 3
Nov. 28—Tom Reddington, Manchester . L 10
Dec. 8—Jack London, London . . . . . W 10

1942

Jan. 26—Tom Reddington, London . . KO 9
Feb. 23—Jock McAvoy, London . . . . . KO 1
June 20—Len Harvey, London . . . . . KO 2
(Won the British Empire Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 23—Al Robinson, Manchester . . . KO 6

1943

May 22—Al Robinson, Leeds . . . . . KO 2

1944

Feb. 16—Bert Gilroy, London . . . . . KO 8
May 25—Al Delaney, London . . . . . KO 5
Sept. 15—Jack London, Manchester . . . . L 15
(For British Empire Heavyweight title)

1945

Feb. 7—Ken Shaw, London . . . . . KO 7

1946

May 14—Gus Lesnevich, London . . KO by 10
(World Light Heavyweight title)
June 4—Bruce Woodcock, London . . . . L 12
Aug. 13—John Nilsson, Brighton . . . . . KO 1
Nov. 5—Joe Baksi, London . . . . . KO by 6

1947

Jan. 20—Willi Quentenmeier, London . KO 2
Feb. 17—Enrico Bertola, London . . . . KO 5
Apr. 29—Nick Wolmarans, Johannesburg . . . . . KO 5
June 3—Lloyd Marshall, London . KO by 5
Sept. 8—Pol Goffaux, Harringay . . . . . KO 4
(For vacant European light-heavy title)
Nov. 28—Stephane Olek, Manchester . . . W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Paco Bueno, Harringay . . . . . KO 2
(For European Light Heavy Title)
Apr. 20—Ken Shaw, London . . . . . KO 1
July 26—Gus Lesnevich, London . . . . . W 15
(Won World Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 6—Johnny Ralph, Johannesburg KO 8

1949

June 2—Bruce Woodcock, London KO by 14
(For European Light Heavy Title)

1950

Jan. 24—Joey Maxim, London . . . KO by 10
(Lost world light-heavyweight title)

Retired to engage in television and later opened a night club.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
96	52	21	0	6	11	0	6	0	0

Died from gunshot wound on July 25, 1965 in London.

JOEY MAXIM

(Guiseppe Antonio Berardinelli)

Born, March 28, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Light Heavyweight. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Jack Kearns.

1941

Jan. 13—Bob Perry, Cleveland . . . . . W 4
Jan. 27—Frank McBride, Chicago . . . . . KO 8
Feb. 17—Orlando Trotter, Chicago . . . . L 8
Apr. 29—Bob Berry, Cleveland . . . . . W 6
July 11—Tony Paoli, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
July 28—Johnny Trotter, Chicago . . . . W 8
Sept. 13—Lee Oma, Youngstown, Ohio . W 8
Sept. 15—Nate Bolden, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Oct. 6—Bill Peterson, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Oct. 27—Oliver Shanks, Chicago . . . . . KO 5
Dec. 1—Clarence Red Burman, Cleve. . W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Booker Beckwith, Chicago . . . L 10
Mar. 11—Herbie Katz, Cleveland . . . . . KO 6
Mar. 23—Lou Brooks, Baltimore . . . . . W 10
Apr. 20—Frank Green, Chicago . . . . . KO 2
May 11—Charles Roth, Chicago . . . . . LF 2
June 1—Charles Roth, Chicago . . . . . KO 4
June 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . . . . . L 10
July 10—Lou Brooks, Wilmington . . . . . W 10
July 27—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh . . W 10
Aug. 10—Altus Allen, Chicago . . . . . L 10
Aug. 27—Jack Marshall, Chicago . . . . . KO 8
Sept. 22—Shelton Bell, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Oct. 5—Hubert Hood, Chicago . . . . . W 8
Oct. 13—Larry Lane, Akron . . . . . W 10
Oct. 27—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh . . . L 10
Dec. 1—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland . . . . L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Clarence Brown, Chicago . . . . W 10
Feb. 15—Clarence Brown, Chicago . . . . W 10
Mar. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Cleve. . . KO by 1
Mar. 31—Curtis Sheppard, Cleveland . . . W 10
Apr. 26—Al Jordan, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Aug. 9—Nate Bolden, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Scott, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Dec. 1—Claudio Villar, Cleveland . . . . KO 6
In U. S. Army.
(Physical Instructor, Army Air Force)
Won 14 out of 15 service bouts.

1944

Jan. 31—Georgie Parks, Washington . . . W 10
Apr. 28—John (Buddy) Walker, Detroit . W 10
May 29—Bob Garner, Chicago . . . . . W 10
June 26—Frank Androff, Chicago . . . . . W 10
July 27—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland . . . . L 10
Dec. 19—Johnny Flynn, Cleveland . . . . L 10

1945

Feb. 2—Johnny Flanagan, Chicago . . . W 8
Apr. 16—Clarence Brown, Detroit . . . . W 10
Nov. 26—Cleo Everett, Detroit . . . . . W 10

1946

Mar. 4—Howard Williams, Detroit . . . . W 10
Mar. 11—John Thomas, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Mar. 27—Ralph De John, Buffalo . . . . KO 1
Apr. 1—Buddy Walker, Baltimore . . . . W 10
Apr. 9—Phil Muscato, Buffalo . . . . . L 10
May 7—Charley Eagle, Buffalo . . . . . D 10
May 14—Phil Muscato, Buffalo . . . . . W 12
Aug. 2—Phil Muscato, Rochester . . . . . W 10
Aug. 14—Henry Cooper, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Aug. 28—Jersey Joe Walcott, Camden . . W 10
Oct. 10—Clarence Jones, Akron . . . . . W 10
Oct. 16—Bearcat Jones, Toledo . . . . . KO 5
Nov. 12—Jim Ritchie, St. Louis . . . . . D 10
Dec. 3—Jimmy Webb, Houston . . . . . KO 6
Dec. 12—Alvelez, El Paso . . . . . W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Marshall, Houston . . . . . W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila. . . . . L 10
Jan. 28—Marty Clark, Miami . . . . . KO 7
May 12—Charlie Roth, Louisville . . . . KO 4
June 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Los Angeles L 10
Sept. 8—Clarence Jones, Wheeling . . . KO 5
Sept. 17—John Thomas, Cleveland . . . . W 10
Nov. 12—Bob Foxworth, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Thompson, Philadelphia . . W 10

1948

Jan. 9—Olle Tandberg, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Feb. 2—Bob Sikes, Little Rock . . . . . W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Bosnich, San Francisco . W 10
Mar. 22—Pat Valentino, San Francisco . D 10
Apr. 27—Louis Berlier, Houston . . . . . W 10
May 7—Francisco de la Cruz, El Paso . W 10
May 27—Roy Hawkins, Tacoma . . . . . W 10
June 7—Pat Valentino, San Francisco . D 10

June 22—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore. . . . . W 10
June 29—Bill Peterson, Seattle . . . . . W 10
Sept. 28—Bill Peterson, Portland, Ore. . . W 10
Oct. 19—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore. . . . . L 15
Nov. 12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . . . . . W 10

1949

Feb. 28—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati . . . L 15
May 23—Gus Lesnevich, Cincinnati . . . . W 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 25—Joe Kahut, Cincinnati . . . . . KO 5
Nov. 30—Pat McCafferty, Wichita . . . . KO 4
Dec. 9—Bill Petersen, Grand Rapids . . . W 10

1950

Jan. 24—Freddie Mills, London . . . . . KO 10
Won light heavyweight title)
Apr. 19—Joe Dawson, Omaha . . . . . KO 2
Apr. 27—Jack Marshall, Dallas . . . . . Exh. 4
May 12—Bill Petersen, Memphis . . . . . KO 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Swanson, Hunt'gton . KO 3
Oct. 10—Bill Petersen, Salt Lake City . . W 10
Nov. 22—Big Boy Brown, Moline, Ill. . . . W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco KO 4

1951

Jan. 27—Hubert Hood, Indianapolis . . KO 3
May 30—Ezzard Charles, Chicago . . . . . L 15
(heavyweight title bout)
Aug. 22—Bob Murphy, New York . . . . . W 15
(Light heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 12—Ezzard Charles, San Francisco . L 12

1952

Mar. 6—Ted Lowry, St. Paul . . . . . W 10
June 25—Ray Robinson, New York . . . KO 14
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 17—Archie Moore, St. Louis . . . . . L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1953

Mar. 4—Danny Nardico, Miami . . . . . W 10
June 24—Archie Moore, Ogden . . . . . L 15
(For World Light Heavyweight Title)

1954

Jan. 27—Archie Moore, Miami . . . . . L 15
(For World Light Heavyweight Title)
June 7—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn . . . W 8
Nov. 24—Paul Andrews, Chicago . . . . . W 10

1955

Apr. 13—Bobo Olson, San Francisco . . . L 10
June 28—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans . . L 10

1956

Sept. 29—Edgardo Romero, Vancouver . W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Eddie Machen, Miami Beach . . L 10
May 3—Eddie Machen, Louisville . . . . L 10
June 18—Bobo Olson, Portland, Ore. . . . L 10

1958

Apr. 11—Heinz Neuhaus, Stuttgart . . . . L 10
Apr. 27—Mino Bozzano, Milan . . . . . L 10
May 17—Ulli Ritter, Mannheim . . . . . L 10

1959

Announced Retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
115	21	61	0	4	27	1	1	0	0

Elected Hall of Fame 1976

JOEY MAXIM

ARCHIE MOORE

(Archibald Lee Wright)
Born, December 13, 1913, Benoit, Miss.

(Moore claims he was born Dec. 13, 1916 at Collinsville, Ill. His mother gives the earlier date). Height, 5 ft. 11 inches. Managed by Kid Bandy, George Wilsman, Cal Thompson, Felix Thurman, Jack Richardson, Jimmy Johnston, Charley Johnston and Jack Kearns.

1936

Jan. 31—Poco Kid, Hot Springs . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 7—Dale Richards, Poplar Bluffs . KO 1
Feb. 18—Ray Halford, St. Louis . . . . . KO 3
Feb. 20—Willie Harper, St. Louis . . . . . KO 3
Feb. 21—Courtland Sheppard, St. Louis L 6
—Kneibert Davidson . . . . . KO 2
—Ray Brewster . . . . . KO 3
—Billy Simms . . . . . KO 2
—Johnny Leggs . . . . . KO 1
Apr. 15—Peter Urban, Cleveland . . . . . KO 6
Apr. 16—Frankie Nelson, Cleveland . . . . L 6
May 4—Tiger Brown, St. Louis . . . . . L 6
May 18—Thurman Martin, St. Louis . . . W 5
—Ferman Burton . . . . . KO 1
—Billy Simms . . . . . KO 1
July 14—Murray Allen, Quincy, Ill. . . . KO 6
—Julius Kemp . . . . . KO 3
—Four H. Posey . . . . . KO 6
Oct. 9—Sammy Jackson, St. Louis . . . W 6
—Dick Putnam . . . . . KO 3
Dec. 8—Sammy Jackson, St. Louis . . . D 6
—Sammy Christian, St. Louis . . KO 6

1937

Jan. 5—Dynamite Payne, St. Louis . . KO 1
Jan. 18—Johnny Davis, Quincy, Ill. . . . KO 3
Feb. 2—Joe Huff, St. Louis . . . . . KO 2
—Murray Allen, Keokuk, Ia. . . KO 2
Apr. 9—Charley Dawson, Indianapolis KO 5
Apr. 23—Karl Martin, Indianapolis . . . KO 1
—Frank Hatfield . . . . . KO 1
—Al Dublinsky . . . . . KO 1
Aug. 19—Deacon Logan, St. Louis . . . . KO 3
Sept. 9—Sammy Slaughter, Indianapolis W 10
Nov. 16—Sammy Christian, St. Louis . . . W 5
—Sammy Jackson . . . . . KO 8

1938

Jan. 7—Carl Lautenschlager, St. Louis . . . . . KO 2
—Frank Rowsey, San Diego . . . KO 2
May 20—Jimmy Brent, San Diego, Cal. KO 1
May 27—Ray Vargas, San Diego . . . . . KO 3
June 24—Johnny Romero, San Diego . . L 10
July —Johnny Sikes, San Diego . . . . KO 4
Aug. 5—Lorenzo Pedro, San Diego . . . . W 10
Sept. —Johnny Romero, San Diego . KO 8
Sept. 27—Tom Henry . . . . . KO 4
Nov. 22—Ray Lyle, St. Louis . . . . . KO 2
Dec. 7—Irish Bob Turner, St. Louis . . KO 2
—Bobby Yannes . . . . . KO 2

1939

Jan. 20—Jack Moran, St. Louis . . . . . KO 1
Mar. 2—Domenic Ceccarelli, St. Louis KO 1
Apr. 1—Marty Simmons, Minneapolis . W 10
Apr. 20—Teddy Yarosz, St. Louis . . . . L 10
July 21—Jack Coggins, San Diego . . . . NC 8
Sept. 22—Bobby Seaman, San Diego . . KO 7
Dec. 7—Honeyboy Jones, St. Louis . . . W 10
Dec. 21—Shorty Hogue, San Diego . . . . L 6

1940

Mar. 30—Jack McNamee, Melbourne . . KO 4
Apr. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney . . . . . KO 10
May 9—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney . . . . KO 5
May 12—Joe Delaney, Adelaide . . . . . KO 7
June 2—Frank Lindsay, Tasmania . . . KO 4
June 27—Fred Henneberry, Sydney . . . KO 7
July 11—Ron Richards, Sydney . . . . . W 12
Oct. 18—Pancho Ramierez, San Diego . KO 5
Dec. 5—Shorty Hogue, San Diego . . . . L 6

1941

Jan. 17—Clay Rowan, San Francisco . . KO 1
Jan. 31—Shorty Hogue, San Diego . . . . L 10
Feb. —Clay Rowan, San Diego . . . . . KO 1
Feb. 26—Eddie Booker, San Diego . . . . D 10
Retired because of extended illness.

1942

Jan. 28—Bobby Britt, Phoenix . . . . . KO 3
Feb. 27—Guero Martinez, San Diego . . KO 2
Mar. 17—Jimmy Casino, San Francisco KO 5
Oct. 30—Shorty Hogue, San Diego . . . KO 2
Nov. 6—Tabby Romero, San Diego . . KO 2
Nov. 27—Jack Chase, San Diego . . . . . W 10
Dec. 11—Eddie Booker, San Diego . . . . D 10

1943

May 8—Jack Chase, San Diego . . . . . W 15
July 28—Eddie Cerda, San Diego . . . . . KO 3
Aug. —Big Boy Hogue, Lane Field . . KO 5
Aug. 2—Jack Chase, San Francisco . . . . L 15
Aug. 16—Aaron Wade, San Francisco . . . L 10
Nov. 5—Kid Hermosillo, San Diego . . KO 5

Nov. 26—Jack Chase, San Diego . . . . . W 10

1944

Jan. 7—Amado Rodriguez, San Diego KO 1
Jan. 21—Eddie Booker, Hollywood KO by 8
Mar. 24—Roman Starr, Hollywood . . . KO 2
Apr. 21—Charles Burley, Hollywood . . . L 10
May 19—Kenny LaSalle, San Diego . . . . W 10
Sept. 1—Battling Monroe, San Diego . KO 6
Dec. 18—Nate Bolden, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10

1945

Jan. 11—Joey Jones, Boston . . . . . KO 1
Jan. 29—Bob Jacobs, New York . . . . . KO 9
Feb. 12—Nap Mitchell, Boston . . . . . KO 6
Apr. 2—Nate Bolden, Baltimore . . . . . W 10
Apr. 23—Teddy Randolph, Baltimore . KO 9
May 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland . . . . W 10
June 18—George Kochan, Baltimore . . KO 6
May 21—Lloyd Marshall, Baltimore . . . . W 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . KO by 6
Sept. 17—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore . . . . . KO 8
Oct. 22—Holman Williams, Baltimore . . L 10
Nov. 12—Odell Riley, Detroit . . . . . KO 6
Nov. 26—Holman Williams, Baltimore . KO 11
Dec. 13—Colion Chaney, St. Louis . . . KO 5

1946

Jan. 28—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore . . . W 12
Feb. 5—Georgie Parks, Washington . . KO 1
May 2—Verne Escoe, Orange . . . . . KO 7
May 20—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh . . . L 10
Aug. 19—Buddy Walker, Baltimore . . . KO 4
Sept. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore . . KO 2
Oct. 23—Billy Smith, Oakland . . . . . D 12
Nov. 6—Jack Chase, Oakland . . . . . D 10

1947

Mar. 18—Jack Chase, Los Angeles . . . . KO 9
Apr. 11—Rusty Payne, San Diego . . . . . W 10
May 5—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati . . . L 10
June 16—Curtis Sheppard, Washington . W 10
July 14—Bert Lytell, Baltimore . . . . . W 10
July 30—Bobby Zander, Oakland . . . . . W 12
Sept. 8—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore . . . . KO 9
Nov. 10—George Fitch, Baltimore . . . . KO 6

1948

Jan. 13—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland KO by 8
Apr. 12—Dusty Wilkerson, Baltimore . KO 7
Apr. 19—Doc Williams, Newark . . . . . KO 7
May 5—Billy Smith, Cincinnati . . . . . W 10
June 2—Leonard Morrow, Oakland KO by 1
June 28—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore . . . . . W 10
Aug. 2—Ted Lowry, Baltimore . . . . . W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Smith, Baltimore . . . . . KO 4
Oct. 15—Henry Hall, New Orleans . . . . . L 10
Nov. 1—Lloyd Gibson, Wash., D. C. . . . LF 4
Nov. 15—Henry Hall, Baltimore . . . . . W 10
Dec. 6—Bob Amos, Washington . . . . . W 10
Dec. 27—Charley Williams, Baltimore . KO 7

1949

Jan. 10—Alabama Kid, Toledo . . . . . KO 4
Jan. 31—Bob Satterfield, Toledo . . . . . KO 3
Mar. 4—Alabama Kid, Columbus . . . . KO 3
Mar. 23—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila. . . . . KO 6
Apr. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Toledo . . . . . KO 8
Apr. 26—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia . W 10
June 13—Clinton Bacon, Indianapolis . LF 6
June 27—Bob Sikes, Indianapolis . . . . . KO 3
July 29—Esco Greenwood, No. Adams KO 2
Oct. 4—Bob Amos, Toledo . . . . . W 10
Oct. 24—Phil Muscato, Toledo . . . . . KO 6
Dec. 6—Doc Williams, Hartford . . . . . KO 8
Dec. 13—Leonard Morrow, Toledo . . . KO 10

1950

Jan. 31—Bert Lytell, Toledo . . . . . W 10
July 31—Vernon Williams, Chicago . . . KO 2

1951

Jan. 2—Billy Smith, Portland . . . . . KO 8
Jan. 28—John Thomas, Panama . . . . . KO 1
Feb. 21—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y. . . . . KO 9
Mar. 13—Abel Cestac, Toledo . . . . . W 10
Apr. 26—Herman Harris, Flint . . . . . KO 4
May 14—Art Henri, Baltimore . . . . . KO 4
June 9—Abel Cestac, Buenos Aires . . . KO 10
June 23—Karel Sys, Buenos Aires . . . . D 10
July 8—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires KO 1
July 15—Vicente Quiroz, Montevideo . KO 6
July 26—Victor Carabajal, Cordoba . . . KO 3
July 28—Americo Capitanelli, Tucuman . . . . . KO 3
Aug. 5—Rafael Miranda, Argentine . . KO 4
Aug. 17—Alfredo Lagay, Bahia Blanca . KO 3
Sept. 5—Embrell Davison, Detroit . . . KO 1
Sept. 24—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia . W 10
Oct. 29—Chubby Wright, St. Louis . . . KO 7
Dec. 10—Harold Johnson, Milwaukee . . L 10

1952

Jan. 29—Harold Johnson, Toledo . . . . . W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Slade, St. Louis . . . . . W 10
May 19—Bob Dunlap, San Francisco . . KO 6
June 26—Clarence Henry, Baltimore . . . W 10
July 25—Clint Bacon, Denver . . . . . KO 4
Dec. 17—Joey Maxim, St. Louis . . . . . W 15
(Won World Light Heavyweight Title)

1953

Jan. 27—Toxie Hall, Toledo . . . . . KO 4
Feb. 16—Leonard Dugan, San Fran. . . KO 8
Mar. 3—Sonny Andrews, Sacramento KO 5
Mar. 11—Nino Valdes, St. Louis . . . . . W 10
Mar. 17—Al Spaulding, Spokane . . . . . KO 3
Mar. 30—Frank Buford, San Diego . . . KO 9
June 24—Joey Maxim, Ogden . . . . . W 15
(Title Bout)
Aug. 22—Reinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires . . . . . KO 4
Sept. 12—Dogomar Martinez, Buenos Aires . . . . . W 10

1954

Jan. 27—Joey Maxim, Miami . . . . . W 15
(Title Bout)
Mar. 9—Bob Baker, Miami Beach . . . . KO 9
June 7—Bert Whitehurst, New York . . KO 6
Aug. 11—Harold Johnson, New York . . KO 14
(Title Bout)

1955

May 2—Nino Valdes, Las Vegas . . . . . W 15
June 22—Bobo Olson, New York . . . . . KO 3
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Rocky Marciano, N. Y. . . . KO by 9
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Dale Hall, Philadelphia . . . . Exh. 4

1956

Feb. 2—Dale Hall, Fresno . . . . . Exh. 4
Feb. 20—Howard King, San Francisco . . W 10
Feb. 27—Bob Dunlap, San Diego . . . . KO 1
Mar. 17—Frankie Daniels, Hollywood . . W 10
Mar. 27—Howard King, Sacramento . . . W 10
Apr. 10—Willie Bean, Richmond . . . . . KO 5
Apr. 16—George Parmentier, Seattle . . KO 3
Apr. 26—Sonny Andrews, Edmonton . . KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Thompson, Tucson . . . KO 3
June 5—Yolande Pompey, London . . KO 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 25—James J. Parker, Toronto . . . KO 9
Sept. 8—Roy Shire, Ogden . . . . . KO 3
Nov. 30—Floyd Patterson, Chicago KO by 5
(For Vacant World Heavyweight Title)

1957

May 1—Hans Kalbfell, Essen . . . . . W 10
June 2—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart . . . KO 6
Sept. 20—Tony Anthony, Los Angeles . KO 7
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 31—Bob Mitchell, Vancouver . . . . KO 5
Nov. 5—Eddie Cotton, Seattle . . . . . W 10
Nov. 29—Roger Rischer, Portland . . . . KO 4

1958

Jan. 18—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo . . . . . W 10
Feb. 1—Julio Neves, Rio de Janeiro . . KO 3
Mar. 4—Bert Whitehurst San Bernardino . . . . . KO 10
Mar. 10—Bob Albright, Vancouver . . . KO 7
May 2—Willi Besmanoff, Louisville . . . W 10
May 17—Howard King, San Diego . . . . . W 10
May 26—Charlie Norkus, San Francisco W 10
June 9—Howard King, Sacramento . . . W 10
Aug. 4—Howard King, Reno . . . . . D 10
Dec. 10—Yvon Durelle, Montreal . . . . . KO 11
(World Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Feb. 2—Eddie Cotton, Victoria, Can. Exh. 5
Mar. 9—Sterling Davis, Odessa . . . . . KO 3
Aug. 12—Yvon Durelle, Montreal . . . . . KO 3
(Title Bout)

1960

May 25—Willi Besmanoff, Indianapolis KO 10
(non-title)
Sept. 13—George Abinet, Dallas . . . . . KO 4
(non-title)
Oct. 29—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome . . . . . L 10
(non-title)
Nov. 28—Buddy Turman, Dallas . . . . . W 10
(non-title)
Oct. 25—N.B.A. withdrew recognition from Moore.

1961

Mar. 25—Buddy Turman, Manila . . . . . W 10
(non-title)
May 8—Dave Furch, Tucson . . . . . Exh. 4
(non-title)
May 12—Cliff Gray, Nogales . . . . . KO 4
June 10—Giulio Rinaldi, New York . . . . W 15
(Title Bout)
Oct. 23—Pete Rademacher, Baltimore . KO 6
(non-title)

1962

Feb. 10—N. Y. and E.B.U. withdrew recognition from Moore.
Mar. 30—Alejandro Lavorante, Los Angeles ..... KO 10
May 7—Howard King, Tijuana ..... KO 1
May 28—Willie Pastrano, Los Angeles .. D 10
Nov. 15—Cassius Clay, Los Angeles KO by 4

1963

Mar. 15—Mike DiBiase, Phoenix ..... KO 3
Retired in 1964 to enter Cinema and Television fields.

1965

Aug. 27—Nap Mitchell, Michigan City ..... Exh. KO 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
229	141	53	0	8	17	2	7	0	1

ARCHIE MOORE

HAROLD JOHNSON

Born, Aug. 9, 1928, Manyunk, Pa. Height. 5 ft. 10 in.

1946

—Joe Riley, Wilmington ..... KO 2
—Charley Lester, Wilmington .. KO 2
—Jack Simon, Allentown ..... KO 4
—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia . KO 4

1947

Jan. 10—Frank Lowry, Philadelphia .. KO 2
Jan. 24—Chappie Manning, Reading ... W 6
Feb. 10—Jimmy Holden, Allentown .. KO 4
Feb. 17—Joe Van Loan, Philadelphia .. KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Gillo, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Leon Szymurski, Phila. ..... KO 3
May 26—Fred Lester, Philadelphia ... KO 8
July 8—Tommy Ruth, Philadelphia .. KO 6
Aug. 4—Al Pinel, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Eddie Beazley, Philadelphia . KO 1
Oct. 25—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia . KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Moore, Atlantic City . KO 5
Nov. 24—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia ... KO 1
Dec. 11—Kid Wolfe, Atlantic City ..... W 8

1948

Mar. 1—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia ... W 8
Mar. 29—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia ... W 10
May 13—Vernon Williams, Atlantic City W 8
Sept. 28—Augustino Guedes, Phila. ... KO 3
Nov. 9—Jim Holden, Allentown ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Willie Brown, Philadelphia .. KO 7

1949

Feb. 23—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia .. W 10
Apr. 26—Archie Moore, Philadelphia ... L 10
June 16—Henry Hall, Milwaukee ..... W 10
July 25—Henry Hall, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Philadelphia ... W 10
Dec. 7—Bert Lytell, Dayton ..... W 10

1950

Feb. 8—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia KO by 3
Dec. 18—Harry Daniels, Philadelphia .. KO 2

1951

Jan. 22—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila. ..... KO 4
Feb. 9—Chuck Hunter, New York .... W 8
June 18—Elkins Brothers, Philadelphia KO 10
July 23—Chubby Wright, Philadelphia .. W 10
Sept. 24—Archie Moore, Philadelphia ... L 10
Dec. 10—Archie Moore, Philadelphia ... W 10

1952

Jan. 29—Archie Moore, Toledo ..... L 10
Mar. 17—Clarence Henry, Phila. ..... W 10
Aug. 6—Bob Satterfield, Chicago .... L 10
Sept. 16—Leonard Morrow, Toledo ... KO 3
Oct. 6—Bob Satterfield, Phila. ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Nino Valdes, Brooklyn ..... W 10

1953

Jan. 16—Jimmy Slade, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Bill Gilliam, Toledo ..... W 10
May 11—Toxie Hall, Miami ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia .. W 10
Nov. 7—Henry Hall, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Chubby Wright, Hershey ..... W 10

1954

Jan. 29—Jimmy Slade, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Charlie (Doc) Williams, Miami ..... KO 8
Mar. 17—Paul Andrews, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Archie Moore, New York KO by 14
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 8—Billy Smith, Philadelphia . KO by 2
Dec. 7—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach .. W 10
Dec. 22—Marty Marshall, Detroit ..... W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Paul Andrews, New York ... KO 6
May 6—Julio Mederos, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2

1956

Dec. 8—Bert Whitehurst, Portland .... W 10

1957

Mar. 12—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach . W 10
May 31—Clarence Hinnant, New York KO 1
Sept. 20—Wayne Bethea, Philadelphia .. W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Peaks, Toledo ..... KO 5

1958

Jan. 17—Bert Whitehurst, Syracuse .... W 10
Apr. 15—Oliver Wilson, Hartford ..... KO 2
Dec. 3—Howard King, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia . KO 6

1969

Aug. 4—Johnny Yorke, Pittsfield .... KO 6
Nov. 11—Sonny Ray, Chicago ..... KO 10

1960

May 4—Clarence Floyd, Philadelphia .. W 10

1961

Feb. 7—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach . KO 9
(Won vacant N.B.A. Light Heavyweight title)
Apr. 24—Von Clay, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
(title bout)
July 1—Eddie Machen, Atlantic City .. W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Cotton, Seattle ..... W 15
(title bout)

1962

May 12—Doug Jones, Philadelphia .... W 15
(Won vacant World Lightheavyweight Title)
June 23—Gustav Scholz, Berlin ..... W 15
(Title Bout)

1963

Mar. 19—Tommy Merrill, Scranton ... KO 9
June 1—Willie Pastrano, Las Vegas .... L 15
(Lost World Light Heavyweight Championship)
Dec. 6—Henry Hank, Philadelphia .... W 10

1964

Apr. 20—Hank Casey, Santa Monica .. KO 8

1965

Inactive

1966

Jan. 7—Johnny Persol, New York .... L 10
Dec. 6—Pekka Kokkonen, Vienna .... W 10

1967

May 1—Herschel Jacobs, New Orleans . W 10
Aug. 7—Eddie Jones, New Orleans .... W 10

1968

Feb. 3—Lothar Stengel, Frankfurt .... W 10
June 11—Johnny Alford, Miami Beach . W 10
Johnson announced his retirement

1969-1970

Retired

1971

Mar. 30—Herschel Jacobs, New York KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
88	33	44	0	0	6	0	5	0	0

WILLIE PASTRANO

(Wilfred Raleigh Pastrano)
Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight
Born, November 27, 1935
Height, 5 ft., 11¾ Ins.

1951

Sept. 10—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans W 4
Sept. 17—Frank Speed, New Orleans ... W 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Connino, New Orleans . W 4

Oct. 22—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans W 4

1952

Apr. 1—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orleans W 4
Apr. 21—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orl. . . . D 4
July 1—Buzz Brown, Miami Beach . . KO 2
July 8—John Chaney, Miami Beach . . . W 6
July 22—Al McCoy, Miami Beach . . . . KO 2
July 28—Jim Carter, Pensacola . . . . . KO 4
Aug. 5—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach . W 8
Aug. 19—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach . W 8
Sept. 8—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans W 6
Oct. 6—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans . L 6
Oct. 14—Lonnie Rylant, New Orleans . KO 3
Nov. 17—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans . W 6
Nov. 24—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orl. . . KO 2
Dec. 15—Al Pelligrini, New Orleans . . . . D 8

1953

Jan. 26—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orleans . . . . . W 8
Feb. 24—Emerson Butcher, New Orleans W 8
Mar. 3—Chic Boucher, Miami Beach . KO 3
Mar. 16—Roger Trevino, New Orleans . . W 8
Apr. 6—Chato Hernandez, New Orleans W 8
May 25—Johnny Cesario, New Orleans . L 8
July 14—Del Flanagan, Miami Beach . . . L 8
Sept. 22—Elmer Beltz, Miami Beach . . . . D 10
Oct. 5—Elmer Beltz, New Orleans . . . . W 8
Nov. 30—Italo Scortichini, New Orleans L 10

1954

Mar. 29—Jimmy Martinez, New Orleans . W 10
Apr. 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, New Orl. W 10
June 18—Tommy Hatcher, Mobile . . . . KO 1
Aug. 9—Tommy Bazzano, New OrleansKO 8
Aug. 24—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach W 10
Sept. 14—Jackie LaBua, Miami Beach . . . W 10
Nov. 23—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach . . W 10

1955

Mar. 1—Tony Johnson, Miami Beach . . W 10
Mar. 23—Al Andrews, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Apr. 22—Willie Troy, Chicago . . . . . D 10
June 28—Joey Maxim, New Orleans . . . . W 10
July 27—Chuck Spieser, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Oct. 3—Paddy Young, New Orleans . . . W 10
Nov. 18—Joey Rowan, New York . . . . . W 10
Dec. 19—Rex Layne, New Orleans . . . . . W 10

1956

Jan. 27—Chuck Spieser, Miami Beach . . D 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Arthur, New Orleans . W 10
May 30—Chuck Spieser, New Orleans . . W 10
Aug. 24—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma . . . . . W 10
Dec. 26—Charlie Norkus, Miami Beach . W 10

1957

Feb. 20—John Holman, Louisville . . . . . W 10
May 14—Neal Welch, Miami Beach . . . . W 10
June 11—Roy Harris, Houston . . . . . L 10
Sept. 10—George Peyton, Miami Beach KO 8
Oct. 22—Dick Richardson, London . . . . W 10
Nov. 27—Willi Besmanoff, Miami Beach . W 10

1958

Feb. 25—Brian London, London . . . . . W 10
Apr. 21—Joe Bygraves, Leicester . . . . . W 10
June 15—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna . . . . W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Thompson, Columbus . . . . . KO 4
Sept. 30—Brian London, London . . KO by 5

1959

Feb. 24—Joe Erskine, London . . . . . L 10
July 24—Alonzo Johnson, Louisville . . . L 10
Aug. 30—Tom Davis, Knoxville . . . . . KO 4
Dec. 7—Charley Pavlis, Tampa . . . . . W 10

1960

Jan. 20—Jerry Luedee, Miami Beach . . . W 10
Apr. 9—George Kartalian, Augusta . . KO 6
May 6—Alonzo Johnson, Louisville . . . W 10
June 1—Sonny Ray, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Sept. 16—Chic Calderwood, Glasgow . . . L 10
Dec. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach . . L 10

1961

Aug. 6—Lennart Risberg, Stockholm . . D 12

1962

May 1—Tom McNeeley, Boston . . . . . W 10
May 28—Archie Moore, Los Angeles . . . D 10
June 25—Billy Ryan, New Orleans . . . . W 10
Sept. 8—Rodolfo Diaz, Miami Beach . . W 10

1963

Feb. 9—Wayne Thornton, New York . . L 10
Mar. 23—Wayne Thornton, New York . . D 10
May 4—Wayne Thornton, Las Vegas . . W 10
June 1—Harold Johnson, Las Vegas . . . W 15
(Won World Light Heavyweight Championship)
Aug. 31—Ollie Wilson, Jacksonville . . . . W 10
Sept. 20—Gregorio Peralta, Miami Beach L 10
Nov. 30—Mike Holt, Johannsburg . . . . . W 10

1964

Apr. 10—Gregorio Peralta, New Orleans . . . . . KO 6
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 30—Terry Downes, Manchester . . KO 11
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)

1965

Mar. 30—Jose Torres, New York City . . . . . KO by 9
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)
(Retired after his defeat by Torres)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
84	14	49	0	8	11	0	2	0	0

WILLIE PASTRANO

JOSE TORRES

(Jose Luis Torres)
Puerto Rico Light Heavyweight
Born, May 3, 1936, Playa Ponce, Puerto Rico. Member 1956 U. S. Olympic Team. 1958 Inter-City Golden Glove Champion. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1958

May 24—Gene Hamilton, Brooklyn . . . KO 1
June 7—Walter Irby, Brooklyn . . . . . W 6
June 21—Joe Salvato, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 4
July 5—Wes Lowery, Brooklyn . . . . . W 6
Aug. 18—Benny Doyle, Los Angeles . . KO 1
Sept. 29—Otis Woodard, New York . . . KO 5
Oct. 13—Frankie Anslem, New York . . KO 9
Nov. 3—Burke Emery, New York . . . . KO 5
Dec. 4—Ike Jenkins, New York . . . . . KO 5

1959

Feb. 26—Eddie Wright, New York . . . . KO 5
Mar. 19—Leroy Oliphant, New York . . KO 3
Apr. 23—Joe Shaw, New York . . . . . KO 5
June 27—Al Andrews, New York . . . . . KO 6
Sept. 26—Benny Paret, San Juan . . . . . D 10

1960

Jan. 30—Randy Sandy, Elizabeth . . . . . W 10
Mar. 15—Tony Dupas, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
June 11—Randy Sandy, New York . . . . W 10

1961

Feb. 17—Gene Hamilton, San Juan . . . KO 4
Apr. 1—Bobby Barnes, Paterson . . . . KO 3
May 23—Bob Young, Boston . . . . . KO 5
June 5—Mel Collins, Boston . . . . . KO 7
June 27—Ike White, Boston . . . . . KO 3
Oct. 31—Georgie Price, Houston . . . . . KO 2
Nov. 28—Tony Montano, Houston . . . . KO 4

1962

Apr. 10—Jimmy Watkins, Utica . . . . . KO 7
July 27—Duilio Nunez, San Juan . . . . . KO 7
Dec. 14—Al Hauser, Boston . . . . . KO 3

1963

May 26—Florentino Fernandez, San Juan . . . . . KO by 5
Oct. 9—Don Fullmer, Teaneck . . . . . W 10

1964

Jan. 3—Jose Gonzalez, New York . . . . W 10
Apr. 21—Walker Simmons, New York . KO 8
May 15—Wilbert McClure, New York . . W 10
June 22—Frankie Olivera, New Bedford KO 5
July 20—Walker Simmons, N. Bedford KO 6
Sept. 4—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach W 10
Nov. 27—Bobo Olson, New York . . . . . KO 1

1965

Mar. 30—Willie Pastrano, New York . . KO 9
(Won World Light-Heavyweight Title)
July 31—Tom McNeeley, San Juan . . . . W 10

1966

May 21—Wayne Thornton, Flushing, L.I. W 15
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 15—Eddie Cotton, Las Vegas . . . . . W 15
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 15—Chic Calderwood, San Juan . . KO 2
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 16—Dick Tiger, New York . . . . . L 15
(Lost World Light Heavyweight Title)

1967

May 16—Dick Tiger, New York . . . . . L 15
(World Light-Heavyweight Title)

1968

Apr. 1—Bob Dunlop, Sydney . . . . . KO 6

1969

July 14—Charlie Green, New York . . . KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
45	29	12	0	1	2	0	1	0	0

JOSE TORRES

DICK TIGER

(Dick Ihetu)
Light Heavyweight

Born, August 14, 1929, Amaigbo, Orlu, Nigeria. After brief career as amateur, turned professional in 1952.

1952-1955

In Nigeria: Simon Eme, KO 2; Easy Dynamite, KO 1; Mighty Joe, W 8; Lion Ring, KO 6; Simon Eme, W 8; Koko Kid, W 8. Black Power, W 8; Tommy West, L 10; Bolaji Johnson, W 8, Robert Nuanne, KO 2; Tommy West, W 12, (Nigerian middleweight title); Roy Fargbemy, W 8; Peter Okptra, KO 8; Koko Kid, KO 6; Super Human Power, W 8; John Ama, KO 2.

In England:

Dec. 8, 1955—Alan Dean, Liverpool . . L 6

1956

Jan. 27—Gerry McNally, Blackpool . . . . L 8
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lynas, Blackpool . . . . . L 8
Mar. 22—George Roe, Liverpool . . . . . L 8
May 3—Dennis Rowley, Liverpool . . . KO 1
May 10—Alan Dean, Liverpool . . . . . W 8
May 28—Wally Scott, W. Hartlepool . . KO 4
July 2—Jimmy Lynas, W. Hartlepool . . W 8
Oct. 18—Alan Dean, Liverpool . . . . . L 6
Nov. 9—Alan Dean, Blackpool . . . . . W 8

1957

Apr. 29—Johnny Read, London . . . . . KO 2
May 14—Terry Downes, London . . . . . KO 5
June 4—Marius Dori, London . . . . . KO 7
July 15—Willie Armstrong,
W. Hartlepool . . . . . L 8
July 25—Alan Dean, Liverpool . . . . . W 8
Sept. 9—Phil Edwards, Cardiff . . . . . W 10
Oct. 21—Jean-Claude Poisson, Cardiff . . W 10
Nov. 11—Pat McAteer, Cardiff . . . . . D 10
Nov. 29—Paddy Delargy, Birmingham . KO 6

1958

Jan. 13—Jean Ruellet, Hull . . . . . W 8
Feb. 3—Jimmy Lynas, Manchester . . . KO 7
Feb. 25—Johnny Read, London . . . . . KO 6
Mar. 27—Pat McAteer, Liverpool . . . . . KO 9
(British Empire middleweight title)
May 1—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool . . . . KO 2
June 24—Spider Webb, London . . . . . L 10
Oct. 14—Yolande Pompey, London . . . W 10

1959

Mar. 19—Randy Sandy, Liverpool . . . . . L 10
May 12—Randy Sandy, London . . . . . W 10
June 5—Rory Calhoun, New York . . . . D 10
July 17—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse . . . . . L 10
Sept. 2—Gene Ace Armstrong, Camden W 10
Sept. 30—Joey Giardello, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Nov. 4—Joey Giardello, Cleveland . . . . L 10
Dec. 30—Holly Mims, Chicago . . . . . W 10

1960

Feb. 24—Gene Armstrong, Chicago . . . . W 10
Apr. 1—Victor Zalazar, Boston . . . . . W 10
June 22—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton . . . . . L 15
(Lost British Empire Middleweight Title)
Nov. 30—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton . . . . KO 9
(Regained British Empire Middleweight Title)

1961

Feb. 18—Gene Armstrong, New York . KO 9
Apr. 15—Spider Webb, New York . . . . KO 6
May 15—Hank Casey, New Orleans . . . . W 10
Dec. 16—Bill Pickett, New York . . . . . W 10

1962

Jan. 20—Florentino Fernandez,
Miami Beach . . . . . KO 6
Mar. 31—Henry Hank, New York . . . . . W 10
Oct. 23—Gene Fullmer, San Francisco . W 15
(Won WBA Middleweight Title)
Nov. 9—Recognized by New York, European Boxing Union and British Board of Boxing Control as world champion.

1963

Feb. 23—Gene Fullmer, Las Vegas . . . . . D 15
(Retained W.B.A. Middleweight Title)
May 7—With Paul Pender's retirement Tiger was given world-wide recognition as champion.
Aug. 10—Gene Fullmer, Ibadan . . . . . KO 7
(World Middleweight Title Bout)
Dec. 7—Joe Giardello, Atlantic City . . L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1964

July 31—Joe Gonzalez, New York . . . . KO 6
Sept. 11—Don Fullmer, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
Oct. 16—Joe Archer, New York . . . . . L 10

1965

Mar. 12—Rocky Rivero, New York City KO 6
May 20—Rubin Carter, New York City . W 10
Oct. 21—Joey Giardello, New York . . . . W 15
(Regained World Middleweight Title)

1966

Feb. 18—Peter Muller, Dortmund,
Germany . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 25—Emile Griffith, New York . . . . L 15
(Lost world middleweight title)
Dec. 16—Jose Torres, New York . . . . . W 15
(Won World Light Heavyweight Title)

1967

Feb. 5—Abraham Tomica, Port
Harcourt . . . . . W 10
May 16—Jose Torres, New York . . . . . W 15
(Retained World Light-Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 17—Roger Rouse, Las Vegas . . . . KO 12
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)

1968

May 24—Bob Foster, New York . . KO by 4
(Lost World Light Heavyweight Championship)
Oct. 25—Frank DePaula, New York . . . W 10

1969

May 26—Nino Benvenuti, New York . . . W 10
Nov. 14—Andy Kendall, New York . . . . W 10

1970

July 15—Emile Griffith, New York . . . . L 10

1971

July 19 Retired.
Dec. 14—Died of Cancer in Nigeria.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
81	26	35	0	3	16	0	1	0	0

Elected Hall of Fame 1974

BOB FOSTER

Washington, D. C. Light Heavyweight
Born April 27, 1942, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

1961

Mar. 27—Duke Williams, Washington . . KO 2
Apr. 3—Clarence Ryan, New York . . . . W 4
May 8—Billy Johnson, New York . . . . W 4
June 22—Ray Bryan, Montreal . . . . . KO 2

Aug. 8—Floyd McCoy, Montreal .....W 6
Nov. 22—Ernie Knoxton, Norfolk ....KO 4
Dec. 4—Clarence Floyd, Toronto ....KO 4

1962

May 19—Billy Tisdale, New York ....KO 2
June 27—Bert Whitehurst, New York ...W 8
Oct. 20—Doug Jones, New York ..KO by 8

1963

Feb. 18—Richard Benjamin, Washington .....KO 1
Apr. 29—Curtis Bruce, Washington ...KO 4
Nov. 6—Mauro Mina, Lima .....L 10
Dec. 11—Willi Besmanoff, Norfolk ...KO 3

1964

Feb. 25—Dave Baily, Miami Beach ....KO 1
May 8—Allen Thomas, Chicago .....KO 1
July 10—Ernest Terrell, New York KO by 7
Nov. 12—Don Quinn, Norfolk .....KO 1
Nov. 23—Norm Letcher, San Francisco KO 1
Dec. 11—Henry Hank, Norfolk .....KO 10

1965

Feb. 15—Roberto Rascon, AlbuquerqueKO 2
Mar. 21—Dave Russell, Norfolk .....KO 6
May 24—Charlie Leslie, New Orleans ..KO 3
July 26—Henry Hank, New Orleans ....W 12
Dec. 6—Zora Folley, New Orleans ....L 10

1966

Dec. 6—Leroy Green, Norfolk .....KO 2

1967

Jan. 16—Jim Robinson, Washington, D.C. .....KO 1
Feb. 27—Andres Selpa, Washington ...KO 2
May 8—Eddie Cotton, Washington, D.C. .....KO 3
June 9—Henry Mathews, Roanoke ...KO 2
Oct. 25—Levan Roundtree, Washington, D.C. .....KO 8
Nov. 20—Eddie Vick, Providence .....W 10
Dec. 5—Sonny Moore, Washington, D.C. .....KO 2

1968

May 24—Dick Tiger, New York .....KO 4
(Won World Light Heavyweight Championship)
July 29—Charley Polite, West Springfield .....KO 3
Aug. 26—Eddie Vick, Albuquerque ...KO 9
Sept. 9—Roger Rouse, Washington, D.C. .....KO 5

1969

Jan. 22—Frank De Paula, New York ..KO 1
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
May 24—Andy Kendall, West Springfield, Mass. .....KO 4
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
June 19—Levan Roundtree, Atlanta ...KO 4
Nov. 2—Chuck Leslie, New Orleans ..KO 5

1970

Feb. 24—Bill Hardney, Orlando .....KO 4
Mar. 9—Cookie Wallace, Tampa .....KO 6
Apr. 4—Roger Rouse, Missoula .....KO 4
(Retained World Light-Heavyweight Title)
June 27—Mark Tessman, Baltimore ...KO 10
(Retained World Light-Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 18—Joe Frazier, Detroit ..... KO by 2
(World Heavyweight Title)

1971

Mar. 2—Hal Carroll, Scranton .....KO 4
(Retained World Light-Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 24—Ray Anderson, Tampa ..... W 15
(Retained World Light-Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 17—Vernon McIntosh, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Oct. 29—Tommy Hicks, Scranton .....KO 8
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 16—Brian Kelly, Oklahoma City ..KO 3
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)

1972

Apr. 7—Vicente Rondon, Miami Beach KO 2
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
June 27—Mike Quarry, Las Vegas .....KO 4
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 26—Chris Finnegan, London .....KO 14
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 21—Cassius Clay, Stateline ..... KO by 8

1973

Aug. 21—Pierre Fourie, Albuquerque .... W 15
(Retained World Light heavyweight Title)
Dec. 1—Pierre Fourie, Johannesburg ... W 15
(Retained world light heavyweight title)

1974

June 17—Jorge Ahumada, Albuquerque . D 15
(Retained World Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 16—Retired from ring.

1975

June 28—returned to the ring.
June 28—Bill Hardney, Santa Fe .....KO 3

1976

May 8—Al Boldon, Missoula .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Harold Carter, Missoula .....W 10
Sept. 25—Al Bolden, Spokane .....KO 6

1977

Sept. 2—Bob Hazelton, Curacao .....KO 10

1978

Feb. 9—Mustapha Wassaja, Copenhagen ...L dis. 5
June 3—Bob Hazelton, Wichita .....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
65	46	10	0	1	2	1	5	0	0

BOB FOSTER

NAT LANGHAM

Born, May, 1820, Hinckley, Leicestershire. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Nat Langham, was one of the greatest of the British middleweights, so good that at one time he was a favorite with the English ring patrons as a candidate for the heavyweight crown. He was the only man who ever beat the celebrated Tom Sayers. His first recorded battle lists him as beating Tom Lowe in 43 rounds. He also defeated Bill Crozier and Ned Ellis in 8 rounds each. Other battles were:

1843

Feb. 9—William Ellis ..... W 8

1845

June 12—Doc. Campbell, 35 mins ..... W 27

1847

May 4—Wm. Sparks of Australia ..... W 67

1851

May —Harry Orme, 2 hours, 59 mins. L 117

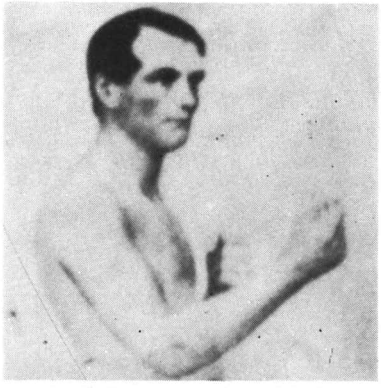
1853

Oct. 18—Tom Sayers, Lakenheath ..... W 61
—George Guttridge, for title ... W 93

1857

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt ..... D 60

Nat Langham died September 1, 1871. Complete record unavailable.



NAT LANGHAM

TOM CHANDLER

(San Francisco)

Born, Waterford, Ireland, November 6, 1842. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches tall. Weight, 135-140 pounds.

1862

June 5—Billy Dwyer, San Fran. ..... D 64
(1 hour 24 minutes)

1865

Nov. 23—Barney Farley, Woonsocket Bay, Cal. ..... KO 19

1866

Jan. 17—Pete Maguire, Lakeville, Cal. 69

They fought 69 rounds when darkness called a halt, the referee ordered them to return the next day and when Maguire failed to appear, Chandler was declared the winner.

1867

Apr. 13—Dooney Harris, Point Isabel, Cal. ..... KO 23

(For Middleweight championship of America and $5,000.00 side bet. Harris weighed 137, Chandler 136. Referee James L. Eoff.)

Following this fight Chandler retired. A pistol ball through the hand caused him to retire from the ring.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Died August 11, 1938 in Davenport, Iowa.

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1972

GEORGE ROOKE

Middleweight Champion of America in the late 1860's and early 1870's. Started fighting in 1866 at Boston. Was of Irish descent.

1866

Oct. 3—He beat Tim Hussey at Boston, 14 rounds, lasting 30 minutes.

1867

Apr. 9—Lost by disqualification to Charles Collins, at New York, 16 rounds, 1 hour and 15 min., in which the decision was considered to be unfair. Collins declined to meet Rooke again, and Tom Chandler, the champion, also declined to meet him. Thus Rooke came to be regarded as the best man at his weight in America.

Oct. 2—Rooke was beaten by Rocky Moore at Boston, 25 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 5 minutes, for the middleweight championship. Moore then retired from pugilism, and Rooke again claimed the championship.

1868

Oct. 17—Fought a draw with Tim Hussey, at New York, 18 rounds.

1872

July 17—Rooke challenged Tom Chandler, but the latter refused to fight him. Chandler had claimed the title for several years, but had not been active. Rooke's claim to the title was strengthened, but later he retired from active competition, and refused to fight Jimmy Murray and Mike Donovan, and was inactive until 1879. When he fought Donovan in 1881. Donovan was considered to be the champion and Rooke the challenger.

1879

Oct. 18—Knocked out Mike Cleary, 3 rds., N. Y. C., Alhambra Theater.

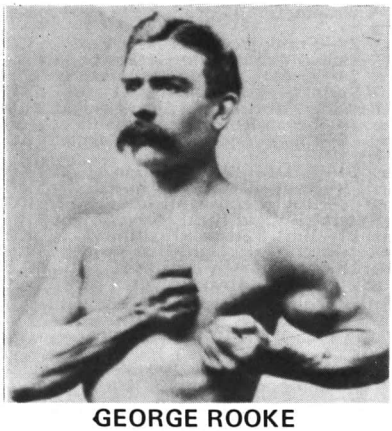
1880

June 28—John L. Sullivan, Boston . KO by 2

1881

Mar. —Beaten by Mike Donovan in 2 rounds, at Terrace Garden, New York City.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
7	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0



GEORGE ROOKE

MIKE DONOVAN

Born, September 27, 1847, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 148 lbs.

1866

July—St. Louis against Billy Crowley; bare knuckles; 3 hrs. 15 mins. Donovan LF; 92 rounds.

July—Donovan defeated Mike Conroy, St. Louis; 62 rounds; 2 hrs. 9 mins.; prize ring rules.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Patsy Curtin at Canterbury Hall in St. Louis with gloves. KO 5 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Jim Conroy, 175 pounds, bare knuckles, 30 rounds.

1867

June—Donovan defeated Pat McDermott, 185 lbs., in Chicago, 4 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Dan Carr, 160 lbs., bare knuckles, 1 round.

1868

July—Grand Haven, Mich., bare knuckles, Donovan beat Pat Kelly, 175 lbs., 7 rounds, 14 mins.

July 4—John Shanssey, Cheyenne .... W 10
(Referee—Wyatt Earp)

1869

Jan.—Indianapolis, Ind., bare knuckles, Donovan beat John Boyne in 23 rounds, 33 min.

1872

Jan.—At Harry Hill's in East Houston St., Donovan beat Jack Curtin with gloves in two rounds.

Feb.—At Harry Hill's beat Sam Jordan with gloves, three rounds.

Mar.—Harry Hill's, Donovan beat Teddy Neary in three rounds, gloves.

June—Donovan beat Jack Lawrence, 2 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan beat Byron McNeill in three rounds at Harry Hill's.

1873

June—Donovan fought Jim Murray at Philadelphia; a draw, 44 rounds; 1 hour, 5 minutes. Stopped by police.

1874

June—At Philadelphia, Donovan fought Charley Burke, gloves, draw, 4 rounds.

1877

Mar.—At Troy, N. Y., Donovan beat Dick Liston, prize ring rules, with gloves, five rounds.

1878

April—Donovan lost on a foul to W. C. McClellan in San Francisco, 14 rounds, 55 minutes, for the middleweight championship of America.

May—Donovan beat W. C. McClellan, special rules, 7 rounds, 17 minutes.

August—Virginia City, Donovan stopped Billy Costello in 2 rounds.

August—San Francisco, Donovan beat George Crockett, 195 pounds, two rounds, 5 minutes, thirty seconds.

August—Donovan fought a draw with W. C. McClellan, in San Francisco, 96 rounds, 3 hrs., 48 minutes.

1879

Mar.—Donovan stopped George Smith at Sacramento, Cal. Smith weighed 190 pounds. Fight lasted 3 rounds.

1880

Feb.—In Boston with John L. Sullivan, four rounds, honors even.

Oct.—Donovan in Boston fought Edward McGlenchy, draw 5 rounds.

Nov.—Donovan beat McGlenchy, Boston, 3 rounds.

Madison Square Garden, New York, Donovan beat McGlenchy in 3 rounds.

1881

Mar.—Terrace Garden in New York, Donovan beat George Rooke in 2 rounds, fight stopped by police.

Mar. 21—John L. Sullivan, Boston Music Hall ..... Exh. 4

Sept.—Donovan beat George Burke at Madison Square Garden in New York, four rounds, Marquis of Queensberry rules.

Aug.—American Institute, New York, Donovan met Jack Davis of England, with gloves. After three rounds the police ordered a decision of draw and stopped bout.

1883

Jan. —Tom Chandler, Chicago ..... D 8

1884

Oct.—At Philadelphia, beat Jack Welsh, 185 pounds in 4 rounds.

Dec.—Beat Walter Watson, 180 pounds in Turn Verein Hall, New York in seven rounds, for a purse and the position of Boxing Instructor of the New York Athletic Club. Won and retired permanently from the ring.

1888

Public opinion forced Mike Donovan out of retirement to fight the middleweight champion, Jack Dempsey, the "Nonpareil" The fight was held in Brooklyn on Nov. 15 and ended in a six round draw.

1890

Jim Corbett, Exh.

1891

May—Eighth Street theatre, New York. Donovan beat W. C. McClellan in 48 seconds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
33	2	22	0	7	0	2	0	0	0

Died March 24, 1918.
Elected Boxing Hall of Fame 1970.

JACK DEMPSEY

(John Kelly, "The Nonpareil")

Born, Dec. 15, 1862, County Kildare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1883

Apr. 7—Ed. McDonald, Long Island ... W 21
Aug. 14—Jack Boylan, Flushing, L. I. .. W 23
Sept. 3—Harry Force, Coney Isl. (police) . 11
Oct. 15—Jack Boylan, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Nov. 25—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C. ..... D 8

1884

Jan. —Wm. Mahoney, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Feb. 10—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg ..... D 8
Feb. 14—Jim Fell, N. Y. C. ..... W 2
Feb. 28—Jim Barry, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Mar. 2—Joe Hennessey, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Mar. 4—Tom Sullivan, N. Y. C. ..... W 2
Mar. 6—Billy Dacey, Coney Island .... W 9
Apr. 25—Joe hayes, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
July 9—Tom Henry, Rockaway, N. Y. .....(police) 3
July 30—Geo. Fulljames, Gt. Kills, S.I. . W 22
(Won Welter and Middleweight Titles)
Sept. 4—Mike Dempsey, Rockaway ... W 7
Sept. 15—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia ... D 7
Oct. 8—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Tom Henry, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 6—Tom Ferguson, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Nov. 30—Mike Malone, Philadelphia ... W 2
Dec. 15—Geo. Wilson, Philadelphia 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)

1885

Jan. 12—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C. ..... ND 4
Jan. 12—Jimmy Ryan, N. Y. C. ..... ND 4
Jan. 22—Jim Fell, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Mar. 19—Chas. Bixamos, New Orleans .. W 5
May 4—Tom Barry, San Francisco .... W 5
May 11—Tom Cleary, San Francisco .. KO 5
June 5—Jim Carr, San Francisco ..... W 9
July 20—Jack Keenan, San Francisco . KO 2
Aug. 29—Billy Manning, Los Angeles ... W 7
Sept. 12—Tom Norton, Sacramento .... W 4
Nov. 2—Dave Campbell, Wash. Ter'y. . KO 3
Dec. 16—Tom Barry, Portland, Ore. ... W 6

1886

Jan. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Jan. 15—Tom Henry, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Feb. 3—*Jack Fogarty, N. Y. C. .... KO 27
Feb. 24—Pete McCoy, Jersey City ..... W 6
Mar. 4—*Geo. LaBlanche, Larchmont KO 13
Apr. 26—Ned McCann, Philadelphia .. KO 4
Apr. 28—Ch. McCart'y, Philadelphia 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 30—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia ... W 4
May 20—Paddy Norton, St. Paul ..... W 4
Nov. 12—Jack Burke, San Francisco ... D 10
*Title bout.

1887

Jan. 31—Mike Boden, Philadelphia .... W 4
Feb. 2—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia ... W 4
Feb. 5—Denny Killian, Philadelphia ... W 4
Apr. 9—Biddy Baker, Buffalo 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
May 2—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland .. D 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Reede, Hoboken, N. J. . W 4
Oct. 13—Jim McHugh, Hoboken ..... W 4
Oct. 15—Billy Dacey, Hoboken ..... W 4
Oct. 31—Ed. McCann, Wilmington .... W 4
Nov. 1—Frank Bosworth, Wilmington . W 4
Nov. 3—Denny Kelleher, Wilmington .. W 4
Nov. 5—Bill Gabig, Wilmington ..... W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Reagan, Long Island . KO 45
(Title bout)

Reagan and Dempsey fought in two rings. The first ring became submerged with water in fourth round and had to be moved twenty miles away where it was finished in snow and cold. Time 1 hour 13 minutes.

1888

Jan. 23—Denny Kelleher, Boston ... Exh. 3
jan. 31—Dom'ck. McCaffrey, Jersey City W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Maker, Buffaloo 1
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 23—James Stevens, Williamsburg .. W 4
Nov. 15—Mike Donovan, Brooklyn .... D 6

1889

Aug. 22—Mike Dempsey, San Fran. ... KO 7
Aug. 27—Geo. LaBlanche, San Fran. KO by 32
(Title bout, Dempsey retained title

Started professional career 1892 (early record unavailable).

1900-1901

Knockouts: E. J. Price, 1; Kid Weimer, 3; Billy Alms, 5; Orville Thorne, 4; Jim Balwick, 2; Kid Green, 2; Joe Percente, 4; Chas. Conway, 3; Jack Calmers, 3; Orville Thorne, 2; Kid Weimer, 1; Harry Fields, 2; Hank Mansfield, 2; Harry Little, 3; Kid Green, 4; Rocky Swanson, 2; Jack Culp, 1; Sandy Nelson, 3; Kid Sanderson, 1; Henry Erns, 3; Kid Weimer, 5; Kid Ryan, 5; Jack Rock, 5. Won: Kid Weimer, 6; Henry Erns, 6; Billy Mott, 6; Billy Malcolm, 10; Jimmy Kileen, 6; Bob Porter, 6. Kid Goodwin, 6; Orville Thorne, 6; Henry Fagin, 10; Red Morrissey, 10; Kid Munzie, 3; Kid Black, 4; Jimmy Kileen, 4; Bob Porter, 4; Frankie Baker, 4; Young Kenny, 6; Frank Clancy, 10; Freckley O'Brien, 6; Jack Reed, 6; Jack Galligan, 6; Frank Jordan, 6; Kid Black, 10. Draw: Ole Oleson, 6; Harry Griffin, 6; Otto Sieloff, 15; Billy Moore, 15; Jack Dougherty, 6; Otto Sieloff, 10. Lost: Adam Ryan, 6; Emil Sanchez, 6. Lost, Foul: Shine Reed, 4; Harry Griffin, 3.

1902

Mar. 21—Battling Nelson, Chicago ..... L 6
Nov. 7—Paddy Norton, Milwaukee ... KO 4
Dec. 5—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee .... D 6

1903

Apr. 9—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee KO by 6
Apr. 24—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee ... L 6
June 29—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb ..... L 4
July 16—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb ..... W 6
Aug. 6—Harry Fails, Houghton ..... D 10
Aug. 11—Curley Ulrich, Sycamore ..... W 3
Aug. 18—Mickey Riley, Sycamore ..... D 10
Aug. 23—Curley Ulrich, De Kalb ..... LF 5

1904

Feb. 5—George Memsic, Chicago ..... L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Farmer, Chicago ..... L 6
Mar. 23—Mickey Riley, Green Bay .... L 6
Apr. 21—Harry Fails, Racine ..... D 6
Oct. 12—Harry Griffin, Aurora, Ill .... W 6
Oct. 24—Henry Fagin, Dubuque ..... D 10

1905

Apr. 14—Jimmy Potts, Milwaukee ..... L 6
June 16—Young Scotty, Duluth ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Kid Farmer, Peoria ..... D 10

1906

Jan. 19—Frank Jordan, La Salle ..... D 10
Feb. 20—Kid Herrick, Janesville ..... LF 6
Feb. 23—Frank Jordan, Janesville .... D 8
Apr. 5—Otto Sieloff, New Orleans ... KO 8
May 2—Edward Purdy, La Salle ..... W 10
May 17—Billy Mayfield, Peoria ..... W 10
June 21—Kid Black, Peoria ..... KO 2
June 29—Harry Griffin, Davenport ... WF 3
July 19—Walter Parker, Burke, Idaho .. W 6
July 7—Montana Kid, Los Angeles ... D 10
Aug. 28—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles ... WF 9
Nov. 15—Dick Hyland, Ogden, Utah ... L 20
Nov. 28—Lew Powell, Colma, Cal. .... LF 10
Dec. 11—Fred Ward, Vallejo, Cal. .... KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Clifford, Marysville .... KO 5

1907

Jan. 8—Maurice Thompson, Ogden .. KO 15
Feb. 22—Rufe Turner, Marysville .... KO 11
Mar. 26—Dick Hyland, San Francisco .. D 20
July 24—Peter Sullivan, Ogden ..... L 20
Sept. 2—Rudolph Unholz, Ogden .... WF 8
Sept. 27—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee .... L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia . ND 6
Nov. 11—Kid Goodman, Chelsea ..... D 12

1908

Mar. 14—Johnny Murphy, San Fran. .. KO 8
May 5—Mickey Gannon, Boston ..... D 12
June 29—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake ..... KO 12
July 28—Kid Dalton, Ogden ..... KO 5
Oct. 29—Rudy Unholz, San Francisco . KO 11
Nov. 26—Kid Dalton, Marysville ..... KO 16

1909

Jan. 15—Peter Sullivan, Pocatello, Idaho L 20
Mar. 5—Mickey Gannon, N. Y. C. ... ND 10
Mar. 22—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia ... ND 6
May 25—Ray Bronson, Columbus, O. . ND 6
July 5—Danny Goodman, Hammond . W 10
Nov. 8—Packey McFarland, Kans. City L 10
Dec. 17—Dick Hyland, Kansas City .... W 10

1910

Jan. 20—Tom McCarthy, San Francisco D 20
Mar. 24—Charlies Norval, Oakland ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Chick Hudson, Oakland .... KO 7
May 13—Pete Sullivan, Salt Lake City . KO 9
June 15—Birdlegs Collins, Salt Lake C. KO 17
July 4—Pete Sullivan, Pocatello ..... KO 9
Aug. 18—Geo. Leatham, Aurora, Ill. .. KO 3
Nov. 9—Rudy Unholz, Sydney, N. S. W. W 6
Dec. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney ... KO 5
Dec. 28—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W. .. KO 20

1911

Jan. 11—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane, Aus. . KO 3
Jan. 21—Tim Land, Sydney, N. S. W. . KO 2
Feb. 6—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W. . L 20
Feb. 11—Billy Papke, Sydney, N. S. W. . W 20
(Won Middleweight Title)
Apr. 28—Hugo Kelly, Racine, Wis. .... ND 10
July 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 17—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. —Thompson vacated title.
Dec. 16—Bandsman Rice, Sydney ..... L 20

1912

Jan. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W. . L 20
Feb. 17—Jack Lester, Sydney ..... KO 20
Mar. 23—Jack Lester, Sydney ..... L 20
July 3—Frank Mantell, Sacramento ... D 20
Sept. 10—Geo. K. O. Brown, Peoria ... KO 5
Sept. 16—Eddie McGoorty, Cincinnati . ND 10
Oct. 10—Art Godfrey, Fond du Lac .. KO 8

1913

Feb. 17—Bob Moha, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Apr. 7—Young Mahoney, Superior .. ND 10

1914

Sept. 28—Gunboat Smith, Pittsburgh .. ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
139	47	34	3	20	18	5	1	11	0

Died, Sycamore, Ill., May 28, 1951.

FRANK KLAUS

Born, December 30, 1887, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by George Engel.

1904

Knockouts: Joe Morgan, 2; Cady Miller, 1; Frank Walton, 2. Won: Jack Simboe, 4; Frank Clarke, 4.

1905

—Pat Hogan, Pittsburgh ..... W 4
—Andy Diamond, Pittsburgh .. KO 1
—George Decker, Pittsburgh ... W 6
Mar. 26—Ned Charnoff, Pittsburgh .... W 6
June 25—Dick Given, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Aug. 24—George Frazier, Ohio ..... D 33
Oct. 29—Tom Broderick, Pittsburgh .. KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Frazier, Pittsburgh .... W 6
Dec. 14—Mike Ward, Pittsburgh ..... KO 4

1906

May 8—Jac Bruce, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Dick Given, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Dec. 6—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh ..... W 6

1907

Jan. 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh ..... W 6

1908

Mar. 16—Alex Laird, Latrobe, Pa. .... KO 2
Mar. 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia ... ND 6
May 4—Cub White, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Sept. 7—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia . ND 6
Sept. 8—Dutch Zimmerman, N. Y. C. . KO 3
Sept. 11—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C. .... ND 6
Sept. 12—Billy Clark, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Sept. 16—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C. .... ND 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C. .... ND 6
Oct. 24—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Oct. 30—Kid Williams, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Nov. 16—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia . ND 6
Nov. 28—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia ... KO 2
Dec. 22—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6

1909

Jan. 16—Tommy Crawford, Pittsburgh KO 1
Feb. 8—Jim Donovan, Pittsburgh .... ND 6
Feb. 11—Pat Carney, Pittsburgh ..... KO 1
Feb. 18—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh . ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Flynn, Pittsburgh ..... KO 3
Mar. 18—Kid Silbe, Pittsburgh ..... KO 2
Apr. 24—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia ... WF 6
Apr. 31—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia . ND 6
May 15—Jim Smith, Philadelphia .... KO 1
May 15—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia KO 2
June 25—Hugo Kelly, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Sept. 17—H. McGann, Pittsb., (Police) . WF 3
Oct. 26—Jack Rowan, Pittsburgh .... KO 2
Nov. 11—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh .... ND 6
Nov. 27—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Dec. 21—Porky Flynn, Boston ..... W 12

1910

Jan. 7—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Jan. 18—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Boston .... W 12
Mar. 23—Stanley Ketchell, Pittsburgh . ND 6
Mar. 29—Frank Mantell, Boston ..... KO 9

Apr. 12—Jimmy Gardner, Boston .....W 12
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
Oct. 29—Leo Houck, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 24—Jimmy Goodman, Boston ...KO 8
Nov. 29—Jimmy Gardner, Boston ..... L 12

1911

Jan. 11—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Gardner, Boston ..... D 12
Feb. 14—Leo Houck, Boston .....W 12
Feb. 7—Willie Lewis, N.Y.C. .....KO 6
Mar. 28—Mont. Jack Sullivan, N.Y.C. ..KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
May 6—Bill McKinnon, Philadelphia ..ND 6
June 15—*Mont. Dan Sullivan, Oakland . W 3
July 1—Vic Hansen, Coalinga, Cal. ..KO 8
Aug. 17—Cy. Johnny Thompson, N.Y.C. .....ND 10
Oct. 12—Tommy Sullivan, Boston ....KO 2
Oct. 18—Leo Houck, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
*Sullivan claimed foul.
Dec. 20—Hugo Kelly, Boston ..... L 10

1912

Jan. 15—Jimmy Howard, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Jan. 29—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh ....ND 6
Feb. 22—Geo. Sailor Petroskey, San Fran.W 20
Mar. 23—Jack Dillon, Daly City, Cal. ...W 20
May 3—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 24—Geo. Carpentier, Dieppe, Fr. . WF 19
(For vacant Middleweight Title as recognized in Europe. Klaus 3 pounds overweight.)
July 1—Jimmy Gardner, Boston ....KO 3
Sept. 9—Marcel Moreau, Vichy, Fr. ...W 4
Sept. 21—M. Boine, Lyons, France ....KO 3
Nov. 28—Jimmy Goodman, Boston ...KO 8

1913

Mar. 5—Billy Papke, Paris .....WF 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
May 24—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh .ND 6
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis ....ND 10
Sept. 29—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee .ND 10
Oct. 11—George Chip, Pittsburgh . KO by 6
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Dec. 23—George Chip, Pittsburgh . KO by 5
(For Middleweight Title)

1918

Feb. 7—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
90	27	20	4	2	2	0	2	33	0

Died February 8, 1948, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Elected Hall of Fame 1974

GEORGE CHIP

(George Chipulonis)

Born, August 25, 1888, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Lithuanian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jimmy Dime.

1909

Knockout: George Gill, 2; John Chew, 1; Battling Connors, 4; Thunder Boltless, 3; Punched Eagle, 3. Won (foul): Billy Manfredo, 2. No decision: Billy Manfredo (three times), 6; Jack Abbott, 6; Jimmy Perry, 6; Battling Simpson, 6; Billy Manfredo, 10.

1910

Knockout: Billy Manfredo, 5. No decision: Tom McMahon, 6; Battling Connors, 6; Buck Crouse (twice), 6; Jimmy Perry (twice), 6; Billy Berger (twice), 6; Jack Dillon, 6; Battling Simpson, 15; Cy Flynn, 10. Knockout by: Buck Crouse, 3.

1911

Jan. 24—Jack Dillon, Dayton, O. ..... L 15
Feb. 10—Jack Morgan, Indianapolis ...KO 10
Mar. 14—Jack Fitzgerald, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Apr. 13—Geo. Jackson, New Castle, Pa. KO 3
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute ....ND 10
May 15—Jack Abbott, McKeesport, Pa. ND 6
Sept. 16—Leo Houck, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 21—Jack Abbott, Pittsburgh ....KO 6
Nov. 22—Jack Dillon, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Dec. 2—Geo K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Gorman, Akron, O. .....KO 5

1912

Jan. 1—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh ....ND 6
Jan. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Feb. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Feb. 13—Walter Coffey, Rochester ...KO 3
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Thornton, R. I. ... L 15
Feb. 28—Battling Simpson, Johnstown ND 10
Mar. 18—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Mar. 25—Jimmie Howard, Akron .....ND 12
Apr. 18—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh ....ND 6
Apr. 22—Kid Wagner, Easton, Pa. ....ND 10
May 16—Kid Clark, Columbus, O. ....ND 10
June 13—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa. ..ND 6
July 25—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis ....ND 10
Aug. 8—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Sept. 21—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 4—Geo. (Kid) Clark, Pittsburgh .KO 6
Oct. 19—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 28—Geo. K. O. Brown, Syracuse .ND 10
Nov. 11—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O. ..ND 10
Nov. 18—Howard Morrow, Syracuse ..ND 10
Dec. 2—Paddy Lavin, Youngstown, O. KO 7
Dec. 4—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y. ND 10

1913

Jan. 4—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh .ND 6
Jan. 20—Howard Morrow, Syracuse ..ND 10
Feb. 11—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa. ....ND 6
Feb. 17—Tommy Connors, Scranton ..ND 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Gavigan, YoungstownKO 2
Mar. 17—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh ND 6
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Youngstown ...ND 12
May 14—Dick Gilbert, Pittsburgh ....ND 6
Sept. 30—Tommy Gavigan, Akron, O. ..KO 11
Oct. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh ....KO 6
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 25—Tim O'Neill, Racine, Wis. ...ND 10
Dec. 23—*Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh ...KO 5
*Title bout.

1914

Jan. 12—Gus Christie, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Jan. 19—Tim O'Neill, Grand Rapids ..KO 2
Jan. 26—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 6—Al McCoy, Brooklyn .... KO by 1
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Apr. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, Akron ...ND 12
Apr. 21—Leo Houck, Youngstown .... L 12
May 26—Sailor Petroskey, Vernon, Cal.KO 12
July 4—Billy Murray, San Francisco .KO 15
Sept. 30—Billy Murray, San Francisco .KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Clabby, Daly City, Cal. L 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia .ND 6
Feb. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh ....ND 6
Mar. 15—Sailor Szarmanski, Cincinnati KO 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Grand Rapids ND 6
Apr. 6—Al. McCoy, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 27—Jim Clabby, Marinette, Wis. .ND 10
May 12—*Jimmy Clabby, New York ..NC 8
June 14—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia ..ND 6
June 21—Jack McCarron, Albany, N. Y.ND 10
July 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City, Mo. . D 10
Oct. 18—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 29—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa. ..ND 10
Dec. 7—Jeff Smith, Boston .....L-F 7
Dec. 16—Knockout Baker, Scranton ..KO 3
Dec. 21—Frank Loughrey, Boston ..... W 9
*Stopped by referee, declared no contest.

1916

Jan. 8—Silent Martin, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Jan. 20—Al. McCoy, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 12—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn ...KO 4
Feb. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn ...L-F 5
Mar. 13—Gus Christie, Memphis ..... D 8
Mar. 23—Johnny Howard, Bridgeport .KO 6
May 15—Sailor Grande, Bridgeport ...KO 14
June 26—Harry Greb, New Castle ....ND 10
Sept. 30—Les Darcy, Sydney ..... KO by 9
Nov. 6—Art Magirl, Melbourne .....KO 14

1917

Feb. 19—Geo. K.O.Brown, YoungstownND 12
Feb. 26—Sailor Einert, Cincinnati ....KO 2
Mar. 12—Bob Moha, Youngstown ....KO 4
Apr. 9—K. O. Loughlin, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 23—Val Sontag, Bridgeport .....KO 2
May 22—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati .....ND 10
June 8—Knockout Brown, Racine, Wis.ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Youngstown .ND 12
July 24—Johnny Howard, Providence . . W 12
Aug. 22—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10
Nov. 9—Al Rogers, Duluth, Minn. ....KO 4
Nov. 19—Harry Greb, Cincinnati .....ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Dillon, Duluth .....ND 10
Feb. 4—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh .ND 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Gibbons, Scranton ..ND 10
Mar. 10—Young Joe Borrell, Phila. ...ND 6
Apr. 24—Clay Turner, Bridgeport ....L-F 15
May 3—Tommy Gibbons, Des Moines . L 12
June 25—Eddie McGoorty, Racine ....ND 10
July 4—Leo Bens, Butte, Mont. ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Butch O'Hagen, Philadelphia .ND 6

1919

Jan. 31—Mike Gibbons, Duluth .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Robson, Syracuse ..ND 10
Mar. 31—Young Fisher, Syracuse .....ND 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Gibbons, Denver .... L 10

May 10—Jeff Smith, Baltimore . . . . . L 12
June 12—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute . . ND 10
June 17—Bud Clancy, St. Louis . . . . . KO 2
July 22—K. O. Loughlin, Buffalo . . . . ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Brown, Detroit . . . . . ND 10
Oct. 20—Tommy Robson, Jersey City . ND 8
Oct. 27—Russell Maneri, New Orleans . KO 2
Nov. 11—Eugene Brosseau, Portl'd., Me. ND 12
Nov. 28—Martin Burke, New Orleans . . KO 10
Dec. 13—George K. O. Brown, New Orl. D 15

1920

Apr. 19—Geo. K.O. Brown, New Orleans W 20
June 13—Frank Carbone, Youngstown ND 12
July 11—Happy Littleton, New Orleans L 15
Aug. 25—Johnny Howard, Montreal . . ND 10
Sept. 17—Paul Roman, Dallas, Texas . . ND 10
Nov. 8—Ted Block, Detroit, Mich. . . . ND 10
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, La Salle, Ill. ND 10

1921

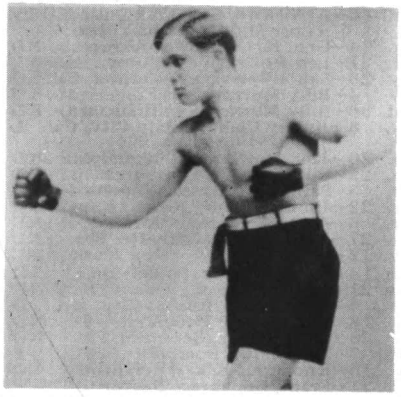
Jan. 7—Bryan Downey, Cleveland, O. ND 10
Jan. 17—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh . . ND 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Feb. 21—Battling Ortega, New York . . . L 15
Apr. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh . . ND 10

1922

Apr. 24—Frankie Maguire, Lancaster . . ND 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
155	34	3	1	3	10	3	3	97	1

Died, November 6, 1960, New Castle, Pa.



GEORGE CHIP

AL McCOY

(Al Rudolph)

Born, Oct. 23, 1894, Rosenhayn, N. J. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by T. Brennan, Jack Daugherty and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockout: Unknown, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Dave Seide, 6; Kid Ryan, 2. No decision: Willy Scott, 4; Joe Gilbert, 10; Gus Murphy, 6; Benny Burke, 4; Chester Walcott, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Young Cote, 6; Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Kid Parsons, 6; Jim Rippin, 6; Mickey Flynn, 6; Billy Shea, 6.

1910

Knockout: Buffalo Kid Ryan, 3. Won: Johnny Glover, 12; Cliff Cote, 6; Tommy Riley, 6. Draw: Johnny Gallant, 6; Jimmy McGuiness, 12. No decision: Terry Brooks, 6; Arthur Cote, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Shadow McCormick, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ryan, 3; Jim McGuiness, 1; Jim McGuiness, 6; Eddy Hamburg, 2. Won: George Niedoff, 6; Billy Shea, 12; Johnny Fraser, 6; Billy O'Brien, 6; Chester Walcott, 6; Jack Langdon, 12; Henry Hall, 6; Billy Shea, 6; George Niedoff, 12; Young Hugo Kelly, 12; Kid Parsons, 6; Tommy Riley, 6; Wild Bill Fleming, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; George Niedoff, 15. Draw: Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Johnny Stewart, 6.

1912

Mar. 29—Young Otto, New York . . . . . ND 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Waltz, Brooklyn . . . . KO 2
July 19—Mickey Farrell, Rockaway . . ND 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Shaw, Brooklyn . . . . KO 3
Nov. 9—Young Erne, Philadelphia . . . ND 6
Dec. 4—Gus Christie, Dayton, O. . . . . ND 15
Dec. 25—Joe White, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 8
Knockouts: Dick Grant, 3; Jack Beckman, 2; Jack Smith, 2; Sailor Maher, 3; Eddy Hanlon, 2; Battling Jack Nelson, 4; Billy Sherman, 2; Jack Howard, 10; Charley Seiger, 3. Won: Bill Fleming, 6. No decision: Terry McGraw, 10; Rudolph Heinz, 10; Young Hickey, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Marty Brown, 10.

1913

Jan. 1—Young McCartney, Phila. . . . ND 6
Jan. 8—Harry Price, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Jan. 23—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton, O. . . . . D 15
Feb. 14—Al Thiel, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 14—Bud Anderson, Brooklyn . . . ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Ryan, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
May 14—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
May 16—Eddie Mack, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 4
May 28—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton . . . . . D 20
June 6—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn . . . . D 10
June 27—Billy Sherman, Rockaway . . . KO 2
July 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn . . ND 10
July 12—Billy Grupp, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
July 22—Mike Farrell, Rockaway . . . . ND 10
July 26—Bill Fleming, Bangor, Me. . . . ND 6
Aug. 9—Bill Anderson, Brooklyn . . . . ND 10
Sept. 9—Johnny Stewart, Bangor, Me. ND 6
Sept. 25—Noah Brusso, Boston . . . . . W 12
Oct. 22—KO Brennan, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Kiebler, N. Y. C. . . . ND 10
Nov. 7—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Nov. 19—Billy Anderson, Brooklyn . . . ND 10
Dec. 19—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10

1914

Jan. 31—Johnny Shaw, W. Brighton . . KO 3
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn . . . . ND 10
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 1
(Won middleweight championship of world)
May 21—Billy Murray, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
June 11—Billy Murray, Brooklyn . . . . ND 10
July 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn . . ND 10
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn . . ND 10
Oct. 19—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo . . . . . ND 10
Knockouts: George Pearsall, 1; Willie Lewis, 4. No decision: Irish Jack Smith, 10; Joe Chip, 10; Tommy Teague, 10.

1915

Jan. 24—Billy Grupp, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
Jan. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia . . . . ND 6
Feb. 16—New Al McCoy, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
May 4—Jimmy Clabby, Brooklyn . . . ND 10
May 31—Silent Martin, Brooklyn . . . . ND 10
June 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn . . ND 10
Sept. 9—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn . . . ND 10
Oct. 20—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn . . ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia . ND 6
No decision: Zulu Kid, 10; K. O. Brennan, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Kid Wagner, 10; Silent Martin, 15; Tommy Madden, 10; Tex Kelly, 10.

1916

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn . . . ND 10
Jan. 20—George Chip, Brooklyn . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 21—Leo Benz, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
Apr. 8—Jack Hammond, N. Y. C. . . . KO 2
Apr. 17—Al Thiel McCoy, N. Y. C. . . . ND 10
May 9—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
June 26—Hugh Ross, Bridgeport, Conn. . W 15
July 4—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
Sept. 25—Jack Hanlon, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 3
Sept. 28—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa. . . ND 10

1917

Feb. 26—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
Apr. 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
July 4—Jackie Clark, Lonaconing, Md. ND 10
Nov. 8—Montana Dan Sullivan, Adams W 12
Nov. 14—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn . KO by 6
(Lost middleweight championship of world)

1918

Jan. 9—Battling Ortega, Oakland . . . . . L 4
Mar. 2—K. O. Kruvosky, Oakland . . . . L 4
May 13—Harry Greb, Cincinnati . . . . . ND 10
July 4—Jack Dillon, Charleston, W. V. ND 10
Aug. 10—Stkyds. T. Murphy, N. Y. C. Exh. 4
Oct. 11—Stkyds. T. Murphy,
Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . L 10

1919

July 17—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul . . KO by 3
(Middleweight Title Bout)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
144	28	22	0	7	3	0	2	82	0

Died in Los Angeles, Cal., August 22, 1966

MIKE O'DOWD

(St. Paul Cyclone)

Born, April 5, 1895, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Mike McNulty, Jack Reddy and Paddy Mullins.

1913

Knockouts: Henry Olson, 1; Henry Gardner, 4; Pleabush, 2. Won: Al Johnson, 6; Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Mike Brown, 1; Al Johnson, 4.

1914

Knockouts: Harold Jensen, 3; Cyclone Smith, 4; Labe Safo, 4; Mike Graham, 9; Young Pinkey, 1. No decision: Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Billy Perkins, 10; Dannie Hayes, 8.

1915

Feb.	3—Willy Shaffer, Hudson, Wis. . . ND	10
Mar.	2—Wally Monaghan, Hudson, Wis.ND	10
Mar.	23—Stkyd. Tom Murphy, Hudson, Wis. . . . . KO	10
Apr.	6—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis. . . . ND	10
May	21—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis. . . . ND	10
June	4—Billy Perkins, Eau Claire, Wis. KO	3
July	12—Willy Schaefer, St. Paul . . . . . ND	10
Aug.	20—Freddy Gilmore, St. Paul . . . KO	5
Sept.	23—Walter Monaghan, Duluth . . . ND	10
Oct.	22—Silent Martin, Minneapolis . . ND	10
Nov.	12—Soldier Bartfield, Hudson, Wis.ND	10
Nov.	29—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee . . . . ND	10
Dec.	3—Franky Brennan, Minneapolis ND	10
Dec.	21—Kid Graves, St. Paul . . . . . ND	10

1916

Mar.	13—Willie Schaefer, Kansas City . . D	10
Mar.	18—Young Erne, Philadelphia . . . ND	6
Mar.	25—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn . . . KO	8
Apr.	6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn . . . . . ND	10
Apr.	25—Joe Egan, Boston . . . . . KO	9
June	6—Jack Britton, Boston L	12
June	15—Willie Adams, N. Y. C. . . . . KO	4
Aug.	18—Mickey Sheridan, St. Paul . . . ND	10
Oct.	23—Frank Barrieau, Denver . . . . . KO	6

1917

Jan.	1—Kid Alberts, Brooklyn . . . . . ND	10
Jan.	25—Jack Britton, St. Paul . . . . . ND	10
Mar.	21—Joe Egan, Boston L	12
Mar.	31—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn . . . ND	10
June	28—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn . . ND	10
Apr.	17—Frank Carbone, Boston . . . . . W	12
May	4—Silent Martin, Providence . . . . W	15
May	8—Jack Britton, Brooklyn . . . . . ND	10
May	17—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn . . ND	10
May	22—Silent Martin, N. Y. C. . . . . ND	10
May	24—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C. . . . . ND	10
June	16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C. . . . . ND	10
June	28—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C. . . . ND	10
Aug.	9—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn . . . KO	3
Aug.	11—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn . . . ND	10
Aug.	17—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C. . . . . ND	10
Aug.	28—Ted Lewis, Boston . . . . . W	12
Sept.	6—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C. . . . ND	10
Sept.	25—Joe Connolly, Boston . . . . . KO	4
Oct.	4—Willie Laughlin, Brooklyn . . . KO	2
Oct.	27—Jerry Cole, Brooklyn . . . . . ND	10
Nov.	1—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C. . . . . ND	10
Nov.	14—Al McCoy, Brooklyn . . . . . KO	6
	(Won Middleweight Title)	
Nov.	24—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia . ND	6
Dec.	15—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia . . ND	6
Dec.	19—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia . . . . . ND	6

1918

Feb.	25—Harry Greb, St. Paul . . . . . ND	10
	Enlisted in U. S. Army and served with A. E. F. in Europe.	
Dec.	12—Harold Ralph, London . . . . . W	4
Dec.	12—Sergt. Ring, London . . . . . W	4

1919

June	7—Al Norton, Rome, Italy . . . . . KO	1
July	17—*Al McCoy, St. Paul . . . . . KO	3
July	21—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y. KO	5
Aug.	11—Jackie Clark, Syracuse . . . . . ND	10
Aug.	22—Jack Britton, Newark . . . . . ND	8
Sept.	1—Ted Lewis, Syracuse . . . . . ND	10
Sept.	19—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul . . . ND	10
Sept.	29—Augie Ratner, Newark . . . . . ND	8
Oct.	18—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia . . . ND	6
Oct.	26—Jack Connors, Providence . . . KO	2
Nov.	6—Billy Kramer, Paterson, N. J. . KO	2
Nov.	10—Jimmy O'Hagen, Detroit . . . . KO	2
Nov.	21—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul . . . . . ND	10
	*Title bout.	

1920

Jan.	14—Frank Carbone, Detroit . . . . . ND	10
Jan.	20—Tommy Murphy, Boston . . . . KO	3
Jan.	26—Young Fisher, Syracuse . . . . . KO	3
Mar.	1—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia . KO	2
Mar.	5—Tommy Murphy, Atlanta, Ga. KO	9
Mar.	12—Tommy Madden, Denver . . . . KO	4
Mar.	17—Augie Ratner, St. Paul . . . . . ND	10
Mar.	31—Joe Eagan, Boston . . . . . KO	5
Apr.	3—Frankie Maguire, Phila. . . . . ND	6
Apr.	14—Walter Laurette, Bridgeport . KO	6
Apr.	26—Paul Sampson, Philadelphia . . KO	4
May	6—Johnny Wilson, Boston L	12
	(Lost Middleweight Title)	
May	11—Jackie Clark, Camden, N. J. . ND	10
May	17—Jack Britton, Canton, O. . . . . W	12
May	19—Geo. K. O. Brown, Phila. . . . . KO	6
June	24—Battling Ortega, Portland, Ore. . D	12
July	5—Gordon McKay, Pocatello, Ida. W	12
Aug.	21—Tommy Robson, Lawrence . . . W	12
Sept.	15—Sailor Petrosky, Philadelphia . ND	8
Sept.	23—Ted Lewis, Jersey City . . . . . ND	12
Oct.	22—Frank Carbone, Camden, N. J. ND	10
Nov.	9—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C. . . . . W	15
Dec.	6—Len Rowlands, Philadelphia . ND	8

1921

Mar.	17—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C. L	15
	(Middleweight Title Bout)	
Aug.	20—Silent Martin, N. Y. C. . . . . KO	9
Aug.	26—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y. L	12
Nov.	14—John Paske, Buffalo . . . . . W	12
Dec.	6—Lou Bogash, N. Y. C. . . . . D	12
Dec.	16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul . . . . . ND	10

1922

Mar.	18—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn . . . W	12
May	6—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C. . . . . W	12
May	15—Bryan Downey, Columbus . . . L	12
Nov.	27—Lou Janita, Columbus, O. L	12
Nov.	30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C. . . . WF	8
	(Won N. Y. Commission Middleweight Title)	

1923

Mar.	16—Jock Malone, St. Paul . . . KO by	1

TB	O	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
115	35	16	1	3	7	0	1	52	0

Died, July 28, 1957, St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNNY WILSON

(John Panica)

Born, March 23, 1893, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Frankie Marlowe and Martin Killilea.

1911

Knockout: George Cunningham, 2.

1912

Knockouts: Red O'Keefe (twice), 2; Frankie Farley, 3; Frankie Young, 4; Young Sally, 2; Jimmie Riley, 3; Frankie McGarry, 7; Charlie (Kid) Albert, 1; Tommy O'Keefe, 4; Willie Colins, 7; Eddie Smith, 2; Billy McGrave, 1; Red Gleary, 4; Young Sally, 1. Lost: Johnnie (Kid) Alberts, 7. No decisions: Al King, 4; Steve Callahan, 6; Dodo Maher, 6; Kid Bolt, 6; Joe Fox, 6; Heinie Ferino, 6; Freddy Gunther, 6; Charlie Smith, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Freddie Walsh, 3; Mike Farrell, 1; Joe Marto, 6; Sailor Donahue, 2. No decisions: Young Victor, 6; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Young McCartney, 10; Battling Nelson, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Walter McGirr, 4; Fox, 3. Lost: Jimmy Fryer, 4. No decisions: Fighting Kennedy, 10; Jimmy Fryer, 10; Frank Carbone, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Red (Kid) Tucker, 1; Kid Broad, 5. Lost: Battling McFarland, 12. No decisions: K. O. Sweeney, 10; Chick Nelson, 10; Billy Bush, 10; Mike Mazie, 10; K. O. Sweeney, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Young Jasper, 2; Jack Donnelly, 8; Battling McFarland, 9; Roddy McDonald, 12. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Johnny Mello, 8; Roddy McDonald, 12; Jack Savage, 12. Lost: Wild Bill Fleming, 12; Joe White, 10; Tommy Robson, 12; Silent Martin, 12. No decisions: Frankie Notter, 12; Al Rogers, 12.

1917

Knockouts: Al Nelson, 1; Art Magirl, 3. Won: Jack Savage, 12; Carl Herz, 10; Victor Dahl, 12; Jack Savage (twice), 12. Lost: George Robinson, 12; Roddy McDonald, 15. Lost (foul): Joe White, 4. No decision: Al Nelson, 12. Knocked out by: Italian Joe Gans, 4.

May	30—Frank Notter, Pittsfield L	12

1918

Knockouts: Victor Dahl, 1; Pinkie

Crosby, 3. Won: Leo Houck, 12; Augie Ratner, 12. Lost: Leo Houck, 12. Lost (foul): Frank Carbone, 3.

1919

Knockouts: Scotty Coyne, 3; Mathew Danielson, 1; Battling Carroll, 2; Cyclone Scottie, 4; Young Jake Ahearn, 6; Young Jake Ahearn, 1. Won: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Fisher, 12. Draw: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Jake Ahearn, 12. No decision: George Robinson, 12.

1920

Mar. 9—Billy Murray, Lynn .....KO 2
Apr. 7—Pal Reed, Boston .....W 12
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....W 12
(Won Middleweight Title)
July 1—Soldier Bartfield, Newark ...ND 12
July 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse .....ND 10
Aug. 2—Steve Choynski, Buffalo ....KO 5
Dec. 9—Geo. Robinson, Montreal ...ND 10

1921

Jan. 17—*George Chip, Pittsburgh ...ND 10
Feb. 10—Navy Rostan, Kenosha, Wis. .KO 2
Mar. 17—*Mike O'Dowd, New York ...W 15
May 25—Joe Chip, Detroit .....ND 10
July 15—George Robinson, Boston ....W 10
July 27—Bryan Downey, Cleveland ...WF 7
Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by K.O.
Sept. 5—*Bryan Downey, Jersey City .ND 12
*Title bouts.

1922

Apr. 21—*K. O. Jaffee, Hazelton, Pa. .NC 4
July 4—Al Demarest, Rutland, Va. ...KO
*Stopped by referee.

1923

May 22—Jimmy Montgomery .....ND 10
June 22—Eddie Carter .....ND 12
Aug. 31—Harry Greb, New York .....L 15
(Lost world middleweight title.)
Oct. 19—George Robinson, Boston ....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Reed, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 18—Pat McCarthy, Boston .....KO 3

1924

Jan. 18—Harry Greb, New York .....L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston .....W 10
Feb. 12—Tommy Loughran, Boston ...L 10
July 29—Jock Malone, Boston .....KO 6
Sept. 17—Jock Malone, St. Paul .....ND 10
Dec. 9—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C. ..KO by 3

1925

Apr. 17—Harry Greb, Boston, Mass. ...L 10

1926

Aug. 27—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn .L 12
Oct. 4—Maxie Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
123	44	20	1	2	17	2	2	34	1

JOHNNY WILSON

HARRY GREB

(Edward Henry Greb)
(Human Windmill)

Born—June 6, 1894, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by James M. (Red) Mason and George Engel.

1913

Knockouts: Lloyd Crutcher, Punxsutawney, Pa., 1; Red Cumpston, 2; Battling Murphy, 2; Terry Nelson, 3. Knockout by: Joe Chip, 2. Won: Buck Miller, 3; Al Store, 4; Red Chumpston, 4; George Koch, 4. No decisions; Red Cumpston, 6; K. O. Kirkwood, 6; Hooks Evans, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Young Sherbine, 6.

1914

Jan. 1—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh .*ND 6
Jan. 7—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh .*ND 6
Mar. 2—Mickey Rodgers, Steubenville, Ohio .....WF 5
Apr. 14—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa. .*ND 6
May 13—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa. .*ND 6
May 25—George Lewis, Pittsburgh ..*ND 6
May 29—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh .*ND 6
June 15—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh*ND 6
June 27—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa. .ND 6
July 20—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa. .*ND 6
July 27—George Lewis, Steubenville .*ND 10
Aug. 10—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa. *ND 6
Aug. 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh .*ND 6
Aug. 31—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa. .*ND 6
Sept. 26—Jack Fink, Philadelphia, Pa. *ND 6
Nov. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia .*ND 6
Dec. 7—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia ...*ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Bill Donovan, Philadelphia .*ND 6
Jan. 8—Howard Truesdale, Phila. ...ND 6
Jan. 12—Bill Miske, Philadelphia, Pa. *ND 6
Jan. 25—Jack Blackburn, Pittsburgh .*ND 6
Feb. 10—K. O. Baker, Pittsburgh, Pa. *ND 6
Mar. 4—Whitey, Wenzel, Pittsburgh .*ND 6
Mar. 6—Tommy Mack, Washington, Pa. .....*ND 6
Mar. 13—Jack Lavin, McKeesport, Pa. *ND 6
Mar. 25—Harry Baker, Pittsburgh ...*ND 6
Apr. 15—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh .*ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh, Pa. .*ND 6
May 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
May 31—Fay Kaiser, Connellsville ...*ND 6
June 25—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md.*ND 10
July 12—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh *ND 6
July 21—George Hauser, Elwyn, Pa. ..KO 6
July 22—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md.*ND 10
Aug. 23—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa. ...ND 6
Sept. 13—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa. ...ND 6
Oct. 18—George Chip, Pittsburgh, Pa. .ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Kid Graves, Pittsburgh .. KO by 2
(Greb broke arm)
Star Denotes Newspaper Decision.

1916

Feb. 26—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh ND 6
Apr. 1—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..ND 6
Apr. 27—Grant (Kid) Clark, Johnstown, Pa. .....KO 7
May 6—Whitey Wenzel, Charleroi, Pa. ND 6
June 3—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..KO 1
June 17—Whitey Wenzel, New Kensgtn., Pa. .....ND 10
June 26—George Chip, New Castle, Pa. ND 10
Aug. 7—Al Grayber, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..ND 6
Aug. 28—Jerry Cole, Pittsburgh, Pa. ...ND 6
Sept. 4—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md. .W 10
Oct. 16—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md. W 10
Oct. 21—Knockout Baker, Pittsburgh .ND 6
Nov. 4—K. O. Sweeney, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Nov. 8—Knockout Brennan, Erie, Pa. .ND 10
Nov. 14—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md. .....KO 3
Nov. 17—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y. ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Burke, Buffalo, N. Y. KO 10
Nov. 27—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa. .ND 6
Dec. 26—Bob Moha, Buffalo, N. Y. ...ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Coleman, Charleroi, Pa. KO 2
Jan. 20—Jules Ritchie, Philadelphia ..KO 4
Jan. 29—Fay Kaiser, Lonaconing, Md. .W 20
Feb. 10—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 5—Frank Brennan, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Gavigan, McKeesport KO 5
Mar. 23—Young Herman Miller, Johnstown, Pa. .....KO 5
Apr. 2—Young Ahearn, Pittsburgh ...KO 1
Apr. 15—Zulu Kid, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Apr. 16—Al Rogers, Charleroi, Pa. .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Al McCoy, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Cumberland, Md. D 20
May 9—K. O. Baker, Uniontown, Pa. .KO 5
May 19—Jeff Smith, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh ....ND 10
June 14—Frank Mantell, Uniontown, Pa.KO 1

July 2—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh . . . . KO 6
July 30—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
Sept. 6—Battling Levinsky, Pittsburgh ND 10
Sept. 11—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee, Wis. . ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack London, New York . . . . KO 9
Sept. 17—Knockout Brown, Dayton, O. KO 9
Sept. 22—*Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa. W 3
Sept. 25—Johnny Howard, New York . KO 9
Oct. 5—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia . . ND 6
Oct. 11—Gus Christie, Buffalo, N. Y. . ND 10
Oct. 19—Len Rowlands, Milwaukee . . ND 10
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Chattanooga . . . . W 8
Nov. 2—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo . . . ND 10
Nov. 19—George Chip, Cincinnati . . . . ND 10
*Kopin claimed broken wrist.

1918

Jan. 4—Terry Kellar, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 10
Jan. 14—Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa. KO 1
Jan. 21—Augie Ratner, New Orleans . . . W 20
Jan. 29—Zulu Kid, Bridgeport, Conn. . . W 13
Feb. 4—Jack Hubbard, Lonaconing . . KO 3
Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 6
Feb. 16—Bob Moha, Cincinnati . . . . . ND 10
Feb. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Dillon, Toledo, O. . . . . ND 12
Mar. 11—Mike McTigue, Cleveland, O. . ND 10
Mar. 18—Willie Langford, Buffalo . . . . ND 6
May 13—Al McCoy, Cincinnati, O. . . . ND 10
May 20—Soldier Bartfield, Pittsburgh . ND 10
May 29—Soldier Bartfield, Toledo, O. . ND 15
May 24—Gunboat Smith, New York . . ND 6
June 20—Zulu Kid, New York . . . . . Exh. 6
June 24—Frank Carbone, Bridgeport . . . W 15
July 4—Bob Moha, Rock Island, Ill. . ND 10
July 6—Harry Anderson, Cleveland . Exh. 4
July 16—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 6
July 27—Eddy McGoorty, Ft. Sheridan ND 10
Aug. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila. . . . . ND 6
Aug. 9—Clay Turner, Jersey City . . . . ND 8
Sept. 21—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
Dec. 11—Sgt. Baker, London . . . . . W 4
Dec. 12—Pvt. Ring, London . . . . . W 4

1919

Jan. 4—Bob Moha, Buffalo . . . . . ND 10
Jan. 15—Leo Houck, Boston . . . . . W 12
Jan. 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse . . . . ND 10
Jan. 23—Paul Sampson, Pittsburgh . . . ND 10
Jan. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus . ND 12
Jan. 31—Tommy Robson, Cleveland . . ND 10
Feb. 3—Len Rowlands, Pittsburgh . . . KO 3
Feb. 10—Bill Brennan, Syracuse . . . . . ND 10
Feb. 17—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo . . ND 10
Feb. 28—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Detroit . . . . . ND 8
Mar. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa. . . ND 6
Mar. 13—George K. O. Brown, Canton, O. . . . . ND 12
Mar. 17—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 10
Mar. 31—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
Apr. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo . . ND 10
Apr. 25—Leo Houck, Erie, Pa. . . . . ND 10
Apr. 28—Battling Levinsky, Canton, O. ND 10
May 6—Clay Turner, Boston . . . . . W 12
May 8—Willie Meehan, Pittsburgh . . . ND 10
May 14—Bartley Madden, Buffalo . . . . ND 10
June 16—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia . . . . KO 5
June 23—Mike Gibbons, Pittsburgh . . . ND 10
July 4—Bill Brennan, Tulsa, Okla. . . . . W 15
July 14—Battling Levinsky, Phila. . . . . ND 6
July 16—K. O. Brown, Wheeling, W.Va. W 10
July 21—Yankee Gilbert, Wheeling, W. Va. . . . . KO 3
July 24—Joe Chip, Youngstown, O. . . . W 12
Aug. 11—Terry Kellar, Dayton, O. . . . . W 15
Aug. 23—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 10
Sept. 1—Jeff Smith, Youngstown . . . . ND 12
Sept. 3—Battling Levinsky, Wheeling . ND 10
Sept. 18—Silent Martin, St. Louis . . . . . ND 8
Oct. 13—Sailor Petroskey, Phila. . . . . ND 6
Nov. 17—George Brown, Canton, O. . . . ND 12
Nov. 24—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh . . . ND 10
Nov. 27—Zulu Kid, Beaver Falls . . . . . ND 10
Nov. 29—Soldier Jones, Buffalo . . . . . KO 5
Dec. 10—Clay Turner, Buffalo . . . . . ND 10
Dec. 11—Clay Turner, Buffalo . . . . . ND 10
Dec. 13—Mike McTigue, Binghamton . ND 10
—Happy Howard . . . . . ND 10
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 10
Dec. 22—Clay Turner, Philadelphia . . . ND 6

1920

Feb. 6—Mike Lemair, Kalamazoo, Mich. . . . . ND 10
Feb. 21—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 6—C. Chapman, New York . . . . . W 4
Mar. 9—Clay Turner, Akron, O. . . . . ND 12
Mar. 15—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh . . . ND 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Robson, Dayton . . . . W 12
Mar. 25—K. O. Brown, Denver . . . . . W 12
Apr. 5—Bob Roper, Denver . . . . . W 12
May 15—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh . ND 10
June 2—Clay Turner, Philadelphia . . . ND 8
July 5—Bob Moha, Canton, O. . . . . ND 12
July 8—Larry Williams, Buffalo . . . . . ND 10
July 31—Tom Gibbons, Pittsburgh . . . ND 10
Aug. 14—Bob Moha, Cedar Point . . . . . ND 10
Aug. 20—Chuck Wiggins, Kalamazoo . . ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Jamison, Grand Rapids . ND 10
Sept. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Benton Harbor . . . . . ND 6
Sept. 22—Ted Jamison, Milwaukee . . . . KO 6
Oct. 21—Gunboat Smith, South Bend . KO 1
Oct. 28—Mickey Shannon, Pittsburgh . ND 10
Nov. 10—Bartley Madden, Kalamazoo . ND 10
Nov. 22—Bob Moha, Milwaukee . . . . . ND 10
Dec. 11—Jack Duffy, Pittsburgh . . . . . KO 6
Dec. 21—Bob Roper, Boston . . . . . W 10
Dec. —Mike McTigue, Pittsburgh . . . ND 10

1921

Jan. 20—Johnny Celmars, Dallas . . . . . W 10
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston . . . . . W 10
Feb. 25—Jeff Smith, Boston . . . . . W 10
Mar. 16—Jack Renault, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 10
Apr. 11—Soldier Jones, Toronto, Can. . KO 4
May 5—Bartley Madden, Pittsburgh . . ND 10
May 13—Jimmy Darcy, Boston . . . . . W 10
May 20—Jeff Smith, New Orleans . . . . D 15
May 29—Chuck Wiggins, South Bend . ND 10
Aug. 29—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 10
Sept. 20—Joe Cox, New York . . . . . W 10
Nov. 4—Charles Weinert, New York . . . W 15
Nov. 11—Billy Shade, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
Nov. 25—Homer Smith, Newark, N. J. . KO 5
Dec. 6—Fay Kaiser, Philadelphia . . . . ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati . . . ND 12
Feb. 1—Hugh Walker, Grand Rapids . ND 10
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Cincinnati . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Gibbons, New York . . W 15
May 12—Al Roberts, Boston . . . . . KO 6
May 23—Gene Tunney, New York . . . . W 15
(Won vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
June 26—Hughey Walker, Pittsburgh . . ND 10
July 10—Tommy Loughran, Phila. . . . ND 8
Sept. 26—Al Benedict, Toronto, Can. . . KO 2
Sept. 29—Bob Roper, Grand Rapids . . . ND 10
Oct. 25—Larry Williams, Mariesville, R. I. . . . . KO 4
Nov. 10—Capt. Bob Roper, Buffalo . . . . W 12
Dec. 25—Jeff Smith, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10

1923

Jan. 1—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, Pitts. . . . . ND 10
Jan. 22—Billy Shade, Jersey City . . . . ND 12
Jan. 30—Tommy Loughran, New York . W 15
(For American Light Heavyweight Title)
Feb. 5—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J. . . . . ND 12
Feb. 16—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
Feb. 23—Gene Tunney, New York . . . . L 15
(For American Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 31—Johnny Wilson, New York . . . W 15
(Won world middleweight title.)
Oct. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Pittsburgh . . . ND 10
Oct. 11—Tommy Loughran, Boston . . . L 10
Oct. 22—Lou Bogash, Jersey City . . . . ND 12
Nov. 5—Soldier Jones, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 10
Nov. 15—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids ND 10
Dec. 3—Bryan Downey, Pittsburgh . . . W 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Dec. 10—Gene Tunney, New York . . . . L 15
(For American Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Tommy Loughran, Pittsburgh . W 10

1924

jan. 18—*Johnny Wilson, New York . . W 15
Feb. 2—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Cal. . . . W 4
Mar. 24—*Fay Kaiser, Baltimore . . . . . KO 12
Apr. 19—Kid Norfolk, Boston . . . . . LF 6
May 5—Jackie Clark, Kenilworth, Md. KO 2
May 12—Pal Reed, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
June 12—Martin Burke, Cleveland . . . . ND 10
June 16—Frank Moody, Waterbury . . . KO 6
June 26—*Ted Moore, New York . . . . . W 15
Aug. 21—Tiger Flowers, Fremont, O. . . ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo . . . . W 6
Sept. 15—Billy Hirsch, Steubenville, O. KO 2
Sept. 17—Gene Tunney, Cleveland . . . . ND 10
Oct. 13—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Delaney, Pittsburgh . . . W 10
Nov. 25—Frankie Ritz, Wheeling . . . . . KO 2
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10

Jan. 9—Bob Sage, Detroit ..... W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Papke, Zanesville, O. KO 7
Jan. 22—Kid Lewis, Pittsburgh ..... KO 1
Jan. 30—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul .... ND 10
Feb. 17—Billy Britton, Allentown, Pa. .. W 10
Feb. 23—Young Fisher, Scranton, Pa. .. NC 6
Mar. 27—Gene Tunney, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Wilson, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Jack Reddick, Toronto ..... W 10
May 1—Quintin Rojas, Detroit ..... W 10
May 6—Billy Britton, Columbus, O. .. W 12
May 29—Tommy Burns, Indianapolis . ND 10
June 1—Soldier Buck, Louisville ..... W 10
June 5—Jimmy Nuss, Marquette, Mich. ..... KO 4
July 2—*Mickey Walker, New York .. W 15
July 16—Max Rosenbloom, Cleveland . ND 10
July 23—Billy Britton, Columbus .... ND 10
July 27—Ralph Bruucks, Wichita ..... ND 10
July 31—Otis Bryant, Tulsa, Okla. .... KO 3
Aug. 4—Ed K. O. Smith, Kansas City . KO 4
Aug. 12—Pat Walsh, Atlantic City .... KO 2
Aug. 17—Tommy Burns, Detroit ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Tony Marullo, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Nov. 13—*Tony Marullo, New Orleans . W 15
Dec. 14—Soldier Buck, Nashville, Tenn. W 8
*Title bout.

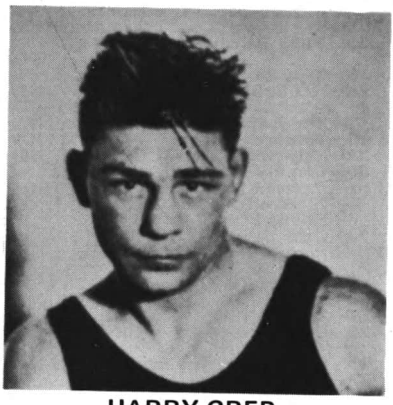
1926

Jan. 11—Roland Todd, Toronto, Can. .. W 12
Jan. 19—Joe Lohman, Omaha, Neb. .... W 10
Jan. 26—Ted Moore, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Jan. 29—Buck Holly, Hollywood, Calif. KO 5
Feb. 3—Jimmy Delaney, Oakland, Cal. W 10
Feb. 12—Owen Phelps, Prescott, Ariz. .. W 10
Feb. 26—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Lost middleweight championship of world)
June 1—Art Wiegand, Buffalo, N. Y. .. W 10
June 15—Allen. Joe Gans, Wilkes Barre . W 10
Aug. 19—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
292	46	64	1	3	5	0	2	170	1

Greb died Oct. 22, 1926, following operation on eye.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.



HARRY GREB

TIGER FLOWERS

(Theo Flowers—The Georgia Deacon)

Born, Aug. 5, 1895, Camille, Ga. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. American Negro. Managed by Walk Miller.

1918

Knockouts: Billy Hooper, 11; Kid Fox, 2; Batt Hazel, 8. Won: Batt Henry Williams, 20; Rufus Cameron, 10; Batt Mims, 15.

1919

Knockout: Rough House Baker, 3. Won: Batt Mims, 10; Bill Hooper, 20.

1920

Knockouts: Tiger Moore, 2; Kid Palmer, 3. Won: Sailor Darden, 15; Batt Mims, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 8; Batt Troupe, 3; Kid Brown, 2; Whitey Black, 1; Kid Williams, 3; Gorilla Jones, 4; Jim Barry, 5; Mexican Kid Brown, 1. Won: Billy Hooper, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Gahee, 10; Batt Gahee, 8; Whitey Black, 8; Jim Barry, 15. Knockout by: Panama Joe Gans, 5.

1922

Knockouts: Jack Ray, 2; Kid Brown, 2; Kid Paddy, 1; Kid Davis, 1; Eddie Palmer, 10. Won: Billy Britton, 15; Battling Gahee, 8; Frankie Murphy, 15; Andy Kid Palmer, 15; Frankie Carbone, 10; (foul) Eddie Palmer, 8. Knocked out by: Kid Norfolk, 3; Sam Langford, 2; Lee Anderson, 7; Jamaica Kid, 2. Draw: Battling Norfolk, 8.

1923

Feb. 21—Bob Lawson, Nashville ..... W 8
Feb. 28—Batt Mims, Nashville ..... W 8
Mar. 10—Evansville Jack Ray, Nashville ..... KO 3
Apr. 20—Jamaica Kid, Toledo ..... ND 12
May 8—Kid Norfolk, Springfield, O. ..... KO by 1
May 15—Tom King, Juarez, Mexico ... W 15
May 25—Panama Joe Gans, Toledo ... ND 12
July 3—Tut Jackson, Atlanta ..... W 12
July 30—Whitey Black, Detroit ..... ND 10
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Atlanta ..... W 12
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Mexico City ..... W 5
Nov. 7—George Robinson, Atlanta .... D 12
Dec. 6—Rufus Cameron, Albany .... KO 4

1924

Jan. 23—Herbert Moore, Nashville ... KO 1
Jan. 30—Sam Goodrich, San Antonio .. W 12
Feb. 18—Bob Lawson, Toledo, O. .... KO 10
Feb. 25—Battling Gahee, Barberton, O. . W 12
Mar. 3—Jamaica Kid, Fremont, O. .... ND 10
Mar. 19—Bob Lawson, Nashville ..... KO 5
Mar. 29—Lee Anderson, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Apr. 9—Dave Thorton, Nashville .... KO 2
Apr. 19—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Geo. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga. .. W 10
May 3—Ted Jamieson, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
May 14—Willie Walker, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
June 14—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
June 20—Batt. Gahee, Freemont ..... ND 10
June 27—Jamaica Kid, Grand Rapids .. WF 3
July 3—Lee Anderson, Atlanta ..... WF 6
July 22—Jamaica Kid, Covington .... WF 3
Aug. 2—Jack Townsend, N. Y. C. ..... KO 11
Aug. 12—Oscar Mortimer, San Antonio KO 3
Aug. 21—Harry Greb, Fremont, O. ... ND 10
Sept. 1—Tut Jackson, Martins Ferry .. ND 10
Sept. 15—Jamaica Kid, Columbus, O. .... W 12
Sept. 22—Lee Anderson, Columbus, O. . W 12
Sept. 28—Battling Gahee, Zanesville, O. KO 4
Sept. 29—Tut Jackson, Canton, O. .... KO 1
Oct. 11—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Oct. 21—Cleve Hawkins, Atlanta ..... KO 3
Oct. 23—Joe Lohman, Hamilton, O. ... WF 4
Nov. 1—George Robinson, N. Y. C. ... W 12
Nov. 10—*Jerry Hayes, Philadelphia .. KO 2
Nov. 10—*Hughie Clemons, Phila. .... KO 2
Nov. 27—Clem Johnson, Canton, O. .. ND 12
Dec. 1—Battling Gahee, Columbus, O. KO 2
Dec. 9—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C. .... KO 3
Dec. 15—jack Townsend, Phila. ..... KO 5
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ..... D 6
*Both in same night.

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Lohman, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
Jan. 5—Billy Britton, Boston ..... KO 4
Jan. 7—Dan Dowd, Providence ..... KO 6
Jan. 16—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. .. KO by 2
Jan. 28—Tommy Robson, Boston .... KO 8
Feb. 2—Ted Moore, Newark ..... ND 12
Feb. 5—Jamaica Kid, Dayton ..... KO 10
Feb. 14—Jackie Clarke, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Feb. 16—Lou Bogash, Boston ..... LF 3
Mar. 4—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. .. KO by 4
Mar. 16—Sailor Darden, Toledo ..... W 12
Mar. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Sailor Darden, Savannah .... KO 5
May 18—Pal Reed, Boston ..... W 10
May 26—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport ..... W 12
June 4—Jock Malone, E. Chicago ..... ND 10
June 8—Lee Anderson, Philadelphia ... W 10
July 24—Lou Bogash, Aurora ..... ND 10
July 20—Pat McCarthy, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Jock Malone, Boston ..... W 10
Sept. 7—*Ted Moore, Cleveland ..... NC 6
Oct. 23—Jock Malone, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Oct. 28—Chuck Wiggins, E. Chicago .. ND 10
Dec. 10—Frank Moody, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 23—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
*Referee stopped fight.

1926

Feb. 26—Harry Greb, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)

Apr. 16—Panama Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10
June 18—Young Bob Fitzsimmons, Jersey City ..... ND 10
June 28—Ray Neuman, Boston ..... W 10
July 11—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex. . KO 2
July 24—Eddie Huffman, Los Angeles . . W 10
Aug. 10—Batt. McCreary, Atlanta .... WF 2
Aug. 19—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Sept. 16—Happy Hunter, Memphis .... KO 3
Oct. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston . LF 9
Nov. 22—Eddie Huffman, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Mickey Walker, Chicago ..... L 10
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
*Title bout.

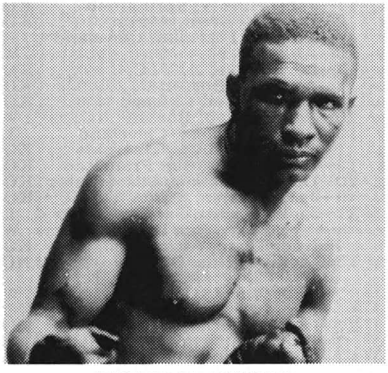
1927

Jan. 7—Tut Jackson, Grand Rapids . . KO 2
Jan. 22—Leo Lomski, Los Angeles .... L 10
Feb. 18—Lou Bogash, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Soldier Geo. Jones, Atlanta . . KO 1
Apr. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Buffalo ..... W 10
May 13—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids . W 10
May 27—Eddie Huffman, Boston ..... W 10
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit, Mich. ..... W 10
July 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, Chicago . . D 10
July 28—Bing Conley, Norwalk, Conn. . W 10
Aug. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland, O. . D 10
Aug. 11—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore. . . W 10
Aug. 16—Jock Malone, Seattle, Wash. . . W 6
Sept. 1—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. . . W 10
Oct. 17—Joe Lohman, Canton, O. ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit . . D 10
Nov. 12—Leo Gates, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
149	49	61	5	6	3	2	8	14	1

Tiger Flowers died in New York, Nov. 16, 1927, from effects of an operation.

Elected Hall of Fame 1971



TIGER FLOWERS

MICKEY WALKER

(Edward Patrick Walker)
(Toy Bulldog)

Born, July 13, 1901, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147-170. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Johnny Anthes, Jack Bulger and Jack Kearns.

1919

First 7 bouts 6 knockouts, 1 no-decision, all in Elizabeth.
—K. O. Phil Delmont, Elizabeth ..... KO by 1
July —Eddie Summers, Elizabeth . . ND 8
Nov. 23—Tommy Speno, Elizabeth . . . ND 8
Dec. 4—Benny Cohen, Newark ..... ND 8
Dec. 25—Willie Gradwell, Elizabeth . . . ND 8

1920

Jan. —Harry Condon, Elizabeth . . . KO 3
Feb. —Jimmy Sullivan, Elizabeth . . . ND 8
Mar. —Mickey Donley, Elizabeth . . . ND 8
Apr. —Jack Green, Elizabeth ..... ND 8
June —Shamus O'Brien, Newark . . . ND 8
July —Banty Lewis, Newark ..... KO 7
Aug. —Charley Pitts, Elizabeth ..... ND 12
Sept. —Wildcat Nelson, Elizabeth . . . ND 12
Oct. —Terry Brooks, Elizabeth .... ND 12

1921

Jan. 1—Kid Beck, Elizabeth ..... KO 2
Jan. —Marcel Thomas, Newark .... ND 12
Feb. 23—Harlem Ed Kelly, New York . KO 5
Mar. 29—Marty Summers, New York . . . W 12
May 3—Marcel Thomas, Newark ..... KO 4
May 26—Johnny Summers, New York . W 10
June —Cowboy Padgett, Newark . . . KO 9
July 18—Jack Britton, Newark ..... ND 12
Nov. 21—*Dave Shade, Newark ..... KO 8
Oct. —Dave Shade, Newark ..... ND 12
Dec. 30—Nate Siegel, Boston ..... W 10
*Shade broke hand.

1922

Jan. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Jersey City ND 12
Jan. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 8
Jan. 28—George Ward, Newark, N. J. . ND 12
Jan. 31—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Boston . . . KO 9
Feb. 28—Soldier Bartfield, Newark . . . ND 12
Mar. 14—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia . . . LF 5
May 30—Pal Reed, Boston ..... KO 4
June 26—Lou Bogash, Boston ..... L 12
June 29—Georgie Ward, Newark ..... ND 12
Aug. 2—Jock Malone, Boston ..... L 10
Aug. 25—Wildcat Nelson, Long Branch LF 2
Sept. 14—Artie Bird, New York ..... KO 8
Nov. 1—Jack Britton, New York ..... W 15
(Won welterweight championship of world)
Dec. 18—Phil Krug, Newark ..... ND 12

1923

Jan. 15—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia . . . KO 3
Feb. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Scranton . . ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia . . . ND 8
Mar. 14—Charlie Fitzsimmons, Buffalo . W 12
Mar. 22—Pete Latzo, Newark ..... ND 12
Apr. 5—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre . . KO 2
May 3—Morrie Schlaifer, Chicago . . . KO 6
May 16—Cowboy Padgett, Chicago . . . ND 10
July 2—Cowboy Padgett, Newark . . . KO 11
July 16—Nate Seigel, Newark ..... KO 10
Sept. 20—Bobby Green, Devenport . . . KO 8
Oct. 8—Jimmy Jones, Newark ..... NC 9
Dec. 23—Moe Herskovitz, Toronto . . . KO 6

1924

Feb. 15—Wildcat Nelson, Norfolk, Va. KO 4
Mar. 3—Eddie Billings, Detroit ..... KO 5
Mar. 10—Mike Dempsey, Pittsburgh . . KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia .... W 10
June 2—*Lew Tendler, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia . KO 6
Oct. 29—Jock Malone, Newark ..... ND 12
Dec. 8—Jock Malone, Milwaukee .... ND 10
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 7—Mike McTigue, Newark ..... ND 12
Feb. 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles . . . KO 7
May 16—Lefty Cooper, San Francisco . KO 1
July 2—Harry Greb, New York ..... L 15
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Sailor Friedman, Chicago . . . ND 10
Sept. 21—Dave Shade, New York ..... W 15
(Welterweight title bout)
Nov. 25—Sailor Friedman, Newark . . . ND 12

1926

May 20—Pete Latzo, Scranton ..... L 10
(Lost world welter title)
June 24—Joe Dundee, New York . . KO by 8
Oct. 4—Shuffles Callahan, Chicago . . KO 8
Nov. 1—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Nov. 22—Jock Malone, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago ..... W 10
(Won middleweight title)

1927

Feb. 1—Mickey Wallace, Fresno, Cal. . KO 3
June 30—Tommy Milligan, London . . . KO 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Wilson Yarbo, Cleveland ..... W 12
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Chicago ..... KO 1
Nov. 25—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago .... W 10

1928

Feb. 22—Jack Willis, San Francisco .... W 10
May 21—Georgie Smith, Elizabeth, N.J. KO 4
May 28—Tony Marullo, Cleveland ..... W 10
June 5—Jock Malone, St. Paul ..... W 10
June 21—Ace Hudkins, Chicago ..... W 10
(Middlweight title bout)
Aug. 27—Armand Emanuel, San. Fran. KO 7

1929

Feb. 22—Cowboy Jack Willis, San Fran. W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, Chicago . . . L 10
(For World Light Heavyweight Championship)
Aug. 19—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia .... W 10
Oct. 29—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles .... W 10
.....Middleweight title bout)

1930

Feb. 14—Leo Lomski, Detroit ..... W 10

Mar. 17—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago ....KO 2
Mar. 24—Charley Arthurs, Flint .....KO 4
Mar. 28—Kayo White, Davenport .....KO 2
May 16—Paul Swiderski, Louisville ...ND 10
May 23—Charley Belanger, Detroit .... W 10
July 30—Willie Oster, Newark .....KO 3
Aug. 20—Vincent Forgione, Newark ... W 10
Sept. 24—Paul Swiderski, Newark ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Del Fontaine, St. Paul .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Mike Mandell, Des Moines ...KO 1
Oct. 17—Tiger Johnny Cline, St. Louis KO 2
Oct. 22—Homer Sheridan, Wichita ...KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny Risko, Detroit ..... W 10
Nov. 28—K. O. Christner, Chicago ....KO 1
Dec. 8—Chief Wilbur, Little Rock ..Exh. 5

1931

Jan. 12—Matt Adgi, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Jan. 19—Herman Weiner, Baltimore ..KO 1
Jan. 23—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids ..KO 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Risko, Miami ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Bearcat Wright, Omaha ..... W 10
June 19—Walker relinquished the middleweight title.
July 22—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn ..... D 15
Aug. 17—Jack Gagnon, Buffalo .....KO 1

1932

Mar. 8—Jackie Williams, Denver .....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jim Mahoney, Salt Lake City KO 2
Apr. 29—King Levinsky, Chicago ..... W 10
May 26—Paolino Uzcudun, New York .. W 10
June 24—Johnny Risko, Cleveland ..... L 12
July 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Newark KO 1
Sept. 26—Max Schmeling, L. I. City KO by 8
Dec. 6—Arthur De Kuh, Los Angeles .KO 1

1933

Apr. 24—George Manley, San Francisco W 10
July 6—Lou Brouillard, Boston ..... L 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C... L 15
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 4—Les Kennedy, Newark .....KO 2

1934

Jan. 29—Bob Goodwin, W. Palm Beach . D 10
Mar. 30—Tom Patrick, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Max Maxwell, San Diego ....KO 5
Apr. 13—Bob Godwin, San Francisco .. D 10
May 8—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang. . W 10
Aug. 14—Young Corbett, San Francisco L 10
Oct. 24—Natie Brown, Washington .... D 10
Nov. 12—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia .... L 10
Nov. 26—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia KO by 11

1935

July 29—John Anderson, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Aug. 12—Lou Poster, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Aug. 29—Thyrs Menger, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Joe Gorman, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Sept. 20—Charley Weise, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 26—Irish Eddie Whalen, Albany ..KO 3
Oct. 25—Mickey McAvoy, Binghamton KO 2
Nov. 29—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. ... KO by 7

Retired from ring and became tavern owner in Elizabeth, N. J. Later moved to Los Angeles, Cal. returning east to open another tavern in New York. Earned prominence in primitive art painting. Became liquor salesman.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
150	59	36		4	11	2	5	32	1

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.

MICKEY WALKER

"GORILLA" JONES

(William Jones)

Born, May 12, 1906, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1924

—Sunny Jim Williams ..... L 4

1925-1927

Inactive

1928

Jan. 27—George Moore, Akron .....KO 5
Feb. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton .....KO 3
Mar. 1—Sailor Maxwell, Canton .....KO 4
Mar. 29—K. O. Kelly, Akron ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Joe Feldman, Cleveland ....KO 1
Apr. 27—Ben Spively, Marietta .....KO 4
May 4—Alvin Spence, Cleveland ....KO 1
May 17—Young Savlor, Marietta .....ND 10
May 29—Allan Beatty, McKeesport ...KO 10
June 1—Bobby Brown, Cleveland ..... L 10
June 18—Mickey Fedor, Akron .....KO 5
July 18—Jim Williams, Akron .....KO 3
July 25—Bobby Brown, Cleveland ....KO 3
Aug. 14—Billy Algers, Akron ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Baker, Cleveland ....ND 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland . ND 10
Oct. 2—Billy Leonard, Akron .....KO 1
Oct. 11—Heavy Andrews, Erie ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Bucky Lawless, Erie .....ND 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Jimmy Finley, Akron ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 28—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C. .... D 10
—Bobby La Salle, Cleveland .... W 10

1929

Jan. 8—Arturo Shackels, Cleveland ..KO 1
Jan. 14—Arturo Shackels, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Jack Murphy, Erie .....KO 4
Feb. 18—Buckey Lawless, Buffalo ..... L 10
Feb. 25—Nick Testo, Holyoke ..... LF 5
Mar. 11—Joe Zelinsky, Springfield ....KO 1
Apr. 2—George Fifield, Akron .....KO 1
Apr. 9—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland .. D 12
May 3—Al Mello, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 17—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
June 3—Al Mello, Boston .....KO 6
June 14—Jack Palmer, Chicago .....KO 5
June 25—Jack McVey, Boston ..... W 10
July 16—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland .... L 12
Aug. 1—Battling Groves, Memphis ...KO 3
Aug. 12—Pete Meyers, San Francisco ..KO 5
Aug. 20—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles .KO 6
Oct. 9—Jack Horner, Akron .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Jackie Fields, San Francisco .. L 10
Nov. 8—Jack Sparr, San Diego ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Nick Testo, Akron .....KO 6
Dec. 13—Jackie Fields, Boston .....NC 7

1930

Jan. 1—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia .... W 10
Jan. 17—Floyd Hybert, Holyoke .....KO 3
Jan. 27—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Feb. 7—Eddie Roberts, San Francisco . D 10
Feb. 14—Wesley Ketchell, San Fran. ... W 10
Mar. 14—Meyer Grace, Akron .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jock Malone, St. Paul .....ND 10
Apr. 14—Gene Cardi, Wheeling .....KO 7
Apr. 22—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Dayton . L 12
May 12—Bucky Lawless, Holyoke ..... L 10
May 26—Vincent Forgione, Pittsburgh . W 10
June 2—Henry Goldberg, W. Springfield W 10
June 25—Vincent Forgione, Cleveland .. W 10
July 18—Bucky Lawless, San Francisco KO 9
Aug. 8—Manuel Quintero, San Fran. ... D 10
Aug. 15—Ham Jenkins, Denver ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Harry Smith, L. I. City ..... NC 9
Sept. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Canton .. W 10
Oct. 23—Harry Smith, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Nov. 10—Abe Lichtenstein, Rochester .. W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Brady, Erie ..... L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Johnny Burns, Oakland .....KO 7
Jan. 28—Chick Devlin, San Francisco .. D 10
Jan. 30—Mike Hector, Stockton ..... W 10
Feb. 6—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco KO 8
Feb. 17—Herman Ratzleff, Portland ... W 10
Mar. 11—Bud Gorman, Oakland ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City .... W 10
May 25—Bucky Lawless, Chicago ..... L 10
Aug. 25—Tiger Thomas, Milwaukee .... W 10
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Middleweight title)
Sept. 17—Clyde Chastain, Milwaukee .. KO 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Roberts, Akron ....KO 3
Nov. 3—Geo. Nichols, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie O'Brien, Milwaukee .. W 10
Dec. 11—Henry Firpo, Milwaukee ..... W 10

1932

Jan. 25—Oddone Piazzo, Milwaukee . . KO 6
(NBA Middleweight Title)
Mar. 14—Frankie O'Brien, Holyoke . . . . L 4
(Jones was disqualified for not trying)
Mar. 31—Chuck Burns, Akron . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 7—Bud Saltis, Green Bay, Wis. . . . W 4
Apr. 26—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J. . . W 12
(Title Bout)
June 11—Marcel Thil. Paris . . . . . LF 11
(Lost N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Aug. 9—Jack December, Cleveland . . . KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Leonard, Davenport . . . . . W 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Peppe, Atlantic City . . W 8
Nov. 24—Joe Purvis, Akron, O. . . . . KO 3
Dec. 1—Willie Oster, Davenport . . . . . W 10
Dec. 5—Manny Davis, Manche, Nev. . . W 6
Dec. 8—Roscoe Manning, Paterson . . . L 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh . D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Young Stuhley, Clinton, Ia. . KO 4
Jan. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland . KO 7
(Won NBA Middleweight Title)
Feb. 21—Kid Baker, Indianapolis, Ind. . W 10
Feb. 28—Willie Oster, Toledo, Ohio . . . KO 3
Apr. 19—Ben Jeby, Cleveland, O. . . . . NC 6
June 3—Babe Marino, San Francisco . KO 10
July 18—Wesley Ketchell, Los Angeles . W 10
July 28—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles . L 10
Aug. 8—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles . D 10
Aug. 25—Harold Hoxwood,
Salt Lake City . . . . . D 10
Sept. 2—Manuel Viccorio, Tijuana . . . KO 7
Sept. 15—John Romero, San Diego, Cal. KO 3
Sept. 21—Billy Papke, Pasadena, Cal. . . KO 8
Oct. 6—Mike Payan, San Diego, Cal. . . W 10
Oct. 12—Lou Bertman, Phoenix, Ariz. KO 2
Oct. 27—Ed Murdock, San Diego, Cal. KO 10
Dec. 5—Frank Remus, Seattle, Wash. . KO 6

1934

1934

Jan. 16—Tony Poloni, Los Angeles . . . . W 10
Feb. 9—Max Maxwell, San Diego . . . . . D 10
Feb. 23—Dutch Weimer, San Diego . . . . L 10
May 22—Freddie Steele, Seattle . . . . . D 10
June 19—Emilio Martinez, Denver . . . . . L 10
Aug. 21—Oscar Rankin, Los Angeles . . . L 10
(Vacated NBA Middleweight Title)

1935

Sept. 17—Freddie Steele, Seattle . . . . . L 10

1936

Jan. 1—Tait Littman, Milwaukee . . . . KO 1
Jan. 27—Tait Littman, Milwaukee . . . . KO 10
Aug. 5—Art Taylor, Phoenix . . . . . D 10
Dec. 4—Mickey Bottone, Milwaukee . KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—Freddie Steele, Milwaukee . . . L 10
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Jan. 29—Frankie Battaglia, Milwaukee . D 10
Apr. 13—Battling Nelson, Omaha . . . . KO 4
July —Frankie Misko, Sioux City . . KO 5
Aug. 9—Tommy Freeman, C'ncil Bluffs W 10
Oct. 27—Andy Miller, Sioux City . . . . . W 8
Nov. 23—Alabama Kid, Springfield, O. . . L 10
Dec. 15—Bob Turner, Akron . . . . . W 10

1938

Jan. 12—Frankie Hughes, Akron, O. . . . W 10
Jan. 19—Tiger Carsonia, Louisville, Ky. KO 2
Feb. 16—Johnny Davis, Akron . . . . . KO 8
Feb. 23—Jack Moran, Akron . . . . . W 10
Apr. 4—King Wyatt, Fort Wayne, Ind. . D 10
May 10—Babe Risko, Akron . . . . . L 10

1939

Jan. 24—Angelo Puglisi, Seattle . . . . . W 10

1940

May 29—Vern Earling, Kellogg, Idaho . . L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
141	53	44	0	13	21	2	0	5	3

BEN JEBY

(Morris Jebaltowski)

Born, Nov. 21, 1907, New York. Weight, 157 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1928

Benny Bonvita, KO 3; Joe Spatala, KO 4; Sammy Schneider, W 4; Young Frankie, W 4; Frankie Buchanan, W 4; Howard Reddy, W 4; Jack Kiernan, W 6; Justus Hoffman, W 4; Jimmy O'Hara, D 4; George Daggett, L 4.

1929

Cecil Harper, KO, 1 and 2; Jackie Horner, W 8; Joe Salina, W 10; Joey La Grey, W 6; Alf Ros, L 10; Jackie Horner, L 10; Elky Miller, KO 2; Nick Palmer, KO 8; Charlie Rosen, W 10; Alf Ros, W 10; Tony Vacarelli, W 10.

1930

Jan. 17—Billy Franklin, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Mar. 8—Floyd Hybert, N.Y.C. . . . . W 6
Mar. 22—Floyd Hybert, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1
Apr. 4—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Aug. 1—Dennis Golden, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 6
Aug. 19—Joey LaGrey, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Sept. 11—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Sept. 30—Babe McCorgary, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Nov. 14—Harry Ebbets, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10

1931

Feb. 2—Battling Tracey, New York . . . W 8
Mar. 20—Len Harvey, New York . . . . . W 12
Apr. 10—Laddie Lee, New York . . . . . KO 5
Apr. 24—Johnny Pilc, New York . . . . . W 10
June 4—Vince Dundee, New York . . . . L 10
June 29—Young Terry, Newark, N. J. . . L 10
July 23—Ignacio Ara, New York . . . . . W 10
Aug. 24—Pete August, Newark, N. J. . . . D 10
Sept. 8—Dave Shade, New York . . . . . D 10
Sept. 26—Carley Horn, New York . . . . KO 6
Oct. 2—Dave Shade, New York . . . . . L 12
Nov. 10—Buck McTiernan, Pittsbg., Pa. KO 7
Dec. 2—Jackie Aldare, New York . . . W 8
Dec. 29—Eddie Kid Whalen, New York KO 3

1932

Jan. 4—Al Delmont, New York . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 22—Babe Marshall, Newark . . . . . KO 6
Feb. 26—My Sullivan, Chicago . . . . . KO 9
Mar. 18—Frank Battaglia, Chicago . KO by 1
July 15—Billy Kohut, N. Y. . . . . KO 3
July 21—Roscoe Maning, Garfield, N. J. W 10
Aug. 4—Leo Larrivee, N. Y. . . . . KO 1
Aug. 19—Nick Palmer, New York . . . . KO 4
Oct. 13—Paul Pirrone, New York . . . . KO 6
Nov. 21—*Chick Devlin, New York . . . . W 15
*For vacant New York Commission Middleweight title.

1933

Jan. 13—*Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. . . . KO 12
(New York title bout)
Jan. 30—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland, O. . . KO 6
Mar. 17—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. . . . . D 15
(New York Title Bout)
Apr. 19—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland, O. . NC 6
June 2—Al Rossi, New York City . . . . . W 12
July 10—Young Terry, Newark, N. J. . . W 15
(N. Y. Title bout)
Aug. 9—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. . KO by 7
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Sept. 5—Joey La Grey, Newark, N. J. . . W 10
Nov. 9—Al Rossi, New Haven, Conn. . . W 10
Nov. 17—Joey La Grey, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10

1934

Jan. 3—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J. . . L 10
Feb. 1—Vince Dundee, Chicago, Ill. . . . L 10
Feb. 8—Al Diamond, Paterson, N. J. . . L 10
Apr. 6—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh . . . . L 12
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
June 20—Swede Berglund, San Fran. . . . L 10

1936

July 1—Al Cocozza, Long Island . . . . . KO 2
July 14—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn . . . . W 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
73	22	32	0	4	12	0	2	0	1

MARCEL THIL

Born, May 4, 1904, Saint-Dizier. Nationality, French. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Alex Taitard.

1925

Nov. 8—Klauss, Cherbourg . . . . . W 1

1926

Jan. 9—Dussart, Calais . . . . . W 10
Feb. 12—Gaston Lafont, Cannes . . . . . L 10
Apr. 7—Gaston Lafont, Cherbourg . . . L 10
Apr. 12—Citony, Cannes . . . . . W 8
Aug. 8—Kid Nitram, Marseilles . . . . . L 10
Oct. 17—Kid Nomo, Paris . . . . . W 10
Oct. 23—Forr, Paris . . . . . D 10
Nov. 6—Raoul Dumondin, Paris . . . . . L 10
Nov. 18—Leone Jacovacci, Nancy . . . . L 10
Dec. 22—Gabiola, Barcelona . . . . . KO 9

1927

Jan. 25—Christy, Paris . . . . . W 10
Jan. 31—Battling Mathar, Paris . . . . . W 10
Feb. 13—Maurice Forgeon, Paris . . . . . D 10
May 3—Andrew Newton, London . . . KO 9
June 13—Billy Farmer, London . . . . . L 15
July 28—Forgeon Jeune, Paris . . . . . KO 7
Aug. 29—Joe Bloomfield, London . . . . . W 15
Sept. 19—Bob Youseff, Marseilles . . . . . W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Bloomfield, London . . . . . L 12
Oct. 28—Leone Jacovacci, Rome . . KO by 10
Nov. 3—George West, London . . . . . D 15

Nov. 28—Jack Hood, London ..... L 15
Dec. 12—Len Harvey, London ..... L 15

1928

Apr. 21—Daniel Arnaud, St. Etienne .. KO 2
May 8—Kid Nomo, Paris ..... KO 3
May 20—Andrew Newton, London ... KO 9
June 10—Aden Raitori, Edmonton ... KO 8
June 11—Lauri Raitori, London ..... KO 10
July 9—Orlando Leopardi, Tunis ..... W 12
July 24—George West, London ..... KO 5
Sept. 3—Ted Moore, London ..... KO 8
Sept. 19—Pierre Gandon, Paris ..... KO 5
Oct. 12—Marcel Thuru, Paris ..... KO 1
(Middleweight Championship of France)
Nov. 2—Joe Bloomfield, Paris ..... KO 2
Nov. 17—Orlando Leopardi, Paris .... KO 3
Dec. 5—Billy Farmer, Paris ..... KO 1

1929

Jan. 8—Ivan Laffineur, Paris ..... W 12
Mar. 12—Ivan Laffineur, Paris ..... KO 2
Mar. 27—Leone Jacovacci, Paris ..... W 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
May 15—Alexis Marin, Paris ..... KO 4
Oct. 16—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris ..... W 12
Nov. 5—Fred Shaw, Manchester ..... L 15
Dec. 27—Charles Krauchi, Paris ..... KO 8

1930

Jan. 29—Alexis Marin, Paris ..... W 12
Mar. 12—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris ..... W 12
July 27—Ali Sadek, Reims ..... KO 6
Sept. 6—Emile Romerio, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Motzi Spakow, Bucharest ... KO 7
Nov. 23—Mario Bosisio, Milan ..... L 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 10—Pierre Gandon, Paris ..... W 12

1931

Jan. 11—Andre Dhainaut, Lille ..... KO 8
Feb. 14—Alexis Marin, Beausoleil ..... W 12
Apr. 15—Emile Lebrize, Paris ..... KO 5
June 18—Felix Sportiello, Paris ..... KO 8
July 10—Vince Dundee, Paris ..... W 12
Sept. 5—Gh. Axiotti, Bucharest ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Tom Benjamin, Paris ..... KO 8
Oct. 26—Herman Klintz, Paris ..... KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack Casey, London ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Piero Toscani, Lyon ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Amedee Dubus, Basle ..... KO 4

1932

Jan. 20—Franz Boja, Paris ..... KO 1
Feb. 22—Jimmy Tarante, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Jack Hood, Paris ..... KO 7
June 11—Gorilla Jones, Paris ..... WF 11
(Won N.B.A. & E.B.U. Middleweight Championships of World)
July 4—*Len Harvey, London ..... W 15
Oct. 31—Len Johnson, Paris ..... KO 7
Dec. 5—Ignacio Ara, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Ch. Van Haecke, Cannes .... KO 2
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 16—Kid Tunero, Paris ..... L 12
Feb. 25—Jack Etienne, Bruxelles ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Louis Vauclard, Troyes ..... KO 6
May 23—Erich Seelig, Paris ..... W 12
Sept. 15—Jack Etienne, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 2—*Kid Tunero, Paris ..... W 15
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 29—Erich Seelig, Paris ..... W 12
Feb. 26—*Ignacio Ara, Paris ..... W 15
Mar. 26—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... WF 13
(Light Heavy Championship of Europe)
May 3—Gustave Roth, Paris ..... W 15
June 11—Adolf Witt, Paris ..... KO 8
June 27—Oddone Piazza, Paris ..... W 10
July 16—Rene Devos, Anvers ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Clemente Meroni, Marseilles .. W 10
Oct. 15—*Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... D 15
Nov. 12—Tino Rolando, Paris ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 14—Jock MacAvoy, Paris ..... W 15
(Light Heavy title of Europe)
May 4—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... KO 14
June 2—*Ignacio Ara, Madrid ..... W 15
June 28—*Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... W 10
July 13—Kid Tunero, Marseilles ..... W 12
Oct. 28—Al Diamond, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... W 12
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 20—*Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... WF 4
*Title bout.

1937

Feb. 15—*Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... WF 6
Sept. 23—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .. KO by 10
(Thil Vacated Title)
*Title bout.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
96	34	40	4	4	12	0	2	0	0

Died, August 14, 1968 in Cannes, France, following two automobile accidents.

LOU (LUCIEN) BROUILLARD

Born, May 23, 1911, St. Eugene, Que., Canada. Nationality, Canadian-French. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

(Early record unavailable; started professional career in 1928 and up through 1930 engaged in 64 bouts, scoring 44 knockouts, winning 16 decisions and losing 4 decisions.)

1931

Jan. 30—Al Palladino, Worcester ..... KO 1
Jan. —Gaby Bagdad, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. —Larry Brignolia, Boston ..... KO 3
Feb. 12—Canada Lee, Worcester ..... W 10
Mar. 13—Alf. Ros, Boston ..... KO 5
Mar. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Worcester .... W 10
Mar. 27—Canada Lee, Worcester ..... W 10
May 1—Eddie Moore, Worcester .... KO 2
May 15—Al Mello, Boston ..... KO 8
June 9—Paul Pirrone, Boston ..... KO 8
July 23—Yg. Jack Thompson, Boston .. W 10
Aug. 25—Jackie Brady, Providence .... W 10
Oct. 23—Yng. Jack Thompson, Boston . W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Bucky Lawless, Boston ..... KO 3
Dec. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ..... WF 7
Dec. 15—Baby Joe Gans, Montreal, Can. D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... L 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Apr. 8—Johnny Indrisano, Boston .... W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Indrisano, Boston .... L 10
June 15—Harry Wallace, Worcester ... KO 2
Aug. 4—Jimmy McLarin, N. Y. C. .... W 10
Sept. 9—Ad Zachow, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Andy Callahan, Boston ..... L 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ... L 10

1933

Jan. 9—Horatio Valha, Holyoke ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Indrisano, Boston .... L 10
May 16—Sammy Slaughter, Boston .... W 10
July 6—Mickey Walker, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
(Brouillard won recognition in New York as Middleweight Champion)
Sept. 22—Adolph Heuser, Boston ..... KO 8
Oct. 30—Vince Dundee, Boston ..... L 15
(Lost American Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Tony Shucco, Boston ..... L 10

1934

Jan. 19—Bob Olin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Tommy Rios, Worcester .... KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Bob Olin, New Haven ..... W 10
May 11—Norman Conrad, Worcester ... W 10
June 11—Henry Firpo, Providence .... KO 6
July 12—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh .... KO 8
Sept. 7—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago .... KO 7
Oct. 8—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Nov. 23—Al Gainer, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Sammy Slaughter, Pittsburgh KO 4

1935

Jan. 28—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles . KO 4
Feb. 5—Indian Joe Rivers, Los Ang. . KO 4
Mar. 15—Babe Marino, San Francisco . KO 7
Mar. 22—Swede Berglund, San Fran. ... W 10
Apr. 17—Marty Simmons, Pittsburgh ... W 10
July 4—Yng. Corbet III, San Francisco W 10
Sept. 20—Al McCoy, Boston ..... L 10
Nov. 25—Marcel Thil, Paris, France .... L 12
Dec. 20—Gustave Roth, Paris, France .. W 15

1936

Jan. 20—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... LF 4
(For Middleweight Title)
June 26—Jack Ennis, Worcester ..... KO 8
Oct. 9—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco . L 10
Dec. 4—Carl Knowles, New Haven .... W 10

1937

Feb. 15—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... LF 6
(For Middleweight Title)
May 7—Teddy Yarosz, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Roy Williams, Portland ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Roy Kelly, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 10—Dick Maloney, Boston ..... W 12

1938

Feb. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston .. KO by 7
Mar. 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Sept. 23—Joe Glaskow, Boston ..... KO 6

Nov. 7—Ray Miller, Newark ..... L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Rossie, Worcester ... KO 10

1939

Mar. 17—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Antoine Christoforidis, Paris .. L 10
June 2—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester W 10
June 20—Georgie Abrams, Washington . L 10
July 13—Babe Verila, Portland ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Al Sinibaldi, Portland ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Howell King, Worcester ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Fall River ..... L 12

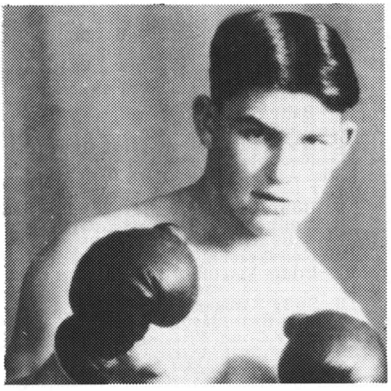
1940

Jan. 12—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
140	66	43	1	3	24	2	1	0	0



LOU BROUILLARD

VINCE DUNDEE

(Vincent Lazzaro)

Born, 1904, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1923

Sept. 19—Mickey White, Baltimore ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Pete Kelly, Baltimore ..... W 4
Oct. 17—Phil Herman, Baltimore ..... W 4
Nov. 2—Danny Rogers, Baltimore .... D 4
Nov. 14—Pete Kelly, Baltimore ..... W 4
Nov. 21—Young Kilbane, Baltimore ... KO 2

1924

Jan. 9—Lew McCarthy, Baltimore .... W 6
Feb. 1—Lew McCarthy, Baltimore ... KO 3
Feb. 15—Charlie Barber, Baltimore .... D 6
Feb. 27—Charlie Barber, Baltimore .... D 6
Mar. 14—Kid Buckey, Baltimore ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Charlie Barber, Baltimore .... D 8
Apr. 23—Charlie Barber, Baltimore ... KO 5
May 26—Lou Guggliemini, Kenilworth, Md. ..... W 6
June 4—Willie Patterson, Baltimore .... D 6
June 13—Johnny Conroy, Baltimore ... KO 3
June 25—Jackie Ryan, Baltimore ..... W 8
Aug. 13—Kid Buckey, Baltimore ..... KO 4
Sept. 3—Willie Patterson, Baltimore ... W 8
Oct. 1—Jack Gallagher, Baltimore .... W 6
Oct. 29—Frankie Ferro, Baltimore .... W 6
Dec. 1—Young Mickey, Baltimore ... KO 1
Dec. 29—George Leslie, Baltimore ..... D 6

1925

Feb. 2—Tony Cortez, Baltimore ..... W 6
Mar. 18—Young Willard, Baltimore .... W 6
Apr. 7—Danny Gordon, Baltimore .... D 6
Apr. 27—Joe Welling, Baltimore ..... W 6
June 8—Danny Gordon, Baltimore .... W 6
Aug. 3—Nick Bass, Baltimore ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Cortez, Baltimore ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Tony Cortez, Baltimore ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1926

Feb. 8—Harry Kid Brown, Balt. ..... NC 5
Mar. 8—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore .. KO 3
June 8—Willie Wiggins, Kenilworth, Md. ..... KO 5
June 24—Carl Courtney, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
July 7—Battling Willard, Kenilworth, Md. ..... KO 9
Aug. 30—Alex Hart, Baltimore ..... W 12
Sept. 9—Charley Satko, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Sept. 24—Patsy Haley, Phila. ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Andy DiVodi, N. Y. C. ..... L 6

1927

Feb. 14—Paul Dempsky, Baltimore .... W 12
Mar. 7—Eddie Burnbrook, Balt. ..... KO 11
Apr. 4—Al Conway, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10
Apr. 11—George Russell, Baltimore .... KO 3
—Danny Cooney, Boston ..... W 10
—Joe Reno, Long Beach ..... ND 8
July 21—Jackie Kiernan, Long Branch, N. J. ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Willie Harmon, Baltimore .... W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J. ..... ND 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Mahoney, Los Ang. .... KO 2
Dec. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles .. W 10
Dec. 16—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood .. W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Vargas, San Francisco .... D 10

1928

Feb. 15—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles .... L 10
Feb. 22—Bobby La Salle, Wilmington .. W 10
Mar. 16—Pete August, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles .... L 10
May 11—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore .... W 12
May 21—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore .... W 12
Aug. 13—Irish Fagan, Newark ..... ND 10
Oct. 29—Billy Algers, Newark ..... ND 10
Nov. 30—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Canada Lee, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Dec. 20—Al Mello, Boston ..... L 10

1929

Jan. 14—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia .... W 10
Jan. 21—Young Ketchell, Philadelphia . W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia .... L 10
Apr. 8—Izzie Grove, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Apr. 19—Joe LeGray, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 22—Pal Silvers, Newark ..... W 10
May 27—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland, O. . W 10
June 10—Izzie Grove, Newark ..... W 10
July 1—Freddy Polo, Newark ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Abie Bain, Newark ..... D 10
Sept. 16—Abie Bain, Newark ..... D 10
Oct. 2—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Young Ketchell, Newark ..... W 10
Nov. 15—My Sullivan, Chicago ..... W 10

1930

Jan. 13—Billy Leonard, Newark ..... KO 1
Jan. 24—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... L 10
Feb. 21—Bucky Lawless, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Alf Ros, Newark ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Indrisano, Boston .... L 10
Apr. 4—Ben Jeby, New York ..... W 10
June 19—Young Ketchell, Lieperville ... W 10
July 22—My Sullivan, St. Paul, Minn. . ND 10
Aug. 27—Abie Bain, Newark ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Reno, Newark ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Reppe, Reading ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Denis Golden, Newark ..... KO 7
Dec. 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh .. W 10

1931

Jan. 8—Len Harvey, New York ..... W 12
Feb. 13—Len Harvey, New York ..... W 12
May 7—Johnny Kerr, Paterson, N. J. . KO 6
June 4—Ben Jeby, New York ..... W 10
July 10—Marcel Thil, Paris, France .... L 12
July 26—Jack Hood, London, Eng. .... D 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Peppe, Philadelphia .. W 10
Oct. 16—Solly Kreiger, New York .... KO 8
Nov. 5—Jack Kiernan, Paterson ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Peppe, Plainsfield .... W 8
Dec. 14—Ernesto Sagues, Miami, Fla. . KO 9

1932

Jan. 18—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ... W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia .... W 10
Mar. 14—Vincent Forgione, Baltimore . KO 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Ketchell, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Oakey, Trenton ..... W 10
May 23—Bucky Lawless, Newark ..... W 10
June 9—Matt Rice, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10
June 15—Abe Bain, Newark ..... W 10
July 11—Joe Smallwood, Lieperville ... W 10
July 18—Young Terry, Newark ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Ken Overlin, Virginia Beach .. W 10
Sept. 2—Billy Angelo, Asbury Park .... W 10
Sept. 15—Tiger Sullivan, Paterson ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Cowboy Owen Phelps, Alexandria, Va. ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Peppe, Trenton ..... W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Franta Nekolny, N. Y. C. .... W 10
Mar. 6—Jimmie Rhodes, Atlantic City KO 6
Mar. 17—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. ..... D 15
(N. Y. middleweight title bout)

May 25—Neil Kilbane, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 6
June 8—Frank Goosby, Pittsburgh . . . KO 5
Aug. 11—Danny Devlin, Patterson . . . . KO 5
Aug. 21—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 10
Sept. 18—Ted Yarosz, Newark . . . . . L 10
Oct. 30—Lou Brouillard, Boston . . . . . W 15
(Won American middleweight title)
Dec. 8—Andy Callahan, Boston . . . . . W 15
(title bout)

1934

Feb. 1—Ben Jeby, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Mar. 12—Joe Kaminsky, Holyoke . . . . . W 10
Mar. 22—Al McCoy, Boston . . . . . W 10
Apr. 10—Matt Rice, Pottsville . . . . . KO 8
May 1—Al Dimaond, Paterson . . . . . W 15
title bout)
June 26—Young Stuhley, Chicago . . . . . L 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Rios, Leiperville . . . . . L 10
Aug. 17—Tony Brescia, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10
Sept. 11—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh . . . . L 15
(Lost American middleweight title)

1935

Jan. 2—Vince Troiano, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 5
Jan. 14—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Jan. 25—Babe Risko, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Smallwood, Lancaster . . . . L 10
May 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
July 30—Freddie Steele, Seattle . . KO by 3

1937

Mar. 1—Joe Duca, Newark . . . . . W 10
Apr. 2—Johnny Duca, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Apr. 12—Willie Murphy, Plainfield . . . . KO 3
Apr. 19—Red Finnegan, Trenton . . . . . KO 3
May 3—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 10
May 17—Thys Menger, Newark . . . . . W 8
June 15—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh . . L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
150	27	85	0	13	18	0	1	5	1

Died July 27, 1949, Glendale, Calif.

TEDDY YAROSZ

Born, June 24, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1929

Knockouts: Jack McCarthy, 2; Johnny Judd, 4; Carl Patron, 5; Johnny Dill, 5. Won: Jackie King, 4; Johnny Brown, 6; Young Joe Wolcott, 6; Georgie Bretch, 6; Bob Collura, 6; Billy Yeltz, 6; Johnny Brown, 6; Billy Holt, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Billy Burke, 2; Jimmie Herman, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Benny Burns, 5. Won: Johnny Ponoic, 6; Jackie Herman, 6; Jimmie McGraw, 6; Hans Roberts, 10; Young Joe Wolcott, 8; Paul Ogre, 10; Young Rudy, 10; Joe Corelli, 8; Paul Ogre, 6; Young Rudy, 10; Jackie Herman, 10; Roger Brooks, 10; Joe Randall, 10; Jimmie Neal, 10; Young Billy Holt, 10; Johnny Rich, 10; Tiger Rudy, 10.

1931

Jan. 13—Jimmie Moinette, Alliance, O. . W 10
Jan. 20—Jimmie Belmont, Oil City, Pa. . W 10
Jan. 30—Mickey Fedor, E. Liverpool, O. W 10
Feb. 6—Larry Madge, Franklin, Pa. . . . W 8
Feb. 21—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh . W 10
Mar. 16—Joe Trippe, Oil City, Pa. . . . . W 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Kaufman, Canton, O. . KO 4
Apr. 8—Larry Madge, Oil City, Pa. . . . . W 10
Apr. 16—Tiger Joe Randall, McKeesport, Pa. . . . . W 10
June 2—Tommy Rios, E. Liverpool, O. W 10
July 9—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh . . W 10
July 16—Marty McHale, Parkersburg, W. Va. . . . . W 10
July 27—Bucky Lawless, Pittsburgh . . . W 10
Aug. 20—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh . W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmie Moinette, East Liverpool Ohio . . . . . W 10
Dec. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh . . W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Jimmy Hill, Detroit . . . . . W 10
Apr. 11—Vincent Hambright, Pittsburgh W 10
June 30—Johnny Hayes, Pittsburgh . . . KO 8
July 22—Lope Tenorio, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Detroit . . . . W 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh . . W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C. . . . . D 10
Oct. 14—Abe Lichtenstein, Pittsburgh . . W 10
Nov. 18—Jack King, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Dec. 9—Jack King, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10

1933

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh . . L 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh . . D 10
Mar. 10—Eddie Ran, Detroit . . . . . W 10
Mar. 24—Paulie Walker, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
Apr. 10—Andy Divodi, Pittsburgh . . . . KO 5
May 22—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh . W 10
June 20—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland . . W 10
July 24—Freddie Polo, Newark . . . . . KO 5
Aug. 1—Al Rossi, Newark . . . . . W 10
Aug. 21—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
Sept. 18—Vince Dundee, Newark . . . . . W 10
Oct. 25—Young Terry, Newark . . . . . L 10
Dec. 4—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
Dec. 11—Tony D'Allesandro, Holyoke . W 10

1934

Feb. 12—Jimmy Smith, Pittsburgh . . . . W 15
Apr. 6—Ben Jeby, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 12
Apr. 16—Tommy Rios, Canton . . . . . W 10
May 18—Freddie Heinz, Clarksburg . . . . W 10
June 5—Pete Latzo, Pittsburgh . . . . . KO 4
July 18—Tait Littman, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Aug. 13—Bud Saltis, E. Liverpool . . . . W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh . . . W 15
(Won American Middleweight Title)
Oct. 29—Johnny Phagan, Milwaukee . . . W 10
Dec. 14—Kid Leonard, Chicago . . . . . W 10

1935

Jan. 1—Babe Risko, Scranton . . . KO by 7
July 30—Fred Sallus, Steubenville . . . . KO 2
Sept. 2—Oscar Schmeling, Louisville . . KO 3
Sept. 19—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 15
(Lost American Middleweight Title)

1936

May 19—Bob Turner, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Aug. 13—Young Terry, Youngstown . . KO 10
Sept. 21—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Nov. 4—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Dec. 17—Eddie Maguire, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10

1937

Jan. 13—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
May 7—Lou Brouillard, Boston . . . . . W 10
June 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 12
Sept. 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 15
Dec. 9—Carmelo Candel, Paris . . . . . L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Mar. 28—Carmen Barth, Cleveland . . . . . L 10
Apr. 26—George Black, Milwaukee . . . . W 10
May 18—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
June 6—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C. . L 10
July 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 12
Sept. 13—Jimmy Clark, Rochester . . . . . W 10
Oct. 21—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
Nov. 1—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester . . . . W 10
Nov. 11—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester . . . . L 10
Dec. 12—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester . . . . W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. . . . . D 8
Mar. 27—Ken Overlin, Houston . . . . . W 10
Apr. 20—Archie Moore, St. Louis . . . . . W 10
July 17—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Brown, Atlanta . . . . . L 10
Sept. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta . . . . . L 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco L 10

1940

Jan. 8—Nate Bolden, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Feb. 29—Willie Muldoon, Cleveland . . . . W 10
Mar. 26—Turkey Thompson, Los Ang. . L 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland . . . . W 10
June 27—Bud Mignault, E. Liverpool . . . W 10
Oct. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Pittsburgh . . . W 10

1941

Mar. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland . . . . . L 10
Mar. 26—Bob Berry, Akron . . . . . W 10
June 16—Tommy Gomez, Tampa . . . . . L 10
June 30—Jimmy Young, Johnstown . . . W 10
Nov. 17—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati . . . L 10

1942

Feb. 12—Joe Muscato, Rochester . . . . L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
127	16	90	0	3	17	0	1	0	0

Died March 30, 1974 in Moxaca, Pa.

EDDIE BABE RISKO

(Henry Pylkowski)

Born, 1911, Syracuse, N.Y. Nationality, Polish-Lithuanian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Gabe Genovese.

1934

Mar. 16—Steve Wolanin, Utica . . . . . W 8
May 7—Jackie Flowers, Syracuse . . . . . W 6
May 15—Bucky Lawless, Syracuse . . . . W 6
June 12—Bucky Lawless, Binghamton . KO 5
July 18—Paulie Sykes, Oswego . . . . . D 6
July 29—Joe Desmond, Saratoga . . . . . W 6
Aug. 9—Larry Wagner, Johnson City . . D 6
Sept. 10—Werner Wilsch, Syracuse . . . . KO 2
Sept. 17—Pete Suskey, Syracuse . . . . . W 6

Oct. 15—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse . . . . . D 8
Oct. 29—Werner Wilsch, Binghamton . KO 3
Nov. 5—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse . . . . KO 8
Nov. 19—Al Sabano, Syracuse . . . . . W 10
Nov. 26—Chester Palutis, Scranton . . . . W 6
Dec. 12—Pete Suskey, Scranton . . . . . W 6

1935

Jan. 1—Teddy Yarosz, Scranton . . . . KO 7
Jan. 25—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Jan. 29—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago . . . . . D 10
Feb. 25—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Mar. 11—Benny Levine, Syracuse . . . . KO 2
Mar. 18—Sammy Slaughter, Phila. . . . . W 10
Mar. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Cleveland . . . L 8
May 22—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh . . . W 10
July 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland . . . . . L 10
Sept. 19—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh . . . . W 15
(Won American Middleweight Championship)
Oct. 4—Jackie Aldare, Syracuse . . . . . W 10
Oct. 21—Chester Palutis, Scranton . . . . W 10
Dec. 9—Frank Battaglia, Phila. . . . . W 10
Dec. 20—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C. . . KO by 1

1936

Feb. 10—Tony Fisher, Newark . . . . . W 15
(Title bout)
Mar. 24—Freddie Steele, Seattle . . . . . L 10
Apr. 9—Mike Payan, San Diego . . . . . W 10
May 8—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco . L 10
July 11—Freddie Steele, Seattle . . . . . L 15
(Lost American Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh . . . . L 10
Oct. 28—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Nov. 27—Tony Tozzo, Buffalo, N. Y. . . . W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Butch Lynch, Syracuse . . KO 8

1937

Feb. 19—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C. . . . . L 15
(For Middleweight title)
Mar. 11—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 10
July 13—Al Hostak, Seattle . . . . . KO by 7
Aug. 17—George Black, Milwaukee KO by 5

1938

May 10—Gorilla Jones, Akron. O. . . . . W 10
June 6—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh . . . . . D 10
June 27—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse . KO by 7
July 18—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga. . . . . D 10
Sept. 17—Larry Lane, Trenton . . . . KO by 2
Sept. 26—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga. . KO by 9
Oct. 5—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh . . KO by 3

1939

Feb. 7—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C. KO by 6
May 17—Lloyd Marshall, Sacra., Cal. KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	7	20	0	6	9	0	9	0	0

Died, March 7, 1957, Syracuse, N. Y.

FREDDIE STEELE

Born, December 18, 1912, Tacoma, Wash. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Dave Miller.

1930

Jimmy Farrar, KO 3; Nelson Ferguson, KO 2; Jack Nash, KO 2; Jack Rondeaux, KO 3; Leslie Carter, KO 4; Jimmy Pavolic, W 6; Joe Townsend, W 6; Mickey Trad, W; Nelson Ferguson, W 6; Joey Coffman, W 6; Tommy Fielding, W 6; Jimmy Britt, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6.

1931

Joe Townsend, KO 2; Al Garcio, KO 3; Johnny Woods, KO 3; Richie King, KO 1; Teddy Palacio, KO 1; Tommy Fielding, W 8; Al Garcio, W 6; Frankie Monroe, W 6; Larry Murphy, W 8; Tony Portillo, W 8; Bobby Vincent, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 8; Frankie Stetson, W 10; Cowboy Evans, W 8; Tony Portillo, D 6; Tony Portillo, L 6.

1932

Mar. 16—Lee Page, Seattle, Wash. . . . . W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Steele, Tacoma, Wash. . W 6
Apr. 27—Tony Portillo, Seattle, Wash. . . W 6
May 18—Ceferino Garcia, Seattle . . . . KO 2
May 23—Frankie Stetson, Portland . . . . W 6
July 20—Ralph Chong, Seattle, Wash. . KO 6
Aug. 3—Lee Page, Spokane, Wash. . . . . W 6
Aug. 11—Alfonso Gonzales, Tacoma . . . W 6
Aug. 26—Billy Townsend, Seattle . . . . . W 6
Sept. 7—David Velasco, Seattle . . . . . W 6
Sept. 20—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang. . . . KO 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Herman, Los Ang. . . . L 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Herman, Seattle . . . . . W 6
Nov. 3—Millio Milletti, Tacoma . . . . . W 6
Nov. 17—Battling Dozier, Tacoma . . . . . W 6

1933

Jan. 17—Leonard Bennett, Seattle . . . . W 6
May 18—Gilbert Attell, Tacoma . . . . . KO 3
June 6—Alvin Lewis, Seattle . . . . . KO 3
June 22—Joe Glick, Spokane . . . . . W 8
June 27—Eddie Ran, Seattle . . . . . W 6
Aug. 8—Frankie Petrolle, Seattle . . . . KO 3
Oct. 12—Petey Mike, Tacoma . . . . . W 10

1934

Feb. 15—Leonard Bennett, Tacoma . . . . W 8
Apr. 10—Eddie Murdock, Seattle . . . . . KO 4
May 22—Gorilla Jones, Seattle . . . . . D 10
June 8—Babe Marion, San Francisco . . W 10
June 22—Sammy Slaughter, San Fran. . . NC 1
June 29—Bucky Lawless, Seattle . . . . . KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Glick, Yakima, Wash. . . . KO 1
Nov. 1—Andy Divodi, Tacoma . . . . . W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Evans, Seattle . . . . . KO 4
Dec. 29—Andy Divodi, Tacoma, Wash. KO 6

1935

Jan. 10—Tommy Rios, Tacoma . . . . . W 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Rivers, Tacoma . . . . . KO 9
Apr. 1—Fred Apostoli, Seattle . . . . . KO 10
June 11—Al Rossi, Seattle . . . . . KO 2
July 30—Vince Dundee, Seattle . . . . . KO 3
Sept. 17—Gorilla Jones, Seattle . . . . . W 10
Oct. 18—Swede Berglund, Hollywood . KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Payan, San Diego . . . . . KO 5
Nov. 19—Young Stuhley, Seattle . . . . . W 10

1936

Jan. 23—Meyer Grace, Tacoma . . . . . KO 1
Feb. 4—Henry Firpo, Seattle . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Stuhley, L. A. . . . . W 10
Mar. 24—Babe Risko, Seattle . . . . . W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Fisher, Seattle . . . . . W 10
July 11—Babe Risko, Seattle . . . . . W 15
(Won American Middleweight Title)
Aug. 20—Jackie Aldare, Tacoma . . . . . KO 2
Sept. 3—Young Stuhley, Spokane . . . . . W 10
Oct. 21—Allen Matthews, Seattle . . . . . W 10
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, Los Ang. . . . . KO 2
Nov. 27—Al Rossi, San Diego . . . . . KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—*Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee . . . W 10
(For NBA title)
Feb. 19—*Babe Risko, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
Mar. 2—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia . . . KO 1
May 11—*Frankie Battaglia, Seattle . . KO 3
July 21—Hobo Williams, Wash., D. C. . KO 8
Aug. 7—Chalky Wright, Seattle . . . . Exh. 3
Sept. 11—*Ken Overlin, Seattle . . . . . KO 4
*Title bout.

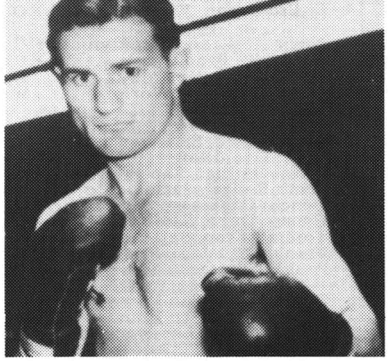
1938

Jan. 7—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. . . KO by 9
Feb. 8—Bob Turner, Rochester, N. Y. KO 1
Feb. 19—*Carmen Barth, Cleveland . . . KO 7
June 14—Solly Krieger, Seattle . . . . . W 10
July 26—Al Hostak, Seattle . . . . . KO by 1
(Lost N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
*Title bout.

1941

May 23—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
95	38	46	0	5	2	0	3	0	1



FREDDIE STEELE

FRED APOSTOLI

Born, February 2, 1913. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harold Seadron.

1934

Won the Pacific Coast Junior Welterweight Championship.

Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.

Won the National AAU Middleweight Championship (St. Louis).

1935

Apr. 1—Freddie Steele, Seattle .. KO by 10

Won: Mike Payan, 6; Rudy Mendez, 8; Andy Di Vodi, 6; Young Stuhley, 10; Babe Marino, 10; Swede Berglund, 10. Knockouts: Gilbert Attell, 3; Eddie Daniels, 2; Jimmy Riley, 1; Eddie Fox, 5; Newsboy Millich, 4; Eddie Schneider, 1; Dick Foster, 6.

1936

Jan. 20—Frankie Britt, San Fran. ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Paul Pirrone, San Fran. ..... KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Stuhley, San Fran. .... W 10
May 8—Babe Risko, San Fran. ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Marty Simmons, San Fran. ... W 10
Oct. 9—Lou Brouillard, San Fran. .... W 10
Dec. 14—Babe Marino, San Fran. ..... W 10

1937

Jan. 27—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Newark ... KO 9
Apr. 14—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
June 11—Dale Sparr, San Fran. ..... W 10
June 22—Tommy Jones, Portland, Ore. KO 2
Sept. 23—Marcel Thil, N. Y. C. ..... KO 10
Oct. 25—Tony Celli, Philadelphia .... KO 2

1938

Jan. 7—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C. .... KO 9
Feb. 4—Glen Lee, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran. .... L 10
Apr. 1—Glen Lee, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Claimed World Middleweight Title)
(Apostoli was recognized by N. Y., Freddie Steele by the N.B.A.)
Sept. 6—Mike Payan, San Jose, Cal. .. KO 10
Sept. 16—Joe Butch Lynch, San Fran. . KO 2
Nov. 18—*Young Corbett, N. Y. C. ... KO 8
Dec. 20—Al Cocozza, New Haven .... KO 4
*Title bout.

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 10—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
Apr. 17—George Nichols, Houston, Tex. KO 2
May 11—Eric Seelig, Cleveland ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Mohammed Fahmy, Springfield, Mass. KO 3
Aug. 28—Glen Lee, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. KO by 7
(Lost N.Y. Middleweight Title)

1940

Jan. 5—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Feb. 2—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. .. KO by 12
—Freddie Graham, San Fran. . Exh. 4
July 22—Dale Sparr, San Fran. ..... KO 2
Aug. 19—Bib Boy Hogue, San Fran. .... W 10
Sept. 16—Bobby Pacho, San Fran. ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Tony Zale, Seattle, Wash. .... L 10

1941

Aug. 21—Bill McDowell, Norfolk, Va. . KO 2
Sept. 15—Joey Spangler, Norfolk, Va. . KO 5
Oct. 14—El Brookman, Wash., D. C. .. KO 6

1942

Mar. 7—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn ... KO 5
Apr. 4—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
June 26—Ken Overlin, Norfolk ..... D 10
Aug. 24—Saverio Turiello, Norfolk .... W 10
In U. S. Navy.

1944

May 26—Vic Grupico, San Francisco . Exh. 4

1946

Aug. 12—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco KO 4
Aug. 27—Sheik Rangel, Sacramento .... W 10
Sept. 9—Dencio Cabanella, San Fran. . KO 7
Sept. 20—George Duke, San Francisco . KO 9
Oct. 21—Tommy Egan, San Francisco .. W 10
Nov. 18—Frank Angustain, San Fran. .. W 10
Dec. 11—Paul Lewis, Oakland ..... W 10

1947

Feb. 28—Bobby Volk, San Fran. .. KO by 1
Apr. 7—Bobby Volk, San Fran. ..... KO 3
May 2—George Duke, Los Manos .... W 10
May 21—Earl Turner, Oakland ..... W 10
July 14—Reuben Shank, San Fran. ... KO 8
Aug. 25—Reuben Shank, San Fran. .... W 10
Nov. 17—George Abrams, San Francisco W 10

1948

Dec. 1—Earl Turner, Oakland ..... L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	30	30	0	1	6	0	4	0	0

Died San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 29, 1973

AL HOSTAK

Born, January 7, 1916, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Czechko-Slovakian. Middleweight. Managed by Eddie Marino.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmie Smith, 3; Frankie Dat, 1; Bob Wilson, 2; Joe Williams, 4; Willie Smith, 2; Harry Wharton, 3; Al Brown, 1; Phil Gleason, 2; Eddie Umbertus, 2; Bob Jeffries, 4; Kid Webb, 3; Eddie Foster, 3; Jimmie Ireland, 2. Won: Vern Moen, Allen Franks, Heinie Roberts, Alec Weber, Heinie Roberts, Phil Beck, Willis Over.

1935

Jack Hibbard, D; Dick Johnson, W; Allen Foster, W; Jack Hibbard, W; Jimmie Best, L; Sydney Brent, W; Willie Walker, W; Eddie Ivory, KO 2; Billie Lancaster, W. Billie Lancaster, KO 5.

1936

Cecil Gordon, W; Baby Joe Gans, W; Billie Lancaster, W; Jimmie Best, D; Jerome Lewis, W; Don La Rue, W; Jim Nealey, KO 1; Don La Rue, W; Johnny Smith, KO 2; Eddie Bradley, D; Mike Bazzone, KO 5.

1937

Jan. 12—Tony Fisher, Seattle ..... KO 2
Feb. 16—Leonard Bennett, Seattle ... KO 8
Mar. 9—Johnny Sikes, Seattle ..... KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Terry, Seattle ..... KO 2
July 13—Babe Risko, Seattle ..... KO 7
Aug. 10—Allen Matthews, Seattle .... KO 9
Oct. 14—Otto Blackwell, Tacoma .... KO 3
Nov. 2—Bob Turner, Seattle ..... KO 2
Dec. 2—Don La Rue, Tacoma ..... KO 2

1938

Jan. 11—Jack Hibbard, Seattle ..... KO 1
Mar. 1—Swede Berglund, Seattle .... KO 2
Apr. 12—Chief Paris, Seattle ..... KO 4
July 26—Freddie Steele, Seattle ..... KO 1
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Young Stuhley, Seattle ..... KO 8
Nov. 1—Solly Kreiger, Seattle ..... L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1939

Mar. 7—Johnny Erjavec, Seattle ..... KO 3
June 27—Solly Kreiger, Seattle ..... KO 4
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 26—Charley Killer Coates, Tacoma ..... KO 3
Dec. 11—*Eric Seelig, Cleveland ..... KO 3
*Title bout.

1940

Jan. 29—Tony Zale, Chicago ..... L 10
July 19—Tony Zale, Seattle ..... KO by 13
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1941

Feb. 21—George Burnette, Chicago ... KO 1
Apr. 1—Ben Brown, Seattle ..... KO 3
May 6—Atilio Sabatino, Seattle ..... KO 1
May 28—Tony Zale, Chicago ..... KO by 2
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Nov. 21—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1942

Sept. 29—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash. L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash. D 10
In U. S. Army.

1944

Apr. 4—George Baratko, Houston ... KO 5
June 21—Glen Lee, Houston ..... KO 3

1946

June 4—Roman Starr, Seattle ..... KO 4
Oct. 22—George Evans, Seattle ..... KO 1
Nov. 12—Sam Hughes, Seattle ..... KO 1

1947

Jan. 7—Benny Droll, Seattle ..... KO 2
Jan. 22—Steve Belloise, Houston .. KO by 3
June 6—Anton Raadik, Chicago ..... KO 5
Aug. 26—Steve Belloise, Seattle ..... W 10
Oct. 7—George Duke, Seattle ..... D 10

1948

Mar. 16—Jack Snapp, Portland ..... L 10
Nov. 26—Paulie Perkins, Bellingham ... D 10
Dec. 9—Paulie Perkins, Tacoma ..... W 10

1949

Jan. 7—Jack Snapp, Seattle ..... KO 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
83	47	21	0	6	6	0	3	0	0

SOLLY KRIEGER

Born, March 28, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1928

Knockouts: Duffy Moore, 3; Artie Carr,

4. Won: Lee Page, 4; Con Cordero, 4; Eddie McLaughlin, 6; Joe Gorman, 6. Draw: Manny Davis, 6; Jose Radriquez, 6.

1929

Knockouts: Rosen Brito, 4; Willie Young, 2; Eddie Foster, 3. Won: Pete Horton, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Freddie Kelly, 1; Steve Gotch, 3; Billy Drako, 1; Billy Di James, 2. Won: Mario Appicello, 4; Billy Tosk, 4. Lost: Joey La Gray, 6.

1931

July 13—Joey LaGray, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Aug. 7—Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C. . . . W 6
Aug. 27—Hans Mueller, N. Y. C. . . . . W 8
Sept. 17—My Sullivan, N. Y. C. . . . . D 10
Oct. 16—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. . . KO by 8

1932

Mickey Marino, N. Y. C., W 8; George Cheribuni, N. Y. C., KO 2; Red Gregory, Calif., W 6; Jimmy Evans, Calif., W 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 1; Joe Gorman, N. Y. C., D 6; Walter Braun, N. Y. C., KO 2.

1933

Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C., W 8; Connie Josenoi, N. Y. C., KO 2; Jay Macedon, Newark, KO 7; Pete Susky, Newark, W 10; Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C., L 6; Al Rossi, Newark, L 10; Al Diamond, Newark, W 10; Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C., KO 2; Frank Fullam, N. Y. C., W 6; Vincent Serici, N. Y. C., D 8.

1934

Swede Berglund, Calif., L 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 3.

1935

June 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
July 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C. . . KO 1
July 24—Al Rossi, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 6
Aug. 12—Tony Fisher, Newark . . . . . W 10
Sept. 30—Ray Miller, Newark . . . . . KO 6
Oct. 8—Charley Weisse, N. Y. C. . . . KO 6
Oct. 21—Young Terry, Newark . . . . . L 10
Nov. 19—Tom Chester, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 6
Dec. 20—Jackie Ennis, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 1

1936

Jan. 7—Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 5
Jan. 17—Oscar Rankins, N. Y. C. . . . . L 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Bottone, N. Y. C. . . . KO 1
Mar. 9—Young Terry, Newark . . . . . KO 7
Mar. 30—Roscoe Manning, Newark . . . . D 10
Apr. 21—Jose Pimental, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 4
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh . . . . KO 8
May 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 10
June 15—Joe Spiegel, Pittsburgh . . . . KO 6
June 22—Johnny Rossi, Pittsburgh . . . KO 5
Sept. 8—Ralph Chong, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7
Sept. 21—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh . . . W 10
Oct. 6—John Anderson, N. Y. S. . . . . W 10
Oct. 22—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh . . . . W 12
Dec. 16—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7

1937

Jan. 13—Teddy Yarosz, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Feb. 2—Bob Turner, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7
Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Mar. 18—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh . . . . L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie McGuire, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 4
Apr. 14—Fred Apostoli, New Jersey KO by 5
Aug. 12—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 8
Aug. 21—Joe Ducca, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 6
Oct. 3—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7
Nov. 17—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Dec. 16—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 12

1938

Jan. 1—George Black, Wisconsin . . . . KO 3
Jan. 25—Al Diamond, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 1
Feb. 9—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 4
Mar. 8—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C. . . . KO 7
Apr. 6—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 11
May 20—Glen Lee, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
June 14—Freddie Steele, Seattle . . . . . L 10
July 15—Swede Berglund, Hollywood . KO 6
Aug. 10—Ace of Spades, Oakland . . . . KO 4
Aug. 24—Dale Sparr, Oakland . . . . . KO 6
Nov. 1—Al Hostak, Seattle . . . . . W 15
(Won N. B. A. middleweight title)
Nov. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh . . . . . L 12
Dec. 5—Carmen Barth, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
Dec. 16—Red Farmer, San Francisco . . KO 8

1939

Jan. 2—Marty Simmons, Milwaukee . . D 10
Feb. 23—Ben Brown, Miami . . . . . KO 9
Apr. 5—Allen Matthews, Seattle . . . . . W 10
May 12—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. . . . . L 12
June 27—Al Hostak, Seattle . . . . . KO by 4
(Lost N. B. A. middleweight title)

1940

Feb. 3—Texas Joe Dundee, Brooklyn . . KO 3
Feb. 17—Mario Liani, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 5
Apr. 23—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 4
May 16—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland . . . . L 10
July 1—Al McCoy, Woodhaven . . . . . W 10
July 18—Carl Johnson, Brooklyn . . . . KO 4
Aug. 12—Wally Sears, Woodhaven . . . . KO 3
Nov. 1—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C. . . . . L 8
Dec. 17—Melio Bettina, Brooklyn . . . . . L 10

1941

Mar. 10—Pat Valentino, San Francisco . L 10
May 13—Dan Gill, Los Angeles . . . . . KO 6
May 28—Booker Beckwith, Chicago . . . L 10
July 22—Lee Savold, Brooklyn . . . . . L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	53	27	0	7	21	0	3	0	0

CEFERINO GARCIA

Born, 1912, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by George Parnassus.

1927

Feb. —Ignacio Fernandez, Manila . . . . . D 12

1932

Jan. 29—Alfredo Gaona, Los Angeles . KO 4
Feb. 6—David Velasco, Los Angeles . . . W 10
Feb. 19—Vearl Whitehead, Hollywood . . KO 7
Mar. 11—Joe Salider, Hollywood . . . . . KO 1
Mar. 25—David Velasco, Los Angeles . . . W 10
Apr. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles . . L 10
May 18—Freddie Steele, Seattle . . KO by 2
June 6—Jimmy Duffy, Los Angeles . . KO 8
July 7—Tom Herman, Sacramento KO by 10
July 21—Joe Goodman, Fresno . . . . . L 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy Britt, Hollywood . . . . . D 6
Sept. 20—Freddie Steele, Los AngelesKO by 2
Oct. 10—Tommy King, San Francisco . . D 10
Oct. 25—Young Corbett, Fresno . . . . . L 10
Nov. 22—Andy Divodi, Fresno . . . . . KO 4

1933

Knockouts: Eddie Frisco, 7; Howard Fritz, 8; King Tut, 7; Meyer Grace, 10; Frank Diaz, 2. Won: Vince Martinez, 6; Leonard Bennett, 6; Baby Joe Gans, 10; Mike Payan, 10. Draw: Mike Payan, 10.

Jan. 20—Tommy King, San Francisco . . L 10
Jan. 27—Charley Cobb, San Diego . . . KO 5
Feb. 10—Johnny Romero, San Diego . KO 8
Apr. 10—Tommy Huffman, Wilmington W 10
Apr. 12—Wildman Marcia, Wilmington KO 1
May 29—Eddie Ran, Los Angeles . . L Dis. 3
July 11—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles . . . . L 10
July 18—Lloyd Smith, Stockton . . . . . KO 4
July 25—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles . KO by 3
Oct. 27—Andy Callahan, San Francisco . L 10

1934

Jan. 15—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles . . KO
Feb. 9—Paulie Walker, Hollywood . . . . W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Cerda, Los Angeles . . . KO 6
Apr. 10—Peter Jackson, Los Ang. . KO by 3
June 1—Billy Boggs, Hollywood . . . . . KO 5
June 14—Tommy Herman, Sacramento KO 3
July 7—Andy Divodi, Stockton . . . . . KO 1
July 27—Mike Payan, Hollywood . . . . KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Evans, Sacramento . . . W 10
Sept. 2—Joe Glick, Pismo Beach . . . . . KO 2
Oct. 30—Bep Van Klaveren, Los Ang. . . W 10
Nov. 16—Manuel Victoria, Watsonville . KO 3
Dec. 7—Ben Van Klaveren, Hollywood L 10

1935

Mar. 26—Baby Joe Gans, Stockton . . . KO 1
Apr. 19—Al Manfredo, Sacramento . . . . L 10
May 17—Al Manfredo, Hollywood . . . . W 10
June 21—Al Romero, Hollywood . . . . . W 10
July 4—Sammy O'Dell, Stockton . . . KO 5
July 19—Baby Joe Gans, Pismo Beach . KO 3
Aug. 20—Sammy Brown, Fresno . . . . . KO 3
Sept. 13—Barney Ross, San Francisco . . L 10
Oct. 18—Joe Bernal, San Francisco . . . . W 10
Oct. 23—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver . . D 10
Nov. 12—Otto Blackwell, Portland . . . . . W 10
Nov. 20—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver . . W 12
Nov. 29—Barney Ross, Chicago . . . . . L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Al Manfredo, Oakland . . . . . L 10
Feb. 7—Gordon Wallace, Hollywood . . W 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Burke, Ogden . . . . . D 10
Mar. 27—Lou Halper, Hollywood . . . . KO 6
May 8—Jackie Burke, Hollywood . . . KO 8
June 9—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang. W 10
July 17—Kid Azteca, Hollywood . . . . . KO 5
Aug. 11—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles . . . KO 5
Sept. 11—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Oct. 30—Izzy Janazzo, N. Y. C. . . . . D 15

1937

Dec. 18—Ray Acosta, Stockton . . . . . KO 1
Jan. 12—Otto Blackwell, Stockton . . . KO 1
Feb. 5—Chief Paris, Hollywood . . . . . KO 4
Feb. 23—Glen Lee, Los Angeles . . . . . L 10
Mar. 23—Jack Wade, San Jose . . . . . KO 1
May 7—Phil McQuillan, Watsonville . . KO 2
May 21—George Salvatore, Hollywood . W 10
June 11—Phil Furr, Hollywood . . . . . W 10
July 22—Bobby Pancho, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 9
Sept. 23—Barney Ross, New York . . . . . L 15
For World Welterweight Title.

1938

Jan. 1—Otto Blackwell, Pismo Beach KO 2
Jan. 28—Mickey Serrian, Hollywood . . KO 2
Feb. 18—Manuel Victoria, San Diego . . KO 4
Mar. 12—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu . . . KO 7
Mar. 25—Tony Roccaforte, Honolulu . KO 1
May 6—Glen Lee, Hollywood . . . . . W 10
June 17—Frankie Blair, Hollywood . . . KO 3
July 4—Jackie Burke, Stockton . . . . . KO 4
July 25—Jackie Burke, Ogden . . . . . KO 2
Nov. 25—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. . . . L 15
For World Welterweight Title.

1939

Jan. 27—Dick Foster, Hollywood . . . . KO 8
Feb. 7—Al Trulman, San Jose . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 22—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran. . . . . W 10
Mar. 17—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran. . . . KO 5
Mar. 27—Chief Paris, Stockton . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 21—Al Romero, Los Angeles . . . . KO 10
June 14—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 4
July 1—Bobby Pacho, Stockton . . . . . W 10
Aug. 8—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles . . KO 5
Oct. 2—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7
(Won N. Y. Middleweight title)
Dec. 23—Glen Lee, Manila . . . . . KO 13
(For N. Y. Middleweight title)

1940

Mar. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang. . . D 10
(For N. Y. Middleweight title)
Apr. 24—Allan Matthews, Kansas City . KO 4
May 23—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C. . . . . L 15
(Lost N. Y. Middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10

1941

July 11—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles . . KO 8
Sept. 15—*Billy Soose, Los Angeles . . . . D 8
Dec. 1—Anton Christofordis, Cleveland L 10
*Soose's eye cut; referee stopped the fight; contest declared draw.

1942

Feb. 24—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles . . . L 10

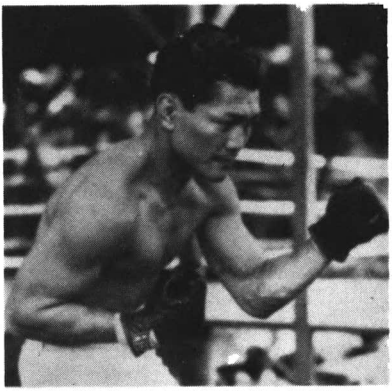
1944

Sept. 25—Willie Johnson, Ocean park . . KO 10
Oct. 6—Kid Azteca, Mexico City . . . . . W 10
Oct. 16—Pfc. George Baratko, Houston KO 3

1945

Jan. 15—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston . L 10
Feb. 24—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles . . . L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
116	57	24	0	9	20	1	5	0	0



CEFERINO GARCIA

KEN OVERLIN

Born, 1910, Decatur, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1932

Won: Bill Brennan, 6 rds.; Sailor Johnny Skrinan, 6 rds.; Johnny Skirnan, 6 rds.; Red Journee, 8 rds.; Eric Lawson, 8 rds.; Tony D'Allessandro, 8 rds.; Joe Raymond, 8 rds.; Joe Smallwood, 8 rds. Lost: Vince Dundee, 10 rds.

1933

Jan. 24—Billy Brennan, Portsmouth . . . W 4
Apr. 12—Walter Kirkwood, Norfolk . . . W 4
Apr. 25—Joe Finnazzo, Wash. . . . . KO 4
May 3—Johnny Mays, Norfolk . . . . . W 8
—Red Journee, Norfolk . . . . . W 8
May 16—Walter Kirkwood, Wash. . . . . W 6
May 17—Johnny Vermillion, Norfolk . . W 4
May 23—Henry Irving, Wash., D. C. . . . W 8
July 19—Joe Lipps, Va. Beach, Va. . . . W 8
Aug. 7—Billy Strickler, Wash. . . . . W 8
—Roy Bailey, Charleston, S. C. . W 10
—Billy Shell, Charleston . . . . . W 10
Sept. 6—Art Sykes, Norfolk, Va. . . . . KO 5
Nov. 10—Johnny Bates, New York . . . . W 8
Nov. 15—Tommy Rios, Norfolk . . . . . W 8
—Roxie Allen, Washington . . . . . W 8
Dec. 8—Rudy Marshall, New York . . . . W 10
Dec. 29—Tommy Rios, Norfolk . . . . . W 8

1934

Jan. 2—Red Burman, Washington . . . . W 8
Jan. 26—Wiener Wilsh, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Feb. 2—Andy Di Vodi, Norfolk . . . . . W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Kaminski, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Mar. 8—Roxie Allen, Washington . . . . W 8
Mar. 16—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Rios, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Apr. 30—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia . . . . L 10
June 4—Paul Pirrone, Norfolk . . . . . W 10
July 2—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia . . . L 10
Aug. 22—Henry Irving, Richmond . . . . KO 7
Sept. 8—Frankie Remus, Richmond . . KO 8
Sept. 21—Pat Flaherty, Norfolk . . . . . KO 6
Oct. 5—Al Diamond, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Oct. 15—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia . . . . W 10

1935

Feb. 6—Charley Weise, Norfolk . . . . . W 10
July 29—Johnny Duca, Richmond . . . . KO 4
Aug. 9—Henry Firpo, Atlantic City . . . W 10
Aug. 19—Joe Smallwood, Washington . . W 10
Aug. 26—Tommy Romano, Richmond . . W 10
Sept. 19—Anson Green, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 8
Oct. 4—George Black, Chicago . . . . . W 8
Oct. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Nov. 18—Mooky Goldman, Norfolk . . . . W 10
Nov. 25—Carmen Barth, Richmond . . . . W 10
Dec. 9—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 11
Dec. 20—Tony Brescia, Richmond . . . . . W 10

1936

Feb. 10—Mickey Bottone, Richmond . KO 4
Feb. 21—Roxie Allen, Baltimore . . . . . KO 2
Mar. 2—Tony Fisher, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Rossi, Boston . . . . . W 10
Mar. 30—Ralph Chong, Baltimore . . . . . W 10
Apr. 20—Jack Ennis, Richmond . . . . . W 10
Apr. 27—Ralph Chong, Wash., D. C. . . . W 10
June 16—Jimmie Jones, Baltimore . . . . . W 10
June 22—Jackie Aldare, Richmond . . . . W 10
July 1—Georgie Black, Milwaukee . . . . W 10
July 19—Billy Hood, Ashville . . . . . KO 3
Aug. 20—Al Quaill, Johnstown . . . . . W 10
Aug. 31—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
Oct. 12—Ralph Chong, Norfolk . . . . . W 10
Nov. 4—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh . . . . L 10
Nov. 23—Ben Brown, Richmond . . . . . W 10
Dec. 21—Kid Tunero, Paris . . . . . L 10

1937

Jan. 27—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Feb. 15—John Zawackie, Newpt. News KO 2
July 30—Young Stuhley, Hollywood . . . W 10
Sept. 11—Freddy Steele, Seattle . . . KO by 4
(Middleweight title bout)
Oct. 18—Roy Williams, White Plains . . KO 4
Oct. 25—Joe Butch Lynch, Albany . . . KO 7
Nov. 15—Bobby Birch, Albany . . . . . W 8

1938

Jan. 26—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Mar. 16—Dick Foster, San Francisco . . . W 10
Mar. 30—Fred Henneberry, Sydney . . . . L 12
June 23—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney . . . . . D 12
July 15—Atilio Sabatino, Melbourne . . NC 7
Sept. 1—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco L 10
Sept. 19—Billy Celebron, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Oct. 7—Jimmy Clark, Chicago . . . . . KO 4
Oct. 17—Jack Moran, Peoria, Ill. . . . . KO 6
Nov. 4—Nate Bolden, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Nov. 16—Milt Shivers, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Dec. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Moran, Akron, Ohio . . . . W 10

Dec. 20—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1939

Jan. 2—Al Quaill, Chicago ..... W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Al Bernard, Houston ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Teddy Yarosz, Houston ..... L 10
Apr. 17—Jack Riley, Houston ..... KO 2
May 1—Jimmy Webb, Houston ..... W 10
May 18—Harvey Massey, Baltimore .... W 10
June 8—Eric Seelig, Chicago ..... W 10
June 26—Honey Boy Jones, Pittsburgh . W 10
July 7—Irish Eddie Pierce, Lg. Branch . W 10
Aug. 28—Al Wardlow, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Allen Matthews, St. Louis .... W 10
Oct. 23—Ben Brown, Atlanta ..... D 10
Nov. 21—Honey Boy Jones, St. Louis .... W 10
Nov. 27—Ben Brown, Miami ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Babe Orgovan, Wash., D. C. .... W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta ..... D 10

1940

Feb. 21—Enzo Iannozzi, Raleigh, N. C. . W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Cumb., Md. KO 8
Mar. 28—Jerry Maloni, Chicopee, Mass. . W 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me. . W 10
Apr. 25—Steve Wilkerson, Mem.,Tenn. KO 9
May 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. .... W 15
(Won Middleweight Championship)
(N. Y. Version)
June 13—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse ..... W 10
June 28—Ben Brown, Richmond, Va. .. W 10
July 9—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. .... KO 9
July 24—Billy Soose, Scranton ..... L 10
Aug. 8—Ben Brown, Atlanta ..... W 12
Sept. 18—Eddie Pierce, Norfolk ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Larry Lane, Trenton ..... W 10
Nov. 1—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Dec. 13—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. .... W 15
*Title bout.

1941

jan. 21—Tony Cisco, Wash., D. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 3—Jackie Munley, Allentown .... W 10
Feb. 10—Paulie Walker, Trenton ..... D 10
Mar. 10—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Larry Kellum, Barre, Vt. .... KO 4
Mar. 31—Harvey Massey, Lancaster .... W 10
May 9—Billy Soose, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Lost N. Y. Middleweight Title)
June 9—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ... W 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Marmon, Augusta ... KO 3
Aug. 27—Jimmy Young, Bridgeport ... KO 8
Sept. 8—Young Crawford, Winst.-Sale. KO 3
Sept. 30—Bill McDowell, Jersey City ... W 10
Nov. 3—Al Gilbert, Norfolk ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Al Hostak, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1942

In U. S. Navy.
Feb. 23—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark .. D 10
Mar. 2—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ... D 10
Mar. 10—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo ..... W 10
June 26—Fred Apostoli, Norfolk ..... D 10

1944

Aug. 31—John Donnelly, Santa Rosa ... W 10
Sept. 12—Al Labos, San Jose ..... KO 6
Sept. 20—Paul Hartnek, Oakland ..... W 10
Sept. 26—R. J. Lewis, Denver ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
148	23	104	0	7	12	0	1	0	1

Died July 24, 1969, Reno, Nev.

BILLY SOOSE

Born, Aug. 2, 1917, Farrell, Pa. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 170 pounds. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Paul Moss.

1938

Mar. 15—Johnny Dean, Los Angeles .... KO 4
Mar. 29—Jimmy Brent, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Apr. 5—Hippo Hipps,
Los Angeles ..... KO 3
June 6—Joe Lugan, Long Beach, Cal. . KO 3
June 19—Johnny Foster, Hollywood ... W 6
July 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Eric Lawson, Clearfield, Pa. . KO 6
Aug. 29—Freddy Lenn, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Sept. 13—Charley Weise, Farrell, Pa. ... KO 2
Oct. 5—Ed. (Babe) Risko, Pittsburgh . KO 3
Oct. 13—Johnny Duca, Lancaster, Pa. .. L 10
Nov. 22—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh ... L 10

1939

Feb. 20—Johnny Duca, Youngstown, O. W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Fedz, Rochester, Pa. .... KO 1
Sept. 25—George Abrams, Pittsburgh ... L 10
Oct. 18—Jack Munley, Scranton, Pa. .. KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Duca, Scranton, Pa. .. W 10
Nov. 29—Joe (Butch) Lynch,
Wilkes-Barre ..... KO 4
Dec. 11—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ..... W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Jones, Philadelphia .. KO 5

1940

Jan. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Cleveland . W 8
Jan. 22—Jimmy Clark, Scranton, Pa. .. KO 3
Jan. 29—Bud Mignault, Philadelphia ... W 10
Feb. 12—George Abrams, Pittsburgh ... L 10
Mar. 5—Enzo Iannozzi, Scranton, Pa. KO 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Nelson, Youngstn., O. W 10
May 15—Eddie Peirce, Scranton, Pa. ... W 10
May 30—Jack Ennis, Williamsport, Pa. . W 10
July 24—Ken Overlin, Scranton, Pa. ... W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Zale, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Vinct. Pimpinella, Wilkes-Bar. . W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood, Cal. W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
May 9—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
(N. Y. Version)
July 11—Tony Celli, Cleveland ..... KO 2
July 30—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C. .... L 10
Sept. 15—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles . D 8
(Soose's eye cut—Referee stopped fight and called it a draw.)
(Nov.—Soose vacated title to campaign as light heavyweight.)
Dec. 18—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland .... W 10

1942

Jan. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	13	21	0	1	6	0	0	0	0

ROCKY GRAZIANO

(Rocco Barbella)

Born, January 1, 1922, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1942

Mar. 31—Curtis Hightower, Brooklyn . KO 2
Apr. 6—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C. .. KO 3
Apr. 14—Kenny Blackmar, Bklyn. .... KO 1
Apr. 20—Godfrey Howell, N. Y. C. .... D 4
Apr. 28—Charley Ferguson, Brooklyn .. L 4
May 4—Ed Lee, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
May 12—Godfrey Howell, Brooklyn .. KO 4
May 25—Lou Miller, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 11—Gilbert Vasquez, Brklyn.,N.Y. KO 1
June 16—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth, N. J. .. KO 4
June 24—Frankie Falco, Bklyn., N.Y. .. KO 5
July 8—Johnny Attelly, Bklyn., N.Y. KO 2
July 22—Gerogie Stevens, Brooklyn .. KO 1
July 27—Randy Drew, Lg. I. City .... KO 1
Aug. 12—Charley McPherson, Bklyn. .... W 6
Aug. 20—Ted Apostoli, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Aug. 24—Tony Grey, Lg. Island City .. KO 6
Sept. 10—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Sept. 21—Sonny Wilson, Bklyn., N. Y. .. W 8
Oct. 5—Freddie Graham, Bklyn., N.Y. KO 1
Oct. 13—Jimmy Williams, Eliza.,N. J. .. KO 2
Oct. 27—Charley McPherson, Eliza., N.J. D 6
Nov. 12—Steve Ruggio, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Nov. 30—Freddie Graham, Jersey City .. W 8
Dec. 6—Charley McPherson, N. Y. C. .. W 6
Dec. 27—Milo Theodorescu, Newark .. KO 1

1944

Jan. 4—Harry Gray, Jersey City ..... W 8
Jan. 7—Baby Galento, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Jan. 18—Phil Enzenga, Brooklyn ..... KO 5
Feb. 9—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Feb. 24—Manny Morales, Highld. Pk. . KO 4
Mar. 4—Leon Anthony, Brooklyn ... KO 1
Mar. 8—Harry Gray, Elizabeth ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Ray Rovelli, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Bobby Brown, Washington .. KO 5
May 9—Freddie Graham, Washington KO 3
May 29—Tommy Mollis, Washington .. KO 7
June 7—Larney Moore, Brooklyn .... KO 2
June 27—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn .... KO 6
July 21—Tony Reno, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Aug. 14—Jerry Fiorello, Lg. Isl. City ... W 8
Sept. 15—Frankie Terry, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Oct. 6—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C. .... D 10
Oct. 24—Bernie Miller, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Nov. 3—Harold Green, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Dec. 22—Harold Green, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1945

Mar. 9—Billy Arnold, New York ..... KO 3
Apr. 17—Solomon Stewart, Washington KO 4
May 25—Al Davis, New York ..... KO 4
June 29—Freddie Cochrane, New York KO 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Cochrane, New York KO 10

Sept. 28—Harold Green, New York . . . KO 3

1946

Jan. 18—George "Sonny" Horne, N. Y. W 10
Mar. 29—Marty Servo, New York . . . . KO 2
Sept. 27—Tony Zale, New York . . . KO by 6
(For World Middleweight Title)

1947

June 10—Eddie Finazzo, Memphis . . . . KO 1
June 16—Jerry Fiorello, Toledo . . . . . KO 5
July 16—Tony Zale, Chicago . . . . . KO 6
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1948

Apr. 5—Sonny Horne, Washington, DC W 10
June 10—Tony Zale, Newark . . . . . KO by 3
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 10—Dom Youvella, Jersey City . Exh. 5

1949

June 21—Bobby Claus, Wilmington . . . KO 2
July 18—Joey Agosta, W. Springfield . KO 2
Sept. 14—Charley Fusari, New York . . . KO 10
Dec. 6—Sonny Horne, Cleveland . . . . . W 10

1950

Mar. 6—Joe Curcio, Miami . . . . . KO 1
Mar. 31—Tony Janiro, New York . . . . D 10
Apr. 24—Danny Williams, New Haven . KO 3
May 9—Vinnie Cidone, Milwaukee . . KO 3
May 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo . . . . . KO 4
Oct. 4—Gene Burton, Chicago . . . . . KO 7
Oct. 16—Pete Mead, Milwaukee . . . . . KO 3
Oct. 27—Tony Janiro, New York . . . . . W 10
Nov. 27—Honey Johnson, Philadelphia KO 4

1951

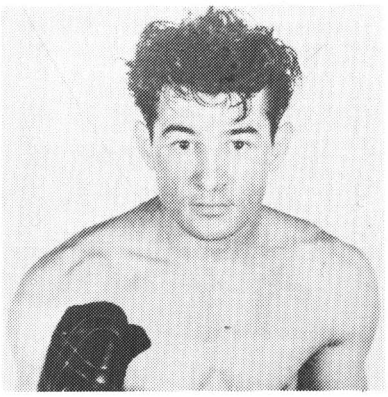
Mar. 19—Reuben Jones, Miami . . . . . KO 3
May 21—Johnny Greco, Montreal . . . . KO 3
June 18—Freddy Lott, Baltimore . . . . . KO 5
July 10—Cecil Hudson, Kansas City . . KO 3
Aug. 6—Chuck Hunter, Boston . . . W Dis. 2
Sept. 19—Tony Janiro, Detroit . . . . . KO 10

1952

Feb. 18—Eddie O'Neill, Louisville . . . . KO 4
Mar. 27—Roy Wouters, Minneapolis . . KO 1
Apr. 16—Ray Robinson, Chicago . . KO by 3
(For World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Chuck Davey, Chicago . . . . . L 10
Retired and became a television actor.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	Ld	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
83	52	14	1	6	7	0	3	0	0

Elected to Hall of Fame 1971



ROCKY GRAZIANO

TONY ZALE

(Anthony Florian Zaleski)
(Man of Steel)

Born, May 29, 1913, Gary, Ind. Middleweight. Nationality, Polish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

1931

Won the Golden Gloves Lightweight Championship of Indiana.

1932

Lost in finals Chicago Golden Gloves Welterweight Tournament.

Amateur record: 95 fights: Won 37, 50 KO's, lost 8.

1934 (Amateur)

—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. M. S. G. L 3

1934

June 11—Eddie Allen, Chicago . . . . . W 4
June 15—Johnny Simpson, Chicago . . . . W 4
June 21—Bobby Millsap, Chicago . . . . . KO 1
June 25—Johnny Liston, Chicago . . . . KO 3
July 2—Ossie Jefferson, Chicago . . . . KO 3
July 9—Lou Bartell, Chicago . . . . . W 4
July 16—Einar Headquist, Chicago . . . KO 4
July 30—Bobby Millsap, Chicago . . . . . W 4
Aug. 6—Bruce Wade, Peoria . . . . . KO 2
Aug. 13—Billy Hood, Chicago . . . . . L 6
Aug. 20—Billy Black, Chicago . . . . . L 6
Aug. 27—Wilbur Stokes, Chicago . . . . . W 8
Sept. 3—Mickey Misko, Chicago . . . . . L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Misko, Chicago . . . . . KO 4
Oct. 8—Jack Blackburn, Chicago . . . . . W 8
Oct. 19—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee . KO 4
Oct. 22—Frankie Misko, Chicago . . . . . KO 6
Oct. 28—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee . KO 4
Nov. 5—Jack Charvez, Chicago . . . . . W 8
Nov. 26—Kid Leonard, Peoria . . . . . L 10
Dec. 17—Jack Gibbons, Chicago . . . . . L 10

1935

Jan. 7—Max Elling, Chicago . . . . . W 8
Feb. 4—Joe Bazzione, Chicago . . . . . L 6
Feb. 11—Roughhouse Glover, Cincinn. KO 9
Feb. 25—Jack Blackburn, Chicago . . . . . W 6
Mar. 11—Max Elling, Chicago . . . . . W 8
May 6—Johnny Phagan, Chicago . KO by 6
July 2—Dave Clark, Chicago . . . . . L 6

1936

Apr. 13—Jack Moran, Chicago . . . . . D 5
(Worked in Gary Steel Mills part of 1935 and 1936)

1937

July 26—Elby Johnson, Chicago . . . . . W 4
Sept. 17—Elby Johnson, Chicago . . . . . KO 3
Oct. 11—Billy Brown, Chicago . . . . . KO 1
Oct. 18—Boby Gerry, Chicago . . . . . KO 2
Nov. 1—Nate Bolden, Chicago . . . . . L 5
Nov. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago . . . . . W 6
Dec. 2—Leon Jackson, Gary . . . . . W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Nate Bolden, Chicago . . . . . W 8
Jan. 24—Henry Schaft, Chicago . . . . . W 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Clark, Chicago . . . KO by 1
Mar. 28—King Wyatt, Chicago . . . . . W 8
May 16—Bobby LaMonte, Chicago . . . . W 5
June 13—Jimmy Clark, Chicago . . . . . KO 8
July 18—Billy Celebron, Chicago . . . . . D 10
Aug. 22—Billy Celebron, Chicago . . . . . L 10
Oct. 10—Tony Cisco, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Oct. 31—Jimmy Clark, Chicago . . . . . KO 2
Nov. 18—Enzo Iannozzi, Chicago . . . . . W 6

1939

Jan. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago . . . . . L 10
May 1—Johnny Shaw, Chicago . . . . . KO 5
May 23—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Aug. 14—Milton Shivers, Chicago . . . . . KO 3
Oct. 6—Sherman Edwards, Chicago . . KO 3
Nov. 3—Al Wardlow, Youngstown . . . KO 3
Nov. 11—Eddie Mileski, Chicago . . . . . KO 1
Dec. 12—Babe Orgovan, Chicago . . . . KO 3

1940

Jan. 29—Al Hostak, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Feb. 29—Enzo Iannozzi, Youngstowns KO 4
Mar. 29—Ben Brown, Chicago . . . . . KO 3
June 12—Baby Kid Chocol'e, Youngstn. KO 4
July 19—Al Hostak, Seattle . . . . . KO 13
(Won N.B.A. Middleweight Championship)
Aug. 21—Billy Soose, Chicago . . . . . L 10
Nov. 19—Fred Apostoli, Seattle . . . . . W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Martin, Milwaukee . . . . KO 8
Jan. 10—Steve Mamakos, Chicago . . . . W 10
Feb. 21—*Steve Mamakos, Chicago . . . KO 14
May 28—*Al Hostak, Chicago . . . . . KO 2
July 23—Ossie Harris, Chicago . . . . . KO 1
Aug. 16—Billy Pryor, Milwaukee . . . . . KO 9
Nov. 28—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(For vacant World Middleweight Title)
*NBA Title Bout.

1942

Feb. 13—Billy Conn, New York City . . . L 12
In U. S. Navy.

1946

Jan. 7—Bobby Giles, Kansas City . . . KO 4
Jan. 17—Tony Gillo, Norfolk . . . . . KO 5
Feb. 7—Oscar Boyd, Des Moines . . . . KO 3
Feb. 26—Bobby Claus, Houston . . . . . KO 4
Apr. 12—Ira Hughes, Houston . . . . . KO 2
May 2—Eddie Rossi, Memphis . . . . . KO 4
Sept. 27—Rocky Graziano, New York . . KO 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1947

Feb. 3—DeaconLogan, Omaha . . . . . KO 6

Feb. 12—Len Wadsworth, Wichita . . . . KO 3
Mar. 20—Tommy Charles, Memphis . . . KO 4
Apr. 1—Al Timmons, Kansas City . . . KO 5
May 8—Cliff Beckett, Youngstown . . KO 6
July 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago KO by 6
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1948

Jan. 23—Al Turner, Grand Rapids . . . . KO 5
Mar. 8—Bobby Claus, Little Rock . . . KO 4
Mar. 19—Lou Woods, Toledo . . . . . KO 3
June 10—Rocky Graziano, Newark . . . KO 3
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Marcel Cerdan, Jersey C. . KO by 12
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
88	46	24	0	2	12	0	4	0	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1958.

TONY ZALE

MARCEL CERDAN

Born on July 22, 1916, at Sidi Bel-Abbes, Algeria. Managed by Lucien Roupp and Jo Longman.

1934

Nov. 4—Marcel Bucchanieri, Meknes . . W 6
Nov. —Benazra, Meknes . . . . . KO 5

1935

—Perez III, Casablanca . . . . . W 10
—Benazra, Casablanca . . . . . W 10
Apr. 13—Privat . . . . . W 10
—Max Perez, Casablanca . . . . . W 10
July 19—Sarfati, Casablanca . . . . . W 10
Aug. 8—Mestre, Casablanca . . . . . W 10

1936

Mar. 4—Antoine Abad, Casablanca . . . W 10
Apr. 7—M. Hergane, Casablanca . . . . . W 10
Apr. 11—Joseph Martinez, Oran . . . . . KO 9
May 23—M. Ricardo, Casablanca . . . . . KO 5
May 27—Kid Abadie, Casablanca . . . . . KO 3
June 6—M. Castillanos, Casablanca . . . . W 10
Aug. 2—Al Francis, Oran . . . . . KO 6
Oct. 17—Primo Rubio, Casablanca . . . . W 10
Nov. 2—Aissa Attaf, Algeria . . . . . KO 1
Nov. 21—Jean Debeaumont, Casablanca W 10

1937

Jan. 16—Aissa Attaf, Algerie . . . . . KO 8
Jan. 30—Maurice Naudin, Algerie . . . . . KO 3
Mar. 2—Omar Kouidri, Rabat . . . . . W 10
Apr. 3—Omar Kouidri, Algerie . . . . . W 10
June 3—Ali Omar, Algerie . . . . . KO 5
Aug. 2—Kid Marcel, Oran . . . . . W 10
Sept. 13—Eddy Rabak, Casablanca . . . . KO 6
Oct. 7—Louis Jampton, Paris . . . . . W 10
Oct. 21—Jean Morin, Paris . . . . . W 10

1938

Jan. 6—C. Feodorowich, Paris . . . . . KO 2
Jan. 13—Eddie Ran, Paris . . . . . KO 2
Jan. 20—Jean Zides, Paris . . . . . KO 9
Feb. 11—Omar Kouidri, Casablanca . . . . W 12
(French Welterweight title)
Mar. 12—Charles Pernot, Algiers . . . . . W 10
Apr. 13—Eddy Rabak, Paris . . . . . W 10
May 25—Cleto Locatelli, Paris . . . . . W 12
May 20—Gustave Humery, Paris . . . . . KO 6
June 4—Jean Morin, Algiers . . . . . W 10
July 3—Victor Deckmyn, Oran . . . . . W 10
Sept. 15—Al Baker, Paris . . . . . W 10
Oct. 27—Amadeo Deyana, Paris . . . . . W 10
Nov. 10—Alf Katter, Paris . . . . . KO 6
Nov. 24—Omar Kouidri, Paris . . . . . W 10
(French Welterweight title)

1939

Jan. 9—Harry Craster, London . . . . . LF 5
Jan. 21—E. Buratti, Algiers . . . . . W 10
Feb. 4—Al Baker, Brussels . . . . . KO 7
Feb. 20—Saverio Turiello, Paris . . . . . W 12
Mar. 22—Felix Wouters, Brussels . . . . . W 12
May 21—R. Cabot, Marseilles . . . . . KO 6
June 3—Saverio Turiello, Milan . . . . . W 15
June 18—Cleto Locatelli, Marseilles . . . . W 10

1941

Jan. 25—Young Raymond, Algiers . . . KO 1
Feb. 2—V. Fortes, Casablanca . . . . . KO 7
Mar. 15—Kid Janas, Casablanca . . . . . W 10
Apr. 13—V. Fortes, Oran . . . . . KO 2
May 4—Omar Kouidri, Oran . . . . . KO 8
June 22—F. Blanchard, Marseilles . . . . KO 6
July 20—Joe Brun, Algiers . . . . . KO 2
Sept. 13—R. Coureau, Algiers . . . . . KO 10
—Young Raymond, Casablanca KO 6
Dec. 31—Seidel, Vichy . . . . . KO 3

1942

Feb. 21—F. Flury, Nice . . . . . KO 7
Apr. 26—Gustave Humery, Paris . . . . . KO 1
May 17—F. Viez, Paris . . . . . W 10
June 28—G. DeRidder, Paris . . . . . KO 1
July 25—Kid Janas, Algiers . . . . . KO 2
Aug. 2—Ben Frely, Marseilles . . . . . KO 3
Aug. 15—V. Buttin, Algiers . . . . . LF 8
Sept. 30—J. Ferrer, Paris . . . . . KO 1

1943

Aug. 8—John McCoy, Oran . . . . . KO 2
Sept. 12—Omar Kouidri, Algiers . . . . . W 10
Oct. 11—Larry Cisneros, Algiers . . . . . KO 7
Nov. 31—Milano, Casablanca . . . . . KO 2
Dec. 26—J. Toney, Algiers . . . . . KO 2
Dec. 29—Larry Cisneros, Algiers . . . . . KO 2

1944

Jan. 8—Tony James, Algiers . . . . . KO 2
Jan. 30—W. Sampson, Algiers . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 15—Eugene Drouhin, Algiers . . . . KO 1
Feb. 17—Sammy Adragna, Algiers . . . . . W 3
Feb. 20—Joe Di Martino, Algiers . . . . . KO 1
(Won Inter-Allied Middleweight championship)
Oct. 21—Bouaya, ... KO 1
Dec. 12—Clinton Perry, Rome . . . . . KO 1
Dec. 12—Floyd Gibson, Rome . . . . . KO 1
—Larry Cisneros, Rome . . . . . KO 7

1945

Mar. 9—Joe Brun, Paris . . . . . KO 7
May 13—Jules Despaux, Paris . . . . . KO 5
June 3—O. Menozzi, Marseille . . . . . KO 3
June 24—Edouard Tenet, Paris . . . . . W 10
Oct. 19—Tommy Davies, Paris . . . . . KO 1
Nov. 30—Assane Dioui, Paris . . . . . KO 3
(Won French Middleweight Title)
Dec. 8—Victor Buttin, St. Etienne . . . KO 3
—Ralph Barnley, Rome . . . . . KO 2

1946

Jan. 13—A. Guedes, Lisbon . . . . . KO 1
Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris . . . . . W 12
Feb. 24—Jose Ferrer, Barcelona . . . . . KO 4
Apr. 14—Joe Brun, Nice . . . . . KO 2
May 25—Robert Charron, Paris . . . . . W 12
July 7—Holman Williams, Paris . . . . . W 10
Oct. 20—Jean Pankovial, Paris . . . . . KO 5
Dec. 6—Georgie Abrams, New York . . W 10

1947

Feb. 2—Leon Fouquet, Paris . . . . . KO 1
(Won European middleweight title)
Feb. 11—Bert Gilroy, London . . . . . KO 4
Mar. 28—Harold Green, New York . . . KO 2
Oct. 7—Billy Walker, Montreal . . . . . KO 1
Oct. 31—Anton Raadik, Chicago . . . . . W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Giovanni, Manca, Paris . . . . . KO 2
(European Middleweight Title)
Feb. 9—Jean Walzack, Paris . . . . . KO 4
(French Middleweight Title)
Mar. 12—Lavern Roach, New York . . . KO 8
Mar. 25—Lucien Krawsyck, Paris . . . . . W 10
May 23—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels . . . L 15
(Lost European Middleweight Title)
July 10—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels . . . W 15
(Won European Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Tony Zale, Jersey City . . . . . KO 12
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 2—Dave Andrews, Lewiston, Me. Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Cosby Linson, New Orleans Exh. 4

1949

Mar. 29—Dick Turpin, London . . . . . KO 7
May 8—Lucien Krawscyk, Casablanca KO 4

June 16—Jake LaMotta, Detroit . . . KO by 10
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
113	66	43	0	0	1	2	1	0	0

Cerdan killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1962.

MARCEL CERDAN

JAKE (JACOB) LA MOTTA
(Bronx Bull)

Born, July 10, 1921, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Mike Capriano and Joey LaMotta.

1941

Mar.	3—Charley Mackley, N. Y. C.	W	4
Mar.	14—Tony Gillon, Bridgeport, Ct.	W	6
Apr.	1—Johnny Morris, Wh. Plains	KO	4
Apr.	8—Joe Fredericks, Wh. Plains	KO	1
Apr.	15—Stanley Goisz, Wh. Plains	W	4
Apr.	22—Lorne McCarthy, Wh. Plains	W	4
Apr.	26—Monroe Crewe, Brooklyn	W	4
May	20—Johnny Cihlar, Brooklyn	W	4
May	27—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.	W	4
June	9—Lorenzo Strickland, Woodhaven, L. I.	W	4
June	16—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.	W	6
June	23—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.	KO	3
July	15—Joe Baynes, L. I. C.	W	6
Aug.	5—Joe Shikula, L. I. C.	D	6
Aug.	11—Cliff Koerkle, N. Y. C.	W	6
Sept.	24—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.	L	10
Oct.	7—Lorenzo Strickland, White Plains, N. Y.	W	8
Oct.	20—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.	L	10
Nov.	14—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C.	W	6
Dec.	22—Nate Bolden, Chicago	L	10

1942

Jan.	27—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.	W	8
Mar.	3—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.	W	8
Mar.	18—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.	W	10
Apr.	7—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.	KO	9
Apr.	21—Buddy O'Dell, N. Y. C.	W	10
May	12—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.	D	10
June	2—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.	W	10
June	16—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.	L	10
July	28—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.	W	8
Aug.	28—Jimmy Edgar, N. Y. C.	W	10
Sept.	8—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.	W	10
Oct.	2—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.	L	10
Oct.	20—Wild Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.	KO	5
Nov.	6—Henry Chmielewski, Boston	W	10

1943

Jan.	2—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit	W	10
Jan.	15—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C.	W	10
Jan.	22—Charley Hayes, Detroit	KO	6
Feb.	5—Ray Robinson, Detroit	W	10
Feb.	26—Ray Robinson, Detroit	L	10
Mar.	19—Jimmy Reeves, Detroit	KO	6
Mar.	30—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa.	W	10
May	12—Tony Ferrara, Cinc., O.	KO	6
June	10—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa.	W	10
July	12—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa.	L	15
Sept.	17—Jose Basora, Detroit	W	10
Oct.	11—Johnny Walker, Phila., Pa.	KO	2
Nov.	12—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.	W	10

1944

Jan.	14—Fritzie Zivic, Detroit	W	10
Jan.	28—Ossie Harris, Detroit	W	10
Feb.	25—Ossie Harris, Detroit	W	10
Mar.	17—Coley Welch, Boston	W	10
Mar.	31—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago	W	10
Apr.	21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland	L	10
Sept.	29—George Kochan, Detroit	W	10
Nov.	3—George Kochan, Detroit	KO	9

1945

Feb.	23—Ray Robinson, New York	L	10
Mar.	19—Lou Schwartz, Norfolk	KO	1
Mar.	28—George Costner, Chicago	KO	6
Apr.	19—Vic Dellicurti, New York	W	10
Apr.	27—Bert Lytell, Boston	W	10
July	6—Tommy Bell, New York	W	10
Aug.	10—Jose Basora, New York	KO	9
Sept.	17—George Kochan, New York	KO	9
Sept.	26—Ray Robinson, Chicago	L	12
Nov.	13—Coolidge Miller, Bronx, N. Y.	KO	3
Nov.	23—Walter Woods, Boston	KO	8
Dec.	7—Charley Parham, Chicago	KO	6

1946

Jan.	11—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.	W	10
Mar.	29—Marcus Lockman, Boston	W	10
May	24—Joe Reddick, Boston	W	10
June	13—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit	D	10
Sept.	12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago	KO	7
Aug.	7—Holman Williams, Detroit	W	10
Oct.	25—O'Neill Bell, Detroit	KO	2
Dec.	6—Anton Raadik, Chicago	W	10

1947

Mar.	14—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.	W	10
June	6—Tony Janiro, N. Y. C.	W	10
Sept.	3—Cecil Hudson, Chicago	L	10
Nov.	14—Billy Fox, N. Y. C.	KO by	4

1948

June	1—Ken Stribling, Wash., D. C.	KO	5
Sept.	7—Burl Charity, N. Y.	KO	6
Oct.	1—Johnny Colan, N. Y.	KO	10
Oct.	18—Vern Lester, Brooklyn	W	10
Dec.	3—Tommy Yarosz, N. Y. C.	W	10

1949

Feb.	21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal	L	10
Mar.	25—Robert Villemain, N. Y. C.	W	12
Apr.	18—O'Neill Bell, Detroit	KO	4
May	18—Joey DeJohn, Syracuse	KO	8
June	16—Marcel Cerdan, Detroit (Won World Middleweight Title)	KO	10
Dec.	9—Robert Villemain, New York	L	10

1950

Feb.	3—Dick Wagner, Detroit	KO	9
Mar.	28—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland	KO	6
May	4—Joe Taylor, Syracuse	W	10
July	12—Tiberio Mitri, New York (title bout)	W	15
Sept.	13—Laurent Dauthuille, Detroit (title bout)	KO	15

1951

Feb.	14—Ray Robinson, Chicago (Lost World Middleweight Title)	KO by	13
June	27—Bob Murphy, New York	KO by	7

1952

Jan.	28—Norman Hayes, Boston	L	10
Mar.	5—Eugene Hairston, Detroit	D	10
Apr.	9—Norman Hayes, Detroit	W	10
May	21—Eugene Hairston, Detroit	W	10
June	11—Bob Murphy, Detroit	W	10
Dec.	31—Danny Nardico, Coral Gables	KO by	8

1953
(Inactive)

1954

Mar.	11—Johnny Pretzie, W. Palm Bch.	KO	4
Apr.	3—Al McCoy, Charlotte	KO	1
Apr.	14—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach	L	10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	30	53	0	4	15	0	4	0	0

RAY ROBINSON
(Walker Smith)
(Sugar Ray)

Born, May 3, 1920, Detroit, Mich. Height 5 ft. 11 in. Negro. Managed by George Gainford.

Won Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight title in 1940 in New York and in intercity competition.

Engaged in 85 amateur bouts. Had 69 KO's (40 first round). Boxed as Walker Smith.

1940

Oct.	4—Joe Escheverria, N. Y. C.	KO	2
Oct.	8—Silent Stefford, Savannah	KO	2
Oct.	22—Mistos Grispos, N. Y. C.	W	6
Nov.	11—Bobby Woods, Philadelphia	KO	1

Dec. 9—Norment Quarles, Phila. . . . . KO 4
Dec. 12—Oliver White, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 3

1941

Jan. 4—Henry La Barba, Brooklyn . . KO 1
Jan. 13—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia KO 1
Jan. 31—George Zengaras, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Feb. 8—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn . KO 1
Feb. 21—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Feb. 27—Gene Spencer, Detroit . . . . . KO 5
Mar. 3—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia . . . KO 8
Apr. 14—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia . . . KO 1
Apr. 24—Charley Burns, Atlantic City . KO 1
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Washington . . . KO 3
May 10—Vic Troise, Brooklyn, N. Y. . KO 1
May 19—Nick Castiglione, Phila. . . . . KO 1
June 16—Mike Evans, Phila. . . . . KO 2
July 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 4
July 21—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia . . W 10
Aug. 27—Carl Red Guggino, L. I. C. . . . KO 3
Aug. 29—Maurice Arnault, Atlantic Cy. KO 1
Sept. 19—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 3
Sept. 25—Marty Servo, Phila. . . . . W 10
Oct. 31—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 10
Feb. 20—Maxie Berger, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
Mar. 20—Norman Rubio, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7
Apr. 17—Harvey Dubs, Detroit . . . . . KO 6
Apr. 30—Dick Banner, Minneapolis . . . KO 2
May 28—Marty Servo, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
July 31—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Aug. 21—Ruben Shank, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
Aug. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago . . . . . KO 1
Oct. 2—Jake La Motta, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Oct. 19—Izzy Jannazzo, Philadelphia . . W 10
Nov. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Jannazzo, Cleveland . . . KO 8
Dec. 14—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia . . . . KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Jake LaMotta, Detroit . . . . . L 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Feb. 26—Jake LaMotta, Detroit . . . . . W 10
Apr. 30—Freddie Cabral, Boston . . . . . KO 1
July 1—Ralph Zannelli, Boston . . . . . W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. . . . W 10

1944

Oct. 13—Izzy Jannazzo, Boston . . . . . KO 2
Oct. 27—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago . . . KO 9
Nov. 17—Vic Dellicurti, Detroit . . . . . W 10
Dec. 12—Sheik Rangel, Phila. . . . . KO 2
Dec. 22—Georgie Martin, Boston . . . . . KO 7
In U. S. Army.

1945

Jan. 10—Billy Furrone, Washington . . KO 2
Jan. 16—Tommy Bell, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
Feb. 14—George Costner, Chicago . . . . KO 1
Feb. 24—Jake LaMotta, New York . . . . W 10
May 14—Jose Basora, Philadelphia . . . . D 10
June 15—Jimmy McDaniels, New York KO 2
Sept. 18—Jimmy Mandell, Buffalo . . . . KO 5
Sept. 26—Jake LaMotta, Chicago . . . . . W 12
Dec. 4—Vic Dellicurti, Boston . . . . . W 10

1946

Jan. 14—Dave Clark, Pittsburgh . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 5—Tony Riccio, Elizabeth . . . . . KO 4
Feb. 15—O'Neill Bell, Detroit . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 26—Cliff Beckett, St. Louis . . . . . KO 4
Mar. 4—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh . . . W 10
Mar. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore . . . . W 10
Mar. 21—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 5
June 12—Freddy Wilson, Worcester . . . KO 2
June 25—Norman Rubio, Union City . . . W 10
July 12—Joe Curcio, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 2
Aug. 15—Vinnie Vines, Albany . . . . . KO 6
Sept. 25—Sidney Miller, Elizabeth . . . . KO 3
Oct. 7—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Hudson, Detroit . . . . . KO 6
Nov. 6—Artie Levine, Cleveland . . . . . KO 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Won Vacant World Welterweight Championship)

1947

Mar. 27—Bernie Miller, Miami . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 3—Fred Wilson, Akron . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 8—Eddie Finazzo, Kansas City . . KO 4
May 16—George Abrams, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
June 24—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland . . . . KO 8
(Title)
Doyle died of injuries.
Aug. 21—Sammy Secreet, Akron . . . . . KO 1
Aug. 29—Flashy Sebastian, New York . KO 1
Oct. 28—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles . . KO 7
Dec. 10—Billy Nixon, Elizabeth . . . . . KO 6
Dec. 19—Chuck Taylor, Detroit . . . . . KO 6
(Title)

1948

Mar. 4—Ossie Harris, Toledo . . . . . W 10
Mar. 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
June 28—Bernard Docusen, Chicago . . . W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Kid Gavilan, New York . . . . . W 10
Nov. 15—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10

1949

Feb. 10—Gene Buffalo, Wilkes-Barre . . KO 1
Feb. 15—Henry Brimm, Buffalo . . . . . D 10
Mar. 25—Bobby Lee, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Apr. 11—Don Lee, Omaha . . . . . W 10
Apr. 20—Earl Turner, Oakland . . . . . KO 8
May 16—Al Tribuani, Wilmington . . . Exh. 4
June 7—Freddie Flores, New Bedford KO 3
June 20—Cecil Hudson, Providence . . . KO 5
July 11—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia . . . . W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 24—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 7
Sept. 2—Al Mobley, Chicago . . . . . Exh. 4
Sept. 9—Benny Evans, Omaha . . . . . KO 5
Sept. 12—Charley Dotson, Houston . . . KO 3
Nov. 9—Don Lee, Denver . . . . . W 10
Nov. 13—Vern Lester, New Orleans . . . KO 5
Nov. 15—Gene Burton, Shreveport . . Exh. 6
Nov. 16—Gene Burton, Dallas . . . . . Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 30—George LaRover, New Haven KO 4
Feb. 13—Al Mobley, Miami . . . . . KO 6
Feb. 22—Aaron Wade, Savannah . . . . . KO 3
Feb. 27—Jean Walzack, St. Louis . . . . . W 10
Mar. 22—George Costner, Philadelphia KO 1
Apr. 21—Cliff Beckett, Columbus, O. . KO 3
Apr. 28—Ray Barnes, Detroit . . . . . W 10
June 5—Robert Villemain, Philadelphia W 15
(Won Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Aug. 9—Charley Fusari, Jersey City . . . W 15
(welterweight title bout)
Aug. 25—Jose Basora, Scranton . . . . . KO 1
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Sept. 4—Billy Brown, New York . . . . . W 10
Oct. 16—Joe Rindone, Boston . . . . . KO 6
Oct. 26—Carl Olson, Philadelphia . . . . KO 12
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Nov. 8—Bobby Dykes, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Nov. 27—Jean Stock, Paris . . . . . KO 2
Dec. 9—Luc Van Dam, Brussels . . . . . KO 4
Dec. 16—Jean Walzack, Geneva . . . . . W 10
Dec. 22—Robert Villemain, Paris . . . . . KO 9
Dec. 25—Hans Stretz, Frankfort . . . . . KO 5

1951

Feb. 14—Jake LaMotta, Chicago . . . . . KO 13
(Won world middleweight title)
Apr. 5—Holly Mims, Miami . . . . . W 10
Apr. 9—Don Ellis, Oklahoma City . . . KO 1
May 21—Kid Marcel, Paris . . . . . KO 5
May 26—Jean Wanes, Zurich . . . . . W 10
June 10—Jan deBruin, Antwerp . . . . . KO 8
June 16—Jean Walzack, Liege . . . . . KO 6
June 24—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin . . . . . ND 2
(Robinson disqualified by Referee for kidney punch. Commission later reversed it to a no decision bout.)
July 1—Cyrille Delannoit, Turin . . . . KO 3
July 10—Randy Turpin, London . . . . . L 15
(Lost world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Randy Turpin, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 10
(Regained world middleweight title)

1952

Mar. 13—Carl (Bobo) Olson, San Fran. . W 15
(Middleweight Title)
Apr. 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago . . . KO 3
(Middleweight Title)
June 25—Joey Maxim, New York . KO by 14
(For Light Heavyweight Title)
Announced Retirement December 18, 1952.

1954

Oct. 20—Announced return to ring.
Nov. 29—Gene Burton, Hamilton, Ont. Exh. 6

1955

Jan. 5—Joe Rindone, Detroit . . . . . KO 6
Jan. 19—Ralph Jones, Chicago . . . . . L 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Lombardo, Cincinnati W 10
Apr. 14—Ted Olla, Milwaukee . . . . . KO 3
May 4—Garth Panter, Detroit . . . . . W 10
July 22—Rocky Castellani, San Fran. . . W 10
Dec. 9—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago . . KO 2
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Los Ang. . KO 4
(Middleweight Title)
Nov. 10—Bob Provizzi, New Haven . . . . W 10

1957

Jan. 2—Gene Fullmer, New York . . . . L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

May 1—Gene Fullmer, Chicago ..... KO 5
(Re-won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 10—Otis Woodard, Philadelphia . Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Lee Williams, Philadelphia . . Exh. 2
Sept. 23—Carmen Basilio, New York . . . L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1958

Mar. 25—Carmen Basilio, Chicago ..... W 15
(Regained World Middleweight Title)

1959

Dec. 14—Bob Young, Boston ..... KO 2

1960

Jan. 22—Paul Pender, Boston ..... L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Apr. 2—Tony Baldoni, Baltimore .... KO 1
June 10—Paul Pender, Boston ..... L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 3—Gene Fullmer, Los Angeles . . D 15
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1961

Mar. 4—Gene Fullmer, Las Vegas ..... L 15
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 25—Wilf Greaves, Detroit ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Denny Moyer, New York .... W 10
Nov. 20—Al Hauser, Providence ..... KO 6
Dec. 8—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh .... KO 8

1962

Feb. 17—Denny Moyer, New York .... L 10
Apr. 27—Bobby Lee, Port of Spain, Trinidad ..... KO 2
July 9—Phil Moyer, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Sept. 25—Terry Downes, London ..... L 10
Oct. 17—Diego Infantes, Vienna ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—Georges Estatoff, Lyons .... KO 6

1963

Jan. 30—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach ... W 10
Feb. 25—Bernie Reynolds, Santo Domingo ..... KO 4
Mar. 11—Billy Thornton, Lewiston ... KO 3
May 5—Maurice Rolbnet, Sherbrooke KO 3
June 24—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia . . L 10
Oct. 14—Armand Vanucci, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Fabio Bettini, Lyon ..... D 10
Nov. 16—Emile Sarens, Brussels ..... KO 8
Nov. 29—Andre Davier, Grenoble ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Armand Vanucci, Paris ..... W 10

1964

May 19—Gaylord Barnes, Portland .... W 10
July 8—Clarence Riley, Pittsfield .... KO 6
July 27—Art Hernandez, Omaha ..... D 10
Sept. 3—Mick Leahy, Paisley ..... L 10
Sept. 28—Yolande Leveque, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Angel, London ..... KO 6
Oct. 24—Jackie Caillau, Nice ..... W 10
Nov. 7—Baptiste Rolland, Calen ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Jean Beltritti, Marseilles ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Fabio Beltini, Rome ..... D 10

1965

Mar. 6—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston, Jamaica ..... KO 2
Apr. 4—Ray Basting, Savannah ..... KO 1
Apr. 28—Rocky Randell, Norfolk .... KO 3
May 24—Memo Ayon, Tijuana ..... L 10
June 1—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ... L 10
June 24—Young Joe Walcott, Richmond W 10
July 12—Fred Hernandez, Las Vegas ..... L 10
July 27—Young Joe Walcott, Richmond W 10
Aug. 10—Stan Harrington, Honolulu . . L 10
Sept. 15—Bill Henderson, Norfolk ..... NC 2
(Bout was ended in second round)
Sept. 23—Young Joe Walcott, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Peter Schmidt, Johnston ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Neil Morrison, Richmond .... KO 2
Oct. 20—Rudolph Bent, Steubenville .. KO 3
Nov. 10—Joey Archer, Pittsburgh ..... L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
201	109	65	0	6	18	1	1	1	0

Announced retirement—December 10, 1965 at farewell party.
Became an actor in Hollywood in 1968.
Elected Hall of Fame 1967.

RANDY TURPIN

(Randolph Adolphus Turpin)

Born, Leamington, England, June 7, 1928. 5 feet, 10 inches—middle and light-heavyweight. Managed by George Middleton.

Won 5 British amateur titles.

1946

Sept. 17—Gordon Griffiths, London . . . KO 1
Nov. 19—Des Jones, London ..... W 6
Dec. 26—Bill Blything, Birmingham . . . KO 1

1947

Jan. 14—Jimmy Davis, London ..... KO 4
Jan. 24—Dai James, Birmingham ..... KO 3
Feb. 18—Johnny Best, London ..... KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Hyland, London ..... KO 1
Apr. 1—Frank Dolan, London ..... KO 2
Apr. 15—Tommy Davies, London .... KO 2
Apr. 28—Bert Saunders, Walthamstow . . W 6
May 12—Ron Cooper, Oxford ..... KO 4
May 27—Jury VII, London ..... W 6
June 3—Mark Hart, London ..... W 6
June 23—Leon Fouquet, Coventry .... KO 1
Sept. 8—Jimmy Ingle, Coventry ..... KO 3
Oct. 20—Mark Hart, London ..... D 6

1948

Jan. 26—Freddie Price, Coventry .... KO 1
Feb. 17—Gerry McCready, London ... KO 1
Mar. 16—Vince Hawkins, London ..... W 8
Apr. 26—Albert Finch, London ..... L 8
June 28—Alby Hollister, Birmingham ... W 8
Sept. 21—Jean Stock, London ..... KO by 5

1949

Feb. 7—Jackie Jones, Coventry ..... KO 5
Feb. 21—Doug Miller, London ..... W 8
Mar. 25—Mickey Laurent, Manchester . KO 3
May 3—Bill Poli, London ..... WF 4
June 20—Cyrille Delannoit, Birmingham ..... KO 8
Aug. 22—Jean Wanes, Manchester .... KO 3
Sept. 19—Roy Wouters, Coventry ..... KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Mead, London ..... KO 4

1950

Jan. 31—Gilbert Stock, London ..... W 8
Mar. 6—Richard Armah, London .... KO 6
Apr. 24—Gus Degouve, Nottingham ... W 8
Sept. 5—Eli Elandon, London ..... KO 2
Oct. 17—Albert Finch, London ..... KO 5
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 13—Jose Alamo, Abergavenny ... KO 2
Dec. 12—Tommy Yarosz, London .... WF 8

1951

Jan. 22—Eduardo Lopez, Birmingham KO 1
Feb. 27—Luc van Dam, London ..... KO 1
(Vacant European Middleweight Title)
Mar. 19—Jean Stock, Leicester ..... KO 5
Apr. 16—Billy Brown, Birmingham .... KO 2
May 7—Jan de Bruin, Coventry ..... KO 6
June 5—Jackie Keough, London .... KO 7
July 10—Ray Robinson, London ..... W 15
(Won world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Ray Robinson, New York KO by 10
(Lost World middleweight title)

1952

Feb. 12—Alex Buxton, London ..... KO 7
Apr. 22—Jacques Hairabedian, London KO 3
June 10—Don Cockell, London ..... KO 11
(British and Empire light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 21—George Angelo, London ..... W 15
(Vacant British Empire middleweight title.)

1953

Jan. 19—Victor d'Haes, Birmingham . . KO 6
Feb. 16—Duggie Miller, Leicester ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Walter Cartier, London . . . W Dis. 2
June 9—Charley Humez, London ..... W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Bobo Olson, New York City . . L 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Mar. 30—Olle Bengtsson, London ..... W 10
May 2—Tiberio Mitri, Rome .... KO by 1
(European middleweight title)

1955

Feb. 15—Ray Schmidt, Birmingham . . WF 8
Mar. 8—Jose Gonzales, London ..... KO 7
Apr. 26—Alex Buxton, London ..... KO 2
(British and Empire Light Heavyweight Titles)
Sept. 19—Ed Polly Smith, Birmingham . . W 10
Oct. 18—Gordon Wallace, London KO by 4

1956

Apr. 17—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Birmingham ..... KO 6
June 18—Jacques Bro, Birmingham ... KO 5
Sept. 21—Hans Stretz, Hamburg ..... L 10
Nov. 26—Alex Buxton, Leicester ..... KO 5
(Vacant British light-heavy title)

1957

June 11—Arthur Howard, Leicester .... W 15
(British Light-Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Ahmed Boulgroune, London . KO 9
Oct. 28—Sergio Burchi, Birmingham . . KO 2
Nov. 25—Uwe Janssen, Leicester ..... KO 8

1958

Feb. 11—Wim Snoek, Birmingham ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Eddie Wright, Leicester ..... KO 7
July 22—Redvers Sangoe, Oswestry ... KO 4
Sept. 9—Yolande Pompey, Birmingham ..... KO by 2

1963

Mar. 18—Eddie Marcano, Wisbech . . . . KO 6

1964

Aug. 22—Charles Seguna, Malta . . . . . KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
75	45	17	4	1	3	0	5	0	0

Died, May 17, 1966 in Warwickshire, England.

RANDY TURPIN

CARL "BOBO" OLSON

Born, July 11, 1928, Honolulu, Hawaii, Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Sid Flaherty.

1945

Nov. 23—Art Robinson, San Francisco KO 4
Dec. 10—Bobby Jones, San Francisco . KO 2

1946

Jan. 7—Obie Wooten, San Francisco . KO 1
Jan. 14—Vepe Watson, San Francisco . KO 1
Jan. 28—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco . KO 4
Feb. 4—Chuck Ross, San Francisco . . . W 6
Feb. 25—Delaware Bradby, San Fran. . KO 3
July 18—Trader Horne, Honolulu . . . . KO 2
Aug. 19—Johnny Boskie, Honolulu . . . KO 3
Sept. 9—Jackie Ryan, Honolulu . . . . . KO 6
Dec. 2—Wayne Powell, Honolulu . . . . KO 4

1947

Jan. 28—Gil Mojica, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Mar. 21—Candy McDaniels, Honolulu . . W 10
May 2—Leroy Wade, Honolulu . . . . . KO 4
June 20—Paul Lewis, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
July 4—George Duke, Honolulu . . . . . L 10
Aug. 19—George Duke, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Nov. 22—Boy Brooks, Manila . . . . . L 10
Dec. 17—Nai Mayala, Manila . . . . . KO 3

1948

Jan. 17—Boy Brooks, Manila . . . . . W 12
Apr. 7—Flashy Sebastian, Manila . . . . KO 7
May 11—Bobby Castro, Honolulu . . . . . W 8
July 20—Charley Cato, Honolulu . . . . . W 8
Oct. 12—Boy Brooks, Honolulu . . . . . KO 3
Oct. 26—Kenny Watkins, Honolulu . . . . W 10
Dec. 14—John Boski, Honolulu . . . . . KO 1

1949

Jan. 11—Paulie Perkins, Honolulu . . . . KO 2
Mar. 15—Anton Raadik, Honolulu . . . . KO 7
June 3—Tommy Yarosz, Honolulu . . . . W 10
July 26—Milo Savage, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Aug. 23—Art Hardy, Honolulu . . . . . KO 3
Nov. 22—Johnny Duke, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Dec. 13—Earl Turner, Honolulu . . . . . W 10

1950

Feb. 22—Don Lee, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Mar. 20—Dave Sands, Sydney . . . . . L 12
Apr. 25—Roy Miller, Honolulu . . . . . KO 5
May 22—Otis Graham, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Brimm, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Oct. 26—Ray Robinson, Phila. . . . KO by 12
(Recognized by Pennsylvania as for middleweight title)

1951

Mar. 20—Art Soto, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
May 7—Lloyd Marshall, Honolulu . . . KO 5
July 9—Chuck Hunter, San Francisco . W 10
July 27—Charlie Cato, Richmond, Cal. KO 3
Aug. 27—Bobby Jones, San Francisco . . W 10
Oct. 3—Dave Sands, Chicago . . . . . L 10

1952

Feb. 12—Woody Harper, Sacramento . . W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Harrison, Hollywood . W 10
Mar. 13—Ray Robinson, San Francisco . L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
May 6—Woody Harper, Richmond . . KO 7
May 19—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn . . . . KO 5
June 6—Jimmy Beau, New York . . . . . W 10
July 12—Robert Villemain, San Fran. . . W 10
Aug. 27—Eugene Hairston, New York . KO 6
Nov. 20—Lee Sala, San Francisco . . . . . KO 2
Dec. 18—Norman Hayes, San Francisco . W 10

1953

Feb. 7—Norman Hayes, Boston . . . . . W 10
Mar. 16—Garth Panter, Butte . . . . . W 10
June 19—Paddy Young, New York . . . . W 15
(Won American Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Randy Turpin, New York . . . . W 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Jan. 23—Joe Rindone, San Francisco . KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Gavilan, Chicago . . . . . W 15
(Title Bout)
June 15—Jesse Turner, Honolulu . . . . . KO 8
July 7—Pedro Gonzales, Oakland . . . KO 4
Aug. 20—Rocky Castellani, San Francisco W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 3—Garth Panter, Richmond . . . . KO 8
Dec. 15—Pierre Langlois, San Francisco KO 11
(Title Bout)

1955

Feb. 1—Benny Walker, Richmond . . Exh. 2
Feb. 1—Bull Halsey, Richmond . . . . Exh. 2
Feb. 16—Ralph Jones, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Mar. 12—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood . . . W 10
Apr. 13—Joey Maxim, San Francisco . . . W 10
June 22—Archie Moore, New York KO by 3
(For World Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 13—Jimmy Martinez, Portland . . . . W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Giambra, San Francisco . W 10
Dec. 9—Ray Robinson, Chicago . . KO by 2
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Ray Robinson, Los Ang. . KO by 4
(For World Middleweight Title)
Announced Retirement October 3, 1956, then made a comeback.

1957

June 18—Joey Maxim, Portland, Ore. . . W 10
Aug. 17—Pat McMurtry, Portland, Ore. . . . . KO by 2

1958

Oct. 28—Don Grant, Oakland . . . . . KO 7
Nov. 25—Paddy Young, Oakland . . . . . KO 6
Dec. 16—Tommy Villa, Fresno . . . . . KO 5

1959

Mar. 30—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco . W 10
Aug. 25—George Kartalian, Fresno . . . KO 5

1960

Apr. 7—Roque Maravilla, Portland . . . KO 7
May 5—Al Sparks, Vancouver . . . . . KO 5
June 6—Mike Holt, Johannesburg . . . . W 10
Aug. 31—Doug Jones, Chicago . . . . KO by 6

1961

Jan. 19—Bobby Daniels, Spokane . . . . . W 10
Feb. 16—Floyd Buchanan, Victoria . . . KO 3
Aug. 14—Roque Maravilla, Oakland . . . . W 10
Sept. 11—Sixto Rodriguez, San Fran. . . . L 10
Oct. 23—Sixto Rodriguez, San Fran. . . . W 10
Nov. 14—Yancy D, Honolulu . . . . . KO 8

1962

Jan. 12—Al Williams, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Jan. 19—Artie Dixon, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Apr. 3—Pete Rademacher, Honolulu . . L 10
June 3—Lennart Risberg, Stockholm . KO 6
Dec. 14—Guilio Rinaldi, Rome . . . . . D 10

1963

Jan. 25—Al Williams, Eugene . . . . . KO 5
Apr. 30—Sonny Ray, Honolulu . . . . . KO 8
May 14—Jesse Bowdry, Honolulu . . . . . W 10
Oct. 21—Jose Menno, San Francisco . . . W 10
Dec. 9—Hank Casey, San Francisco . . . D 10

1964

Mar. 27—Wayne Thornton, San Francisco . . . . . W 10
June 19—Johnny Persol, New York . . . . L 10
Aug. 28—Wayne Thornton, New York . . . . . W 10
Nov. 27—Jose Torres, New York . . KO by 1

1965

June 24—Andy Kendall, Reno . . . . . W 10
Sept. 23—Fred Roots, Reno . . . . . KO 3

1966

July 11—Piero Del Papa, San Francisco, Cal. . . . . W 10
Nov. 22—Don Fullmer, Oakland . . . . . L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
109	42	49	0	2	9	0	7	0	0

GENE FULLMER

Born, July 21, 1931, West Jordan, Utah. Height, 5 feet 8 ins. Managed by Marv. Jenson.

1951

June 9—Glen Peck, Logan, Utah .... KO 1
June 16—Andy Jackson, West Jordan . KO 1
June 23—Gary Carr, Midvale, Utah ... KO 3
July 2—Eddie Duffy, Vernal ..... KO 1
July 9—Eddie Duffy, Salt Lake City . KO 2
July 16—Lamar Peterson, West Jordan KO 1
Aug. 1—Carlos Martinez, San Francisco ..... KO 1
Aug. 24—Sam Healy, Hurricane ..... KO 1
Aug. 25—Buddy Sloane, Hurricane, Utah ..... KO 2
Sept. 7—Charley Cato, West Jordan .. KO 4
Sept. 14—Sam Healy, Vernal, Utah .... KO 4
Sept. 25—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City . W 10
Oct. 3—Gary Hanley, West Jordan ... KO 1
Oct. 10—Rudy Zadell, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Oct. 17—Ray Jones, Vernal ..... KO 1

1952

Aug. 8—Mickey Rhodes, Ogden ..... KO 6
Sept. 20—Armando Cotero, Hollywood . W 6
(Inactive—In U. S. Army)

1954

Feb. 6—Kid Leon, West Jordan ..... KO 1
Apr. 26—Charley Cato, Salt Lake City . KO 1
May 17—Andy Anderson, Salt Lake City ..... KO 7
June 5—Kid Rico, Salt Lake City .... KO 1
July 12—Goven Small, Salt Lake City .. W 10
July 29—Reno Abellira, West Jordan .. W 10
Aug. 16—Dick Wofe, West Jordan .... KO 4
Nov. 8—Jackie LaBua, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Peter Muller, Brooklyn ..... W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Marcel Assire, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Paul Pender, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Goven Small, Salt Lake City .. W 10
Apr. 4—Gil Turner, Brooklyn ..... L 10
June 20—Gil Turner, Salt Lake City .... W 10
July 26—Del Flanagan, Butte ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Al Andrews, Ogden ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Bobby Boyd, Chicago ..... L 10
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lausse, New York ... L 10

1956

Jan. 4—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland .. W 10
Feb. 17—Gil Turner, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Tiger Jones, Cleveland . W 10
May 25—Charley Humez, New York ... W 10
Sept. 22—Moses Ward, West Jordan ... KO 3

1957

Jan. 2—Ray Robinson, New York .... W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Jan. 28—Wilf Greaves, Salt Lake City .. W 10
Feb. 18—Ernie Durando, Denver ..... W 10
May 1—Ray Robinson, Chicago .. KO by 5
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
June 7—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Chicago . W 10
Sept. 4—Chico Vejar, West Jordan .... W 10
Nov. 15—Neal Rivers, New York ..... W 10

1958

Mar. 3—Milo Savage, Salt Lake City ... W 10
July 7—Jimmy Hegerle, West Jordan .. W 10
Sept. 11—Spider Webb, Salt Lake City .. W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Miceli, Salt Lake City ... KO 2

1959

Jan. 9—Milo Savage, San Antonio .... W 10
Feb. 20—Wilf Greaves, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Carmen Basilio, San Fran. ... KO 14
(Won vacant N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 4—Spider Webb, Logan, Utah ... W 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1960

Apr. 20—Joey Giardello, Bozeman .... D 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
June 29—Carmen Basilio, Salt Lake C. . KO 12
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 3—Ray Robinson, Los Angeles .. D 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1961

Mar. 4—Ray Robinson, Las Vegas .... W 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Aug. 5—Florentino Fernandez, Ogden . W 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 9—Benny Paret, Las Vegas ..... KO 10
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1962

Oct. 23—Dick Tiger, San Francisco .... L 15
(Lost N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1963

Feb. 23—Dick Tiger, Las Vegas ..... D 15
(W.B.A. Middleweight Title Bout)
Aug. 28—Dick Tiger, Ibadan ..... KO by 7
(Middleweight Title Bout)

Announced retirement on July 23, 1964.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	24	31	0	3	4	0	2	0	0

Elected Hall of Fame 1974

CARMEN BASILIO

Born, April 2, 1927, Canastota, N. Y. Height, 5 feet, 6½ ins. Managed by Johnny De John and Joe Netro.

1948

Nov. 24—Jimmy Evans, Binghamton .. KO 3
Nov. 29—Bruce Walters, Syracuse .... KO 1
Dec. 8—Eddie Thomas, Binghamton . KO 2
Dec. 16—Rollie Johns, Syracuse ..... W 6

1949

Jan. 5—Johnny Cunningham, Binghamton ..... D 6
Jan. 19—Jay Parlin, Binghamton ..... D 6
Jan. 25—Ernie Hall, Syracuse ..... KO 2
Feb. 19—Luke Jordan, Rochester .... W 6
Apr. 20—Elliott Throop, Syracuse .... KO 1
May 2—Connie Thies, Rochester ..... L 6
May 8—Jerry Drain, Syracuse ..... KO 3
May 18—Johnny Clemmons, Syracuse . KO 3
June 7—Johnny Cunningham, SyracuseKO 2
July 12—Jesse Bradshaw, Syracuse ... KO 2
July 21—Sammy Daniels, Utica ..... W 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Cunningham, Utica ... L 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Cunningham, Syracuse ..... W 8
Sept. 7—Tony DiPelino, Rochester .... W 8
Sept. 30—Jackie Parker, Syracuse ..... KO 3

1950

Jan. 10—Sonny Hampton, Buffalo .... W 8
Jan. 24—Casse Tate, Buffalo ..... W 8
Feb. 7—Adrien Mogart, Buffalo ..... KO 7
Mar. 6—Lew Jenkins, Syracuse ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Apr. 12—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans .. D 10
May 5—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans . KO 1
June 21—Guillermo Giminez, New Orleans ..... KO 8
July 31—Guillermo Giminez, New Orleans ..... KO 9
Aug. 28—Eddie Giosa, New Orleans .... L 10
Dec. 15—Vic Cardell, New York ..... L 10

1951

Mar. 9—Flora Hita, Syracuse ..... W 8
Apr. 12—Eddie Giosa, Syracuse ..... W 10
May 29—Lester Felton, Syracuse ..... L 10
June 18—Jonny Cesario, Utica .....L 10
Sept. 17—Shamus McCrae, Syracuse ..... W 8
Sept. 26—Ross Virgo, New Orleans ..... L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Emmett Norris, Wilkes-Barre .. W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Cousins, Akron ..... W 8
Mar. 31—Jackie O'Brien, Wilkes-Barre .. W 10
May 29—Chuck Davey, Syracuse ..... D 10
(Decision originally called a win then was changed.)
July 16—Chuck Davey, Chicago ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Billy Graham, Chicago ..... L 10
Sept. 22—Baby Williams, Miami Beach .. W 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Giuliano, Syracuse .. KO 3
Nov. 18—Chuck Foster, Buffalo ..... KO 5

1953

Jan. 12—Ike Williams, Syracuse ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Vic Cardell, Toledo ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Carmine Fiore, Syracuse .... KO 9
June 6—Billy Graham, Syracuse ..... W 12
(Won N. Y. State Welterweight Title)
July 25—Billy Graham, Syracuse ..... D 12
(For N. Y. State Welterweight Title)
Sept. 18—Kid Gavilan, Syracuse ..... L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)
Nov. 28—Johnny Cunningham, Toledo KO 4
Dec. 19—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse ..... D 10

1954

Jan. 16—Italo Scortichini, Miami ..... D 10
Apr. 17—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse ..... W 10
May 15—Italo Scortichini, Syracuse ... W 10
June 26—Al Andrews, Syracuse ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Ronnie Harper, Ft. Wayne .. KO 2
Sept. 10—Carmine Fiore, New York .... W 10
Oct. 15—Allie Gronik, Syracuse ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Ronnie Harper, Akron ..... KO 4

1955

Jan. 21—Peter Muller, Syracuse ..... W 10
June 10—Tony DeMarco, Syracuse ... KO 12
(Won World Welterweight title)
Aug. 10—Italo Scortichini, New York .. W 10
Sept. 7—Gil Turner, Syracuse ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Tony DeMarco, Boston ..... KO 12
(Title Bout)

1956

Mar. 14—Johnny Saxton, Chicago ..... L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 12—Johnny Saxton, Syracuse ... KO 9
(Re-won Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Johnny Saxton, Cleveland ... KO 2
(World Welterweight Title)
May 13—Leo Owens, Longview, Ore. Exh. 3
May 14—Leo Owens, Spokane ..... Exh. 3
May 16—Harold Jones, Portland, Ore. . KO 4
June 27—Leo Owens, Jeannette, Pa. . Exh. 3
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York .... W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Basilio relinquished world welterweight title.

1958

Mar. 25—Ray Robinson, Chicago ..... L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 5—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .... KO 8

1959

Apr. 1—Arley Selfer, Augusta ..... KO 3
Aug. 28—Gene Fullmer, San Fran. . KO by 14
(For vacant N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1960

June 29—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City
..... KO by 12
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1961

Jan. 7—Gaspar Ortega, New York .... W 10
Mar. 11—Don Jordan, Syracuse ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Paul Pender, Boston ..... L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
Apr. 25 announced retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	27	29	0	7	14	0	2	0	0

Elected Hall of Fame 1969

CARMEN BASILIO

TERRY DOWNES

British Middleweight Champion

Born, London (Paddington), England, May 9, 1936.

Won various amateur and service championships in United States while serving with U. S. Marines, 1954, '55, '56.

1957

Apr. 9—Tony Longo, London ..... KO 1
Apr. 30—Jimmy Lynas, London ..... KO 3
May 14—Dick Tiger, London ..... KO by 5
June 4—Alan Dean, London ..... KO 4
June 25—John Woolard, London ..... KO 7
Sept. 17—Lew Lazar, London ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Derek Liversidge, London ... KO 2
Oct. 28—Eddie Phillips, London ..... KO 3
Nov. 19—Les Allen, London ..... L 8
Dec. 10—George Lavery, London .... KO 5
Dec. 19—Hamouda Bouraoui, London . KO 8

1958

Jan. 7—Serge Leveque, London ..... KO 4
Jan. 28—Freddie Cross, London .. KO by 6
Feb. 25—Dennis Booty, London ..... KO 3
Mar. 17—Ben Salah Fahrat, London .. KO 5
Apr. 16—Tuzo Portuguez, London .... W 8
June 3—Pat McAteer, London ..... W 8
July 15—Constant Alcantara, London . KO 3
Sept. 30—Phil Edwards, London ..... KO 13
(Vacant British middleweight title)
Nov. 4—Mohamed Taibi, London .... KO 3
Dec. 9—Spider Webb, London ... KO by 8

1959

Feb. 24—Michel Diouf, London ... KO by 5
July 7—Andre Davier, London ..... KO 7
Sept. 15—John McCormack, London .. LF 8
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 2—John McCormack, London .. KO 8
(British middleweight title)

1960

Mar. 8—Carlos Van Neste, London .. KO 4
Mar. 24—Orlando DePietro, Liverpool . KO 4
June 9—Richard Bouchez, Manchester KO 2
July 5—Phil Edwards, London ..... KO 12
(British middleweight title)
Oct. 11—Joey Giardello, London ..... W 10

1961

Jan. 14—Paul Pender, Boston .... KO by 7
(For World Middleweight Championship)
Mar. 7—Willie Green, London ..... KO 3
May 2—Tony Montano, London .... KO 5
July 11—Paul Pender, London ..... KO 9
(Won World Middleweight Championship)
(Pender quit at end of round)

1962

Apr. 7—Paul Pender, Boston ..... L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
May 22—Don Fullmer, London ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, London ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Phil Moyer, London ..... KO 9

1963

Mar. 5—Jimmy Beecham, London ... KO 9
Oct. 8—Rudi Nehring, London ..... KO 3
Nov. 25—Mike Pusateri, Manchester ... KO 5

1964

May 28—Ed Zaremba, Glasgow ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Willie Pastrano,
Manchester ..... KO by 11
(Lost World Light Heavyweight Title)

1965

Retired and went into bookmaking business.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
43	27	7	0	0	2	1	6	0	0

PAUL PENDER

Brookline, Mass., Middleweight

1949

Jan. 28—Paul Williams, Boston ..... KO 1
Feb. 17—Mickey Lane, Boston ..... KO 2
Mar. 3—Frank Theodore, Boston .... KO 2
Mar. 28—George Meyers, Boston ..... KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Rice, Boston ..... KO 1
May 2—Mike Saad, Boston ..... W 6
June 9—Eddie Richardson, New Haven KO 1
Sept. 12—Ted Brassley, Boston ..... KO 3
Sept. 26—Mike Gillo, New Haven ..... W 6
Oct. 5—Jose Contreras, Worcester ... KO 2
Oct. 21—Bill Daley, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Bill Daley, Boston ..... D 10

1950

Jan. 23—Sonny Horne, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Leon Brown, Providence .... KO 5
May 3—Charley Dotson, Portland .... W 10
June 22—Al Couture, Portland ..... KO 7
Sept. 25—Bobby James, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Roy Wouters, Glace Bay ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Ernie Durando, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Norman Horton, Boston .... KO 2
Nov. 27—Harold Sampson, Boston .... KO 4
Dec. 11—Norman Hayes, Boston ..... L 10

1951

Jan. 8—Norman Hayes, Boston ..... KO 7
Jan. 22—Joe Rindone, Boston ..... L 10
Mar. 12—Joe Rindone, Boston ..... D 10
Apr. 30—Eugene Hairston, Boston . KO by 3
Oct. 1—Otis Graham, Boston ..... W 10

1952

Mar. 31—Jimmy Beau, Boston .... KO by 5

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Aug. 3—Larry Villeneuve, Boston .... W 10
Dec. 20—Ted Olla, Brooklyn ..... W 10

1955

Jan. 6—Freddy Mack, Boston ..... KO 4
Feb. 14—Gene Fullmer, Brooklyn ..... L 10

1956

Dec. 4—Jimmy Skinner, Boston ..... W 10

1958

Nov. 17—Jackson Brown, Boston ..... KO 5
Dec. 15—Pete Adams, Boston ..... KO 4
Dec. 22—Willie (Kid) Johnson,
Providence ..... KO 3

1959

Jan. 5—Joe Gomes, Providence ..... KO 6

Feb. 9—Young Beau Jack, Providence .....W Dis., 3
Feb. 16—Joe Shaw, Providence .....KO 5
Mar. 17—Ralph Jones, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 17—Jackson Brown, Providence ...W 10
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Dec. 14—Gene Hamilton, Boston .....W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Ray Robinson, Boston .....W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
June 10—Ray Robinson, Boston .....W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

1961

Jan. 14—Terry Downes, Boston .....KO 7
(Title Bout)
Apr. 22—Carmen Basilio, Boston .....W 15
(Title Bout)
July 11—Terry Downes, London .. KO by 9
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
(Pender quit at end of round)

1962

Apr. 7—Terry Downes, Boston .....W 15
(Regained World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 9—Relieved of title by all boxing associations except Mass.
Announced retirement May 7, 1963.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
48	20	19	1	2	3	0	3	0	0

JOEY GIARDELLO

(Carmine Orlando Tilelli)
Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight
Born, July 16, 1930, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1948

Oct. —Johnny Noel, Trenton .....KO 2
Oct. —Jimmy Larkin, Atlantic City .KO 1
Nov. —Bobby Clark, Wilkes-Barre ...W 4
Nov. —Johnny Brown, Reading ....KO 4
Dec. 16—Johnny Madison, Atlantic City .....KO 1
Dec. 30—Willie Wigfall, Philadelphia ..KO 1

1949

Feb. 24—Clyde Diggs, Philadelphia ....D 6
Mar. 15—Don Ennis, Reading .....KO 4
Apr. 7—Billy Montgomery, Phila. ...KO 1
Apr. 25—Ray Morris, Wilkes-Barre .....W 4
Apr. 28—Joe Aurillo, Philadelphia .....W 6
May 2—Emerson Charles, Philadelphia W 4
June 6—Henry Vonsavage, Phila. ....KO 2
June 20—Ray Hass, Philadelphia .....KO 3
July 13—Leroy Fleming, Washington .KO 1
Nov. 14—Mitchell Allen, Philadelphia ..W 6
Dec. 5—Jim Dockery, Philadelphia ..KO 2

1950

Jan. 5—Johnny Fry, Philadelphia ....W 6
Jan. 16—Joe DiMartino, New Haven ...L 8
Jan. 26—Johnny Bernardo, Phila. .....W 8
Feb. 9—Johnny Bernardo, Phila. .....W 8
Mar. 23—Armando Amanini, Brooklyn .W 8
Mar. 27—Steve Sabatino, Phila. .....KO 1
Mar. 29—Johnny Brown, Allentown ...W 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Varsos, Brooklyn ...KO 1
May 4—Hurley Sanders, Brooklyn ....W 8
May 17—Carey Mace, New York .. KO by 8
Aug. 25—Al Berry, Scranton .....KO 1
Sept. 26—Ted DiGiammo, Wilkes-Barre KO 1
Oct. 16—Bruce Ubaldo, Wilkes-Barre ...W 8
Oct. 26—Harold Green, Brooklyn . KO by 6
Nov. 27—Gene Roberts, Philadelphia ...D 8
Dec. 18—Leroy Allen, Philadelphia ...KO 5

1951

Jan. 6—Freddie Lott, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 10—Jan Henri, Philadelphia .....W 8
Feb. 22—Hal Sampson, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 24—Tony Wolfe, Philadelphia ...KO 3
Mar. 15—Ray Wouters, Philadelphia ...L 8
Mar. 29—Primos Cutler, Philadelphia ...W 8
Apr. 12—Roy Wouters, Philadelphia ...W 8
Apr. 30—Ernie Durando, Scranton ....W 10
May 25—Gus Rubicini, New York .....L 8
Aug. 13—Otis Graham, Philadelphia ....W 8
Aug. 27—Johnny Noel, Philadelphia ...W 8
Sept. 14—Tommy Bazzano, N. Y. .....W 6
Oct. 8—Tony Amato, N. Y. .....KO 7
Nov. 13—Rocky Castellani, Scranton ...L 10
Dec. 12—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach ..L 10

1952

Jan. 9—Sal Di Martino, Miami Beach ..D 10
Mar. 28—Sammy Giuliani, New York ..D 8
May 5—Joe Miceli, Scranton .....D 10
June 5—Roy Wouters, Philadelphia ...W 6
June 23—Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn ....W 10
Aug. 4—Billy Graham, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 15—Georgie Small, Brooklyn .....W 10
Oct. 13—Joe Giambra, Brooklyn .....W 10
Nov. 11—Joe Giambra, Buffalo .....L 10
Dec. 19—Billy Graham, New York ....*W 10

*In the original official decision of the referee and judges, Giardello was awarded the verdict as follows: Judge Shortell, 7 rounds to 3 and 10 points to 4 for Graham; Judge Agnello, 6 rounds to 4 and 7 points to 4 for Giardello; Referee Miller, 5 rounds to 4 for Giardello and five points to each.

Commissioners Christenberry and Powell, after the deicsion was rendered, changed Joe Agnello's score card which resulted in awarding the verdict to Graham. On Agnello's score card, one extra point was awarded by the Commissioners to Graham in round four and the tenth round was taken from Giardello and given to Graham who also received two points in that round. Thus the score was changed to give Graham the official split decision on the basis of the revision of Agnello's card by the Commission to read, five rounds each with Graham ahead in points, 6o to 5, thereby reversing the original majority decision of the judges and referee.

When the case came before the State Supreme Court, Justice Botein ruled that the New York State Athletic Commission had no right to reverse the scorecard of the official and decided the actual decision to be the one originally given, in favor of Giardello.

Feb. 2—Harold Green, Brooklyn .....W 10
Mar. 6—Billy Graham, New York .....L 12
Apr. 7—Gil Turner, Philadelphia .....W 10
May 30—Hurley Sanders, Newark .....W 10
June 26—Ernie Durando, New York ...W 10
Sept. 29—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia ..L 10
Oct. 26—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn .....W 10
Nov. 23—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn ...W 10

1954

Jan. 8—Garth Panter, New York ....KO 5
Feb. 5—Walter Cartier, New York ...KO 1
Mar. 19—Willie Troy, New York .....KO 7
May 21—Pierre Langlois, New York ...L 10
June 11—Bobby Jones, New York .....W 10
July 7—Billy Kilgore, Philadelphia ....W 10
Sept. 24—Ralph Jones, Philadelphia ....W 10

1955

Jan. 25—Al Andrews, Norfolk .....W 10
Feb. 15—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach KO 8
Mar. 1—Peter Muller, Milwaukee ....KO 2

1956

Feb. 11—Tim Jones, Trenton .....KO 10
Mar. 10—Hurley Sanders, Paterson ....W 10
Mar. 27—Joe Shaw, Philadelphia .....W 10
May 7—Charlie Cotton, New York ...L 10
May 28—Charlie Cotton, New York ...L 10
July 2—Tony Baldoni, New York ...KO 1
July 26—Franz Szuzina, Milwaukee ....W 10
Aug. 28—Georgie Kid, Miami Beach ...KO 9
Sept. 28—Bobby Boyd, Cleveland .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Charlie Cotton, Milwaukee ...W 10
Dec. 14—Charlie Cotton, Cleveland ....W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Randy Sandy, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 27—Willie Vaughn, Kansas City ..ND 10
(Originally announced as split decision in favor of Vaughn but the referee's card was incorrectly marked and the decision was changed by the Commission to No Decision.)
May 17—Rory Calhoun, Cleveland ....W 10
July 2—Joe Gray, Detroit .....KO 6
July 17—Chico Vejar, Louisville .....W 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Lane, Cleveland .....KO 7
Nov. 5—Wilf Greaves, Denver .....W 10
Dec. 27—Ralph Jones, Miami Beach ...W 10

1958

Feb. 12—Franz Szuzina, Philadelphia ..W 10
May 5—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco ..W 10
June 11—Franz Szuzina, Washington ...W 10
June 30—Joey Giambra, San Francisco . L 10
Nov. 19—Spider Webb, San Fran. .. KO by 7

1959

Jan. 28—Ralph Jones, Louisville .....L 10
May 6—Holly Mims, Washington .....W 10
June 16—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....KO 1
Aug. 11—Chico Vejar, St. Paul .....W 10
Sept. 30—Dick Tiger, Chicago .....L 10
Nov. 4—Dick Tiger, Cleveland .....W 10

1960

Apr. 20—Gene Fullmer, Bozeman .....D 15
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 27—Clarence Hinnant, Billings ...KO 3
Oct. 11—Terry Downes, London .....L 10
Dec. 1—Peter Muller, Cologne .....L 10

1961

Mar. 6—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ...L 10
May 15—Wilf Greaves, Philadelphia ...KO 9

July 10—Henry Hank, Detroit ..... L 10
Sept. 12—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia .... W 10
Nov. 6—Jesse Smith, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Joe DeNucci, Boston ..... D 10

1962

Jan. 30—Henry Hank, Philadelphia .... W 10
July 9—Jimmy Beecham, St. Paul .... W 10
Aug. 6—George Benton, Philadelphia .. L 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Morris, Baltimore .... W 10

1963

Feb. 25—Wilf Greaves, Jacksonville .... W 10
Mar. 25—Ernie Burford, Philadelphia ... W 10
June 24—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia .. W 10
Dec. 7—Dick Tiger, Atlantic City ..... W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1964

Apr. 17—Rocky Rivero, Cleveland ..... W 10
(non-title)
May 22—Rocky Rivero, Cleveland ..... W 10
(non-title)
Dec. 14—Rubin Carter, Philadelphia ... W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

1965

Apr. 23—Gil Diaz, Cherry Hill, N.J. .... W 10
Oct. 21—Dick Tiger, New York ..... L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1966

Sept. 22—Cash White, Reading ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Nate Collins, San FranciscoKOBY 8

1967

May 22—Jack Rodgers, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Nov. 6—Jack Rodgers, Philadelphia ... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
133	32	68	0	7	21	0	4	1	0

JOE GIARDELLO

EMILE GRIFFITH

(Emile Alphonse Griffith)
New York, N. Y., Middleweight
Born Feb. 3, 1938, Virgin Islands.
1958 New York and Inter-City 147-lb. Golden Glove champion.

1958

June 2—Joe Parham, New York ..... W 4
June 23—Bobby Gibson, New York .... W 4
July 21—Tommy Leak, New York .... W 4
Oct. 6—Artie Cunningham, New York . W 6
Nov. 17—Sergio Rios, New York ..... KO 3
Dec. 15—Larry Jones, New York ..... KO 5

1959

Jan. 26—Gaylord Barnes, New York .. KO 5
Feb. 9—Willie Joe Johnson, N. Y. ... KO 5
Feb. 23—Barry Allison, New York .... KO 5
Mar. 23—Bobby Shell, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Mel Barker, New York ..... W 10
May 25—Willie Stevenson, N. Y. ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Fichique, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Randy Sandy, New York .... L 10
Nov. 23—Ray Lancaster, New York ... KO 7

1960

Jan. 8—Roberto Pena, New York .... W 10
Feb. 12—Gaspar Ortega, New York .... W 10
Mar. 11—Denny Moyer, New York .... W 10
Apr. 26—Denny Moyer, Portland ..... L 10
June 3—Jorge Fernandez, New York .. W 10
July 25—Jorge Fernandez, New York .. W 10
Aug. 25—Florentino Fernandez, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Willie Toweel, New York ... KO 8
Dec. 17—Luis Rodriguez, New York ... W 10

1961

Apr. 1—Benny Paret, Miami Beach .. KO 13
(Won World Welterweight Title)
June 3—Gaspar Ortega, Los Angeles .. KO 12
(Won World Welterweight Title)
July 29—Yama Bahama, New York .... W 10
(Non-Title)
Sept. 30—Benny Paret, New York ..... L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Nov. 4—Stanford Bulla, Hamilton ... KO 4
Dec. 23—Isaac Logart, New York ..... W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Johnny Torres, St. Thomas ... W 10
Mar. 24—Benny Paret, New York .... KO 12
(Regained World Welterweight Title)
(Paret died on April 3, 1962 as a result of injuries received in this bout).
July 13—Ralph Dupas, Las Vegas ..... W 15
(Retained Title)
Aug. 18—Denny Moyer, Tacoma ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Don Fullmer, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Ted Wright, Vienna ..... W 15
Dec. 8—Jorge Fernandez, Las Vegas . KO 9
(Retained Welterweight Title)

1963

Feb. 3—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen ..... KO 9
Mar. 21—Luis Rodriguez, Los Angeles .. L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Championship)
June 8—Luis Rodriguez, New York ... W 15
(Regained World Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 10—Holly Mims, Saratoga Springs . W 10
Oct. 5—Joe Gonzalez, San Juan ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Ruben Carter, Pittsburgh KO by 1

1964

Feb. 10—Ralph Dupas, Sydney ..... KO 3
Mar. 11—Juan Carlos Duran, Rome ... NC 7
Apr. 14—Stan Harrington, Honolulu .. KO 4
June 12—Luis Rodriguez, Las Vegas ... W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 22—Brian Curvis, London ..... W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 1—Dave Charnley, London .... KO 9

1965

Jan. 26—Manuel Gonzales, Houston ... L 10
Mar. 30—Jose Stable, New York ..... W 15
(Retained world welterweight title)
June 14—Eddie Pace, Honolulu ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Don Fullmer, Salt Lake City .. L 12
(Advertised as for WBA Middleweight title)
Sept. 14—Gabe Terronez, Fresno ..... KO 4
Oct. 4—Harry Scott, London ..... KO 7
Dec. 10—Manuel Gonzalez, New York .. W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

1966

Feb. 3—Johnny Brooks, Las Vegas ... W 10
Apr. 25—Dick Tiger, New York ..... W 15
(Won Middleweight Title)
July 13—Joey Archer, New York ..... W 15
(Retained Middleweight Title)

1967

Jan. 23—Joey Archer, New York ..... W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Apr. 17—Nino Benvenuti, New York ... L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 29—Nino Benvenuti, New York ... W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 14—Remo Golfarini, Rome ..... KO 6

1968

Mar. 4—Nino Benvenuti, New York ... L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
June 11—Andy Heilman, Oakland ..... W 12
Aug. 6—Joe Harris, Philadelphia ..... W 12
Oct. 29—Stan Hayward, Philadelphia .. L 10

1969

Feb. 3—Andy Heilman, New York .... W 10
May 12—Stan Hayward, New York .... W 12
July 11—Dick DiVeronica, Syracuse .. KO 7
Aug. 15—Art Hernandez, Sioux Falls ... W 10
Oct. 18—Jose Napoles, Los Angeles .....L 15
(World Welterweight Title)

1970

Jan. 28—Doyle Baird, Cleveland ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Carlos Mark, New York ..... W 12
June 4—Tom Bogs, Copenhagen ..... W 10
July 15—Dick Tiger, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Danny Perez, St. Thomas .... W 10
Nov. 10—Nate Collins, San Francisco ... W 10

1971

Mar. 23—Rafael Gutierrez, San Francisco W 10
May 3—Ernie Lopez, Las Vegas ..... W 10

Apr. 10—Juan Ramos, St. Thomas .....KO 2
July 26—Nessim Cohen, New York .... W 10
Sept. 25—Carlos Monzon, Buenos Aires .....KO by 14
(World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 10—Danny McAloon, New York ... W 10

1972

Jan. 31—Armando Vasquez, Anaheim .. W 10
Feb. 21—Jacques Kechichian, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Ernie Lopez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Joe DeNucci, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 11—Joe DeNucci, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Jean-Claude Bouttier, Paris . L dis. 7

1973

Mar. 12—Nessium Cohen, Paris ..... D 12
June 2—Carlos Monzon, Monte Carlo ....L 15
(World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 2—Manuel Gonzalez, Tampa ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Tony Mundine, Paris .....L 10

1974

Feb. 5—Tony Licata, Boston .....L 12
(American Middleweight Title)
May 25—Renato Garcia, Monte Carlo ... W 10
Oct. 9—Bennie Briscoe, Philadelphia ... W 10
Nov. 22—Vito Antuofermo, New York . L 10
Dec. 10—Donato Paduano, Montreal ... W 10

1975

May 31—Juan Carlos Duran, Cali. .....L 10
July 23—Leo Saenz, Largo .....W 10
Aug. 9—Elijah Makhatini, Johannesburg .....L 10
Nov. 7—Jose Chirino, Albany .....W 10

1976

Feb. 9—Loucif Hamani, Paris .....L 10
June 26—Bennie Briscoe, Monte Carlo .....D 10
Sept. 18—Eckhart Dagge, Berlin .....L 15
(W.B.C. Junior Middleweight Title)
Oct. 24—Dino Del Cid, Caragena .....KO 4
Dec. 4—Frank Reiche, Hamburg .....KO 9

1977

Feb. 2—Christy Elliott, New York .....W 10
Apr. 15—Joel Bonnetaz, Periguex .....L 10
July 19—Mayfield Pennington, Louisville .....L 10
July 30—Alan Minter, Monte Carlo .....L 10
Retired From Ring.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
112	23	62	0	2	21	1	2	0	0

(For DICK TIGER'S record see Light Heavyweight division).

NINO BENVENUTI

Italian Middleweight
(1960 Olympic welterweight champion at Rome)
Born, Trieste, April 26, 1938.

1961

Jan. 20—Ben Ali Allala, Trieste ..... W 6
Feb. 10—Nicola Sammatino, Rome ... KO 3
Feb. 27—Ben Ali Allala, Naples ..... KO 1
Mar. 14—Salah Mousri, Bologna ..... KO 3
Apr. 7—Nick Maric, Milan ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Pierre Mondino, Florence .... W 6
May 3—Rene Brunet, Naples ..... WF 3
May 16—Michel Francois, Turin ..... KO 4
June 7—Henri Cabelduc, Bologna ..... W 6
June 14—Marc Desfourneau, Trieste ... W 6
Oct. 2—Retmia Mahrez, Bologna .... KO 3
Nov. 1—Angelo Grisci, Trieste ..... KO 1
Nov. 9—Jesse Jones, Rome ..... WF 6
Dec. 20—Jo Catalano, Rome ..... W 8

1962

Jan. 19—George Aldridge, Rome ..... KO 6
Feb. 19—Joaquin Riquelme, Bologna .. W 8
Mar. 8—Manfred Haas, Turin ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Gianni Lommi, Milan ..... KO 5
Apr. 13—Jim Hegerle, Rome ..... KO 4
May 12—Hector Constance, Trieste .... W 10
June 2—Jean Ruellet, Cagliari ..... W 8
June 22—Heini Freytag, Rome ..... W 8
July 12—Gino Rossi, Trieste ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Mahmoud le Noir, Lignano Sabbiadoro ..... W 8
Aug. 30—Geppino Gentiletti, Senigallia KO 2
Sept. 28—Diego Infantes, Rome ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Daniel Leuillier, Padua ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Isaac Logart, Rome ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Paolo Melis, Bologna ..... KO 2

1963

Mar. 1—Tommaso Truppi, Rome .... KO 11
(vacant Italian middleweight title)
Apr. 5—Georges Estatoff, Turin ..... KO 6
Apr. 24—Jean Ruellet, Alessandria .... W 10
May 23—Jimmy Beecham, Rome ..... W 10
June 7—Tony Montano, Rome ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Franco Fiori, Priverno ..... KO 3
(Italian middleweight title)
Sept. 16—Billy Niederau, Prato ..... KO 6
Sept. 27—Victor Salazar, Rome ..... KO 2
Oct. 18—Gaspar Ortega, Rome ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Jean Cailleau, Prato ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Luis Gutierrez, Rome ..... KO 7
Dec. 13—Teddy Wright, Rome ..... W 10

1964

Feb. 28—Guillermo Ayon, Rome .....KO 5
Mar. 18—Michel Diouf, Bologna ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Sugar Boy Nando, Rome ..... W 10
May 28—Jimmy Beecham, Bologna ... KO 2
July 30—Fabio Bettini, San Remo ..... W 12
(Italian middleweight title)
Sept. 18—Denny Moyer, Rome ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Abrao da Sousa, Rome ..... WF 7
Nov. 27—Aristeo Chavarin, Rome .... KO 4
Dec. 20—Carlos Duran, Milan ..... W 10

1965

Jan. 22—Art Hernandez, Rome ..... KO 3
Feb. 12—Tommaso Truppi, Bologna .. KO 5
(Italian middleweight title)
Feb. 26—Mick Leahy, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Dick Knight, Bologne ..... KO 6
Apr. 2—Rip Randall, Rome ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Milo Calhoun, Genoa ..... W 10
June 18—Sandro Mazzinghi, Milan .... KO 6
(W.B.A. junior middleweight title)
Aug. 16—Daniel Leullier, Senigallia ... KO 7
Oct. 15—Luis Folledo, Rome ..... KO 6
(vacant European middleweight title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Torres, Turin ..... WF 7
Nov. 15—James Skelton, Bologna ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Sandro Mazzinghi, Rome .... W 15
(W.B.A. Light middleweight title)

1966

Feb. 4—Don Fullmer, Rome ..... W 12
Mar. 11—Clarence James, Turin ..... W 10
May 14—Jupp Elze, Berlin ..... KO 14
(European Middleweight Title)
June 25—Ki-Kim Soo, Seoul ..... L 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
Sept. 24—Harry Scott, Rome ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Pascal DiBenedetto, Rome .. KO 10
(European Middleweight Title)
Dec. 2—Ferd Hernandez, Rome ..... W 10
Dec. 23—Renato Moraes, Rome ..... KO 9

1967

Jan. 19—Manfred Graus, Bologna .... KO 2
Mar. 3—Milo Colhoun, Rome ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Emile Griffith, New York .... W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 29—Emile Griffith, New York .... L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1968

Jan. 19—Charley Austin, Rome ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Emile Griffith, New York .... W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
June 7—Yoshiaki Akasaka, Rome ... KO 2
July 5—Jimmy Ramos, Turin ..... KO 4
Sept. 17—Art Hernandez, Toronto ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Doyle Baird, Akron ..... D 10
Dec. 14—Don Fullmer, San Remo ..... W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

1969

May 26—Dick Tiger, New York ..... L 10
Oct. 4—Fraser Scott, Naples ..... W dis. 7
(World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 22—Luis Rodriguez, Rome ..... KO 11
(World Middleweight Title)

1970

Mar. 13—Tom Bethea, Melbourne . KO by 8
May 23—Tom Bethea, Umago ..... KO 8
(World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 12—Doyle Baird, Bari ..... KO 10
Nov. 7—Carlos Monzon, Rome ... KO by 12
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1971

Mar. 17—Jose Chirino, Bologna ..... L 10
May 8—Carlos Monzon, Monte Carlo .....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
90	35	42	5	1	4	0	3	0	0

CARLOS MONZON

Argentine Middleweight
Born Santa Fe, Argentina, August 7, 1942

1963

Feb. 6—Ramon Montenegro, Rafaela, KO 2
Mar. 13—Albino Veron, Vila ..... ND 1
Apr. 9—Albino Veron, Santa Fe .... KO 2
Apr. 26—Mario Suarez, Posadas ..... KO 7
May 3—Raul Rivas, Posadas ..... KO 5

May 31—Juan Rodriguez, Parana . . . . . KO 5
July 17—Andres Cejas, Buenos Aires . . KO 4
Aug. 9—Lisandro Guzman, Cordoba . KO 3
Aug. 28—Antonio Aguilar, Bs. Aires . . . . . L 10
Oct. 18—Benito Sanchez, Reconquista . KO 8
Dec. 6—Rene Sosa, Parana . . . . . KO 6

1964

Jan. 17—Roberto Carabajal, Parana . . . KO 8
June 13—Angel Coria, Mar del Plata . . . . . W 8
June 28—Felipe Cambeiro, Rio de Janeiro . . . . . L 8
July 24—Walter Villa, Ceres . . . . . KO 9
Aug. 14—Juan C. Diaz, Villa Angela . . . KO 9
July 10—Roberto Carabajal, Tostado . . W 10
Sept. 4—America Vacca, Parana . . . . . KO 3
Sept. 25—Francisco Olea, Tostado . . . . KO 9
Oct. 9—Alberto Massi, Cordoba . . . . . L 10
Oct. 28—Francisco Gelabert, Bs. Aires . . . . . KO 4
Nov. 18—Celedonio Lima, Buenos Aires D 10

1965

Jan. 8—Andre Selpa, Del Plata . . . . . D 10
Mar. 11—Andres Selpa, Santa Fe . . . . . W 10
Apr. 9—Emilio Ale Ali, Tucuman . . . . D 10
May 19—Anibal Cordoba, Buenos Aires W 10
July 14—Alberto Retondo, Buenos Aires . . . . . KO 8
Aug. 10—Felipe Cambeiro, San Pablo . . W 8
Aug. 14—Manoel Severino, Rio de Janeiro . . . . . D 8
Aug. 28—Manoel Severino, Rio de Janeiro . . . . . D 8
Oct. 6—Gregorio Gomez, Buenos Aires W 10
Nov. 17—Celedonio Lima, Buenos Aires KO 5
Dec. 8—Antonio Aguilar, Buenos Aires W 10
Dec. 29—Carlos Salinas, Buenos Aires . . W 10

1966

Feb. 4—Ramon Rocha, Santa Fe . . . . . W 10
Feb. 17—Norberto Jûncos, Santa Fe . . KO 7
Apr. 29—Ismael Hamze, San Nicolas . . KO 9
June 3—Marcos Bustos, Rio Gallegos . . D 10
July 8—Benito Sanchez, Sa Pereyra . . KO 4
Sept. 3—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires W 12
(Argentina Middleweight Title)
Oct. 2—Angel Coria, Mar del Plata . . . . W 10
Nov. 18—Luis A. Pereyra, Santa Fe . . . KO 2
Dec. 2—Alberto Massi, Santa Fe . . . . KO 8
Dec. 23—Marcelo Farias, Santa Fe . . . . KO 3

1967

Jan. 13—Carlos Salinas, Santa Fe . . . . KO 8
Jan. 27—Eudoro Robledo, Charata . . . KO 4
Feb. 15—Alberto Massi, San Francisco . W 10
Mar. 9—Osvaldo Marino, Santa Fe . . . KO 7
Mar. 18—Osvaldo Marino, Santa Fe . . . KO 7
Mar. 25—Angel Coria, Mar del Plata . . . KO 6
Apr. 9—Benito Sanchez, Santa Elena . KO 3
May 6—Benny Briscoe, Buenos Aires . . D 10
June 10—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires . . . . . W 12
(South American Middleweight Title)
July 29—Antonio Aguilar, Buenos Aires . . . . . KO 9
Aug. 16—Tito Marshall, Buenos Aires . . W 10
Sept. 8—Ramon Rocha, Rosario . . . . . W 10
Oct. 6—Carlos Estrada, Trelew . . . . . KO 7
Oct. 20—Ramon Rocha, San Juan . . . . KO 7
Nov. 18—Tito Marshall, Buenos Aires . . W 10

1968

Apr. 5—Juan Aguilar, Mendoza . . . . . D 10
May 17—Albert Massi, Cordoba . . . . . W 10
June 19—Juan Aguilar, Buenos Aires . . . W 10
July 5—Benito Sanchez, Pena . . . . . KO 4
Aug. 14—Doug Huntley, Buenos Aires . KO 4
Oct. 23—Charlie Austin, Buenos Aires . . W 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Brooks, Buenos Aires . W 10
Dec. 20—Emilio Ale Ali, Mendoza . . . . . W 10

1969

Jan. 10—Ruben Orrico, Santa Fe . . . . . KO 9
(South American Middleweight Title)
Mar. 14—Mario Taborda, Saenz . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 25—Carlos Salinas, Parana . . . . . D 10
June 6—Carlos Salinas, Parana . . . . . KO 7
July 5—Harold Richardson, Buenos Aires . . . . . KO 3
Aug. 10—Tom Bethea, Buenos Aires . . . . . W 10
Sept. 10—Emilio Ali, Tucuman . . . . . KO 7
Sept. 27—Manuel Severino, Buenos Aires . . . . . KO 6
(South American Middleweight Title)
Dec. 12—Carlos Estrada, Santa Fe . . . . KO 2

1970

Feb. 2—Antonio Aguilar, Rosario . . . KO 6
Mar. 7—Juan Aguilar, Santa Fe . . . . . KO 9
Apr. 17—Adolfo Cardoza, Buenos Aires KO 3
May 11—Ramon Rocha, Tucuman . . . . . KO 9
July 18—Eddie Pace, Buenos Aires . . . . W 10
Sept. 19—Candy Rosa, Buenos Aires . . KO 4
Nov. 7—Nino Benvenuti, Rome . . . . . KO 12
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 20—Charlie Austin, Buenos Aires . KO 2

1971

Feb. 19—Domingo Guerrero, Salta . . . KO 2
Mar. 5—Roy Lee, Santa Fe . . . . . KO 2
May 9—Nino Benvenuti, Monte Carlo KO 3
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 25—Emile Griffith, Buenos Aires . . KO 14
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 5—Fraser Scott, Buenos Aires . . . . KO 3

1972

Mar. 4—Denny Moyer, Rome . . . . . KO 5
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
June 17—Jean-Claude Bouttier, Paris . . . KO 12
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Aug. 19—Tom Bogs, Copenhagen . . . . . KO 5
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 11—Bennie Briscoe, Buenos Aires . . W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

1973

May 5—Roy Dale, Rome . . . . . KO 5
June 2—Emile Griffith, Monte Carlo . . . W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 29—Jean-Claude Bouttier, Paris . . . . W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

1974

Feb. 9—Jose Napoles, Paris . . . . . KO 7
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 5—Tony Mundine, Buenos Aires . KO 7
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

1975

June 30—Tony Licata, New York . . . . . KO 10
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 13—Gratien Tonna, Paris . . . . . KO 5
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

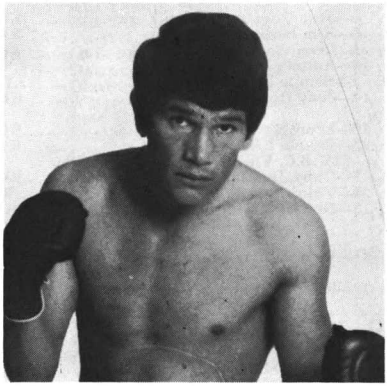
1976

June 26—Rodrigo Valdez, Monte Carlo . . . . . W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

1977

July 30—Rodrigo Valdes, Monte Carlos . . . . . W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Aug. 29—Retired from the ring and went into acting full time.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
102	61	28	0	9	3	0	0	1	0



CARLOS MONZON

RODRIGO VALDES
(Valdez)
Born December 22, 1946, Cartagena
Colombia Middleweight

1963

Oct. 25—Orlando Pineda, Cartagena . . . . . W 4
Nov. 6—Eliecer De Avila, Cartagena . . . . . KO 4

1964

Jan. 15—Alejandro Parra, Cartagena . . . . . KO 5
Feb. 6—Humberto Hurtado, Cartagena . . . . . W 6
Feb. 28—Alejandro Parra, Barranquilla . . . . . W 8
May 15—Fernando Alvarez, Barranquilla . . . . . KO 8
Sept. 12—Manuel Jack Hernandez, Barranquilla . . . . . W 10

1965
July 9—Elias Hidalgo, Barranquilla .....KO 5
Oct. 2—Rudy Oscobar, Barranquilla .....KO by 6
1966
Mar. 13—Rafael Luna, Cartagena .....W 10
June —Rocky Ulloa, Cartagena .....W 10
June —Lucero Acary, Cartagena .....KO 2
July 29—Elias Lian, Cartagena .....W 10
Nov. 4—Alfonso Franco, Cartagena .....KO 7
1967
Jan. 22—Julio Novella, Cartagena .....KO 2
Mar. 5—Eugenio Espinoza, Cartagena .....W 10
Apr. 2—Mario Rosito, Cartagena .....D 10
June 10—Kid Revolledo, Sincelejo .....W 10
Aug. 12—Baby Mendez, El Carmen .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Kid Peche, Cartagena .....W 10
Oct. 1—Humberto Trottman, Cartagena .....W 10
Dec. 3—Ricard Morsles, Cartagena .....KO 2
1968
Jan. 21—German Castelbondi, Cartagena .....D 10
Apr. 15—Cartagenita Kid Cartagena .....KO 7
Aug. 6—Humberto Trottman, Bogota .....W 10
1969
Feb. 16—Daniel Guanin, Quito .....L 10
June 4—Linfer Contreras, Cartagena .....KO 2
Aug. 6—Peter Cobblah, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 3—Mike LeFee, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Sept. 17—David Melendez, New York .....KO 5
Oct. 18—Raul Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Dec. 11—Denny Stieletto, Las Vegas .....KO 1
1970
Feb. 14—David Oropeza, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Mar. 2—Pete Toro, New York .....L 10
May 1—Cassius Green, New York .....W 10
May 11—Ralph Palladin, New York .....L 10
July 24—Juan Cordoba, Medellin .....KO 9
1971
Jan. 24—Juan Jimenez, Cartagena .....KO 2
Mar. 5—Arturo Lans, Barranquilla .....KO 5
Apr. 27—Marcos Tordoya, Barranquilla .....KO 4
June 28—Edmundo Leite, New York .....W 10
Aug. 9—Bobby Cassidy, New York .....KO 7
Oct. 19—Perry Abney, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 25—Doc Holliday, New York .....KO 4
1972
Apr. 2—Milton Mendez, Valledupar .....KO 2
Aug. 10—Juan Cordoba, Barranquilla .....KO 6
Aug. 28—Roy Edmonds, New York .....KO 2
Spet. 29—Lloyd Duncan, New York .....W 10
Dec. 18—Carlos Marks, Paris .....W 10
1973
Mar. 5—Jose Rodriguez, New York .....KO 5
Apr. 16—Kim Booker, New York .....KO 5
June 5—Leon Washington, Barranquilla .....KO 9
July 19—Antonio Aguilar, Bogota .....W 10
Sept. 1—Bennie Briscoe, Noumea .....W 12
Dec. 14—Joey Durelle, Bogota .....KO 2
1974
Mar. 16—Ernie Burns, Cartagena .....KO 2
May 25—Bennie Briscoe, Monte Carlo .....KO 7
(W.B.C. Vacant Middleweight Title)
Sept. 7—Cuby Jackson, Cartagena .....KO 2
Oct. 25—Vinnie Curto, New York .....W 10
Nov. 13—Gratien Tonna, Paris .....KO 11
(W.B.C. Middleweight Title)
1975
May 31—Ramon Mendez, Cali .....KO 8
(W.B.C. Middleweight Title)
Aug. 16—Rudy Robles, Cartenga .....W 15
(W.B.C. Middleweight Title)
1976
Mar. 28—Max Cohen, Paris .....KO 4
(W.B.C. Middleweight Title)
June 26—Carlos Monzon, Monte Carlo .....L 15
(World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 24—Ramon Veras, Cartagena .....KO 7
1977
Mar. 19—Oreste Lebron, Barranquilla .....KO 5
July 30—Carlos Monzon, Monte Carlo .....L 15
(World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 5—Bennie Briscoe, Campione .....W 15
(World Vacant Middleweight Title)
1978
Apr. 22—Hugo Corro, San Remo .....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 29—Mayfield Pennington, Cartagena .....KO 7
Nov. 11—Hugo Corro, Buenos Aires .....L 15
(World Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	39	22	0	2	7	0	1	0	0

HUGO CORRO

Argentine Middleweight
San Carlos, Mendoza
Born: Nov. 5, 1953

1973
Aug. 30—Gaston Diet, Tunuyan .....W 6
Sept. 15—Pedro Bazan, Tunuyan .....D 6
Oct. 5—Juan Cantero, Tunuyan .....W 4
Oct. 26—Raul Fleitas, Tunuyan .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Oscar Mercado, Tunuyan .....KO 7
Dec. 7—Pedro Bazan, Tunuyan .....W 4
Dec. 21—Rafael Lescano, Tunuyan .....KO 3
1974
Feb. 8—Ramon Robert, Tunuyan .....W 10
Apr. 14—Ruben Martinez, Tunuyan .....W 5
June 19—Orlando Nasul, Tunuyan .....W 10
July 19—Juan Artaza, San Juan .....W 10
Sept. 8—Carlos Robledo, Tunuyan .....W 7
Oct. 4—Ruben Martinez, San Juan .....W 5
Nov. 8—Hugo Saavedra, Tunuyan .....KO by 8
1975
Mar. 7—Hugo Obregon, Salta .....KO 6
Mar. 26—Eliseo Nieva, Mendoza .....KO 8
May 9—Orlando Nasul, Mendoza .....W 10
June 13—Norlberto Fleitas, Mendoza .....KO 4
July 4—Ramon Robert, Villas Merced .....KO 6
July 25—Octavio Escauriza, Mendoza .....KO 3
Aug. 22—Camilo Gaitan, Mendoza .....KO 4
Sept. 27—Hugh Saavadra, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Oct. 7—Norberto Cabrera, Tunuyan .....W 10
Dec. 19—Hugo Obregon, Cordoba .....W 10
1976
Feb. 2—Hugo Obregon, Salta .....W 10
Mar. 5—Hugo Saavedra, Cordoba .....W disq. 10
Mar. 27—Roque Roldan, Buenos Aires .....W 10
May 21—Norberto Cabrera, Buenos Aires .....L 10
June 11—Gregorio Navarro, Tunuyan .....KO 4
July 8—Roberto Marcialli, Cordoba .....KO 9
Aug. 6—Juan C. Bogado, Tunuyan .....KO 10
Sept. 10 Juan C. Artaza, Mendoza .....KO 10
Oct. 8—F. Rodriguez Martin, Madrid .....KO 2
Nov. 5—Raul A. Paez, Mendoza .....KO 2
Dec. 10—Julio Medina, Mendoza .....KO 3
1977
Feb. 25—Rodolfo Rosales, Mendoza .....W 18
Apr. 6—Rodolfo Rosales, San Luis .....W 10
May 9—Marcelo Quinones, Lima .....W 12
(South American Middleweight Title)
June —Cesar Duarte, Buenos Aires .....W 12
(Argentinian Middleweight Title)
Sept. 2—Nolberto Fleitas, Mendoza .....KO 2
(Retained South American Title)
Oct. 17—Roque Roldan, Carlos Paz .....W 10
Nov. 5—Robert Patterson, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Nov. 19—Mario Romersi, Turin .....W 8
Dec. 20—Antonio Garrido, Godoy Cruz .....W 12
(Retained South American Title)
1978
Mar. 3—Juan Carlos Bogado, Buenos Aires ....W 10
Apr. 22—Rodrigo Valdes, San Remo .....W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Aug. 5—Ronnie Harris, Buenos Aires .....W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 6—Willie Warren, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Nov. 11—Rodrigo Valdes, Buenos Aires .....W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	18	27	1	1	1	0	1	0	0

HUGO CORRO

WELTERWEIGHT DIVISION

YOUNG DUTCH SAM

Samuel Elias, known in the ring as Young Dutch Sam, was born in London, Jan. 30, 1808. His father was the famous Dutch Sam, and the pair ranked as two of the greatest of Jewish pugilists. The younger Elias was a welterweight, 5 feet, 8¾ inches tall. When fifteen he won his first battle by defeating Bill Dean in 45 minutes. His other important contests were as follows:

1825

July 5—Beat Ned Stockham in 17 rounds.
Oct. 18—Beat Harry Jones in 18 rounds at Shere Mere.

1826

Apr. 25—Beat Gipsy Cooper in 18 rounds at Gravesend.
June 8—Beat Bill Carroll in 16 rounds at Ascot.

1827

Apr. 27—Beat Jack Cooper in 9 rounds at Andover.
June 19—Beat Dick Davis in terrific battle of 30 rounds, 3 hrs. 35 mins., at Havensham.

1828

Nov. 4—Sam beat Jack Martin in 7 rds.

1829

Apr. 7—Beat Ned Neale in 78 rounds at Ludlow.

1831

Jan. 18—Sam beat Neale in 14 rounds at Bumpstead.

1834

June 24—Sam beat Tom Gaynor in desperate battle of 17 rounds, 2 hrs. at Andover.

1838

Mar. 13—Sam acted as second to Owen Swift in his battle with Brighton Bikl, the latter being killed in the ring. All were arrested and tried, some being given short sentences, but later released. Sam became a publican and quit the ring. He died Nov. 4, 1843.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JOHNNY REAGAN

Claimant of American Welterweight title. Born, New York City, June 26, 1866.

1885

—Charley Bogart, Brooklyn . . . KO 3 (10 minutes)
—James Donnelly, New York . . KO 3 (8 minutes)
—Jack Welch, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 1 (1 minute 30 seconds)
—John Farrell, New York . . . . KO 3 (10 minutes)
—Bill Gurrett, New York . . . . . KO 3 (11 minutes)

1886

—English Fay, New York . . . . . KO 4 (15 minutes)
—Tom McCoy, Philadelphia . . . KO 4 (15 minutes)
—Dick Williams, New York . . . KO 3 (10 minutes)
—Mike Leary, New York . . . . . KO 3
—Billy Teese, Philadelphia . . . . KO 4
—William Banks, New York . . . KO 6 (23 minutes)
—Fred Woods, New York . . . . . D 7
—Fred Woods, Philadelphia . . . . D 4
—Fred Woods, Brooklyn . . . . . L 10
—John Files, New York . . . . . KO 44 (2 hours 56 minutes)

1887

Aug. 8—Tom Henry, New York . . . . . D 29 (2 hours 35 minutes)
Dec. 18—Non. Jack Dempsey, N. Y. . . . L 45 (1 hour 13 minutes) (Fought in 2 rings)

1888

Aug. 26—Paddy Duffy, Brooklyn . . . . . Exhib. 3 rounds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
17	12	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0

Died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1942. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Maspeth, L. I.

JOHNNY REAGAN

NONPAREIL JACK DEMPSEY

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

PADDY DUFFY

Born, Boston, Mass. November 12, 1864. Height, 5 feet, 7 inches. Weight, 135-140.

1884

Feb. —Skin Doherty, Boston . . . . . KO 3
Mar. —Young Shannon, Boston . . . . . W 4
Apr. —Bob Lyons, Boston . . . . . KO 11
May 15—Paddy Carey, Boston . . . . . KO 4
May —Paddy Sullivan, Gloucester . . . D 6
June —Paddy Sullivan, Lowell . . . . . D 6
June —Paddy Sullivan, Boston . . . . . D 6
Oct. 31—Tug Collins, Boston . . . . . D 4
Dec. 19—Jack McGee, Boston . . . . KO by 2

1885

Feb. 18—Dan Murphy, Boston . . . . . KO 3
Oct. 27—Bill Rosamond, Boston . . . . . KO 4

1886

Jan. 28—Bill Young, Baltimore . . . . . D 6
Mar. —Bill Young, Baltimore . . . . . KO 2
Apr. 22—Billy Nally, Washington . . . . . KO 4
Apr. 24—George Milton, Washington . . KO 2
—Danny Shea, Baltimore . . . . . KO 7
—Charles Gleason, Phila. . . . . W 4
—Walter Redmond, Phila. . . . . W 4
—Pete Connolly, Phila. . . . . W 4
—Butler's Unknown, Phila. . . . . W 4
—Frank Brooks, Phila. . . . . W 4
—Charley White, Phila. . . . . W 4
—Charley McCarthy, Phila. . . . . W 4
—Charley Hermon, Phila. . . . . KO 2
—Tom Wall, Phila. . . . . D 4
—Frank Burke, Phila. . . . . D 4
—Charley Gleason, Phila. . . . . D 4
—Billy Teese, Phila. . . . . D 4

1887

—Pat Farley, Boston . . . . . KO 3
—Tom Murphy, Boston . . . . . KO 4
—Jack McGinty, Boston . . . . . D 6
—Jack McGinty, Boston . . . . . D 6
—Jack McGinty, Boston . . . . . W 6

1888

Feb. 9—Jack McGinty, Boston . . . . . KO 9
Aug. 26—Johnny Reagan, Brooklyn . . Exh. 3
Oct. 30—William McMillan, Ft. Foote, Va. . . . . KO 17 (McMillan claimed English Title, Duffy, the winner claimed world title)

1889

Mar. 29—Tom Meadows, San Fran. . . W.F. 45 (Meadows was Australian champion)

Duffy 140, Meadows 143, Referee Hiram Cook.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
36	14	9	1	11	0	0	1	0	0

Died July 19, 1890 in Boston, Mass.

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH

(Amos Smith)

Born, May 15, 1871, Eastport, Me. Nationality, Irish-American, Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Won. "Spider Kelly, California Athletic Club, 5; Draw: Ed Harvey, St. John, N. B., 10; Fred Tebeau (stopped), 10. Bested by Frank Purcell, California Athletic Club, 10.

1891

June 30—Jack Slavin, San Fran. . . . KO by 49

1892

Feb. 16—Frank Kelly, Pacific Club, S.F.KO 7
Mar. 21—Billy Armstrong, Occidental, San Francisco . . . . . KO 13
Apr. 28—Tommy West, Portland, Ore. . . D 11
June 29—Charley Gleason, Portland, Ore.W 4
Sept. 21—"Shadow" Maber, Ptldn., Ore. KO 26
Dec. 14—Danny Needham, Pacific Club, San Francisco . . . . . KO 14
(For Welterweight Title)

1893

Apr. 17—*Tom Williams of Australia (140), $4,500-500, Coney Island Athletic Club . . . . . KO 2
Aug. 29—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island A.C.D. 6
Sept. 20—Billy McCarthy, Australia, Chicago . . . . . D 6
*Title bout.

1894

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, Boston (gate) . . D 6
Feb. 19—Fletcher Robbins, Streator, Ill. . . . . KO 4
May 15—Eddie Butler, Spring Valley, Ill. W 2
July 26—Tommy Ryan, purse, Minneapolis . . . . . L 20
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Referee Joe Choynski)
Oct. 29—Dick O'Brien, Boston . . . . . D 10
Nov. 19—Jack Powers, St. John, N.B. . . D 6

1895

Mar. 1—Joe Walcott, Boston . . . . . D 15
May 27—Tommy Ryan, gate, Coney Isl. D 18
Police stopped in 11th and 18th rounds. For welterweight championship. Matched with Ryan, $4,500 and championship, Dallas, Tex. Off.
Dec. 7—Tom Crawley, Syracuse . . . . . ND 6
Dec. 11—Young Hagen . . . . . W 4
Dec. 19—Harry Gallagher . . . . . ND 4
Dec. 29—Jimmy Mann . . . . . ND 4

1896

Jan. 15—Pat Kehoe, Hartford . . . . . KO 1
Feb. 5—Dido Plumb, London . . . . . W 3
Mar. 20—Bill Husbands, London . . . . . W 8
May 6—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse . . . . ND 5
May 18—Kid McCoy, Boston . . . . . LF 6
July 2—Billy Gallagher, San Fran. . . . . D 1
(Stopped by police)
(Ryan vacated title; Smith claimed it.)
Sept. 4—Jim Ryan, Astoria, Ore. . . . . LF 7
Nov. 25—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth, L.I. . . LF 9

1897

Jan. 9—Con Doyle, New York . . . . . D 12
Mar. 17—Geo. Green, Carson, Nev. KO by 12
May 29—Abe Ullman, New York . . . . . W 20
Aug. 23—Jack Power, St. John, N.B. . . . D 8
Sept. 6—Mike Dempsey, Brooklyn . . . KO 2
Dec. 6—Billy Mulligan, Yonkers . . . . . W 2
Dec. 13—Johnny Gorman, Bridgeport . . W 5

1898

Jan. 28—Charley Johnson, Phila. . . . . LF 1
Feb. 18—Abe Ullman, Baltimore . . . . . D 8
Apr. 4—Joe Walcott, Bridgeport . . . . . D 25
May 23—Charley Johnson, Athens, Pa. . D 15
June 4—Billy Stift, Chicago . . . . . LF 3
June 25—Andy Walsh, Coney Island . . . D 20
July 29—George Green, New York . . . . W 25
Aug. 25—Matty Matthews, New York . . W 25
(World welterweight title)
Sept. 5—Andy Walsh, Coney Island . . . D 25
Oct. 3—Jack Judge, Scranton, Pa. . . . KO 20
Oct. 7—Charley McKeever, New York . W 25
(World welterweight title)
Nov. 14—Tommy West, Bridgeport . . . . D 20
Dec. 6—Joe Walcott, New York . . . . . W 20
(World welterweight title)

1899

Jan. 24—Billy Edwards, New York . . . KO 14
Mar. 10—Geo. Kid Lavigne, San Fran. . . W 14
June 30—Charley McKeever, New York . D 20
(World welterweight title)
July 28—Young Mahoney, Phila. . . . . ND 6
Aug. 4—Andy Walsh, New York . . . . . D 25
Sept. 25—Bob Douglass, Denver . . . . . KO 4
Sept. 29—Billy Stift, Chicago . . . . . D 6
Oct. —Charley McKeever, Phila. . . . ND 6
Nov. 8—Charley McKeever, New York . W 20

1900

Jan. 15—Rube Ferns, Buffalo . . . . . LF 21
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Jan. 26—Frank McConnell, N. Y. C. . . KO 22
Mar. 12—Young Mahoney, Brooklyn . . . D 25
Apr. 17—Matty Matthews, N. Y. . . KO by 19
May 4—Joe Walcott, New York . . . . . L 25
June 29—Jimmy Handler, N. Y. . . . . LF 15
Sept. 11—Young Jackson, Cleveland . . . W 18
Sept. 24—Joe Walcott, Hartford . . . . . LF 10
Nov. 14—Jim Judge, Savannah . . . . . LF 11
Nov. 22—Mike Donovan, Wheeling . . . . . D 10

1901

Feb. 12—Owen Ziegler, Erie . . . . . D 10
Mar. 21—Tim Hurley, New London . . . . D 20
Aug. 19—George Yerkes, St. John . . . . D 15
Oct. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland . . . . . D 20
Nov. 29—Al Neill, Portland . . . . . D 20

1902

Jan. 23—Al Neill, Portland . . . . . LF 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Ryan, Kansas City . . . . . KO by 4

1903

May 28—Joe Walcott, Portland . . . . . L 4

1911

July 21—Jim Cameron, San Francisco . LF 3

1920

Smith was running a hotel and Turkish bath at Tacoma, Wash.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
82	13	15	0	29	4	11	4	6	0

Died Oct. 15, 1937 at Portland, Ore.

TOMMY RYAN

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

CHARLES "KID" McCOY

(Norman Selby)

Born, Oct. 13, 1873. Rush County, Ind. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1891

June 2—Pete Jenkins, St. Paul . . . . . W 4

1892

June 6—Billy Barlow, turf, Indianapolis W 6
Sept. 14—Bob Lewis, turf, Indianapolis . W 1
Sept. 29—Herb Hall, Columbus, O. . . . . D 8

1893

Jan. 11—Jim Dickson, Hot Springs, Ark. W 5
Jan. 27—Jim Connors, Hot Springs, Ark. W 3
Feb. 12—"Unknown" boxer, Milen, Ten. W 2
Feb. 22—Frank Lamode, New Orleans . . W 3
May 4—Frank Murray, Indianapolis . . . W 2
June 14—"Kid" McCarthy, Muncie, Ind. W 3
July 23—Ike Boone, Muncie, Ind. . . . . D 22
July 30—Dick Harris, Marion, Ind. . . . . W 1
Aug. 15—Frank Merritt, Indianapolis . . . W 2
Sept. 26—George Bennett, Akron, O. . . . D 8
Oct. 13—Jack Welsh, Wheeling, W. Va. . D 9
Oct. 22—"Deaf Mute," Pittsburgh, Pa. . W 4

1894

Jan. 8—Pat Hayden, Providence, R.I. . W 2
Feb. 12—Joe Burke, Fall River, Mass. . . W 2
Mar. 16—Jim Scully, New Bedford, Mass. W 6
May 10—Billy Steffers, Cleve. O. . . KO by 1
May 18—Jim Barron of Australia, Minneapolis . . . . . D 10
June 1—Charles Maxwell, Akron, O. . . W 6
July 2—Harry O'Connor, Cleveland, O. W 3
Aug. 12—Jack Grace, Cleveland, O. . . . W 7
Aug. 29—Billy Steffers, Cleveland, O. . . W 10
Oct. 12—Al Roberts, Cincinnati, O. . . . . D 10

1895

Jan. 19—Al Roberts, Cincinnati . . . . . KO 5
Mar. 13—Shadow Maber, Memphis . . . . W 10
Apr. 19—Jack Wilkes, Boston . . . . . W 2
May 20—Dick O'Brien, Boston . . . . . D 25
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville . . . . W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville . . . . . W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville . . . . . W 3
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville . . . . W 3
Sept. 2—Dick Moore, Louisville . . . . . KO 6
Oct. 7—Abe Ullman, Baltimore . . . . . KO 13
Oct. 13—Arthur Walker, Jersey City . . ND 3
Nov. 25—Ted White, London, Eng. . . . . L 10

1896

Jan. 31—Tommy West, New York . . . . KO 2
Mar. 2—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth . . . . . KO 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Apr. 22—Frank Bosworth, Memphis . . KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Choynski, New York . . . ND 4
May 7—Jim Daly, New York . . . . . W 3
May 18—Billy Smith, Boston . . . . . WF 6
May 30—Dick Moore, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10

Dec. 26—Billy Doherty, Johannesburg . KO 9

1897

May 26—Dick O'Brien, New York ..... W 10
May 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia .... W 6
July 21—Dick Moore, Buffalo ..... KO 2
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse ..... D 5
Oct. 18—Jim Hall, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 12—Geo. LaBlanche, Dayton, O. . KO 1
Nov. 12—Beach Ruble, Dayton, O. ... KO 1
Nov. 15—Texas Billy Smith, Chicago .. KO 2
Dec. 17—Dan Creedon, L. I. City ..... W 15

1898

Jan. 10—Doc Payne, Louisville ..... KO 4
Feb. 15—H. Long, Dayton, O. ..... KO 2
Mar. 4—Nick Burley, Hot Springs ... KO 2
Mar. 7—James Blackwell, Indianapolis KO 2
Mar. 7—John Tierney, Indianapolis .. KO 3
Mar. 11—Jim Bates, Ft. Wayne ..... KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Bolby, Springfield .... KO 1
Apr. 4—Dan Molson, Indianapolis .... W 1
Apr. 5—Tom Shea, Dayton, O. ..... KO 2
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Syracuse ..... W 20
Dec. 16—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia .. WF 5

1899

Jan. 10—Tom Sharkey, New York KO by 10
Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, San Francisco .. W 20
Aug. 10—Tom Dugan, Dubuque, Ia. .... W 2
Aug. 10—Jack Graham, Dubuque, Ia. ... W 4
Aug. 14—Jim Carter, Joplin, Mo. ..... KO 5
Aug. 18—Jack McCormick, Chicago KO by 1
Sept. 5—Geoffrey Thorne, New York . KO 3
Sept. 27—Jack McCormick, New York .. W 8
Sept. 19—Steve O'Donnell, New York . KO 6
Oct. 6—Joe Choynski, Chicago ..... D 8
Oct. 27—Billy Stift, St. Louis ..... KO 13
Nov. 9—Jack McDonough, Buffalo ... KO 4

1900

Jan. 1—Peter Maher, Coney Island .. KO 5
Jan. 12—Joe Choynski, New York ... KO 4
May 18—Dan Creedon, New York .... W 6
May 29—Tommy Ryan, Chicago ..... W 6
June 1—Jack Bonner, New York ..... W 13
Aug. 30—Jim Corbett, New York .. KO by 5

1901

Dec. 2—Dave Barry, England ..... KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Scales, England ..... KO 1
Dec. 2—Jack Madden, England ..... KO 4

1902

May 2—Fred Russell, Philadelphia ... ND 6
May 19—Kid Carter, Philadelphia .... ND 6

1903

Feb. 23—Jack McCormick, Phila. ..... ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Root, Detroit ..... L 10
(First Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

Apr. 5—Herr Plaacke, Philadelphia ... KO 2
May 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Sept. 27—Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles ... W 20

1905

Mar. 8—Jack Crawford, Hot Springs . KO 1

1908

July 25—Peter Maher, N. Y. City ..... KO 2
Oct. 16—Jim Stewart, New York ..... ND 6

1911

Mar. 20—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia . ND 6
Sept. 5—Bob Day, Toronto, Can. .... KO 1
Sept. 22—Kid Ely, New York ..... KO 1
Oct. 6—Jim Savage, New York ..... KO 4
Nov. 23—Hubert Roe, Paris ..... W 10

1912

Jan. 18—George Gunther, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 21—P.O. Curran, Nice ..... W 20

1916

Aug. 4—Artie Sheridan, Mission, Tex. . W 4

McCoy became a movie actor with considerable success. He also boxed several exhibitions during the war period, 1916-1918, and again in 1922.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
105	35	45	1	9	2	0	4	9	0

Committed suicide at his home in Detroit, April 18, 1940.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1957.

JIM FERNS

(The Kansas Rube)

Born, January 20, 1874, Pittsburg, Kansas. Weight 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Welterweight.

1896

Knockout: Jack Dougherty, 2; Tom Mackey, 16; Harry Pigeon, 19; Fred Ross, 13; Cass Whitman, 3; Billy Mayhan, 6. Lost: Paddy Purtell, 3.

1897

Won: Scaldy Billy Quinn, 6; Walter Montgomery, 10. Knockout: Billy Mayhan, 6; Louis de Montje, 8; Hugh McManus, 23. Draw: Kid Gardner, 6.

1898

Mar. 15—Billy Emerson ..... KO 10
Apr. 1—Dutch Neal ..... KO 6
June 8—Dutch Neal ..... KO 7
July 12—George Fitzgerald ..... KO 2
Oct. 6—Ben Smith ..... W 12
Nov. 19—Paddy Purtell ..... KO 5
Dec. 11—W. Montgomery ..... KO 9
Dec. 23—Spot Robinson ..... KO 2

1899

Feb. 7—Charles McKeever, Chicago ... L 6
Feb. 9—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago ..... W 6
Apr. 5—Otto Minke, Philadelphia ... KO 6
June 22—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago .... KO 6
July 18—Bert Young, Hartford ..... L 9
Sept. 29—Bobby Dobbs, Hartford ..... W 20
Nov. 30—Sammy Callaghan, Detroit .. KO 1
Dec. 28—Walter Burgo, Chicago ..... KO 2

1900

Jan. 15—Mys. Billy Smith, Buffalo ... WF 21
(Won Welterweight Title)
Feb. 23—Mike Donovan, Buffalo ..... W 20
Mar. 20—Jack Hanly, Fort Erie ..... KO 6
May 24—Jack Bennett, Toronto ..... KO 1
June 19—Joe Reptie, Toronto ..... KO 2
June 19—Otto Knopp, Buffalo ..... KO 4
Aug. 13—E. Connolly, Buffalo ..... KO 15
Sept. 1—Matty Matthews, Detroit ..... W 15
Oct. 16—Matty Matthews, Detroit ..... L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1901

May 24—Matty Matthews, Toronto ... KO 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 23—*Frank Erne, Fort Erie ..... KO 9
Nov. 28—Chas. Thurston, Fort Erie .... W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Walcott, Fort Erie ... KO by 5
(Lost Welterweight Title)
*Title bout.

1902

Jan. 3—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia .. KO 2
Jan. 27—Tim Murphy, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland ..... L 20
Mar. 21—Al Neill, San Francisco .. KO by 12
May 29—Owen Ziegler, Joplin, Mo. .... KO 3
Dec. 10—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City ..... L 10
Dec. 22—Matty Matthews, Pittsburgh .. L 10

1903

Apr. 27—Matty Matthews, Fort Erie .. KO 19
May 28—Martin Duffy, Louisville . KO by 13

1904

Feb. 26—Martin Duffy, Hot Springs ... L 20

1906

Feb. 22—Cal Delaney, Grand Rapids .. KO 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
53	31	9	1	1	8	0	3	0	0

Died June 11, 1952, Pittsburg, Kan.

WILLIAM R. (MATTY) MATTHEWS

Born, July 13, 1873, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1891

—Johnny Bennis, New York .. KO 12

1894

Dec. 29—Joe Burke, M. A. C., New York D 6

1895

Nov. 16—Jack Gibbons, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Dec. 5—Tom Frazier, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7

1896

Jan. 12—Billy Lee, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Feb. 11—Nick Collins, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Mar. 17—Johnny Laughlin, Buffalo .... D 15
May 2—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
July 27—Mike Leonard, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Oct. 5—Jack Hanley, Buffalo ..... W 8
Oct. 29—Stanton Abbott, Buffalo ..... KO 7
Nov. 7—Sam Tonkins, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1897

Jan. 25—Jack Everhardt, N. Y. C. ..... D 15
Feb. 6—John A. Sullivan, N. Y. C. .... KO 4
Apr. 10—Mike Farragher, N. Y. C. .... KO 2
May 5—Jack Daly, Syracuse ..... L 20
Aug. 4—Frank Garrard, Jamestown ... D 20
Sept. 27—Frank Garrard, Buffalo ..... W 20
Dec. 13—Charles McKeever, Athens, Pa. D 15
Dec. 21—Mike Leonard, Rochester .... W 20
Dec. 27—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia .. ND 6

1898

Jan. 22—Charley Johnson, Phila. ..... ND 4
Jan. 31—Dan McConnell, Trenton .... LF 7
Mar. 31—Austin Gibbons, Paterson .... W 10
Apr. 12—Chas. McKeever, Cleveland ... L 20
Apr. 20—Tom Broderick, Yonkers ..... W 20

May 9—Owen Ziegler, Paterson . . . . . W 20
May 26—Tom Broderick, Yonkers . . . . W 4
June 18—Kid McPartland, Coney Island . D 20
Aug. 25—"Mys" Billy Smith, N. Y. C. . . L 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Oct. 21—Tom Ryan of Phila., N. Y. C. . W 13
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Toronto . . . . . D 15
Dec. 24—George Kerwin, Toronto . . . . . W 20

1899

Jan. 2—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn . . . . . D 20
Jan. 19—Paddy Fenton, Yonkers . . . . . W 20
Mar. 27—Tom Ryan of Phila., Youngstown . . . . . W 20
May 8—Frank Bartley, Denver . . . . . D 20
May 13—Owen Ziegler, Chicago . . . . . D 6
June 21—Charley Burns, Cincinnati . . . KO 6
June 27—Jack Bennett, Wheeling, W. Va. D 20
July 10—Otto Sieloff, Coney Island . . . W 9
July 31—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island . W 25
Aug. 14—George Kerwin, Coney Island . W 16
Sept. 14—Bobby Dobbs, Coney Island . WF 25
Oct. 27—Eddie Connolly, N. Y. C. . . . . D 25
Nov. 17—"Kid" McPartland, Chicago . . . D 6
Nov. 20—Charley Burns, Cinn. . . . . W 15
Dec. 16—Kid Carter, Brooklyn . . . . . W 20

1900

Jan. 8—Isadore Strauss, Brooklyn . . . KO 12
Jan. 15—Jack Bennett, Cincinnati . . . . KO 7
Jan. 29—Kid McPartland, Brooklyn . . KO 1
Feb. 16—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C. . . . . W 17
Mar. 19—Eddie Connolly, Brooklyn . . . W 14
Mar. 26—Owen Ziegler, Youngstown . . KO 2
Apr. 6—Charley McKeever, Phila. . . . ND 6
Apr. 9—Billy Payne, Niles . . . . . W 6
Apr. 9—Dan McConnell, Niles . . . . . KO 3
Apr. 17—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C. . . . KO 19
May 4—Kid Parker, Denver . . . . . D 10
June 5—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island . L 25
Sept. 1—Jim Ferns, Detroit . . . . . L 15
Oct. 8—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia . . ND 6
Oct. 16—Jim Ferns, Detroit . . . . . W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Oct. 30—Charley Burns, Chicago . . . . . W 6
Nov. 21—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia . . ND 6

1901

Apr. 29—*Tom Couhig, Louisville . . . . . W 20
May 24—Rube Ferns, Toronto . . . KO by 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 2—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford . . . . . W 20
Sept. 28—Ed. Kennedy, Toronto . . . . . W 13
Oct. 28—Tom Couhig, Fort Erie . . . . . WF 5
*Title bout.

1902

Mar. 6—Tom Couhig, Hot Springs . . . . L 20
Mar. 10—Martin Duffy, Chicago . . KO by 6
Sept. 11—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain . . L 5
Nov. 25—Ed. Kennedy, Allegheny . . . . . W 10
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Savannah . . . . . W 6
Dec. 22—Jim Ferns, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom Couhig, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Apr. 27—Jim Ferns, Fort Erie . . . . KO by 19
Aug. 25—Martin Duffy, Port Huron . . . . L 10
Dec. 29—Isidor Strauss, Phila. . . . . KO 2

1904

Jan. 1—Frankie Tyson, Norfolk . . . . . W 6
Jan. 13—Billy Mellody, Boston . . . . . L 12
Jan. 16—Billy Devine, Philadelphia . . . ND 6
Apr. 16—Joe Grim, Philadelphia . . . . . ND 6
Oct. 26—Ed Kennedy, Carnegie . . . . . D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
85	15	31	2	17	9	1	3	7	0

Died, December 6, 1948, at Brooklyn, N.Y.

JOE WALCOTT

Born, March 13, 1873, Barbados, West Indies. Nationality, West Indian. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke. Came to America in 1887 and lived in Boston. Boxed and wrestled as amateur 1887-1889.

1890

Feb. 29—Tom Powers, So. Boston . . . . KO 2

1891

Jan. 30—J. Barrett, Providence . . . . . KO 1
Mar. 26—Alex Clark, Cambridge . . . . . W 2
Dec. 12—G. V. Meakin, Boston . . . . . W 4
Dec. 12—Teddy Kelly, Boston . . . . . L 3
Dec. 23—Alex. Clark, Boston . . . . . W 3

1892

Mar. 28—T. Warren, Boston . . . . . W 4
May 17—Tom Powers, Boston . . . . . W 3
Aug. 4—Frank Carey, Walpole . . . . . D 3
Aug. 29—J. J. Leahy, Cambridge . . . . . KO 3
Oct. 22—Fred Morris, Philadelphia . . . . D 4
Oct. 22—Joe Larg, Philadelphia . . . . . W 3
Oct. 29—Andy Watson, Philadelphia . . . D 4
Nov. 4—Harry Tracey, Boston . . . . . D 5
Nov. 11—Charley Jones, Philadelphia . . . W 3
Nov. 12—Jack Lymon, Philadelphia . . . KO 1
Dec. 5—Sam Boden . . . . . D 4
Dec. 5—Jack Connors, New York . . . KO 1
Dec. 8—Billy Harris, New York . . . . . KO 2

1893

June 5—Paddy McGuiggan, Newark . . . W 10
June 17—Mike Harris, New York . . . . . L 4
Aug. 22—Jack Hall, New York . . . . . KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Tracey, Boston . . . . . WF 1
Dec. 28—Danny Russell . . . . . KO 2

In this year Walcott traveled with the Dixon-Jim McNamara, 4; Buck Hamilton, 1; James O'Rourke combination, meeting all comers. During that time he defeated Wolf Cohen, 1; Lawson, 1; Max Pierce, 2; Jack Cox, 4; Prof. Green, 2; Bob Reardon, 4; Mitchell, 3; Lee Damro, 3; George Gibbons, 1; Jack Dobson, 4; Jack Hannon, 2; Billy Dougherty, 4; Jack Rehan, 4; Dana Mason, 2; Black Pearl of Philadelphia, 3; Talbot Daley, 2; Leon, 2; Bill Morse, 3; Joe Johnson, 4; Dan Murphy, 1. And others.

1894

Jan. 11—Tommy West, So. Boston . . . KO 3
Feb. 26—Mike Welsh, Boston . . . . . KO 2
Apr. 19—Tom Tracey, Boston . . . . . KO 16
June 22—Mike Harris, Boston . . . . . KO 6
July 6—Dick O'Brien, Boston . . . . . KO 12
Oct. 15—Austin Gibbons, New York . . KO 4
Nov. 1—Frank Carpenter, Chicago . . . KO 3
Nov. 3—Frank Neill, Chicago . . . . . W 8
Nov. 3—Shorty Ahern, Chicago . . . . . KO 8
Nov. 14—George Thomas, Louisville . . KO 1
Nov. 15—Billy Green, Louisville . . . . . KO 2

1895

Mar. 1—Billy Smith, Boston . . . . . D 15
Apr. 3—Mick Dunn, Coney Island . . . . W 8
Aug. 28—O'Brien, Boston . . . . . KO 1
Dec. 2—Geo. Lavigne, Maspeth . . . . . L 15

1896

Jan. 30—Jim Jackson, New York . . . . . W 4
Mar. 16—Scott Collins, L. I. C. . . . . KO 7
May 10—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Woburn . . . W 20
Oct. 12—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Maspeth . . . W 17
Dec. 9—*Tommy West, New York . . . D 19
*Timer's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Mar. 3—Tommy West, New York . . . . . L 20
Apr. 20—Jim Watts, New York . . . . . D 4
June 14—Tom Tracey, Philadelphia . . . . D 6
Sept. 16—George Green, San Francisco . W 18
Oct. 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco . . . L 12
(World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 27—Tom Tracey, Chicago . . . . . D 6

1898

Apr. 4—Mysterious Billy Smith, Bridgeport . . . . . D 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Apr. 22—Tommy West, Philadelphia . . ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid McPartland, Detroit . . . . . D 8
Dec. 6—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y. . L 20
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1899

Feb. 4—Australian Jimmy Ryan, Cincinnati . . . . . KO 14
Mar. 16—Billy Edwards, New York . . . KO 13
Apr. 8—Jim Judge, Toronto . . . . . KO 11
Apr. 25—Dan Creedon, New York . . . . KO 1
May 8—Charley Johnson, Athens . . . . W 11
May 19—Dick O'Brien, New York . . . . KO 14
May 30—Jim Watts, Louisville . . . . . KO 8
June 12—Harry Fisher, Baltimore . . . . . W 11
June 23—Dan Creedon, New York . . . . . W 20
Nov. 25—Dan Creedon, Chicago . . . . . W 6
Nov. 29—Dan Creedon, Utica . . . . . W 20
Dec. 5—Bobby Dobbs, New York . . . KO 6

1900

Feb. 23—Joe Choynski, New York . . . KO 7
Mar. 16—Andy Walsh, New York . . . . . W 20
Apr. 10—Dick Moore, Baltimore . . . . . KO 4
May 4—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y. . W 25
May 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia . . . ND 6
Aug. 27—*Tommy West, New York KO by 11
Sept. 24—Mysterious Billy Smith, Hartford . . . . . WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Hanrahan, Hartford . . . KO 12
*Walcott quit at end of 11th round.

1901

Jan. 17—Kid Carter, Harford . . . . . LF 10
Mar. 21—Chas. McKeever, Waterbury . KO 6
July 26—Jack Bonner, Bridgeport . . . . . W 15

Sept. 27—George Gardner, San Fran. . . . W 20
Oct. 15—Kid Carter, San Fran. . . . KO by 7
Nov. 28—Young Jackson, Baltimore . . . W 20
Dec. 18—Jim Rube Ferns, Fort Erie . . KO 5
(Won Welterweight Title)

1902

Jan. 13—Young Peter, Jackson, Phila. . ND 6
Feb. 14—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia KO 2
Mar. 13—Young Peter, Jackson, Balti. . . D 10
Mar. 15—Billy Stift, Chicago . . . . . W 6
Apr. 4—Fred Russell, Chicago . . . . . D 6
Apr. 11—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila. . . . . ND 6
Apr. 25—George Gardner, San Fran. . . . L 20
June 23—*Tommy West, London . . . . . W 15
Oct. 7—George Cole, Philadelphia . . . ND 4
Oct. 9—Frank Childs, Chicago . . . . . L 3
*Title bout.

1903

Mar. 9—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh . . . . W 10
Mar. 11—Charley Haghey, Boston . . . . KO 5
Mar. 18—George Cole, Pittsburgh . . . . KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Woods, Los Angeles . . . . D 20
Apr. 15—Mike Donovan, Boston . . . . . W 10
Apr. 20—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Boston . . . D 10
May 28—Mysterious Billy Smith, Portland . . . . . W 4
June 18—Young Peter Jackson, Portland D 20
July 3—Mose La Fontise, Butte . . . . . KO 3
Aug. 13—Tom Carey, Boston . . . . . KO 8
Sept. 11—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia . . . . ND 6
Sept. 21—Tom Carey, Boston . . . . . KO 5
Oct. 13—Kid Carter, Boston . . . . . W 15
Nov. 3—Kid Carter, Boston . . . . . W 15
Nov. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston . . . . . L 15
Dec. 29—Larry Temple, Boston . . . . . D 15

1904

Jan. 18—Chas. Haghey, New Bedford . KO 3
Feb. 26—Black Bill, Philadelphia . . . . . ND 6
Apr. 30—Dixie Kid, San Francisco . . . . LF 20
(Lost welterweight title)
May 12—Dixie Kid, San Francisco . . . . . D 20
(Welterweight title bout)
May 23—Sandy Ferguson, Portland . . . . D 10
June 10—Young Peter Jackson, Baltimore . . . . . KO by 4
June 24—Mike Donovan, Baltimore . . . . W 5
July 1—Larry Temple, Baltimore . . . . . D 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, Manchester . . . D 15
Sept. 10—Dave Holly, Philadelphia . . . . ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Gans, San Francisco . . . . . D 20
(World Welterweight Title)
(Dixie Kid outgrew class; Walcott claimed title)

1906

July 10—Jack Dougherty, Chelsea . . . . KO 8
Sept. 30—Billy Rhodes, Kansas City . . . . D 20
Oct. 16—Honey Mellody, Chelsea . . . . . L 15
(Lost welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Honey Mellody, Chelsea . . . . . L 12

1907

Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Providence . . . L 10
June 18—Mike Donovan, Brazil, Ind. . . . D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Payne, Rockland, Me. . . KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Donovan, Providence . . . D 15
Dec. 26—George Cole, Philadelphia . . . ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Jimmy Gardner, Boston . . . . . L 12
Jan. 14—George Cole, Troy, N. Y. . . . ND 6
Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Montreal . . . . . D 10
Mar. 3—Mike Donovan, Canadagua, N. Y. . . . . D 10
Apr. 3—Charlie Hitte, Schenectady . . . L 6
June 11—Charles Kemp, Springfield, O. KO 5
June 16—Mike Lansing, Rochester, N. Y. W 6
June 18—Russell Van Horne, Columbus . W 6
June 29—Billy Hurley, Schenectady . . . ND 6
July 5—Jack Robinson, New York . . ND 6
Sept. 8—Bartley Connelly, Portland, Me. L 6
Nov. 17—Larry Temple, Boston . . . KO by 10
Nov. 18—Jack Robinson, Easton, Pa. . . . W 10

1909

May 10—Ed Smith, Columbus, O. . . . . ND 6
Sept. 6—Tom Sawyer, Portland, Me. . . . ND 6
Dec. 3—Young Jack Johnson, Haverhill, Mass. . . . . D 6

1910

Mar. 7—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis . . . . . D 10
Apr. 25—Bill McKinnon, Brockton, Mass. . . . . LF 6
May 13—Kyle Whitney, Brockton . . . . . L 6

1911

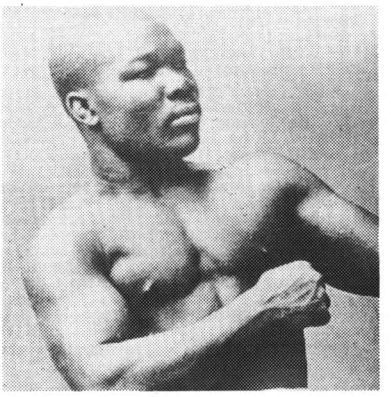
Oct. 17—Bob Lee, Boston . . . . . KO 2
Nov. 2—Tom Sawyer, Lowell, Mass. . . . . L 3
Nov. 13—Henry Hall, Eastport, Me. . . . . ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
150	34	45	2	30	17	3	4	15	0

This total does not include many bouts fought against all-comers while on tours.

(Killed in automobile accident near Massillon, Ohio, October, 1935. Buried in Dayton, Ohio.)

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.



JOE WALCOTT

DIXIE KID

(Aaron L. Brown)

Born, Dec. 23, 1883, Fulton, Mo. Weight, 145 lbs. Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1899

Knockouts: Tony Rivers, 1; Dan Ranger, 3; Clyde Burnham, 8. Draw: Kid Williams, 20; Billy Woods, 10.

1900

Knockouts: Mike McCure, 2; Tim Leonard, 1; Black Sharkey, 4; Bobby Dobbs, 4; Frank Dougherty, 2; Jack Dean, 10.

1901

Knockouts: Fresno Pete, 4; John Phillips, 2; Kid Ruggles, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Ben Hart, 4; Young McConnell, 4; Medal Dukelow, 1; Henry Lewis, 11; Guy Boros, 1; Medal Dukelow, 6. Won: Chas. Thurston, 20.

1903

Knockouts: Fred Mueller, 8; Soldier Green, 6; Eddie Cain, 2; Chas. Thurston, 1; Al Neil, 20; Mose La Fontise, 10.

1904

Apr. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco . . . WF 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
May 12—Joe Walcott, San Francisco . . . . D 20
(Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Joe Grim, Saginaw . . . . . W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Grim, Mt. Clemens, Mich. . . . W 6
(Dixie Kid outgrew class and gave up title)
Nov. 12—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien Philadelphia . . . . . ND 6
Knockouts: Al Neil, 1; John Salomon, 11; Joe Mills, 9; John Dancer, 4; Chas. Thurston, 20; Young Peter Jackson, Draw, 15. No decisions: Dave Holly, 6; Larry Temple, 6; Dave Holly, 6.

1905

Jan. 2—Larry Temple, Baltimore . . . . . D 15
Won: Joe Grim, 6. No decision: Geo. Cole, 6.

1908

Knockout: Fighting Ghost, 2. No decision: Cub White, 6; Fighting Ghost, 6; Geo. Cole, 6; Tommy Coleman, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Sailor Cunningham, 5; Bert Whirlwind, 3; Kid Williams, 4; Yg. Sam Langford, 1; Battling Johnson, 6; Sam Bolen, 6; Mike McDonough, 10; Al Grey, 8; Fighting Ghost, 8, twice. Knocked out by: Sam Langford, 5.

1910

Jan. 3—Chris Williams, Memphis . . . . . KO 3
Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Memphis . . KO by 3
Jan. 26—Jack Ferrole, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 9
Mar. 2—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C. . . . . ND 10
Mar. 14—Bill Hurley, Troy, N. Y. . . . . KO 4
Mar. 15—Kyle Whitney, Boston . . . . . L 8

Mar. 21—Kid Henry, Troy, N. Y. ..... ND 8
Apr. 2—George Cole, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Apr. 5—Bill Hurley, Glen Falls, N.Y.C. ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 12—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C. ... KO 8
July 16—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C. ... ND 10
Aug. 1—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 9—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 19—Fightg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C. . ND 10
Aug. 19—Billy West, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Oct. 2—Dennis Tighe, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 17—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 24—Frank Mantell, Waterbury .... NC 5

1911

Jan. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo .. ND 10
Jan. 29—Joe Gaynor, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Feb. 10—Bob Moha, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Feb. 13—Kid Wilson, Harrison, N. J. .... ND 10
Feb. 17—Bill Hurley, Glens Fls., N. Y. ... W 8
Apr. 29—*Willie Lewis, Paris, France .... L 20
May 20—Young Laughrey, Paris, Fr. ... WF 10
June 14—Fred Stuber, Reims, Fr. ..... KO 3
July 3—Blink McCloskey, London .... LF 3
July 10—Harry Duncan, Dublin, Ire. .... ND 6
Aug. 29—Georges Carpentier, Tourville . KO 5
Sept. 22—Seaman Brown, Plymouth, England ..... KO 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Summers, Liverpool, England ..... KO 2

*Referee's decision was reversed by jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie.

1912

Jan. 18—Harry Lewis, Liverpool .... KO by 8
May 5—Dan Flynn, Glasgow, Scot. ..... L 10
June 1—Jack Morris, London, England .. L 10
Oct. 4—Marcel Thomas, Paris, France ... L 15
Oct. 12—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham, England ..... L 20
Nov. 18—Johnny Mathieson, London ... D 10
Dec. 8—Bob Retson, London ..... KO 3
Dec. 20—Arthur Harman, London ..... KO 9
Dec. 21—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool .. KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Arthur Harman, London ..... KO 9
Jan. 2—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool .. KO 9
Jan. 13—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham
Feb. 13—Jack Morris, Liverpool ..... KO 4
Mar. 1—Seaman Hulls, Plymouth ..... KO 3
Mar. 17—Louis Verger, London ..... W 20
Mar. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Leicester, England ..... LF 12
Apr. 10—Jerry Thomson, Liverpool ..... L 1
Sept. 22—Private Harris, London ..... L 10
Oct. 11—Jack Goldswain, London ..... KO 4
Oct. 27—Albert Scanlon, London ..... W 20
Nov. 2—"Bat." Dick Nelson, London .. KO 5
Nov. 29—Demlen, Paris ..... L 15
Dec. —Dick Nelson, London ..... W 20
Dec. 22—Fireman Anderson, London ... W 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bandsman Blake, London ..... L 20
Jan. 12—Fireman Anderson, Birkenhead ..... KO 2
Jan. 28—Con. Pluyette, Yarmouth ..... W 4
Feb. 28—Tom Stokes, London ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Drummond, London .... KO 5
Mar. 9—Jim Rideout, Acton ..... KO 8
Mar. 16—Bill Bristowe, London ..... L 20
Mar. 28—Dick Nelson, London ..... L 20
Mar. 30—Bill Bristowe, London ..... KO 2
Dec. 7—Nicol Simpson, London ..... L 20
Dec. 14—Dick Nelson, London ..... W 20

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
126	63	13	2	6	13	2	3	23	1

Died October 3, 1935, Los Angeles, California.

BILLY (HONEY) MELLODY

Born, January 15, 1884, Charlestown, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1901

Mar. 20—Jack Kearns, Boston ..... KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Reilly, Boston ..... KO 1
Apr. 20—Austin Maguire, Boston ..... KO 1
Oct. 23—Joe Warner, Boston ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Jack Casey, Boston ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Donohue, Boston ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Fitzgerald, Boston ... KO 3

1902

Jan. 8—A. Keefe, Boston ..... KO 2
Jan. 11—Jim O'Hare, Boston ..... KO 2
Jan. 14—Joe Mooney, Boston ..... KO 2
Apr. 29—Martin Canole, Boston ..... D 6
Nov. 3—Joe Nelson, Boston ..... W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Young Sidney, Boston ..... W 6
Feb. 17—Pete Ring, Boston ..... KO 3
Feb. 23—Young Sidney, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 16—Billy Griffen, Boston ..... KO 1
Mar. 24—Fred Dinsdale, Boston ..... KO 2
Mar. 31—Mose King, Boston ..... W 8
Apr. 17—Charles Sullivan, Cambridge .. KO 3
Apr. 20—Jimmy Dommineau, Boston .. KO 3
Apr. 29—Jerry Callahan, Boston ..... KO 2
May 25—Jig Stone, Boston ..... KO by 13
June 30—Joe Nelson, Boston ..... KO 6
Sept. 25—Jig Stone, Boston ..... D 12
Oct. 9—Billy Gardner, Boston ..... KO 11
Nov. 9—George Ashley, Fall River .... KO 2
Nov. 18—Belfield, Wolcott, Boston ..... W 12
Nov. 27—Jig Stone, Boston ..... D 15
Dec. 25—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence ..... W 12

1904

Jan. 13—Matty Matthews, Boston ..... W 12
Jan. 15—Eddie Connolly, Boston ..... KO 1
Jan. 21—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence ..... W 12
Feb. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ..... L 6
Feb. 19—Otto Sieloff, Chicago ..... KO 4
Feb. 27—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago ..... D 6
Mar. 4—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ..... LF 5
Mar. 24—Patsy Sweeney, Portland, Me. . KO 9
Apr. 11—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago ..... L 6
Apr. 22—Martin Duffy, Chicago ..... KO 4
May 7—George Memsic, Chicago ..... W 6
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont. .... D 20
Oct. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 14—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ..... KO by 1

1905

Jan. 21—Fred Douglass, Marlboro ..... W 7
Jan. 28—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence .... D 12
Mar. 17—Jerry McCarthy, Butte, Mont. . KO 15
Apr. 18—Jerry McCarthy, Spokane .... KO 11
May 12—Martin Duffy, Spokane ..... KO 1
Oct. 7—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago ..... D 6
Oct. 27—George Peterson, Spokane .... KO 3
Nov. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Spokane ..... KO 14

1906

Feb. 20—Terry Martin, Chelsea ..... KO 12
Mar. 5—Terry Martin, Chelsea ..... KO 11
Mar. 27—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea .... KO 11
Apr. 16—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea .... KO 6
Apr. 20—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee ... D 8
July 4—Willie Lewis, Chelsea ..... KO 3
Sept. 3—Joe Thomas, Chelsea ..... KO by 11
Oct. 16—Joe Walcott, Chelsea ..... W 15
(Won welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Joe Walcott, Chelsea ..... W 12

1907

Jan. 8—Terry Martin, Augusta, Me. .... W 15
Feb. 11—Willie Lewis, Val'y Fls, R. I. ... KO 4
Mar. 6—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Apr. 23—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang. .... L 20
(Lost welterweight title)
July 4—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Nov. 1—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O. . KO by 15

1908

Apr. 4—Unk Russell, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Apr. 20—Harry Lewis, Boston ..... KO by 4

1909

May 8—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr. ..... KO by 4
June , —Corley Watson, Paris, Fr. ..... KO 4
Aug. 24—Billy Rolfe, Boston ..... D 12
Oct. 15—Terry Martin, Manchester, N.H. .L 15
Nov. 25—Billy Rolfe, Boston ..... W 12

1910

Jan. 14—Kyle Whitney, Boston ..... L 10
Feb. 1—Frank Perron, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Y. J. Johnson, Brockton, Mass. . W 12
Mar. 1—Jim Moriarty, Lowell, Mass. ... D 12
Mar. 8—Unk Russell, Boston ..... W 8
Mar. 22—Jim Moriarty, Boston ..... W 8
Apr. 19—Young Loughrey, Boston ..... L 10
July 4—Kid Shea, Houlton, Me. ..... ND 6

1911

May 30—Joe Stein, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 19—Willie Brennan, Toronto, Can. ND 10
June 28—Joe Stein, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
July 31—Joe Stein, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 16—Chas. Lawrence, White Plains . ND 10
Sept. 25—Young Griffo, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Oct. 12—Terry Martin, Portland, Me. ... ND 6
Nov. 16—Young Nitchie, Adams, Mass. .. D 8
Dec. 25—Joe Hefferman, Philadelphia .. ND 6

1912

July 17—Johnny Waltz, Newark, N. J. .. ND 4
Aug. 27—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Noah Brusso, Putnam, Ct. ..... D 12

Jan. 30—Dave Powers, Lawrence, Mass. . W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
95	36	20	0	13	6	1	6	13	0

Died March 15, 1919, Charlestown, Mass.

MIKE (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, Sept. 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1901

Knockouts: Billy Thrower, 5; Frank McLean, 2; Frank Scott, 3; Jack Mumford, 4. Won: Tom Devine, 6; Jack Dwyer, 10; Belfield Wolcott, 10. Lost: Billy Bergley, 4.

1902

Jan. 20—Joe Flaherty, Boston ..... W 6
Jan. 21—Jack McKeever, Bath, Me. ....KO 14
Apr. 17—Arthur Cote, Lewiston ..... W 15
Apr. 19—Tim Kearns, Boston ..... D 6
May 5—Billy Gardner, Boston ..... D 6
May 9—Arthur Cote, Biddeford ..... W 15
June 25—Dan Littlejohn, St. John .....KO 9
July 3—Jack Carrig, Cambridge ..... D 6
Sept. 16—Belfield Walcott, Bath, Me. .... W 15
Dec. 18—Jimmy Gardner, Bellows Falls . D 15

1903

Jan. 27—Jimmy Gardner, Boston ..... D 5
Feb. 24—Belfield Wolcott, Boston ..... D 10
Mar. 24—Geo. McFadden, Boston ..... D 12
Nov. 14—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 31—Jack Blackburn, Chelsea ..... D 15

1904

Mar. 26—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago ..... W 6
Apr. 8—Billy Moore, Chicago ..... W 6
Jan. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo ....ND 10
May 12—Sammy Phillips, St. Louis ....KO 5
May 16—Gus Gardner, Toledo, O. ..... W 8
Sept. 30—Joe Angell, San Francisco ....KO 7

1905

Mar. 24—Sieloff Allen, Lewiston, Me. ..KO 5
Apr. 27—Cor. Gormerly, Portland, Me. .KO 4
June 19—Beth McLeod, St. John .....KO 6
Sept. 16—Joe Gans, Baltimore ..... D 15
Nov. 24—Jimmy Gardner, San Fran..... W 20

1906

Jan. 19—Joe Gans, San Fran.....KO by 15
Mar. 17—Joe Gans, Los Angeles .....KO by 10
Apr. 18—Rube Smith, Pueblo .....KO 18
July 3—Rube Smith, Pueblo ..... D 10
Aug. 15—Rube Smith, Denver ..... D 20
Sept. 3—Jack Dougherty, Butte, Mont. KO 19

1907

Feb. 21—Harry Lewis, Denver .....L 10
Apr. 23—Honey Mellody, Los Angeles ... W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
Nov. 1—Frank Field, Goldfield, Nev. ... W 20
Nov. 27—Or. Kid Farmer, Los Angeles ..KO 13

1908

Feb. 22—Stan. Ketchel, Colma, Cal. . KO by 1
Apr. 23—Jimmy Gardner, Los Angeles .. W 25
Nov. 5—Young Allen, Halifax, N. S. .... W 8
Gave up title due to eye injury.

1909

May 26—Kyle Whitney, San Francisco .. D 20
July 13—Kid Krantz, Oakland ..... D 6
Sept. 21—Terry Martin, Boston ..... W 12
Nov. 29—Jimmy Gardner, New Haven ..ND 12

1910

Feb. 4—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee ...ND 10

1911

Jan. 17—Dixie Kid, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo ....ND 10
Mar. 10—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Dillon, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 3—Jimmy Clabby, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 12—*Kid Henry, Albany .....ND 2
Aug. 25—Sailor Tighe, Scranton ..... D 10
Sept. 1—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....ND 10
*Sullivan quit, claiming foul.

1912

Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Baker, St. Johns, N.B. ....KO 1

1913

Jan. 15—Jim Kince, St. Johns, N.B. ....KO 5
Jan. 22—Dick Tresser, St. Johns, N.B. ...KO 4
Nov. 14—Joe Geary, Portland, Me. .....ND 6
Dec. 15—Paddy Lavin, Dover, N.H. ....KO 2

1914

Jan. 1—Roddie MacDonald, Canada ....L 12
Feb. 14—Roddie MacDonald, Canada .....KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
69	18	17	0	14	3	0	4	13	0

Died 1937.

TED (KID) LEWIS

(Gershon Mendeloff)

Born, October 24, 1894, St. George's-in-the-East, London. Weight, 126-170. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Manged by Freeman Bernstein, Jimmy Johnston and Charley Harvey.

1909

Sept. 13—Johnny Sharpe, London ..... L 6
Oct. 9—Joe Lipman, London ..... W 6
Dec. 6—Dick Hart, London ..... D 6
Dec. 18—Jack (Kid) Levene, London ...KO 3

1910

Knockouts: Young Sullivan, 3; George Powell, 2; Joe Madden, 3; Young Smith, 3; Ted O'Neil, 5; Kid Levene, 3. Won: Sid Venner, 6; Joe Lippan, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Curley Bume, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ginnion, 2; Jack Marks, 7; Bill Smith, 4; Charley Smith, 4; Jack Harbobur, 3; Young Klein, 3; Walt Marshall, 3; Jim Butler, 1; Billy Griggs, 2; Alf Small, 12. Won: Nat Brooks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Eddie Foy, 6; George Marks, 6; Tom Perkins, 6; Bill Marsh, 6; Joe Madden, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Jack Marks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Young Sullivan, 6; Jack Bunner, 10; Kid Levene, 6; Joe Jacobs, 6; Harry Ray, 6; Frank Warner, 6; Tom Perkins, 10; Kid Olds, 6. Draw: Young Greenstock, 6; Fred Halsband, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Chinney, 5; Jack O'Neil, 3; Jack Harrison, 3; Alf Small, 5; Darkey Harris, 3; Jerry Murray, 1; Gus Venn, 7; Jim Shires, 2. Won: Jim Hales, 6; Jim Shires, 10; Tom Clifford, 6; Jack Chinney, 6; Fred Blake, 6; Billy Taylor, 8; Alf Mitchell, 10; Harry Wilson, 10; Duke Lynch, 10; Tom Mack, 6; Leon Truffler, 10; Leon Truffler, 10; George Buswell, 10; George Ruddick, 10; George Ruddick, 12; Sam Russell, 10; Allen Porter, 10; Fred Halsband, 10; Darkey Haley, 6; Seaman Hayes, 10; Harry Berry, 15; Jim Lloyd, 10. Lost: Fred Halsband, 10; Young Brooks, 15. Lost (foul): Con Houghton, 7. Knockout by: Duke Lynch, 1.

1913

Jan. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool ..... W 10
Jan. 4—George Buswell, London .....KO 14
Jan. 16—Nat Williams, Liverpool ..... D 15
Jan. 27—Johnny Condon, Ring. Lond. .. W 20
Mar. 3—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond. .. W 20
Apr. 7—Young Brooks, N. S. C., Lond. . W 15
June 2—Joe Starmer, N. S. C., Lond. ... W 15
July 19—Harry Stirling, London .....KO 7
July 26—Duke Lynch, Ring, London .... W 20
Aug. 23—Harry Stirling, Ring, London .. W 20
Sept. 15—Fernand Quendreux, Ring, London .....KO 10
Oct. 6—Alec Lambert, N. S. C., Lond. .KO 17
(Won British Featherweight Title)

1914

Jan. 14—George Buswell, London .....KO 2
Feb. 2—Paul Til, London .....WF 12
(Won European Featherweight Title)
Mar. 15—Harry Berry, London .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Ted Saunders, Coventry .....KO 6
May 30—Herb McCoy, Sydney, NSW .... W 20
June 12—Hughie Mehegan, Syd., NSW ... W 20
June 26—Young Shugrue, Syd., NSW .... W 20
July 11—Herb McCoy, Melbourne .....L 20
Aug. 1—Bobby Moore, Melbourne ..... W 20
Nov. 9—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 25—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila., Pa. ..ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa. .....ND 6
Mar. 10—Frankie Mack, Havana ..... W 20
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 6—Harry Lenny, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 16—Johnny Lore, Montreal .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Lustig, Montreal .....ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 23—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 25—Mike Mazie, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 21—Charlie White, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Mike Glover, Boston ..... W 12
Aug. 11—Kid Curley, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 17—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Britton, Boston ..... W 12
(Won Vacant Welterweight Title)
Sept. 27—Jack Britton, Boston ..... W 12
(For World Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 18—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa. .....ND 6
Oct. 26—Joe Mandot, Boston ..... W 12
Nov. 2—Milburn Saylor, Boston ..... W 12
Nov. 23—Jimmy Duffy, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Mike Glover, Boston .....L 12
Dec. 28—Willie Ritchie, New York .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Kayo Brennan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 17—Kid Graves, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Britton, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 5—Marty Farrell, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 9—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Jack Britton, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 24—Harry Trendall, St. Louis .....KO 7
Mar. 1—Harry Stone, New Orleans ..... W 20
Apr. 19—Jake Abel, Chattanooga ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Jack Britton, New Orleans .....L 20
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
May 18—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 24—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O. .....KO 13
June 13—Mike Glover, Boston ..... W 12
Oct. 17—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 24—Young Denny, St. Louis .....ND 12
Nov. 14—Jack Britton, Boston ..... D 12
Nov. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland ..ND 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland ..ND 10

1917

Jan. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 31—Sam Robideau, Providence .... W 15
Feb. 6—Kid Graves, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Feb. 26—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 12
Mar. 19—Willie Moore, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Apr. 12—Billy Weeks, Springfield .....KO 12
Apr. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus ..ND 12
May 4—Jimmy O'Hagen, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
May 19—Jack Britton, Toronto .....ND 10
May 22—Joe Egan, Boston ..... W 12
May 24—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 6—Jack Britton, St. Louis .....ND 10
June 14—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 25—Jack Britton, Dayton ..... W 20
(Re-won Welterweight Title)
July 4—*Johnny Griffiths, Akron ....ND 15
Aug. 7—Jimmy O'Hagen, Saratoga ....ND 10
Aug. 17—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 28—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 31—*Albert Badoud, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Rochester ..ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy O'Hagen, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 15—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 24—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Battling Ortega, Oakland ..... D 4
Nov. 13—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran. .. W 4
Dec. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus ....ND 12

1918

Jan. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus ..ND 12
Jan. 23—Soldier Bartfield, Toronto ....ND 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Tillman, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 18—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo .....KO 1
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 26—Willie Langford, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Britton, Atlanta .....ND 10
Apr. 16—Joe Egan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
May 2—Jack Britton, Scranton .....ND 10
May 17—*Johnny Tillman, Denver ..... W 20
May 24—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
June 20—Jack Britton, N. Y. City .....ND 6
June 25—Tommy Robson, Boston ..... W 12
July 4—*Johnny Griffiths, Akron ....ND 20
Aug. 3—Tommy Robson, Boston ..... W 12
Aug. 17—Walter Mohr, Jersey City .....ND 8
Sept. 23—Benny Leonard, Newark .....ND 8
*Title bout.

1919

Jan. 1—Bryan Downey, Columbus ....ND 12
Jan. 15—George Rivet, Montreal .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis ...ND 8
Mar. 17—Jack Britton, Canton, O. ..KO by 9
(Lost Welterweight Title)
July 14—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 28—Jack Britton, Jersey City .....ND 8
Aug. 4—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 1—Mike O'Dowd, Syracuse, N.Y. ND 10
Oct. 11—K. O. Laughlin, Portl'd.Me. ...KO 1
Oct. 16—Jimmy McCabe, Atl. City .....KO 1
Oct. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Matt Wells, Albert H., Lon. ...KO 12

1920

Jan. 13—Frank Moody, Manchester ....KO 1
Feb. 14—Prunier, Paris .....KO 9
Feb. 28—Jerry Shea, Mountain Ash ....KO 1
Mar. 4—Gus Platts, Sheffield ..... W 18
Mar. 11—Johnny Bee, London .....KO 4
(Middleweight Title)
Apr. 5—Kid Doyle, Liverpool ..... W 11
Apr. 30—Kid Doyle, Holborn Std. ..... W 5
June 9—Johnny Basham, Olympia ....KO 9
Sept. 23—Mike O'Dowd, Jersey City ....ND 12
Oct. 12—Marcel Thomas, Jersey City ...ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Basham, London .....KO 19
(British Empire Middleweight Championship)

1921

Feb. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)
Mar. 16—Jack Perry, Detroit .....ND 10
Apr. 8—Nate Siegel, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 13—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C. .....L 15
June 27—Jack Bloomfield, London ..... W 20
(British Middleweight Title)
Sept. 20—Ernie Barriean, Toronto .....KO 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Basham, London .....KO 12
(British Middleweight Title)
Nov. 17—Boy McCormick, London ..... W 14

1922

Feb. 17—Tom Gummer, Brighton .....KO 1
May 11—George Carpentier, London KO by 1
(European heavyweight championship)
June 19—Frankie Burns, Holland Pk. ...KO 11
(British Empire Middleweight Championship)
Sept. 4—Marcel Thomas, London .....KO 4
Sept. 20—Roland Todd, London ..... W 20
(British Middleweight Title)

1923

Feb. 15—*Roland Todd, London .....L 20
July 30—Augie Ratner, London .....L 20
Oct. 4—Frankie Burns, London ..... W 20
Nov. 8—Fred Archer, London ..... W 20
*For European Middleweight Title.

1924

Dec. 26—Ted Davies, London ..... W 20
Jan. 29—Sid Pape, Bradford .....KO 2
Feb. 17—Bruno Frattini, Milan, Italy ...KO 17
Mar. 18—Francis Charles, Paris ..... W 15
Apr. 5—Chic Nelson, Hamburg ..... D 15
Apr. 12—Eric Milenz, Berlin .....KO 7
June 1—Piet Hobin, Paris ..... D 20
July 3—Johnny Brown, London ..... W 20
Nov. 26—Tommy Milligan, Edinburgh ....L 20
(Lost British and European Welterweight Titles.)

1925

Jan. 22—Francis Charles, London ..... W 20
Mar. 19—Tommy Milligan, London .... LF 5
July 10—Bob Sage, Hollywood, Cal. .... W 10
Oct. 8—Marcel Thuru, London ..... LF 1
Nov. 8—Simmon Rossman, London ... LF 8
Nov. 27—Len Johnson, Manchester . KO by 9

1926

Mar. 7—Billy Pritchard, London .....KO 10
Mar. 21—Billy Mattick, London .....WF 5

1927

Aug. 4—Joe Green, Ilford .....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jim Carr, London .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Noel Steenhurst, London .....KO 9
Sept. 11—Ted Coveney, London .....KO 6
Oct. 2—Amsenes, London .....KO 1
Oct. 16—Joe Rolfe, London .....KO 11
Dec. —Alex Storbeck, Johannesburg .KO 1
Dec. —Johnny Squires, Johannesburg . D 15

1928

July 23—Maxie Rosenbloom, L.I. City . LF 6
Dec. 17—Charley Belanger, Toronto .L Dis. 1

1929

Dec. 13—Johnny Basham, Hoxton .....KO 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
254	68	86	2	9	13	7	4	65	0

TED (KID) LEWIS

JACK BRITTON
(William J. Breslin)

Born, October 14, 1885, Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.

Record incomplete.

1905

Won: Johnny Earle, 6; Eddie Wallace, 6. No decisions: Young Loughrey, 6; Tommy Herman, 6; Tod Moran, 6; Eddie Carter, 6; Eddie Fay, 6; Young Kary, 6; Young Farrell, 6; Joe Smith, 6; Kid Hagan, 6.

Oct. 20—Steve Kinney ..... KO by 1

1906

Knockout: Johnny Reagan, 2. No decisions: Phil Griffin, 6; Bobby O'Neal, 6; Toney Haney, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Mississippi, 10; Terry Young, 6; Eddie O'Neal, 6.

Oct. 8—Leo Houck, Lancaster ..... L 6

1907

Knockout: Kid Gilbert, 2. Won: Kid Beebe, 6; Battling Stinger, 10. No decisions: Lew Sheppard, 6; Art Edmonds, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Young Pierce, 6; Mike Fleming, 6; Johnny Johnson, 6; Dimp O'Donnell, 6; Kid Haney, 6; Phil Griffin, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Al Grander, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Young Bechtel, 2; Jim Holland, 4; Jimmy Dasher, 6. Won: Kid Burns, 10; Toney Haney, 6; Tommy Love, 6; Willie Lucas, 6. No decisions: Rouse O'Brien, 6; Tommy Carey, 6; Willie Riley, 6; Billy Glover, 6; Joe Seiger, 10; Johnny Dwyer, 6. Draw: Leo Houck, 6.

1909

Jan. 10—Kid Broad, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Jan. 18—Harry Stone, Phila. ..... D 6
Feb. 2—Reddy Moore, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Feb. 4—Leo Houck, Lancaster ..... L 6
Mar. 18—Leo Houck, Lancaster ..... L 6
Apr. 17—Joe Hurst, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 12—Chas. (Twin) Miller, Phila. .... ND 6
Aug. 5—Joe Theel, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 14—Leo Houck, Lancaster ..... ND 6
Oct. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster ..... ND 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Hogan, Reading ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Jack Curley, Savannah ..... W 15
Dec. 3—Kid Farmer, Savannah ..... LF 3
Dec. 10—Kid Farmer, Savannah ..... KO 7
Dec. 17—Patsey Hogan, Savannah ..... KO 14
Dec. 28—Jimmy Dasher, Savannah ..... W 15

1910

Jan. 4—Nathan Erlich, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Jan. 24—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. ..... ND 6
Feb. 7—Harry Stone, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Feb. 22—Young Erne, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Mar. 10—Harry Cutch, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Mar. 22—Mike Memsic, Atlanta ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Dummy Decker, Savannah .... D 15
Apr. 18—Dummy Decker, Savannah .... W 15
May 25—Tommy Devlin, Savannah ..... D 10
June 30—Ray Bronson, New Orleans ..... L 10
Aug. 19—Jack McGuire, Savannah ..... KO 7
Nov. 12—Bert Keyes, Savannah ..... W 15
Nov. 14—Young Saylor, Memphis ..... D 8
Nov. 21—Kid Farmer, Memphis ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Frankie White, Atlanta ..... D 10
Dec. 12—Ray Temple, Memphis ..... D 8

1911

Jan. 30—Packey McFarland, Memphis .. D 8
Apr. 21—Jake Barada, St. Joseph ..... W 15
May 9—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 8—Jerry Murphy, San Fran. ..... L 4
Sept. 22—Denny O'Brien, San Fran. .... KO 1
Oct. 6—Willie Ritchie, San Fran. ..... L 4
Oct. 14—Johnny McCarthy, Sacramento W 10

1912

Jan. 5—Al Rogers, San Fran. ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, San Fran. ..... W 20
July 17—Harry Stone, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Smith, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Murphy, Boston ..... W 11
Sept. 10—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 17—Young Saylor, Boston ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Jack Redmond, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 2—Joe Egan, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Oct. 7—Yng. McDonough, Thornton .. ND 12
Oct. 11—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 24—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 28—Young Saylor, Dayton ..... KO 7
Dec. 5—Billy Bennett, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Young Loughrey, Phila. ..... ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Nelson, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 23—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Dec. 25—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. ..... KO 2

1913

Jan. 10—Young Thomas, New Orleans .. W 10
Jan. 18—Frankie Gage, New Orleans ... KO 9
Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Memphis ..... W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Hanlon, Savannah ..... W 7
Mar. 7—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C. .... ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Krause, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Mar. 20—Young Brown, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 31—Kid Curley, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Apr. 15—Marty Baldwin, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, Philadelphia ..... ND 4
Apr. 22—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 17—Kid Graves, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 20—Eddie Murphy, Kenosha, Wis. . ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ..... LF 6
June 23—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ..... ND 10
July 4—Charlie White, New Orleans .... W 18
Sept. 14—Mike Glover, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Nov. 21—Battling Gates, Wilkes-Barre .. KO 3
Nov. 27—Mike Glover, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Dec. 8—Packey McFarland, Milw. ..... ND 10
Dec. 29—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre ..... ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Jan. 19—Mike Glover, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Jan. 31—Ray Campbell, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Dohan, Brooklyn .... ND 10
Feb. 17—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn ..... W 7
Mar. 7—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 10—Kid Graves, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 30—Leo Kelly, St. Louis ..... ND 8
Apr. 14—Billy Griffith, Cincinnati ..... ND 10
Apr. 25—Kid Graves, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 30—Joe Eagan, Boston ..... W 4
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O. .. ND 12
Sept. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ... ND 10
Oct. 9—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Moran, New Britain ..... W 12
Nov. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ... ND 10

1915

Jan. 9—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn .... ND 10
Jan. 30—Kid Graves, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 4—Sel O'Donnell, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Mar. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 13—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 17—Leo Kelley, Columbus ..... ND 12
June 1—Young Denny, Cincinnati .... ND 10
June 22—Mike Glover, Boston ..... W 12
(For Vacant Welterweight Title)
Aug. 31—Ted Kid Lewis, Boston ..... L 12
Sept. 6—Johnny Griffiths, Canton ..... ND 12
Sept. 27—Ted Lewis, Boston ..... L 12
Oct. 30—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Dec. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Akron ..... ND 12

1916

Jan. 20—Ted Lewis, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Feb. 5—Silent Martin, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Feb. 15—Ted Lewis, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 13—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Mar. 22—Kid Graves, Dayton ..... ND 15
Apr. 24—Ted Lewis, New Orleans ..... W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
June 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston ..... W 12
June 23—Battling Kopen, Syracuse ..... ND 10
Sept. 5—Joe Welling, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Coffey, Schenectady .. ND 10
Oct. 17—Ted Lewis, Boston ..... W 12
Nov. 14—Ted Lewis, Boston ..... D 12
Nov. 21—Charley White, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre .... ND 10
Dec. 8—Sam Robideau, Cleveland .... ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Jan. 9—Albert Badoud, New York .... ND 10
Jan. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Cincinnati .. ND 10
Feb. 28—Tommy Robson, Lawrence .... D 12
Mar. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus .... ND 12
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, Cincinnati ..... ND 10
May 8—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
May 19—Ted Lewis, Toronto ..... ND 10
June 6—Ted Lewis, St. Louis ..... ND 10
June 14—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 25—*Ted Lewis, Dayton ..... L 20
July 25—Johnny Griffiths, Boston ..... D 10
Sept. 14—Marty Cross, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 3—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior .. ND 10
Oct. 19—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia . ND 6
Nov. 13—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Tillman, Boston ..... W 12

*Lost Welterweight title, Lou Bauman, referee.

1918

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 16—Tommy Robson, Providence ... W 12
Feb. 11—Marty Cross, Providence ..... W 12
Mar. 6—Ted Lewis, Atlanta ..... ND 10
Mar. 20—Vic Moran, Chattanooga .....KO 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Duffy, Atlanta ..... W 8
May 2—Ted Lewis, Scranton .....ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 6
June 11—Bryan Downey, Boston ..... W 12
June 20—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 6
June 25—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia ND , 6
July 9—Tommy Ferguson, Scranton ..ND 10
July 17—K. O. Laughlin, Camden .....ND 8
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. .....ND 6
Aug. 14—Eddie Shevlin, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Camp Bowie, Texas .....ND 6
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Willie Ryan, Jersey City .....ND 8
Nov. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 16—Soldier Bartfield, New York ..ND 10
Dec. 8—Silent Martin, Jersey City .....ND 8
Dec. 17—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo .....ND 10

1919

Feb. 3—Al Doty, Canton, O. .....ND 12
Feb. 10—Willie Ryan, Trenton, N. J. ...ND 8
Mar. 17—Ted Lewis, Canton, O. .....KO 9
(Regained World Welterweight Title)
Mar. 24—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bryan Downey, Canton, O. ...ND 12
Apr. 28—Jock Malone, St. Paul, Minn. ..ND 10
May 5—Johnny Griffiths, Buffalo ....ND 10
(For Title)
May 12—Johnny Tillman, Baltimore ...ND 12
May 19—Joe Welling, Syracuse, N. Y. ...ND 10
May 24—Jimmy McCabe, Philadelphia .ND 6
June 13—Walter Mohr, Montreal .....ND 10
June 26—Jack Perry, Cumerland, Md. ..ND 12
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton .....ND 12
July 10—Al Doty, Connellsville, Pa. ....KO 2
July 28—Ted Lewis, Jersey City .....ND 8
Aug. 7—Johnny Griffiths, Denver .....ND 12
Aug. 22—Mike O'Dowd, Newark .....ND 8
Nov. 5—Johnny Tillman, Detroit .....ND 10
Nov. 7—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill. .....ND 10
Nov. 25—Harvey Thorpe, Buffalo .....ND 10
Dec. 1—Billy Ryan, Canton .....KO 11
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre ....ND 10

1920

Jan. 1—Johnny Gill, Steelton, Pa. ..... W 10
Jan. 30—Jimmy Conway, Savannah ..... W 12
Mar. 17—Kid Abberts, Bayonne, N. J. ..ND 8
Mar. 8—Dave Palttz, Hartford, Conn. ..ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Perry, Canton, O. .....ND 12
Mar. 26—Bryan Downey, Cleveland ....ND 10
Apr. 7—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. .....ND 10
Apr. 26—Jock Malone, Canton, O. ..... W 12
May 17—Mike O'Dowd, Canton, O. .....L 12
May 31—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O. ... W 15
June 2—Young Joe Borrell, Phila. .....ND 8
June 7—Len Rowlands, Phila. .....ND 8
June 26—Marcel Thomas, Newark, N.J. .KO 10
Aug. 23—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport ..... D 12
Sept. 6—Ray Bronson, Cedar Point ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Tillman, Cleveland ...ND 10
Oct. 7—Jack Perry, Toledo ..... D 12
Nov. 18—Morris Lux, Kansas City, Mo. .ND 10
Nov. 23—Bud Logan, San Antonio, Tex. ND 10
Nov. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga. ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee ...ND 10
—Johnny Gill .....ND 10
—Frankie Maguire .....ND 6

1921

Feb. 7—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Mar. 7—Johnny Tilman, Des Moines ..ND 10
May 25—Travie Davis, Seattle ..... D 4
June 3—Dave Shade, Portland, Ore. .... D 10
June 10—Frank Barrieau, Portland ..... D 10
July 18—Mickey Walker, Newark, N.J. .ND 12

1922

Feb. 17—*Dave Shade, N. Y. C. ..... D 15
May 5—Cowboy Padgett, Omaha, Neb. ND 10
May 16—Morrie Lux, Tulsa, Okla. .....KO 5
May 26—Ray Long, Oklahoma City ..... D 12
June 26—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. ....WF 13
Oct. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Havana ..... W 12
Nov. 1—†Mickey Walker, N. Y. C. .....L 15
*For welterweight title.
†Lost world welterweight title.

1923

May 3—Joe O'Hara, Chicago .....ND 10
June 14—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Frankie Schoell, Boston .....L 10
—Phil Kaplan ..... W 10

1924

Jan. 21—Fred Archer, Canton, Ohio ...ND 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Karr, Canton, Ohio ...ND 10
Aug. 28—Jack Rappaport, Newark, N.J. ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Phil Kaplan, Jersey City, N. J. .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J. .....ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Calif. ...L 4
Dec. 2—Sailor Billy Vincent, Los Ang. .. W 4

1925

Jan. 16—Norman Genet, San Fran. ..... W 8
Jan. 22—Izy Tanner, Portland, Ore. ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Billy Wells, San Francisco .....L 10
Mar. 20—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Nebr. .L 10
May 16—Ted Krache, Seattle ..... D 6
May 20—Ray Moore, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 3—Harry Ritzer, Wilmington, Calif. W 10
June 26—Dave Forbes, Kans. City, Kans. ND 10

1926

Aug. 2—Red McLaughlin, Miami ..... W 10

1927

Apr. 2—Arturo Shekels, Pompano, Fla.. W 10
Aug. 29—George Levine, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Irish Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C. .. W 10
Sept. 19—Joey Knapp, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O. .....L 10

1928

Jan. 4—Lloyd Hybert, Cleveland .....NC 5
(Stopped by referee)
Aug. 15—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Sept. 24—Mickey Sears, Lynn, Mass. ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Pete Pacheco, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Laddie Lee, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Meyer Cohen, Holyoke, Mass. .. W 10
Nov. 1—Danny Sears, Portsmouth, N.H. W 10
Nov. 14—Larry Brignolia, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Frankie O'Brien, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 20—Canada Lee, Boston ..... W 10

1929

Mar. 22—Farmer Joe Cooper, N.Orleans . W 10
Apr. 8—Grover Mallini, Mobile, Ala. ... W 10
Apr. 12—Tot Wilson, Macon, Ga. ..... W 10
Apr. 22—"Rebel" Red Herring, Memphis, Tenn. .....L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta, Ga. .... W 10
June 10—Bill Brown, New Orleans ..... W 12
June 23—Patsy Pollock, Chicago ..... W 10
July 9—"Ham" Jenkins, Denver .....L 10
Aug. 19—Morrie Sherman, Grand Rapids .L 10
Aug. 21—Henry Firpo, Zanesville, O. .....L 10
Sept. 3—T.N.T. Gibbons, Kenton, O. ... D 10
Sept. 30—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth, O. L 10
Dec. 17—Farmer J. Cooper, Charlotte, N. C. .....L 10

1930

Mar. 6—Al Schell, Hartford, Conn. ..... W 10
May 8—Yng. Bobby Ruffalo, Buffalo .. W 8

Retired in 1930 to become boxing instructor.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
325	21	77	1	20	25	2	1	177	1

Died March 27, 1962, Miami, Fla.

MICKEY WALKER

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1960.
(Record under Middleweight Champions)

PETE LATZO

Born, Aug. 1, 1902, Coloraine, Pa. Nationality, Slav-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started boxing in 1919 under ring name of Young Clancy. Managed by Paddy Mullins and Jimmy Johnston.

1919

Knockouts: Red Ferguson, 3; Frankie Dehat, 5; Ed Milhelm, 2; K. O. Grant, 2. No decisions: Charley Warren, 3; Allen Crawley, 6; Jake Henry, 6; Joe Shugars, 6; Billy Gannon, 6; Joe Shugars, 6.

1920

Knockouts: Mickey Malloy, 3; Frankie McCarthy, 6; Ren Carlin, 6. No decisions: Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 8; Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 10; *Willie Ritchie, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Al Murphy, 10; Johnny Maloney, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; *Willie Ritchie, 10; Frankie Venchall, 10; Jimmy Shevlin, 10.

*Not the lightweight champion.

1921

Knockouts: Jake Shuffer, 1; Harry Turner, 2; Nick "Kid" Moone, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 7. Won: Jimmy Duffy, 12. No decisions: Al Dewey, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Sammy Bernie, 10; Bud Logan, 8; Tim Dorney, 10; Johnny Herman,

10; Tim Droney, 10; Barney Adair, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Jack Palmer, 10.

1922

Jan. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 3—Jack Palmer, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 7—Al Norton, Scranton .....ND 10
Apr. 1—Jack Palmer, Hazelton .....ND 10
Mar. 7—Al Norton, Scranton .....ND 10
Apr. 1—Jack Palmer, Hazelton .....ND 10
Apr. 6—Al Brown, Scranton .....ND 10
May 4—Marty Summers, Scranton ....ND 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre .....ND 10
June 8—Eddie Shevlin, Scranton .....ND 10
July 25—Paul Doyle, Scranton .....ND 10
Oct. 3—Frankie Schoell, Scranton ....ND 10
Oct. 16—Eddie Shevlin, Wilkes-Barre ...ND 10
Nov. 9—Georgie Ward, Scranton .....ND 10
Nov. 3—Tim Droney, Scranton .....ND 10
Dec. 11—Sailor Friedman, Phila. .....ND 8
Dec. 18—Billy Wells, Scranton .....ND 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo .....L 12

1923

Jan. 16—Georgie Ward, Newark .....ND 12
Feb. 6—Paul Doyle, Boston .....L 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Nichols, New York .... W 12
Mar. 22—Mickey Walker, Newark .....ND 12
Mar. 29—Georgie Ward, Newark .....ND 12
Apr. 12—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown ...ND 12
June 5—Geo. Young Erne, Scranton ...KO 6
June 13—K. O. Phil Kaplan, New York ... D 12
July 4—Frankie Schoell, Scranton .....ND 10
July 17—Wally Hinkle, Scranton .....KO 2

1924

Jan. 10—Georgie Ward, Boston ..... W 10
Jan. 14—Frankie Schoell, Scranton .....L 10
Feb. 25—Billy Wells, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 4—Georgie Ward, Scranton ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Harry Galfund, Scranton ..... W 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre ..... D 10
June 27—KO Phil Kaplan, Scranton ..... W 12
July 21—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Aug. 11—Frankie Quill, Scranton .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Sept. 8—Willie Harmon, Newark .....ND 12
Nov. 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha ..... W 10

1925

Jan. 1—Patsy Haley, Scranton .....KO 2
Jan. 19—Eddie Burnbrook, Scranton ..KO 2
Jan. 28—Billy Wells, Oakland .....L 10
Mar. 6—Jack Rappaport, Hollywood ... W 10
Apr. 27—Mannie Owens, Scranton .....KO 4
May 11—Willie Harmon, Scranton ..... W 10
June 16—Georgie Levine, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 3
Sept. 14—Italian Joe Gans, Scranton ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Bobby Barrett, Scranton ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Billy Wells, Newark .....ND 12

1926

Jan. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn .... W 10
Jan. 25—Joe Carlo, Scranton .....KO 1
Feb. 12—Morrie Schlaifer, Phila. ..... W 10
Mar. 22—George Russell, Wilkes-Barre ..KO 9
May 20—Mickey Walker, Scranton ..... W 10
(Won world welterweight championship)
June 29—*Willie Harmon, Newark .....KO 5
July 9—*George Levine, N. Y. C. .....WF 4
July 16—Sid Nelson, Steubenville .....KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Simonich, Newark .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 14—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10
Jan. 24—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Piltz, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Clyde Hull, Dallas, Tex. .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Simonovich, Chicago .....L 10
May 9—Jack Rappaport, Scranton, Pa. KO 3
June 3—*Joe Dundee, New York .....L 15
Aug. 23—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre .....WF 8
Aug. 30—Jack McVey, Cleveland, O. .... D 12
Sept. 19—Dick Evans, Canton, O. ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Tiger Flowers, Wilkes-Barre .....L 10
Oct. 10—Wyoming Warner, Phila. .....KO 2
Oct. 28—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo, N.Y. ..L 10
Nov. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila. .....L 10
*Lost welterweight title.

1928

Feb. 6—Maxie Rosenbloom, Wilkes-B. . W 10
Feb. 23—Paul Swiderski, Syracuse ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 14—Bing Conley, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 1—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn ...L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
June 12—Leo Lomski, Brooklyn .....WF 6
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Wilkes-B. ...L 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Aug. 7—Tommy Dunn, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Sept. 7—Leo Lomski, Detroit, Mich. .....L 10
Oct. 5—Charlie Belanger, Detroit ..... W 10
Oct. 17—James J. Braddock, Newark .....L 10

1929

Feb. 1—Louis Armand, New Orleans ..KO 3

1930

Jan. 16—Eddie Clark, Atlantic City ....KO 6
Jan. 27—Billy Jones, Philadelphia .....L 10
Feb. 21—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 27—Jimmy Slattery, Boston .....NC 7
June 18—Larry Johnson, New York ....WF 6
July 31—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes-Barre ...L 10
Oct. 13—Tait Littman, Milwaukee .....L 10

1931

Jan. 22—Joe Banovic, Scranton .....L 10
Feb. 2—Johnnie Pilc, Newark .....L 10
Feb. 26—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa. ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa. ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Rattle Kichline, Bethlehem .... W 10
Apr. 27—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 18—Charley Belanger, Toronto ....L 8
June 9—Battling Bozo, Atlanta .....L 10
June 22—Battling Bozo, Birmingham .....L 10
June 29—Al Ettore, Philadelphia .....L 10
July 22—Sammy Weiss, Laurel .....L 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Britt, Washington, N.J. ..L 10
Sept. 4—George Manley, Denver .....L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1934

Jan. 18—Harry Fuller, Scranton, Pa. .....L 10
Apr. 27—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia .....L 10
June 5—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh .KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
151	25	35	4	3	29	0	2	52	1

Died 1968 in Atlantic City, N.J.

JOE DUNDEE

(Samuel Lazzaro)

Born, 1902, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1919

Mar. 14—Little Jeff, Baltimore .....L 4
May 9—Red Tendler, Baltimore .....L 4
June 2—Red Tendler, Baltimore .....KO 2

1920

Jan. 23—George Lewis, Baltimore .....KO 3
Feb. 7—Kid Richmond, Baltimore ..... W 6
Feb. 13—Young Kilbane, Baltimore ....KO 3
Apr. 5—Battling Morgan, Balt. .....L 6
Apr. 16—Goldie Ahearn, Baltimore ..... D 6
Apr. 30—Battling Morgan, Balt. ..... D 8
June 28—Goldie Ahearn, Baltimore ..... W 8
Aug. 13—Mike Ertle, Baltimore ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Young Leonard, Baltimore .... W 8
Dec. 22—Chick Kansas, Baltimore ..... W 6
Dec. 29—Young Dempsey, Baltimore ... W 6

1921

Jan. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Balt. ..... D 8
Feb. 5—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore ....L 12
Oct. 12—Jack Hyman, Baltimore .....KO 5
Oct. 26—Harry Rice, Baltimore ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Ralph Brady, Baltimore ..... W 12
Dec. 5—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore .... W 12
Knockouts: Danny Duarte, 9; Speedy Lawrence, 4.

1922

Jan. 12—Freddie Jacks, Baltimore .....L 12
Apr. 18—Andy Chaney, Baltimore ..KO by 8
June 1—Joe McCabe, Baltimore ..... W 6
July 24—Harry Rice, Baltimore ..... W 8
Sept. 4—Kid Williams, Baltimore .....LF 10
Feb. 12—Tommy Cleary, Baltimore ..... W 12
Oct. 24—Andy Tucker, Richmond, Va... W 10
Nov. 22—Matty Brooks, Baltimore ..... W 6
—Andy Bowen, Baltimore ..... W 10
—Gene Pointier, Baltimore ..... W 10
—Roddy McDonald, Baltimore .. W 12

1923

Jan. 3—Bob Robideau, Baltimore ..... W 6
Feb. 5—Len Mahoney, Baltimore .....L 15
Apr. 11—Pedro Campo, Baltimore ..... W 12
May 10—Johnny Reno, Berwyn, Md. .... D 10
July 4—Andy Bowen, Washington ..... W 10
July 19—Rod McDonald, Berwyn, Md. .. W 12
Aug. 30—Mel Coogan, Berwyn, Md. ..... W 12
Sept. 12—Jack Zivic, Baltimore ..... W 12
Oct. 3—Jack Darcy, Baltimore .....KO 2
Nov. 1—Ever Hammer, Baltimore ..... W 12
Nov. 21—Joe Welling, Baltimore ..... W 12
Dec. 19—Ted Marchant, Baltimore ..... W 12

1924
Jan. 7—Ted Marchant, Philadelphia .... W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Angelo, Baltimore .....KO 8
Mar. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....L 12
Apr. 2—Andy Chaney, Baltimore ..... W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Donnelly, Baltimore ..KO 4
May 5—Jack Rappaport, Newark .....ND 12
June 13—Sailor Friedman, Baltimore .... W 12
June 27—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
July 3—Pedro Campo, Berwyn, Md. .... W 12
Aug. 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia ..... D 10
Aug. 26—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia ... W 10
Oct. 1—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore ...KO 6
Nov. 5—Joe Tiplitz, Baltimore .....WF 7
Nov. 11—Sailor Friedman, Newark ..... D 12
Dec. 8—Alex Hart, Baltimore ..... D 15
Dec. 25—Johnny Mosley, Philadelphia .. W 10

1925
Jan. 19—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia ..KO 4
Feb. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Baltimore .... W 10
Feb. 11—Sailor Friedman, Philadelphia .. W 10
Feb. 25—Charlie O'Connell, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 16—Sid Barbarian, Baltimore ..... W 12
Apr. 27—Alex Hart, Baltimore ..... D 15
July 16—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ..... D 10
Aug. 10—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia ...KO 3
Aug. 17—Louis Vincenti, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Sept. 24—Pinkey Mitchell, Philadelphia .. W 10
Oct. 12—Pep O'Brien, Baltimore ..... W 12
Dec. 5—Young Leonard, Phila. .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Harry Dudley, Newark, N. J. ..ND 12

1926
Jan. 15—Jack McVey, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 29—Joe Simonovich, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Jimmy Jones, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Freeman, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
May 7—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 28—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 24—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Sept. 9—Eddie Burnbrook, N. Y. C. ....KO 3
Oct. 15—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. —Billy Alger, San Francisco ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Eddie Roberts, San Fran. ..KO by 1

1927
Jan. 14—Eddie Roberts, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 11—Billy Drako, Annapolis, Md. ..ND 10
May 2—Johnny Mendelsohn, Balt. ....KO 4
June 3—Pete Latzo, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won World's Welterweight Title)
July 13—Billy Drako, Cincinnati, O. .... W 10
Aug. 11—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee ...NC 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Indrisano, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 9—Meyer Grace, Indianapolis ....ND 10

1928
Jan. 9—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J. ..... W 10
Jan. 16—Jean Mangeot, Newark .....KO 9
Jan. 23—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia .... W 10
Feb. 13—Clyde Hull, Cleveland .....KO 8
Apr. 20—Julian Jim Moran, Tampa .....KO 9
Apr. 26—Billy Drako, St. Louis .....KO 3
May 17—George Levine, Detroit .....NC 9
July 7—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia KO 8
Aug. 30—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago .....KO by 2
Sept. 17—Johnny Roberts, Charlotte, N. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Finley, Tampa ..... D 10
Oct. 22—Walcott Langford, Phila. ..... W 10

1929
Jan. 14—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth .. W 10
Jan. 25—Al Mello, Boston, Mass. .....L 10
Apr. 12—Al Mello, Boston, Mass. .....L 10
May 9—Jack Ketchell, Elaine, Ohio .... W 10
June 17—Billy Alger, Braddock, Pa. ....KO 8
July 25—Jackie Fields, Detroit .....LF 2
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Oct. 13—Bert Colima, Mexico City ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1930
Feb. 3—Paulie Walker, Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 3—Joe Trippe, Rochester, N. Y. .... W 10
Mar. 18—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta ....KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bucky Lawless, Rochester .....L 10
May 3—Charlie Rosen, New York ..... W 6
May 28—Harry Mason, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh ... D 10
Sept. 11—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Oct. 3—Peter Susky, Scranton .....KO by 3

1931
Feb. 16—Mike Lichtenstein, Baltimore .. W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
122	23	61	1	11	13	2	5	4	2

JACKIE FIELDS
(Jacob Finkelstein)

Born, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Manged by Willie Rooney.

Fields started as an amateur and won 51 battles out of 54.

In 1923 Harry Wallach beat Fields in 3 rds. at Boston in semi-final of National tournament. Joe Sallas beat Wallach in final for title. Fields was sent to Olympic Games at Paris in 1924 as alternate. In a tourney in Paris, Fields beat Wallach. Later Fields and Sallas met in Olympic finals and Fields won featherweight title of the world as an amateur. Near the end of 1924 Fields turned pro.

1924
Sept. 18—Joe Salas, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Nov. 6—Al Leonard, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Dec. 10—Danny Woods, Alhambra ..... W 4

1925
—Benny Pascal, Pasadena, Cal. ... W 6
—Billy Young, Wilmington, C. ..KO 2
May 8—Joe Salas, Hollywood .....W 10
June —Billy Young, Vernon, Cal. ....KO 1
Aug. 5—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles ... D 6
Sept. 23—Frankie Fink, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy McLorin, L.A. .....KO by 2

1926
Feb. 24—Willie Buff, Wilmington .....KO 3
Mar. 13—Young Brown, Sacramento ...KO 5
Apr. 9—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles .... W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood .... W 10
June 18—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood .... W 10
July 15—Roscoe Hall, Hollywood ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Sailor Ashmore, Pasadena ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood ..... W 10
Dec. 7—King Tut, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1927
Jan. —Harry Kid Brown, Hollywood .. W 10
Jan. 14—Marty Mario, Hollywood ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Russ Whalen, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Sammy Mandell, Los Angeles .ND 12
June 2—Joey Kaufman, New York ..... W 10
June 15—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York ..L 10
July 4—Frankie Find, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles ... W 10
Nov. 3—Joey Silver, San Francisco ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles .. W 10
Dec. 2—Dick Ramies, Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Buddy Saunders, Los Angeles .. W 10

1928
Jan. 13—Charley Feraci, San Diego ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles .... W 10
Feb. 23—Sammy Mandell, Chicago .....L 10
Apr. 17—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles .... W 10
May 3—Don Frazer, Hollywood .....KO 1
June 8—Don Frazer, Hollywood .....KO 3
June 26—Jack Zivic, Los Angeles .....KO 7
July 13—Joe Cooper, San Francisco ..... W 10
July 20—Joe Vargas, San Francisco ....KO 9
Aug. 10—Pete Meyers, San Francisco ...KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Jack Thompson, San Francisco ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Nov. 30—Mike Payan, San Francisco ...KO 2
Dec. 27—Tommy Elks, Hollywood .....KO 7

1929
Jan. 28—Jack McCarthy, Chicago ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Baby Joe Gans, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Al Van Ryan, Detroit .....KO 5
Mar. 25—Young Jack Thompson, Chicago ..... W 10
(Won NBA welterweight title)
May 24—Clyde Chastain, Chicago ..... W 10
June 19—Jack Horner, St. Louis .....KO 4
June 28—Farmer Joe Cooper, Chicago ..KO 1
July 25—*Joe Dundee, Detroit .....WF 2
Oct. 2—Vince Dundee, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Gorilla Jones, San Francisco ... W 10
Nov. 5—Dummy Mahan, Kansas City, Mo. .....KO 2
Dec. 13—Gorilla Jones, Boston .....NC 7
*For Welter Title.

1930
Jan. 6—Alf Ros, Philadelphia .....W 10
Jan. 10—Jimmy Owens, Chicago .....KO 2
Jan. 24—Vince Dundee, Chicago ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran. .....L 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland ..KO 5
Apr. 21—Meyer Grace, Kansas City ....KO 3
May 9—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit ....L 15
(Lost Welterweight championship of world)
Sept. 30—Jackie Horner, Rochester, N. Y. .....W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Jordan, Indianapolis .KO 3
Nov. 24—Sam Bruce, Buffalo ..... W 10

Dec. 9—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Bucky Lawless, Detroit ..... KO 5

1931

Feb. 26—Jackie Brady, Syracuse, N. Y. .. W 10
Sept. 19—Young Terry, New York ..... L 10
Oct. 8—King Tut, Detroit ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh ... D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Lou Brouillard, Chicago ..... W 10
(Won welterweight title)
Feb. 29—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh .. KO 8
Mar. 4—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... L 10
Mar. 8—Patsy Pollock, Denver ..... KO 2
Mar. 11—Izzy Kline, Salt Lake City .... KO 1
Apr. 1—Leslie Baker, Boston ..... KO 5
Apr. 5—Peewee Jarrell, Dayton, O..... KO 4
May 6—Henry Firpo, Louisville, Ky. .. ND 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran. ... KO 2
Dec. 30—Eddie Murdock, San Diego ..... L 10

1933

Feb. 22—Young Corbett III, San Francisco ..... L 10
(Lost welterweight title)
May 2—Young Peter Jackson, Los Angeles ..... W 10
In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
85	28	42	1	2	8	0	1	2	1

JACKIE FIELDS

YOUNG JACK THOMPSON

(Cecil Lewis Thompson)

Born, 1904, San Francisco. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Ray Alvis.

1926

Knockouts: Frankie Turner, 8; Billy McCann, 7; Areno Florez, 2; Charley Erassie, 5. Won: Jack Silver, 8. Draw: Young Corbett, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Jack Silver, 7; Charlie Pitts, 4; Harry Kid Brown, 5; Billy Adams, 4; Bobby Ertle, 2. Won: Billy Algers, 10; Ted Mackagon, 10; King Tut, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 10. Draw: Tommy Cello, 10; Billy Springfield, 6. Lost: Russ Whalen, 10.

1928

—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles .. KO 4
—Johnny O'Donnell, San Francisco ..... KO 5
—Don Fraser, San Francisco .... KO 4
—Young Corbett, San Francisco .. L 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland ..... W 10
June 8—Billy Light, Chicago ..... W 10
July 11—Russie Le Roy, Chicago ..... KO 4
—Eddie Dempsey, Chicago ..... KO 4
—Gene Cordi, Cleveland ..... KO 6
Aug. 30—Joe Dundee, Chicago ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—Jackie Fields, San Francisco .... L 10
—Danny Gordon, Chicago ..... KO 2
Dec. 7—Red Bragan, Buffalo ..... KO 4

1929

Jan. 25—Red Herring, Buffalo ..... KO 7
Jan. 30—Harry Dudley, Kansas City ... KO 6
Feb. 18—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City .... W 10
Mar. 8—Heavy Andrews, Buffalo ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... L 10
(N.B.A. Welterweight Title Bout)
June 24—Jimmy Evans, San Francisco .. KO 9
Aug. 7—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal. ... W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal. .. KO 10
Oct. 9—Freddie Fitzgerald, Oakland .... L 10
Sept. 30—Andy Divodi, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Nov. 18—Billy White, Pittsburgh ..... KO 8
Dec. 10—Billy Wells, Minneapolis ..... ND 10

1930

Jan. 10—Tommy Freeman, Detroit, Mich. L 10
Feb. 3—Bucky Lawless, Rochester, N.Y. .L 10
Mar. 2—Freddie Fitzgerald, Chicago, Ill. . W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, New York ... L 10
May 9—Jackie Fields, Detroit, Mich. ... W 15
(Won welterweight title)
June 6—Billy Wells, Omaha, Neb. ..... KO 2
June 9—Jerry Dolan, Portland, Ore. ... KO 3
June 17—Joe Cordoza, Los Angeles, Cal. KO 3
July 4—Young Corbett, San Francisco .. L 10
Sept. 5—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland, O. . L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1931

Mar. 4—Babe Anderson, Oakland, Cal. KO 9
Mar. 19—Larry Kid Kaufman, Moline, Ill. ..... KO 3
Apr. 14—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland .. KO 12
(Won welterweight title)
May 8—Bucky Lawless, Chicago ..... L 10
May 27—Pete August, Newark ..... W 10
June 19—Speedball Turner, Little Rock KO 3
July 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston ..... L 10
Oct. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston ..... L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1932

Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Oakland, Cal. .... L 10
Mar. 4—Billy Wells, Stockton, Cal. .... KO 6
Mar. 11—Al Trulmans, San Diego ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Charlie Cobb, San Diego ..... L 10
May 25—Leonard Bennett, Seattle ..... W 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
66	31	15	0	3	16	0	0	1	0

Died, Los Angeles, Calif., April 9, 1946.

LOU BROUILLARD

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

TOMMY FREEMAN

(Thomas H. Freeman)

Born, Jan. 22, 1904, Hot Springs, Ark. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150-156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Tommy McGinty.

1921

Kid Cuty, KO 3; Sammy Caldwell, KO 3; Soldier Riley, KO 1; Voti Plymale, D 6; Frankie Manilla, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Bill Kennedy, D 4.

1922

Sammy Caldwell, KO 4; Jack Brennon, KO 3; Billy Ryan, KO 4; Kid Coster, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Frankie Jones, L 8; Jimmy Dunn, L 10; Al Munroe, L 8; Dude Martinez, L 10.

1923

Dude Martinez, KO 7; Ray Maywood, KO 2; Al Thomas, KO 4; Herb Elders, KO 3; Dummy McKinney, ND 8; Chuck Burns, ND 8; Doug Lee, ND 8; Pat Burke, ND 15; Ray Rivers, W 10; Tom Storey, W 10; Red Hill, W 15; Grady Franklin, W 15; Dummy McKinney, W 15; Billy Brown, W 10; Johnny Tillman, W 15.

1924

Jan. 11—Jimmy Cox, New Orleans ..... W 15
Jan. 15—Frankie Murphy, Hot Spgs. .... W 10
Mar. 8—Jimmy Cox, Tampa ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Ponce De Leon, Tampa ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Jimmy Finley, Tampa ..... W 10
June 2—Pinkey Mitchell, New Orleans .. W 15
Aug. 7—Johnny Shea, El Dorado, Ark. KO 3
Sept. 18—Al Joachum, New Orleans .... KO 3
Sept. 29—Jack Oakes, Erie, Pa. ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Tansey Norton, Erie, Pa. ..... KO 6
Nov. 17—Al Nowles, New Orleans ..... KO 4
Nov. 24—Hamp Brown, Memphis ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Humbert Brady, Memphis ..... W 8

1925

Jan. 8—Hamp Brown, Hot Springs .... KO 3
Jan. 30—Pat Corbett, Oklahoma City ... W 10
Feb. 17—Jack Willis, Hot Springs ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Billy Brown, Hot Springs ..... KO 8
Apr. 17—Bennie Ross, Boston ..... W 8
May 7—Panama Joe McGale, Boston ... W 8
June 12—Jimmy Jones, Erie, Pa. ..... W 10
July 10—Floyd Hybert, Erie, Pa. ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Dave Forbes, Cleveland ..... KO 2
Aug. 18—Mike Dempsey, Cleveland .... KO 5
Sept. 1—Jimmy Jones, Cleveland ..... KO 6

Sept. 16—Henry Shaw, Cleveland .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Al Walther, Cleveland .....KO 6
Oct. 14—Let Philbin, Toledo .....KO 5
Nov. 11—Ted Easterbrook, Toledo .....W 10
Nov. 18—Al Walther, Cleveland .....KO 4

1926

Jan. 1—Sammy Baker, New York .....KO 7
Feb. 4—Norman Genet, Hot Springs ...W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Simonich, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4
Apr. 6—Shuffle Callahan, Cleveland ...KO 11
May 19—Joe Simonich, Cleveland .....W 12
May 28—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn .....W 10
June 22—Pinkey Mitchell, Cleveland ...ND 10
July 22—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C. ....D 10
Sept. 29—Georgie Levine, Cleveland ....ND 10
Oct. 25—Jack Zivic, Cleveland ..... D 12

1927

Feb. 4—Arturo Shekels, Tampa .....KO 2
Feb. 25—Arturo Shekels, Tampa .....KO 6
May 6—Mike Dempsey, Erie, Pa.....KO 4
June 1—Meyer Grace, Chicago .....W 10
June 13—Joe Simonich, Boston .....W 10
July 1—Sailor Darden, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 10—Billy Piltz, Toledo .....KO 9
Aug. 18—Harry Mason, New York .....W 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Indrisano, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 25—My Sullivan, Chicago .....W 10

1928

Feb. 29—Al Van Ryan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Harmon, Cleveland .....KO 3
Sept. 15—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland .....ND 10

1929

Feb. 18—Joe Simonich, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 11—Al Ros, New York .....W 10
Mar. 22—Tilly Kid Herman, Erie .....KO 2
Apr. 9—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland ..... D 12
Apr. 26—Andy Divodi, Chicago ..... D 10
July 26—Joe Schylocker, Erie, Pa. .....KO 7
Sept. 30—Sam Bruce, Erie, Pa. .....KO 9
Oct. 14—George Levine, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie, Pa. .....KO 7
Nov. 19—Joe Cooper, Cleveland .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Clyde Hull, Hot Springs .....W 10
Dec. 17—George Manley .....KO 5
Dec. 23—Joe Reno .....W 10
Dec. 29—Bucky Lawless .....L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit ...W 10
Jan. 20—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ..... D 10
Jan. 31—Bobby La Salle, Erie, Pa. .....W 10
Mar. 10—Grover Mallini, Memphis .....W 10
Mar. 25—Denny Burns, Hot Springs .....W 10
Apr. 8—Jackie Fields, Cleveland ...KO by 5
June 25—Billy Alger, Cleveland .....W 10
Aug. 8—Canada Lee, Erie .....W 10
Sept. 5—*Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleveland W 15
Oct. 12—Len Andrews, Hot Springs ....KO 7
Nov. 27—David Velasco, Hot Springs ...KO 10
*Won World's Welterweight Championship.

1931

Jan. 9—*Pete August, Hot Springs ..... W 10
Jan. 26—*Eddie Murdock, Okla. City ...W 10
Feb. 5—*Duke Trammel, Memphis ...KO 5
Feb. 9—*Al (Kid) Kober, New Orleans KO 5
Mar. 1—*Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City ..W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Sheldon, San Francisco ..W 4
Apr. 14—Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleve. KO by 12
(Lost welterweight title)
May 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh ...W 10
June 20—Canada Lee, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 28—Spike Webb, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Dec. 18—Relampo Saguero, Tampa .....W 10
*For title.

1932

Jan. 8—Billy Shell, Coral Gables, Fla...KO 7
Feb. 2—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville...KO 4
Feb. 18—Owen Phelps, Miami .....W 10
Feb. 29—Buster Mallini, Miami .....KO 7
Apr. 11—Billy Shell, Miami .....W 10
June 3—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh ...W 10
June 23—Lee Sala, Pittsburgh .....KO 1
June 24—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Cleve. .....L 8
July 27—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh .KO 6
Nov. 11—Doc Conrad, Miami, Fla. .....W 10
Nov. 18—Manuel Quintero, Tampa .....L 10
Dec. 26—Gorilla Jones, Pittsburgh ..... D 10

1933

Feb. 22—Manuel Quintero, Hot Springs . W 10
Mar. 20—Jack King, Hot Springs .....W 10
Apr. 10—Freddy Filer, Nashville .....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Havudo, Pine Bluff .....KO 4
May 9—Jack King, Little Rock .....W 10
May 22—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 12—Alabama Kid, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Sept. 7—Chas. Cogington, Jackson ....KO 2
Sept. 14—Buster Mallini, Houston .....KO 8
Nov. 20—Duke Trammel, Fort Worth .... W 10
Dec. 4—Jack King ..... W 15

1934

Mar. 13—Tony Dominguez, St. Petersburg, Fla. ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Farrell, Dallas, Texas .KO 4
May 21—Gus Campbell, Houston .....KO 8
June 15—Joe Dundee, Harlington, Tex... W 10
June 22—Johnny Kerns, Harlington ....KO 2
July 12—Ralph Chong, Dallas, Tex. ....KO 6

1935

June 3—Earl Mason, Fort Smith .....W 10
June 7—Babe Kaiser, Fort Smith .....KO 6
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Hot Springs ...KO 2
July 19—Johnny Hall, Little Rock .....KO 2
July 26—Sid Scarlett, Little Rock .....KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Carter, Waldron .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Cap Harding, Fort Smith .....W 10
Oct. 22—Billy Hood, Miami Beach .....KO 6
Nov. 11—Paddy Creedon, Miami Beach ..W 10
Nov. 13—Tommy Beck, Jacksonville ...KO 6
Nov. 21—Texas Joe Dundee, Orlando .... D 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Hughes, Miami .....W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Weise, W. Palm Beach ..W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Dundee, Tampa ..... D 10

1936

Jan. 13—Johnny Hull, Fort Smith .....KO 4
Jan. 21—Bruce Brown, Kansas City .....W 10
Feb. 21—Young (Cap) Harding, Hot Springs .....KO 7
Mar. 3—Allen Matthews, Kansas City ....L 10
Mar. 16—Karl Lautenschlager, Ft. Smith .....KO 3
Mar. 27—Mickey O'Shea, Hot Springs ..KO 4
May 18—Alabama Kid, Quincy ..... D 10
July 22—Johnny Phagan, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Parks, St. Louis .....W 10
Dec. 4—Oscar Rankins, Milwaukee .....L 10

1937

Mar. 1—Mickey Breen, Hot Springs ...KO 4
Apr. 29—Kingfish Elling, Houston .....KO 7
May 27—Charley Jerome, Little Rock ...W 10
June 14—Earl Cox, Newark .....KO 4
July 2—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff ..... D 10
July 16—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff .....W 10
Aug. 9—Gorilla Jones, Council Bluffs....L 10

1938

Feb. 9—Irish Kennedy, Fort Smith ....KO 3
Mar. 17—King Cole, Ft. Smith .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Jimmy Francis, Hot Springs ..KO 1
Apr. 25—Billy Hood, Hot Springs .....KO 5
May 22—Ralph Chong, Ft. Smith .....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
185	70	75	0	16	13	0	3	8	0

TOMMY FREEMAN

YOUNG CORBETT, III

(Ralph Capabianca Giordano)

Born May 27, 1905, Naples, Italy. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Larry White.

Early record incomplete; started pro career Oct. 4, 1919.

1919

Sept. 28—Terry McGovern, Fresno ..... W 4
Oct. 3—Young Jeffries, Fresno ..... D 4
Oct. 28—Young Jeffries, Fresno .....KO 2

1920

—Eddie Morris, Marysville .....KO 3
June 18—Terry Hogan, Fresno ..... D 4
July 1—Red Santos, Tulare ..... D 4
July 3—Kid Chris, Fresno ..... W 4
July 23—Kid Chris, Fresno .....KO 2
Aug. 17—Eddie Mahoney, Fresno ..... W 4

1921

Jan. 10—Young Peters, Porterville ..... W 4
Feb. 5—Eddie Morris, Marysville ... KO by 4
Sept. 27—Terry McGovern, Fresno .....L 4
Dec. 15—Kid Hardy, Tulare ..... D 4

1922

Oct. 24—Terry Hogan, Fresno ..... W 4

1923

Jan. 9—Billy Jordan, Fresno .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Billy Cole, Fresno .....KO 2
Feb. 6—Jimmy Brady, Fresno ..... W 4
Feb. 9—Eddie Mahoney, Hanford ..... W 4
May 10—Kid Hudson, Fresno ..... W 4
May 22—Lee Weber, Tulare ..... W 4
June 23—Billy Cole, Bakersfield .....KO 2
July 26—Ad Ramey, Visalia ..... W 4
Sept. 14—Kid Ritchie, Bakersfield ..... D 4
Sept. 18—Young Pardella, Fresno ..... W 4
Oct. 16—Frank Vierra, Fresno ..... W 4
Oct. 31—Georgie Lee, Fresno ..... W 4
Nov. 9—Tommy O'Leary, Sacramento . W 4
Nov. 20—Eddie Haddon, Fresno ..... W 4
Dec. 29—Trench King, Fresno .....L 4

1924

Mar. 4—Bennie Berries, Fresno ..... D 4
Apr. 8—Bennie Berries, Fresno ..... W 4
May 4—Sailor Ad Cadena, San Pedro ....L 4
—Jack Sparr, Hollywood ..... D 4
June 5—Kid Swan, Bakersfield ..... W 4
June 12—Kid Leoff, Bakersfield ..... W 4
Nov. 18—Jimmy Shore, Fresno ..... D 4
Dec. 16—Indian Mike Doyle, Fresno .... W 4

1925

Feb. 6—Jimmy Shore, Fresno ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Gilbert Gallant, Hanford .....KO 2
Mar. 24—Dom. Jack McCarthy, Fresno ...L 10
Apr. 23—Sammy Robideau, San Pedro .. W 10
Apr. 28—Kid Kopecks, Fresno .....KO 6
June 19—Y. Sam Langford, Bakersfield .. D 10
July 7—Joe Powell, Fresno ..... W 8
July 17—Billy Rayes, Bakersfield ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Pete Francis, Hanford ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Jack Garcia, Bakersfield .....KO 5

1926

Jan. 11—Sailor Carter, Fresno .....KO 6
Jan. 25—Battling Ward, Taft ..... W 10
Feb. —Dick Hoppe, Bakersfield ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Young Freeman, Fresno .....KO 3
May 18—Y. Jack Thompson, Fresno .... W 6
May 25—Young Burmay, Taft .....KO 3
May 10—Danny McCoy, Taft .....KO 4
June 15—Joe Schlocker, Fresno ..... W 10
June 24—Jack Sparr, Fresno ..... W 10
July 5—Billy Alger, Pismo Beach ..... D 10
July 13—Young Papke, Fresno ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Billy Alger, San Diego ..... W 10
June 29—Frankie Thomas, Fresno ..... W 6
July 26—Leo Claro, Taft .....KO 4
Aug. 26—Joe Layman, San Diego ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Sailor Ashmore, Taft .....KO 5
Sept. 24—Charlie Feraci, San Diego ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Jerry Carpenter, Fresno .....KO 5
Oct. 12—Joe Chaney, Fresno ..... W 6
Nov. 23—Sailor Ashmore, Fresno .....KO 3
Nov. 3—Jack Sparr, Fresno .....KO 3

1927

Jan. 18—Phil Salvadore, Fresno .....KO 4
Mar. 1—Larry Murphy, Fresno ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Billy Murphy, Oakland ..... D 10
Apr. 13—Young Harry Wills, Oakland ..WF 10
May 25—Frank Tierney, Oakland ..... W 10
June 7—Jack Silver, Fresno ..... W 10
June 24—Y. Jack Thompson, S. Fran. ... W 10
July 29—Tommy White, S. Francisco ... W 10
Aug. 5—Freddie Mack, San Francisco .. W 10
Sept. 20—Joe Vargas, Fresno ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Dave Cook, Fresno ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Charlie Ferraci, San Diego ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Gilbert Attell, San Francisco ..KO 3
Dec. 21—Y. Sam Langford, S. Francisco . W 10

1928

Feb. 13—Y. Jack Thompson, S. Fran. ... W 10
Mar. 12—K. O. Eddie Roberts, S. Fran. .KO 9
Apr. 20—Tony Azevedo, Hanford ..... W 10
June 18—Jack Zivic, San Francisco ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Nick Testo, San Francisco ....KO 5
Sept. 13—Sgt. Sammy Baker, MSG, N.Y. . W 10
Sept. 26—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Ebbets Field, New York .....L 10

1929

Jan. 11—Pete Meyers, San Francisco .... D 10
Feb. 12—Al Gracio, San Francisco .....KO 7
Mar. 15—Dummy Mahan, San Francisco . W 10
Apr. 22—Pete Meyers, San Francisco .... W 10
June 7—Al Van Ryan, San Francisco ... W 10
June 22—Clyde Chastain, San Francisco . W 10
Aug. 30—Buck Lawless, San Francisco ..KO 1
Dec. 13—Tommy Elks, San Francisco ... W 10

1930

Jan. 1—Babe Anderson, San Jose, Cal. . W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco ... W 10
Apr. 25—Alf Ros, San Francisco ..... W 10
May 16—Andy Divodi, San Francisco ..KO 4
July 4—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran. . W 10
Oct. 1—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles .. W 10
Nov. 5—Farmer Joe Cooper, Oakland .KO 1

1931

Jan. 13—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles .... D 10
Aug. 14—Gaston Le Cadre, San Fran. .... W 10
June 18—Meyer Grace, Hollywood ..... W 10
May 1—Tommy Herman, S. Francisco . W 10
Feb. 20—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles .... W 10
Mar. 20—Paul Pirrone, San Francisco .... W 10

1932

Mar. 4—David Velasco, San Francisco .. W 10
Apr. 12—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles .. W 10
Apr. 21—Dave Velasco, Sacramento ..... W 10
May 16—Vearl Whitehead, San Fran. .... W 10
Aug. 19—Babe Anderson, Stockton ....KO 9
Oct. 25—Ceferino Garcia, Fresno ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Glick, San Francisco ..... W 10

1933

Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco ... W 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
May 29—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang. KO by 1
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1934

Feb. 5—Babe Marino, San Francisco ... W 10
Apr. 30—Young Terry, San Francisco ..KO 3
Aug. 14—Mickey Walker, San Francisco . W 10

1935

Jan. 20—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran.... W 10
Feb. 22—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran.... W 10
July 4—Lou Brouillard, San Francisco ..L 10

1936

July 1—Mike Bozzone, San Francisco .. W 10
July 10—Johnny Diaz, Oakland .....KO 7
Sept. 18—Joe Bernal, Fresno ..... W 10

1937

Mar. 12—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco .KO 5
Apr. 2—Dale Sparr, San Francisco ..... W 10
July 21—Joe Smallwood, Oakland ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Billy Conn, San Francisco ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Dec. 17—Dick Foster, San Francisco .... W 10

1938

Feb. 22—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco .. W 10
May 25—Jack Burke, Salt Lake City ..... W 10
July 19—Glen Lee, Fresno ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .... KO by 8
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1939

Dec. 14—Dick Foster, San Francisco ...KO 7

1940

Mar. 13—Dale Sparr, Oakland ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Harry Cahill, San Francisco .... W 10
Aug. 20—Sheik, Rangel, Fresno ..... W 10
Retired to join police force.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
142	31	87	1	13	7	0	3	0	0

JIMMY McLARNIN

(Baby Face)

Born, December 17, 1907, Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Pop Foster.

1923

Won: George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Young Frye, 4; George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Hector McDonald, 4; Red Peterson, 4 and 4; Young Wallace, 4 and 4.

1924

Frankie Sands, W 4; Eddie Collins, KO 3; Joe Conde, KO 3; Frankie Sands, W 4; Sammy Lee, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, KO 2; Frankie Grandetta, W 4; Jockey Lightener, W 4; Jockey Joe Dillon, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, W 4; Abe Gordon, KO 2; Denny Diaz, W 4; Frankie Dollon, W 4; Young Nationalista, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, D 4; Pal Moore, D 4.

1925

Jan. 13—Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles .... W 10
Mar. 25—Teddy Silva, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Young Farrell, Los Angeles .... W 6
Apr. 12—Spec Ramies, Los Angeles ..... W 4
June 2—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. ..... L 10
July 4—Pancho Villa, Oakland, Cal. .... W 10
Aug. 10—Mickey Gill, Oakland, Cal. ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles ....KO 2
Dec. 8—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. .....WF 2

1926

Jan. 12—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. .....L 10
Mar. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Mar. 17—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 7—Sidney Glick, Vernon, Cal. .... W 10
Oct. 15—Doc Snell, Hollywood .....L 10

1927

Feb. 22—Tommy Cello, San Fran. ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Cello, Los Angeles .... W 10
June 24—Tenario Pelkey, Hollywood .... W 10
Sept. 10—Charlie McBride, San Diego ...KO 2
Oct. 18—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Chicago ..KO 8
Nov. 23—Billy Wallace, Detroit, Mich. .... W 10
—Johnny LaMar, Hollywood .... W 10
—Frank Blach, San Diego, Cal. ..KO 2
—Don Terror Long, San Diego ..KO 3

1928

Feb. 24—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
May 21—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
June 21—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 23—Packy O'Gatty, Detroit .....Exh. 3
Aug. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit ....KO 4
Nov. 30—Ray Miller, Detroit .....KO by 8

1929

Jan. 11—Joe Glick, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Glick, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
Mar. 22—Ray Miller, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C. ...KO 1
Nov. 4—Sammy Mandell, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Receipts $87,760

1930

Mar. 1—Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill. .. W 10
Mar. 28—Young Jack Thompson, N.Y.C. W 10
Sept. 11—Al Singer, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1931

May 27—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1932

Aug. 4—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 7—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Dec. 16—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. .....KO 8

1933

May 29—Young Corbett, Los Angeles ..KO 1
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1934

May 28—Barney Ross, Long Island, N.Y. .L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 17—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.
L. I. Bowl ..... W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1935

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1936

May 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 5—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	20	42	1	3	10	0	1	0	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1956.

BARNEY ROSS

(Barnet Rosofsky)

Born, December 23, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

Started as an amateur in 1926. Won Golden Gloves and Inter-City titles in 1929 and turned pro.

1929

Virgin Tobin, KO 2; Ray Lugo, W 6; Joe Borola, W 6 and 6; Joe Harth, W 5; Mickey Genaro, W 6; Al de Rose, W 6.

1930

Young Terry, KO 8; Harry Dublinsky, KO 8; Louis New, W 6; Johnny Andrews, W 4; Jiro Kumagay, W 4; Eddie Koppy, W 8; Young Terry, D 8; Harry Dublinsky, D 8; Carlos Garcia, L 6; Eddie Rojack, KO 2; Petey Mack, KO 1; Sammy Binder, KO 2; Louis Perez, KO 1.

1931

Jan. 14—Henry Faligano, Chicago ..... W 8
Feb. 20—Young Terry, Chicago ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Jackie Davis, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 27—Roger Bernard, Chicago .....L 8
Apr. 8—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Moline .. W 8
Apr. 24—Lul Abella, Chicago .....KO 2
May 1—Jackie Dugan, Moline .....KO 2
May 13—Billy Shaw, Chicago ..... W 10
July 15—Babe Ruth, Benton Harbor, Mich. .....KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Alvarado, Detroit ..... W 8
Oct. 2—Glen Kamp, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Lou Jallos, Chicago ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Young Terry, Moline ..... W 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy Lundy, Kansas City .... W 8

1932

Feb. 8—Mickey O'Neill, Milwaukee .... W 6
Feb. 18—Billy Gladstone, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Nick Ellenwood, Muncie ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis .. W 10
May 20—Dick Sisk, Chicago .....KO 6
July 28—Henry Perlick, Chicago .....KO 3
Aug. 26—Ray Miller, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Petrolle, Chicago .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Battling Battalino, Chicago .... W 10
Nov. 11—Goldie Hess, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Farr, Milwaukee ..... W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Johnny Dato, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Grogan, Chicago ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Billy Petrolle, Chicago ..... W 10
May 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis ..... W 10
June 23—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago ..... W 10
(Won Lightweight & Jr. Welterweight Titles)
July 26—Johnny Farr, Kansas City .....KO 6
Sept. 12—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Gave up lightweight title
Nov. 17—Sammy Fuller, Chicago ..... W 10
(Jr. Welterweight Title Bout)

1934

Jan. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 7—*Pete Nebo, Kansas City ..... W 12
Mar. 5—*Frankie Klick, San Francisco . D 10
Mar. 14—Kid Morro, Oakland ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won World Welter Title)
Sept. 17—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost World Welter Title)
Dec. 10—*Bobby Pacho, Cleveland ..... W 12
*Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.

1935

Jan. 28—*Frankie Klick, Miami ..... W 10
Apr. 9—*Henry Woods, Seattle ..... W 12
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Re-won World Welterweight Championship)
Gave up Jr. Welterweight Title
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Portland .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco . W 10
Nov. 29—Ceferino Garcia, Chicago ..... W 10
*Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.

1936

Jan. 27—Lou Halper, Philadelphia .....KO 8
Mar. 11—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ... W 10
May 1—Chuck Woods, Louisville .....KO 5
June 10—Laddie Tonelli, Milwaukee ...KO 5
June 22—Morrie Sherman, Omaha .....KO 2
July 22—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C. ... W 10
Nov. 27—Izzy Janazzo, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1937

Jan. 29—Al Manfredo, Detroit ..... W 10
June 17—Chuck Woods, Indianapolis ...KO 4
June 27—Jackie Burke, New Orleans ....KO 5
Aug. 19—Al Manfredo, Des Moines .....ND 10
Sept. 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1938

Apr. 4—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis ...KO 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Venner, Des Moines ...KO 7
May 31—Henry Armstrong, Long Island City Bowl .....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

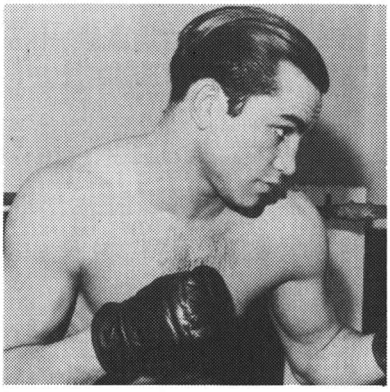
1942

Joined U. S. Marines. Wounded at Guadalcanal.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
82	24	50	0	3	4	0	0	1	0

Entered advertising business.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1956.

Died January 17, 1967 in Chicago after a long illness. Death was caused by cancer.



BARNEY ROSS

HENRY ARMSTRONG
(Henry Jackson)
(Homicide Hank)

Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. American Negro. Weight, 145 pounds.

Managed by Eddie Mead and Wirt Ross.

(Fought early in career as Melody Jackson)
Won 58 out of 62 amateur bouts.

1931

July 27—Al Iovino, No. Braddock, Pa. ..... KO by 3
Aug. —Sammy Burns, Millville, Pa. .... W 6

1932

Won: Gene Espinoza, 4; Max Tarley, 4; Mickey Ryan, 6; Georgie Dundee, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 6; Steve Harky, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 8; Young Corpus, 6. Knockouts: Bobby Calmes, 3; Young Bud Taylor, 2; Vincente Torres, 3; Johnny De Foe, 4; Vince Trujillo, 2. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 6. Lost: Eddie Trujillo, 4; Al Greenfield, 4; Baby Manuel, 6. No decision: Hoyt Jones, 4.

1933

Won: Kid Moro, 10; Baby Manuel, 10; Davey Abad, 10. Knockouts: Johnny Granone, 5; Gene Espinoza, 7; Max Tarley, 3; Joe Conde, 7; Ventura Arana, 5. Draw: Kid Moro, 10. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 10.

1934

Won: Varias Milling, 10; Mark Diaz, 8; Midget Wolgast, 10. Knockouts: Sal Hernandez, 2; Baby Casanova, 3; Lester Marston, 7; Leo Lomelli, 5. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 8. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 12; Baby Manuel, 10.

1935

Won: Davey Abad, 10; Frankie Covelli, 8. Knockouts: Tully Corvo, 7; Alton Black, 7. Lost: Davey Abad, 10; Baby Arizmendi, 12.

Nov. 27—Midget Wolgast, Oakland ..... W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joe Conde, Mexico City .....L 10
Feb. 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland .....L 10
Mar. 31—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles . W 10
Apr. 17—Alton Black, Reno .....KO 8
May 19—Pancho Leyvas, Los Angeles ..KO 4
June 22—Johnny De Foe, Butte ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles .. W 10
Aug. 28—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Sept. 3—Buzz Brown, Portland ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Dommy Ganzon, Sacramento .KO 1
Oct. 27—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles ..KO 1
Nov. 17—Joey Alcanter, St. Louis .....KO 6
Dec. 3—Tony Chavez, St. Louis ..... LF 8

1937

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City ..KO 3
Jan. 19—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles ....KO 10
Feb. 2—Moon Mullins, Los Angeles ...KO 2
Feb. 19—Varias Milling, Hollywood ....KO 4
Mar. 2—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Mike Belloise, New York City .KO 4
Mar. 19—Aldo Spoldi, New York City ... W 10
Apr. 6—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles ..KO 10
May 4—Frankie Klick, Los Angeles ...KO 4
May 28—Wally Hally, Los Angeles .....KO 4
June 9—Mark Diaz, Pasadena .....KO 4
June 15—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles ....KO 4
July 8—Alf Blatch, New York City ....KO 3
July 19—Lew Massey, Brooklyn .....KO 4
July 27—Benny Bass, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Aug. 13—Eddie Brink, New York City ..KO 3
Aug. 16—Johnny Cabello, Wash., D.C. ..KO 2
Aug. 31—Orville Drouillard, Detroit ....KO 5
Sept. 9—Charley Burns, Pittsburgh ....KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Sept. 21—Bobby Dean, Youngstown ....KO 1
Oct. 18—Joe Marcienti, Philadelphia ...KO 3
Oct. 29—Petey Sarron, New York City .KO 6
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Nov. 19—Billy Beautiful, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Brown, Buffalo .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Tony Chavez, Cleveland .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Johnny Jones, New Orleans ...KO 2

1938

Jan. 12—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Jan. 21—Frankie Castillo, Phoenix .....KO 3
Jan. 22—Tommy Brown, Tucson .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Feb. 9—Al Citrino, San Francisco .....KO 4
Feb. 25—Everett Rightmire, Chicago ...KO 4
Feb. 28—Charley Burns, Minneapolis ...KO 2
Mar. 15—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles .. W 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Zivic, Detroit .....KO 4
Mar. 30—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
May 31—Barney Ross, L.I. City, N.Y. ... W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 17—Lou Ambers, New York City ... W 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 25—*Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Dec. 5—*Al Manfredo, Cleveland .....KO 3
(Armstrong relinquished Featherweight Championship)
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1939

Jan. 10—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles . W 10
Mar. 4—*Bobby Pacho, Havana .....KO 4
Mar. 16—*Lew Feldman, St. Louis .....KO 1
Mar. 31—*Davey Day, New York City ..KO 12
May 25—*Ernie Roderick, London ..... W 15
Aug. 22—Lou Ambers, New York City ....L 15
(Lost World's Lightweight Championship)
Oct. 9—*Al Manfredo, Des Moines ....KO 4
Oct. 13—*Howard Scott, Minneapolis ..KO 2
Oct. 20—*Ritchie Fontaine, Seattle ....KO 3
Oct. 24—*Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles . W 10
Oct. 30—*Bobby Pacho, Denver .....KO 4
Dec. 11—*Jimmy Garrison, Cleveland ..KO 7
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1940

Jan. 4—*Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....KO 5
Jan. 24—*Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. ...KO 9
Mar. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles .. D 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Apr. 26—*Paul Junior, Boston .....KO 7
May 24—*Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....KO 5
June 21—*Paul Junior, Portland .....KO 3
July 17—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Sept. 23—*Phil Furr, Washington, D.C. .KO 4
Oct. 4—Fritzie Zivic, New York City ....L 15
(Lost World's Welterweight Championship)
*Welterweight Title Bout.

1941

Jan. 17—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. .....KO by 12
(World Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 1—Knocked out two men in two rounds each at Oklahoma City, Okla. in exhibition bouts.
Oct. 12—Tried a comeback and knocked out two opponents in 2 rounds each (Exhibitions).

1942

June 1—Johnny Taylor, San Jose .....KO 4
June 24—Sheik Rangel, Oakland ..... W 10
July 3—Reuben Shank, Denver .....L 10
July 20—Joe Ybarra, Sacramento .....KO 3
Aug. 3—Aldo Spoldi, San Francisco ...KO 7
Aug. 13—Jackie Burke, Ogden, Utah .... W 10
Aug. 26—Rudolfo Ramirez, Oakland ...KO 8
Sept. 7—Johnny Taylor, Pittman, Nev..KO 3
Sept. 4—Leo Rodak, San Francisco ....KO 8
Sept. 30—Earl Turner, Oakland .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Fritzie Zivic, San Francisco .... W 10
Dec. 4—Lew Jenkins, Portland, Ore. ..KO 8
Dec. 14—Saverio Turiello, San Fran. ...KO 4

1943

Jan. 5—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Ang. ... W 10
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, San Francisco ..KO 2
Mar. 22—Al Tribuani, Phila., Pa. ..... W 10

Apr. 2—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 30—Saverio Turiello, Wash., D. C. .KO 5
May 7—Tommy Jessup, Boston .....KO 1
May 24—Maxie Shapiro, Phila., Pa.....KO 7
June 11—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C..... W 10
July 24—Willie Joyce, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Garrison, Portl., Ore.... W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Silva, Spokane..... W 10
Aug. 27—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1944

Jan. 14—Aldo Spoldi, Portland, Ore....KO 3
Jan. 26—Saverio Turiello, Kansas C. ...KO 7
Feb. 7—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C. ...KO 3
Feb. 23—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City .KO 5
Feb. 29—Jackie Byrd, Des Moines.....KO 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Jones, Miami .....KO 5
Mar. 20—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C..... W 10
Mar. 24—Ralph Zanelli, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 25—John Thomas, Los Angeles .... W 10
May 16—Ralph Zanelli, Boston ..... W 10
May 22—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
June 2—Willie Joyce, Chicago .....L 10
June 15—Al Davis, New York City .....KO 2
June 21—Nick Latsios, Wash., D.C..... W 10
July 4—John Thomas, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 14—Slugger White, Hollywood ..... D 10
Aug. 21—Willie Joyce, San Francisco .... W 10
Sept. 15—Aldo Spoldi, St. Louis.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Mike Belloise, Portland, Ore...KO 4

1945

Jan. 17—Chester Slider, Oakland ..... D 10
Feb. 6—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Chester Slider, Oakland .....L 10

1951

Ordained a minister of the Baptist church.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
175	97	47	0	8	19	1	2	1	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

FRITZIE ZIVIC

Born, May 8, 1913, Pittsburgh. Nationality, Croatian-American. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Luke Carney.

1931

Knockouts: Al Reddinger, 1. Lost: Steve Senich, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Pat Gilmore, 1; Elmer Kozack, 4; Jimmy Dorsey, 4; Terry Waner, 3. Won: Young Lowsteter, 6; Eddie Cregan, 4. Lost: Steve Senich, 6; Jerry Clements, 6.

1933

Jan. 30—Georgie Schley, Pittsburgh ...KO 2
Feb. 8—Steve Senich, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
Mar. 24—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsburgh...KO 4
Apr. 10—Eddie Brannon, Pittsburgh ...KO 6
Apr. 28—Patsy Henningan, Pittsburgh ... W 6
June 26—Don Asto, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
July 10—Don Asto, Pittsburgh .....KO 3
Aug. 7—Joey Greb, Millsdale, Pa. ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Joe Pimenthal, Pasadena .....KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Vagas, San Francisco .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Don Miller, Pasadena .....KO 3
Dec. 4—Homer Foster, Pico, Cal. ..... D 4
Dec. 15—Vincent Martinez, Hollywood . W 4
Dec. 27—Rudy Ayon, Pico, Cal. ..... W 4

1934

Jan. 5—Louis Carranza, Los Angeles ... W 6
Jan. 30—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Feb. 22—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles ... W 6
Mar. 5—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles ..... D 6
July 2—Eddie Ran, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
July 25—Young Joe Firpo
Conneaut Lake, Pa. ..... W 8
Sept. 2—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago ... KO by 3

1935

Feb. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke .....L 10
Feb. 18—Johnny Jadick, Washington .....L 10
Mar. 10—Kayo Castillo, Holyoke ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh ..... D 10
Apr. 2—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh .....KO 11
Apr. 16—Marty Gornick, Steubenville ..KO 5
May 15—Freddy Chenowyth, Chicago .. W 8
May 30—Eddie Adams, Kent .....KO 6
June 4—Sammy Chivas, Chicago .....KO 3
July 1—Lou Ambers, Pittsburgh .....L 10
July 15—Jackie McFarland, Millvale .... W 10
Aug. 1—Mike Barto, Millvale ..... W 12
Aug. 8—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City .....L 10
Sept. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Oct. 4—George Salvadore, N. Y. C.....L 6
Dec. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago .....L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Eddie Cool, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Jan. 27—Joey Ferando, N. Y. .....L 8
Feb. 24—Chuck Woods, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Apr. 15—Joe Flocco, Harrisburg .....Exh. 10
Apr. 27—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City .....L 10
May 22—Billy Celebron, St. Louis .....KO 1
June 9—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh .....KO 8
June 27—Al Manfredo, St. Louis ..... W 10
July 2—Lou Jallos, Steubenville .....KO 10
July 6—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh ....KO 4
July 22—Mickey Duris, Johnstown ..... W 12
July 30—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh ....KO 6
Aug. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Brooklyn .....L 10
Sept. 28—Jackie McFarland, Canton ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh ....KO 2
Oct. 16—Chuck Woods, St. Louis .....KO 6
Nov. 9—Gaston LeCadre, Pittsburgh ... W 10
Dec. 2—Harry Dublinsky, Pittsburgh ..KO 6
Dec. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 10

1937

Feb. 11—Johnny Jadick, Pittsburgh ....KO 6
Mar. 1—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Chuck Woods, Detroit ..... W 10
May 21—Tony Petrowski, Muskegon .... W 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Portland,
Clarksb'h, W. Va. .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Reilly, McKeespt., Pa. ..KO 1
Dec. 25—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh .....L 10

1938

Jan. 7—Harold Brown, Chicago ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Blair, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh ....KO 8
Mar. 21—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Remo Fernandez, Detroit ..... W 10
May 29—Petey Mike, Brooklyn .....KO 1
June 13—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 20—Ercole Buratti, Pittsburgh ....KO 4
July 9—Eddie Connley, Walnut Beach .KO 6
July 12—Phil Furr, Pittsburgh .....KO 3
Aug. 2—Joe Lemieux, Newark .....KO 4
Aug. 12—Joe Pennino, Coney Island ..... W 8
Aug. 22—Steve Kahley, Newark .....KO 3
Aug. 26—Mickey Paul, Lg. Beach, L.I. ..KO 3
Sept. 13—Bobby Pacho, Newark ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Paul Cortlyn, Newark .....KO 4
Oct. 10—Jay Macedon, Newark .....KO 5
Oct. 27—Salvy Sabin, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C..... W 8
Nov. 21—Al Hamilton, Columbus .....KO 5
Dec. 7—Vincent Pimpinella, Pittsburgh . W 10
Dec. 26—Howell King, Toledo ..... D 10

1939

Jan. —Al Costello, Columbus, Ohio ..KO 2
Jan. 20—Jackie Burke, St. Louis ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Feb. 15—Charlie Bell, Columbus .....KO 3
Mar. 20—Nick Pastore, Miami .....KO 9
Mar. 29—Bobby Britton, Miami ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Tiger Walker, St. Louis .....KO 1
May 9—Kenny La Salle, Houston .....L 10
May 16—Al Traino, Rochester ..... W 10
June 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh .... W 10
July 11—Jackie Burke, St. Louis ..... W 10
July 17—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Sept. 5—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh ....KO 6
Sept. 12—Ralph Gizzy, McKeesport, Pa. KO 2
Oct. 24—Kid Azteca, Houston ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Milo Theodorescu, Pittsburgh .. W 10

Nov. 18—Billy Lancaster, Brooklyn ....KO 7
Dec. 9—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia ..KO 9
Dec. 27—Milt Aron, Chicago .....KO by 8

1940

Jan. 22—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia .KO 1
Mar. 7—Remo Fernandez, Cleveland ..KO 7
Mar. 14—Johnny Barbara, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia ...L 10
May 3—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit .... W 10
May 7—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia ...L 10
May 21—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh .....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Rinaldi, Pittsburgh ...KO 1
July 8—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
July 22—Leonard Bennett, Chicago ....KO 4
Aug. 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Aug. 28—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Oct. 4—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. .... W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Nov. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C. ..... W Disq. 2
Nov. 26—Ronnie Beaudin, Buffalo .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. ..... D 10

1941

Jan. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. ...KO 12
(Title Match)
Mar. 17—Saverio Turiello, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Mar. 20—Felix Garcia, Baltimore .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis ..KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Kaplan, Boston .....L 10
May 2—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 2—Al Davis, N. Y. C. .....KO 10
July 14—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia .. W 12
July 29—Freddie Red Cochrane, Newark .L 15
(Lost Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 15—Milt Aron, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
Oct. 31—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 26—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Weekly, Cleveland .....KO 9
Dec. 12—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.... D 10

1942

Jan. 16—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. ...KO by 10
Feb. 9—Raul Carrabantes, Pittsburgh .. W 10
Feb. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, Pittsburgh ....KO 5
Mar. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark ..KO 6
Apr. 13—Maxie Berger, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Ruben Shank, Minneapolis .....L 10
May 25—Lew Jenkins, Pittsburgh .....KO 10
June 4—Reuben Shank, Minneapolis ... W 10
June 22—Bobby Dutton, Wilkes-Barre ..KO 4
June 29—Norman Rubio, Newark .....L 10
July 27—Norman Rubio, Pittsburgh ...KO 9
Aug. 13—Garvey Young, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Sept. 10—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C. .... W 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Walker, Philadelphia ... W 10
Oct. 13—Tito Taylor, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Henry Armstrong, San Fran. ....L 10
Nov. 16—Sheik Rangel, San Fran. .....L 10
Dec. 15—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1943

Feb. 5—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Feb. 16—Mayon Padlo, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Roszina, Milwaukee ..KO 8
June 10—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh .....L 10
July 12—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh ..... W 15
Aug. 9—Kid McCoy, Pittsburgh .....KO 4
Aug. 23—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia .L 10
Sept. 10—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Oct. 15—Jose Basora, Detroit .....L 10
Oct. 29—Bobby Richardson, Chicago ... W 10
Nov. 12—Jake LaMotta, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Dec. 20—Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....L 10

1944

Jan. 3—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh .....KO 10
Jan. 14—Jake LaMotta, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 27—Harry Teaney, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Freddie Archer, Elizabeth .....L 10
June 26—Tommy Bell, Pittsburgh .....L 10
In U. S. Army.
Aug. 1—Pete DeRuzza, Houston .....KO 8
Sept. 12—Felix Morales, San Antonio ...KO 2
Sept. 26—Artie Dorrell, Galveston .....KO 7
Oct. 16—Tommy Roman, Shreveport ....L 10
Oct. 18—Pete Saia, Dallas .....KO 8
Nov. 14—PFC Chuck Hirst, Houston ...KO 5
Nov. 29—Manuel Villa, Dallas .....KO 6
Dec. 12—Kid Azteca, San Antonio ..... W 10

1945

Jan. 5—Billy Arnold, New York ..... W 8
Feb. 22—Kid Astrada, Camp Maxey ....KO 2
Mar. 6—Bill McDowell, Galveston ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Ben Evans, Galveston .....KO 8
Apr. 3—Manuel Villa, San Antonio ....KO 8
May 7—Kid Azteca, San Antonio ..... W 10
May 8—Pat Saia, Beaumont ..... W 10
June 12—Baby Zavala, San Antonio ....KO 4
June 22—Harold Green, New York .....L 10
July 3—Ruben Shank, Pittsburgh .....L 10
July 10—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh .....L 10
July 16—Bill McDowell, New Orleans ....L 10
Sept. 12—Paul Altman, Houston .....L 10
Sept. 18—Billy Deeg, Oklahoma City .... W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Reddick, New York .....L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Archer, New York .....L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth .....L 10
Dec. 10—Cecil Hudson, New York .....L 10

1946

Jan. 15—Al (Red) Priest, Boston .....L 10
Feb. 1—O'Neill Bell, Detroit .....L 10
Feb. 25—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C. .....L 10
Mar. 19—Levi Southall, Kansas City ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Tony Elizondo, San Antonio ...L 10
Apr. 5—Manuel Villa, El Paso ..... D 10
Apr. 12—Lincoln Stanley, Portland, Ore. W 10
Apr. 18—Don Lee, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Howard Blyhl, Omaha .....L 10
May 1—Joey Martinez, Wichita .....KO 8
May 14—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles .....L 10
May 27—Tommy Lemmon, Milwaukee ...L 10
Oct. 29—Russell Wilhite, Memphis .....KO 5
Nov. 12—Al Mobley, Trenton .....L 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy McGriff, Wash. ..... D 10
Dec. 2—Ralph Zannelli, Providence .....L 10
Dec. 6—Pete Mead, Grand Rapids .....L 10
Dec. 10—Bobby Britton, Memphis ..... W 10

1947

Jan. 8—Clyde Gordon, Miami .....L 10
Feb. 15—Kid Azteca, Mexico City ..KO by 5

1948

Oct. 28—Eddie Steele, Macon, Ga. ..... D 10

1949

Jan. 12—Al Reid, Macon, Ga. ..... W 10
Jan. 17—Eddie Steele, Augusta ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
230	80	74	1	10	61	0	4	0	0

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1972

FREDDIE "RED" COCHRANE

Born, May 6, 1915, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American, Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Gilzenberg and Larry Corbett.

1933

June 4—Steve Petronick, Eliza., N.J. ... W 4
July 19—Dinny Boyle, Eliza., N.J. .....KO 2
July 26—Tommy Mack, Eliza., N. J. ....KO 1
Sept. 1—Frank Orlando, Eliza., N.J. .... D 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. . D 6

1934

Feb. 7—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. . W 6
July 7—Marvin Hart, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
July 14—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. .... W 6
July 21—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. .... W 6
Aug. 12—Paddy Gordon, Eliza., N. J. .... W 6
Aug. 19—Ernie Tackett, Eliza. N. J. ..... W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Ardito, Newark, N. J. ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Emil Calcagni, Teterboro, N. J. ..L 6
Sept. 26—Lew Greenberg, Newark .....KO 4

1935

Jan. 1—Chang Collura, Newark .....L 6
Jan. 8—Chang Collura, Eliza., N. J. ...KO 2
Feb. 21—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. . W 6
Feb. 28—Joe Vacchiano, Newark, N. J. .. W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Ardito, Eliza., N. J. ..... D 6
Apr. 1—Julie Katz, Newark, N. J. ..... W 8
May 14—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. ..... W 8
May 29—Mickey Greb, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
July 17—Mickey Cohen, Nutley, N. J. ..KO 2
July 25—Lou Monte, Eliza., N. J. .....L 6
Sept. 22—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J. ..KO 8
Sept. 29—Lew Massey, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
Oct. 14—Mickey Page, Newark, N. J. .... D 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
Nov. 10—Aldo Spoldi, Chicago, Ill. .....L 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. .... W 10

1936

Jan. 17—Georgie Levy, Newark, N. J. ... W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Jadick, Newark, N. J. .. W 10
Apr. 9—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. .....L 8
May 9—Al Gillette, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10
June 29—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
July 21—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N.J. .....L 10
Sept. 1—Enrico Venturi, Jersey City .....L 10
Sept. 29—Phil Baker, Jersey City .....L 10
Oct. 19—Pete Mascia, Newark, N. J. ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1937

Jan. 22—Benny Bass, Phila., Pa. .....L 10
Feb. 19—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia, Pa. ...L 10
Mar. 22—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ....L 9
May 18—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C. .....L 8

May 24—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ....L 10
June 7—Freddie Miller, Woodhaven .....L 8
June 15—Johnny Alba, Eliza., N. J. .....KO 3
June 28—Tony Morgano, Newark, N. J. ...L 10
July 2—Tippy Larkin, Lg. Branch .....L 10
Aug. 3—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
Aug. 10—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 6
Aug. 16—Pedro Montanez, Jer. City .KO by 2
Sept. 21—Buckey Keyes, Eliza., N. J. ...KO 2
Sept. 28—Mike Piskin, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
Oct. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va. D 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va. W 10
Nov. 8—Norment Quarles, Richmond ..L 10
Nov. 30—Tommy Spiegel, Coral Gables .. W 10
Dec. 28—Nat Litfin, New York ..... D 6

1938

Feb. 17—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del..... D 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Rohrig, Passaic, N. J. .. W 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del..... W 10
Apr. 4—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J..... W 8
Apr. 8—Stumpy Jacobs, Wilm., Del..... W 10
May 9—Eddie Alzek, Garfield, N. J. .... D 8
June 6—Larry Mangine, Trenton, N. J..KO 1
July 5—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ....L 10
July 25—Jack Kid Berg, Newark, N. J. ... W 10
Aug. 9—Phil Baker, Newark, N. J. ..... W 8
Aug. 23—Pete Mascia, Eliza., N. J. .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. ....L 15
Oct. 10—*Paulie Walker, Trenton ... KO by 5
Dec. 26—Lou Lombardi, Newark, N. J. .. W 8
*Cochrane's eye cut—bout stopped.

1939

Feb. 6—Ray Napolitano, Newark .....KO 4
Feb. 27—Billy Beauhuld, Newark .....L 10
Mar. 27—Tony Maglione, Trenton ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Mike Piskin, Newark .....L 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Brink, Newark ..... W 10
May 8—Lou Fortuna, Newark ..... W 8
June 26—Lou Fortuna, Newark ..... W 10
July 31—Tony Martin, Newark ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Julio Gonzales, Newark ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 15—Norman Hurdman, Baltimore .. W 8
Feb. 23—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Mar. 11—Larry Mangine, Trenton .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Billy Beauhuld, Newark ..... D 10
Apr. 12—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth ..... W 10
May 3—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth ..... W 10
June 25—Maurice Arnault, Newark .....KO 5
July 8—Mickey Makar, Newark .....KO 4
Sept. 16—Bobby Masters, Newark .....KO 5
Oct. 21—Norman Rubio, Newark ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Norman Rubio, Newark .....L 10
Dec. 16—Vince DeLia, Trenton .....KO 3
Dec. 30—Joe DeJesus, Newark ..... W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Norman Rubio, Newark ..... W 10
Feb. 5—Norman Hurdman, Perth Amb. W 8
Feb. 27—Ray Powell, Atlantic City ....KO 2
Mar. 5—Joe DeJesus, Perth Amboy ...KO 1
Mar. 20—Oscar Poindexter, Atl. City ...KO 3
Apr. 23—Rego Dell, Perth Amboy ..... W 8
June 27—Frankie Fariello, Long Br. ....KO 3
July 29—Fritzie Zivic, Newark ..... W 15
(Won World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 6—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
(Nontitle fight between two champions)
Dec. 19—Bobby Britton, Miami ..... W 10

1942

May 8—Garvey Young, Boston .....L 10
Sept. 10—Fritzie Zivic, New York City ....L 10
Enlisted in U. S. Navy.

1945

June 1—Pete Lello, Jacksonville .....KO 2
June 8—Jimmy Mazzio, Charlotte .....KO 2
June 9—Al Stanley, Augusta .....KO 2
June 11—Eddie Miller, Atlanta .....KO 2
June 13—Alex Doyle, Wilmington .....KO 2
June 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. ...KO by 10
July 17—Lou Miller, Knoxville .....KO 3
Aug. 24—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. ...KO by 10
Feb. 1—Marty Servo, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4
(Lost Welterweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
117	27	46	0	9	30	0	5	0	0

MARTY SERVO

Born, November 9, 1919, Schenectady, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Al Weill.

1937: Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1938: Won the Diamond Belt Featherweight Championship.

1938: Lost in finals of the National AAU Featherweight Championships to George Salamone.

Had 95 amateur fights, winning 91, losing 4.

1938

Jan. 8—George Hall, Washington ..... W 6
Feb. 12—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Feb. 29—Joe Coskey, Amsterdam .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
May 27—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn .....KO 1
June 29—Al Ragone, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 12—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C. ..... W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Vince DeMarco, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Jan. 10—Eddie Barton, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Jan. 16—Joe Sole, Washington .....KO 4
Feb. 6—Martin Riley, Providence ..... W 6
Feb. 14—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 21—Frankie Parcia, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Joe Garvey, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 24—Tony Giello, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 25—Lloyd Lasky, Queens, N. Y. ...KO 1
May 2—Al Gillette, Hartford .....KO 2
May 8—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn ..... W 6
May 12—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn ..... W 6
May 16—Mike Angieri, Hartford .....KO 5
July 7—Larry Esposito, Kingston ..... W 6
July 11—Geo. Dusty Brown, Hartford ... W 8
July 25—Young Chappie, Hartford ..... W 8
Aug. 8—George Salamone, Hartford .... W 8
Aug. 15—Martin Reilly, Hartford ..... W 8
Sept. 12—Bobby Ivy, Hartford ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Jerry Zulu, Hartford ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Joe Torre, Madison Sq. Garden . D 6

1940

Jan. 16—Joe Marciente, Hartford .....KO 3
Jan. 24—Lenny Mancini, Garden ..... D 6
Apr. 15—Willie Andrews, Holyoke ..... W 8
Apr. 26—Don De Santis, Boston ..... W 6
May 10—Maurice Arnault, Garden ..... W 6
July 25—Eddie Zivic, Hartford .....KO 6
Sept. 16—Lou Fontana, Philadelphia .... W 8
Oct. 21—Billy Maher, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1941

Feb. 14—Mitsos Grispos, Hartford ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Archer, Garden ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Billy Bullock, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Apr. 14—Danny Falco, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Apr. 22—Bill Duffy, Hartford ..... W 8
May 29—Billy Davis, Philadelphia ..... W 10
June 17—Wishy Jones, Garfield ..... W 10
July 15—Bobby Britton, Hartford ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia ....L 10
Dec. 19—Larry Doros, Hoffman Island, New York .....Exh. 4

1942

Feb. 17—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 28—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. .....L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1945

Dec. 10—Freddie Camuso, Providence ..KO 5

1946

Jan. 10—Stanley (Baby) Sims, Schenectady ..... W 10
Feb. 1—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C. ...KO 4
(Won Welterweight Crown)
Mar. 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. ..KO by 2
Aug. 1—Jimmy Anest, Halloran Hospital (Exh. for Wounded Vets) .....KO 5
Aug. 15—Bobby Lakin, Fort Dix .....ND 10
(Exh. for Wounded Vets)
Sept. 25—(Announced retirement, nose injury)

1947

July 21—Benny Singleton, Albany .....KO 2
Aug. 5—Joe DiMartino, Bridgeport . KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
56	15	34	0	2	2	0	2	1	0

Died in Pueblo, Colorado, February 9, 1969, after a long illness.

RAY ROBINSON

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

JOHNNY BRATTON

Born, Sept. 9, 1927, Little Rock, Ark. Managed by Howard Frazier and Hymie Wallman.

1944

June 12—Doyle Hirt, Chicago ..... W 4
June 26—Larry Wright, Chicago .....KO 3
July 7—Al Jordan, Chicago .....KO 4
July 24—Walter Halba, Chicago .....KO 3
Aug. 7—Ted Christie, Chicago ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Gene Spencer, Chicago .....L 8
Oct. 9—Gene Spencer, Chicago ..... W 8

Nov. 24—Gene Spencer, Chicago ..... W 8
Dec. 4—Ace Miller, Chicago ..... L 8
Dec. 18—Ted Christie, Chicago ..... KO 2

1945

Jan. 19—Robert Earl, Chicago ..... KO 3
Feb. 14—Jimmy Anest, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 26—Patsy Spataro, Chicago ..... W 8
May 14—Melvin Bartholomew, Chi. .... KO 4
July 20—Melvin Johnson, Chicago ..... W 8
July 30—Joey Barnum, Chicago ..... L 8
Aug. 10—Dave Castilloux, Milwaukee .... L 10
Nov. 2—Cleo Shans, New Orleans ..... D 10
Nov. 11—Cleo Shans, New Orleans ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Chalky Wright, New Orleans .... L 10

1946

Jan. 20—Ike Williams, New Orleans ..... L 10
Apr. 12—Freddie Dawson, Chicago ..... W 10
May 3—Pedro Firpo, New Orleans .... KO 1
Aug. 1—Bill Eddy, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Roy Cadle, Chicago ..... KO 5
Sept. 23—Eddie Lander, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Richard Polite, New Orleans .. KO 3
Oct. 31—Willie Joyce, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago ..... W 10

1947

Jan. 24—Morris Reif, Chicago ..... W 10
Feb. 18—Danny Kapilow, Chicago ..... W 10
May 16—Sammy Angott, Chicago ..... L 10
June 6—Gene Burton, Chicago ..... L 10
Aug. 4—Herbie Biff Jones, Washington KO 8
Oct. 6—Gene Burton, Chicago ..... L 10
Nov. 12—Phil Palmer, Chicago ..... KO 10

1948

Jan. 5—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Jan. 23—Beau Jack, Chicago ..... KO by 8
July 6—Jack Solomons, Chicago ..... KO 1
July 19—Frankie Abrams, Chicago ..... W 8
Sept. 15—Luigi Valentini, Chicago ..... KO 7
Oct. 29—Bernard Docusen, Chicago ..... L 10
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia ..... D 10
Dec. 3—Joe Brown, New Orleans ..... KO 4

1949

Jan. 7—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
Jan. 17—Ike Williams, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Feb. 25—Chester Rico, Chicago ..... KO 5
Mar. 29—Frankie Vigeant, Seattle ..... KO 4
Apr. 8—Roman Alvarez, Chicago ..... KO 5
Sept. 15—Chuck Taylor, Chicago ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Gaby Ferland, Chicago ..... KO 2

1950

Jan. 4—Gene Hairston, New York .... KO 2
Jan. 20—Ike Williams, Chicago ..... KO by 8
Nov. 6—Holly Mims, Baltimore ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cesario, New York ... KO 3
Nov. 27—Holly Mims, Baltimore ..... L 10
Dec. 13—Lester Felton, Chicago ..... KO 3

1951

Jan. 9—Sammy Mastrean, Chicago .... KO 3
Jan. 24—Bobby Dykes, Chicago ..... KO 1
Mar. 14—Charley Fusari, Chicago ..... W 15
(For vacant N. B. A. welterweight title)
Apr. 18—Don Williams, Detroit ..... KO 4
May 18—Kid Gavilan, New York City .... L 15
(For American welterweight title)
Oct. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Holyoke ..... W 8
Nov. 28—Kid Gavilan, Chicago ..... D 10
Dec. 27—Livio Minelli, Milwaukee ..... W 10

1952

Jan. 28—Bobby Rosado, Providence ... KO 8
Feb. 20—Vic Cardell, Chicago ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Rocky Castellani, New York .... L 10
May 1—Pierre Langlois, Montreal .... KO 4
May 23—Del Flanagan, New York ..... W 10
June 18—Rocky Castellani, Chicago ..... L 10
July 28—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal . KO 3
Aug. 25—Irwin Steen, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
Sept. 10—Ralph Zanelli, Detroit ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Joe Miceli, New York ..... KO 8
Dec. 5—Ralph Jones, New York ..... L 10

1953

Feb. 23—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn ... KO 5
Mar. 20—Bobby Jones, New York ..... KO 5
Apr. 14—Al Wilson, Brooklyn ..... W 10
May 6—Livio Minelli, Cleveland ..... W 10
June 9—Danny Womber, Montreal ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Al Wilson, Baltimore ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Gavilan, Chicago ..... L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)

1954

Feb. 24—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia ... L 10
Oct. 25—Chico Varona, New York ..... L 10

1955

Mar. 17—Del Flanagan, St. Paul ..... KO by 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
86	32	27	0	3	21	0	3	0	0

KID GAVILAN

(Gerardo Gonzalez)
(The Hawk)

Born, January 6, 1926, Camaguey, Cuba. Managed by Fernando Balido, Angel Lopez and later by Yamil Chade. Height—5 feet 10½ in.

1943

June 5—Antonio Diaz, Havana ..... W 4
June 12—Bartolo Molina, Havana ..... W 4
Aug. 7—Nanito Kid, Havana ..... D 6
Sept. 11—Sergio Prieto, Havana ..... KO 5

1944

Oct. 1—Juan Villalba, Havana ..... KO 9
Nov. 25—Kid Bombon, Havana ..... W 10
Dec. 23—Miguel Acevedo, Havana ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Kid Bombon, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Jose Pedroso, Havana ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Santiago Sosa, Havana ..... KO 9
May 13—Kid Bebo, Cienfugos ..... KO 4
May 26—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Havana ... W 10
June 23—Pedro Ortega, Havana ..... W 10
July 7—Jose Pedroso, Havana ..... KO 4
Aug. 4—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexico ... W 10
Aug. 26—Pedro Ortega, Mexico ..... KO 6
Sept. 22—Carlos Malacara, Mexico ..... L 10
Nov. 3—Carlos Malacara, Havana ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Suarez, Havana ..... W 10

1946

Jan. 26—Kid Bururu, Havana ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Kid Bururu, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Jose R. Zorrilla, Bayamo ..... KO 4
Mar. 9—Santiago Sosa, Havana ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Tony Mar, Mexico ..... L 10
June 22—Jesus Varona, Havana ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Hankin Barrow, Havana ..... KO 7
Aug. 24—Jack Larrimore, Havana ..... KO 3
Sept. 7—Hankin Barrow, Havana ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Ryan, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Dec. 2—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1947

Jan. 28—Julio Pedroso, Havana ..... W 10
Feb. 8—Jose Garcia, Alvarez, Havana ... W 10
Feb. 22—Baby Coullimber, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Nick Moran, Havana ..... W 10
Apr. 26—Vince Gambill, Havana ..... KO 2
Aug. 11—Charlie Williams, Newark ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Bobby Lee, Baltimore ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Doug Ratford, Newark ..... L 10
Sept. 15—Charley Millan, Baltimore .... KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Justine, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Bee Bee Wright, Baltimore .... KO 10
Dec. 29—Buster Tyler, New York ..... D 10

1948

Jan. 12—Gene Burton, New York ..... D 10
Jan. 23—Joe Curcio, New York ..... KO 2
Feb. 13—Vinnie Rossano, New York .... W 10
Feb. 27—Ike Williams, New York ..... L 10
Apr. 13—Doug Ratford, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Bell, Philadelphia .... W 10
May 28—Rocco Rossano, New York ... KO 1
July 22—Roman Alvarez, New York .... W 10
Aug. 12—Buster Tyler, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York ..... L 10
Oct. 21—Vinnie Rossano, Wash., D. C. . KO 6
Nov. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. City ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Buker, Havana ..... W 10

1949

Jan. 28—Ike Williams, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Ike Williams, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 2—Al Priest, Boston ..... W 10
June 7—Cliff Hart, Syracuse ..... KO 2
July 11—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia .... L 15
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Sept. 9—Rocky Castellani, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Beau Jack, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Lester Felton, Detroit ..... L 10
Nov. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal .. W 10
Dec. 17—Bobby Lee, Havana ..... W 10

1950

Feb. 10—Billy Graham, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Otis Graham, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Robert Villemain, Montreal .... L 10
May 8—George Costner, Philadelphia ... L 10
May 26—George Small, New York ..... W 10
June 8—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 19—Bobby Mann, Hartford ..... W 10
July 2—Sonny Horne, Brooklyn ..... W 10
July 13—Phil Burton, Omaha ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Johnny Greco, Montreal ..... KO 6
Oct. 23—Tommy Ciarlo, New Haven .... D 10
Oct. 30—Eugene Hairston, Scranton ..... L 10
Nov. 17—Billy Graham, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Tony Janiro, Cleveland ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Joe Miceli, New York ..... W 10

1951

Jan. 26—Paddy Young, New York City . . W 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Ciarlo, Caracas . . . . . W 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Ciarlo, Havana . . . . . KO 8
Mar. 30—Gene Hairston, New York City . W 10
Apr. 20—Aldo Minelli, New York City . . . W 10
May 18—Johnny Bratton, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(For American welterweight title)
July 16—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee . . . . . W 10
Aug. 29—Billy Graham, New York City . . W 15
(Gavilan gained international recognition)
Oct. 4—Bobby Rosado, Havana . . . . . KO 7
Nov. 7—Tony Janiro, Detroit . . . . . KO 4
Nov. 28—Johnny Bratton, Chicago . . . . . D 10
Dec. 14—Walter Cartier, New York . . . . . KO 10

1952

Feb. 4—Bobby Dykes, Miami . . . . . W 15
(World welterweight title)
Feb. 28—Don Williams, Boston . . . . . W 10
May 19—Ralph Zanelli, Providence . . . . . W 10
May 28—Fitzie Pruden, Indianapolis . . . KO 6
July 7—Gil Turner, Philadelphia . . . . . KO 11
(World Title)
Aug. 16—Mario Diaz, Buenos Aires . . . . . W 10
Sept. 6—Rafael Merentino,
Buenos Aires . . . . . KO 9
Sept. 13—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires . W 10
Oct. 5—Billy Graham, Havana . . . . . W 15
(World Title)

1953

Jan. 13—Aman Peck, Tampa . . . . . W 10
Jan. 21—Vic Cardell, Washington . . . . . W 10
Feb. 11—Chuck Davey, Chicago . . . . . KO 10
(Title Bout)
Apr. 14—Livio Minelli, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
May 2—Danny Womber, Syracuse . . . . . L 10
June 10—Italo Scortichini, Detroit . . . . . W 10
July 15—Ramon Fuentes, Milwaukee . . . W 10
Aug. 26—Ralph Jones, New York . . . . . W 10
Sept. 18—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse . . . . . W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Johnny Bratton, Chicago . . . . . W 15
(Title Bout)

1954

Feb. 23—Johnny Cunningham, Miami
Beach . . . . . W 10
Mar. 8—Livio Minelli, Boston . . . . . W 10
Apr. 2—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago . . . . L 15
(World Middleweight Title Bout)
Oct. 20—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia . . . L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1955

Feb. 4—Ernie Durando, New York . . . . . W 10
Feb. 23—Hector Constance, Miami Beach . L 10
Mar. 16—Bobby Dykes, Miami . . . . . L 10
June 2—Luigi Cemulini, Santa Clara . . . NC 3
July 23—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires . . . . . W 10
Aug. 13—Juan Bautista Burgues,
Montevideo . . . . . KO 7
Sept. 3—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires . . L 12
Dec. 3—Dogomar Martinez, Montivedeo . L 10

1956

Feb. 7—Peter Waterman, London . . . . . L 10
Mar. 29—Germinal Ballarin, Paris . . . . . L 10
Apr. 24—Peter Waterman, London . . . . . W 10
May 13—Louis Trochon, Marseilles . . . . . D 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Beecham, Havana . . . . . W 10
Oct. 13—Tony DeMarco, Boston . . . . . L 10
Nov. 13—Chico Vejar, Los Angeles . . . . . W 10
Dec. 4—Walter Byars, Boston . . . . . L 10
Dec. 20—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles . . . L 10

1957

Feb. 26—Vince Martinez, Newark . . . . . L 10
Apr. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul . . . . . L 10
June 17—Vince Martinez, Jersey City . . . . L 10
July 31—Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach . . . W 10
Oct. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Los Angeles . . . . L 12
Nov. 20—Walter Byars, Chicago . . . . . W 10

1958

Feb. 19—Ralph (Tiger) Jones,
Miami Beach . . . . . L 10
Apr. 4—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Phila. . . . . W 10
June 18—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach . . . . L 10
Announced retirement from boxing, Sept. 11, 1958.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
143	27	79	0	6	30	0	0	0	1

JOHNNY SAXTON

Born, July 4, 1930, Newark, N. J. Height, 5 feet 9 ins. Managed by Frankie Palermo.

In 1947 won N. Y. City Golden Gloves title and 147 pound National AAU crown. In 1949 won National 147 pound title. Won total of 31 out of 33 amateur fights.

1949

May 9—Jimmy Swan, Philadelphia . . . . KO 3
July 20—Georgia Dixon, New York . . . . KO 1
Aug. 17—Dave Andrews, New York . . . . . W 8
Sept. 6—George Hunter, Allentown . . . . KO 2
Oct. 24—Horace Bailey, Trenton . . . . . W 6
Dec. 5—Bucky Slocum, Philadelphia . . . W 4
Dec. 21—Adrian Morgart, New York . . . KO 4

1950

Jan. 13—Mario Marino, New York . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 10—Charley Salas, New York . . . . . W 8
Mar. 15—Aldo Minelli, New York . . . . . W 8
Mar. 22—John Bowman, Philadelphia . . KO 3
Apr. 21—Joe Miceli, New York . . . . . W 10
May 17—Bert Linam, New York . . . . . KO 1
June 5—Lionel Isadore, Philadelphia . . . W 6
June 26—Mike Koballa, Elizabeth . . . . . W 8
Aug. 28—Sonny Bunn, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Pellone, New York . . . . . W 10

1951

July 2—Lloyd Tate, Philadelphia . . . . . KO 3
July 30—Gaby Ferland, Allentown . . . . KO 7
Aug. 6—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia . . . KO 6
Aug. 20—Tommy Ciarlo, Allentown . . . . KO 5
Oct. 4—Honeychile Johnson, Phila . . . . W 10
Nov. 5—Marshall Clayton,
Washington . . . . . KO 7
Nov. 19—Charley Salas, Philadelphia . . . . W 10

1952

Jan. 25—Livio Minelli, New York City . KO 7
Mar. 14—Lester Felton, New York
City . . . . . W. Dis. 6
Apr. 17—Charlie Thompson, Fall River . . W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Lee, Baltimore . . . . . KO 7
June 4—Luther Rawlings, Chicago . . . . . W 10
July 17—Bobby Lee, Coatesvile, Pa. . . . . W 10
July 30—Virgil Akins, Chicago . . . . . W 10
Oct. 3—Ralph Jones, New York City . . . W 10
Oct. 28—Mario Trigo, Milwaukee . . . . . KO 4
Dec. 12—Raoul Perez, New York City . . KO 1
Dec. 29—Danny Womber, Milwaukee . . . W 10

1953

Feb. 10—Freddy Dawson, Philadelphia . . W 10
Feb. 24—Charlie Williams, Miami Beach . W 10
Mar. 10—Wallace Smith, Miami Beach . . . D 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Williams, Brooklyn . . . . W 10
May 26—Joe Miceli, Detroit . . . . . W 10
June 15—Gil Turner, Philadelphia . . . . . L 10
Sept. 15—Charlie Williams, Allentown . . KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Giardello, Philadelphia . . . . W 10
Dec. 3—Herman McCray, Fall River . . . KO 3
Dec. 30—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis . . . . . L 10

1954

Feb. 1—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn . . . KO 7
Feb. 24—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia . . W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lombardo, Mt. Carmel . D 10
Oct. 20—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia . . . . . W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles . . W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Ronnie Delaney, Akron . . . . . L 10
Apr. 1—Tony DeMarco, Boston . . . KO by 14
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
June 20—Jimmy Fuller, Brockton . . . . . KO 6
Sept. 15—Joe Shaw, Portland . . . . . W 10
Oct. 25—Jackie O'Brien, Holyoke . . . . . W 10
Nov. 9—Ralph Jones, Oakland . . . . . W 10

1956

Mar. 14—Carmen Basilio, Chicago . . . . . W 15
(Re-won World Welterweight Title)
May 16—Gil Turner, Chicago . . . . . KO 10
Aug. 7—Barry Allison, Boston . . . . . W 10
Aug. 23—Don Williams, Worcester . . . . . W 10
Sept. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse . . KO by 9
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Carmen Basilio, Cleveland . KO by 2
(World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 6—Joe Miceli, Washington . . . . KO by 4

1958

Oct. 7—Barry Allison, Holyoke . . . . . W 10
Oct. 21—Denny Moyer, Portland . . . . . L 10
Dec. 15—Willie Green, Providence . . KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
66	21	33	1	2	4	0	5	0	0

TONY DeMARCO

(Leonard Liotta)

Born, January 14, 1932. Height, 5 feet, 5½ in. Managed by Bobby Agrippino.

1948

Oct. 21—Meetor Jones, Boston . . . . . KO 1
Nov. 16—Meetor Jones, Salem . . . . . KO 2
Dec. 10—Billy Shea, Boston . . . . . KO 3
Dec. 14—George Silva, Salem . . . . . W 6

1949

Jan. 14—Joe Palaza, Boston . . . . . KO 2

Feb. 17—Ray Dulmaine, Boston .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Roger Lessard, Boston .....KO 5
Oct. 7—Edward White, Providence .....L 6
Oct. 21—Vic Young, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 14—Frankie Steele, Boston .....W 4
Dec. 19—Frankie Steele, Boston .....KO 3

1950

Jan. 9—Art Suffolatta, New Haven KO by 5
Feb. 20—Bobby Veal, Boston .....KO 2
July 10—Roger Ringuette, Boston .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Ricky Ferreira, New Bedford ..W 6
Sept. 25—Bobby Weaver, Holyoke .....KO 3
Oct. 9—Des Shanley, Holyoke .....W 4
Oct. 20—Joe Wright, Boston .....W 6
Dec. 11—Ken Murray, Boston .....W 6

1951

Jan. 11—Ken Murray, Portland .....KO 2
Jan. 18—Larry Griffin, Portland, Me. ...W 8
Feb. 19—Reggie Martina, Boston .....KO 1
Mar. 12—Chick Boucher, Boston ....KO by 4
Oct. 1—Ferman King, Boston .....W 6
Nov. 27—Stanley Hilliard, Newark .....KO 4
Dec. 7—Joe Torrens, New York .....W 4
Dec. 17—Manny Santos, Trenton .....KO 2

1952

Jan. 15—Lewelyn Richardson, N. Y. ....W 6
Jan. 26—Julie Colon, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Feb. 18—Ferman King, Providence .....W 8
Feb. 26—Abdul Ali, Newark .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Jackie O'Brien, Brooklyn .....W 8
Mar. 6—Puggy Brown, Newark .....KO 4
May 1—Bryan Kelly, Montreal .....L 8
May 15—Gene Poirer, Montreal .....L 8

1953

June 13—Ken Parsley, Boston .....KO 6
June 25—Jimmy Redding, Boston .....KO 2
July 18—Pat Demers, Boston .....KO 7
Aug. 3—Terry Young, Boston .....KO 5
Sept. 10—Bertie Conn, Boston .....KO 1
Sept. 29—Chic Boucher, Boston .....KO 6
Oct. 10—Paddy DeMarco, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 12—Teddy Davis, Boston .....W 10

1954

Jan. 18—Wilbur Wilson, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Boston .....KO 2
Apr. 24—Carlos Chavez, Boston .....W 10
May 22—Johnny Cesario, Boston .....W 10
July 12—George Araujo, Boston .....KO 5
Sept. 25—Chris Christensen, Boston ....KO 6
Nov. 6—Pat Manzi, Boston .....KO 1

1955

Feb. 11—Jimmy Carter, Boston .....D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Saxton, Boston .....KO 14
(Won World Welterweight Title)
June 10—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse ..KO by 12
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 14—Chico Vejar, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Carmen Basilio, Boston ...KO by 12
(For World Welterweight Title)

1956

Mar. 5—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston .KO 9
Apr. 28—Arthur Persley, Boston .....W 10
June 16—Vince Martinez, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 13—Kid Gavilan, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 23—Gaspar Ortega, New York .....L 10
Dec. 21—Gaspar Ortega, New York .....L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Gaspar Ortega, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 30—Larry Boardman, Boston .....W 10
May 25—Walter Byars, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 29—Virgil Akins, Boston .....KO by 14

1958

Jan. 21—Virgil Akins, Boston .....KO by 12

1959

Mar. 11—George Monroe, Boston .....KO 8
Apr. 20—Eddie Connors, Boston .....W 10

1960

Feb. 10—Denny Moyer, Boston .....KO by 2

1961

Dec. 19—Don Jordan, Boston .....KO 2

1962

Feb. 6—Stefan Redl, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 1—DeMarco announced retirement

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	33	25	0	1	5	0	7	0	0

CARMEN BASILIO

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

VIRGIL AKINS

St. Louis, Mo., Welterweight
Born, March 10, 1928. Height, 5 feet 9 inches. Won 14 out of 15 amateur bouts.

1948

Mar. 11—Albert Adams, St. Louis .....W 6
Apr. 5—Charles Baxter, St. Louis ..KO by 3
Apr. 21—Charles Baxter, St. Louis .....W 6
Nov. 23—Danny Robinson, St. Louis ....W 6

1949

Jan. 17—Joe Henderson, St. Louis .....KO 3
Mar. 8—Willie Cheatum, St. Louis .....W 8
Feb. 15—Russ Moore, Wichita .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Clem Custer, St. Louis .....W 8
Sept. 29—Art Persley, New York .....L 6

1950

July 6—Nelson Levering, Cheyenne .....L 6
July 15—Joe Fisher, Denver .....L 8
Oct. 5—Art Edmunson, St. Louis .....W 8
Oct. 24—Nelson Levering, St. Louis ....KO 2
Nov. 1—Rudy Zadell, St. Louis .....KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Sgro, St. Louis .....W 10

1951

Jan. 18—Gene Parker, Minneapolis .....L 6
Mar. 9—Bill Neri, New York .....KO 6
Apr. 4—Bud Smith, St. Louis .....W 10
Apr. 17—Bud Smith, St. Louis .....W 10
May 25—Joe Brown, New Orleans .....L 10
June 8—Tommy Campbell, New Orleans W 10
July 6—Joe Brown, New Orleans .....L 10
Sept. 26—Freddie Dawson, St. Louis .....W 10
Oct. 17—Luther Rawlings, St. Louis .....W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Brown, St. Louis .....W 10
Dec. 14—Luther Rawlings, New York ....L 8

1952

Feb. 8—Baby Le Roy, Hollywood ....KO 4
Feb. 19—Joe Gilmer, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Feb. 29—Henry Davis, Hollywood .....KO 9
May 7—Jay Watkins, Chicago .....KO 2
July 30—Johnny Saxton, Chicago .....L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee .....L 10

1953

Apr. 4—Johnny Gonsalves, Chicago .....L 10
Aug. 29—Phil Kim, Chicago .....KO by 10

1954

June 2—Joey Greenwood, St. Louis ...KO 8
Oct. 16—Andy Brown, New Orleans .....L 10
Oct. 26—Henry Hank, Detroit .....W 8

1955

Mar. 2—Johnny Brown, Miami .....KO 10
Mar. 15—Tommy Maddox, Chicago ....KO 4
Apr. 8—Johnny Brown, St. Louis .....D 8
May 2—Ronnie Delaney, New York...KO 8
May 23—Joe Miceli, New York .....KO 1
June 21—Billy Suddeth, Chicago .....KO 8
Aug. 8—Isaac Logart, New York .....W 10
Sept. 13—Harold Jones, Indianapolis ....W 10
Dec. 2—Isaac Logart, New York .....L 10

1956

Jan. 3—Rudolph Bent, Holyoke .....KO 5
Jan. 19—Clarence Cook, Dallas .....KO 4
Jan. 26—Mel Barker, E. St. Louis .....KO 8
Mar. 8—Andy Watkins, E. St. Louis ...KO 2
Mar. 21—Hector Constance, St. Louis ...W 10
June 21—Don Jose, Monroe .....KO 4
Sept. 15—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood ....L 10
Oct. 22—Pat Lowry, Miami .....KO 2

1957

Jan. 8—Sammy Walker, Buffalo .....W 10
Jan. 31—Al Andrews, St. Louis .....KO 6
Mar. 4—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis .....W 10
May 24—Jimmy Beecham, Washington .KO 3
June 12—Walter Byars, Norfolk .....W 10
July 8—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis .....L 10
Aug. 9—Sugar Hart, Cleveland .....KO 8
Sept. 18—Gil Turner, Atlantic City .....L 10
Oct. 29—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....KO 14

1958

Jan. 21—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....KO 12
Mar. 21—Isaac Logart, New York .....KO 6
(Welterweight Elimination bout)
June 6—Vince Martinez, St. Louis .....KO 4
(Won Vacant World Welterweight Title)
Aug. 20—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Chicago .....KO 10
Sept. 18—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....L 10
Dec. 5—Don Jordan, Los Angeles .....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1959

Apr. 24—Don Jordan, St. Louis .....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)
June 17—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach ...L 10
Aug. 4—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ....W 10
Oct. 28—Kenny Lane, Washington .....L 10
Dec. 10—Denny Moyer, Portland .....L 10

1960

Jan. 28—Don Fullmer, St. Louis .....L 10
Mar. 8—Wally Swift, London .....L 10
Apr. 1—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo ..W 10
May 20—Charley Scott, St. Louis .....W 10
July 6—Luis Rodriguez, Louisville .....L 10
Nov. 21—Carl Hubbard, Chicago .....KO 5

Dec. 6—Candy McFarland, Philadelphia .L 10

1961

Jan. 16—T. J. Jones, Chicago .....KO 10
Mar. 4—Gerald Gray, Kingston ..... W 10
May 15—Billy Collins, Chicago ..... W 10
July 10—Cecil Shorts, Chicago .....KO 8
Sept. 5—Henry White, Chicago .....L 10
Sept. 22—Kenny Lane, Annapolis .....L 10
Oct. 16—Jose Burgos, Caracas .....KO 10
Nov. 17—Stefan Redl, Totowa ..... D 10
Dec. 13—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach .KO 4
Dec. 27—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach .....L 10

1962

Mar. 20—Rip Randall, Houston .....L 10
Mar. 21—Akins announced retirement due to eye injury.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
92	34	25	0	2	29	0	2	0	0

DON JORDAN

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight
Born, June 22, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.
Managed by Don Nesseth and Jack McCoy.

1953

Apr. 27—Ray Serna, South Gate ..... W 4
May 18—Al Barbero, South Gate ..... W 4
July 4—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood .. W 6
Aug. 9—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood .. W 4
Sept. 26—George Macias, Hollywood ...KO 5
Oct. 17—Marvin Smith, Hollywood ....KO 5
Nov. 7—Marvin Smith, Hollywood ....KO 5
Dec. 16—Dave Cervantes, Hollywood ... W 5

1954

Jan. 16—Andy Escobar, Hollywood .... W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Escobar, Hollywood .....L 10
Apr. 17—Manuel Montes, Hollywood ..KO 2
May 31—Dickie Wong, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 28—Freddy Herman, Los Angeles .. W 10
Aug. 30—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles..... W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Hartman, Los Angeles ...KO 4
Oct. 4—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles..... W 12
(California Welterweight Title)
Nov. 29—Manny Renteria, Los Angeles .KO 7

1955

Jan. 13—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles ..... W 12
Feb. 15—Jorge Macias, Sacramento ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles . W 10
Mar. 31—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles ..... W 12
June 2—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 18—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles..... W 10
Sept. 3—Woody Winslow, Hollywood ... W 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Skidmore, San Fran. .. W 10
Dec. 15—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....L 10

1956

Feb. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Los Angeles .KO 5
Mar. 29—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles .....L 10
May 8—Joe Lopes, Sacramento .....L 12
June 7—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles . W 10
June 28—Frankie Skidmore, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Oct. 16—Orlando Zulueta, Los Angeles ...L 10
Nov. 18—Enrique Esqueda, Mexicali ...KO 1
Dec. 27—Archie Whitewater, Los Ang. .. W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Al Nevarez, Mexicali .....L 10
Jan. 24—Charley Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles .....L 12
(California State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 19—Chico Uribe, Mexico City ..... W 10
May 11—Jesse Bogart, Hollywood .....KO 1
June 15—L. C. Morgan, Hollywood .....L 10
July 12—Arnoldo Gil, Mexicali .....KO 2
July 23—Alfredo Cota, Tijuana .....KO 1
Aug. 12—Juan Padilla, Tijuana ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Orlando Zulueta, Hollywood .. W 10
Nov. 29—Ray Portilla, San Diego .....KO 6

1958

Jan. 4—Willie Morton, Hollywood ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Dave Charnley, London .....L 10
Feb. 15—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood . W 10
Apr. 15—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali .....KO 3
May 5—Kid Centella, Tijuana .....KO 2
May 18—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali ..... W 10
July 2—Isaac Logart, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Lahouari Godih, New York .... W 10
Sept. 17—Gaspar Ortega, Portland ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Long Beach .... W 12
Dec. 5—Virgil Akins, Los Angeles ..... W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1959

Jan. 22—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles KO 3
Apr. 24—Virgil Akins, St. Louis..... W 15
(Title Bout)
July 10—Denny Moyer, Portland ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 5—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo .. W 10
Dec. 12—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires .....KO by 4

1960

May 16—Candy McFarland, Baltimore ...L 10
May 27—Benny Paret, Las Vegas .....L 15
(Lost world Welterweight Title)
July 15—Phil Moyer, Portland .....L 10
Aug. 6—Jess Bogart, Nogales .....KO 1
Aug. 16—Julian Valdez, Tucson ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali ..... D 10
Nov. 26—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajaria .....L 10

1961

Mar. 11—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse .....L 10
Aug. 1—Ben Medina, Fresno .....L 10
Aug. 15—Hilario Morales, Juarez ....KO by 7
Nov. 14—Chivo Diaz, Sacramento .....L 10
Dec. 19—Tony DeMarco, Boston ...KO by 2

1962

Apr. 27—Giancarlo Garbelli, Rome .....L 10
July 26—Joey Limas, Albuquerque .....L 10
Oct. 5—Battling Torres, Los Angeles ..ND 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
75	17	33	0	1	20	0	3	1	0

DON JORDAN

BERNARDO (BENNY) PARET

Cuban Welterweight
Born, March 14, 1937, Santa Clara, Las Villas.
As an amateur won 28 bouts and lost 1.

1955

Aug. 11—Esmerido Moya, Santa Clara ..KO 1
Sept. 8—Joel Morales, Santa Clara ..... W 4
Oct. 22—Miguel Cutino, Havana ..... W 4
Oct. 26—Sandalio Santana, Santa Clara .. W 6
Dec. 2—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara ..... W 6
Dec. 23—Joaquin Castillo, Santa Clara ... W 6

1956

Jan. 27—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara ....KO 4
Mar. 16—Reinaldo Caballero, Santa Clara .....KO 3
Apr. 16—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara .... W 8
May 4—Carlos Chivas, Santa Clara ....KO 2
June 6—Tony Caspita, Santa Clara ..... W 8
July 21—Carlos Chivas, Havana ..... W 8
Aug. 9—Leo Villafanas, Santa Clara ...KO 3
Oct. 22—Rolando Rodriguez, Santa Clara .....KO by 2

1957

Feb. 1—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara .... W 10
Mar. 9—Oscar Campos, Havana ..... W 8
Mar. 23—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana ... W 8
Apr. 6—Guillermo Diaz, Havana .....L 8
May 4—Carlos Chivas, Havana ..... W 8
May 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana ..KO 5

1958

Jan. 4—Regino Bravo, Havana .....KO 3
Jan. 25—Rolando Rodiguez, Havana .... W 8
Feb. 8—Luis Rodriguez, Havana .....L 10
Mar. 8—Tony Armenteros, Havana ..... W 10
May 19—Bobby Shell, New York ..... D 6
June 9—Eddie Armstrong, New York ... W 10
June 24—Agustin Rosales, Havana .....KO 8
Aug. 9—Luis Rodriguez, Havana .....L 10
Nov. 10—Andy Figaro, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 24—Barry Allison, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Victor Zalazar, New York ..... W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Victor Zalazar, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Cecil Shorts, New York .....L 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Thompson, New York ....L 10
June 1—Rudy Sawyer, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Gaspar Ortega, New York .....L 10
Sept. 26—Jose Torres, San Juan ..... D 10
Nov. 16—Bob Provizzi, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Charley Scott, New York ..... W 10

1960

Jan. 29—Charley Scott, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Federico Thompson, New York D 12
May 27—Don Jordan, Las Vegas ..... W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
July 12—Sugar Hart, New York .....KO 6
Aug. 16—Denny Moyer, New York .....L 10
Dec. 10—Federico Thompson, New York W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

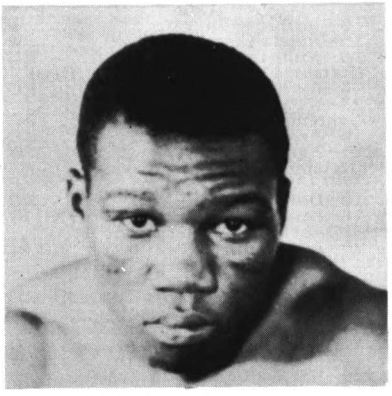
1961

Feb. 25—Gaspar Ortega, Los Angeles . ..L 10
Apr. 1—Emile Griffith, Miami Beach .....KO by 13
(Lost world welterweight title)
Sept. 30—Emile Griffith, New York ..... W 15
(Regained World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 9—Gene Fullmer, Las Vegas ..KO by 10
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

1962

Mar. 24—Emile Griffith, New York .KO by 12
(Lost World welterweight title)
(Paret died on April 3, 1962, of injuries suffered in the fight).

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
50	10	25	0	3	8	0	4	0	0



BENNY (KID) PARET

EMILE GRIFFITH

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

LUIS RODRIGUEZ

Miami, Fla., Welterweight. Born, Camaguez, Cuba, June 17, 1937. Height 5 ft. 7½ in.

1956

June 2—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana .....KO 3
July 21—Vicente Reyes, Havana ..... W 4
Oct. 20—Julian Yanes, Havana ..... W 4
Nov. 28—Pablo Cardenas, Havana .....KO 2
Dec. 15—Jose Hernandez, Havana ..... NC 2
(Bout Stopped By Rain)

1957

Jan. 12—Jose Hernandez, Havana .....KO 5
Feb. 16—Guillermo Diaz, Havana ..... W 6
Mar. 23—Vicente Reyes, Havana ..... W 6
May 18—Vicente Reyes, Havana ..... W 4
June 22—Antonio Salas, Havana ..... W 8
July 20—Guillermo Diaz, Havana ...W. Dis. 6
Sept. 28—Gomeo Brennan, Havana ..... W 8
Nov. 15—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana ... W 8

1958

Feb. 8—Nardo Parets, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana ..KO 4
Apr. 19—Tony Armenteros, Havana ..... W 10
July 26—Charley Scott, Havana .....KO 9
Aug. 9—Nardo Parets, Havana ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Kid Fichique, Havana ..... W 12
(Won Cuban Welterweight Title)
Nov. 22—Juan Padilla, Havana ..... W 10

1959

Feb. 21—Joe Miceli, Havana .....KO 5
May 9—Cecil Shorts, Havana .....KO 9
June 17—Virgil Akins, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Rudell Stitch, Louisville ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Larry Baker, Havana ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Dec. 23—Sugar Hart, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1960

Feb. 10—Carl Hubbard, Miami Beach ...KO 4
Mar. 2—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles .....KO 4
May 26—Alfredo Cota, Los Angeles ....KO 2
July 6—Virgil Akins, Louisville ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Basil Campbell, Havana .....KO 5
Oct. 24—Mel Collins, Tampa ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach ... W 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ... W 10
Dec. 17—Emile Griffith, New York .....L 10

1961

Feb. 21—Lyle Mackin, Oakland .....KO 5
Mar. 22—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ... W 10
Apr. 15—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City KO 5
May 13—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara ....KO 4
Aug. 3—Curtis Cokes, Dallas .....L 10
Sept. 13—Guy Sumlin, Miami Beach ....KO 6
Oct. 24—Joe Gonzalez, Miami Beach ...KO 6
Dec. 2—Curtis Cokes, Miami Beach .... W 10

1962

Jan. 27—Federico Thompson, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Ricardo Falech, Miami Beach .KO 3
May 4—Yama Bahama, New York ....KO 3
June 30—Gene Armstrong, New York ..KO 8
Aug. 29—Ernie Burford, Miami Beach ..KO 7
Nov. 6—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Mel Collins, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1963

Jan. 19—Joey Giambra, Miami Beach ... W 10
Mar. 21—Emile Griffith, Los Angeles .... W 15
(Won World Welterweight Championship)
June 8—Emile Griffith, New York .....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 17—Denny Moyer, Miami Beach ..KO 9
Oct. 18—Wilbert McClure, New York ... W 10
Dec. 27—Wilbert McClure, Miami Beach . W 10

1964

Mar. 20—Holly Mims, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Jesse Smith, Miami Beach ..... W 10
June 12—Emile Griffith, Las Vegas .....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)
Nov. 14—L. C. Morgan, Mexico City ....KO 2

1965

Feb. 12—Ruben Carter, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Johnny Smith, Los Angeles ...KO 10
Apr. 21—Garland Randall, Tampa ..... W 10
July 16—Memo Ayon, Los Angeles ....KO 3
July 26—Jose Assumption, Las Vegas ... W 10
Aug. 3—Charley Austin, Phoenix ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Ruben Carter, Los Angeles .... W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Morris, Philadelphia ..KO 2
Nov. 16—Cecil Mott, Miami Beach .....KO 4
Dec. 2—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Joe Louis Murphy, Albuquerque .....KO 4

1966

Jan. 18—Fred McWilliams, Phoenix ....KO 9
Jan. 25—Joey Lemas, Albuquerque ....KO 4
Mar. 7—George Benton, Albuquerque .KO 9
Apr. 11—Percy Manning, Phila. .....L 10
May 7—Tommy Caldwell, San Juan ...KO 2
July 6—Curtis Cokes, N. Orleans ...KO by 15
Sept. 9—Juarez de Lima, Rosario .....KO 3
Sept. 24—Ruben Orrico, Rosario .....KO 4

1967

Jan. 21—Manuel Alvarez, Mardel Plata .KO 8
Feb. 7—Esteban Osuna, Rosario ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Benny Briscoe, Philadelphia ... W 10
June 4—Rocky Rivero, San Juan ..... W 10
June 17—Jimmy Lester, Oakland ..... W 10
Sept. 7—Fred Hernandez, Oakland ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Phil Robinson, Caracas .....KO 3
Oct. 21—Candy McFarland, Caracas .... W 10
Nov. 6—Percy Manning, Caracas .....KO 1
Dec. 15—Benny Briscoe, New York ..... W 10

1968

Feb. 6—Charlie Austin, Miami Beach ..KO 6
Mar. 26—Carl Moore, Miami Beach ..... W 10
May 7—Ted Wright, Miami Beach ..... W 10
June 3—Vicente Rondon, San Juan .....L 10
July 18—Vicente Rondon, San Juan .... W 10
Sept. 4—Rudy Rodriguez, Key West ...KO 4
Nov. 15—Joe Shaw, New York ..... W 10

1969

Jan. 21—Dub Huntley, Miami Beach .... W 10

Feb. 20—Robert Williams, Tampa .....KO 7
Mar. 31—Rafael Gutierrez, San Diego ..KO 6
July 8—Eddie Owens, Miami Beach ...KO 7
Aug. 12—David Beckles, Miami Beach ..KO 2
Sept. 23—Tom Bethea, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Nino Benvenuti, Rome ....KO by 11
(World Middleweight Title)

1970

Feb. 10—Porter Rolle, Miami Beach ....KO 4
Mar. 17—Joe Cokes, Miami Beach .....KO 4
Apr. 14—Willie Warren, Miami Beach .... W 10
June 16—Baby Boy Rolle, Miami .....KO 5
Aug. 20—Fraser Scott, Seattle ..... W 10
July 31—Jose Gonzalez, San Juan .....L 10
Sept. 24—Jose Gonzalez, Miami Beach ... W 10
Dec. 1—J. C. Ponder, Miami Beach ....KO 5

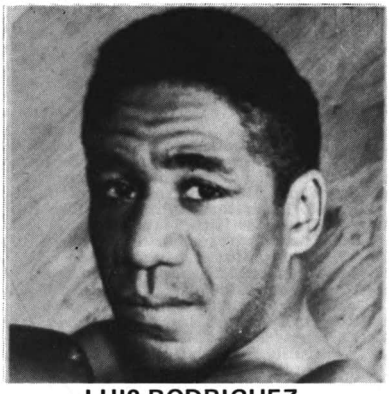
1971

Jan. 26—Bobby Cassidy, Miami Beach .. W 10
Apr. 7—Tony Mundine, Melbourne ...KO 1
May 25—Bunny Sterling, London .....L 10
Aug. 3—Rafael Gutierrez,
San Francisco .....KO by 6
Nov. 1—Mike Padgett, Greenwood ....KO 2
Nov. 30—Dave Hilton, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1972

Mar. 16—Mike Lancaster, Seattle .....L 10
Apr. 12—Donato Paduano, Montreal .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
121	49	57	1	0	10	0	3	0	1



LUIS RODRIGUEZ

CURTIS COKES

Dallas, Texas, Welterweight, Born, June 15, 1937.

1958

Mar. 24—Manuel Gonzalez, Midland .... W 6
Apr. 8—Gil Tapia, Callas ..... W 4
Apr. 28—Jimmy Leach, Dallas ..... W 6
May 12—Babe Vance, Waco ..... W 6
May 26—Cecil Courtney, Dallas ..... W 6
June 30—Sammy Williams, Dallas .....KO 6
Oct. 27—Elmo Henderson, Dallas ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Manuel Gonzales, Lubbock .... W 8
Dec. 1—Ruben Flores, Dallas ..... W 6

1959

Jan. 20—George Carron, Lubbock .....KO 3
Apr. 1—Henry Watson, Dallas ..... W 4
Apr. 27—Manuel Gonzales, Dallas .....L 10
May 18—Rip Randall, Dallas .....TD 3
July 27—Rip Randall, Dallas .....KO 1
Aug. 27—Reggie Williams, Baton Rouge KO 5
Sept. 14—Mel Ferguson, Dallas ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Frankie Davis, Houston .....L 6
Dec. 14—Aman Peck, Dallas .....KO 5

1960

Mar. 1—Lovell Jenkins, Amarillo ..... W 8
July 29—Pedro Ruiz, El Paso .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Joe Louis Hargrove, Dallas ....KO 1
Oct. 24—Stefan Redl, Dallas .....KO 8

1961

Jan. 16—Joe Miceli, Dallas ..... W 10
Feb. 13—Charlie Smith, Dallas ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Hilario Morales, Juarez .....L 10
June 8—Kenny Lane, Dallas ..... D 10
Aug. 3—Luis Rodriguez, Dallas ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Manuel Gonzales, Dallas ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach ...L 10

1962

Jan. 23—Carlos Macias, Houston .....KO 4
Feb. 13—Kid Rayo, San Antonio ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Hilario Morales, Dallas .....KO 5
May 11—Rudolph Bent, Dallas .....KO 8
Aug. 22—Joey Limas, Albuquerque ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Manuel Alvarez, Monterrey .....L 10
Nov. 15—Hubert Jackson, Dallas .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Puno de Oro, Dallas .....KO 2

1963

Feb. 11—Johnny Newman, Hollywood .KO 2
Feb. 25—Joey Parks, Wichita Falls .....KO 5
Apr. 20—Joe Stable, New York .....L 10
May 21—Stan Harrington, Honolulu .... W 10
May 30—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque ...KO 5

1964

May 1—Stan Hayward, Phila. .....KO by 4
May 12—Tony Montano, Los Angeles ... W 10
June 9—Al Andrews, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Al Andrews, Fresno ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles .....L 10

1965

Mar. 15—Marshall Wells, Dallas .....KO 12
Apr. 23—Fortunato Manca, Rome ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Billy Collins, New Orleans ..... W 12

1966

July 6—Luis Rodriguez, New Orleans .KO 15
Aug. 24—Manuel Gonzalez, New Orleans W 15
Won W.B.A. Welterweight Title
Sept. 27—Enrique Cruz, Corpus Christi .KO 7
Nov. 28—Jean Josselin, Dallas ..... W 15
(Won Vacant World Welterweight Title)

1967

Jan. 24—Francois Pavilla, Paris ..... D 10
Feb. 20—Ted Whitfield, Dallas .....KO 3
Mar. 31—Joe Harris, New York .....L 10
May 19—Francois Pavilla, Dallas .....KO 10
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 2—Charlie Shipes, Oakland .....KO 8
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

1968

Feb. 5—Jean Josselin, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Jimmy Lester, Oakland ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Willie Ludick, Dallas .....KO 5
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
June 15—Joe Ngidi, Johannesburg .....KO 4
June 28—Willie Ludick,
Lourence Marques .....KO 3
July 5—Joseph Sishi, Durban .....KO 5
Oct. 21—Ramon LaCruz, New Orleans .. W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

1969

Feb. 10—Don Cobbs, St. Louis .....KO 1
Apr. 18—Jose Napoles, Los Angeles . KO by 13
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
June 29—Jose Napoles, Mexico City . KO by 10
(World Welterweight Title)

1970

Jan. 28—Roberto Pena, Fort Worth ....KO 5
Mar. 3—Retired from the ring.
Aug. 11—Returned to ring as middleweight.
Aug. 11—Danny Perez, Dallas .....KO 7
Sept. 11—Fate Davis, Fort Worth ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Harold Richardson, Dallas ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Billy Braggs, Milwaukee .....KO 6

1971

Mar. 17—Fate Davis, Akron ..... D 10
May 24—Rafael Gutierrez, San Francisco .L 10
Dec. 2—Carlos Salinas, Sacramento .....L 10

1972

Sept. 9—Tap Tap Makathini, Durban ....L 10
Sept. 23—Joseph Hali, Port Elizabeth .... W 10
Oct. 5—Ezra Mzinyane, Capetown .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
80	30	32	0	4	11	0	3	0	0

BILLY BACKUS

Syracuse, N. Y., Welterweight
Born: March 5, 1943

1962

Mar. 9—Randy Sanders, Totowa ..... W 4
Apr. 27—Sugar Lawson, Totowa ..... D 4
June 6—Steve Gellis, St. Jerome ..... W 6
June 22—Barney Garnez, Totowa ..... W 4
Nov. 24—Louis Ortiz Aponte, Totowa ....L 4
Dec. 22—Mike Cortez, New York ..... D 4

1963

Jan. 23—Marcel Bizien, Paterson ..... D 8
Feb. 27—Dick French, Worcester .....L 8
Aug. 2—Fernand Chretien, New Castle ..L 10
Dec. 19—Billy Anderson, Worcester .....L 18

1964

Feb. 1—Colin Fraser, Syracuse .....KO 6
Feb. 29—Dave Hilton, Syracuse .....KO 7
Apr. 18—Lou Anderson, Syracuse .....KO 5
May 19—Colin Fraser, Utica ..... W 10
July 17—Genaro Soto, New York .....L 6
Oct. 30—Billy Anderson, Syracuse .....L 10

1965

Mar. 5—Rudy Richardson, Johnstown ..L 8

1966

(Inactive)

1967

Oct. 16—Tod Purtell, Worcester .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Ernie Robbins, Worcester ....KO 3
Nov. 24—Curtis Phillips, Syracuse .....KO 6
Nov. 30—Gene Herrick, Portland, Me. ..KO 6

1968

Feb. 10—Juan Ramos, Syracuse ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Danny Andrews, Syracuse ..... W 10
May 19—Dick French, Syracuse .....KO 6
June 3—Percy Pugh, New Orleans .....L 10
July 30—Jerry Pellegrini, New Orleans .. W 10
Sept. 14—Curtis Phillips, Syracuse .....KO 7
Oct. 7—Johnny Brooks, New Orleans .. W 10
Nov. 12—Vince Shomo, Syracuse .....KO 8
Dec. 14—Freddie Cobb, Syracuse .....KO 5

1969

Jan. 24—Percy Pugh, Syracuse ..... W 12
Mar. 17—C. L. Lewis, Syracuse .....KO 9
Apr. 25—Percy Pugh, Syracuse ..... W 12
June 16—Percy Pugh, New Orleans .....L 15
July 21—Jerry Pellegrini, New Orleans ...L 10
Sept. 19—Jerry Pellegrini, Syracuse ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Ricky Ortiz, Syracuse ..... D 10

1970

Jan. 30—Ricky Ortiz, Syracuse .....KO 8
Mar. 24—Manny Burgo, Syracuse ..... W 10
June 15—Frankie Steele, Syracuse ..... W 10
July 22—Manuel Gonzalez, Syracuse .... W 10
Oct. 3—Denny Stiletto, Syracuse .....KO 8
Dec. 3—Jose Napoles, Syracuse .....KO 4
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1971

Jan. 24—Robert Williams, Syracuse ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Robert Gallois, Paris ..... W 10
June. 4—Jose Napoles, Los Angeles . KO by 4
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 10—Jose Gabino, Utica ..... W 10

1972

Feb. 12—Pat Murphy, Syracuse .....KO 7
Apr. 14—Danny McAloon, Syracuse .... W 12
June 16—Hedgemon Lewis, Syracuse .....L 15
(New York State Welterweight Title)
Sept. 23—Dorman Crawford, Syracuse ..KO 8
Dec. 8—Hedgemon Lewis, Syracuse .....L 15
(New York State Welterweight Title)

1973

Feb. 14—Jack Tillman, Baltimore .....L 12
Aug. 4—Miguel Barreto, New York .....L 12
Oct. 12—Al Romano, Syracuse .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Zovek Barajas, Los Angeles KO by 3

1974

Jan. 21—Roger Zami, Paris .....KO 9
Mar. 18—Roger Menetrey, Paris .....L 10
May. 1—Jacques Kechichian, Paris ....KO 5
June 21—Eckhart Dagge, Berlin ..... KO by 4

1975

Apr. 11—Rocky Mattioli, Melbourne .....KO by 5
Aug. 23—Marc Gervais, Binghamton .....KO 10

1976

Jan. 24—Pablo Rodriguez, Syracuse .....W 10
Apr. 3—Angel Garcia, Utica .....W 10
May 28—Jose Melendez, Latham .....W 10
—Pablo Rodriguez, Utica .....W 10
Oct. —Tony Lopes, Utica .....KO 9

1977

Jan. 27—Justice Ortiz, Syracuse .....W 10
June 3—Rafael Rodriguez, Syracuse .....W 12
Aug. 25—Joe Grier, Syracuse .....W 10
Nov. 19—Everaldo Costa Acevedo, Syracuse ....D 10

1978

May 20—Jose Cuevas, Los Angeles .....KO by 1
(WBA Welterweight Title)
July 30—Retired From the Ring.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
72	22	25	0	5	15	0	5	0	0

JOSE (ANGEL)-(MANTEQUILLA) NAPOLES

Cuban Welterweight

Born, April 13, 1940, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1958

Aug. 2—Julio Rojas, Havana .....KO 1
Oct. 11—Eurispides Guerra, Havana ....KO 4
Nov. 29—Felix Pomares, Havana .....KO 2

1959

Feb. 21—Armando Castillo, Havana ..... W 4
May 16—Juan Bacallao, Havana .....KO 4
July 11—Cloroaldo Hernandez, Havana KO 3
July 25—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana .... W 8
Aug. 22—Hilton Smith, Havana .....L 10
Oct. 3—Chris Gonzalez, Havana ..... W 8

1960

Jan. 2—Isaac Espinosa, Havana ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana .....L 10
May 21—Angel Garcia, Havana ..... W 10
July 2—Leslie Grant, Havana ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Tony Pardon, Havana ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Chico Morales, Havana ..... W 10

1961

Jan. 28—Guillermo Valdez, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Chico Morales, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Enrique Carabeo, Havana .....KO 9

1962

July 21—Enrique Camarena,
Mexico City .....KO 2
Aug. 25—Kid Anahuac, MexicoCity ....KO 9
Sept. 29—Bobby Cervantes,
Mexico City .....KO 1
Nov. 10—Tony Perez, Los Mochis ..... W 10

1963

Jan. 5—Tony Perez, Hermosillo .....L 10
Feb. 9—Jorge Gutierrez, Mexico City .KO 7
Mar. 30—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City .... W 10
Apr. 27—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City ....L 10
May 27—Raul Soriano, Tijuana .....KO 4
Aug. 19—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana .....KO 10
Oct. 23—Francisco Cancio, Mexico City KO 1
Nov. 16—Tony Perez, Mexico City .....KO 3
Nov. 30—L. C. Morgan, Caracas .....KO 7

1964

Mar. 1—Taketeru Yoshimoto, Tokyo .KO 1
Apr. 25—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City ..KO 1
June 22—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas ....KO 7
Aug. 15—Eduardo Moreno, Culiacan ...KO 5
Nov. 14—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City ..KO 3

1965

Jan. 1—Carlos Rios, Laguna .....KO 7
Feb. 28—L. C. Morgan, Monterrey .....KO 3
Mar. 25—Giordano Campari, Caracas ...KO 2
Aug. 3—Eddie Perkins, Juarez ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Adolph Pruitt, Mexico City ...KO 3

1966

Feb. 12—Johnny Santos, Mexico City ..KO 3
Apr. 17—Al Grant, Reynosa .....KO 4
July 27—Humberto Trottman, Juarez ..KO 2
Aug. 22—L.C. Morgan, Reynosa ....KO by 4
Oct. 30—Jimmy Fields, San Lius .....KO 10
Dec. 17—Eugenio Espinoza, Mexico CityKO 6

1967

June 4—Johnny Brooks, Merida .....KO 7
July 10—L. C. Morgan, Tijuana .....KO 2
Sept. 11—Johnny DePeiza, Ciudad .....KO 10
Dec. 3—Charlie Watson, Merdia .....KO 5

1968

Feb. 18—Mike Cruz, Tampico .....KO 4
Apr. 29—Herbie Lee, Tijuana .....KO 4
June 2—Peter Cobblah, Mexico City .... W 10
June 14—Leroy Roberts, Los Angeles ..KO 1
July 15—Eddie Pace, Tijuana ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Des Rea, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Dec. 23—Lennox Beckles, Mexico City .KO 1

1969

Feb. 15—Fate Davis, Mexico City .....KO 7
Apr. 18—Curtis Cokes, Los Angeles ....KO 13
(Won World Welterweight Title)
June 29—Curtis Cokes, Mexico City ....KO 10
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 12—Emile Griffith, Los Angeles .... W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

1970

Feb. 15—Ernie Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
Aug. 14—Fighting Mack, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Oct. 5—Pete Toro, New York .....KO 9
Dec. 3—Billy Backus, Syracuse ....KO by 4
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1971

Mar. 27—Manuel Gonzalez, Mexico City KO 6
June 4—Billy Backus, Los Angeles ....KO 4
(Regained World Welterweight Title)
July 2—David Melendez, Mexico City .KO 5
Aug. 23—Jean Josselin, Los Angeles ....KO 5
Oct. 17—Esteban Osuna, Mexico City ... W 10
Dec. 14—Hedgemon Lewis, Los Angeles . W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

1972

Mar. 28—Ralph Charles, London .....KO 7
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
June 10—Adolph Pruitt, Monterrey ....KO 2
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
Aug. 5—Edmundo Leite, Mexico City .KO 2

1973

Feb. 28—Ernie Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO 7
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
June 23—Roger Menetrey, Grenoble .... W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

Sept. 22—Clyde Gray, Toronto ..... W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

1974

Feb. 9—Carlos Monzon, Paris ..... KO by 7
(World Middleweight Title)

Aug. 3—Hedgemon Lewis, Mexico City KO 9
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

Dec. 14—Horacio Saldano, Mexico City KO 3
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

1975

Mar. 30—Armando Muniz, Acapulco .....T.W. 12
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

July 12—Armando Muniz, Mexico City .....W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

Dec. 6—John Stracey, Mexico City .....KO by 6
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
84	54	21	1	0	4	0	4	0	0

JOHNNY STRACEY

English Welterweight

Born Bethnal Green, London, September 22, 1950.

Boxed in 1968 Olympic Games at Mexico City, losing in second series to eventual gold medalist, Ron Harris, of the U.S.

1969 ABA Light-Welterweight Champion

1969

Sept. 17—Santos Martins, London .....KO 2
Oct. 2—Ron Clifford, London .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Ray Opoku, London .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Bryn Lewis, London .....KO 6

1970

Jan. 20—Tommy Carson, London .....KO 7
Feb. 10—Tei Dovie, London .....KO 3
Mar. 17—Bernard Martin, London .....KO 3
Apr. 21—Harri Pittulainen, London .....KO 6
May 12—David Pesenti, London .....W 8
Sept. 29—Billy Seasman, London .....KO 5
Oct. 6—Willie Rea, London .....KO 3
Dec. 8—Ferdinand Ahumibe, London .....KO 4

1971

Jan. 19—Teddy Cooper, London .....WF 5
Feb. 23—Yvon Mariolle, London .....KO 6
Mar. 16—Dante Pelaez, London .....W 8
May 4—Ait Bouzid Elmenceur, London .....W 8
Oct. 5—Frankie Lewis, London .....D 8
Oct. 27—Dave Wyatt, London .....KO 3
Nov. 16—Guy Vercoutter, London .....KO 7

1972

Jan. 25—Yvan Mariolle, London .....KO 4
Feb. 15—Bernie Terrell, London .....KO 2
Mar. 7—Des Rea, London .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Ricky Porter, London .....W 8
Apr. 25—Marshall Butler, London .....L 8
May 22—Antonio Torres, Manchester .....KO 6
June 6—Joe Yekinni, London .....KO 2
Oct. 10—Les Pearson, London .....KO 2
(Final Elim. British Welterweight Title)
Oct. 31—Bobby Arthur, London .....LF 7
(Vacant British Welterweight Title)
Dec. 5—David Melendez, London .....KO 7

1973

Jan. 15—Otha, Tyson, Nottingham .....KO 3
Feb. 14—Danny McAloon, Las Vegas .....W 10
Mar. 13—Jose Peterson, London .....W 8
May 9—Irish Pat Murphy, London .....KO 5
June 5—Bobby Arthur, London .....KO 4
Sept. 10—Jose Melendez, London .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Urban Baptiste, London .....KO 4
Nov. 12—Marc Gervais, London .....KO 4
Dec. 11—Cubby Jackson, London .....KO by 3

1974

Mar. 26—Jackie Tillman, London .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Vern Mason, London .....KO 4
May 27—Roger Menetrey, Paris .....KO 8
Oct. 1—Tony Garcia, London .....KO 2
Oct. 29—Ernie Lopez, London .....KO 7

1975

Apr. 29—Max Hebeisen, London .....KO 6
(European Welterweight Title)
June 3—Ruben Vasquez, London .....KO 8
Sept. 30—Keith Averette, London .....W Disq. 8
Dec. 6—Jose Napoles, Mexico City .....KO 6
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1976

Mar. 20—Hedgeman Lewis, London .....KO 10
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
June 22—Carlos Palomino, London .....KO by 12
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1977

Mar. 29—Dave Green, London .....KO by 10

1978

May 23—George Warusfel, Islington .....KO 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	37	6	2	1	1	1	3	0	0

JOHN STRACEY

CARLOS PALOMINO

Mexico Welterweight

Born August 10, 1949

1972

Sept. 14—Javier Martinez, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 5—Javier Martinez, Los Angeles .....W 4
Nov. 16—Ted Liggett, Los Angeles .....D 4

1973

Jan. 19—Tim Walker, San Bernardino .....W 6
Feb. 1—Ramon Solitario, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Mar. 1—Rosario Zavala, Los Angeles .....W 6
Mar. 29—Lao Barriente, Los Angeles .....W 6
Apr. 2—Tommy Coulson, Los Angeles .....W 6

1974

May 3—David Arrellano, San Diego .....W 8
May 23—Juan Garza, Los Angeles .....KO 3
June 14—David Arrellano, San Diego .....KO 9
Aug. 2—Andy Price, San Diego .....L 10
Oct. 10—Nelson Ruiz, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Oct. 24—Jose Miranda, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Dec. 20—Tommy Howard, Los Angeles .....W 10

1975

Feb. 13—Zovek Barajas, Los Angeles .....D 10
Mar. 27—Zovek Barajas, Los Angeles .....KO 9
May 23—Roger Buckskin, Los Angeles .....W 10
July 19—Johnny Pinedo, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Oct. 25—Eddie Alexander, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Nov. 22—Hedgemon Lewis, Los Angeles .....D 10

1976

Feb. 12—Mike Avans, Los Angeles .....W 10
Apr. 29—Tosh Nambu, Los Angeles .....KO 2
June 22—John Stracey, London .....KO 12
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1977

Jan. 22—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles .....KO 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
June 14—David Green, London .....KO 11
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 13—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Los Angeles .W 15
(Retained WBC Welterweight Title)
Dec. 10—Jose Palacios, Los Angeles .....KO 13
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

1978

Feb. 11—Ryu Sorimachi, Las Vegas .....KO 7
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
Mar. 18—Mimoun Mohatar, Las Vegas .....KO 9
(Retained World Welterweight Title)
May 27—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles .....W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
31	15	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0

LIGHTWEIGHT DIVISION

CALEB BALDWIN

Born April 22, 1769, Westminster, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

Caleb Baldwin, crack English lightweight, who held the championship of his class, first entered the ring in 1786, when he defeated Young Gregory in 20 minutes. The same year he whipped Jem Jones in fifteen minutes.

May 14, 1792, drew in 30 minutes with Paddington Jones.

Caleb beat Arthur Smith, the Gypsy, in 25 minutes, Jerry Matthews in 15, Bill Burke in 12, Bull Wadhams in a little over an hour; and at Hounslow Heath, on May 14, 1792, won from Bob Packer in 45 minutes; and from Jem Jones in 40 minutes, at East London, July 3, 1792. Other important battles in which Baldwin participated were:

1800

Dec. 22—Baldwin defeated James Kelley in 12 rds. at Wimbledon, He also defeated Joe Berks in 15 mins.

1801

Nov. 25—Beat Butcher Lee in 30 mins. at Hurley Bottoms.

1803

Oct. 21—Beat J. O'Donnell in 8 rds at Wimbledon Common.

1804

Aug. 7—Beaten by Dutch Sam in 37 desperate rds. at Woodford Green.

1805

Aug. 6—Fought a draw with Bill Ryan at Blackheath, 26 rounds.

1816

May —Defeated Young Massa, (Colored) in 13 rds.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
15	0	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Died in London, England, Nov. 8, 1827.

JACK RANDALL

(The Original Nonpareil)

Born, St. Giles, London, Nov. 25, 1794; weight, 136 pounds, height, 5 feet 6 inches.

1815

Defeated Jack Payne at Theobald's Yard, Marylebone, in 20 minutes.

Defeated Young Twickenham, in 10 minutes.

April 6—Defeated Dan McCarthy at Drury Lane, in 15 rounds lasting 25 minutes.

Beat Jem Lennard in 5 rds. lasting 45 mins.

Draw with Jack Henshaw, 25 mins. Latter weighed 40 lbs. more than Jack.

1816

May 28—Knocked out Ikey Baruk in 6 rounds.
Apr. 24—Beat George Dodd in 25 mins.

1817

Apr. 3—Beat Dick West in 33 mins., 29 rds.
May 20—Beat Harry Holt in 25 mins.
Sept. 30—Beat Abey Belasco in 54½ mins.
Oct. 3—Beat John Burke of Woolwich in 13 minutes at Westminster.
Nov. 27—Beat Joe Parish, the Waterman, in 53 mins.

1818

July 16—Defeated John Burke in 23 rounds.
Nov. 24—Beat Ned Turner 34 rounds, 2 hrs. 19½ mins.

1819

May 4—Randall beat Jack Martin in 49 mins. 10 sec. after fierce encounter before 25,000 people at Crawley Downs.
Oct. 4—Beat Jem Hood in 4 rounds at Battersfield.

1821

After Martin had defeated several good opponents, he again challenged Randall who accepted the challenge and on September 16, 1821, they met at East Grimstead. Before 2,000 people Martin was knocked out in 8 minutes. Only one round was fought. Randall then retired.

Died, March 1828.

DICK CURTIS

(The Pet of the Fancy)

The greatest lightweight since the days of the original Nonpareil, Jack Randall. He fought often, long and successfully. Undefeated for eight years—Pierce Egan, writing April 1828 dubbed him champion of the lightweights—though Curtis had retired.

Nationality, English.

1820

June 27—Watson .....W 25 min.
Aug. 28—Ned Brown .....W 57 min.

1821

Oct. 24—Lenney .....W 38½ min.

1822

May 26—Cooper, a Gipsy .....W 10 min.
July 23—Peter Warren .....W 20 min.

1823

Apr. 16—Peter Warren .....W 37 min.
July 8—Peter Warren, Crawley Downs, Sussex .....W 9 min.

1824

Apr. 13—Dick Hares, Shepperton .....Stpd.
May 25—Dick Hares, Mousley Hurst .....W 20 min.

1825

May 19—Peter Warren, Epsom .....W 8 min.
July 19—Peter Warren, Warwick ....W 18 min.
Aug. —Ned Savage .....W 16 min.

1826

May 16—Ned Stockham, Highgate Archway .....W 7 min.

1827

Feb. 27—Barney Aaron .....W 50 min.
Oct. 9—Teasdale .....W 62½ min.

1828

Jan. 2—George Phillips, a coal-heaver, Blackfriar's Inn .....W 20 min.
Mar. 17—George Phillips, Tennis Court .....W 27 min.
Dec. 30—Jack Perkins, the "Oxford Pet" lost on foul to Curtis in 11th round.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
18	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Elected Hall of Fame 1974

BARNEY (YOUNG) AARON

The first Jewish fighter to win a championship in America. He was born in 1836 in London, England, of an Irish mother and a Jewish father. His father was Barney Aaron, a great Jewish welterweight in English prizefighting, who was known as the "Star of the East." Young Barney came to America with his father about 1855.

1856

July 9—He beat Johnny Robinson, a mulatto, at Rikers Island, New York, in 80 rounds.

1857

Apr. 1—Beat Bill Evans, Lightweight Champion of the South, at New Orleans, in 11 rounds, 15 minutes of fighting.
Sept. 2—Beat Johnny Moneghan, of Liverpool, England, who was claiming the American lightweight championship, in 80 rounds at Providence, R.I.

1858

Oct. 18—Lost on a foul to "Scotty" (Patrick) Brannagan) of Brooklyn, 10 rounds, at Long Point, Canada, 18 minutes, losing his American championship. Barney then retired for several years, coming back in 1866.

1866

June 20—Lost to Sam Collyer at Pohick Landing, Va., 47 rounds, 2 hours, 14 minutes, for American lightweight championship.

1867

June 13—Beat Sam Collyer, 67 rounds, 1 hour 55 minutes, at Aqua Creek, W. Va., regained his American lightweight championship Barney Aaron then retired from prizefighting, and the title was claimed by Sam Collyer and Billy Edwards.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
6	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

After retiring, he opened a gym in New York. He died on June 15, 1907 and is buried in Washington Cemetery, L. I.

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1967.

SAM COLLYER

Born in England in 1842. Was of Scotch and French descent. Real name: Walter Jamieson. Came to America as a boy. Served in the Union Army during the Civil War and won the Nations highest award for valour, The Congressional Medal of Honor.

1866

Apr. 3—Beat Jack Donnelly in 8 rounds, at Baltimore, Md.

Apr. 7—Beat Pete McGuire, 27 rounds, lasting 55 minutes, at Alexandra, Va.

Apr. 27—Beat Mike Carr, 10 rounds, at Baltimore.

May 8—Beat Race Bolston, 49 rounds, lasting 55 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.

May 30—Beat Johnny McGlade, 52 rounds, 1 hour, 15 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.

June 20—Beat Barney Aaron, 47 rounds, 2 hours, 14 minutes, at Pohick Landing, Va., for the lightweight championship of America.

Sept. 7—Defended title, beating Johnny Lafferty, 39 rounds, lasting about 1 hour, at Alexandria.

1867

June 13—Was beaten by Barney Aaron, 67 rounds, 1 hour, 55 minutes, at Aqua Creek, W. Va. Lost American lightweight championship. Aaron, however, retired from prize-fighting, and Collyer again claimed the championship.

Nov. 27—Beat Billy Kelly, 36 rounds, at Strickland, Pa., for the championship.

1868

Aug. 24—Beaten by Billy Edwards, 47 rounds, 1 hour, 14 minutes, at Cove River, Va., again losing the championship.

1870

Mar. 7—Beaten by Billy Edwards, 40 rounds, 45 minutes at Mystic Island, Connecticut, for the championship.

1874

Aug. 1—Beaten by Billy Edwards at Smith's Ferry, Va.

1876

Mar. 16—Beat Mike Carr, 22 rounds, 37 minutes, at Richmond, Va.

1888

Dec. 17—Jack McAuliffe, Brooklyn . KO by 2

1892

Dec. 30—Johnny Stuart, Brooklyn ..... D 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
15	0	9	0	1	4	0	1	0	0

He died December 7, 1904, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1964.

OWNEY GEOGHEGAN

Born in Ireland in 1840. Came to America as a child. Figured in many brawls in New York. Was considered to be lightweight champion of America in 1861.

1860

In New York: Beat Jim McGann in 15 minutes. Beat Deaf Moran, Bill Dukes, and Arthur Gowan. Drew with Mike Donohue (fight stopped by police).

1861

Apr. 18—Beat Eddie Touhey, 45 rounds, 1 hour, 10 minutes, at New York, for the lightweight championship of America.

1861-1863

Beat Bob Sloan, Chick Sullivan, Banty Edwards and Pat Devlin. On May 15, 1863 he won on a foul from Con Orem, 19 rounds (23 minutes), at Cheese Creek, South Amboy, N. J. Geoghegan then retired from prizefighting.

Later opened a hotel in New York City.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
11	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

He died on Jan. 20, 1885, in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

ABE HICKEN

Born, Wolverhampton, England in 1847. He came to America in 1865.

On Dec. 23, 1868 he beat Pete Mcguire in five hours, fifty-five minutes at Perryville, Md. and laid claim to the lightweight title, he traveled to Australia where he had his last fight on March 13, 1876 being knocked out by Larry Foley in fifteen rounds, 1 hour, ten minutes at Victoria. He died in Sydney, Australia on July 7, 1910.

ARTHUR CHAMBERS

Born, December 3, 1847, Salford, Lancashire, Eng. Weight 115 to 125 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in.

1864

Oct. 1—Arthur Webber, Mode Wheel, England .....KO 20

Nov. 15—Fred Finch, London .....KO 64 (1 hr. 4 min.)

1865

Nov. 8—Ned Evans, Hazel Head Bridge .....KO 44 (1 hr. 30 min.)

1866

Feb. 6—Jim Prior, Hazel Head Bridge .....KO 13

Aug. 7—Jem Brady, Southport Plce. . Stpd. 28 (1 hr. 20 mon.)

Aug. 8—Jem Brady, Barton Moss . . . KO by 63 (3 hrs. 15 min.)

1867

Feb. 20—Dick Goodwin, Acton, Cheshire ..... D105 (3 hrs. 4 min.)

1868

Sept. 29—Tom Scattergood, Manchester KO 40 (50 min.)

1869

Jan. 6—Harry Kimberly, Manchester . . KO 20 (23 min.)

May 27—Bob Mullins, Manchester ..... D 43 (1 hr. 15 min.)

1870

Oct. 6—George Fletcher, Manchester . KO 56 (50 min.)

1871

Jan. 31—(Received forfeit money from Peter Morris and Kenny, "The Shoe Black" for their refusal to fight.)

1872

Sept. 4—Billy Edwards, Squirrel Island, Canada .....WF 26 (Lightweight Champion of America—side bet of $2,000).

1873

Aug. 3—George Seddons, Lg. Is., N.Y. . . W 39

1877

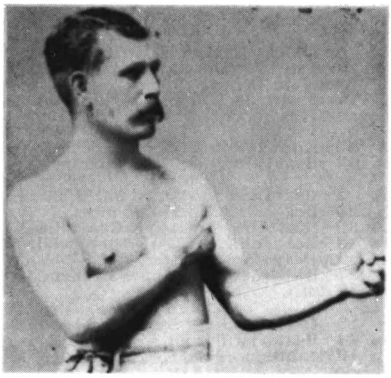
Apr. 21—Temporarily retired.

1879

Mar. 27—Johnny Clark, Chippewa Falls Canada .....KO136 (2 hrs. 23 min.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
14	9	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0

Died in Philadelphia, May 25, 1925. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.



ARTHUR CHAMBERS

BILLY EDWARDS

Lightweight Champion of America, 1868-1872. Born Dec. 21, 1844, Birmingham, England. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Like many English fighters of his day, he had to ply his trade in America, when severe laws were enacted against prize-fighting in England. After besting several men he came to be regarded as a formidable contender for the lightweight championship and was matched with Sam Collyer for the title.

1868

Aug. 24—He beat Sam Collyer in 34 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 14 minutes, at Cove River, Va., winning the Lightweight Championship of America.

1870

Mar. 7—Defended championship, again beat-

ing Sam Collyer, 40 rounds, lasting 45 minutes, at Mystic Island, Connecticut.

1871

—He Beat Ben Hogan, a heavyweight, in a glove contest, at 600 Broadway, New York City.

1872

Sept. 4—Lost by disqualification to Arthur Chambers, 26 rounds, at Squirrel Island, Canada, losing his championship.

1873

Mar. 13—Beat William Fauceth, 45 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 45 minutes.

1874

Aug. 1—Beat Sam Collyer for third time, at Smiths Ferry, Va., 10 rounds, lasting 24 minutes.

1884

May 12—Beaten by Charlie Mitchell, 3 rounds, at New York.
Complete record unavailable.
Billy Edwards died Aug. 12, 1907 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

JEM CARNEY

Jem Carney was Lightweight Champion of England in the 1880's, who also claimed the World's championship, along with the American Champion, Jack McAuliffe, with whom he fought the famous 74 round draw. Jem Carney was born in 1857 in Birmingham, England, of Irish descent. Started fighting in 1878.

1878

—Beat Paddy Giblon in 11 minutres.
—Beat Pat Downey in 35 minutes.
Apr. 9—Beat Paddy Lee in two hours.

1880

July 21—Fought a draw with Punch Gillon, 74 rounds, lasting 2 hours.

1881

Apr. —Beat Sam Breeze in 5 rounds.
Oct. 11—Beat Jimmy Highlands, 43 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 45 minutes.

1884

Dec. 20—Beat Jake Hyams for English Lightweight Championship, 45 rounds, lasting 1 hr. 45 min.

1887

June —Beat Jimmy Mitchell, 11 rounds, on a barge in Long Island Sound (N.Y.)
Nov. 16—Fought a draw with Jack McAuliffe at Revere, Mass., 74 rounds, for the world Lightweight Championship. Fight ended when toughs broke into ring.

1891

May 25—Lost on a foul to Dick Burge, 11 rounds, at London for the Lightweight Championship of England.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
10	0	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0

Died in London, England, Sept. 11, 1941.

JACK McAULIFFE

Born, March 24, 1866, Cork, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1884

July 1—Bob Mace, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Aug. 2—Mike Leary, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Aug. 3—J. J. McGinty, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Aug. 28—Patsy Hogan, N. Y. C. ..... W 1
Aug. 28—Wh. Whitney, N. Y. C. ..... W 1
Aug. 28—Geo. Kline, N. Y. C. ..... W 1
Oct. 19—Jake Karcher, Brooklyn ..... W 17
Dec. 17—Jas. Patterson, Williamsburg ... W 2

1885

Feb. 21—Harry Isaacs, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Feb. 21—Jack Ruddy, N. Y. C. ..... W 5
Mar. 28—J. S. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Mar. 28—Wm. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. .... W 3
Mar. 28—John Sperry, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Apr. 15—*Johnny Sperry, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Apr. 15—*Harry White, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Apr. 15—*Ed Wagner, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
May 11—Harry White, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
July 25—Joe Milletechia, New Jersey .... W 2
Nov. 19—Billy Young, Washington ..... W 4
Dec. 7—Buck McKenna, Philadelphia .KO 2
*Same night.

1886

Jan. 13—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 27—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ..... W 17
(Title Bout)
Apr. 1—Andy Drumm, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Apr. 21—Joe Helser, Brooklyn ..... W 4
July 24—Ed. Carroll, Philadelphia ..... W 1
July 31—Chas. McCarthy, Philadelphia .. W 3
Oct. 29—Billy Frazier, Boston .....KO 21
(Won American Lightweight Title)
Dec. 15—*Billy Frazier
*Frazier forfeited.

1887

Jan. 14—Harry Gilmore, Lawrence ....KO 28
(Title Bout)
Feb. 28—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia . D 4
Mar. 2—Billy Frazier, Philadelphia ..... D 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Philadelphia .. D 4
Mar. 26—Martin Snee, Haverhill ..... D 4
Nov. 16—*Jem Carney, Revere, Mass. ... D 74
*Ring broken into. Carney had better of it at time of interference.
(For Vacant World Lightweight Title)

1888

Jan. 16—Mike Daly, Boston .....ND 4
Sept. 26—Patsy Kerrigan, Boston ..... D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Dacey, Dover, N. J. ..... W 11
(Title Bout)
Dec. 26—Jake Hyams, Brooklyn .....KO 17

1889

Feb. 13—Billy Myer, No. Judson, Ill. .... D 64
Feb. 28—Billy Boltz, Elgin, Ill. .....KO 1
May 14—Paddy Smith, Brooklyn ..... W 1
Dec. 5—Mike Daly, Boston ..... D 15

1890

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco .KO 47

1891

Sept. 11—Austin Gibbons, Hoboken ..... W 6

1892

June 22—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Myer, New Orleans .....KO 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 16—Billy Myer, Chicago .....ND 6

1893

Apr. 1—Horace Leeds, Philadelphia .... W 4

1894

Jan. 16—Jem Ryan, San Francisco ..... W 6
Aug. 27—Young Griffo, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn ..... D 3

1896

Mar. 11—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Apr. 6—Gus Brown, Little Rock . Exh. KO 2
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran. ..... W 10

1897

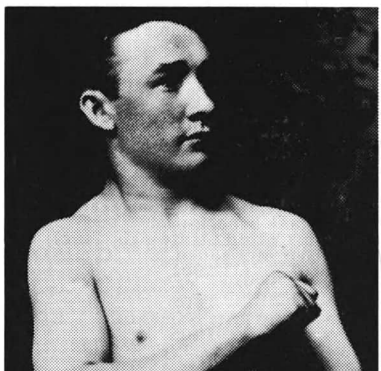
Sept. 30—Phila. Tommy Ryan, Scranton . W 10

1914

Jan. 15—Dick Burge, London .....Exh. 3
McAuliffe retired. undefeated.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
53	9	32	0	9	0	0	0	3	0

Died, November 5, 1937, Forest Hills, N.Y.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.



JACK McAULIFFE

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

(The Saginaw Kid)

Born, Dec. 6, 1869, Bay City, Mich. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height 5 ft. 3½ in. Reach, 64½ in.

1885

Sept. 7—Morris McNally, Saginaw .....KO 1
Sept. 11—Billy White, Saginaw, Mich. ...KO 1
Sept. 21—Billy Roberts, Saginaw, Mich. .KO 3

Oct. 19—Bob Ralph, Saginaw, Mich. . . . KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy Priest, Saginaw, Mich. . KO 3
Nov. 3—Pat Connors, Saginaw, Mich. . . KO 5
Nov. 18—Red Elliott, Saginaw, Mich. . . . . W 4
Dec. 28—Jeck Cherry, Saginaw, Mich. . . . W 8

1887

Jan. 9—Pikie Johnson, Saginaw, Mich. . W 8
Mar. 1—George Siddons, Saginaw, Mich. D 77
Apr. 26—George Siddons, Grand Rapids . D 55

1888

Mar. 3—Billy Bushey, Saginaw, Mich. .ND 4
June 10—The Unknown, Manistee, Mich. W 3
Sept. 21—Jack Menton, Manitsee, Mich . . W 12

1889

Mar. 10—Butch Kenney, Manistee, Mich. W 4
May 12—Billy O'Brien, Detroit, Mich. . . . W 4

1890

Nov. 12—Sam Eaton, Bay City . . . . . W 6
(Eaton broke hand.)

1891

Oct. 15—Jimmy Lewis, San Francisco . . . W 4
Nov. 20—Joe Soto, Pacific club, San Francisco . . . . . W 30

1892

—Danny Needham, San Fran. . .Exh. 4
Mar. 17—Charley Rochette, San Fran. . . . W 10
May 25—Harry Jones, Portland, Ore. . . .KO 8
Nov. 21—Martin Shaughnessy, Bay City KO 9

1893

Feb. 11—Eddie Meyers, Dana, Ill. . . . . KO 22
Mar. 17—Billy Gaffney, Detroit, Mich. . . W 10

1894

Feb. 10—Young Griffo, New York . . . . . D 8
Mar. 7—Solly Smith, Saginaw, Mich . . . . D 8
Sept. 17—Jerry Marshall, Coney Island . . . W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Griffin, Coney Island . . W 15
Dec. 14—Andy Bowen, New Orleans . . .KO 18
Bowen died of concussion of the brain—head striking the floor.

1895

Apr. 11—Jerry Marshall, Chicago . . . . . D 4
May 30—Jack Everhardt, Coney Island . . W 20
Aug. 26—Jimmy Handler, Maspeth . . . . .KO 5
Oct. 12—Young Griffo, Maspeth . . . . . D 20
Dec. 2—Joe Walcott, Maspeth . . . . . W 15

1896

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C. . . . . .Exh. 4
Mar. 11—Jack McAuliffe, New York . . .ND 6
June 1—Dick Burge, London . . . . . .KO 17
(Won Vacant World Lightweight Title)
July 20—Chas. McKeever, New York . . .ND 4
Oct. 27—*Jack Everhardt, New York . .KO 24
*Title bout.

1897

Jan. 11—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia . . .ND 6
Feb. 8—*Kid McPartland, New York . . . W 25
Mar. 8—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 28—*Eddie Connolly, New York . .KO 11
May 17—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia . . .ND 6
Oct. 29—*Joe Walcott, San Frandisco . . . W 12
*Title bout.

1898

Feb. 3—J. Hammond, Detroit . . . . . .Exh. 4
Mar. 17—*Jack Daly, Cleveland . . . . . D 20
Mar. 31—Ed Rucker, Louisville . . . . . .Exh. 3
Apr. 11—Jack Daly, Philadelphia . . . . . .ND 6
Sept. 28—*Frank Erne, Coney Island . . . . D 20
Nov. 25-*Tom Tracey, San Francisco . . . . W 20
*Title bout.

1899

Mar. 10—Mys. Billy Smith, San Fran. . . . . .L 14
July 3—Frank Erne, Buffalo . . . . . .L 20
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 6—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C. . . KO by 19

1901

Dec. 12—Tim Hagerty, Oakland . . . . . .KO 4

1902

May 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran. . . . . KO by 8

1905

June 1—Jack Roberts, Paris, France . . . KO 5
—Battling Nelson, Detroit . . . . . .Exh. 3

1906

—Joe Gans, Detroit . . . . . .Exh. 3

1907

Jan. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia . . . . . .L 6

1908

—Battling Nelson, Detroit . . . . . .Exh. 3

1909

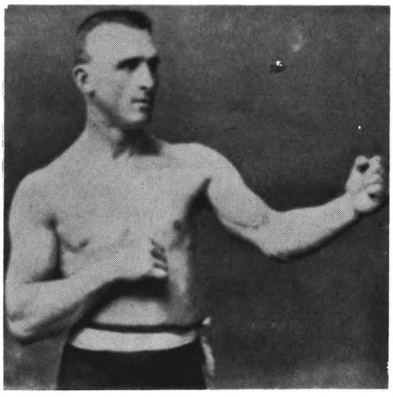
Dec. 25—Dick Nelson, Detroit . . . . . .L 6

1910

—Ad Wolgast, Detroit . . . . . .Exh. 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
56	16	19	0	8	4	0	2	7	0

Died in Detroit, Mich., March 9, 1928.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1959.



GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

FRANK ERNE

Born, January 8, 1875, Zurich, Switzerland. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in. Weight, 133 pounds. Nationality, Swiss. Managed by Bobby Smith.

1894

Jan. 7—J. L. Sullivan, Jr., Buffalo . . . . . W 2
May 12—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo . . . . . W 6
June 16—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo . . . . . D 10
Oct. 2—Solly Smith, Buffalo . . . . . D 10

1895

Jan. 22—Joe Leonard, New York . . . . . .KO 2
Feb. 20—Pat Perry, London . . . . . W 4
July 15—Joe Craig, Jersey City . . . . . .KO 3
Aug. 26—Jack Skelly, Maspeth . . . . . .KO 7
Oct. 4—Jack Skelly, New York . . . . . .KO 9
Dec. 5—George Dixon, New York . . . . . D 10
Dec. 20—Young Griffo, Buffalo . . . . . D 4

1896

Mar. 30—Jack Downey, Maspeth . . . . . D 10
Apr. 23—Larry Burns, Buffalo . . . . . .KO 5
May 23—Jack Downey, Brooklyn . . . . . D 8
June 29—Jack Downey, Brooklyn . . . . . D 12
Nov. 27—George Dixon, New York . . . . . W 20

1897

Feb. 20—Martin Flaherty, New York . . . . .L 20
Apr. 7—George Dixon, New York . . . . . .L 25
Apr. 19—Joe Hopkins, Buffalo . . . . . W 18
Sept. 13—Larry Becker, Buffalo . . . . . .KO 5
Oct. 2—Jim Propp, Toronto . . . . . D 20
Nov. 29—Jack Downey, Buffalo . . . . . D 20

1898

Apr. 25—Harry Lemons, Buffalo . . . . . W 20
Sept. 28—Geo. Lavigne, Coney Island . . . . D 20
(For World Lightweight Title)

1899

Mar. 13—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco . .KO 7
May 9—Geo. McFadden, New York . . . . W 25
July 3—Geo. Lavigne, Buffalo . . . . . W 20
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 4—Jack O'Brien, Coney Island . . . . D 25
(Title bout)

1900

Feb. 9—Chic. Jack Daly, Chicago . . . . . .W 6
Mar. 23—*Joe Gans, New York . . . . . .KO 12
(Title bout)
July 16—Terry McGovern, New YorkKO by 3
Aug. 30—Tom Couhig, Buffalo . . . . . D 6
*Gans quit—asked to have bout stopped.

1901

Sept. 23—Rube Ferns, Fort Erie . . . . . KO by 9
(For World Welterweight Title)

1902

Mar. 17—Curley Supples, Fort Erie . . . . .KO 6
Mar. 21—Gus Gardner, Chicago . . . . . W 6
May 12—Joe Gans, Fort Erie . . . . . .KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
June 24—Jim Maloney, England . . . . . .KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Britt, San Fran. . . . . KO by 7

1903

May 18—Warren Zurbrick, Buffalo . . . . .WF 10

1908

Mar. —Curley Watson, Paris, France . . . W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
40	10	11	1	12	2	0	4	0	0

Died, September 17, 1954, New York,

FRANK ERNE

JOE GANS
(JOSEPH GAINES)
(Old Master)

Born, November 25, 1874, Baltimore, Md. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. American Negro. Managed by Al Herford.

Started his career in 1891. His bouts prior to 1895, of which there is any record, follow:

1891-1894

—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore ... KO 12
—Arthur Coates, Baltimore ..... KO 22
—Tommy Harden, Baltimore ... KO 7
—George Evans, Baltimore ..... KO 3
—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore ... KO 3
—Jack Daly, Pittsburgh ..... KO 11
—Dave Horn, Baltimore ..... KO 2
—Bud Brown, Baltimore ..... KO 10
—John Ball, Baltimore ..... W 6
—Jack McDonald, Newark ..... W 7
—Dave Horn, Baltimore ..... W 11
—Johnny Van Heest, Baltimore .. W 9

1895

Feb. 6—Fred Sweigert, Baltimore ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Sol English, Baltimore ..... W 10
Mar. 16—Howard Wilson, Washington ... W 10
Apr. 2—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore . W 7
Apr. 25—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore . W 6
May 4—Frank Peabody, Baltimore .... KO 3
May 20—Benny Peterson, Baltimore ... KO 17
July 15—George Siddons, Baltimore .... D 20
Oct. 21—Joe Elliott, Baltimore ..... KO 6
Nov. 18—Young Griffo, Baltimore ..... D 10
Nov. 28—George Siddons, Baltimore ... KO 7

1896

Jan. 11—Benny Peterson, Philadelphia . KO 3
Jan. 17—Joe Elliott, Baltimore ..... KO 7
Jan. 28—Howard Wilson, Baltimore ..... W 8
Feb. 22—Jimmy Kennard, Boston ..... KO 5
June 8—Jimmy Watson, Paterson ..... KO 9
June 29—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Williams, Baltimore ..... W 2
Aug. 31—Danny McBride, Baltimore .... D 20
Sept. 28—Jack Ball, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Oct. 6—Dal Hawkins, New York ..... L 15
Oct. 19—Jack Williams, Baltimore ..... W 2
Nov. 12—Jerry Marshall, Baltimore ..... W 20
Dec. 14—Chas. Rochette, San Fran. .... KO 12

1897

Apr. 3—H. Wilson, New York ..... KO 9
May 19—Mike Leonard, San Francisco .. W 10
Sept. 21—Young Griffo, Philadelphia .... D 15
Sept. 27—Bobby Dobbs, Brooklyn ..... L 20
Nov. 29—Stanton Abbott, Baltimore .... W 5
—Jack Daly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1898

Jan. 3—Billy Young, Baltimore ..... W 2
Jan. 18—Frank Garrard, Cleveland ..... W 15
Mar. 11—Tom Shortell, Baltimore ..... ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Starlight, Baltimore ... KO 3
Apr. 11—Young Smyrna, Baltimore ..... W 4
May 11—Steve Crosby, Louisville ..... W 6
June 3—Kid Roberson, Chicago ..... W 6
Aug. 8—Billy Ernst, Coney Island ..... W 11
Aug. 26—Young Smyrna, Baltimore .... KO 15
Aug. 31—Tom Jackson, Easton, Pa. .... KO 3
Sept. 26—Herman Miller, Baltimore ..... W 4
Nov. 4—Kid McPartland, New York .... W 20
Dec. 27—Jack Daly, New York ..... W 25

1899

Jan. 13—Young Smyrna, Baltimore .... KO 2
Jan. 28—Martin Judge, Toronto ..... W 20
Feb. 6—Billy Ernst, Buffalo ..... WF 10
Apr. 14—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C. .. KO by 23
July 24—Jack Dobbs, Ocean City ..... W 4
July 28—Geo. McFadden, New York .... D 25
Sept. 1—Eug. Bezenah, New York ..... KO 10
Sept. 15—Martin Judge, Baltimore ..... W 12
Oct. 3—Spider Kelly, New York ..... W 25
Oct. 11—Martin Judge, Baltimore ..... W 20
Oct. 31—Geo. McFadden, New York .... W 25
Nov. 24—Steve Crosby, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati ..... W 15
Dec. 22—Kid McPartland, Chicago ..... D 6

1900

Feb. 9—Spike Sullivan, New York ..... W 14
Mar. 23—*Frank Erne, New York ... KO by 12
(For World Lightweight title)
*Gans refused to continue—asked to have the bout stopped.
Apr. 2—Chi. Jack Daly, Philadelphia .. KO 5
May 25—Dal Hawkins, New York ..... KO 2
June 26—Barney Furey, Cincinnati ..... KO 9
July 10—Young Griffo, New York ..... KO 8
July 12—Whitey Lester, Baltimore ..... KO 4
Aug. 31—Dal Hawkins, New York ..... KO 3
Sept. 7—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia . ND 6
Oct. 2—Geo. McFadden, Denver ..... D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Young, Denver ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Otto Sieloff, Denver ..... KO 9
Oct. 19—Spider Kelly, Denver ..... W 8
Nov. 16—Kid Parker, Denver ..... KO 4
Dec. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago . KO by 2

1901

Feb. 15—Jack Daly, Baltimore ..... WF 6
Apr. 1—Martin Flaherty, Baltimore .... W 4
May 31—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore ..... KO 7
July 15—*Harry Berger, Baltimore ..... ND 6
July 15—*Jack Donahue, Baltimore .... W 2
July 15—*Kid Thomas, Baltimore ..... ND 6
Aug. 23—Steve Crosby, Louisville ..... D 20
Sept. 20—Steve Crosby, Baltimore ..... W 12
Sept. 30—Joe Handler, Trenton ..... KO 1
Oct. 4—Dan McConnell, Baltimore ... KO 3
Nov. 15—Jack Hanlon, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Billy Moore, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Dec. 13—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore ..... W 14
Dec. 30—Joe Youngs, Philadelphia ..... W 4
*Same night

1902

Jan. 3—Tom Broderick, Baltimore .... KO 6
Jan. 6—Eddie Connolly, Philadelphia . KO 5
Feb. 17—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia . ND 6
Mar. 7—Jack Ryan, Allentown ..... Stpd. 3
Mar. 27—Jack Bennett, Baltimore ..... KO 5
May 12—Frank Erne, Fort Erie ..... KO 1
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 27—Geo. McFadden, San Fran. ... KO 3
July 24—Rufe Turner, Oakland ..... KO 15
Sept. 17—*Gus Gardner, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Sept. 22—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia ... KO 2
Oct. 13—Kid McPartland, Fort Erie .... KO 5
Oct. 14—Dave Holly, Lancaster ..... ND 10
Nov. 14—Charley Sieger, Baltimore .... KO 14
Dec. 19—Howard Wilson, Providence ... KO 3
Dec. 31—Charley Sieger, Boston ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1903

Jan. 1—Gus Gardner, New Britain .... WF 11
Mar. 11—*Steve Crosby, Hot Springs ... KO 11
Mar. 23—Jack Bennett, Alegheny ..... W 5
May 13—Tommy Tracey, Portland ..... W 9
May 29—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran. ... KO 10
July 4—Buddy King, Butte ..... KO 5
Oct. 19—Joe Grim, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 20—Ed Kennedy, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Oct. 23—Dave Holly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 2—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia . ND 6
Dec. 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 8—Sam Langford, Boston ..... L 15
*Title bout.

1904

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Detroit ..... W 10
Jan. 19—Clarence Connors, Mt. Clemens W 2
Jan. 22—Joe Grim, Baltimore ..... W 10
Feb. 2—Mike Ward, Detroit ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Jack Blackburn, Baltimore .... W 15
Mar. 28—*Gus Gardner, Saginaw ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Sam Bolen, Baltimore ..... W 15
May 27—Jewey Cooks, Baltimore ..... W 8
June 3—Kid Griffo, Baltimore ..... W 8
June 14—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia ... W 4
June 27—Dave Holly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

Sept. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco .... D 20
(For World Welterweight title)
Oct. 31—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco .. WF 5

1905

Mar. 27—Rufe Turner, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Sept. 16—Mike Sullivan, Baltimore ..... D 15

1906

Jan. 19—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, San Francisco ..... KO 15
Mar. 17—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles ..... KO 10
May 18—Willie Lewis, New York ..... ND 6
June 15—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia .... ND 6
June 29—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia . ND 6
July 23—Dave Holly, Seattle ..... W 20
Sept. 3—*Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev. ..... WF 42
—George Kid Lavigne, Detroit . Exh. 3
*Title bout.

1907

Jan. 1—Kid Herman, Tonopha, Nev. .. KO 8
Sept. 9—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco .. KO 6
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.
Sept. 27—*George Memsic, Los Angeles .. W 20
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 3—Bart Blackburn, Baltimore .... KO 3
Apr. 1—Spike Robson, Philadelphia ... KO 3
May 14—*Rudy Unholz, San Francisco KO 11
July 4—Battling Nelson, San Fr. ... KO by 17
(Lost World Lightweight title)
Sept. 9—Battling Nelson, Colma, Cal. KO by 21
(For Lightweight Title)
*Title bout.

1909

Mar. 12—Jabez White, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

Gans' biggest purse was in his match for lightweight title with Nelson at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this purse Gans received only $11,000 for winning, having agreed to give Nelson the balance, win, lose or draw, amounting to $23,000. Referee, George Siler.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
156	55	60	5	10	3	0	5	18	0

Gans died Aug. 10, 1910, Baltimore, Md. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

JOE GANS

BATTLING NELSON

(Oscar Nielson)
(Durable Dane)

Born, June 5, 1882, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Dane. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by John Robinson, Ted Murphy and Billy Nolan.

1896

Sept. 3—Wallace's Kid, Hammond ..... KO 1

1897

June 5—Ole Oleson, Hegewisch ..... W 3

1898

May 10—Freddy Green, Sioux Falls ..... W 7
May 11—Soldier Williams, Sioux Falls .. KO 3

1899

Jan. 1—Eddie Herman, Hegewich ..... D 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Penny, Chicago ..... KO 1
May 3—Bull Winters, Chicago ..... KO 1
June 1—Unknown John Smith, Chi. ... KO 2

1900

July 4—Feathers Vernon, W. Pullman . ND 6
Aug. 30—Chas. Dougherty, Chicago .... KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Headmark, Chicago ..... L 6
Sept. 21—Harry Griffin, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 8—Young Bay, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Clarence Class, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 12—Jack Readle, Chicago ..... Exh. 3
Nov. 12—Joe Curtin, Chicago ..... Exh. 3
Nov. 15—Black Griffo, Chicago ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—Ed Burley, Chicago ..... KO 5
Dec. 1—Pete Boyle, Chicago ..... LF 4
Dec. 1—Danny McMahon, Chicago ..... D 4
Dec. 7—Joe Percente, Chicago ..... WF 2
Dec. 8—Jack Martin, Chicago ..... W 6

1901

Mar. 17—Black Griffo, Chicago ..... KO 3
Apr. 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee ..... L 6
May 3—Charles Berry, Milwaukee ..... D 6
May 18—Harry Fails, Omro, Wis. ..... ND 6
May 24—Harry Fails, Rhinelander ..... D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Heck, West Pullman ..... ND 4
Nov. 15—Joe Percente, Milwaukee ..... L 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Santry, Chicago ..... L 6
Dec. 2—Joe Percente, Milwaukee ..... D 6
Dec. 16—Mike Walsh, Chicago ..... KO 6
Dec. 17—Charles Berry, Milwaukee ..... L 6

1902

Jan. 13—Frank Colifer, West Pullman .. KO 5
Jan. 21—Charles Berry, Fond du Lac ..... L 8
Mar. 13—Joe Percente, Oshkosh ..... W 8
Mar. 18—Kid Ryan, Chicago ..... KO 5
Mar. 21—Johnnie Thompson, Chicago ... W 6
Apr. 5—William Rossler, Harvey, Ill. .. KO 1
Apr. 12—Danny McMahon, W. Pullman .. D 6
May 17—Pudden Burns, Hegewisch ..... W 6
June 14—Billy Hurley, Hammond ..... D 6
Dec. 2—Elmer Mayfield, Hot Springs ... W 10
Dec. 26—Christy Williams, Hot Springs . KO 17

1903

Jan. 3—Geo. Brownford, Hot Springs . ND 4
Jan. 6—Sammy Maxwell, Hot Springs . KO 10
Mar. 18—Adam Ryan, Little Rock ..... D 20
Apr. 5—Jack Robinson, Hot Springs .. ND 6
Apr. 24—Johnnie Thompson, Milwaukee W 6
May 22—Stocking Kelly, Milwaukee ... KO 4
June 16—Young Scotty, Fond du Lac ... W 8
June 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee ..... D 6
June 20—Larry McDonald, Harvey, Ill. . KO 4
June 27—Clarence English, Kansas City .. D 15
July 15—Mickey Riley, Ashland .... Stp P'l 11
July 24—Mickey Riley, Hurley, Wis. .... D 15
Aug. 26—Eddie Sterns, Michigan City .... L 9
Oct. 16—Charles Neary, Milwaukee ..... L 6
Nov. 10—George Memsic, Milwaukee .... W 6
Dec. 28—Clarence English, St. Joe, Mo. .. W 15

1904

Jan. 16—Art Simms, Milwaukee ..... KO 3
Feb. 5—Jack O'Neil, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Spider Welsh, Salt L. City ..... KO 16
Apr. 12—Tom Markham, Eureka ..... Exh. 3
May 20—Martin Canole, San Francisco . KO 18
July 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco . KO 19
Sept. 5—Aurelio Herrera, Butte ..... W 20
Nov. 29—Young Corbett, San Fran. .... KO 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco ..... L 20

1905

Feb. 28—Young Corbett, San Fran. .... KO 9
May 22—Abe Attell, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 2—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore ..... D 6
June 6—Jack O'Neil, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 9—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal. ..... KO 18

1906

Mar. 14—Terry McGovern, Phila. ..... ND 6
Sept. 3—Joe Gans, Goldfield, Nev. ..... LF 42
(For Lightweight Title)

1907

July 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco ..... L 20
Oct. 19—Tom Freebury, Red Lodge .. Exh. 4
Oct. 23—Charlie Berry, Billings, Mont. ..... Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Mark Nelson, Minot, N. D. ... Exh. 4

1908

Jan. 13—Jack Clifford, Ogden, Utah ... KO 5
Feb. 4—Ruddy Unholz, Los Angeles .. ND 10
Mar. 3—Jimmy Britt, Los Angeles ..... ND 10
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco ..... D 15
July 4—Joe Gans, San Francisco ..... KO 17
(Won Lightweight Title)
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, Colma, Cal. ..... KO 21
*Title Bout.
(From 1896 to 1908 Nelson's ring earnings amounted to $121,486.80.)

1909

May 29—*Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal. ... KO 23
June 22—*Jack Clifford, Okla. City .... KO 5

July 13—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles .....ND 10
*Title Bout.

1910

Jan. 21—Eddie Lang, Memphis .....KO 8
Feb. 22—*Ad Wolgast, Pt. Richmond KO by 40
(Lost Lightweight Title)
*Referee Eddie Smith gave Wolgast knockout decision over Nelson.
Oct. 10—Monte Dale, Kansas City .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Anton La Grave, San Fran. .... D 15
Nov. 26—Owen Moran, San Fran. ...KO by 11

1911

July 3—Ned Whitman, No. Bend, Wash. .....Exh. 6
July 4—Percy Cove, Bellingham, Wash .....Exh. 6
Aug. 4—Tommy Gaffney, Medford, Ore. .....KO 5
Sept. 19—Billy Nixon, Boston .....KO 10
Oct. 3—Young Saylor, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Pal Moore, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 19—Geo. Alger, Augusta, Me. .....ND 6
Oct. 25—Monte Dale, Manchester, N. H. . W 15
Nov. 6—Frank Loughrey, Watervliet, N. Y. .....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Moore, Buffalo .....KO 9
Nov. 25—Louis de Ponthieu, Buffalo ...ND 10
Nov. 30—Joseph Spero, Toronto, Can...KO 6
Dec. 4—Andy Bezenah, Jeffersonville .ND 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Wilson, Utica, N. Y. ...ND 10
Dec. 18—Willie Howard, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 22—One Round Hogan, Brooklyn .ND 10
Dec. 31—Jack Redmond, New Orleans .. W 20

1912

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Rourke, Springfield, Mo. .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark. .. W 6
Mar. 1—Sammy Trott, Dayton, O. ..... D 15
July 1—Andy Bezenah, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
July 12—Mickey McIntyre, Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 12
Sept. 2—Steve Ketchel, St. Joseph, Mo. . D 15
Nov. 14—Art Stewart, Hammond, Ind. .ND 10
Nov. 28—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 13—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia .ND 6
Dec. 20—Jim Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa. ....ND 10
Dec. 31—Yankee Schwartz, Columbus, O. .....ND 8

1913

Jan. 3—Frankie Russell, New Orleans .ND 10
Feb. 5—Ray Sorenson, Racine, Wis. ....ND 10
Feb. 11—Harry Dillon, Tamaqua, Pa. ...KO 10
Feb. 17—Joe Burke, Easton, Pa. .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Ray Woods, New Bedford ..... D 12
Mar. 5—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga. ..ND 10
Mar. 27—Mike Malone, Pueblo, Col. ....ND 10
Apr. 19—Ray Wood, New Bedford ..... D 12
Apr. 29—Gilbert Gallant, Boston .....L 12
May 3—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 13—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1914

Aug. 19—Cliff Ford, Saulte Ste. Marie ... W 6

1915

Mar. 18—Young Donnelly, Havana, Cuba .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy Freyer, Havana, Cuba .. W 25
Sept. 6—Bobby Waugh, Juarez, Mex. ....L 20
Nov. 5—Jimmy Regan, Kansas City .....L 10

1917

Apr. 17—Freddy Welsh, St. Louis .....ND 12

1923

Jan. 23—Dick Hyland, Fresno, Cal. ...Exh. 3
June 10—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles ..Exh. 3

Nelson's largest purse fought for was with Joe Gans at Goldfield, Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this Nelson received $23,000, irrespective of decision, and Gans, $11,000. George Siler refereed. For lightweight championship.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
132	38	20	1	19	15	2	2	35	0

Died, February 7, 1954, Chicago, Ill.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1957.

AD (ADOLPH WOLGUST) WOLGAST

(Michigan Wildcat)

Born, Feb. 8, 1888, Cadillac, Mich. Nationality, German-American. Weight 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4¼ in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1906

June 10—Kid Moore, Petoskey .....W 6
June 28—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids .KO 3
July 12—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids ...L 4
Aug. 3—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids .. W 4
Aug. 5—Young Detrick, Grand Rapids .KO 2
Aug. 6—Kid Bond, Grand Rapids .....KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Smith, Grand Rapids ..... W 4
Sept. 3—Ed Smith, Petoskey .....KO 7
Sept. 15—Kid Cannon, Grand Rapids ... W 6
Sept. 29—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids .KO 5
Oct. 15—Young Mitchell, Grd. Rapids ..KO 3
Oct. 19—Young Kelly, Grand Rapids ...KO 3
Nov. 15—Johnny De Forest, Lansing ...KO 5

1907

Feb. 1—Gene McGovern, Milwaukee ... W 6
Feb. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee ..... D 6
Feb. 26—Young Kilrain, Fond du Lac ..KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Buddy Glover, Milwaukee ....WF 6
Mar. 19—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. ..... D 15
Mar. 29—Kid Brady, Milwaukee .....KO 1
Apr. 9—Jeff O'Connell, Milwaukee .... W 6
Apr. 13—Young Redmonds, Milwaukee . D 6
Apr. 30—Tom Campbell, St. Joe, Mo. ... W 15
May 21—Buddy Glover, Fond du Lac ..KO 7
May 25—Kid Morris, Milwaukee .....KO 3
June 12—Percy Cove, Oshkosh ..... D 8
June 28—Danny Goodman, Milwaukee .KO 4
Aug. 23—Jeff O'Connell, Racine ..... D 6
Sept. 10—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee ... W 8
Sept. 15—Jeff O'Connell, St. Joe, Mo. ... W 15
Oct. 10—Irish Landers, Waukegan .....KO 5
Oct. 15—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee ... D 6
Nov. 21—Biz Mackay, Davenport .....ND 6
Dec. 30—Ole Nelson, Milwaukee .....KO 1

1908

Jan. 1—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. .....KO 5
Jan. 17—Willie Sullivan, Milwaukee ....KO 5
Jan. 18—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee .....KO 1
Feb. 14—Harry Baker, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee .... W 6
Apr. 6—Owen Moran, New York .....ND 6
Apr. 24—Kid Beebe, Milwaukee ..... W 10
May 6—Frankie Neil, Milwaukee ..... W 10
May 26—Jeff O'Connell, Fond du Lac ... W 8
May 29—Frank Conley, Racine ..... D 8
July 10—Charles Greeley, Cadillac ....Exh. 6
Aug. 26—Danny Goodman, Racine, Wis. . D 8
Sept. 29—Danny Webster, Los Angeles ..KO 18
Nov. 13—Bub. Robinson, Los Angeles ..ND 10
Dec. 4—Young Kid McCoy, Los Ang...KO 2
Dec. 11—Abe Attell, Los Angeles .....ND 10

1909

Feb. 23—Danny Webster, Los Angeles ..ND 10
Feb. 26—Walter Little, Los Angeles ....KO 4
Mar. 9—Harry Baker, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Mar. 30—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ....ND 10
Apr. 16—George Memsic, Los Angeles ..ND 10
June 5—Tommy Langdon, Phila. .....KO 1
June 11—Teddy Peppers, Kansas City ..KO 10
June 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
July 13—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles ..ND 10
Sept. 1—Tommy Murphy, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Sept. 7—Matty Baldwin, Boston ..... D 12
Sept. 14—Joe Galligan, Grand Rapids ...ND 3
Sept. 15—Pete Savoy, Grand Rapids ....ND 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Nelson, Grand Rapdis ..ND 3
Sept. 17—Jack Ashley, Grand Rapids ...ND 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Wirth, Grand Rapids ..ND 3
Nov. 14—Henri Piet, New Orleans .....KO 2
Nov. 29—Lew Powell, San Francisco .... W 20
Dec. 21—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ....ND 10

1910

Jan. 7—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ....ND 10
Feb. 22—Battling Nelson, Pt. Richmond KO 40
(Won World Lightweight Title)
(Referee Eddie Smith gave knockout decision over Nelson)
May 6—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh .....ND 4
May 30—Charlie White, Cadillac .....Exh. 6
June 10—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Aug. 9—Freddie Cole, Muncie, Ind. ....ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy McFarland, Fond du Lac .....ND 10

1911

Feb. 8—K. O. Brown, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 3—K. O. Brown, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 17—George Memsic, Los Angeles ..KO 9
Mar. 31—Antonio LaGrave, San Fran. ..KO 5
Apr. 26—One Round Hogan, New York KO 2
May 27—Frankie Burns, San Francisco .KO 16
July 4—Owen Moran, San Frandisco ..KO 13

1912

May 11—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco ..ND 4
May 17—Freddie Daniels, St. Joseph, Mo. ..... W 4
May 31—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila. ...ND 6
July 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 13
(Title Bout)
Sept. 16—Kid Black, Grand Rapids ....Exh. 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Wosinski, Grand Rap. .Exh. 3

Oct. 16—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia .ND 6
Oct. 25—Freddy Daniels, Quincy, Ill. ..ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ....ND 10
Nov. 28—*Willie Ritchie, Daly City, Cal. LF 16
*Lost World's Lightweight Championship, Jim Griffin, referee.

1913

Feb. 22—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. ..... D 20
Apr. 19—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. .....L 20
Sept. 1—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal. .....L 10
Oct. 13—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Dec. 19—Charlie White, Milwaukee ....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee .... W 5
Jan. 23—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Jan. 29—Rudie Unholz, Fond du Lac ..KO 2
Feb. 16—Tommy Gary, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Jack Lepper, Ionia, Mich.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Willie Ritchie, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Sept. 18—Joe Mandot, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Oct. 23—Billy Wagner, Flint, Mich .....ND 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Gary, Streator, Ill. ...ND 10
Nov. 2—*Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C. ...KO by 8
*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Couldn't continue.

1915

Feb. 8—Cy Smith, Columbus, O.....ND 12
Mav 18—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee ..ND 10
June 2—Leach Cross, New York .....ND 10
June 9—Young White, Appleton, Wis. .KO 7
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 31—Steve Ketchel, Forest Park, Ill. . D 6
Aug. 2—Dauber Jaeger, Oshkosh .....KO 7
Aug. 6—Joe Welling, Duluth .....ND 10
Aug. 30—Packey Hommey, New York ..ND 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Waugh, Shreveport, La. LF 6
Oct. 11—Gene Delmont, Memphis ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind. ..ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddy McAndrews, Phila .....ND 6
Nov. 17—Jimmy Murphy, LaCrosse ....ND 10
Dec. 14—Frank Whitney, Atlanta .....L 5
Dec. 17—Leach Cross, New York .....L 2

1916

Feb. 7—Frankie Burns, Kansas City .... D 10
Mar. 6—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Mar. 31—Ever Hammer, Racine, Wis. ...ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Flynn, Denver ..... W 15
May 3—Yng. Gradwell, Windsor, Ont. .KO 6
May 17—Yng. Gilbert, Salt Lake, Utah .KO 6
June 2—Frankie Murphy, Denver ..... W 5
June 13—Frankie Russell, St. Louis .... LF 4
June 20—Stewart Donnelly, Richmond, Ind. .....KO 3
July 4—Freddy Welsh, Denver ..... LF 11
(For World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 25—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Sept. 4—Lee Morrissey, Idaho Falls, Idaho ..... D 20
Sept. 29—Battling Nick, San Diego, Cal. ...L 4

1917

—Young Francis, Yuma, Ariz. .....KO by 2

1920

Sept. 6—Lee Morrissey, San Bernadino, Calif. ..... D 4
Wolgast was later taken ill and had loss of memory. He was cared for by Jack Doyle of Los Angeles, Cal., and sent to a Sanitarium.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
135	38	21	1	14	6	4	2	49	0

Died April 14, 1955, Camarillo, Calif.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1958.

WILLIE RITCHIE

(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Born, February 13, 1891, San Francisco, California. Weight, 101 to 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. Nationality, American.

1907

—Eddie Steele, Oakland, Calif. ....L 2
—Monk Enochs, San Fran., Cal. .KO 2
—Kid Austin, San Francisco, Cal. W 4
—Jim Davis, San Francisco, Cal. .. W 4

1908

—Frankie Murphy, Oakland, Cal. W 4
—Harry Dell, Oakland, Calif. .... W 4
—Alex McDonald, Oakland, Cal. . W 6
—Eddie Menney, Oakland, Calif. . W 6
—Charlie Reilly, Oakland, Calif. ..L 6
—Jimmy Reagan, Oakland, Calif. W 6
Sept. 14—Frankie Burns, Oakland, Calif. ..L 6

1909

—Tommy McCarthy, Oakland ... D 6
—Willie O'Neil, Oakland, Calif. .. W 6
—Tony Josephs, Marysv., Cal. ..KO 2
—Kid French, Marysville, Cal. ..KO 8
—Jim Ford, Oakland, Calif. ..... W 6
—Antone, La Grave, Oakland .... W 6

1910

Nov. 18—Abe Label, San Francisco, Cal. . W 4
Dec. 12—Abe Label, San Frandisco, Cal. . W 4
Dec. 9—Guy Lee, San Frandisco, Cal. .. W 4

1911

Feb. 17—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco .. W 4
Mar. 16—John McCarthy, San Francisco . W 4
July 31—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco .. W 4
Aug. 30—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco ..L 20
Sept. 10—Tommy McFarland, Coalinga, Calif. .....KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny McCarthy, Oakland ... W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, San Francisco .... W 4
Nov. 7—Jerry Murphy, San Francisco .. W 4
Nov. 30—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles .....L 20
Ritchie subbed for Ad Wolgast from among spectators.

1912

Jan. 1—Paul Koehler, Cleveland, O. ..... W 12
Jan. 13—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Jan. 22—Yankee Schwartz, Cleveland ..KO 2
Jan. 27—Harry Trendall, Pittsburgh ....ND 6
Feb. 7—†Young Erne, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 14—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Feb. 22—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O. .....ND 10
May 11—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco ....ND 4
June 24—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ....ND 10
Nov. 28—*Ad Wolgast, Daly City .....WF 16
*Won Lightweight Championship; Jim Griffin, referee. Jim Coffroth, promoter. Ritchie won title at 133 pounds and raised the limit to 135 lbs. at which he defended it.
†Ritchie subbed for Packey McFarland from among spectators.

1913

July 4—*Joe Rivers, San Francisco ...KO 11
Nov. 10—Leach Cross, New York .....ND 10
*For Lightweight Title; Eddie Graney, referee.

1914

Mar. 12—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Apr. 17—*Tommy Murphy, San Fran.... W 20
May 26—Charley White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
July 7—Freddy Welsh, London .....L 20
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Johnny Dundee, San Fran. ...ND 4
*Title Bout.

1915

Mar. 11—Freddie Welsh, New York ....ND 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
May 18—Matty Baldwin, Boston ..... D 12
Oct. 26—Johnny Dundee, New York ...ND 10
Nov. 22—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia .ND 6
Dec. 20—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia .ND 6
Dec. 28—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 10

1916

June 7—Ralph Grunan, Portland, Ore. .ND 6
July 1—Willie Hoppe, San Francisco ..ND 4
Aug. 11—Willie Hoppe, Daly City, Cal.... W 4
Oct. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Goldfield, Nevada .....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Juarez, Mex. D 10
Dec. 3—Syd Mitchell, Seattle .....KO 4

1917

Aug. 3—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran. .. W 4
Aug. 22—Frank Barrieau, Oakland ..... D 4
Sept. 3—Frank Barrieau, Emeryville, Cal. ..... W 4
Sept. 10—Battling Ortega, San Francisco . W 4
Oct. 10—Marty Farrell, Oakland .....L 4
Ritchie was appointed boxing instructor in U. S. Army. Stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.

1918

May 10—Frankie Jones, San Francisco .ND 4

1919

Feb. 21—Benny Leonard, San Fran. ....ND 4
Apr. 28—Benny Leonard, Newark ..KO by 8

1924

Aug. 20—Joe Simonich, Oakland, Cal. ....L 4

1927

—Tom Comiskey, San Francisco KO 3
—Bobby La Salle, Hollywood .... W 6
—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles ..... W 6
(Retired and became Boxing Inspector in California in 1928 and Chief Inspector from 1937 to retirement in 1961.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	8	27	1	4	8	0	1	22	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1962.
Died Mar. 24, 1975 in Millgrae, Calif.

FREDDIE WELSH

(Frederick Hall Thomas)

Born, March 5, 1886, Pontypridd, So.

Wales. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harry Pollok.

1905

Knockouts: Kid Allen, 3; Won: Johnny Mezzier, 3; Young Peterson, 3; Jack Cameron, 3.

Dec. 21—Young Williams, Phila. .....KO 6

1906

Jan. 25—John Kelly, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 8—Eddie Fay, Philadelphia .....KO 5
Feb. 22—Tommy Feltz, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 8—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Dohen, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 12—Billy Maharg, Essington ..... D 10
Apr. 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 19—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 23—Matty Baldwin, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 10—Tim Callahan, Phialedlphia ...ND 6
May 12—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 19—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 8—Mike McLaughlin, Phila. .....KO 2
June 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 29—Billy Glover, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 27—Bert Keyes, Dayton .....KO 17
Aug. 31—Jimmy Dunn, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Dayton ..... D 20
Nov. 23—Willy Moody, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 12—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1907

Feb. 18—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 25—Young Joseph, N. S. C. ..... W 15
*Apr. 17—Evan Evans, Pontypridd .....KO 1
*Apr. 17—Charley Weber, Pontypridd ...KO 2
*Apr. 17—Gomer Morgan, Pontypridd ..KO 3
May 20—Young Owen, Pontypridd ..... W 7
July 18—Sid Russell, Merthyr .....KO 6
Aug. 15—Dick Lee, Merthry ..... W 15
Aug. 25—Jim Driscoll, Cardiff .....Exh. 6
Sept. 7—Seaman Hayes, Pontypridd .... W 5
Sept. 16—Joe White, Pontypridd ..... W 16
Oct. 3—Gunner Hart, Pontypridd ..... W 5
Oct. 3—Arthur Ellis, Pontypridd ..... W 5
Nov. 2—Cyclone Thompson, Phila. ....ND 6
Nov. 21—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 2—W. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Dec. 11—Dave Deshler, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Carter, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1908

Jan. 2—Kid Locke, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Jan. 17—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee .... W 10
Jan. 31—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee ..... D 10
Feb. 21—Pky. M'Farland, Milwaukee .....L 10
May 30—Phil Brock, Los Angeles ..... W 25
July 4—Pky. M'Farland, Los Angeles... D 25
Aug. 14—J. Murphy, Los Angeles ..... W 25
Sept. 15—Frank Carsey, Los Angeles ....KO 4
Oct. 9—Kid Trendall, Los Angeles ....KO 6
Nov. 25—Abe Attell, Vernon ..... W 15

1909

Feb. 2—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Young Ernie, New Orleans ..... W 20
Mar. 5—Ray Bronson, New Orleans ...KO 13
Mar. 16—Young Donoghue, N. Orleans .. D 10
May 7—Johnny Frayne, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 25—Phil Brock, Boston ..... W 12
May 21—Jack Goodman, New York ....ND 10
July 12—Young Joseph, Mountain Ash .. W 11
Aug. 23—Henri Piet., Mountain Ash ..... W 12
Sept. 6—Joe Fletcher, Mountain Ash ... W 12
Nov. 8—Johnny Summers, London .... W 20
(Won British Lightweight Title)

1910

Apr. 25—Jack Daniels, London .....KO 7
May 30—Packey McFarland, London ... D 20
July 21—Joe Heathcote, Liverpool, Eng. W 6
Nov. 11—Dick Bailey, Burslem, Eng. ...KO 9
Dec. 20—Jem Driscoll, Cardiff, Wales ...WF 10
(British Lightweight Title Bout)

1911

Feb. 27—Matt Wells, London .....L 20
Apr. 12—Phila. Pat Moore, New York ..ND 10
June 23—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco . W 20
Nov. 30—Willie Ritchie, Los Angeles .... W 20

1912

Mar. 8—Young O'Brien, Winnipeg ..... W 8
May 22—Jimmy Duffey, Lockport .....ND 10
June 13—Grover Hayes, Columbus .....ND 10
Aug. 5—Grover Hayes, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Aug. 16—Jack Knight, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Oct. 24—Jack Langdon, Liverpool ..... W 15
Nov. 11—Matt Wells, London ..... W 20
Dec. 16—Hugh Mehegan, London ..... W 20

1913

Feb. 10—Paul Brevieres, Aberdare .....KO 3
Feb. 28—Charley Wood, London ..... W 20
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Westminster ... W 20
Mar. 3—Raymond Vittet, Sheffield ...KO 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Beattie, Liverpool ..... W 20
Apr. 28—Al Ketchel, Bridgeport .....ND 10
May 16—Jack Redmond, Winnipeg ....ND 12
May 24—Kid Scaler, Edmonton ..... W 15
May 31—Billy Farrell, Moose Jaw .....KO 5
June 12—Ray Campbell, Vancouver ..... W 15
July 19—Yng. Jack O'Brien, Vancouver . W 15
July 22—Martin Murphy, Ferni .....KO 8
Oct. 6—Ftg. Dick Hyland, Butte ..... W 12
Oct. 13—Leo Kossick, Billings ..... W 12
Oct. 20—Milburn Saylor, Winnipeg ....WF 9
Nov. 25—Phil Bloom, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 5—Arthur Ellis, Montreal .....KO 5

1914

Jan. 1—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans .ND 10
Jan. 6—Frank Whitney, Atlanta ..... W 10
Jan. 10—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Jan. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Kansas City .. W 10
Jan. 26—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Jan. 29—Leo Kelly, St. Louis .....ND 8
Feb. 26—Jimmy Duffy, St. Louis .....ND 8
Mar. 17—Joe Rivers, Vernon ..... W 20
Apr. 28—Leach Cross, Vernon ..... W 20
May 25—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ....ND 10
July 7—Willie Ritchie, London ..... W 20
(Won Lightweight Title)
Oct. 27—Matty Baldwin, Boston ..... W 12
Nov. 2—*Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Nov. 9—Charley White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Fred Yelle, Boston ..... W 12
Nov. 26—Young Brown, Syracuse .....ND 10
Dec. 2—Joe Shugrue, New York .....ND 10
*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Welsh technical winner.

1915

Jan. 26—Willie Beecher, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 12
Feb. 9—Joe Shugrue, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Anderson, Grand Rapids .....ND 6
Feb. 25—Charley White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Ritchie, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Patsey Druillard, Windsor ....ND 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Lustig, Montreal .....ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Wagner, Toledo .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Red Watson, Hudson .....ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal ...ND 10
June 18—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 3—Charley White, Brighton Bch. .ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Winnipeg ...ND 12
Dec. 9—Benny Palmer, Memphis .....ND 8
Dec. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia .ND 6

1916

Jan. 1—Frank Whitney, Atlanta .....ND 10
Jan. 17—Eddie McAndrews, Phila. .....ND 6
Jan. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 12
Mar. 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 21—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Frank Whitney, New York ....ND 10
Mar. 31—Benny Leonard, New York ...ND 10
Apr. 7—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Apr. 24—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee ....ND 10
May 3—Frankie Maguire, Harrisburg ..ND 6
June 8—Tommy Lowe, Washington .... W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, Denver .....WF 11
July 28—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Sept. 4—*Charley White, Colorado Springs ..... W 20
Sept. 22—Harry Anderson, Seattle ..... W 4
Oct. 27—Mike Ward, Ottawa .....KO 4
Oct. 28—Ben Allen, Quebec ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Frankie Maguire, Altoona ....ND 6
Nov. 20—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 13—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Nelson, St. Louis ....ND 12
Apr. 20—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 24—Chick Simler, Scranton .....ND 10
May 1—Johnny Kilbane, New York ...ND 10
May 28—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. . KO by 9
*Lost lightweight title.
Served in U. S. Army during World War I; commissioned captain and assigned to rehabilitation of wounded veterans at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

1920

Dec. 23—Jersey Jones, Jersey City ....Exh. 3
Dec. 28—Willie Green, Newark, N. J. ...KO 5

1921

May 3—Yg. Willie Jackson, Summit, N. J. ..... KO 8
May 5—Kid Murphy, Morristown, N. J. ..... KO 2
Aug. 17—Bert Forbes, Calgary, Alta. .... W 10
Aug. 22—Clonie Tait, Winnipeg, Can. .... D 10

1922

Apr. 15—Archie Walker, Brooklyn ..... L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
167	24	50	3	7	3	0	1	79	0

Died July 29, 1927, New York City.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1960.

BENNY LEONARD

(Benjamin Leiner)

Born, April 7, 1896, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by William (Buck) Areton, Billy Gibson and Jack Kearns.

1911

—Mickey Finnegan (Fairmont, A. C. N. Y.) ..... KO by 2
—*Smiling Kemp, New York ... KO 1
—*Sammy Marino, New York .. ND 6
*Same night.

1912

Knockouts: Young Stanley, 2; Billy Meyers, 1; Young Goldie, 5; Frankie Pass, 3; Young Price, 5; Young Goldie, 5; Kid Ghetto, 6; Young McGowan 5; Willie Singer, 1; Paddy Parker, 2. No decision: Johnny Falter, 4; Battling Travis, 6; Battling Travis, 6; Young Cross, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Kid Herman, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10; Jimmy McVeight, 6.

Mar. 5—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 4

1913

Knockouts: Johnny Carroll, 1; Walter Hennessy, 3; Ah Chung, 6. No decision: Young Lustig, 10; Eddie Powers, 10; Eddie Powers, 6; Dave Cronin, 10; Walter Brooks, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Willie Jones, 10; Jack Shepperd, 10; Harry Tracey, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10.

Feb. 27—Frankie Fleming, N. Y. C. . KO by 5

1914

Jan. 3—Charlie Barry, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Jan. 6—Kid Black, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Jan. 20—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Stacy, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 3—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 3—Young Brown, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 30—Willie Schaefer, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 20—Teddy Hubbs, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
July 18—Billy Kraemer, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 14—Tommy Houck, Elmsford .... KO 7
Aug. 22—Bobby Reynolds, N. Y. C. .... ND 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, Rockaway ..... ND 10
Sept. 16—Joe Thomas, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 3—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Oct. 31—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn .... ND 10
Nov. 7—Harry Condon, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 26—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 12—Frankie Conifrey, N. Y. C. .... ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Jack Shepperd, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Jan. 16—Johnny Drummie, N. Y. C. ... ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila. ..... ND 6
Feb. 18—Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 24—Joe Goldberg, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 18—Franky Callahan, Brooklyn ... ND 10
June 19—Al Schumacher, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Aug. 13—Young Drummie, N. Y. C. .... ND 10
Oct. 1—Al Thomas, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 8—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
Nov. 19—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 17—Joe Mandot, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Feb. 8—Phil Bloom, Boston ..... KO 8
Feb. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Syracuse .... ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Murphy, Phila. ..... KO 6
Feb. 28—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 13—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Mar. 17—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Mar. 31—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 1—Charlie Thomas, Philadelphia . ND 6
Apr. 19—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 23—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
July 28—Freddie Welsh, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Aug. 18—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 9—Eddy McAndrews, Phila. ..... KO 5
Sept. 14—Frankie Conifrey, N. Y. C. .... KO 7
Sept. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia . ND 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Oct. 18—Ever Hammer, Kansas City ... KO 12
Nov. 13—Banty Sharpe, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny Dundee, Phila. ..... ND 6
Nov. 21—Harvey Thorpe, St. Louis ..... KO 12
Nov. 28—Chick Simler, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Jan. 30—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Feb. 1—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn .. ND 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Regan, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Tillman, Phila. ..... ND 6
Mar. 22—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. .... KO 9
Apr. 19—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ... KO 7
May 7—Charley Thomas, Phila. ..... KO 6
May 10—Eddie Shannon, Brooklyn .... KO 6
May 28—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C. ..... KO 9
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 4—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 18—Johnny Nelson, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
July 25—*Johnny Kilbane, Phila. ..... KO 3
Sept. 3—Young Rector, Toronto ..... KO 5
Sept. 12—Jimmy Paul, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Sept. 14—†Phil Bloom, Pittsburgh ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Sept. 27—Eddie Dorsey, Buffalo ..... KO 2
Oct. 5—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Oct. 23—Young Erne, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Oct. 24—Toughey Ramsey, Cleveland .. KO 7
Nov. 12—Gene Delmont, St. Paul ..... KO 8
Nov. 28—Frank Kirk, Denver ..... KO 1
Dec. 12—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
†Bloom broke his ankle.
*Title Bout.

1918

Apr. 8—Young Joe Borrell, Phila. ..... ND 6
Apr. 13—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia .... KO 4
May 10—Young McCarthy, San Fran. .. ND 4
May 14—Jimmy Ford, San Fran. ..... Exh. 2
May 14—Joe Leopold, San Fran. ..... Exh. 2
May 14—Johnny Arroussey, San Fran. Exh. 2
May 20—Louie Rees, Los Angeles ..... ND 4
May 25—Mike Golindo, San Diego, Cal. . W 4
June 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo ..... ND 4
June 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia .... ND 6
July 4—Jack Brazzo, Wildwood, N. J. . KO 8
July 16—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. ..... Exh. 4
July 22—Young Gradwell, Jersey City .. KO 5
Sept. 16—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Newark ..... ND 8
Dec. 17—Chick Brown, New Haven .... KO 5

1919

Jan. 1—Paul Doyle, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Jan. 20—Johnny Dundee, Newark, N.J. ND 8
Jan. 31—Joe Benjamin, San Francisco ... W 4
Feb. 5—Spider Roche, Oakland, Cal. .. ND 4
Feb. 7—Wildcat Leonard, Sacramento, Cal. ..... KO 4
Feb. 19—Willie Meehan, San Rafael, Cal. ..... Exh. 3
Feb. 21—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco .. ND 4
Mar. 26—Harry Thorpe, Joplin, Mo. .... ND 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ritchie, Newark, N. J. .. KO 8
May 21—Young Erne, Trenton, N. J. .... KO 6
June 9—Charlie Pitts, Montreal ..... ND 10
June 16—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia .. ND 6
July 24—Joe Malone, Newport, R. I. .... KO 3
Aug. 11—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 4—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ..... ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Clinton, Syracuse .... ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Dundee, Newark ..... ND 8
Oct. 1—Charlie Metrie, Detroit ..... KO 7
Oct. 15—Phil Bloom, Detroit ..... ND 10
Nov. 10—Soldier Bartfield, Jersey City . ND 8
Nov. 17—Jimmy Duffy, Tulsa, Okla. ... KO 2
Nov. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ..... ND 6
Dec. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City ..... KO 2
Dec. 19—Red Herring, Memphis ..... KO 6
Dec. 22—Jack Abel, Atlanta, Ga. ..... ND 10

1920

Feb. 9—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City .. ND 8
July 5—*Charley White, Ben. Hr., Mh. KO 9
Sept. 10—K. O. Loughlin, Camden, N. J. KO 9
Sept. 25—Pal Moran, E. Chicago, Ind. ... ND 10
Oct. 4—Frankie Britt, Hartford, Ct. ... KO 5
Oct. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Paterson ... KO 3
Oct. 18—Johnny Tillman, Akron, O. .... W 10

Nov. 11—K. O. Loughlin, Camden .....ND 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Kelly, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Nov. 26—*Joe Welling, N. Y. C. .....KO 14
*Title Bout.

1921

Jan. 14—*Richie Mitchell, N. Y. C. ....KO 6
Feb. 21—Eddie Moy, Dayton, O. .....KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Welling, St. Louis .....ND 8
June 6—Rocky Kansas, Harrison, N.J. .ND 12
Nov. 22—Sailor Friedman, Phila. .....ND 8
Nov. 29—George Ward, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 20—Tim Droney, Philadelphia ....ND 8
*Title Bout.

1922

Feb. 10—*Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Feb. 25—Pal Moran, New Orleans .....ND 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Clinton, Boston .....Exh. 10
May 19—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
June 26—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ..... LF 13
(For World Welterweight Title)
July 4—*Rocky Kansas, Michigan City KO 8
July 27—Lew Tendler, Jersey City .....ND 12
Aug. 5—Ever Hammer, Michigan City .ND 10
*Title bout.

1923

May 29—Pinkie Mitchell, Chicago .....KO 10
July 9—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....ND 8
July 24—*Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Sept. 7—J. Mendelsohn, Philadelphia ..ND 8
*Title Bout.

1924

Aug. 1—Pal Moran, Cleveland .....ND 10
Retired undefeated Jan. 15, 1925. Made comeback as welterweight in 1931.

1931

Sept. 9—Karl Lautchlager and Mickey Terry, Exhs., New Haven, 2 rds. ea.
Sept. 16—Eddie Murray, Manuel Madera, Exhs., KO, 1 rd. each; Teddy Hayes, KO, Exh., Newark, l.
Oct. 6—Pal Silvers, L. I. City .....KO 2
Oct. 27—Vittorio Livan, Boston .....KO 3
Nov. 6—Kayo Casper, Burlington, Vt. .. D 10
Nov. 23—Buster Brown, Baltimore ..... W 10

1932

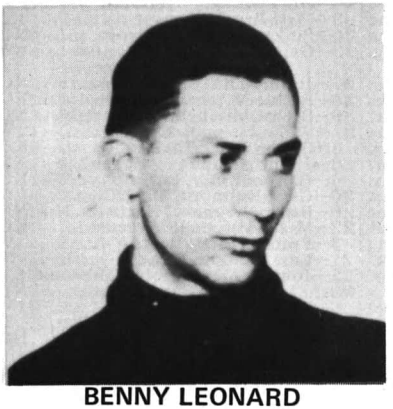
Feb. 29—Billy McMahon, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
May 2—Willie Garafola, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
May 16—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
May 23—Jimmy Abbott, Paterson .....KO 6
June 8—Andy Saviola, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 16—Yg. Billy Angelo, Philadelphia . W 10
July 22—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 28—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 2—Phil Rafferty, Long Beach, N. Y. ..... W 6
Sept. 8—Jimmy Abbott, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. .....KO 3
Sept. 12—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Oct. 7—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. . KO by 6

1942

Lieutenant in U. S. Merchant Marine. Became Licensed Referee on staff of New York State Athletic Commission, 1943.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
210	71	18	0	1	0	1	4	115	0

Died April 18, 1947, New York City
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.



BENNY LEONARD

JIMMY GOODRICH

(James Edward Moran)

Born, July 30, 1900, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft, 8 in. Managed by Charley Rose and Humbert J. Fugazy. Began boxing in 1919; early record unavailable.

1921

—Chubby Brown, Rochester .... W 12
—Chubby Brown, Rochester .....L 10

1922

Feb. 3—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse ..... W 12
Feb. 13—Bobby Michaels, Buffalo ..KO by 1
Feb. 24—Freddy Jacks, Toronto ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Dundee, Toronto .....L 10
May 1—Rube Cohen, Buffalo .....KO 5
May 9—Al Murphy, Scranton .....ND 10
May 24—Tommy Noble, Toronto ..... D 10
June 9—Tommy Noble, Toronto .....L 10
Sept. 4—Charley O'Connell, Erie .....ND 10
Nov. 1—Red Cap Wilson, New York .... W 10
Dec. 28—Billy DeFoe, Scranton .....ND 10
Nov. 10—Stanley Yoakum, N. Y. C. ....ND 10

1923

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 4—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo ..... D 10
Feb. 12—Sid Barbarian, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 1—Pep O'Brien, Scranton .....ND 10
Mar. 12—Chubby Brown, Rochester .... W 10
Apr. 3—Pedro Campo, Scranton .....ND 8
Apr. 9—Benny Valgar, Buffalo ..... D 12
Apr. 23—Willie Herman, Buffalo ..... D 10
—Chubby Brown, Scranton ..... W 12
July 9—Benny Valgar, Scranton .....ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bernstein, New York ..... D 10
Sept. 4—Pal Moran, Long Island City ... W 10
Sept. 18—Alex Hart, New York ..... W 15
Sept. 28—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York ...L 10
Nov. 1—Benny Cohen, Newark .....ND 12
Nov. 29—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo .....L 10
Dec. 5—Sammy Vogel, New York .....L 10

1924

Jan. 29—Johnny Darcy, Jersey City ....ND 12
Feb. 4—Pedro Campo, Buffalo, N. Y. .... W 6
Feb. 11—Charley Manty, New Bedford, Mass. ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Alex Hart, Lorain, Ohio .....ND 10
Mar. 3—Teddy Meyers, Scranton, Pa. .... D 10
Mar. 24—Harry Cook, Buffalo, N. Y. .... D 10
May 5—Andy Chaney, Buffalo, N. Y. .. W 10
May 19—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia ....L 10
May 23—Chas. Manty, New Bedford, Mass. ..... W 10
May 30—Bobby Tracey, Scranton, Pa. ... D 10
Aug. 8—Al Shubert, New Bedford, Mass. .....L 8
Aug. 11—Johnny Darcy, Oakland, N. J. .ND 12
Oct. 13—Mickey Papner, Baltimore ..... W 12
Oct. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Manty, Brockton, Mass. .....KO 9
Nov. 25—Joe Jawson, Boston, Mass. ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Jim Fruzetti, Brockton, Mass. ...L 10

1925

Jan. 1—Sammy Berne, Buffalo ..... W 10
Jan. 13—Sid Terris, New York .....L 12
Jan. 26—Harry Kid Brown, Philadelphia . W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Fruzetti, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York .. W 12
Mar. 9—K. O. Jeakle, New York ..... W 12
May 18—Sammy Mandell, New York ...WF 6
June 15—Benny Valgar, New York ..... W 12
July 13—*Stan Loayza, Long Island City .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa. ..... D 10
Oct. 31—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N.J. .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Clonie Tait, Toronto ..... W 10
Dec. 7—**Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....L 15
*Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight Elimination Tournament.
**Lost Title.

1926

Jan. 25—Solly Seaman, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ray Romney, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Tod Morgan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 5—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D. ....ND 10
Apr. 20—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles ...L 10
May 18—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal. ...L 10
June 19—Jackie Brady, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Aug. 20—Russie Leroy, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Joe Gans, Chicago .....L 10

1927

Jan. 1—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo ..... W 15
Feb. 21—Jack Bernstein, New York .....L 10
Apr. 1—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo .....L 10

May 13—Ruby Goldstein, New York .....L 6
Aug. 11—Cuddy DeMarco, Buffalo .....WF 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York .. W 10
Oct. 7—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ..... D 15
—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ..... D 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo .....L 10
Nov. 2—Izzy Grove, New York .....L 6

1928

Jan. 27—Pep O'Brien, Williamsport ..... W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo .....L 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Schrysack, Paterson .... W 10
Aug. 20—Mickey O'Connell, Buffalo .... W 6
Sept. 10—Pete Petrolle, Buffalo ..... D 10
Sept. 24—*Sammy Mandell, Flint .....KO 2
Oct. 15—Johnny Blair, Buffalo ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Phil Goldstein, Buffalo ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Dec. 26—Ruby Stein, Buffalo .....KO 3
*Mandell's collar bone broken and had to retire.

1929

Jan. 7—Lope Tenorio, Buffalo .....L 10
Feb. 5—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....ND 6
Feb. 18—Louis Kid Kaplan, Buffalo .....L 10
Apr. 22—King Tut, Milwaukee .....ND 10
May 6—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo ..... W 10
June 17—Mushy Callahan, Buffalo ..... W 15
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Duluth .....L 10
July 31—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids .....L 10
Aug. 7—Joe Brown, Montreal ..... D 10
Aug. 30—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids .... W 10
Sept. 5—Sailor Pacilio, Utica, N. Y. ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Morrie Sherman, Detroit ..... D 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Cello, Flint, Mich. .... W 10
Oct. 16—Joie Harrison, Paterson, N. J. ...L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Ciccone, Flint, Mich. .KO 8

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Trippe, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Frankie Stetson, San Francisco .L 10
Mar. 6—Madison Dix, San Francisco ....L 10
Mar. 20—Gilbert Attell, Stockton ..... D 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Murdock, Denver .....L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....L 10
June 2—Pee Wee Jarrell, Grand Rapids ...L 10
July 14—Armanda Aguilar, Albany .....L 10
Sept. 4—Pete Suskey, Scranton .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
114	6	38	2	15	33	0	1	19	0

ROCKY KANSAS

(Rocco Tozzo)

Born, April 21, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Dan Rodgers.

1911

Knockouts: Young Thomas, 3; Young Thomas, 2; Young Green, 4; Willy O'Neil, 1; Young Tuttle, 1; Battling Kline, 2; Young Nelson, 2; Jack Harris, 1; Jack White, 3. Won: Kid Ramp, 4; Kid George, 4; Young Knall, 6; Young Green, 6; Lost (F); Jack Dexter, 3.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Joint, 1; Dick Clancy, 3; Joe Stein, 8. Won: Dewey Devine, 6; Jack Dexter (twice), 6; Sammy Baker, 6. Draw: Joe Clark, 6.

1913

Jan. 1—Stanley Scully, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 12—Oscar Williams, Buffalo .....KO 10
Mar. 25—Danny McCabe, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Dexter, Buffalo .....ND 6
May 2—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky. .. D 10
June 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo .....KO 4
June 27—Johnny Daly, Erie, Pa. .....KO 6
July 2—Johnny Harris, Buffalo .....ND 6
Sept. 3—Frankie Boyle, Buffalo .....KO 1
Oct. 12—Young Joey, Syracuse .....ND 10
Nov. 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Sokol, Buffalo .....KO 9
Dec. 4—Eddie Santry, Youngstown ...KO 4

1914

Jan. 10—Eddie Wallace, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 19—Jimmy Cavanaugh, Buffalo ...KO 2
Feb. 2—Joe Goldberg, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 6—Tommy Bresnahan, Buffalo ..KO 2
May 6—Harry Condon, New York ....ND 10
May 25—Bobby Reynolds, Bridgeport .. W 12
June 8—Kid Julian, Syracuse .....ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Harry Boyle, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Herman Smith, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 12—Joe Goldberg, Rochester .....ND 10
May 8—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 8—Frankie Dailey, Erie, Pa. .....ND 10
July 5—Young Frank, Erie, Pa. .....ND 10
July 23—Ad Wolgast, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 10—Battling Gates, Rochester ....ND 10
Sept. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 25—Franky Russell, New Orleans .. W 15
Nov. 15—Franky Russell, New Orleans ...L 15

1916

Feb. 4—Frankie Callahan, Buffalo ....ND 10
Feb. 28—Benny Leonard, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Tickle Sanders, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Can. .....ND 10
Apr. 3—Frankie Nelson, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 29—Indian Kid, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 7—Pete Hartley, Rochester .....ND 10
Sept. 1—Gene Delmont, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 6—Harry Condon, Rochester ....ND 10
Nov. 10—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 23—Gene Delmont, Windsor, Can. .ND 10
Nov. 30—Henry Cherry, Buffalo .....KO 8

1917

Jan. 9—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 29—Pete Hartley, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 8—Cal Delaney, Cleveland .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Phil Virgets, Cleveland .....ND 10
Apr. 12—Red Dolan, Racine, Wis. .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Freddie Welsh, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 29—Johnny Dundee, Boston .....L 12
June 11—Babe Picato, Newcastle, Pa. ...ND 10
July 23—George Chaney, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 10—George Chaney, Philadelphia .ND 6
Oct. 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Callahan, Buffalo ....ND 10
Oct. 29—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1918

Jan. 18—Clonie Tait, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 18—Willie Jackson, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Jackson, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 10—Patsy Cline, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 27—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia .... W 5
May 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 27—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 24—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 6—Cal Delaney, Cleveland .....Exh. 4
July 9—Patsy Cline, Toledo .....ND 12
July 24—Phil Bloom Wrightstown .....ND 8
Sept. 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston ..... D 12
Nov. 5—Frankie Britt, Boston ..... D 12
Nov. 9—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Britt, Boston .....L 12

1919

Jan. 1—Lew Tendler, Buffalo .....ND 10
—Frankie Bull, Toronto .....KO 5
—Benny Valgar, Buffalo .....ND 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia ....ND 6
—Eddie Kid Dorsey, Buffalo ....KO 8
—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo .....ND 10
—Pete Hartley, Baltimore ..... D 12
Oct. 31—Frankie Britt, Buffalo .....ND 10
—Ralph Brady, Syracuse .....ND 10
—K. O. Mars, Youngstown .....ND 10
—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1920

Jan. 12—Babe Picato, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 12—K. O. Mars, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Buffalo, N. Y. ....ND 10
June 9—Matt Brock, Denver .....L 10
June 30—Pinky Mitchell, Detroit .....ND 10
Aug. 23—George Chaney, Baltimore ..... W 12

1921

Jan. 22—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....KO 1
Feb. 18—Richie Mitchell, Buffalo .....KO 1
Mar. 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Mar. 21—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Apr. 4—Bobby Ward, St. Paul .....KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee ..ND 10
May 6—Harlem Kelly, Buffalo .....KO 3
May 30—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
June 6—Benny Leonard, Harrison, N.J. ND 12
Sept. 22—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse .....KO 8
Oct. 3—Frankie Britt, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Nov. 22—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milwaukee, Wis. .....ND 10
Dec. 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Barbarian, Windsor, Can. .... D 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..ND 10

1922

Feb. 10—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Mar. 10—Gene Delmont, Buffalo, N. Y... W 10

May 12—Johnny Harvey, Buffalo .....ND 4
July 4—Benny Leonard, Mich. City KO by 8
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Dec. 2—Pete Hartley, Buffalo, N. Y..... W 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Donnelly, Erie, Pa. ...ND 10

1923

Jan. 26—Chubby Brown, Syracuse ..... W 12
Feb. 9—Charlie White, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Apr. 30—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....ND 8
July 11—Johnny Mendelsohn, Mllw. ...ND 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Dec. 11—Freddy Jacks, Buffalo, N. Y. ... W 6

1924

Jan. 1—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo, N. Y. .. W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y.... D 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo, N.Y.. W 10
May 20—Freddy Jacks, Binghamtn, N. Y. W 6
July 14—Luis Vincentini, Bklyn. ...KO by 11
Oct. 13—Luis Vincentini, Buffalo, N. Y.. W 10
Nov. 26—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y... W 12

1925

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Buffalo, N. Y.. W 6
Apr. 27—Sid Terris, Buffalo, N. Y. ..... LF 5
May 11—Joe Jawson, Buffalo, N. Y. ..... W 6
Sept. 28—Billy Pollack, Buffalo, N. Y. ..KO 2
Nov. 2—Batt. Kelly, Buffalo, N. Y. ....KO 1
Dec. 7—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo, N.Y. W 15
(Won lightweight championship of world)

1926

Mar. 5—Freddy Jacks, Tampa, Fla.....KO 6
Mar. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Miami, Fla. ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Pal Moran, New Orleans, La. ..ND 10
July 3—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill. ..L 10
*Lost lightweight title.

1932

—Joe Trippe, Buffalo .....L 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
164	32	32	0	7	8	2	2	81	0

Died, January 10, 1954, Buffalo, N. Y.

SAMMY MANDELL

(Samuel Mandella)

Born, February 5, 1904, Rockford, Ill. Nationality. Italian-Albanian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1920

Knockouts: Johnny Hagerman, 3; Benny Shapiro, 1; Kid Corbett, 4; Johnny Gannon, 3; Kid Unger, 3. No decision: Stub Lowry, 4; Johnny Gannon, 10; Frankie Izzo, 10; Barney Doolan, 10; Kid Flannery, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Johnny Gannon, 5; Mike Eulo, 1; Barney Doolan, 3; Sammy Frager, 4. Won: Jack Eile, 10. No decision: Barney Doolan, 10; Joe Dillon, 10; Johnny Hagen, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Johnny Gannon, 10; Babe Asher, 10; Willie Green, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Young Farrell, 10; Joey Miller, 10.

1922

Knockout: Sammy Frager, 6. Won: Frankie Garcia, 8; Johnny McCoy, 8; Harvey Bright, 10. Won (foul): George Spencer, 5. No decisions: Jack Eile, 10; Eddie Ketchell, 10; Whitey Ross, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Marty Henderson, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; Pal Moore, 8; Jack Wolfe, 10; Joey Sangor, 10.

1923

Feb. 1—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis .ND 10
Feb. 9—Frankie Garcia, Chicago .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis .ND 10
Mar. 9—Joe Sangor, Minneapolis ... KO by 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Lisse, Chicago .....KO 6
May 21—Eddie Walsh, Chicago .....KO 2
May 29—Frankie Garcia, Chicago .....ND 8
May 31—Johnny Mahoney, Waterloo ..KO 5
June 13—Jack Wolfe, Cincinnati .....ND 12
June 21—George Butch, Aurora, Ill. ....ND 8
June 26—Harry Leonard, E. Chicago, Ind. W 4
July 24—Sailor Larson, Peoria .....ND 10
July 31—Frank Frisco, Aurora .....ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Kabakoff, Aurora .....ND 10
Aug. 28—K. O. Mars. Covington, Ky. ...ND 10
Sept. 17—Joie Fox, Indianapolis .....ND 10
Oct. 5—Eddie Wagner, Aurora .....ND 10
Oct. 26—Harry Brown, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Nov. 13—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Dec. 3—Eddie Brady, E. Chicago, Ind. .ND 10
Dec. 17—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. ..... D 10

1924

Jan. 11—Jack Bernstein, N.Y.C. .....D 15
Mar. 24—Mickey O'Dowd, Chicago ....ND 10
Apr. 21—Bill Henry, E. Chicago .....ND 10
May 15—Jack Bernstein, Louisville ....ND 12
May 31—Paul Fritsch, Michigan City ...ND 10
June 9—Johnny Dundee, E. Chicago ..ND 10
July 18—Joe Azzerella, Chicago .....ND 10
Aug. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Y'gstown ..ND 12
Aug. 18—Archie Walker, Cleveland .....ND 10
Sept. 12—Dick Hoppe, Vernon, Cal. ..... W 4
Sept. 24—Billy Wallace, Oakland ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Burns, Los Angeles .... W 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Adams, Vernon ..... W 4
Oct. 7—Phil Salvadore, Vernon .....L 4
Nov. 7—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. ..... W 12

1925

Jan. 12—Charles Feraci, Memph., Tenn. KO 6
Feb. 6—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Apr. 3—Joe Seilaff, Madison, Wis. ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Azerella, Jonesville, Wis. ... W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. ..... LF 6
June 6—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles .... W 10
July 17—Solly Seaman, Chicago, Ill. ...ND 10
Aug. 6—Frankie Burne, Madison, Wis. .ND 10
Aug. 17—Sid Barbarian, Detroit, Mich. .ND 10
Aug. 25—Solly Seaman, Brooklyn, N. Y.. W 10
Aug. 31—Bobby Ward, St. Louis, Mo. ...ND 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Raynor, Champ, Ill. ....KO 4
Oct. 12—Phil McGraw, Windsor, Can. .... D 12
Dec. 7—Jimmy Cashill, Peoria, Ill. ....ND 10

1926

Jan. 15—Teddy O'Hara, Hollywood .... W 10
Jan. 22—Babe Picato, Bakersfield, Cal. .. W 10
Jan. 27—Jack Sparr, Lomito, Cal. ..... W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Adams, Hollywood .... W 10
Apr. 9—Harry (Kid) Brown, Chicago ... W 10
Apr. 30—Charley Feraci, San Diego ..... W 10
May 7—Sydney Glick, Hollywood ....KO 2
July 3—*Rocky Kansas, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Jawson, Rockford .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Larry Cappo, Kansas City ....ND 10
Oct. 31—Clausine Vincent, Okla. City ... W 10
Nov. 12—Jack Duffy, Toledo .....ND 12
Nov. 15—Ray Moore, Louisville .....KO 6
*Won lightwieght title.

1927

Jan. 10—Jimmy Lanning, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Jan. 14—Eddie Dwyer, Wichita ..... W 10
Jan. 31—Armando Shekels, Tampa ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Chaney, Fresno .....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—Tommy White, Dallas .....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles ....ND 12
Apr. 11—Johnny Valdez, Tucson .....KO 2
June 1—Steve Adams, Kansas City ....KO 2
June 10—Dick Watzel, Minneapolis ....Exh. 3
July 16—Phil McGraw, Detroit ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Midget Guery, Dayton ..... W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Trabon, Kansas City ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Wildcat Monte, Tulsa .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Jimmy Sacco, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny O'Donnell, Minneapolis W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Billy Petrolle, Minneapolis ....ND 10
Feb. 23—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, Detroit ..... W 10
May 21—*Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. .... W 15
Aug. 14—Johnny O'Donnell, J'esville ...KO 8
Sept. 24—Jimmy Goodrich, Flint .... KO by 2
*Title bout.

1929

Jan. 22—Jack Gillespie, Indianapolis ...ND 10
Feb. 4—Don Davis, Peoria ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids .... W 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Nelson, Lansing ..... W 10
June 6—Jackie Nichols, Muskegon ....KO 7
Aug. 2—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago .... W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Vincentini, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Kizer, Memphis ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago .....L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Azzerella, Milwaukee .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Herman Perlick, Grand Rapids . W 10
*Title bout.

1930

Jan. 15—Manuel Quintero, Miami Beach D 10
Feb. 3—Joey Goodman, Cleveland ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago .....L 10
Apr. 30—Peewee Jarrell, Grand Rapids .. W 10
May 9—Tommy Grogan, Omaha ..... D 10
June 17—Izzy Kline, Lansing .....KO 4
July 17—Al Singer, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 15—Mickey O'Neill, Janesville, Wis. W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Herman, Chicago ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Spug Meyers, Cedar Rapids ...ND 8
Oct. 27—Tony Liguori, Des Moines ....ND 10
Dec. 2—Steve Halaiko, Rochester .....L 8
Dec. 5—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa. .....L 10

1931

Feb. 27—Dick Gore, Daytona Beach ...KO 4
Mar. 31—Jose Estrada, Daytona Beach .. W 10

July 10—Wilbur Stokes, Tampa ..... D 10
Aug. 14—Steve Wolanin, Utica .....L 10
Aug. 24—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Hartford ...L 10
Sept. 8—Owens Duverney, New Orleans . W 10
Oct. 8—Joey Harrison ..... D 10
Nov. 4—Ralph Lenny, Chicago ..... NC 8

1932

Feb. 17—Jimmy Spivey, Daytona Bch. .. W 10
Mar. 14—Gus Campbell, Miami .....L 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Foster, Daytona ..... W 10
June 17—Frankie Diaz, El Centro, Cal.... W 6
July 8—Tod Morgan, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct. 25—Billy Hoon, Clinton, Ia. ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Young Stuhley, Clintin ..... ND 10

1933

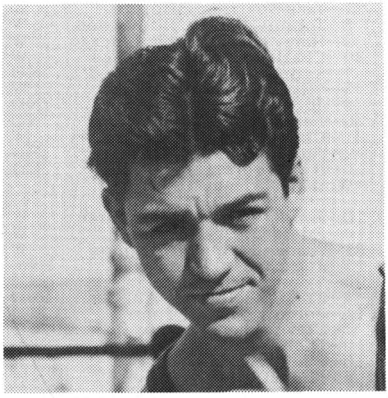
Oct. 13—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse, N. Y. .L 6
Oct. 23—Jackie Davis, Cleveland, O. .....L 10

1934

Jan. 31—Tony Hererra, El Paso ..... KO by 6
Feb. 16—Chico Vasquez, Tucson, Ariz. . KO 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Elks, Nogales, Ariz. . . KO 2
Mar. 23—Archie Kovich, Reno, Nev. .... D 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vaszuez, Cheyenne .... KO 2
June 27—Joe Bernal, Oakland, Cal. . . KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
168	28	53	1	8	11	1	5	61	1

Died, Nov. 7, 1967, Oak Park, Illinois.



SAMMY MANDELL

AL SINGER

Born, Sept. 6, 1909, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1927

Jim Reilly, KO 2; Tommy Brady, KO 3; Harry Traub, KO 2; Joe Salomoni, W 4; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Tommy Rivetti, W 4; Sammy Chernoff, W. 6; Guy Mastrion, W 6; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Joe Barbara, L 4; George Goldberg, L 6.

1928

Jan. 14—Herman Wallace, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Katkish, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 17—George Goldberg, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Barbara, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 14—Sonny Parsons, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Apr. 21—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
May 15—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
May 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
June 11—Petie Mack, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
June 21—Tommy Gervel, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
July 3—Pete Herman, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
July 24—Petie Mack, N. Y. C. ..... D 5
Aug. 3—Pancho Rencio, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Pelligrino, N. Y. C. ..... W 5
Aug. 21—Boris Springer, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Sept. 10—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 22—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C. .....WF 2
Oct. 22—Al Tripoli, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Nov. 16—Lou Moskowitz, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Dec. 3—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Dec. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... D 10

1929

Jan. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 21—Sammy Novia, Philadelphia .... W 10
Feb. 8—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C. .....WF 4
Mar. 15—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Ruffalo, Detroit ..... W 10
May 17—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. ... KO by 3
June 6—Leo Kid Roy, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
June 17—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 26—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. .... W 10
July 8—Carl Duane, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 24—Andre Routis, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Aug. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C. .....L 12
Oct. 11—Leonard Zazzarino, N. Y. C. ..KO 6
Oct. 21—Davey Abad, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C. ...KO 7
Nov. 30—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C. .....KO 1

1930

Jan. 13—Georgie Day, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Jan. 31—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C. .... W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C. ...KO 3
Mar. 23—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
(Won lightweight title)
Sept. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. . KO by 3
Oct. 14—Eddie Mack, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. . . KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)

1931

June 18—Lew Massey, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 10—Eddie Schapiro, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 28—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Gaito, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Bat Battalino, N. Y. C. .... KO by 2

1935

Oct. 14—Buckey Keyes, Newark, N. Y. . KO 4
Oct. 21—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J. .... W 10
Nov. 26—Al Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y. KO 1
—John Toomey, N. Y. C. .....KO 5

1942

(In U. S. Army)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	24	34	2	2	4	0	4	0	0

Died April 20, 1961, New York City, N. Y.

TONY CANZONERI

Born, November 6, 1908, Slidell, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122-126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Sam Goldman. Won N. Y. State 118 pound A. A. U. title, 1924.

1925

June 17—Jack Gardner, N.Y.C. .....KO 1
July 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Aug. 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 5—Ray Cummings, New Jersey . . ND 4
Sept. 12—Paulie Porter, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Oct. 3—Jimmy Huler, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Henry Molineo, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Nov. 12—Harry Brandon, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Nov. 26—Ralph Mischo, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Dec. 7—Danny Terris, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Terris, N. Y. C. .....KO 4

1926

Jan. 13—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Jan. 21—Kid Rash, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Jan. 26—Mickey Lewis, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Feb. 13—Romeo Vaughn, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 18—Al Scorda, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 6—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Jacinta Valdez, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 26—Mike Esposito, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
May 8—Benny Hall, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
May 28—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
June 16—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
June 21—Willie Suess, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
June 25—Archie Bell, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
July 25—Manny Wexler, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Aug. 7—Young Montreal, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 12—Bucky Josephs, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Sept. 20—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Oct. 5—Benny Hall, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 6—Davey Abad, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Savaardo, N. Y. C. ...KO 5
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Dec. 17—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1927

Jan. 12—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Jan. 22—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Green, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 7—Calif. Joe Lynch, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Bud Taylor, Chicago ..... D 10
(For Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 18—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Apr. 25—Harold Smith, N. Y. C. .....KO 3

May 3—Ray Ryschell, Chicago .....KO 7
June 24—Bud Taylor, Chicago .....L 10
(For Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
July 27—Calif. Joe Lynch, Cleveland .... W 10
Aug. 9—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Pete Sarmiento, Brooklyn ....KO 1
Aug. 25—Joe Rivers, Kansas City ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Eddie Anderson, Chicago ..... LF 2
Oct. 3—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Nov. 7—Billy Henry, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Dec. 1—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C..... W 10
Dec. 30—Bud Taylor, New York ..... W 10

1928

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia ..... D 10
Feb. 10—Benny Bass, N. Y. C. ..... W 16
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Feb. 23—Pete Passifume, Brooklyn ..... W 4
May 28—Claude Wilson, New Orleans ..KO 1
June 13—Vic Foley, Montreal, Canada ... W 10
June 27—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia ....L 10
Aug. 28—Bobby Garcia, Newark .....KO 1
Sept. 28—Andre Routis, N.Y.C. .....L 15
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 29—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Dec. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C. ..... D 10

1929

Jan. 18—Armando Santiago, Chicago ..KO 5
Feb. 6—Joey Sangor, Chicago .....KO 7
Feb. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Chicago ... W 10
Mar. 8—Cecil Payne, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Apr. 26—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 10—Andre Routis, Chicago ..... W 10
June 4—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C..... W 10
July 9—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Sammy Mandell, Chicago .....L 10
(For Lightweight Title)
Sept. 20—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans . W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mack, Chicago .....KO 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago .... W 10

1930

Jan. 16—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 3—Solly Ritz, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 15—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C. .... W 10
Apr. 1—Steve Smith, New Haven .....KO 7
Apr. 7—Frankie Lafay, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 5—Harry Carlton, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 14—Johnny Farr, New Haven ..... W 10
June 4—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 24—Tommy Grogan, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 21—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Goldie Hess, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Billy Petrolle, Chicago .....L 10
Nov. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
(Won World Lightweight Title)

1931

Jan. 26—Johnny Farr, New Orleans ....ND 10
Feb. 25—Joey Kaufman, Jersey City ...KO 1
Mar. 6—Sammy Fuller, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia .. W 10
Apr. 24—Jack (Kid) Berg, Chicago .....KO 3
(Won Junior Welterweight Title)
June 25—Herman Perlick, New Haven ... W 10
Apr. 20—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke .....KO 6
July 13—*Cecil Payne, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 10—**Jack (Kid) Berg, N. Y. C. .... W 15
Oct. 29—*Phillie Griffin, Newark ..... W 10
Nov. 20—*Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
*Junior Welterweight title.
**Lightweight title.

1932

Jan. 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia ....L 10
(Lost junior welter title)
Feb. 15—Lew Massey, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Ray Kiser, New Orleans ..... W 10
May 23—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh ....KO 5
June 16—Harry Dubinsky, Chicago ..... W 10
July 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia ....L 10
(Junior welter title)
Sept. 29—Lew Kirsch, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Oct. 12—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 4—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(World lightweight title)
Nov. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1933

Feb. 3—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Feb. 23—Pete Nebo, Miami, Fla. ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rapids .....L 10
May 21—Battling Shaw, New Orleans ... W 10
(Won Junior welterweight title)
June 23—Barney Ross, Chicago .....L 10
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 12—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lightweight title bout)
Oct. 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Dec. 4—Cecil Payne, Cleveland .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1934

Feb. 2—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Mar. 1—Pete Nebo, Kansas City ..... W 12
Mar. 13—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles .. W 10
June 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn .....KO 9
Aug. 29—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn .....L 10
Sept. 26—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn .... W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Eddie Ran, Newark .....KO 2
Jan. 21—Honey Boy Hughes, Utica ..... W 8
Jan. 31—Leo Rodak, Chicago ..... W 10
Feb. 26—Chuck Woods, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 15—Chuck Woods, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh .....KO 7
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won Vacant World Lightweight Title)
June 10—Frankie Klick, Wash. ..... W 12
July 25—Bobby Pacho, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Klick, San Francisco .. W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Al Roth, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1936

Jan. 22—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Jan. 30—Toots Bashara, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Feb. 15—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Mar. 2—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Apr. 9—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 8—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 5—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1937

Apr. 5—George Levy, Newark .....KO 7
Apr. 13—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn .... W 8
Apr. 24—Joey Zodda, Brooklyn .....KO 7
May 7—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1938

Oct. 17—Eddie Zivic, Scranton, Pa. .....L 10
Oct. 26—Howard Scott, Jersey City ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Al Dunbar, Camden, N. J. ....KO 3
Nov. 22—Howard Scott, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 10—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 30—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Wally Hally, Denver ..... W 10
Jan. 27—Joe Gavras, San Francisco ....KO 2
Jan. 31—Everett Simington, San Jose ..KO 3
Feb. 7—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 28—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
May 1—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia .....L 10
May 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans ... D 10
June 5—Harris Blake, Buffalo .....L 10
July 6—Joe DeJesus, Poughkeepsie .... W 8
July 17—Ambrose Logan, Brooklyn .... W 8
Aug. 3—Joe DeJesus, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Aug. 18—Frankie Wallace, Long Beach .. W 8
Aug. 26—Gerald D'Elia, Staten Island ... W 8
Sept. 19—Eddie Brink, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Al Davis, N. Y. C. .....KO by 3
Retired and became actor and restaurateur.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
176	44	95	0	10	22	1	1	3	0

Died in New York City, December 9, 1959.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1956.

BARNEY ROSS

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LOU AMBERS

(Louis D'Ambrosio)
(Herkimer Hurricane)

Born, November 8, 1913, Herkimer, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

June 16—Frankie Curry .....KO 2
June 18—Joe Pelicano, New York ..... W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti .....KO 3
Sept. 4—Rolan Lecuyer .....KO 4
Sept. 12—Mel Doty, Englewood, N. J. ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Ray Meyers, New York ..... W 6
Nov. 18—Jerry White, Carlstadt, N. J. ....KO 4
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk .....KO 2

1933

Feb. 27—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Paul Scalfaro, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Charlie Beami, N. Y. C. ..... D 6

Apr. 10—Frankie Wallace, Utica, N. Y. . . W 6
June 27—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
July 3—Ernie Tedesco, Englewood, N. J. W 6
July 16—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C. . . . . D 6
July 24—Steve Larocco, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti, Englewood, N. J. . . . KO 3
Aug. 14—Jack Rose, N. Y. C. . . . . W 4
Aug. 28—Joe Costa, N. Y. C. . . . . W 6
Sept. 4—Roland Lecuyer, Springfield . . KO 4
Sept. 11—S. Kranenberg, Englewood . . . . W 8
Sept. 18—Honey Mellody, Springfield . . . W 3
Oct. 9—Johnny Gaito, Holyoke . . . . . W 10
Oct. 23—Phil Rafferty, Holyoke . . . . . W 10
Nov. 6—Paris Apice, Holyoke . . . . . W 10
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk, Phila. . . . . KO 2
Dec. 5—Louis Cocoa Kid, Providence . . W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Firpo, Philadelphia . . . . . W 8

1934

Jan. 8—Patsy LaRocco, Holyoke . . . . . KO 7
Jan. 24—Paris Apice, Providence . . . . . W 10
Mar. 2—Tommy Romano, Providence . . W 10
Mar. 12—Tommy Bashara, Phila. . . . . KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke . . . . . W 10
Apr. 16—Eddie Dempsey, Mohawk . . . . KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Lynch, Providence . . . . . KO 9
May 7—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse . . . . . L 6
May 18—Jack Davis, Providence . . . . . KO 4
May 25—Steve Halaiko, Providence . . . . . D 10
June 18—Jimmy Leto, Hartford . . . . . D 10
June 28—Phil Rafferty, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 8
July 11—Roger Bernard, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10
Aug. 29—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10
Sept. 26—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10
Dec. 10—Mickey Paul, Utica . . . . . KO 4
Dec. 28—Pancho Villa, Fall River . . . . . W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Mar. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
Apr. 24—Honey Boy Hughes, Prov. . . . . KO 5
May 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. . . . . L 15
(For vacant world lightweight title)
July 1—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 10
Nov. 25—George Levy, Newark . . . . . W 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Cleveland . . . . . W 10
Dec. 20—Lou Jallos, Syracuse . . . . . KO 3

1936

Jan. 3—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Jan. 21—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn . . . . . KO 9
Feb. 7—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Marks, Utica . . . . . KO 3
Mar. 17—*Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn . . . . KO 7
Apr. 7—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn . . . . . W 6
Apr. 15—Buster Brown, Providence . . . . KO 1
Apr. 22—Orville Drouillard, Detroit . . . . W 10
May 5—Jackie Sharkey, Grand Rapids KO 6
July 6—Joey Greb, Newark . . . . . W 10
Sept. 3—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Won world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia . . . . . L 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Dec. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Rochester . . . KO 7
*Died from injuries received in bout.

1937

Jan. 8—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. . . . . D 10
Feb. 10—Davey Day, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Feb. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Mar. 23—Roger Bernard, Flint . . . . . W 10
Apr. 5—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Apr. 19—Phil Baker, New Haven . . . . . W 10
May 7—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 16—Howard Scott, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Sept. 1—Howard Scott, Washington . . . . W 10
Sept. 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Title bout)
Nov. 16—Charley Burns, St. Louis . . . . . W 10
Dec. 6—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland . . . . W 10

1938

Feb. 21—Lou Jallos, Richmond . . . . . KO 4
May 6—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville . . . . . W 10
May 11—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City . . W 10
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles . . D 10
Aug. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. . . . . L 15
(Lost world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse . . . . . KO 3
Nov. 28—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia . . . W 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland . . . KO 7

1939

Jan. 16—Joey Silva, Philadelphia . . . . . W 10
Jan. 27—Paul Junior, Boston . . . . . W 10
Feb. 24—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C. . . . . KO 11
Apr. 25—Honey Mellody, Boston . . . . . KO 4
May 8—Jimmy Vaughn, Philadelphia . . W 10
May 22—Paul Junior, Boston . . . . . KO 8
Aug. 22—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. . . . W 15
(Won World lightweight title)
Nov. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Hartford . . . . . W 10

1940

Jan. 29—Wally Hally, Providence . . . . . W 10
Feb. 23—Al Davis, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Apr. 17—Wally Hally, Denver . . . . . W 10
Apr. 25—Norment Quarles, Charleston . . W 10
May 10—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. . . . . KO by 3
(Lost world lightweight title)

1941

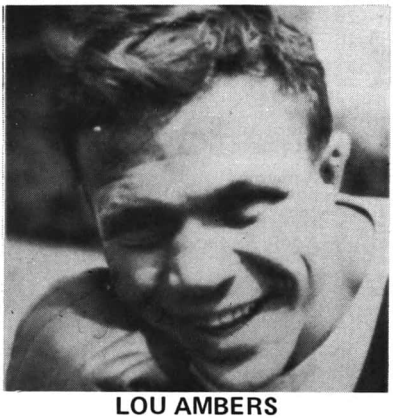
Feb. 14—Norment Quarles, Hartford . . . . W 10
Feb. 28—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. . . . . KO by 7

1942

Joined U. S. Coast Guard.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
102	29	59	0	6	6	0	2	0	0

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1964.



LOU AMBERS

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LEW JENKINS

(Verlin Jenks)

Born, December 4, 1916, Milburn, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 134 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1934

At Silver City, N. Mexico, Fay Koshey, Winslow, W 4rds. George Stevens, Promoter.

1935

July 28—Moon Mullins, Columbus, O. . . . W 8

1937

—Jimmy Maddox . . . . . D 8
—Rudolfo Ramirez . . . . . KO by 8
—Billy Firpo . . . . . L 6
—Ray Serrano, Houston Tex. . . . . W 4

1938

Jan. 11—Ray Serrano, Houston . . . . . D 6
Jan. 14—Kid Levy, Dallas . . . . . KO 5
Jan. 28—Young Ernest, Dallas . . . . . KO 5
Feb. 4—Jackie Conway, Dallas . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 18—Frankie Graham, Dallas . . . . . KO 4
Mar. 11—Louis Arriola, Dallas . . . . . KO 5
Mar. 18—Ray Serrano, Dallas . . . . . KO 2
Apr. 1—Jackie Sharkey, Dallas . . . . . KO 2
Apr. 8—Lew Feldman, Dallas . . . . . W 10
Apr. 28—Wesley Ramey, Dallas . . . . . L 10
May 27—Bobby Britton, Dallas . . . . . KO by 7
June 17—Evening Thunder, Dallas . . . . . KO 3
July 29—Chino Alvarez, Dallas . . . . . KO by 8
Aug. 23—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles . . . . . W 6
Sept. —Cullen Williams, Corpus Christi, Texas . . . . . KO 5
Sept. 16—Jackie Griffin, Dallas . . . . . W 6
Sept. 23—Carlos Malacara, Dallas, Tex. . . . . L 10
Sept. 30—Don Eddy, Dallas . . . . . KO 8
Oct. 6—Luis Orosco, Dallas . . . . . KO 1
Oct. 20—Carl Faust, Dallas . . . . . KO 8
Nov. 3—Carl Faust, Dallas, Tex. . . . . KO 8
Nov. 9—Sammy Musco, Corpus Christi, Texas . . . . . D 10
Nov. 17—Lew Feldman, Dallas . . . . . L 10
Dec. 2—Sammy Musco, Dallas . . . . . W 10
Dec. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas . . . . . L 10
Dec. 23—Pedro Ortega, San An., Tex . . . . . L 8
Dec. 29—Ted Tellos, Dallas . . . . . W 8

1939

Jan. 6—Joe Law, Chicago . . . . . W 6

Jan. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago ..... D 10
Jan. 31—Sam Scully, Houston ..... KO 10
Feb. 17—Willie Joyce, Chicago ..... L 8
Feb. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago ..... L 8
Mar. 24—Pete Lello, Chicago ..... KO by 7
May 6—Panchito Campos, Mex. City .. KO 1
May 26—Jimmy Hatcher, Dallas ..... KO 2
June 19—Jorge Morelia, San Antonio .... W 10
July 18—Bus Breese, Long Island ..... W 8
Aug. 1—Joey Fontana, Long Island .... W 8
Aug. 15—Bus Breese, Long Island ..... W 8
Sept. 5—Ginger Foran, Long Island .... KO 4
Sept. 12—Primo Flores, Long Island .... KO 4
Oct. 10—Primo Flores, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Nov. 21—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3

1940

Jan. 24—Chino Alvarez, Dallas ..... KO 1
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
(Won Lightweight Championship of the World)
July 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. KO by 6
(Non-Title Fight Between Two Champions)
Sept. 16—Bob Montgomery, Phila. ..... W 10
Nov. 22—*Pete Lello, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Dec. 20—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
(Non-Title Fight Between Two Champions)
*Title bout.

1941

Feb. 28—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
May 16—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Aug. 4—Joey Zodda, Newark ..... KO 3
Sept. 12—Cleo McNeil, Minneapolis .... KO 3
Oct. 6—Freddie Red Cochrane, N. Y. C. .L 10
(Non-Title Fight Between Two Champions)
Dec. 19—Sammy Angott, N.Y.C. ..... L 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)

1942

Feb. 17—Marty Servo, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Mar. 27—Mike Kaplan, Boston ..... L 10
May 13—Jack Byrd, Hot Springs ..... L 10
May 25—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh ... KO by 10
Aug. 17—Cosby Linson, New Orleans ..... L 10
Aug. 27—Carmen Notch, Detroit ..... L 10
Sept. 22—Al Tribuani, Wilmington, Del. ... L 10
Nov. 18—Chato Gonzales, Las Vegas ... KO 2
Dec. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore. ..... KO by 8
Dec. 22—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5
In U.S. Coast Guard.

1943

July 28—Steve Rosina, Oran, N. Africa .KO 2
Aug. 6—Chick Brousard, Oran, N. Afr... W 3

1945

Dec. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland .. KO by 4

1946

Jan. 15—Jerry Zullo, Salem ..... KO 2
Jan. 25—Jack Garrity, Danbury ..... KO 1
Jan. 29—Johnny Cool, Manchester .... KO 2
May 21—Henry Majcher, Houston ..... L 10
June 14—Lou Flyer, Dallas ..... KO by 6
Sept. 26—Tony Davila, Waco ..... KO 1
Nov. 20—Ted Mustang Garcia, Galveston, Texas ..... KO 9
Dec. 13—Hubert Gray, Dallas ..... KO 10
Dec. 20—Nick Castiglione, Chicago .... KO 4

1948

Dec. 10—Andres Balderas, El Paso ..... KO 3

1949

Jan. 17—Rene Camacho, Philadelphia .. KO 2
Jan. 31—Chuck Burton, Philadelphia .. KO 9
Feb. 28—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Mar. 17—Santa Bucca, Philadelphia .... KO 4
Mar. 28—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia ... KO 4
Apr. 11—Bobby Timpson, Philadelphia . KO 10
May 2—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia ..... L 10
June 6—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia ... W 8
June 21—Mario Marino, Allentown, Pa.. KO 2
July 1—Beppe Colasanti, Lg. Bch., L. I. .. L 10
Aug. 1—Lou Joyce, Allentown, Pa. ..... W 8
Aug. 17—Don Williams, Worcester ..... L 10
Sept. 1—**Bob Sandberg, Milwaukee** ..... L 10
Sept. 21—Don Williams, Worcester ..... L 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Nov. 14—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Dec. 5—Johnny DeFazi, Newark ..... KO 8
Dec. 19—Iggy Vaccari, Boston ..... KO 9

1950

Jan. 9—Al Pennino, Newark ..... KO 3
Jan. 25—Walter Haines, New York ..... L 8
Jan. 31—Rafael Lastre, Toledo ..... KO by 10
Mar. 6—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse ..... L 10
Apr. 14—Beau Jack, Washington .... KO by 6
In U.S. Amry.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
109	47	18	0	5	27	0	12	0	0

Elected Hall of Fame 1977

SAMMY ANGOTT

(Samuel Engotti)

Born, January 17, 1915, Washington, Pa. Nationality, Italian-american. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Charlie Jones.

1935

Mar. —Tony Marengo, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 30—Charlie Vaughn, New York .... W 6
May 14—Al Gillette, New York ..... W 6
June 26—Jimmy Ferry, Washington, Penna. ..... KO 1
Nov. 25—Al Farone, Pittsburgh ..... W 6

1936

Jan. 14—Eddie Hannon, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 25—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C. .... L 8
May 5—Johnny Morro, New York ..... D 8
June 17—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
July 14—Victor Vallee, New York ..... W 6
July 30—Billy Miller, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Aug. 10—Harry Krause, Pittsburgh ..... W 8
Sept. 8—Harry Krause, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ..... KO 4
Oct. 12—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ..... L 10

1937

Feb. 22—Johnny Hutchinson ..... L 8
Mar. 8—Lloyd Pine, Louisville ..... D 10
Mar. 22—Dave Barry, Louisville ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville ..... W 10
May 10—Louis Gallop, Chicago ..... KO 4
May 17—George Feist, Chicago ..... W 6
June 3—Pete Lello, Chicago ..... KO 5
July 12—Jimmy Chirsty, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Everett Rightmire, Milwaukee . W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Christy, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Marquart, Chicago ..... L 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Pena, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Wishy Jones, Louisville ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Billy Marquart, Chicago ..... L 8
Dec. 6—Lew Massey, Louisville ..... W 10

1938

Jan. 15—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 7—Harvey Woods, Chicago ..... W 8
Feb. 25—Ev. Simmington, Chicago ..... W 8
Mar. 7—Everett Rightmire, Louisville .. W 10
Mar. 22—Jackie Wilson, Milwaukee ..... W 10
May 6—Wesley Ramey, Louisville ..... W 10
May 23—Frankie Kid Covelli, Chicago ... W 10
June 1—Irving Eldridge, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
June 15—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee .... W 10
June 28—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh .... W 10
July 4—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ..... KO 7
July 25—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Aug. 8—Nick Camarata, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ..... KO 1
Sept. 2—Wishy Jones, Louisville ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Lloyd Pine, Louisville ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Norment Quarles, New Orleans W 10
Dec. 5—Freddy Miller, Louisville ..... W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Joey Ferrando, Pittsburgh .... KO 10
Jan. 30—Eddie Brink, Pittsburgh ..... KO 5
Apr. 14—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 3—Milt Aron, Chicago ..... W 10
June 27—Howard Scott, Louisville ..... W 10
July 17—Petey Sarron, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Billy Marquart, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Davey Day, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Baby Arizmendi, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Davey Day, Chicago ..... L 12

1940

Feb. 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Mar. 1—Quen. Baby Breese, Milwaukee . W 10
May 3—Davey Day, Louisville ..... W 15
(Won N.B.A. Lightweight Title)
June 25—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles .. D 10
July 24—Nick Castiglione, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Nov. 4—Georgie Latka, San Francisco .. D 10
Nov. 25—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia W 10
Dec. 18—Don Eddy, Miami ..... W 10

1941

May 2—Dave Castilloux, Louisville .... W 12
May 19—Lenny Mancini, Cleveland ..... W 10
June 1—Lloyd Pine, Chicago ..... W 10
June 24—Harry Hurst, Toronto ..... W 10
July 21—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia .... L 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Tugh, Pittsburgh ..... KO 3
Sept. 8—Pete Galiano, Wash., Pa. ..... KO 6

Sept. 19—Lee Sheppard, Akron .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Chino Lopez, Pittsburgh .....KO 6
Dec. 19—Lew Jenkins, New York City ... W 15
(Won World lightweight championship)

1942

Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. City .. W 12
May 15—Allie Stolz, New York City .... W 15
(World lightweight championship)
July 7—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia W 12
July 31—Ray Robinson, New York City . .L 10
Sept. 28—Aldo Spoldi, New Orleans ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Announced retirement as undefeated world lightweight champion.

1943

Decided on comeback in January.
Mar. 19—Willie Pep, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 11—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 1—Joey Peralta, Detroit ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Slugger White, Hollywood ..... W 15
(Won N.B.A. Lightweight Championship)
Dec. 17—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1944

Jan. 28—Beau Jack, New York City ..... D 10
*Mar. 8—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....L 15
*For N.B.A. Lightweight title.
Apr. 4—Aaron Perry, Washington ..... W 10
June 7—Ike Williams, Philadelphia .....L 10
*Aug. 1—Aaron Perry, Washington ..... W 11
*Eleven rounds decided upon as a compromise.
Sept. 6—Ike Williams, Philadelphia .....L 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy McDaniels, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Announced his retirement for third time.

1945

Aug. 20—Gene Burton, Pittsburgh ..... D 10
Sept. 19—Ike Williams, Pittsburgh .....KO 6
Oct. 24—Danny Kapilow, Washington ... W 10
Dec. 10—Danny Kapilow, Pittsburgh .... W 10

1946

Mar. 4—Ray Robinson, Pittsburgh .....L 10
July 8—Beau Jack, Washington .... KO by 7

1947

Feb. 17—George Dixon, Wheeling .....KO 1
Feb. 24—John Bryant, Canton .....KO 5
Feb. 27—Jackie McFarland, Mansfield ..KO 2
Mar. 14—Nick Castiglione, Chicago ....KO 4
Mar. 24—Teddy Davis, Wheeling .....KO 3
Apr. 9—Cal Elphante, Zanesville .....KO 3
May 16—Johnny Bratton, Chicago ..... W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Eddie Pusey, Louisville .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Rudy Zadell, Cumberland, Md. W 10
June 11—Buster Miles, Huntington ..... W 10

1949

Mar. 3—Johnny Bryant, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 2
Aug. 5—Billy Suddeth, Topeka ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Don Williams, Worcester .....L 10
Dec. 12—Tony Riccio, Newark .....L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore .... D 10
Jan. 23—Clem Custer, Baltimore .....KO 8
Feb. 20—Ralph Zannelli, Providence .... W 10
Mar. 20—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore .....L 10
May 10—John L. Davis, Oakland .....L 10
June 22—Tim Dalton, Davenport ..... W 10
June 26—Kid Azteca, El Paso ..... W 10
Aug. 8—Sonny Boy West, Detroit .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
125	22	72	0	8	22	0	1	0	0

SAMMY ANGOTT

BEAU JACK

(Sidney Walker)

Born. April 1, 1921. Augusta. Ga. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

Managed by Chick Wergeles.

1940

May 20—Frankie Allen, Holyoke ..... D 4
May 27—Billy Bannick, Holyoke .....KO 3
June 17—Jackie Parker, Holyoke .....L 4
July 14—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven .....L 6
July 21—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven .... W 6
Aug. 19—Jackie Parker, Holyoke .....L 4
Aug. 26—Carlo Daponde, Holyoke ..... W 4
Sept. 2—Jackie Small, Holyoke .....KO 4
Sept. 16—Ollie Barbour, Holyoke .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Tony Dupre, Holyoke .....KO 2
Oct. 14—Abie Cohen, Holyoke .....KO 3
Oct. 21—Ritchie Jones, Holyoke .....KO 3
Nov. 4—Joey Stack, Holyoke ..... W 6
Dec. 2—Jimmy Fox, Holyoke ..... W 6
Dec. 16—Young Johnny Buff, Holyoke .KO 1
Dec. 30—Mel Neary, Holyoke .....KO 5

1941

Jan. 27—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke ...L 6
Feb. 10—Mexican Joe Rivers, Holyoke .KO 4
Feb. 24—Lefty Isrow, Holyoke .....KO 3
Mar. 10—Nickey Jerome, Holyoke .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke .. W 6
Apr. 7—Tony Iacovacci, Holyoke .....KO 6
Apr. 21—Bob Reilly, Holyoke .....KO 7
Apr. 28—Harry Gentile, Holyoke .....KO 1
May 5—Chester Rico, Holyoke ..... D 8
May 19—Georgie Salamone, Holyoke ..KO 8
June 2—Tommy Spiegel, Holyoke ..... W 8
June 16—Georgie Zengaras, Holyoke .... W 8
Aug. 5—Minnie DeMore, Brooklyn ....KO 3
Aug. 14—Al Roth, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Aug. 26—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C. .... W 6
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Oct. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C. .... W 8
Dec. 1—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Dec. 8—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Dec. 29—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1942

Jan. 5—Carmelo Fenoy, Holyoke ..... W 10
May 22—Bobby Ivy, New York City .... W 8
June 23—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C. ...KO 1
July 3—Bobby McIntire, Ft. Hamilton KO 6
July 7—Cosby Linson, New York City KO 8
Aug. 1—Ruby Garcia, Elizabeth .....KO 6
Aug. 18—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Aug. 28—Billy Murray, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Torres, Wash., D. C. .....KO 4
Oct. 2—Chester Rico, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Terry Young, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Dec. 18—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
(For Vacant N. Y. Lightweight Title)

1943

Feb. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Apr. 2—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. .... W 10
May 21—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Title)
June 21—Maxie Starr, Wash., D. C. .....KO 6
July 19—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila. ...KO 6
Oct. 4—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 19—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C. .... W 15
(Re-won N. Y. title)
In U. S. Army.

1944

Jan. 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Feb. 15—Maxie Berger, Cleveland ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Recognized in N. Y. as world title bout)
Mar. 17—Al Davis, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Juan Zurita, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C. .... W 10

1945

Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, New York ..... W 10

1946

Jan. 4—Morris Reif, N. Y. City .....KO 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Greco, N. Y. City ..... D 10
May 31—Johnny Greco, N. Y. City ..... W 10
July 8—Sammy Angott, Washington ..KO 7
Aug. 19—Danny Kapilow, Washington ... W 10
Oct. 22—Buster Tyler, Elizabeth .....L 10

1947

Feb. 21—Tony Janiro, New York ... KO by 4
Nov. 3—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis ...KO 4
Dec. 16—Frankie Vigeant, Hartford ..... W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Kearns, Providence ..... W 10

1948

Jan. 5—Jimmy Collins, New Haven ...KO 2

Jan. 23—Johnny Bratton, Chicago .....KO 8
Feb. 20—Terry Young, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Greco, Montreal ..... W 10
May 24—Tony Janiro, Wash., D.C. ..... W 10
July 12—Ike Williams, Phila. .....KO by 6
Oct. 28—Eric Boon, Washington, D. C. .KO 3
Nov. 23—Chuck Taylor, Philadelphia ...KO 3
Dec. 17—Leroy Willis, Detroit ..... W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Jackie Weber, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Greco, Montreal .....L 10
July 13—Eddie Giosa, Washington, D. C. W 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Gonzalves, Oakland ... W 10
Sept. 6—Tote Martinez, Los Angeles .... W 10
Sept. 30—Livio Minelli, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Kid Gavilan, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 16—Tuzo Portuguez, New York .....L 10

1950

Apr. 3—Joey Carkido, Hartford .....L 10
Apr. 14—Lew Jenkins, Washington .....KO 6
May 8—Jackie Weber, Providence .....KO 7
May 22—Johnny Potenti, Boston ..... W 10
June 28—Ronnie Harper, Indianapolis ..KO 5
July 17—Bobby Timpson, Atlanta .....KO 6
Oct. 4—Philip Kim, Honolulu ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu ...L 10

1951

Jan. 1—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee .....L 10
Jan. 18—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis .....L 10
Jan. 31—Emil Barao, Oakland ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Ike Williams, Providence .....L 10
Mar. 30—Leroy Willis, New Orleans ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Gil Turner, Philadelphia .....L 10
May 21—Gil Turner, Philadelphia ... KO by 8

1952-54

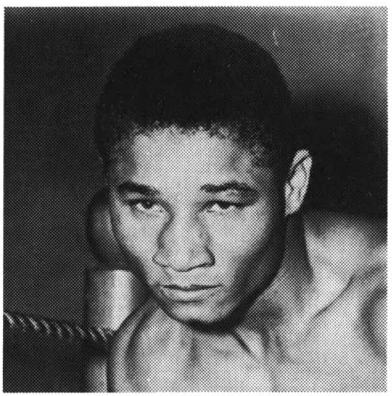
(Inactive)

1955

Jan. 20—Eddie Green, Columbia ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Ike Williams, Augusta ..... D 10
July 4—Willie Johnson, Daytona Beach W 10
Aug. 12—Ike Williams, Augusta ..... KO by 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	40	43	0	5	20	0	3	0	0

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1972



BEAU JACK

BOB MONTGOMERY

Born, February 10, 1919. Sumter, South Carolina. Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1937

Amateur fights—24—won 22, lost 2.

1938

(as professional)

10 fights—8 knockouts—2 wins.

Oct. 23—Johnny Buff, Atlantic City ...KO 2
Oct. 27—Pat Patucci, Atlantic City .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie Stewart, Philadelphia ..KO 2
Nov. 10—Joe Beltrante, Atlantic City ...KO 3
Nov. 17—Red Rossi, Atlantic City .....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jackie Sheppard, Atlantic City . W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Harvey Jacobs, Atlantic City ..KO 1
Feb. 2—Charley Burns, Atlantic City ... W 8
Feb. 23—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City .... W 8
Mar. 9—Billy Miller, Atlantic City .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Frank Saia, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Mar. 30—Benny Berman, Atlantic City .. W 3
Apr. 13—Young Raspi, Atlantic City ...KO 6
Apr. 20—Eddie Guerra, Atlantic City .... W 8
May 1—George Zengaras, Philadelphia . D 10
May 23—Norment Quarles, Phila. .....KO 4
June 15—Charley Burns, Atlantic City ..KO 2
June 21—Tommy Rawson, Philadelphia KO 1
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia .. W 10
Aug. 14—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Aug. 24—Ray Ingram, Atlantic City .... W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Gilley, Atlantic City ..KO 6
Oct. 23—Mike Evans, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia ...L 10
Nov. 27—Mike Evans, Philadelphia .....KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia ..... D 10
Mar. 11—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia ..... W 10
June 3—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia ..... W 12
July 5—Jimmy Vaughn, Atlantic City .KO 2
Sept. 16—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia .....L 10
Nov. 7—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City D 10
Nov. 25—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia ...L 10

1941

Jan. 28—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Feb. 7—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 3—George Zengaras, Phila. .....KO 3
Apr. 28—Nick Peters, Philadelphia .....KO 3
May 16—Lew Jenkins. N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 16—Manuel Villa, Baltimore .....KO 1
June 30—Wishy Jones, Wash., D. C. .....KO 4
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Atlant. City .KO 3
July 14—Slugger White, Baltimore ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Davey Day, Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 24—Julie Kogon, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Frankie Wallace, Williamsport, Pa. .....KO 5
Dec. 8—Jimmy Garrison, Phila. .....KO 4

1942

Jan. 5—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia ...KO 8
Mar. 6—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. .....L 12
Apr. 20—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 8—Carmen Notch, Toledo ..... W 10
July 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia ...L 12
Aug. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia ....L 10
Dec. 1—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia ... W 10

1943

Jan. 8—Chester Rico, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Feb. 22—Lulu Costantino, Phila. ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Roman Alvarez, Philadelphia .KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Johnson, Scranton ..... W 10
May 3—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke ..... W 8
May 21—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight title)
July 4—Al Reasoner, New Orleans ....KO 6
July 20—Frankie Wills, Washington ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Pete Scalzo, Philadelphia .....KO 6
Nov. 19—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Commission Lightweight Title)

1944

Jan. 7—Joey Peralta, Detroit ..... W 10
Jan. 25—Ike Williams, Philadelphia ....KO 12
Feb. 18—Al Davis, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1
Mar. 3—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won world lightweight title recognized by N. Y.)
Apr. 28—Joey Peralta, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 10
In U. S. Army.

1945

Feb. 13—Cecil Hudson, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles ....KO 8
May 8—Nick Moran, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 9—Nick Moran, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1946

Feb. 3—Bill Parsons, New Orleans ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Ernie Petrone, New Haven ....KO 4
June 28—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C. .....KO 13
(Title Bout)
July 29—George LaRover, Springfield ... W 10
Aug. 19—Wesley Mouzon, Philadel. .KO by 2
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia .KO 8
(Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 20—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia ....KO 5
Feb. 7—Tony Pellone, Detroit .....L 10
Feb. 25—Joey Barnum, Los Angeles ....KO 7
Mar. 31—Jesse Flores, San Francisco ...KO 3
May 12—George LaRover, Philadelphia . W 10
June 2—Julie Kogan, New Haven ..... W 10
June 9—Frankie Cordino, Springfield .. W 10
Aug. 4—Ike Williams, Philadelphia . KO by 6
(Lost Lightweight Title)

Nov. 24—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia .....L 10
Dec. 22—Joey Angelo, Boston .....L 10

1950

Feb. 3—Aldo Minelli, Washington .....L 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Greco, Montreal .....L 10
Mar. 9—Don Williams, Worcester .....L 10
Mar. 27—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
97	37	38	0	3	16	0	3	0	0

JUAN ZURITA

Born, 1914, Guadalajara, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Manager L. James Fitten.

1932

Nov. 22—Rafael Casanova, Guadalajara ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Eddie Kidd, Guadalajara ..... W 10

1933

Won: Rodolfo Camacho, 6; Felix Perez, 6; Paco Villa, 6; Justo Jimenez, 6; Memo Saucedo, 6; Sabino Tirado, 10 (2); Carlos Ibarra, 10; Juan Rivero, 10; Paco Varela, 10; Harry Fierro, 10; Baby Nationalista, KO 3; Baby Palmore, 10; Alberto Guerra, 10; Chris Pineda, lost 10 rds.

1934

Jan. 27—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City . W 10
Feb. 2—Joe Conde, Mexico City ..... D 10
Feb. 24—Joe Conde, Mexico City ..... W 12
Mar. 24—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City ... W 10
Apr. 7—Eddie Trujillo, Mexico City .... W 10
May 19—Chris Pineda, Mexico City ....KO 4
June 16—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City . W 10
July 7—Joe Conde, Mexico City ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Gene Espinosa, Mexico City .....W 10
Sept. 15—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mexico City .....L 12
Nov. 3—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City .....W 10

1935

Jan. 4—Pablo Dano, L. A..... W 10
Jan. 18—Gene Espinosa, Los Angeles ... W 10
Feb. 21—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles ....L 10
Mar. 30—Sixto Escobar, Mexico City .... W 10
Apr. 27—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mex. City .....L 10
May 25—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood ....L 10
June 28—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood ....L 10
July 16—Georgie Hawks, Laredo, Tex. .KO 2
Aug. 7—Bobby Fernandez, El Paso, Tex. W 10
Sept. 12—Jean DeCico, Montreal, Can. ... W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joey Dodge, Mexico City .....KO 6
Feb. 15—Georgie Hansford, Mex. City ..KO 5
Mar. 28—Midget Wolgast, Mex. City ....KO 5
Apr. 12—Barrilito Avila, Tampico, Mex. KO 4
Apr. 25—Rodolfo Casanova, Mexico City .L 10
May 17—Chicho Cisneros, Guadalajara, Jal..... W 10
June 25—Ricardo Manzanillo, Leo, Gto .. W 10
July 17—Paco Villa, Mexico City .....KO 6
July 24—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood ... W 10
Aug. 18—Juan Cervantes, Leon, Gto .... W 10
Aug. 28—Henry Armstrong, Los A... KO by 4
Sept. 21—Ricardo Manzanillo, Guadalajara, Jal .....KO 5
Oct. 4—Joe Lucero, Ariz .....KO 5

1937

Feb. 6—Pedro Ortego, Mexico City .... W 10
Mar. 14—Ricardo Manzanillo, Monterrey, N.L..... W 10
Apr. 3—Cleo McNeal, Mexico City ..... W 10
May 8—Manuel Villa I, Mexico City .... W 10
June 12—Pancho Martinez, Mexico City KO 1
June 26—Rodolfo Casanova, Mexico City .....KO by 10
July 10—Panchito Villa, Monterrey, N.L. W 10
July 31—Enrique Rodea, Mexico City ... W 10
Oct. 11—Sebastian Gonzales, Monterrey, N.L. .....KO 5
Nov. 27—Joe Conde, Guadalajara, Jal .... W 10
Dec. 4—Alberto "Pelon" Guerra, Jalapa, Ver. .....KO 6
Dec. 12—Rafael Nava Esparza, Jalapa, Ver. .....KO 4

1938

Jan. 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Mex. City .. W 10
Jan. 15—Joe Conde, Mexico City ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Emilio Magana, Mexico City ....L 10
May 2—Joe Conde, Leon, Gto ..... W 10
May 7—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mexico City ..... W 10
May 14—Lupe Gonzalez, Mexico City ... W 10
—Koli-Kolo, Tepic, Nayarit ....KO 4
June 5—Joe Conde, Gudalajara, Jal ..... W 10
June 19—Rodolfo Casanova, Guadalajara, Jal .....KO 3
Aug. 12—Yambo Andrade, Guadalajara, Jal .....KO 6
Aug. 20—Rodolfo Casanova, Mexico City ..... KO by 6
Sept. 10—Joe Conde, Mexico City ..... W 12
(Won Mexican Lightweight title)
Nov. 5—Panchito Villa, Mexico City .... W 10
Dec. 3—Tony Mar, Mexico City ..... D 10

1939

Jan. 28—Carlos Malacara, Mexico City .....L 10
Feb. 11—Tiburcio de la Rosa, Mexico City .....KO 7
Mar. 11—Joe Conde, Mexico City ..... W 12
May 15—Jimmy Hatcher, San Antonio .. W 10
(Re-won featherweight title of Mexico)
July 1—Tony Mar, Mexico City ..... W 12
(Retained Mexican lightweight title)
Aug. 12—Carlos Malacara, Mexico City .WF 6
Sept. 2—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico CityKO by 6
Oct. 11—Tony Mar, Nogales, Sonora .... W 10
Nov. 26—Joe Conde, Hermosillo Sonora . W 10
Dec. 16—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City .....KO by 12
(Lost Mexican lightweight title)

1940

May 2—Johnny Steves, Mexico City ... W 10
June 1—Max Tarley, Mexico City .....KO 4
July 27—Speedy Dado, Guadalajara, Jal .....KO 5
Sept. 11—Carlos Manzano, Nuevo Laredo, Tamps .....KO 1
Sept. 26—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City ..L 10
Oct. 12—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City ..L 10
Nov. 9—Lupe Gonzales, Mexico ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Fred Taylor, Mexico City ..... W 10
Nov. 31—Memo Llanes, Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 13—Nick Peters, San Antonio ..... W 10

1941

Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, San Antonio ..... W 10
—Pablo Roca, Cuba ..... W 10
—Mario Balza, Cuba .....KO 6
—Baby Coullimber, Cuba ..... W 10
Apr. 26—Raul de la Torre, Mexico City ..... KO by 1
May 17—Carlos Miranda, Mexico City ..KO 3
May 31—Ventura Marquez, Mexico City KO 3
July 19—Mario Baeza, Havana .....KO 6
Aug. 2—Joe Pedrosa, Cuba ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Fillo Gonzalez, Mexico City ... W 10
Nov. 14—George Latka, Hollywood ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Guy Serean, Hollywood .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Billy Hale, San Diego .....KO 3

1942

Mar. 13—Ray Price, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Florita, Los Angeles ...KO 5
May 15—Baby Breese, Hollywood ..... W 10
May 30—Filo Gonzales, Tia Juana .....KO 4
July 24—Richie Lemos, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Henry Woods, Oakland ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Chester Slider, Oakland ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Hatcher, Hollywood ..KO 2
Oct. 13—Henry Armstrong, L. A. ...KO by 2
Nov. 27—Chester Slider, Hollywood ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Chuck Railey, San Diego .....KO 3

1943

Jan. 22—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood ....KO 6
Feb. 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco .... W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Florita, Stockton ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Joe Peralta, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Joey Silva, Las Vegas ..... W 10
May 21—Henry Vasquez, Hollywood ... W 10
June 15—Slugger White, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 29—Ralph Hurtado, Panama ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Aquillino Allen, Panama ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama ....KO 6

1944

Mar. 8—Sammy Angott, Hollywood ... W 15
(Won NBA Lightweight Title)
Mar. 31—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 6—Pete Lello, Mexico City .....KO 2
Oct. 17—Aldo Spoldi, San Antonio ....KO 4
Nov. 17—Jerry Moore, San Francisco ...KO 6

1945

Jan. 23—Paul Altman, San Antonio ....KO 5
Jan. 31—Mike Belloise, Houston .....KO 4
Apr. 18—Ike Williams, Mexico City .KO by 2
(Lost NBA Lightweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
138	38	76	1	2	14	0	7	0	0

IKE WILLIAMS

Born, Aug. 2, 1923. Brunswick, Gas. Lightweight. Managed by Connie McCarthy and Frankie Palermo. Height, 5 feet, 9½ inches. Started in 1938 as an amateur and won several intercity titles.

1940

Mar. 15—Carmine Fatta, N. Brunswick .. W 4
Mar. 29—Billy George, N. Brunswick .... W 4
Apr. 1—Patsy Gall, Hazleton, Pa. ..... D 6
May 10—Billy Hildebrand, Morristown ...L 6
June 17—Billy Hildebrand, Mt. Freedom, N. J. .....KO 6
July 19—Joe Romero, Mt. Freedom ....KO 2
Sept. 9—Pete Kelly, Trenton .....KO 2
Nov. 11—Tony Maglione, Trenton, N. J. ..L 8

1941

Jan. 6—Tommy Fontana, Trenton ..... W 8
Feb. 19—Carl Zullo, Perth Amboy .....KO 2
Mar. 5—Joey Zodda, Perth Amboy .....L 6
Mar. 19—Joe Genovese, Perth Amboy ... W 5
Apr. 9—Johnny Rudolph, Perth Amboy W 6
Apr. 14—Hughie Civatte, Trenton .....KO 3
Oct. 1—Freddie Archer, Perth Amboy ..L 6
Oct. 27—Benny Williams, Newark ..... D 6
Nov. 3—Vince De'Lia, Newark ..... W 6
Dec. 16—Eddie Dowl, Perth Amboy ..... W 6

1942

Mar. 26—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Angelo Panatellas, Atlantic City .....KO 5
Apr. 24—Willie Roache, Perth Amboy ... W 8
May 7—Abie Kaufman, Atlantic City .. W 8
June 29—Ivan Christie, Newark .....KO 5
July 29—Angelo Maglione, Trenton ....KO 3
Sept. 10—Charley Davis, Elizabeth ..... W 8
Oct. 20—Eugene Burton, White Plains ..KO 4
Dec. 7—Bob Gunther, Trenton ..... W 8
Dec. 21—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore .... W 6
—Ruby Garcia, Atlantic City .... W 6

1943

Jan. 29—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Sammy Daniels, Phila. .....KO 2
Feb. 23—Bob McQuillan, Cleveland ....KO 3
Mar. 8—Bill Speary, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Rudy Griscombe, N. Y. C. ....KO 3
Apr. 5—Ruby Garcia, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Joey Genovese, Cleveland ....KO 4
May 7—Lefty La Chance, Boston ..... W 8
May 14—Ray Brown, Philadelphia ..... W 10
July 19—Jimmy Hatcher, Philadelphia .KO 6
Aug. 24—Tommy Jessup, Hartford .....KO 5
Aug. 31—Johnny Bellus, Hartford ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Jerry Moore, W. Spgfld., Mass. . W 10
Oct. 1—Lefty LaChance, Boston .....KO 4
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ed Perry, New Orleans ...KO 2
Oct. 29—Gene Johnson, New Orleans ... W 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila. ...KO 3
Dec. 13—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia .... W 10

1944

Jan. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila. ..KO by 12
Feb. 28—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Mar. 13—Leo Francis, Trenton ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia ....KO 9
Apr. 10—Leroy Saunders, Holyoke ....KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Delia, Philadelphia .....KO 1
May 16—Luther Slugger White, Phila. ... W 10
June 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia .. W 10
June 23—Cleo Shans, N. Y. City .....KO 10
July 10—Joey Pirrone, Philadelphia ....KO 1
July 20—Julie Kogon, N. Y. City ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Jimmy Hatcher, Wash. D. C. ... W 10
Sept. 6—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia .. W 10
Sept. 19—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia KO 4
Oct. 18—Johnny Green, Buffalo .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Ruby Garcia, Baltimore .....KO 7
Nov. 13—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia .....L 10
Dec. 5—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland .... W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Castilloux, Buffalo .....KO 5

1945

Jan. 8—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia ..... W 12
Jan. 22—Maxie Berger, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, New York .....L 12
Mar. 26—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Apr. 18—Juan Zurita, Mexico City ....KO 2
(NBA Lightweight Championship)
June 8—Willie Joyce, New York .....L 10
Aug. 14—Charley Smith, Union City .... W 10
Aug. 28—Gene Burton, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Sept. 7—Nick Moran, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh KO by 6
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia .. D 10

1946

Jan. 8—Charley Smith, Trenton ..... W 10
Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans .. W 10
Jan. 28—Freddie Dawson, Phila. ..... D 10
Feb. 14—Cleo Shans, Orange ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Ace Miller, Detroit ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Eddie Giosa, Phila. .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Apr. 30—Enrique Bolanos, L. A. .....KO 8
June 12—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Aug. 6—Ivan Christie, Norwalk .....KO 2
Sept. 4—Ronnie James, Cardiff, Wales .KO 9
(N.B.A. Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 27—Gene Burton, Chicago .....L 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Conti, Allentown ....KO 7
Apr. 25—Willie Russell, Columbus ..... W 10
May 9—Ralph Zanelli, Boston ..... W 10
May 26—Juste Fontaine, Philadelphia ..KO 4
June 20—Tippy Larkin, New York .....KO 4
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, Phila. .....KO 6
(Won World Title)
Sept. 29—Doll Rafferty, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Oct. 10—Talmadge Bussey, Detroit ....KO 9
Dec. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1948

Jan. 13—Doug Carter, Camden ..... W 10
Jan. 26—Freddie Dawson, Phila. ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 5—Rudy Cruz, Oakland ..... W 10
May 25—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang. .... W 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
July 12—Beau Jack, Philadelphia .....KO 6
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Jesse Flores, N. Y. C. .....KO 10
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 8—Buddy Garcia, Philadelphia ...KO 1
Nov. 18—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia .....KO 4

1949

Jan. 17—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia .. W 10
Jan. 28—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 1—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 22—Vince Turpin, Cleveland .....KO 6
June 21—Irvin Steen, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 21—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles .KO 4
(Title bout)
Aug. 3—Benny Walker, Oakland ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Arthur King, Chicago .....Exh. 4
Sept. 30—Doug Ratford, Philadelphia .... W 10
Oct. 24—Al Mobley, Trenton ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Jean Walzack, Philadelphia .... W 10
Dec. 5—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia . W 15
(Title bout)
Dec. 20—Midget Taylor, Phoenixv., Pa. Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, Chicago .....KO 8
Feb. 17—Sonny Boy West, New York ..KO 8
Feb. 27—John L. Davis, Seattle ..... W 10
June 2—Lester Felton, Detroit ..... W 10
July 12—George Costner, Philadelphia ...L 10
Aug. 7—Charley Salas, Washington .....L 10
Sept. 26—Charley Salas, Washington ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee .....L 10
Nov. 23—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Dave Marsh, Akron .....KO 9
Dec. 18—Rudy Cruz, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1951

Jan. 5—Jose Gatica, New York .....KO 1
Jan. 22—Ralph Zanelli, Providence ....KO 5
Jan. 31—Vic Cardell, Detroit .....KO 9
Feb. 19—Joe Miceli, Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 5—Beau Jack, Providence ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Fitzie Pruden, Chicago ..... W 10
May 25—James Carter, New York ... KO by 14
(Lost world lightweight title)
Aug. 2—Don Williams, Worcester .....L 10
Sept. 10—Gil Turner, Philadelphia ... KO by 10

1952

Mar. 17—Johnny Cunningham, Baltimore .....KO 5
Mar. 26—Chuck Davey, Chicago .... KO by 5
Nov. 24—Pat Manzi, Syracuse .....KO 7

1953

Jan. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse .....L 10
Mar. 9—Claude Hammond, Trenton .... W 10
Mar. 28—Vic Cardell, Philadelphia ..... W 16
Apr. 20—Billy Andy, Trenton ..... W 10
May 18—Billy Andy, Erie, Pa. ..... W 10
June 8—Georgie Johnson, Trenton . KO by 8
Sept. 17—Dom Zimbardo, Newark .....KO 2
Nov. 9—Jed Black, Ft. Wayne .....L 10

1954

July 2—Rafael Castro, Havana .....L 10

1955

Apr. 9—Beau Jack, Augusta ..... D 10
Aug. 12—Beau Jack, Augusta .....KO 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
153	60	64	0	5	18	0	6	0	0

JAMES CARTER

(James W. Carter)

Born, December 15, 1923, Aiken, S. C.
Height 5 ft. 6½ ins. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1946

Mar. 14—Clifton Bordies, Newark ..... W 4

Apr. 5—Joe Krikis, N. Y. City ..... W 4
Apr. 8—Ray Morris, Newark ..... KO 5
Apr. 19—George Wright, N. Y. City ..... W 6
May 1—Johnny LaRusso, L. I. City .... W 6
May 7—Lou Daniels, N. Y. City ..... KO 3
May 28—Leo LeBron, N. Y. City ..... W 6
May 31—Johnny LaRusso, N. Y. City .... L 4
June 12—Lou Langley, N. Y. City ..... KO 1
July 9—Joey Monterio, Norwalk ..... W 6
July 29—Paul Midiri, New York ..... D 6
Aug. 12—Ray Lewis, N. Y. City ..... L 6
Aug. 26—Al Turner, Brooklyn ..... KO 5
Sept. 5—Johnny Johnson, N. Y. City .. KO 4
Sept. 16—Danny Carabella, Brooklyn ..... L 8
Oct. 2—Paul Midiri, L. I. City ..... W 8
Oct. 19—Charley Noel, N. Y. City ..... W 8
Nov. 5—Bill Williams, N. Y. City ..... KO 7
Dec. 2—Eddie Smith, N. Y. City ..... W 8
Dec. 17—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. City ..... KO 3

1947

Jan. 7—Walter Keene, New York ..... W 8
Feb. 24—Walter Lewis, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 18—Eddie White, New York ..... KO 4
Mar. 28—Walter Stevens, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 18—Joe Brown, New Orleans ..... L 10
May 12—Johnny Johnson, New York ... W 8
May 27—Chico Morales, New York .... KO 7
June 3—Sandy Saddler, Wash., D. C..... D 10
July 22—Thompson Harmon, N. Y. .... KO 5
Sept. 8—Henry Polowitzer, New Haven . W 8
Sept. 16—Patsy Spataro, New York ..... KO 7
Sept. 29—Dave Williams, New Haven ..... D 8
Oct. 27—Dave Williams, New Haven ..... D 8
Nov. 18—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford ..... KO by 7
Dec. 9—Al Pennino, N. Y. C. ..... D 8

1948

Jan. 27—Thompson Harmon, New York W 8
Mar. 9—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y. ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Cal Smith, Boston ..... W 8
Apr. 18—Willie Russell, Cincinnati ..... W 10
May 21—Bobby McQuillar, N. Orleans ...L 10
June 29—Phil Burton, Springfield ..... W 10
July 12—Wilfredo Miro, Springfield ..... W 10
July 20—Woody Winslow, New York .... D 8
July 26—Julie Kogan, Springfield ..... KO 8
Aug. 9—George Smith, Springfield ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Joey Angelo, Springfield ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Isaac Jenkins, New Haven ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore .....L 10
Dec. 6—Louis Joyce, Holyoke ..... W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Harold Jones, New York ..... W 10
Jan. 31—Talmadge Bussey, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Nick Diaz, Ocean Park ..... KO 6
Apr. 22—Archie Whitewater, San Fran. .KO 6
May 23—Mario Trigo, Ocean Park ..... KO 8
Sept. 16—Norman Gent, Melbourne ..... L 12
Oct. 4—Charlie Ashenden, Sydney .... KO 4
Oct. 28—Bernie Hall, Melbourne ..... W 12
Nov. 29—Rudy Cruz, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1950

Mar. 28—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati ..... W 10
July 25—Jessie Underwood, Cincinnati .. W 10
Oct. 6—Tommy Campbell, New Orl. ... D 10

1951

Jan. 30—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia .....L 10
Feb. 7—Percy Bassett, New York City .. W 10
Mar. 5—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia .....L 10
May 25—Ike Williams, New York City ..KO 14
(Won world lightweight title)
June 18—Chick Boucher, Fall River .... KO 4
July 2—Ronnie Harper, Flint, Mich. ..KO 5
July 10—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles .KO 7
Aug. 2—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis .... KO 7
Aug. 14—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ..... W 15
(Title bout)

1952

Jan. 21—Mario Trigo, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Feb. 5—Alan McFater, Toronto ..... W 9
Mar. 12—Luther Rawlings, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles ..... W 15
(Title bout)
May 14—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles .....L 15
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Sept. 1—Basil Marie, Dartmouth, N. S. .. W 10
Oct. 15—Lauro Salas, Chicago ..... W 15
(Rewon Lightweight Title)
Dec. 9—Archie Whitewater, Oakland ... W 10
Dec. 16—Freddie (Babe) Herman, Sacramento ..... D 10

1953

Jan. 12—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco ....L 10
Feb. 16—Armand Savoie, Montreal .....L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Collins, Boston .....KO 4
(Title Bout)
June 12—George Araujo, New York ....KO 13
(Title Bout)
Sept. 12—Johnny Cunningham, Miami ....L 10
Sept. 28—Ben Miloud, Johnstown .....KO 8
Oct. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles ...KO 6
Nov. 11—Armand Savoie, Montreal ....KO 5
(Title Bout)

1954

Feb. 8—Billy Lauderdale, Nassau ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Paddy DeMarco, New York .....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
June 2—Charley Riley, St. Louis .....KO 2
Aug. 4—Glen Flanagan, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 22—Freddy Herman, San Fran. .... W 10
Nov. 17—Paddy DeMarco, San Fran. ...KO 15
(Rewon World Lightweight Title)
Carter became the first man to hold the same world title three times.

1955

Jan. 26—Bobby Woods, Spokane ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Tony DeMarco, Boston ..... D 10
Apr. 20—Orlando Zulueta, Washington ...L 10
June 29—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston ...L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 19—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Cincinnati .....L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)

1956

Feb. 1—Cisco Andrade, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 5—Phil Burton, Quebec ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Don Jordan, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 3—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 21—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Larry Boardman, Boston .. KO by 8

1957

May 23—Buddy McDonald, Spokane .... W 10
Sept. 7—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood . W 10
Oct. 8—Willie Toweel, London .....L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Joe Lopes, Sacramento .....L 10
Mar. 11—Joe Lopes, Sacramento .....L 10
July 19—Jimmy Grow, Hollywood ....KO 7
Sept. 9—Al Nevarez, Juarez .....L 10
Sept. 23—Rudy Jordan, Fresno ..... KO by 6

1959

Aug. 11—Kildo Nunez, San Jose ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Jimmy Smith, Richmond .....KO 3
Nov. 10—Kildo Nunez, Richmond .....KO 4
Nov. 24—Art Ramponi, Oakland .....L 10

1960

Feb. 25—Jimmy Grow, Boise .....L 10
Apr. 1—Luis Garduno, Mesa .....L 10
(Retired in 1961)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
120	31	50	0	9	27	0	3	0	0

LAURO SALAS

Born, 1927, Monterrey, Mexico. Managed by Jimmy Fitten.
Started in 1944—Record unavailable.

1946

—Bobby Dykes, Corpus Christi .. W 4
Richard Garcia, Corpus Chirsti .. W 4

1947

June 17—Pee Wee Swingler, Los Angeles ..L 6
June 25—Roland Cannon, Ocean Park ... D 6
July 7—Bee Jiminez, Ocean Park ..... W 4
July 22—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... D 4
Aug. 12—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Sept. 2—Sammy Anders, Los Angeles ... W 6
Sept. 11—Julio Muriel, Juarez ..... W 6
Sept. 22—Ron Cannon, Ocean Park ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Curtis James, San Diego .....KO 2
Sept. 30—Felix Ramirez, San Jose ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Trinidad Perez, El Paso ..... W 6
Nov. 18—Ron Cannon, San Jose .....KO 8
Nov. 25—Felix Ramirez, San Jose .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Felix Bueno, San Jose ..... W 10

1948

Jan. 13—Jackie Romero, Sacramento ... W 10
Jan. 19—Raul Campos, Ocean Park .....L 10
Mar. 3—Harold Dade, Sacramento .....L 10
Mar. 11—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood .. D 10
Apr. 6—Pee Wee Swingler, Ocean Park .. W 10
Apr. 23—Mario Trigo, Hollywood .....L 10
May 4—Ralph Lara, San Jose .....KO 4
June 25—Bobby Jackson, Hollywood ..KO 7
Aug. 10—Joe Disoso, Sacramento ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Buddy Jacklich, Oakland ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Manny Ortega, El Paso .....KO 3
Sept. 28—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 17—Manuel Rivera, El Paso .....L 10
Dec. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles .....L 12

1949

Feb. 9—Ramon Ruiz, Phoenix .....KO 9
Feb. 22—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles .. W 10
Mar. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles .....L 10
Apr. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 6—Bobby Why, Ocean Park .....KO 4
June 16—Chuck Wilkerson, San Jose .... W 10
Sept. 7—Rocky Lucero, Hollywood .... W 10
Sept. 20—Felix Ramirez, San Jose .....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Ehtan, Stockton ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Mel Hammond, Minneapolis ... W 10
Dec. 29—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis ....L 10

1950

Jan. 31—Baby Leroy, Sacramento ..... W 10
Feb. 6—Jock Leslie, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Mar. 6—Rocky Lucero, Ocean Park ...KO 5
Mar. 13—Rudy Vasquez, Ocean Park .... W 10
Mar. 21—Chico Rosa, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Jock Leslie, Houston .....KO 5
Apr. 18—Sandy Saddler, Cleveland .. KO by 9
June 3—Archie Whitewater, Eureka .....L 10
Oct. 10—Felix Ramirez, Ocean Park .... D 10
Oct. 20—Baby LeRoy, Sacramento ..... D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Gallardo, Hollywood .... W 10
Dec. 8—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood ..... W 12

1951

Jan. 5—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood .....L 10
Jan. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Luis Adame, Hollywood .....KO 5
Mar. 27—Sandy Saddler, Los Angeles KO by 6
May 22—Jackie Blair, San Antonio .....L 10
June 8—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood ..... W 10
June 29—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood .... D 12
July 27—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood .....L 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Aug. 11—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood ...KO 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jackie Blair, Hollywood ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Memo Valero, Mexico City .....L 10

1952

Jan. 4—Bobby Why, Hollywood ..... D 10
Jan. 30—Chu Chu Mendoza, Phoenix ..KO 4
Feb. 1—Al Escobar, Tucson .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Baby Face Gutierrez,
Los Angeles ..... W 12
Feb. 22—Tony Espinosa, Hollywood ...KO 10
Mar. 4—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....L 10
Apr. 1—James Carter, Los Angeles .....L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
May 14—James Carter, Los Angeles ..... W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 22—Harold Dade, Monterrey .....KO 3
Sept. 23—Ramon Yung, Phoenix .....KO 5
Oct. 15—James Carter, Chicago .....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 8—Tommy Collins, Boston .....L 10

1953

Jan. 20—Del Cockayne, Sacramento ...KO 4
Jan. 29—Bobby Why, San Jose .....L 10
Feb. 27—Pat Marcune, New York .....L 10
June 22—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon ....L 10

1954

Aug. 31—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento .....L 10
Sept. 13—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles ...KO 2
Oct. 5—Gil Velarde, Sacramento .....KO 9
Oct. 19—Art Ramponi, Sacramento . KO by 4
Nov. 24—Sonny Strauss, Albuquerque .. LF 8
Dec. 20—Sonny Strauss, Los Angeles ...KO 4
Dec. 30—Mickey Zielke, Minneapolis ...KO 6

1955

Jan. 13—Don Jordan, Los Angeles .....L 12
Feb. 17—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles ... W 12
Mar. 31—Don Jordan, Los Angeles .....L 12
Apr. 28—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles ....L 10
June 2—Pete Aguirre, Los Angeles ....KO 10
June 9—Gil Velvarde, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana .....KO 9
Sept. 1—Epifanio Garcia, Los Angeles .KO 7
Sept. 7—Ciro Morasen, Havana .....L 10
Sept. 24—Jorge Macias, Hollywood .....KO 9
Oct. 20—Dom Sacco, Los Angleles .....KO 4
Nov. 1—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento ....KO 10
Dec. 8—Billy Evans, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Dec. 17—Martin Rodriguez, Havana .....L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Houston .....L 10
Feb. 9—Rueben Salazar, Los Angeles ....L 10
Mar. 22—Ralph Capone, Los Angeles ...KO 3
May 3—Sonny Medina, Los Angeles ...KO 5
May 14—Billy Evans, San Diego ..... W 10
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 22—Lou Filippo, Hollywood .....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bobby Bell, Hollywood ..... D 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood .... W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood .....L 10
Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood .... D 10
Feb. 23—Armand Savoie, Hollywood ... W 10
Apr. 25—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles .....L 10
May 20—Noel Humphreys, Tijuana ..... W 10
June 29—Pete Kawala, Hollywood .....L 10
Aug. 3—Paul Armstead, Hollywood .....L 12
Oct. 5—Julian Velasquez, Hollywood .KO 8
Oct. 19—Lulu Perez, Hollywood ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco ..L 10

1958

Jan. 16—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles .....L 10
Feb. 8—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood .. W 10
Mar. 1—Pete Kawala, Hollywood .....L 10
June 19—Davey Moore, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 12—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey ...KO 9
Sept. 13—Cisco Andrade, Hollywood KO by 8

1959

Jan. 15—Collier Cox, Yuma ..... W 10
Jan. 24—Joe Arias, Guaymas .....KO 7
Jan. 28—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo .KO 6
Feb. 17—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Collier Cox, Fresno ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Eddie Pace, San Francisco .....L 10
Apr. 21—Tano Serna, Austin ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Shaw, Albuquerque ... W 10
June 16—Joe Lopes, Sacramento .....ND 10
Aug. 1—Damaso Collazo, Monterrey ....L 10
Sept. 8—Frank Valdez, San Antonio .... D 10
Nov. 24—Claudio Adame, El Paso ..... D 10

1960

Feb. 20—Alfredo Urbina, Monterrey KO by 6
Apr. 8—Osamu Watanabe, Tokyo ..... D 10
June 7—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis ...KO 4
July 28—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis .....L 10
Aug. 23—Chuck Flores, Phoenix ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Tony Gutierrez, Obregon .....L 10
Dec. 2—Sebastio Nascimento, Sao Paulo
.....KO by 2

1961

Mar. 4—Bunny Grant, Kingston ...KO by 10
(Announced retirement)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
148	39	44	0	12	44	1	7	1	0

LAURO SALAS

PAT (PADDY) DE MARCO

Born, February 10, 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y. Managed by Jimmy Dixon and Cy Crespi, Height, 5 feet, 6 inches.

1945

Mar. 20—Sal Giglio, Jersey City ..... W 4
May 9—Jimmy Gause, Jersey City ....KO 4
June 18—Al Victoria, Newark .....KO 1
July 9—Oscar Williams, Newark ..... W 6
Sept. 25—Jimmy Mason, Jersey City ....KO 4
Oct. 1—Butch Charles, Newark .....L 6
Nov. 13—Jose Fernandez, Jersey City ... W 6

1946

Feb. 16—Marty Bell, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Mar. 2—Everett Chapman, Brooklyn ... W 4
Mar. 12—Johnny Phillips, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Mar. 30—Gunnar Larson, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Apr. 11—Zack Taylor, New Brunswick .. W 6
May 11—Gabby Ferland, Brooklyn .....L 6
June 28—Donald Murray, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Sept. 30—Don Murray, N. Y. C. ..... W 6

Dec. 3—Davey Cohen, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Randy, Brooklyn ..... W 6

1947

Jan. 17—Joe Holmes, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 18—Pedro Biesca, Bklyn. ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Mike Konners, Bklyn. ..... W 8
Apr. 8—Joe Carney, Bklyn. ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Patsy Giovanelli, Queens ..... W 8
May 20—Bobby Williams, Queens ..... W 8
June 16—Billy Strauss, Bklyn. ..... W 8
July 24—Jimmy Warren, Bklyn. .....KO 6
Aug. 19—Humberto Zavala, N. Y. ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Tommy Mills, Jamaica ..... W 8
Oct. 17—Danny Bartfield, N. Y. ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 8—Joey Carkido, N. Y. C. .....KO 7

1948

Jan. 20—Roy Andrews, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Jan. 30—Terry Young, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 21—Paulie Jackson, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Pep, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Oct. 14—Paulie Jackson, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Bernard, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1949

Feb. 2—Humberto Sierra, N. Y. ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Chuck Burton, Trenton ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Billy Graham, N. Y. ..... W 10
Mar. 14—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia ... W 10
Apr. 11—Chuck Burton, Holyoke ..... W 10
May 17—Clem Custer, Hartford ..... D 10
June 6—Clem Custer, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Humberto Sierra, Miami ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Jackie Weber, Providence ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Sandy Saddler, New York . KO by 9
Dec. 22—Teddy Davis, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1950

Feb. 1—Orlando Zulueta, New York ... W 10
Apr. 3—Cabey Lewis, Newark ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Eduardo Carrasco, Waterbury .. W 8
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady, New York ... W 10
June 5—Reuben Davis, Brooklyn ..... W 8
June 22—Ray Edwards, New York ..... W 8
Aug. 2—Teddy Davis, Norwalk ..... L 10
Aug. 18—Kid Dussart, Long Beach ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Young Junior, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Doug Medley, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Joey Scarlota, New York ..... W 10

1951

Apr. 9—Harry LaSane, Holyoke ..... W 10
May 10—Jimmy Richmond, Brooklyn .KO 3
June 1—Eddie Giosa, N. Y. ..... W 10
June 25—Arthur King, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Sandy Saddler, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Enrique Bolanos, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Eddie Chavez, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Sandy Saddler, New York ..... W 10

1952

Jan. 17—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco ... D 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, San Fran. .. W 10
May 26—Arthur King, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Oct. 27—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Nov. 21—Henry Davis, New York City ... W 10

1953

Feb. 20—George Araujo, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 14—Henry Davis, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Armand Savoie, Montreal ..... W 10
May 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Oct. 10—Tony DeMarco, Boston ..... L 10
Dec. 7—Carlos Chavez, Brooklyn ..... W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans .... W 10
Mar. 5—James Carter, New York ..... W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—James Carter, San Fran. .... KO by 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1955

Jan. 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris ..... KO by 5
Mar. 28—Libby Manzo, New York ..... W 10
May 16—Libby Manzo, New York ..... W 10
July 11—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans .... L 10
Oct. 3—Kenny Lane, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Frankie Ryff, Baltimore ..... L 10

1956

Jan. 9—Jackie Blair, Providence ..... W 10
Feb. 2—Don Jordan, Los Angeles .. KO by 5
July 17—Pat Mallane, Bridgeport ..... D 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Larry Boardman, Philadelphia .. L 10

1957

Feb. 18—Stefan Redl, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw ..... L 10

1958

Dec. 29—Lionel Butler, Providence .... KO 4

1959

Feb. 10—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland .... L 10
May 9—Florentino Fernandez, Havana ..... KO by 5
July 25—Tony Dupas, Alexandria ..... L 10
Aug. 11—Tommy Garrow, Pittsfield ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Denny Moyer, Portland ... KO by 10
Sept. 14—Dave Cervantes, Juarez ..... L 10
Oct. 20—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ..... L 10
Nov. 3—Benny Medina, Fresno .... KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	8	67	0	3	19	0	7	0	0

WALLACE (BUD) SMITH

Born, April 2, 1929. Cincinnati, Ohio.
Height, 5 feet, 6½ ins. Managed by Vic Marsillo.
1948—A. A. U. Lightweight Champion.
Won 65 our of 70 bouts.

1948

Nov. 29—Torpedo Tinsley, Cincinnati .. KO 1
Jan. 24—Joe Kelly, Cincinnati ..... KO 1
Feb. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati ..... W 6
Mar. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati ..... W 6
May 23—Don Keeling, Cincinnati ..... KO 2
July 11—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati .. W 8
Aug. 24—Joe Discepoli, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Don Bowman, Cincinnati ..... KO 1
Oct. 5—Jay Watkins, Cincinnati ..... KO 4
Oct. 25—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Campbell, Cincinnati .. W 10
Dec. 13—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati ..... KO 4

1950

Feb. 7—Beppe Colasanti, Cincinnati ... W 10
Mar. 28—James Carter, Cincinnati ..... L 10
May 3—James Watkins, Cincinnati .... KO 3
June 14—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati .. D 10

1951

Mar. 6—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati ..... KO 2
Apr. 4—Virgil Akins, St. Louis ..... L 10
Apr. 10—Dave Marsh, Cincinnati ..... D 8
Apr. 17—Virgil Akins, St. Louis ..... L 10
July 23—Orlando Zulueta, Newark ..... D 8
Sept. 11—Tommy Campbell, Davenport, Ia. ..... L 10
Nov. 27—Miguel Mendivil, Newark ..... L 8

1952

Jan. 21—Red Top Davis, New York City . W 8
Mar. 4—Miguel Mendivil, Newark ..... KO 2
Apr. 7—James Montgomery, Providence ..... W 8
May 16—Frank Flannery, Melbourne, Aust. ..... W 12
June 6—George Barnes, Melbourne ..... L 12
Aug. 18—George Barnes, Sydney, Aust. ... L 12
Sept. 15—Len Dittmar, Sydney, Aust. .. KO 5

1953

Mar. 10—Johnny Saxton, Miami Beach .. D 10
Mar. 23—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn ..... L 10
May 5—Orlando Zulueta, Cincinnati ... W 10
May 19—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach . D 10
June 26—Johnny Williams, New York .. KO 1
Aug. 3—Carl Coates, Brooklyn ..... KO 6
Aug. 24—Charley Spicer, Brooklyn ..... KO 6
Sept. 14—Arthur King, Brooklyn ..... KO 5
Nov. 5—Billy Hazel, Newark ..... KO 1
Dec. 11—Orlando Zulueta, N. Y. City ... W 10

1954

Feb. 20—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati ..... KO by 5
May 1—Johnny Gonsalves, Cincinnati ... L 10
July 27—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach ... KO 9
Aug. 31—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach ... KO 7
Sept. 11—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati ..... L 10
Nov. 20—Arthur Persley, Miami ..... KO 9

1955

Jan. 8—Johnny Gonsalves, Miami ..... D 10
June 29—Jimmy Carter, Boston ..... W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jimmy Carter, Cincinnati ..... W 15
(Title Bout)

1956

Feb. 7—Larry Boardman, Boston ..... L 10
Mar. 5—Tony DeMarco, Boston ... KO by 9
May 2—Joe Brown, Houston ..... L 10
Aug. 24—Joe Brown, New Orleans ..... L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Joe Brown, Miami Beach .. KO by 11
(For World Lightweight Title)
May 23—Mickey Crawford, Flint ..... L 10
July 25—Cisco Andrade, Los Ang. .. KO by 9
Oct. 31—Bobby Scanlon, San Fran. . KO by 10

1958

Feb. 11—Al Nevarez, Juarez ..... L 10
Mar. 1—Duilio Loi, Milan ..... KO by 9

Apr. 1—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach ..... KO by 5
Retired in 1959.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	18	13	0	6	16	0	7	0	0

Died. July 11, 1973, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOE BROWN
(Old Bones)

Born, May 18, 1926, New Orleans, La. Height, 5 feet, 7½ ins. Managed by Lou Viscusi.
(All Service Lightweight Champion)

1946

Jan. 13—Leoanrd Ceaser, New Orleans ..L 5
Jan. 20—Johnny Monroe, New Orleans .. W 6
Mar. 22—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans .. D 6
Mar. 29—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans .. W 8
Apr. 5—Frankie Adams, New Orleans .. W 6
June 28—Herbert Jones, New Orleans ... W 8
July 26—Buster Tyler, New Orleans .....L 10
Oct. 18—Robert Weatherly, New Orl'ns . W 8

1947

Mar. 7—Buster Tyler, New Orleans ..... D 10
Mar. 28—Melvin Bartholomew, N. Orl. ...L 10
Apr. 18—James Carter, New Orleans .... W 10
May 2—Sandy Saddler, New Orl. ..KO by 3
July 4—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl, W 10
July 23—Freddie Latson, Norwalk, Conn. W 6
Aug. 6—Danny Webb, Montreal..... W 10
Sept. 24—Dan Robinson, Jersey City .... W 8
Oct. 6—Ernie Butler, Newark .....KO 5
Oct. 21—Arthur King, Toronto ..... W 8
Nov. 10—Arthur King, Toronto .....L 8
Dec. 15—Joey Bagnato, Toronto .....KO 1

1948

Feb. 28—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans D 10
May 7—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans .L 10
July 25—Luther Burgess, New Orleans .. D 10
Oct. 1—Freddie Dawson, New Orleans ..L 10
Oct. 26—Frank Crockwell, San Antonio .....KO 5
Nov. 18—Arthur Persley, New Orleans ... W 10
Dec. 3—Johnny Bratton, New Orl. .KO by 4

1949

Mar. 22—Booker Ellis, St. Paul ..... W 6
Mar. 28—Luther Rawlings, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Sgro, Chicago ..... W 8
May 10—Hugh Sublett, So. Bend ..... W 8
May 23—John LaBroi, Chicago ..... D 8
May 27—Leroy Willis, New Orleans ..... W 10
June 6—Willie Russell, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia ..... W 6

1950

Jan. 20—Milton Scott, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 6—Danny Womber, Chicago ..... W 8
Feb. 22—Dave Marsh, Chicago ..... W 4
June 16—John L. Davis, Hollywood .....L 10
Sept. 22—Jack Hassen, Melbourne .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Charley Williams, Sydney ....KO 1
Nov. 27—Irvin Steen, Sydney ..... NC 10
Dec. 11—Bernie Hall, Broken Hill .....KO 11

1951

Feb. 20—Tommy Campbell, Los Angeles .L 10
Mar. 10—Baby Ortiz, Ocean Park .....KO 2
Apr. 13—Ted Davis, New Orleans ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Lester Felton, New Orleans .... W 10
May 11—Honey Johnson, New Orleans .. W 10
May 25—Virgil Akins, New Orleans ..... W 10
July 6—Virgil Akins, New Orleans ..... W 10
July 22—K.O. Kelly, New Orleans .....KO 5
Aug. 31—Tommy Campbell, New Orleans .....KO 1
Sept. 28—Stonewall Jackson, New Orleans .....KO 5
Dec. 6—Virgil Akins, St. Louis .....L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Walter Haines, Miami ..... D 6
Mar. 14—Walter Hines, New Orleans ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Calvin Smith, New Orleans ....KO 7
June 10—Jerry Turner, Tampa .....KO 5
July 11—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
July 18—Marshall Clayton, New Orl. ...KO 9
Aug. 22—Jimmy (Bud) Taylor, New Orl. . W 10
Oct. 10—Georgie Araujo, New York KO by 7
Oct. 17—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans .Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Don Bowman, Cleveland .....KO 1

1953

Jan. 7—Joey Greenwood, Cleveland ... W 8
Apr. 22—Orlando Zulueta, Baltimore ... D 10
June 9—Luther Rawlings, Miami Bch. .. D 10
Dec. 29—Cliff Dyes, Miami Beach .....KO 9

1954

Feb. 8—Charlie Smith, Providence .... NC 6
Mar. 24—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach ..... W 10
June 20—Federico Plummer, Colon ....KO 8
July 25—Wilfredo Brown, Colon .....KO 4
Aug. 31—Nate Jackson, New Orleans ...KO 4
Sept. 28—Carl Coates, New Orleans .....L 10
Dec. 29—Tony Armenteros, Miami .....L 6

1955

Jan. 18—Tony Armenteros, New Orl. ..KO 7
Jan. 31—Tito Despaigne, Colon .....KO 4
Mar. 6—Bobby Rosado, Colon ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Tony Armenteros, Colon ..... W 10
June 16—Junius West, Colon .....KO 3
Aug. 1—Arthur Persley, New Orleans ....L 12
Oct. 31—Jimmy Hackney, New Orleans . W 10
Nov. 8—Ray Riojas, Houston .....KO 7
Dec. 13—Ray Portilla, Houston .....KO 5

1956

Feb. 6—Arthur Persley, New Orleans ..KO 9
May 2—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Houston . W 10
June 5—Eddie Brant, Beaumont .....KO 3
Aug. 24—Wallace (Bud) Smith, N. Orl. ... W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami Beach .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)
Mar. 12—Armand Savoie, Houston ..... W 10
June 19—Orlando Zulueta, Denver .....KO 15
(World Lightweight Title)
July 30—Gilberto Holguin, San Antonio . W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Lopes, Chicago ..... D 10
Nov. 12—Kid Centella, Houston ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Joe Lopes, Chicago .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)

1958

Jan. 24—Ernie Williams, Washington ...KO 5
Feb. 26—Orlando Echevarria, Havana ..KO 1
Apr. 7—Joe Cook, New Orleans .....Exh. 3
May 7—Ralph Dupas, Houston .....KO 8
(World Lightweight Title)
July 23—Kenny Lane, Houston ..... W 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Busso, Miami Beach ....L 10

1959

Feb. 11—Johnny Busso, Houston ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
June 3—Paolo Rosi, Washington .....KO 8
(Title Bout)
Aug. 27—Santiago Ramirez, Baton Rouge .....KO 8
Sept. 9—Gale Kerwin, Columbus .....KO 4
Sept. 26—Joey Parks, Albuquerque ..... D 10
Dec. 2—Dave Charnley, Houston .....KO 5
(Title Bout)
Dec. 14—Joey Parks, New Orleans ..... W 10

1960

Mar. 21—Ray Portilla, San Antonio .KO by 6
(non-title)
Aug. 25—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis ...KO 5
(non-title)
Oct. 4—Battling Torres, Houston .....KO 4
Oct. 28—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles ... W 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 7—Giordano Campari, Rome .....L 10
(non-title)

1961

Mar. 7—Joey Parks, Houston ..... W 10
(non-title)
Apr. 18—Dave Charnley, London ..... W 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 28—Bert Somodio, Quezon City ... W 15
(World Lightweight Title)

1962

Apr. 21—Carlos Ortiz, Las Vegas .....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 24—Louis Molina, San Jose .....L 10

1963

Jan. 22—Tony Noriega, Houston .....KO 6
Feb. 25—Dave Charnley, Manchester ..... KO by 6
Apr. 20—Manuel Alvarez, Monterrey ...KO 8
May 21—Joe Lopes, Sacramento .....KO 8
June 22—Alfredo Urbina, Monterrey .....L 10
Aug. 10—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires ...L 10
Sept. 14—Pedro Galasso, Rio de Janeiro .KO 5
Nov. 14—Carlos Hernandez, Maracaibo ..... KO by 3

1964

Apr. 2—Manuel Gonzales, Odessa .....L 10
Apr. 28—Paul Armstead, Sacramento ....L 10
May 5—Tony Perez, San Jose ..... W 10
May 25—Paul Armstead, San Francisco ...L 10
June 21—Esteban Santamaria, Colon .... W 10
Aug. 25—Richie Mederano, Austin ...L Dis. 10
Sept. 14—Chino Diaz, Omaha .....KO 8
Oct. 3—Percy Hayles, Kingston .....L 10
Nov. 21—Levi Madi, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Joas Maote, Johannesburg ....KO 6

1965

Feb. 9—Levy Madi, Cape Town, S. Africa ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Joe Ngidi, Asheshov, Johannesburg, S. Africa ..... L 10
Mar. 9—Vic Andretti, London, Eng. KO by 5
May 18—Joey Olguin, Sacramento ..... L 10
June 29—Blackie Zamora, Corpus Chirsti W 10
Aug. 27—Antonio Mochila, Herrera, Cali, Colombia ..... L 10
Oct. 2—Mario Rossito, Barranquilla ..... L 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Narvaez, San Juan ..... L 10

1966

Mar. 11—Bruno Arcari, Turin ..... L 10
Apr. 6—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg .. W 10
Apr. 15—Jarmo Bergloef, Helsinki ..... D 10
May 14—Josiak Nakedi, Bloemfontein .KO 9
June 25—Joe N'Gidi, Durban ..... L 10
July 30—Joe N'Gidi, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Aug. 30—Rodwell Lekay, Marques ..... W 10

1967

June 16—Blackie Zamora, Baton Rouge KO 8
June 26—Joe Barrientes, New Orleans ... W 10
Aug. 1—Percy Pugh, New Orleans ..... L 10
Sept. 11—Benito Juarez, New Orleans .... W 10
Dec. 13—Nathaniel Jackson, Pensacola .KO 5

1968

Apr. 23—Vic Graffio, Beaumont ..... KO 8
June 9—Erubey Carmona, Mexico City ..... KO by 4
Sept. 11—Ricardo Medrano, Beaumont ...L 10
Nov. 6—Jose Garcia, Beaumont .... KO by 9

1969

Aug. 12—Steve Freeman, Houston ..... D 10

1970

Apr. 24—Ramon Flores, Tucson ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
160	48	56	0	12	32	1	9	0	2

JOE BROWN

CARLOS ORTIZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight
Born, Ponce, Puerto Rico, Sept. 9, 1936.
Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1955

Feb. 14—Harry Bell, New York ..... KO 1
Feb. 28—Morris Hodnett, New York ...KO 1
May 13—Danny Roberts, New York ...KO 3
May 30—Juan Pacheco, New York ..... KO 2
June 24—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse ..... W 6
Aug. 10—Tony DeCola, New York ..... W 6
Aug. 22—Armand Bush, New York ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Hector Rodiguez, New York ..KO 2
Oct. 3—Leroy Graham, New York ....KO 2
Oct. 29—Al Duarte, Boston ..... KO 4
Nov. 12—Lem Miller, Boston ..... W 8
Dec. 10—Charley Titone, Paterson .....KO 2

1956

Jan. 9—Ray Portilla, New York ..... W 8
Feb. 17—Ray Portilla, New York ..... W 8
May 25—Johnny Gorman, New York ... W 6
July 30—Tommy Salem, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood . W 10
Dec. 15—Phil Kim, Hollywood ..... KO 9
Dec. 31—Gale Kerwin, New York ..... W 10

1957

Jan. 23—Bobby Rogers, Chicago ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Filippo, Hollywood .....ND 9
Apr. 9—Lou Filippo, Hollywood .....KO 7
May 7—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach ..... W 10
May 29—Felix Chiocca, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Harry Bell, New York ..... W 10

1958

Feb. 28—Tommy Tibbs, New York ..... W 10
May 9—Joe Lopes, Hollywood ..... W 10
June 27—Johnny Busso, New York ..... L 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Busso, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Dave Charnley, London ..... W 10
Dec. 31—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach .....L 10

1959

Apr. 13—Len Matthews, Philadelphia ..KO 6
June 12—Kenny Lane, New York .....KO 2
(Won Junior Welterweight Championship)

1960

Feb. 4—Battling Torres, Los Angeles ..KO 10
(Retained Jr. Welterweight Title)
June 15—Duilio Loi, San Francisco ..... W 15
(Retained Jr. Welterweight Title)
Sept. 1—Duilio Loi, Milan .....L 15
(Lost Jr. Welterweight Title)

1961

Feb. 2—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles ... W 10
May 10—Duilio Loi, Milan .....L 15
(For Junior Welterweight Title)
Sept. 2—Doug Vaillant, Miami Beach ... W 10
Nov. 18—Paolo Rosi, New York ..... W 10

1962

Apr. 21—Joe Brown, Las Vegas ..... W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 1—Arthur Persley, Manila ..... W 10
Nov. 7—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Retained Lightweight Title)

1963

Apr. 7—Doug Vaillant, San Juan .....KO 13
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Sept. 18—Pete Acera, Honolulu .....KO 7
Oct. 22—Maurice Cullen, London ..... W 10

1964

Feb. 15—Flash Elorde, Manila .....KO 14
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Apr. 11—Kenny Lane, San Juan ..... W 15
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 14—Dick Divola, Boston .....KO 1

1965

Apr. 10—Ismael Laguna, Panama City ....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight title.)
Nov. 13—Ismale Laguna, San Juan ..... W 15
(Regained World Lightweight Title)

1966

Apr. 7—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires .. D 10
June 20—Johnny Bizzarro, Pittsburgh ..KO 12
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 22—Sugar Ramos, Mexico City ....KO 5
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 28—Flash Elorde, New York .....KO 14
(Retained World Lightweight Title)

1967

July 1—Sugar Ramos, San Juan .....KO 4
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 16—Ismael Laguna, New York ..... W 15
(Retained World Lightweight Title)

1968

June 29—Carlos (Teo) Cruz, Santo Domingo .....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1969

Nov. 21—Edmundo Leite, New York .... W 10

1970

(inactive)

1971

Dec. 1—Jimmy Ligon, Las Vegas .....KO 3

1972

Jan. 8—Bill Whittenburg, Miami .....KO 7
Jan. 20—Terry Rondeau, Portland, Me. KO 4
Jan. 31—Ivelaw Eastman, Waltham ....KO 2
Feb. 19—Leo DiFiore, San Juan .....KO 2
Mar. 20—Junior Varney, Ponce .....KO 2
May 1—Greg Potter, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 3—Gerrado Ferrett, Chicago .....KO 3
Aug. 1—Johnny Copeland, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Ken Buchanan, New York . KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	29	32	0	1	6	0	1	1	0

CARLOS TEO CRUZ

Dominican Republic Lightweight
Born, November 4, 1937.

1959

Oct. 23—Juan Jose Jiminez, Santo Domingo .....L 8

Dec. 3—Rafael Acevedo, Santo Domingo ..... W 10

1960

Mar. 26—Jesus Serrano, Ciudad Trujillo . W 6
May 6—Daniel Berrios, San Juan .....L 10
May 29—Eutaqui Gonzalez, San Juan ..KO 5
June 11—Bob Ashford, San Juan .....KO 3
July 5—Marcos Morales, San Juan .....L 10
Sept. 2—Lionel Rivera, San Juan ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Daniel Berrios, San Juan .....L 10
Nov. 25—Gerardo Clemente, San Juan ..KO 10

1961

Feb. 24—Daniel Berrios, San Juan ....L Dis. 2
May 26—Vernon Lynch, San Juan .....L 10
Aug. 20—Daniel Berrios, San Juan .....L 4
Aug. 26—Gerardo Clemente, San Juan ... W 8
Oct. 17—Lionel Rivera, San Juan .....KO 4

1962

Jan. 15—Jose Aneiro, San Juan .....KO 8
Feb. 17—Rafael Acevedo, Santo Domingo ..... W 12
June 1—Alejandro Gonzalez, San Juan . W 6
Sept. 14—Sammy Burgess, San Juan ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Freddy Jackson, Totowa ..... D 6
Dec. 18—Candy Padilla, New York ..... W 6

1963

Jan. 12—Calvin Woodland, New York ... W 6
Feb. 5—Roland Kellem, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 2—George Foster, New York ..... W 6
July 6—Johnny Bean, San Juan ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Vince Derado, New York .....L 10

1964

Feb. 14—Graham Dickers, Brisbane .....L 12
Mar. 2—Guizani Rezgui, Sydney .....KO 11
Mar. 6—Gilberto Biondi, Melbourne ... W 12
June 1—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas . KO by 2
June 14—Tony Publico, Manila .....L 10
Sept. 20—Julio Ruiz, Balboa .....L 10
Dec. 12—Marcos Morales, Santo DomingoKO 2

1965

Feb. 3—Cresencio Fernandez, St. Croix .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Alejandro Parra, Santo Domingo .....KO 4
June 18—Daniel Berrios, Caguas .....KO 1
July 6—Frankie Taylor, London ..... W 10
Aug. 14—Chico Veliz, Mayaguez ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Vicente Derado, San Juan ..... W 10

1966

Feb. 12—Paul Armstead, San Juan ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Jaime Valladares, Quito ..... D 10
May 7—Bunny Grant, San Juan ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Vicente Derado, San Juan ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Fernand Simard, San Juan ....KO 5
Dec. 12—Frank Narvaez, San Juan .....L 10

1967

May 6—Frankie Narvaez, San Juan ..... W 10
June 23—Grady Ponder, San Juan ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Kennedy Clark, San Juan ..... W 10

1968

Mar. 3—Johnny Bean, Santo Domingo KO 2
Apr. 15—Julio Viera, San Juan ..... W 10
June 20—Carlos Ortiz, Santo Domingo .. W 15
(Won World Lightweight Championship)
Sept. 27—Mando Ramos, Los Angeles .... W 15
(Retained World Lightweight Title)

1969

Feb. 18—Mando Ramos, Los Angeles KO by 11
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 9—Grady Ponder, San Juan ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Len Kesey, San Juan .....KO 4
Oct. 20—Victor Melendez, New York ... W 10

1970

Jan. 17—Benito Juarez, San Juan ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Cruz and his family died in a airline crash off the coast of the Dominican Rep.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
58	13	29	0	2	11	1	2	0	0

ARMANDO (MANDO) RAMOS

Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight
Born Nov. 15, 1948

1965

Nov. 17—Berlin Roberts, Los Angeles ... W 4
Dec. 2—Chuey Loera, Los Angeles ....KO 2

1966

Jan. 27—Berlin Roberts, Los Angeles ..KO 1
Mar. 3—Fidel Cruz, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jose Barrera, Los Angeles .....KO 2
May 12—Bosco Basillo, Los Angeles ..... W 6
June 23—Jerry Stevens, Los Angeles ....KO 1
July 7—Joey Aguilar, Los Angeles ....KO 8
July 22—Ray Coleman, Los Angeles ...KO 6
Aug. 11—Manny Linson, Los Angeles ...KO 2
Sept. 8—Baby Salazar, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Allen Syres, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Nov. 17—Al Franklin, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Al Franklin, Oakland .....KO 4

1967

Jan. 17—Ray Echevarria, Los Angeles ... W 10
Mar. 30—Pete Gonzalez, Los Angeles .... W 10
June 22—Len Kesey, Los Angeles .....KO 5
July 6—Kang Suh II, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 15—Alex Luna, Sacramento .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Eliseo Estrada, Los Angeles ...KO 5
Oct. 5—Frankie Crawford, Los Angeles .L 10

1968

Feb. 1—Frankie Crawford, Los Angeles W 10
May 2—Phil Garcia, Los Angeles .....KO 9
June 20—Hiroshi Kobayashi, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Carlos Teo Cruz, Los Angeles .....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 29—Billy Coleman, San Antonio ..KO 3
Dec. 12—Beau Jaynes, Los Angeles .....KO 2

1969

Feb. 18—Carlos Cruz, Los Angeles .....KO 11
(Won World Lightweight Title)
May 21—Jerry Graci, Honolulu .....KO 7
Oct. 4—Yoshiaki Numata, Los Angeles KO 6
(Retained World Lightweight Title)

1970

Jan. 13—Leonardo Aquero, San Antonio W 10
Mar. 3—Ismale Laguna, Los Angeles .....KO by 9
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 7—Sugar Ramos, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Raul Rojas, Los Angeles .....KO 6

1971

Sept. 30—Ruben Navarro, Los Angeles ... W 10
Nov. 5—Pedro Carrasco, Madrid .... L dis. 11
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)

1972

Feb. 19—Pedro Carrasco, Los Angeles ... W 15
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
June 28—Pedro Carrasco, Madrid ..... W 15
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 15—Chango Carmona, Los Angeles ..... KO by 8
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)

1973

Aug. 9—Arturo Pineda, Los Angeles KO by 5
Retired after above bout.

1974

May 3—Jaroslav Travnik. Vienna ..... D 8
May 10—Min Whan Ki, Lubeck .....KO 2
May 16—Arpad Majai, Hamburg .....KO 4
June 3—Wolfgang Gans, Lubeck ... KO by 2
July 12—Wolfgang Gans, Palma de Mallorca ..... KO by 6

1975

July 30—Tony Martinez, Las Vegas .....L 10
Sept. 2—Al Franklin, Oklahoma City .....W 10
Oct. 15—Antonio Leyva, Las Vegas .....KO 7
Oct. 29—Wayne Beale, Las Vegas .....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	23	14	0	1	4	1	6	0	0

ISMAEL LAGUNA

Born Colon, June 28, 1943
Panama Lightweight

1961

Jan. 8—Al Morgan, Colon .....KO 2
Jan. 22—Eduardo Frutos, Colon ..... W 4
Mar. 5—Javier Valle, Panama City ..... W 4
Mar. 26—Carlos Real, Panama City ..... W 4
Apr. 16—Jose Pacheco, Panama City ...KO 3
Apr. 30—Ernesto Campbell, Pan. City ... W 6
May 21—Battling Escudero, Colon .....KO 2
June 4—Killer Solomon, Colon .....KO 7
June 25—Claudio Martinez, Colon .....KO 4
Aug. 27—Enrique Hitchman, Pan City ... W 10
Oct. 15—Euro Partides, Panama City ...KO 4
Dec. 1—Hector Hicks, Colon .....KO 5

1962

Jan. 14—Eloy Sanchez, Colon .....KO 3
Mar. 2—Castor Castillo, Maracaibo ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Nelson Estrada, Panama City .KO 7
June 3—Jorge Uzcategui, Colon .....KO 2
June 10—Agustin Carmona, Pan. City ..KO 6
June 24—Carlos Celis, Panama City .....KO 3
July 29—Jorge Salazar, Panama City ...KO 6
Sept. 16—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City .....KO 7
(Won Panama Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—Beresford Francis, Colon .....KO 5
Nov. 18—Enrique Hitchman, Colon ....KO 2
Dec. 16—Tony Herrera, Panama City ...KO 2

1963

Jan. 20—Bobby Gray, Colon .....KO 9
Feb. 22—Juan Ramirez, Panama City .... W 10

Mar. 17—Auburn Copeland, Panama City ..... W 10
May 21—Fili Nava, Panama City ..... KO 3
June 8—Antonio Herrera, Bogota ..... L 10
July 21—Don Johnson, Panama City ... KO 3
Aug. 24—Lalo Guerrero, Panama City ... W 10
Sept. 15—Antonio Herrera, Panama City ..... KO 7
Nov. 18—Rafiu King, Paris ..... W 10

1964

Jan. 26—Pedro Miranda, Colon ..... KO 4
Feb. 21—Orispo Dos Santos, Sao Paulo . KO 7
Mar. 9—Angel Garcia, Paris ..... W 10
June 1—Vicente Saldivar, Tijuana ..... L 10
July 6—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles .... KO 8
Aug. 2—Vicente Derado, Panama City .. W 10
Oct. 25—Percy Hayles, Panama City ... KO 7
Dec. 19—Sebastiano Mascimento, **Panama City** ..... W 10

1965

Apr. 10—Carlos Ortiz, Panama City ..... W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 20—Raul Soriano, Panama City ... KO 8
July 17—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires .. D 10
Nov. 13—Carlos Ortiz, San Juan ..... L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1966

Feb. 19—Carlos Hernandez, Panama City ..... KO 8
Mar. 19—Flash Elorde, Manila ..... L 10
July 28—Al Grant, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Percy Hayles, Kingston ..... KO 6
Dec. 3—Daniel Guanin, Panama City .. KO 8

1967

Mar. 10—Frankie Narvaez, New York ... W 10
Apr. 2—Vicente Rivas, Panama City ..... KO 5
June 3—Alfredo Urbina, Panama City ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Carlos Ortiz, New York ..... L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 28—Paul Armstead, Panama City ... W 10

1968

Feb. 26—Ray Adigun, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Bud Anderson, Philadelphia .. KO 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Narvaez, San Juan ..... W 10
July 17—Victor Melendez, New York ... W 10
Aug. 20—Lloyd Marshall, New York .... KO 9
Oct. 7—Gabe LaMarca, Portland ..... KO 7
Oct. 22—Grady Ponder, Miami Beach ... W 10
Nov. 15—Ramon Blanco, New York ..... W 10

1969

Mar. 1—Curley Aguirre, Panama City .. KO 4
Mar. 31—Maurice Tavant, Lyons ..... W 10
May 24—Eugenio Espinoza, Quito ..... L 10
July 5—Eugenio Espinoza, Panama City W 10
July 14—Genaro Soto, New York ..... W 10

1970

Mar. 3—Mando Ramos, Los Angeles ... KO 9
(Regained World Lightweight Title)
June 7—Ishimatsu Suzuki, Panama City ..... KO 13
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Sept. 26—Ken Buchanan, San Juan ..... L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1971

Mar. 6—Lloyd Marshall, Panama City .. W 10
Apr. 3—Chango Carmona, Panama City W 10
June 22—Eddie Linder, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Sept. 13—Ken Buchanan, New York ..... L 15
(World Lightweight Title)

1972

Apr. 15—Retired from Ring

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
74	36	28	0	1	9	0	0	0	0

KEN BUCHANAN

Scotland
Born June 28, 1945 in Edinburgh

1965

Sept. 20—Brian Tonks, London ..... KO 2
Oct. 18—Vic Woodhall, Manchester .... KO 2
Nov. 1—Billy Williams, London ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Joe Okezie, London ..... KO 3
Dec. 13—Junior Cassidy, London ..... W 8

1966

Jan. 24—Tommy Tiger, London ..... W 8
Mar. 7—Manley Brown, London ..... KO 4
Apr. 4—Tommy Tiger, London ..... W 8
Apr. 19—Chris Elliott, London ..... W 8
May 11—Junior Cassidy, Manchester .... W 8
July 12—Brian Smyth, Aberavon ..... KO 1
Aug. 6—Ivan Whiter, London ..... W 8
Sept. 6—Mick Laud, London ..... W 8
Oct. 17—Antonio Pavia, London ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Al Keen, Leeds ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Phil Lundgren, London ..... W 10

1967

Jan. 23—John McMillan, Glasgow ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Tommy Garrison, London ..... W 10
May 11—Franco Brondi, Paisley ..... KO 3
June 28—Winston Laud, London ..... W 8
July 26—Rene Roque, Aberavon ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Al Rocca, London ..... KO 7
Oct. 30—Jim (Spike) McCormack, London ..... W 12

1968

Feb. 19—Maurice Cullen, London ..... KO 11
(British Lightweight Title)
Apr. 22—Leonard Tavarez, London ..... W 8
June 10—Ivan Whiter, London ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Angel Robinson Garcia, London W 10
Dec. 11—Ameur Lamine, Hamilton .... KO 3

1969

Jan. 2—Frankie Narvaez, London ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Mike Cruz, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 5—Jose Luis Torcida, Solihull ..... W 8
July 14—Jerry Graci, Nottingham ..... KO 1
Nov. 11—Vicenzo Pitardi, London ..... KO 2

1970

Jan. 29—Miguel Velazquez, Madrid ..... L 15
(vacant European lightweight title)
Feb. 23—Leonard Tavarez, London ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Chris Fernandez, Nottingham .. W 10
May 12—Brian Hudson, London ..... KO 5
(British lightweight title)
Sept. 26—Ismael Laguna, San Juan ..... W 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 7—Donato Paduano, New York ... W 10

1971

Feb. 12—Ruben Navarro, Los Angeles ... W 15
(World lightweight title)
May 11—Carlos Hernandez, London ... KO 8
(Non title bout)
Sept. 13—Ismael Laguna, New York ..... W 15
(Retained World Lightweight Title)

1972

Mar. 29—Al Ford, London ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Andries Steyn, Johannesburg . KO 3
June 26—Roberto Duran, New York KO by 13
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Sept. 20—Carlos Ortiz, New York ..... KO 6
Dec. 4—Chang Kil Lee, New York ..... KO 2

1973

Jan. 29—Jim Watt, Glasgow ..... W 15
(British Lightweight title)
Mar. 28—Hector Matta, London ..... W 10
May 31—Frankie Otero, Miami Beach ... W 10
Oct. 11—Frankie Otero, Totonto ..... KO 6
Sep. 1—Chucho Malave, New York ... KO 7
Dec. 6—Miguel Araujo, Copenhagen .. KO 1

1974

Feb. 7—Jose' Peterson, Copenhagen ... W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Tetteh, Copenhagen ..... KO 3
May 1—Antonio Puddu, Cagliari ..... KO 6
(E.B.U. Lightweight Title)
Nov. 21—Winston Noel, Copenhagen .. KO 2
Dec. 16—Leonard Tavarez, Paris ..... KO 14
(European lightweight title)

1975

Feb. 27—Ishimatsu Suzuki, Tokyo ..... L 15
(WBC Lightweight Title)
July 25—Giancarlo Usai, Sardinia ..... KO 12
(European lightweight title)
announced retirement after fight

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	26	31	0	0	2	0	1	0	0

ROBERTO DURAN

Born: Panama City, June 16th, 1951

1967

Mar. 8—Carlos Mendoza, Colon ..... W 4
Apr. 4—Manuel Jimenez Colon ..... KO 1
May 14—Juan Gondola, Colon ..... KO 1
May 30—Eduardo Morales, Panama City KO 1
Aug. 10—Enrique Jacobo, Panama City KO 1

1968

Jan. 12—Uche De Leon, Panama City .. KO 2
Feb. 8—Leroy Cargill, Panama City ... KO 2
Mar. 16—Cafe Howard, Panama City ... KO 1
Apr. 2—Alberto Brands, Panama City .. KO 4
Sept. 4—Eduardo Fruto, Panama City .. W 9

1969

Mar. 12—Jacinto Garcia, Panama City .. KO 5
May 3—Adolfo Osses, Panama City ... KO 7
July 16—Serafin Garcia, Panama City .. KO 5

Aug. 15—Luis Patino, Panama City .....KO 7

1970

Apr. 5—Felipe Torres, Mexico City .... W 10
May 16—Ernesto Marcel, Panama City .....W 10
July 10—Clemente Mucino, Colon .....KO 6
Sept. 5—Marvin Castanedas, Puerto Armuelles .....KO 1

1971

Jan. 10—Nacho Castanedas, Panama City KO 4
Mar. 5—Jose Angel Herrera, Mexico City KO 6
Apr. 4—Jose Acosta, Panama City ....KO 1
May 29—Lloyd Marshall, Panama City .KO 6
July 18—Fermin Soto, Monterrey .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Benny Huertas, New York ....KO 1
Oct. 1—Hiroshi Kokayashi, Panama City KO 7

1972

Jan. 15—Angel Robinson Garcia, Panama City .....W 10
Mar. 10—Francisco Munoz, Panama City KO 1
June 26—Ken Buchanan, New York ....KO 13
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Sept. 2—Greg Potter, Panama City .....KO 1
Oct. 29—Lupe Ramirez, Panama City . KO 1
Nov. 17—Esteban DeJesus, New York ....L 10

1973

Jan. 20—Jimmy Robertson, Panama City KO 5
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Feb. 23—Juan Medina, Los Angeles ....KO 7
Mar. 17—Javier Ayala, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Gerardo Ferrat, Panama City .KO 2
June 2—Hector Thompson, Panama City .....KO 8
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 4—Doc McClendon, San Juan ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Ishimatsu Suzuki, Panama City KO 10
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 1—Tony Garcia, Santiago .....KO 2

1974

Jan. 21—Leonard Tavarez, Paris .....KO 4
Feb. 16—Armando Mendoza, Panama City KO 3
Mar. 16—Esteban DeJesus, Panama City KO 11
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
July 6—Flash Gallego, Panama City .... KO 5
Sept. 2—Hector Matta, San Juan ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Alberto Vanegas, Panama City KO 1
Oct. 31—Jose Vasquez, San Jose .....KO 2
Dec. 21—Masataka Takayama, San Jose KO 1
(Retained World Lightweight Title)

1975

Feb. 15—Andres Salgado, Panama City .....KO 1
Mar. 2—Ray Lampkin, Panama City .....KO 14
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
June 3—Jose Peterson, Miami Beach .....KO 1
Aug. 2—Pedro Mendoza, Managua .....KO 1
Sept. 13—Alirio Acuna, Chitre .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Edwin Viruet, Uniondale .....W 10
Dec. 14—Leonico Ortiz, San Juan .....KO 15
(Retained World Lightweight Title)

1976

May 4—Saoul Mamby, Miami Beach .....W 10
May 22—Lou Bizzarro, Erie .....KO 14
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
July 31—Emilliano Villa, Panama City .....KO 9
Oct. 15—Alvaro Rojas, Hollywood, Fla. .....KO 1
(Retained World Lightweight Title)

1977

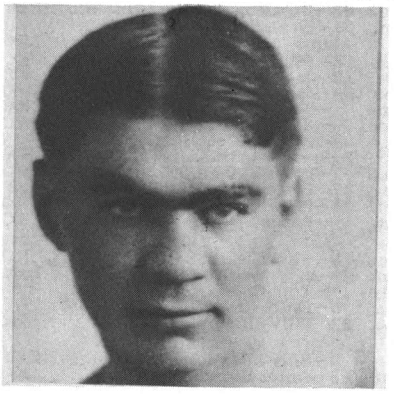
Jan. 29—Vilomar Fernandez, Miami Beach ....KO 13
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
May 16—Javier Muniz, Landover .....W 10
Aug. 6—Bernanrdo Diaz, Panama City .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Edwin Viruet, Philadelphia .....W 15
(Retained World Lightweight Title)

1978

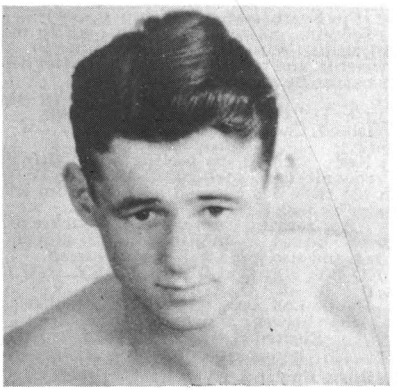
Jan. 21—Esteban DeJesus, Las Vegas .....KO 12
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Apr. 27—Adolph Viruet, New York .....W 10
Dec. 8—Monroe Brooks, New York .....KO 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	50	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

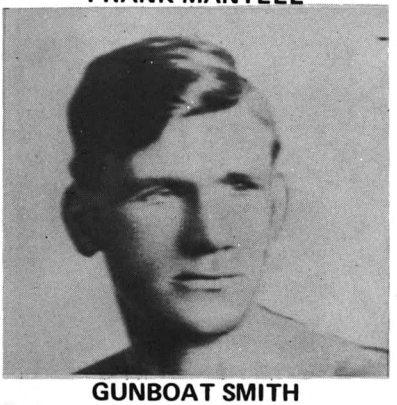
RING CHAMPIONS



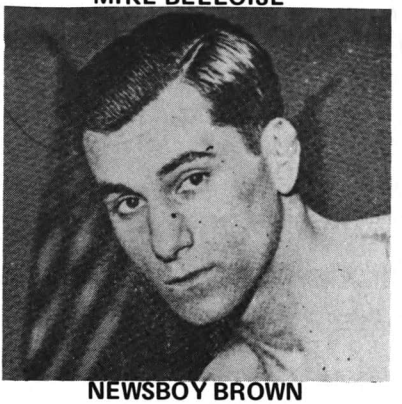
FRANK MANTELL



MIKE BELLOISE



GUNBOAT SMITH



NEWSBOY BROWN

FEATHERWEIGHT DIVISION

WILLIAM (NOBBY) CLARK

Born, Worcestershire, England in 1840. Weight, 106 pounds.

Clark came to American in 1859 and had his first bout in 1860.

1860

May 28—Jim Elliott, Weehawken, N. J. .KO 34
(1 hour 2 minutes)
Clark scaled 106, Elliott 40 pounds more.
Dec. 3—Denny Harrington, Weehawken, Clark won in 3 hours, 15 minutes.

1865

Clark was matched with John Keating at 106 pounds for the featherweight championship. The match was to take place in Cincinnati, O. on July 26, 1865, but Keating was arrested and the match fell through.

Was later matched with George Seddons, but they never fought.

Died in Chicago, Ill. November 17, 1914.

TOMMY KELLY (Boston)

Born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada Jan. 2, 1839.

1865

—Adam Erfert, Philadlephia ..... W 33
(1 hour 15 minutes)

1866

Mar. —Harry McCort, Philadelphia .... W 35
(1 hour 5 minutes)

1867

Mar. 19—Billy Parkinson, Douglassville, Pa. .....WF 1
(2 minutes)
Apr. —Billy Parkinson, Pottsville, Pa ...L 29
(1 hour 23 minutes)
—Billy Parkinson, Aqua Creek, Va. .....L 27
(1 hour 20 minutes)

1868

Oct. 7—George Seddons, Portsmouth, N. H. .....L 96
(1 hour 39 minutes)
(For Featherweight Championship)

Seddons, however, did not care to meet Kelly again, turning his attention to the lightweights, and retired from the ring after being badly beaten by Arthur Chambers.

1869

May 10—Ted Timmoney, Campobello Island, Canada ..... W 10
(32 minutes)

Kelly claimed the featherweight title and was recognized as such, until the late 1870's, when the title was claimed by Long Tom Ryan and later by Jack Keenan.

After retiring from the bare-knuckle prize ring, he boxed exhibitions with gloves at theatres, and also was a trainer and second.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
7	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0

He died on Sept. 6, 1887 at Cresent Beach, Mass., when he was run over by a train.

Elected Hall of Fame 1971

GEORGE SEDDONS

Born, England, 1847. Featherweight.

Started fighting in 1865.

1865—Dec. 11—Beat Dave Barry, 24 rounds, lasting one hour, 11 minutes.

1866—May 13—Lost to Pete Dailey, 65 rounds, 1 hour and 53 minutes.

1868—Oct. 7—Beat Tommy Kelly in 96 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 39 minutes, at Portsmouth, N. H., for the Featherweight Championship of America.

1869—Aug. 20—Beat Punch Morris, 5 rounds, 26 minutes, at Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.

1870—Jan. 25—Beat Johnny Lafferty, 19 rounds, 43 minutes, at St. Louis.

1871—May 25—Fought Tom Collins, 95 rounds, 2 hours, 23 minutes, neither man gaining the advantage.

1873—Aug. 3—Was beaten by Arthur Chambers, 39 rounds, Long Island, New York, for the Lightweight Championship of America.

Seddons retired from prize-fighting after this defeat, and his featherweight championship was claimed by Tommy Kelly.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
7	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0

Seddons died Dec. 10, 1884.

YOUNG MITCHELL

(John L. Herget)

Born, January 30, 1868, San Francisco, California. Middleweight (started as a featherweight, finished as a middleweight).

1884

June 7—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
June 14—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ..... W 10
June 20—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 3
July 12—Tom Carroll, San Francisco ...KO 4
July 27—Jack Campbell, Berkley ....Exh. 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, San Fran. .....KO 3
Sept. —Charles Kohler, San Fran. ....KO 1
Oct. 24—Frank Frayne, San Fran. .....KO 3
Nov. 17—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
Dec. 16—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 4

1885

Jan. 21—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
Jan. 26—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
Jan. 30—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
Feb. 14—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
Mar. 10—Jim Boyd. San Francisco .....KO 4
Mar. 13—Jack Campbell, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
Apr. 3—Jim Carr, San Francisco .....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Pete O'Brien, San Fran. .....KO 8
May 29—Bob Turnbull, San Fran. .....KO 7
June 22—*Jack Keenan, Featherweight .KO 35
Nov. 30—Billy Hamilton, Berkeley .....KO 11
Dec. 1—Billy Hamilton, Alviso, Cal. ...KO 23

*In the period between 1880 and 1885, Jack Keenan of San Francisco was recognized in America as U. S. champion. Young Mitchell, known also as John L. Herget, disputed the claim and on June 22, 1885, the matter of supremacy was decided.

1886

Mar. 13—Billy Hamilton, Berkeley, Calif. .....KO 9
Sept. 10—Tom Cleary, San Fran. .....KO 12

1887

Jan. 23—Buffalo Costello, Honolulu ..Exh. 4
Jan. 31—Dago Frank, on bd. S.S. Alam. .....KO 4
Mar. 18—Billy Murphy, Sydney, Aus. ..KO 5
Apr. 12—Jack Hall, Sydney, Australia ... D 47
May 24—Jack Malloy, Sydney, Aus. ..... D 36
June —Sam Jones, Newastle, Aus. ....KO 3
June —Bill Powell, Walls End., Aus. ..KO 3
July 4—Buffalo Costello, Ballarat, Australia .....Exh. 6
Aug. 7—Peter Boland, Albury, Aus. .... D 40
Aug. 27—Peter Boland, Melbourne ..... D 6
Oct. 15—Peter Boland, Melbourne .....KO 4
Oct. —Barney Donovan, Aukland ...KO 4

1888

June 26—Tom Cleary, San Fran. .....KO 30
June 29—J. W. Geogan, San Fran. .....Exh. 4
July 28—Tom Cleary, San Fran. .....Exh. 4
Dec. 5—Paddy Gorman, San Fran. ....KO 27
Dec. 22—Billy Shannon, San Fran. ....Exh. 4

1889

Feb. 9—Billy Shannon, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
Mar. 13—Sailor Brown, San Fran. .....KO 21
May —Denny Kelleher, Boston ..... D 4
July 15—Billy Shannon, San Fran. ....Exh. 4

1890

Aug. —Jack Burke, Seattle, Wash. ....KO 3
Aug. —Dan Murphy, Seattle .....KO 3
Aug. —Billy West, Tacoma, Wash. ....KO 3

1891

Feb. 20—George LaBlanche, San Fran. .KO 12
Sept. 23—Reddy Gallagher, San Fran. ...KO 13
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Fran. ....Exh. 4
Nov. —Jack Dempsey, Portland .....Exh. 6
Nov. —Jim O'Brien, Portland .....KO 3
Dec. —Billy Dacey, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Dec. —Tom Leary, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Dec. —Jimmy Carroll, Brooklyn ....Exh. 4
Dec. —Charley Norton, Newark ..... W 1
Dec. —Ed Fitzgerald, Newark, N. J. ..KO 3
Dec. —Jack McGinn, Newark .....KO 3
Dec. —Fred Woods, Phila. ..... W 1
Dec. —Jim Broad, Baltimore .....KO 3

1892

Mar. 8—Gus Herget, San Fran. .....Exh. 3
Mar. 12—Billy Smith, San Fran. .....Exh. 3

1893

Sept. 26—Billy Shannon, San Fran. ....Exh. 4

Dec. 1—Jim Ryan, Oakland, Cal. ..... D 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	31	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0

Died September 3, 1945 San Francisco, Calif.

CAL McCARTHY

(Charles McCarthy Jr.)

Born, McClintockville, Pa. 1869. Height 5 ft. 2½ inches. Weight 110-120. In 1887 won the Amateur 110 pound championship of America.

1888

Feb. 16—Joe Flaherty, New York ..... D 6
Mar. —Joe Flaherty, Staten Island ...KO 15
May 10—Joe Flaherty, Boston .....KO 7
June —Sylvy Burns, Boston ..... D 16
June 26—Paddy Kearny, Jersey City ..... D 10
(Agreement if no knockout the bout would be called a draw)
July —Dudley Russell, New York ....KO 3
July —Bill Baird, New York .....KO 3
July —M. Boland, New York .....KO 3
July —M. Cahill, New York .....KO 3
Aug. —Billy Golden, New York .....KO 6
Aug. —Jack Healey, New York .....KO 30
Sept. —W. Skillman, New York .....KO 3
Sept. 17—Eugene Hornbacker, N. Y. ....WF 21
Hornbacker was disqualified by the referee when he threw McCarthy to the mat and then delivered a blow below the belt while Cal was still on the floor. Each weighed 114 pounds. The bout lasted 1 hour 25 minutes. This Victory gave McCarthy a strong claim to the featherweight championship.
Oct. —Joe Cary, New York .....KO 4
Oct. —Tommy Kelly, New York .....KO 4
Oct. —Jim Larkins, New York ..... D 10
Oct. —J. McCormick, New York .....KO 4
Nov. —F. Negar, New York .....KO 4
Nov. —F. Benjamin, New York .....KO 4
Dec. —Joe Lynch, New York .....KO 4
Dec. —Bobby Burns, New York ..... D 8
Dec. 24—George Young, New York ....KO 9

1889

Jan. 25—Harry Walton, Trenton .....KO 5
Feb. 23—Hab Morgan, Wilkes-Barre ....KO 4
Apr. —Matt McCarthy, Trenton .....KO 6
(Time 20 minutes 15 seconds)
Apr. 26—Johnny Murphy, Boston ..... W 4
(Murphy Broke Arm)
June —Jim Larkins, Jersey City ..... W 6
Sept. —Mike Nolan, New York .....KO 7

1890

Feb. 7—George Dixon, Boston ..... D 70

1891

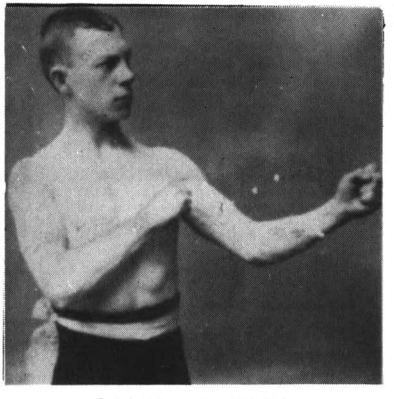
Mar. 31—George Dixon, Troy, N. Y. .....L 22
(McCarthy Lost American Featherweight Title)
Sept. 22—Tommy Warren, N. Orleans ...KO 21

1892

Jan. 27—Tommy Callaghan, N. Orl. ....KO 14
May 30—Bobby Burns, Coney Isl. ....KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
33	22	2	1	6	1	0	1	0	0

McCarthy died in Hoboken, N. J. on November 27, 1895 at the age of 26.



CAL McCARTHY

DAL HAWKINS

Born, May, 1871, San Francisco. Nationality, American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1887

Jan. 27—Tom Maguire, San Francisco ... W 6
Feb. 22—John Joel, San Jose ..... W 8
May 12—Fred Bogan, San Jose ..... D 14
July 4—Jack Garrison, South Bend .... W 13
Sept. 14—Frank Kelly, Sacramento ..... W 12
Dec. 12—Jack White, San Francisco ..... W 11

1888

June 4—Charles Rochette, San Francisco D 4

1889

June 3—*Fred Bogan, San Francisco ... D 75
June 4—Fred Bogan, San Fran. ....KO by 15
*After fighting 75 rounds without a definite decision they decided to continue the bout the next day until one gained the verdict.

1890

Dec. 10—Jerry Haley, Seattle, Wash. .... W 4

1891

Feb. 25—Dan Mahoney, San Jose .....KO 29
Mar. 13—Tom Gillen, San Francisco ....ND 3
June 11—Billy Donegan, San Francisco .KO 8
Aug. 21—Walter Cathecart, San Fran....KO 3
Nov. 12—Billy Donegan, San Francisco .KO 8

1892

May 24—Solly Smith, San Francisco KO by 13
Mar. 30—Spider Gallagher, San Fran. ...KO 4
Sept. 4—Jack Killen, San Fran. .....KO 8

1893

Feb. 24—W. Miller, San Francisco .....KO 15

1894

Mar. 13—Tom Hogan, San Francisco .....L 8
Oct. 14—Harry Jones, Butte, Mont. ....KO 10
Nov. 20—Lepnard, Butte, Mont. ..... W 12

1895

Sept. 26—Chas. Rochette, Colma, Cal. ..WF 8

1896

Mar. 12—McGoldrick, San Francisco ...KO 2
May 1—J. J. McGinley, San Fran. .....KO 6
May 28—Owen Ziegler, San Fran. .....L 8
Oct. 6—Joe Gans, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Nov. 20—Harry Ferrick, San Fran. ..... W 3

1897

Mar. 17—Martin Flaherty, Carson City .KO 1
May 27—Chas. McKeever, San Fran. .... W 15
July 23—George Dixon, San Fran. ..... D 20
Dec. 17—Eddie Connolly, San Fran. ....KO 14

1898

Jan. 12—Jack Green, Seattle, Wash. ..... D 6
June 24—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C. ....KO by 22
Dec. 20—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C. .....KO 3

1899

Mar. 7—Frank Erne, San Francisco . KO by 7
July 7—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C. .....L 25
Dec. 4—Jack Carrig, Buffalo .....KO 5

1900

Jan. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford .....KO 2
Jan. 25—Martin Flaherty, Hartford ..... D 20
Feb. 20—Young Kenny, Chicago ..... W 5
Mar. 7—Percy McIntyre, Utica ..... W 25
Mar. 17—George Kerwin, Chicago ..... W 3
Apr. 23—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn ..... W 2
May 25—Joe Gans, New York .....KO by 2
Aug. 31—Joe Gans, New York .....KO by 3
Sept. 11—Jim Popp, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 2—Otto Sielaff, Chicago ..... W 6

1901

Feb. 28—Geo. McFadden, San Fran. ... LF 7
July 2—Martin Denny, Grand Forks ... D 20

1902

Jan. 10—Perry Queenan, Seattle ..... W 20
Apr. 15—Perry Queenan, Seattle ....KO by 14
May 21—Perry Quenan, Seattle .....KO by 9
Aug. 10—Jerry McCarthy, Butte ..... D 10
Sept. 18—Jack Clifford, Butte .....KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
54	16	17	1	8	3	1	7	1	0

IKE O'NEIL WEIR

(Belfast Spider)

Born, Feb. 5, 1867, Lurgan, near Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in.

1885

Oct. 5—Won 136 lb. competition, Manchester, Eng., beating Steward, Pallon and Joe Fielden.
Oct. 9—J. W. Harlow, Salford, Eng. .... W 10
Dec. 14—Won all-weight competition, beating W. Joyce and Tom Jones. Lost to George Holden in final of 131-lb. competition, Manchester, Eng.

1886

Jan. 6—Ulrich Conley, Preston, Eng. ... D 6

Feb. 6—Billy Sykes, Liverpool, Eng. ... W 4
Mar. 10—Arrived in Boston
May 28—William Snee, Boston ..... W 4
Oct. 29—Jas. Fuhry, Boston ..... W 5
Nov. 5—Martin Burns, Boston .....KO 6
Dec. 2—Young Sullivan, So. Boston .... W 2
Dec. 15—George Badger, So. Boston ...KO 1

1887

Jan. 7—Johnny Aaron, Boston ..... W 5
Jan. 24—Jack Farrell, New York .....KO 7
Feb. 25—Howard Rand, Boston .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Jack Williams .....KO 36
Apr. 30—Willie Clark ..... W 21
July 20—Jack Havlin, Warwick, R. I. .... D 61
Sept. 30—Johnny Murphy, Boston ..... D 17
Dec. 12—Tommy Warren, Minneapolis .. D 10

1888

Jan. 23—Tommy Miller, Minneapolis ..KO 7
Feb. 3—George Siddons, Duluth ..... W 7
Feb. 10—Tommy Burke, Minneapolis ..KO 5
Feb. 17—Dominick Barnes, Minneapolis . W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Havlin, Boston ..... D 6
Dec. 4—Tommy Danforth, Boston ..... W 8

1889

Jan. 25—Jack Beck, New Bedford .....KO 3
Mar. 31—Frank Murphy, Kouts, Ind. .... D 80
(For vacant featherweight title)
(Police stopped bout)

1890

Jan. 13—Billy Murphy,
San Francisco .....KO by 14
(Murphy claimed featherweight title)
July 8—Jimmy Connors, Buffalo .....KO 3
Dec. 14—Sailed for Australia on Alemeda.

1891

Jan. 17—Sparred Abe Willis, Sydney 3
Jan. 28—Forfeited £100 to Jack Fuller
Feb. 7—Sparred John Malone, Honolulu 3
Apr. 25—Johnny Griffin, Nantasket ..... D 4
(Police stopped bout)
May 9—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila. .KO 3

1892

Jan. 2—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila. .ND 4
Feb. 18—Frank Steele, New Bedford ...KO 12
Apr. 19—Tommy White, Minneapolis ... D 10
May 17—Joe Flaherty, Minneapolis ..... W 2

1893

Feb. 9—Joe Hopkins, Hoboken ..... W 4
Nov. 2—Billy Murphy, Boston .....KO 6
Dec. 23—Eddie Loeber, Boston ..... W 4

1894

Mar. 17—Young Griffo, Chicago .....L 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	12	17	0	8	2	0	1	1	0

Died Sept. 24, 1908 Charlestown, Mass. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, Mass.

"TORPEDO" BILLY MURPHY

(Thomas W. Murphy)

Born, 1863, Auckland, N. Z. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Reach, 69½ in.

1887-1888

Won: Jack O'Meagher, 45 m; Frank Burns, KO 6; M. O'Brien, W4; J. Guller, KO 12; W. Burt, W 3; Charles Carter, W 3; J. Gardner, W 3; Walter Evans, W 3; Fuller, (twice) W 13; Sam Stewart, W 17; B. Johnson, W 3; F. King, W 3; bested by Young Mitchell, 5; Charlie Taylor, W 12; F. Bruce, W 7; C. Allen, W 7; Harry Laing, D 3; J. Fadders, KO 2; Bill Mitchell, W 4; Ike Fake, 3; Brooks, KO 1 and Parker, KO 3, in same night; J. Ford, W 11; Saxon, W 4; Jack Hall, D 8; Jerry Marshall, W 1; Basket, W 3; Smith, W 8, Eugene Donovan, L 11; Young Griffo, D 4.

1888

Nov. 20—Ben Seth, of Eng., Melbourne
..... Ko by 6

1889

June 7—Arrived in San Fran. on Zelandia.
July 12—Johnny Griffin (117-120), Cal.
A.C. .....KO 3
July 30—Frank Murphy, Eng. (119), Cal.
A. C. $1,250 each ..... D 27

1890

Jan. 13—Ike Weir, (118-124), $2,250,
Calif. A. C., San Francisco .....KO 14
For R. K. Fox, belt and featherweight championship of the world.
Mar. 14—Tommy Warren, (116-118), $1,800, Occidental club, San Fran. ..... W 4
Apr. 21—Bested Tommy White, Chicaco 4
May 29—Eddie Greaney, Cal. A. C. ..... W 4
June 28—Returned to Auckland, N. Z.
Sept. 3—*Young Griffo, $1,500, Sydney .L 15
Murphy took off gloves.

*For featherweight championship of Australia.

—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne ..... D 19
Nov. 10—Dummy Mace, (117-143), Melb. W 8
Dec. 17—Pat Carroll, (117-146) ..... W 4

1891

Jan. 19—Jim Burge, $750, Broken Hill
.....KO by 30
May 4—Artie Tully, Melbourne .....L 8
July 22—Young Griffo, Sydney, $750 ....L 22
Oct. 2—Spider Kelly, Guttenberg,
N. J. .....KO by 3
Oct. 19—Bill Jennings, Sydney, £25 ....KO 2
Nov. 23—Jim Burge, Sydney .....NC 29
Dec. 20—Spider Kelly, Hoboken,
N. J. .....KO by 2
Dec. 26—Chris Cunningham, Newcastle KO 2

1892

Jan. 23—Young Griffo failed to meet him, Melbourne
Feb. 16—Jim Barron, (136), Sydney KO by 3
May 31—Johnny Murphy, Boston ..... D 40
$1,250, Pacific club, S. F. Johnny Murphy gave Billy Half of purse.
July 25—Spider Kelly, New York City ....L 6
—Jack Downey ..... D 4
Dec. 28—Tommy White .....D NC 32
Pacific A. C., San Fran. White received $200, Murphy nothing.

1893

Feb. 6—Johnny Griffin, (122) $3,500-$500, C. I. A. C. .....KO by 7
Apr. 29—Bested by Jerry Barnett, N. Y. 4
May 30—Johnny Van Heest, Phil. .....ND 4
July 17—Ed Listman, Newark, N. J. ..... W 3
Sept. 13—Jack Collins, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Sept. 22—Jack Grace, Brooklyn, police .. W 2
Nov. 2—Ike Weir, (120), $650-$100, Boston .....KO by 6
Dec. 15—George Dixon, Paterson, N. J. (row) .....L 3
Dec. 23—Jack Woods, Boston .....KO 2

1894

Feb. 19—Johnny Breslin, Boston .....KO 2
May 7—Young Griffo, Boston, Gate.
Referee, Capt. Bill Daly .....L 20
Nov. 6—Jack McCabe, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Anthony Lefevre, Cincinnati .. W 2
Nov. 19—Jerry Barnett, $250, Atl. A. C., New York ..... D 10
Dec. 8—Bested Kentucky Rosebud, Phila. .. 4

1895

Jan. 3—Frank Machiewski, Phila. police 4
Feb. 6—"Kid" McGraw, Cincinnati ...KO 4
Feb. 26—"Kid" Hogan, Cincinnati .....L 10
May 6—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati .... D 10
May 30—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati .... D 6
July 11—Tommy White, Columbus, O. .. D 20
Aug. 6—Harry Sheldon, Louisville ..... W 5
Aug. 22—Harry Sheldon, Louisville ....KO 3
Nov. 13—Jack Doherty, Lexington, Ky. . W 10
Dec. 23—Sol Smith, New Orleans .....L 14

1896

Jan. 21—Mike Crotty, KO 1; Harry Dally, W 4; Joe Slink, W 4; Cincinnati,
Ohio .....Exh. 1
Feb. 11—Jimmy Devers, Jackson, Miss. .. W 10
Mar. 17—Paddy Smith, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Apr. 29—James Connors, Jackson, Mich.KO 4
Oct. 8—Johnny Lavack, Lexington, Ky. D 20

1897

Jan. 22—George Dixon, Broadway A. C., New York .....KO by 6
Jan. 30—Jack Delaney, Polo A. C., N. Y. ..L 5
Feb. 6—Dave Wall, Polo A. C., N. Y. ..... D 10
Feb. 8—Danny McMahon, Philadelphia ..L 6

1899

Jan. 16—Casper Leon, Cincinnati .....L 10
Apr. 29—Harry Forbes, Chicago .....L 4

1904

Returned to Sydney.
Knocked out by: Tim Hegarty, 3. Lost: Peter Toohey, 2.

1906

Knockout: Tom Toohey, 1, New Plymouth, and fought draw with Jim Ross, Auckland, 4.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
90	17	32	0	14	15	0	9	1	2

Died July 26, 1939, Auckland, N. Z.

GEORGE DIXON

(Little Chocolate)

Born, July 29, 1870, Halifax, N. S. Weight, 120 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Nationality, Canadian, managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1886

Nov. 1—Young Johnson, Halifax .....KO 3

1887

Sept. 21—Elias Hamilton, $30, Boston ... W 8
—Young Mack, Boston ..... W 3

1888

Jan. 2—Jack Lyman, Boston ..... W 5
Jan. 20—Charley Parton of Eng., $75, Boston ..... W 6
Feb. 17—Barney Finnegan, $50, Athenian Club, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 10—Ned Morris, $75, Athenian, Boston ..... W 3
Mar. 21—Paddy Kelly, Boston ..... D 15
Apr. 27—Tommy Doherty, Boston ..... D 8
May 10—Tommy Kelly "Harlem Spider") Athenian (claimed bantamweight title) Club, Boston ..... D 9
June 13—Jimmy Brackett, Boston ..... W 5
June 21—"Hank Brennan," Pelican, Boston ..... D 14
Dec. 14—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian Boston ..... D 9
Dec. 28—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian, Boston ..... D 15

1889

Jan. 27—Paddy Kelly, Pelican Club, Boston ..... W 10
—Frank Maguire, Putnam, Conn.. D 10
May —Billy James, Haverhill, Mass. ... W 3
June 3—Geo. Wright of Can. (foul), Par-Nell, Dixon had best, Boston ..... LF 1
Oct. 14—"Hank Brennan," $350, Parnel Club, Boston ..... D 26
Dec. 11—Mike Sullivan, p, New Bedford . W 6
Dec. 27—Eugene Hornbacher of New York, $500 purse, $250 a side, skin gloves, New York City .....KO 2

1890

Jan. 7—Joe Murphy, Gladstone, Prov... W 4
Feb. 7—Cal McCarthy of New York, $1,000 p., 2 oz., Ref. Al. Smith, Boston ..... D 70
Mar. 1—Paddy Kearney, Paterson, N. J.. W 4
Mar. 3—Joe Farrell, New Jersey ..... W 2
Mar. 5—Jack Carey, Hoboken, N. J. ...KO 3
Mar. 31—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia .. W 3
May 3—With Tom O'Rourke, sailed for Eng.
May —Billy Willis (in private) .....Exh. 3
June 27—Nunc Wallace (113-112), $2,000-500), champion of England and America, 4 oz., Pelican Club. Dixon's seconds, Tom O'Rourke, Tom McGeough. Referee, G. H. Vize, London .....KO 18
(Won World Bantamweight title)
—Toured England with Nunc Wallace.
Oct. 23—Johnny Murphy (114), $1,500-200, $1,200 a side, 2 oz., Gladstone Athletic Club. Referee, Dan H. (Bantam Weight Title Bout) Coakley, Providence, R. I.W 40
(Gave Up Bantam Title)
Nov. 1—J. Allan, Baltimore ..... W 2
Nov. 7—"Virginia Rosebud," Baltimore W 3
Nov. 11—Lee Andrews (col.), Wash. ....KO 4
Nov. 13—W. Dyson (col.), Washington ..KO 2
Dec. 3—Nick Collins, New York ..... W 4

1891

Mar. 31—Cal McCarthy (115), $3,800-200, $2,000 a side, 2 oz. For Featherweight championship, Referee Jere Dunn, Troy, N. Y. ..... W 22
Apr. 20—Martin Flaherty, Chicago ..... W 6
May 19—Bobby Burns, Providence ..... D 4
July 28—Abe Willis of Australia (115), $4,250-750, California Athletic Club. For world's Featherweight championship. Ref., H. Cook, San Fr. .....KO 5
Sept. 28—Marcellus Baker, Montreal ..... W 3
Oct. 1—Dan Coakley, Montreal ..... W 3
Oct. 2—Jack Fitzpatrick, Montreal .... D 4
Nov. 3—Hornbacher, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 5—Nick Collins, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 6—Frank Wall, New York .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Billy Ross Stayed allotted rounds, but Dixon outclassed Ross ..... W 4
Died, Sept. 24, 1908, Charlestown, Mass.
Dec. 17—Lee Damro, Washington ..... W 4

1892

Jan. —Tom Warren, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Jan. 11—E. McClusky, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Jan. 16—Young, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Feb. 4—Watson of Paterson, Paterson .KO 1
May 6—Billy Russell of N. Haven, N. Y. W 2
June 27—Fred Johnson (117), $4,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club. For world's Featherweight championship, Coney Island .....KO 14
Aug. —Offered to box Jimmy Carroll 6r., and a side bet that Carroll couldn't stop him.
Sept. 6—Jack Skelly, $17,500, Olympic Club New Orleans .....KO 8
(Featherweight Title)
Oct. 29—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila. .. D 4
Nov. 11—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila. .. D 4

1893

Jan. 25—Eddie Eckhardt, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Mar. —Presented with feather-weight championship belt at N. Y.
Mar. 20—George Siddons, $1,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club, C. Island ..... D 12
Mar. 22—Eddie Boerum, New York ....KO 4
Apr. 28—Bill Young (ended in row), Washington 4
Apr. 16—Mike Gillespie, Cincinnati ..... W 4
June 17—Jerry Barnet (Dixon had best), New York ..... D 4
June 30—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila. .. W 4
Aug. —*Eddie Pierce, $6,500 Coney Island Ath. Club, Coney Island .....KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Plimmer of England, Ref., Steve O'Donnell of Australia, New York .....L 4
Sept. 25—*Solly Smith, percentage, Coney Island Ath. Club. Smith was guaranteed $8,000 if he won & $1,000 if he lost by O'Rourke, Coney Island .....KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Downey, New York .....KO 2
Nov. 21—P.J. Hennessy, Lawr'ce, Mass. .KO 2
Dec. 15—Billy Murphy of Australia (row), Paterson, N. J. ..... W 3
*Title bouts.

1894

Jan. 4—Robert Heeny, Huntingt'n, Pa. KO 2
Jan. 16—Paddy Lemmons, Cleveland ..KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed. Doyle of England, Doyle jumped ring in first round, New York ..... W 1
Mar. 22—"Kentucky Rosebud," In three-round sparring exhibition for "Bread Fund" in Philadelphia.
June 13—"Kentucky Rosebud," flunked out of contest to be held at Boston.
June 29—*Young Griffo, gate, Boston ... D 10
Oct. 25—Joe Flynn, Wilmington, Del. ... W 4
*Title bouts.

1895

Jan. 19—Young Griffo (126-135), gate, Seaside A. C., Coney Island ..... D 25
Jan. 28—Walter Sanford, Dayton .....KO 2
Mar. 6—John Conroy, New York .....KO 2
Mar. 7—Sam Bolen, N. Y. A. C., N. Y. .. W 6
May 8—Failed to stop C. Slusher, Louisv. ... 4
May —Charlestown and Frede, St. Louis ..... KO each 2
July 31—Tommy Connelly, gate, BostonKO 4
Aug. 19—Boxed Mike, Leonard, N. Y. ..ND 2
Aug. 27—*Johnny Griffin, gate, Boston . W 25
Oct. 28—Young Griffo, Manhattan A. C., N. Y. ..... D 10
Dec. 5—Frank Erne, New York ..... D 10
*Title bouts.

1896

Jan. 30—Pedlar Palmer, New York ..... D 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Marshall, Boston .....KO 7
June 16—Martin Flaherty, Boston ..... D 20
Sept. 25—Tommy White, New York ..... D 20
Nov. 27—Frank Erne, New York .....L 20

1897

Jan. 22—Billy Murphy, New York .....KO 6
Feb. 15—Jack Downey, New York ..... D 20
Apr. 7—Frank Erne, New York ..... W 25
Apr. 26—Johnny Griffin, New York ..... W 20
June 6—Ed Santry ..... W 20
June 21—Walt. Edgerton, Philadelphia ..ND 6
July 23—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco ... D 20
Oct. 4—Solly Smith, San Francisco .....L 20
(Lost featherweight title)

1898

Mar. 31—Tommy White, Syracuse ..... D 20
June 6—Eddie Santry, New York ..... W 20
July 1—Ben Jordan, New York .....L 25
Aug. 29—Jimmy Dunn, Fall River ..... ND 6
Sept. 5—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 11—Dave Sullivan, New York ..WDis. 10
(Rewon Featherweight title)
Nov. 29—*Oscar Gardner, New York .... W 25
*Title bouts.

1899

Jan. 17—*Young Pluto, New York .....KO 10
May 15—*Kid Broad, Buffalo ..... W 20
June 2—*Joe Bernstein, New York ..... W 25
July 3—Sam Bolen, Louisville .....KO 3

July 1—*Tommy White, Denver ..... W 20
July 14—Eddie Santry, Chicago ..... W 6
Aug. 11—*Eddie Santry, New York ..... D 20
Oct. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 2—*Will Curley, New York ..... W 25
Nov. 21—*Eddie Lenny, New York ..... W 25
*Title bouts.

1900

Jan. 9—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C. . KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight Title)
Feb. 21—Terry McGovern, New York .Exb. 3
June 4—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 12—Benny Yanger, Chicago ..... D 6
June 23—Terry McGovern, Chicago .....L 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Coney Island..L 6

1901

Feb. 8—Harry Lons, Baltimore ..... D 20
Aug. 16—Young Corbett, Denver .....L 10
Aug. 24—Abe Attell, Denver ..... D 10
Sept. 26—Benny Yanger, St. Louis .....L 15
Oct. 20—Abe Atell, Cripple Creek ..... D 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—Abe Attell, St. Louis .....L 15
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Dec. 19—Austin Rice, New London .....L 20

1902

Jan. 17—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ..... D 20
Jan. 24—Eddie Lenny, Baltimore .....L 9
Feb. 13—Chic Tucker, New Britain ..... W 20
May 16—Billy Ryan, Ottawa ..... D 15
May 27—Dan Dougherty, Philadelphia .ND 6
June 6—Eddie Lenny, Chester ..... D 6
June 10—Biz Mackey, Findlay, O. ... KO by 5
June 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 8—Pedlar Palmer, Glasgow .....L 15
Sept. 29—Will Curley, England ..... D 15

1903

Feb. 9—Harry Ware, England ..... D 20
Mar. 7—Fred Delaney, England .....L 6
Apr. 6—Jack Pearson, England ..... W 8
Apr. 25—Spike Robson, England .....L 15
May 2—Ben Jordan, England .....L 6
June 27—Pedlar Palmer, Wonderland .....L 3
Aug. 1—Digger Stanley, London ..... W 6
Oct. —Billy Barrett, England ..... D 20
Oct. 12—Digger Stanley, London .....L 6
Nov. 9—Pedlar Palmer, Newcastle ..... W 20
Dec. 7—Cockney Cohen, England ..... W 15
Dec. 20—Dal Morgan, London ..... D 15

1904

Jan. 16—Cockney Cohen, Newcastle .... W 20
Feb. —Jem Driscoll, Bristol .....L 6
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, England ..... D 20
Mar. 7—Cockney Cohen, England .....L 15
Mar. 19—Spike Robson, Newcastle .....KO 11
Apr. 7—Billy Barrett, London .....KO 12
Oct. 17—Owen Moran, London .....L 6

1905

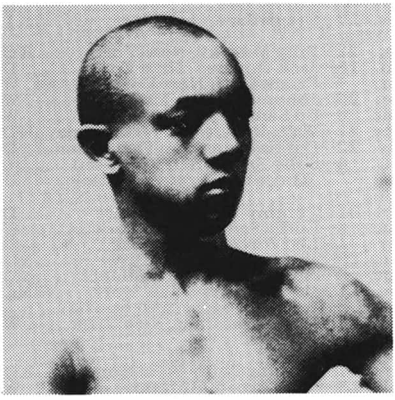
Sept. 20—Tommy Murphy, Phila. ... KO by 2
Dec. 28—Frankie Howe, New York ....ND 3

1906

Jan. 4—Harry Shea, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Dec. 10—Monk Newsboy, Providence ....L 15

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
149	30	47	1	37	21	1	3	9	0

Died in N. Y. C., January 6, 1909.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1956.



GEORGE DIXON

SOLLY SMITH

Born, 1871, Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.
Early bouts:
—Young Manning, Los Angeles .. W 6
—Billy Smith, Los Angeles ..... W 7
—Kid Hogan, Los Angeles ..... D 30
—Joe Soto, Los Angeles ..... D 6
—Young Moore, Los Angeles .... W 5
—Pete Cummings, Los Angeles ... W 1
—Billy Jones, Los Angeles ..... W 13
—Young Abbott, Los Angeles ... W 4

1891

Dec. 3—Dan Mahoney, Los Angeles ...KO 15

1892

May 24—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco ..KO 13
July 8—Dan Dailey, San Francisco ....KO 3
Sept. 29—George Siddons, San Francisco . D 56
Dec. 29—Johnny Van Heest, San. Fran..KO 14

1893

Apr. 15—Frankie McHugh, Chicago ....ND 6
July 10—Johnny Griffin, Roby, Ind. ...KO 6
Sept. 25—George Dixon, Coney Isl. ..KO by 7
Nov. 13—Murphy of Los Ang., Chicago .KO 2

1894

Jan. 3—Young Griffo, Chicago ..... D 6
Mar. 7—George Lavigne, Saginaw ..... D 8
Oct. 2—Frank Erne, Buffalo ..... D 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Van Heest, Buffalo .... D 15
Nov. 27—Oscar Gardner, Buffalo ..... LF 5

1895

Mar. 4—Tom Denny, Coney Island ..... D 10
May 15—George Siddons, New York ...ND 8
Dec. 23—Torpedo Bily Murphy,
New Orleans ..... W 14

1896

Feb. 23—Johnny Lavack, Boston ..... D 15
Mar. 21—Jerry Barnett, New York ..... W 3
June 1—Dolly Lyons, Brooklyn ..... D 10
June 22—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 30—Johnny Lavack, Cleveland ..... D 10
Nov. 9—Willie Smith, London ..... W 8

1897

Jan. 12—Tommy White, New York ..... D 25
Mar. 13—Oscar Gardner, New York ..... W 20
Aug. 20—Johnny Griffin, San Fran. ..... W 7
Oct. 4—George Dixon, San Fran. ..... W 20
(Smith won Featherweight Title.)

1898

Apr. 18—Eddie Santry, Chicago ..... D 6
July 7—Billy O'Donnell, Buffalo .....WF 7
Aug. 1—Tommy White, Coney Island ... D 25
Sept. 26—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island ....L 5
Smith suffered broken arm and had to retire, Sullivan winning the championship.
(Lost Featherweight Title.)
Oct. 12—Aurelio Herrera, Bakersfield,
Cal. ..... D 10

1899

Feb. 7—Oscar Gardner, New York .....L 6
May 10—Frank Patterson, Brooklyn .... D 20
July 10—Frank Patterson, Coney Island . D 25
Aug. 18—Joe Bernstein, New York ..KO by 13
Oct. 2—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh .. LF 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
45	6	13	1	17	3	2	1	2	0

Died, 1929.

TERRY McGOVERN

(John Terrence McGovern)
(Terrible Terry)

Born, March 9, 1880, Johnstown, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn, Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

1897

Apr. 24—Frank Barnes, Brooklyn ..... W 10
May 3—Eddie Avery, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
May 22—Kid Dougherty, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 7—Tom McDermott, Brooklyn .... W 10
June —Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn .... D 10
Aug. 16—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn ... W 10
Aug. 23—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Jack Leon, Brooklyn .....KO 7
Oct. 2—Jack Reagan, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Doyle, Brooklyn ..... W 7
Oct. 23—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn ... D 4
Nov. 13—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Charley Roden, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 31—Jack Kelly, Brooklyn .....KO 2

1898

Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Yonkers ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Fred Mayo, Waterbury .....KO 6
May 5—George Munroe, Yonkers ..... D 20
June 11—George Munroe, Coney Island .KO 24

July 23—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ..... LF 11
Aug. 4—George Munroe, Brooklyn .... WF 7
Aug. 20—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Sept. 15—Eugene Garcia, Brooklyn ..... KO 5
Oct. 1—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn ..... KO 15
Nov. 19—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ..... KO 10
Nov. 26—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia . KO 3
Dec. 17—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Dec. 31—Austin Rice, Brooklyn ..... W 14

1899

Jan. 30—Casper Leon, Brooklyn ..... KO 12
Feb. 18—Fred Snyder, Phila. ..... W 6
Mar. 12—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C. ..... KO 18
Apr. 28—Joe Bernstein, N. Y. C. ..... W 25
May 26—Sammy Kelly, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
June 8—Billy Barrett, N. Y. C. ..... KO 10
July 1—Johnny Richie, Tuckahoe ..... W 3
Sept. 12—Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe ..... KO 1
Won Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
(Scheduled for September 11 but it rained)
Sept. 29—Fred Snyder, Phila. ..... W 2
Oct. 9—Billy Rotchford, Chicago ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Patsy Haley, Chicago ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Bill Smith, Chicago ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—Eddie Sprague, Hartford ..... KO 2
Dec. 12—Jas. J. Corbett, Jr., Chicago ... KO 2
Dec. 18—Charlie Mason, Cincinnati .... KO 2
Dec. 18—Freckles O'Brien, Cincinnati .. KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
(Vacated Bantamweight Title).

1900

Jan. 9—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Jan. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Feb. 1—*Eddie Santry, Chicago ..... KO 5
Feb. 21—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ..... Exh. 3
Mar. 9—*Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Mar. 15—Eddie Lenny, Phila. ..... W 2
Apr. 17—Tommy White, Chicago ..... ND 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Warren, N. Y. C. ..... W 1
May 21—El. McCloskey, Phila. ..... ND 6
June 12—*Tommy White, Coney Island KO 3
June 23—George Dixon, Chicago ..... W 6
July 16—Frank Erne, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Nov. 2—*Joe Bernstein, Louisville .... KO 7
Nov. 13—Kid Broad, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy White, Milwaukee ... Exh. 4
Dec. 13—Joe Gans, Chicago ..... KO 2
*Title bouts.

1901

Apr. 30—*Oscar Gardner, San Fran. .... KO 4
May 29—*Auerio Herrera, San Fran. ... KO 5
Sept. 28—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ..... Exh. 2
Nov. 10—Kid Abel, Chicago ..... Exh. 4
Nov. 28—*Young Corbett, Hartford . KO by 2
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
*Title bouts.

1902

Feb. 22—Dave Sullivan, Louisville ..... W 15

1903

Feb. 6—Joe Bernstein, Phila. ..... ND 6
Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Phila. ..... KO 4
Mar. 31—Young Corbett, San Fran. . KO by 11
Sept. 26—Lew Ryall, Phila. ..... ND 6
Oct. 3—Billy Willis, Phila. ..... ND 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Briggs, Boston ..... W 15

1904

Apr. 10—George Barton, St. Paul ..... L 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Phila. ..... W 4

1905

Oct. 18—Tommy Murphy, Phila. ..... KO 1

1906

Mar. 14—Battling Nelson, Phila. ..... ND 6
May 28—Jimmy Britt, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 17—Young Corbett, Phila. ..... ND 6

1908

May 16—Young Loughrey, Phila. ..... ND 6
May 27—Spike Robson, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	34	24	1	4	1	1	2	10	0

Died Feb. 26, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.

DAVE SULLIVAN

Born, May 19, 1877, Cork, Ireland. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1894

Won: Frank Coffee, 3. Knockout: Frank Stone, 6. No decision: Micky Callahan, 3.

1895

Won: Dave Parkman, 3; Phil Smith, 2. Knockout: Barty McGriel, 2.

1896

Won: Austin Kavaney, 4; Allie Alberts, 11. Knockouts: Joe Elms, 9; Bob Cunningham, 8; Young Dixon, 4; Tom Tully, 2. Draw: Allie Alberts, 6; Austin Rice, 10; Billy Smith, 6; Jack Ward, 20; Austin Rice, 12; Caspter Leon, 20.

1897

Won: Jimmy Rose, 17; Maxey Haugh, 5. Knockouts: Patsy Haley, 13; Patsy Haley, 22. Draw: Tom McCune, 4. Lost: Pedlar Palmer, 20.

1898

Mar. 4—Patsy Broderick, Yonkers ..... W 9
May 16—Sammy Kelly, New York ..... W 20
Sept. 26—Solly Smith, Coney Island ..... W 5
Smith suffered broken arm and retired, Sullivan winning the championship.
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Nov. 11—George Dixon, New York ..... LF 10
Sullivan's second entered the ring, the referee disqualified him and Dixon regained his title.
(Lost World Featherweight Title)

1899

Jan. 9—Oscar Gardner, New York . KO by 17
Feb. 11—Marty McCue, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Mar. 27—Joe Bernstein, Brooklyn ..... D 25
Apr. 19—Jack O'Brien, Hartford ..... D 20
Sept. 30—Joe Bernstein, New York ..... D 25
Nov. 10—Joe Bernstein, New York ..... D 25
Nov. 28—Kid Broad, New York ..... L 25

1900

Jan. 30—Jack Hamilton, Troy ..... W 25
Mar. 10—Kid Broad, New York ..... W 25
Mar. 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ..... L 3
Apr. 2—Eddie Gardner, Brooklyn ..... W 19
May 3—Billy Whistler, Baltimore ..... D 17
July 3—Kid Broad, Coney Island ..... LF 16
July 23—Luke Burke, Buffalo ..... KO 4
Oct. 8—Oscar Gardner, Louisville ..... W 14
Nov. 30—Ole Oleson, Chicago ..... LF 4
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Louisville ..... WF 18

1901

Jan. 14—Kid Broad, Louisville ..... D 25
Apr. 29—Jack McClelland, Louisville ... KO 20
Sept. 30—Kid Broad, Louisville ..... L 25
Oct. 14—Kid Broad, Fort Lee ..... D 20

1902

Feb. 22—Terry McGovern, Louisville ..... L 15
Apr. 17—Austin Rice, Waterbury ..... D 20
Nov. 7—Jimmy Briggs, Boston ..... WF 7

1903

June 26—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Dec. 25—Austin Rice, Portland, Me. ..... W 15

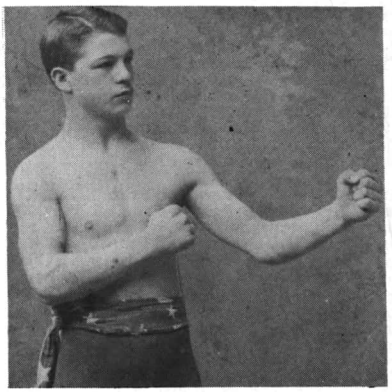
1904

Jan. 12—Jimmy Briggs, Boston ..... W 15
Feb. 29—Young Corbett, San Francisco ..... KO by 11
Mar. 18—Chas. Neary, Milwaukee ..... L 6

1905

Mar. 13—Kid Herman, Hot Springs ..... L 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
58	10	16	2	16	7	3	2	2	0



DAVE SULLIVAN

YOUNG CORBETT
(Young Corbett II)
(William H. Rothwell)

Born, October 4, 1880, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, American. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1897

Won: Bert Crater, 3. Knockouts: Kid Harris, 4; Julius Segil, 4.

1898

July 24—Fred O'Neil, Omaha .....KO 4
Nov. 14—Reddy Coogan, Aspen ..... D 20
Dec. 12—Dago Mike, Aspen .....KO 2

1899

Feb. 27—Abe Spitz, Denver ..... D 20
Apr. 7—Tom Glen, Leadville .....KO 5
May 2—Billy Irwin, Aspen .....KO 4
June 10—Abe Spitz, Aspen .....KO 4
June 23—Jack Dempsey, Aspen ..... D 20
July 24—Billy Rotchford, Denver .....L 20
Aug. 19—Paddy Hughes, Hastings .....KO 1
Sept. 1—Jack Flint, Omaha ..... W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Harris, Omaha .....KO 2
Oct. 4—Al Rivers, Des Moines .....KO 4
Oct. 6—Billy Brown, Des Moines ..... W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Bennett, Cripple Creek ...KO 3

1900

Jan. 10—Spike Wallace, Denver .....KO 1
Jan. 22—Jack Munson, Denver .....KO 2
Feb. 11—Kid Kelly, Denver .....KO 2
Feb. 29—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo ....KO by 2
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo .....KO 3
Apr. 13—Benny Yanger, Denver ....KO by 8
Apr. 24—Jimmy Coogan, Denver ..... W 6
May 30—Frank Newhouse, Aspen .....KO 17
July 5—Ray Streetor, Cripple Creek ..KO 2
July 28—Kid Lee, Cripple Creek .....KO 4
Aug. 27—Larry Lacy, Denver .....KO 1
Sept. 5—Jimmy Riley, Denver ..... D 10
Sept. 15—Jack Kane, Cripple Creek ..... D 20
Sept. 28—Jimmy Riley, Denver .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Jimmy Coogan, Pueblo ..... W 20
Nov. 27—Benny Yanger, Denver ..... D 10
Dec. 15—Reddy Coogan, Cripple Creek .. W 3

1901

Jan. 18—Joe Bernstein, Denver ..... W 7
Mar. 22—Kid Broad, Denver .....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Eddie Santry, Denver .....KO 2
June 26—Oscar Gardner, Denver .....KO 6
July 26—Kid Broad, Denver ..... W 10
Aug. 16—George Dixon, Denver ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Terry McGovern, Hartford ...KO 2
(Won Featherweight Title)

1902

May 23—Kid Broad, Denver ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 16—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore ..... W 7
Oct. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 17—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia ..ND 6
(Vacated Featherweight Title)

1903

Jan. 14—Austin Rice, Hot Springs ..... W 18
Feb. 2—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Feb. 26—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran. ..... D 20
Mar. 31—Terry McGovern, San Fran. ...KO 11
Apr. 23—George Memsic, Portland ..... D 4
May 2—Tommy Jacobs, Ogden ..... D 3
May 19—Jack Keefe, St. Louis .....KO 3
June 25—Hughey Murphy, Boston .....KO 6
June 29—Jimmy Briggs, Boston ..... W 10
July 6—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia ..ND 6
July 22—Jimmy Briggs, Boston ..... W 10
July 24—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia ...KO 1
July 29—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia ....KO 5
Oct. 10—Kid Stein, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 21—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Oct. 28—Hugh Murphy, Boston .....KO 11
Dec. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran. .....KO 16

1904

Feb. 29—Dave Sullivan, San Fran. .....KO 11
Mar. 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran. .....L 20
Apr. 2—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Frank George, San Fran. .....KO 3
Nov. 29—Battling Nelson, San Fran. . KO by 10

1905

Feb. 28—Battling Nelson, San Fran. . KO by 9
Mar. 31—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore ..... D 10
Apr. 3—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 2—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran. .....L 20
June 13—Maurice Thompson, Butte ....KO 10
Oct. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 27—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Kid Goodman, Chelsea ..... D 15
Nov. 5—Unk Russell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 18—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Dec. 1—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C. .....ND 4

1906

Jan. 12—Aurelio Herrera, Los Ang. . KO by 5
Apr. 30—Dick Hyland, Oregon .....KO by 5
May 29—Eddie Johnson, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Oct. 17—Terry McGovern, Phila. .....ND 6

1907

Jan. 9—Tommy Murphy, Phila. .....ND 6
Apr. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 3—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore ...KO by 11
Dec. 12—Phil Brock, New Orleans ..... D 10

1908

Mar. 4—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia .ND 6

1909

Jan. 24—Harry Ferns, New Orleans ....KO 11
Feb. 9—Mull Bowser, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Feb. 15—Bob Wilson, Schenectady .....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 9—Cy Smith, Schenectady .....ND 10
Mar. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 11—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore ..... W 15
May 17—Dick Nelson, Schenectady ....ND 10
June 4—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 8—Mike Deming, Philadelphia ...ND 6
July 17—Johnny Frayne, Colma, Cal. .....KO by 8
Aug. 21—Muggsy Shoels, Cheyenne, Wyo. .....KO 15
Oct. 5—Dave Deshler, Boston .....L 5

1910

Oct. 20—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ....KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	34	19	0	12	6	0	8	25	0

Died April 10, 1927 in Denver.
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1965.

ABE ATTELL

Born, February 22, 1884, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Lippe Jack McKenna, Tim McGrath, Zeke Abrams, Ike Bloom, Lob Kohn, Billy Nolan, George Weedon, Jack Kearns, Dan Morgan and John Reisler.

1900

Aug. 19—Kid Lennett, San Francisco ...KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Dodson, San Francisco ...KO 2
Aug. 31—Joe O'Leary, San Francisco ...KO 4
Sept. 18—Benny Dwyer, San Francisco .KO 3
Oct. 4—Joe Hill, San Francisco .....KO 4
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco ..W 5
Oct. 19—Dick Cullen, San Francisco ...KO 1
Oct. 25—Lew White, San Francisco ....KO 1
Nov. 2—Jim Barry, San Francisco .....KO 1
(Not the Chicago Jimmy Barry)
Nov. 8—Frank Dell, San Francisco ....KO 3
Nov. 18—Kid O'Neill, San Francisco ....KO 1
Nov. 24—George Brown, San Francisco .KO 2
Dec. 4—Kid Jones, San Francisco .....KO 1
Dec. 8—Peter Carroll, San Francisco ..KO 2
Dec. 15—Kid Dulley, San Francisco ....KO 1
Dec. 20—Kid Powers, San Francisco ....KO 2

1901

Jan. 6—Jockey Bozeman, San Fran. ... W 10
Jan. 26—Mike Smith, San Francisco ...KO 2
Feb. 15—Kid Buck, Denver ..... W 5
Feb. 22—Kid Buck, Denver ..... W 5
Mar. 1—Kid Delaney, Denver .....KO 4
Mar. 24—Kid Pieser, Denver .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Scotty Williams, Denver .....KO 2
Apr. 26—Young Cassidy, Denver .....KO 2
June 26—Jockey Bozeman, Denver .....KO 3
July 4—Kid Buck, Denver ..... W 5
Aug. 12—Kid Decker, Denver .....KO 3
Aug. 24—George Dixon, Denver ..... D 10
Aug. 29—Kid Lewis, Denver .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Scotty Williams, Denver .....KO 1
Sept. 3—Colorado Jack Dempsey, II, Pueblo ..... W 20
Oct. 20—George Dixon, Cripple Creek .. D 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—George Dixon, St. Louis ..... W 15
(Won Vacant Featherweight Title)
Nov. 4—Harry Forbes, St. Louis .....L 15

1902

Mar. 20—Kid Broad, St. Louis ..... D 15
Apr. 10—Kid Broad, St. Louis ..... W 20
Apr. 24—Benny Yanger, St. Louis ... KO by 19
Aug. 25—Kid Abel, Chicago ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Kid Abel, St. Louis ..... W 20
Oct. 15—Aurelio Herrera, Oakland ..... W 15
Nov. 10—Harry Forbes, Chicago ..... D 6
Dec. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ..... W 6

1903

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco .. D 10
Mar. 12—Eddie Toy, San Francisco ..... W 20
Sept. 3—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis ..... W 20

1904

Jan. 4—Harry Forbes, Indianapolis .... D 10
Feb. 1—Harry Forbes, St. Louis .....KO 5
(Featherweight Title)
Feb. 18—Kid Herman, Chicago ..... W 6

Feb. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 9—Patsy Haley, Hot Springs .....KO 5
Mar. 23—Maurice Rausch, Hot Springs .KO 6
Mar. 28—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago ..... W 6
May 14—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 2—Jack McClelland, St. Louis.....L 15
June 23—Johnnie Regan, St. Louis ..... W 20
Oct. 13—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis KO by 5
(Sullivan Claimed Title)
Nov. 19—Young Erne, St. Louis ..... W 20
Dec. 8—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis ..... W 15

1905

Jan. 28—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore ..... W 15
Feb. 22—Kid Goodman, Boston ..... D 15
(Featherweight Title Bout)
Feb. 24—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 1—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa. ..... D 15
May 10—Harry Forbes, Detroit ..... W 10
May 22—Battling Nelson, Philadelphia .ND 6
—Tommy Sullivan, Alton, Ill....ND 6
Oct. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C. .....Exh. 3
Nov. 8—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Mowatt, Baltimore .... W 15
Nov. 23—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore ..... D 15
Dec. 20—Eddie Daly, N. Y. C. .....ND 3

1906

Jan. 16—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea ..... D 15
Jan. 22—Billy Maynard, Portland, Me. .. W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea ..... W 15
Mar. 7—*Tony Bender, N. Y. C. .....ND 3
Mar. 7—*Billy Elmer, New York .....ND 3
Both bouts same night
Mar. 13—Artie Edmunds, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Tony Moran, Baltimore .....WF 3
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 11—Kid Herman, Los Angeles ..... D 20
July 4—Frankie Neil, Los Angeles ..... W 20
(World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 15—Frank Carsey, Grand Rapids ... W 15
Sept. 3—Frank Carsey, Davenport ..... W 3
Oct. 30—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles .... W 20
Nov. 16—Billy DeCoursey, San Diego .... W 15
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Walsh, Los Angeles ..KO 8
*Title bout.

1907

Jan. 18—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles ...KO 8
Apr. 3—Spike Robson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 17—Tom O'Toole, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 24—*Kid Solomon, Los Angeles ... W 20
Sept. 12—Jimmy Walsh, Indianapolis .... W 10
Sept. 21—Bklyn. Tom Sullivan, Alton, Ill. D 6
Oct. 29—*Freddie Weeks, Los Angeles .KO 4
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 1—*Owen Moran, San Francisco .. D 25
Jan. 31—Frankie Neil, San Francisco ...KO 13
Feb. 28—Eddie Kelly, San Francisco ...KO 7
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, San Francisco . D 15
Apr. 20—Eddie Kelly, Seattle ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Tommy Sullivan, San Fran. ...KO 4
June 20—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
July 29—Eddie Marino, Idaho ..... W 10
Sept. 7—*Owen Moran, San Fran. ..... D 23
Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, Vernon, Cal. ....L 15
Dec. 11—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Dec. 29—Biz Mackey, New Orleans .....KO 8
*Title bout.

1909

Jan. 14—Freddie Weeks, Goldfield .....KO 10
Feb. 4—Eddie Kelly, New Orleans ..... W 7
Feb. 19—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 1—Young Pierce, Phila. .....ND 6
Mar. 10—Young Pierce, Phila. .....KO 6
Mar. 18—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Frankie Neil, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 26—*Frankie White, Dayton .....KO 8
Apr. 26—Biz Mackey, Columbus ..... W 8
Aug. 18—Harry Stone, Saratoga .....ND 10
Sept. 6—Eddie Kelly, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Sept. 14—Tommy O'Toole, Boston ..... W 12
Oct. 5—Charley Miller, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 8—Patsy Kline, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Moran, Memphis ..... W 8
Dec. 6—Charles White, Memphis ..... W 8
*Title bout.

1910

Jan. 1—Eddie Kelly, Savannah, Ga. .... W 5
Feb. 24—Frankie Neil, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 28—*Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Mar. 18—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
May 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
June 24—Owen Moran, Los Angeles ....ND 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Marino, Calgary, Can. ..KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Lauder, Calgary, Can. ...KO 17
Sept. 16—Charley White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Oct. 5—Frankie White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Oct. 10—Jack White, Winnipeg, Can. ...ND 15
Oct. 24—Johnny Kilbane, Kansas City .. W 10
Oct. 27—Biz Mackey, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Kelly, Amterdam, N. Y. KO 4
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 13—Frankie Conley, New Orleans .. D 15
Nov. 30—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1911

Jan. 9—Joe Coster, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 13—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 23—Billy Allen, Syracuse .....ND 10
Jan. 31—*Tommy Kilbane, Cleve. ..KO by 4
Mar. 31—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Matt Wells, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 3—Herman Smith, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Cohen, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 20—Willie Jones, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 23—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Dec. 1—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 2—Willie Jones, Brooklyn .....ND 10
*Attell quit, claiming he broke shoulder.

1912

Jan. 18—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal....L 20
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco, Cal. .....L 20
Apr. 23—Jimmy Carroll, Sacramento ...KO 7
July 4—Eddie Marino, Tacoma, Wash... W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. ..... D 20
Sept. 13—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Boston ..... D 12
Nov. 27—*Oliver Kirk, St. Louis .....L 6
*Attell quit, stating he was all in.

1913

Mar. 19—Ollie Kirk, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 15—*Benny Kaufman, Atlanta ....KO 7
Apr. 28—Geo. Chaney, Baltimore ..... W 15
July 24—Willie Bleecher, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 1—Bert Wetherhead, Winnipeg ...KO 3
Sept. 6—Kid Callahan, Gloversville ....KO 3
Sept. 17—Sid Knott, Winnipeg ..... W 6
*Bout ordered stopped and declared "No fight".

1917

Jan. 8—Phil Virgets, New Orleans .. KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
169	48	43	1	17	7	0	3	50	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.
Died Feb 7, 1970, New Platz, N.Y.

JOHNNY KILBANE

(John Patrick Kilbane)

Born, April 18, 1889, Cleveland, O. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1907

Knockout: Kid Campbell, 6. Won: Mangan, 3; Tommy Burns, 3.

1908

Knockout: Herman Zahinger, 9. Won: Paul Koehler, 6; Young Saylor, 10; Tommy Kilbane, 25; Clyde Le Master, 6, Draw: Tommy Kilbane, 3; Tommy Kilbane, 10. No Decision: Tommy Lynch, 10; Paul Koehler, 6; Battling Terry, 10; Young Joe Grimm, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Mike Bartley, 5; Jeff Gaffney, 5. Won: Johnny Whittaker, 12; Clyde Le Master, 8; Matty Heffron, 8. Won (foul): Biz Mackey, 6. Draw: Jack White, 10; Jack White, 12. No Decision: Happy Davis, 6; Cleyce Yeagre, 10.

1910

Jan. 1—Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O. .... W 15
Jan. 12—Tom Dougherty, Wind., Can. .ND 8
Feb. 2—Jack White, Windsor, Can. ....ND 8
Mar. 3—Kid Tyler, Cleveland, O. .....KO 3
Mar. 30—Biz Mackay, Lorain, O. .NC Police 6
Apr. 30—Bobby Tickle, Boston, Mass. ... W 10
Apr. 19—Al Delmont, Boston, Mass. .... W 10
July 4—Patsy Brannigan, Akron, O. ...ND 12
Sept. 29—Benny Kaufman, Pitts. .....ND 6
Oct. 22—Sam Langford, Kansas City ..Exh. 3
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Kansas City, Mo. ....L 10
Nov. 25—Benny Kaufman, Akron, O. ...ND 12

1911

Jan. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Canton, O. ..ND 12
Jan. 7—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 12—Gussie Wilson, Cleveland, O. ... W 10
Feb. 4—Jack White, Columbus, O. ..... W 12

Feb. 27—Tommy Bresnahan, Yngstwn. .ND 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Albanese, Cleveland ... W 10
Mar. 16—Young Ghetto, Cleveland, O. .. W 10
Mar. 24—Monte Attell, Cleveland, O. .... D 10
May 6—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. .....L 20
May 30—Jimmy Walsh, Canton, O. .....ND 12
July 15—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal. ..... W 20
Sept. 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 16
Sept. 30—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal. .. W 20
Nov. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Yngstwn. ...ND 10
Dec. 23—Charley White, Cleveland, O. ..ND 12

1912

Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Vernon, Cal. ..... W 20
(Won Featherweight Title)
May 14—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 21—Jimmie Walsh, Boston, Mass. .... D 12
(Title Bout)
June 6—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 14—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Cleveland, O. .ND 12
Sept. 11—Jack Moore, Tiffin, O. ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Keefe, Cleveland, O. .. W 12
Oct. 24—Johnny Albanese, Columbus ..ND 10
Oct. 29—Tommy McGinty, Johnstown .KO 4
Dec. 3—Monte Attell, Cleve., O. ..... W 9
(Stopped by police to save Attell from knockout.)
*Dec. 12—Tommy Dixon, St. Louis, Mo. ND 8
*Dixon was nearly out in eighth.

1913

Jan. 1—Oliver Kirk, St. Louis .....KO 2
Feb. 4—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 19—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Apr. 29—†Johnny Dundee, Vernon ..... D 20
June 10—Jimmy Fox, Oakland, Cal. ....KO 6
Sept. 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston ..... W 12
Sept. 25—Joe Goldberg, Rochester .....ND 10
Oct. 8—Kid Julian, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 30—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati ...KO 7
Nov. 10—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ..KO 1
+Charles Eyton, referee; for title.
Jan. 5—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia .....KO 5
Feb. 2—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 7—Kid Thomas, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Bresnahan, Syracuse .ND 10
Apr. 6—Gene Delmont, Memphis ..... W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Dailey, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 17—Kid Julian, Syracuse .....ND 10
Apr. 22—Bobby Reynolds, Windsor ....ND 8
May 29—Benny Chavez, Denver .....KO 2
July 2—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati ...ND 10
Dec. 7—Joe Mandot, Cleveland .....ND 12
Dec. 14—Willie Houck, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Jan. 8—Frankie Dailey, Toledo, O. ...ND 10
Jan. 23—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 17—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 29—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 11—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Sept. 6—Alvie Miller, Cedar Point .....ND 12
Sept. 21—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Oct. 11—Cal Delaney, Akron .....ND 12
Nov. 15—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 22—Packey Hommey, Toledo .....ND 10
Dec. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Scranton ....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati ...ND 10
Jan. 6—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Jan. 15—Frankie Conifrey, Phila. .....ND 6
Jan. 31—Packey Hommey, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Creeley, Hot Springs ..ND 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Mar. 24—Harry Donahue, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia ... W 5
May 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal .....ND 10
June 13—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 4—*George Chaney, Cedar Point .KO 3
*For Featherweight title.

1917

Jan. 18—Young Drummie, Waterbury ..KO 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 12—Tim Droney, York, Pa. .....ND 6
Mar. 19—Eddie Shannon, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 26—Eddie Wallace, Bridgeport ..... D 12
Apr. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland .....ND 10
May 1—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal ...ND 10
July 25—Benny Leonard, Phila. .... KO by 3

1918

Boxing instructor Camp Sherman.

1919

Mar. 10—Frank Brown, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia .KO 2
Apr. 6—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 12—Jack Lawlor, Charleston .....ND 10
—Andy Chaney, Jersey City ....ND 8
May 14—Ralph Brady, Cleveland .....ND 10
July 28—Joey Fox, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Burns, Jersey City ....KO 5
Sept. 20—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia ...ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Al Shubert, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Jan. 24—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia .ND 6
Feb. 25—Benny Valgar, Newark .....ND 8
May 24—Harry Brown, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 21—*Alvie Miller, Lorain, Ohio ...KO 7
June 2—Young Andy Chaney, Phila. ..ND 8
July 28—Artie Root, Cleveland, O. .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1921

May 25—Freddie Jacks, Cleveland .....ND 10
Sept. 17—*Danny Frush, Cleveland .....KO 7
*Title bout.

1923

Mar. 12—Johnny Downes, Chicago ....Exh. 3
June 2—*Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C. ..KO by 6
*Lost world featherweight title.

After the Criqui battle Kilbane announced his retirement from the ring. He then became a referee in Ohio and also taught boxing.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
140	21	25	1	8	2	0	2	80	1

Died, May 31, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1960.

EUGENE CRIQUI

Born, Aug. 15, 1893, near Paris. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1910

Won: Gouguillon, Paris, 4; Gouzene, Paris, 4; Lambert, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Durocher, Paris, 6. Draw: Francisque, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 8. Lost: Vinez, Paris, 8.

1911

Won: Monceau, Paris, 6; Voirin, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Dastillon, Paris, 4; Lepreux, Paris, 8. Knockouts: Relinger, Paris, 2; Jim Barett, Paris, 2; Buster Brown, Paris, 1.

1912

Knockouts: Chicken Paris, 9; Lepreux, Paris, 13; Francis Charles, Paris, 17. Won: Durocher, Paris, 10; Voirin, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Demey, Paris, 10; Tom Smith, Birmingham, 15. Draw: Gatehouse, Paris, 10; Alf. Mansfield, Paris, 10; Lepreux, Paris, 10. Lost: Dastillon, Paris, 15.

1913

Jan. 10—Alf. Mansfield, Paris ..... D 10
Jan. 18—Teissedre, Paris ..... W 7
Feb. 15—Rousseau, Bordeaux ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Bouzonnie, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Prie, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Sid Smith, Paris .....L 20
May 23—Demey, Paris .....KO 6
June 6—A. Grassi, Paris ..... D 12
Aug. 1—Fred Anderson, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Daly, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Lepreux, Paris .....L 10

1914

Feb. 12—Percy Jones, Liverpool ..... W 15
Mar. 7—Bertin, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 13—Pat MacAllister, Paris .....KO 10
Mar. 26—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....L 20
Apr. 10—Bertin, Paris ..... W 10
May 1—Lepreux, Paris ..... W 20
May 10—Jim Harry, Bordeaux .....KO 8
May 16—Abe Mantell, Paris ..... W 20
June 4—G. Lefevre, Nantes .....KO 7
June 19—Durocher, Paris ..... W 15
July 11—Charles Ledoux, Paris .....L 12

1915-1916—Served in French army during World War and did no fighting in ring during those years.

1917

Feb. 26—George Gravat, Paris ..... K 4
Oct. 3—Durocher, Paris ..... W 6
Oct. 17—Prie, Paris ..... W 6
Oct. 21—Mariex, Bordeaux .....KO 9
Dec. 8—Alfred Francis, Paris ..... W 6
Dec. 26—Prie, Paris ..... W 6

1918

Jan. 16—Maessent, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Rousseau, Bordeaux ..... W 12
Jan. 30—Lepreux, Paris ..... W 6

Apr. 3—Grassi, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Rousseau, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 24—Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Grassi, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 29—Durocher, Perpignay .....W 6
May 26—Pain, Paris .....W 5
June 1—Marty, Paris .....W 9
July 3—Maestrini, Paris .....W 12
July 10—Eugene Clifford, Paris .....KO 2
July 17—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy O'Day, Paris .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Bertel, Marseilles .....W 10
Oct. 2—Grassi, Paris .....W 2

1919

Jan. 1—Osmin Lurie, Bordeaux .....W 4
Jan. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Trompeloup.....KO 6
Feb. 6—Kid Sullivan, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 10—Tom Noble, Holborn Stad. .....L 10
May 25—Poutet, Marseilles .....W 6
June 1—Grassi, Moroc .....W 8
June 27—Tom Noble, Paris .....D 20
July 18—Digger Evans, Paris .....KO 7
Sept. 18—Walter Ross, Holborn Stad ....KO 15
Oct. 29—Sam Keller, Paris .....W 5
Dec. 26—Pal Moore, London .....KO by 14

1920

Apr. 17—Joe Mendell, Paris .....KO 12
June 26—B. Baker, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Vince Blackburn, Sydney ....KO 9
Nov. 20—Jack Green, Sydney .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Bert Spargo, Sydney .....KO 16

1921

Jan. 8—J. Sullivan, Sydney .....KO 13
Feb. 5—Sid Godfrey, Sydney .....KO 10
Feb. 19—Silvino Jamito, Sydney .....W 20
Mar. 19—Dencio Cabanella, Sydney ....KO 14
Sept. 27—Aug. Grassi, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Alp Spaniers, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Geo. Gaillard, Paris .....W 6

1922

Feb. 4—*Charles Ledoux, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 11—Ben Callicott, Paris .....KO 3
May 29—Joe Fox, Holland Park .....KO 12
June 16—Youyou, Barcelona .....KO 2
June 24—Tom Anderson, Marseilles ....KO 2
July 7—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....KO 12
Sept. 9—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 4—Walter Rossi, Paris .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Ben Collicott, Liege .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Billy Matthews, Paris .....W 17
*Won bantamweight title of France.

1923

June 2—Johnny Kilbane, New York ...KO 6
(Won World Featherweight Title)

July 26—Johnny Dundee, New York .....L 15
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 6—M. Hebrans, Paris .....W 15

1924

June 1—Danny Frush, Paris .....KO by 8

1926

Oct. 6—Carlos Uzabeaga, Buenos Aires ..L 10

1927

Apr. 2—Al Brown, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 20—Gustave Humery, Paris .....L 6

1928

Mar. 19—Benny Carter, Paris .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
115	40	54	0	8	11	0	2	0	0

EUGENE CRIQUI

JOHNNY DUNDEE

(Joseph Corrara)
(Scotch Wop)

Born November 22, 1893, Shaikai, Italy. Weight, 124 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Scotty Monteith and Jimmy Johnston.

1910

Won all at New York City: Harry Smith, 4; Johnnie Lore, 4; Young Ferris, 4; Charley Burns, 4; Jack Rose, 4; Young Smith, 4; Eddie Moran, 4; Eddie Sherman, 4; Pete Powers, 4; Mike Malia, 4; Johnny Warren, 4; Eddie Moran, 6; Willie Smith, 6; Leo Johnson, 4.

1911

Feb. 3—Battling KO Eggers, N. Y.....ND 4
May 15—Young Shugrue, Perth Amboy .....ND 6
June 10—Mike Mada, Port Jervis .....W 10
July 29—Young Shugrue, New York ...ND 10
Won all Fights at New York City: Marty Brown, 4; Marty Allen, 6; John McLean, 6; Young Ferris, 6; Mike Mada, 6; Frankie Fleming, 6; Johnny Martin, 6; Frankie Shean, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Young Egan, 4; Babe Cullen, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Young Packey Hommey, 6; Eddie Sherman, 6. Knockouts: Young Brown, 5; Frank Woods, 3; Mike Derval, 3; Tommy Page, 3; Joe Shears, 4; Frank Smith, 1; Eddie Jones, 1. No decisions in New York City; Frankie Fleming, 10; Kid Black, 10; Kid Ghetto, 10; Ty Cobb, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Charles Young Shugrue, 10; Young Brown, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Kid Black 10; Eddie Sherman, 6; Young Cohen, 10; Fights in Brooklyn, N. Y., Knockout: Young Ketchell, 1. No decisions: Charley Barry, 10; Young McGovern, 10; Charley Barry, 10; Mike Made, 10. Won in New Jersey: Jinks Smith, 3; Young Shugrue, 6. No decisions at Philadelphia: Harry Tracey, 6; Kid Thomas, 6; Bobby Reynolds, 6; Tommy O'Toole, 6.

1912

Feb. 8—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Irish Paddy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 29—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Young Brown, Brooklyn, N. Y. ND 10
Mar. 20—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y. ...ND 10
Mar. 27—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Houck, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 10—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Charlie White, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
May 21—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
June 18—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 1—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 4—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C. .....KO 10
Aug. 13—Matt Brock, Cleveland .....D 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 25—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 30—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 21—Matt Brock, New Orleans .....W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal. .KO 19
Dec. 19—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1913

Jan. 11—Willie Jones, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 22—Willie Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y. .ND 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Shea, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Jan. 27—Special Delivery Hirsch, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 29—*Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal. D 20
(For World Featherweight Title)
June 17—Jack White, Vernon, Cal. .....W 20
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Albur'que, N.M. W 10
Aug. 12—Jack White, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 9
Oct. 14—Joe Azevedo, Vernon, Cal. .....W 20
Nov. 27—Charlie White, New Orleans ...ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Griffith, Canton, O. ..ND 12
*Charles Eyton, referee.

1914

Jan. 1—Freddy Welsh, New Orleans ...ND 10
Jan. 23—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 27—Sapper O'Neil, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 10—J. Shugrue, Waterbury, Conn. .ND 12
Feb. 24—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 28—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 15—Matty Baldwin, Boston .....D 12
May 13—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor ....ND 8
May 16—Willie Jones, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Willie Beecher, Vernon, Cal. ... D 20
Oct. 20—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal. .....W 15
Oct. 23—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco ..ND 4
Dec. 8—Mexican Joe Rivers, Los Angeles .....W 20

1915

Jan. 15—Jimmy Duffy, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ..... D 20
Mar. 2—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Mar. 22—Joe Azevedo, Memphis ..... W 8
Mar. 30—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ..ND 10
May 8—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 10—Frankie Callahan, Cincinnati ..ND 10
May 31—Young Drummie, Brooklyn ...KO 2
June 18—Leach Cross, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 23—Joe Rivers, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Aug. 30—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandot, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 26—Willie Ritchie, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Nov. 22—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 2—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 10—Matt Wells, New Haven ..... W 6

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Azevedo, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia .ND 6
Jan. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver ..... W 20
Feb. 7—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia .ND 6
Feb. 21—Joe Mandot, New Orleans .....L 20
Mar. 8—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 11—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 16—Matt Wells, Boston ..... W 12
May 17—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 22—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 30—Eddie Wallace, Providence ..... W 12
June 12—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 4—Ever Hammer, E. Chicago ....ND 10
Aug. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Boston .....KO 9
Aug. 30—Joe Welling, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Kansas City .... W 15
Nov. 15—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia .ND 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Willie Jackson, Phila. .....KO by 1
Jan. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New Orleans ... W 20
Feb. 20—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Mar. 5—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 26—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Powers, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Apr. 16—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 24—Tommy Touhey, Brooklyn ...ND 10
May 1—Chick Simier, Boston ..... W 12
May 15—Chick Simler, Boston ..... W 12
May 29—Rocky Kansas, Boston ..... W 12
June 7—Joe Welling, N. Y. C. .....ND 12
June 12—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ..ND 10
June 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 12—George Chaney, Philadelphia .ND 6
July 20—Joe Welling, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 24—Tommy Touhey, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 22—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia .ND 6
Sept. 12—Young Russo, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Sept. 18—Pete Hartley, Boston ..... W 12
Sept. 20—Joe Mooney, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 1—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 9—Irish Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phila. Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 19—K. O. Chaney, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Shannon, Lawrence ....KO 7
Dec. 8—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1918

Jan. 14—Pal Moran, New Orleans ..... W 20
Feb. 11—Patsy Cline, New Orleans ..... D 20
Mar. 9—George Chaney, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 12—Harry Carlson, Boston ..... W 12
Mar. 25—Willie Jackson, New Haven .... D 12
May 24—Eddy Wallace, New York .....ND 6
May 27—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 3—Billy De Foe, New Haven ..... W 12
June 18—Franky Britt, Boston ..... D 12
June 24—Micky Donley, Jersey City ....ND 8
July 6—Matt Brock, Cleveland .....Exh. 4
Aug. 6—Franky Britt, Boston ..... D 12
Aug. 15—Eddy Wallace, Brooklyn .....Exh. 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Touhey, Jersey City ..ND 8
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Boston ..... D 12
Sept. 24—Frankie Britt, Boston ..... W 12
Oct. 29—Frankie Callahan, Boston ..... W 12
Nov. 6—Gussy Lewis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 16—Joe Welling, New York .....ND 6
Nov. 22—Pete Hartley, New Haven .....ND 4
Nov. 28—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 3—Joe Welling, Boston .....L 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia .ND 7

1919

Jan. 20—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J. ND 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia .ND 6
May 9—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee ..ND 10
May 15—Billy Whelan, St. Paul .....ND 10
May 30—Frankie Britt, Portland, Me. ..ND 12
June 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 16—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia .ND 6
July 1—Ralph Brady, Syracuse, N. Y. .ND 10
July 15—Benny Valgar, Boston ..... W 12
July 21—Joe Tiplitz, Boston ..... W 12
Aug. 4—Mel Coogan, Jersey City .....ND 8
Aug. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 1—Willie Jackson, Jersey City ....ND 8
Sept. 11—Frankie Britt, Prov., R. I. ..... W 12
Sept. 17—Benny Leonard, Newark .....ND 8
Sept. 24—Charley Parker, Boston ..... W 12
Sept. 27—Eddy Moy, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 13—Young Kloby, Lawrence ..... W 12
Oct. 31—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Touhey, Newark .....KO 5
Nov. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City .....ND 8
Nov. 13—Johnny Buckley, Boston ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Charley White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Dec. 26—Pal Moran, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1920

Jan. 9—Benny Leonard, Jersey City ..ND 8
Feb. 26—Jack Lawler, Atlanta ..... D 10
Mar. 8—Willie Jackson, Jersey City ....ND 8
Apr. 23—Joe Welling, Columbus, O. ..... W 12
May 14—Willie Jackson, Newark .....ND 12
May 19—Mel Coogan, Detroit .....ND 10
May 29—Jack Lawler, Lawrence, Mass. .. W 12
June 7—Billy Defoe, Philadelphia .....ND 8
June 13—Willie Jackson, Boston ..... D 12
June 15—George Erne, Trenton .....ND 12
July 13—Johnny Downes, Boston .....W 12
July 26—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Newark ..ND 10
Sept. 17—Joe Welling, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Nov. 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. ..... D 15
Dec. 20—Pal Moran, New Orleans ..... D 15

1921

Feb. 25—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Apr. 11—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..ND 10
Apr. 26—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee ....ND 10
May 21—Blockie Richard, Dayton, Ohio W 10
May 21—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..ND 10
May 27—Sailor Friedman .....ND 10
June 10—George Chaney, Boston, Mass. . W 10
June 15—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
July 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia .ND 8
July 29—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Aug. 10—Charlie White, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Aug. 24—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia .....ND 8
Sept. 3—Eddie Wallace, Albany, N. Y. .. W 12
Sept. 19—Joe Tiplitz, Boston, Mass. ..... W 10
Nov. 18—George Chaney, N. Y. C. .....WF 5
(Won Jr. Lightweight Title.)
Nov. 28—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Kid Brown, Phila. .....ND 8
Dec. 19—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia .ND 8
Dec. 30—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. ..... D 15

1922

Jan. 10—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila. .....ND 8
Jan. 16—Charlie White, Boston .....L 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Rice, Baltimore ..... W 12
Feb. 3—Joe Benjamin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Darcey, Providence .... W 10
Feb. 24—*Jimmy Hanlon, Scranton, Pa. ND 6
Mar. 17—Charlie White, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Apr. 14—Jimmie Goodrich, Toronto .... W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Shugrue, Worcester .....L 10
May 5—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. .....L 15
June 27—Charlie White, Rock Island ...ND 10
July 8—Jack Sharkey, New York ..... W 15
(Title bout)
July 12—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
July 28—Kid Koster, Houston .....ND 12
Aug. 15—Danny Frush, Brooklyn .....KO 9
Aug. 28—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Nov. 27—Phil Delmont, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Dec. 2—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....ND 8
Dec. 29—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee ..ND 10
*Stopped by referee.

1923

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 2—Elino Flores, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Tony Julian, Boston .....L 10
Feb. 20—Basil Galiano, New Orleans .... D 15
Apr. 23—Gene Delmont, Toronto ..... W 12
May 18—Jimy Brady, Detroit .....ND 10
May 30—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Junior Lightweight Title)
June 12—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee ..ND 10
July 26—Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won world's featherweight title)
Aug. 27—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Nov. 30—Al Shubert, New Bedford .....L 10

Dec. 4—Sid Barbarian, Detroit .....ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Re-won Junior Lightweight Title)

1924

Feb. 1—Pal Moran, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Apr. 21—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....L 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ames, Canton, O. .....ND 12
June 2—Luis Vincenti, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
June 9—Sammy Mandell, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
June 20—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn .....L 10
(Lost Junior Lightweight Title)
Sept. 15—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Oct. 22—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland ..L 12
Dundee resigned featherweight title on August 10, 1924.

1925

Mar. 23—Red Chapman, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 28—Honey Boy Finnegan, Washington, D. C. .....L 10
May 5—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....L 12
June 12—Sid Terris, Brooklyn, N. Y. .....L 15
July 20—Allentown J. Leonard, B'klyn. . W 10

1926

Jan. 29—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 3—Hilario Martinez, Havana .....L 10
Aug. 20—Fred Bretonnel, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Tod Morgan, San Francisco .....L 10

1927

Oct. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .....L 15

1928

Nov. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo ..... D 6
Dec. 3—Jackie Pilkington, New Haven ..L 10

1929

Jan. 4—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C. ....L 10
Jan. 22—Frankie Garcia, Wilkes-Barre ....L 10
Feb. 4—Tony Ascencio, Philadelphia ... W 10
Feb. 12—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 23—San Sanchez, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Apr. 8—Joey Manuel, Rochester, N. Y. ..L 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans ..L 10
July 8—Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. W 10
Sept. 25—Al Foreman, Montreal ....KO by 10
Oct. 8—Al Rube Goldberg, N. Y. C. .... W 10
Nov. 14—Georgie Goldberg, N.Y.C. ..... L 10

1932

Dec. 5—Mickey Greb, Orange, N. J. .... W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
321	19	93	1	18	29	0	2	159	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1957.
Died April 22, 1965, in East Orange, N.J.

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN

Born, 1902, in Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Joe Beaseley, Dinny McMahon and Billy Gibson.

1921

Won: Romeo Roach, 10; Sammy Waltz, 12; Willie Murphy, 12; Kid Lewis, 12; Red McDonald, 12; Freddy Jacks, 12; Billy DeFoe, 5; Irish Jimmy Dwyer, 12; Al Shubert, 12; Dutch Brandt, 12; Johnny Fisse, 12; Dick Russell, 10; Al Wagner, 10; Hughey Hutchinson, 12; Earl Baird, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Johnny Shugrue, 12.

1922

Feb. 13—Dick Russell, Lynn .....KO 3
Feb. 15—Hughie Hutchinson, Meriden .. D 12
Mar. 2—Mickey Travers, New Haven ... D 12
Mar. 13—Al Wagner, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Artie Rose, Meriden .....KO 3
Apr. 10—Dick Russell, Lynn ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Johnny Williams, Portland ....ND 12
May 13—Johnny Lisse, Meriden ..... W 12
May 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport ..... W 12
June 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden .....L 12
June 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport .....KO 8
Aug. 10—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden .... W 12
Sept. 14—Johnny Shugrue, Meriden ..... W 12
Oct. 20—Andy Chaney, New Haven ..... W 12
Nov. 14—Gene Delmont, Bridgeport .... W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Sullivan, New York ..... W 12
Dec. 18—Babe Herman, Meriden .....L 12

1923

Jan. 15—Mickey Travers, Meriden, Conn. W 12
Mar. 8—Babe Herman, Meriden, Conn. . D 12
Mar. 14—Al Shubert, Meriden, Conn.....L 12
Apr. 16—Harvey Bright, Meriden, Conn. . W 12
May 17—Danny Frush, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
June 2—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. ..... D 12
July 3—Babe Herman, New Haven ..... D 12
Aug. 9—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Leonard, Allentown, Pa. W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh, Pa. D 10
Feb. 1—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Feb. 21—Billy de Foe, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Mar. 20—Bobby Garcia, Waterbury, Conn. D 12
Apr. 24—Cuddy de Marco, Waterbury ... D 12
June 9—Bobby Garcia, New Haven ..... W 12
Aug. 21—Pal Moran, New Haven, Conn... W 9
Sept. 15—Lew Paluso, Waterbury, Conn. . W 12
Oct. 10—Angel Diaz, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lombardo, N. Y. C. .....KO 4

1925

Jan. 2—Danny Kramer, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
(Won vacant featherweight title)
Feb. 9—Bud Ridley, Vernon, Calif. ....ND 12
Mar. 11—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Calif. ..ND 12
Mar. 28—Ernie Goozeman, San Diego ..ND 12
May 22—Kid Sullivan, Waterbury .....KO 5
June 26—Frankie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill. .ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Kennedy, Bayonne, N. J. ND 12
Aug. 27—Babe Herman, Waterbury ..... D 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 13—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title Bout)

1926

Jan. 25—Billy Murphy, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Petrolle, Hartford, Conn. . W 12
Mar. 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila. ..... D 10
Mar. 26—Tommy Herman, Baltimore ... W 12
Apr. 12—Mickey Chapin, Scranton, Pa. .. W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal .....KO 7
June 4—Billy White, Jersey City .....ND 10
June 28—Bobby Garcia, Hartford, Conn. W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Tommy Cello, Holyoke Mass. .. W 10
Dec. 2—Billy Wallace, Cleveland ... KO by 5

1927

Jan. 10—Paris Cangey, Rochester, N. Y. KO 4
Jan. 17—Lou Paluso, Cleveland, O. ..... W 12
Mar. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 28—Jackie Brady, Rochester, N. Y. . W 10
(Kaplan outgrew class and gave up title)
Apr. 4—John Ceccoli, Phila., Pa. ..... W 10
May 2—Tony Baccarelli, New Haven ... W 7
May 9—Al Forman, Phila., Pa. ..... W 10
June 15—Jackie Fields, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 29—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Clicky Clark, New Haven .....KO 5
Oct. 11—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Jim. McLarnin, Chicago ... KO by 8
Nov. 1—Mike Dundee, New Haven ..... W 12

1928

Feb. 20—Bobby Mays, New Haven ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Joe Trabone, Rochester, N. Y. . W 10
May 8—Geo. Day, New Haven, Conn. .. W 10
May 31—M. Quintero, New Haven .....L 10
July 3—M. Quintero, New Haven .....L 10
Sept. 21—Bert Lamb. Detroit, Mich. ....KO 7
Oct. 16—Bruce Flowers, New Haven .... W 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Mays, New Haven ..... W 10

1929

Jan. 1—Ritchie King, Phila. Pa. ..... W 10
Jan. 11—Johnny Jadick, Boston, Mass. .KO 7
Jan. 14—Phil McGraw, Waterbury, Ct. .. W 10
Feb. 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 26—Freddie Mueller, New Haven .. LF 8
Apr. 2—Joe Glick, New Haven, Conn. .. W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Medill, Detroit, Mich. .... W 10
May 10—Billy Wallace, N. Y. City ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Trabon, Waterbury, Conn. . W 10
Sept. 9—Henri Dewancker, Baltimore ..KO 7
Sept. 16—Emery Cabana, New Haven .....L 10
Oct. 30—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Chicago, Ill. .KO 7
Nov. 10—Emery Cabana, New Haven .... W 10
Dec. 13—Andy Callahan, N. Y. City .... W 10

1930

Feb. 24—Jack Portney, Baltimore, Mo. ...L 10
Mar. 18—Johnny Farr, New Haven ..... W 10
June 2—Joey Medill, Hartford ..... W 10
June 19—Tommy Crowley, Waterbury .. W 10
June 30—Maurice Holtzer, W. Springfield W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy O'Brien, Bridgeport ...KO 9
Sept. 24—Bat Battalino, Hartford ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1931

Feb. 4—Jack Portney, New Haven ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Tommy Crowley, Rochester ..KO 7
Mar. 16—Buster Brown, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Lynch, Hartford ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Lenny, Hartford ..... W 10
July 23—Tommy Jarrett, North Adams . W 10
Aug. 24—Sammy Mandell, Hartford ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Jackie Pilkington, Hartford .... W 10
(For New England Lightweight Championship)

Nov. 4—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 20—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1

1932

July 19—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 8

1933

Feb. 20—Cocoa Kid, New Haven .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
132	17	85	0	10	9	1	3	7	0

BENNY BASS

Born, December 4, 1904. Kiev. Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 130 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Phil Glassman.

Bass started boxing as amateur in 1919.

1923

Knockouts: Young Kansas, 3; Eddie O'Keefe, 3. Won: Joe Nelson, 10. No decision: Battling Mack, 8; Al Gordon, 6; Mike Moran, 8; Chick Kansas, 8; Johnny Dixon, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 8; Tommy Murray, 8. Lost: Bobby Garcia, 6.

1924

Jan. 18—Martin Judge, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Jan. 28—K. O. Leonard, Philadelphia ..KO 2
Feb. 11—Jack Lester, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Feb. 18—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Young Buck Fleming, Phila. ... W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Klein, Milwaukee .....KO 2
Apr. 7—Mickey Diamond, Phila. .....KO 1
Apr. 15—Georgie Wolgast, Boston .....KO 1
Apr. 25—Sammy Craden, Milwaukee ...KO 3
Apr. 29—Johnny Brown, Philadelphia ..KO 3
June 23—Teddy Joyce, Aurora, Ill. .....KO 2
July 21—Spencer Gardner, Phila. ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Spencer Gardner, Newport ...KO 6
Sept. 4—Chick Suggs, Newport, R. I. ...ND 10
Sept. 8—Al Markie, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Oct. 1—Frankie Mandot, Phila. .....KO 1
Oct. 3—Terry Martin, Providence ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Pete Sarmiento, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Noble, Philadelphia ... W 3
Nov. 25—Andy Martin, Providence .....L 10
Dec. 25—Earl Baird, Philadelphia .....KO 2

1925

Jan. 14—Willie Harvey, Philadelphia ...KO 2
Feb. 2—Joe Schwartz, Philadelphia ...KO 6
Mar. 9—Joe Schwartz, Philadelphia .... W 10
Apr. 20—Johnny Sheppard, Phila. ..... W 10
June 30—Steve Smith, Cleveland ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cleveland .....ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Mack, Phila. .....KO 3
Sept. 24—Eddie Anderson, Phila. ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Eddie Anderson, Phila. ..... W 12
Nov. 2—Lew Mayrs, Phila. .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Jose Lombardo, Phila. ..... W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Joe Nelson, Camden .....KO 6
Jan. 11—Leo "Kid" Roy, Phila. ..... W 10
Jan. 18—Al Corbett, Cleveland .....KO 1
Feb. 17—Eddie Anderson, Phila. ..... D 10
Mar. 1—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland .... LF 6
Mar. 10—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. .....KO 7
Apr. 19—Ralph Ripman, Lancaster ....KO 3
June 8—Andy Martin, Providence .....L 10
June 24—Billy Kennedy, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
July 2—Geo. Ambiard, Atlantic City ..ND 8
July 12—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila. .... D 10
July 29—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Herman, Phila. ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Mosely, W. Manayuh. ..KO 9
Oct. 1—Babe Herman, Phila. ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Babe Herman, Cleveland .....ND 12
Dec. 8—Benny Cross, Newark .....ND 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Sheppard, Boston ..... W 10

1927

Jan. 4—Red Chapman, New York ....WF 1
Mar. 21—Joe Glick, Phila. ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Glick, Phila. .....NC 3
June 16—Dom. Petrone, New York ..... W 10
June 27—Joe Glick, Phila. ..... W 10
July 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre ..KO 5
May 2—Chick Suggs, Phila. ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Tom. Crawley, Phila. .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cleveland ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Joe Williams, Philadelphia ....KO 8
Sept. 19—Red Chapman, Phila. ..... W 10
(Won Vacant World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 17—Mike Ballerino, Phila. ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Sheppard, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10

1928

Jan. 3—Pete Nebo, Phila. ..... W 10
Jan. 20—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. ..... W 8
Jan. 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City ..ND 8
Feb. 10—Tony Canzoneri, New York .....L 15
(Lost Featherweight Title)
June 18—Pete Nebo, Phila. .....L 10
Sept. 10—Harry Blitman, Phila. .....KO 6
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, Phila. .....LF 4
Nov. 16—Dom. Petrone, Wilkes-Barre ..KO 1
Dec. 10—Gaston Charles, Philadelphia ... W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Davey Abad, Phila. ..... W 10
Jan. 18—Joe Rivers, St. Louis .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Red Chapman, Phila. .....KO 1
Feb. 6—Henry Lenard, St. Louis ..... LF 2
Feb. 11—Harry Forbes, Chicago ..... W 10
Feb. 18—Steve Smith, Phila. ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....ND 10
Mar. 19—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....ND 10
Mar. 25—Harry Forbes, Phila. ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Farr, Phila. ..... W 10
May 26—Petey Mack, New York ..... W 10
May 28—Steve Smith, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
July 18—Augie Pisano, Newark ..... W 10
July 20—Calvin Reed, Atlantic City ..... W 8
July 31—Benny Kid Carter, Brooklyn ... W 10
Aug. 23—C. Goodman, Long Branch ...KO 2
Sept. 18—Arm. Santiago, Phila. .....WF 2
Sept. 27—Johnny Datto, Chicago ..... LF 4
Oct. 11—Armando Santiago, Phila. ....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jimmy Mendo, St. Louis .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Eddie Reed, Phila. ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Jose Martinez, Phila. .....KO 4
Dec. 19—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
(Won Jr. Lightweight title)

1930

Feb. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....KO 4
Feb. 7—Sammy Fuller, Boston ..... LF 5
Mar. 4—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee .... D 10
Mar. 28—Eddie Shea, St. Louis .....ND 10
June 10—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee ...KO 3
June 23—Joey Goodman, Pittsburgh .... W 10
July 21—Tony Canzoneri, Phila. .....L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Anderson, Des Moines ..ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Cello, Peoria ..... LF 2
Sept. 15—Eddie Anderson, Peoria .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Mike Dundee, Davenport .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Lew Massey, Phila. .....ND 10
Dec. 2—Al Bryant, Allentown ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Jadick, Phila. ..... W 10

1931

Jan. 5—Lew Massey, Phila. ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Bud Taylor, Phila. .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Young Firpo, Phila. .....L 10
Apr. 13—Young Firpo, Phila. ..... W 10
May 4—Eddie Mack, Phila. .....KO 3
June 26—Georgie Day, Atlantic City ...KO 2
July 15—Kid Chocolate, Phila. ..... KO by 7
(Lost Junior Lightweight Title)
Sept. 10—Midget Fox, Phila. .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Jackie Pilkington, Phila. ..... LF 5
Dec. 14—Tony Herrera, Phila. .....L 10
Dec. 18—Sidney Lampe, Wilmington ...KO 3
Dec. 25—Prince Sanders, Phila. .....KO 7

1932

Mar. 9—Wesley Ramey, St. Louis .....ND 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Bojarski, Pittsburgh .. LF 3
Apr. 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilmington ...KO 2
Apr. 15—Young Zazzerino, Jersey City .KO 5
May 25—Harry Dublinsky, Phila. ..... W 10
June 7—Harry Carlton, Jersey City ..... D 10
July 25—Ernie Ratner, Port Richmond .. W 10
Aug. 26—Yg. Patsy Wallace, Atl. City .... W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Falco, Phila. ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Reilly, New York .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Dom. Petrone, New York .....KO 3

1933

Jan. 27—Sid Lampe, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Phil Zwick, Phila. ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Farr, Phila. ..... W 8
May 22—Buster Brown, Baltimore ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Jack Portney, Atlantic City ...KO 2
Aug. 30—Stumpy Jacobs, VirginiaBeach . W 8
Sept. 6—Davey Abad, Houston ..... LF 2
Oct. 2—Stumpy Jacobs, Atlantic City .. W 8
Dec. 27—Eddie Cool, Phila. ..... W 10

1934

Mar. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. ..... D 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Leto, Phila. .....KO 3
Apr. 30—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. .....L 10
July 31 Johnny Jadick, Phila. ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Petey Sarron, Washington .... LF 6
Aug. 31—Eddie Shea, Atlantic City .....KO 2
Sept. 24—Petey Sarron, Phila. .....L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Wallace, Phila. ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Chocolate, Atlantic City KO 2
Dec. 25—Irish Jimmy Brady, Newark .... W 10

1935

Feb. 18—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 22—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia .... W 10
Apr. 12—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia .... W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Falco, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
July 23—Frankie Wallace, Lancaster ..... W 8
July 26—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia ... W 10
July 29—Jimmy Leto, Hartford ..... L 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia ....L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Marshall, Leiperville ..... W 10
Oct. 11—George Gibbs, Philadelphia .... W 10
Nov. 11—Jack Portney, Baltimore .....L 10
Dec. 6—Charley Burns, Philadelphia ... W 10
Dec. 25—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia ..KO 2

1936

Dec. 4—Davey Fine, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Zodda, Philadelphia .....KO 1

1937

Jan. 14—Joey Allen, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Jan. 22—Red Cochrane, Philadelphia .... W 10
Feb. 5—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia ... W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Bundy, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Charley Gomer, Philadelphia .. W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Cabello, Philadelphia .KO 2
Apr. 16—Gene Gallotta, Philadelphia .... W 10
June 15—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia .... W 8
July 27—Henry Armstrong, Phila. ..KO by 4

1939

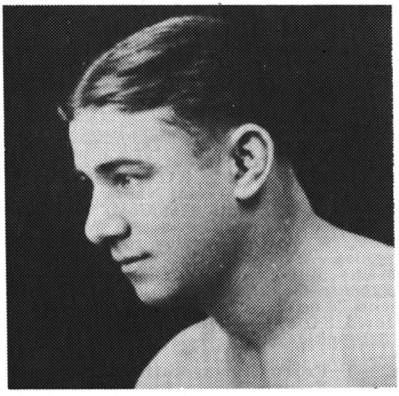
Aug. 10—Young Chappie, Philadelphia .KO 2
Oct. 13—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia ... W 10

1940

Jan. 22—Tony Sarullo, Philadelphia .... W 8
Feb. 2—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia ..KO 1
Mar. 4—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia ..... D 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Tugh, Philadelphia .....L 10
May 7—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia ...L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
197	59	79	2	6	16	10	2	22	1

Died on June 25, 1975 in Philadelphia, Pa.



BENNIE BASS

TONY CANZONERI

(Record under Lightweight Champions)

ANDRE ROUTIS

Born, July 16, 1900, Bordeaux, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 118-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs.

1918

Won amateur championship.

1919

Feb. 2—Vyes Gram, Bordeaux ..... W 4
Apr. 6—Geo. Gloria .....WF 6
Apr. 7—Robert Diamant ..... D 8
Apr. 17—Emile Julliard, Paris .....L 10
Aug. 10—Lebois, Bordeaux ..... W 8
Aug. 13—Dorlet ..... W 6
Dec. 22—Emile Julliard ..... D 12

1920

Feb. 2—Albert Bouzonnie, Bordeaux .. D 10
Mar. 2—Luciani .....WF 7
Apr. 10—Marignan .....W 4
July 10—Geo. Gloria .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Barklett ..... W 4
Dec. 18—Corbiaux ..... W 10

1921

Feb. —All Ben Said, Casablanca .....WF 3
May 4—Andre Glaise .....KO 7
June 3—Eugene Husson .....WF 6
June 17—Bulger Lake, Paris ..... W 3
July 2—Reby, Bordeaux ..... W 3
Aug. 7—Piacentini, Casablanca ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Young Blaise .....WF 3

1922

Jan. 2—Robert Dastillon, Casablanca .KO 3
Feb. 7—Julien Couleaud .....LF 8
Apr. 2—Blaise Paine .....WF 8
Apr. 21—Robert Dastillon .....WF 5
May 5—Julien Couleaud ..... W 4
June 18—Charles Ledoux, Casablanca ....L 15
Sept. 7—Edouard Prie, Paris ..... W 4
Oct. 7—Michel Montreuil .....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Charles Miet ..... W 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Chislett, Londres .....KO 9
Dec. 2—Andre Dupont, Paris .....KO 3

1923

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Casblanca .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Emile Julien, Paris ..... W 12
May 6—Charles Ledoux, Paris .....L 15
June 23—Pierre Calloir ..... D 15
Sept. 2—Denain, Marseilles .....L 10
Sept. 25—Pierre Calloir, Paris .....WF 15
Nov. 21—Pierre Calloir, Lyon ..... W 12

1924

Jan. 22—Charles Ledoux, Paris ..... W 20
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Feb. 29—Harry Lake, Plymouth ..... W 15
Apr. 29—Edouard Mascart, Paris .....WF 4
Aug. 13—Henry Hebrans, Deauvile ..... W 15
Oct. 7—Edouard Mascart, Paris ..... D 15

1925

Apr. 19—Antoin Ascensio, Oran .....KO 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Brown, London ..... LF 5
June 25—Frantz Van Dyk, London .....KO 14
Sept. 12—Pierre Calloir, Casablanca .....KO 4
Oct. 27—Kid Francis, Paris .....L 15
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Nov. 19—Harry Corbett, London .....L 15

1926

Mar. 2—Gaston Cassini, Paris ..... W 12
Mar. 18—Kid Berg, London .....L 15
May 18—Paul Gay, Paris ..... W 12
June 21—Kid Berg, London ..... LF 3
Aug. 20—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. .....WF 4
Oct. 25—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Canzoneri, N.Y..... L 12
Dec. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. ..... W 10
Dec. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. ..... W 10

1927

Jan. 24—Peter Mack, N. Y. ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Harry Lenard, Chicago .....L 10
Apr. 1—Joe Salas, N. Y. C. ..... LF 2
Apr. 25—Carl Tremaine, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
May 9—Tommy Crawley, Phila. ..... W 10
June 7—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. .....L 10
June 27—Emory Cabana, Phila. ..... D 10
Aug. 2—Joe Malone, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Joe Glick, N. Y. .....L 10
Dec. 10—Al Brown, Paris ..... W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Jackie Kid Berg, London ..... LF 3
Jan. 14—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris ..... D 12
Mar. 23—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C. ....WF 5
Apr. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Cleveland .. W 12
May 4—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 3—Carl Duane, N.Y.C. .....W 10
July 25—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 17—Dick Finnegan, Boston .....L 10

1929

May 10—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago .....L 10
May 27—Buster Brown, Baltimore .....KO 3
(Title Bout)
July 6—Jackie Cohen, Montreal ... L. Dis. 6
July 8—Jack Zeramby, Boston .....L 10
July 24—Al Singer, N. Y. C. .....KO by 2
Aug. 26—Johnny Dato, Cleveland .....L 10
Sept. 23—Battling Battalino, Hartford ....L 15
(Lost Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 5—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
86	10	33	11	7	17	6	2	0	0

Died July 27, 1969, Paris, France.

BATTLING BATTALINO

(Christopher Battalino)

Born, February 18, 1908, Hartford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs.

1927

Knockouts: Archie Rosenberg, 2; Mickey Rossi, 1; Young Wagner, 1; Frisco Bautisti, 4. Won: Scotty Horsburg, 3; Tony De Palmo, 6; Joe Curry, 6; "Black Bottom" Jim Bones, 6. Draw: Joe Curry, 6; Philly Griffin, 6.

1928

Knockouts: Jimmy Scully, 5; Jimmy Garcia, 1. Won: Johnny Ciccone, 6; Milton Cohen, 8; Jules Sombathy, 10; Milton Cohen, 10. Lost: Johnny Ciccone, 6.

1929

Jan.	4—Ralph Nischo, Hartford, Conn.	KO	1
Feb.	7—Joe Curry, Hartford, Conn.	KO	2
Feb.	21—Tony Leto, Hartford, Conn.	KO	7
June	6—Eddie Lord, Hartford, Conn.	W	10
July	26—Al Brown, Hartford, Conn.	W	10
Sept.	23—Andre Routis, Hartford, Conn.	W	15

(Won World's Featherweight Championship)

1930

Jan.	9—Phil Verde, New Haven	KO	3
Jan.	20—Lew Massey, Philadelphia	L	10
Mar.	20—Bud Taylor, Detroit	L	10
Apr.	14—Benny Nabors, Waterbury	KO	4
Apr.	25—Bushy Graham, Hartford, Conn.	W	10
May	5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia	W	10
May	25—Vic Burrone, Braddock, Pa.	W	10
June	1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati	L	10
July	15—Ignacio Fernandez, E. Hartford	KO	7
July	24—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati	L	10
Aug.	18—Bud Taylor, Hartford	W	10
Sept.	3—Roger Bernard, Detroit	L	10
Sept.	24—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford	L	10
Oct.	20—Young Zazzarino, Jersey City	LF	3
Dec.	12—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C. (Championship bout)	W	15

1931

Jan.	23—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.	L	10
Mar.	6—Young Zazzarino, Hartford	W	10
Mar.	20—Andy Callahan, Boston, Mass.	L	10
Apr.	20—Andy Martin, Hartford, Conn.	W	10
May	22—Fidel La Barba, New York (Title)	W	15
June	15—Johnny Datto, Hartford, Ct.	KO	5
July	1—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City (Title)	W	10
July	23—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O. (Title)	W	10
Sept.	15—Eddie Shea, Hartford, Conn.	W	10
Sept.	24—Bushey Graham, Hartford, Ct.	L	10
Oct.	12—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia	L	10
Nov.	4—Earl Mastro, Chicago, Ill. (Title)	W	10
Nov.	19—Bushy Graham, Chicago, Ill.	KO	1
Dec.	11—Al Singer, New York	KO	2

1932

Jan.	27—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati (Battalino was deprived of his title)	NC	3
Feb.	24—Billy Shaw, St. Louis	KO	2
Mar.	2—Battalino relinquished all claim to the featherweight title.		
Mar.	11—Eddie Ran, N. Y.	W	10
Mar.	24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.	KO by	12
May	20—Billy Petrolle, Chicago	L	10
June	28—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.	L	10
July	19—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.	L	10
July	28—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Aug.	11—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.	W	10
Sept.	5—Eddie Holmes, Providence	L	10
Oct.	21—Barney Ross, Chicago	L	10

1933

July	28—Ben Whitler, Poughkeepsie	KO	2
Aug.	9—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.	L	8

1934

Apr.	12—Antonio Cerdan, Rio de Janeiro	KO	4
July	24—Jackie Davis, Hartford	W	10
Sept.	11—Lew Feldman, New Haven	L	10
Oct.	1—Lew Feldman, Hartford	W	10
Oct.	16—Cocoa Kid, Hartford	KO	7
Nov.	26—Jimmy Leto, Hartford	L	10

1936

Jan.	30—Pete Nebo, Hartford	KO	2
Feb.	5—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.	W	8
Feb.	25—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.	W	6
Apr.	8—Al Roth, N. Y. C.	L	10
June	15—Howard Scott, Wash., D. C.	L	10
July	6—Howard Scott, Hartford	L	10

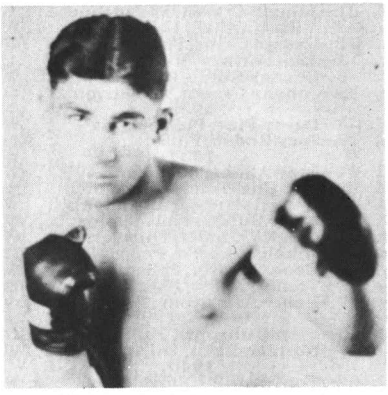
1939

July	11—Sal Canata, Hartford	KO	1
July	25—Oscar Suggs, Hartford	W	6
Aug.	8—Felix Garcia, Hartford	KO	2
Sept.	5—Johnny Castonguay, Hartford	KO	4
Sept.	12—Frankie Young, Hartford	W	6
Sept.	26—Frankie Young, Hartford	W	8
Oct.	30—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke	W	10
Nov.	16—George Pepe, New Haven	D	8
Dec.	4—George Martin, Holyoke	L	10

1940

Jan.	30—Dick Turcotte, Hartford	L	10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
87	24	33	0	3	24	1	1	0	1



BATTLING BATTALINO

TOMMY PAUL

(Thomas Paul)

Born, 1907, Buffalo, N. Y. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jack Singer. Boxed as an amateur, winning many contests in Buffalo as a bantam.

1927

Knockouts: Freddie Griffiths, 4; Joey Weber, 2; Young Nancy, 5; Allen Holmes, 1. Won: Andy Tomaskey, 6. Draw: Frankie La Barba, 6; Frankie Garcia, 6.

1928

Won: Young Irish, 4; Charley Pinto, 6. Mike Marcells, W 6; Johnny Dunn, W 10; Freddie Griffiths, KO 4; Joe Weber, KO 2; Patsy Russo, KO 1; Bobby Hamilton, KO 4; Allen Homes, KO 1; Lou Atta, KO 2; Young Nancy, KO 5; Eddie Hardy, KO 2; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Jimmy Valpone, W 6; Hal Stevenson, W 6; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Wee Wee Woods, W 6; Mike Marcelles, W 6; Harry Fierro, W 6; Andy Tomasky, W 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Joey Ross, D 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Johnny Dunn, D 6; Pancho Dencio, KO 1; Tommy Ryan, W 6; Phil O'Dowd, KO 1; Ansell Bell, KO 1; Frisco Grande, LF 3; Frankie Genaro, W 6.

1929

Jan.	1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo	LF	1
Jan.	18—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo	W	6
Jan.	29—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo	W	6
Feb.	1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo	W	6
Feb.	22—Charley Pinto, Buffalo	KO	1
Apr.	12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo	W	6
Apr.	20—Charles Pinto, Buffalo	W	6
June	7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo	L	6
July	12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo	W	6
Oct.	11—Joe Scalfaro, Buffalo	W	6
Nov.	8—Johnny Datto, Buffalo	D	10

1930

Jan.	10—Johnny Datto, Buffalo, N. Y.	W	6
Jan.	13—Jackie Williams, Rochester	KO	2
Jan.	20—Eddie O'Dowd, Buffalo, N. Y.	KO	1
Jan.	24—Archie Bell, Detroit, Mich.	W	10
Feb.	7—Jackie Britton, Detroit, Mich.	W	6
Mar.	14—Panama Al Brown, Buffalo	D	6
Apr.	4—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo	L	10
May	9—Johnny Datto, Providence	WF	3
July	7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo, N. Y.	L	10
Aug.	23—Steve Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.	W	10
Nov.	7—Phil Verdi, Buffalo, N. Y.	KO	2
Nov.	14—Bushy Graham, Buffalo, N. Y.	W	10
Nov.	28—Jackie Britton, Buffalo, N. Y.	W	10
Dec.	19—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Erie, Pa.	W	10

1931

Mar.	5—Freddy Miller, Cincinnati	L	10
Mar.	23—Maurice Holtzer, Philadelphia	W	10
Apr.	6—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia	W	10
Apr.	13—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati	L	10
June	12—Mickey Cohen, Cleveland	KO	1

Aug. 31—Freddie Miller, Buffalo ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Farr, Buffalo ..... W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Pete Degrasse, Detroit ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Joe Thomas, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Rodgers, Buffalo ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo ..... L 10
Apr. 8—Bushy Graham, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Wallace, Detroit ..... W 10
May 26—Johnny Pena, Detroit, Mich. ... W 15
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
June 14—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles .... L 10
June 23—Varias Milling, Sacramento .... W 10
Aug. 25—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Sept. 16—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City ... L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Dempsey, Scranton ... KO 7
Nov. 2—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo, N. Y. .. W 12
Nov. 28—Young Geno, Chicago, Ill. .... KO 3
Dec. 29—Fidel La Barba, Chicago ..... W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Pete Young, Buffalo ..... W 4
Jan. 13—Freddy Miller, Chicago ..... L 10
(Lost N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Feb. 2—Willie Cubic, Wilkes-Barre ..... KO 7
Mar. 13—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Mar. 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ..... KO 9
Apr. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Apr. 24—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va... D 8
June 5—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh .. KO by 8
July 5—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Little Dempsey, San Fran. .... KO 7
Oct. 3—Joey Ponce, Seattle ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood .. W 10
Nov. 24—Abie Israel, Hollywood ..... KO 8
Dec. 8—Geo. Hansford, Hollywood ..... L 10

1934

Jan. 5—Little Dempsey, Hollywood .. KO 4
Feb. 16—George Hansford, Hollywood ... L 10
Apr. 27—Joey Ponce, Hollywood ..... LF 7
May 22—Kid Chocolate, Los Angeles .... D 10
June 19—Freddy Miller, Los Ang. ..... WF 2
Aug. 3—Freddy Miller, Hollywood ..... L 10
Aug. 24—George Hansford, Hollywd. KO by 4
Sept. 24—Joey Brown, Syracuse ..... W 6
Oct. 1—Frankie Covelli, Washington .... L 10
Oct. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago ..... L 10
Dec. 3—Everett Rightmire, Chicago ..... L 10
Dec. 11—Bus Breese, Kansas City ..... L 10
Dec. 28—Tony Morgano, Hollywood ..... L 10

1935

Jan. 23—Isidro Pinto de Sa, Oakland ... KO 9
Mar. 22—Holman Williams, Detroit ..... L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
114	28	48	2	10	20	3	2	1	0

KID CHOCOLATE

(Eligio Sardinias)
(Cuban Bon Bon)

Born, Jan. 6, 1910, Cerro, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Louis Guitieriez.

Amateur Record: 100 bouts; K. O. 86; won 14 (in Cuba).

Professional Record: 21 bouts; K. O. 21 (in Cuba).

1928

Aug. 1—Eddie Enos, New York City ... KO 3
Aug. 6—Nick Mercer, New York City .. KO 3
Aug. 13—Mike Castle, New York City .. KO 3
Aug. 18—Johnny Green, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Aug. 23—Nick de Salvo, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Sammy Tisch, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Joey Ross, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Nov. 7—Frisco Grande, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Nov. 19—Pinky Silverberg, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Jack Schweitzer, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Nov. 25—Pinky May, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Nov. 30—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Holstein, Buffalo, N. Y. W 10
Dec. 17—Emil Paluso, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Dec. 23—Pancho Denico, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2

1929

Feb. 29—Chick Suggs, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Phil O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Mar. 18—Al Rackow, Buffalo ..... KO 4
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston ..... KO 9
Apr. 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Apr. 19—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
May 8—Steve Smith, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 5—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia ... W 10
June 18—Terry Roth, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
June 24—Jackie Johnston, Toronto .... KO 1
July 10—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 30—Steve Smith, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Tommy Lorenzo, N. Y. C. .... KO 6
Aug. 29—Al Singer, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Nov. 9—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Dec. 10—Herman Silverberg, N. Y. C. .... KO 1
Dec. 18—Dominick Petrone ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Lawson ..... KO 2

1930

Feb. 23—Vic Burrone, Havana, Cuba .... W 10
Mar. 5—Benny Hall, Tampa, Fla. ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Al Ridgeway, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny Erickson, Toronto, Can. W 10
July 2—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. ... KO 6
July 15—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Benny Nabors, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Oct. 27—Mickey Doyle, Newark ..... KO 1
Nov. 3—Fidel Barba, N.Y.C. ..... L 10
Dec. 12—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(For World Featherweight Title)

1931

May 29—Georgie Goldberg, N.Y.C. .... KO 7
June 12—Steve Smith, New Haven ..... W 10
June 17—Max Lerner, White Plains ..... W 10
June 29—Harry Sankey, Poughkeepsie ... W 10
July 15—Benny Bass, Philadelphia .... KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Oct. 12—Steve Smith, Trenton ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Al Rube Goldberg, Jersey C'y. KO 3
Oct. 26—Buck Oliva, Hartford ..... KO 2
Nov. 2—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 30—Maxie Lerner, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1

1932

Mar. 6—Dominick Petrone, Havana .... W 10
Apr. 10—Davey Abad, Havana ..... W 15
May 16—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 26—Steve Smith, Garfield, N. J. .... W 10
June 1—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
June 6—Mike Sarko, Albany ..... W 10
June 16—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia ... W 10
June 22—Johnny Farr, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
July 18—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
Aug. 4—Eddie Shea, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C. ... KO 4
Sept. 6—Steve Smith, Boston ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Farriello, Freeport .... W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Farr, Detroit ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... KO 12
(Won New York State Featherweight Title)
Nov. 14—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Reilly, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Alba, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(New York State Featherweight Title)

1933

May 1—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 19—Seaman Watson, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(New York recognition, Featherweight Title)
July 15—Nick Bensa, Madrid, Spain ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Franz Machtens, Barcelona, Sp. W 10
Sept. 29—Nick Bensa, Paris, France ..... KO 10
Nov. 1—Joe Ghnouly, Montreal, Can. .. W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .. KO by 2
Dec. 4—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland .... W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Klick, Phila. ..... KO by 7
(Lost Jr. Lightweight Title)
(Chocolate outgrew featherweight division)

1934

Feb. 12—Lou Avery, Ft. Worth ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Frankie Wallace, San Fran. .... W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Gray, San Jose, Cal. .... D 10
May 11—Pete Nebo, San Francisco ..... W 10
May 22—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles ..... D 10
May 29—Emil Paluso, Bakersfield, Cal. .KO 7
June 28—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C. .... W 10
July 6—Johnny Erickson, Long Branch W 10
July 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
July 31—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 17—Andre Sarilla, Washington .... KO 7
Oct. 5—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1935

Mar. 18—Simon Chavez, Caracas ..... L 10
July 4—Pete Nebo ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Jackson ..... KO 7

1936

Jan. 12—Pelon Guerra, Havana ..... KO 2
Feb. 1—Andy Martin, Havana ..... W 10
May 30—Lew Feldman, Havana ..... W 10

June 20—Johnny Erickson, Havana ..... W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Brown, Havana ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Jose Santos, Havana ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Phil Baker, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Dec. 19—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Al Gillette, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1937

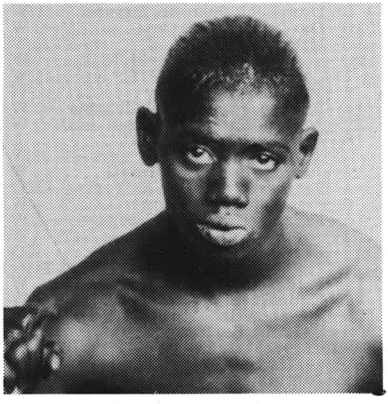
Jan. 7—Joe La Fauci, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Jan. 13—Johnny Erickson, New Haven . KO 5
Jan. 19—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn ..... KO 4
Jan. 28—Johnny Marabella, N. Y. C. .... W 8
Feb. 27—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn ... W 6
Mar. 9—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn ..... D 8
Mar. 18—Joey Woods, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Mar. 27—Allie Todisco, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Frankie Anselm, New Orleans .. W 10
May 25—Henry Hook, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 2—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 15—Young Chappie, Brooklyn ..... W 8
June 18—Al Gillette, Long Branch ..... KO 4
July 2—Joe Marciente, Long Beach .... W 8
July 7—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 20—Young Chappie, Brooklyn ..... W 8
July 27—Orville Drouillard, Jersey City .... D 8
Aug. 2—Charley Gomer, Baltimore ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Joe Marcienti, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Tramberia, Hempst'd . KO 1
Aug. 19—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Phil Baker, Havana ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Young Chappie, Havana ..... W 10
Dec. 23—Johnny Marabella, Havana .... KO 4

1938

Mar. 20—Filio Echeverria, Havana ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Nicky Jerome, Havana ..... D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
161	64	81	0	6	8	0	2	0	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1959.



KID CHOCOLATE

FREDDIE MILLER

Born, April 3, 1911, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Billy Barnes, 2; Chester Drown, 4; Chester Drown, 1; Mike Prunty, 3; King Cole, 3; Kid Casey, 1; Bulldog Fisher, 1; Johnny Santer, 3. Won: Chester Drown, 4; Kid Hickman, 4; Kid Mexe, 4; Red Schroeder, 6; Kid Ritchie, 6; Kid Oder, 6; Al Proctor, 4; Boston Ponzi, 4; Kid Ritchie, 4; Charley Court, 8; Al Proctor, 6; Jimmy Brown, 8; Howard Jones, 6; Red Wise, 6; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Al Proctor, 6; Spider Lewis, 3; Jimmy Harris, 10. Lost: Jimmy Harris, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Lightning Wells, 2; Eddie Jackson, 5; Young Fisher, 2; King Cole, 8; Kid Hickman, 3; Roy Kirkpatrick, 5; King Cole, 4; Jess McMurtry, 2. Won: Kid Ritchie, 6; Red Wise, 8; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Ray Van Hok, 6; King Cole, 8; Lou Lovelace, 6; Jimmy Sanzone, 10; Chet Smallwood, 6; Red Wise, 6; Howard Jones, 6; Louis De Arco, 6; Eddie Klusman, 4; Jimmy Harris, 10; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Jimmy Harris, 8; Windy Myers, 6; Eddie Klusman, 10; Jimmy Harris, 6; Al Dundee, 10; Jimmy Harris, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Andy Stahura, 10; Eddie Morgan, 8; Babe Paleco, 10; Cecil Payne, 6; Stanley Williams, 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Feb. 6—Joe Paglino, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Harry McCarthy, Cincinnati .. KO 7
Mar. 27—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Babe Ruth, Cincinnati ..... W 10
May 6—Babe Keller, Cincinnati ..... W 10
June 11—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati ..... W 10
July 2—Babe Keller, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin... W 10
Sept. 9—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin... W 10
Oct. 9—Al Crisp, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Smith, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Steve Smith, Cincinnati ..... W 10

1930

Jan. 1—Willie Michel, Cincinnati ..... KO 4
Jan. 29—Bushy Graham, Cincinnati ..... D 10
July 31—Henry Falegano, Cincinnati .... W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Marcienti, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Babe Ruth, Columbus, O. ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Babe Ruth, Wheeling, W. Va... ND 10
Nov. 13—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati ..... L 10
Dec. 8—Babe Ruth, Louisville ..... KO 2

1931

Jan. 1—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Jan. 26—Phil Zwick, Wheeling, W. Va... KO 3
Mar. 5—Tommy Paul, Cincinnati ..... W 10
June 1—Billy Shaw, Portsmouth, O. ..... W 10
June 11—Eddie Shea, Cincinnati ..... W 10
July 23—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati ... L 10
(For World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 24—Emil Paluso, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ..... L 10
Nov. 30—Billy Shaw, Sidney, O. ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 21—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1932

Jan. 13—Johnny Datto, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Jan. 27—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati . NC 3
Battalino was deprived of featherweight title
Feb. 9—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis ..... W 10
Feb. 29—Miki Gelb, Detroit ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Datto, St. Louis ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Frankie Wallace, Detroit ..... L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis ..... W 10
May 2—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 13—Johnny Dunn, Detroit ..... W 8
June 22—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati .... W 10
June 29—Nat Suess, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Aug. 4—Hymie Wiseman, Chicago ..... W 8
Aug. 31—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati .... D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Tommy Paul, Chicago ..... W 10
(Won N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Feb. 3—Leo Ranerie, Chicago ..... W 4
Feb. 24—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles . W 10
Mar. 21—*Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ... W 10
Apr. 4—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Andy Bundy, Portland, Ore. ... W 10
Apr. 18—Abie Israel, Seattle ..... ND 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Gonzales, Wilm., Cal. . KO 4
May 9—Little Dempsey, Sacra., Cal. ... W 10
May 12—Eddie Trujillo, Hollywood ..... W 10
May 24—Joe Guerrero, Los Angeles ..... W 6
June 12—Baby Arizmendi, San. Fran. .... L 10
July 11—Abie Israel, Seattle ..... KO 4
Sept. 1—Lew Feldman, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland ..... L 10
Oct. 23—Jackie Sharkey, Milw., Wis. .... W 10
Nov. 1—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va... W 10
Nov. 14—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Paul Dazzo, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Sammy Levine, Chicago ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 1—*Jackie Sharkey, Cincinnati ... W 10
Jan. 15—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich..... W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 7—Petey Sarron, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Moon Mullins, Vincennes, Ind. . W 10
Apr. 13—Jackie Sharkey, Minn. ..... ND 10
May 4—Paul Dazzo, Louisville ..... KO 5
May 29—Baby Casanova, Los Angeles ... W 10
June 8—Chalky Wright, El Centro ..... W 10
June 19—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles .... LF 2
June 29—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood . W 10
July 13—Gene Espinosa, Watsonv., Cal. KO 8
July 20—Clever Sison, Pismo Bea., Cal. .. W 10

Aug. 3—Tommy Paul, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Little Dempsey, Salinas, Cal. ... W 10
Sept. 21—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng. .. W 15
(Miller gained international recognition as world champion)
Sept. 24—Billy Hazelgrove, Manchester, Eng. ..... KO 5
Oct. 1—Dave Crowley, London ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Benny Sharkey, New Castle, E. KO 2
Oct. 15—W. Gannon, Manchester, Eng. . LF 6
Oct. 18—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool, Eng. . W 12
Oct. 20—Cuthbert Taylor, Wales, Eng. . ND 6
Oct. 25—Gilbert Johnston, Glasgow ... WF 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool .. KO 2
Dec. 1—Jose Girones, Barcelona ..... WF 5
Dec. 6—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool .... W 12
Dec. 24—Al Brown, Paris ..... W 10
Title bout.

1935

Jan. 5—Francois Augire, Paris ..... KO 7
Jan. 6—Joe Connolly, London ..... W 10
Jan. 14—Tony Rogers, Bingham, Eng. ... W 12
Jan. 20—Benny Caplan, London ..... D 10
Jan. 26—Francois Machtens, Brussels ... W 10
Feb. 11—Maurice Holtzer, Paris ..... L 10
Feb. 17—*Jose Girones, Barcelona ..... KO 1
Feb. 24—Benny Caplan, London ..... W 10
Feb. 26—Douglas Kestrell, Belfast ..... W 8
Feb. 28—Johnny Peters, Liverpool ..... KO 4
Mar. 2—Stan Jehu, London ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Edwards, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 14—Xavier Torres, Barcelona ..... KO 6
Mar. 23—Harry Brooks, London ..... KO 6
Mar. 27—Luigi Quadrini, Barcelona ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Jose Mico, Madrid ..... KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Cruz, Palma, Majorca . KO 7
May 23—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool ..... W 10
June 12—*Nel Tarleton, London ..... W 15
June 27—Seaman Watson, Liverpool .... W 10
July 12—Stanley Jehu, Duluth ..... KO 4
July 25—Seaman Watson, Liverpool ... KO 2
Aug. 21—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Al Hamilton, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Louisville ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Willy Davies, Dayton ..... W 10
Oct. 11—Paul Lee, Indianapolis ..... W 10
Oct. 22—*Vernon Cormier, Boston ..... W 15
Nov. 6—Vernon Cormier, Cincinnati ... W 10
Nov. 13—Roger Bernard, Toronto ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Normant Quarles, Pittsburgh ... L 10
Nov. 29—Jimmy Christy, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Claude Varner, Cincinnati ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City .... L 10
Jan. 15—Johnny Pena, Oakland ..... L 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Payne, Seattle ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Bobby Gray, San Jose ..... KO 1
Feb. 18—*Johnny Pena, Seattle ..... W 12
Mar. 2—*Petey Sarron, Coral Gables ... W 15
Mar. 14—Filio Echeverria, Havana ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Martin, Birmingham ..... W 10
May 11—Petey Sarron, Wash., D. C. ..... L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
May 27—Jimmy Vaughn, Cincinnati ..... L 10
June 24—Everette Rightmire, Kan. City . W 10
July 13—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Willy Smith, South Africa .... KO 6
Oct. 24—Maurice Holtzer, South Africa . W 15
Nov. 14—Willy Smith, South Africa .... KO 7
Nov. 28—Phil Zwick, Johannesburg .... KO 4
*Title bout.

1937

Jan. 6—Frankie Covelli, Cincinnati .... W 10
Jan. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville ..... W 10
Jan. 18—Davey Fine, Louisville ..... KO 5
Feb. 1—Joe Teemes, Wash., D. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Feb. 22—Normant Quarles, Cincinnati ... L 10
Apr. 6—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Apr. 12—Dominic Mancini, Louisville ... W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati ..... L 10
May 17—Maxie Fisher, Woodhaven, L. I. W 8
June 7—Red Cochrane, Woodhaven, L.I. W 8
July 31—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg ... W 10
Sept. 4—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg .... L 12
(For Featherweight title)
Nov. 27—Aldo Spaldi, Johannasburg .... W 12

1938

Jan. 27—Billy Charlton, Liverpool ..... W 12
Feb. 21—Len Wickwar, Leicester ..... W 12
Mar. 17—Paul Dognizux, Paris ..... D 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Hyams, Bristol ..... KO 9
Apr. 28—Johnny Cusick, Liverpool .... KO 7
May 12—Len Beynon, Swansea ..... W 12
June 13—Billy Charlton, Newcastle ..... W 12
June 27—Ronnie James, Swansea ..... WF 8
July —Frank McCudden, Edinburgh .. W 12
July 21—Jack Carrick, Liverpool ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny King, Liverpool ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Leo Rodak, Wash., D. C. ..... L 15
Dec. 5—Sammy Angott, Louisville ..... L 10

1939

Jan. 3—Jackie Callura, Rochester, N. Y. . L 10
Feb. 6—Wishy Jones, Louisville ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez. . L 10
Apr. 23—Enrique Chaffardet, Caracas ... W 10
May 7—Baby Oriental, Caracas ..... KO 2
May 21—Simon Chavez, Caracas ..... L 10
Dec. 1—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood .. L 10

1940

Apr. 1—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO BY	ND	NC
244	45	160	3	5	23	2	1	4	1

Died in Cincinnati, O. on May 8, 1962.

FREDDIE MILLER

PETEY SARRON

Born, 1908, Birmingham, Ala. Nationality, Syrian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Jimmy Erwin.

Started in 1920 as amateur. Competed in Paris Olympic Games and began pro career in 1926—Broke hand after two fights and quit for 2 years.

1928

—Pinky May, Savannah ..... D 10
Jan. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham ... W 10
Feb. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham .. KO 2
—Tony Leto ..... D 10
—Pinky May ..... L 10

1929

May 4—Charlie Glasson, Melbourne ... KO 4
June 8—Pinky Silverberg, Melbourne ... W 15
June 22—Johnny Leckie, Sydney ..... L 15
July 13—Andy Devine (Young Siki), Melbourne ..... W 15
July 27—Johnny Leckie, Sydney ..... KO 13
Sept. 1—Dick Corbett, Brisbane ..... D 15
Sept. 7—Billy Grime, Sydney ..... L 15
Oct. 11—Billy Grime, Sydney ..... KO 9
Nov. 8—Billy Grime, Brisbane ..... W 15
Dec. 2—Jack Jones, Wellington ..... KO 10
Dec. 17—Billy Grime, Wellington ..... KO 14
Dec. 26—Billy Grime, Auckland ..... KO 13

1930

Jan. 1—Johnny Leckie, Napier ..... KO 14
Feb. 3—Johnny Leckie, Wellington ..... L 15
Mar. 15—Tommy Donovan New Plymouth ..... LF 7
Mar. 29—Tommy Donovan, Wellington ... L 15
July 1—Tommy Donovan, Dunedin ..... L 15
July —Sammy Shack, Dunedin ..... W 15
Aug. 2—Johnny Leckie, Palmerston .... W 15

1931

Knockouts: Tony Leto, 4; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 3; Charley Von Reeden, 1. Won: Joe Lucas, 10; Emil Paluso, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Benny Schwartz, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10; Eddie Burl, 10; Chicho Cisneros, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10. Lost: Fidel La Barba, 10. Draw: Chicho Cisneros, 10.

1932

Apr. 27—Mickey Genaro ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Mike O'Dowd ..... KO 3
Nov. 17—Charlie Von Reedon ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Gilbert Castillo ..... W 10

1933

Jan. 25—Charlie Von Reedon, Jacksonville ..... D 10
Mar. 7—Benny Schwartz, Alexandria .. KO 7
Mar. 28—Miki Gelb, Alexandria, Va. .... W 8
Apr. 25—Tommy Paul, Alexandria, Va. .. D 8
May 12—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich. . KO 1
June 1—Johnny Datto, Birmingham .... W 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Miller, Alexandria ..... L 10
Nov. 28—Varias Milling, Alexandria ..... W 10
Jan. 23—Frank Kid Covelli, Washington D. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 7—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O. ... L 10
Feb. 19—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla. .... L 10
Mar. 12—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla. ... W 10
Mar. 27—Ray Schneider, Jacksonville ... W 10
May 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
June 29—Al Foreman, Washington, D. C. W 10
Aug. 27—Benny Bass, Washington ..... WF 6
Sept. 24—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia .. W 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Burl, Washington, D. C. .. W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C. .. W 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Kid Covelli, Miami .... W 10
Feb. 18—Patsy Severo, Miami ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Baby Manuel, Miami ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C. .. W 10
—Young Chocolate, Jamaica, W.I. W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Teemes, Washington, D. C. . W 10
Sept. 30—Joe Rivers, Washington, D.C. .. W 10
Nov. 6—Andy Martin, Birmingham .... ND 10
Dec. 5—Carl Guggino, Miami ..... D 10

1936

Jan. 6—Jimmy McNamara, Miami ..... W 10
Jan. 13—Red Guggino, Miami ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Freddie Miller, Coral Gables..... L 15
(For featherweight title)
May 11—Freddie Miller, Wash., D.C. .....W 15
June 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans ... W 10
June 23—Lloyd Pine, Akron ..... W 10
July 7—Bobby Dean, Wash., D. C. .... KO 5
July 22—Baby Manuel, Dallas ..... W 15
(Title bout)
July 31—Davey Abad, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Jackie Carter, Youngstown .... W 10
Sept. 14—Nick Camarata, Richmond .... D 10

1937

Jan. 5—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg . KO 12
Feb. 20—Andy Martin, Johannesburg .. KO 4
Apr. 15—Harry Mizler, London .... L Disq. 1
May 7—Dave Crowley, London ..... LF 9
June 20—Harry Mizler, Johannesburg .. KO 1
July 31—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg ... L 10
Sept. 4—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg .. W 12
(Title bout)
Sept. 10—Teddy Braun, Capetown ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. KO by 6
(Lost featherweight title)
Dec. 10—Carl Red Guggino, N. Y. C. .... W 10
Dec. 20—Ray Ingram, Richmond, Va. ... W 10

1938

Feb. 15—Bobby Britton, Miami ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Joey Teemes, Miss. ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Green, Mobile, Ala. ..... W 10
May 20—Lou Gevinson, Wash., D.C. .... W 10
Oct. 3—Yucatan Kid, Washington, D. C. W 15
Dec. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Yucatan Kid, Miami ..... W 10

1939

Mar. 20—Wishy Jones, Birmingham, Ala. W 10
June 15—Herman Palomo, Richmond, Va. W 10
July 17—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh ..... L 10

1941

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
103	18	56	1	8	15	3	1	1	0

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LEO RODAK

(N.B.A. Featherweight Champion)

Born, June 5, 1913, Chicago, Ill. Nationally, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

Amateur Record: Had 103 fights—lost 4.

1931 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.

Apr. 2—Jimmy Martin, Chicago Stad. .. W 3
(Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Championship, 23,000 Att.).
May 12—Andre Perrier, Chicago Soldier Field ..... W 3
(Won the International Championship in competition against the French team, 40,000 att.).
—George Haberski, Chicago, Ill. ... L 3
(Lost in finals C. Y. O. 118 lb. Championship).

1932 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Bantamweight Championship.

Won the Featherweight Championship of the Intersectional meet of the C. Y. O. against teams entered by Los Angeles and San Francisco.

1933 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1933

Knockouts: Pete Magee, 4; John Gater, 3. Won: Pete Magee, John Gater, Al DeRose, Al Schiarto (three times), Joe Bozak (twice), Johnny Fitzpatrick, Frankie Minerva (twice), Art Mitchell (twice).

1934

Jan. 15—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago ..... W 8
Feb. 16—Moon Mullins, Chicago ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Paul Dazzo, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago ..... W 10
May 11—Sammy Levine, Chicago ..... W 8
June 18—Dave Barry, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Everett Rightmire, Chicago .... W 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Paul, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Pete De Grasse, Chicago ..... W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood . W 10
Jan. 31—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago ..... L 10
June 13—Wesley Ramey, Chicago ..... L 10
Aug. 30—Gege Gravante ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Jan. 15—Allie Todesco, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Feb. 7—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Feb. 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C. ..... W 1
June 9—Johnny Morro, Long Island ..... L 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Wolfram, Chicago .... KO 2
Sept. 24—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood ..... W 10

1937

Jan. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago ..... W 10
Jan. 27—Merle Thompson, Chicago ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Wishy Jones, Houston, Tex. ... W 10
Mar. 5—Kid Irish, St. Louis, Mo. ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Lenny Cohn, Chicago ..... W 10
May 14—Jackie Callura, Chicago ..... W 10
July 16—Young Semyton, St. Louis, Mo. W 10
Aug. 13—Lloyd Pine, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo.... D 10
Sept. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo.... D 15
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Chicago ..... W 10

1938

Jan. 10—Jackie Wilson, Chicago ..... D 10
Feb. 11—Al Manriquez, Memphis, Tenn. . W 10
June 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md. . . W 15
July 8—Wesley Ramsey, Dallas, Tex. .... L 10
July 25—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 10
Aug. 15—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh KO by 1
Sept. 27—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Oct. 10—Ritchie Fontaine, New Orleans . W 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Miller, Washington .... W 15
Dec. 29—Leone Efrati, Chicago ..... W 10
(Won the NBA Featherweight Championship)

1939

Jan. 14—Billy Miller, Pittsburgh ..... KO 6
Mar. 6—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 16—Everett Rightmire, St. Louis .... L 10
Apr. 18—Joey Archibald, Providence ..... L 15
(Archibald won the undisputed featherweight championship of the world. Rodak had been recognized by NBA and Archibald by the New York State and associate commissions.)
May 15—Al Mancini, Providence ..... W 10
May 29—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans .... W 10
July 6—Dave Castilloux, Toronto ..... L 10
Aug. 28—Nick Camarata, New Orleans .... L 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Tygh, New Orleans ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Nick Camarata, New Orleans .. W 10
Dec. 6—Dave Castilloux, New Orleans .. W 10

1940

Jan. 2—Dave Castilloux, Toronto ..... L 10
Mar. 11—Yucantan Kid, New Orleans ... W 10
Mar. 29—George Salamone, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Young Rightmire, Providence .. W 10

May 1—Yucantan Kid, Miami, Fla..... W 10
June 3—Jackie Wilson, Chicago ..... W 10
June 13—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia ..... L 10
July 17—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C..... W 6
Aug. 20—Julie Kogon, West Haven ..... D 10
Aug. 27—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans ..... L 10
Nov. 18—Red Guggino, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Julie Kogan, N. Y. C..... W 8
Dec. 3—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati .... W 10
Jan. 13—Everett Rightmire, Providence .. L 10
Feb. 7—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C..... W 8
Mar. 10—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati .... W 12
Apr. 9—Slugger White, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati ..... W 10
June 19—Armanda Sicilia, Indianapolis .. W 10
July 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago ..... L 10
Aug. 14—Chalku Wright, Wash., D. C..... L 10
Oct. 14—Chalky Wright, Wash., D. C..... L 10
Oct. 27—Jackie Wilson, Toledo ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Guy Serean, New Orleans ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Peralta, New Orleans ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Hogan, Youngstown .. W 10

1942

Feb. 13—Matt Dougherty, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans .. D 10
June 3—Tippy Larkin, Newark ..... L 10
June 23—Charley Varre, Cincinnati ..... W 10
July 9—Aldo Spoldi, West Haven ..... D 10
July 21—Chester Rico, N. Y. C..... D 10
July 27—Slugger White, Baltimore ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Slugger White, Baltimore ..... L 12
Sept. 4—Henry Armstrong, San Fr. . KO by 8
Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, Detroit, ... KO by 4
In U. S. Marines.

1943

July 24—Sammy Brown, San Diego ....KO 3
Aug. 6—Mario Ramon, San Diego ..... W 10

1944

Jan. 10—Terry Gibson, Santa Barbara ... D 10
Mar. 3—Willie Joyce, Hollywood ..... W 10

1945

Jan. 12—Eddie Hudson, San Diego ..... D 10

1946

Feb. 15—Bob Montgomery, Chicago ....L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntyre, Memphis .... W 10
May 6—Bobby McIntyre, Youngstown . W 10
June 10—Wesley Mouzon, Baltimore KO by 6
Oct. 28—Chester Rico, New Orleans .....L 10
Nov. 12—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
117	6	74	0	10	22	0	5	0	0

JOEY ARCHIBALD

Born, Dec. 6, 1915, Providence, R.I.
Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs.
Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

—Ernst Kid Herbert .....KO 4
—Jimmy Martin .....KO 1
—Frankie Smith .....KO 3
—Herb Bradley .....L 6
—Frankie Walsh ..... W 10

1933

—Bobby Williams .....KO 1
—Herb Bradley .....KO 3
—Dark Cloud Bradley .....L 8
—Kid Francis .....KO 2
—Buster Madeau .....KO 4
Apr. 5—Frankie Genaro, Fall River .....L 10
—Frankie Walsh ..... W 8
—Johnny Bangs ..... D 10
—Jimmy Loranzo .....KO 5
—Dark Cloud Bradley .....KO 7
—Johnny Bangs ..... W 10

1934

—Fred Lattenzier .....KO 5
—Damasco Seda .....KO 6
May 21—Sixto Escobar, Holyoke, Mass. ..L 10
—Fillipo Yarbo..... L 8
—Skippy Allen .....KO 5
—Jimmy Doyle .....KO 2
—Dick Welsh ..... D 8
Sept. 20—Frankie Martin, Montreal.....L 10
—Frank McKenna ..... W 8
—Frank McKenna ..... W 8
—Baby Cormier .....KO 5

1935

Apr. 24—Jose Santos, Providence ..... D 8
May 4—Petey Dixon, Providence .....KO 4
May 6—Joe Brown, Providence .....KO 2
May 28—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. .... KO by 6
June 14—Jimmy Martin, N. Y. C..... W 8
July 5—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C..... W 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santos, Poughkeepsie ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Marro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 15—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C..... W 8
Dec. 1—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1936

Mar. 10—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C..... W 6
Mar. 24—Phil Seriani, N. Y. C..... W 6
Apr. 21—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 27—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C..... W 10
June 1—Katzumi Morioka, N. Y. C. .... W 8
June 18—Johnny Cabello, Middlet'n KO by 2
July 28—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 26—Joey Wach, N. Y. C..... W 6
—Biff Lemieaux..... W 12

1937

Jan. 8—Syracuse Unknown, Syracuse .KO 2
Jan. 28—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C..... W 12
Feb. 10—Cyril Josephs, N. Y. C..... W 6
Apr. 5—Aurel Toma, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 19—Tony Dupre, N. Y. C..... LF 6
May 3—Buddy Grimes, N. Y. C..... W 8
May 10—Laurence Gunn, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
June 2—Ray Ingram, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 11—Nickey Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 23—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 2—Lou Gevinson, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Joey Marciente, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C..... W 10

1938

Mar. John Maribella, Wash., D. C.KO 9
Mar. 14—Sammy Crosetti, Providence ... W 10
Mar. 28—John Schibello, Wash., D. C. ..KO 2
July 11—Mike Belloise, Washington ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Dupre, Washington ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won Vacant N. Y. Featherweight Title)
Nov. 21—Paul Lee, Washington ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C. .....KO by 2

1939

Jan. 16—Jerry Mazza, Wash. .....KO 2
Feb. 6—Al Mancini, Providence ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo .....L 10
Apr. 18—Leo Rodak, Providence ..... W 15
(Won vacant world featherweight title)
(Archibald had been recognized by New York and Rodak by the N.B.A.)
June 5—Joey Silva, Wash. ..... W 10
July 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Ven. ...L 10
Sept. 28—Harry Jeffra, Wash. ..... W 15
(World featherweight title bout)

1940

Feb. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans .....L 10
May 20—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore .....L 15
(Lost world featherweight title)
Aug. 2—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, Ohio ....L 10
Aug. 20—Poison Ivy, Hartford .....L 10
Oct. 1—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre .....L 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia ....L 10
Dec. 18—Billy Banks, Washington ..... W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Larry Bolvin, Providence .. KO by 4
Mar. 10—Larry Bolvin, Providence ..... W 10
May 12—Harry Jeffra, Washington ..... W 15
(Re-won world featherweight title)
June 9—Poison Ivy, Providence .....L 10
July 17—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore ....L 10
Aug. 26—Richie Lemos, L. A., Calif.....L 10
Sept. 11—Chalky Wright, Wash. ..... KO by 11
(Lost world featherweight title)
Oct. 14—Billy Banks, Washington ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Harry Jeffra, Providence .....L 10

1942

Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 24—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn .... D 8
Apr. 14—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
May 25—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh .... KO by 5
June 23—Willie Pep, Hartford .....L 10
July 7—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia .....L 8
July 21—Benny Goldberg, Toledo .....L 10
Sept. 5—National Kid, Havana .... KO by 2
Oct. 16—Willie Pep, Providence .....L 10
Nov. 2—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore ....L 10

1943

Jan. 7—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland .....L 8
Mar. 26—Sal Bartolo, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 9—Kid Alexander, Wash., D. C. ....L 8
May 10—Tony Costa, Providence, R. I. ...L 10
Aug. 11—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee . KO by 3
In U. S. Navy.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	28	32	0	5	32	1	8	0	0

HARRY JEFFRA

(Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi)
Born, November 30, 1914, Baltimore, Md.
Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight.
Managed by Max Waxman.

1933

Sept. 21—Angelo Brocato, Baltimore .... W 4
Sept. 22—Earl Wise, Baltimore ..... W 4
Oct. 6—Bob Sponsler, Baltimore ..... W 4
Oct. 18—Earl Wise, Baltimore ..... W 4
Nov. 9—Chester Fowbie, Baltimore .... W 4
Nov. 16—Al Beatty, Baltimore ..... W 4
Dec. 21—Bob Sponsler, Baltimore .....KO 1
Dec. 27—Russ Driscoll, Baltimore ..... KO 1

1934

Jan. 4—Harry Groves, Baltimore .....KO 4
Jan. 8—Lew Votta, Baltimore ..... W 4
Jan. 29—Elmer Lytell, Baltimore .....KO 1
Feb. 16—Pete Galiano, Baltimore ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Leroy Dougan, Baltimore ..... W 6
July 27—Lou Young, Baltimore .....KO 2
Aug. 10—Joey Selmars, Baltimore .....KO 2
Sept. 10—Chester Fowble, Baltimore ...KO 5

1935

—Tommy Horn, Baltimore ..... W 4
Jan. 28—Tommy Horn, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Feb. 11—Mike Tardugno, Wash., D. C. .... D 6
Mar. 18—Nick Montana, Baltimore .....KO 3
Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, Washington ..... W 6
May 20—Milt Jacobs, Baltimore .....KO 1
June 7—Chester Fowbie, Baltimore ...KO 2
June 21—Eddie Burl, Baltimore ..... W 8
July 11—Mickey Duca, Baltimore ..... W 8
Aug. 2—Billy Landers, Baltimore ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Danny London, Balt. ..... KO by 5
Nov. 25—Tin Can Romanelli, Balt. ..... W 10
Dec. 30—Victor Valle, Baltimore .....L 10

1936

Jan. 27—Joey Allen, Baltimore .....L 10
Mar. 30—Norman Rahn, Baltimore ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Dewey Cannon, Baltimore ....KO 3
May 4—Joe Temes, Washington ..... W 6
June 1—Joe Temes, Baltimore ..... W 8
June 29—Santos Hugo, Washington ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Sammy Tucker, Baltimore ....KO 4
Sept. 21—Reds Transparenti, Balt. .....KO 7
Oct. 5—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Skippy Allen, Baltimore .....KO 6
Dec. 9—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1937

Jan. 18—Jackie Corcoran, Baltimore ...KO 2
Feb. 22—Lawrence Gunn, Baltimore .... W 10
Mar. 29—Al Gillette, Baltimore .....KO 1
May 10—Jimmy Martin, Baltimore .....KO 7
May 14—George Holmes, Baltimore ....KO 2
July 19—Ruby Bradley, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Sept. 23—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won World Bantamweight championship)
Nov. 1—Biff Bang Lemieux, Dayton .... W 10
Nov. 16—Jackie Carter, St. Louis .....KO 4
Nov. 26—Indian Quintana, Baltimore .... W 10
Dec. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Washington .. W 8

1938

Jan. 1—Pancho Villa, Mexico City .....L 10
Feb. 20—Sixto Escobar, San Juan. P. R. ..L 15
(Lost Bantamweight championship)
Sept. 17—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Dec. 19—Johnny Mirabella, Baltimore ..KO 1

1939

Jan. 9—Danny London, Baltimore .... NC 4
Jan. 16—Danny London, Baltimore ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore ..KO 6
May 1—Marcus Pitts, Baltimore ..... W 10
June 12—Al Mancini, Baltimore ..... W 10
July 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila. ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Joey Marciente, Baltimore ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Baby Yack, Washington ..... W 8
Sept. 28—Joey Archibald, Washington ....L 15
(For Featherweight championship)
Nov. 20—Andre Sarilla, Baltimore ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Buff, Washington ..... W 8

1940

Apr. 17—Hitoshi Tanaka, Hagerstown ... W 8
May 20—Joey Archibald, Baltimore ..... W 15
(Won World Featherweight title)
July 29—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore .. W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 20—Jackie Wilson, Youngstown .... W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre .....L 10
Dec. 2—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore ..... W 10

1941

Jan. 6—Bill Speary, Baltimore ..... W 12
Apr. 21—Tony Iacovacci, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Al Brown, Wilkes Barre .....KO 7
May 12—Joey Archibald, Washington ....L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
June 24—Bobby Ivy, Hartford .....L 10
July 29—Patsy Giovanelli, L. I. C. .....L 8
Aug. 12—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh ..... D 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Forte, Phila. ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore ... W 12
(Title bout—Maryland State)
Nov. 10—Joey Archibald, Providence .... W 10

1942

Feb. 2—Bill Speary, Toronto ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 9—Jose Rozo, New York City ..... W 8
Mar. 16—Billy Banks, Baltimore ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Sonny Brents, Baltimore .....KO 2
Apr. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn .... W 8
June 19—Chalky Wright, Baltimore . KO by 10
(For world featherweight championship)

1943

July 31—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn .... D 8
Aug. 24—Billy Banks, Wash. ..... W 8
Sept. 28—Dave Crawford, L. I. C. ..... W 8
Oct. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Wash., D. C. W 10
Nov. 8—Phil Terranova, Baltimore .... W 10
Nov. 22—Paulie Jackson, Philadelphia ... W 8

1944

Jan. 24—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore .... W 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore .... W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore .... W 10
Mar. 27—Lou Salica, Baltimore ..... W 10
May 31—Cleo Shans, Baltimore .....L 10
Aug. 15—Domingo Diaz, Montreal .....KO 6
Aug. 28—Charley Noel, Montreal ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Noel, Providence ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C. ..... D 10

1945

Jan. 8—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore .....L 10
Feb. 6—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis .....L 8
Mar. 21—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland ..... W 8
Apr. 4—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland ..... W 8
June 1—Sammy Garcia, Boston ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh ..... D 10
Oct. 29—Freddie Russo, Baltimore .....L 10
Nov. 27—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles ...L 10

1946

Jan. 28—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Oscar Calles, Caracas .....L 10
June 25—Nick Stato, Hartford ..... D 8

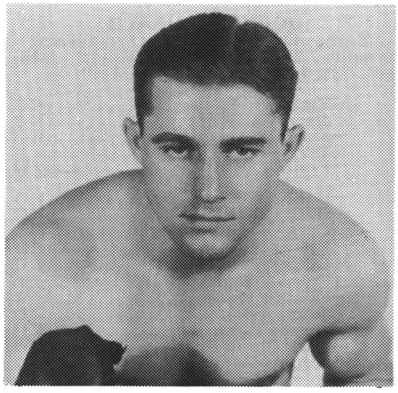
1947

Jan. 20—Leslie Harris, Baltimore .....D 10
Feb. 3—Leslie Harris, Baltimore ..... W 10

1950

Oct. 23—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans ....L 8
Dec. 13—Packy McFarland, Wichita .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
120	27	65	0	7	18	0	2	0	1



HARRY JEFFRA

CHALKY WRIGHT

(Albert Wright)

Born, February 10, 1912, Durango, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Eddie Walker.

Started professional career in 1928. Previous records unavailable.

1929

July 5—Frisco Linda, El Centro .....L 4
Oct. 7—Kid Avelino, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Nov. 11—Ray Cervantes, Los Angeles .... W 4

1930

Dec. 12—Ramon Montoyo, San Diego ....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Huerta Evans, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Feb. 13—Ray Butler, San Diego ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Baby Jack Dempsey, Los A. ..KO 2

1932

May 3—Willie Davies, Los Angeles ..... W 4
June 7—Huerta Evans, Los Angeles ....KO 5
July 12—Al Greenfield, Los Angeles .... W 4
Aug. 26—Johnny Minella, San Diego .... W 6
Sept. 2—Mose Bailey, San Diego ..... D 6
Oct. 14—Jess Macy, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Kid Ponce, Long Beach .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Al Greenfield, Los Angeles .... W 4

1933

Aug. 22—Whitey Neil, Portland, Ore. .... W 6
Oct. 17—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles ... KO by 1
(Junior lightweight championship of Calif.)
—Whitey Neil, Portland, Ore. .... W 6
—Huerta Evans, San Francisco ..KO 4

1934

May 25—Frankie Venegas, El Centro, Cal. .....KO 5
June 8—Freddie Miller, El Centro, Cal. ..L 10
Oct. 8—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....L 10

1935

May 10—Pablo Dano, Watsonville .....L 10

1937

June 14—Bobby Gray, Louisville .....KO 5
July 30—Cecil Payne, Louisville ..... D 6
Aug. 7—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....Exh. 3
Aug. 25—Sonny Valdez, Los Angeles .....W
Sept. 7—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles ..W 6
Sept. 21—Bus Breese, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles ...L 10
Aug. 17—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles . D 10

1938

Feb. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Aug. 17—Al Reid, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Nov. 7—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ... W 8
Nov. 25—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Dec. 26—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1939

Jan. 3—Tommy Speigel, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Jan. 31—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn .....L 8
Feb. 14—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Mar. 10—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Mar. 21—Red Guggino, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Dan McAllister, Liverpool ....KO 5
June 8—Kid Tanner, Liverpool .....KO 7
May 25—George Daly, London ..... W 8
Aug. 8—Teddy Baldwin, Garfield, N. J. . W 8
Aug. 21—Billy Bullock, Baltimore .....KO 5
Sept. 18—Lew Feldman, Baltimore .....L 10
Dec. 1—Young Rightmire, N. Y. C. ..... W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Jan. 29—Paul Junior, Portland, Me. .....L 10
Feb. 19—Frankie Gilmore, Baltimore ... W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Martinez, Baltimore ....KO 3
Mar. 11—Charley Gomer, Baltimore ....KO 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Speigel, Baltimore .... W 10
Apr. 29—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore .....L 10
June 24—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore .... W 10
July 15—Joey Silva, Baltimore .....KO 7
Aug. 12—Paul Junior, Philadelphia .....KO 5
Sept. 9—Joey Ferrando, Baltimore ....KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy Baldwin, Philadelphia .KO 4
Dec. 9—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore .....L 10

1941

Jan. 6—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C. ....KO 5
Jan. 14—Norment Quarles, Jersey City .. W 8
Feb. 4—Norman Rahn, Jersey City ....KO 2
Feb. 19—Frank Terranova, Allentown ..KO 6
Feb. 24—Maurice Arnault, Baltimore ...KO 2
Mar. 6—Texas Lee Harper, Wash'gton .KO 3
Mar. 17—Chas. Schnaupoff, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 5
May 1—Charley Varre, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 22—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 29—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City W 8
June 3—Guillermo Puentes, L. I. City ... W 8
June 17—Lloyd Pine, Wilkes-Barre ....KO 2
June 24—Bobby McIntire, L. I. City ....KO 5
July 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Paco Villa, L. I. City .....KO 6
Sept. 11—Joey Archibald, Washington ..KO 11
(Won World Featherweight title)
Oct. 2—Jose Peralta, Wilkes-Barre .....L 10
Oct. 14—Leo Rodak, Washington ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Ray Lunny, San Francisco ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Jess Morales, San Diego .....KO 6

1942

Jan. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Feb. 3—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles ...KO 6
Feb. 19—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland .... W 10
Mar. 24—Jorge Morelia, Los Angeles ...KO 6
Apr. 6—Vern Bybee, San Francisco .....L 10
May 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 19—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore .....KO 10
(World Featherweight Championship)
July 13—Lou Transparenti, Balt. .....KO 4
Aug. 6—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Aug. 15—Curley St. Angelo, Springfield KO 2
Aug. 27—Joey Marinelli, Detroit .....KO 2
Sept. 25—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(World Featherweight Championship)
Oct. 13—No No Cuebas, Hartford .....KO 4
Oct. 20—Henry Vasquez, New Haven ..KO 8
Nov. 20—Willie Pep, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost the World Featherweight Championship)

1943

Jan. 15—Joe Peralta, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J. ..KO 4
Feb. 23—Joe Peralta, St. Louis ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland .....KO 3
May 17—Frankie Carto, Balti., Md. ....KO 8
May 25—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....KO 4
June 4—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
July 3—Kid National, Havana, Cuba ..KO 8
July 21—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland .....L 10
Aug. 9—Angel Avila, Wash., D. C. .....KO 7
Oct. 26—Patsy Spataro, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Banks, Phila., Pa. .....KO 5
Nov. 19—Al Reasoner, New Orleans ....KO 2

1944

Jan. 25—Al Brown, Panama .....KO 5
Feb. 10—Al Carlos, Panama .....KO 6
Mar. 5—Young Finnegan, Panama ..... D 10
May 1—Clyde English, Scranton .....KO 7
May 22—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore ...KO 8
June 5—Vince Dell 'Orto, Washington .KO 3
July 10—Ruby Garcia, Houston .....KO 8
July 17—Johnny Cockfield, Norfolk ...KO 5
Sept. 29—Willie Pep, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(For Featherweight title)
Dec. 5—Willie Pep, Cleveland .....L 10

1945

Feb. 5—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia .....L 10
Apr. 9—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore .....NC 7
Apr. 17—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 31—Heny Jordan, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Aug. 28—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles .. W 10
Sept. 21—Humberto Zavala, New York .. W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Ruffin, Detroit ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Leroy Willis, Detroit ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans .. W 10

1946

Jan. 25—Pedro Firpo, N. Y. ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang. .....L 10
Mar. 5—George Hansford, Milwaukee .KO 4
Mar. 27—Frankie Moore, Oakland ..KO by 1
Apr. 17—Frankie Moore, Oakland .....L 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Dell, N. Y. .....L 10
Oct. 15—Enrique Bolanos, L. A. .....L 10
Nov. 27—Willie Pep, Milwaukee .....KO by 3

1947

May 19—Frankie Saucedo, Juarez ..... D 10
June 24—Larry Cisneros, Albuquerque ...L 10

1948

Mar. 9—Ernie Hunick, Salt Lake City .....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
140	57	45	0	5	27	0	5	0	1

Died, Aug. 12, 1957, Los Angeles, Calif.
Elected Hall of Fame 1977

PETEY SCALZO

Born, August 1, 1917, New York City, Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1936

June 29—Demasco Seda, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 7—Dom Pasculli, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 9—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn ....KO 1
July 21—Tommy Vello, Woodhaven, L. I. .....KO 1
July 28—Benny Johnson, Astoria, L. I. ..KO 3
Sept. 10—Louis Pisano, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Sept. 21—Sammy Santillo, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Sept. 29—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Oct. 5—Abe Shone, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Oct. 12—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Oct. 17—Ramon Pabon, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Abe Shone, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Connie Holmes, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Nov. 24—Georgie Holmes, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 9—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 29—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... D 8

1937

Jan. 11—Willie Felice, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Jan. 27—Jimmy English, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Schibelli, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 16—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Bobby "Kid" Wilson, N. Y. C. . KO 2
Apr. 6—Al Gillette, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
May 4—Joey Wach, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 12—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
May 17—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
June 7—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
June 15—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 1—Henry Hook, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
July 19—Sam Russo, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
July 22—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn ..... D 8
Aug. 23—San Sanchez, Philadelphia .... KO 1
Sept. 26—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Oct. 2—Al Gillette, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—"Red" Hutchins, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Nov. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 28—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ... W 8

1938

Jan. 14—Al Gillette, Washington ..... KO 2
Mar. 4—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ... W 6
Mar. 15—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
May 20—Georgie Carlo, Washington ... KO 5
May 25—Georgie Karkella, Astoria, L. I. . W 8
June 23—Alex Burns, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
June 29—Al Ragone, Astoria, L.I. ..... W 8
July 19—Tony Dupre, Washington ..... L 8
Aug. 18—Vernon Cormier, Brooklyn .... W 8
Sept. 16—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn ... W 8
Oct. 3—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn ... KO 3
Oct. 27—Frankie Walsh, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Nov. 7—Jose Santos, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Nov. 12—Johnny Compo, Brooklyn .... KO 5
Dec. 5—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Dec. 26—Paul Lee, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1939

Jan. 23—Minnie Demore, Pittsburgh ... KO 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Buckler, Pittsburgh ... KO 2
Feb. 17—Sal Bartolo, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Louis, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
May 3—Vince Del Orto, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 12—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
June 26—Pete De Grasse, Pittsburgh .... KO 4
July 14—Benny Piazza, Mt. Frdm., N. J. KO 3
July 28—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn .... W 8
Oct. 15—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez... L 10
Nov. 8—Herbie Gilmore, Providence .. KO 5
Dec. 1—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Dec. 12—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 22—Simon Chavez, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 13—Young Johnny Buff, Brklyn... KO 2
Jan. 22—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Jan. 29—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ... W 8
Feb. 3—Tony Dupre, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Feb. 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Feb. 27—Primo Flores, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Apr. 9—Primo Flores, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Ginger Floran, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
May 1—(N.B.A. vacated featherweight title and declared Scalzo champion)
May 15—Frankie Covelli, Washington .. KO 6
June 3—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 17—Bernie Friedkin, Woodhaven..... D 8
July 10—Bob Poison Ivy, Hartford ..... KO 15 (N.B.A. title bout)
July 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans .... W 10
Oct. 4—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 27—Richie Lemos, Hollywood .... KO 7

1941

Feb. 14—Guy Serean, Hollywood ... KO by 8
Mar. 31—Vern Bybee, San Francisco .... D 10
Apr. 18—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood ... KO 1
May 19—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee ..... W 15 (N.B.A. Title Bout)
July 1—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
(Scalzo lost NBA World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 21—Jimmy Gilligan, Brooklyn .... W 8
Sept. 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Astoria, L. I. . KO 5
Sept. 15—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn ..... KO 5
Nov. 4—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Dec. 30—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1942

Jan. 9—Toby Vigil, Hollywood ..... ND 6
Mar. 3—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Mar. 30—George Latka, Hollywood ..... L 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans ... L 8
May 1—Toby Vigil, Hollywood ..... KO 9
May 25—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans ... L 10
June 12—John Thomas, Hollywood ..... L 10
Sept. 21—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Oct. 5—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia ..... L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Sept. 17—Alex Doyle, Brooklyn ..... KO 7
Sept. 21—Eddie Dowl, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila. .. KO by 6
(Scalzo became a boxing referee and later a deputy commissioner in New York State)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	46	44	0	5	12	0	3	1	0

RICHIE LEMOS

Born, February 6, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Baron von Stumme.

1937

July 2—Tony Navarro, Hollywood ..... W 4
Aug. 3—Frankie Rodriguez, Olympic, L. A. ..... KO 3
Aug. 6—Rudy Ione, Hollywood ..... KO 3
Sept. 3—Donnie Maes, Hollywood ..... L 4
Sept. 24—Delano Ontiveras, Hollywood .. W 4
Oct. 29—Olin Loy, Hollywood ..... L 4
Nov. 10—Santos Hugo, Hollywood ..... W 4
Dec. 10—Little Caesar, Hollywood ..... KO 1

1938

Apr. 1—Lupe Cardoza, Hollywood .... KO 1
Apr. 8—Jose Estrada, Hollywood ..... W 4
May 20—Serio Mendoza, Hollywood .... W 4
May 27—Shorty Ramirez, Gilm., L. A. . KO 1
June 17—Pancho Leyvas, Gilmore, L. A. KO 1
July 15—Pablo Dano, Gilmore, L. A. .... W 10
Aug. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood ..... L 6
Oct. 21—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood ..... L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood ... KO 6
Feb. 17—Olin Loy, Hollywood ..... W 6
Mar. 17—Emilio Magana, Hollywood ... KO 1
Apr. 6—Lou Salica, Hollywood ..... L 10
May 12—Frankie Kainrath, Hollywood .. W 6
June 9—Emilio Magana, Hollywood .... W 6
June 18—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A. .. W 10
Aug. 1—Henry Hook. Olympic, L. A. .. KO 9
Sept. 3—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L.A..... D 3
Oct. 27—Tomboy Romero, Hollywood KO 5
Nov. 28—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A. KO 6
Dec. 29—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood ..... L 10

1940

Feb. 6—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A. KO 3
Mar. 15—Vern Bybee, Hollywood ..... L 10
May 20—Christobal Jaramillo, S. Fran. .. W 10
June 4—Memo Llanes, Olympic ..... D 10
July 19—Guy Serean, Hollywood ..... KO 10
Aug. 16—Charley Miegel, Hollywood ... KO 5
Oct. 11—Guy Serean, Hollywood ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Serio Mendoza, Wilmington .. KO 6
Nov. 8—Jesse James Jackson, S. Diego, Calif. ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego, Cal. .... W 6
Nov. 29—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood ... KO 5
Dec. 27—Pete Scalzo, Hollywood ... KO by 7

1941

Feb. 24—Jimmy Lidell, Ocean Park .... KO 4
Feb. 28—Zeke Castro, San Diego, Cal. .. KO 1
Mar. 11—Guy Serean, Olympic, L. A. .... W 10
Apr. 1—Lew Feldman, Olympic, L. A. .. W 10
Apr. 29—Georgie Hansford, Olympic .... W 10
May 23—Cleo Shans, San Diego ..... L 10
July 1—Pete Scalzo, Olympic, L. A. .... KO 5
(Won N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
July 22—Cleo Shans, Olympic, L. A. .... W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Archibald, Olympic ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Black Joe, Fresno, Calif. ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Jimmy Florita, Olympic, L. A. KO 7
Nov. 4—Soldier Eddie Stanley, L. A. .. KO 8
Nov. 18—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..... L 12
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title.)
Dec. 16—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..... L 12
(Featherweight Title Bout.)

1942

Feb. 3—Chalky Wright, L. A. ..... KO by 6
Mar. 3—Ray Lunny, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Apr. 28—Ray Lunny, San Francisco ..... L 10
May 26—George Latka, Los Angeles ..... L 10
June 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco ..... L 10
June 26—Bobby Ivy, Hollywood ..... KO 8
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood ..... L 10
Aug. 10—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans ... L 10
Sept. 2—Leroy Tonzi, Colorado Sprgs. . KO 4

Sept. 7—Johnny Farrell, Denver .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans ... D 10
Oct. 5—Cleo Shans, Providence ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Nov. 6—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Nov. 10—George Zengaras, Hartford .... W 10
Nov. 16—Cleo Shans, Holyoke .....L 10
Nov. 30—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke .....L 10

1943

Jan. 29—Vince Dell'Orto, Hollywood ... W 10
Feb. 8—Bobby Ruffin, N. Orleans . KO by 9
May 7—Cleo Shans, Hollywood ..... W 10
July 9—Justo Jiminez, Hollywood .....L 10
Aug. 27—Tyree White, Hollywood ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	26	25	0	3	20	0	3	0	0

JACKIE WILSON

(Jack Benjamin Wilson)
Pittsburgh Featherweight

Born, 1909, Arkansas. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Bill Daly, Jack Laken, Pete Reilly and Harry Burnkrant.

Started professional boxing career in 1930.

1931

—Pat Flaherty .....L 10
Sept. 24—John Datto, Pittsburgh .... KO by 3

1932

Feb. 26—Willie Davies ..... W 10
June 28—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh .... KO by 10
July 6—Steve Senick, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1933

Jan. 14—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
—Johnny Mitchell, Pittsburgh ... W 10
Feb. 3—Midget Wolgast, Pittsburgh .... D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Pena, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
May 8—Eddie Shea, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
June 5—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh .....KO 8
—Benny Britt, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
—Ernie Ratner, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Pittsburgh W 8
—Dario Moreno, Pittsburgh ....KO 6
—Young Rightmire, Pittsburgh .ND 8

1934

Jan. 8—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago ....KO 6
July 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Jose Conde, Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 23—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Dec. 29—Bud Dempsey ..... W 10

1935

Oct. 10—Billy Gannon, Liverpool ..... W 10
—Johnny McGregory, Glasgow .KO 10
Nov. 7—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool .... W 10
Dec. 12—Gilbert Johnson, Liverpool ...KO 5

1936

Jan. 12—Ronnie James, London .....L 10
—Jack Linahan, Cork ..... W 10
—Stan Jehu, Manchester ..... W 10
—Douglas Kestrell, Manchester .. W 10
—George Gee, Plymouth .....KO 7
—Tommy Rogers, Wolverhampton .....KO 4
—Spike Robinson, Belfast ..... W 12

Scored two knockouts in last two appearances in Belfast.

Oct. 12—Bobby Dean, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
Dec. 3—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1937

Feb. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Belloise, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Burns, Lancaster ..... W 8
Apr. 12—Armanda Sicilia, Springfield ... D 7
Apr. 26—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati ..... W 10
May 10—Joey Brown, Lancaster .....KO 4
June 15—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles ... W 10
July 6—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal. .. W 10
July 16—Kenny Reed, San Diego .....L 3
July 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles ..L 10
Aug. 6—Al Manriquez, Sioux City ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Leo Rodak, St. Louis ..... D 10
Sept. 17—Leo Rodak, St. Louis ..... D 15
Oct. 12—Young Rightmire, St. Louis .....L 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leo Rodak, Chicago ..... D 10
Jan. 21—Varias Milling, Chicago ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Sammy Angott, Milwaukee .....L 10
May 9—Norment Quarles, Baltimore ... W 10
June 17—Leo Rodak, Baltimore .....L 15
Nov. 4—Jiggs McKnight, Clarksburg, W. Va.....KO 8

1939

Feb. 8—Mickey Miller, Sydney .....KO 4
Mar. 1—Joe Hall, Melbourne ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Claude Varner, Melbourne ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Joe Velasco, Brisbane ..... W 12
—Sammy Garcia, Brisbane ..... W 12
Mar. 31—Henry Moreno, Brisbane ..... W 12
Apr. 26—Joe Hall, Melbourne .....WF 10
Apr. 11—Joe Velasco, Sydney .....WF 8
May 31—Mickey Miller, Melbourne ..... W 12
June 28—Henry Moreno, Melbourne .... W 12
Nov. 8—Armanda Sicilia, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Nov. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1940

Feb. 12—Frankie Covelli, Chicago ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Harris Blake, New Orleans .....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Green, Lancaster ..... W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Chicago .....L 10
Aug. 20—Harry Jeffra, Youngstown .....L 10
Dec. 12—Frank Terranova, Baltimore ... W 8

1941

Jan. 23—Maxie Shapiro, Baltimore ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Joe Marinelli, Youngstown .... W 10
Mar. 31—Matt Perfecti, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Rodak, Cincinnati .....L 10
May 19—Baby Arizmendi, Los Ang.....KO 8
July 17—Chalky Wright, Baltimore .....L 10
Oct. 27—Leo Rodak, Toledo .....L 10
Nov. 18—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles .... W 12
(Won N.B.A. Featherweight Championship)
Dec. 16—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles, Cal. (title bout) ..... W 12

1942

Feb. 20—Abe Denner, Boston .....L 10
Feb. 24—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles .. W 10
Mar. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Callura, Providence .....L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Callura, Boston .....L 15
(For N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Willie Pep, Pittsburgh .....L 12
May 17—Danny Petro, Washington ....KO 10
June 7—Jimmy Phillips, Washington ... W 10
June 28—Lew Hanbury, Washington ...KO 7
July 26—Tony Costa, Providence ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Lulu Costantino, Washington .. W 10
Oct. 4—Larry Bolvin, Providence .....L 10
Oct. 22—Freddie Pope, Cleveland .....L 10
Dec. 6—Tony Costa, Providence ..... LF 6

1944

Sept. 19—Cleo Shans, Washington, D. C. . W 10
Oct. 17—Pedro Hernandez, Washington ..L 10

1945

Jan. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore ..... W 10
Jan. 22—Pedro Hernandez, Washington . W 10
Mar. 12—Cleo Shans, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Chalky Wright, Baltimore ....NC 7
June 25—Freddie Russo, Baltimore .....L 10

1946

Mar. 11—Willie Joyce, Wash. ..... KO by 5
Mar. 26—Willie Pep, Kansas City .....L 10
May 3—Jackie Graves, Minn. .....L 8
June 18—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang. KO by 7
Sept. 11—Star Misamis, Oakland .....L 10
Sept. 25—Star Misamis, Oakland .....L 10
Oct. 22—Luis Castillo, San Jose ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Luis Castillo, San Jose .....L 10
Dec. 17—Mario Trigo, San Jose .....L 10

1947

Jan. 8—Speedy Cabanella, Sacremento ..L 10
Jan. 20—Buddy Jacklich, San Fran. .....L 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Steele, Vancouver ....KO 7
Apr. 25—Manny Ortega, El Paso ....KO by 10
May 12—Jackie Turner, Vancouver .....L 10
May 30—Jackie Turner, Vancouver .....L 10
Sept. 1—Joey Dolan, Spokane .....L 10
Sept. 22—Simon Vegara, Ocean Park . KO by 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
122	17	55	2	5	34	1	6	1	1

JACKIE CALLURA

Born, September 24, 1917, Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1936

Won: Red Casson, 6; Gib Black, 6; Frankie Jarr, 6; Len Rittenhouse, 10; Len Hendrickson, 10. Lost: Len Hendrickson, 10; Billy Marquart, 6.

1937

Won: Lloyd Pine, 10; Pat Robinson, 8; Ray Cook, 10; Davey Paul, 10; Dave Lyons, 8; Lloyd Pine, 10; Barney Ruffner, 10. Lost: Lloyd Pine, 10; Leo Rodak, 10; Kayo Morgan, 10. Knockouts: Al Manriquez, 2; Jimmy Gilligan, 2.

1938

Jan. 14—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill. .....L 10
Feb. 8—KO Morgan, Muskegon .....L 10
Mar. 7—Frankie Martin, Toronto, Can. . W 10
May 9—Dave Castilloux, Montreal, Can. .L 10

July 7—Harry Gerson, Montreal ..... W 8
Aug. 1—Frankie Jarr, Toronto ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Henry Hook, Toronto ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Joe Tambe, Buffalo ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo, N. Y. . W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Freddie Miller, Rochester ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Gamiere, Rochester ... D 10
June 15—Mel Glionna, Toronto ..... W 10
—Leon Efrati, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Henry Huerta, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Henry Smith, Buffalo ..... W 6
—Spider Armstrong .....KO 2
—Charley Roberts ..... W 8
—Lee Sheppard ..... W 10
—Eddie Scott ..... W 8
—Mike Martyk .....WF 5
—Lefty Gwynne ..... W 6
—Eddie Carson ..... W 8
—Joe Marinelli .....L 10

1940

Jan. 1—Lee Sheppard, Buffalo ..... W 8
Jan. 8—Harris Blake, Buffalo .....L 6
Jan. 15—Charley Roberts, Buffalo ..... W 6
Jan. 22—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, O. .....L 10
Feb. 15—Lee Sheppard, Rochester, N. Y. W 8
Mar. 4—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Apr. 4—Lou Salica, Rochester ..... D 10
May 29—Aurel Toma, Oakland, Cal. .....L 10
July 1—Ritchie Shinn, San Francisco .. D 4
Aug. 21—Chick Delaney, Oakland, Cal. .. D 10
Sept. 11—Chick Delaney, Oakland .....KO 2
Sept. 24—Baby Arizmendi, Oakland ..... D 10
Oct. 11—Gene Espinoza, San Francisco . W 10
Nov. 11—Georgie Pace, Toronto ..... D 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Fox, Toronto .....KO 3

1941

Feb. 24—Kid Hatcher, Miami Beach .....L 10
Mar. 10—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans .... D 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans ...KO 4
May 6—Guy Serean, New Orleans ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Guy Serean, New Orleans ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Nick Camarata, New Orleans ... W 10
Oct. 26—Frankie Garcia, Louisville ....KO 2

1942

Jan. 26—Larry Bolvin, Providence ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Larry Bolvin, Providence .....KO 4
Mar. 23—Ted Christie, Providence .....KO 3
Apr. 13—Bill Speary, New Orleans ..... W 10
May 4—Bobby Ivy, Providence .....L 10
May 28—Sammy Garcia, Hamilton .....KO 5
June 29—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans ...L 10
July 27—Bobby Ivy, Providence .....L 10
Aug. 31—Davey Crawford, Providence ... W 10
Sept. 21—Davey Crawford, Providence ... D 10
Sept. 28—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans .. W 10
Nov. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Providence KO 2
Dec. 11—Cleo Shans, Boston .....L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Wilson, Providence ..... W 15
(Won NBA Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Wilson, Boston ..... W 15
(Retained Title)
Apr. 26—Tony Costa, Providence .....L 10
May 20—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C. .....L 10
June 30—Phil Terranova, Hartford ..KO by 3
July 31—Frankie Ryan, Mobile, Ala. ...KO 4
Aug. 16—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans .KO by 8
(Lost NBA Featherweight Title)
Oct. 1—Mike Martyk, Hamilton, Ont. .. W 10
Oct. 20—Juan Villalba, New Orleans .... W 10
Dec. 27—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans .KO by 6
(For N.B.A. Featherweight Title)

1944

Jan. 31—Chas. Cabey Lewis, Providence ..L 10
June 6—Pat Demers, New Bedford .....L 10

1945

Mar. 20—Paul Reguejo, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Apr. 24—Paul Reguejo, San Jose .....L 10

1946

May 13—Jackie Harris, Boston .....KO 8
June 4—Tommy Greb, Salem .....L 10
June 25—Jimmy Corti, Trenton .....L 8
July 2—Florient Desmarais, Man. .....L 10
Oct. 16—Chico Morales, Memphis .....L 10
Nov. 7—Bobby Jackson, El Paso ..... D 10
Nov. 29—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis
.....KO by 7
Dec. 4—Manny Ortega, El Paso ....KO by 2

1947

June 4—Humberto Sierra, Miami ...KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
100	13	43	1	10	27	0	6	0	0

PHIL TERRANOVA

Born, Sept. 4, 1919, New York City, Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Managed by Bobby Gleason.

1941

July 14—Marty Kopp, N. Y. City .....KO 1
July 21—Joey Agro, N. Y. C. ..... D 4
Aug. 4—Jimmy Kemp, New York ..... L 4
Sept. 2—Tommy Marino, New York .... D 4
Sept. 9—Tommy Marino, New York .... D 4
Sept. 23—Jimm Pereciego,
White Plains ..... W 4

1942

Jan. 20—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 17—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Sonny Brents, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 7—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Apr. 21—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
May 26—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
June 20—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn .. W 6
June 30—Chico Morales, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Aug. 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Sept. 10—Gus Levine, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Oct. 10—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn .... D 8
Oct. 27—Billy Pinti, White Plains .....L 8
Nov. 13—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C. .... W 6
Dec. 8—Aaron Seltzer, White Plains .... W 8

1943

Jan. 5—Johnny Dell, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Jan. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Brooklyn ..KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Guido, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 23—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn .... W 8
Apr. 20—Angelo Callura, Hartford ..... W 10
May 4—Billy Pinti, Hartford ..... W 10
May 25—Chico Morales, Hartford ..... W 10
June 4—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C. ...KO by 5
June 30—Jackie Callura, Hartford .....KO 3
July 13—Angelo Aviles, Hartford ..... D 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans ....KO 8
(For N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 13—Juan Villaba, N. Orleans ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Lefty La Chance, Hartford .....L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy Garcia, New Britain ..KO 5
Oct. 18—Tony Costa, Providence .....L 10
Nov. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore .....L 10
Dec. 27—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans ....KO 6
(Title)

1944

Jan. 18—Richie Myashiro, Hartford ....KO 4
Feb. 1—Pat Foley, Worcester .....KO 9
Feb. 14—Snooks Lacey, New Haven ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Milton Bell, Louisville .....KO 5
Mar. 10—Sal Bartolo, Boston .....L 15
(Lost N.B.A. Featherweight title)
May 5—Sal Bartolo, Boston .....L 15
(For N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
July 11—Snooks Lacey, New Bedford ... W 10
July 21—Snooks Lacey, Worcester ..... W 10
July 27—Charley Noel, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Aug. 14—Vince Dell'Orto, Providence ....L 10
Sept. 21—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn ...KO 4
Oct. 16—Vince Dell' Orto, Providence ... W 10
Oct. 27—Georgie Knox, Worcester .....KO 3
Nov. 20—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. City ..... D 10
Dec. 7—Charley Noel, Worcester ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Leo Francis, Brooklyn .....KO 2

1945

Jan. 12—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y. ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Pep, New York .....L 15
(For World Featherweight Championship)
Mar. 23—Leroy Willis, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Maxie Shapiro, Detroit ..... W 10
May 11—Vince Del Orto, Boston ..... W 10
June 25—Bernard Docusen, New Orleans .L 8
Aug. 16—Augie Lapara, Fort Hamilton .KO 1
Aug. 27—Jean Barriere, New York .....KO 4
Sept. 24—Leon Spencer, Detroit .....KO 8
Nov. 19—Oscar Lewis, Stamford .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Bill Eddy, Detroit ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Ellis Phillips, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Miguel Acevedo, Havana ..... D 10

1946

Jan. 25—Steve Curley, New Orleans ....KO 3
Feb. 8—Frankie Carto, New Orleans ... W 10
Feb. 22—Charley Riley, St. Louis .....KO 6
Mar. 8—Jimmy Joyce, St. Louis ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Aponte Torres, St. Louis ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland .....KO 6
May 13—Freddy Russo, St. Louis ..... W 10
June 3—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis ..KO 4
July 23—Sandy Saddler, Detroit ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Willie Roache, St. Louis ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Willie Roache, St. Louis ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Oscar Calles, Caracas .....KO 10

1947

Jan. 27—Jimmy Allen, New Britain ....KO 5

Feb. 7—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 5—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis .... W 10
Mar. 19—Paulie Jackson, St. Louis .....KO 8
Apr. 30—Charley Riley, St. Louis ...KO by 7
July 2—Bernie Bernard, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 22—Clem Custer, Toledo ..... W 10
July 28—Jose Gonzales, New Orleans ....L 10
Aug. 25—Tommy McGovern, Brooklyn .. W 10
Sept. 3—Charley Riley, St. Louis ...KO by 1
Dec. 11—Buddy Hayes, Worcester .....KO 6

1948

Jan. 5—Arthur King, Toronto .....L 8
Mar. 15—Spider Armstrong, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 19—Eddie Compo, New Haven .....L 8
May 24—Cliff Griffin, Lewiston .....KO 3

1949

May 25—Percy Paris, Worcester .....KO 6
June 8—Dom Saia, Worcester .....KO 3
June 20—Johnny De Fazio, Newark ..... D 8
July 13—Guillermo Gimenez, N. Y. C. ....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
99	29	38	0	11	18	0	3	0	0

PHIL TERRANOVA

SAL BARTOLO

Born November 5, 1917, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Lew Burston.

1937

Apr. 3—Art Nadeau, Boston .....KO 3
May 7—Sammy Caro, Boston .....KO 5
June 8—Emil Dumont, Boston .....KO 3
July 9—Norman Cournier, Boston ..... W 6
Sept. 20—Red Hutchins, Holyoke .....L 6
Oct. 22—Eddie Hass, Boston .....L 6
Nov. 14—Tony Saunders, Boston ..... W 6
Dec. 6—John Sorenson, Boston ..... D 6

1938

Jan. 8—Sammy Garcia, Worcester ..... W 6
Feb. 18—Tony Costa, Worcester ..... W 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Hass, Boston ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Tony Dupre, Boston .....L 10
May 2—Frankie Merrill, Boston .....KO 3
June 3—Tony Dupre, Boston ..... D 10
July 15—Biff Lemieux, New Bedford ... W 10
Aug. 14—Tony Costa, Worcester .....L 8
Sept. 3—Sammy Garcia, Boston ..... W 6
Oct. 17—Tony Costa, Worcester ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Costa, Worcester ..... W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Dave Barry, Worcester ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Pete Scalzo, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 10—Tony Dupre, Worcester ..... W 12
Apr. 14—Poison Ivy, Worcester ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Compo, New Britain ... W 10
May 2—Eddie Reed, Boston ..... W 10
June 24—Poison Ivy, Hartford .....L 10
Aug. 8—Dusty Brown, Boston ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Ginger Foran, New Bedford ... W 10
Oct. 3—Al Reid, New York City .....L 8
Nov. 11—Dusty Brown, New Bedford ... W 8
Dec. 28—Abe Denner, Boston ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 18—Poison Ivy, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 1—*Abe Denner, Boston .....KO by 8
June 18—Paco Villa, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 17—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C. .... D 6
July 31—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C. ...KO 4
Aug. 20—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Aug. 29—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Nov. 11—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C. .....L 8
*Bout stopped—broke ear drum.

1941

Feb. 5—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Feb. 13—George Salamone, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Cockfield, Baltimore .KO 4
Apr. 21—Davey Crawford, Baltimore .... W 10
May 22—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C. .....L 8
July 9—Spider Armstrong, B'klyn ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Davey Crawford, Ft. Hamilton . W 8
Oct. 20—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore ....L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Feb. 3—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Feb. 20—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C. .....L 8
June 9—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 26—Jerry Zullo, Boston .....KO 9
July 29—Jimmy Gilligan, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 4—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C. .... W 8
Aug. 10—Larry Bolvin, Holyoke ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Billy Pinto, Ft. Hamilton ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Willie Roache, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Nov. 23—Davey Crawford, Holyoke ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Larry Bolvin, Providence ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Davey Crawford, Providence ... W 10

1943

Jan. 22—Carmine Fatta, Boston .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Pedro Hernandez, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Joey Archibald, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Willie Pep, Boston .....L 10
June 8—Willie Pep, Boston .....L 15
(For world featherweight title)
July 20—Lefty La Chance, Hartford ...KO 8
July 27—Jose Rozo, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Aug. 3—Henry Vasquez, Springfield .... W 10
Aug. 10—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn .... W 10
Sept. 10—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Billy Bates, Hartford .....KO 3
Nov. 1—Jimmy O'Tash, New Britain ..KO 6
U. S. Maritime Service.

1944

Jan. 31—Willie Roache, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Feb. 14—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Phil Terranova, Boston ..... W 15
(Won N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 13—Johnny Cockfield, Harrisburg .. W 10
May 5—Phil Terranova, Boston ..... W 15
(Title bout)
July 24—Mike Martyk, Buffalo ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Mario Colon, Albany ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Willie Roache, Boston ..... W 15
(Title bout)

1945

Apr. 13—Gus Mell, Boston .....L 10
May 4—Gus Mell, Boston ..... W 10
July 10—Al Pennino, Brooklyn ..... W 8
July 27—Freddie Russo, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Maxie Shapiro, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Pedro Firpo, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jock Leslie, New Orleans ..... W 10

1946

Jan. 17—Vince Dell'Orto, Rochester .... W 10
Feb. 8—Paulie Jackson, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Art Cooper, St. Louis .....KO 4
May 3—Spider Armstrong, Boston ....KO 6
(Title bout)
June 7—Willie Pep, N. Y. C. .....KO by 12
(For World Featherweight Title)

1949

Jan. 17—Bobby English, Boston .....KO 10
Jan. 25—Paulie Jackson, Salem ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
97	16	58	0	5	16	0	2	0	0

WILLIE PEP

Guglielmo Papaleo)
(Will o' the Wisp)

Born, Sept. 19, 1922, Middletown, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Height. 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Lou Viscusi.
Started amateur in 1937.

1938

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Flyweight Championship.

1939

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Bantamweight Championship.

1940

July 3—James McGovern, Hartford .... W 4
July 25—Joey Marcus, Hartford, Conn... W 4
Aug. 8—Joey Wasnick, New Haven ....KO 3

Aug. 29—Tommy Burns, Hartford, Ct. . . KO 1
Sept. 5—Joey Marcus, New Britain . . . . . W 6
Sept. 18—Jack Moore, Hartford . . . . . W 6
Oct. 3—Jimmy Riche, Waterbury . . . . . KO 3
Nov. 22—Carlo Duponde, New Britain . . KO 6
Nov. 29—Frank Topazio, New Britain . . KO 5
Dec. 6—Jim Mutane, New Britain . . . . . KO 2

1941

Jan. 28—Augie Almeda, New Haven . . . KO 6
Feb. 3—Joe Echevarria, Holyoke, Mass. W 6
Feb. 10—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass. . . . KO 2
Feb. 17—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass. . . W 6
Mar. 3—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass. . . W 6
Mar. 25—Marty Shapiro, Hartford, Conn. W 6
Mar. 31—Joey Gatto, Holyoke, Mass. . . . KO 2
Apr. 14—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke . . . . . W 6
Apr. 22—Mexican Joey Silva, Hartford . . W 6
May 6—Lou Puglose, Hartford . . . . . KO 2
May 12—Johnny Cockfield, Holyoke . . . W 6
June 24—Eddie De Angelis, Hartford . . . KO 3
July 16—Jimmy Gilligan, Hartford . . . . . W 8
Aug. 1—Harry Hitlian, Manchester . . . . . W 6
Aug. 5—Paul Frechette, Hartford . . . . . KO 3
Aug. 12—Eddie Flores, Thompsonville . . KO 1
Sept. 26—Jackie Harris, New Haven . . . . . KO 1
Oct. 10—Carlos Manzana, New Haven . . . W 8
Oct. 22—Connie Savoie, Hartford . . . . . KO 2
Nov. 7—Billie Spencer, Los Angeles . . . . W 4
Nov. 24—Dave Crawford, Holyoke . . . . . W 8
Dec. 12—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C. . . . . W 4

1942

Jan. 8—Joey Rivers, Fall River . . . . . KO 4
Jan. 16—Sammy Parrota, N. Y. C. . . . . W 4
Jan. 27—Abie Kaugman, Hartford . . . . . W 8
Feb. 10—Angelo Callura, Hartford . . . . . W 8
Feb. 24—Willie Roach, Hartford . . . . . W 8
Mar. 18—Johnny Compo, New Haven . . . W 8
Apr. 14—Spider Armstrong, Hartford . . KO 4
May 4—Curley Nichols, New Haven . . . . W 8
May 12—Aaron Seltzer, Hartford . . . . . W 8
May 26—Joey Iannotti, Hartford . . . . . W 8
June 23—Joey Archibald, Hartford . . . . . W 10
July 21—Abe Denner, Hartford . . . . . W 12
Aug. 1—Joey Silva, Waterbury . . . . . KO 7
Aug. 10—Pedro Hernandez, Hartford . . . . W 10
Aug. 20—Nat Litfin, West Haven . . . . . W 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Ivy, Hartford . . . . . KO 10
Sept. 10—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C. . . . KO 1
Sept. 22—Vince Dell'Orto, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Archibald, Providence . . . . W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby McIntire, Holyoke . . . . . W 10
Oct. 27—George Zengaras, Hartford . . . . W 10
Nov. 20—Chalky Wright, New York City . W 15
(Won world featherweight championship)
Dec. 14—Joe Aponte Torres, Wash., D. C. . . . . KO 7
Dec. 21—Joey Silva, Jacksonville . . . . . KO 9

1943

Jan. 4—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans . . W 10
Jan. 19—Bill Speary, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Jan. 29—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Feb. 11—Davey Crawford, Boston . . . . . W 10
Feb. 15—Bill Speary, Baltimore . . . . . W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Transparenti, Hartford . . . KO 6
Mar. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. . . . . L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntire, Detroit . . . . . W 10
Apr. 9—Sal Bartolo, Boston . . . . . W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Aviles, Tampa . . . . . W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh . . . . . W 12
June 8—Sal Bartolo, Boston . . . . . W 15
(Title fight)
In U. S. Navy after having served in Army. Honorably discharged—Jan., 1944.

1944

Apr. 4—Leo Francis, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Apr. 20—Harold Snooks Lacey, New Haven . . . . . W 10
May 1—Jackie Leamus, Philadelphia . . . W 10
May 19—Frankie Rubino, Chicago . . . . . W 10
May 23—Joey Bagnato, Buffalo . . . . . KO 2
June 6—Julie Kogon, Hartford . . . . . W 10
July 7—Willie Joyce, Chicago . . . . . W 10
July 17—Manuel Ortiz, Boston . . . . . W 10
Aug. 4—Lulu Constantino, Waterbury . . W 10
Aug. 29—Joey Peralta, Springfield . . . . . W 10
Sept. 19—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford . . . . . KO 8
Sept. 29—Chalky Wright, New York City . W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 25—Jackie Leamus, Montreal . . . . . W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford W 10
Nov. 27—Pedro Hernandez, Washington . W 10
Dec. 5—Chalky Wright, Cleveland . . . . . W 10

1945

Jan. 23—Ralph Walton, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Feb. 5—Willie Roache, New Haven . . . . . W 10
Feb. 19—Phil Terranova, New York . . . . . W 15
(Title Bout)
Mar. 14—Inducted into U. S. Army.
Oct. 30—Paulie Jackson, Hartford . . . . . W 8
Nov. 5—Mike Martyk, Buffalo . . . . . KO 5
Nov. 26—Eddie Giosa, Boston . . . . . W 10
Dec. 5—Harold Gibson, Lewiston . . . . . W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore . . D 10

1946

Jan. 15—Johnny Virgo, Buffalo . . . . . KO 2
Feb. 13—Jimmy Joyce, Buffalo . . . . . W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McAllister, N. Y. City . KO 2
Mar. 26—Jackie Wilson, Kansas City . . . . . W 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Knox, Providence . . . . KO 3
May 6—Ernie Petrone, New Haven . . . . . W 10
May 13—Joey Angelo, Providence . . . . . W 10
May 22—Aponte Torres, St. Louis . . . . . W 10
May 27—Jimmy Joyce, Minneapolis . . . . W 8
June 7—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. City . . . . . KO 12
(Title Bout)
July 10—Harold Gibson, Buffalo . . . . . KO 7
July 25—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis . . . KO 8
Aug. 26—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee . . . . KO 6
Sept. 4—Walter Kolby, Buffalo . . . . . KO 5
Sept. 17—Lefty LaChance, Hartford . . . . KO 3
Nov. 1—Paulie Jackson, Minneapolis . . . W 10
Nov. 15—Tomas Beato, Waterubury . . . . KO 2
Nov. 27—Chalky Wright, Milwaukee . . . . KO 3

1947

Jan. 8—Severely injured in airplane crash.
June 17—Victor Flores, Hartford . . . . . W 10
July 1—Joey Fortuna, Albany . . . . . KO 5
July 8—Leo LeBrun, Norwalk . . . . . W 8
July 11—Jean Barriere, No. Adams . . . . . KO 4
July 15—Paulie Jackson, New Bedford . . W 10
July 23—Humberto Sierra, Hartford . . . . W 10
Aug. 22—Jock Leslie, Flint . . . . . KO 12
(Title)
Oct. 21—Jean Barriere, Portland, Me. . . KO 1
Oct. 27—Archie Wilmer, Phila. . . . . W 10
Dec. 22—Alvara Estrada, Lewiston . . . . . W 10
Dec. 30—Lefty La Chance, Manchester . KO 8

1948

Jan. 6—Pedro Biesca, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Jan. 12—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis . . . W 10
Jan. 19—Joey Angelo, Boston . . . . . W 10
Feb. 24—Humberto Sierra, Miami . . . . . KO 10
(World Featherweight Title Bout)
May 7—Leroy Willis, Detroit . . . . . W 10
May 19—Charley (Cabey) Lewis, Milw. . . W 10
June 17—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis . . W 10
June 25—Luther Burgess, Flint . . . . . W 10
July 28—Young Junior, Utica . . . . . KO 1
Aug. 3—Ted Davis, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Aug. 17—Ted Davis, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Sept. 2—Johnny Dell, Waterbury . . . . . KO 8
Sept. 10—Paddy DeMarco, N. Y. C. . . . . W 10
Oct. 12—Chuck Burton, Jersey City . . . . . W 8
Oct. 19—John LaRusso, Hartford . . . . . W 10
Oct. 29—Sandy Saddler, New York . KO by 4
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Dec. 20—Hermie Freeman, Boston . . . . . W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Teddy Davis, St. Louis . . . . . W 10
Feb. 11—Sandy Saddler, N. Y. C. . . . . W 15
(Re-won World Featherweight title)
Apr. 27—Elis Ask, Detroit . . . . . Exh. 4
May 25—Mel Hammond, St. Paul . . . . Exh. 4
June 6—Luis Ramos, New Haven . . . . . W 10
June 14—Al Pennino, Pittsfield . . . . . W 10
June 20—John LaRusso, Springfield . . . . . W 10
July 12—Jean Mougin, Syracuse . . . . . W 10
Sept. 2—Miguel Acevedo, Chicago . . . . Exh. 4
Sept. 20—Eddie Compo, Waterbury . . . . KO 7
(Title bout)
Dec. 12—Harold Dade, St. Louis . . . . . W 10

1950

Jan. 16—Charley Riley, St. Louis . . . . . KO 5
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Roy Andrews, Boston . . . . . W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Warren, Miami . . . . . W 10
Mar. 17—Ray Famechon, New York . . . . W 15
(Title bout)
May 15—Art Llanos, Hartford . . . . . KO 2
June 1—Terry Young, Milwaukee . . . . . W 10
June 26—Bobby Timpson, Hartford . . . . . W 10
July 25—Bobby Bell, Washington . . . . . W 10
Aug. 2—Proctor Heinold, Scranton . . . . . W 10
Sept. 8—Sandy Saddler, New York . KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight title)

1951

Jan. 30—Tommy Baker, Hartford . . . . . KO 4
Feb. 26—Billy Hogan, Sarasota . . . . . KO 2
Mar. 5—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans . . . W 10
Mar. 26—Pat Iacobucci, Miami . . . . . W 10
Apr. 17—Baby Ortiz, St. Louis . . . . . KO 5

Apr. 27—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco ... W 10
June 4—Jesus Compos, Baltimore ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Corky Gonzales, New Orleans .. W 10
Sept. 26—Sandy Saddler, New York . KO by 9
(For Featherweight title)

1952

Apr. 29—Santiago Gonzales, Tampa ..... W 10
May 5—Kenny Leach, Columbus, Ga. .. W 10
May 10—Buddy Baggett, Aiken, S. C. ..KO 5
May 21—Claude Hammond, Miami Beach ..... W 10
June 30—Tommy Collins, Boston ... KO by 6
Sept. 3—Billy Lima, Pensacola ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Bobby Woods, Vancouver ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Armand Savoie, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Billy Lima, Jacksonville ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Manny Castro, Miami Beach ..KO 5
Nov. 19—Fabala Chavez, St. Louis ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Jorge Sanchez, W. Palm Beach . W 10

1953

Jan. 19—Billy Lauderdale, Nassau ..... W 10
Jan. 27—Davey Mitchell, Miami Beach .. W 10
Feb. 10—Jose Alvarez, San Antonio ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Joey Gambino, Tampa ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Noel Paquette, Miami Beach ... W 10
May 13—Jackie Blair, Dallas ..... W 10
June 5—Pat Marcune, New York .....KO 10
Nov. 21—Sonny Luciano, Charlotte ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Davey Allen, West Palm Beach . W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Lima, Houston .....KO 2
Dec. 15—Tony Longo, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1954

Jan. 19—David Seabrooke, Jacksonville . W 10
Feb. 26—Lulu Perez, New York ..... KO by 2
July 24—Mike Turcotte, Mobile ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Til LeBlanc, Moncton, N. B. ... W 10
Nov. 1—Mario Colon, Daytona Beach .. W 10

1955

Mar. 11—Myrel Olmstead, Bennington, Vt. ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Titone, Holyoke ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Gil Cadilli, Parks Airforce Base, Calif. .....L 10
May 18—Gil Cadilli, Detroit ..... W 10
June 1—Joey Cam, Boston .....KO 4
June 14—Mickey Mars, Miami Beach ...KO 7
July 12—Hector Rodriquez, Bridgeport . W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ithia, Hartford .....KO 6
Sept. 27—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Holyoke . W 10
Oct. 10—Charley Titone, Brockton ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Tampa .. W 10
Dec. 12—Leo Carter, Houston .....KO 4
Dec. 28—Andy Arel, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1956

Mar. 13—Kid Campeche, Tampa ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Buddy Baggett, Beaumont ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Blair, Hartford ..... W 10
May 22—Manuel Armenteros, San Ant. . KO 7
June 19—Russ Tague, Miami Beach ..... W 10
July 4—Hector Bacquettes, Lawton, Okla. .....KO 4

1957

Apr. 23—Cesar Morales, Ft. Lauderdale .. W 10
May 10—Manny Castro, Florence, S. C. .. W 10
July 16—Manny Castro, El Paso ..... W 10
July 23—Russ Tague, Houston ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Jimmy Connors, Boston ..... W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Tommy Tibbs, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 31—Prince Johnson, Holyoke ..... W 10
Apr. 8—George Stephany, Bristol ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Cleo Ortiz, Providence ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Boston ..... W 10
May 20—Bobby Singleton, Boston ..... W 10
June 23—Pat McCoy, New Bedford ..... W 10
July 1—Bobby Soares, Athol ..... W 10
July 17—Bobby Bell, Norwood ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Luis Carmona, Presque Isle .... W 10
Aug. 9—Jesse Rodrigues, Painesville .... W 10
Aug. 26—Al Duarte, No. Adams ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Boston ..... KO by 9

1959

Jan. 26—Sonny Leon, Caracas .....L 10
Announced retirement, January 27, 1959.
Decided on a comeback, January 12, 1965.

1965

Jan. 28—Jerry Powers, Miami .....Exh. 4
Mar. 12—Hal McKeever, Miami ..... W 8
Apr. 26—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia ... W 6
May 21—Johnny Gilmore, Norwalk .... W 6
May 28—Irish Bob Shaugnessy .....Exh. 4
July 26—Benny Randell, Quebec— ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Gilmore, Philadelphia . W 6
Oct. 1—Willie Little, Johnston .....KO 3
Oct. 4—Tommy Haden, Providence ...KO 3
Oct. 14—Sergio Musquiz, Phoenix .....KO 5
Oct. 25—Ray Coleman, Tucson .....KO 5

1966

Mar. 16—Calvin Woodland, Richmond ...L 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
241	65	164	0	1	5	0	6	0	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1963.

WILLIE PEP

JOE (SANDY) SADDLER

Born, June 25, 1926, Boston, Mass.
Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Charley Johnston.

1944

Mar. 7—Earl Roys, Hartford ..... W 8
Mar. 21—Jock Leslie, Hartford .....KO by 3
Mar. 27—Al King, Holyoke .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Landry, Holyoke .....KO 1
May 8—Joe Aponte Torres, Trenton ... W 6
May 15—Joe Aponte Torres, Holyoke ... W 6
May 23—Domingo Diaz, Jersey City .... W 6
June 13—Joe Aponte Torres, Union City ..... W 8
June 15—Lou Alter, Fort Hamilton .....L 6
June 23—Lou Alter, New York City ..... D 4
July 11—Clyde English, Dexter ..... W 6
July 18—Benny Saladino, Brooklyn ....KO 3
July 25—Al Pennino, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Aug. 8—Georgie Knox, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Aug. 18—Clifford Smith, New York City . W 6
Nov. 11—Manuel Torres, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Nov. 13—Ken Tempkins, Newark .....KO 1
Nov. 24—Manuel Torres, N. Y. City ....KO 5
Nov. 28—Percy Lewis, Jersey City .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Young Tony, Jersey City .....KO 2
Dec. 16—Earl Mintz, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Dec. 26—Midget Mayo, Newark .....KO 3

1945

Jan. 13—Tony Oshiro, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Jan. 15—Lucky Johnson, Newark .....KO 1
Jan. 22—Joey Puig, New York .....KO 1
Jan. 26—Benny May, New Brunswick ... W 6
Feb. 19—Joey Gatto, New York .....KO 1
Mar. 10—Harold Gibson, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Mar. 19—Joe Montiero, New York .....KO 4
Mar. 22—Georgie Knox, Camden .....KO 4
Apr. 2—Jimmy Allen, Newark .....KO 1
Apr. 19—Willie Anderson, Detroit .....KO 5
Apr. 30—Chillendrina Valencia, Detroit KO 9
June 18—Caswell Harris, Baltimore .....KO 3
June 25—Bobby Washington, Allentown KO 2
June 29—Leo Methot, New York .....KO 1
July 23—Herbert Jones, Baltimore .....KO 3
July 24—Joe Monteiro, Brooklyn .....KO 5
July 30—Lou Rivers, New York .....KO 4
Aug. 16—Louis Langley, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Aug. 20—Bobby English, Providence ...KO 3
Aug. 27—Earl Mintz, Providence .....KO 1
Sept. 21—Ritchie Myashiro, New York ... W 6
Dec. 3—Benny Daniels, Holyoke ..... W 6
Dec. 14—Joe Monterio, Boston ..... W 8
Dec. 21—Filberto Osario, New York .... W 6

1946

Jan. 17—Sam Zelman, Orange .....KO 1
Feb. 18—Bobby McQuillan, Detroit .....L 10

Apr. 8—Ralph LaSalle, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Apr. 11—Johnny Wolgast, Atlantic City . W 8
Apr. 25—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City ..... W 8
June 13—Cedric Flournoy, Detroit .....KO 4
July 10—George Cooper, Brooklyn ....KO 7
July 23—Phil Terranova, Detroit .....L 10
Aug. 5—Dom Amoroso, Providence ...KO 2
Aug. 22—Pedro Firpo, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Rodriguez, Atlantic City .KO 3
Nov. 12—Art Price, Detroit ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Clyde English, Holyoke .....KO 3
Dec. 26—Lou Marquez, Jamaica .....KO 2
Dec. 30—Leonard Caesar, Newark .....KO 2

1947

Jan. 20—Dusty Brown, Holyoke .....KO 4
Jan. 27—Humberto Zavala, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Larry Thomas, Asbury Park ..KO 2
Mar. 8—Leonardo Lopez, Mex. City ...KO 2
Mar. 29—Carlos Malacara, Mexico City .. W 10
Apr. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y. C. . W 10
May 2—Joe Brown, New Orleans .....KO 3
May 9—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
June 3—Jimmy Carter, Washington .... D 10
July 26—Oscar Calles, Caracas .....KO 5
Aug. 14—Leslie Harris, Atlantic City ...KO 5
Aug. 29—Miguel Acevedo, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Sept. 17—Angelo Ambrosano, Jamaica ..KO 2
Oct. 3—Humberto Sierra, Minneapolis ..L 10
Oct. 13—Al Penninno, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Oct. 26—Lino Garcia, Caracas .....KO 5
Nov. 9—El Barquerito, Caracas .....KO 5
Dec. 5—Lino Garcia, Havana .....KO 3
Dec. 13—Orlando Zuluta, Havana ..... W 10

1948

Feb. 2—Charlie Noel, Holyoke ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Joey Angelo, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Archie Wilmer, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 8—Thompson Harmon, Holyoke .KO 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Thompson, Hartford ... W 10
Apr. 10—Luis Monagas, Caracas .....KO 3
Apr. 17—Jose Diaz, Caracas .....KO 8
Apr. 26—Young Tanner, Aruba, D.W.I. .KO 5
May 24—Harry La Sane, Holyoke ..... W 10
June 29—Chico Rosa, Honolulu .....L 10
Aug. 16—Kid Zefine, Panama .....KO 2
Aug. 23—Aguila Allen, Panama .....KO 2
Oct. 11—Willie Roache, New Haven ....KO 3
Oct. 29—Willie Pep, New York .....KO 4
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Nov. 19—Tomas Beato, Bridgeport .....KO 2
Nov. 29—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Eddie Giosa, Cleveland .....KO 2
Dec. 17—Terry Young, New York .....KO 10

1949

Jan. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama ....KO 5
Feb. 11—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost World Featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Felix Ramirez, Newark ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Ermano Bonetti, Philadelphia .KO 2
June 2—Jim Keery, London .....KO 4
June 23—Luis Ramos, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
July 15—Gordon House, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Aug. 2—Chuck Burton, Pittsfield .....KO 5
Aug. 8—Johnny Rowe, Brooklyn .....KO 8
Aug. 24—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles .KO 9
Sept. 2—Harold Dade, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Proctor Heinold, Schenectady KO 2
Oct. 28—Paddy DeMarco, New York ...KO 9
Nov. 7—Leroy Willis, Toledo ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Cleveland .... W 10

1950

Jan. 16—Paulie Jackson, Caracas .....KO 1
Jan. 22—Pedro Firpo, Caracas .....KO 1
Feb. 6—Chuck Burton, Holyoke .....KO 1
Feb. 20—Luis Ramos, Toronto .....KO 3
Apr. 10—Reuben Davis, Newark .....KO 8
Apr. 18—Lauro Salas, Cleveland .....KO 9
Apr. 29—Jesse Underwood, Waterbury .. W 10
May 25—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis .KO 6
June 19—Johnny Forte, Toronto .....KO 3
June 30—Leroy Willis, Long Beach .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Willie Pep, New York .....KO 8
(Re-won Featherweight Title)
Oct. 12—Harry LaSane, St. Louis ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Charley Riley, St. Louis ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Del Flanagan, Detroit .....L 10

1951

Jan. 23—Jesse Underwood, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Diego Sosa, Havana .....KO 2
Mar. 27—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Apr. 3—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles .KO 5
May 5—Harry La Sane, Hershey, Pa.....W 10
June 2—Alfredo Prada, Buenos Aires ..KO 4
June 16—Oscar Flores, Buenos Aires ...KO 1
June 22—Mario Salinas, Santiago .....KO 5
June 30—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires ..KO 5
Aug. 20—Hermie Freeman, Phila. .....KO 5
Aug. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Milwaukee ....L 10
Sept. 26—Willie Pep, New York .....KO 9
(Title bout)
Dec. 7—Paddy DeMarco, New York .....L 10

1952

Jan. 14—George Araujo, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 3—Armand Savoie, Montreal ..L Dis. 4
Mar. 17—Tommy Collins, Boston .....KO 5
In U. S. Army.

1954

Jan. 15—Bill Bossio, New York .....KO 9
Mar. 4—Charlie Slaughter, Akron .....KO 4
Apr. 1—Augie Salazar, Boston .....KO 7
May 17—Hoacine Khalfi, New York .....L 10
July 5—Libby Manzo, New York .....KO 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Blair, Caracas .....KO 1
Sept. 27—Baby Ortiz, Caracas .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Ray Famechon, Paris .....KO 6
Dec. 10—Bobby Woods, Spokane ..... W 10

1955

Jan. 17—Lulu Perez, Boston .....KO 4
Feb. 25—Teddy Davis, New York ..... W 15
(World Featherweight Title)
Apr. 5—Kenny Davis, Butte .....KO 5
May 24—Joe Lopes, Sacramemnto .....L 10
July 8—Shigeru Kaneko, Tokyo .....KO 6
July 20—Flash Elorde, Manila .....L 10
Dec. 12—Dave Gallardo, San Francisco .KO 7

1956

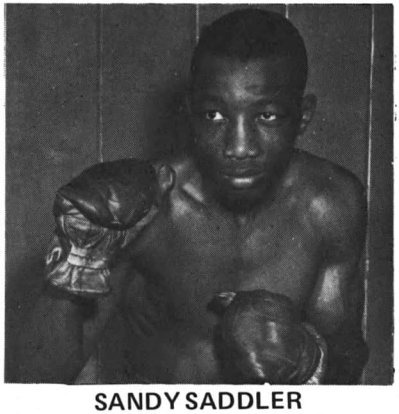
Jan. 18—Flash Elorde, San Francisco ..KO 13
(Title Bout)
Feb. 13—Georgie Monroe, Providence ..KO 3
Apr. 14—Larry Boardman, Boston .....L 10

1957

Jan. —Relinquished world featherweight title and announced retirement from ring because of eye injury suffered in automobile crash.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
162	103	41	0	2	14	1	1	0	0

Elected to Hall of Fame 1971



SANDY SADDLER

HOGAN (KID) BASSEY

(Okon Bassey Asuquo)
Born, Calabar, Nigeria, June 3, 1932.

1949

—Dick Turpin, Lagos ..... W 12
—Dick Turpin, Lagos ..... LF 5

1950

Nov. 10—Joe Bennetts, Lagos .....KO 10
(Nigerian bantam title)

1951

May 4—Kid Chukudi, Lagos .....KO 3
May 16—Jack Salami, Lagos ..... W 8
May 30—Adjetey Sowah, Lagos ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Steve Jeffra, Lagos ..... W 12
(Nigerian bantam title)
Sept. 28—Young Spider Neequauo, Lagos W 12
(West African bantam title)

1952

Jan. 31—Ray Hillyard, Liverpool .....KO 4
Feb. 19—Peter Fay, Hanley ..... W 8
Mar. 5—Tommy Higgins, Blackpool .... W 8
Mar. 24—Len Shaw, Preston ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Glyn Evans, Hanley ..... D 8

Apr. 17—Bobby Boland, Liverpool .....KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Kelly, Belfast .....L 8
May 15—Frank Williams, Liverpool .....L 8
June 23—Ivor Davies, W. Hartlepool ....KO 2
July 28—Johnny Barclay, W. Hartlepool .....KO 6
Aug. 7—Jimmy Cardew, Liverpool ..... W 8
Aug. 28—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool .... W 8
Sept. 11—Stan Skinkiss, Liverpool .....KO 7
Sept. 22—Eddie McCormick, Manchester . W 8
Oct. 9—Eddie Carson, Liverpool ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester .. W 8
Nov. 14—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester .KO 7
Dec. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Leeds .....L 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Boland, Manchester ...KO 5

1953

Jan. 8—Jackie Briers, Liverpool ..... W 10
Jan. 30—Johnny Haywood, Blackpool . LF 3
Feb. 27—Luis Romero, Manchester ....KO 8
Mar. 24—Emile Chemema, London .KO by 5
July 9—Denny Dawson, Liverpool ....KO 4
Aug. 27—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool .... W 8
Sept. 7—Juan Alvarez, Newcastle .....L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy McCarthy, London .... W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Kelly, London .....L 8

1954

Mar. 4—Johnny Butterworth, Liverpool W 10
Apr. 29—Jean Sneyers, Liverpool ..... W 10
June 3—Enrico Macale, Liverpool ..... W 8
July 2—Jacques Legendre, Manchester . W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Woussem, Liverpool .....L 8
Sept. 3—Luis Romero, Manchester ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Harry Ramsden, Blackpool .... W 8
Nov. 30—Aime Devisch, Leeds ..... W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Percy Lewis, Nottingham ..... W 8
Mar. 22—Marcel Ranvial, London .....KO 5
June 3—Andre Pierson, Manchester .... W 10
Aug. 25—Juan Alvarez, Liverpool ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Quinn, Belfast .....KO 1
Nov. 19—Billy Kelly, Belfast .....KO 8
(British Empire featherweight title)

1956

Feb. 7—Jean Sneyers, London .....KO 4
Mar. 22—Louis Cabo, Liverpool .....KO 4
May 3—Aldo Pravisani, Liverpool ..... W 8
Sept. 6—Alby Tissong, Liverpool ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Jean Sneyers, Liege .....KO by 4
Nov. 26—Dos Santos, Leicester ..... W 10

1957

Apr. 1—Percy Lewis, Nottingham ..... W 15
(British Empire Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Miguel Berrios, Washington .... W 12
June 24—Cherif Hamia, Paris .....KO 10
(Won Vacant World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 7—Victor Pepeder, Nottingham ... W 10
Oct. 31—Relinquished British Empire Feather Title.

1958

Jan. 23—Pierre Cossemyns, Liverpool ... W 10
Apr. 1—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles .KO 3
(World Featherweight Title)
June 24—Jules Touan, London .....KO 7
Sept. 20—Willie Pep, Boston .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Carmelo Costa, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood ..... W 10

1959

Mar. 18—Davey Moore, Los Angeles . KO by 13
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 19—Davey Moore, Los Angeles . KO by 11
(For World Featherweight Title)

Appointed director of Physical Education in Nigeria by the Nigerian Government, 1963.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
68	20	35	0	1	6	2	4	0	0

DAVEY MOORE

Springfield, Ohio, Featherweight
Born, November 1, 1933, Lexington, Ky.
Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1952 National A. A. U. 118 lbs. Champion. (Represented U. S. in 1952 Olympic Games in Helsinki; eliminated in third round of bantamweight series by Ho King of Korea.)

1953

May 11—Willie Reece, Portsmouth ..... W 6
May 25—Ralph Capone, Chicago ..... W 4
June 1—Terry Book, Chicago ..... W 5
June 15—Dick Armstrong, Portsmouth .KO 4
July 10—Eddie Gonzales, Ft. Williams ..KO 1
Aug. 29—Ed Hughes, Chicago .....KO 4
Oct. 3—Russ Tague, Chicago .....L 6
Nov. 20—Eddie Cooper, Dayton .....KO 3

1954

Jan. 5—Eddie Crawford, Columbus ...KO 2
Feb. 4—Jackie Blair, Akron .....L 10
Mar. 13—Bob Keeling, Cincinnati .....KO 3
Apr. 1—Leo Carter, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Apr. 8—Jack Ingram, Springfield .....KO 1
Apr. 20—Charley Riley, St. Louis ..... W 10
May 18—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield .. D 10
June 29—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield .. W 10
Oct. 25—Dick Armstrong, Dayton .....KO 6
Dec. 7—Eddie Burgin, Cincinnati .....KO 9

1955

Jan. 16—John Barnes, Detroit ..... W 6
Mar. 1—Isidro Martinez, Colon .....L 10
July 16—Santiago Martinez, Havana .....L 10
May 15—Pedro Tesis, Colon ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Riojas, El Paso ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Nat Jackson, New Orleans ....KO 2
Dec. 16—Jimmy Hackney, New York .....W. Dis. 6

1956

June 5—Charlie Slaughter, Montreal ...KO 4
Oct. 10—Jimmy DeMura, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Bobby Rogers, Chicago .....L 8

1957

Apr. 10—Gil Cadilli, Miami ..... W 10
June 13—Buddy McDonald, Spokane .... W 10
July 5—Isidro Martinez, Washington ... W 10
Aug. 14—Victor Manuel Quijano, Syr. ... W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Cotero, Washington ..... W 10

1958

Jan. 9—Victor Manuel Quijano, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Feb. 20—Fili Nava, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Vince Delgado, Los Angeles ..KO 3
May 25—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City ..... W 10
June 19—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 28—Kid Anahuac, Tijuana ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles .KO 1

1959

Mar. 18—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Ang. .KO 13
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 19—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Ang. .KO 11
(Title Bout)
Oct. 20—Bobby Neill, London .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Hilario Morales, San Francisco . W 10

1960

Feb. 22—Sergio Caprari, Caracas .....KO 8
(non-title)
Mar. 14—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas . KO by 7
(non-title)
July 20—Frank Valdez, Albuquerque ..KO 7
(non-title)
Aug. 1—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana ..... W 10
(non-title)
Aug. 29—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained Title)
Nov. 27—Dave Camacho, Nogales .....KO 8
Dec. 3—Rudy Carona, Obregon .....KO 7
(non-title)

1961

Jan. 9—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris ..... W 10
(non-title)
Jan. 27—Fred Galiana, Madrid .....KO 4
(non-title)
Feb. 10—Ray Nobile, Rome ..... W 10
(non-title)
Apr. 8—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles ...KO 1
(Retained title)
July 6—Gil Cadilli, Las Vegas ..... W 10
(non-title)
July 16—Pelon Cervantes, Mexicali ..... W 10
(non-title)
Sept. 20—Kid Irapuato, Juarez .....KO 7
(Non-Title)
Oct. 12—Pelon Cervantes, Los Angeles .KO 5
(Non-Title)
Nov. 13—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained Title)

1962

Mar. 9—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles ..KO 7
(non-title)
July 9—Mario Diaz, Los Angeles .....KO 2
(non-title)
Aug. 17—Olli Makim Helsinki .....KO 2
(Retained Featherweight Title)
Dec. 11—Fili Nava, San Antonio ..... W 10
(non-title)

1963

Feb. 18—Gil Cadilli, San Jose .....KO 5
Mar. 21—Sugar Ramos, Los Angeles . KO by 10
(Lost World Featherweight Championship)
Mar. 23—Moore died in Los Angeles, Calif. of brain injuries received in the Ramos fight.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	30	28	1	1	5	0	2	0	0

ULTIMINIO (SUGAR) RAMOS

(Ultimo Ramos Zaqueira)
Cuban Featherweight
Born, December 2, 1941, Matanzas, Cuba

1957

Oct. 5—Rene Arce, Havana .....KO 2
Nov. 30—Inocencio Cartas, Havana .....KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Juan Machado, Havana .....KO 2
Feb. 7—Carlos Suarez, Ranchuelo ....KO 2
Apr. 12—Felix Pomares, Havana .....KO 2
May 24—Humberto DelaRosa, Havana .KO 4
July 5—Hector Medina, Havana .....KO 3
July 19—Manuel Perdomo, Havana ..... W 6
Aug. 9—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Cienfuegos .....KO 2
Sept. 20—Al Castillo, Havana .....KO 5
Oct. 11—Augusto Narvalle, Havana . W Dis. 6
Nov. 8—Jose Blanco, Havana .....KO 8
Dec. 13—Tono Coria, Havana .....KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Orlando Castillo, Havana .....KO 10
Mar. 28—Wally Livingston, Havana .....KO 10
May 9—Angel Guerrero, Havana .....KO 4
June 29—Sonny Leon, Caracas ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Bean, Havana .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Ike Chestnut, Caracas ..... D 10
Nov. 20—Francisco Barraez, Matanzas ... W 10

1960

Feb. 27—Orlando Castillo, Havana ..... W 12
(Won Cuban Featherweight Title)
Apr. 1—Tony Padron, Caracas .....KO 8
May 28—Vernon Lynch, Havana .....KO 7
Aug. 17—Tony Padron, Havana .....KO 8
Aug. 29—Jesus Santamaria, Colon .....KO 9
Dec. 30—Chato Gomez, Havana .....KO 9

1961

Jan. 23—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City .....KO 6
Feb. 8—Edwin Sykes, Panama City ...KO 4
Apr. 22—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City ...TD 6
May 8—Felix Cervantes, Tijuana .....KO 3
May 27—Bobby Cervantes, Guadalajara .....KO 4
June 17—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City.....W 12
Sept. 2—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City ... D 10
Sept. 30—Kid Anahuac, Guadalajara .... W 10
Dec. 13—Rafael Camacho, Puebla ... L. Dis. 4

1962

Jan. 12—Eddie Garcia, Los Angeles ....KO 9
Mar. 26—Rafiu King, Paris ..... W 10
May 11—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles ...KO 7
July 15—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City .... W 10
Sept. 3—Baby Vasquez, Tijuana .....KO 10
Oct. 20—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ...KO 3
Dec. 30—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexico City ..KO 2

1963

Mar. 21—Davey Moore, Los Angeles ....KO 10
(Won World Featherweight Championship)
July 13—Rafiu King, Mexico City ..... W 15
(Retained World Featherweight Championship)
Oct. 22—Sammy McSpadden, London .KO 2
Nov. 9—Kid Anahuac, Los Mochis ....KO 8

1964

Jan. 10—Vicente Derado, Los Angeles .. W 10
Feb. 28—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo .....KO 6
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
May 9—Floyd Robertson, Accra ..... W 15
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
Sept. 26—Vicente Saldivar, Mexico City .....KO by 12
(Lost World Featherweight Title)

1965

Apr. 18—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Raul Soriano, Tijuana .....KO 6
Dec. 11—Raul Soriano, Mexico City ....KO 2

1966

Feb. 12—Antonio Herrera, Mexico City . W 10
Oct. 22—Carlos Ortiz, Mexico City .. KO by 5
(World Lightweight Title)

1967

July 1—Carlos Ortiz, San Juan ..... KO by 4
(World Lightweight Title)
July 1—Retired

1968

(Inactive)

1969

June 29—Rudy Gonzalez, Mexico City .KO 2
(Started comeback as a lightweight)
Sept. 30—Chango Carmona, Tijuana ....KO 7
Dec. 14—German Gastelbondo, Vera Cruz .....KO 1

1970

Mar. 26—Raul Rojas, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Mando Ramos, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1971

Jan. 5—Antonio Amaya, Monterrey ....L 10
Oct. 15—Jimmy Robertson, Los Angeles D 10

1972

Mar. 24—Lyle Randolph, Chicago .....KO 7
Apr. 25—Cesar Sinda, Los Angeles .. KO by 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
65	39	14	1	4	2	1	4	0	0

JOHNNY FAMECHON

Australian Featherweight Champion
Born, France, March 28, 1945 (Son of Andre of noted French boxing clan). Began career in Australia in 1961.

1961

June 7—Sammy Lang, Melbourne ..... D 3
Aug. 4—Salvatore Casabene, Melbourne .....KO 2
Sept. 15—Peter Barnes, Melbourne .....KO 4

1962

Apr. 6—Brian Levier, Melbourne ..... D 4
June 1—Gordon Crooks, Melbourne ...KO 2
June 22—Roy Spackman, Melbourne .....L 6
Oct. 5—Nick Wells, Melbourne .....KO 3
Nov. 16—Roy Spackman, Melbourne .... W 6

1963

Mar. 8—Ken Edwards, Melbourne .....KO 6
Apr. 27—Bobby Daldy, Melbourne ..... W 6
July 19—Kevin Bell, Melbourne ..... W 8
Aug. 23—Bobby Daldy, Melbourne ..... W 8
Sept. 6—Roy Spackman, Melbourne .... W 8
Oct. 4—Jimmy Smith, Melbourne ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Osei Renner, Melbourne ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Jackie Gulino, Melbourne ..... W 12

1964

Feb. 21—Johnny Evans, Melbourne ....KO 7
Mar. 20—Jackie Gulino, Melbourne ..... W 12
May 22—Les Dunn, Melbourne .....KO 10
Aug. 9—Arthur Clarke, Melbourne ....KO 9
Aug. 28—Max Murphy, Melbourne ..... W 12
Sept. 18—Ollie Taylor, Melbourne ..... W 15
(Australian featherweight title)
Nov. 6—Pat Gonzales, Melbourne ..... W 12

1965

Feb. 8—Billy Males, Sydney .....KO 6
Mar. 19—Domenico Chiliorio, Melb'ne .. W 15
(Australian featherweight title)
Apr. 1—Dion Murphy, Christchurch ....L 10
June 4—Domenico Chilorio, Melbourne D 12
June 11—Singtong Por Tor, Melbourne .. W 12
July 19—Max Murphy, Sydney .....L 12
Sept. 24—Max Murphy, Melbourne .....KO 7
(Australian featherweight title)
Oct. 15—Harold Hopkins, Melbourne ..KO 4
Oct. 29—Gilberto Biondi, Melbourne ....L 12

1966

Feb. 11—Mario Sitri, Melbourne ..... W 12
Feb. 25—Carmelo Coscia, Melbourne .... W 12
Mar. 11—Noel Kunde, Brisbane .....KO 8
Apr. 1—Domenico Chiloiro, Melbourne W 15
(Australian Featherweight Title)
May 4—Noel Kunde, Brisbane .....KO 4
June 10—Domenico Chiloiro, Melbourne D 12
Oct. 7—Dos Santos, Melbourne ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Giovanni Girgenti, Melbourne . D 10

1967

Jan. 20—Giovanni Girgenti, Melbourne . W 10
Mar. 4—Andrea Silanos, Melbourne ...KO 2
Apr. 14—Roberto Wong, Melbourne .... W 10
May 26—Lothar Abend, Melbourne ..... W 10
July 7—James Skelton, Melbourne ..... W 10
July 21—Gilberto Biondi, Melbourne ... W 10
Sept. 22—Don Johnson, Melbourne ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Michel Houdeau, Melbourne ..KO 6
Nov. 24—Johnny O'Brien, Melbourne ..KO 11
(Won British Empire Featherweight Title)

1968

Feb. 20—Isao Ichihara, Melbourne ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Rene Roque, Paris ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Antonio Herrara, Melbourne ... W 10
May 20—Bobby Valdez, Sydney .....W dis. 13
July 2—Freddy Rengife, Sydney .....KO 10
July 26—Vincenzo Pitardi, Melbourne .. W 10
Sept. 13—Billy McGrandle, Melbourne ..KO 12
(British Empire Featherweight Title)
Oct. 18—Nevo Carbi, Melbourne ..... W 10

1969

Jan. 21—Jose Legra, London ..... W 15
(World featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Jose Jiminez, Melbourne ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Giovanni Girgenti, London .... W 10
Relinquished British Empire title to campaign as world champion.
May 20—Jimmy Anderson, London ..... W 10

July 28—Fighting Harada, Sydney ..... W 15
(World featherweight title)
Nov. 11—Miguel Herrera, London ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Pete Gonzales, London ..... KO 3

1970

Jan. 6—Fighting Harada, Tokyo ..... KO 14
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
Apr. 11—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg .. W 10
May 9—Vicente Saldivar, Rome ..... L 15
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
May 10—Retired.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	20	35	1	6	5	0	0	0	0

JOHNNY FAMECHON

VICENTE SALDIVAR

(Vincente Samuel Saldivar Garcia)
Mexican Featherweight
Born, May 3, 1943, Mexico City, Mexico.

1961

Feb. 18—Baby Palacios, Oaxaca ..... KO 1
Mar. 22—Frijol Gonzales, Oaxaca ..... KO 4
Apr. 16—Cachorro Meza, Oaxaca ..... KO 3
May 20—Babe lopez, Leon ..... KO 3
Oct. 14—Jose Luis Mora, Huauchinango . W 10
Dec. 3—Juan Rodriguez, Leon ..... KO 6

1962

Jan. 6—Ernesto Beltran, Acapulco .... KO 6
Feb. 8—Rosendo Martinez,
Mar. 18—Juan Zavala,
Tuxtia Gutierrez ..... KO 10
Apr. 4—Jorge Salazar, Matamoros .... KO 4
May 2—Genaro Gonzales, Mexico City WF 8
June 27—Indio Fernandez, Mexico City KO 6
Aug. 22—Alberto Soto, Mexico City .... KO 2
Oct. 11—Chamco Hernandez,
Los Mochis ..... KO 1
Huachinango ..... KO 5
Nov. 17—Toluco II, Monterrey ..... W 10
Dec. 29—Babe Luis, Cuatro Caminos ... LF 7

1963

Mar. 16—Luis Hernandez, Los Mochis .. KO 2
Apr. 19—Dwight Hawkins, Monterrey .. KO 5
June 12—Baby Luis, Mexico City ..... KO 8
July 13—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ... KO 1
Sept. 21—Beresford Francis,
Mexico City ..... KO 2
Dec. 16—Felix Gutierrez, Cuernavaca .. KO 3

1964

Feb. 8—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City ... KO 2
(Won Mexican Featherweight Title)
Apr. 4—Eduardo Guerrero,
Mexico City ..... W 12
(Retained Mexican Featherweight Title)
June 1—Ismael Laguna, Tijuana ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Sugar Ramos, Mexico City .... KO 12
(Won World Featherweight Championship)
Dec. 6—Fino Rosales, Leon, Mexico .. KO 11
(World Championship fight)

1965

May 7—Raul Rojas, Los Angeles ..... KO 15
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
Sept. 7—Howard Winstone, London, Eng. W 15
(Retained World Featherweight Title)

1966

Feb. 12—Floyd Robertson, Mexico City KO 2
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 7—Mitsunori Seki, Mexico City ... W 15
(Retained World Featherweight Title)

1967

Jan. 29—Mitsunori Seki, Mexico City .. KO 7
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
June 15—Howard Winstone, Cardiff ..... W 15
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 14—Howard Winstone, Mexico City KO 12
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
(Retired after the Winstone bout)

1969

July 18—Jose Legra, Los Angeles ..... W 10
(Started a comeback)

1970

May 9—Johnny Famechon, Rome ..... W 15
(Regained World Featherweight Title)
Dec. 11—Kuniaki Shibata, Tijuana .. KO by 13
(Lost World Featherweight Title)

1971

July 15—Frankie Crawford, Los Angeles W 10

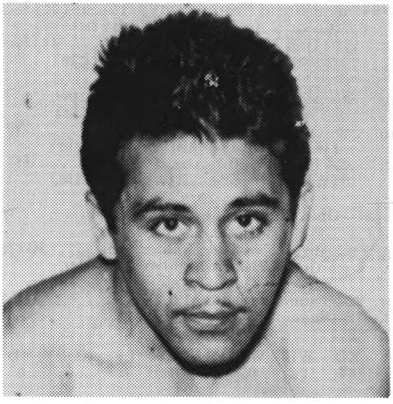
1972

Inactive

1973

Oct. 20—Eder Jofre, Salvador ..... KO by 4
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
39	25	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	0



VICENTE SALDIVAR

KUNIAKI SHIBATA

Japan Featherweight
Born March 29, 1947

1965

Mar. 6—Seiichi Iizuka, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Apr. 5—Hitoshi Yoshino, Tokyo ..... KO 1
July 28—Norio Sugimoto, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Sept. 2—Masaru Miyazaki, Tokyo ..... W 4
Sept. 27—Yoshinobu Yokoyama, Tokyo KO 1
Nov. 11—Toshihiko Noziri, Tokyo ..... W 4
Dec. 20—Takao Suzuki, Tokyo ..... KO 1

1966

Jan. 31—Masachika Tokutome, Osaka .. KO 5
Oct. 23—Atsushi Gunji, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Dec. 11—Kenji Fuse, Tokyo ..... KO 2

1967

Jan. 15—Alberto Reyes, Tokyo ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Hiroshi Miyata, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Mar. 5—Kim Hyun, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 7—Katsutoshi Aoki, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Aug. 9—Roberto Andrade, Tokyo .... KO 5
Sept. 20—Roy Amalong, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Chang Soon In Seoul ..... KO 9
Dec. 5—Li Long Bok, Hitchi ..... KO by 2
Dec. 27—Soo Bok Kwon, Tokyo ..... KO 2

1968

Jan. 31—Tiny Palacio, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Mar. 1—Ramiro Nides, Guam ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Dwight Hawkins, Tokyo .. KO by 7
July 2—Beto Maldonado, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 14—Meriken Mori, Tokyo ..... D 3
Oct. 23—Orlando Medina, Tokyo ..... W 10

1969

Jan. 15—Hubert Kang, Tokyo ..... KO by 6
(Orient Featherweight Title)
Mar. 24—Koji Ikeda, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Kid Barrios, Tokyo ..... KO 1

June 11—Yoshio Ando, Tokyo .....KO 8
Sept. 10—Fernando Sotelo, Tokyo .....KO 9
Oct. 22—Flash Besande, Osaka .....KO 3

1970

Feb. 4—Felipe Torres, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Yasuo Sakurai, Tokyo ..... K 10
July 8—Joe Acosta, Tokyo ..... D 10
Sept. 9—Hyun Kim, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Vicente Saldivar, Tijuana .....KO 13
(World Featherweight Title)

1971

Mar. 7—Vicente Garcia, Hitachi ..... W 10
June 3—Raul Cruz, Tokyo .....KO 1
Aug. 1—Kim Kyu-An, Nagoya ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Hyum Kim, Nagoya ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Ernesto Marcel, Matsuyama ... D 15
(Retained World Featherweight Title)

1972

May 19—Clemente Sanchez, Tokyo . KO by 3
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
July 11—Bert Nabalayan, Honolulu ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Andres Steyn, Johannesburg ....L 10

1973

Feb. 2—Kimio Shindo, Sendai .....KO 7
Mar. 12—Ben Villaflor, Honolulu ..... W 15
(World junior lightweight title)
June 19—Victor Echegaray, Tokyo ..... W 15
(World junior lightweight title)
Sept. 3—Chung Nam Choul, Hitachi City KO 2
(World junior lightweight title)
Oct. 23—Ben Villaflor, Honolulu ...KO by 1
(World junior lightweight title)

1974

Feb. 28—Ricardo Arrendondo, Tokyo .. W 15
(WBC junior lightweight title)
June 26—Antonio Amaya, Tokyo ..... W 15
(WBC Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 3—Ramiro Bolanos, Tokyo .....KO 15
(WBC Junior Lightweight Title)

1975

Mar. 27—Ould Makloufi, Fukuoka .....W 15
(WBC Jr. Light title)
July 5—Alfred Escalera, Nakamachi .....KO by 2
(lost WBC Jr. Lightweight title)

1976

Mar. 22—Tamio Nagishi, Akita .....W 10
Oct. 12—Susumu Okabe, Tokyo .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
55	23	22	0	3	1	0	6	0	0

CLEMENTE SANCHEZ

Born Monterrey Mexico
1962 Champion Golden Gloves Featherweight
Born July 9, 1947, Monterrey, Mexico

1963

Mar. 23—Tony Herrera, Monterrey ..... W 6
May 17—Panchito Flores, Monterrey .... W 4
May 30—Frank Ky Gutierrez, Saltillo ....L 10
June 16—Ramon Garza, Salinas ..... W 8
June 30—Chuy Rodriguez, Saltillo Coah . D 10
July 25—Ubaldo Cruz, Monterrey ..... W 6

1964

July 4—Ardillagarcia, Matamoros Tamps W 10

1965

Apr. 10—Rocky Garcia, Monterrey ..... W 10
July 31—Santos Sandoval, Monterrey ....L 12
Oct. 16—Luis Briones, Monterrey ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Gallito Camacho, Monterrey ... W 10

1966

Feb. 5—Lupe Mendez, Monterrey ..... W 10
Feb. 26—Chilango Gomez, Guadalajara Jal W 10
Mar. 19—Chocolate Zambrano, Laredo .. W 10
June 25—Lobito Montoya, Monterrey ....L 10

1967

Mar. 4—Rocky Garcia, Monterrey ..... D 10
Apr. 22—Chuy Rocha, Monterrey .....L 10
Aug. 4—Ricardo Arredondo,
Nuevo Laredo ..... W 10

1968

Feb. 17—Manuel Flores, Monterrey ....KO 5
Mar. 8—Rogelio Lara, Matamoros Tamps L 10
Apr. 5—Rogelio Lara, Matamoros Tamps L 10
May 3—Juan Kid Sanchez, San Nicolas KO 3
June 22—Ramon Reyes, Monterrey ....KO 1
Sept. 21—Federico Palomares,
Monterrey .....KO 2
Oct. 19—Manuel Barajas, Monterrey ...KO 5
Nov. 9—Cubano Gonzalez, Monterrey ..KO 4
Dec. 28—Santos Sandoval, Monterrey ..KO 5

1969

Jan. 12—Chuy Rodriguez, Rosita Coah .KO 1
Jan. 26—Chicharito Martinez,
Rosita Coah .....KO 4
Feb. 15—Chocolate Zambrano,
Monterrey .....KO 4
Mar. 8—German Bastidas, Monterrey ..KO 6
May 1—Raul Vega, Monterrey .....KO 3
June 28—Ray Vega, Monterrey .....KO 6
Sept. 14—Miguel Riasgo, Monterrey .....L 10
Nov. 15—Hipolito Hernandez,
Monterrey .....KO 1

1970

Jan. 17—Rogelio Fernandez, Monterrey KO 5
Feb. 28—Jose Valenzuela, Monterrey ..KO 4
Apr. 17—Pedro Cruz, Monclova Coah ..KO 3
June 28—Raul Cruz, Monterrey .....KO 5
Nov. 22—Fernando Sotelo, Monterrey ..KO 7
Dec. 25—Love Allotey, Monterrey ..... D 10

1971

Mar. 8—Jesse Lara, Piedras Negras Coah KO 4
June 16—Johnny Bean, Monterrey .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Armando Muliz,
Monclova Coah .....KO 5
Sept. 25—Jose Jimenez, Monterrey .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Mouico Martinez, Saltillo .....KO 5
Nov. 20—Tahar Ben Hasson, Monterrey ..KO 8
Dec. 21—Joao Ulloa, Valles .....KO 2

1972

May 19—Kuniaki Shibata, Tokyo .....KO 3
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 12—Enrique Garcia, Monterrey .....L 10
Dec. 16—Vacated his Title
Dec. 16—Jose Legra, Monterrey ....KO by 10

1973

Inactive

1974

June 10—Memin Vega, Matamoros .....KO 4
Aug. 31—Jose Marin, Monterrey .....KO 5
Aug. 11—Jose Luis Meza, La Paz .....W dis. 5

1975

Apr. —Juventino Castillo, Rio Bravo .....KO 3
May 2—Hector 'Tuloco' Munoz, Reynosa .....W 10
July 13—Ramiro Bolanos, Monterrey .....W 10
Aug. —Alvaro Rojas, Monterrey .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
58	30	14	1	3	9	0	1	0	0

Died Dec. 25, 1978 in Monteray, Mexico. Shot to death in a traffic dispute.

ALEXIS ARGUELLO

Nicaragua Featherweight
Born: Managua, April 19, 1952

1968

Nov. 18—Israel Medina, Managua .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Miguel Espinosa, Managua .....W 4

1969

Jan. 23—Burrito Martinez, Managua .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Miguel Espinosa, Managua .....L 6

1970

Sept. 7—Marcelino Beckles, Managua .....KO 8
Oct. 17—Mario Bojorge, Managua .....KO 3
Nov. 14—Jose Urbina, Managua .....KO 1
Dec. 5—Julio Morales, Managua .....KO 3
Dec. 19—Armando Figueroa, Managua .....KO 1

1971

Feb. 12—Tony Quiroz, Managua .....KO 6
Mar. 13—Raton Hernandez, Managua .....W 10
Apr. 17—Raton Hernandez, Managua .....W 10
May 1—Halcon Buitrago, Managua .....KO 7
June 5—Kid Chapula, Managua .....KO 1
June 26—Marcial Loyola, Managua .....KO 2
July 17—Kid Clay, Managua .....KO 5
Aug. 14—Catalino Alvarado, Managua .....KO 1
Sept. 4—Ray Mendoza, Managua .....KO 4
Oct. 2—Kid Clay, Managua .....W 10
Nov. 18—Vicente Worrel, Managua .....KO 2
Dec. 14—Jorge Reyes, Managua .....KO by 7

1972

Sept. —Jorge Benitez, Managua .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Memo Barrera, Managua .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Memo Ortiz, Managua .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Rafael Gonzalez, Managua .....KO 7

1973

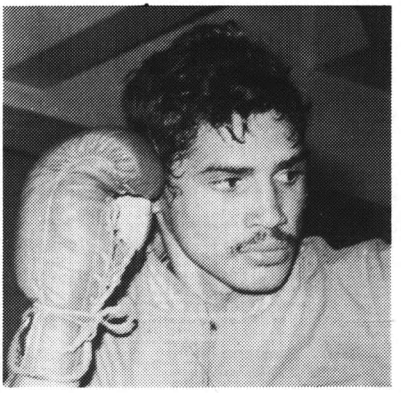
Mar. 30—Fernando Fernandez, Managua .....KO 2
Apr. 22—Magallo Lozada, Managua .....W 10
May 26—Kid Pascualito, Managua .....KO 3
June 30—Octavio Gomez, Managua .....KO 2
Aug. 25—Nacho Lomeli, Managua .....KO 1
Oct. 26—Sigfredo Rodriguez, Managua .....KO 9
Nov. 24—Jose Legra, Managua .....KO 1

1974

Jan. 8—Raul Martinez, Managua .....KO 1
Feb. 16—Ernest Marcel, Panama City .....L 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 27—Enrique Garcia, Managum .....KO 3
May 20—Art Hafey, Managua .....KO 5
Aug. 29—Jose Aparico, Managua .....W 12
Sept. 21—Otoniel Martinez, Managua .....KO 1

Nov. 23—Ruben Olivares, Los Angeles .....KO 13
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
1975
Feb. 8—Chico Apricio, San Salvador .....W 10
Mar. 15—Lionel Hernandez, Caracas .....KO 8
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
May 31—Rigoberto Riasco, Managua .....KO 2
(Won World Vacant Featherweight Title)
July 18—Rosalio Muro, San Francisco .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Royal Kobayashi, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
Dec. 20—Saul Montano, Managua .....KO 3
1976
Feb. 1—Jose Torres, Mexicali .....W 10
Apr. 10—Modesto Concepcion, Managua .....KO 2
June 19—Salvatore Torres, Los Angeles .....KO 3
(Retained World Featherweight Title)
1977
Feb. 19—Godfried Stevens, Managua .....KO 2
May 14—Alberto Herrera, Managua .....KO 1
June 20—Gave up the World Featherweight title, due to weight problems.
June 22—Ezequiel Sanchez, New York .....KO 4
Aug. 3—Jose Fernandez, New York .....KO 1
Aug. 27—Ben Ortiz, San Juan .....W 10
Sept. 29—Jerome Artis, New York .....KO 2
Dec. 18—Enrique Solis, Managua .....KO 5
1978
Jan. 28—Alfredo Escalera, San Juan .....KO 13
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)
Mar. 25—Mario Mendez, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Apr. 29—Rey Tam, Los Angeles .....KO 5
(WBC Junior Lightweight Title)
June 3—Diego Alcala, San Juan .....KO 1
(WBC Junior Lightweight Title)
July 26—Vilomar Fernandez, New York .....L 10
Nov. 10—Arturo Leon, Las Vegas .....W 15
(WBC Junior Lightweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	47	9	0	0	3	0	1	0	0



ALEXIS ARGUELLO

JOEY GIARDELLO

YOLANDE POMPEY

BANTAMWEIGHT DIVISION

GEORGE DIXON
(Record under Featherweight Champions)

TOMMY "SPIDER" KELLY
("The Harlem Spider")

Born, New York City, September 6, 1867. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Weight, 105 lbs. Nationality, Irish-American. Managers, P. Black, Billy Murray. In 1887 Kelly laid claim to the World Bantamweight title.

1887

—Dick Roche, Westchester ..... W 2
—Paddy Carr. Westchester ..... W 13
—Frank Donovan, Glouster, N. J. W 10
—Tommy Russell, Glouster, N. J. W 10
Dec. 24—Hughey Boyle (Oliver's Cottage) Harlem, N. Y. ..... KO by 8
(Lost world Bantamweight title—105 lbs. ringside.)

1888

—Eugene Hornbacher, New York W 15
—Harry Walton, Troy ..... W 17
May 10—George Dixon (Anthenian Club) Boston ..... D 9
(Hughey Boyle, the world bantamweight champion, decided to retire as the undisputed, undefeated champion and went back to his old trade, painting. Both Dixon and Kelly claimed the vacant bantamweight title. Kelly on tour of the country defeated Sammy Watson at Paterson, Joe Byrnes at Hoboken, Joe Glossy at New York, Freddie Jamison at Pottsville, Johnny Van Heest in Philadelphia, which broke up in a row, Tommy (Young) Milton at Wilmington, Del, and Tommy James at Troy.)
Dec. 24—Cal McCarthy (Oliver's Cottage) Harlem, N. Y. ..... D 8
(For Bantamweight championship of America—105 lbs. ringside.)

1889

Jan. 29—Billy Murray (100 miles from N. Y.) ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Cal McCarthy, Jersey City..... D 6
—Chappie Moran, Hoboken, N.J...W 4
(Moran was British Bantam Champion, and the fight was recognized as for the world bantam title.)
June 5—Chappie Moran (Smithsonian Hall), Greenpoint, Bklyn. ..... L 10
(Lost world bantamweight title—105 lbs. ringside.)

1890

Jan. 31—Chappie Moran, New York ...KO 10
(Re-won World Bantam Title)
Mar. 5—Benny Murphy, New York ....KO 3
(Skin-tight gloves, Bantam Title bout)
May 6—Hughey Boyle, Quinnsport ..Exh. 3
June 26—Benny Murphy, Centerport, L. I. ..... KO 3
July 3—Pete Carroll, Weehawken .....KO 2
Aug. 16—Benny Murphy, Hoboken ..... W 6
Aug. 25—Benny Murphy (Palace Rink) Brooklyn ..... Exh. 6
(Testimonial Benefit for Nonpariel Jack Dempsey.)
Sept. 4—Tommy Russell, Hoboken ....KO 11
Oct. 12—Billy Murphy, Guttenberg ....KO 3
Dec. 10—Billy Murphy, Guttenberg ....KO 3
Dec. 20—Billy Murphy, Hoboken .....KO 1

1891

Frank Donovan, Hoboken ..... W 10
—Mike Scanlon, Lynn ..... W 4
June 6—Patsy Daly, Guttenberg .....KO 3

1892

Feb. 15—Ike "Spider" Weir, N. Y.....Exh. 3
May 9—Billy Plimmer, Coney Island ....L 10
(Lost world bantam title. Referee Al Smith. They fought at 110 pounds at 2 p.m. This was the beginning of weight raising limit from 105 pounds to 110 pounds.)
July 25—Billy Murphy, New York ..... W 6
July 15—Eddie Avery, New York .....Exh. 6
Sept. 24—Tim Murphy, New York ... KO by 4
(For American Bantam championship)

1893

Feb. 10—Maxie Haugh, Buffalo ..... KO by 1
(6 min. 3/5 sec., a record K.O. at that time.)

1894

Feb. 17—Tim Murphy, New York .....L 4
Aug. 6—Kid Gleason, New York .....L 8

1895

Jan. 20—Harry Fisher, New York .....L 4
July 4—Jimmy Haughie, Jersey City ..KO 3

1896

July 20—Jack Burns, Philadelphia .....KO 2
—Casper Leon, New York ... KO by 5
Nov. 15—(Sunday)—Hugh McDonnough, Union Hill, N. J. .....ND 7
(Referee left the ring without giving a decision.)

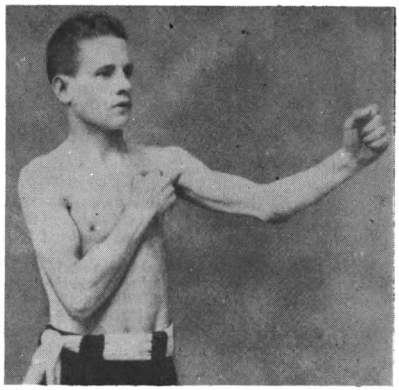
1900

May —Kid Able, Chicago ..... D 6

1909

Dec. 21—Casper Leon (New Polo A.A.) New York .....Exh. 2
(Testimonial Benefit for Casper Leon)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
44	11	19	0	4	5	0	4	1	0



TOMMY KELLY

CHAPPIE MORAN
British Bantamweight Champion

Born Manchester, England 1869.
Won U. S. Amateur Bantamweight championship in 1886.
Fights in England 1887-88
—Tom Fisher, London .....W
—1 Hour 33 minutes
—Patsy Sheehan, London L
—Tom Varley, London ..... W 9
—Fred Brown, London ..... W 4

1889

May 21—Frank Donovan, Staten Island KO 14
June —Tommy (Spider) Kelly, Hoboken .....L 4
(For Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
June 5—Tommy (Spider) Kelly, Greenpoint, Brooklyn ..... W 10
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
July 29—Peter Sherry, Jersey City.....W 4

1890

Jan. 31—Tommy (Spider) Kelly, New York ..... KO by 10
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
9	1	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0

JIMMY BARRY

Born, March 7, 1870, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 105 to 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1891

Knockouts: Fred Larson, 1; Dick Ward, 3; Tom Cassidy, 2; Young Cransden, 3; Joe O'Leary, 3; Jockey Sloane, 3; Joe Gates, 2; Jack Ghetlain, 1; Jack Kelly, 1; Young Lyons, 1; Al Newman, 1; Won: Jack Miller, 4; Tom Cassidy, 6; Barney McCall, 4; Spud Murphy, 4.

1892

Feb. 1—Billy Wellington, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 10—Shorty Cleveland, Chicago ....KO 4
Feb. 20—Dan Rowan, Chicago .....KO 4
Mar. 2—Billy Joyce, Chicago .....KO 3

Mar. 12—Paddy Snow, Chicago .....KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Smith, Chicago .....W 5
May 10—Kid Corbett, Chicago .....W 4
June 8—Romeo Durand, Chicago .....W 4
July 4—Dick Reddy, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 8—Young Moron, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Frank Murphy, Springfld., Ill. .KO 7
Oct. 11—Joe Gates, Chicago .....W 6

1893

Jan. 8—Max Eaufeldt, Chicago .....KO 1
Jan. 20—Dave Ross, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 12—Billy Murphy, Chicago .....KO 1
Mar. 20—Jockey Stanton, Chicago .....KO 2
Apr. 5—Lou Simmons, Chicago .....W 6
July 10—Jimmy Shea, Roby, Ind. .....KO 4
Aug. 7—Con Sheenan, Chicago .....W 5
Sept. 6—Tom Cassidy, Chicago .....KO 6
Nov. 13—Jack Fitzgerald, Chicago .....W 4
Dec. 5—Jack Levy, Roby, Ind. .....KO 17
(Won World 100-lb. Championship, Private Fight, Skin-tight Gloves, $500 Aside)

1894

Jan. 22—Joe Cranston, Chicago .....KO 3
Feb. 6—Joe McGrath, Chicago .....KO 3
Feb. 28—Bob Costello, Chicago .....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Gorman, New Orleans ..W 11
July 3—Harry Brooks, Bradford Falls ..W 4
Sept. 15—Casper Leon, Lamont, Ill. ....KO 28
(Claimed Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 14—George Church, Chicago .....W 8

1895

Mar. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago .....KO 5
Mar. 30—Casper Leon, Chicago .....D 14
(Police interferred)
(title bout)
July 25—Dave Ross, Boston, Mass. .....KO 2
Sept. 30—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia .....ND 4
Oct. 21—Jack Madden, Maspeth, L. I. ..KO 4

1896

Jan. 12—Young Lyons, Chicago .....KO 1
Feb. 18—Young Spitz, Chicago .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Jim McGuire, Chicago .....KO 2
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Chicago .....KO 3
July 24—Casper Leon, Elmira .....ND 6
Aug. 11—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia ...W 6

1897

Jan. 10—Harry Dally, Chicago .....KO 2
Jan. 18—Jack Berger, Chicago .....KO 1
Jan. 30—Sammy Kelly, New York .....D 20
Mar. 1—Jack Ward, New York .....W 20
Apr. 27—Jimmy Anthony, San Fran. .....W 20
Dec. 6—Walter Croot, London, Eng. ..KO 20
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
(Croot died of brain injury. Barry exonerated.)

1898

Mar. 17—Johnny Connors, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Ritchie, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 18—Billy Rotchford, Chicago .....D 6
May 30—Casper Leon, New York .....D 20
(title bout)
June 3—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia ...D 6
Oct. 31—Frank Bartley, Chicago .....D 4
Nov. 21—Casper Leon, Chicago .....D 6
Dec. 29—Casper Leon, Davenport, Iowa .D 20
(title bout)

1899

Sept. 1—Harry Harris, Chicago .....D 6
Barry retired, undefeated.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	39	20	0	9	0	0	0	0	2

Died April 5, 1943. Chicago, Ill.

TERRY McGOVERN

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

HARRY HARRIS

(Human Scissors)

Born, November 18, 1880, Chicago, Ill. Weight 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1896

Apr. 5—Dennis Mahoney, Chicago .....W 5
June 12—Young Sweeney, Chicago .....W 4
Sept. 2—Archie Bernard, Chicago .....KO 2

1897

Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Chicago .....W 3
Oct. 16—Lee LaBlanche, Chicago .....W 4
Nov. 3—Chick Brooker, Chicago .....W 3
Nov. 18—Lee LaBlanche, St. Louis .....W 4
Dec. 14—John Whitecraft, Flint, Mich. .KO 3
Dec. 27—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6

1898

Mar. 7—Link Pope, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 19—Harry Sincere, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 2—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 16—Dan Lucas, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 9—Geo. Ross, New York .....W 10
Sept. 24—"Tut" Reilly, New York .....KO 9
Oct. 14—Billy Trueman, New York ....KO 6
Nov. 12—Pinky Evans, Brooklyn .....W 10
Nov. 22—Charley Roden, N. Y. .....KO 9

1899

Jan. 24—Kid Purdy, Chicago .....W 6
Jan. 28—George Pardy, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 7—Steve Flanagan, Chicago .....L 6
Feb. 24—Dick Sleif, Chicago .....KO 1
Mar. 17—Larry Lacey, Chicago .....W 6
May 19—Aus. Billy Murphy, Chicago ...KO 4
July 7—Sig. Hart, Davenport .....W 15
Aug. 4—Sig. Hart, Clinton .....KO 6
Aug. 10—Joe Huguelett, Davenport .....K 3
Sept. 1—Jimmy Barry, Chicago .....D 6
Sept. 22—Steve Flanagan, Chicago .....D 6
Oct. 14—Steve Flanagan, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 14—Billy Casey, Chicago .....KO 5

1900

Jan. 20—Kid Abel, Chicago .....KO 3
Jan. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago .....KO 2
May 25—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
May 29—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....W 6
July 7—Tony Moran, New York .....W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia .ND 6
Oct. 2—Jack Ryan, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 16—Casper Leon, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Reagan, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 30—Kid McFadden, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 27—Clarence Forbes, Chicago .....L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Abel, Chicago .....D 6

1901

Mar. 18—Pedlar Palmer, London .....W 15
(For Vacant World's Bantamweight Title)
Gave up crown to fight as featherweight.
Apr. 15—Harry Ware, London .....W 15
—Al Kirk, Chicago .....KO 3

1902

Feb. 27—Austin Rice, Chicago .....D 6
Mar. 26—Dan Doughtery, Phila. .....ND 6
—Kid Abel .....KO 3
—Jack Chambers .....KO 6

1906

Mar. 31—Jack Goodman, New York ....ND 3

1907

Feb. 14—Jack Goodman, New York ....ND 6
Mar. 11—Jack Goodman, New York ....ND 6
June 3—Harlem Tommy Murphy, New York .....WF 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
54	15	24	1	7	2	0	0	5	0

Died, June 5, 1959, New York, N. Y.

HARRY FORBES

Born, May 13, 1879, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1897

Jan. 16—Joe Sturch, Chicago .....L 4
Apr. 10—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
May 1—Fred Wolf, Chicago .....W 4
July 10—Mike Bartley, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 28—Ned Hanlon, Chicago .....KO 1
Sept. —Fred Woods, Chicago .....D 5
Oct. 23—Joe Sturch, Chicago .....W 4
Nov. 30—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. —Eddie Carroll, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 12—John Gallagher, Chicago .....KO 5
Dec. 21—Billy Boyd, Chicago .....W 4
Dec. 30—Barney McCall, Chicago .....W 6

1898

Jan. 15—Tom Cooney, Chicago .....W 2
Jan. 20—Barney McCall, Chicago .....D 5
Feb. —Johnny Richie, Chicago .....L 6
Feb. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago .....D 6
July 13—Barney McCall, Chicago .....KO 4
July 18—Larry Lacey, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 6—Maxey Haugh, Brooklyn .....KO 7
Aug. 13—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 2—Patsy Donovan, New York .....W 4
Sept. 10—Jack Ward, Brooklyn .....WF 6
Oct. 1—Terry M'Govern, Brooklyn KO by 15
Oct. 8—John Whittaker, Chicago .....D 6
Oct. 22—Casper Leon, Chicago .....D 6
Nov. 5—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn .....WF 14
Nov. 11—Syd. Huntington, Milwaukee .ND 4
Nov. 16—George Hall, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 10—Willie Purdy, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 15—John Whittaker, Milwaukee .....W 6
Dec. 19—Tim Callahan, Chicago .....D 6
Dec. 24—Eddie Sprague, Chicago .....W 6

1899

Jan. 30—Billy Smith of Phil., Chicago ...W 6
Feb. 3—Billy Boyd, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 11—Billy Smith, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 25—Eddie Sprague, Chicago .....W 6

Mar. 31—Eddie Lenny, Toronto ..... W 20
Apr. 19—Kid Ryan, Springfield, Ill. ..... W 6
Apr. 29—"Aus" Billy Murphy, Chicago .. W 4
May 6—Billy Smith, Chicago ..... D 6
May 29—Billy Smith, St. Louis ..... W 13
July 4—Ed. Sprague, Bloomington, Ill. KO 12
July 28—Billy Rochford, Chicago ..... WF 1
Aug. 25—Billy Rochford, Chicago ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Eddy Lenny, Coney Island .... D 25
Sept. 19—Ed. Sprague, Peoria, Ill. ..... W 12
Dec. 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago ..... D 6
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Chicago ..... D 6
Dec. 18—Dan McMahon, Michigan City .ND 6
Dec. 22—Terry McGovern, N. Y. ..... KO by 2
(For Bantamweight Title)

1900

Jan. 6—Young Simister, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Jan. 20—Walter Bloom, Chicago ..... W 6
Jan. 26—Morris Rauch, Chicago ..... D 6
Mar. 17—Benny Yanger, Chicago ... KO by 5
Apr. 22—Jim Ryan, Kensington ..... KO 3
May 15—Fred O'Neil, Chicago ..... W 1
June 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago ... KO by 1
June 2—Young Herzog, Chicago ..... KO 3
June 15—Young Gustavson, Chicago ... KO 3
July 4—Walter Bloom, Bloomington ... W 20
July 26—Jack Ryan, Aurora ..... D 6
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joseph ..... D 20
(For Vacant Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—Casper Leon, Chicago ..... W 6

1901

Apr. 2—Casper Leon, Memphis ..... W 15
(Won Vacant Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Jack O'Keefe, Rockford ..... D 15
Nov. 4—Abe Attell, St. Louis ..... W 15
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, St. Louis .... KO 2
Dec. 19—Billy Rotchford, Chicago ..... KO 1

1902

Jan. 23—*Dan Dougherty, St. Louis ... KO 4
Feb. 27—*Tommy Feltz, St. Louis ..... W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Goodman, Chicago ..... W 6
May 1—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis ..... D 20
June 13—Young Devaney, Denver ..... W 10
July 28—Mike Memsic, Chicago ..... W 6
Aug. 11—Tommy Feltz, Chicago ..... W 6
Sept. 4—Biz Mackey, South Bend ..... W 2
Nov. 3—Geo. Halliday, Chicago ..... W 1
Nov. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Abe Attell, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 28—Morris Rauch, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 23—*Frank Neil, Oakland ..... W 7
*Title Bout.

1903

Feb. 27—*Andy Tokell, Detroit ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Kelly, Kansas City .... KO 9
Apr. 13—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia .. KO 4
Apr. 16—Biz Mackey, Findlay ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ... ND 6
May 26—Morris Rauch, Kansas City ..... W 15
June 22—Danny Dougherty, Phila. ..... ND 6
Aug. 13—Frankie Neil, San Fran. ..... KO by 2
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 10—Kid McFadden, Boston ..... KO 10
Sept. 18—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Oct. 14—Tommy Feltz, Detroit ..... D 10
*Title Bout.

1904

Jan. 4—Abe Attell, Indianapolis ..... D 10
Feb. 1—Abe Attell, St. Louis ..... KO by 5
(For World Featherweight Title)
Feb. 13—Johnnie Kelly, Chicago ..... KO 3
June 17—Frankie Neil, Chicago ..... KO by 3
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 9—Mike Margovey, Denver ..... KO 3
Nov. 25—Joe Cherry, Saginaw ..... KO 13
Dec. 2—Paddy Nee, Kalamazoo ..... D 10

1905

Jan. 27—Joe Cherry, Saginaw ..... KO 1
Feb. 21—Paddy Nee, Indianapolis ..... W 10
May 10—Abe Attell, Detroit ..... L 10
June 15—Biz Mackey, Findlay ..... L 10
Sept. 5—Bruce Shearer, Bloomington .. KO 5
Oct. 31—Young Garfield, Peoria ..... KO 3

1906

Mar. 5—Tommy O'Toole, Phila. ..... ND 6
Mar. 26—Morris Rauch, Springfield, Ill. .. D 6
Sept. 4—Bruce Shearer, Chenoa, Ill. ... KO 4

1907

May 28—Tom Ryan, Menominee, Mich. . W 6

1910

Feb. 8—George Ramsey, Troy, N. Y. .. KO 2
Feb. 14—Jos. Coster, New York ..... KO 8
Feb. 28—Abe Attell, Troy, N. Y. .... KO by 7
Sept. 11—Joe Hennesy, Chicago ..... KO 3
Nov. 8—Kid Hogan, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Dec. 21—Earl Denning, Windsor, Ont. ... W 8

1911

Jan. 25—Mike Bartley, Fort Wayne .... KO 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
Apr. 18—Young Britt, South Bend, Ind. KO 1
May 8—Young Fitzgerald, Gary, Ind. . KO 3
June 15—Joe Homeland, Janesville, Wis.
..... ND 8
July 4—Young Togo, McAlester, Okla. . D 15
July 27—Joe Homeland, Aurora, Ill. ... KO 5
Sept. 4—Earl Denning, Aurora, Ill. ..... ND 6
Oct. 10—Sammy Kellar, Cleveland, O. ... D 10
Nov. 14—Charley Goldman, New York . ND 10
Nov. 17—Young Ketchel, New York .... ND 10
Nov. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, New Orleans .. ND 10

1912

Jan. 22—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis.
..... KO by 3
July 22—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky.
..... KO by 2

1913

Sept. 22—Paddy Meehan, Glen Cove . KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
130	30	47	3	23	4	0	11	12	0

Died Dec. 19, 1946, Chicago, Ill.

FRANKIE NEIL

(Francis James Neil)

Born, July 25, 1883, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1900

Nov. 8—Chas. Anderson, San Fran. ..... KO 1
Nov. 19—John Scott, San Francisco .... KO 1
Dec. 20—George Gibbs, San Francisco .. KO 1
Dec. 23—Ivy Powell, San Francisco .... KO 2
Dec. 27—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco ... L 4

1901

Jan. 12—Kid Goldie, San Francisco .... KO 1
Jan. 17—Kid Goldie, San Francisco .... KO 1
Jan. 26—Kid Malone, San Francisco ... KO 1
Feb. 2—Jack Kane, San Francisco ..... D 4
Feb. 15—George Dougherty, San Fran. . KO 3
Mar. 3—John Margarini, San Fran. .... KO 2
Mar. 15—Jack Kane, San Francisco ..... KO 1
Mar. 21—Geo. White, San Francisco ..... D 4
Apr. 19—Dave Gilmore, San Fran. ..... KO 1
Apr. 26—Henry Baker, San Francisco .. KO 1
June 6—H. McLaughton, San Fran. ..... KO 2
June 20—Tommy Dixon, San Fran. .... KO 1
July 31—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco ... L 4

1902

Mar. 12—Robbie Johnson, San Fran. ... KO 2
Apr. 11—Eddie Hanlon, Oakland, Cal. ... D 15
Dec. 23—Harry Forbes, Oakland, Cal. .... L 7
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1903

Jan. 15—Clarence Forbes, San Fran. ... KO 6
Aug. 13—Harry Forbes, San Francisco .. KO 2
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 4—*Billy DeCoursey, Los Ang. .. KO 15
Oct. 16—*Johnny Reagan, Los Angeles . D 20
*Title Bout.

1904

May 27—Tommy Moore, Chicago ..... KO 1
June 17—*Harry Forbes, Chicago ..... KO 3
July 27—Hugh McGovern, Phila. ..... ND 6
Aug. 31—Tom Murphy, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Oct. 17—Joe Bowker, London ..... L 20
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
*Title Bout.

1905

Jan. 31—Dick Hyland, San Francisco .. KO 15
July 28—Harry Tenny, Colma, Cal. ..... W 25

1906

Feb. 28—Harry Tenny, San Francisco .. KO 14
(Tenny died of injuries suffered in bout)
July 4—Abe Attell, Los Angeles ..... L 20
(For World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 7—Harry Baker, Los Angeles ..... L 20

1907

Nov. 22—Owen Moran, San Fran. ... KO by 16

1908

Jan. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco . KO by 13
May 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ..... L 10
Aug. 13—Fred O'Brien, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia ... KO 6
Sept. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Frankie Moore, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Oct. 3—Joe Wagner, Pittsburgh, Pa. .... ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Dec. 15—Owen Moran, Boston ..... L 12

1909

Feb. 18—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 1—Kid Beebe, Schenectady, N. Y. ND 10
Mar. 23—Abe Attell, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Apr. 26—Owen Moran, New Haven ..... ND 12

May 4—Young Britt, Baltimore .....WF 11
May 14—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre .ND 6
June 19—Monte Attell, Colma, Cal. ...KO by 18
Sept. 10—Patsy McKenna, Vancouver, B. C. .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Billy Lauder, Vancouver, B. C. ..L 15

1910

Feb. 24—Abe Attell, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Jones, Baltimore ....KO by 13

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
56	24	1	1	4	9	0	4	13	0

Died, March 6, 1970, Richmond, Calif.

JOE BOWKER

(Tommy Mahon)

Born, July 20, 1883, Salford, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in.

1900

Won: Owens, 10; Daly 10; Perkins, 6; Doyle, 10; Turner, 10. Knockouts: Thompson, 5; Albert Wheeler, 4.

1901

Jan. 14—Won 115 pound novices' competition at N. S. club (64 entires).
Jan. 21—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6
Dec. 14—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6

1902

Feb. 2—A. Wheeler, London .....W 5
Mar. 10—Harry Paul, London .....W 10
Apr. 21—Bill Lampshire, London .....W 10
May 10—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6
June 2—Bill Fielder, London .....W 6
June 27—Harry Ware, London .....W 15
(For British Bantam Title)
Aug. 12—Charlie Hickman, London ....KO 3

1903

May 25—A. Tokell, London .....W 20
(Won British Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Bill King, London .....W 15
(For British Bantam Title)
Nov. 9—Alf Fellows, London .....W 20

1904

May 20—Owen Moran, London .....W 20
Oct. 17—Frank Neil, London .....W 20
(Won World Bantamweight Title)

1905

Mar. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London .....W 12
Mar. 20—Pedlar Palmer, London .....KO 12
(Won British Featherweight title)
(Bowker outgrew bantam division and gave up title)
May 29—Pinky Evans, London .....W 20
Oct. 23—Bill Robson, London .....W 20
(For British Bantam Title)
Nov. 27—Wally Pickard, London .....W 6

1906

Apr. 21—Owen Moran, London.....ND 4
May 28—Jim Driscoll, London .....L 15
(Lost British Featherweight Title)
June 12—Cockney Cohen, London .....W 10
Sept. 10—Bill Fielder, London .....D 6

1907

Feb. 2—Harry Smith, Canning Town ..KO 5
Mar. 5—Owen Moran, Cardiff, Eng. ....ND 4
June 3—Jim Driscoll, London .....KO by 17
(For British Bantam Title)

1908

Apr. 27—Charley Griffin, London .....L 8

1909

Mar. 16—Al Delmont, Boston .....L 12
Mar. 20—Tommy O'Toole, Phila. ...KO by 2
Apr. 7—Jean Audouy, London .....KO 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London ...KO by 8

1910

Jan. 17—Jean Audouy, London .....W 8
May 16—Alec Lambert, London .....W 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London ...KO by 8

1911

Mar. 27—Con Houghton, London .....W 7
May 29—Paul Til, London .....W 14
Dec. 18—George Allen, Wandsworth ....W 2

1912

Jan. 29—Charles Ledoux, London .....L 10

1913

Feb. 3—Young Cohen, London .....W 15
Nov. 24—Francis Charles, London .....W 10

1914

Feb. 16—Biz Mackey, London .....KO 5
May 11—Robert Dastillon, London .....W 15

1916

July 17—Harold Walker, Manchester ....W 6

1919

Oct. 9—Charlie Ward, London .....KO 15

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	8	32	0	1	4	0	4	2	0

Died October 30, 1955, London England.

JIMMY WALSH

Born, 1886, Newton, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1901

Oct. 23—Young Schlindler, Boston .....W 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Oct. 26—Tom Cunningham, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 27—B. Nadeau, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 27—Johnny Lynch, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 30—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 3

1902

Jan. 11—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Jan. 31—Denny Ryan, Boston .....W 4
Mar. 8—C. Hoffman, Boston .....W 3
Apr. 19—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 6
May 20—Albert Delmont, Cambridge ...W 6
May 24—Young Sullivan, Boston .....W 6
May 30—Kid York, Cambridge .....W 6
June 25—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 7
Aug. 1—Jimmy Malloy, Providence ....D 6
Oct. 7—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 6
Oct. 13—Johnny Lynch, Cambridge ....D 6
Nov. 3—W. Schumacker, Boston .....ND 3
Dec. 25—Denny Ryan, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Boston .....W 6

1903

Jan. 23—Kid Terrill, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 28—Young Brooks, Boston .....W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Sheehan, Boston .....W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 26—W. Schumacker, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 24—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
May 6—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
June 7—Harry Ogden, England .....W 6
June 18—Oscar Hines, England .....W 6
Sept. 11—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 12
Oct. 2—Eddie Carr, Boston .....KO 10
Nov. 9—Young Hines, Boston .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Young Wagner, Salem .....W 2
Nov. 21—Harry Brown, Salem .....KO 9
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Salem .....W 6

1904

Jan. 9—Kid Paul, Boston .....KO 5
Feb. 20—Jim Connolly, Boston .....KO 1
Feb. 23—Tom Quigley, Boston .....KO 13
Mar. 2—Jack Desmond, Dracut, Mass. .. D 12
Apr. 18—Digger Stanley, London .....L 15
June 6—Digger Stanley, London .....D 15
Sept. 27—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Oct. 8—Bob Kendrick, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Dec. 26—Harry Brodigan, Salem..... KO 1

1907

Mar. 7—Tommy Feltz, Chelsea..... WF 11
Mar. 20—Monte Attell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Wagner, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Mar. 29—Monte Attell, Philadelphia ....KO 6
Apr. 1—Phil Logan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 1—Phil Logan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 23—Willie Gibbs, Chelsea .....W 15
Sept. 4—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 20—Digger Stanley, Chelsea .....W 15
(Won vacant world bantamweight title)

1906

Jan. 29—Tommy O'Toole, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 12—Johnny Reagan, Chelsea .....KO 5
Feb. 19—Jack Langdon, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Chelsea .....L 15
Apr. 7—Willie Moody, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 7—Abe Attell, Los Angeles ...KO by 8
(For World Featherweight Title)
Gave up Bantam Title.

1907

Mar. 8—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles .... W 10
June 18—Freddie Weeks, Denver .....L 10
Sept. 2—Young Erlenb'n, Chelsea .....ND 10
Sept. 12—Abe Attell, Indianapolis .....L 10
Oct. 2—Babe Cullen, Chelsea .....ND 10

1908

Mar. 31—Al Delmont, Boston .....D 12
Apr. 6—Young Pierce, Phila. .....ND 6
May 19—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles ...ND 10
June 26—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran. .....KO 11
Sept. 9—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Oct. 9—Young Britt, Baltimore .....W 15
Dec. 21—Monte Attell, San Fran. .....D 15

1909

Jan. 29—Johnny Reagan, San Fran. .....L 12
Mar. 27—Young Pierce, London .....ND 15
May 24—Digger Stanley, London .....D 15
July 13—Ed Whittaker, Pittsburg .....ND 6
Nov. 9—Tommy O'Toole, Boston .....D 12
Dec. 13—Billy Allen, Syracuse .....ND 10
Dec. 23—Alfie Lynch, Quebec, Can.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 28—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh .... ND 6
Feb. 2—French Kid, Rutland ..... ND 10
Feb. 10—Joe Coster, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Al Delmont, Boston ..... D 8
Mar. 28—Billy Allen, Woonsocket ..... D 10
Apr. 4—Young Britt, Schenectady .... ND 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee . ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, New York ..... ND 10
May 15—Al Delmont ..... D 8
May 31—Pal Moore, Boston ..... W 12
Sept. 20—Young Britt, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Sammy Keller, New York .... ND 10
Nov. 23—Monte Attell, Kansas City ..... L 10
Dec. 10—Joe Coster, Brooklyn ..... ND 10

1911

Jan. 28—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre . ND 6
May 16—Al Delmont, Boston ..... D 12
May 30—Johnny Kilbane, Canton, O. .. ND 12
June 15—Fred Landowne, Toronto, Can. W 7
Nov. 18—Eddie Stanton, Portland ..... ND 10
Dec. 11—Jim Kendrick, Boston ..... W 8

1912

Jan. 3—Alfie Lynch, Boston ..... W 8
Feb. 1—Young Cohen, New York ..... ND 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Sherman, Boston ..... W 6
Apr. 10—Joe Coster, New York ..... ND 8
May 21—Johnny Kilbane, Boston ..... D 12
(For World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 14—Patsy Brannigan, Boston ..... D 10
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Boston ..... D 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Can. ND 8
Dec. 16—Young Sheppard, Albany ..... ND 10

1913

Apr. 3—Abe Attell, New York ..... ND 10
Apr. 7—Bobby Pittsly, Syracuse ..... ND 10
Apr. 28—Kid Julian, Syracuse ..... ND 10
June 28—Ad Zottee, Salt Lake City ..... D 10
Sept. 2—Jim Kendrick, New York ..... ND 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Kilbane, Boston ..... L 12
Oct. 4—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Oct. 27—Joe Goldberg, Syracuse ..... ND 10
Nov. 5—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh .... ND 6

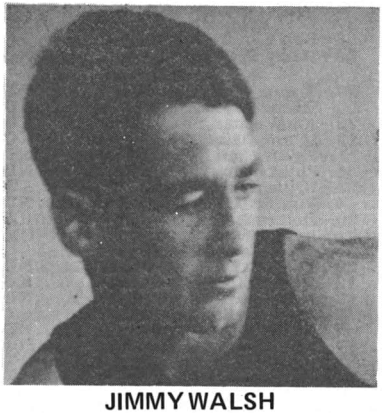
1914

Jan. 1—Young McAuliffe, Bridgeport .. W 10

1915

Feb. 25—Johnny Ertle, Milwaukee ..... ND 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
119	12	39	1	18	7	0	1	41	0



JIMMY WALSH

JOHNNY COULON

Born, Feb. 12, 1889, Toronto, Can. Nationality, Irish and French. Weight 118 pounds. Height, 5 feet. Managed by "Pop" Coulon.

1905

Jan. 18—Young Bennie, Chicago ..... KO 6
Jan. 24—Kid Burns, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 15—Frankie Nee, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Kid Irwin, Chicago ..... KO 2
Mar. 14—George Fox, Chicago ..... KO 4
Apr. 12—Kid Carpenter, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
May 18—Young Kelley, College Point .. KO 3
Nov. 13—Dannie Goodman, Chicago .... W 3
Nov. 17—Jack Ryan, Chicago ..... KO 3
Nov. 24—Jimmie Dunn, Chicago ..... KO 1
Dec. 8—Bob Prosser, Chicago ..... KO 2
Dec. 9—Frang Moran, Chicago ..... W 3

1906

Jan. 13—Eddie Grenwald, Chicago ..... W 3
Jan. 21—Jack Francis, Chicago ..... W 3
Feb. 3—Eddie Barndt, Milwaukee ..... W 3
Mar. 2—Kid Bardt, Chicago ..... W 2
Mar. 20—Johnny Eagen, Chicago ..... W 2
Aug. 6—Fred Gaylor, Box Lake, Ill. ... KO 2
Sept. 3—Danny Goodman, Davenport .. W 8
Oct. 11—Ralph Grant, Davenport ..... KO 4
Oct. 14—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill. ... KO 1
Oct. 24—Kid Bruno, Fox Lake, Ill. ..... KO 3
Nov. 15—Charlie Kriegel, Davenport .... W 8
Dec. 9—Frank Moran, Chicago ..... W 3

1907

Feb. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee .. W 10
Mar. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee .. W 8
Mar. 15—Kid Murphy, Milwaukee ..... L 10
Nov. 1—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee .. W 10

1908

Jan. 8—Kid Murphy, Peoria ..... W 10
(Won American Bantamweight Title)
Jan. 29—*Kid Murphy, Peoria ..... W 10
Feb. 20—*Cooney Kelly, Peoria ..... KO 9
Mar. 14—Yng. T. McGovern, L. A. ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Scully, Waukegan ..... W 5
Aug. 6—Young Joe Gans, Waukegan .... W 5
Sept. 24—Terry Edwards, Milwaukee ... KO 4
Oct. 5—Yankee Schwartz, Phila. ..... ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Doyle, Phila. ..... ND 3
Oct. 13—Young McGovern, Phila. ..... ND 4
Nov. 4—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
*American title bout

1909

Jan. 1—Mike Orrison, Kansas City ..... W 6
Feb. 11—*Kid Murphy, N. Y. C. ..... W 5
Feb. 18—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Mar. 1—Joe Coster, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Doyle, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 20—Jack Phenecie, Johnstown .... ND 6
May 28—Tebby Watson, Dayton ..... KO 10
Oct. 22—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh ... ND 6
Nov. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh .. ND 6
—Kid Graves ..... D 6
*American title bout.

1910

Jan. 15—George Kitson, New Orleans ... W 10
Jan. 30—*Earl Denning, New Orleans .. KO 9
Feb. 19—Jim Kendrick, New Orleans .... W 10
Mar. 6—Jim Kendrick, New Orleans ... KO 19
(Won Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 11—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Burns, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
May 12—Phil McGovern, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 8—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 5—Charley Harvey, New Orleans .. W 10
Dec. 19—*Earl Denning, Memphis ..... W 5

1911

Jan. 19—Terry Moran, Memphis ..... KO 2
Feb. 26—*Frankie Conley, New Orleans . W 20
Mar. 22—George Kitson, Akron ..... KO 5
Mar. 28—Harry Forbes, Kenosha ..... ND 10
Apr. 20—Phil McGovern, Kenosha ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Kansas City .... D 10
May 25—Johnny Daly, Fort Wayne .... ND 10
*Title bout.

1912

—Young Terry McGovern ..... NC 6
Jan. 11—George Kitson, South Bend ... KO 3
Jan. 22—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis. .. KO 3
Feb. 3—*Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal. . W 20
Feb. 18—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans .. W 20
May 8—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn .... ND 10
June 11—Frankie Hayes, New Haven ... KO 4
July 2—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 18—*Kid Williams, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn .. ND 10
*Title bout.

1913

Apr. 30—Tommy Hudson, Winds'r. Can. KO 5
May 12—Frankie Bradley, Phila. ..... ND 6
June 23—Frankie Burns, Kenosha, Wis. . ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn .. ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—Young Sinnet, Racine, Wis. ... ND 10
June 9—Kid Williams, Vernon ..... KO by 3
(Lost Bantamweight Title.)

1916

Apr. 25—Johnny Ritchie, Kenoska, Wis. ND 10
July 4—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore. .. ND 6
July 21—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore. .. ND 6
July 28—Eddie Campi, San Francisco ..... D 4
Aug. 4—Georgie Thompson, San Diego ND 4
Aug. 11—Kid Julian, San Diego, Cal. ..... W 4
Sept. 8—Georgie Thompson, San Diego ND 4

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 5—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 26—Steve Flessner, Baltimore ..... D 15

Mar. 30—Franky Mason, Fort Wayne ...ND 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Hughes, New Orleans ... W 10
May 14—Pete Herman, Racine, Wis. .....L 3

1918-1919

(Inactive. In U. S. Army as an instructor.)

1920

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Paris .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Charles Ledoux, Paris ..... KO by 6

Retired and opened a gymnasium and fight club for amateurs in Chicago. Also refereed bouts and did a specialty act in vaudeville.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
97	24	32	0	4	2	0	2	32	1

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1965.
Died, Oct. 29, 1973, Chicago, Ill.

JOHNNY COULON

KID WILLIAMS

(Johnny Gutenko)

Born, Dec. 5, 1893, Copenhagen, Denmark. Weight, 117 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1910

July 18—Shep Farren, Baltimore .....KO 5
July 25—Kid McFarland, Baltimore ....KO 1
Aug. 1—Ike Miller, Baltimore..... KO 2
Aug. 15—Shep Farren, Baltimore .....KO 6
Sept. 12—Tommy Buck, Baltimore ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Buddy Jones, Baltimore .....KO 2
Sept. 22—Joe Britton, Baltimore .....KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Miller, Baltimore .....KO 1
Oct. 2—Babe Stinger, Philadelphia ....KO 5
Oct. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore ..... D 15
Nov. 2—Frank Bradley, Baltimore ....KO 5
Nov. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore ..... W 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young McGovern, Baltimore .KO 3
Jan. 9—Young McCue, Baltimore .....KO 2
Jan. 16—Lee Morton, Baltimore .....KO 5
Jan. 24—Lee Walton, Baltimore .....KO 5
Mar. 14—Charley Harvey, Baltimore .... D 13
Mar. 20—Jimmy Cross, Baltimore .....KO 5
May 26—Kid Murphy, Baltimore ..... W 12
July 10—George Chaney, Baltimore .....L 20
July 27—Yg. Packy McFarland, N. Y. C. KO 5
July 28—Babe Davis, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
July 31—Young Solly, Perth Amboy ...KO 1
Aug. 1—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Aug. 2—Frankie Callahan, Rockaway .ND 6
Aug. 6—Young Solberg, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Aug. 15—Willie Faust, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Aug. 19—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 22—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Oct. 13—Barry Hill, Baltimore .....KO 13
Nov. 11—Harry Smith, Baltimore .....KO 6
Nov. 24—Eddie McCloskey, Baltimore ..KO 5
Dec. 23—Barry Hill, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 15—Charley Harvey, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Jan. 17—Yg. Mick McDongh, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 19—Bennie Riley, Baltimore .....KO 12
Jan. 20—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Stanley, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 6—Kokomo Kid, Baltimore .....KO 4
Apr. 9—Johnny Daly, Baltimore ..... W 15
Apr. 23—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 2—Young Ketchell, Baltimore ...KO 2
May 31—Charley Goldman, Baltimore .. W 15
July 20—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 29—Young Solsberg, N. Y. C. ..... W 7
Aug. 9—Young Marino, Baltimore ....KO 5
Aug. 17—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 26—Kid Kelly, N. Y. C. ..... W 9
Sept. 14—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Sept. 16—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C. ....KO 8
Sept. 24—Young Diggins, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Hughes, Philadelphia .ND 6
Nov. 6—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
Nov. 22—Harry Smith, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 11—Charley Ledoux, Philadelphia .ND 6

1913

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 12—Eddie Campi, Vernon ..... W 20
Mar. 28—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 14—Frankie Bradley, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 26—Louisiana, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 14—Young Diggins, Baltimore ....KO 4
June 11—Jim Kendrick, Baltimore ..... W 6
July 15—Charley Ledoux, Vernon .....KO 15
Oct. 3—Mickey Dunn, Baltimore .....KO 2
Oct. 6—Willie Mack, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 25—Patsy Brannigan, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 24—Battling Reddy, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Nov. 27—Kid Lodiman, Milwaukee .....ND 6

1914

Jan. 6—Chick Hayes, Baltimore ..... W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Vernon ..... KO 12
Mar. 23—Fred Diggins, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 6—Louisiana, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 9—Johnny Coulon, Vernon .....KO 3
(Won Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Pete Kid Herman, New Orl. ...ND 10
Sept. 14—Louisiana, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 28—Pete Kid Herman, Phila. .....KO 4
Oct. 27—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 30—Young Diggins, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Dec. 19—K. O. O'Donnell, Philadelphia .. W 3
Dec. 25—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1915

Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Baltimore .....KO 15
Feb. 2—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia ...ND 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 23—Young Diggins, Baltimore ....ND 10
Apr. 5—Louisiana, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 4—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia ... W 6
July 24—Jimmy Taylor, Baltimore ..... W 15
Sept. 10—Johnny Ertle, St. Paul ..... LF 5
(Ertel Claimed Title)
Oct. 5—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Young Pal Moore, Memphis ...ND 8
Dec. 6—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans .. D 20
*Title bout.

1916

Feb. 7—*Pete Kid Herman, New Orl. .... D 20
Apr. 11—Battling Lahn, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 15—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. .ND 10
May 30—Benny McCoy, Baltimore .....KO 7
July 12—Alf Mansfield, Baltimore .....KO 5
Aug. 28—Young Mendo, Buffalo .....KO 5
Sept. 4—Franky Brown, Baltimore ....ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Sept. 15—Dick Loadman, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 3—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 16—Al Shubert, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 26—Al Shubert, Baltimore .....ND 10
Dec. 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Baltimore .ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 9—*Pete Kid Herman, New Orleans L 20
Jan. 30—Benny McNeill, Kansas City ... W 15
Feb. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 8—Benny Kaufman, Baltimore ...KO 10
Mar. 13—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 2—Benny McNeill, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Taylor, York, Pa. .....ND 10
May 14—Barney Hahn, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 24—Benny McNeill, Baltimore ..... W 15
June 13—Pete Kid Herman, Phila. .....ND 6
July 27—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore, Md. .. W 6
Sept. 24—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 1—Dick Loadman, Baltimore ..... W 12
Oct. 16—Benny McNeill, St. Louis .....ND 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore ..... D 12
*Lost bantamweight title; Billy Rocap, referee.

1919

Jan. 29—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia ... KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joe (King) Leopold, Denver ... W 10
Apr. 1—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore ..... W 12
May 20—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 1—Young Chaney, Baltimore ..... W 12

1920

May 24—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia ..ND 8
June 28—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore, Md..KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore, Md. . . W 12
Oct. 28—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore .... W 12
Nov. 13—Earl Puryear, Phila. .....ND 8
Dec. 16—Charley Ledoux, Baltimore .... W 12

1921

Jan. 24—Carl Tremaine, Phila. .....ND 8
Feb. 21—Abe Goldstein, Phila. .....ND 8
Mar. 2—Tom. Ryan, McKeesport, Pa. .ND 10
Mar. 15—Marty Collins, Phila. .....ND 8
Mar. 18—Joe O'Donnell, Phila. .....ND 8
Apr. 18—Earl Puryear, Baltimore .....ND 12
Apr. 25—Joe Burman, Phila. .....ND 8
May 11—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
May 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland .....ND 12
May 20—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh ....ND 10
June 11—Frankie Edwards, Brooklyn ... W 9
June 29—Louisiana, Phila. .....ND 8
Oct. 4—Andy Chaney, Boston .....L 10
Oct. 12—Mickey Brown, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Oct. 19—Jimmy Mendo, Reading, Pa. ..ND 8

1922

Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Mariesville, R. I. . D 12
July 8—Joe Mandell, Brooklyn .....WF 6
Aug. 14—Essie Ray, Shreveport ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Joe Dundee, Baltimore .....WF 10
Sept. 18—Roy Moore, Baltimore .....KO 7
Nov. 20—Pascal Colletti, New Orleans ....L 10
Nov. 24—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence ...WF 9
Dec. 22—Battling Leonard, New York ..WF 1

1923

Jan. 15—Young Montreal, Baltimore .... W 12
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore .... W 12
Apr. 5—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore ..... LF 9
Apr. 17—Battling Mack, Phila. .....ND 8
Apr. 25—Bob Garcia, Baltimore .....L 12
July 13—Bud Dempsey, New York ..... W 12
July 31—Pancho Villa, Phila. .....ND 8
Sept. 26—Frankie Daly, Baltimore ..... W 12
Oct. 24—Charlie Holman, Baltimore ... LF 8
Dec. 22—Danny Lee, New York .....KO 1
Dec. 29—Joey Schwartz, Baltimore ..... W 12

1924

Jan. 1—Midget Smith, New York ..... W 12
Jan. 14—Charlie Goodman, New York .. W 12
Feb. 6—Young Montreal, Providence ... W 12
Feb. 27—Abe Friedman, Provide., R. I. . LF 8
Apr. 5—Al Markie, Phila. ..... W 10

1925

Jan. 21—Jack West, Atlantic City .....ND 8
Feb. 9—Al Monahan, Atlantic City ....ND 8
Apr. 20—Lew Mayrs, Baltimore ..... D 12
Apr. 22—Terry McHugh, Pottsville, Pa. .. W 3
June 26—Frankie Genaro, Baltimore .....L 12
Aug. 21—Midget Smith, Baltimore ..... W 12
Aug. 28—Red Leonard, Portsmouth ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Midget Smith, Baltimore .....WF 7
Oct. 5—Jack West, Portsmouth ..... W 10
Dec. 28—Jack West, Washington ..... W 10

1926

Jan. 4—Nate Corp. Baltimore .... L Disq. 11
Mar. 5—Al Monohan, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. —Billy Pinkus, Baltimore .....KO 3

1927

Feb. 25—Jack Skinner, Baltimore .....KO 3
July 15—Jimmy Hogan, Baltimore ..... W 3

1928

July 19—Eddie Buell, Baltimore ....KO by 4
Aug. —Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia ... W 8
Aug. 27—Tony Ross, Baltimore ..... D 12
Sept. 7—Jack Daily, Baltimore ..... W 8
Sept. 28—Lou Guggliemini, Baltimore ... W 8
Oct. 26—Joe Caniano, Centreville, Md. .. W 8
Nov. 29—Eddie Bowling, Baltimore ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Joe Caniano, Centreville ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Willie Parrish, Baltimore .....KO 5
Dec. 27—Lou Guggliemini, Baltimore ... W 8

1929

Jan. 14—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Sid Lampe, Baltimore .....WF 7
Mar. 6—Sid Lampe, Baltimore .....L 10
Apr. 9—Joe Belmont, Hagerstown .....L 8
July 12—Frankie Garcia, Greensboro, Md. ..... W 8
Sept. 3—Bobby Burns, Baltimore ...KO by 2

Tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
204	48	53	6	8	8	5	3	73	0

Died, Oct. 18, 1963 in Baltimore, Md.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1970.

PETE HERMAN

(Peter Gulotta)

Born, Feb. 12, 1896, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 116-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jerome Gargano, Doc Cutch, Sammy Goldman and Red Walsh.

1912

Record of several early bouts (all in New Orleans) unavailable.

Draw: Eddie Coulon, 10. Lost: Eddie Coulon, 10.

1913

July 3—Young Rosner, New Orleans ..ND 10
Oct. 6—Ruby Hirsch, New Orleans ....ND 10
Nov. 3—Joe Wagner, New Orleans .....ND 10

Knockouts: Kid Acktins, 3; Bobby Dibbons, 6. Won: Kid Gormley, 15; Bill Stevens, 10; Buddy Garic, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Kid Koster, 8; Phil Virgets, 10; Kid Gormley, 15; Abe Kabakoff, 8; Jimmy Walsh, 8; Johnny Fisse, 8 (twice) and 15; Eddy Coulon, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Kid Greaves, 10. Draw: Eddie Coulon, 8 (twice); Kid Gormley, 15; Nate Jackson, 15. Lost: Johnny Fisse, 8 and 10. No Decision: Johnny Fisse, 8 and 10.

1914

Won: Johnny Fiss, 10; Franky Sinnett, 10; Arthur Simons, 10.

Feb. 2—Young Allen, New Orleans ....KO 10
Feb. 18—Marty Kid Taylor, New Orl. .... W 10
Mar. 9—K.O. Eggers, New Orleans ....ND 10
June 30—Kid Williams, New Orleans ....ND 10
Sept. 13—Eddie Campi, New Orleans .... W 20
Nov. 15—Frankie Burns, N. Orleans . KO by 13
Nov. 24—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans . W 15
—Jimmy Pappas, New Orleans ... W 10
—Johnny Fisse, New Orleans .... W 10
—Johnny Fisse, New Orleans .... W 15

1915

Jan. 12—K. O. Eggers, Atlanta ..... W 10
Feb. 6—Kid Taylor, New Orleans ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Solsberg, Memphis .....W 8
May 1—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans . D 10
May 18—Al Shubert, New Orleans ..... W 15
June 18—Harry Bramer, Denver .....KO 4
July 2—Louisiana, New Orleans ..... W 20
July 21—Jack Doyle, New Orleans ..... W 15
Sept. 6—Nate Jackson, Denver ..... LF 3
Sept. 13—Nate Jackson, Denver ..... W 15
Oct. 7—Young Sandow, New Orleans .. W 15
Nov. 6—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans . W 15
Nov. 15—Young Pal Moore, Memphis .....L 3
Dec. 13—Eddy Coulon, New Orleans ...KO 4

1916

Feb. 7—Kid Williams, New Orleans ..... D 20
(For Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 28—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 23—Frankie Brown, Baltimore ..... D 15
June 12—Frankie Brown, New Orleans .. W 15
July 10—George Brown, Memphis .....KO 5
July 31—Roy Moore, New Orleans ..... W 15
Sept. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Atlanta ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Bernie Hahn, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Eggers, New Orleans ... W 20
Dec. 10—Leo Schaeffer, Memphis ..... W 8

1917

Jan. 9—Kid Williams, New Orleans ..... W 20
(Won bantamweight title; Bill Rocap, referee)
Feb. 12—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati ..ND 10
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis, Mo. W 12
Mar. 6—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y. ...ND 10
Mar. 14—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria, Ill. .....ND 10
May 4—Harry Coulon, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Coulon, Racine, Wis. .. W 3
May 21—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Aug. 21—Jack Douglas, New Orleans ...ND 10
Sept. 3—Nate Jackson, Tulsa, Okla. ....ND 10
Sept. 10—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla. ....ND 10
Sept. 17—K. O. Eggers, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 5—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans .. W 20
Dec. 10—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 14—Frankie Mason, Ft. Wayne, Ind. .....KO 3
Dec. 19—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
*Title contest.

1918

Apr. 12—Yg. Zulu Kid, Peoria .....ND 10
May 4—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia ...ND 10
May 8—Young Chaney, Baltimore ....ND 10
July 3—Franky Burns, Jersey City ....ND 8
Sept. 2—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 6—Zulu Kid, Jersey City .....ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh ....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland ..ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, New Bedford .....ND 10

Mar. 24—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn. ...ND 8
Apr. 8—Al Shubert, Baltimore .....ND 10
Apr. 16—Al Shubert, Baltimore .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Patsy Johnson, Trenton, N. J. .ND 8
Apr. 25—Kid Regan, St. Louis, Mo. ....ND 8
May 8—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 18—Johnny Solsberg, Syracuse ...ND 10
May 23—Johnny Ertle, Minneapolis ....KO 5
May 29—Kid Regan, St. Louis .....ND 8
June 10—Terry McHugh, Allentown, Pa. .....ND 6
July 4—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth .....ND 10
Aug. 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta, Ga. ....ND 10
Aug. 15—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Sept. 1—Joe Lynch, Waterbury, Conn. .ND 10
Sept. 15—Jack Sharkey, Detroit .....ND 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Sandow, Newport, Ky. .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Harold Farese, Newark, N.J. ... ND 8
Nov. 12—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 24—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N. J. ..ND 8
Nov. 27—Mickey Russell, Jersey City ...ND 8
Dec. 1—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 4—Kid Regan, St. Louis .....KO 3

1920

Jan. 7—Johnny Ritchie, New Orleans .KO 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Solsberg, St. Louis ...ND 8
Mar. 1—Earl Puryear, Trenton .....ND 8
Mar. 19—Young Angelo, Paterson .....KO 8
Mar. 25—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City ...ND 8
Mar. 31—Joe O'Donnell, Camden .....ND 8
Apr. 19—Paul Demers, Bedford, Mass. ... W 10
May 10—Jabez White, Philadelphia ....ND 8
May 19—Roy Moore, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Aug. 19—Roy Moore, Colorado Springs .. W 10
Sept. 6—Joe Burman, St. Louis .....ND 8
Sept. 11—Jack Sharkey, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 21—Jimmy Kelly, Beardstown, Ill. .....ND 10
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)

1921

Jan. 13—Jimmy Wilde, London .....KO 17
Mar. 24—George Adams, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 30—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C. .....KO 12
Apr. 4—Johnny Solsberg, Freept., L. I. KO 7
Apr. 7—Barney Snyder, Worcester ....KO 5
Apr. 15—Young Montreal, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Dailey, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
May 27—Young Montreal, Boston .....L 10
July 11—Jimmie Higgins, London .....KO 11
July 25—*Joe Lynch, Brooklyn ..... W 15
Sept. 5—Charlie Ledoux, New Orleans .. W 10
Sept. 23—†Johnny Buff, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Dec. 9—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 13—Abe Friedman, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, N. Y. C. .....L 15
*Herman regained title.
†Herman lost title to Buff.

1922

Feb. 20—Babe Asher, New Orleans .....KO 7
Apr. 24—Roy Moore, Boston ..... W 10

Herman became blind and retired from game. Became cafe owner in New Orleans; later appointed life member of Louisiana State Athletic Commission.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
149	19	50	0	8	9	1	1	61	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1960.
Died, New Orleans, April 13, 1973.

JOE LYNCH

Born, November 30, 1898. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

After brief amateur career, turned professional in 1915; early record unavailable.

1916

—Terry Martin, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 10—Johnny Ertle, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Oct. 26—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1917

Feb. 1—One Punch Hogan, New Orl'ns . W 15
Feb. 23—Young Marino, New York ....KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 13—Kid Williams, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 15—Frankie Burns, New York ....ND 10
June 1—Pete Herman, New York .....ND 10
June 16—Willie Astey, New York .....ND 10
June 26—Frankie Daley, New York ....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jack Sharkey, Albany, N. Y. ...ND 10
Oct. 11—Joe Leonard, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 27—Pal Moore, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ..KO 4
Nov. 29—Terry Martin, Providence, R.I. . W 12
Dec. 8—Willie Astey, Providence .....KO 3
Dec. 21—Pal Moore, (Memph.), Providence, R. I. ..... W 12

1918

Jan. 1—Andy Burns, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Jan. 11—Pal Moore, Providence, R. I. ....L 12
Jan. 29—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Feb. 18—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 2—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Wimler, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Apr. 2—George Kirkwood, Carbondale, Pa. .....KO 3
Apr. 4—Dick Loadman, Providence .... W 12
Apr. 6—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 16—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland ..ND 10
May 15—Benny McNeill, No. Adams ...KO 5
May 30—Willie Devore, Cleveland .....ND 10
June 20—Young Farina, New York .....ND 4
July 16—Dick Loadman, New York ....ND 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Wilde, London .....L 3

1919

Feb. —Tommy Noble, London, Eng. .. W 20
Mar. 31—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng. ....L 15
June 3—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia ..ND 6
June 14—Mickey Delmont, Bayonne, N. J. .....ND 8
July 4—Charley Beecher, Jersey City ..ND 8
July 8—Bobby Joseph, Boston .....KO 12
Aug. 4—Jabez White, Boston ..... D 12
Sept. 1—Pete Herman, Waterbury, Conn. .....ND 10
Sept. 16—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City ...ND 8
Sept. 19—Frankie Mason, Baltimore ..... D 12
Sept. 29—Joe Burman, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 11—Dick Griffith, Detroit .....KO 2
Oct. 25—Joe Burman, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 5—Jack Kid Wolfe, Detroit .....ND 10
Nov. 12—Pete Herman, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 24—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 22—Joey Fox, Newark .....ND 8

1920

Feb. 5—Eddie Segal, Jersey City .....KO 3
Feb. 9—Louisiana, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Hutchinson, Phila. .....ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Segal, Boston .....KO 3
Mar. 6—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 8—Samy Waltz, Hartford, Conn. .ND 10
May 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Marlboro, Mass. ..... W 12
May 24—Pal Moore, Jersey City .....ND 12
June 7—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia ..ND 8
Aug. 2—Charley Ledoux, Jersey City ..ND 12
Sept. 28—Jack Sharkey, New York ..... D 15
Oct. 15—Jabez White, New York ..... D 15
Oct. 26—Pal Moore, St. Louis .....ND 8
Nov. 5—Abe Goldstein, New York ....KO 11
Dec. 2—Jack Sharkey, New York .....KO 15
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York ..... W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
—Johnny Ritchie .....KO 4
—Harry Bremer .....KO 3
—Kid Reagan .....KO 5

1921

Feb. 9—Jabez White, St. Louis ..... D 8
Feb. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia ....ND 8
Feb. 28—Young Montreal, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Burman, Cleveland .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Young Pinchott, Pittsburgh ...ND 10
Apr. 8—Young Montreal, Cleveland ...ND 10
—Midget Smith ..... D 10
May 6—Pal Moore, Lousiville, Ky. ....ND 12
June 21—Sammy Sandow, New York ...KO 1
June 28—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind. .ND 10
July 25—Pete Herman, Brooklyn .....L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight title)
Oct. 26—Phil O'Dowd, New York .....L 12
Dec. 9—Maxie Williamson, New York .KO 8
—Dick Griffin .....Exh. 4

1922

Jan. 2—Al Walker, New York .....KO 1
Jan. 9—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Jan. 13—Patsy Johnson, Syracuse .....KO 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, Providence ..... W 12
Apr. 8—Terry Martin, N. Y. ..... W 12
Apr. 11—Terry Martin, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia ..ND 8
June 1—Midget Smith, New York ..... W 12
July 10—*Johnny Buff, New York .....KO 14
Aug. 21—Frankie Murray, Shreveport, La. .....KO 6
Aug. 24—Ben Levy, Ft. Worth .....KO 4
Aug. 30—Eddie Macey, San Francisco ... D 4
Sept. 4—Pal Moore, Michigan City .....ND 10
Sept. 21—Jack Wolfe, New York .....L 15

Nov. 24—Bennie Schwartz, Springfield, Ohio ..... KO 5
Dec. 2—Frankie Daley, Indianapolis .. ND 10
Dec. 7—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, New York ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
*Regained bantamweight title.

1923

Feb. 27—Pete Husic, Harrisburg, Pa. ..... ND 8
Mar. 5—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia .. ND 8
Mar. 19—Joe Burman, Chicago ..... ND 10
Apr. 4—Midget Smith, Chicago ..... ND 10
Apr. 10—Joe O'Donnell, Portland, Me. . ND 12
May 29—Young Montreal, Providence ... D 10
July 9—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia .. ND 8
July 13—Patsy Johnson, Erie, Pa. ..... KO 6
Aug. 2—Battling Reddy, W. New York . ND 12
Aug. 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill. .... ND 10
Sept. 7—Eddie Segal, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Nov. 23—Frankie Murray, Peoria, Ill. ... KO 5
Nov. 28—Pal Moore, St. Louis ..... D 10
Dec. 3—Eddie Coulon, Newark, N. J. .. ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Jimmie Murphy, Akron, O. ... KO 3
Jan. 4—Earl McArthur, Omaha, Neb. .. W 10
Jan. 18—Eddie McKenna, New Orleans ... L 10
Jan. 23—Parky Owens, El Dorado, Ark. KO 2
Mar. 21—†Abe Goldstein, New York ..... L 15
July 11—Johnny Sheppard, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 8—Pete Sarmiento, Phila. ..... L 10
(†Lost world bantamweight title)
—Al Crisp ..... D 4
—Georgie Rivers ..... W 4
—Joe Bell ..... D 4

1925

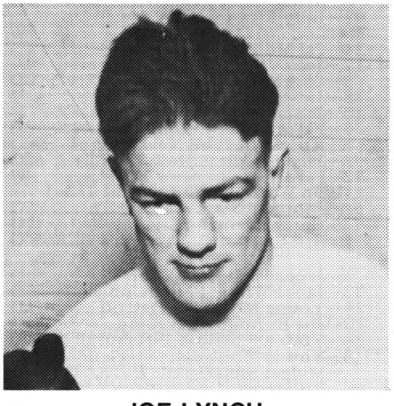
Apr. 6—Lou Brenner, Lancaster ..... L 8
May 5—Larry Goldberg, Albany ..... D 10
May 18—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo .... L 6
July 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. ..... D 4

1926

Feb. 24—Pal Moore, Ft. Lauderdale ..... D 10
Mar. 4—Pal Moore, Miami ..... D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
133	29	13	0	15	13	0	0	63	0

Appointed Postmaster at New City, Y. Y. Found dead from drowning at Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., August 1, 1965.



JOE LYNCH

JOHNNY BUFF
(John Lesky)

Born, June 12, 1888, Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Polish-American. Managed by Lew Diamond.

Was in U. S. Navy and fought as an amateur.

1918

Started as professional. Won: Johnny Rosner, 8. No decision: Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Russell, 8.

1919

Knockouts: Johnny Burns, 7; Dick Gotwalt, 4; Kid Troubles, 4; Al Cook, 6; Tommy Gorman, 2. No decisions: Rockey Walker, 4; Mickey Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8; Mickey Delmont, 6; Al Cook, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Johnson, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Joe Ryder, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Johnny Rosner, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Battling Murray, 8; Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Dunn, 8; Harvey Crosby, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Wallace, 6; Lew Angelo, 8; Max Williamson, 8; Mickey Russell, 6; Pete Herman, 8; Bobby Doyle, 6; Johnny Ritchie, 6; Jack Eile, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Victor Ritchie, 5; Dummy Lamont, 2; Willie Burns, 6; Mike Ertle, 7; Kid Wolfe, 2. Won: Midget Smith, 10. No decision: Jack Sharkey, 8; Earl Puryear, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Abe Goldstein, 12; Billy Bevan, 10; Frankie Mason, 6; Tommy Murray, 8. Knocked out by: Mickey Delmont, 3.

1921

Jan. 10—Battling Murray, Trenton ..... ND 12
Jan. 21—Georgie Lee, New Orleans ..... W 15
Feb. 11—*Frankie Mason, New Orleans . W 15
Mar. 2—Frankie Daly, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
(American Flyweight Title Bout)
Apr. 16—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn .... W 15
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
June 29—Frankie Daly, Coney Island .... W 12
July 10—Harry Mansell, Jersey City .... KO 3
Aug. 1—Jabez White, Jersey City ..... W 12
Aug. 11—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Indian Russell, Jersey City .... KO 5
Sept. 23—†Pete Herman, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Nov. 10—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, Milwaukee, Wis. ... ND 10
*Won American flyweight title.
†Won world bantamweight title.

1922

July 10—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 14
Sept. 14—†Pancho Villa, Brooklyn .. KO by 11
*For bantamweight title.
†For flyweight title.

1923

Jan. 31—California J. Lynch, Oakl., Cal. . . L 4
Feb. 6—Teddy Silva, Fresno, Cal. ..... D 4
Mar. 26—*Jean Larue, Detroit ..... NC 8
Apr. 11—Geo. Murray, Fall River, Mass. . . L 10
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Phila., Pa. ..... ND 8
June 11—Patsy Wallace, Jersey City .... ND 12
July 17—Henry Catena, N. Y. C. .... KO by 10
*Stopped by referee.

1924

Jan. 22—Willie Woods, Jersey City ..... ND 10
Feb. 11—Frankie Ash, Jersey City, N. J. ND 10
Mar. 3—Emil Paluso, Trenton, N. J. ... ND 10
Mar. 17—Benny Schwartz, Balt., Md. ..... W 12
Mar. 27—Harry Forbes, Columbus, O. .. ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Lear, Hamilton, Ont. ... L 10
Apr. 5—Young Dencio, Boston, Mass. .. W 10
May 10—Frankie Demari, New Orl., La. . W 15
June 11—Tony Carney, Providence, R. I. .. L 12
June 23—Kid Carlin, New Orleans ... KO by 9

1925

Feb. 23—Frankie Novey, San Francisco . D 4
Mar. 5—Eddie Kelly ..... D 6
Mar. 12—Mickey Gill, San Jose ..... L 6
June 13—Benny Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. .... L 6
July 24—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn, N. Y. .. D 10
Sept. 25—Johnny Breslin, Bayonne .. KO by 5
Oct. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can. .L 10
Nov. 26—Benny Schwartz, Phila., Pa. ..... L 10

1926

Apr. 12—Joe Lynch, New York City ..... L 10
May 15—Johnny Hamm, Pittsburgh . KO by 2
Reenlisted in U. S. Navy.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
94	13	15	0	4	9	0	7	45	1

Died January 14, 1955, East Orange, N. J.

ABE GOLDSTEIN

Born, 1900, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Willie Lewis.

1916

June 30—Georgie Lewis, New York .... KO 8
Aug. 26—Smiling Willie, New York ..... KO 2
Nov. 13—Murray Perkie, New York .... ND 10

1917

May 26—Tommy Geary, New York .... ND 6
June 18—Patsy Finnegan, New York KO by 7
Aug. 31—Terry Miller, New York ..... ND 10
Oct. 6—Young Greenfield, Brooklyn .. ND 10

1919-1920

Knockouts: Kid Barren, 5; Al Ziemer, 6; Joe Leon, 2; Harry Martin, 1; Joe Dundee, 2; Frankie Sullivan, 2; Marshall Watier, 6; Pinkey Brown, 4; Mike Dundee, 1; Joe Ryder, 7; Bobby

Hanson, 7; Tommy Murray, 4; Willie Burns, 7; Bobby Hughes, 12; Paddy Owens, 2.

Won: Eddie Fletcher, 10; Tommy Geary, 10; Young Rago, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Patsy Finnegan, 10; Jack Eile, 6; Kid Rash, 10; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Jack Perry, 6; Batt. Mack, 6; Frankie Daly, 10; George Thompson, 12; Artie Simons, 12; Joe Leonard, 10; Terry Miller, 12; Harvey Crosby, 6; Red Monroe, 10; Wille Spencer, 6; Patsy Johnson, 12; George Thompson, 12; Frankie Daly, 10; Battling Mack, 8; Paddy Owens, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Eddie Fletcher, 12.

—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ...ND 6
—Johnny Buff, Jersey City .....ND 12

1921

Jan. 31—Hank McGovern, Phila.....ND 8
Feb. 11—Patsy Wallace, New York .....KO 7
Feb. 15—Frankie Daly, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ....ND 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Buff, New York ...KO by 2
—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn .... D 12
Apr. 29—Georgie Thompson, Brooklyn . W 12
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Rockwy. Bch. KO 12
June 16—Billy Marlowe .....KO 3
July 3—Earl Puryear, Rockaway ..... W 12
—Young Montreal, Hartford ....ND 12
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C. ..... D 12
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Dowd, New York ..... D 8
Nov. 28—Harry London, N.Y.C. .....W 12
Nov. 5—Joe Lynch, New York City KO by 11
Nov. 15—Battling Mack, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Dec. 9—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1922

Jan. 6—Andy Davis, New York .....KO 6
Jan. 17—Frankie Fay, New York .....KO 7
Jan. 28—Frankie Curry ..... D 12
Mar. 13—Georgie Marks, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Apr. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Boston ..... W 10
May 19—Frankie Genaro, New York .... W 4
June 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City .....ND 12
July 14—Johnny Gray, New York ..... W 12
July 25—Danny Edwards, Jersey City ..ND 12
—Terry Martin, Brooklyn ..... D 12
Nov. 16—Pancho Villa, New York .....L 15
—Johnny Green, Brooklyn .....KO 7

1923

Jan. 15—Frankie Daly, Troy, N. Y. ..... W 12
Jan. 29—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Mar. 1—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport ...ND 10
Mar. 29—Pete Zivic, McKeesport .....ND 10
Apr. 23—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
May 11—Art Wanderer, Syracuse ..... W 10
May 29—Willie Darcey, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
June 4—Tommy Ryan, Pittsburgh ....ND 10
June 22—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
July 16—Kid Rash, Atlantic City .....ND 8
July 27—Wilbur Cohen, Rockaway ..... W 12
Aug. 14—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. .....KO 14
Sept. 4—Frankie Conway, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Lynch, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Chick Suggs, Fall River ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Naselle, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Oct. 19—Joe Burman, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
For recognition as N. Y. bantam champ.

1924

Jan. 8—Wilbur Cohen, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 21—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Apr. 7—Tommy Murray, Toledo, O. ..ND 10
May 5—Clarence Rosen, Detroit, Mich. ND 10
May 26—Johnny Sheppard, Boston, Mass. L 10
June 20—Tommy Murray, Portland, Me. ND 10
July 16—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, L. I. City ..... W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 14—Eddie Shea, East Chicago, Ill. .ND 10
Dec. 19—†Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. C. .....L 15
*Won bantamweight championship.
†Lost championship.

1925

Mar. 19—Tommy Milton, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Apr. 1—Al Felder, New York .....KO 1
Apr. 14—Joie Russell, New York .....KO 3
May 6—Buck Josephs, Newark, N. J. ..ND 12
May 26—Bud Taylor, New York .....L 10
July 23—Bushy Graham, New York .....L 8
Oct. 8—Dixie La Hood, Butte, Mont. ....L 12
Oct. 13—Teddy Silva, Vernon, Cal. ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Chuck Hellman, San Francisco . W 10
Nov. 10—Yg. Nationalista, Portland, Ore. .L 10

1926

Jan. 11—Dominick Petrone, New York ...L 12
Feb. 2—Chick Suggs, New York .....L 10
Apr. 8—Bud Taylor, Terre Haute .....ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Brown, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 5—San Sanchez, Perth Amboy ...ND 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Dunn, Wilkes-Barre .... W 10

1927

Feb. 14—Charley Pinto, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Pete Sarmiento, Boston .....ND 12
Mar. 26—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago ..... W 8
May 3—Bud Taylor, Chicago .....L 10
May 27—Willie Spencer, Holyoke .....KO 2
June 24—Ignacio Fernandez, Chi. ...KO by 7

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
128	30	59	0	5	10	0	4	26	0

EDDIE CANNONBALL MARTIN

(Edward Vittorio Martino)

Born, March 3, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1922

Knockouts: Sammy Jackson, 2; Jack North, 3; Joe Layden, 1; Young Schaen, 4; Kewpie Collins, 2; Freddie Seid, 1; Joe Wright, 3; Billy Bell, 4. Won: Paul Raymon, 4; Young Tell, 4; Charley Furey, 4; Young Skelly, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Pete Mack, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Jackie Stone, 6; Willie O'Connell, 6; Scotty Malcomb, 6; August Pisano, 6. Lost: Artie Downs, 4; Howard Mayberry, 4.

1923

Jan. 13—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Jan. 27—Johnny Vinney, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Feb. 3—Willie Clarkson, Brooklyn ....KO 1
Feb. 10—Paulie Porter, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Feb. 24—Jackie Marlowe, Brooklyn ....KO 2
Mar. 29—Wally Land, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Apr. 2—Jimmy Barton, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Apr. 7—Mickey Romano, Brooklyn .... W 6
Apr. 21—Jackie Murray, Brooklyn ..... W 6
May 3—Sonny Smith, New York ..... W 6
May 24—Joe Ryder, Brooklyn ..... D 4
July 18—Joe Ryder, New York ..... W 6
July 28—Joey Zellars, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Aug. 6—Jackie Gordon, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Aug. 18—Frankie Coster, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Sept. 17—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Lynch, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 22—Billy Ryckoff, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Nov. 1—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Nov. 12—Harry London, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charley Rosenberg, New York . W 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Galston, Brooklyn .... W 6
Dec. 11—Wilbur Cohen, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Dec. 17—Sonny Smith, New York ..... W 6

1924

Jan. 17—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Jan. 28—Charley Rosenberg, Brooklyn .. W 6
Feb. 4—Midget Smith, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 18—Buck Josephs, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Souza, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Al Pettingel, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Apr. 29—Charley Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C. D 10
May 23—Jackie Snyder, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 20—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn .....KO 5
June 24—Charley Goodman, Brooklyn .. W 12
July 11—Harry Batt. Leonard, Rockaway Beach ..... W 12
Sept. 13—Charley Kid Kohler, Brooklyn KO 4
Sept. 25—Harry Batt. Leonard, B'klyn ..KO 8
Oct. 5—Bobby Wolgast, Boston .....KO 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Dec. 19—*Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
*Won bantamweight title.

1925

Jan. 6—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C. .....NC 4
Jan. 12—Tommy Murphy, Phila. ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C. .....ND 12
Feb. 24—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland, O. ..ND 12
Mar. 6—Pete Sarmiento, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Mar. 20—Charlie Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C. .L 15
(Lost the Bantamweight championship of the World)
July 13—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn .....KO 7
Sept. 14—Lew Perfetti .....L 10

1927

Mar. 26—Joe Souza, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Apr. 9—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn ..... W 6
May 7—Al Rube Goldberg, Brooklyn .. W 6
May 14—Spencer Gardner, Brooklyn .... W 6
Oct. 6—Pancho Dencio, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 31—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn .... W 10

1928

Jan. 23—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. .... W 10

Feb. 27—Jack Petibone, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Mar. 5—Johnny Huber, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Davey Abad, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 24—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C. .....L 15
July 18—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn .....L 15
(For Junior lightweight title)

1929

July 8—Johnny Dundee, New York .....L 10
Sept. 5—Young Zazzarino, Bayonne KO by 7

1930

—Jack Giralda, New York .....KO 2
—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C. ..KO by 7

1931

Mar. 23—Jackie Cohen, New York ..... W 10
May 1—Joey Kaufman, New York ..... D 6
Aug. 28—Al Singer, New York .....KO by 2

1932

July 11—Harry Baron, Brooklyn ..... W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
90	27	45	0	3	8	0	3	3	1

CHARLEY PHIL ROSENBERG

(Charles Green)

Born, August 15, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Segal.

1921

Lost: Charles Bengo, 4; Al Diamond, 8; Bobby Bolin, 6; Bobby Bolin, 12. Draw: Harry Martin, 4.

1922

Won: Mickey Nelson, 10; Sammy Butts, 12; Willie Darcy, 10; Henny Catena, 12.

May 23—Frankie Genaro, New York .....L 12
Oct. 21—Frankie Genaro, New York .....L 12
Dec. 22—Curley Wilshur, New York .....L 6
Dec. 30—Johnny Inhouse, New York .... W 6

1923

Knockout: Billy Pimpus, 4. Won: Mike Moran, 12; Joe Souza, 12; Wilbur Cohen, 10; Buck Josephs, 10.

Jan. 5—Johnny Rose, New York .....L 6
Jan. 15—Willie Darcey, New York..... L 12
Feb. 16—Sammy Cohen, New York ..... D 6
Feb. 26—Willie Darcey, New York .....L 12
Apr. 9—Mannie Wexler, New York ..... W 12
June 9—Carl Duane, New York ..... D 6
July 18—Carl Duane, New York .....L 12
Sept. 22—Harry London, New York ..... W 12
Oct. 19—Bud Taylor, New York .....L 12
Oct. 30—Danny Edwards New York .... W 12
Nov. 29—Eddie Martin, New York .....L 6

1924

Jan. 29—Eddie Martin, Brooklyn .....L 6
Mar. 18—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York .. W 10
Apr. 29—Eddie Martin, New York ..... D 10
June 3—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Joe Souza, Rockaway Beach ... W 12
Aug. 23—Mike Moran, New York ..... W 12
Sept. 27—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York .KO 9
Oct. 10—Irish Johnny Curtin, New York W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Souza, New York .....KO 8
Nov. 15—Wilbur Cohen, New York ..... W 10

1925

Jan. 2—Buck Josephs, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C. .....KO 11
Mar. 20—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won world bantamweight title.)
Apr. 27—Clarence Rosen, Toledo ..... W 12
May 11—Harry Gordon, Covington ....ND 10
May 16—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 22—Harold Smith, E. Chicago .....ND 10
May 29—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill. .ND 10
June 1—R. Pettingill, Covington .....KO 2
July 8—Pete Sariento, Cleveland .....ND 10
July 23—*Eddie Shea, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Dec. 2—"Calif." Joe Lynch, Oakland ....L 10
Dec. 30—Doc Snell, Los Angeles ..... LF 6
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 2—*George Butch, St. Louis ..... W 10
May 1—George Butch, Youngstown ... W 10
May 21—Bobby Ebber, Cleveland .....KO 10
May 27—Willie Ames, Toronto .....ND 5
July 30—Midget Smith, Cleveland .....WF 5
Aug. 13—Joey Sangor, Chicago ..... D 10
Aug. 27—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago ..... D 10
Nov. 29—George Mack, Jersey City..... ND 10
Dec. 20—Petie Mack, Jersey City .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 3—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore .... W 12
Feb. 4—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Rosenberg unable to make weight; title declared vacant and both Rosenberg and Graham suspended for one year due to secret agreement.)

1928

Mar. 10—Harry Scott, N. Y. C. ..... W 6

1929

Jan. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
65	7	28	1	6	15	1	0	7	0

CHARLES B. (BUD) TAYLOR

Born, July 22, 1903, Terre Haute, Ind. Nationality, American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Eddie Long.

1920

Knockouts: Walter Gorring, 3; Kid Shepard, 3; Dutch Davison, 3; Jack Edwards, 2; Dave Templeton, 5; Jimmie Burns, 8; Bruce Mickles, 4 and 3; Young Dempsey, 3. No decisions: Dave Templeton, 4; Artie Armstrong, 8 and 10; Whittie Morrett, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Patsy Brennan, 1; Solly Epstein, 9. Won: Herbie Schaefer, 8. Draw: Herb Schaffer, 10. No decisions: Battling Chink 12; Whittie Morrett, 10; Frankie Mason, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Eddie O'Dowd, 10; Battling Chink, 10; Chick Allman, 10; Harold Smith, 8; Stanley Everett, 10; Harold Smith, 10.

1922

Jan. 5—Solly Epstein, Terre Haute ....KO 1
Jan. 13—George Corbett, Chicago .....KO 3
Jan. 24—Ollie O'Neill, Chicago .....ND 8
Feb. 1—Harold Smith, La Salle, Ill. .....ND 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Chicago .....KO by 6
Mar. 10—Herb Schaeffer, Chicago .....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Kelly, Kenosha, Wis. ..ND 10
Apr. 21—Franke Henke, Chicago .....KO 7
May 17—Kid Buck, Logansport, Ind. ....ND 10
June 15—Herb Schaeffer, Indianapolis ..ND 10
June 23—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill. .....ND 10
July 4—Babe Asher, Terre Haute .....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Terre Haute ....ND 10
Sept. 21—Harold Smith, E. Chicago .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Stanley Everett, Chicago .....KO 5
Nov. 1—Battling Chink, Terre Haute ..ND 10
Nov. 27—Billy O'Brien, Peoria, Ill. .....ND 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Santry, Terre Haute ....KO 5

1923

Jan. 1—Benny Vogel, Indianapolis ....KO 1
Jan. 8—Jimmy Kelly, Racine, Wis. ....ND 10
Jan. 15—Pal Moore, Chicago .....ND 10
Feb. 13—Pal Moore, Indianapolis .....ND 10
Apr. 4—Frankie Genaro, Chicago .....ND 10
July 5—John Sheppard, Indianapolis ..ND 10
July 20—Harry Gordon, Aurora, Ill. ....ND 10
July 31—Tommy Murray, Terre Haute .ND 10
Aug. 24—Hilly Levine, Aurorra, Ill. .....ND 10
Sept. 3—Harry Gordon, Terre Haute ...ND 10
Sept. 8—Pancho Villa, Chicago .....ND 10
Oct. 19—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C. ... W 12
Dec. 5—Ray Moore, Terre, Haute .....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Jan. 9—Johnny Brown, Indianapolis ..KO 3
Jan. 11—*Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C. ....KO 12
Jan. 28—Herbie Schaefer, E. Chic., Ind. ND 10
Feb. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O. ...L 10
Feb. 18—Sammy Nable, Indianapolis ...ND 10
Mar. 6—Pancho Villa, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Al Pettingill, Indianapolis ....KO 2
Apr. 15—Rosey Stoy, Youngstown ....ND 12
May 26—Connie Curry, Aurora .....ND 10
May 30—Tommy Ryan, Indianapolis
June 10—Pancho Villa, New York .....L 12
June 23—Eddie Coulon, Indianapolis ...KO 1
June 27—Al Ziemer, Cleveland .....ND 10
Aug. 1—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia .... W 10
Aug. 11—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago .....ND 10
Aug. 28—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland .....ND 10
Sept. 23—Georgie Rivers, Vernon ..... W 4
Oct. 7—George Rivers, Vernon ..... W 4
*Jerome died after bout.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Ziemer, Indianapolis .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Midget Smith, E. Chic., Ind. ..ND 10
May 18—Mike Moran, Terre Haute .....ND 10
May 26—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 2—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. W 10
June 16—Ernie Goozeman, Vernon, Cal. KO 7
June 24—Dynamite Murphy, Oakland ... W 10
July 31—Bushy Graham, Aurora, Ill. ....ND 10
Aug. 4—Bobby Wolgast, Terre Haute ..ND 10
Aug. 24—*Bushy Graham, N. Y. C. .....L 12
Oct. 27—Doc Snell, Vernon, Cal. ..... W 10

Nov. 18—Pete Sarmiento, Los Angeles ... W 10
Dec. 8—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. LF 2
*Taylor broke left hand in 3rd round.

1926

Jan. 12—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. W 10
Feb. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Brown, Los Angeles ... W 10
Mar. 26—Doc Snell, Cleveland ..... W 12
Apr. 8—Abe Goldstein, Terre Haute ... ND 10
Apr. 19—Clever Sencio, Milwauke ..... ND 10
Died after above bout.
May 14—Tommy Ryan, Louisville ..... W 12
June 18—Cal Joe Lynch, San Francisco .. W 10
June 25—Chuck Hellman, Portland, Ore.. D 10
June 29—Young Nationalista, Seattle .... W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago ..... WF 3
Aug. 19—Dixie La Hood, Los Angeles .. KO 8
Oct. 22—Vic Burrone, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Nov. 6—Young Montreal, Vernon, Cal. . W 2
Nov. 29—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee ..... ND 10

1927

Jan. 20—Jack Phillips, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Feb. 15—Midget Smith, Indianapolis ... ND 10
Feb. 24—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill. ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Pete Sarmiento, Terre Haute .. ND 10
Mar. 26—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago ..... D 10
(For Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 18—Young Nationalista, Los Ang. . KO 5
May 3—Abe Goldstein, Chicago ..... W 10
June 1—Chick Suggs, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
June 11—Johnny Hughes, St. Paul ..... KO 2
June 24—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago ..... W 10
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 1—Midget Don Smith,
Culver City, Cal. ..... KO 1
Sept. 20—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 30—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1928

Jan. 10—Babe Ruth, Chicago ..... W 10
Jan. 24—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee ..... KO 2
Feb. 9—Joey Sangor, Chicago ..... KO by 7
Mar. 6—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Ang.... W 10
Mar. 23—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C. ....L 10
Apr. 3—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles .. W 10
May 21—Joe Lucas, Chicago ..... W 10
June 29—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran. .... W 10
July 10—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles .... W 10
July 27—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran. .....L 10
Aug. 21—Taylor vacated N. B. A. Bantam-weight Title.

1929

Jan. 29—Billy Shaw, Indianapolis ..... ND 10
Jan. 31—Bobby Dempsey, Davenport .. KO 4
Feb. 8—Al Singer, N. Y. C. ..... LF 4
Mar. 15—Al Singer, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Apr. 2—Henry Falegano, Milwaukee.... ND 8
Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence ....L 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Murray, Indianapolis .KO 1
June 11—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles ..... D 10
July 22—Andy Martin, Boston ..... L 10
Oct. 8—Earl Mastro, Chicago ..... D 10
Nov. 15—Santiago Zoorilla, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 27—Earl Mastro, Chicago ..... KO by 9

1930

Mar. 20—Bat Battalino, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Wangley, Minneapolis ...KO 5
Apr. 21—Fidel La Barba, Chicago .....L 10
June 3—Jackie Johnson, Chicago .....KO 2
June 12—Johnny Kaiser, Springfield ...KO 2
July 1—Earl Mastro, Detroit .....L 10
July 29—Mickey Genaro, Indianapolis .. W 10
Aug. 18—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn. . L 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Edelman, Spokane ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle ..... D 8
Nov. 10—Maurice Holtzer, Los Angeles ...L 10
Nov. 28—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Dec. 12—Maurice Holtzer, New York .....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Joe Lucas, Indianapolis ..... W 10
Jan. 30—Sam Hackett, Buffalo .....KO 3
Feb. 16—Benny Bass, Phila. .....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Lew Massey, Phila..... L Disq. 8
(Retired to become a manager and promoter of boxing.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
157	35	34	1	6	16	3	4	58	0

Died in Los Angeles, Calif. on March 8, 1962.

BUSHY GRAHAM

(Angelo Geraci)

Born, June 18, 1903, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Joe Metro.

1922

Knockouts: Pete Harmon, 6; Pete Harmon, 8; Jone Connors, 3; Henry Samuels, 2. Won: Spike Sullivan, 6; Kid Crouzier, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spidery Ryan, 6; Frank Mozdy, 6. Draw: Spike Sullivan, 10; Kid Crouzier, 6; Frank Mozdy, 8. Knocked Out by: Spike Sullivan, 1.

1923

Knockouts: Biff Bang Burns, 3; Bobby Hamilton, 1; Joe Maggio, 2; Murray Bresson, 1; Johnny Jones, 2; Andy Jackson, 1; Young Murphy, 3; Patsy Vic Adams, 6; Patsy Vic Adams, 2; Don Causon, 6; Kid Julian, 3. Won: Kid Vig, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Barney Buttler, 8; Harry Burns, 6; Red Mahoney, 8; Donny Mack, 10; Frank Mozdy, 10; Dave Astor, 10; Cyclone Lambert, 4.

1924

Knockouts: Pete Zivic, 9; Sammy Nable, 4. Won: Frankie Ash, 6; Irish Johnny Curtin, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Terry Miller, 10; Harold Farese, 12; Jackie Snyder (foul) 8. No decision: Frankie Genaro, 10. Lost: Irish Johnny Curtin, 6; Frankie Genaro, 12.

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse ..... W 8
Jan. 9—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Mar. 7—Phil Verdi, Rochester ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Spark Plug Russell, Newark .... ND 12
Mar. 20—Harold Smith, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee .. ND 10
June 11—Larry Goldberg, Albany ..... W 12
June 19—Joe Ryder, E. Chicago ..... ND 10
June 17—Eddie O'Dowd, Cleveland ..... W 10
June 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 24—Pete Zivic, Utica ..... W 10
July 31—Bud Taylor, Aurora ..... ND 10
Aug. 24—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Sept. 19—Frankie Fasano, Syracuse ....KO 3
Oct. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Willie Spencer, Albany ..... KO 5

1926

Jan. 22—Joe Lynch, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Ryan, Buffalo ..... W 12
Mar. 26—Johnny Rosen, Syracuse .....KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal. Joe Lynch, Toronto ..... D 10
May 17—Frankie Genaro, New York .... W 10
May 25—Mickie Garcia, New York ..... W 10
June 8—Eddie O'Dowd, Syracuse .....W 6
Aug. 5—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. ...KO 8
Aug. 16—Davey Abad, Utica, N. Y. ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Tommy Ryan, Utica, N. Y. .... W 10
Sept. 2—Chick Suggs, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 7—Young Montreal, Providence ... W 12
Sept. 21—Young Montreal, Providence ....L 12
Nov. 6—Giovanni Salerino, Syracuse ... W 10
Dec. 17—Tony Cansoneri, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1927

Feb. 4—Charley Rosenberg, New York ..L 15
(Graham and Rosenberg suspended for one year due to a secret agreement.)

1928

Mar. 22—Joe Ryder, Toledo, O. .....ND 12
May 12—Pete Zivic, New York .....KO 4
May 23—Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C. .. W 15
(Won Vacant N. Y. Commission Bantam-weight Title)
July 24—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo ..... W 6
Aug. 14—Charlie Pinto, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Calif. Joe Lynch, Los Angeles .KO 7
Sept. 11—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles ....L 10
Oct. 5—Young Montreal, Syracuse ..... W 10

1929

Feb. 13—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati, O. . W 10
Apr. 12—Kid Chocolate, New York .....L 15
(Outgrew class and gave up claim to title)
May 15—Young Montreal, Providence ... W 10
June 11—Archie Bell, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O... W 10
Aug. 26—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia ... W 10
Sept. 20—Andy Martin, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Payne, Louisville, Ky. .... W 10
Nov. 28—Pete Zivic, New York .....KO 4
Dec. 4—Young Montreal, Providence ... W 10
Dec. 21—Tommy Ryan, Troy, N. Y.....KO 4

1930

Jan. 29—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati ..... D 10
Feb. 6—Al Rackon, Hartford, Conn. ..KO 3
Apr. 9—Billy Shaw, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Apr. 25—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn. ..L 10
May 28—Fidel La Barba, New York .....L 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Vacca, Utica ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y. ....L 10

1931
Jan. 2—Davey Abad, St. Louis ..... W 8
Mar. 16—Jimmy Katz, Rochester, N. Y. KO 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Farr, Columbus, O. ... KO 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Datto, Cleveland ..... W 6
May 11—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines ... W 8
July 17—Emil Paluso, Utica ..... KO 8
Sept. 24—Battling Battalino, Hartford ... W 10
Nov. 19—Battling Battalino, Chicago KO by 1
1932
Apr. 8—Tommy Paul, Detroit ..... L 10
1935
Nov. 12—Steve Smith, Buffalo ..... W 10
1936
Feb. 7—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Feb. 28—Pete Nebo, Utica ..... KO 2
Apr. 17—Tony Herrera, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
June 1—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C. ... KO 7
June 15—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 7—Joe Zodda, Utica ..... KO 2
Aug. 19—Tommy Howell, Utica ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Johnny Alba, Utica ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Honeyboy Hughes, Utica ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Eddie Zivic, Utica ..... W 8
Nov. 27—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. ..... L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
128	37	63	1	6	12	1	2	6	0

PANAMA AL BROWN
(Alphonse Theo Brown)
Born, July 5, 1902, Panama, C. A.
Nationality, Panamanian. Weight, 118-112 lbs.
Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dave Lumiansky.
(Started boxing in 1919)
1922
—Jose Moreno, Panama ..... W 6
—Young Jeff Clarke, Panama ... KO 4
Dec. 6—Sailor Patchett, Panama ..... W 15
(Won Isthmus Flyweight Title)
1923
Aug. 22—Johnny Breslin, New York ..... D 4
Sept. —Tommy Milton, New York ... KO 1
Oct. 13—Billy Hines, New York ..... KO 3
Nov. —Bobby Risden, New York ..... D 6
Dec. 12—Willie Darcy, New York ..... W 12
1924
Apr. 12—Willie Farley, N.Y.C. ..... KO 1
May 3—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
May 24—Joe Colletti, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
June 7—Willie La Morte, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
June 28—Al Kaufman, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Aug. 9—George McNally, New York ... KO 4
Aug. 30—Sparkplug Russell, N. Y. C. .... W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Salter, New York ..... KO 1
Sept. 27—Billy Marlowe, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Oct. 25—Frankie Ash, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Nov. 11—Tommy Milton, N.Y.C. ..... W 15
—Tommy Murphy ..... KO 4
1925
Jan. 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 19—Davey Abad ..... W 6
June 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Flank, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
—Johnny Forbes, Albany ..... W 12
Oct. 5—Bobby Green, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Tommy Hughes, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. .... W 6
—Joey Ross ..... ND 10
1926
Jan. 26—Domingo Compas, Vernon, Cal. D 10
Feb. 6—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Sherman, Vernon, Cal. ... L 10
Apr. 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
May 21—Teddy Silva, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
June 6—Jack Pettibone, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
July 7—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 31—Awk Derrich, Huron, S. D. .... KO 3
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Albany, N. Y. .... W 12
Sept. 2—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
—Davey Adelman, Atlantic City ..... W 10
—Willie LaMorte ..... ND 10
1927
Jan. 25—Edouard Mascart, Paris ..... KO 5
Mar. 8—Kid Socks, Paris ..... KO 5
Apr. 2—Eugene Eriqui, Paris ..... W 10
May 10—Young Cyclone, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Albert Ryall, Paris ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Henri Scillie, Paris ..... L 12
Dec. 10—Andre Routis, Paris ..... L 10
—Antonio Merlo, Paris ..... KO 3
—Yg. Parbrieg, Paris ..... KO 1
—Yg. Henri Scillie, Paris ..... D 10
1928
Mar. 23—Benny Schwartz, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Apr. 10—Steve Nugent, Toledo, O. ..... WF 1
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 21—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Sept. 13—Kid Francis, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Nov. 17—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris ..... D 15
Nov. 23—Kid Pattenden, Paris, France ... D 15
Dec. 8—Harry Corbett, Paris, France ... W 10
Dec. 18—Harry Corbett, Paris, France ... W 12
—Steve Nugent, Toledo ..... WF 2
1929
Jan. 29—Tiger Humery, Paris, France .. KO 1
Mar. 6—Francis Biron, Paris, France ... KO 3
Mar. 24—Don Bernasconi, Madrid, Spain W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Cadman, Paris, France .... KO 4
May 26—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me. .KO 3
June 18—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
July 3—Vic Burrone, Newark, N. J. .... W 10
July 16—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me. .KO 4
July 26—Battling Battalino, Hartford .... L 10
Aug. 28—*Knud Larsen, Copenhagen ... W 10
*Title bout.
1930
Jan. 25—Pinkey Silverberg, Havana ..... W 10
Feb. 8—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. .... WF 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Canzoneri, Allentown . W 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y. ... D 6
Apr. 15—K. O. Morgan, Toledo ..... KO 7
Apr. 21—Al Gillette, New Bedford ..... KO 9
May 10—Calvin Reed, New Bedford .... KO 4
June 4—Frankie Wilson, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
June 5—Milton Cohen, Waterbury .... KO 1
June 17—Johnny McCoy, West Spgfield KO 6
June 18—Benny Brostoff, Bayonne .... KO 2
June 21—K. O. Wallace, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
June 25—Mickey Doyle, Scranton ..... W 10
July 14—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 23—Domenico Bernasconi, N. Y. C. W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Vacca, Bridgeport .... KO 3
Oct. 4—Eugene Huat, Paris, France .... W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 22—Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain . D 10
Nov. 8—Nick Bensa, Paris ..... W 10
1931
Feb. 11—*Nick Bensa, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Farrell, Manchester .... KO 3
Apr. 13—Jack Garland, London ..... W 15
Apr. 15—Roger Simende, Paris, France .KO 3
Apr. 30—Julien Verbist, Paris, France ..KO 8
May 21—Teddy Baldock, London .....KO 12
June 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London .... LF 8
Aug. 25—*Pete Sanstol, Montreal ..... W 15
Oct. 27—*Eugene Huat, Montreal ..... W 15
Nov. 18—Art Chapdelaine, Quebec .....KO 7
Dec. 15—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles ...L 10
*Title.
1932
Jan. 4—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Mar. 15—Golfball Bernard, New Bedfd... W 10
May 18—DiCea, Paris, France ..... W 10
May 28—Luigi Quadrini, Cardiff .....KO 6
May 31—Rene Machtens, Paris ..... W 10
June 13—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng. .. D 15
June 18—Eugene Huat, Paris ..... W 10
June 25—Vittorio Tamagnini, Milan ..... L 10
July 10—*Kid Francis, Marseilles ..... W 15
(One judge and referee favored Brown; one for Francis. Riot started).
July 11—The international Boxing Union awarded the fight to Brown.
Aug. 17—Roland Lecuyer, Montreal ....KO 6
Sept. 19—*Emile Pladner, Toronto .....KO 1
Sept. 26—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Young Machtens, Antwerp .... W 10
Oct. 23—Petit Biquet, Brussels ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Emile Pladner, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 1—Dick Burke, Sheffield ..... W 12
Dec. 3—Young Henri Scillie, Brussels ... D 10
Dec. 8—Franz Matchens, Paris ..... W 10
*Title bout.
1933
Feb. 9—Henri Pontrain, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Peters, London ..... W 15
Mar. 18—*Dom Bernasconi, Milan ..... W 12
May —Tommy Hymans, England ....KO 9
June —Art Boddington, London .....KO 4
June 12—Dave Crowley, London ..... W 10
July 3—*Johnny King, London ..... W 15
*Title bout.
1934
Feb. 19—*Young Perez, Paris, France ... W 15
Apr. 16—Kid Francis, Paris, France ..... W 10
May 17—Gustave Humery, Paris, Fr. .... LF 6
Nov. 1—Young Perez, Tunis .....KO 10
Dec. 24—Freddie Miller, Paris .....L 10
*Title bout.

1935

Mar. 18—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia ... D 10
Apr. 12—Luigi Quadrini, Madrid ..... W 10
June 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia ....L 15
(Lost world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 10—Pete Sanstol, Oslo, Norway .....L 10

1937

Sept. 9—Andre Regis, Paris .....KO 1
Sept. 23—Maurice Huguenin, Paris .....KO 3
—Augier, Geneva .....KO 2
Nov. 26—Poppy Decico, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Young Perez, Paris .....KO 5

1938

Mar. 4—Baltazar Sangchilli, Paris ..... W 15
Apr. 13—Valentine Anglemann, Paris ..KO 8

1939

Apr. 22—Christobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. .KO 4
May 6—Mariano Arilla, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Apr. 29—Harry Jefra, New York .....KO by 7

1941

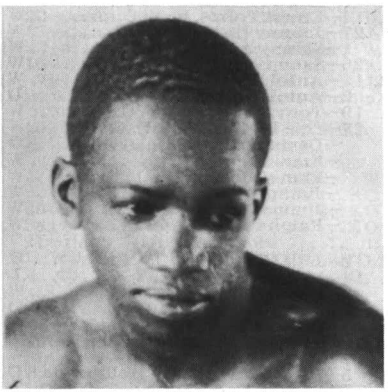
—Leocadio Torres, Panama.....KO 8
—Battling Nelson, Panama .....KO 4
Sept. 7—Kid Fortune, Panama .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama .....L 10

1942

Mar. 8—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama .....L 10
Aug. 30—Leocadio Torres, Panama..... D 15
(Panama featherweight title fight)
Oct. 22—Kid Fortune, Panama ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
154	57	62	3	12	15	2	1	2	0

Died April 11, 1951, New York N. Y. Buried Amador Guerrero Cemetery, Panama City.



PANAMA AL BROWN

BALTAZAR SANGCHILLI

(Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas)

Born, October 15, 1911, Valencia, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bertys Remy.

1929

Apr. 29—Casanova, Valencia .....KO 2
June 8—Saenz, Valencia ..... LF 2
Aug. 4—Samber, Valencia ..... W 4
Sept. 21—Viana, Valencia ..... W 4
Oct. 5—Viana, Valencia ..... D 4
Nov. 17—Antonio Bernaben, Valencia ..KO 6
Nov. 24—Las Heras, Valencia .....L 6

1930

Jan. 2—Saulo, Valencia ..... W 6
Mar. 12—Viana, Valencia .....WF 4
June 7—Barber, Alicante ..... W 4
June 3—Vicenie Santacruz, Alicante ... W 6
July 5—Battista, Alicante .....KO 5
July 12—Jaime Garcia, Alicante .....KO 1
July 17—Pascual Latorre, Alicante ..... W 6
Aug. 1—Liberato, Malaga ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Parejo, Grenade .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Lagaves, Malaga .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Kid Brand, Malaga .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Ignacio Gomez, Malaga .....KO 3
Nov. 23—Samber, Malaga ..... W 8

1931

Jan. 10—Koliche, Seville .....KO 1
Jan. 17—Alejandro Soler, Seville .....KO 4
Mar. 20—Vercher, Seville .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Francisco Bella, Seville ..... W 10
July 26—Morales, Volmau ..... W 8
July 31—Abraham, Casablanca .....KO 6
Aug. 20—Lorente, Gibraltar .....KO 8
Aug. 29—Jose Hugo, Melilla ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Liberato, Lisbon ..... W 8

1932

Feb. 12—Fortunato Ortega, Barcelona ...L 8
July 6—Miguel Safont, Barcelona ..... W 8
Aug. 20—Miguel Safont, Barcelona ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Albert Biesmans, Barcelona .... W 10
Nov. 3—Manuel Gonzales, Barcelona ... W 10
Dec. 20—Lorenzo Vitria, Barcelona .....L 10

1933

Jan. 17—Jean Cuart, Barcelona .....KO 5
Feb. 7—Emilio Iglesias, Barcelona ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Young Perez, Valencia ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Carlos Flix, Valencia ..... W 12
(Bantamweight Championship of Spain)
June 11—Ottavio Gori, Valencia ..... W 10
July 15—Nic Petit-Biquet, Valencia ..... D 15
(Declared void by I.B.U.)
Aug. 27—Ottavio Gori, Malaga .....KO 5
Sept. 10—Ottavio Gori, Valencia .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Vigili, Castellon .....KO 2

1934

Jan. 11—Simons, Alicante .....KO 1
Jan. 19—Victor Ferrand, Madrid ..... W 10
Feb. 6—Carlos Flix, Madrid ..... D 12
(Spanish Bantamweight Championship)
Feb. 23—Henri Barras, Madrid .....WF 4
Mar. 18—Giovanni Sili, Valencia .....KO 2
Apr. 14—Victor Ferrand, Valencia .....KO 4
June 17—Young Perez, Oran ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria .....L 10
Nov. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris ..... D 10

1935

Jan. 4—Young Borel, Paris ..... W 10
Jan. 16—Kid David, Brussels ..... W 15
Mar. 18—Al Brown, Valencia ..... D 10
June 1—Al Brown, Valencia ..... W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Championship)
June 28—Rene Gabes, Valencia .....KO 3
July 16—Vincent Riambau, Melilla ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Young Borel, Oran ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria .....KO 10
Sept. 14—Young Perez, Casablanca ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid ..... W 10

1936

Mar. 20—George Butcher, Spain .....KO 4
Mar. 31—Ronnie Jones, London ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Benny Sharkey, England .....L 10
May 16—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn .....KO 8
May 29—Lew Farber, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 29—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. .....KO by 14
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 28—Frankie Martin, Canada .....L 10
Oct. 15—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1938

Jan. 1—Juan Zurita, Mexico City .....L 10
Mar. 4—Al Brown, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 9—Ernst Weiss, Berlin .....L 10

1939

Mar. 13—Jim Brady, Manchester .....L 12
Apr. 3—Peter Kane, London .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	24	33	2	5	11	1	1	0	0

TONY MARINO

Born, 1912, Pittsburgh, Pa. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1931

Won: Young Ketchel, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Eller McNeil, 2; George Shea, 4. Won: George Litch, 6; Young Ketchel, 6; George Tomasky, 6; Johnny Edwards, 10.

1933

Knockout: Mickey Farr, 3. Won: Frisco Grande, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Franklin Young, 10; Joey Ross, 8; Young Ketchell, 8. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Wolgast, 10.

1934

Knockout: Bobby Olivas, 4. Won: Ray Mayo, 8. Lost: Small Montana, 10; Small Montana, 10, Pablo Dano, 10. Draw: Joey Dodge, 10.

1935

Apr. 12—Joey Dodge, Sacramento ..... W 10
Apr. 26—Pablo Dano, Sacramento .....L 10
July 12—Young Tommy, Hollywood ....L 10
Aug. 5—General Padilla, San Francisco . W 8
Oct. 2—Midget Wolgast, Oakland .....L 10

Oct. 22—"Speedy" Dado, Sacramento .. D 10

1936

Mar. 14—Richard Li Brandi, Brooklyn ... W 6
Mar. 28—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Apr. 11—Willie Felice, Brooklyn .... KO by 3
May 2—Willie Felice, Brooklyn ..... W 6
May 16—Santos Hugo, Brooklyn .....KO 4
June 2—Lou Salica, L. I., N. Y. ..... W 10
June 29—Baltazar Sangchilli, N. Y. C. ...KO 14
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 31—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. .... KO by 13
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Oct. 15—Baltazar Sangchilli, Pittsburgh ..L 10
Oct. 31—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Dec. 9—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ... W 8
Dec. 19—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1937

Jan. 30—Indian Quintana, Brooklyn .....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	7	20	0	2	10	0	2	0	0

Marino suffered cerebral hemorrhage; died Feb. 1, 1937, New York.

SIXTO ESCOBAR

Born, Barcelona, Puerto Rico, March 23, 1913. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Lew Brix.

1931

Knockouts: Ramon Rodriquez, 6; Luis Perez, 2. Won: Luis Perez, 6; Luis Perez, 6; Rafael Morales, 10. Lost: Rafael Morales, 8. All fights in San Juan, P.R.

1932

Knockouts: Pica Rica, 5; Rafael Morales, 2; Firpo Suhano, 5. Won: Simon Chaves, 10; Firpo Suhano, 10; Phil Tobias, 10. Lost: Simon Chaves, 10. Pica Rica fight in San Juan—all others Venezuela.

1933

Knockouts: Jose Lago, 10; K. O. Tiger, 2. Won: K. O. Tiger, 8; Baby Face Mendoza, 10; Pedro Riuz, 10; Sindolfo Diaz, 10; Vincinte Abadia, 10. Lost: Pancho Villa, 10. Draw: Henry Chaft, 10; Felipe Andrade, 10 (San Juan). All others in Venezuela.

1934

Jan. 6—Billy Nelson, Porto Rico .....KO 10
Feb. 9—Ray Lullolo, Porto Rico ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Kid Truyol, Porto Rico .....KO 8
May 7—Bobby Leitham, Holyoke ....KO 7
May 21—Joey Archibald, Holyoke ..... W 10
June 5—Boby Leitham, Montreal .....KO 5
June 26—Baby Casanova, Montreal .....KO 9
(Won N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 8—Eugene Huat, Montreal ..... W 15
(N.B.A. Title Bout)

1935

Mar. 30—Juan Zurita, Mexico City .....L 10
May 28—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
June 21—Johnny Bang, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Aug. 7—Pete Sanstol ..... W 12
Aug. 26—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost N.B.A. Bantamweight title)
Nov. 15—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Re-won N.B.A. Bantamweight title)

1936

Feb. 5—Al Gillette, Cuba .....KO 5
July 15—Indian Quintana, L. I. .....L 10
Aug. 31—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. .....KO 13
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore .....L 10
Oct. 13—*Indian Quintana, N. Y. C. ...KO 1
Dec. 9—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C. .....L 10
*Title Bout.

1937

Feb. 21—Lou Salica, Puerto Rico ..... W 15
(Bantam Title)
May 12—Nicky Jerome, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
June 21—Pat Robertson, Chicago .....KO 8
July 21—George Holmes, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Sept. 1—Eddie Reid, Hartford .....KO 8
Sept. 23—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 13—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn ..... D 8

1938

Feb. 20—Harry Jeffra, San Juan ..... W 15
(Re-won World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 19—Kayo Morgan, Detroit .....L 10
May 4—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Sept. 5—Lew Transparenti, Baltimore .. W 10
Nov. 1—Henry Hook, Toronto .....L 10
Dec. 19—Al Mancini, Washington, D. C. ..L 10

1939

Apr. 2—Kayo Morgan, San Juan ..... W 15
(For Title)
July 7—Johnny Buff, Mt. Frdm., N. J. .. W 8
July 25—Frankie Bove, Garfield, N. J. .....L 8
Aug. 14—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans .....L 10
Oct. 4—Tony Olivera, Oakland, Cal. ....L 10
(Vacated title because of weight)
Dec. 11—Frankie Covelli, Pittsburgh .....L 10

1940

Apr. 7—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez. D 10
Dec. 2—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore .....L 10

1941

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	21	21	0	4	18	0	0	0	0

Elected Hall of Fame 1976

HARRY JEFFRA

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

LOU SALICA

Born, July 26, 1913, New York City. Natinality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1931

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.

1932

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.

Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.

Won the Inter-City Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.

Defeated Steve Enekes, Olympic Champion.

Won the Italian-American Flyweight Championship.

1933

Jan. 5—Lew Franklin, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Apr. 14—Ernest Torres, N. Y. C. ..... W 5
May 27—Johnny Ladao, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 1—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 26—Sammy Goldman, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Dec. 19—Tony Passano, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Dec. 27—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
—Damasco Seda .....KO 2
—Frankie Puccio ..... W 4
—Frankie Puccio ..... W 5
—Jimmy Martin ..... W 6
—Jimmy Martin ..... W 6
—Ralph Giffone ..... W 6

1934

Feb. 2—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 14—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Apr. 2—Harry Bauman, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
May 1—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
May 11—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 10—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood ..... W 10
Sept. 7—Young Tommy, Hollywood ... W 10
Oct. 5—B'y Face Mathes'n, Hollywood KO 6
Oct. 17—Speedy Dado, Hollywood .....L 10
Dec. 20—Baby Quintana, Montreal ..... W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
May 3—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood ... W 10
June 11—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 30—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Aug. 26—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 15—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)

1936

Feb. 28—Henry Hook, Hollywood ..... D 10
Mar. 11—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland .....KO 6
Mar. 20—Small Montana, San Francisco . W 10
Apr. 3—Henry Hook, Hollywood ..... W 10
June 2—Tony Marino, Long Island .....L 10
June 23—Yg. Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn ... D 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn .....L 8
Oct. 10—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn .....L 8
Dec. 4—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood ..... W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mauricio Seria, Stockton ..... W 10
Jan. 15—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood .... D 10
Feb. 21—Sixto Escobar, San Juan .....L 15
(For World Bantamweight title)
Apr. 16—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood ...KO 1
May 11—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles .... W 10
June 18—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood .... D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Corcoran, Elizabeth .... W 10
Nov. 2—Joey Wach, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Nov. 16—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1938

Feb. 5—Ernest Weiss, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Mar. 26—Jimmy Urso, Brooklyn ..... W 8
May 15—Fillo Echeverria, Havana .....KO 9
July 22—Emilio Magana, Hollywood ...KO 9
Aug. 12—Pablo Dano, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Jim Roche, San Francisco ....KO 8
Nov. 17—Katsumi Morioka, Brooklyn ... W 10

1939

Mar. 1—Little Dado, Oakland ..... D 10
Apr. 6—Richard Lemos, Hollywood ... W 10
May 19—Little Pancho, Hollywood ..... W 10
June 16—Little Dado, Hollywood .....L 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood ....KO 9
Sept. 15—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Little Dado, Hollywood ..... D 10
Nov. 17—Tony Olivera, Hollywood ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Tony Olivera, Hollywood .....L 10

1940

Mar. 4—Georgie Pace, Toronto ..... D 15
(For Vacant N.B.A. Bantamweight title)
Apr. 4—Jackie Callura, Rochester ..... D 10
Sept. 24—Georgie Pace, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won Vacant Bantamweight title, New York State)
Oct. 21—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia ....L 10
Dec. 2—Small Montana, Toronto .....KO 3

1941

Jan. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia ... W 15
(Won World Bantamweight title)
Mar. 6—Lou Transparenti, Cleveland ....L 10
Apr. 25—*Lou Transparenti, Baltimore . W 15
June 16—*Tommy Forte, Philadelphia .. W 15
Aug. 8—Henry Hook, Coney Island .... W 10
Oct. 6—Rush Dalma, Honolulu .....L 10
Nov. 3—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu .....L 10
*Title bout.

1942

Jan. 20—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood .....L 10
June 3—Kenny Lindsay, Vancouver .... W 10
July 10—Nat Corum, San Jose ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood .....L 12
(Lost world bantamweight championship)

1943

Mar. 10—Manuel Ortiz, Oakland .... KO by 11
(For Bantamweight title)

1944

Jan. 27—Don McLean, Scranton ..... W 10
Feb. 3—Larry Torpey, Philadelphia ...KO 7
Feb. 25—Maxie Tanaka, Scranton .....KO 9
Feb. 28—Mario Colon, Holyoke .....KO 10
Mar. 27—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
90	13	49	0	11	16	0	1	0	0

HAROLD DADE

Born Oct. 9, 1924, Chicago, Ill. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Bantamweight. Managed by Gus Wilson. Fought as amateur, 1940-1941.

1942

Dec. 18—Ceferino Robleto, Hollywood . W 4

1943

Jan. 4—Joe Robleto, Ocean Pk., Cal. .... D 6
Jan. 8—Orville Young, Hollywood ....KO 4
Jan. 18—Ceferino Robleto, Ocean Pk., Cal. ..... D 8
Feb. 19—Chester Ellis, San Diego ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Victor Flores, Ocean Pk., Cal. .. W 8
Apr. 22—Victor Flores, San Diego ..... W 10
May 11—Dave Hernandez, Los Angeles .. W 10
May 14—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore. .... W 10
—Ceferino Robleto, Los Angeles . W 4
—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood .....L 6
—Joe Robleto, Hollywood ..... W 10

1944

U. S. Marines
—Al Gregorio, Overseas .....KO 2
—Mc. Don, Overseas .....KO 1

1946

Apr. 9—Ruperto Garcia, San Jose .....KO 3
Apr. 16—Billy Clark, Fresno .....KO 2
Apr. 26—Jess Salazar, Hollywood .....KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Borjon, Fresno ..... W 8
May 7—Billy Gibson, Fresno ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Juan Leanos, Ocean Park ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Joey Dolan, Portland ..... W 10
—Chivo Carvajal, San Diego ..... KO 7

1947

Jan. 6—Manuel Ortiz, San Francisco ... W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 12—Speedy Cabanella, Oakland .... W 10
Mar. 11—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles .....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 2—Tony Olivera, Oakland.....W 10
May 6—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles .... D 12
May 27—Jackie McCoy, San Jose ..... W 10
July 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles .....L 12
Aug. 26—Simon Vegara, Los Angeles ....L 10
Oct. 18—Speedy Cabanella, Manila ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Star Navan, Manila ..... W 10
Dec. 23—Manny Ortega, Los Angeles .... W 10

1948

Jan. 6—Bobby Jackson, Los Angeles ..KO 7
Mar. 3—Lauro Salas, Sacramento.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jackie McCoy, San Jose ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Luis Galvani, Havana .....L Dis. 8
Apr. 14—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 3—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis .....L 10
June 21—Charley Riley, Chicago ..... W 10
July 12—Charley Riley, St. Louis ..... D 10
Aug. 28—Luis Galvani, Havana ..... L 10
Sept. 28—Henry Davis, Honolulu .....L 10
Oct. 29—Charley Riley, Chicago ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles ..... W 12

1949

Jan. 18—Joey Clemo, Seattle ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Joe Velez, Spokane ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Aaron Joshua, Portland .....KO 5
Apr. 14—Joey Ortega, Tacoma ..... W 10
May 31—Jesus Fonseca, Los Angeles .... W 10
July 21—Corky Gonzales, Denver .....L 10
Sept. 2—Sandy Saddler, Chicago .....L 10
Sept. 30—Frank Flannery, Melbourne ... W 12
Oct. 17—Elley Bennett, Sydney ..... W 12
Nov. 22—Corky Gonzales, St. Paul .....L 10
Dec. 12—Willie Pep, St. Louis .....L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City ....L 10
Jan. 18—Baby Leroy, Sacramento ..... D 10
Jan. 31—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City ....L 10
Feb. 14—Chico Rosa, San Jose ..... D 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles .....L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie Chavez, San Jose .... KO by 5
Apr. 24—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco ....L 10
July 14—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood .. KO by 11
Sept. —Kid Chocolate, Panama ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Rocky McKay, Panama .....L 10
Dec. 3—Rocky McKay, Balboa .....L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Percy Bassett, Phila. ..... KO by 8
Mar. 6—Felix Ramirez, San Jose .....L 10
Apr. 22—Memo Valero, Mex. City ...L Dis. 5
June 1—Fabala Chavez, Hollywood .....L 10
June 28—Diego Sosa, Havana .....L 10

1952

Feb. 28—Bobby Woods, Spokane ..... W 10
June 22—Lauro Salas, Monterrey ... KO by 3
Nov. 27—Bobby Woods, Vancouver .....L 10

1953

Apr. 9—Ernie Kemick, Calgary .....L 10

1955

Mar. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Houston—Ko by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	9	32	0	6	23	2	5	0	0

Died in Los Angeles, Calif. on July 17, 1962.

MANUEL ORTIZ

Born, July 2, 1916 in Corona, Calif. Nationality, Mexican. Managed by Frank Farmer and Johnny Rogers. Height 5 feet, 4 in.

1937

Won California State 112 amateur title then National A. A.U. title.

1938

Gen. Padila, W 4; Benny Goldberg, L 4; Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Servo Mendoza, W 4; Sammy La Porte, W 4; Tony Navero, KO 3; Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Rush Dalma, KO 3.
Aug. 30—Richard Lemos, Hollywood ... W 6
—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood ...L 10
Oct. 21—Richard Lemos, Hollywood ... W 10
Oct. 26—Horace Mann, San Jose ..... W 10
Nov. 8—David Kui Kong Young, Los Angeles .....L 10

1939

Donnie Maes, L 10; Canada Lee, KO 5; Small Montana, L 10; Sammy La Porte, KO 7; Kent Martinez, KO 3; Santos Hugo, KO 4; Pablo Dano, L 10.
Mar. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose .....KO 7
June 9—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood .....L 10
Sept. 15—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10

1940

Barney Reyes, W 10; Pancho Layvas, L 10; Panchito Villa, L 10; Panchito Villa, W 10.
Jan. 30—Little Dado, Stockton ..... D 10
Mar. 21—Andy Vasquez, Hollywood .....KO 5
Apr. 5—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood ....KO 7
Apr. 20—Panchito Villa, Mexico City .... W 10

July 30—Jackie Jurich, San Jose ..... W 12
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego ..... W 6

1941

Jan. 10—Rush Dalma, Hollywood..... KO 3
Feb. —Joe Robleto, Calexico .....KO 6
Mar. 14—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento ...KO 9
Apr. 4—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood ..... D 10
May 9—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood ..... W 10
May 1—Jesus Llanes ..... W 8
June 6—Lou Transparenti, Hollywood. KO 7
Aug. 8—Tony Olivera, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 7—Donny Maes, Hollywood ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Grady, Hollywood .... W 10

1942

Jan. 2—Tony Olivera, Hollywood ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Little Pancho, Hollywood ....KO 7
May 8—Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood ..KO 6
May 30—Leonard Lopez, Tiajuana ..... KO
July 3—Elwood Romero, Hollywood .KO 6
Aug. 7—Lou Salica, Hollywood ..... W 12
(Won the world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 25—Bobby Carroll, San Diego .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Nat Corum, Portland, Ore..... W 10
Oct. 30—Nat Corum, Hollywood .....KO 6

1943

Jan. 1—*Kenny Lindsay, Portland, Ore. W 10
Jan. 27—*Georgie Frietas, Oakland ....KO 10
Mar. 10—*Lou Salica, Oakland .....KO 11
Apr. 2—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood..... KO 6
Apr. 16—Joe Ribleto, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 28—*Lupe Cardoza, Ft. W., Tex. ...KO 6
May 26—*Joe Robleto, Long Beach, Cal. W 15
June 25—Tony Olivera, Hollywood ....KO 7
July 12—*Joe Robleto, Seattle, Wash....KO 7
Aug. 13—Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood .. W 10
Sept. 4—Fillo Gonzales, Hollywood .... W 10
Oct. 1—*Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood KO 4
Nov. 23—*Benny Goldberg, Los Angeles . W 15
*Title bout.

1944

Mar. 14—*Ernesto Aguilar, Los Angeles . W 15
Apr. 4—*Tony Olivera, Los Angeles .... W 15
May 19—Pee Wee Lewis, Hollywood ...KO 9
June 29—Larry Bolvin, Boston ..... W 10
July 17—Willie Pep, Boston .....L 10
Aug. 29—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles .KO 6
Sept. 12—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles ...KO 4
Sept. 30—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood ..... W 10
Nov. 14—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles ...KO 9
Nov. 22—Lorenzo Safora, Oakland ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1945

Jan. 12—Baby Gonzales, Hollywood .... W 10
Jan. 26—Bert White, San Diego .....KO 7
In U. S. Army.
Nov. 2—Little Giant, San Diego ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Jose Andreas, Dallas ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Proctor Heinhold, San Antonio W 10

1946

Feb. 15—Eli Galindo, Hollywood .....KO 4
Feb. 25—*Luis Castillo, San Francisco .KO 13
Mar. 19—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles .... D 15
Apr. 22—Horace Greeley Leftwich, San Francisco ..... W 10
May 26—*Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood .KO 5
June 10—*Jackie Jurich, San Francisco .KO 11
July 12—David Kui Kong Young, Honolulu .....KO 7
Oct. 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles .....L 12
*Title bout.

1947

Jan. 6—Harold Dade, San Francisco ....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Mar. 11—Harold Dade, Los Angeles ..... W 15
(Won Bantamweight title)
May 30—*David Kui Kong Young, Hon. . W 15
Oct. 15—Manny Ortega, El Paso .... KO by 8
Dec. 20—*Tirso Del Rosario, Manila .... W 15
*Title bout.

1948

Apr. 27—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore. ...KO 6
May 25—Henry Davis, Honolulu ..... W 10
July 4—*Memo Valero, Mexicali, Mex. KO 8
Sept. 28—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles .....L 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Jacklich, Hollywood ..KO 8
Dec. 14—Maxie Docusen, Los Angeles ....L 10
*Title bout.

1949

Jan. 1—Jose Cardenas, Mexicali ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu ..... W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 29—Henry Davis, Honolulu .....L 10
Apr. 26—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 20—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City ...KO 5
July 16—Memo Valero, Mexico City ..... KO 7
Aug. 29—Jimmy Cooper, Wash'ton, D. C. .L 10
Sept. 2—Chuck Wilkerson, Chicago ...Exh. 4
Oct. 3—Ronnie Clayton, Manchester, England .....L 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Thoe Medina, Paris ..... W 10

1950

Mar. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 31—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg .....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Nov. 10—Jackie McCoy, Hollywood ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Chavez, San Jose .....L 10

1951

Jan. 26—Lauro Salas, Hollywood .....L 10
Mar. 3—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila .....KO 8
June 2—Tirso del Rosario, Manila .....L 10
July 17—Jackie Graves, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Chavez, Santa Clara .....L 10

1953

Mar. 6—Manuel Hernandez, Mexicali ..KO 6

1954

(Inactive)

1955

July 22—Memo Valero, Mexicali .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Papelero Sanchez, Mexicali ...KO 3
Dec. 10—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City ..L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
122	45	47	0	3	26	0	1	0	0

Died, June 1, 1970.

VIC TOWEEL

Born, January 12, 1929; Benoni, South Africa. As an amateur, engaged in 190 bouts, losing only two decisions. Won 160 by knockouts.

1949

Jan. 21—Johannes Landman, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Herbie Andre, Johannesburg ..KO 2
Mar. 19—Kalla Persson, Germiston .....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jimmy Webster, Johannesburg .....WF 3
(South African bantam title)
May 12—Jackie Johnson, Jo'burg .....KO 1
June 8—Johnny Holt, Durban ..... W 10
June 27—Jackie Johnston, Springs .....KO 4
June 30—Plassie Fouri, Germiston .....KO 1
Aug. 6—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg . W 12
(South African feather title)
Sept. 30—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg . W 12
(South African feather title)
Nov. 12—Stan Rowan, Johannesburg .... W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Dec. 17—Jackie Paterson, Johannesburg . W 10

1950

Apr. 8—Fernando Gagnon, Jo'burg .... W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
May 31—Manuel Ortiz, Johannesburg ... W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Oct. 21—Alvaro Nuvoloni, Jo'burg ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Bunty Doran, Durban .....KO 9
Dec. 2—Danny O'Sullivan, Jo'burg ....KO 10
(World title)

1951

June 16—Fanie van Graan, Johan'burg ..KO 2
(South African featherweight title)
June 30—Jim Kenny, Johannesburg ....KO 7
Sept. 1—Bobby Boland, Johannesburg .KO 1
Nov. 2—Georges Mousse, Pt. Elizabeth . W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Romero, Johannesburg ... W 15
(World Title)

1952

Jan. 26—Peter Keenan, Johannesburg ... W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Mar. 24—Tony Lombard, Cape Town ..KO 8
(South African featherweight title)
May 31—Thoe Medina, Johannesburg ..KO 7
July 19—Georges Mousse, Salisbury ..... D 10
Aug. 19—Georges Mousse, Johannesburg W 10
Nov. 15—Jimmy Carruthers, Johannesburg .....KO by 1
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1953

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carruthers, Johannesburg .....KO by 10
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 11—Ronnie Clayton, Johannesburg W 10

1954

July 26—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn .....L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Walker, Johannesburg ..KO 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
32	14	13	1	1	1	0	2	0	0

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N.S.W., Australia, July 5, 1929. Managed by Dr. John McGirr and Bill McConnell.

Was a member of Australian Olympic team in 1948.

1950

Aug. 15—Ted Fitzgerald, Leichhardt ...KO 3
Oct. 13—Ron Wilson, Melbourne .....KO 5
Oct. 19—Fred Kay, Leichhardt .....KO 12
Nov. 20—Keith Francis, Sydney .....KO 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy McFadden, Sydney ...KO 6

1951

Jan. 22—Bluey Wilkins, Sydney .....W 12
Mar. 5—Bob Scrivano, Sydney .....KO 1
Apr. 2—Billy Herbert, Sydney .....KO 10
May 14—Elley Bennett, Sydney .....W 15
(Australian bantam title)
Aug. 27—Enrique Morales, Sydney .....KO 7
Nov. 26—Luis Castillo, Sydney .....W 12

1952

Mar. 13—Taffy Hancock, Leichardt ....KO 7
Apr. 7—Ray Coleman, Sydney .....W 12
May 12—Johnny O'Brien, Sydney .....W 12
Nov. 15—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg ....KO 1
(World bantam title)

1953

Mar. 21—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg ....KO 10
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Sydney .. W 15
(Title Bout)

1954

Mar. 29—Bobby Sinn, Sydney .....W 12
May 2—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok .....W 12
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)

Carruthers announced his retirement from boxing on May 16 and opened a pub. Also refereed.

1961

(Returned to the ring after an absence of 7 years.)

Sept. 11—Aldo Pravisani, Sydney .....L 12
Nov. 20—Wally Taylor, Sydney .....L 12
Dec. 15—Don Johnson, Melbourne ..KO by 5

1962

Mar. 10—Louis Magnifico, Adelaide ....KO 2
Mar. 29—Johnny Jarrett, Woodville ....KO 2
June 18—Jimmy Cassidy, Wellington .....LF 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
25	13	8	0	0	2	1	1	0	0

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

ROBERT COHEN

Born, Bone, Algeria, Nov. 15, 1930. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Gaston Charles Raymond.

1951

Sept. 12—Gauche, Paris .....KO 2
Sept. 20—Francis Pondocchi, Paris .....W 6
Sept. 26—E. Cordillot, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 11—Henri Pageot, Paris .....KO 5
Oct. 17—Georges Drouart, Paris .....KO 5
Nov. 4—Yansonne, Metz .....KO 6
Dec. 2—R. Meunier, Paris .....L 8
Dec. 16—R. Martin, Paris .....KO 6
Dec. 29—L. Gougelin, Paris .....W 8

1952

Jan. 5—Edmond Moletto, Paris .....W 8
Jan. 19—Georges Lafage, Paris .....W 6
Feb. 3—Jean Binet, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 25—R. Lefeuvre, Paris .....W 8
Mar. 17—F. Vanderdonck, Paris .....KO 4
Apr. 6—Robert Garcia, Oran .....W 10
May 15—Robert Meunier, Paris .....KO 8
May 29—Andre Jasse, Paris .....KO 9
June 30—Tino Cardinale, Paris .....W 8
Sept. 18—Roland Gibert, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 2—Dante Bini, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 20—Thoe Medina, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 17—Andre Valignat, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 19—Marcel Mathieu, Paris .....KO 7

1953

Jan. 19—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris .....KO 9
Feb. 23—Jean Sneyers, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 19—Gaetano Annaloro, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 28—Jean Sneyers, Brussels .....D 10
Apr. 15—Pappy Gault, Paris .....W 10
May 30—Gaetano Annaloro, Marseilles .. D 10
Sept. 25—Teddy Peckham, Manchester .KO 6
Oct. 17—Dante Bini, Casablanca .....W 10
Nov. 6—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris .....W 15
(French bantam title)
Dec. 14—Jake Tuli, Manchester .....W 10

1954

Feb. 27—John Kelly, Belfast .....KO 3
(European bantam title)
Mar. 17—Relinquished French bantam title.
Apr. 7—Eddie Carson, Glasgow .....W 10
Apr. 30—Mannie Francis, Manchester ...W 10
May 15—Mario D'Agata, Tunis .....W 10
Sept. 19—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok W 15
(vacant world bantam title)
Dec. 20—Roy Ankrah, Paris .....KO 4

1955

Sept. 3—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg ... D 15
(World bantam title)
Dec. 10—Cherif Hamia, Paris .....KO by 10

1956

June 29—Mario D'Agata, Rome .....KO by 5
(World bantamweight title)

1959

July 13—Peter Lock, Ndola, N. Rhodesia .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
43	14	22	0	3	2	0	2	0	0

MARIO D'AGATA

Born, Arezzo, Italy, May 29, 1926. Managed by Libero Cecchi.

In five years of amateur competition, engaged in 110 bouts.

1950

Oct. 14—Salardi, Siena .....W 6
Oct. 28—Marabitti, Arezzo .....W 6
Nov. 4—Marabitti, Rome .....W 8
Dec. 16—Garutti, Montevarchi .....KO 4

1951

Jan. 12—Cesarini, S. Giovanni .....KO 5
Jan. 31—Giovanni Capobianchi, Firenze W 8
Feb. 28—Arturo Peratici, Arezzo .....W 8
May 2—Benito Fattori, Arezzo .....W 8
May 31—Benvenuto Cardinale, Firenze .. W 8
June 22—Arturo Paoletti, Arezzo .....WF 7
Aug. 2—Kid Arcelli, Firenze .....L 10
Oct. 2—D'Augusta, Catania .....D 8
Nov. 30—Luigi Fasulo, Grosseto .....KO 3
Dec. 28—Kid Arcelli, Siena .....L 10

1952

Feb. 20—Giuliano Catini, Firenze .....KO 2
May 17—Denti, Firenze .....LF 5
June 11—Enzo Ganadu, Milan .....KO 3
Nov. 8—Stiaccini, Milan .....W 6
Nov. 26—Gaetano Annaloro, Milan .....WF 7
Dec. 26—D'Augusta, Milan .....W 10

1953

Jan. 15—Jacques Louni, Aprezzo .....W 10
Mar. 31—Edmond Moletto, Arezzo .....W 10
July 5—Arthur Emboule, Arezzo .....W 8
Sept. 26—Gianni Zuddas, Arezzo .....WF 9
(Italian bantamweight title)
Oct. 30—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Geneva ....KO 6
Nov. 15—Andre Valignat, Paris .....D 10

1954

Jan. 23—Luigi Fasulo, Naples .....KO 4
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 10—Gianni Zuddas, Milan .....W 12
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 30—Kid Andre, Milan .....KO 10
May 15—Robert Cohen, Tunis .....L 10
June 12—Emile Chemama, Tunis .....W 10
July 31—Andre Valignat, Arezzo .....W 10
Oct. 1—Alex Bollaert, Milan .....KO 5
Nov. 19—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne .....W 12
Dec. 10—Billy Peacock, Melbourne .....W 12
Dec. —Italian title forfeited because of failure to defend.

1955

May 25—Arthur Emboule, Turin .....KO 8
June 11—Ullah Fakjh, Leghorn .....KO 4
June 28—Robert Meunier, Rome ..... W 10
July 21—Henri Schmid, Prato ..... W 10
July 30—Juan Crespi, Bari .....KO 5
Aug. 9—Mahmoud Farid, Naples .....KO 4
Aug. 18—Jose Martinez, Messina .....KO 8
Sept. 15—Pedro Paris, Bologna .....KO 3
Oct. 15—Jean Kidy, Milan .....KO 5
Oct. 29—Andre Valignat, Milan .....WF 5
(Vacant European bantam title)

1956

Jan. 21—Little Cezar, Manila ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Jesus Rubio, Ravenna ..... W 10
May 18—Jesus Rubio, Milan ..... W 10
June 29—Robert Cohen, Rome .....KO 6
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 27—Juan Cardenas, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 8—Robert Tartari, Geneva ..... D 10

1957

Apr. 1—Alphonse Halimi, Paris .....L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
June 29—Roland Roy, Genoa .....KO 7
Oct. 27—Federico Scarponi, Cagliari ...KO 8
(For Vacant European Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 10—Jean Renard, Bergamo .....KO 7
Dec. 26—Roger Cappato, Milan ..... W 10

1958

Feb. 13—Michel Lamora, Naples .....KO 4
Sept. 13—Ben Ali, Cagliari ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Piero Rollo, Cagliari .....L 15
(European Bantamweight Title)

1959

Feb. 5—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles.....KO by 11
Sept. 15—Freddie Gilroy, London .....L 10

1960

June 9—Jackie Brown, Glasgow .....L 10

1961

Oct. 24—Mohamed ben Leyesi, Rome ..KO 6
Nov. 24—Francois Carreno, Rome ..... W 8

1962

Jan. 19—Ugo Milan, Rome .....KO 6
Mar. 27—Andre Gasperini, Milan ..... W 8
July 19—Federico Scarponi, Rome .....L 12
(For Vacant European Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 1—announced retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	23	27	4	3	8	1	1	0	0

ALPHONSE HALIMI

French-Algerian Bantamweight
Born, Constantine, February 18, 1932.
As an amateur engaged in 189 bouts. Held French bantam title in 1953, 1954 and 1955; also won All-Mediterranean championship in 1955.

1955

Sept. 26—Georges Lafage, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 24—Felix Vanderdonckt, Tunis ...KO 1
Nov. 5—Charles Vandeville, Paris .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Jose Luis Martinez, Paris .....KO 1
Nov. 26—Rino Stiaccini, Milan .....KO 2
Dec. 10—Stan Sobolak, Paris .....KO 1
Dec. 19—Jose Crespo, Tunis .....KO 6
Dec. 26—Letterio Petilli, Milan ..... W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Antonio Diaz, Paris .....KO 6
Feb. 26—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Paris .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Billy Peacock, Paris ..... W 10
June 2—Kim Navarro, Tunis .....KO 2
Oct. 8—Robert Meunier, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Tanny Campo, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Andre Younsi, Paris .....WF 9
Dec. 27—Andre Jasse, Paris .....KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Alfred Schweer, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Alex Bollaert, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Mario D'Agata, Paris ..... W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
June 4—Jimmy Carson, London ...KO by 9
Sept. 16—Chic Brogan, Paris .....KO 2
Nov. 6—Raton Macias, Los Angeles .... W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 8—Tanny Campo, Marseilles ..... W 10

1958

Oct. 13—Dante Bini, Paris .....KO 5
Nov. 17—Peter Keenan, Paris ..... W 10

1959

Feb. 9—Pierre Cossemyns, Paris .....KO 3
Mar. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Rome ..... W 10
May 11—Al Asuncion, Paris .....KO 5
July 8—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles ..KO by 8
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1960

Feb. 4—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles ..KO by 9
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 11—Louis Poncy, Paris ..... W 10
July 2—Juan Cardenas, Algiers .....KO 3
Sept. 10—Jimmy Carson, Algiers .....KO 9
Oct. 14—Robert Meunier, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Freddie Gilroy, London ..... W 15
(Won European version of world Bantamweight Title)

1961

Feb. 4—Jean Renard, Burssels ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Jean Renard, Tunis .....KO 4
Apr. 29—Michel Lamora, Oran .....KO 5
May 30—Johnny Caldwell, London .....L 15
(Lost European version of world title)
Oct. 31—Johnny Caldwell, London .....L 15
(European Version title bout)
Dec. 2—Joe Buck, Tunis .....KO 7

1962

May 12—Jean dos Santos, Tunis ..... W 10
June 26—Piero Rollo, Tel Aviv ..... W 15
(Re-won European Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 20—Piero Rollo, Cagliari .....L 15
(Lost European Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 8—Jose Luis Martinez, Paris ..... W 10

1963

Jan. 5—Rafael Fernandez, Tours ..... W 10
Feb. 1—Michel Lemora, Geneva ..... D 10

1964

Jan. 31—Klaus Jaegar, Paris .....KO 1
Feb. 24—Ramon Casal, Paris .....L 10
Nov. 27—Victor Cano, Bogota .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
50	21	19	1	1	5	0	3	0	0

JOE BECERRA

(Jose Becerra Covarrubias)
Born, April 15, 1936. Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches.

1953

Aug. 30—Ray Gomez, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Sept. 6—M. Estrada, Atemajac .....KO 5
Oct. 3—R. Gonzalez, Guadalajara ..... W 4
Oct. 24—Raul Salazar, Atemajac ..... W 6

1954

Mar. 13—J. Plascencia, Guadalajara ..... W 4
Apr. 24—Marcelino Garcia, Guadalajara . W 4
May 2—R. Espinosa, Guadalajara ..... W 6
May 15—Kid Pompeyo, Guadalajara ...KO 4
May 23—Al Escalante, Guadalajara ..... W 6
June 5—Joe Mariscal, Guadalajara .....KO 4
June 12—Raul Perez, Guadalajara .....KO 2
July 3—Kid Popeye, Guadalajara .....KO 4
July 19—Al Escalante, Guadalajara ..... W 6
Aug. 2—Kid Pichilingo, Guadalajara ...KO 6
Aug. 23—Jose Luis Navarro, Guadalajara ..... W 6
Sept. 6—Mario Leon, Guadalajara .....KO 2
Sept. 12—J. Plascencia, Guadalajara ..... W 6
Sept. 20—Tomas Cervantes, Guadalajara .....KO 3
Oct. 3—L. Ibarra, Guadalajara .....L 6
Oct. 18—Jose Luis Navarro, Guadalajara ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Kid Senorito, Guadalajara ....KO 4

1955

Feb. 12—M. Gonzalez, Guadalajara ..... W 8
Mar. 5—Chucho Guerrero, Guadalajara .....KO 4
May 28—Joe Chamaco, Guadalajara ....KO 5
June 11—Danny Bedolla, Morelia ..... D 10
June 25—Chava Santiago, Guadalajara ..KO 6
July 2—Fili Presa, Leon .....KO 4
July 16—Firpito Gaytan, Guadalajara ... W 10
Oct. 4—Pepe Villa, Pala .....KO 7
Oct. 8—Antonio Guevara, Leon .....KO 10
Oct. 15—R. Garcia, Guadalajara ..... W 10

1956

Feb. 11—Antonio Guevara, Leon .....KO 10
Feb. 18—C. Martinez, Guadalajara .....L 10
Mar. 22—German Ohm, Gomez Pacacto KO 6
May 11—Jorge Valverde, Gomez Palacio .....KO 7
May 31—Rogelio Sancedo, Gomez Palacio ..... W 10
June 21—Mario Ruiz, Gomez Palacio .... W 10
Aug. 9—Jorge Gabino, Gomez Palacio .KO 5
Sept. 6—Memo Sanchez, Gomez Palacio W 10
Oct. 18—German Ohm, Gomez Palacio ...L 10
Nov. 7—Chuy Guerrereo, Torreon ..... W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Jorge Herrera, Torreon .....KO 7
Jan. 12—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Joe Medel, Monterrey ..... W 10

Mar. 2—Joe Medel, Mexico City .....W 10
Apr. 2—Juan Perez, Juarez .....KO 4
Apr. 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City ..W 10
May 25—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City ...W 10
June 15—Johnny Ortega, San Francisco KO 4
July 1—Kid Irapuato, Tijuano .....KO 8
Aug. 17—Raul Leanos, Monterrey ..... D 10
Oct. 12—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City W 10
Nov. 6—Dwight Hawkins, Los Ang. KO by 4

1958

Jan. 25—Jorge Herrera .....KO 4
Feb. 8—Joe Medel, Mexico City .....W 10
Mar. 8—Dwight Hawkins, Guadalajara .KO 9
Mar. 31—Hector Agundez, Tapachula ...W 10
Apr. 12—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City ....KO 7
May 25—Charlie De Bow, Mexico City .KO 2
June 28—Gaetano Annaloro, Guadalajara .....KO 10
July 21—Joey Agustin, Tijuana .....KO 5
Aug. 14—Willie Parker, Los Angeles ....KO 2
Sept. 5—Little Cezar, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Jose Luis Mara, Guadalajara ..KO 3
Nov. 30—Ross Padilla, Mexicali .....KO 1

1959

Feb. 5—Mario D'Agata, Los Angeles ..KO 10
Mar. 19—Chuy Rodriguez, Guadalajara .KO 5
Apr. 20—Billy Peacock, Tijuana .....KO 1
July 8—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles KO 8
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 24—Walt Ingram, Guadalajara .....KO 9
Ingram died two days after bout.
Dec. 12—Frankie Duran, Nogales .....W 10

1960

Feb. 4—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles KO 9
(Retained Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 15—Ward Yee, San Antonio .....W 10
Apr. 10—Pimi Barajas, Terreon .....KO 7
May 23—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo .....W 15
(Retained Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 12—Chuy Rodriguez, Tampico ....KO 4
Aug. 30—Eloy Sanchez, Juarez .....KO by 8
(Announced retirement)

1962

Oct. 13—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....W 6
(Special bout on benefit show)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
78	42	29	0	2	3	0	2	0	0

JOSE BECERRA

EDER JOFRE

Brazilian Bantamweight
Born, March 26, 1936, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

1957

Mar. 26—Raul Lopez, San Pablo .....KO 5
Apr. 23—Raul Lopez, San Pablo .....KO 3
May 5—Osvaldo Perez, San Pablo .....KO 10
June 7—Osvaldo Perez, San Pablo .....KO 2
June 14—J. C. Gonzalez, San Pablo .....KO 5
July 5—Raul Jamie, San Pablo ..... W 10
July 19—Raul Jamie, San Pablo ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Ernesto Miranda, San Pablo .... D 10
Sept. 6—Ernesto Miranda, San Pablo .... D 10
Oct. 30—Luis Jiminez, San Pablo .....KO 8
Dec. 13—Adolfo Pendas, San Pablo ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Carlos Garbisans, Rio De Janeiro ..... W 10

1958

Jan. 24—Avelino Romero, Sao Paulo ...KO 2
Mar. 7—Carlos Gavisans, Sao Paulo ....KO 6
Apr. 13—German Escudero, Sao Paulo .KO 2
Apr. 27—German Escudero, Rio deJaneiro .....KO 2
May 14—Ruben Caceres, Montevideo ... D 10
July 10—J. C. Acebal, Sao Paulo .....KO 2
Aug. 9—Roberto Olmedo, Sao Paulo ..KO 5
Sept. 12—Jose Casas, Sao Paulo ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Casas, Sao Paulo .....KO 5
Nov. 14—Jose Smecca, Sao Paulo .....KO 7
Dec. 12—Roberto Castro, Sao Paulo ....KO 2

1959

Mar. 23—Aniceto Pereyra, Sao Paulo .... W 10
Apr. 20—Sal Suarez, Sao Paulo .....KO 4
June 4—Leo Espinosa, Sao Paulo ..... W 10
June 19—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo .....KO 4
July 6—Angel Bustos, Rio De Janeiro .KO 1
July 31—Ruben Caceres, Sao Paulo ....KO 7
Oct. 9—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo .....KO 4
Oct. 30—Gianni Zuddas, Sao Paulo ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Danny Kid, Sao Paulo ..... W 10

1960

Feb. 19—Ernesto Miranda, Sao Paulo .... W 15
(Won South American Bantamweight Title)
June 10—Ernesto Miranda, Sao Paulo ...KO 3
(Retained South American Title)
July 15—Claudio Barrientos, Sao Paulo .....KO 8
Aug. 18—Joe Medel, Los Angeles .....KO 10
Sept. 30—Ricardo Moreno, Sao Paulo ...KO 6
Nov. 18—Eloy Sanchez, Los Angeles ...KO 6
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 16—Billy Peacock, Sao Paulo .....KO 2

1961

Mar. 25—Piero Rollo, Rio De Janeiro ...KO 10
(Won Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 18—Sugar Ray, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
July 26—Sadao Yaoita, Sao Paulo .....KO 10
Aug. 19—Ramon Arias, Caracas .....KO 7
(Retained Title)
Dec. 7—Fernando Soto, Sao Paulo ....KO 8

1962

Jan. 18—Johnny Caldwell, Sao Paulo ..KO 10
(Retained Title)
May 4—Herman Marques, San Fran. ..KO 10
(Retained Title)
Sept. 11—Joe Medel, Sao Paulo .....KO 6
(Retained Bantamweight title)

1963

Apr. 4—Katsutoshi Aoki, Tokyo .....KO 3
(Retained Title)
May 18—Johnny Jamito, Manila .....KO 12
(Retained Title)

1964

Nov. 27—Bernardo Caraballo, Bogota ..KO 7
(Retained World Title)

1965

May 17—Fighting Harada, Nagoya, Japan .L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 5—Manny Elias, Sao Paulo ..... D 10

1966

June 1—Fighting Harada, Tokyo .....L 15
(For World Bantamweight Title)

1967-1968

(Retired following the Harada bout)

1969

Aug. 27—Rudy Corona, Sao Paulo .....KO 6
(Started comeback as a featherweight)

1970

Jan. 30—Nevio Carbi, Sao Paulo ..... W 10
May 29—Manny Elias, Sao Paulo ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Roberto Wong, Sao Paulo ....KO 3
Dec. 5—Giovanni Girgenti, Sao Paulo .. W 10

1971

Mar. 26—Jerry Stokes, Sao Paulo .....KO 2
June 10—Domenico Chiloiro, Sao Paulo . W 10
Sept. 10—Tony Jamao, Sao Paulo ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Robert Porcel, Sao Paulo .....KO 2

1972

Mar. 24—Guillermo Morales, Sao Paulo .KO 6
Apr. 28—Felix Figueroa, Sao Paulo ..... W 10
June 30—Jose Bisbal, Saos Paulo .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Shig Fukuyama, Sao Paulo ...KO 9
Sept. 29—Ejiemei Belhadf, Sao Paulo ...KO 3

1973

May 5—Jose Legra, Brasilia ..... W 15
(W.B.C. Featherwieght Title)
July 21—Godfrey Stevens, Sao Paulo ...KO 4
Aug. 26—Frankie Crawford, Bauru ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Vicente Saldivar, Salvador ....KO 4
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)

1975

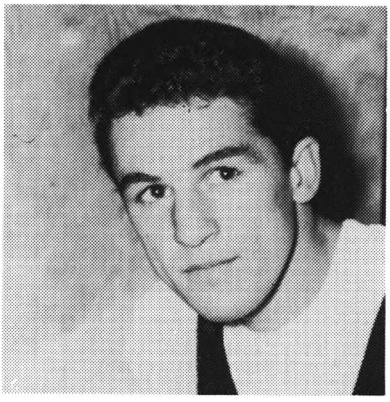
Jan. 3—Filiberto Herrera, Jundial .....W 10

1976

Feb. 24—Enzo Farinelli, Porto Alegre .....KO 4

May 1—Michel Lefebvre, Brasilia .....KO 3
May 29—Pasqualino Morbidelli, Sao Paulo ....KO 4
July 2—Gitanio Jiminez, Sao Paulo .....W 10
Aug. 13—Juan Lopez, Sao Paulo .....W 10
Oct. 8—Octavio Gomez, Sao Paulo .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
75	48	21	0	4	2	0	0	0	0



EDER JOFRE

July 28—Katsuo Saito, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Non title bout)
Nov. 30—Alan Rudkin, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)

1966

Feb. 15—Soo Kang Soo, Magoya ..... W 12
June 1—Eder Jofre, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 1—Dio Espinosa, Sapporo ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Antonio Herrera, Osaka ..... W 12

1967

Jan. 3—Joe Medel, Nagoya ..... W 15
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 4—Tiny Palacio, Fukucka ..... W 12
Apr. 25—Ting Palacio, Tokyo ..... D 10
July 4—Bernardo Caraballo, Tokyo .... W 15
(World Bantamweight title)
Sept. 25—Hajime Taroura, Osaka .....KO 2
Nov. 28—Soo Bok Kwon, Okayama ....KO 8

1968

Feb. 27—Lionel Rose, Tokyo .....L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
June 5—Dwight Hawkins, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Nobuo Chiba, Sano .....KO 7
Dec. 4—Roy Amolong, Tokyo .....KO 2

1969

Apr. 2—Alton Colter, Tokyo .....L 10
June 5—Vil Tumulak, Nagoya ..... W 10
July 28—Johnny Famechon, Sydney .....L 15
(World featherweight title)
Oct. 1—Pat Gonzales, Fukai .....KO 8

1970

Jan. 6—Johnny Famechon, Tokyo KO by 14
(World Featherweight Title)
Jan. 7—Retired.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
63	22	33	0	1	5	0	2	0	0

MASAHIKO (FIGHTING) HARADA

(Japanese Bantamweight)
Born, Japan, April 5, 1943.

1960

Feb. 21—I. Masui, Tokyo .....KO 4
Mar. 2—M. Motohashi, Tokyo ..... W 4
Mar. 27—G. Iwamoto, Tokyo .....KO 3
Apr. 4—Y. Noguchi, Tokyo ..... W 4
Apr. 13—K. Morita, Tokyo ..... W 4
June 10—M. Ogura, Tokyo .....KO 3
June 26—K. Morita, Tokyo .....KO 1
July 18—M. Kodangi, Tokyo .....KO 3
Sept. 1—Y. Suzuki, Tokyo ..... W 4
Oct. 28—S. Yoshida, Tokyo .....KO 4
Nov. 7—H. Arai, Tokyo ..... W 4
Dec. 11—Y. Hikita, Tokyo .....KO 3
Dec. 26—H. Ebihara, Tokyo ..... W 6

1961

Jan. 5—T. Nakamura, Tokyo ..... W 6
Jan. 28—R. Tanaka, Tokyo ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Y. Fujita, Tokyo ..... W 6
May 1—Ray Perez, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 19—Shigeru Ito, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 31—Akio Maki, Tokyo .....KO 8
Sept. 9—Sombang Banbung, Tokyo ...KO 5
Oct. 9—Akio Maki, Osaka ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Ryoji Shiratori, Nagoya .....KO 6

1962

Jan. 12—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Tadao Kawamura, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 4—Baby Espinosa, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 15—Edmundo Esparza, Tokyo .....L 10
July 23—Little Rufe, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Pone Kingpetch, Tokyo .....KO 11
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1963

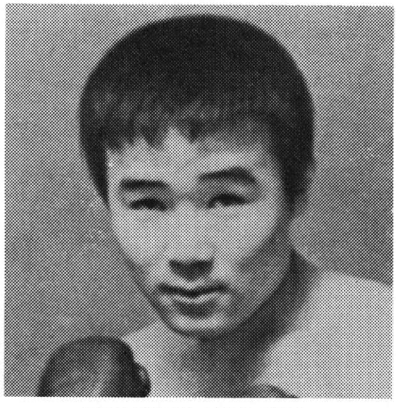
Jan. 12—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok .....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Championship)
Mar. 21—Tetsuro Kawai, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 5—Jose Cejuda, Okinawa .....KO 1
June 19—Thira Loedjalengabo, Nagoya .KO 6
Aug. 7—Dommy Balajada, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Joe Medel, Tokyo .....KO by 6
Nov. 25—Emile De Leon, Tokyo ..... W 10

1964

Jan. 2—Avelino Estrada, Tokyo .....KO 5
Feb. 14—Somsak Laemphafa, Osaka ...KO 2
July 6—Ray Asis, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 17—Oscar Reyes, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Katsutoshi Aoki, Tokyo .....KO 3

1965

Abandoned Flyweight division and entered bantam class.
Jan. 4—Dommy Froilan, Tokyo, JapanKO 6
May 17—Eder Jofre, Nogoya, Japan ..... W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)



FIGHTING HARADA

LIONEL ROSE

Australian bantamweight
Born: June 21, 1948

1964

Sept. 9—Mario Magriss, Waragul ..... W 8
Oct. 9—Mario Magriss, Melbourne ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Joe Oliveri, Melbourne .....KO 2

1965

Apr. 2—Jackie Bruce, Melbourne .....KO 1
June 25—Singtong Por Tor, Melbourne .. W 12
July 23—Singtong Por Tor, Melbourne ...L 6
July 27—Teddy Rainbow, Kogarah ..... W 12
Aug. 20—Bobby Wells, Melbourne .....KO 8
Oct. 1—Billy Brown, Melbourne .....KO 10
Oct. 14—Laurie Ny, Christchurch, N. Z. . W 10
Nov. 5—Billy Brown, Melbourne ..... W 12
Dec. 2—Arthur Clark, Sydney ..... W 8

1966

Feb. 18—Ray Perez, Melbourne ..... W 12
Apr. 4—Ray Perez, Sydney .....L 10
May 13—Jerry Stokes, Melbourne ..... W 12
June 17—Flash Dum Dum, Melbourne ... W 12
July 8—Ray Perez, Melbourne ..... W 12
Aug. 26—Noel Kunde, Melbourne ..... W 12
Oct. 14—Jackie Burke, Melbourne .....KO 6
Oct. 28—Noel Kunde, Melbourne ..... W 15
(Australian bantamweight title)
Nov. 18—Felipe Gonzalez, Melbourne ... W 10

1967
Mar. 17—Nevio Carbi, Melbourne .....W 10
May 11—Akihide Tamoake, Melbourne KO 6
June 8—Rudy Corona, Melbourne .....W 10
July 28—Tiny Palacio, Melbourne .....W 10
Sept. 1—Ronnie Jones, Melbourne .....W 10
Oct. 13—Kamara Diop, Melbourne .....KO 3
Nov. 20—Garry Garber, Sydney .....W 10
Dec. 11—Rocky Gattellari, Sydney ....KO 13
(Australian Bantamweight Title Defense)
1968
Feb. 26—Fighting Harada, Tokyo .....W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 26—Tommasco Galli, Melbourne ...W 10
July 2—Takao Sakurai, Tokyo .....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 28—Joe Medel, Los Angeles .....W 10
Dec. 6—Chuco Castillo, Los Angeles ...W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
1969
Mar. 8—Alan Rudkin, Kooyong .....W 15
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
June 10—Ernie Cruz, Honolulu .....W 10
Aug. 22—Ruben Olivares, Inglewood, Calif.....KO by 5
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 1—Vicente Garcia, Melbourne ...KO 5
Dec. 7—Fernando Sotelo, Sydney .KO by 7
1970
Mar. 7—Don Johnson, Melbourne .....W 10
May 16—Raul Cruz, Inglewood .....KO by 4
July 14—Fred Wicks, Sydney .....W 10
Aug. 4—Richard Borias, Melbourne ...KO 3
Oct. 10—Ishimatsu Suzuki, Melbourne .....W 10
1971
Feb. 12—Jeff White, Brisbane .....L 15
May 4—Tanny Cuaresma, Nunawading KO 1
May 30—Yoshiaki Numata, Hiroshima ...L 15
(WBC Jr. lightweight title)
1972-1974
(Inactive)
1975
July 1—Shoji Uchida, Kuala Lumpur.....W 10
Aug. 29—Blakeney Matthews, Melbourne .....L 10
Oct. 8—Billy Moeller, Marrickville.....L 10
Nov. 13—Giuseppe Agate, Melbourne .....KO 3
1976
Aug. 30—Rafael Limon, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Dec. 18—Maurice Apeang, Noumea .....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
53	12	30	0	0	6	0	5	0	0

CHUCHO CASTILLO
(Jesus Castillo Aguillera)
Born June 17, 1944
Mexican Bantamweight
1962
Aug. 10—Arnulfo Daza, Oaxaca .....W 8
Oct. 20—Zurdo Suarez, Oaxaca .....W 10
1963
Mar. 2—Pichon Contreras, Oaxaca ....KO 10
June 12—Eduardo Torres, Mexico City ..W 6
Sept. 11—Catarino Lopez, Mexico City ..W 6
Sept. 27—Samuel Castillo, Oaxaca .....KO 9
1964
Chucho Cardenas, Acapulco .....WF 3
Mar. 18—Samuel Castillo, Mexico City ..W 8
May 23—Jose Gonzalez, Mexico City ..KO 8
June 13—Jorobado Olvera, Mexico Ctiy .W 10
July 8—Genaro Gaytan, Mexico City ...W 10
Sept. 30—Adalberto Martinez, Mexico City.....KO 8
Oct. 7—Zorrito Castanon, Oaxaca KO by 10
Nov. 11—Jose Gonzalez, Mex. City ..KO by 7
1965
Feb. 8—Goyo Sanchez, Mexico City ..KO 1
Mar. 24—Daniel Valdez, Mexico City ....W 10
Aug. 7—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Memo Tellez, Mexico City .KO by 8
Nov. 20—Lenny Brice, Guadalajara .....W 10
1966
Mar. 10—Miguel Castro, Mexico City .KO by 5
May 8—Filipe Gonzalez, Culiacan .KO by 4
July 27—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez ....KO 3
Sept. 26—Jerry Stokes, Mexico City ....KO 2
Nov. 13—Valdemiro Pinto, Juarez .....KO 3
Dec. 17—Miguel Castro, Mexico City ....W 10
1967
Apr. 29—Joe Medel, Mexico City .....W 12
(Mexican bantamweight title)
Aug. 14—Pornchai Poppaingam, Tijuana.....KO 5
Oct. 14—Bernardo Caraballo, Mexico City .....KO 8
Nov. 26—Miguel Castro, Juarez .....KO 6
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
1968
Mar. 6—Joe Valdez, Leon .....W 10
Mar. 31—Yoshio Nakane, Juarez .....W 10
May 14—Memo Tellez, Juarez .....WF 10
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
June 14—Jesus Pimentel, Los Angeles ...W 12
Aug. 28—Evan Armstrong, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Dec. 7—Lionel Rose, Los Angeles .....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
1969
Feb. 15—Rafael Herrera, Monterrey ....KO 3
Apr. 16—Ushiwakamaru Harado, Tokyo . D 10
June 10—Kenishi Watanuki, Juarez .....KO 4
June 29—Ernie Cruz, Mexico City .....KO 4
July 26—Albert Jangalay, Mexico City .KO 5
Sept. 30—Joe Medel, Juarez ..... D 12
Mexican Bantamweight Title
Oct. 18—Raul Cruz, Los Angeles .....L 12
Dec. 12—Raul Cruz, Los Angeles .....KO 5
1970
Apr. 19—Ruben Olivares, Los Angeles ....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 14—Rogelio Lara, Los Angeles .....W 12
Oct. 16—Ruben Olivares, Los Angeles ..KO 14
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
1971
Feb. 28—Felipe Ursua, Monterrey .....KO 6
Apr. 3—Ruben Olivares, Los Angeles..... L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 4—Earl Large, Juarez ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Rafael Herrera, Los Angeles ....L 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)
1972
June —Jose Lopez, Juarez .....KO 1
June 6—Earl Large, Juarez .....W 10
Nov. 14—Enrique Pinder, Los Angeles .....L 10
1973
Mar. 2—Jose Luis Soto, Culiacan .....L 10
Apr. 28—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles .....KO by 10
1974
May 14—Victor Rodrigo, Juarez .....W 10
June 22—Yambito Blanco, Managua .....L 10
Sept. 14—Rafael Ortega, Mexico City .....W 10
1975
Apr. 24—Danny Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO by 2
Dec. 12—Ernesto Herrera, Laredo .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	21	19	2	2	9	0	7	0	0

RUBEN OLIVARES
(Complete record unavailable)
Mexican Bantamweight
Born Jan. 14, 1947 Mexico City
1965
Jan. 4—Isidro Sotelo, Mexico City ....KO 1
Jan. 18—Freddie Garcia, Mexico City ..KO 1
Feb. 1—Jose Flores, Mexico City .....KO 2
Feb. 14—Torito Silva, La Laguna .....KO 5
May 10—Tony Gallegos, La Laguna ....KO 5
Aug. 4—Nemesio Zeril, Mexico City ...KO 2
Nov. 16—Mateo Jaimes, Mexico City ...KO 4
Nov. 29—Jorge Gomez, Mexico City ....KO 8
Dec. 8—Pablo Martinez, Mexico City ..KO 3
1966
Jan. 17—Reynaldo De La Garza, MexicoKO 3
Feb. 4—Eduardo Alvarado, Mexico City.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Gallito Camacho, Mexico .....KO 1
Apr. 4—Juan Molina, Mexico .....KO 2
June 2—Emeterio Campas, Tampico ..KO 4
June 16—Alfonso Cazares, Mexico .....KO 2
July 10—Gerardo Lujano, Tampico ....KO 5
Aug. 7—Oscar Rivas, Mexico .....KO 3
Sept. 1—Ramino Garcia, Mexico City ..KO 9
Sept. 30—Monito Aguilar, Mexico .....KO 3
Oct. 18—Rafael Garcia, Mexico .....KO 5
Dec. 17—Daniel Gutierrez, Mexico .....KO 10
1967
Feb. 5—Antonio Leal, Mexico .....KO 1
Mar. 8—Felipe Gonzalez, Mexicali .....W 10
June 7—Julio Guerrero, Mexico .....KO 4
July 14—Angel Hernandez, Leon .....KO 5
July 29—German Bastidas, Mexico City . D 10
Sept. 6—Grillo Aguilar, Poza Rica .....KO 5
Sept. 20—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla .....KO 3
Oct. 14—Ushiwakamaru Harada, Mexico City.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Chamco Castillo, Vera Cruz ...KO 4
Nov. 19—Felipe Gonzalez, La Paz .....KO 6
1968
Jan. 28—German Bastidas, Mexico City KO 4
Mar. 3—Pornchai Poppraigam, La Paz.....KO 9

Mar. 31—Salvatore Burruni, Mexico City ..... KO 3
Apr. 27—Manuel Arnal, Mexico City ..... KO 6
May 20—Kid Gavilan, Puebla ..... KO 4
June 8—Octavio Gomez, Mexico City . KO 5
June 25—Enrique Yopes, Jalapa ..... KO 5
July 11—Garry Graber, Torreon ..... KO 5
Aug. 10—Tiny Palacio, Mexico City .... KO 6
Aug. 28—Bernabe Fernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Sept. 15—Antoine Porcel, Mexico City .. KO 1
Oct. 11—Wally Brooks, Mexico ..... KO 1
Nov. 23—Joe Medel, Monterrey ..... KO 8

1969

Jan. 26—Kazuyoshi Kanazawa, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Feb. 23—Jose Bisbal, Mexico City ..... KO 3
Mar. 9—Carlos Zayas, Tuxtla ..... KO 7
Mar. 17—Ernie Cruz, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
May 6—Frank Adame, Nogales ..... KO 2
May 23—Takao Sakurai, Los Angeles ... KO 6
June 29—Nene June, Mexico City ..... KO 1
Aug. 22—Lionel Rose, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 28—Shigeyoshi Oki, Juarez ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Alan Rudkin, Los Angeles .... KO 2
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)

1970

Feb. 22—Angel Hernandez, Acambaro . KO 3
Mar. 18—Rommy Guelas, San Antonio . KO 5
Apr. 18—Chucho Castillo, Inglewood ... W 15
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
July 22—Shuji Chiyoda, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 14—Jose Arranz, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Sept. 11—Memo Rodriguez, Acapulco .. KO 5
Oct. 16—Chucho Castillo, Los Angeles ..... KO by 14
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1971

Mar. 4—Chung Park, Guadalajara ..... KO 6
Apr. 3—Chuchu Castillo, Los Angeles .. W 15
(Regained World Bantamweight Title)
May 19—Tsugio Mineyama, Tijuana .... KO 3
June 7—Yambito Blanco, Managua .... KO 5
July 11—Efren Torres, Guadalajara .... KO 4
Aug. 23—Valentin Galeano, Los Angeles KO 9
Oct. 25—Kazuyoshi Kanazawa, Nagoya KO 14
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 14—Jesus Pimentel, Los Angeles .. KO 11
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)

1972

Mar. 19—Rafael Herrera, Mexico City KO by 8
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 19—Godfrey Stevens, Monterrey ... W 10
Nov. 14—Rafael Herrera, Los Angeles .... L 10

1973

Apr. 28—Walter Seeley, Los Angeles ... KO 2
June 23—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles .. KO 9
Sept. 4—Art Hafey, Monterrey ..... KO by 5
Dec. 2—Francisco Durango, Matamoros W 10

1974

Mar. 4—Art Hafey, Los Angeles ..... W 12
May 14—Ad Zapanta, Juarez ..... KO 2
July 9—Zensuke Utagawa, Los Angeles KO 7
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 1—Enrique Garcia, Monterrey ... KO 5
Oct. 6—Carlos Mendoza, Juarez ..... KO 6
Nov. 23—Alexis Arguello, Los Angeles ..... KO by 13

1975

Apr. 7—Ben Ortiz, Tijuana ..... KO 7
June 20—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 20—Dave Kotey, Los Angeles ..... L 15
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)
Dec. 4—Danny Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 7

1976

June 2—Pajet Lupikanete, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
July 30—Fernando Cabanela, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Cervantes, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6

1977

Aug. 20—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Dec. 6—Ricky Gutierrez, San Antonio ..... W 10

1978

Apr. 28—Jose Luis Ramirez, Obregon ..... KO 2
Oct. 17—Shig Fukuyama, Houston ..... KO 2
Nov. 20—Isaac Vega, Houston ..... KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
94	75	9	0	1	3	0	6	0	0

RAFAEL HERRERA

Mexican Bantamweight

Born: January 7, 1945

1963

Mar. 20—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City .. W 4
Apr. 17—Raul Martinez, Mexico City .... W 4
May 25—Wenceslao Angeles, Mexico City W 4
July 13—David Monroy, Mexico City ... W 6
Sept. 1—Alfonso Cazarez, Mexico City ... L 6

1964

Jan. —Peleas Ganadas, Mexico City ... W 4
Feb. 7—Jose Luis "Frijol" Madrid, Poza Rica ..... KO by 5
Mar. —Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City .. W 6
Apr. —Raul Martinez, Mexico City .... W 6
May —Wencesiao Angeles, Mexico City ..... KO 6
July —David Monrroy, Mexico City ... W 6
Aug. 26—Jose Luis Madrid, Mexico City ..... KO 6
Sept. 20—Miguel Zamudio, Mexico City . KO 8
Oct. 10—Alfonso Izquierdo, Mexico City W 8
Nov. 21—Andres Molina, Mexico City .. KO 7

1965

May —Andres Molina, Mexico City .. KO 8
Oct. —Cid Cardenas, Mexico City .... W 8
Nov. —Rogelio Rea, Mexico City .... KO 8
Nov. —Alfredo Meneses, Mexico City . W 10
Nov. 8—"Coruco" Contreras, Tuxtla .. KO 6

1966

Jan. —Coruco Contreras, Mexico City ..... KO 10
Feb. —Gerardo Luna, Mexico City .... W 10
Mar. —Memo Vega, Mexico City ..... W 10
June —Gerado Luna, Mexico City ..... D 10
Nov. 16—Alfredo Meneses, Mexico City . W 10

1967

Jan. 21—Gerardo Luna, Mexico City .... D 10
Mar. 2—Changa Magallanes, Los Angeles ..... W 4
May 16—Raton Perez, San Jose ..... W 10
June 8—Pedro Rodriguez, Los Angeles . W 10
June 12—Alex Rivera, Stockton ..... W 10
July 6—Cheparro Bargas, Mexico City . KO 10
Aug. 12—Shorty Vargas, San Bernadino KO 3
Sept. 14—Rollie Penaroya, Los Angeles .. L 10
Sept. 19—Lupe Gonzalez, San Jose .... T.D. 8
Oct. 17—Ricardo Solis, San Jose ..... KO 5
Dec. 9—Al Rivera, San Jose ..... W 10

1968

Mar. 30—Raul Vega, Mexico City ..... W 10
May 16—Wayman Gray, Los Angeles .... L 6
June 29—Santos Sandoval, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Aug. 3—Ronnie Jones, Mexico City ..... KO 3
Sept. 5—Memo Tellez, Mexico City ..... KO 9
Nov. 21—Lenny Brice, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Jerry Stokes, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1969

Feb. 15—Chucho Castillo, Monterrey ..... KO by 3
Mar. 5—Ken Nagamine, Los Angeles ... W 10
Apr. 10—Billy McGrandle, Edmonton ... D 10
July 26—Raul Cruz, Mexico City ..... L 10
Sept. 25—Lenny Brice, Los Angeles ..... KO 3

1970

Jan. 20—Yoshiaki Suda, Tijuana ..... KO 3
Apr. 18—Jose Lopez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Chuy Chavez, Tijuana ..... KO 2
Sept. 5—Octavio Gomez, Los Angeles ... W 10

1971

Jan. 20—Rodolfo Martinez, Los Angeles W 12
Apr. 2—Cesar Deciga, Los Angeles .... KO 10
July 12—Modesto Dayaganon, Tijuana . KO 2
Aug. 23—Chuchu Castillo, Los Angeles .. W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)

1972

Mar. 19—Ruben Olivares, Mexico City .. KO 8
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
July 30—Enrique Pinder, Panama City ... L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 14—Ruben Olivares, Los Angeles ... W 10

1973

Apr. 15—Rodolfo Martinez, Monterrey . KO 12
(Vacant W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 13—Venico Borkorsor, Los Angeles W 15
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)

1974

May 25—Romeo Anaya, Mexico City .. KO 6
(W. B. C. Bantamweight title)
Dec. 7—Rodolfo Martinez, Merida . KO by 4

1975

July 5—Famoso Gomez, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 10—Jose Luis Soto, Los Mochis ..... L 10

1976

May 23—Jose Cervantes, Maracaibo ..... D 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
66	22	29	0	5	7	0	3	0	0

ENRIQUE PINDER

Born August 7, 1947.
Panama Rep. of Panama Bantamweight

1966

Aug. 20—Jorge Jacobos, Panama ..... KO 1

Aug. 27—Euclides Escobar, Panama ....KO 1
Sept. 25—Carlos Melendez, Colon .....KO 1
Dec. 4—Jim Thousend, Panama .....KO 4

1967

Jan. 17—Herbert Looke, Panama ..... W 6
Mar. 7—Herbert Looke, Panama ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Carlos Real, Panama ..... W 6
Aug. 5—Arnold Prescott, Colon ..... D 8
Oct. 28—Carlos Real, Panama ..... W 8

1968

Feb. 10—Arnold Prescott, Colon .....KO 2
Feb. 17—Felix Archer, Panama ..... W 8
Apr. 26—Carlos Cruz, Panama ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Carlos Zayas, New York ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Eugeio Hurtado, Panama .....KO 3

1969

Feb. 28—Carlos Mendoza, Colon ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Orlando Amores, Panama . KO by 9
June 15—Jose Luis Meza, Panama .....KO 3
Aug. 23—Carlos Real, Colon .....KO 1
Oct. 4—Fernando Cuevas, Colon .....KO 9
Dec. 20—Eugenio Hurtado, Colon .....KO 8

1970

Jan. 30—Agustin Cedeno, Colon .....KO 3
Feb. 20—Antonio Munoz, Acapulco ...KO 2
Mar. 7—Victor Rocha, Monterrey .....KO 3
Mar. 20—Memo Rodriguez, Acapulco ... D 10
May 31—Camilo Valdespino, Panama ... W 12
July 19—Hilario Diaz, Panama ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Nestor "Baba" Jimenez, AA Panama ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Luis Osses, Panama .....KO 1
Dec. 5—Pablo Vega, Panama ..... W 10

1971

Mar. 4—Salvador Lozano, San Jose . KO by 4
Apr. 24—Adolfo Osses, Panama City .... W 12
June 27—Angel Sanchez, Panama City ... W 10
Oct. 3—David Vasquez, New York ..... W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 13—David Vasquez, New York ..... W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 18—Justo Valdez, Panama ..... W 10

1972

Mar. 10—Heleno Ferreyra, Panama City . W 10
Jan. 29—Senen Rios, Panama City ..... W 12
Apr. 22—Memo Espinosa, Panama City .. W 10
July 30—Rafael Herrera, Panama City ... W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 14—Chucho Castillo, Los Angeles .. W 10

1973

Jan. 20—Romero Anaya, Panama City KO by 3
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 18—Romero Anaya, Los Angeles KO by 3
(World Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 22—Francisco Villegas, San Juan ....L 10
Dec. 10—Retired from ring.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
43	14	22	0	2	1	0	4	0	0

ROMERO ANAYA

Mexican Bantamweight
Born April 5, 1946

1967

July 25—Costenito Pena, Tuxtla Gutierrez .....KO 6
Aug. 23—Alejandro Baena, Tuxtla Gutierrez .....L 10
Oct. 23—Firpito Flores, Tuxtla Gutierrez .....KO 5

1968

—Enrique Hernandez .....KO 4
—Benito Hernandez .....KO 2
—Tomas Frias ..... D 6
—Jeronimo Cisneros ..... W 6
—Miguel Zacarias ..... W 10
—Dragon Galeana .....KO 1

1969

—Alex Bahena .....KO 10
—Jorge Reyes .....KO 2
—Farolito Coutino .....KO 1
—Armando Ramirez .....KO 2
—Guillmermo Barrera .....KO 2
—Dumbo Perez .....KO 2
—Jose Garcia .....KO 2
—Memo Espinosa .....KO 1

1970

—Ricardo Solis .....KO 2
—Raul Bolanos .....KO 2
—Belipe Ursua .....KO 2
—Arlindo Borges .....KO 6
—Armando Villa .....KO 1
—Famoso Gomez .....KO by 9
—Victor Rios .....KO 5
—Alejandro Lopez .....KO 7
—Hiroshi Ishibashi .....KO 1
—Cesar Deciga .....KO by 7

1971

—Sugar Pino .....KO 4
—Memo Espinosa ..... W 10
—Mario Manrique .....KO 2
—Carlos Mendoza .....KO 7
—Victor Rocha .....KO by 4
—Alfredo Meneses .....KO 3

1972

Jan. 21—Baba Jimenez, Tuxtla .....W 10
Feb. 13—Kazuyoshi Kanzawa, Tuxtla ..KO 5
Apr. 23—Franco Zurlo, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 18—Julio Guerrero, Tuxtla ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Salvadore Carillo, Guadalajara KO 6

1973

Jan. 20—Enrique Pinder, Panama City .KO 3
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 10—Jorge Lorres, Tijuana ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Rogelio Lara, Los Angeles ..... W 15
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
July 10—Kyu Chul Chang, Tijuana .....KO 8
Aug. 18—Enrique Pinder, Los Angeles ..KO 3
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 3—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg .....KO by 14
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1974

May 25—Rafael Herrera, Mexico .... KO by 6
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 29—Carlos Britton, Tuxtla .....KO 2

1975

June 27—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg .....KO by 8
Sept. 27—Miguel Angel Rivera, Chicago .....KO 6

1976

Mar. 13—Juan Antonio Lopez, Culiacan .....L 10
Apr. 2—Jose Rosa, Los Angeles .....L 10
Oct. 2—Ramon Guillen, Nuevo Laredo .....KO 8
Dec. 18—Miguel Castro, Piedras Negras ....KO by 7

1977

Mar. 25—Mike Avala, San Antonio .....KO by 6

1978

Jan. 22—Roberto Castillo, San Jose Iturbide ..KO 3
Mar. 2—Fel Clements, Stockton .....L 10
Apr. 4—Samuel Castillo, Vera Cruz .....KO 3
Apr. 15—Sean O'Grady, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Oct. 17—Bobby Flores, Houston .....KO 4
Dec. 2—Rodolfo Chavez, Culican .....L 10
Dec. 23—Ausencio Melendez, Matamoros ...KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
59	35	7	0	1	5	0	10	0	0

ARNOLD TAYLOR

South African Featherweight and
Born: July 15, 1943
Bantamweight Champion

1967

May 20—Ray Buttle, Potgietersrus ..... D 6
June 30—Ray Buttle, Johannesburg ....KO 9
(Transvaal bantam weight title)
Dec. 11—Ray Buttle, Johannesburg .....W 8

1968

Feb. 19—Andries Steyn, Johannesburg .. W 12
Apr. 29—Bobby Davies, Johannesburg .. W 10
June 3—Gerry McBride, Johannesburg . W 10
July 1—Dennis Adams, Johannesburg .....KO by 1
Aug. 13—Herbie Clark, Johannesburg ..KO 9
Aug. 26—Robert Trott, Johannesburg ... W 8
Oct. 7—Robert Trott, Johannesburg .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Anthony Morodi, Maseru .....W 6
Nov. 2—Colin Lake, Johannesburg ..W dis. 3

1969

Feb. 15—Henri Nesi, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Herbie Clarke, Durban ... W Disq. 6
May 12—Herbie Clarke, Durban ..... W 12
(South African lightweight title)
May 24—Dennis Adams, Johannesburg .KO 8
(South African featherweight title)
July 4—Andries Steyn, Durban .... KO by 8
Aug. 30—Johnny O'Brien, Johannesburg .L 10
Nov. 15—Mike Buttle, Johannesburg ...KO 5
Nov. 29—Ernie Baronet, Durban ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Mike Buttle, Johannesburg ...KO 6
(South African Bantamweight title bout)

1970

Apr. 11—Johnny Famechon, Johannesburg .....L 10
(Non Title Bout)
Aug. 15—Ray Buttle, Johannesburg ....KO 9
Sept. 21—Chris Nel, Durban .....KO 7
Dec. 28—Chris Nel, Durban .....KO 10

1971

May 3—Willie Cordova, Melbourne .... W 10
May 17—Willie Cordova, Melbourne .... W 10
June 14—Toro George, Melbourne ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Memo Espinosa, Melbourne ... W 10
Aug. 30—Alberto Jangalay, Melbourne .. W 10
Oct. 30—Luis Aisa, Johannesburg .....W 10
Nov. 27—Chris Nel, Salisbury .....KO 7

1972

Jan. 29—Ugo Poli, Johannesburg .....KO 4

Mar. 27—Hansie Van Rooye, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(South African feather title)
May 13—Hansie Van Rooyen, Johannesburg .....KO 6
(South African feather title)
Oct. 28—Evan Armstrong, JohannesburgKO 4

1973

Apr. 28—Jimmy Bell, Johannesburg ..... W 10
June 16—Billy Waith, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Romero Anaya, Johannesburg KO 14
(Won World bantamweight title)

1974

Feb. 16—Gey Caudron, Johannesburg .. W 10
Mar 18—Paul Ferreri, Cape Town ..... W 10
June 1—Lorenzo Trujillo, Port Elizabeth L 10
July 3—Soo Hwan Hong, Durban .....L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1975

Feb. 22—John Mitchell, Johannesburg .....KO 4
May 5—Lothar Abend, Johannesburg .....KO 3
June 27—Romeo Anaya, Johannesburg .....KO 8

1976

May 8—Dave Neeham, Johannesburg .....W 10
Oct. 23—Eric Paulsen, Oslo .....L 10
Nov. 24—Vernon Sellas, London .....KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	17	21	2	1	5	0	3	0	0

SOO HWAN HONG

Korean bantamweight
Born: May 26, 1950
(previous record unavailable)

1969

May 10—Kim Sange-Il, Seoul .....D 4
June 3—Choi Chang-Soo, Seoul .....W 4
June 21—Park Young-Sub, Seoul .....W 4
Aug. 12—Ju Hon-Taek, Seoul .....W 4
Sept. 7—Kim Young-Tae, Seoul .....KO 1
Oct. 6—Beak Rak-Ki, Seoul .....W 4

1970

Mar. 3—Shim Hae-Sub, Seoul .....W 6
Apr. 19—Shin Choul-Ho, Taegu .....D 10
June 9—Ushiwakamaru Harada, Oita .....L 10
Aug. 8—Kateto Sin, Yokohama .....KO 1
Oct. 17—Shim Hae-Sub, Seoul .....W 8
Dec. 1—Chang Kyu-Choul .....W 10

1971

Sept. 14—Moon Jung-Ho, Seoul .....KO 5
(Korea Championship)
Nov. 7—Saturnino Ortega, Seoul .....W 10
Dec. 12—Colly Saloma, Guam .....L 10

1972

Jan. 15—Yung Suh Park, Seoul .....KO 4
(Korean bantamweight title)
Mar. 12—Kil Jae Bae, Seoul ..... W 10
(Korean bantamweight title)
Apr. 2—Jung Ho Moon, Pusan ..... W 10
(Korean bantamweight title)
June 4—Al Diaz, Seoul ..... W 12
(Vacant Orient bantamweight title)
June 8—Ace Endo, Seoul .....KO 1
Oct. 1—Shigeyoshi Ohki, Seoul ..... W 12
(Oreint bantamweight title)
Nov. 26—Ushiwakamaru Harada, Seoul .. W 10

1973

Feb. 9—Thanomjit Sukothai, Bangkok .....KO 8
Aug. Susumu Inoue, Seoul .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Berkrerk Chartvanchai, Seoul .. W 10
Nov. 24—Eddie Saloma, Daegu ..... W 12

1974

Feb. 3—Seiichi Watanuki, Daeku-City .. W 12
(Orient Bantunweight Title)
Apr 20—Mirune Go, Pusan-City ..... W 12
July 3—Arnold Taylor, Durban ..... W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. —Genzo Kurosawa, Seoul .....W 10
Dec. 28—Fernando Cabanela, Seoul .....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title Defence)

1975

Mar. 14—Alfonso Zamora, Inglewood, C ....KO by 4
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
May 21—Johnny Meza, Seoul .....KO 2
Aug. 30—Orlando Amores, Seoul .....W 10
Nov. 29—Vittaya Ploenchit, Seoul .....KO 4

1976

Apr. 5—Shinobu Fujita, Pusan .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Ric Quijano, Pusan .....D 10
May 30—Venice Borkorsor, Seoul .....W 12
Oct. 16—Alfonso Zamora, Inchon .....KO by 12
(WBA Bantamweight Title)

1977

June 27—Yum Dong-Kyun, Seoul .....W 12
Nov. 26—Hector Carrasquilla, Panama City ...KO 3
(WBA Jr. Featherweight Title)

1978

Feb. 1—Yu Kasahara, Tokyo .....W 15
(WBA Jr. Featherweight Title)
May 7—Ricardo Cardona, Seoul .....KO by 12
(WBA Jr. Featherweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
41	9	24	0	2	2	0	3	0	0

ALFONSO ZAMORA

Mexican Bantamweight
Born: February 9, 1955
(Previous record unavailable)

1973

Jan. 3—Antonio Enriquez, La Paz .....KO 3
Apr. 15—Heraclio Amaya, San Luis Potosi .....KO 2
June —Juan Perez, La Paz .....KO 2
Sept. 16—Cruz Vega, Monterrey .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Ringo Romero, Tijuana .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Salvado Lozano, Tijuana .....KO 9

1974

Feb. 24—Fili Castro, Mexical .....KO 3
Mar. 31—Tetsuro Kawakami, Mexicali .....KO 3
Apr. 17—Pedro Inanez, Matamoros .....KO 2
May 7—Cesar Ordonez, Tijuana .....KO 2
July 9—Shintaro Uchiyama, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Aug. 31—Ad Zapanta, Monterrey .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Francisco Villegas, Juarez .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Jose Rosa, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Dec. 30—Raul Tirado, Mexico City .....KO 2

1975

Feb. 1—Tony Amansio, Victoria .....KO 4
Mar. 14—Soo Hwan Hong, Los Angeles .....KO 4
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
June 2—Jorge Torres, Tijuana .....KO 9
Aug. 30—Thanomjit Sukhothai, Anaheim .....KO 4
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 6—Socrates Batoto, Mexico City .....KO 2
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)

1976

Apr. 4—Eusbio Pedroza, Mexicali .....KO 2
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
July 10—Gilberto Illueca, Juarez .....KO 3
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 5—Candido Sandoval, Durango .....KO 3
Oct. 16—Soo Hong-Hwan, Inchon .....KO 12
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 19—Jorge Lujan, Los Angeles .....KO by 10
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1977

Feb. 12—Alejandro Orejel, Tijuana .....KO 2
Apr. 23—Carlos Zarate, Los Angeles .....KO by 4

1978

June 23—Young Casanova, Obregon .....KO 6
Oct. 26—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles .....KO 9

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
26	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

JORGE LUJAN

Panama Flyweight

1973

June 16—Alcibiades Smith, Panama City .....KO 1
Sept. 1—Guillermo Shakespere, Panama City .KO 1
Oct. 6—Carlos Rios, Panama City .....W 6
Nov. 16—Felipe Perez, Panama City .....W 6

1974

Jan. 19—Alex Santana Managua .....KO 2
July 20—Socrates Batoto, Panama City .....KO 4
Sept. 16—Aurellio Castillo, Panama City .....W 10

1975

Feb. 15—John Cajina, Panama City .....W 10
May 3—Eliseo Padilla, Panama City .....KO 2
June 21—Reyes Arnal, Panama City .....KO 5
Aug. 16—Catalino Flores, Panama City .....KO 4

1976

Jan. 17—Enrique Torres, Panama City .....KO 7
May 15—Pablo Jiminez, Panama City .....W 10
July 17—Antonio Sanchez, Panama City .....W 10

1977

Jan. 29—Juanito Herrera, Panama City .....W 10
May 14—Gilbert Illueca, Panama City .....L 10
July 30—Jaime Ricardo, Cartangena .....KO 7
Sept. 3—Jose Cervantes, Bogota .....L 10
Nov. 19—Alfonso Zamora, Los Angeles .....KO 10
(Won World Bantamweight Title)

1978

Mar. 18—Roberto Rubaldino, San Antonio ....KO 11
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 15—Alberto Davila, New Orleans .....W 15
(Retained World Bantamweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
21	11	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0

FLYWEIGHT DIVISION

JIMMY WILDE
(Mighty Atom)

Born, May 15, 1892, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 lbs. Height 5 ft. 2½ ins. Managed by Teddy Lewis.

1911

Knockouts: Lewis Williams, 3; Sid Jenkins, 11; Young Avent, 4; Ted Powell, 3; Joe Rogers, 5; Kid Pearson, 2; Joe Gans, 7; Lewis Williams, 5; Mike Flynn, 8; Young Powell, 3; Ted Roberts, 3; Ted Roberts, 4; Dai Robers, 3; Young Langford, 2; Eddie Thomas, 2; Steve Thomas, 3; Billy Papke, 3; Archie Grant, 2; Young Towell, 4; Young Towell, 3; Young Rice, 4; Walter Hall, 3; Harry Stuckey, 7. Won: Dai Thomas, 3; Dick Jenkins 6; Fred Chappell, 6; Jim Easton, 10; Young Baker, 6. Draw: George Luke, 6.

1912

Jan. 20—Matt Wells, Nipper, London ..KO 1
Feb. 18—George Luke, Pontypridd ..... D 6
Mar. 20—D. Thomas, Pontypridd ..... W 3
July 20—Kid Morris, Cardiff .....KO 5
Aug. 17—Jim Stuckey, Tonypandy .....KO 8
Nov. 9—Phil Davis, Merthyr .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Young Ransford, Tonypandy .KO 2
Nov. 30—Alf Williams, Tonypandy ..... W 12
Dec. 14—Stoker Staines, Tonypandy ...KO 1
Dec. 21—Billy Yates, Cardiff .....KO 4
Dec. 31—Billy Padden, Glasgow .....KO 19

1913

Jan. 18—Tom Hughes, Tonypandy ....KO 7
Feb. 1—Dick Jenkins, Tonypandy ....ND 10
Feb. 15—Kid Fitzpatrick, Tonypandy ..KO 2
Feb. —Harry Stuckey, Tonypandy ...ND 6
Feb. —Ben Hardwick, Tylorstown ...ND 8
Mar. 8—Dai Matthews, Tonypandy ...KO 4
Mar. —Harry Taylor, Swansea .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Will Rees, Tonypandy .....KO 2
Apr. 19—Billy Yates, Tonypandy .....KO 3
Apr. 27—Dai Davies, Tonypandy ..... W 12
May 6—Kid Levine, Tonypandy .....KO 8
May 19—Harry Brooks, Manchester ....KO 8
May 30—Harry Curley, Hanley .....KO 12
June 14—Billy Padden, Tonypandy ..... W 15
June 21—Gwilym Thomas, Tonypandy .KO 5
July 1—Dick Lewis, Tonypandy .....KO 3
July 12—Tommy Lewis, Tonypandy .... W 12
July 19—Young Dando, Tonypandy .... W 15
Aug. 4—Darky Sanders, Cardiff ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Young Dyer, Liverpool .....KO 3
Sept. 6—Dick Jenkins, Ferndale ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Dido Gains, Cardiff ..... W 15
Sept. 18—Kid Levine, Hanley .....KO 7
Sept. 22—Young Dando, Cardiff ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Darky Sanders, Tonypandy ...KO 11
Nov. 13—Young Baker, Liverpool .....KO 10
Nov. 21—Young Dyer, Manchester ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Dido Gains, Swansea ..... W 15
Dec. 6—Young Dando, Merthyr .....WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Charles, Tonypandy ....KO 6

1914

Jan. 3—Kid Nutter, Tonypandy ..... W 15
Jan. 8—Young Beynon, Liverpool ..... W 15
Jan. 29—Billy Padden, Liverpool ..... W 3
Feb. 2—Kid Nutter, Birkenhead ..... W 15
Feb. 9—Tom Thomas, Manchester ....KO 7
Feb. 12—Paddy Carroll, Liverpool .....KO 2
Feb. 16—Geo. Jaggers, Sheffield ..... W 5
Mar. 26—Bill Kyne, Liverpool ..... W 4
Mar. 30—Eugene Husson, N.S.C. .....KO 6
Apr. 13—Jack Madden, Ashton-u-L ....KO 4
Apr. 16—Bouzonnie, Liverpool .....KO 6
Apr. 27—Alf. Mansfield, Leeds ..... W 20
May 11—Gloria, N. S. C. .....KO 9
June 22—Charlie Banyard, Aberdare .... W 9
July 18—Charley Jordan, Tonypandy ..KO 10
July 23—Artie Edwards, Liverpool ..... W 15
Aug. 19—Young Baker, Leicester ..... W 15
Sept. 28—Alf Mansfield, London .....KO 10
Nov. 16—Joe Symonds, London ..... W 15
Dec. 3—Sid Smith, Liverpool .....KO 9

1915

Jan. 25—Tancy Lee, London .....KO by 17
Mar. 25—Sid Shields, Liverpool .....KO 2
July 24—Dvr. Benthew, Sheffield ..... W 5
Aug. 14—George Clark, Sheffield ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Walter Buchan, Liverpool ....KO 5
Oct. 20—Peter Cullen, Dublin ..... W 9
Nov. 27—Tommy Hughes, Barrow ..... W 8
Dec. 9—Johnny Best, Liverpool ..... W 14
Dec. 13—Danny Elliott, Bradford .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Sid Smith, Liverpool ..... W 8

1916

Jan. 8—Billy Rowlands, Swansea ..... W 7
Jan. 24—Tom Noble, New Cross ..... W 11
Jan. 27—Jimmy Morton, Liverpool ....KO 2
Feb. 14—Young Symonds, London ....KO 12
Mar. 9—Sam Keller, W. L. Stadium ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Sid Smith, Hoxton .....KO 3
Apr. 24—Johnny Rosner, Liverpool ....KO 11
Apr. 29—Benny Thomas, London ..... W 8
May 13—Darkey Saunders, New Cross ... W 5
May 13—Joe Magnus, New Cross ..... W 5
May 29—Tommy Harrison, London ..... W 8
June 26—Tancy Lee, London .....KO 11
July 31—Johnny Hughes, London .....KO 10
—Tommy Noble, New Cross ..... W 15
Dec. 18—Young Zulu Kid, London .....KO 11
(Won Vacant World Flyweight Title)

1917

Mar. 13—George Clark, London ..... W 4
Mar. 22—Frankie Russell, London .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Sid Smith, London .....Exh. 4
Sept. 17—Sid Smith, London .....Exh. 3

1918

Mar. 28—L-Cpl. Jacobs, Aldersoht .....KO 4
Apr. 29—Pte. Dick Heasman, London ..KO 2
May 9—Pedlar Palmer, London .....Exh. 4
Aug. 31—Joe Conn, London .....KO 12
Dec. 11—Joe Lynch, London ..... W 3
Dec. 11—Digger EVans, London ..... W 3
Dec. 12—Pal Moore, London .....L 3
(Final of bantamweight class in Inter-Allied King's Trophy Competition.)

1919

Mar. 31—Joe Lynch, N. S. C. ..... W 15
Apr. 21—Jimmy Buck, Liverpool .....KO 5
May 17—Alf Mansfield, Hol. Stad. .....KO 13
July 17—Pal Moore, Olympia .....W 20
Dec. 6—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1920

Jan. 8—Babe Asher, St. Louis .....ND 8
Jan. 29—Mike Ertle, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Feb. 19—Mickey Russell, Jersey City ...KO 7
Mar. 3—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 12—Frankie Mason, Toledo, O. ...ND 12
Apr. 12—Zulu Kid, Windsor, Ont. .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Battling Murray, Camden, N.J. KO 8
May 1—Bobby Dyson, Lawrence .....KO 1
May 13—Battling Murray, Philadelphia .KO 2
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Toronto, Ont. .. W 10

1921

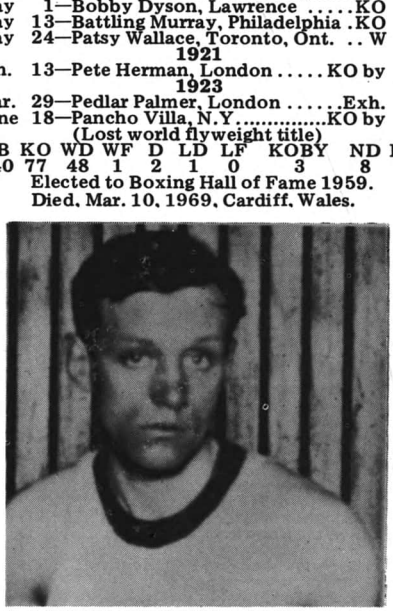
Jan. 13—Pete Herman, London .....KO by 17

1923

Mar. 29—Pedlar Palmer, London .....Exh. 3
June 18—Pancho Villa, N.Y. .....KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
140	77	48	1	2	1	0	3	8	0

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1959.
Died, Mar. 10, 1969, Cardiff, Wales.



JIMMY WILDE

PANCHO VILLA
(Francisco Guilledo)

Born, August 1, 1901, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1919

Started as professional

Won: Kid Castro, 4; Terrible Pondong, 4; Kid Cortez, 4; Peter Alberto, 4; Young Edwards, 4; Young Duarte, 4; Kid Elino, 4; Jose de la Cruz, 4; Pedro Olengapo, 4. Knockouts: Kid Moro, 2; Alberto Castro, 3; Cesareo Siguion, 2; Jaime Desiderio, 2. Lost: Frisco Concepcion, 4.

1920

Won: Kid Castro, 6; Jose de la Cruz, 6; Mike Ballerino 6 (twice); Stiff Irineo, 6; Juan Candelaria, 6; Kid Cortez, 6. Knockouts: Pedro Capitan, 4; Salvador Santo Tomas, 2. No decision: Big Cortez, 6; Mike Ballerino, 6 (twice).

1921

Jan. 10—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. . . . . D 15
Jan. 23—Juan Candelaria, Manila, P. I. . KO 4
Feb. 7—Kid Moro, Manila, P.I. . . . . KO 3
Feb. 21—Terrible Pondong, Manila, P.I. . W 8
(Won Orient Flyweight Title)
Mar. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 10
Mar. 26—Young Santos, Manila, P. I. . . . KO 7
Apr. 10—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 8
Apr. 24—Stiff Irineo, Manila, P. I. . . . . KO 2
May 8—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 15
May 22—Knock-out Lewis, Manila, P.I. . KO 4
June 6—Pedro Alberto, Manila, P. I. . . . W 8
June 20—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I. . D 6
July 11—Young Modejar, Manila, P. I. . . . W 6
July 25—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. . . . . D 15
Aug. 9—Eddie Moore, Manila, P. I. . . . . LF 10
Aug. 23—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 20
Sept. 7—Syd Keenan, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 8
Sept. 21—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I. . W 8
Oct. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 20
Oct. 19—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 8
Nov. 3—Cowboy Reyes, Manila, P. I. . . . W 15
Nov. 10—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 8
Nov. 17—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 8
Dec. 8—George Mendies, Manila, P. I. . KO 3
(Won Orient Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 15—Jimmy Taylor, Manila, P. I. . . . W 8
Dec. 29—Battling Ongay, Manila, P. I. . . KO 1

1922

Jan. 12—Kid Abayan, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 8
Feb. 12—George Washington Lee, Manila W 15
Mar. 19—Max Mason, Iloilo, P. I. . . . . KO 4
Apr. 1—Peter Sarmiento, Manila, P. I. . . W 15
June 7—Abe Attel Goldstein, Jersey City . . . . . ND 12
July 6—Frankie Genaro, Jersey City. . . . ND 12
July 19—Frankie Murray, Long Island . . . W 6
July 29—Terry Miller, Jersey City . . . . . ND 12
Aug. 2—Johnny Hepburn, New York . . . W 6
Aug. 15—Sammy Cohen, New York . . . . . W 8
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, New York . . . . L 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Buff, New York. . . . . KO 11
(Won American Flyweight title)
Sept. 21—Terry Smacka, Newark . . . . . ND 4
Nov. 17—Abe Goldstein, New York . . . . . W 15
Nov. 27—Young Montreal, Boston . . . . . W 10
Dec. 29—Terry Martin, New York . . . . . W 15

1923

Jan. 1—Battling Murray, Philadelphia . ND 8
Feb. 13—Frankie Mason, Boston . . . . . KO 5
Feb. 20—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia . . . . . KO 3
Mar. 1—Frankie Genaro, New York . . . . . L 15
(Lost American flyweight championship)
Mar. 19—Young Montreal, Phila. . . . . ND 8
Apr. 23—Clarence Rosen, Detroit . . . . . ND 10
May 11—Battling Murray, Chicago . . . . . ND 10
May 24—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia . . ND 8
June 18—Jimmy Wilde, New York . . . . . KO 7
(Won flyweight championship of world.)
July 20—Abe Friedman, Boston . . . . . W 10
July 31—Kid Williams, Philadelphia . . . . ND 8
Aug. 22—Jackie Feldman, New York . . . KO 3
Sept. 8—Bud Taylor, Chicago . . . . . ND 10
Sept. 24—Tony Thomas, Boston . . . . . W 10
Oct. 13—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore . . . . W 15
(World Flyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia . . . . ND 8
Nov. 19—Joie Shcwartz, Detroit . . . . . ND 10
Dec. 5—Young Mack, Toronto, Can. . . KO 4
Dec. 10—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia . . . ND 8

1924

Jan. 1—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 10
Jan. 21—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh . . . . . ND 10
Feb. 8—Georgie Marks, New York . . . . . W 15
Mar. 6—Bud Taylor, Milwaukee . . . . . ND 10
Mar. 21—Georgie Lee, Sacramento . . . . . D 4
Apr. 23—Eddie McKenna, Cleveland . . . ND 10
May 30—Frankie Ash, Brooklyn . . . . . W 15
(Title Bout)
June 10—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C. . . . . W 12
July 2—Henny Catena, West New York N. J. . . . . KO 5
July 21—Willie Woods, Boston . . . . . W 10
July 28—Frankie Murray, Atl. City . . . . ND 10
Aug. 18—Amos Carlin, New Orleans . . . . ND 10
—Willie Darcy, Waterbury . . . . . W 12

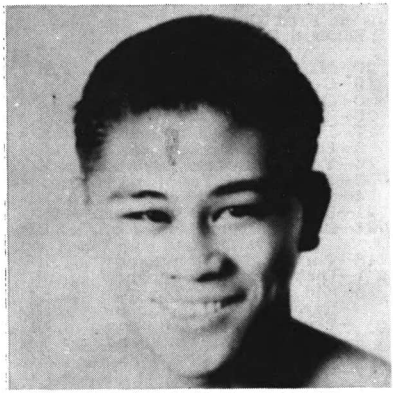
1925

Mar. 9—Francisco Pilapel, Manila, P.I. . KO 1
May 1—Jose Sencio, Manila, P. I. . . . . W 15
July 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Oakland, Cal. . L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
103	22	49	0	4	4	1	0	23	0

Died July 14, 1925 from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with McLarnin.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1961.



PANCHO VILLA

FRANKIE GENARO

(Frank Di Gennara)

Born, August 26, 1901, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft 2½ in. Managed by Harry Garsh, Phil Bernstein, Joe Jacobs and Billy McCarney. Boxed as a amateur in 1919-1920, winning state and national amateur tourneys. Won Olympic Championship at Antwerp, 1920.

1920

Won: Billy Murphy, 6. Knockout: Joe Colletti, 2.

1921

Won: Jimmy Patterson, 10; Johnny Rosner, 12; Joe Dillon, 15; Bobby Doyle, 15; Joe Colletti, 10 and 12; Joe Leon, 12; Andy Davis, 10; Johnny Rosner, 10. Draw: Joe Colletti, 12. No decision: Kid Wolfe, 6.

1922

Feb. —Leo Reynolds, New York . . . . . W 12
Mar. 13—Jack Sayles, New York . . . . . W 12
Apr. —Sammy Cohen, New York . . . . . W 12
Apr. 18—Mannie Wexler, New York . . . . . W 12
May 19—Abe Goldstein, New York . . . . . L 4
May 23—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York . . . . . W 12
June 9—Eddie Lynch, Jersey City . . . . . ND 12
July 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City . . . . . ND 12
July 21—Battling Murray, Jersey City . . . . . ND 12
Aug. 22—Pancho Villa, Brooklyn . . . . . W 10
Sept. —Harry Battling Leonard, New York . . . . . L 12
Oct. 5—Indian Russell, New York . . . . . KO 14
Oct. 21—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York . . . . . W 12
Dec. 15—Terry Martin, Boston . . . . . W 10

1923

Feb. 12—Tommy Shay, Harrisburg, Pa. . KO 4
Mar. 1—Pancho Villa, New York . . . . . W 15
(Won American Flyweight title)
Mar. 6—Bobbie Williams, Harrisburg . . KO 3
Apr. 4—Bud Taylor, Chicago . . . . . ND 10
Apr. 17—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia . . ND 8
Apr. 23—Pal Moore, Chicago . . . . . WF 6
July 7—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh . . . . ND 10
July 19—Bobby Gershane, New York . . KO 3
July 27—Frankie Daly, New Haven . . . . W 12
July 31—Buddy Wallace, Columbus, O. . KO 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Wolgast, Boston . . . . . W 10
Sept. 27—Vincent Salvadore . . . . . W 12

Nov. 30—Carl Treamine, New York ..... W 12
Dec. 18—Joe Clifford, Detroit ..... ND 10

1924

Jan. 22—Johnny Shepard, Boston ..... W 10
May 22—Howard Mayberry, Toronto ... D 10
June 12—Joe Clifford, Berwin, Md. ..... W 12
July 7—Bushy Graham, Rochester, N. Y. D 10
Aug. 6—Irish Johnny Curtin, New York W 12
Aug. 22—Hilly Levine, Rockaway Beach . W 12
Sept. 23—Bushy Graham, New York ..... W 12
Oct. 6—Eddie O'Dowd, New Orleans ... W 15

1925

Feb. 16—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Dowd, Youngstown .. W 10
Mar. 20—Joe Lucas, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O. ..... W 12
May 28—Harold Smith, New York ..... W 10
June 16—Georgie Marks, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore ..... W 12
July 31—Hilly Levine, New York ..... WF 11
Aug. 7—Georgie Marks, Red Bk., N. J. .ND 10
Aug. 22—Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles ..... L 10
(Lost American Flyweight Title)
Oct. 14—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles ...L 10
Nov. 16—Vic St. Onge, Buffalo ..... KO 4

1926

Apr. 5—Hilly Levine, Bayonne, N. J. ..ND 10
Apr. 16—Willie Darcy, Bayonne, N. J. ..ND 10
May 17—Bushy Graham, New York ..... L 10
June 11—Scotty McKeon, New York .... W 10
July 8—Scotty McKeon, Albany ..... KO 10
July 22—Willie Darcy, Albany, N. Y. .... D 12
Oct. 7—Mickey Lewis, New York ..... ND 10

1927

Jan. 21—Newsboy Brown, New York ....L 10
Feb. 16—Joe Scalfaro, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Tommy Hughes, Cleveland .... W 8
Mar. 11—Dark Cloud, Providence, R. I. .. W 12
Mar. 21—Willie La Morte, Chicago ..... D 10
Apr. 9—Dark Cloud, New York ..... W 10
July 22—Joey Ross, Springfield, Mass. .. W 10
Aug. 23—Pal Graham, Utica, N. Y. ..... KO 2
Aug. 30—Willie La Morte, Chicago ..... D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Hughes, Akron, O. .... W 10
Sept. 12—Eddie Flank, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Eulo, Harrison, N. J. ..... ND 10
Oct. 7—Marty Gold, Raleigh, N. C. ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Kelly, Scranton ..... L 10
Nov. 28—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto ..... L 10
(For Vacant N.B.A. Flyweight title)
Dec. 20—Willie La Morte, Newark ..... ND 10

1928

Feb. 6—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto .... W 10
(Won N.B.A. World's Flyweight title)
Mar. 6—Duke Menard, Portlano ..... ND 10
Mar. 9—Frisco Grande, Buffalo ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto ..... L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Vacca, Boston ..... W 10
June 18—Lew Goldberg, Spfield., Mass. .. KO 3
July 23—Steve Rocco, Toronto ..... D 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Peters, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto .... W 10
Nov. 27—Art Giroux, Portland, Me. ..... L 12
Dec. 14—Steve Rocco, Detroit ..... WF 2

1929

Jan. 9—Al Goldberg, Portland, Me. ... KO 5
Jan. 18—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ..... L 6
Jan. 23—Eddie Franks, Springfield .... KO 7
Jan. 29—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ..... L 6
Mar. 2—Spider Pladner, Paris ..... KO by 1
(Lost N.B.A. Flyweight title)
Apr. 18—Spider Pladner, Paris ..... WF 5
(Re-won N.B.A. Flyweight title)
Aug. 5—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Jack Sharkey, Minneapolis .... W 10
Oct. 17—Ernie Jarvis, London, Eng. ..... W 15

1930

Jan. 18—Yvon Trevidic, Paris ..... KO 12
Feb. 6—Harry Stein, Berlin ..... LF 8
Feb. 23—Orlando Magliozzi, Milan, Italy WF 10
Apr. 8—Gleizes of France, Naples, Italy ..... KO 3
May 16—Frisco Grande, Camden ..... KO 4
June 10—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto ... W 10
June 24—Little Jeff, Hartford ..... KO 2
July 28—Davey Adleman, Brooklyn .... W 10
Aug. 6—Willie La Morte, Newark ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Rube Bradley, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Sept. —Tony de La Cruz ..... KO 3
Dec. 26—*Midget Wolgast, New York ... D 15
*For N.B.A. title.

1931

Mar. 25—*Victor Ferrand, Madrid, Spain D 15
July 16—Routier Parra, North Adams ..KO 4
July 30—*Jackie Harmon, Waterbury ..KO 6
Oct. 3—*Valentin Angelman, Paris..... W 15
Oct. 27—Young Perez, Paris ..... KO by 2
(Lost flyweight title)
Nov. 16—Arilla, Paris ..... LF 7
*Title bout.

1932

Mar. 29—Young Tommy, Los Ang... KO by 3

1933

Jan. 25—Joe Fino, Alexandria ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Joe Archibald, Fall River ..... W 10
June 9—Tommy Lemieux, Biddefd, Ore. W 6
Oct. 5—Ernie Mauer, Ypsilanti ..... L 10
Nov. 7—Frankie Jarr, Fort Wayne ..... L 10

1934

Feb. 13—Speedy Dado, San Jose ..... KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
129	19	59	5	9	16	2	4	15	0

Died, Dec. 27, 1966.

EMILE (SPIDER) PLADNER

Born, September 2, 1906, Clermont-Ferrand, France.

1926

Jan. 29—Boriello, Casablanca ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Privat ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Provenzano, Meknes ..... KO 7
Apr. 7—Sempere, Casablanca ..... KO 7
May 16—Di Pascal, Fez ..... W 10
July 11—Morrachini, Casablanca ..... W 10
Sept. 15—George Kent, Paris ..... W 10
Sept. 22—Chartier, Le Havre ..... KO 7
Nov. 3—Treve, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Minow ..... KO 6
Nov. 20—Maurice Josie, Clermont ..... KO 3
Dec. 14—Tiny Smith, Paris ..... W 10

1927

Jan. 5—Billy Clark, Paris ..... KO 4
Jan. 27—Kid Socks, London ..... D 15
Feb. 11—Franc Morrachini, Paris ..... W 15
Feb. 22—Michel Montreuil ..... W 12
Mar. 20—Jean Soler, Marseille ..... KO 3
Mar. 29—Alf Barber, Paris ..... W 12
Apr. 6—Buck Jones, Lyon ..... KO 4
May 10—Kid Rich, Paris ..... KO 6
June 16—Nic Petit-Biquet ..... W 12
June 18—Marcel Josie, Limoges ..... KO 10
July 2—Kid Perez, Clerm-Fer ..... KO 5
July 23—Jean Gregoire, Vichy ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Franc Morrachini, Marseille .... W 12
Sept. 14—Frankie Ash, Paris ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Nic Petit-Biquet, Liege ..... D 12
Nov. 16—Franc Morrachini, Paris ..... W 12
Dec. 19—Johnny Hill, London ..... L 15

1928

Jan. 4—Frankie Ash, Paris ..... W 12
Feb. 15—Francis Biron, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Johnny Hill, London ..... L 15
(For European Flyweight Title)
Apr. 11—Giovanni Sili, Paris ..... W 5
Apr. 21—Luigi Cecchi, Florence ..... KO 9
Apr. 30—Johnny Croxon, Paris ..... KO 4
May 14—Marcel Josie, Paris ..... KO 12
June 4—Billy James, London ..... W 12
June 27—Billy James, Paris ..... W 10
July 14—Francis Biron, Algiers ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Dod Oldfield, Marseille ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Robert Tassin, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Schwartz, Paris ..... W 12
Dec. 22—Ernie Jarvis, Paris ..... W 12

1929

Feb. 7—Johnny Hill, Paris ..... KO 6
Mar. 2—Frankie Genaro, Paris ..... KO 1
(World's Flyweight Title)
Mar. 20—The International Boxing Union Recognized Pladner as the World Flyweight Champion.
Apr. 18—Frankie Genaro, Paris ..... LF 5
(World's Flyweight Title)
May 15—Kid Francis, Paris ..... D 12
May 26—Jimmy Taylor, Marseille ..... KO 6
June 20—Eugene Huat, Paris ..... KO by 15
(French & European Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 29—Kid Socks, Paris ..... W 12
Dec. 17—Carlos Flix, Paris ..... W 12

1930

Jan. 22—Teddy Baldock, London ...L Dis. 6
Feb. 5—Arthur Boddington, Paris ..... W 12
Feb. 18—Dick Corbett, London ..... L 12
Mar. 22—Andre Regis, Paris..... W 10
Apr. 5—Joseph Denain, Beausoleil ..... W 10
May 10—Eugene Huat, Paris ..... L 12
June 14—Ted Higgins, Paris ..... W 10
June 28—Gh. Stamate, Bucharest ..... KO 10
July 6—Arly Hollinsgsworth, Paris ..... L 10
July 20—Francis Biron, Bordeaux ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Nic Petit-Biquet, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Alf Magnolfi, Paris ..... W 10

1931

Jan. 22—Cuthbert Taylor, Paris ..... W 12
Mar. 5—Eguene Huat, Paris ..... D 12
Mar. 18—Antoine Ascencio, Casablanca ..... KO 6
Mar. 25—Manuel Gonzalez, Barcelona ... W 10
Apr. 16—J. Pannecouke, Paris ..... KO 5
Apr. 22—Benny Sharkey, London ..... L 8
May 9—Tom Cowley, Sheffield ..... W 12
May 28—Francis Biron, Paris ..... W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
July 10—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris ..... KO 5
Sept. 3—Francis Biron, Paris ..... W 12
Oct. 15—Willie Metzner, Paris ..... KO 1
Nov. 9—Johnny Peters, London ..... D 8
Nov. 21—Guiseppe Sili, Zurich ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Alfredo Magnolfi, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Albert Biesmans, Amiens ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Young Perez, Paris ..... W 10

1932

Feb. 26—Anton Kocsis, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Jim Thomas, Pittsburgh ..... KO 3
Apr. 18—George Ostrow, Boston ..... W 10
May 14—Bobby Leitham, Montreal ..... W 10
June 13—Willie Davies, Toronto ..... W 10
June 29—Bobby Leitham, Montreal ..... W 12
July 20—Pete Sanstol, Montreal ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Newsboy Brown, Montreal ..... W 12
Sept. 19—Al Brown, Toronto ..... KO by 1
Nov. 4—Francois Machtens, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Al Brown, Paris ..... KO by 2

1933

Jan. 24—Young Perez, Tunis ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Werner Riethdorf, Paris ..... W 10
Fought several exhibition bouts in Japan.

1934

Apr. 16—Ali Ben Said, Paris ..... W 7
Apr. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris ..... W 10
May 25—Teodoro Murrali, Paris ..... KO 10
June 2—Maurice Dubois, Zurich ..... W 10
July 11—Young Perez, Paris ..... L 10
July 29—Eugene Lorenzoni, Rouen ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Kid Francis, Marseille ..... L 10
Sept. 3—Kid Francis, Paris ..... D 12
Sept. 21—Werner Riethdorf, Berlin ..... KO 9
Oct. 5—Joseph Decico, Paris ..... W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 2—Padrone Finnegan, Paris ..... KO 10
Nov. 23—Frank Harsen, Paris ..... D 12
Dec. 19—Maur. Waroqueaux, Bordeaux KO 6
Dec. 22—Albert Biesmans, Brest ..... KO 10

1935

Jan. 28—Eugene Huat, Paris ..... KO 7
Feb. 7—Henri Barras, Strasbourg ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Paul Dogniaux, Paris ..... KO 6
Mar. 3—Henri Sanchez, Toulouse ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Raymond Gilbert, Roubaix ... KO 6
Mar. 14—Young Borel, Bordeaux ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Rene Chalange, Rouen ..... KO 6
Apr. 8—Joseph Decico, Paris ..... L 10
Apr. 30—Eug. Lorenzoni, St. Etienne .. KO 10
July 5—Young Perez, Casablanca ..... D 10
July 19—Emile Martinez, Casablanca .... W 10
Oct. 5—Maurice Dubois, Geneva ..... L 15
Oct. 12—Orlando Magliozzi, Laval ..... KO 8
Nov. 7—Carlo Cavagnoli, Bordeaux .... W 10
Nov. 15—Young Borel, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Salvador Lozano, Barcelona ... D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
122	34	61	1	10	11	2	3	0	0

FIDEL LA BARBA

Born, September 29, 1905, New York City, Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Reach, 66 inches. Managed by George Blake.

1924

May 21—Ray Fee, Boston ..... KO 2
(National Amateur Flyweight Champion)
July 15—McKenzie, Paris ..... W 3
July 24—Won Amateur Flyweight Championship of World at 1924 Olympic Games in Paris.
(Professional Career)
Sept. 14—Pat Pringle, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Oct. 14—Frankie Grandetta, Vernon, Cal. W 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. .L 4
Nov. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. D 4
Dec. 4—Pedro Villa, San Pedro, Cal. .... W 4

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. .L 10
Feb. 20—Young Nationalista, Hollywood W 10
Mar. 20—George Rivers, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood .. D 10
May 29—Teddy Silva, Hollywood ..... W 10
July 17—Georgie Rivers, Hollywood .... W 10
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, Los Angeles .. W 10
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Nov. 20—Ray Fee, Hollywood, Cal. ....KO 1
Dec. 23—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C. ..... W 6

1926

Jan. 20—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles .... W 10
Mar. 12—Vic King, Hollywood .....KO 4
Mar. 31—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles .... W 10
May 4—Emil Paluso, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 7—Georgie Rivers, Los Angeles ... W 10
Aug. 13—Emil Paluso, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Happy Atherton, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Paul Milnar, Peoria ..... W 8
Oct. 5—Newsboy Brown, Vernon, Cal. . D 10
Oct. 26—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles .. D 10
Nov. 19—Calif. Joe Lynch, San Francisco W 4
Dec. 7—Delos Williams, Fresno, Cal. ... W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Elky Clark, New York ..... W 12
(Won vacant world's flyweight title)
Feb. 3—Harry Kid Brown, Hollywood .. W 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Vacca, Boston ..... L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston ..... L 10
Apr. 24—Young Montreal, Providence ... W 10
Apr. 29—Mickie Billy Shaw, Detroit ....ND 10
May 11—Babe Keller, Kalamazoo, Mich. . W 10
June 11—Paul Milnar, St. Paul. Minn. ...ND 4
June 21—Mike Brody, St. Louis, Mo. .... W 10
June 27—Clarence Rosen, Detroit ..... D 10
July 12—Pal Moore, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 23—†Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles ... W 10
†La Barba announced retirement to enter Stanford University.

1928

July 17—†Huerta Evans, Los Angeles ... W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Bushy Graham, Los Anglees ... W 10
Sept. 25—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles .. W 10
Nov. 23—Ray Ravini, San Francisco ....KO 8
†Resumed his boxing career.

1929

Jan. 26—Billy McAllister, Sydney .....KO 9
Feb. 8—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ..... W 15
Mar. 2—Billy Grimes, Melbourne, Aus. . W 15
Mar. 16—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ...KO 12
May 22—Kid Chocolate, New York .....L 10
June 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ..... W 6
June 25—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Mandell, Hollywood ...KO 8
Oct. 12—Kid Francis, Paris .....L 12

1930

Jan. 14—Ignacio Fernandez, L. A. ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Torres, Los Angeles ... W 10
Feb. 14—Charley Sullivan, Hollywood .KO 5
Mar. 4—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles .. W 10
Apr. 4—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Bud Taylor, Chicago ..... W 10
May 28—Bushy Graham, New York ..... W 10
July 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Chicago ..... D 10
Nov. 3—Kid Chocolate, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Bud Taylor, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Eddie Shea, Cleveland .....L 10

1931

Feb. 3—Claude Varner, Los Angeles .... D 10
Mar. 27—Kid Francis, New York ..... W 10
May 22—Bat Battalino, New York .....L 15
(For Featherweight Title)
June 26—Claude Varner, Hollywood .....L 10
July 24—Ray Montoya, P. Beach, Cal. ... W 10
Aug. 6—Santiago Zorilla, Sacramento .. W 10
Aug. 21—Pinto De Sa., San Fran. ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Previs, Wilmgton., Cal. . W 10
Oct. 9—Joe Guerrero, Sacramento ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Leslie Carter, Seattle ..... W 6
Nov. 27—Santiago Zorilla, Hollywood ..KO 6
Dec. 11—Wildcat Carter, Oakland, Cal. .KO 1
Dec. 15—Benny Pelz, Portland, Ore. ..... W 6
Dec. 17—Davie Jones, Tacoma, Wash. ... W 6

1932

Jan. 1—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City ...L 10
Jan. 24—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood .. D 10
Feb. 11—Wildcat Carter, Hollywood ...KO 1
Mar. 11—Varias Miling, Hollywood .....W 10
Apr. 8—Max Tarley, Stockton, Cal. .... W 10
Apr. 22—Petey Sarron, Detroit ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Pena, Detroit .....L 10
June 2—Varias Milling, Sacramento .... W 10
June 14—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 28—Bobby Gray, San Jose .....KO 8
July 29—Varias Milling, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Al Citrino, San Francisco .....KO 6
Sept. 2—Vicente Venturillo, Honolulu .KO 10
Oct. 16—Little Dempsey, Honolulu ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Conrad Senico, Honolulu .....KO 6

Dec. 9—Kid Chocolate, New York .....L 15
(For N. Y. State Featherweight title)
Dec. 29—Tommy Paul, Chicago .....L 10

1933

Jan. 27—Seaman Watson, New York .....L 12
Feb. 13—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
97	15	57	0	8	15	0	0	2	0

Elected to Hall of Fame in 1972

ALBERT FRENCHIE BELANGER

(N.B.A. Flyweight Champion in 1927)

Born, May 17, 1906, Toronto, Canada. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Started boxing as an ameteur in 1925.

Fights before 1927:

Knockouts: Lou Passavanti, 2; Joe McKeon, 1; Hank Jarvis, 3; Jack Silver, 3; Abe Heilman, 1; Jack Martin, 2; Bobby Leithman, 2; Bobby Clary, 3; Billy Barncott, 2; Kid Vick Belanger, 1. Won: Allen Holmes, 4; Billy Barncott, 4; Ken Ralfman, 4; Dick Ray, 4; Charlie Pinto, 4; Charlie Stevenson, 4; Ty Coleman, 6; Allen Holmes, 6; Hugh Mason, 8; Whitey Moret, 8; Willie Woods, 10; Harry Goldstein, 10; Spider Tyan, 10. Draw: Willie Davies, 10; Charlie Pinto, 10; Teddy Beardwood, 10; Harry Goldstein, 10; Ty Coleman, 10; Hal Stevenson, 10; Joe McKeon, 10. Lost: Manny Wexler, 10; Alex Burley, 10; Ty Coleman; Hal Stevenson.

1927

—Newsboy Brown, Toronto ..... W 10
Sept. 22—Ray Shauers, Toronto .....KO 5
Nov. 28—Frankie Genaro, Toronto ..... W 10
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Flyweight Championship)
Dec. —Ernie Jarvis, Toronto ..... W 10
(N.B.A. title)

1928

Jan. 16—Frisco Grande, Buffalo ..... LF 5
Feb. 6—Frankie Genaro, Toronto .....L 10
(Lost NBA Championship)
Feb. 17—Joey Ross, Detroit .....L 8
May 11—Frisco Grande, Toronto ..... W 10
June 5—Steve Rocco, Toronto .....L 10
(Lost Canadian Flyweight Title)
June 25—Johnny McCoy, Toronto .....L 10
Oct. 3—Marty Gold, Toronto ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Genaro, Toronto .....L 10
Dec. 3—Willie Davies, Toronto ..... W 12

1929

Jan. 2—Steve Rocco, Toronto ..... W 10
(Canadian Championship)
Feb. 8—Izzy Schwartz, Toronto .....L 10
Mar. 8—Harry Hill, Montreal .....L 10
Mar. 12—Izzy Schwartz, Toronto.....L 12
(For American Flyweight Title)
May 13—Johnny Hill, Toronto .....KO 6
Oct. 18—Eugene Huat, Toronto ....KO by 6

1930

Feb. 24—Kid Lencho, Toronto .....KO 2
Apr. 15—Quina Lee, Winnepeg, Can. .... W 10
May 12—Franklin Young, Toronto ..... W 10
June 10—Frankie Genaro, Toronto .....L 10
Sept. 28—Malcolm Mattherson, Toronto . W 10
Oct. 15—Frisco Grande, Stratford, Connecticut ..... W 8
Oct. 27—Marty Gold, Toronto .....L 8
Dec. 2—Frisco Batista, Toronto .....L 6

1932

—Frankie Wolfram, Toronto KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
62	13	24	0	7	15	1	2	0	0

CORPORAL IZZY SCHWARTZ

Born, October 23, 1902, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Phil Bernstein.

1922

Knockout: Billy Stone, 4; No decision: Billy Stone, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Joe Lucas, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Billy Steepie, 10; Joe Loucas, 10; Billy Steepie, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Joe Dundee, 3; Joe Dillon, 4. Won: Vincent Salvatore, 10; Willie Farley, 6; Kid Corona, 12; Indian Russell, 12; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 5; Willie La Morte, 4; Babe Willard, 10; Billy Bell, 6; Mickey Nelson, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Willie Darcey, 10; Bobby Ruttenberg, 12. No decisions: Al Felder, 10; Joe Jackson, 10. Draw: Sammy Bienfeld, 6; Bobby Ruttenberg, 10; Bobby Green, 10. Lost: Henry Catena, 15; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 10; Sammy Bienfeld, 10; Henry Catena, 10.

1924

Won: Mickey Morris, 10; Al Felder, 6; Johnny Breslin, 6; Johnny Hamm, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10. No decisions: Bobby Walker, 10; Joe Jackson, 10; Willie Woods, 12; Willie Woods, 12. Draw: Terry Miller, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10; Young Denico, 12. Lost: Ty Coleman, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Eddie Flank, 10; Kid Durand, KO by 7.

1925

Knockout: Lew Perfetti, 2. Won: Jimmy Russo, 10; Frankie Murray, 10; Black Bill, 10; Ernie Jarvis, 10. No decisions: Joey Ross, 10; Charlie Ray, 12; Mickey Lewis, 10; Mickey Lewis, 10; Draw: Ernie Jarvis, 10; Lew Perfetti, 10. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Black Bill, 10; Black Bill, 10; Newsboy Brown, 10; Willie Davies, 10; Johnny Breslin, 10; Black Bill, 10; Clever Sencio, 10.

1926

Won: Young Dencio, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Delos Kid Williams, 10; Ernie Hood, 10; Chuck Hellman, 10; Joey Ross, 10; Mannie Wexler, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Johnny McCoy, 12. Draw: Dixie La Hood, 12. Lost: Alec Burley, 10; George Rivers, 10.

1927

Jan. 11—Willie Gordon, Portland, Ore. .. W 10
Jan. 21—Tommy Aboda, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 19—Blas Rodriguez, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Joey Ross, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anselm, Harrisburg, Pa. ... W 8
Mar. 25—Pinkey May, Savannah, Ga. .... D 10
June 6—Chuck Hellman, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Aug. 26—Willie Davies, Hollywood .....L 10
Sept. 12—Billy Kelly, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood .... W 10
Nov. 9—Willie Davies, Hollywood ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Benny Hall, Hollywood ..... W 4
Dec. 16—Newsboy Brown, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won American Flyweight Title)

1928

Jan. 26—Harry Goldstein, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Billy Shaw, Detroit ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Benny Hall, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Apr. 9—*Routier Parra, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
May 9—Happy Atherton, Ft. Wayne ..ND 10
May 23—Bushy Graham, Brooklyn .....L 15
(For Vacant World Bantamweight Title)
July 20—*Frisco Grande, N. Y. C. .....WF 4
Aug. 3—Little Jeff, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Aug. 31—Frisco Grande, Long Branch ..KO 8
Oct. 4—Willie La Morte, Jersey City .... W 12
Dec. 1—Emile Pladner, Paris .....L 12
—Black Bill, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1929

Feb. 8—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto .... W 10
Mar. 12—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto ... W 12
Apr. 12—Boy Wally, San Francisco ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Pablo Dano, San Francisco .... D 10
Aug. 22—Willie La Morte, Newark .....L 15
Sept. 16—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Oct. 3—Willie La Morte, Newark .....L 15
Nov. 4—Eugene Huat, N. Y. C. .....L 10
(Gave up flyweight title)
*Flyweight Title bout.

1931

—Unknown ..... W 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
117	7	51	1	12	27	0	1	18	0

VICTOR (YOUNG) PEREZ

Born, Tunis, October 18, 1911.

1928

Feb. 4—Zerbib, Tunis ..... D 6
Feb. 15—Zerbib, Tunis ..... W 6
Mar. 1—Zerbib, Sousse ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Gondore, Tunis .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Bob Zerbi, Tunis .....KO 1
Apr. 18—Kid Roger, South Ahrhas..... D 6
—Kid Roger, Bone .....KO 3
—Taieb, Bizerte .....KO 3
—Maurice Petit, Tunis .....KO 3
—Clunchi, Souk l'Arba ..... W 6
—Mola, Sfax ..... W 6
—Brami, Sfax .....KO 2
—Fredo, Souk l'Arba ..... W 6
—Glenchi, Souk l'arba ..... KO 3
—Bob Omar, Tunis ..... D 6
—Kid Santi, Tunis ..... W 6
Dec. 22—Beauvais, Paris ..... D 8
Dec. 29—Dherbomez, Paris ..... W 8

1929

Jan. 5—Laurenzoin, Paris ..... W 8
Jan. 12—Mousseron, Paris ..... KO 5
Jan. 19—Carbonnel, Paris ..... W 8
Jan. 26—Couturier, Paris ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Heddebaut, Paris ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Verdier, Paris ..... W 8
Apr. 17—Verdier, Paris ..... W 8
May 18—Escargeuil, Paris ..... W 8
Aug. 11—Leo Hermal, Paris ..... L 10
Sept. 1—Heddebaut, Paris ..... W 8
Sept. 8—Gerdal, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Barras, Paris ..... D 10
Nov. 3—Verdier, Paris ..... D 10
Dec. 22—Chalange, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 31—Bob Omar, Oran ..... D 10

1930

Jan. 16—Beauvais, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 8—Kid Oliva, Limoges ..... KO by 4
(French flyweight title)
Feb. 18—Nour, Paris ..... KO 7
Mar. 11—Gabes, Paris ..... W 10
July 2—Praxille Gyde, Tunis ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Larrani, Tunis ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester ..... D 15
Nov. 10—Potier, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Henri Barras, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Etienne Mura, Paris ..... D 10

1931

Jan. 3—Bob Omar, Oran ..... D 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mendiola, Paris ..... KO by 1
Jan. 17—Rene Bastiaens, Paris ..... KO 6
Feb. 14—Joe Mendiola, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Etienne Mura, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Emile Degand, Rouen ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Carlos Flix, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Jack Himpfen, Paris ..... KO 2
Apr. 30—Tommy Brown, Paris ..... KO 6
May 26—Victor Ferrand, Tunis ..... W 10
June 11—Valentin Anglemann, Paris .... W 15
(French flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jean Cuart, Paris ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris ..... W 12
Oct. 26—Frankie Genaro, Paris ..... KO 2
(IBU, World flyweight title)
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester ..... D 15
Nov. 21—Rene Chalange, Casablanca .... W 10
Dec. 21—Emile Pladner, Paris ..... L 10

1932

Jan. 6—Giovanni Savo, Paris ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Len Beynon, London ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Paul Schafer, Zurich ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Guiseppe Parigi, Tunis ..... KO 8
Apr. 10—Willie Metzner, Algiers ..... W 10
May 14—Mariano Arilla, Algiers ..... W 10
June 5—Manuel Gonzalez, Oran..... W 10
June 26—Nicholas Petit-Biquet, Algiers .. W 10
July 3—Mariano Arilla, Oran ..... D 10
Sept. 2—Mariano Arilla, Paris ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Mickey McGuire, N'castle...KO by 2
Oct. 3—Percy Dexter, Vienna ..... KO 9
Oct. 12—Sandy McEwan, Paris ..... KO 6
Oct. 31—Jackie Brown, Manchester . KO by 13
(Lost IBU, World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 19—Jack Cowley, Paris ..... KO 6
Dec. 14—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Orlando Magliozzi, Toulouse . KO 1

1933

Jan. 24—Emile Pladner, Tunis ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Albert Biesmans, Troyes ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Kid Socks, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Baltasar Sangchili, Valencia ..... L 10
Mar. 23—Vittorio Tamagnini, Paris ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Tunis .... D 10
June 9—Charley Sauvage,
Castantinople ..... W 10
July 3—Jackie Brown, London ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Kid Francis, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Young Borel, Lyons ..... D 10
Nov. 10—Young Borel, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Vittorio Tamagnini, Tunis ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Lille ..... L 12
Dec. 7—Teodore Murrall, St. Etienne .. KO 4

1934

Jan. 19—Eugene Huat, Paris ..... W 12
Feb. 19—Al Brown, Paris ..... L 15
(For World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 21—Leone Blasi, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Leone Blasi, Lyons ..... WF 3
June 7—Marius Monti, Nice ..... KO 5
June 10—Albert Biesmans, Marseilles .... W 10
June 17—Baltazar Sangchili, Oran ..... L 10
July 11—Emile Pladner, Paris ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Victor Ferrand, Cannes ..... KO 3
Aug. 21—Charles Fougere, Bagnoles .... KO 6
Sept. 1—Pete Sanstol, Oslo ..... L 10
Nov. 1—Al Brown, Tunis ..... KO by 10
Dec. 1—Ottavio Gori, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Lorenzo Boira, Paris ..... KO 6
Dec. 24—Joseph Decico, Paris ..... L 10

1935

Jan. 5—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Gustavo Ansini, Paris ..... L 10
Mar. 13—Mariano, Nancy ..... KO 3
Apr. 3—Paul Dogniaux, Paris ..... L 10
July 5—Emile Pladner, Casablanca ..... D 10
Aug. 3—Spud Arenas, Casablanca ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Baltazar Sangchili, Casablanca .. L 10
Oct. 9—Salvadore Lozano, Barcelona .... L 10
Nov. 26—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Eugene Huat, Paris ..... L 10
Dec. 31—Aurel Toma, Paris ..... L 10

1936

Feb. 3—Giovanni Sili, Orleans ..... KO 5
Feb. 8—Robert Raquet, Amiens ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Henri Soya, Le Mans ..... KO 4
Mar. 5—Maurice Filhol, Strasbourg .... W 10
Apr. 14—Eugene Huat, Tunis ..... W 10
May 2—Giovanni Mazella, Tunis ..... W 12
July 1—Pedrito Ruiz, Paris ..... D 10
Aug. 12—Ernst Weiss, Vienna ..... L 10
Oct. 11—Pedrito Ruiz, Antwerp ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Maurice Huguenin, Luyons ..... L 10

1937

Oct. 4—Aurel Toma, Bucharest .... KO by 5
Dec. 22—Al Brown, Paris ..... KO by 5

1938

Nov. 11—Ernest Weiss, Berlin ..... L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
131	26	62	1	16	19	0	7	0	0

Believed to have died in German prison camp, 1942.

MIDGET WOLGAST

(Joseph Robert Loscalzo)

Born, July 18, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Johnny Keyes, Al Lippe and Eddie Walker.

1927

Nov. 3—Willie Davies, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1928

Jan. 15—Billy Kelly, Scranton ..... L 10
Feb. 20—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
May 28—Willie Davies, Philadelphia ..... W 10
July 30—Phil Tobias, Atlantic City ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Phil Tobias, Jersey City, N. J. .. W 8
Nov. 29—Phil Tobias, N. Y. C. ..... L 10

1929

Feb. 11—Phil Tobias, New York ..... D 10
Feb. 18—Ruby Bradley, Toronto ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Routier Parra, Philadelphia .... W 8
Apr. 22—Phil Tobias, Toronto ..... W 10
July 26—Tommy Milton, New York ...KO 3
Aug. 1—Frankie Anselm, Philadelphia .. W 8
Aug. 9—Tommy Abobo, New York .... W 10
Nov. 4—Johnny McCoy, New York .... W 10
Nov. 20—Jose Albano, Harrisburg ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Tommy Abobo, Harrisburg .... W 10
Dec. 13—Kid Singh, New York ..... W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Frisco Grande, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Pinkey Silverberg, New York .. W 10
Mar. 21—Black Bill, New York ..... W 15
(New York State recognition as World Flyweight Champion)
May 8—Pinkey Silverberg, Phiadel. .... W 8
May 16—Willie LaMorte, New York ....KO 6
(N. Y. Title bout)
June 16—Frankie Bauman, Jersey City .. W 10
July 7—Routier Parra, Jersey City .... W 10
July 17—Ernie Peters, New York ..... W 8
July 29—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles .... KO 5
Aug. 8—Canto Robleto, Hollywood .... W 10
Aug. 19—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles .. L 10
Nov. —Frankie Bauman ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Al Tedesco, Jersey City ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Willie Davies, Toronto ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Genaro, New York .... D 15
(For Vacant World Flyweight Title)

1931

Feb. 13—Al Beauregard, Bridgeport .... KO 3
Feb. 23—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Pinkey Silverberg, Bridgeport .. W 10
Apr. 13—Archie Bell, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
May 4—Lew Farber, Holyoke ..... W 10
June 1—Lew Farber, Holyoke ..... W 10
June —Jackie Harmon, Holyoke .... KO 6
June 19—Lew Franklin, Atlantic City .. ND 10

July 13—Ruby Bradley, Brooklyn ..... W 15
(N. Y. Title bout)
July 23—Joie Eulo, Paterson, N. J. ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Brennan, Jersey City .. W 10
Aug. 17—Dick Welsh, Norfolk, Va. ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Cris Pineda, N. Adams, Mass. ....L 10
Sept. 8—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis . W 10
Sept. 17—Frisco Grande, Terre Haute .... W 10
Sept. 21—Joe Dragon, Muncie, Ind. ..... W 10
Sept. 22—Johnnie Edwards, Indianapolis . W 10
Oct. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Russell, Oakland, Cal. KO 3
Oct. 22—Chato Laredo, Sacramento .... W 10
Dec. 2—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal. ... W 10
Dec. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal. ... W 10
Dec. 12—Canto Robleto, San Francisco KO 5
Dec. 18—Chato Laredo, San Francisco .. W 10

1932

Jan. 12—Sailor Billy Landers, Alexandria, Va. ..... W 8
Feb. 12—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood ... W 10
Mar. 18—Little Pancho, Honolulu ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Little Pancho, Honolulu ..... D 10
June 6—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
June 14—Marty Gold, Passaic ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Young Tommy, Oakland ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Speedy Dado, Oakland ..... D 10
Sept. 30—Pedro Villaneuva, Hollywood .. W 10
Oct. 14—Lou Snyder, San Diego ..... D 10
Oct. 26—Young Tommy, Oakland .....L 10

1933

Feb. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh ..... D 10
Feb. 9—Billy Passamento, Phila. .....KO 7
Feb. 14—Nick Montano, Plainfield, N. J.. W 6
May 12—Eddie Burl, Baltimore ..... W 10
May 20—Ernie Maurer, Detroit ..... D 10
June 9—Brit Gorman, Detroit .....KO by 6
June 28—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 29—Marty Gold, N. Adams, Mass. .. W 10
July 13—Lew Farber, Brooklyn .....L 10
Aug. 15—Pete Sanstol, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Freddie Latanzio, Mt. Vernon . W 6
Sept. 27—Bobby Leitham, Montreal .....L 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Brown, London, Eng. ... W 12
Nov. 13—Valentin Angelmann, Paris, Fr.. D 10

1934

Jan. 15—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans .... W 8
Jan. 18—Dewey Cannon, Mobile ..... W 10
Feb. 13—Lou Salica, New York ..... W 8
May 1—Lou Salica, New York ..... D 8
June 13—Sammy Seaman, Alexandria ... W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Hook, New Orleans .... W 10
Sept. 4—Henry Moreno, New Orleans ...L 10
Sept. 11—Kid Laredo, Houston ..... W 10
Sept. 17—Henry Moreno, New Orleans ...L 10
Oct. 1—Babe Triscaro, Cleveland ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Pablo Dano, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 27—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles ..... D 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Pena, Oakland ..... D 10
Dec. 21—Henry Armstrong, San Fran. ....L 10

1935

Jan. 11—Johnny Pena, San Francisco ... D 10
Jan. 25—Young Tommy, Hollywood ... W 10
Feb. 21—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Baby Casanova, Mex. City .....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Fernandez, Juarez ..... W 10
May 3—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10
May 25—Juan Zurita, Hollywood ..... W 10
June 28—Juan Zurita, Hollywood ..... W 10
July 3—Small Montana, Sacramento ....L 10
July 26—Baby Casanova, Hollywood .... W 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood .... W 10
Aug. 23—Young Gildo, Watsonville ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Little Dempsey, Los Angeles ..KO 9
Sept. 16—Small Montana, Oakland .....L 10
(Lost American Flyweight Title)
Oct. 2—Tony Marino, Oakland ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood .... W 10
Nov. 5—Small Montana, Los Angeles ... W 10
Nov. 27—Henry Armstrong, Oakland .....L 10

1936

Jan. 28—Ritchie Fontaine, Portland KO by 7
Feb. 21—Varias Milling, San Luis Obispo W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Thomas, Sacramento ... W 10
Mar. 28—Juan Zurita, Mex. City ....KO by 5
May 7—Mark Diaz, Pasadena ..... W 10
June 5—Varias Milling, Hollywood ..... W 10
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....L 10
Aug. 18—Abie Israel, Los Angeles ..... W 8
Aug. 28—Bobby Gray, Pasadena .....KO 7
Sept. 11—Davey Abad, S. Luis Obispo ... D 10
Sept. 28—Perfecto Lopez, L. A. .....L 8
Oct. 19—Perfecto Lopez, L. A. .....L 10
Nov. 17—Young Rightmire, St. Louis .....L 10
Dec. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....L 10
Dec. 15—Norment Quarles, Norfolk ..... D 10

1937

Feb. 4—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila. .... W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Cross, Phila. ..... W 10
May 13—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....L 10
June 16—Dick Welsh, Richmond ..... D 10
June 25—Lew Feldman, Long Beach .....L 10
July 6—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn .....L 8
Oct. 16—George Daly, Phila. ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....L 10

1938

Jan. 6—Norment Quarles, Phila. ..... W 9
Feb. 3—Lew Massey, Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Dolan, Phila. .....L 10
June 16—Johnny Craven, Norristown .....KO by 1

1939

Jan. 19—Teddy Baldwin, Phila. .....L 8
Mar. 4—Walter Padlo, Phila. .....KO by 3
July 19—Billy Mims, Phila. .....KO by 5
Sept. 7—Tony Maglione, Bristol .....KO 1

1940

Mar. 14—Bill Morris, Lancaster .....L 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
147	11	85	0	15	29	0	6	1	0

Died, October 19, 1955, Philadelphia, Pa.

MIDGET WOLGAST

JACKIE BROWN

Born, Ancoats, Manchester, England, Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Harry Fleming.

1926

Mar. 23—Dick Manning, Manchester .... W 6

1927

Mar. 4—Tommy Brown, Salford .....L 10
Mar. 15—Fred Webb, Manchester .....L 3
Mar. 22—Francois Biron, Paris, France ...L 10
May 15—Ernie Hendricks, Salford ..... D 10
July 7—Young Fagill, Liverpool .....WF 1
Sept. 27—Joe Fleming, Manchester ..... W 6
Oct. 7—Harry Yates, Manchester ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Fred Webb, Manchester ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jack Cantwell, Mountain Ash. . W 10
Nov. 24—Young Siki, Liverpool ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Glover's Nipper, Salford .....L 15
Dec. 29—Jim Crawford, Liverpool .....KO 5

1928

Feb. 14—Young Fitz, Manchester ..... W 6
Mar. 16—Ernie Barker, Blackpool ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Jim Crawford, Salford ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Fred Morgan ..... W 15
May 1—Martin Gallagher, Leigh ..... W 12
May 20—Fred Webb, Salford ..... W 10
June 14—Glover's Nipper, Liverpool .... D 10
July 3—Siki Coulton, Ashton-u-Lyne .....W
July 5—Ernie Barker, Manchester ..... W 6
July 9—Jean Locatelli, Morecambe .... W 10
Aug. 2—Jim Crawford, Liverpool ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Dickie Inkles, Sheffield .....L 10
Sept. 21—Harry Yates, Ashton-u.-Lyne .. W 10
Oct. 13—Fred Morgan, Ogmore Vale .... D 15
Oct. 20—Dickie Inkles, Ashton-u.-Lyne ..L 15
Nov. 3—Jerry O'Neill, Pontypridd ..... W 15
Nov. 24—Phineas John, Pontypridd ..... L 15
Dec. 4—Tommy Brown, Manchester ... W 15
Dec. 9—Dickie Inkles, Leeds ..... W 15
Dec. 15—Kid Hughes, Bridgend ..... W 15
Dec. 29—Cuthbert Taylor, Merthyr ..... D 15

1929

Jan. 6—Boy Edge, Leeds .....KO 3
Feb. 12—George Greaves, Manchester ... W 20
(Northern Flyweight Championship)
Mar. 5—Walter Lemon, Manchester .....KO 13
Mar. 19—Tony Roberti, Manchester ....KO 4
Apr. 22—Phineas John, London ..... W 12
June 18—Jim Campbell, Manchester ....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bert Kirby, West Bromwich ...KO 3
(British Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 13—Phineas John, Holborn ..... W 15
Dec. 20—Harry Hill, West Bromwich ...KO 11

1930

Mar. 3—Bert Kirby ..... KO by 3
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
Apr. 14—Emile Degand, Manchester .... W 15
May 18—Percy Dexter, W. Bromwich ..KO 7
June 23—Rene Chalange, Manchester .... W 15
July 20—Billy James, W. Bromwich .....L 15
Sept. 22—Kid Hughes, Manchester .....KO 11

1931

Feb. 2—Bert Kirby, Manchester ..... W 15
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 4—Lucien Popescu, Manchester ... W 15
June 15—Emile Degand, Olymp., London W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 6—Vincenzo Savo, Manchester .... W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 20—Colignon, Sheffield ..... W 15
Aug. 24—Jim Maharg, Manchester .....WF 8
Oct. 12—Ottavio Gori, Manchester .....KO 8
Nov. 8—Benny Thackeray, Royton .... W 15
Nov. 13—George Aziz, Blackpool ..... W 12
Dec. 2—Percy Dexter, Morecambe ....KO 9

1932

Feb. 1—Jean Cuart, Manchester .....KO 11
Feb. 15—Benny Thackeray, Leeds ..... W 15
Feb. 22—Mickey McGuire, Newcastle ....L 15
Mar. 7—Emile Degand, Manchester .... W 15
Apr. 18—Len Beynon, Manchester ..... W 15
June 9—George Marsden, D'glas I.O.M. KO 6
Aug. 1—Bob Fielding, Blackpool .....KO 8
Aug. 13—Tucker Winch, Sheffield ..... LF 4
Sept. 19—Jim Maharg, Manchester .....WF 8
(British flyweight title and Lonsdale belt)
Oct. 31—Young Perez, Manchester .....KO 13
(Won World's Flyweight Championship)

1933

Feb. 16—Ettienne Mura, Paris, France ....L 12
May 1—Dave Crowley, Manchester ... LF 10
May 7—Billy Bryon, Ring, London ...KO 14
June 12—Valentin Angelmann, London . W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
July 3—Young Perez, Manchester ..... W 12
July 24—Mickey M'Guire, Manchester . LF 7
Sept. 11—Valentin Angelmann, M'nchst'r. W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
Sept. 27—Jimmy Knowles, Edinburgh ... W 12
Oct. 30—Midget Wolgast, Albert Hall .....L 12
Dec. 11—Ginger Foran, Manchester ..... W 15
(World's Empire and British Flyweight Titles)

1934

Apr. 16—Aurel Toma, Manchester ..... W 12
June 18—Valentin Angelmann, Mnchstr.. D 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1935

Feb. 11—Orlando Magliozzi, Mnchstr. ..KO 4
Feb. 22—Henri Barrass, Blackpool ..... W 12
Mar. 4—Benny Lynch, Glasgow ..... D 12
Mar. 11—Kid Francis, Manchester ..... D 12
Mar. 25—Maurice Filhol, Birmingham ... W 12
May 30—George Marsden, Liverpool ...KO 6
June 24—Ernst Weiss, Manchester ..... W 10
July 19—Jackie Quinn, Manchester ....KO 2
July 29—Syd Rose, Manchester .....KO 3
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Sheffield .....KO 3
Sept. 8—Benny Lynch, Manchester . KO by 2
(Lost World, European and British Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 14—Bert Kirby, Sparkbrook .....KO 12
Nov. 4—Tommy Pardoe, Sparkbrook ..KO 4
Nov. 22—Johnny King, Manchester . KO by 6
Dec. 22—Ellis Ashurst, Leeds .....KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Nic Petit-Biquet, Manchester .KO 6
Feb. —Jackie Ryan, Liverpool .....KO 4
Mar. 6—Fred Morris, Manchester .....KO 8
—Tucker Winch .....KO 8
—Ted Green .....KO 1
May 18—Johnny Cusick, Manchester ....L 15
July 13—Johnny Cusick, Manchester .... W 15
Oct. 5—Len Hampston, Manchester .... W 15
Nov. —Jim McNally, Manchester .....KO 15
—Rafael Valdez ..... W 10
Nov. —Len Beynon, Manchester ..... W 15

1937

Mar. 8—Bobby Hinds, Batley ..... W 12
Mar. 15—Van Meensal, Rotherham .....KO 10
Mar. 21—Juanita Hernandez, Mnchstr. .KO 8
May 31—Johnny King, Manchester . KO by 13
Oct. 11—Pat Palmer, London .....KO 6
Nov. 24—Len Hampston, Bradford ..... LF 13

1938

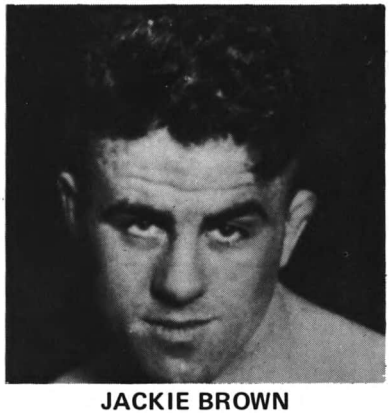
Jan. 10—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds .....L 12
Feb. 15—Joe Skelly, Douglas ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Pat Palmer, London ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Fred Tennant, Darlington ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Jim Brady, London .....L 8
Apr. 17—Joe Skelly, Burnsley .....KO 10
June 29—Joe Connolly, Paisley .....L 8
July 25—Battling Jim Hayes, Mnchstr. .. W 10
Oct. 5—Dave Kellar, London .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Pierce Ellis, Manchester ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Ginger Murphy, Manchester ..KO 4

1939

Mar. 5—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds ..... W 15
Apr. 24—Tommy Smith, Manchester .....L 10
May 8—Teddy O'Neil, Manchester ..... W 10
July 20—Kid Tanner, Liverpool .....L 10
July 24—Benny Jones, Manchester ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
129	36	58	3	7	17	4	4	0	0

Died, Mar. 15, 1971 Manchester, England.



JACKIE BROWN

BENNY LYNCH

Born, April 2, 1913, Clydesdale, Scotland. Weight 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

Additional early records missing for 1931 and 1932. First Scottish Champion. Had 37 amateur bouts and lost only 2.

1931

June 11—Young M'Coll, Glasgow .....KO 3
Aug. 14—Young Donnelly, Glasgow ..... D 8
Oct. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow .....L 8

1932

Feb. 27—Jimmy Barr, Glasgow ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Scotty Deans, Glasgow ..... W 6
Apr. 16—Young Griffo, Glasgow ..... W 6
June 11—Joe Aitken, Glasgow ..... W 10
July 28—Jim Jeffries, Blantyre ..... W 6
Aug. 18—Tony Fleming, Glasgow ..... D 6
Nov. 3—Tommy Higgins, Bridgeton .... W 10
Nov. 9—Ginger M'Leod, Edinburgh ...KO 5
Nov. 17—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow ..... D 10
Dec. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Jim Naughton, Glasgow ..... W 6
Dec. 21—Fred Tennant, Glasgow ..... D 10

1933

Jan. 11—Dan Conlin, Glasgow ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Joe Aitken, Glasgow ..... D 10
Mar. 29—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow ..... D 10
Apr. 19—Walter Lemon, Glasgow ..... W 10
May 3—Fred Tennant, Glasgow ..... W 10
May 10—Alec Farris, Glasgow ..... W 8
May 24—Jim Maharg, Glasgow ..... W 12
June 14—Billy Warnock, Glasgow .....KO 11
June 28—Kid Hughes, Glasgow .....KO 9
Oct. 12—Willie Vagan, Edinburgh .....KO 2
Oct. 24—Boy McIntosh, Blantyre .....KO 4
(stopped by referee)
Oct. 29—Bert Kirby, West B'wich ..... W 12
Nov. 9—Bob Fielding, Liverpool ..... D 10

1934

Feb. 1—Jim Brady, Edinburgh ..... W 12
Feb. 8—Fred Webb, Glasgow ..... KO 3
Mar. 21—Carlo Cavagnoli, Glasgow ..... W 12
Apr. 17—George Lowe, Glasgow ..... KO 2
May 16—Jim Campbell, Glasgow ..... W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
May 27—Evan Evans, Glasgow ..... KO 3
May 29—Peter Miller, Glasgow ..... KO 8
June 27—Jim Campbell, Glasgow ..... W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
Aug. 8—Maurice Huguenin, Glasgow ... W 12
Aug. 30—Jim Brady, Glasgow ..... W 12
Sept. 26—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow . W 12
Oct. 25—Billy Johnstone, Glasgow ..... KO 5
Nov. 7—Pedrito Ruiz, Glasgow ..... W 12
Nov. 12—Peter Miller, Newcastle ..... KO 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Edinburgh .. KO 1
Dec. 5—Tut Whalley, Dundee ..... WF 8
Dec. 13—Sandy M'Ewan, Edinburgh .... W 12

1935

Jan. 7—Bobby Magee, Glasgow ..... W 12
Mar. 4—Jackie Brown, Glasgow ..... D 12
Apr. 15—Tommy Pardoe, Brimingham . KO 14
May 6—Charlie Hazelgrove, Glasgow .. KO 1
Sept. 8—Jackie Brown, Manchester .... KO 2
(British, European and world's flyweight titles)
Dec. 3—Gaston Maton, Glasgow ..... W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Orton, Leith ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Glasgow ..... W 12

1936

Mar. 2—Jim Warnock, Belfast ..... L 12
May 25—Mickey Maguire, New Castle .. KO 4
May 28—Pat Warburton, London ..... KO 3
June 16—Syd Parker, Glasgow ..... KO 9
Sept. 16—Pat Palmer, Glasgow ..... KO 8
(British, European and world title bout)
Nov. 16—Phil Milligan, Manchester ..... KO 7
Dec. 10—Eric Jones, London ..... KO 2

1937

Jan. 19—Small Montana, London ..... W 15
(World flyweight title bout)
Feb. 10—Fortunato Ortega, Glasgow .... W 12
Mar. 1—Len Hampston, Manchester ... LF 5
Mar. 22—Len Hampston, Leeds ..... KO 10
June 2—Jim Warnock, Glasgow ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Roy Underwood, Glasgow .... KO 6
Oct. 13—Peter Kane, Glasgow ..... KO 13
(World flyweight title bout)
Dec. 13—Georges Bataille, Leicester .... KO 8

1938

Feb. 9—Maurice Filhol, Glasgow ..... KO 5
Mar. 24—Peter Kane, Liverpool ..... D 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 29—Jackie Jurich, Paisley, Scot.... KO 12
Lynch failed to make the weight and announced his retirement as champion.
Sept. 28—Kayo Morgan, Glasgow ..... L 12
Oct. 3—Aurel Toma, London ..... KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
73	28	29	1	9	4	1	1	0	0

Died Aug. 6, 1946, in Glasgow, Scotland.

PETER KANE

Born, Golborne, Lancaster, England, Feb. 28, 1918.

1934

Dec. 13—Joe Jacobs, Liverpool ..... KO 5

1935

Feb. 19—Kid Patterson, Liverpool ..... KO 3
Mar. 19—Charlie Powell, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Mar. 28—Nipper Carroll, Liverpool ..... KO 3
May 2—Bobby Doyle, Liverpool ..... KO 6
May 30—Jacky Burns, Liverpool ..... KO 1
June 27—Billy Charnock, Liverpool .... KO 2
July 11—Kid Bonser, Liverpool ..... KO 4
July 25—Jacky Shea, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Sept. 12—Charlie Reed, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Oct. 10—Billy Charnock, Liverpool .... KO 2
Nov. 7—Jacky Forshaw, Liverpool .... KO 1
Dec. 5—Clarry Gill, Liverpool ..... KO 4

1936

Jan. 24—Joe Curran, Warrington ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Tiny Bostock, Blackpool ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Smith, Liverpool ..... KO 4
May 6—Praxille Gyde, Liverpool ..... KO 3
May 21—Jim Laird, Liverpool ..... KO 3
June 11—Herbie Hill, Liverpool ..... KO 2
June 21—Cyclone Kelly, Manchester ... KO 4
June 30—Jim Maharg, Glasgow ..... KO 3
Aug. 13—Enrico Urbinati, Liverpool ... KO 8
Aug. 27—Tommy Stewart, Belfast ..... KO 10
Sept. 3—Ernst Weiss, Liverpool ..... W 12
Sept. 16—Willie M'Camley, Glasgow ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Pedrito Ruiz, Liverpool ..... KO 7
Nov. 2—Pat Warburton, N.S.C., Lond. . KO 1
Nov. 12—Valentin Angelmann, Liverpool ..... W 12
Nov. 23—Eugene Huat, N.S.C. ..... KO 7
Dec. 14—Gaston Vandenbos, N.S.C. ... KO 6
Dec. 17—Al Hopp, Liverpool ..... KO 2

1937

Jan. 18—Valentin Angelmann, Paris .... W 12
Feb. 18—Paul Schafer, Liverpool ..... KO 1
Mar. 1—Pierre Louis, Paris ..... KO 7
Mar. 18—Fortunato Ortega, Liverpool ... W 12
Apr. 3—Poppi Decico, Paris ..... KO 1
Apr. 20—Phil Milligan, Liverpool ..... KO 11
(For N. Area Flyweight Title)
May 27—Ernst Weiss, London ..... W 10
June 17—Maurice Huguenin, Liverpool . KO 1
June 28—Petit Biquet, London ..... KO 9
Aug. 26—Jim Warnock, Liverpool ..... KO 4
Oct. 13—Benny Lynch, Glasgow .... KO by 13
(For World's Flyweight Title)

1938

Feb. 3—Hubert Offermanns, Liverpl... KO 10
Feb. 17—Georges Bataille, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Benny Lynch, Liverpool ..... D 15
(World Flyweight Title Bout)
May 3—Georges Bataille, Liverpool ... KO 2
June 2—Bernard Leroux, Liverpool .... W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Liverpool ..... W 15
(Claimed Vacant Flyweight Title)

1939

Jan. 31—Raoul Degryse, Leicester ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Gino Cattaneo, Liverpool ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Baltazar Sangchilli, London ... W 10
Apr. 27—Albert Legrand, London ..... KO 8
May 18—El Houssaine, Paris ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Pierre Lous, Monte Carlo ..... KO 3

1940

Feb. 12—Jackie Rankin, London ... KO by 6
Apr. 4—Battling Jim Hayes, Liverpool ..... W 10

1941

Feb. 20—Teddy O'Neil, London ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lyden, Liverpool .....L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 16—Tommy McClinchey, Liverpl. . KO 2
Dec. 14—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool ..... W 10

1942

Mar. 30—Willie Gray, London ..... KO 5
Apr. 6—Eddie Petrin, Bristol ..... KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Curran, Liverpool ..... W 10
June 1—Sammy Reynolds, Liverpool ... W 10
July 11—Sammy Reynolds, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Aug. 3—Joe Curran, Liverpool ..... KO 11
Sept. 10—Hugh Cameron, Liverpool ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Frank Bonsor, Liverpool ..... KO 7
Oct. 29—Paddy Ryan, Liverpool ..... KO 6

1943

Jan. 14—Willie Grey, Liverpool ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Willie Grey, London ..... NC 5
Mar. 26—Gus Foran, Blackpool ..... W 10
June 19—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow .. KO by 1
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Johnny Summers, Bristol ..... KO 1
Oct. 13—Sammy Reynolds, London .... W 10
Nov. 3—Jim Brady, London ..... W 10

1946

Aug. 13—Jackie Hughes, Brighton ..... WF 5
Sept. 4—Ron Bissell, Cardiff ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Norman Lewis, London ..... KO 5
Nov. 18—Jean Jouas, Paris ..... W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Tommy Madine, Nottingham . KO 4
Feb. 10—Eddie Bunty Doran, Manch. ... W 8
Apr. 28—Joe Cornelis, Manchester ..... W 10
May 19—Theo Medina, Manchester .... KO 7
June 9—Theo Medina, Manchester .... KO 7
June 27—Albert Braedt, Brighton ..... KO 3
Aug. 8—Dado Marino, Manchester ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Theo Medina, Manchester ..... W 15
(Won European Bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Joe Cornelis, Manchester ..... W 15
(European Bantamweight title)

1948

Jan. 26—Sammy Reynolds, Nottingham W 10
Feb. 20—Guido Ferracin, Manchester .... L 15
(Lost European Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 16—Bunty Doran, Manchester .... KO 8
May 26—Amleto Falcinelli, Paisley ..... D 10
July 16—Gudio Ferracin, Manchest. KO by 5
Nov. 19—Stan Rowan, Manchester ..... L 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
95	51	33	1	2	3	0	4	0	1

JACKIE PATERSON

Born, Springfield, Ayrshire, Scotland, September 5, 1920, Managed by Pat Collins.

1938

May 26—Joe Kiely, Greenock ..... W 10
July 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast .....KO 5
Aug. 2—Pat McStravick, Glasgow .....KO 8
Aug. 17—Joe Curran, Glasgow ..... LF 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Stewart, Belfast ..... D 10
Aug. 26—Joe Curran, Glasgow .....KO by 4
Sept. 27—Mickey O'Neill, Glasgow ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Billy Nash, Glasgow .....KO 8
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Newcastle .....KO 6

1939

Jan. 16—Tut Whalley, Newcastle ..... D 10
Feb. 24—Jackie Kiley, Port Glasgow ...KO 1
Mar. 10—Gavino Matta, Leith .....KO 7
May 3—Raoul Degryse, Glasgow ..... W 10
May 15—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow . D 10
May 31—Freddy Tennant, Dundee .....KO 11
June 15—Tut Whalley, Glasgow .....KO 1
July 19—Joe Curran, Dundee ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Glasgow .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Paddy Ryan, Glasgow .....KO 13
Won the vacant British Flyweight Championship.
Nov. 27—Charley Brown, London .....L 10

1940

Mar. 11—Kid Tanner, Manchester ..... W 15
Won the vacant Empire Flyweight Title
June 1—Walley Knightley, Chesterfield .....KO 8
June 30—Young Chocolate, Edinburgh .KO 2
July 5—Kid Tanner, Liverpool ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Stewart, Newcastle ...KO 6
Dec. —Teddy O'Neil, Glasgow ..... W 6
Dec. 28—Jimmy Stewart, Glasgow .....KO 3

1941

Jan. 1—Billy Clinton, Dundee .....KO 1
Feb. 3—Paddy Ryan, Nottingham ....KO 8
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight Championship.
Feb. 12—Jim Brady, Newcastle ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Phil Milligan, Manchester ..... W 10
May 19—Billy Hazelgrove, Bristol .....KO 7
June 3—Kid Tanner, Glasgow .....KO 2
June 20—Jimmy Lyden, Manchester ...KO 9
June 27—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool ..... W 10
July 16—Jim Brady, Glasgow .....L 15
(For British Empire bantam title)
Sept. 19—Kid Tanner, Manchester ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Billy Hazelgrove, London ....KO 9
Dec. 18—Dudley Lewis, London .....KO 1

1942

Feb. 23—Joe Hardy, London .....KO 6
Mar. 12—Joe Hardy, Glasgow .....KO 4
May 18—*Frank Bonsor, Nottingham .....KO by 6
June 18—Billy Tansey, Glasgow .....KO 2
July 20—Eddie Petrin, London .....KO 2
July 6—Frank Bonsor, Nottingham ...KO 2
Sept. 24—Norman Lewis, Glasgow ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Jim Hayes, Glasgow .....KO 1
*Paterson quit with a broken hand.

1943

Jan. 13—Phil Milligan, London .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Phillips, London .....KO 3
June 19—Peter Kane, Glasgow .....KO 1
(Won World flyweight title)
July 22—George Williams, Hamilton ...KO 2
Aug. 11—Gus Foran, London ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Len Davies, Leicester .....L 10
Oct. 28—Jimmy Hayes, London ..... W 3
(Exhibition on Army Show)
Nov. 24—George Pook, London .....KO 6

1944

Apr. 24—Ben Duffy, Wolverhampton ... W 10
July 6—Ben Duffy, Hamilton ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Ronnie Clayton, Liverpool ...KO 12
Oct. 25—Danny Webb, London .....KO by 3
Dec. 14—P. O. Ben Duffy, Glasgow ..KO by 7

1945

Jan. 29—Jackie Grimes, London ..... W 8
Aug. 24—Gus Foran, Brighton .....L 8
Sept. 12—Jimmy Brady, Glasgow ..... W 15
(For British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 6—Sammy Reynolds, London ...KO 3
Nov. 19—Theo Medina, Paris .....L 10

1946

Mar. 8—Bunty Doran, Dublin .....L 10
Mar. 19—Theo Medina, London .....WF 8
(Won European Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Jimmy Webster, Glasgow .....KO 5
June 7—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast ..KO by 6
July 10—Joe Curran, Glasgow ..... W 15
(World flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Theo Medina, Glasgow .....KO by 4
(For European bantam title)

1947

Jan. 20—Cliff Anderson, London .....L 8
Feb. 10—Johnny King, Manchester ....KO 7
(Won British bantamweight title)
Apr. 17—Corrado Conti, Glasgow ..... W 10
May 15—Emidio Cacciatori, Glasgow ...KO 3
Sept. 8—Stan Rowan, London .....KO by 2
Oct. 20—Norman Lewis, London .....KO 5
(British bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Al Chavez, Manchester ..... W 8

1948

Mar. 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast ..KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)
May 5—Fernando Rosa, Glasgow .....KO 8
July 27—Jean Machtelinck, Firm....KO by 4
Aug. 23—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool ..L 8
Oct. 18—Danny O'Sullivan, London ...KO 7
Nov. 29—Ronnie Draper, London .....L 8

1949

Feb. 21—Danny O'Sullivan, London .....L 8
Mar. 24—Stan Rowan, Liverpool .....L 15
(Lost British & British Empire Bantam Titles)
Aug. 26—Mustapha Mustaphaoui, Paisley .....KO 4
Oct. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Glasgow .....L 10
Dec. 17—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg .....L 10

1950

May 10—Eddie Carson, Glasgow ....KO by 2

1951

Feb. 7—Willie Myles, Dundee .....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
91	41	21	1	3	14	1	10	0	0

Died, November 19, 1966 after being shot.

RINTY MONAGHAN

(John Joseph Monaghan)

Born, Belfast, August 21, 1920. Managed by Frank McAloran.

1935

Feb. 17—Vic Large, Belfast .....KO 4

1936

Jan. 13—Sam Ramsey, Belfast ..... W 6
Apr. 8—Young Kelly, Belfast ..... W 6
May 16—Young Josephs, Belfast .....KO 3

1937

May 10—Mick Gibbons, Belfast ..... W 6
June 21—Mick Gibbons, Belfast ..... W 6
July 7—Sam Ramsey, Belfast ..... W 6
July 13—Ted Meikle, Belfast .....KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Meikle, Belfast ..... W 8
Aug. 18—Frank Benson, Belfast .....KO 6
Sept. 17—Ted Meikle, Belfast ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Paddy O'Toole, Belfast .....KO 4
Nov. 17—George Lang, Belfast .....KO 1
Dec. 2—Tommy Allen, Belfast .....KO 5

1938

Jan. 21—Alf Hughes, Belfast .....KO 9
Feb. 4—Pat Murphy, Belfast .....KO 4
Mar. 1—Spider Allen, Belfast .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Liverpool ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Cyclone Kelly, Belfast ..... W 10
May 27—Peter Peters, Belfast .....KO 1
June 18—Ivor Neil, Belfast .....KO 1
July 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast ...KO by 5
Aug. 11—Joe Curran, Belfast ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Stewart, Belfast .....L 10

1939

Feb. 27—Joe Curran, Newcastle .....KO 5
Mar. 20—Sammy Reynolds, Newcastle .. W 10
June 28—Tommy Stewart, Belfast ..... W 10
July 20—Billy Ashton, Liverpool ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Seaman Chetty, Newcastle .... W 10
In War Service.

1940

Jan. 10—Paddy Ryan, Newcastle .....L 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Gill, Newcastle .....L 10

1943

July 13—Ike Weir, Belfast .....L 10

1945

May —Joe Meikle, Belfast .....KO 1
July —Joe Boy Collins, Dublin ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Burney, Liverpool .... W 10
Oct. 18—Joe Curran, Liverpool .....L 10
Nov. 6—Bunty Doran, Belfast .....KO 4

1946

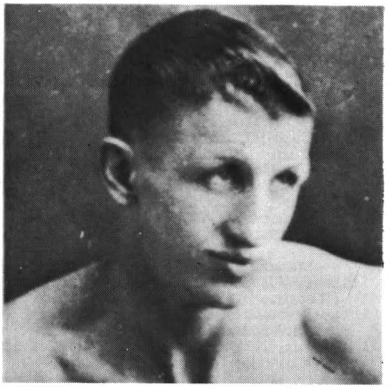
Apr. 4—Tom Burney, Liverpool ..... W 8
June 7—Jackie Paterson, Belfast .....KO 6
Sept. 11—Alec Murphy, Glasgow ..... W 8
Sept. 24—Sammy Reynolds, Belfast ....WF 8

1947

Mar. 11—Terry Allen, London .....KO 1
July 1—Emile Famechon, London ..... W 10

July 16—Dado Marino, Glasgow ..... LF 9
Oct. 20—Dado Marino, London ..... W 15
(Won N.B.A. Flyweight Title)
1948
Mar. 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast .....KO 7
(Won world flyweight title)
June 28—Charley Squire, Birmingham ..KO 7
1949
Feb. 7—Terry Allen, London .....L 10
Apr. 5—Maurice Sandeyron, Belfast .... W 15
(World flyweight title)
Aug. 19—Otello Belardinelli, Belfast ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Terry Allen, Belfast ..... D 15
(World flyweight title)
1950
Apr. 25—Announced retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	19	22	1	1	6	1	1	0	0



RINTY MONAGHAN

TERRY ALLEN
Edward Goveir
Born, Aug. 11, 1925, Islington, England.
Managed by Johnny Sharpe. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.
1942
Sept. 3—Jim Thomas, Islington ..... W 6
Mar. 8—Douglas Claxton, Islington ...KO 4
Mar. 19—Ronnie Kingston, Hayes .....KO 4
Apr. 7—George Howell, York .....KO 1
May 10—Les Johnson, Islington ..... W 6
Sept. 9—Tommy Burney, Liverpool .... W 8
Sept. 30—Ronnie Bishop, Liverpool ..... W 8
1943
Nov. 4—Roy Ball, Liverpool ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Mickey Jones, Hayes ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Jack McKenzie, Blackpool ..... W 10
Dec. 31—Billy Hazlegrove, Blackpool ..KO 9
1944
Jan. 4—Jackie Evans, Liverpool ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Josephs, Hornsby .....KO 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Burmey, Liverpool.... W 10
Apr. 21—Roy Ball, Blackpool .....KO 5
May 2—Mickey Jones, South End ..... W 8
May 10—Georges Shamar, Egypt ..... W 4
July 8—Ahmed Marli, Egypt .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Hassan Ramadin, Egypt ..... W 4
Dec. 23—Chehata Hafez, Egypt .....KO 3
1945
Jan. 4—Christie Kyrisco, Egypt ..... W 6
Feb. 4—Hassan Abou Saada, Egypt .... W 6
Mar. 3—Sapper Johnstone, Egypt ..... W 6
Mar. 8—Phil Milligan, Egypt ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt .... W 6
May 24—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt .... W 6
July 16—Abdel Hassen, Alexandria ....KO 8
Sept. 29—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Alexand. . W 8
Oct. 12—Sayrd Mustapha, Alexandria ..KO 2
Nov. 8—Hassan Robbou, Alexandria ..KO 1
Dec. 13—Abdel F. Hassen, Alexandria ..KO 3
Dec. 18—Billy Hazlegrove, Islington ..... W 8
1946
May 20—Alec Murphy, Harringay ... KO by 6
Aug. 13—Leo Johnson, Wembley ..... W 8
Oct. 30—Frank Tierney, Glasgow ..... W 8
Dec. 4—Billy Davies, Shepherd's Bush .KO 4
Dec. 18—Billy Hazelgrove, Islington ..... W 8
1947
Mar. 11—Rinty Monaghan, London ..Koby 1
June 17—Pinchie Thompson, Willesden .. W 8
July 7—Alf Hughes, W. Hartlepool ..... W 8
Aug. 25—Johnny Bollen, W. Hartlepool .KO 1
Aug. 26—Johnny Summers, Wembley ... W 8
Oct. 14—Andy McCulloch, Islington ...KO 5
Nov. 3—Les Johnson, Kentish Town ... W 8
Nov. 12—Frank Tierney, Islington ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Tom Whittle, Kentish Town ..KO 3
1948
Jan. 21—Jackie Bryce, Islington ..... W 8
Feb. 18—Jimmy Gill, Islington .....KO 4
Mar. 16—Dickie O'Sullivan, Harringay ..WF 2
June 25—Jackie Bryce, Coatbridge .....L 12
Nov. 4—Charley Wilson, Islington ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Farricker, Kent Town . W 8
1949
Jan. 10—Billy Hazelgrove, Walworth .... W 8
Jan. 24—Dickie O'Sullivan, Albert Hall .. W 12
Feb. 7—Rinty Monaghan, Harringay ... W 10
Mar. 3—Jackie Foster, Islington ..... W 8
May 3—Honore Pratesi, Earl's Court ....L 10
June 8—Norman Tennant, Dundee ..... W 12
Sept. 30—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast ..... D 15
(For World Flyweight Title)
1950
Feb. 15—Peter Fay, Kentish Town ..... W 8
Apr. 25—Honore Pratesi, Harringay ..... W 15
(Won vacant world flyweight title)
Aug. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu .....L 15
(Lost world flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Jean Sneyers, Nottingham .....L 12
1951
Apr. 11—Jimmy Pearce, Kentish Town .. W 8
Apr. 30—Henry Carpenter, London ..... W 10
June 11—Vic Herman, Leicester ..... W 15
(Won vacant British flyweight Title)
Nov. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu .....L 15
(For World Flyweight Title)
1952
Jan. 29—Maurice Sandeyron, London ....L 10
Mar. 17—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool ..L 15
(Lost British flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jimmy Pearce, W. Hartlepool .. W 12
Oct. 21—Eric Marsdne, London .....KO 6
(Won Vacant British Flyweight Title)
1953
Apr. 28—Gaetano Annaioro, London ....L 10
Oct. 27—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo .....L 15
(For World Flyweight Title)
1954
Feb. 16—Eric Marsden, London .....WF 5
(British Flyweight Title)
Mar. 23—Dai Dower, London ..... KO by 2
Sept. 10—Nazzarino Gianelli, Milan .....L 15
(For vacant European Flyweight Title)
Sept. 20—Announced retirement from ring.

TB	KO	WE	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	18	42	2	1	10	0	3	0	0

SALVADOR (DADO) MARINO
Born, Honolulu, August 26, 1916.
Managed by Sam Ichinose. Filipino. Height, 5 feet, 3 in. Weight, 112.
1941
June 20—Paul Francis, Honolulu .....KO 2
July 3—Hilo Francisco, Honolulu .....KO 1
July 18—Al Rufino, Honolulu .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu ..... W 6
Aug. 15—Sergio Delania, Honolulu .....KO 1
Aug. 22—Kid Rustia, Honolulu .....KO 1
Sept. 5—Frankie Baron, Honolulu .....KO 6
Oct. 6—Little Reynes, Honolulu .....KO 2
Oct. 16—Jimmy Clinton, Honolulu ....KO 5
Nov. 3—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu ..... W 6
1942
Jan. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu ..... W 6
Aug. 9—Joe Sanchez, Honolulu .....KO 5
Sept. 6—Willie Gonzales, Honolulu ....KO 8
Sept. 27—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu .... W 10
1943
Jan. 24—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu ... L 8
Feb. 7—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu .... W 8
May 2—David Young, Honolulu ... KO by 8
Aug. 22—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu .... W 10
Nov. 21—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Richard Silva, Honolulu .....L 8
1944
Mar. 12—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu KO 2
Apr. 9—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu ..... W 12
(Hawaiian Flyweight Title)
May 13—Chico Rosa, Honolulu ..... W 10

June 18—Joho Shiroma, Honolulu .....W 8
Nov. 19—Eddie Silva, Honolulu .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Eddie Silva, Honolulu .....KO 4

1945

Mar. 17—Gus Rosa, Honolulu ..... D 6
Apr. 8—Lou Renai, Honolulu ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Gus Rosa, Honolulu ..... W 8
Dec. 29—Gus Rosa, Honolulu ..... W 6

1946

Jan. 12—Jose Onacanim, Honolulu ....KO 3
Mar. 9—Al Chavez, Honolulu .....L 6
May 5—Al Chavez, Honolulu ..... W 10
July 5—Ankie Hashijo, Honolulu ..... W 6
Sept. 30—Val Alvarado, Honolulu ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu ..... W 6
Dec. 9—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu ..... W 8

1947

Feb. 25—Gus Rosa, Honolulu ..... W 8
July 16—Rinty Monaghan, Glasgow, Scotland .....WF 9
Aug. 8—Peter Kane, Manchester .....L 10
Oct. 20—Rinty Monaghan, London .....L 15
(For N.B.A. Flyweight Title)

1948

Apr. 6—Mike Bernal, Stockton ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Sonny Gomez, Sacramento .... W 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Rhett, Stockton .....KO 1
May 10—Kenny Lindsay, San Fran. ....KO 1
May 24—Cecil Schoonmaker, San Fran. ..L 10
June 1—Marino Tiwanak, Honolulu ...KO 5
June 22—Jackie Turner, Honolulu ..... W 10
July 16—Gus Rosa, Honolulu ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Chico Rosa, Honolulu ..... W 10

1949

Mar. 1—Manuel Ortiz, Honolulu .....L 15
(For World Bantamweight Title)
July 26—George Sanchez, Honolulu ...KO 3
Aug. 4—Jackie Turner, Vancouver ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Stan Almond, Vancouver ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Lou Langley, Honolulu ..... W 5
Sept. 16—Tirso de Rosario, Manila .....KO by 5
Dec. 22—Tirso del Rosario, Manila .....L 10

1950

Aug. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu ..... W 15
(Won World Flyweight title)
Sept. 18—Tim Ramos, Guam .....KO 4
Oct. 4—Al Chavez, Guam ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Bobby Garza, Honolulu .....KO 7

1951

Jan. 31—Tanny Campo, Manila ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....L 6
May 21—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....W 10
June 9—Hideo Goto, Tokyo ..... D 10
June 25—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ....KO 8
July 30—Hideo Goto, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec .... D 10
Nov. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu ..... W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Dec. 4—Yoshio Shirai, Honolulu ...KO by 7

1952

May 19—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo .....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 15—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo .....L 15
(For world flyweight title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
74	21	35	1	3	11	0	3	0	0

YOSHIO SHIRAI

Born, November 23, 1923, Tokyo, Japan. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dr. A. R. Cahn.

Started as an amateur in 1943. Won many titles.

Turned professional in 1944 and won 8 bouts. Then inducted in Japanese Army and returned to ring in 1946, winning his first bout and being knocked out by Noboru Kushida in sixth round of next start.

1948

—T. Hanada, Tokyo .....L 10
July 30—Ishimori, Tokyo .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Yajima, Tokyo ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Kushida, Tokyo ..... W 8

1949

Jan. 28—T. Hanada, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Won Japanese Flyweight Title)
Mar. 21—Yanagida, Tokyo .....KO 2
May 22—Yajima, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 25—Kushida, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Won Japanese Bantamweight Title)

1950

Jan. 4—Yoshida, Tokyo .....KO 2
Feb. 6—Murata, Tokyo .....KO 2
Apr. 14—Naruo, Tokyo ..... W 8
May 25—Hanada, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 28—Kajima, Tokyo .....KO 2
July 15—Kobayashi, Tokyo ..... W 4
July 31—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo .....Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Nomuro, Tokyo .....KO 3
Sept. 25—Kobayashi, Tokyo .....KO 4
Oct. 26—Seno, Tokyo ..... W 10

1951

Jan. 25—Takahashi, Tokyo .....KO 7
Mar. 3—Nagashima, Tokyo .....L 8
(Lost Japanese Bantamweight Title)
May 21—Dado Marino, Tokyo .....L 10
Sept. 20—Nagashima, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Rewon Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 28—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ....KO 6
(Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 1—Sakai, Honolulu .....Exh. 4
Dec. 4—Dado Marino, Honolulu .....KO 7

1952

Feb. 7—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo .....KO 6
May 19—Dado Marino, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Aug. 23—Oba, Tokyo ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Toy Higa, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Dado Marino, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

1953

Apr. 17—Baby Moe Mario, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 18—Tanny Campo, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
July 17—Vic Herman, Tokyo .....KO 10
Sept. 19—Leo Espinosa, Osaka .....KO by 7
Oct. 27—Terry Allen, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
Dec. 20—Takashi Matsuo, Tokyo ..Exh.KO 5

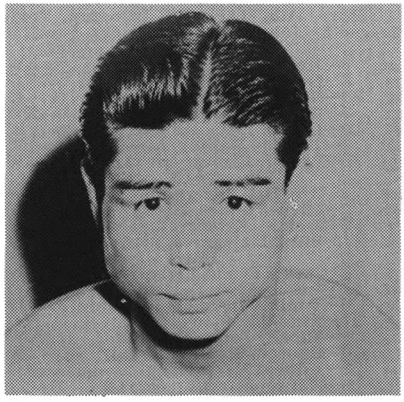
1954

Apr. 8—Masaru Kaneko, Osaka .....KO 8
May 23—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
July 24—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires .... D 10
Aug. 11—Albert Barenghi, Buenos Aires . W 10
Nov. 26—Pascual Perez, Tokyo .....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)

1955

May 30—Pascual Perez, Tokyo .....KO by 5
(For World Flyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
52	15	29	0	1	4	0	3	0	0



YOSHIO SHIRAI

PASCUAL PEREZ

Born, March 4, 1926, Tupungate, Mendoza Argentina.

(Olympic Flyweight Champion in London) Games in 1948

1952

Dec. 5—Jose Ciorino,Gerli .....KO 5
Dec. 20—Jorge Flores, San Fernando ...KO 3

1953

Jan. 3—Ramon Stronatti, Mendoza ...KO 2
Feb. 20—Mario Ahumada, Mendoza ....KO 1
Mar. 16—Miguel Carrasco, Mendoza ....KO 5
Mar. 30—Juan Godoy, Buenos Aires ....KO 4
Nov. 11—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
(Argentine Flyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Buenos Aires KO 1

Dec. 23—Hernan Rojas, Catamarca .....KO 2
Dec. 30—Roberto Romero, Mendoza ...KO 2

1954

Jan. 8—Nestor Rojas, Catamarca .....KO 2
Jan. 19—Jose Domingo Luna, Tucuman .....KO 2
Jan. 26—Antonio Zapata, Catamarca ..KO 5
Feb. 6—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires KO 4
Feb. 12—Nestor Rojas, Tandil .....KO 3
Feb. 24—Nicolas Paez, Buenos Aires ...KO 7
Mar. 12—Pablo Sosa, Catamarca ..... KO
Mar. 24—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Apr. 22—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires ..... W 16
May 19—Vincente Bruno, Buenos Aires ... KO
June 5—Domingo Sandoval, Comodoro Rivadavia .....KO 4
June 12—Pablo Sosa, Comodoro Rivadavia ..... KO
June 26—Marcelo Quiroga, Eva Peron ..KO 4
July 24—Yoshio Shirai, Buenos Aires .... D 10
Nov. 26—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1955

*Apr. 13—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
May 30—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
July 12—Albert Palomeque, Catamorca KO 4
*Oct. 22—Danny Kid, Buenos Aires ..... W 10

1956

Jan. 11—Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires .... W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
*Feb. 10—Antonio Gomez, Mar del Plata . W 10
Mar. 21—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires .....KO 8
*Mar. 31—Marcelo Quiroga, Mendoza .... W 10
June 8—Ricardo Valdez, Bahia Blanca .KO 6
June 15—Pablo Sosa, Martinez .....KO 4
June 30—Oscar Suarez, Montevideo ....KO 11
(Retained Wrold Flyweight Title)
Aug. 3—Ricardo Valdez, Tandil .....KO 5
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
*Aug. 25—Hecotr Almaraz, Rosario .....KO 3
Sept. 6—Conrado Morera, Sao Paulo .... W 10
Sept. 28—Gernan Rojas, Ascunsion, Paraguay .....KO 8
Dec. 12—Conrado Morera, Buenos Aires . W 10

1957

Mar. 30—Dai Dower, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
*July 12—Luis Angel Jinenez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Aug. 6—Urbieta Sosa, Sante Fe .....KO 4
*Aug. 16—Pablo Sosa, Tandil .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Conrado Moreira, La Plata ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Young Martin, Buenos Aires ..KO 3
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

1958

Mar. 23—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires .KO 8
Apr. 19—Ramon Arias, Caracas ..... W 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 15—Carlos Miranda, Aruba .....Exh. 4
Aug. 10—Tito Ragone, Ciudad Trujillo .. W 10
Nov. 22—Tito Ragone, Curacao ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Dommy Ursua, Manila ..... W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 16—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo .....L 10
Feb. 18—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 5—Sadao Yaoita, Osaka .....KO 13
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

*Scheduled as non-title bouts, but as both men weighed in under the division limit, 112, title was at stake.

1960

Apr. 16—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok .....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 22—Pone Kingpetch, Los Angeles.....KO by 8
(For World Flyweight Title)

1961

Mar. 18—Hugo Villarreal, Avellaneda ...KO 4
Apr. 1—Juan Moreyra, Quilmes ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Pablo Sosa, San Pedro .....KO 3
May 13—Juan C. Montevero, General Roco .....KO 6
May 19—Francisco Behamondez, Cipolletti .....KO 3
July 7—Hugo Villarreal, Punta Alta ...KO 3
July 29—Waldemiro Torres, Rio Gallegos .....KO 8
Aug. 19—Simon Rios, Trelew .....KO 5
Sept. 5—Waldemire Torres, Bolivar ....KO 3
Oct. 13—Hector Diaz, Esquel .....KO 7
Oct. 20—Antonio Garcia, Rosario .....KO 6
Dec. 22—Rodolfo Trivis, Cordova ..... W 10

1962

Jan. 27—Ruben Acosta, Nueve DeJulio KO 2
Feb. 23—Ursino Bernal, Balcarce ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Rodolfo Trivia, Miramar ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Ursino Bernal, Tucuman .....KO 7
Apr. 27—Juan Carlos Moreyra, Salta ...KO 3
May 2—Martin Luque, Del Estero .....KO 5
May 18—Cirilo Avellanda, Formosa ....KO 5
June 9—Rodolfo Trivia, Tucuman ..... W 10
June 15—Martin Luque, Jujuy .....KO 5
Dec. 7—Juan Moreira, Cordoba .....KO 9

1963

Jan. 25—Cirile Avellanda, Villa Dolores ..... W 10
Feb. 1—Miguel Herrera, San Luis ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Rodolfe Trviis, Montevido ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Juan C. Moreyra, Villa Mercedes, San Luis ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Cirilo Avellaneda, Bahia Blanco .....KO 7
Apr. 30—Leo Zulueta, Manila .....L 10
June 16—Manuel Moreno, Panama City .. W 10
July 26—Bernardo Caraballo, Bogota ..... L 10
Aug. 10—Adolfo Osse, Guayaquil.....W 10
Oct. 19—Efren Torres, Guadalajara ...KO by 3
Mar. 15—Eugenio Hurtado, Panama City .....KO by 6
Apr. 11—Announced retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
91	56	27	0	1	4	0	3	0	0

PASCUAL PEREZ

HIROYUKI EBIHARA

Tokyo, Japan
Born, March 26, 1940.

1959

Sept. 20—Kazuhiko Kurihara, Tokyo ...KO 4
Oct. 1—Yasuhiko Murai, Tokyo ..... W 4
Oct. 16—Shoichi Saito, Tokyo ..... W 4

1960

June 17—Kiyoshi Fujio, Tokyo .....KO 1
Aug. 29—Masayuki Matsuzawa, Tokyo .. W 4
Oct. 26—Kazutoshi Ohi, Tokyo ..... W 4
Nov. 7—Nagao Nagahata, Tokyo .....KO 1
Nov. 23—Takeshi Nakamura, Tokyo .... W 4
Dec. 11—Masayuki Matsuzawa, Tokyo .KO 2
Dec. 24—Masahiko Harada (Fighting), Tokyo .....L 6

1961

Jan. 27—Shigeo Mirasawa, Tokyo ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Kinichiro Toyama, Tokyo ..... W 6
Apr. 5—Katsutoshi Aoki, Tokyo .....KO 2
May 18—Takeshi Nakamura, Tokyo .... D 6
June 9—Yoshikatsu Furukawa, Tokyo KO 3
June 27—Seinosuke Tsuchiya, Tokyo ... W 6
July 28—Hajime Taroura, Tokyo .....KO 3
Aug. 27—Shington P. T., Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Shigeru Ito, Tokyo .....KO 2
Oct. 30—Johnny Jamito, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 15—K. Yamakawa, Tokyo .....KO 1

1962

Jan. 6—Sombang Banbung, Tokyo ...KO 4
Feb. 8—Marcel Juban, Tokyo .....KO 6
Mar. 9—Takeshi Nakamura, Tokyo .... W 10
Apr. 12—Ray Ortiz, Tokyo .....KO 3
May 4—Katsuo Haga, Tokyo ..... W 10

July 27—Cherngchai Laemfapha, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Aug. 13—Little Rufe, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Sept. 6—Ray Perez, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Sept. 28—Shinsuke Taniwaki, Tokyo ... KO 1
Oct. 26—Narongrit Jalengkabo, Tokyo . KO 3
Nov. 21—Changa Magallanes, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Roberto Luna, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Dec. 31—Chartchai (Laemoafha) Chionoi, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Orient flyweight title)

1963

Feb. 1—Vic Campos, Tokyo ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Billy Brown, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 17—Young Bonnie, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Aug. 1—Masao Ogawa, Tokyo ..... KO 9
Sept. 18—Pone Kingpetch, Tokyo ..... KO 1
(Won World Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 20—Henry Acida, Nogoya ..... KO 10

1964

Jan. 23—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok ..... L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Mar. 19—Fabian Esquivel, Los Angeles .. W 10
Apr. 30—Efren Torres, Los Angeles ..... W 12
July 19—Kung Kang Nam, Osaka ..... KO 10
Sept. 7—Ric Magramo, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Kan Ki Soo, Nagoya ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Bonnie Boromeo, Toyoda ..... W 10

1965

Jan. 3—Takeshi Nakamura, Tokyo .... W 10
Feb. 7—Katsuo Haga, Tokyo ..... W 10
Mar. 13—Hideki Osaka, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Mar. 28—Siego Nirasawa, Tokyo ..... KO 7
May 7—Alacran Torres, Los Angeles .. KO 7
July 4—Yoshio Nakane, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Oh Un-Mo, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Nov. 13—Bonnie Boromeo, Toyoda ..... W 10

1966

Apr. 24—Dio Espinosa, Tokyo ..... KO 3
July 16—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos Aires ..... L 15
(For W.B.A. Flyweight Title)

1967

Apr. 10—Speedy Hayase, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 22—Manuelo Balaba, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 10—Wun Mo Oh, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Aug. 13—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos Aires ..... L 15
(W.B.A. flyweight title)

1968

Mar. 4—Chango Magallanes, Tokyo ... KO 4
Apr. 8—Yuzo Narumi, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 20—Rudy Ventura, Tokuyama ..... W 10
July 29—Bart Limin, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Dec. 23—Eli Axinto, Sendai ..... KO 3

1969

Mar. 30—Jose Severino, Sapporo ..... W 15
(vacant W.B.A. flyweight title)
June 30—Juan Garcia Lopez, Okayama . KO 1
Oct. 20—Bernabe Villacampo, Tokyo .... L 15
(W.B.A. flyweight title)
Oct. 21—Announced retirement from boxing.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO BY	ND	NC
69	34	29	0	1	5	0	0	0	0

HIROYUKI EBIHARA

PONE KINGPETCH

Orient Flyweight Champion
(Early record unavailable)

Born February 12, 1936, Hui Hui Province, North Thailand. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1955

—G. Noknid, Tor Sor ..... KO 2
—C. Saatonghin, Tor Sor ..... W 8
—Yutaphol Raksu, Bangkok ..... W 10
—Suwan Nappaphol, Bangkok .... L 10
—Okas ETB, Bangkok ..... W 10

1956

—Kunio Vithichai, Bangkok ..... L 10
—Kunio Vithichai, Bangkok .... KO 6
—Posu Punthulkiet, Bangkok .... W 10
—Minton of Cambodia, Bangkok KO 4
—Kunio Vithichai, Bangkok ..... W 10
—Yuthaphol Raksu, Bangkok ... W 10
—Suwan Napaphol, Bangkok .... W 10
—Okas ETB, Bangkok ..... W 10
May 10—Kunio Vitichai, Bangkok .. KO by 9
July 18—Kunio Vitichai, Bangkok ..... KO 6
Sept. 10—Posu Printhulkiet, Bangkok .... W 10
Oct. 12—C. Minton, Bangkok ..... KO 4
Nov. 6—*Kunio Vitichai, Bangkok ..... W 10
(*For Flyweight Title of Thailand)

1957

Jan. 6—Danny Kid, Bangkok ..... W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
July 7—Leo Espinosa, Bangkok ..... L 12
Sept. 14—Hitoshi Misako, Bangkok ..... W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1958

Jan. 11—Dommy Ursua, Bangkok ..... WF 5
Mar. 14—Masaja Iwamoto, Bangkok ..... W 10
July 3—S. Somyos, Bangkok ..... KO 5
Nov. 4—Daengtoi Srisothorn, Bangkok . W 8

1959

Feb. 17—Manuel Armenteros, Bangkok . W 10

1960

Jan. 31—Baby Ross, Bangkok ..... KO 4
Apr. 16—Pascual Perez, Bangkok ..... W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 22—Pascual Perez, Los Angeles .... KO 8
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

1961

Mar. 2—Jose Luis Martinez, Bangkok ... W 10
(non-title)
June 27—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo ..... W 15
(retained title)

1962

Feb. 19—Baby Demillones, Bangkok ... KO 8
(non-title)
May 30—Kyo Noguchi, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained Title)
Oct. 10—Fighting Harada, Tokyo ... KO by 11
(Lost World Flyweight Title)

1963

Jan. 12—Fighting Harada, Bangkok ..... W 15
(Rewon World Flyweight Championship)
(Became first to regain flyweight title)
Sept. 18—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Tokyo .. KO by 1
(Lost World Flyweight Championship)

1964

Jan. 23—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Bangkok .... W 15
(Regained World Flyweight Title)

1965

Apr. 23—Salvatore Burruni, Rome ..... L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)

1966

Feb. 17—Baby Lorona, Bangkok ..... KO 4
Apr. 13—Kumantong Yontrakit, Bangkok ..... KO 4
(Announced retirement May 30, 1966)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO BY	ND	NC
40	11	20	1	0	5	0	3	0	0

SALVATORE BURRUNI

Born, Alghero, April 11, 1933.
Amateur champion of Italy, 1954 and 1956.

Competed for Italy in 1956 Olympic Games in Melbourne. Was eliminated in second series in flyweight class by V. Stolnikof of Russia.

Trained and managed as an amateur and in early professional career by Steve Klaus, shifting later to Emberto Branchini.

1957

Apr. 3—Maurice Sevelle, Milan ..... KO 4
Apr. 27—Luigi Squaita, Milan ..... W 6
May 29—Salv. Petrangeli, Milan ..... W 6
June 26—Giacomo Spano, Milan ..... D 6
July 19—Giacomo Spano, Alghero ..... W 6
Oct. 10—Angelo Rampin, Alghero ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Elio DeWitt, Alghero ..... W 6

1958

Feb. 15—Aristide Pozzali, Milan .....L 8
Mar. 1—Giacomo Spano, Milan .....W 8
Apr. 27—Pompeo Cicognani, Milan .....W 6
July 5—Salvatore Petrangeli, Alghero ..KO 6
Aug. 27—Stefano Urbani, Sassari .....W 8
Sept. 27—Giacomo Spano, Alghero .....W 12
(vacant Italian flyweight title)
Oct. 12—Horacio Accavallo, Cagliari .....L 8

1959

Jan. 31—Giancarlo Montanari, Milan ....W 6
Feb. 28—Valentino Campagni, Milan ....W 8
Apr. 18—Raton Osuna, Alghero .....W 10
May 27—Salvatore Manca, Milan .....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)
Aug. 1—Horacio Accavallo, Sessari .....W 10
Aug. 29—Santos Seoane, Alghero .....W 10
Sept. 26—Juanito Cid, Alghero .....KO 9
Dec. 23—Giacomo Spano, Alghero .....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)

1960

Mar. 16—Albert Younsi, Milan .....L 10
May 19—Henry Schmidt, Sassari .....W 10
July 10—Angelo Rampin, Alghero .....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)
Aug. 5—Pancho Bhattachaji, Cagliari ...W 8
Aug. 14—Edgar Basel, Sassari .....W 10
Oct. 30—Salvatore Manca, Cagliari .....W 12
(Italian flyweight title)

1961

Feb. 25—Albert Younsi, Alghero .....W 10
Apr. 2—Kamara Diop, Alghero .....W 10
June 4—Jacques Jacob, Alghero .....W 10
June 29—Risto Luukkonen, Alghero ....W 15
(European flyweight title)
—Derek Lloyd, San Remo.....KO 6
(European flyweight title)
Sept. 2—Ben Layesi, Cagliari .....KO 9
Sept. 20—Francesco Carreno, Rome .....W 10
Sept. 30—Henri Schmid, Cagliari .....W 10
Oct. 21—Albert Younsi, Milan .....KO 7
Oct. 27—Michel Lamora, Rome .....W 8
Dec. 20—Christian Marchand, Milan .....W 10

1962

Mar. 7—Henri Schmid, Milan .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Jean-Claude Leroy, Genoa .....W 10
Apr. 29—Bernard Jubert, Milan .....W 10
June 30—Mimun ben Ali, St. Vincent ....W 15
(European flyweight title)
July 23—Rafael Fernandez, Napels .....W 10
Aug. 4—Ramon Casal, Genoa .....W 10
Sept. 14—Pierre Rossi, Milan .....W 15
(European flyweight title)
Nov. 27—Manuel Alvarez, Turin .....KO 6

1963

Jan. 11—Carlos Zayas, Milan .....W 10
Jan. 26—Rafael Fernandez, Alghero ....W 10
Feb. 22—Jean-Claude Leroy,
Alessandria .....W 10
Mar. 21—Jose Rodriguez, Jesolo .....KO 8
Apr. 5—Neves Martin, Turin .....KO 9
May 11—Jean Leroux, Alghero .....KO 5
June 8—Jose Luis Martinez,
Alessandria .....W 10
July 5—Rene Libeer, Alessandria .....W 15
(European flyweight title)
Aug. 3—Baby John, Cagliari .....KO 6
Aug. 18—Jacques Jacob, St. Remo .....KO 9
Sept. 1—Jose Luis Martinez, Alghero ..KO 7
Sept. 14—Felix Alonso, Canelli .....W 10
Oct. 8—Mick Hussey, Rome .....KO 6
Oct. 19—Luis Rodriguez, Turin .....KO 8
Nov. 15—Koli Mustapha, Sassari .....KO 4
Dec. 13—Chilango Gomez, Rome .....KO 4
Dec. 23—Alex O'Neill, Sassari .....KO 5

1964

Jan. 17—Francisco Carreno, Padua .....W 10
Jan. 25—Jean-Claude Leroy, Naples ...KO 6
Feb. 21—Brian Cartwright, Rome .....W 10
Apr. 24—Walter McGowan, Rome .....W 15
(European flyweight title)
June 13—Lazaro Blanquer, Sassari .....W 10
June 26—Natalio Jiminez, Turin .....W 10
July 4—Angel Campos Chinea,
Ceccano .....KO 3
July 19—Rafael Fernandez, Rimini .....W 10
Aug. 8—Rafael Fernandez, Rimini .....W 10
Sept. 12—Baby John, Rome .....W 10
Sept. 29—Lazaro Blanquer, Terracina ....W 10
Nov. 12—Francisco Berdonces, Milan ....W 10
Nov. 25—Antonio Lazaro, Bologna .....KO 7
Dec. 12—Jose Robledo, Treviso .....W 10
Dec. 26—Francisco Berdonles .....W 10

1965

Mar. 18—Jo Horny, Milan .....KO 5
Apr. 23—Pone Kingpetch, Rome .....W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
May 29—Francisco Berdonces,
Fosinone .....KO 8
June 11—Demetrio Carbajal, Rome ....KO 7
June 28—Jerry Stokes, Naples .....W 10
July 7—Michel Lamora, Rimini .....W 10
Aug. 7—Horacio Accavallo,
Buenos Aires .....L 10
Oct. 7—Katsuyoshi Takayama, Tokyo ..L 10
Dec. 2—Rocky Gattellari, Sydney ....KO 13
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

1966

Jan. 26—Ray Jutras, Turin.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Chartchai Chionoi, Bangkok ....L 10
June 14—Walter McGowan, London .....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Aug. 14—Wellington Vilela, Portoscuzo ..W 10
Sept. 25—Felix Alonso, Viterbo .....KO 5
Oct. 27—Spider McNorthy, Sassari .....W 10
Dec. 23—Carl Taylor, Rome .....KO 5

1967

Feb. 11—Antonio Lopez, Cagliari .....W 8
Feb. 25—Pierre Vetroff, Torin .....KO by 7
Apr. 28—Wellington Vilella, Genoa .....W 10
July 28—Jose Arranz, Cagliari .....W 10
Aug. 27—Felix Alonso, Antioco .....KO 2
Nov. 28—Marc Vandomme, Sassari .....W 10

1968

Jan. 10—Mimun ben Ali, Naples .....W 15
(Won European Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 10—Manuel Alvarez, Padua .....W 10
Mar. 31—Ruben Olivares,
Mexico City .....KO by 3
June 27—Billy Borwn, Sassari .....W 10
July 31—Franco Zurlo, San Benedetto
Del Tronto .....W 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Gerard Macrez, Oristano .....W 10

1969

Feb. 4—Wellington Vilella, Taranto ....W 10
Apr. 9—Pierre Vetroff,
Reggio Calabria .....KO 9
(European bantamweight title)
Aug. —Announced retirement from boxing.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
109	31	68	0	1	7	0	2	0	0

SALVATORE BURRUNI

WALTER McGOWAN

Flyweight, Scotland

British and Empire Flyweight Chamion Born Burnbank, Lanarkshire, October 13, 1942. As amateur, lost only 2 of 124 bouts; won several Scottish titles, became British A.B.A. champion in 1961, and represented Scotland in 9 international tourneys.

1961

Aug. 9—George McDade, Glasgow ....KO 3
Sept. 22—Eddie Barraclough, Hamilton ..W 8
Oct. 25—Jackie Brown, Paisley .....L 8
Dec. 16—Brian Bissmire, Glasgow .....W 8

1962

June 14—Danny Lee, Glasgow .....W 8
Sept. 20—Jacques Jacob, Glasgow .....KO 6
Oct. 16—Rene Libeer, London .....KO 6
Nov. 14—Ray Jutras, Glasgow .....KO 6

1963

Jan. 31—Bernard Jubert, Glasgow .....W 8

May 2—Jackie Brown, Paisley .....KO 12
(British and Empire flyweight titles)
June 27—Ray Perez, Paisley .....KO 9
Sept. 12—Kid Solomon, Paisley .....KO 9
(British Empire flyweight title)
Nov. 28—Ric Magramo, Paisley ..... W 10
1964
Mar. 4—Risto Luukkonen, Paisley ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Salvatore Burruni, Rome .....L 15
(European flyweight title)
Sept. 3—Natalio Jiminez, Paisley ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Luis Rodriguez, Solihull .....KO 2
1965
Jan. 20—Mick Hussey, Solihull .....KO 3
Feb. 23—Felix Brami, London ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Benny Lee, Rome ..... W 10
June 1—Joe Medel, London .....KO by 6
Aug. 21—Ronnie Jones, Paisley .....KO by 6
Dec. 3—Tommaso Galli, Rome ..... D 15
(European bantamweight title)
1966
Jan. 6—Nevio Carbi, London .....KO 6
Mar. 28—Ernesto Miranda, London ..... W 8
June 14—Salvatore Burruni, London .... W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 6—Alan Rudkin, London ..... W 15
(British Empire Bantamweight Title Match)
Nov. 16—Jose Bisbal, London .....KO 6
Dec. 30—Chartchai Chionoi,
Bangkok .....KO by 9
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
1967
Mar. 15—Osame Myashita, London ..... W 10
May 10—Giancario Centa, Birmingham .. W 10
July 10—Antoine Porcel, London ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Chartchai Chionoi, London KO by 7
(World flyweight title)
1968
May 13—Alan Rudkin, Manchester .....L 15
(British and Empire Bantamweight Titles)
Oct. 23—Gerard Macrez, Mayfair .....KO 4
Nov. 26—Marc Vandomme, Belfast .....KO 2
Dec. 17—Messaoud Boussaboua,
Brighton ..... W 8
1969
Apr. 28—Michel Houdeau, Mayfair .....KO 4
Aug. 13—Umberto Simbola, San Remo .. W 8
Nov. 11—Antonio Chiloiro, London ..... W 8
Retired.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
40	14	18	0	1	3	0	4	0	0

ALACRAN (EFREN) TORRES

Guadalajara, Mexico, Flyweight
(Early Record Unavailable)
Born November 29, 1943

1961
Oct. 7—Felix Padilla, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Chabelo Mejia, Guadalajara ...KO 3
Nov. 11—Raton Mojica, Guadalajara .... W 10
1962
Jan. 13—Chico Jasso, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Feb. 1—Joe Valenzuela,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Luis Mendez, Guadalajara ..... W 10
May 5—Raton Mojica, Guadalajara .... W 10
June 9—Ernesto Barrera, Guadalajara .. W 10
July 29—Raton Mojica, Managua .....L 10
Oct. 13—Ernesto Garrera, Guadalajara .. W 10
Nov. 24—Carlos Gomez, Guadalajara ...KO 7
1963
Feb. 16—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City ....KO 6
Mar. 21—Changa Munoz, Los Angeles ..KO 4
Apr. 5—Juan Amador, Los Angeles ...KO 1
Apr. 21—Joe Valenzuela, Juarez .....KO 1
July 6—Carlos Gomez, Mexico City ...KO 6
(Won Mexican Flyweight Title)
Aug. 17—Raul Veloz, Juarez .....KO 1
Sept. 28—Natalio Jiminez, Guadalajara .KO 2
Oct. 19—Pascual Perez, Guadalajara ....KO 3
Nov. 30—Fabian Esquivel, Mexico City .KO 1
(Retained Mexican Flyweight Title)
Luis Gonzalez, Mexico City .....KO 2
1964
Feb. 2—Changa Magallanes, Mexicali ..KO 7
Feb. 15—Jose Hernandez, Culiacan ....KO 3
Mar. 15—Leo Zulueta, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Los Angeles ..L 12
Aug. 15—Cuervo Salinas, Guadalajara ... W 12
(Mexican Flyweight Title Bout)
Sept. 11—Luis Gonzalez, Los Angeles ...KO 7
Nov. 14—Mauro Miranda, Mex. City ....KO 2
1965
Jan. 29—Ismael Guiterrez, Juarez .....KO 2
Feb. 28—Changa Magallanes,
Monterrey .....KO 2
May 7—Hiroyuki Ebihara,
Los Angeles .....KO by 7
Oct. 16—Manuel Flores, Guadalajara ...KO 6
Dec. 11—Bob Allotey, Mexico City ..... W 10
1966
Mar. 12—Manuel Tarazon, Guadalajara .KO 3
Apr. 3—Jose Lopez, Mexicali .....KO 6
May 14—Fermin Gomez, Guadalajara ... D 12
July 2—Ramiro Nides, Hermosillo ....KO 5
Aug. 7—Luis Gonzalez, Mexico City ...KO 2
Dec. 10—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos
Aires .....L 15
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)
1967
Apr. 29—Octavio Gomez, Mexico City, .KO 5
Mexican Flyweight Title
July 10—Pornchai Poppragram, Tijuana . W 10
Guadalajara ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Jupiter Mansilla,
Guadalajara .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Joe Medel, Guadalajara ..... W 10
1968
Jan. 28—Chartchai Chionoi,
Mexico City .....KO by 13
(World Flyweight Title)
May 28—Pedro Cordero, Vallarta .....KO 6
Sept. 15—Raton Mojica, Mexico City .... W 10
Nov. 8—Daniel Gutierrez, Reynosa ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Salinas, San Antonio ....KO 1
1969
Feb. 23—Chartchai Chionoi,
Mexico City .....KO 8
(Won World Flyweight Title)
June 20—Susumo Hanagata, Los Angeles .L 10
Sept. 30—Heleno Ferreyra, Mexico City .. W 10
Nov. 28—Susumo Hanagata,
Guadalajara ..... W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
1970
Mar. 20—Chartchai Chionoi, Bangkok ....L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
June 28—Rocky Garcia, Monterrey ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Joel Medel, Tijuana .....KO 4
1971
Feb. 2—Julio Guerrero, Tijuana .....L 10
July 11—Ruben Olivares, GuadalajaraKO by 4
July
1972
Apr. 21—Isao Kimura, Guadalajara .....KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
58	31	17	0	1	6	0	3	0	0

CHARTCHAI (LAEMFAPHA) CHIONOI

Born, Bangkok, Thailand, October 10, 1942. Began boxing in 1959. Engaged in 11 bouts with 6 knockouts, 2 won by decision, 1 draw and 2 losses.

1960
Sept. 2—Masanobu Kambayashi, TokyoKO 8
Sept. 29—Atsushi Fokukaiwa, Tokyo ...KO 2
Oct. 19—Yoshikatsu Furukaiwa, Tokyo . W 8
Dec. 4—Masso Ogawa, Tokyo ..... W 10
1961
Jan. 4—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo .....L 10
Apr. 19—Katsuyoshi Amada, Tokyo ...KO 6
May 15—Shutara Kida, Nagoya .....KO 2
June 8—Akira Oguchi, Tokyo .....L 10
July 21—Masakatsu Kuboki, Osaka ....KO 7
Aug. 17—Haruo Sakamoto, Tokyo .....L 10
Sept. 7—Hiroyuki Hogkawa, Tokyo ...KO 2
Sept. 28—Akira Oguchi, Bangkok .....KO 5
Dec. 9—Kyo Noguchi, Bangkok ..... W 10
1962
Apr. 24—Mitsunori Seki, Bangkok ..... W 10
July 12—Ernesto Miranda, Bangkok .....L 10
Sept. 22—Primo Famiro, Manila ..... W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Dec. 31—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Tokyo .....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
1963
Feb. 19—Seisaku Saito, Tokyo .....KO 8
June 7—Takeshi Nakamura, Tokyo .....L 10
July 8—Takeshi Nakamura, Osaka .....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
July 26—Tadao Kawamura, Kita-
Kyusyu ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Tatsumi Yamagami, Tokyo .... D 10
Dec. 10—Yuji Ashiyama, Tokyo ..... W 10
1964
Feb. 8—Rudy Villagonga, Manila .....L 10
June 10—Little Paramount, Manila .....KO 2
July 12—Bernardo Carballo, Manila .....L 10
Sept. 10—Little Paramount, Manila .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Anantadej Sithiran, Bangkok .. W 10

1965

Feb. 2—Anan Sithiran, Bangkok .....W 10
Apr. 24—Rudy Villagonza, Quezon ....KO 4
May 12—Rudy Villagonza, Manila .....KO 3
June 10—Chery Montana, Manila .....KO 2
July 8—Cherry Montano, Manila .....KO 2
Aug. 22—Hajime Taroura, Tokyo .....L 10
Sept. 28—Michel Lamora, Bangkok .....W 10

1966

Jan. 7—Pornchai Popraingam, Bangkok .....KO 1
Feb. 8—Salvatore Burruni, Bangkok ...W 10
Mar. 15—Ernesto Miranda, Bangkok ....W 10
Apr. 10—Clever Luna, Bangkok .....KO 4
May 21—Chaithong Singshueplerng, Bangkok .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Sakdinoi Kosum, Bangkok ...KO 1
Nov. 15—Terry Go, Bangkok .....KO 6
Dec. 30—Walter McGowan, Bangkok ...KO 9
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1967

Feb. 3—Bonnie Borromeo, Pitsamboke KO 4
Feb. 28—Baby Lorona, Bangkok .....W 10
July 26—Puntip Keosuriya, Bangkok ...KO 3
(World flyweight title)
Sept. 19—Walter McGowan, London ....KO 7
(World flyweight title)
Dec. 8—Mimun Ben Ali, Bangkok .....KO 4

1968

Jan. 28—Efren Torres, Mexico City ....KO 13
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
June 8—Raton Mojica, Managua .....L 10
Nov. 10—Bernabe Villacampo, Bangkok . W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

1969

Feb. 23—Efren Torres, Mexico City . KO by 8
(World flyweight title)
June 24—Willy Del Prado, Bangkok .....L 10
Sept. 7—Rudy Alarcon, Bangkok .....KO 9

1970

Jan. 13—Ely Axinto, Bangkok .....KO 6
Mar. 20—Efren Torres, Bangkok .....W 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 20—Al Diaz, Bangkok.....W 10
Dec. 7—Ermito Salvarria, Bangkok . KO by 2
(World Flyweight Title)

1971

Apr. 19—Eiichi Asano, Bangkok ..... D 10
Nov. 15—Berkrerk Chartvanchai, Bangkok ..... W 10

1972

Jan. 31—Kenji Endo, Bangkok .....W 10
Apr. 5—Edmundo Ejandra, Bangkok ..KO 9
July 5—Shiomi Tanaka, Bangkok .....W 10
Oct. 18—Esteban Rangel, Bangkok ....KO 2

1973

Jan. 2—Masao Ohba, Tokyo .....KO by 12
May 17—Fritz Chervet, Bangkok .....KO 5
(WBA world flyweight title)
Oct. 27—Susumu Hanagata, Bangkok ...W 15
(WBA world flyweight title)

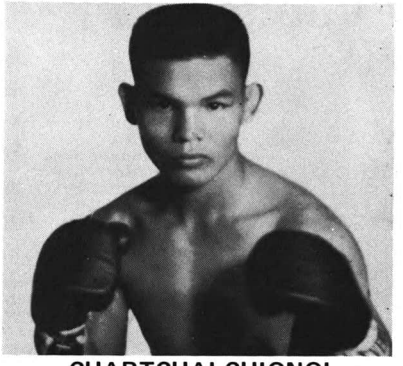
1974

Jan. 29—Fernando Cabanela, Honolulu ..L 10
Apr 27—Fritz Chervet, Zurich .....W 15
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)
Oct. 18—Susumu Henagata, Tokyo . KOby 6
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)

1975

Aug. 16—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City ....KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
82	36	23	0	3	15	0	5	0	0



CHARTCHAI CHIONOI

ERBITO SALVARRIA

Born Jan. 20, 1946
Philippine Flyweight

1963

Born Manila, January 20, 1946.
Sept. 14—Pablito Seldo, Quezon City ...KO 4
Dec. 7—Fil Bartolome, Quezon City ...W 4
Dec. 17—Adolfo Cruz, Manila .....W 4

1964

Feb. 15—Mar Anacay, Rizal Coliseum ...W 4
Apr. 18—Urbina Jr., Araneta Coliseum ..W 4
May 23—Speedy Castro, Araneta Coliseum .....W 6
July 31—Jessie Fernandez, Manila .....W 6
Aug. 21—Ruben Dingal, Rizal Coliseum . D 6
Oct. 28—Johnny Bulawan, Quezon City ..L 8
Dec. 5—Joe Cagulada, Rizal Coliseum .KO 3

1965

Apr. 27—Speedy Castro, Araneta Coliseum .....W 8
July 3—Baby Castro, Rizal Coliseum ...W 10
Aug. 20—Rudy Billiones, Rizal Coliseum W 10
Oct. 15—Manuelo Balaba, Rizal Coliseum W 10

1966

Jan. 8—Henry Acido, Rizal Coliseum ..W 10
Feb. 19—Primo Famiro, Araneta Coliseum .....W 10
Apr. 9—Al Diaz, Rizal Coliseum ...KO by 9
July 22—Cesar Soliman, Rizal Coliseum KO 9
Oct. 8—Tom Rico, Quezon City .....W 10
Nov. 18—Ric Magramo, Rizal Coliseum ...L 12
(Philippine Flyweight Title Bout)

1967

May 13—Ric Magramo, Rizal Coliseum ..W 12
(Philippine Flyweight Title Bout)
Aug. 12—Dong Ki Cho, Araneta Coliseum .....W 10
Oct. 14—Rick Magramo, Araneta Coliseum .....L 12
(Philippine Flyweight Title Bout)
Dec. 20—Takeshi Nakamura, Tokyo .....L 12
(Orient Flyweight Title)

1968

May 16—Speddy Hayase, Araneta Coliseum .....W 10
Aug. 17—Ric Magramo, Araneta Coliseum .....W 12
(Philippine Flyweight Title Bout)
Oct. 7—Speddy Hayase, Tokyo .....W 10
Nov. 4—Yoshiaki Matsumoto, Tokyo .. D 10

1969

Feb. 16—Yoshiaki Matsumoto, Manila .KO 4
Apr. 26—Sakdinoi ETO, Quezon City ..KO 9
May 16—Al Diaz, Quezon City .....W 12
(Philippines Flyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Takeshi Nakamura, Manila ...KO 12
(Oriental flyweight title)

1970

Mar. 4—Shigeru Taremizu, Tokyo ....KO 2
(Orient Flyweight Title)
June 21—Witaya Plernjit, Manila .....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
July 25—Berkrerk Chartvanchai, Manila . W 10
Dec. 7—Chartchai Chionoi, Bangkok ..KO 2
(World flyweight title)

1971

Feb. 20—Harry Hayes, Manila .....W 12
Apr. 30—Susumu Hanagata, Manila .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
June 4—Halimi Gutierrez, Los Angeles ..L 10
Sept. 11—Natalio Jimenez, Manila .....W 12
(Non title)
Nov. 20—Betulio Gonzalez, Caracas ..... D 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

1972

Aug. 5—Cho Ki Dong, Davao .....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1973

Feb. 2—Venice Borkorsor, Bangkok ....L 15
(World flyweight title)
Oct. 9—Fortuato Hernandez, Honolulu .....KO 2
(World flyweight title)
Nov. 7—Enrique Torres, Honolulu .....W 12

1974

June 8—Vicente Pool, Merida .....KO 6
June 29—Alfonso Lopez, Panama .....L 10
Nov. 15—Katsumasa, Rizal .....KO 5

1975

Apr. 1—Susumu Hanagata, Toyama .....W 15
(Won WBA Fly Title)
May 17—Alberto Morales, Los Angeles .....L 10
Oct. 7—Susumu Hanagata, Yokohoma .....W 15
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	11	28	0	3	8	0	1	0	0

VENICE BORKORSOR

Thailand flyweight

1970

Mar. 4—Lugnakorn Chaiari, Rajburi Province .....KO 7
Apr. 6—Vittaya Phoenchit, Bankok ...KO 3

1971

Mar. 2—Shigeru Taremizu, Bangkok ...KO 1
Apr. 2—Cho Dong Ki, Bangkok .....KO 8
(Non title)
July 9—Johnny Agbon, Bangkok .....W 10
Sept. 14—Moon Chong Ho, Bangkok ....KO 6
Oct. 19—Johnny Agbon, Bangkok .....KO 8
Dec. 17—Snappy Asano, Bangkok .....W 10

1972

Feb. 15—Fernando Cabanela, Bangkok ..W 10
June 9—San Sacristan, Bangkok .....KO 10
Sept. 29—Betulio Gonzalez, Bangkok ...KO 10
(World Boxing Council flyweight title)
Dec. 15—Abdsellem Ben Sallah, BangkokKO 3

1973

Feb. 9—Erbiro Salavarria, Bangkok ....W 15
(World flyweight title)
July 10—Julio Guerrero, Tijuana .....KO 6
Gave up title, to fight for bantamweight crown.
Oct. 13—Rafael Herrera, Inglewood .....L 15
(WBC World Bantamweight title)

1974

Feb. 23—Raul Montana, Monterrey .....L 10
Mar. 23—Joe Gumede, Mexico City .....KO 10
Nov. 22—Conrado Vasquez, Bangkok .....W 12

1975

Feb. 11—Bok Soo Hwan, Bangkok .....KO 9
(Orient Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 20—Koh Seing Keun, Seoul.....W 10

1976

Jan. 30—Rodolfo Martinez, Bangkok .....L 15
Oct. 12—Kim Young Shik, Bangkok .....W 10

1977

May 30—Soo Hwan Huns, Seoul .....L 12
June 22—Bill Abrogar, Bangkok .....KO 6

1978

May 9—Paul Ferreri, Melbourne .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
25	13	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	0

MIGUEL CANTO

Mexican Flyweight

Born: January 30, 1949

1969

Feb. 5—Conejo Hernandez, Merida .....KO by 3
May 5—Gavilan Martinez, Merida .....W 4
Aug. 13—Pedro Carrillo, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Dec. 6—Vicente Pool, Chestumal .....W 8

1970

Jan. 21—Rudy Granados, Merida .....W 10
Feb. 4—Joe Calvario, Merida .....D 10
Mar. 4—Vicente Pool, Merida .....W 10
Mar. 21—Baby Albornoz, Chetumal .....KO 9
Apr. 8—Alex Basilio, Merida .....KO 6
Apr. 29—Ranita Torres (Jose Luis Morales) Merida .....D 10
(For flyweight title of Yucatan)
May 27—Vicente Pool, Merida .....W 12
June 24—Chamaco Cetina, Merida .....W 12
(Retained flyweight title of Yucatan)
Oct. 14—Tarcisio "Famosito" Gomez, Merida.....L 10
Nov. 11—Arturo Velazquez, Merida .....W 10
Dec. 9—Joe Medrano, Merida .....W 10

1971

Jan. 21—Pedro Martinez, Cansahcab .....KO 2
Feb. 14—Francisco Montalvo, Cansahcab .....KO 6
Mar. 17—Jose Luis Gomez, Merida .....W 6
Apr. 4—Tigre Bracamontes, Tizimin .....W 8
Apr. 29—Jose Luis Cetina, Merida .....W 10
May 14—Gavilan Martinez, Tekax .....W 10
June 2—Mario Garcia, Merida.....KO 10
July 14—Pedro Lopez, Merida .....KO 3
July 28—Domingo Ledezma, Merida.....W 10
Sept. 1—Roberto Alvarez, Merida .....W 10
Oct. 20—Alberto Morales, Merida .....W 10
Dec. 1—Luis Carlos Urrunaga, Merida .....W 10

1972

Jan. 22—Rocky Garcia, Merida .....W 12
(For Mexican flyweight championship)
Mar. 15—Jose "Carbonero" Vargas, Merida .....W 10
Apr. 5—Armando Villa, Merida .....KO 4
May 20—Ricardo Delgado, Merida .....W 12
(Retained Mexican flyweight championship)
July 26—Jose Luis Valencia, Merida .....W 10
Sept. 27—Jose Antonio Corral, Merida.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Alberto Morales, Merida .....W 12

1973

Jan. 31—Ignacio Espinal, Merida .....D 10
Mar. 24—Tarcisco Gomez, Merida .....KO 2
May 2—Rudy Billones, Merida .....W 10
May 10—Luis Garcia, Villarhermosa .....KO 7
June 29—Chamaco Rodriguez, Chetumal .....KO 5
Aug. 4—Betulio Gonzalez, Caracas .....L 15
(W.B.C. Flyweight Title)
Nov. 17—Lupe Hernandez, Merida .....W 12

1974

Feb. 13—Tony Moreno, Meridan .....KO 5
Apr. 27—Manuel Montiel, Merida .....W 10
June 10—Pablito Jiminez, Merida .....W 10
Aug. 17—Alberto Morales, Mexico City .....W 10
Oct. 25—Ricardo Delgado, Valladoli .....W 10

1975

Jan. 8—Shoji Oguma, Sendai .....W 15
(Won Vacant World Flyweight Title)
Mar. 9—Ignacio Espinal, Merida .....W 10
May 26—Betulio Gonzalez, Monterrey .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
July 18—Lupe Madera, Cozumel .....KO 9
Aug. 23—Jiro Takada, Merida.....KO 11
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
Dec. 12—Ignacion Espinal, Merida .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

1976

Mar. 13—Francisco Marquez, Merida .....W 10
May 15—Susumu Hanagata, Merida.....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
Oct. 3—Betulio Gonzalez, Caracas .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 20—Orlando Javierto, Los Angeles .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

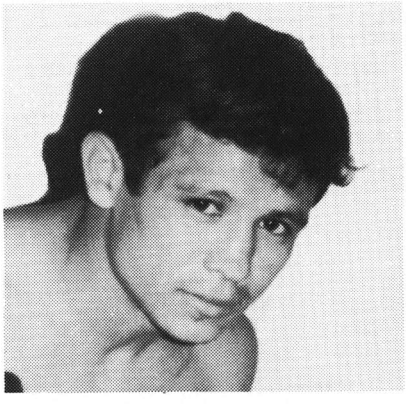
1977

Apr. 24—Reyes Arnal, Caracas .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
June 15—Kimio Furesawa, Tokyo .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 18—Martin Vargas, Merida .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 30—Martin Vargas, Santiago .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

1978

Jan. 4—Shoji Oguma, Tokyo .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
Apr. 18—Shoji Oguma, Tokyo .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 20—Tacomron Viboncha, Houston .....W 15
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	14	39	0	3	2	0	2	0	0



MIGUEL CANTO

SECTION THREE

JUNIOR CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ALL DIVISIONS, RETIRED JUNIOR MIDDLEWEIGHT CHAMPIONS BEGIN WITH 1974

HORACIO ACCAVALLO

(W.B.A. Flyweight Champion)

Argentine Flyweight

Born, October 14, 1934.

1956

Sept. 21—Emilio Avila, Buenos Aires ...KO 5
Oct. 15—Mario Cabrera, Buenos Aires ..KO 4
Oct. 12—Pablo Sosa, Martinez .....KO 3
Nov. 16—Cecilio Serantes, V. Alsina ....KO 7
Nov. 30—Lorenzo Ordenes, V. Alsina ...KO 2
Dec. 5—Luis Jimenez, Buenos Aires .... D 8
Dec. 28—Alfredo Rios, Mataderos .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 11—Hector Coria, Lanus .....KO 6
Jan. 25—Alfredo Romero Luque, LanusKO 7
Feb. 1—Carlos Cappozuca, Martinez ..KO 3
Feb. 22—Jose Costa, Lanus .....KO 4
Mar. 30—German Escudero, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Apr. 20—Abraham Esteban, Lanus ..... W 10
May 15—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Aug. 16—Ramon Juarez, Tucuman ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Hector Barrera, V. Alsina ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Eduardo Lliuzzi, V. Alsina ....KO 6

1958

Jan. 17—Juan C. Acebal, Val. Alsina .... W 10
Apr. 1—Vicente Bruno, Tucuman .....KO 7
May 13—Hector Coria, Tucuman .....KO 8
July 9—Avelino Romero, B. Aires ....KO 5
Aug. 27—Ricardo Valdes, B. Aires .....KO 9
Oct. 12—Salvador Burruni, Cagliari ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Giacomo Spano, Sassari ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Francisco Carreno, Cagliari .... W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Angelo Rampin, Milan ..... W 8
Feb. 5—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari ..... D 10
Feb. 12—Salvatore Manca, Rome ..... D 10
Apr. 13—Salvatore Manca, Bergamo ..... W 10
May 1—Raton Osuna, Cagliari ..... W 8
May 30—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari ..... D 10
Aug. 1—Salvatore Burruni, Sassari .....L 10

1960

Apr. 9—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires KO 7
July 1—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires W 12
(Won Argentine Flyweight Title)
July 16—Giacomo Spano, Buenos Aires . D 10
Sept. 7—Julio Barrera, Buenos Aires ...KO 5
Oct. 7—Jupiter Mansilla, Buenos Aires . W 15
(Won Vacant South American Flyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires .. W 10
Dec. 2—Chucho Hernandez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10

1961

Apr. 8—Jose Acebal, Pargamino ..... W 10
—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
May 10—Jupiter Mansilla, Buenos Aires ..... W 15
(South American Flyweight Title Bout)
—Juan Hernandez, Buenos Aires . W 10
Sept. 8—Ursino Bernal, La Emilia ..... W 10

1962

Apr. 14—Salvatore Manca, Buenos Aires ..... W 8
May 19—Demetrio Carabajal, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
July 21—Chucho Hernandez, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Sept. 7—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
Nov. 16—Jupiter Mansilla, Montevideo .. W 10

1963

Apr. 6—Jupiter Mansilla, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
May 24—Fidel Folch, Rosario .....KO 6
June 22—Ramon Arias, Caracas ..... W 10
July 13—Armando Mansilla, Mar Del Plata ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Fidel Folch, Tucuman .....KO 4
Sept. 7—Jupiter Mansilla, Buenos Aires . W 15
(Retained South American Flyweight Title)
Sept. 28—Ursino Bernal, La Emilia .....KO 8
Oct. 11—Julio Romero, Rosario ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Demetrio Carbajal, Buenos Aires .....KO 11
(Retained Argentina Flyweight Title)

1964

Jan. 15—Abelardo Martinez, Bahia Blanca .....KO 8
Feb. 7—Julio Romero, Mar Del Plata ..KO 8
Mar. 27—Armando Mansilla, Salta .....KO 5
May 16—Eugene Hurtado, Buenos Aires . W 10
June 12—Juan Moreira, LaPlata ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Juan Moreira, Bahia Blanca .... W 10
Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Dec. 12—Nelson Alarcon, Buenos Aires .. W 12
(Retained Argentine Flyweight Title)

1965

Apr. 9—Demetrio Carbajal, Del Plata ..KO 9
May 8—Juan Moreyra, Rosario .....KO 8
June 19—Ursino Bernal, Rio Cuarto ..... W 10
July 2—Juan Moreyra, Bahia Blanca ... W 10
July 16—Ursino Bernal, Rio Cuarto ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Salvatore Burruni, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Pedro Guevara, Rio Cuarto ...KO 8
Nov. 12—Juan Moreyra, Rosario .....KO 6
Dec. 17—Ursino Bernal, Asuncion .....KO 8

1966

Mar. 1—Katsuyoshi Takayama, Tokyo . W 15
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)
Apr. 22—Ursino Bernal, Tres Arroyos ... W 10
May 13—Pedro Guevara, Necohea .....KO 9
July 16—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Buenos Aires ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)
Oct. 6—Ursino Bernal, Rucaman .....KO 7
Dec. 10—Efren Torres, Buenos Aires .... W 15
(Retained WBA Flyweight Title)

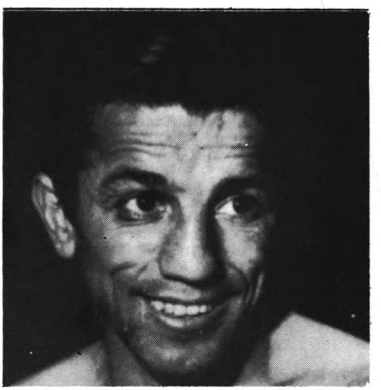
1967

Feb. 20—Kiyoshi Tanabe, Tokyo ...KO by 6
July 9—Heleno Ferreyire, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Buenos Aires ..... W 15
(Retained W.B.A. Flyweight Title)

1968

Oct. 1—Retired

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
84	33	43	0	6	1	0	1	0	0



HORACIO ACCAVALLO

PEDRO ADIGUE

Born Palanas, Masbate, Philippines, Dec. 22, 1943
Junior Welterweight

1962

Feb. 18—Rod Doligon, Nichols Air Base .....D 4
Mar. 25—Mac Valdez, Manila .....KO 2
Apr. 13—Manny Burton, Manila .....KO 3
Apr. 29—Del Rosario Kid, Manila .....L 4

June 30—Del Rosario Kid, Quezon City .....W 4
Aug. 1—Del Rosario Kid, Quezon City .....D 4
Sept. 7—Sonny Espanol, Manila .....W 6
Sept. 22—Eddie Castro, Quezon City .....W 6
Nov. 24—Young Cading, Manila .....KO 2
Dec. 22—Rey Tupaz, Quezon City .....KO 5

1963

Feb. 16—Dick Carlos, Manila .....W 8
Apr. 21—Ador Olaza, Manila .....W 10
June 15—Buen Abulencia, Manila .....W 10
Aug. 3—Kang Bu Yong, Quezon City .....W 10
Sept. 7—Carlos Penalosa, Cebu Coliseum .....L 12

1964

Jan. 14—Taketero Yoshimoto,.Tokyo .....W 10
Mar. 7—Ric Penalosa, Cebu .....D 10
Apr. 11—Somkiat Kiatmuangyon, Luzon City .....W 10
June 13—Yoshiaki Numata, Tokyo .....L 10
Oct. 3—Ador Plaza, Rizal .....W 10

1965

Feb. 1—Noriyoshi Toyoshima, Manila .....KO 5
May 22—Arthur Persley, Manila .....W 10
Aug. 2—Carl Penalosa, Manila .....KO 7
Aug. 19—Taketeru Yoshimoto, Tokyo .....KO 7
Oct. 11—Frankie Narvaez, San Juan .....KO by 8
Dec. 9—Luis Molina, San Jose, Cal. .....L 10

1966

Mar. 24—Frankie Belma, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 10—Rudy Perocho, Manila .....W 12
Sept. 30—Kang Bu Yong, Manila .....W 10
Oct. 1—Kang Bu Yung, Manila .....W 12
Dec. 17—Channchai Thairat, Caloocan City .....W 12
(OBF Lightweight Title Bout)

1967

Jan. 21—Rene Barrientos, Manila .....W 12
(Oriental Lightweight Title)
July 31—Fujio Mikami, Tokyo .....KO 9
(Oriental Lightweight Title)
Oct. 14—Rudy Gonzales, Manila .....KO 9
(Philippine Lightweight Defense)
Nov. 27—Jaguar Kakizawa, Tokyo .....W 10

1968

June 7—Hidemori Tsujimoto, Manila .....W 12
(Oriet Lightweight Title)
Aug. 20—Benekei Fujikura, Tokyo .....KO 2
Dec. 14—Adolph Pruitt, Manila .....W 15
(W.B.C. Junior Welterweight Title)

1969

Feb. 18—Adolph Pruitt, Honolulu .....KO by 5
Oct. 30—Koichi Wajima, Tokyo .....KO 1

1970

Feb. 1—Bruno Arcari, Rome .....L 15
(W.B.C. Junior Welterweight Title)
Sept. 20—Giovanni Infante, Manila .....KO 7

1971

Feb. 20—Graham Dicker, Quezon City .....KO 7
Sept. 11—Lion Furuyama, Quezon City .....W 12

1972

(inactive)

1973

Jan. 25—Nicolino Locche, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Apr. 23—Lion Furuyama, Tokyo .....L 12
(Japanese Jr. Welter Title)
July 25—Huasai Sithboonlert, Bangkok .....W 12
Sept. 27—Chang Kil Lee, Seoul .....L 12
(Orient Jr. Welter Title)

1974

(inactive)

1975

Feb. 1—Dan De Guzman, Cabanatuan City .....L 10
July 17—Hector Thompson, Port Moresby .....L 10
Oct. 31—Fel Pedranza, Iloilo Tech .....D 3

1976

Feb. 16—Ryu Sorimachi, Tokyo .....L 12
(OBF Welter Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
52	13	21	0	4	12	0	2	0	0

OSCAR ALVARADO

Hondo, Texas, Junior Middleweight

1967

July 16—Gary Pannell, Baton Rouge .....KO 2
Aug. 8—Nat Jackson, New Orleans .....W 6
Sept. 2—Piri Alvarado, Rosita .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Lechero Gonzales, Rosita .....KO 1
Oct. 28—Chuy Andrade, Rosita .....KO 1
Nov. 14—Billy Strother, San Antonio .....W 6
Dec. 12—Hector Ramirez, San Antonio .....KO 2

1968

Mar. 19—Gilbert Gutierrez, San Antonio .....W 8
Apr. 2—Gilbert Gutierrez, San Antonio .....KO 1
May 3—Gilbert De Los Santos, San Antonio .....KO 6
July 17—Gilbert Gutierrez, Corpus Christi .....KO 3
Sept. 10—Cassius Greene, San Antonio .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Lonnie Harris, San Antonio .....KO 1
Oct. 29—Jerry Graci, San Antonio .....KO 9

1969

Jan. 9—Johnny Doyan, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Miguel Hernandez, Los Angeles .....W 10
Feb. 6—Jose Valenzuela, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Mar. 6—Miguel Aguilar, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Apr. 10—Hedgemon Lewis, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 3—Johnny Brooks, San Antonio .....KO 7
Aug. 14—Thurman Durden, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 7—L. C. Morgan, San Antonio .....W dis. 5
Oct. 28—L. C. Morgan, San Antonio .....KO 5
Dec. 9—Robert Williams, San Antonio .....KO 7

1970

Jan. 28—Adolph Pruitt, Honolulu .....L 10
Mar. 30—Percy Pugh, New Orleans .....L 10
Apr. 14—Charlie Green, Corpus Christi .....KO 3
May 5—Roberto Amaya, Honolulu .....KO 7
June 2—Pedro Adigue, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 7—Larry Brasler, San Antonio .....KO 3
Nov. 24—Raul Soriano, San Antonio .....W 10

1971

Mar. 30—Manuel Fierro, Honolulu .....L 10
Apr. 17—Frank Lewis, San Antonio .....W 10
May 6—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles .....D 10
July 22—Freddie Jones, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Aug. 26—Robert Williams, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 9—Matt Roa, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Oct. 29—Ernie Lopez, Los Angeles .....L 10

1972

June 6—James Shelton, San Antonio .....KO 3
July 11—Demetrio Salazar, San Antonio .....KO 4
Aug. 3—Ruben Arocha, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Nov. 17—Ray Reyes, Houston .....KO 5

1973

Jan. 4—Thurman Durden, Los Angeles .....W 10
Feb. 15—Rodolfo Martinez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Mar. 29—Alex Olguin, Los Angeles .....KO 4
May 17—Dino Del Cid, Los Angeles .....KO by 1
June 28—Dino Del Cid, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Eduardo Mazon, Los Angeles .....W 10

1974

Apr. 26—Eduardo Mazon, San Diego .....W 10
June 3—Koichi Wajima, Tokyo .....KO 15
(Won World Junio Middleweight Title)
Oct. 8—Ryu Sorimachi, Tokyo .....KO 7
(Retained World Junior Middleweight Title)

1975

Jan. 9—Koichi Wajima, Tokyo .....L 15
(Lost World Junior Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
52	31	12	1	1	6	0	1	0	0

BRUNO ARCARI

Born January 1, 1942 at Latina, Italy
Junior Welterweight

1964

Dec. 11—Salvatore Colella, Rome .....KO by 5

1965

Feb. 19—Osvaldo Piras, Rome .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Salvatore Colella, Genoa .....KO 3
Apr. 23—Nedo Stampi, Rome .....WF 3
Aug. 29—Antonio DeJesus, Camerino .....W 8
Oct. 15—Efrem Donati, Rome .....KO 7
Dec. 3—Ivan Whiter, Rome .....KO 4
Dec. 23—Julio Morales, LaSpezia .....KO 4

1966

Jan. 19—Franco Caruso, Genoa .....W 10
Mar. 11—Joe Brown, Turin .....W 10
Apr. 29—Romano Bianchi, Rome .....W 8
Aug. 8—Mario Consolati, Senagalia .....KO by 9
Oct. 4—Quintino Suarez, Genoa .....W 8
Oct. 21—Luigi Braccini, Rome .....KO 6
Dec. 7—Massimo Consolati, Genoa .....WF 7
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)

1967

Feb. 22—Efrem Donati, Genoa .....W 12
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 28—Angel Robinson, Garcia, Genoa .....W 10
June 3—Al Rocca, Genoa .....W 10
July 5—Roman Bianchi, Genoa .....KO 1
Sept. 6—Pietro Vargelini, Acqui Terme .....KO 4
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)

Nov. 11—Johnny White, Genoa .....KO 4
Dec. 5—Lex Hunter, Milan .....W 8
1968
Mar. 4—Pablo Lopez, New York .....W 4
Apr. 6—Mick Laud, Genoa .....KO 6
May 7—Johann Orsolics, Vienna .....KO 12
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
June 19—Fernand Simard, Levagna .....KO 5
Aug. 21—Des Rea, Sam Remo .....KO 6
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 6—Dave Wyatt, Genoa .....KO 7
Nov. 22—Joe Tetteh, La Spezia .....W 10
Dec. 15—Leon Zadourian, San Remo .....KO 4
1969
Jan. 24—Willi Quatuor, Rome .....KO 7
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
Mar. 13—Adrian Davis, Rome .....W dis. 4
June 11—Willie Wittenburg, San Remo .....KO 6
Aug. 13—Juan Sombrita, San Remo .....KO 5
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 4—Roger Evans, Naples .....KO 6
Dec. 1—Jose Luis Torcida, Bologna .....KO 5
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 19—Kid Rainbow, Turin .....KO 2
1970
Jan. 31—Pedro Adigue, Rome .....W 15
(Won World Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 10—Bunny Grant, Rome .....W 10
June 5—Joas Dos Santos, Marseilles .....W 10
July 10—Rene Roque, Lignano .....WF 6
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
Sept. 28—Charles Almeida, Bologna .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Raimundo Dias, Genoa .....KO 3
Dec. 26—Jose Dos Santos, Rome .....W 10
(Non Title Bout)
1971
Mar. 6—Joao Henrique, Rome .....W 15
(WBC Junior Welter Title)
May 19—Leonardo Dessi, Ancona .....KO 5
June 26—Enrique Jana, Palermo .....KO 9
(WBC Junior Welter Title)
July 29—Ruben Arocha, Genoa .....W 10
Oct. 10—Dimingo Corpas, Genoa .....KO 10
(Junior Welter Title)
Oct. 9—Domingo Corpas, Genoa .....KO 9
(WBC Junior Welter Title)
1972
Feb. 14—Percy Pugh, Turin .....KO 5
(Non Title)
Mar. 24—Al Romano, Turin .....KO 4
Apr. 28—Jose Peterson, Bologna .....W Disq. 4
June 10—Joao Henrique, Genoa .....KO 12
(WBC Junior Welter Title)
Aug. 8—Joao Dos Santos, Ferma .....W 10
Oct. 13—Chris Fernandez, Rome .....KO 8
Dec. 2—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Turin .....W 15
(WBC Junior Welter Title)
1973
Mar. 9—Chris Fernandez, Rome .....W 10
June 2—Robert Gallois, Monte Carlo .....W 10
Nov. 1—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen .....KO 5
(WBC Lightweight Title)
1974
Feb. 16—Tony Ortiz, Turin .....W dis. 8
May 3—Don McClendon, Rome .....W 10
Aug. 16—Raul Venerdini,
Cefalu, Sicily .....KO 6
Nov. 8—Papo Villa, Milan .....W 10
1975
Feb. 28—Harold Weston, Torino .....W 10
May 10—Gaetan Hart, Genoa .....KO 1
Dec. 12—David Love, Turin .....KO 5
1976
Apr. 2—Rocco Mattioli, Milano .....L 10
1977
Dec. 22—Nelson Gomes, Gallipoli .....KO 7
1978
July 7—Jessie Lara, Genoa ..... KO 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
72	39	24	6	0	1	0	2	0	0

ALBERTO (BABY) ARIZMENDI

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, March 17, 1914, Torreon, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches. Managed by Cal Working.

(Started fighting in 1926; had about 140 bouts prior to 1932).

1930
—Babe Colima .....L 10
—Babe Colima ..... D 10
1931
—Kid Pancho, Mexico City ..... W 10
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)
1932
Jan. 1—Fidel LaBarba, Mexico City .... W 10
Feb. 9—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Claude Varner, Los Angeles .... W 10
Mar. 18—Speedy Dado, Stockton .....L 10
Apr. 19—Young Tommy, Los Angeles ... W 10
May 3—Lew Farber, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 7—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles .. W 10
June 28—Newsbory Brown, Los Angeles ..L 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Paul, Mexico City ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles .. W 10
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Los Angeles .... D 10
Dec. 2—Archie Bell, Hollywood ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Rudolfo Taglia, Phoenix .....KO 3
—Chato Laredo, ...L 10
—Claude Varner, ... D 10
1933
Jan. 7—Archie Bell, Fresno ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Baby Breese, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Young Tommy, San Francisco ..L 10
Mar. 28—Pedro Masquerra, Los Angeles . W 10
June 12—Freddie Miller, San Francisco .. W 10
July 4—Clever Sisson, Sacramento .....L 10
July 21—Baby Palmore, Los Angeles .... W 10
Nov. 7—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles . W 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Vaughn, Hollywood ....L 10
Mar. 23—Wally Hally, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 31—Richie Fontaine, Los Angeles .. W 10
Feb. 24—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles .....L 10
1934
Oct. 5—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles .... W 10
Nov. 3—Henry Armstrong, Mexico City .....W 12
Jan. 23—Mark Diaz, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Jan. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ..... W 10
1935
Jan. 2—Henry Armstrong, Mex. City ... W 12
Mar. 31—Frankie Wallace, Mex. City ....KO 6
June 9—Baby Casanova, Mexico City ....L 12
July 5—Filo Echevarria, Havana .....L 10
Sept. 9—Mickey Genaro, Quincy, Ill. ... W 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Christy, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Davey Day, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Jackie Sharkey, Cleveland ....KO 6
1936
Feb. 7—Lou Ambers, New York .....L 10
(Gave up title)
Mar. 16—Phil Baker, New York ..... D 10
Apr. 1—Tiger Walker, Cincinnati ..... W 10
May 5—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 29—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood ... D 10
June 16—Wally Hally, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles ..L 10
Sept. 18—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood ... D 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles .. D 10
1937
Feb. 9—Mark Diaz, Pismo Beach .....KO 9
Feb. 23—Al Greenfield, El Paso .....KO 3
Mar. 13—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles ..L 10
May. 11—Al Roth, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Mike Belloise, New York ..... W 15
(Won New York State recognition as featherweight champion).
Nov. 3—Henry Armstrong, Mexico City W 12
1938
Mar. 15—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles ..L 10
May 17—Wally Hally, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 7—Lou Ambers, Los Angeles ..... D 10
July 26—Jimmy Vaughn, Los Angeles ... W 10
Sept. 23—Umio Gen, San Diego ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Wally Hally, New Orleans..... W 10
1939
Jan. 10—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles ..L 10
(For World Welterweight Title)
Feb. 24—Lou Ambers, New York ... KO by 11
May 16—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles .... D 10
Aug. 22—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles ....KO 1
Sept. 12—Joey Silva, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Sammy Angott, Chicago .....L 10
1940
Apr. 2—George Latka, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 11—Guy Serean, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 25—Sammy Angott, Los Angeles ... D 10
Aug. 2—Sailor Dub Bowen, Hollyw'd ..KO 4
Sept. 4—Chief Evening Thunder, L.A. ...L 10
Sept. 24—Jackie Callura, Oakland ..... D 10
Nov. 8—Richie Polite, Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 6—George Latka, Hollywood ..... W 10
1941
Jan. 24—Toby Vigil, Hollywood ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Red Green, Hollywood .....L 10
May 19—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles KO by 8
Aug. 22—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollyw'd . W 10
Nov. 21—Baby Breese, Hollywood ..... W 10
1942
Feb. 27—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood ....L 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood ....L 10

May 27—Earl Turner, Oakland .....KO by 6
Aug. 21—Roman Alvarez, Hollywood ....L 10
(Joined U. S. Navy)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
87	8	42	0	11	23	0	3	0	0

Died, December 31, 1963, Los Angeles, Calif.

MIKE BALLERINO

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, 1901, Bayonne, N. J. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1920

Knockouts: Kid Ponso, 3; Young Gilbert, 3. Won: Kid Aguilar, 4; Kid Saunders, 4; Kid Ponso, 4; Kid Taylor, 4; Leoncio Bernabe, 6; Eddie More, 10. Draw: Ireno Flores, 4. Lost: Syd Keenan, 8; Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6. No decision: Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Garcia, 11; Kid Tango, 3; Young Givinni, 1. Won: Tip O'Neill, 8. Draw: Pancho Villa, 15; Cowboy Reyes, 10; Pancho Villa, 15; Peter Sarmiento, 8. Lost: Pancho Villa, 15; Pancho Villa, 10; Pancho Villa, 20; Pancho Villa, 20.

1922

Knockouts: Joe Loth, 3; Tom Shea, 3. Won: Eddie More, 6; Mike Mitchell, 6; Jimmy Cole, 4; Kid La Rose, 4; Frankie Pantley, 6; Mike De Pinto, 6; Mike De Pinto, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Ernie Dailey, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Vic Foley, 4; Vic Foley, 10; Bud Ridley, 10. Lost: Sam Gordon, 4.

1923

Jan. 5—Frankie Jerome, New York .... D 12
Jan. 19—Carl Tremaine, New York . KO by 3
Dec. 28—Mickey Brown, New York ..... W 10
Won: Joe Nelson, 10; B. Fitzsimmons, 10. No Decision: Bobby Wolgast, 8; Cuddy De Marco, 10; Cuddy De Marco, 8; Joe O'Donnell, 8. Lost: Harvey Bright, 12.

1924

Apr. 10—Joe Souza, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Celmars, Bayonne, N. J. ..ND 12
May 30—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
June 24—Vincent Pepper Martin, N.Y.C. ..... W 12
July 15—Johnny Leonard, N. Y.C. ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Johnny Leonard, N.Y.C. ..... W 12
Sept. 9—Tony Vaccarelli, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C. ..... KO by 5
Dec. 15—Kid Sullivan, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie Monroe, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Feb. 5—Vincent Martin, Brooklyn ....KO 11
Apr. 1—Steve Kid Sullivan, Phila. ..... W 12
(Won Junior Lightweight title)
May 15—Mickey Brown, Bayonne .....ND 12
May 30—Frankie Callahan, Colum., O. .ND 10
June 12—Frankie Schaffer, Aurora, Ill. .ND 10
June 16—Billy Henry, Kansas City .....ND 10
June 23—Babe Ruth, Philadelphia, Pa. .... D 10
July 6—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn ..... W 15
Aug. 14—Billy Henry, Bayonne, N. J. ...ND 10
Oct. 21—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles .....L 10
Dec. 2—Tod Morgan, Los Angeles .. KO by 10
(Lost Junior Lightweight title)

1928

June 6—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....L 10
June 25—Petey Mack, Bayonne, N. J. ...ND 10
July 9—Augie Pisano, Lg. Beach, N. Y. ..L 6
July 21—Johnny Leonard, Bayonne ...ND 10
Aug. 30—George Day, New Haven, Conn. .L 10
Sept. 15—Johnny Kochansky, Bayonne .ND 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Lord, N. Haven, Conn. .. W 10
Nov. 8—Tommy Herman, Philadelphia ..L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Glick, Brooklyn, N. Y..... D 10
Nov. 29—Georgie Balduc, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Glick, N.Y.C. ..... D 10

1927

Jan. 24—Al Foreman, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Feb. 2—Maxie Holub, Akron, Ohio .....L 10
Mar. 5—Martie Silvers, Brooklyn ..... D 6
Mar. 19—Nat Kawler, Schenectady .....L 10
Apr. 19—Jack Duffy, Arkon, Ohio .....ND 10
Apr. 26—King Tut, St. Paul, Minn. .....L 10
Oct. 17—Benny Bass, Philadelphia .....L 10
Nov. 11—Joey Medill, Chicago, Ill. .....L 10
Nov. 21—Mike Dundee, Dayton, O. . KO by 10

1928

Jan. 20—Tommy Grogan, Omaha ... KO by 4

1929

—Murray Fuchs ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
96	8	32	0	14	19	0	5	18	0

Died April 4, 1965 in Tampa, Florida.

RENY (RENE) BARRIENTOS

(Ireneo Barrientos)
Filipino Lightweight
Born February, 1942, Balite, Aklan, Philippines

1962

Oct. 2—Charlie Kid, Tupi, Cotabato .....KO 2

1963

(No Record available)

1964

Jan. 25—Arthur Fuego, Cag de Oro City .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Sampandh Laemfapha, Cayagan de Oro .....L 10
May 3—Rudy Perucho, Davao City .....KO 8
June 27—Koshiro Shimoji, Davao City .....W 10
Aug. 25—Arthur Fuego, Catagan de Oro .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Young Terror, Cayagan de Oro .....W 12
(Jr. Lightweight Championship of Philippines)
Oct. 31—Joe Flash Juezan, Cebu .....W 10

1965

Jan. 16—Francisco Balug, Cebu .....W 10
Feb. 27—Flash Elorde, Manila .....L 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
May 15—Carl Penalosa, Cebu .....KO 4
June 19—Carl Penalosa, Cebu .....W 10
Aug. 2—Larry Flaviano, Manila .....KO 7
Oct. 2—Noriyoshi Toyoshima, Luzon City .....W 10
Nov. 20—Love Allotey, Manila .....W 10

1966

*Jan. 1—Ric Penalos, Manila .....W 3
*Jan. 1—Baby Paramount, Manila .....W 3
*Jan. 1—Ely Yares, Manila .....W 3
Feb. 19—Young Terror, Quezon City .....KO 9
Aug. 26—Raymond Rivera, Cagayan .....W 12
Oct. 1—Kang Suh II, Manila .....W 10
*Three bouts on same card

1967

Jan. 21—Pedro Adigue, Manila .....L 12
(Filipino Junior Lightweight Title)
Feb. 17—Pedro Adigue, Manila .....D 10
Apr. 29—R. Rivera, Davao City .....W 12
(Philippine Junior Lightweight Title)
June 19—Francisco Bolivar, Caracas .....W 10
July 22—Antonio Amaya, Panama City .....L 10
Oct. 23—Koji Okana, Chiba City .....W 10
Nov. 13—Sumio Nobata, Tokyo .....KO 6

1968

Jan. 14—Herbert Kang, Manila .....W 10
Mar. 30—Hiroshi Kobayashi, Tokyo .....D 15
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
June 22—Antonio Amaya, Manila .....W 10

1969

Feb. 15—Ruben Navarro, Manila .....W 15
(Vacant W.B.A. Junior Lightweight Title)
Apr. 16—Len Kesey, Honolulu .....KO 9
July 29—Adolph Pruitt, Honolulu .....KO by 8
Dec. 20—Eugenio Espinosa, Manila .....W 10

1970

Apr. 5—Yoshiaki Numata, Tokyo .....L 15
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)
June 6—Shinichi Kodota, Manila .....W 10
Aug. 14—Saleman Ithianuchit, Manila .....KO 8
(Oriental Jr. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 30—Roger Zami, Honolulu .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Ishimatsu Suzuki, Honolulu .....W 10

1971

Jan. 3—Yoshiaki Numata, Shizuoka .....L 15
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)
June 4—Tatenao Mitsuyama, Manila .....KO 4

1972

June 7—Armando Zerqua, Honolulu .....KO 9
July 25—Javier Ayala, Honolulu .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
44	13	22	0	2	6	0	1	0	0

MIKE BELLOISE

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, Feb. 18, 1911, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by George Hughes and Eddie Walker.

1932

Knockouts: Jimmie Hughes, 3; Sergio Dadany, 2. Won: Eddie Voccio, 4; Danny London, 4; Sammy Tisch, 5; Sammy Tisch, 5; Danny London, 5; Harry Oberman, 6; Abe Levine, 5; Willie Dorenzo, 6; Milton Sloves, 6; Irish Joe Dougherty, 6.

1933

Jan. 2—Petey Hayes, N.Y.C. ..... W 3
Feb. 21—Benny Brostoff, N.Y.C. ..... W 5
Mar. 31—Allan Headley, N. Y. C. ..... D 4
May 8—Lew Farber, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
May 19—Joe Regis, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
July 5—Mickey Brown, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
July 24—Al Gillette, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 17—Lew Farber, N. Y. C. ..... D 6
Sept. 11—Vincent Renta, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. ..... W 6

1934

Jan. 8—Mickey Barron, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Jan. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
Jan. 24—Al Roth, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 9—Benny Britt, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Feb. 13—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
May 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 28—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(N. Y. State recognition, featherweight title.)
Oct. 29—Joe Marciente, Syracuse, N.Y. KO 8
Nov. 19—Roger Bernard, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Jose Santos, N. Y. C. ..... L 3
Feb. 6—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Feb. 15—Paul Lee, Chicago, Ill. ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Orville Drouillard, Chic., Ill. .. KO 5
Apr. 1—Johnny Defoe, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 12—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill. .... W 8
May 10—Jimmy Christy, Chciago, Ill. .... L 10
July 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 11—Cal. Joe Rivers, Wash., D. C. ..... KO by 8
Oct. 2—Jose Santos, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Lou Camps, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—Cal. Joe Rivers, N. Y. C. ..... W 8

1936

Jan. 8—Claude Varner, N. Y. C. ..... KO 14
Feb. 26—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Everette Rightmire, Chic., Ill. .. KO 14
(New York State Athletic Commission named Belloise World Featherweight Champion.)
May 26—Dave Crowley, L. I., N. Y. ..... D 10
Aug. 11—Joe Doherty, L. I., N. Y. ..... KO 9
Sept. 4—Dave Crowley, N. Y. C. ..... KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 29—Al Spina, Portland, Ore. ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Henry Armstrong, L. A. ..... L 16
Nov. 9—Frankie Castillo, L. A. ..... KO 1
Nov. 20—Sonny Valdez, Hollywood .... KO 5

1937

Jan. 21—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Mar. 12—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. KO by 4
Apr. 20—Maxie Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y. . W 10
Apr. 27—Freddy Foran, Jersey City .... KO 3
May 10—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
May 25—Jimmy McLeod, Bklyn., N. Y. . W 8
June 8—Charley Gomez, L. I. ..... W 8
June 24—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7

1938

Feb. 14—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Mar. 14—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... D 8
Apr. 18—Young Chappie, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 26—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
May 16—Paul Lee, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 6—Johnny Alba ..... KO 2
June 20—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 11—Joey Archibald, Wash., D. C. .... L 10
Aug. 9—Paul Lee, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Joey Wach, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Oct. 17—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Lost New York Recognized Featherweight Title)
Dec. 2—Emilio Magana, Hollywood ... KO 8

1939

Jan. 20—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood . W 10
Jan. 25—Al Citrino, Oakland ..... D 10
Feb. 17—Nick Peters, Hollywood ... KO by 4
Apr. 21—Angus Smith, San Diego ..... KO 7
May 2—George Hansford, Los Angeles . W 10
May 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood . KO by 7
Aug. 17—Paul Lee, Baltimore ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Lew Feldman, Baltimore ..... L 10
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Jimmy Vaughan, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 7

1940

Jan. 16—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn ..... D 8
Jan. 30—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn ..... D 8
Mar. 25—Young Rightmire, Prov., R. I. .. W 10
Apr. 22—Abe Denner, Prov., R. I. ..... D 10
May 11—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn ... W 8
June 3—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Sept. 16—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore .. W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Everette Rightmire, Baltimore . W 10
Mar. 18—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. ..... L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Donato, Phila. ..... KO by 8
June 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia .. W 8
July 14—Al Reid, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
July 30—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. ..... L 8

1942

Mar. 3—Chester Rico, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 7
(After fight Belloise announced retirement from ring.)
Oct. 6—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia .... W 8
Nov. 9—Ruby Garcia, Providence ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Ruby Garcia, Providence ..... W 10

1943

Jan. 25—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila. KO by 2
Apr. 2—Charley Williams, Phila. ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Angelo Callura, Brooklyn ..... L 8
June 22—Gus Levine, Brooklyn ..... KO 5

1944

Jan. 17—Frankie Bove, Newark ..... W 8
Mar. 13—Al Brown, Balboa, C. Z. ..... L 10
May 17—Freddie Russo, Elizabeth ..... L 8
Aug. 7—Billy Hale, Ocean Park ..... D 10
Sept. 4—Joey Dolan, Spokane ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Vic Flores, Venice, Cal. ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore. ..... KO by 4
Nov. 29—Ray Salas, Oakland ..... KO by 8

1945

Jan. 31—Juan Zurita, Houston ..... KO by 4
Dec. 3—Arturo Barron, Ocean Park .... D 1
Dec. 17—Lou Bernal, Ocean Pk. .... KO by 5

1946

June 14—David Kui Kong, Honolulu KO by 1

1947

June 25—Charley Noel, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Tommy Stenhouse, Elmira KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
126	19	65	0	13	15	0	14	0	0

Died June 2, 1969, New York City.

JACK (Kid) BERG

(Judah Bergman)
(Junior Welterweight Champion)
(Whitechapel Whirlwind)

Born, June 28, 1909, London, Eng. Nationality, British-Hebrew. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Harry Levene in Europe; Frankie Jacobs and Sol Gold, America.

1924

June 8—Yg. Johnny Gordon, London .KO 8
July 7—Charley Harwood, London ...KO 7
July 20—Syd Lyons, London ..... KO 3
Aug. 3—Billy Clarke, London ..... D 10
Sept. 21—Teddy Pullen, London ..... KO 1
Oct. 2—Jimmy Wooder, London ..... D 10
Oct. 16—Albert Hinks, London ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Young Clancy, London ..... W 15
Nov. 10—Jimmy Wooder, London ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Harry Miller, London ..... KO 6
Nov. 27—Fred Patten, London ..... W 15
Dec. 7—Teddy Shepard, London ..... KO 9
Dec. 11—Bert Saunders, London ..... KO 14
Dec. 15—Arthur Lloyd, London ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Colebourne, London .... KO 6

1925

Jan. 8—Albert Colcombe, London .... KO 13
Jan. 26—Billy Streets, London ..... W 15
Feb. 9—Arthur Lloyd, London ..... W 15
Feb. 26—Billy Streets, London ..... KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny Cuthbert, London ..... L 15
Apr. 6—Sid Carter, London ..... W 15
Apr. 19—George Davis, London ..... WF 6
May 21—Kid Lewis, London ..... KO 10
June 7—Billy Sehpherd, London ..... KO 13
June 18—Johnny Cuthbert, London ..... L 15
June 28—Jack Slattery, London ..... KO 9
July 16—Joe Samuels, London ..... KO 15
July 26—George Green, London ..... KO 11
Aug. 6—Fred Green, London ..... W 15
Aug. 20—Fred Green, London ..... W 15
Aug. 30—Johnny Britton, London ..... W 15
Sept. 10—Norman Radford, London .... KO 14
Oct. 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London .... KO 11

Oct. 29—Johnny Curley, London .....W 15
Nov. 12—Ernie Swash, London .....WF 2
Nov. 26—Van Dyke, London .....W 15

1926

Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London .....L 15
Mar. 18—Andre Routis, London .....W 15
Apr. 26—Harry Corbett, London .....D 15
May 16—Mick Hill, London .....W 15
June 21—Andre Routis, London ...W (dis.) 3
July 8—Henri Hebrans, London .....KO 5
July 29—Paul Gay, London .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Harry Corbett, London .....W 15
Oct. 10—Phil Bond, London .....W 15
Nov. 21—Billy Gilmore, London .....KO 8
Dec. 19—Emil Saerens, London .....WF 9

1927

Jan. 13—Walter Wright, London .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Joe Claes, London .....W 15
Feb. 27—Paul Fritsch, London .....KO 8
Apr. 21—Alf Simmons, London .....WF 8
May 29—Bob Miller, London .....KO 6
Sept. 18—Robert Servain, London .....KO 6
Sept. 29—Jack Kirk, London .....KO 13
Oct. 11—Raymond Jansen, London ....WF 7
Nov. 7—Vittorio Venturi, London .....W 10
Dec. 4—Lucien Vinez, London .....W 15

1928

Jan. 6—Andre Routis, London .....WF 3
Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London .....W 15
Feb. 27—Jack Donn, London .....WF 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Curley, London .....W 15
Mar. 24—Jack Don, London .....KO 7
May 12—Pedro Amador, Chicago .....W 10
May 28—Mike Gamiere, Ocean Park ....KO 6
May 30—Freddie Mueller, Chicago .....W 10
June 14—Johnny Mellow, Detroit .....W 8
July 4—Mike Watters, Chicago .....KO 8
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Chicago .....D 10
Aug. 24—Billy Petrolle, Chicago ....KO by 5
Sept. 6—Spug Meyers, Chicago .....WF 3
Dec. 6—Alf Mancini, London .....W 15

1929

Jan. 12—Lucien Vinez, London .....W 15
Feb. 8—Alf Mancini, London .....W 15
May 10—Bruce Flowers, New York .....W 10
May 23—Bruce Flowers, New York .....W 10
June 11—Stanislaus Loayza, New York ..D 10
July 12—Herman Perlick, Chicago .....W 10
July 24—Mushy Callahan, Brooklyn ....W 10
Aug. 5—Joe Trabon, New York .....KO 5
Aug. 19—Harry Wallach, New York ....KO 9
Aug. 29—Spug Myers, New York .....W 10
Sept. 16—Georgie Balduc, Brooklyn ....WF 2
Sept. 30—Phil McGraw, New York .....W 10
Oct. 21—Bruce Flowers, New York .....W 10
Nov. 2—Tommy Gervel, New York ....KO 2
Nov. 18—Eddie Elkins, New York .....W 10
Nov. 30—Artie De Luca, New York .....W 6
Dec. 18—Tony Caragliano, New York ..WF 2

1930

Jan. 16—Tony Canzoneri, New York ....W 10
Feb. 18—Mushy Callahan, London, Eng. KO 10
(Won Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 4—Joe Glick, New York .....W 10
Apr. 7—Jackie Philips, Toronto, Can. ..W 10
May 29—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J. ....KO 6
June 11—Herman Perlick, New York ....W 10
July 10—Henry Perlick, Newark, N. J. ...W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Chocolate, New York .....W 10
Sept. 3—Buster Brown, Newark, N. J. ...W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Glick, New York .....W 10
Oct. 10—Billy Petrolle, New York .....W 10

1931

Jan. 23—Goldie Hess, Chicago .....W 10
Jan. 30—Herman Perlick, N. Y. .....W 10
Apr. 10—Billy Wallace, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 21—Berg was presented with the National Boxing Association Belt, emblematic of the Junior Welterweight title.
Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri, Chciago ..KO by 3
(For World Lightweight Title)
May 8—Tony Herrera, New York .....W 10
May 18—Ray Kiser, Pittsburgh .....W 10
June 22—Tony Lambert, Newark .....KO 8
July 24—Teddy Watson, Jersey City ...KO 7
July 27—Philly Griffin, Newark .....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y. .....w 10
Sept. 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. .....L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 14—M. Baudry, London .....KO 5

1932

Mar. 21—Buster Brown, N.Y.C. .....W 10
Apr. 1—Sammy Fuller, N.Y.C. .....D 10
May 20—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. .....L 12
June 29—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. .....W 6
July 18—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C. .....W 15

1933

Apr. 27—Cleto Locatelli, London .....L 10
May 28—Louis Saerens, London .....KO 4
July 8—George Rose, Cardiff .....KO 5
July 14—Eugene Drouhin, London ....KO 8
Sept. 30—Harry Wallace, New York .....KO 4
Oct. 19—Tony Falco, New York .....L 10

1934

Jan. 12—Cleto Locatelli, New York .....L 10
Mar. 19—Joe Kerr, Liverpool .....KO 6
Apr. 14—Jackie Flynn, London .....W 10
May 12—Len Wickmar, Leicester .....KO 6
June 16—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool . KO by 3
Aug. 19—Nicholas Wilke, London .....KO 9
Oct. 29—Harry Mizler, London, Eng. ...KO 10
(British Lightweight Title)
Dec. 2—Alfred Bastin, London .....KO 4

1935

Jan. 21—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, England .....KO 8
Feb. 25—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, Paris, France .....L 10
Apr. 1—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, Eng. .....L 10
May 19—Harry Brown, London .....KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter McKinley, London .....W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Butler, London .....KO 4

1936

Jan. 11—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg ...L 12
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Apr. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool ... KO by 9
(British Lightweight Title)
July 22—Aldo Spoldi, Brooklyn .... KO by 2

1937

Jan. 24—Ivor Pikens, "The Ring" .....W 10
Feb. 7—Pat Haley, "The Ring" .....WF 10
Feb. 11—Panther Purchase, West Ham .....W (rtd.) 12
Feb. 21—Harry Mason, "The Ring" W (rtd.) 10
Mar. 22—Louis Saerens, Bristol .....D 10
Apr. 11—Pat Haley, Cricklewood ..W (rtd.) 10
May 6—Alby Day, Harringay .....W 10
Aug. 14—Jack Lewis, Poole .....D 10
Oct. 4—Jake Kilrain, Earl's Court .....W (stpd.) 10
Nov. 1—George Odwell, Earl's Court .....L (rtd.) 10
Dec. 6—Charlie Chetwin, Manchester .....W (stpd.) 10
Dec. 13—Leo Phillips, Birmingham .....W 10

1938

Feb. 10—Silvio Zangrillo, Brooklyn ....KO 8
Mar. 5—Larry Anzalone, Brooklyn .....W 8
Mar. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn . W 10
Mar. 29—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn .... W 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn .. W 8
May 3—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn .....W 8
June 7—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn .....W 8
June 15—Augie Arellano, Long Island ... D 8
June 30—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn .. W 8
July 12—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn .....W 8
July 25—Red Cochran, Newark .....L 10
Aug. 5—Pete Cara, Brooklyn .....W 8
Oct. 11—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn .....W 8
Oct. 25—Joey Greb, New York .....W 8
Nov. 22—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn .... W 8

1939

Feb. 3—Baby Breese, Hollywood .....L 10
Mar. 10—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C... KO by 5
Apr. 4—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn .....W 8
Apr. 11—Marine Bunker, Bermuda .....KO 8
June 6—Tippy Larkin, Garfield .....W 10
June 26—Milt Aron, Chicago .....KO by 6
June 30—Mike Piskin, Lg. Branch, N. J. ...L 10
July 11—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield .....W 10
Aug. 1—Joey Greb, Garfield .....W 8
Oct. 12—Paddy Roche, Southampton ...W 10
Nov. 30—Paddy Roche, Nottingham ...KO 5

1940

Jan. 25—Harry Davis, Hackney .....W 10
Feb. 5—George Reynolds, Bristol .....W 10
Feb. 29—Eddie Ryan, London .....WF 6
Mar. 8—Garry Roche, Dublin .....KO 4
Mar. 10—Dick Bradshaw, Hackney .....KO 3
Apr. 4—Harry Davis, Hackney .....KO 8

1941

Jan. 20—Harry Craster, London .....W 10
Feb. 5—Arthur Danaher, London ..KO by 5
Feb. 20—Harry Charman, London .....W 6
Feb. 27—Harry Muzler, London .....W 10
Apr. 21—Eric Boon, London .....WF 2
May 30—Ernie Roderick, London .....L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 2—George Odwell, Stoke New'gton L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Connolly, Leeds .....KO 8

1942
Feb. 5—Paddy Roche, Newcastle .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Joe Connolly, Glasgow .....KO 4
1943
May 22—Gordon Woodhouse, Handcross .L 6
In R.A.F.
1945
Mar. 1—Eric Dolby, London .....KO 4
Mar. 8—Jimmy Brunt, London ..... W 8
May 19—Johnny McDonald, Coventry .KO 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
197	59	89	14	9	18	0	8	0	0

JACK BERNSTEIN
(John Dodick)
(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, November 5, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by "Doc" Hirsch.

1914
No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Philips, 4; Benny Leonard, 6; Young Fulton, 6; Willie Beecher, 6.

1915
No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Phillips, 4; Willie Astey, 6; Titchie Ryan, 8.

1917
Knockout: John Sillo, 4. Won: Young Hockey, 6.

1918
Knockout: L. McCarthy, 3. Won: Red Margolis, 5. Lost: Mick Sunday, 4.

1919
Won: Red Margolis, 4; Kid Parr, 8; Joe Neil, 6; Joe Neil, 8; Nick Gundy, 20. Lost: Nick Gundy, 10.

1920
Knockouts: J. Moore, 2; Kid Speero, 3; Kid Marcel, 4; Soldier Shaw, 1; Joe Lyons, 5. Won: Sol Friedman, 10; Sol Friedman, 8; Young Schrabe, 6.

1921
Knockouts: Willie Mack, 4; Red Wilke, 2. Won: Eddie Gorman, 10; Young Britton, 10; Young Britton, 12. Lost: Red Monroe, 12; Billy Fitzsimmons, 12; Benny Valgar, 12.

1922
Feb. 23—Jimmy Cooney, Yonkers ..... W 12
Mar. 7—Johnny Darcy, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Apr. 6—Young Eddy, Yonkers .....KO 9
Apr. 22—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
May 14—Archie Walker, Brooklyn .....L 12
June 21—Jimmy Carroll, N.Y.C. .....KO 10
June 28—Archie Walker, Yonkers ..... W 12
July 8—Solly Seeman, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
July 20—Fred Jacks, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Sept. 7—Tony Caponi, Yonkers .....KO 9
Sept. 16—Johnny Conney, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Oct. 14—Pal Moran, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Oct. 20—Joe Mandell, Yonkers, N. Y. ..KO 5
Nov. 16—Elino Flores, N. Y. C. ..... D 12
Nov. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Dec. 11—Kid Wagner, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
1923
Jan. 5—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Feb. 13—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Feb. 22—Earl Baird, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Mar. 17—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Mar. 27—Sammy Greene, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
May 8—Elino Flores, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
May 30—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Won Junior Lightweight title)
June 25—Freddie Jacks, Philadelphia ...KO 5
July 31—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Aug. 9—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Nov. 3—Billy Defoe, N. Y. C. ..... D 12
Nov. 27—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis ....ND 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Junior Lightweight title)
1924
Jan. 11—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C. ..... D 15
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ..... D 10
Mar. 24—Teddy Myers, Buffalo ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Jack Hausner, New York ..... W 12
May 5—Sammy Mandell, Louisville ...ND 12
June 4—Sid Barbarian, New York .....L 12
June 23—Cuddy DeMarco, New Haven ...L 12
July 23—Jack Zivic, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Aug. 14—Luis Vincentini, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Sept. 15—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Nov. 7—Sammy Mandell, New York .....L 12
Nov. 26—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....L 12
Dec. 16—Tony Russo, Buffalo ..... W 6
1925
Jan. 9—Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 7—Earl Baird, Yonkers ..... W 6
May 18—Harry Cook, Albany, N. Y. .... D 6
Aug. 31—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....L 12
Oct. 12—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....L 10
1926
Feb. 15—Ray Romney, Buffalo, N. Y. ... D 10
Mar. 6—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 3—Johnny Rocco, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
June 17—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 11—Cuddy De Marco, Pittsburgh ... W 10
Dec. 12—Ray Miller, New York ..... W 12
1927
Feb. 21—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Lee Murray, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Tracey, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
May 13—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Aug. 2—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 14—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. .....L 10
1928
July 3—Armand Schackels, New York ..L 10
Dec. 1—Bruce Flowers, New York . KO by 6
1929
Feb. 21—Al Tripoli, Yonkers, New York . W 6
—Harry Carlton, New York .....L 10
—Frankie LaFay ..... D 10
1931
Nov. 10—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers .....L 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
107	17	48	0	7	22	0	1	12	0

Died, Yonkers, N. Y., December 26, 1945.

CARMELO BOSSI
Italian Middleweight
Born Milan, October 15, 1939

Competed for Italy in 1960 Rome Olympics; reached final round of light-middleweight series, losing to Wilbert McClure, of U.S.A.

1961
Mar. 4—Isidoro Princi, Rome .....WF 2
Mar. 18—Marcel Marcerou, Milan .....W 8
Mar. 31—Dante Madella, Ancona .....W 6
May 21—Germano Cavalieri, Treviso .....W 8
1962
Returned to ring after completing military service in Italian army.
May 4—Carlo Sala, Rome .....KO 5
1963
Apr. 19—Bruno Pomaro, Pavia .....KO 4
May 24—Michel Francois, Milan .....W 6
Sept. 13—Johnny Angel, Rome .....KO by 5
Nov. 4—Victor Mokta, Ferrera .....W 8
Nov. 22—Mirko Rossi, Milan .....KO 6
Dec. 5—Jaconias Amorin, Milan .....W 8
Dec. 26—Alberto Alsinet, Milan .....KO 2
1964
Feb. 7—Vincente Ferrando, Milan .....W 8
Feb. 28—Sani Armstrong, Milan .....W 8
Apr. 30—Julio Rocha, Milan .....W 8
Nov. 4—Ben Moktar, Ferrera .....W 8
Nov. 12—Giuliano Nervino, Milan .....W 8
Nov. 26—Fred Galiana, Barcelona .....KO 10
1965
Feb. 4—Navarro Moreno, Barcelona .....W 8
Feb. 27—Luciano Piazza, Milan .....W 8
June 18—Alfredo Parmeggiani, Milan .....W 10
Oct 5—Domenico Tiberia, Naples .....W 12
(Italian Welterweight Title)
1966
Mar. 11—Mario Lamdolfi, Rome .....KO 8
Apr. 21—Angel Robinson Garcia, Barcelona .....D 10
Aug. 18—James Shelton, San Remo .....W 8
Sept. 14—Eduardo Bastista, Arezzo .....KO 5
Nov. 24—Teddy Meho, Barcelona .....D 8
1967
Jan. 8—Domencio Tiberia, Aprilla .....W 12
(Italian Welterweight Title)
Feb. 24—Assane Josselin, San Remo .....W 15
(European Welterweight Title)
July 14—Angel Robinson Garcia, Rome .....KO 5
Aug. 16—Johnny Cooke, San Remo .....KO 12
(European Welterweight Title)
Sept. 7—Willie Ludick, Johannesburg .....L 10
Nov. 25—Willie Ludick, Johannesburg .....L 10

1968

Jan. 27—Lennox Beckles, Milano .....W 10
May 4—Jean Josselin, Rome .....W 15
(European Welterweight Title)
May 29—Abderamme Faradji, Milan .....W 8
Aug. 14—Fighting Mack, Lignano .....KO by 9
(European Welterweight Title)

1969

Apr. 3—Klaus Klein, Milan .....W 8
May 9—Fernand Ahumibe, Milan .....W 8
June 20—Edwin (Fighting) Mack, Milan .....W 10
July 11—John Tiger, Milan .....W 8
Oct. 31—Freddie Little, Rome .....KO by 3

1970

Mar. 6—Guy Vercoutter, Milan .....W 10
Apr. 9—Johann Orsolics, Vienna .....L 15
(European Welterweight Title)
July 9—Freddie Little, Monza .....W 15
(World Junior Middleweight Title)
Oct. 14—Aldo Battistutta, Sudine .....KO 4
Nov. 14—Pierre Fourie, Johannesburg .....L 10

1971

Apr. 29—Jose Hernandez, Madrid .....D 15
(World Jr. Middle Title)
Oct. 31—Koichi Wajima, Yoko .....L 15
(WBA Jr. Middle Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	10	29	1	3	5	0	3	0	0

JAMES EDWARD BRITT

(Claimant World Lightweight Title)

Born, Oct. 5, 1879, San Francisco, Cal. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, American. Managed by Willus Britt.

1902

Feb. 18—Toby Irwin, San Francisco .....W 15
Feb. 28—Tim Hagarty, San Francisco ..KO 8
May 25—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco ...KO 8
Nov. 26—Frank Erne, San Francisco ....KO 7

1903

Mar. 9—Jack O'Keefe, Portland, Ore... LF 6
Apr. 28—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran. .... W 20
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont. .... D 20
Nov. 10—Charlie Sieger, San Francisco .. W 20
Nov. 20—Martin Canole, Colma, Cal. .... W 25

1904

Mar. 25—Young Corbett, San Francisco . W 20
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, San Francisco ..... LF 5
(For World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 20—Battling Nelson, San Francisco . W 20

1905

May 5—Jabez White, San Francisco .... W 20
July 21—Kid Sullivan, San Francisco .... W 20
Sept. 9—Batt. Nelson, Colma, Cal. . . KO by 18

1906

May 28—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C. ....ND 10

1907

July 31—Battling Nelson, San Fran. ..... W 20
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, San Francisco . . KO by 6
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

1908

Mar. 3—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles . .ND 10
Apr. 11—Packey McFarland, Colma . KO by 6
Nov. 2—Johnny Summers, London .... W 10

1909

Feb. 22—Johnny Summers, London .....L 20
July 31—Johnny Summers, London KO by 9

In 1904, when Joe Gans could not make the lightweight limit, or at least refused to do so, Britt claimed the title and was recognized by many authorities as champion. His battle with Battling Nelson in 1905 was advertised as for the lightweight championship. Nelson won and then forced Gans into his famous match at Goldfield, Nev. Britt, after quitting the ring in 1909, took to the vaudeville stage and met with success.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
23	3	10	0	1	1	2	4	2	0

Died, Jan. 29, 1940, San Francisco.

Elected Hall of Fame 1977

NEWSBOY BROWN

(Dave Montrose)

Born, 1904, Russia. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1923

—Earl Puryear, Sioux City .....ND 10

1924

—Connie Currie, Sioux City ....ND 10
—Connie Currie, Sioux City .....W 10
—Connie Currie, Omaha .....W 10
Nov. 18—Kid Wolfe, Reading .....D 10

1925

Won: Frank Grandetta, 8; Young Nationalista, 10; Alki Akol, 8; Frankie Genaro, 10; Copr. Izzy Schwartz, 10. Draw: Fidel La Barba, 10. Lost: Georgie Rivers, 10.

—Kid Pancho, San Antonio .....W 12
—Kid Pancho, San Antonio .....W 12
—Kid Pancho, Sioux City .....W 10

1926

Feb. 19—Yg. Nationalista, Vernon .....KO 6
May 14—Johnny Godinez, Pasadena .... W 10
June 25—Teddy Silva, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Fidel La Barba, Vernon, Cal. .... D 10
—Kid Fredericks, Trenton ..... W 10
—Kid Wolfe, Reading ..... D 10
—Marty Gold, Trenton ..... W 10
—Johnny Royce, Reading .....KO 5
—Frankie Murray, Boston ..... W 10
—Wee Willie Woods, Boston .... W 10
—Wilbur Cohen, New York City . W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Frankie Genaro, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Artie Shiere, Sioux City, Ia. ...KO 4
Mar. 14—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Mar. 26—Ernie Peters, Chicago ..... W 8
Apr. 18—Alex Burlie, Toronto, Can. .... W 10
May 9—Phil Goldstein, Boston ..... W 10
June 16—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles .... W 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Novey, Culver City .... W 10
Dec. 16—Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N.Y.C. ....L 15
(For vacant American Championship)
—Frenchie Belanger, Toronto ....L 10
—Happy Atherton, Toronto ..... W 10
—Artie Shiere, Sioux City .....L 10
—Johnny Stack, Culver City, Cal. .....KO 7

1928

Jan. 2—Johnny McCoy, Los Angeles ... W 10
Jan. 22—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles ..... W 10
FEb. 1—Delos Kid Williams, Hollywood D 10
Mar. 23—Howard Mayberry, Minneapolis .....KO 9
Apr. 4—Ray Montoya, San Diego ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ....KO 6
June 7—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood .... W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena .....KO 7
Aug. 29—Johnny Hill, London, Eng. .....L 15
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Francisco .....L 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego .... W 10

1929

Jan. 29—Ernie Peters, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Feb. 1—Kid Williams, Hollywood ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Ray Montoya, San Diego ..... W 10
June 7—Blas Rodriquez, Hollywood ... W 10
June 27—Ernie Hood, Pasadena .....KO 7
Sept. 13—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood ... W 10
Sept. 27—Ernie Peters, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Dano, San Fran. ..... D 10
Nov. 22—Tommy Hughes, San Diego .... W 10

1930

May 20—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles, Cal. . . W 10
July 13—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Sept. 9—Chet Laredo, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Clyde Varner, Los Angeles .....
Aug. 19—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles ... W 10

1931

Feb. 10—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 3—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ....KO 3
Apr. 10—Billy Carn, San Francisco .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Raymond Montoya, Los Ang... W 10
Aug. 6—Al Pineda, North Adams, Mass.. W 10
Aug. 18—Archie Bell, N. Y. C. ..... W 3
Sept. 9—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can. .. W 12
Oct. 10—Eugene Huat, Montreal, Can. ...L 12
Nov. 24—Young Tommy, Los Angeles ... W 10
Dec. 15—Al Brown, Los Angeles, Cal. ... W 10

1932

Jan. 28—Young Tommy, Sacramento ....L 10
Mar. 19—*Cris Pineda, Manila ..... W 12
Apr. 2—Lew Pasion, Manila, P. I. ..... W 12
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles ...L 10
June 28—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles .. W 10
Aug. 17—Emile Pladner, Montreal .....L 12
Oct. 18—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles ...L 10
*For belt symbolic of the Bantam Championship of the Orient.

1933

Apr. 2—Baby Cassanova.

Mexico City .....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
66	8	38	0	6	11	0	1	2	0

"MUSHY CALLAHAN"

(Vincent Morris Scheer)
(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, Nov. 3, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Eddie Sears. Started boxing as a newsboy.

1924

Davey Barnes, San Pedro, Cal, KO 1; Sailor Bluell, Vernon, Cal, KO 2; Frankie Herman, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; George Law, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Joe Summers, San Fernando, Cal., KO 3; Young Belol, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Billy Wallace, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Frankie McCann, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., L 4; Joe McGovern, San Fernando, Cal., KO 1; Batting Ward, San Fernando, Cal., KO 2; Richie King, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., D 4; Roy Morrell, San Fernando, Cal., W 4; Battling Ward, Los Angeles W 4; Sailor Britt, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Reno, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Young Burns, Hollywood, Cal., KO 2; Joe Medina, Ventura, Cal., W 4.

1925

Knockouts: Russell Leroy, 3; Pal Moran, 3; Won: Joe Layman, 10; Dode Bercot, 10; Spug Meyers, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Red Herring, 10; Ace Hudkins, 10. Draw: Ace Hudkins, 10.

1926

Feb. 12—Frankie Schaiffer, Hollywood . W 10
Mar. 1—Archie Walker, N. Y. C..... D 10
Arp. 20—Jimmy Goodrich, Los Angeles . W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Vernon, Cal.. W 10
July 5—Jack Silver, San Francisco .....L 10
Aug. 24—Baby Joe Gans, Vernon, Cal. ....L 10
Sept. 21—Pinkey Mitchell, Vernon, Cal. . . W 10
(Won junior welter title)
Oct. 22—Charley Pitts, Hollywood .....KO 2
Nov. 3—Joe Tiplitz, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 2

1927

Jan. 11—Joe Jawson, Vernon, Cal. ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Spug Meyers, Chcago .....L 10
Mar. 14—Andy Divodi, New York .....KO 2
June 1—Spug Meyers, Chicago ..... W 10
July 12—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Chic. KO by 9
Nov. 10—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 22—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles .....L 10

1928

Mar. 27—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles ..... W 7
Apr. 6—Dick Ramies, San Diego, Cal. . . W 10
June 1—Jimmy Cottrell, Hollywood ..KO 10
June 22—Jackie Carr, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Owens, Fort Worth, Tex.....L 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Tracey, Chicago ..... D 10

1929

Feb. 19—Frankie Fuente, Fresno, Cal. . .KO 4
Mar. 8—Joe Rivers, Hollywood .....KO 9
Mar. 28—Jackie Carr, Hollywood .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Spug Meyers, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 28—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles . .KO 3
June 17—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo .....L 15
July 11—Joey Harrison, Newark .....ND 10
July 24—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn .....L 10
Dec. 3—Alfonso Gonzales, Wilmington, Cal. .....KO 5

1930

Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg, London ....KO by 10
(Lost Junior Welterweight Title)
In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	18	25	0	4	10	0	2	1	0

EDUARDO (PEDRO) CARRASCO

European Junior Welterweight Champion

Former European lightweight champion. Born, Huelva, Spain, July 11, 1943. Began boxing in Brazil, South American record unavailable.

1962

Oct. 24—Carlo Leggenda, Imola .....KO 2
Nov. 27—Domenico Pillon, Turin .....KO 4

1963

Jan. 9—Franco Rosini, Milan .....W 6
Jan. 30—Tristano Tartarini, Milan .....W 6
Feb. 22—Emilio Riccetti, Milan .....W 6
Mar. 29—*Pietro Ziino, Milan .....W 4
Mar. 29—*Luciano Lambertini, Milan .....KO 4
May 27—Franco Rosini, Modena .....W 6
Aug. 2—Juan Carbajal, Barcelona .....W 8
Aug. 24—Juan Pinto, Barcelona .....W 8
*Both bouts same night; won European lightweight prospects tournament.
Nov. 16—F. Maldonado, Barcelona .....KO 5

1964

Feb. 7—Giuseppe Amante, Milan .....W 8
Mar. 11—Aldo Pravisani, Rome .....L 8
Apr. 23—Giuliano Scattolini, Milan .....KO 4
May 16—Teresito Colombo, Gallarate .....W 8
June 28—Serferino Lucherini, St. Vincent .....W 8
July 5—Fortunato Munzone, Sant-Angelo Lodigiano .....W 6
July 19—Giacarlo Stellutti, Falconara .....KO 5
Aug. 14—Tristano Tartarini, Falconara .....W 8
Sept. 19—Cosimo Lacerignola, Milan .....W 8
Oct. 16—Aldo Pravisani, Turin .....W 8
Nov. 26—Pedro Gomez Acebo, Barcelona .....W 8
Dec. 12—Salah Laroussi, Basel .....KO 3
Dec. 23—Kimbo Calderin, Barcelona .....W 8

1965

Feb. 4—Juan Pinto, Barcelona .....W 8
Feb. 19—Vicenzo Pitardi, Turin .....W 8
June 26—Lat Shonibare, Naples .....KO 4
July 9—Cosimo Lacerignola, Bergamo .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Serafino Lucherini, Gubbio .....KO 7
Sept. 18—Mario Oberti, Varese .....KO 7
Oct. 30—Acebo Gomez, Como .....W 8
Dec. 13—Rene Roque, Milan .....W 8

1966

Jan. 20—Roger Younsi, Barcelona .....KO 1
Feb. 3—Serafino Lucherini, Barcelona .....W 8
Feb. 17—Georges Payen, Barcelona .....KO 3
Mar. 3—Pierro Tirlo, Barcelona .....KO 8
Mar. 17—Ameur Lamine, Barcelona .....W 10
Mar. 31—Mario Oberti, Barcelona .....W 10
May 14—Emilio Ricetti, Madrid .....W 10
May 26—Quintino Soares, Barcelona .....KO 6
June 3—Vita Alves, Madrid .....KO 3
June 10—Ben Amar, Madrid .....KO 3
June 17—Karl Furcht, Barcelona .....KO 3
June 28—Victor Teixeira, Valencia .....KO 5
July 9—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....KO 4
July 17—Manuel Prieto, Valencia .....W 10
Aug. 5—Gomez Acebo, Valencia .....KO 3
Aug. 13—Joa Martin, Valencia .....KO 5
Sept. 2—Tony Falcon, Madrid .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Boualem Belouard, Madrid .....KO 3
Sept. 22—Daniel Deneux, Barcelona .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Roy Ate, Madrid .....KO 3

1967

Apr. 9—Yanklo II, Salamanca .....KO 5
Apr. 30—Ben Bachir, Seville .....KO 3
May 13—Angel Neches, Salamanca .....W 10
June 2—Jesse Green, Madrid .....KO 3
June 30—Borge Krogh, Madrid .....KO 8
(European Lightweight Title)
Dec. 1—Aldo Provisani, Madrid .....W 10
Dec. 15—Hector Oliva, Bilbao .....KO 4
Dec. 22—Franco Brondi, Madrid .....KO 4

1968

Feb. 3—Paul Rourre, Las Palmas .....KO 4
Mar. 10—Eduardo Batista, Tenerife .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Giampirto Salami, Valenci .....KO 4
Apr. 7—Enrique Levi, Huelva .....KO 4
May 10—Kid Tano, Madrid .....KO 8
(European Lightweight Title)
July 20—Luigi Penteado, Vigo .....KO 3
Aug. 1—Serafino Luccherini, Valencia .....W 10
Aug. 9—Valerio Nunez, Valladolid .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Brno Melissano, Barcelona .....KO 3
(European Lightweight Title)
Oct. 18—Ollie Maki, Valencia .....W 15
(European Lightweight Title)
Nov. 16—Kid Rainbow, Vigo .....KO 3
Dec. 8—Al Rocca, Barcelona .....KO 3
Dec. 30—Nino Delcid, Barcelona .....WF 2

1969

Jan. 2—Luis Penteado, Copenhagen .....KO 4
Mar. 6—Tore Magnussen, Barcelona .....KO 3
(European Lightweight Title)
Mar. 30—Ould Makloufi, Malaga .....KO 5
June 13—Miguel Valazquez, Madrid .....W 15
(European Lightweight Title)
July 24—Paul Rourre, Villafranca de Oria .....KO 6
Aug. 6—Massimo Consolati, Bilbao .....KO 4
Sept. 10—Angel Garcia, Bilbao .....W 10
Oct. 23—Victor Baerga, Vigo .....KO 4
Nov. 7—Billy Whittenburg, Madrid .....KO 5
Nov. 22—Giampiero Salami, Rome .....KO 5
Dec. 19—Vic Andretti, Madrid .....KO 10

Dec. 30—Dino Del Cid, Barcelona .....WF 2

1970

Relinquished European lightweight title.

Jan. 15—Massimo Consolati, La Palmas .....KO 3
Jan. 29—Jake Gulino, Madrid .....KO 6
Feb. 19—Dave Wyatt, Barcelona .....KO 2
Mar. 4—Jose Luis Vallejo, Bilbao .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Lakhdar El Harizi, Valencia .....KO 6
May 22—Jose Marques, Madrid .....KO 2
June 13—Carlos Almeida, Almeria .....KO 5
June 26—Jean Pierre Le Jaouen, Barcelona .....KO 6
Aug. 22—Olli Maeki, Valencia .....W 10
Sept. 4—Mattews Thomas, Madrid .....KO 2
Nov. 20—Joe Teteh, Barcelona .....D 10
Dec. 26—Joe Tetten, Madrid .....W 10

1971

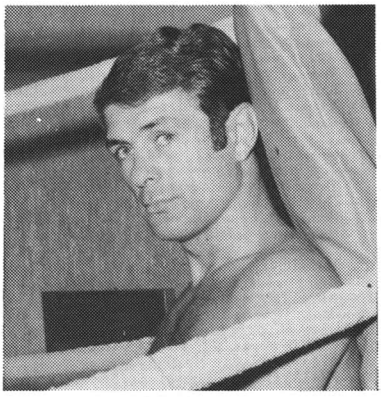
Feb. 19—Pietro Vargellini, Madrid .....KO 5
Apr. 17—Jackie Gulino, Milan .....KO 9
May 21—Rene Roque, Madrid .....W 15
(European Junior Welter Title)
June 19—David Pesenti, Barcelona .....KO 10
July 8—Klaus Jacoby, Zarangoza .....KO 3
July 30—Bruno Meggiolaro, Madrid .....W 10
Sept. 10—Jerry Wells, Bilbao .....KO 5
Nov. 5—Mando Ramos, Madrid .....WF 11
(WBC Lightweight Title)

(WBC later declared title vacant due to unsatisfactory finish and ordered a rematch)

1972

Feb. 19—Mando Ramos, Los Angeles .....L 15
(WBC Lightweight Title)
June 28—Mando Ramos, Madrid .....L 15
(WBC Lightweight Title)
Sept. 22—Enrico Barlatti, Barcelona .....KO 4
Dec. 1—Beau Jaynes, Madrid .....KO 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
109	67	35	3	1	3	0	0	0	0



EDUARDO (PEDRO) CARRASCO

FRANKIE CONLEY

(Francesco Conte)
(Claimant World Bantam Title)

Born, Platania, Italy, October 4, 1890. Height, 5 feet, 5½ inches. Weight, 116-122 pounds.

1906

Aug. 11—Kid Hertz, Kenosha, Wis. .....W 6
Aug. 16—Irish Landers, Waukegan .....D 6
Aug. 23—Irish Landers, Waukegan, Ill. ...W 6
Sept. 4—Kid Finnegan, Belvidere, Ill. ..KO 5
Oct. 4—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis. ..W 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Broderick, Kenosha, Wis. W 8
Oct. 25—Sport Christensen, Waukegan .KO 4
Nov. 8—Kid Jackson, Racine, Wis. .....W 6

1907

Jan. 4—Johnnie Primrose, Elgin, Ill. ..KO 4
Jan. 18—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis. ..W 8
Jan. 29—Sport Christensen, Waukegan ..W 4
Feb. 18—Kid Stage, Belvidere, Ill. .....KO 4
Feb. 27—Jack Millward, Fond du Lac ..KO 5
Mar. 8—Chuck Larson, Kenosha, Wis. ..W 8
Mar. 20—Kid Taylor, Fond du Lac .....W 8
Apr. 6—Kid Clipper, St. Joseph, Mo. ...W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Nolan, Racine, Wis. .....W 8
Sept. 10—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....L 8
Sept. 28—Jeff O'Connell, Racine, Wis. ...D 8
Oct. 15—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....D 8

1908

Jan. 9—Gene McGovern, Kenosha, Wis. W 8
Jan. 11—Charley White, Windsor, Ont. ..ND 8
Jan. 28—Willie Gardner, Rockford .....KO 3
Feb. 21—Johnny Gorman, Aurora .....KO 5
Mar. 17—Harry Nelson, Aurora .....KO 8
Mar. 20—Gene McGovern, Racine .....D 6
Apr. 6—Jeff O'Connell, Waukegan .....W 10
Apr. 26—Johnny King, Elgin .....W 8
May 29—Ad Wolgast, Racine, Wis. .....D 8

1909

Feb. 9—Howard Smith, New York ....DN 6
Feb. 15—Kid Bosse, New York .....ND 6
Mar. 6—Joe Hyland, New York .....ND 6
Mar. 26—Kid Maloney, New York .....ND 6
May 5—Charlie White, Windsor, Ont. ..ND 8
June 21—Blink McCloskey, St. Joseph, Mo. .....W 15
June 27—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo. ...W 15
July 9—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo. ..KO 8
Aug. 10—Frankie White, St. Joseph, Mo. .W 15
Sept. 4—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis. .Exh. 3
Sept. 25—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis. .Exh. 6
Oct. 26—Jockey Bennett, Oakland, Cal. .W 6
Dec. 21—Kid Cleveland, Los Angeles ...ND 10

1910

Feb. 3—Danny Webster, Portland, Ore. ND 10
Feb. 22—Monte Attell, Los Angeles ....KO 42
(advertised for vacant world bantamweight title)
Apr. 28—Danny Webster, Los Angeles ..ND 10
June 7—Owen Moran, Los Angeles ....ND 10
Sept. 2—Charley White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Oct. 8—Johnny Lynch, New Orleans ..KO 2
Oct. 22—Joe Mandot, New Orleans .....W 10
Nov. 13—Abe Attell, New Orleans .....D 15

1911

Jan. 13—Freddie Andrews, MilwaukeeStpd. 8
Jan. 18—Tommy Dixon, Kansas City ...D 10
Feb. 26—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans ..L 20
(For world bantamweight title)
May 28—Joe Coster, New Orleans .....L 20
Aug. 26—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 14
Sept. 30—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal. ...L 20
Nov. 18—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. .....D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. ...KO by 11
Feb. 3—Johnny Coulon, Vernon, Cal. ...L 20
(For world bantamweight title)
May 10—Jack White, Vernon, Cal. ..KO by 12
Aug. 17—Harry Thomas, Vernon .....L 20
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Vernon ..KO by 19

1913

Jan. 28—Kid Payo, El Paso .....W 6
Feb. 24—Ernest Lucien, New Orleans .....Pol. Stpd 7
Mar. 5—Eddie O'Keefe, New Orleans ..ND 10
Aug. 15—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark. ..W 10
Sept. 1—Ollie Kirk, Ft. Smith, Ark. .....W 10
Sept. 25—Eddie Menny, St. Joseph, Mo. .KO 13
Oct. 7—Benny Chavez, Denver .....L 10
Nov. 7—Cal Delaney, Racine, Wis. .....ND 10
Nov. 26—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh ....ND 10
Dec. 8—K.O. Mars, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Dec. 20—Cal Delaney, Racine .....ND 10
Dec. 27—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh ....ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—George Stewart, Wheeling, W. Va. .....D 10
Feb. 23—Benny Kaufman, Columbus ..ND 12

1915

Feb. 26—Tex Vernon, Marinette, Ind. ..KO 7
Mar. 8—Chick Hayes, Newcastle, Ind. .ND 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Ritchie, Kenosha .....D 10
May 31—Frankie Mason, Lima .....KO 3
Aug. 26—K. O. Eggers, Quebec .....ND 10
Sept. 22—Young O'Leary, Quebec .....ND 10

1919

—Jimmy Hanlon .....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
81	15	22	0	10	7	0	4	21	2

Died, Kenosha, Wis., August 21, 1952.

WILLIAM BRYAN DOWNEY

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, September 7, 1896, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height 5 ft 6¼ in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1914

Feb. 2—Jimmy Albright, Columbus ...KO 2
Feb. 14—George Watson, Columbus ....ND 4

Mar. 16—Eddy Erb, Columbus .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Ted Hatch, Columbus .....KO 3
Apr. 14—Jack Sullivan, Columbus .....KO 2
May 18—Matty Califf, Columbus .....KO 1
June 15—Jack Frambes, Cincinnati .....ND 4
July 20—Willy Jennings, Columbus .....KO 1
Aug. 31—Willy Jones, Columbus .....KO 12
Nov. 5—Richie Mitchell, Columbus ...ND 12
Dec. 8—Young Goldie, Columbus .....ND 12

1915

Jan. 18—Patsy Cline, Columbus, O. .....ND 12
Feb. 22—Peanuts Schieberl, Columbus .KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal Delaney, Columbus .....ND 12
June 14—Joe Dailey, Columbus .....ND 12
Aug. 2—Patsy McMahon, Columbus ...ND 12
Sept. 6—Cal Delaney, Columbus .....ND 12
Oct. 5—Franky Dailey, Columbus ....KO 6

1916

Jan. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus ..ND 12
May 11—Jack Perry, Columbus .....KO 11
May 29—Willie Beecher, Columbus ....ND 12
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Columbus .....ND 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus ..ND 12
Nov. 14—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis. ...ND 10
Nov. 29—Frankey Murphy, Toledo .....ND 12
Dec. 11—Johnny Harvey, Columbus ...ND 12

1917

Jan. 1—Jack Perry, Columbus .....KO 9
Jan. 10—J. McCarty, Windsor, Ont. .....NC 6
Jan. 18—Frankey Murphy, Toledo, O. .ND 12
Jan. 29—Johnny Tillman, Columbus ...ND 12
Mar. 5—Jack Britton, Columbus .....ND 12
Mar. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 2—Willie Beecher, Columbus ....ND 12
July 4—Eddie Moha, Racine, Wis. .....ND 10
July 9—Johnny Riley, Rochester, N.Y. ND 10
July 23—Fred Dyer, Rochester .....ND 10
Aug. 27—Matt Wells, Rochester .....ND 10
Sept. 3—Vic Moran, Columbus .....KO 5
Sept. 17—Matt Wells, Columbus .....ND 12
Sept. 26—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill. .....D 10
Oct. 8—Young Denny, Columbus .....ND 12
Oct. 20—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus ..ND 12
Nov. 12—Young Denny, Columbus .....ND 12
Dec. 17—Ted Kid Lewis, Columbus ....ND 12

1918

Jan. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....D 12
Jan. 7—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jock Malone, Ft. Sheridan .....W 10
Apr. 10—Tommy Robson, Boston .....W 10
June 11—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
June 22—Marty Cross, Dayton .....D 15
July 3—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus ..ND 12
Sept. 12—Jock Malone, St. Paul .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Tillman, Columbus ...ND 12

1919

Jan. 1—Ted Lewis, Columbus .....ND 12
Jan. 29—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla. ... D 15
Feb. 17—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla. ... D 15
Mar. 20—Jock Malone, Columbus .....L 15
Apr. 8—Jack Britton, Canton, O. .....ND 12
May 26—K. O. Loughlin, Canton .....ND 12
June 19—Jock Malone, Canton .....ND 12
July 2—K. O. Loughlin, Columbus .....W 15
Aug. 4—Jock Malone, Columbus .....D 15
Sept. 26—K. O. Loughlin, Dayton, O. .... D 15
Nov. 17—Goats Doig, Peoria, Ill. .....D 10
Dec. 17—Navy Rostan, Columbus .....W 15

1920

Jan. 12—Nip Howell, Dayton .....KO 9
Jan. 19—Joe Chip, Canton .....ND 10
Jan. 26—Steve Latzo, Dayton .....W 12
Jan. 31—Len Rowlands, Wheeling, Va. .ND 10
Feb. 6—Navy Rostan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Hope Mullen, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cleveland .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Billy Weeks, Columbus .....ND 10
Apr. 12—Tommy Robson, Dayton .....W 10
May 5—Frankie Brennan, Cincinnati ..KO 6
May 24—Joe Chip, Columbus .....W 12
May 31—Marty Cross, Cincinnati .....ND 10
July 14—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit .....ND 10
July 21—Ralph Schappert, Dayton ..... D 12
Aug. 7—Walter Caldwell, Cincinnati ...KO 3
Aug. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit .....ND 10
Oct. 25—Ralph Chappert, Dayton ..... D 12
Nov. 15—Augie Ratner, Philadelphia ...ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Columbus .....W 12
Jan. 7—George Chip, Cleveland .....ND 10
Jan. 17—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y. W 15
Feb. 14—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y. W 15
Mar. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse ..... D 5
May 11—Johnny Klesch, Toledo .....W 12
May 23—Johnny Paske, Buffalo .....w 15
May 28—Young Fisher, Cleveland .....W 12
June 16—Frank Carbone, Columbus .....W 12
July 4—Johnny Klesch, Canton .....W 12
July 27—Johnny Wilson, Cleveland ...*LF 7
Sept. 5—Johnny Wilson, Jersey City ...ND 12
(World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 12—Happy LIttleton, New Orleans KO 5
*Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by KO. Downey claimed title.

1922

Feb. 10—Young Fisher, Syracuse ..... D 15
Feb. 22—Frank Carbone, Canton .....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila. .....ND 8
Mar. 13—Frank Carbone, Indianapolis ..ND 10
May 15—Mike O'Dowd, Columbus .....W 12
May 31—Harry Krohn, Akron .....ND 12
June 13—Jock Malone, Aurora, Ill. .....ND 10
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, Columbus .....L 12
Oct. 16—Nate Siegel, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Schoell, Omaha .....ND 10
Nov. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 5—Jock Malone, Louisville .....ND 12
Dec. 15—Happy Littleton, New Orleans . D 15

1923

Jan. 8—Bob Sage, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 15—Phil Krug, Orange, N. J. .....ND 12
Apr. 2—Lou Bogash, Rochester, N. Y. ... D 12
Apr. 26—George Shade, Yngstwn., O. ..KO 2
May 25—Lou Bogash, Syracuse, N. Y. ....L 12
Dec. 3—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa. .....L 10
(For Middleweight Title)

1924

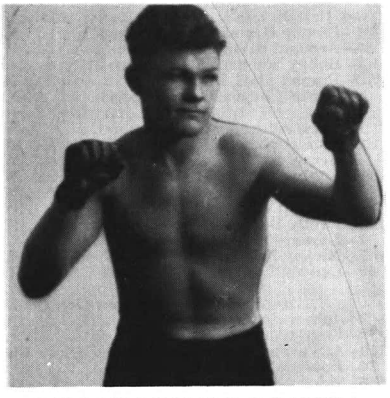
July 7—Ted Moore, Columbus .....L 10
May 5—Jack Delaney, Columbus .....ND 12

1926

June 8—Augie Ratner, Cleveland .....ND 10
—Joe Anderson, Columbus .....L 10
Sept. 6—Ted Moore, Canton .....ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
118	18	19	0	14	8	1	0	57	1

Died March 28, 1970 in Wadsworth, Calif.



WILLIAM BRYAN DOWNEY

RALPH DUPAS

New Orleans, La. Welterweight
Born, October 14, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1950

Aug. 7—Jitterbug Smith, New Orleans .....D 4
Aug. 16—Lawton Dioso, New Orleans .....W 4
Aug. 28—Henry Loera, New Orleans .....KO 4
Sept. 14—Ray Miranda, Tampa .....KO 3
Oct. 3—Billy Hogan, Tampa .....W 6
Oct. 11—Reuben Salazar, Galveston .....W 4
Oct. 23—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans .....W 6
Oct. 30—Kid Centella, New Orlenas .....KO by 2
Nov. 6—Val Lambert, New Orleans .....W 4

1951

Feb. 26—John Capitano, New Orleans .....D 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Longo, New Orleans .....KO 2
Apr. 2—John Capitano, New Orleans .....D 4
Apr. 24—Alex Vargas, Houston .....W 8
June 4—Raoul Reyna, New Orleans .....KO 2
June 18—Tommy Baker, New Orleans .....W 6
June 25—Herb Fairris, New Orleans .....KO 3
July —George Easterling,
New Orleans .....KO 4

July 16—Bobby Brooks, New Orleans .....W 6
Aug. 13—Alex Fimbres, New Orleans .....W 8
Aug. 27—Pat Iaocobucci, New Orleans .....W 8
Sept. 10—Noel Humphries, New Orleans .....W 8
Sept. 17—Freddie Monforte, New Orleans .....L 8
Oct. 22—Noel Humphreys, New Orleans .....W 8
Nov. 12—Fred Monforte, New Orleans .....W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans .....W 6
Feb. 4—Bill Neri, New Orleans .....W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Centella, New Orleans .....W 6
Apr. 21—Juan Padilla, New Orleans .....W 6
July 2—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach .....W 10
July 15—Diego Sosa, Miami Beach .....W 10
July 29—Larry Mujica, Miami Beach .....W 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Craven, Miami Beach .....W 10
Aug. 26—Jose Vasquez, Miami Beach .....L 10
Sept. 8—Larry Mujica, New Orleans .....W 6
Oct. 14—Nelson Levering,
New Orleans .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Alfredo LaGrutta,
New Orleans .....W 8
Nov. 24—Jose (Baby) Vasquez,
New Orleans .....W 8
Dec. 8—Alfredo LaGrutta,
New Orleans .....W 8
Dec. 30—Jesse Underwood, Miami Bch. .....W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Basil Marie, New Orleans .....W 8
Mar. 2—Baby Vasquez, Miami Beach .....W 10
Apr. 6—Valde Fusaro, New Orleans .....W 8
Apr. 20—Richie Howard, New Orleans .....W 8
June 1—Tote Martinez, New Orleans .....KO 6
June 15—Harold Jones, New Orleans .....W 8
June 29—Armand Savoi, New Orleans .....W 8
July 21—Brian Kelly, Miami Beach .....L 8
Aug. 24—Brian Kelly, New Orleans .....W 8
Sept. 14—Rocky Brisebois, New Orleans .....W 8
Sept. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, New Orl. .....W 8
Nov. 9—Phil Kim, New Orleans .....D 8

1954

Jan. 2—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans .....L 10
Mar. 22—Santiago Esteban, New Orleans .....W 10
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady,
New Orleans .....W 10
May 24—Freddy Herman, New Orleans .....W 10
July 20—Armand Savoi, New Orleans .....W 10
Aug. 3—Bobby Woods, New Orleans .....W 10
Sept. 13—Frankie Ryff, Brooklyn .....L 8
Nov. 1—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans .....KO 7

1955

Jan. 1—Cisco Andrade, New Orleans .....W 10
Feb. 8—Richie Howard, New Orleans .....W 10
Mar. 14—Kenny Lane, New Orleans .....W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Bickle, New Orleans .....W 10
May 17—Frankie Ryff, New Orleans .....W 10
July 11—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans .....W 10
July 11—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans .....W 10
Sept. 1—Leonard Gaines, Oakland .....D 10
Sept. 17—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood .....W 10
Dec. 16—Ludwig Lightburn, New York .....L 10

1956

Feb. .....20—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans W 10
May 1—Johnny Digilio, Miami Beach .....W 10
July 9—Kenny Lane, New Orleans .....L 10
Sept. 10—Al Vargas, New Orleans .....KO 5
Sept. 24—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans .....KO 8
Nov. 26—Siegfried Burrow, New Orl. .....W 10

1957

Feb. 11—Pat Mallane, New Orleans .....KO 5
Mar. 4—Ray Portilla, New Orleans .....W 10
Apr. 8—Vince Martinez, New Orleans .....W 10
May 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris .....D 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Busso, Miami Beach .....W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Miceli, New Orleans .....W 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Crawford, N. Orleans .....W 10

1958

Feb. 5—Gasper Ortega, Norfolk .....W 10
Apr. 7—Ramon Fuentes, New Orleans .....W 10
May 7—Joe Brown, Houston .....KO by 8
(World Lightweight Championship)
Sept 8—Johnny Gorman, New Orleans .....W 10
Sept. 29—Ray Lancaster, New Orleans .....W 10
Oct. 15—Gil Turner, Montreal .....W 10
Nov. 10—Guy Sumlin, Mobile .....W 10
Dec. 26—Sugar Hart, Miami Beach .....L 10

1959

Feb. 4—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....L 10
Mar. 14—Gerald Gray, Kingston .....W 10
May 13—Charley Scott, Chicago .....L 10
July 20—Frankie Ryff, New Orleans .....W 10
Aug. 24—Mel Barker, New Orleans .....W 12
Oct. 7—Rudell Stitch, Louisville .....L 10
Nov. 16—Pat Lowry, New Orleans .....KO 6

1960

Jan. 13—Kenny Lane, Mobile .....W 10
Mar. 23—Florentino Fernandez,
Miami Beach .....L 10
Apr. 11—George Barnes, Sydney .....W 12
May 2—Rudell Stitch, Sydney .....W 12
June 27—Eddie Jordan, New Orleans .....W 10
Aug. 2—Charley Scott, Sydney .....W 12
Sept. 5—Charley Scott, Sydney .....W 12
Nov. 2—Gale Kerwin, New Orleans .....KO 7

1961

Jan. 16—Antonio Marcilla,
New Orleans .....W. Dis. 9
Mar. 6—Joey Giardello, New Orleans .....W 10
Apr. 7—Guy Sumlin, Mobile .....L 10
June 12—Guy Sumlin, New Orleans .....W 12
July 24—Guy Sumlin, Mobile .....W 12
Oct. 9—Del Flanagan, New Orleans .....W 10
Nov. 13—Hilario Morales, New Orleans .....W 10
Dec. 27—Virgil Akins, Miami Beach .....W 10

1962

Feb. 3—Charley Scott, New York .....W 10
Apr. 23—Frank Ramirez, Los Angeles .....W 10
July 13—Emile Griffith, Las Vegas .....L 15
(For Welterweight Championship
of the World)
Aug. 21—Henry Watson, Beaumont .....W 10
Sept. 11—Brian Curvis, London .....LF 6
Oct. 2—Earl Citizen, Beaumont .....KO 4
Dec. 4—Henry Watson, Amarillo .....W 10

1963

Jan. 14—Rocky Randall, Harvey .....KO 6
Jan. 30—Ray Robinson, Miami Beach .....L 10
Apr. 29—Denny Moyer, New Orleans .....W 15
(Won WBA Junior Middleweight Title)
June 17—Denny Moyer, Baltimore .....W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 7—Sandro Mazzinghi, Milan .....KO by 9
(Lost WBA Junior Middleweight Title)
Oct. 18—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane .....W 12
Dec. 2—Sandro Mazzinghi, Sydney .....KO by 13
(For W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)

1964

Feb. 10—Emile Griffith, Sydney .....KO by 3
June 18—Peter Schmidt, New Orleans .....W 10
Sept. 12—Willie Ludwick,
Johannesburg .....KO by 2
Sept. 18—Announced retirement.

1965

(Retired and resumed boxing in 1966)

1966

May 27—Steven Perez, Las Vegas .....KO 6
July 7—Eddie McGruden, Las Vegas .....W 10
Aug. 4—Joey Limas, Las Vegas .....KO 5
Sept. 7—Joe Clark, Las Vegas .....KO by 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
134	19	85	1	6	15	1	7	0	0

RALPH DUPAS

JAMES ELLIS

Louisville, Ky., Heavyweight
Born, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1940.

1961

Apr. 19—Arley Seifer, Louisville .....KO 3
May 6—Gene Leslie, Louisville .....W 8
July 22—Johnny Morris, Louisville .....W 6

Aug. 22—Wilf Greaves, Louisville ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Clarence Riley, Louisville ....KO 2
Nov. 29—Holly Mims, Louisville .....L 10

1962

Jan. 11—Rory Calhoun, Louisville .....KO 1
Feb. 17—Johnny Alford, New York ..... W 6
May 4—Holly Mims, Louisville ..... W 10
June 7—Rudolph Bent, Louisville .....KO 2
June 13—Charlie Glover, Lexington ..... W 4
—Sammy Poe, Lexington ..... W 4
(Both fights the same night)
Sept. 1—Henry Hank, Louisville .....L 10
Dec. 3—Leroy Green, Louisville ..... W 10

1963

June 18—Johnny Halifihi, London .....KO 1
Sept. 27—Lou Gutierrez, Lousiville ..... W 10

1964

Feb. 28—Rubin Carter, New York .....L 10
Apr. 21—Joe Spencer, Lexington .....KO 1
Oct. 21—Don Fullmer, Louisville .....L 10
Nov. 30—George Benton, Philadelphia ....L 10

1965

May 25—Joe Blackwood, Lewiston ....KO 1
Nov. 15—Charlie Leslie, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1966

Mar. 29—Hubert Hilton, Toronto ..... W 8
May 21—Lewina Waqa, London .....KO 1
Sept. 10—Billy Daniels, Frankfurt ..... W 6
Oct. 27—Eddie Dembry, Louisville ....KO 1
Nov. 14—Tommy Sims, Houston .....KO 1

1967

Mar. 22—Johnny Persol, New York ....KO 1
Aug. 5—Leotis Martin, Houston .....KO 9
Dec. 2—Oscar Bonavena, Louisville .... W 12

1968

Apr. 27—Jerry Quarry, Oakland ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 14—Floyd Patterson, Stockhold ... W 15
(W.B.A. Heavyweight Title)

1969

Inactive

1970

Feb. 16—Joe Frazier, New York ....KO by 5
(World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 10—Roberto Davila, Miami Beach .KO 7

1971

Mar. 2—Tony Doyle, Miami Beach ....KO 10
May 10—George Chuvalo, Toronto ..... W 10
July 26—Cassius Clay, Houston .....KO by 12

1972

May 16—Richard Gosha, Seattle .....KO 6
June 16—Reco Brooks, Miami Beach ...KO 2
Sept. 21—Ollie Wilson, Parma .....KO 5
Oct. 26—Harold Carter, Beckley .....KO 7

1973

Feb. 21—Bob Felstein, Orlando .....KO 2
Mar. 6—Charlie Harris, Miami Beach ..KO 1
Apr. 15—Joe Harris, Huntington .....KO 2
May 6—Reco Brooks, Phoenix .....KO 5
June 18—Earnie Shavers, New York .KO by 1
Oct. 23—Al Jones (Memphis), Atlanta ..KO 7
Dec. 12—Boone Kirkman, Seattle .....L 10

1974

Mar. 4—Larry Middleton, Largo ..... D 10
July 16—Ron Lyle, Denver .....L 12
Nov. 12—Joe Bugner, London .....L 10

1975

Mar. 1—Joe Frazier, Melbourne .....KO by 9
May 7—Carl Baker, Orlando .....KO 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
53	24	16	0	1	8	0	4	0	0

FLASH ELORDE

(Gabriel Elorde)
Junior Lightweight Champion
Born, Bogo, Cebu, Philippine Islands, April 25, 1935.

1951

June 16—Kid Gonzaga, Cebu City .....KO 4
June 23—Young Basilian, Cebu City ....KO 3
June 30—Mike Sanchez, Cebu City ..... W 5
July 14—Kid Santos, Cebu City .....KO 5
July 28—Star Mercado, Cebu City .....KO 1
Aug. 11—Fighting Echaves, Cebu City ..KO 1
Sept. 8—Little Patilla, Cebu City .....KO 6
Sept. 15—Star Flores, Cebu City ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Kid Independence,
Cebu City .....KO by 10
Dec. 1—Lucky Strike, Cebu City 5

1952

Jan. 30—Tenejeros Boy, Davao ..... W 8
Feb. 24—Little Dundee, Davao .....L 8
Mar. 16—Tommy Romulo, Cavao ..... D 10
May 3—Benny Escobar, Caloocan ..... W 8
May 10—Paulito Escarlan, Caloocan .... W 8
May 31—Tanny Campa, Manila ..... W 8
July 26—Tanny Campo, Manila ..... W 12
Aug. 12—Little Dundee, Davao .....KO 4
Oct. 18—Horishi Hiroguchi, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Orient Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 18—Akiyohsi Akanauma, Tokyo ... D 12
(Orient Bantamweight Title)

1953

Feb. 18—Willie Brown, Manila .....KO 4
Mar. 15—Al Cruz, Manila ..... W 10
May 20—Larry Bataan, Manila .....L 12
(Orient Bantamweight Title)
July 6—Akiyoshi Akanuma, Tokyo .... W 21
Oct. 8—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Masai Akiyama, Tokyo .....L 10

1954

Jan. 21—Nakanishi, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 29—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo .....L 12
(Orient Featherweight Title)
Aug. 5—Roy Higa, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Tommy Romulo, Manila ..... W 12
(Filipino Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 20—Katsumi Kosaka, Manila .....KO 8

1955

Jan. 12—Masashi Akiyama, Tokyo .....L 10
Apr. 15—Severo Fuentes, Manila ..... W 10
June 15—Leo Alonzo, Manila .....L 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
July 20—Sandy Saddler, Manila ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo .....L 10

1956

Jan. 18—Sandy Saddler, San Fran. . . KO by 13
(World Featherweight Title)
Apr. 23—Cleo Lane, San Francisco .....KO 1
May 8—Chico Rosa, Stockton, Cal. .... W 10
June 11—Gil Velarde, San Francisco ....KO 7
June 26—Cecil Schoonmaker, Stockton KO 9
July 24—Dave Gallardo, San Jose ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Miguel Berrios, San Francisco ..L 10
Oct. 16—Luke Sandovan, San Jose .....KO 2
Nov. 9—Miguel Berrios, New York .....L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Hidemi Wade, Osaka .....KO 5
Mar. 16—Tommy Romulo, Manila ..... W 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
June 23—Omsap Laempapha, Bangkok ...L 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Aug. 4—Salika Yontrakit, Bangkok ...KO 3
Sept. 24—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo .....L 10
Oct. 23—Leo Alonzo, Manila ..... W 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)

1958

Mar. 1—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
May 3—Javallana Kid, Manila ..... W 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
May 17—Paulito Escarian, Manila .....Exh. 6
June 10—Ike Chestnut, Honolulu ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Nov. 15—Kelichi Ishaikawa, Manila ....KO 6
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Dec. 27—Seichiro Nakaniski, Manila ...KO 4

1959

Feb. 6—Takeo Sugimori, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Feb. 23—Palo Rosi, San Francisco .....L 10
Mar. 31—Teddy Davis, Stockton, Cal. ... W 10
May 25—Sonny Leon, Caracas ..... W 10
June 15—Vicente Rivas, Caracas .....L 10
July 29—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland ....L 10
Oct. 7—Hisao Koayashi, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Dec. 15—Nursery Kid, Manila ..... W 10

1960

Mar. 16—Harold Gomes, Manila .....KO 7
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
July 9—Hachiro Ito, Manila .....KO 5
Aug. 17—Harold Gomes, San Francisco .KO 1
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 17—Sakuji Shinozawa, Manila ..... W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Dec. 16—Vicente Rivas, Manila ..... W 10

1961

Mar. 19—Joe Lopes, Manila ..... W 15
(retained Junior lightweight title)
May 31—Giordano Campari, Manila ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Sergio Caprari, Manila .....KO 1
(retained Junior lightweight title)

1962

Mar. 10—Somkiat Katmuangyon,
Manila .....KO 2

(Orient Lightweight Title)
Apr. 30—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo .....L 12
(Lost Orient Lightweight Title)
June 23—Auburn Copeland, Manila ..... W 15
(Retained Junior Lightweight Title)
Aug. 4—Teruo Kosaka, Cebu City ..... W 12
(Retained Orient Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—Isarasak Puntainorasing, Manila .....KO 3
Dec. 21—Solomon Boysaw, Manila ..... W 10

1963

Feb. 16—Johnny Bizzarro, Manila ..... W 15
(Retained Junior Lightweight Title)
June 1—Tsunstomi Miyamoto, Manila .KO 9
(Retained Orient Lightweight Title)
Aug. 3—Love Allotey, Manila ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Love Allotey, Manila ..... W Dis. 11
(Retained Junior Lightweight Title)

1964

Feb. 15—Carlos Ortiz, Manila ..... KO by 14
(For World Lightweight Title)
May 8—Tawashi Maisumoto, Manila ... W 12
July 27—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo .....KO 12
(Retained World Junior Lightweight Title)
Nov. 21—Suh Kane II, Manila .....W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)

1965

Feb. 27—Rene Barrientos, Manila ..... W 12
(Oriental Lightweight title bout)
June 5—Teruo Kosaka, Manila .....KO 15
(World Jr. Lightweight Title)
Aug. 5—Frankie Narvaez, New York ... W 10
Dec. 4—Suh Kang II, Manila ..... W 15
(Junior lightweight title)

1966

Mar. 19—Ismael Laguna, Manila ..... W 10
June 9—Yoskiaki Numata, Tokyo .....L 10
(Orient Lightweight Title Bout)
Aug. 7—Percy Hayles, Manila ..... W 12
Oct. 22—Vicente Derado, Manila ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Carlos Ortiz, New York ... KO by 14
(World Championship lightweight bout)

1967

Feb. 2—Suh Kane II, Manila .....W 10
Apr. 25—Fujio Mikami, Honolulu ..... W 10
June 15—Yoshiaki Numata, Tokyo .....L 15
Lost Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 28—Akihisa Someya, Manila .....L 10

1968

(Inactive)

1969

Feb. 15—Eugenio Espinosa, Quito .....L 10
Apr. 26—Jaguar Kakizama, Quezon City ..L 10

1970

June 27—Kenji Iwata, Manila ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Chico Andrade, Manila .....KO 5
Oct. 31—Tatsunao Mitsuyama, Quezon City ..... W 10

1971

Feb. 14—Isao Ichihara, Quezon City ...KO 6
May 20—Hiroyuki Murakami, Tokyo ....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
113	28	49	1	2	29	0	4	0	0

JOHNNY (Kewpie) ERTLE

(Claimant World Bantamweight Title)
Born, March 21, 1896, Dunafaldyar, Austria. Weight, 112-16 lbs. Height, 4 ft. 11 in. Managed by Mike McNulty.

1913

Oct. 31—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.....KO 3
Nov. 25—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.....KO 4

1914

Jan. 11—Dan Cushway, Superior, Wis. .ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn. . W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Watson, Superior, Wis. ...KO 2
May 19—Johnny Cashell, Minneapolis ... W 8
June 14—Kid Blinkey, Superior, Wis. ...KO 2
June 20—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis ... D 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Cashill, Superior, Wis. ND 8
Sept. 2—Jim Azine, Hudson, Wis.....ND 4
Sept. 7—Jim Azine, Superior, Wis. .....ND 8
Oct. 15—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn. KO 9
Nov. 9—Kayo Krause, Milwaukee .....ND 6
Nov. 26—Young Virigo, La Salle, Ill.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee, Wis. ND 10
Dec. 11—Artie Armstrong, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis ..ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Young Herzog, Milwaukee ....KO 1
Jan. 29—Young Krause, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Feb. 5—Chick Hayes, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Ruby Hirsch, Kenosha, Wis. ..ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Ritchie, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Walsh, Milwaukee .....ND 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee .....WF 7
Apr. 6—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn. .....L 8
Apr. 26—Young Solsberg, Milwaukee ..ND 10
May 3—Eddie Coulon, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Aug. 20—Eddie Coulon, St. Paul .....ND 10
Sept. 10—Kid Williams, St. Paul .....WF 5
(Ertle claimed title)
Oct. 12—Jimmy Pappas, St. Louis .....ND 8
Nov. 8—Abe Friedman, B'klyn, N. Y...ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Solsberg, B'klyn, N. Y. ND 10
Dec. 4—Young O'Leary, B'klyn, N. Y..KO 3
Dec. 6—Young Diggins, Phila., Pa. ....KO 1
Dec. 25—Joe O'Donnell, Phila., Pa.....ND 6

1916

Jan. 21—Jack Sayles, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 9—Teddy Martin, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Tuber, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Al Shubert, New Bedford..... D 12
Mar. 13—Yg. Zulu Kid, B'klyn, N. Y. ...ND 10
Mar. 16—Alf Mansfield, Reading, Pa. ...ND 6
Mar. 20—Young McGovern, Phila., Pa ...ND 6
May 9—Bobby Burns, St. Paul .....KO 4
June 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis ..... W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Kaufman, Phila., Pa. ...ND 6
Oct. 10—Joe Lynch, N.Y.C. .....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mickey Byrne, Cleveland, O. ..KO 9
Nov. 21—Dick Loadman, Baltimore ....ND 10

1917

Feb. 16—Pekin Kid Herman, Milw'kee ..ND 10
May 14—Tony Baron, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..ND 6
June 13—Jack Douglas, Dubuque .....KO 8
July 3—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati ..ND 15
July 31—Roy Moore, St. Paul .....ND 10
Sept. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Tony Barrone, Waterloo .....ND 10
Oct. 29—Geo. Thompson, Racine .....ND 10
Nov. 21—Joe Burman, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland .....ND 10
Dec. 17—Kid Williams, Baltimore ..... D 12

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Wolf, Cleveland .....ND 10
Feb. 4—Arthur Simons, New Orleans ..ND 10
Apr. 10—Pal Moore, Baltimore .....L 15
May 10—Dick Loadman, Milw'kee ..KO by 3
Sept. 14—Benny Vogel, Omaha .....KO 8
Nov. 9—Franky Burns, Weeh'ken ..KO by 7

1919

May 23—Pete Herman, Minneapolis .KO by 5
Apr. 24—Frankie Mason, South Bend ..ND 10
June 20—Frankie Mason, Grand Rapids ...L 10

1920

Aug. 13—Kid Williams, Baltimore .....L 12

1921

Sept. 29—Johnny Ritchie, Des Moines ..KO 3
Oct. 18—Babe Asher, Winnipeg .....L 12

1922

Jan. 20—Benny Vogel, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Joey Schwartz, Detroit .....ND 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Valentine, Eveleth ....ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Eber, Hamilton .....L 10

1923

Jan. 26—Saph McKenna, St. Paul .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Carl Tremaine, Windsor, Ont. ...L 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Andrews, Toledo .....ND 12
May 7—Carl Tremaine, Columbus .....L 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	14	4	2	3	8	0	3	45	0

PAUL TAKESHI FUJII

Honolulu, Hawaii Junior Welterweight
Now living in Tokyo. Born July 6, 1940 in Honolulu.

Began boxing 1964 in Japan, had 5 fights won all, 4 inside the distance.

1965

Jan. 26—Bernie Magallanes, Honolulu ..KO 3
Feb. 16—Manuel Lugo, Honolulu .....KO 3
Feb. 23—Arnie Cotarobles, Honolulu ..KO 8
Mar. 9—Leopoldo Corona, Honolulu ... W 10
Apr. 6—Neto Villareal, Honolulu ..... W 8
June 18—Nakao Sasazki, Tokyo .....KO 1
Sept. 9—Fuji Tsukuba, Tokyo .....KO 8
Nov. 16—Johnny Santos, Honolulu .....L 10

1966

Jan. 20—Kim Duk-Bong, Tokyo .....KO 2
Mar. 21—Ador Plaza, Tokyo .....KO 4
May 5—Rudy Gonzales, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 5—Fel Pedranza, Tokyo .....KO by 8
June 27—Al Fuentes, Akita .....KO 4
July 7—Ryang Oh Chang, Yamagata ..KO 2
Aug. 25—Shigeru Hagihara, Kita Kyushu .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Rocky Alarde, Tokyo .....KO 3
(Orient Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 10—Larry Flaviano, Tokyo .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Luis Molina, Honolulu .....KO 4
Dec. 6—Kid Bassey, II, Honolulu ..... W 10

1967

Jan. 5—Jesse Cortez, Tokyo .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Carl Penalosa, Tokyo .....KO 2
(Orient Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 30—Sandro Lopopolo, Tokyo ....KO 2
(Won World Junior Welterweight Title)
Aug. 29—Fel Pedranza, Honolulu .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Willi Quatour, Tokyo .....KO 4
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)

1968

Feb. 15—Johnny Williams, Tokyo .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Roberto Cruz, Sapporo .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Nicolina Loche, Tokyo .... KO by 10
(Lost World Junior Welterweight Title)

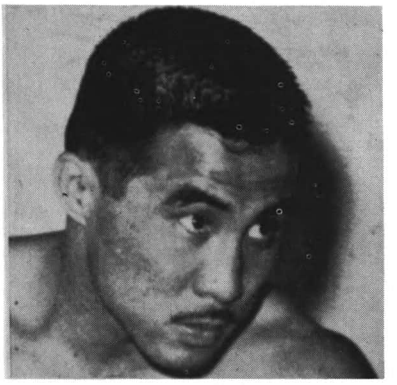
1969

July 24—Manfredo Alipala, Tokyo .....KO 10
Sept. 25—Byung Mo-Yim, Shizuoka ..... D 10

1970

Mar. 5—Pat Sok Kyu, Tokyo .....KO 3
May 3—Benito Juarez, Tokyo .....KO 3
June 24—Retired from ring.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
37	25	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0



PAUL TAKESHI FUJII

HARRY GILMORE

Born, Canada, March 9, 1854.

Started fighting about 1876, when he beat Joe Turnbull in 8 rounds at Toronto.

1876-1886

During the years between 1876 and 1886 Gilmore beat the following men: Joe Turnbull, 8; Al Watson, 10; Jack Eagan, 18; Art Lawson, 14; Steve Darmond, 11; Mark Gainsbury, 5; Jack Dacey, 1 (Dec. 1882 at Toronto); Jim Kennedy, 12; Kid Scanlon, 2; George Fulljames, 2 (for Canadian lightweight championship, Sept. 1885). Gilmore lost to Sam Bittle in 26 rounds in May 1886, and defeated him three times. He also boxed Bob Farrell 4 rounds to no decision at Toronto in Jan. 1883.

At the end of 1886, when Young Mitchell retired, Gilmore laid claim to the title as did Jack McAuliffe. The successor to Mitchell was decided on Jan. 12, 1887.

1887

Jan. 12—Jack McAuliffe, at Lawrence, Mass., KO by 28, for the lightweight championship.
—George Siler, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 19—Billy Myer, St. Croix, Wis. . KO by 5

1888

Jan. 19—Billy Myer, North Judson, Ind. .....KO by 1

1890

Jan. 15—Billy Myer, Chicago .....KO by 5

1892

—Twice lost to Jack Collins at Detroit, 2 and 5 rounds.

1894

Feb. 28—Stanton Abbott, Chicago ..KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
24	0	14	0	1	3	0	6	0	0

Died in Santa Monica, Calif. on Sept. 10, 1942.

HAROLD GOMES

Providence, R. I., Featherweight
Born, August 22, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.
1951 New England 118-lb. Champion

1951

Sept. 17—Kobilly Pierre, Providence ....KO 2
Oct. 15—Paul Hallie, Providence .....KO 2
Nov. 5—Manuel Batista, Providence, ..KO 2
Nov. 26—Al Duarte, Providence ..... W 4
Dec. 10—Billy Cruz, Providence .....KO 3

1952

Feb. 4—Al Duarte, Providence, ...KO 2
Mar. 3—Don Nelson, Providence ..... W 4
Mar. 10—Don Nelson, Providence ..... W 4
Mar. 31—Manuel Baptista, Providence ... W 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Tibbs, Providence .... W 6
May 7—George Araujo, Providence ..Exh. 3
May 12—Tommy Tibbs, Providence ..... W 6
Dec. 1—Manuel Baptista, Providence ... W 6
Dec. 29—Mickey Devano, Providence ..KO 2

1953

Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Providence ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Bob Davis, Providence .....KO 3
May. 6—Filberto Osario, Fall River ..... W 10
June 12—Art Mullin, New York ..... W 4
Sept. 10—George Allen, Boston .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Art Mullin, Providence ..... W 6
Nov. 5—Bobby Chabot, Fall River ....KO 5
Dec. 10—Stony Gaudette, Fall River ...KO 1

1954

Jan. 28—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River .....L 10
Mar. 1—Young Saint, Boston .....KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny O'Brien, Boston ..... W 12
(Won New England Featherweight Title)
Apr. 10—Black Pico, Boston .....KO 10
May 11—Bill Bossio, Boston ..... W 10
June 12—Tommy Tibbs, Boston ....KO by 10
July 12—Joe Wilkinson, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Tommy Tibbs, Boston ....KO by 9

1955

Mar. 28—Art Mullin, Brockton ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Jimmy Ithia, Providence .....KO 7
Nov. 7—Sergio Penalver, Providence ...KO 2
Nov. 28—Carlo Fusco, Providence ..... W 10

1956

Jan. 9—Joe Wilkinson, Providence ....KO 5
Feb. 6—Pat Marcune, Providence .....KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny O'Brien, Providence ... W 12
Apr. 16—Dom Sacco, Providence .....KO 4
Oct. 29—Charley McGarrity, Prov. .....KO 10
Nov. 12—Segundo Perez, New Britain ..KO 3

1957

Apr. 24—Bobby Rogers, Providence ....KO 9
July 12—Lulu Perez, Cleveland .....KO 6
Aug. 28—Isidro Martinez, Boston .....L 10

1958

Jan. 20—Harold Smith, New York .....KO 7
Mar. 7—Ike Chestnut, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Bean, Holyoke ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Louis Carmona, Holyoke ..... W 10

1959

Mar. 27—Paul Jorgensen, Miami Beach .. W 10
June 29—Jimmy Kelly, Providence .....KO 3
July 20—Paul Jorgensen, Providence .... W 15
(Won N.B.A. Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 2—Jay Fullmer, Providence ..... W 10

1960

Mar. 16—Flash Elorde, Manila .....KO by 7
(Lost N. B. A. Junior Lightweight Title)
Aug. 17—Flash Elorde, San Francisco .....KO by 1
(N. B. A. Junior Lightweight Title)

1961

(inactive)

1962

Feb. 27—Paul Alba, Houston .....KO 2
May 25—Lalo Guerrero, Los Angeles .... W 10
July 10—Johnny Bean, New Bedford .... W 10

Sept. 19—Daniel Berrios, Miami Beach ... W 10
Oct. 18—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie .....L 10

1963

Apr. 19—Valerio Nunez, Milan ..... KO by 5
Oct. 8—Frankie Taylor, London ... KO by 9
Oct. 29—Dave Coventry, London ... KO by 1
Oct. 30—Announced Retirement

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
59	24	25	0	0	3	0	7	0	0

HAROLD GOMES

ANTONIO GOMEZ

Born in Cumana City, Venezuela

1967

Feb. 28—Eduardo Blanco, Caracas .....KO 3
Mar. 20—Julio Cordoba, Caracas .....W 4
Apr. 7—Modesto Santos, Caracas .....W 4
May 12—Irene Maestre, Caracas .....W 6
May 26—Ermundo Martinez, Caracas .....W 6
June 19—Eduardo Blanco, Caracas .....W 6
Aug. 14—Julio Cordoba, Caracas .....KO 2
Sept. 1—Domingo Bastidas, Caracas .....KO by 3
Dec. 11—Edmundo Martinez, Maracaibo .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Eduardo Blanco, Caracas .....W 6

1968

Jan 22—Elias Alfonso, Caracas .....W 4
Feb. 6—Domingo Bastidas, Caracas .....W 8
Apr. 1—Julio Cordoba, Caracas .....KO 4
Apr. 4—Gustavo Briceno, Caracas .....W 6
June 7—Jaime Amaya, Caracas .....KO 1
June 28—Jose Molina, Caracas .....W 8
July 12—Raul Lizardo, Caracas .....W 8
Aug. 11—Raul Lizardo, Maracaibo .....KO 4
Oct. 5—Jose Molina, Caracas .....W 8
Oct. 21—Isibro Rondon, Caracas .....KO 6

1969

Jan. 20—Manuel Arnal, Caracas .....W 10
Mar. 7—Mario Manrique, Caracas .....W 10
May 30—Gustavo Briceno, Caracas .....KO 9
June 13—Frank Leroy, Caracas .....KO 9
July 11—Rocky Orengo, Caracas .....W 10
Aug. 22—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Sept. 13—Bobby Vasquez, Vera Cruz .....L 10
Sept. 29—Francisco Bolivar, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 10—Antonio Cervantes, Caracas .....W 10

1970

Feb. 14—Gil Noriega, Los Angeles .....KO 8
Apr. 21—Memo Morales, Tijuana .....KO 4
Apr. 27—Juan Collado, Caracas .....W 10
June 4—Centavito Hernandez, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 5—Fernando Sotelo, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Oct. 6—Julio Segura, Tijuana .....KO 5

1971

Jan. 10—Raul Vega, Caracas .....KO 7
May 28—Vicente Garcia, Caracas .....KO 1
Sept. 2—Shozo Saijyo, Tokyo .....KO 5
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Nov. 6—Jose Smecca, Caracas .....KO 7
Nov. 20—Raul Martinez Mora, Monterrey .....L 10
Dec. 10—Esteban DeJesus, Caracas .....W 10

1972

Feb. 6—Raul Martinez Mora Maracay .....KO 7
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
June —Enrique Garcia, Maracay .....W 10
Aug. 19—Ernesto Marcel, Maracay .....L 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)

1973

June 16—Hyun Kim, Maracay .....D 10
July 14—Ernesto Marcel, Panama City .....KO by 12
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
46	18	22	0	1	3	0	2	0	0

RUDOLFO GONZALES (GONZALEZ)

Long Beach, Calif. Lightweight

1960

Dec. 16—Javier Garcia, Jiquilpan Michoacan .....KO 2

1961

Jan. 15—Juan Arias, Leon, Guanajuato .....KO 1
—Jose Munoz, Atemaja, Jalisco .....KO 1
—Javier Garcia, Jiquilpan, Michoacan .....KO 1
—Roberto Nuno, Atemaja, Jalisco .....KO 2
Tony G. Perez, Atemaja, Jalisco .....KO 2
—Jose Luis Castillo, Guadalajara .....KO 3
—Roberto Nuno, Guadalajara .....KO 3
—Jose Vargas, Atontonilco, Jalisco ....KO 1
—Serafino Sachez, Jiquilpan, Michoacan .....KO 4
—Kid Irapuato, Jiquilpan, Michoacan ..KO 8
—Gregorio Lopez, Guadalajara .....KO 2
—Vaquero Montoya, Guadalajara .....KO 4
—Guadalupe Barrajas, Guadalajara ....KO 3
—Salvador Banvelos, Guadalajara .....KO 3
—Alfredo Sanchez, Guadalajara .....W 10
—Antonio Luna, Guadalajara .....KO 7
—Ruben Ramirez, Guadalajara .....KO 4
—Diablito Campos, Mazatlan .....KO 5
—Paco Gomez, Mazatlan .....W 10
—Ramon Cabiedes, Atotonilco, Michoacan .....W 10
—Jose Luis Castillo, Guadalajara .....W 10
—Evaristo Perez, Guadalajara .....KO 3
—Evaristo Perez, Guadalajara .....KO 8
—Generalito Nunez, Autlan De La Grana .....KO 4
—Baby Lopez, Guadalajara .....KO 8

1962

Sept. 1—Baby Lopez, Guadalajara .....KO 3

1963

Feb. 15—Lecho Guerrero, Los Angeles .....L 10

1964

(Inactive)

1965

Nov. 16—Bobby Valdez, Los Angeles .....L 10
Dec. 20—Bobby Valdez, Los Angeles .....D 10

1966

May 20—Bobby Valdez, San Bernardino .....KO by 9
July 7—Ray Coleman, Las Vegas .....W 6
Aug. 11—Raul Carreon, Las Vegas .....W 8
Sept. 1—Ray Coleman, Las Vegas .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Alton Colter, Las Vegas .....L 10
Nov. 10—Daniel Valdez, Las Angeles .....W 10

1967

Feb. 9—Marcelo Cid, Los Angeles .....KO 4
May 10—Ram Sarmiento, Long Beach .....KO 1
July 19—Claude Adams, Long Beach .....KO 8

1968

Oct. 3—Ray Adigun, Los Angeles .....KO 10
Dec. 19—Rene Macias, Los Angeles .....KO 9

1969

Apr. 17—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles .....KO 4
May 15—Juan Collado, Los Angeles .....KO 9
July 3—Julio Viera, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Aug. 28—Steve Freeman, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Nov. 11—Javier Jimenez, San Antonio .....KO 6

1970

May 7—Fermin Soto, Los Angeles .....KO 8
Dec. 17—Antonio Cervantes, Los Angeles .....KO by 8

1971

May 26—Beto Gonzalez, Sacramento .....W 10
Apr. 26—Ernesto Villaflor, Honolulu .....KO 2
Oct. 2—Juan Collado, Northridge .....W 10
Dec. 11—Nick Aghai, Long Beach .....W 10

1972

Feb. 24—Manuel Leal, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Mar. 16—Chung Kyo Shin, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Apr. 28—Jimmy Robertson, Los Angeles .....W 10
July 31—Ruben Navarro, Anaheim .....W 10
Nov. 10—Chango Carmona, Los Angeles .....KO 13
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
Dec. 12—Jose Acosta, Monterrey .....KO 1

1973

Mar. 17—Ruben Navarro, Los Angeles .....KO 9
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
Aug. 31—Don Sennett, Los Angeles .....KO 3

Oct. 27—Antonio Puddu, Los Angeles .....KO 10
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
1974
Apr. 11—Ishimatsu Suzuki,
Tokyo .....KO by 8
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
Aug. 26—Clemente Mucino,
Tijuana .....W dis. 2
Nov. 28—Ishimatsu Suzuki, Osaka .....KO by 13
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)

Dec. 16—Javier Garcia, Jiquilpan,
Michoacan .....KO 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	43	12	1	1	3	0	4	0	0

KID GRAVES

(Perry Ivia Graves)

Claimant World Welterweight Championship

Born Plattsmouth, Neb., July 11, 1892. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 142-145 lbs. Color, white.

1906

Knockouts: George Williams, 4; Joe Allen, 2; Hal Smith, 8; Young Joe Grim, 5 and 3; Kid Jordan, 4; Dave Rocks, 1; Slugger Dobbins, 5; Kid Aspinall, 5; Tom Scuudder, 6; Jack Smith, 3 and 4. Won: Gene McGovern, 6; Billy Roche, 6; Kid Jordan, 3 and 6; Jack Smith, 10 and 6; Fighting Al, 5. Draw: George Williams, 6; Young Joe Grim, 6; Slugger Dobbins, 6; Jack Smith, 6; Fighting Al, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Frank Carr, 2; Willie Crane, 4; Joe Allen, 5; Frank Simms, 4; Kid Abbott, 5 and 2; Henry Burr, 4; Kid Aspinall, 3; Tommy Scudder, 3; Slats McDonough, 4. Won: Fighting Al, 6; Kid Abbott 6; Red Lynch, 3; Bill Henning, 6; Butch Webber, 6; Battling Sully, 3; Kid Victor, 3. Won (foul): Fighting Al, 4. Draw: Fighting Al, 6 (twice); Willie Crane, 6; Frank Simms, 6; Kid Abbott, 6; Henry Burr, 6; Kid Booth, 6. Knocked out by: Willie Schumacher, 2.

1908

Knockout: Kid Mason, 8. Won (foul): Young White, 2. Draw: Kid Simon, 3; Kid Dalton, 6; Johnny Roth, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Kid Doll, 4; Dune Weir, 3; Kid Benn, 2. Won: Kid Little, 6; Kid Harris, 10; Kid Casper, 8. Draw: Johnny Coulon, 6; Kid Casper, 6; Jack White, 3; Johnny Dugan, 6.

1910

Knockouts: Posey Williams, 8; Mike Poozo, 2; The Black Prince, 3. Won: Jack McGraw, 10; Mickey Riley (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Dalton, 6; Young Deitz, 6; Kid LaMarche, 4; Joe Bartz, 10; Billy Morse, 8.

1911

Knockouts: Battling Dempsey, 2; Jack Lepper, 3. Won: George Watson, 8. Draw: Paul Sikora, 10; Jimmy Potts, 6. Lost: Paul Kohler, 10 (twice). No decision: Battling Hurley, 6 (twice) and 10; Maurice Sayres, 10 and 8; Danny Goodman, 8 (twice); Ray Temple, 10; Frank Whitney, 10; Greek Anton, 6; Eddie Wosinsky, 8.

1912

Knockouts: Dutch Zimmer, 2; Smoke Jones, 2; Frank Carson, 1. Won: Jack Lepper, 10; Paul Sikora, 12; Joe Grim, 12. Draw: Kid Alberts, 12. Lost: Leo Kelly, 12. No decision: Eddie McCloskey, 8; Rudy Unholz, 8; Billy Lewis, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Battling Hurley, 10; Frank Loughrey, 10; Young Ahearn, 10 (twice); Kid Alberts, 10; Joe White, 10; Benny Franklin, 10.

1913

Jan. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 18—You Ahearn, Brooklyn .....ND 3
Mar. 22—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 17—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 26—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Oct. 13—Mike Glover, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Mike Glover, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 4—Lee Barrett, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Frier, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 16—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 10—Jack Britton, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 23—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10
June 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10
July 7—MikeGlover, New York .....ND 10
July 18—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. ....KO 2
(Graves claimed welterweight title)
Sept. 29—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. ....ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Dec. 15—Jack Toland, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Albany ..ND 10
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 6—Walter Mohr, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Capper, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Moran, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 24—Harry Stone, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn ....ND 10
May 24—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ...ND 10
June 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York ....ND 10
June 29—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
(Greb broke arm)
Dec. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 17—Ted Kid Lewis, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Feb. 21—Eddie Moha, Dayton O. ..... LF 11
Feb. 28—Al Doty, Akron, O. .....ND 12
Mar. 22—Jack Britton, Dayton .....ND 15
Apr. 24—Eddie Melzer, Cincinnati .....ND 10

1917

Feb. 6—Ted Kid Lewis, N.Y.C. .... KO by 9

1920

—Charley Neary, Milwaukee ....ND 10
June —Pete Scott, Omaha ..... W 8

1921

Apr. 4—Zip Webster, Albion, Ia. .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Young Goldie, Omaha ..... D 10
After retiring from ring, returned to Plattsmouth, Neb., and became justice of the peace.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
157	35	24	3	28	3	1	1	62	0

YOUNG GRIFFO

(Albert Griffiths)

N.S.W. Nationality, Australian. Height 5 ft. 4 in.

Born, March 31, 1871, Miller's Point, Sydney.

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Prior to 1889

Won: Bob O'Neil, 15; Francis (bare knuckles), 7; Sam Matthews, 140 lb. competition; Chappie, Adelaide, 3; Smith, Adelaide, 4; Young O'Brien (twice) 8; Kiama Pet, 2; Sandy Ross, 4; Lewis, 3; Lane, 2; Sullivan, 4; Holden, 12; Draw: Young Pluto, 8, 6, 23 and 13; McShane, 8; Michie, 8; Lawrence, 8; Billy Murphy, 4; Ambrose Taylor, 8.

1889

June 15—Unknown, Sydney, Aust. .....KO 2
July 27—Abe Willis, Sydney, Aust. ..... D 20
Aug. 7—Doss Patterson, Sydney, Aust. . W 4
Nov. 19—Jem Dempsey, Sydney, Aust. . . W 12
Dec. 12—Young Pluto, Melbourne, Aust. D 70
Dec. 31—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne ..... W 8

1830

Jan. 11—Abe Willis, Sydney ..... W 3
Feb. —George McKenzie, Sydney ..... W 15
June —Young Patterson, Sydney ..... W 2
June 12—McLeod, Sydney .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Billy Murphy, Sydney ..... W 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Moran, Sydney .....KO 13

1891

Mar. 12—George Powell, Sydney .....WF 20
July 22—Billy Murphy, Sydney ..... W 22
Dec. 15—Billy Williams, Melbourne ..... W 8

1892

Jan. 23—Failed to meet Billy Murphy, $750; Melbourne.
Mar. 22—Mick McCarthy, $500 ..... W 4
May 17—Mick Ryan, Sydney ..... W 8
July 25—Jem Bavion, Sydney ..... D 22
Nov. 8—Martin Denny, Sydney ..... D 25
Dec. 24—Jerry Marshall, Sydney ..... W 12

1893

Feb. 28—Jerry Marshall, Sydney .....WF 4
Nov. 13—Young Scotty, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Tommy White, Chicago ..... D 8
Dec. 28—Al Jansen, Chicago ..... W 6

1894

Jan. 3—Solly Smith, Chicago ..... D 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago .... D 8

Feb. 10—George Lavigne, New York .... D 8
Mar. 7—Ed McCabe, Chicago ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Ike Weir, Chicago ..... W 3
Apr. 23—Johnny Griffin, Boston ..... D 8
May 7—Billy Murphy, Boston ..... W 20
May 29—George Dixon, Boston ..... D 20
June 29—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia . D 4
Aug. 4—Walter Campbell, Seaside A.C. ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack McAuliffe, New York .....L 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Loeber, Philadelphia ...ND 4
Nov. 24—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila. .....ND 4
Nov. 29—Kentucky Rosebud, Phila. .....ND 4
Dec. 8—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1895

Jan. 19—George Dixon, Coney Island ... D 25
Feb. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia .. D 4
Mar. 4—Horace Leeds, Coney Island ... W 12
Mar. 8—Jimmy Dime, Boston ..... D 8
Mar. 16—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila. ..... D 4
Mar. 20—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia .ND 4
Mar. 26—Joe Harmon, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 30—Eddy Curry, New York A. C.... W 6
Apr. 11—George Reynolds, Albany ..... W 6
May 4—Charley Barnett, New York .... W 6
Oct. 12—"Kid" Lavigne, Maspeth ..... D 20
Oct. 28—George Dixon, New York ..... D 10
Nov. 7—Jack Randall, Philadelphia ....ND 4
Nov. 13—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia ....ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Gans, Baltimore ..... D 10

1896

Feb. 3—Frank McConnell, San Fran. ....L 15
Apr. 13—Charley McKeever, Maspeth, L. I. .....L 20
Apr. 27—Bill McCarthy, Sacramento ...KO 20
(McCarthy died following day of injuries suffered in bout.)
May 25—Jack Everhardt, Brooklyn ..... D 6
June 1—Sam Tonkins, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 6—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn ..... D 12
July 10—Jack Everhardt, Buffalo ..... D 20

1897

June 21—Phila. Tommy Ryan, Brooklyn ..L 3
(Griffo Quit)
July 12—Owen Ziegler, Phiadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 10—Charley McKeever, Athens, Pa. ..... D 15
Sept. 21—Joe Gans, Philadelphia ..... D 15
Sept. 27—"Wilmington" Jack Daly, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 12—Adam Ryan, Chicago .....L 3
Oct. 23—Frank Gerrard, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 18—Tom Tracey, St. Louis .....L 1
(Early in day Griffo had been injured in street car collision, but insisted on going through with bout; intense pain made him retire after one round.)

1898

Jan. 6—Jack Lewis, Chicago ..... W 6
June 4—Jack Lewis, Chicago ..... W 6
June 20—Jack Lewis, Chicago ..... D 6

1900

Feb. 6—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia ..... W 6
May 9—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia ..... D 6
July 10—Joe Gans, New York .....KO by 8
Aug. 4—Jim Popp, Chicago ..... W 6

1901

Dec. 4—Jim Popp, New York ..... W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati ..... W 10

1902

Sept. 30—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ....KO by 5
Oct. 22—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore ..... D 6

1903

Jan. 1—Jack Bain, Baltimore .....KO 8
Dec. 26—George Memsic, Chicago ..... D 6

1904

Feb. 10—Tommy White, Chicago ...KO by 1

1911

Returned to ring after absence of 7 years.

May 10—Mike Leonard, New York .....ND 6
May 25—Honey Mellody, Phila. .....ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
107	5	42	2	37	6	0	3	12	0

Died Dec. 7, 1927. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, N. Y. C.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1954.

CARLOS HERNANDEZ

Venezuelan Junior Welterweight
Born, April 21, 1940

1959

Jan. 25—Felix Gil, Caracas .....KO 3
Mar. 7—Armando Castillo, Havana ....KO 2
Mar. 21—Ray Marquez, Havana .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Isaac Espinosa, Havana .....KO 6
Apr. 17—Angel Chapman, Santa Clara ..KO 1
May 2—Frank Serrano, Havana .....KO 6
May 16—Pedro Labarrere, Havana .....KO 4
June 6—Isidro Rodiguez, Maracaibo ...KO 7
June 19—Luke Easter, New York ..... W 8
Aug. 15—Angel Garcia, Havana ..... D 10
Aug. 31—Rodolfo Francis, Caracas ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Doug Vaillant, Caracas ..... D 10

1960

Jan. 25—Baby Vasuez, Caracas .....KO 3
Mar. 14—Davey Moore, Caracas .....KO 7
Apr. 1—Gil Cadilli, Caracas ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Alfredo Urbina, Los Angeles ... W 12
July 5—Vicente Rivas, Caracas .....KO 8
(Won Venezuelan Lightweight Title)
Aug. 31—Bobby Ros, Caracas .....KO 6
Oct. 18—Angel Garcia, Caracas ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Angel Garcia, Caracas ..... W 10

1961

Feb. 20—Kenny Lane, Caracas ..... D 10
Mar. 27—Len Matthews, Caracas ..... W 10
June 12—Eddie Perkins, Caracas .....L 10
Aug. 2—Sebastiao Nascimento, Caracas .....KO 6
Nov. 2—Jethro Cason, Philadelphia .... W 10
Dec. 11—Alfredo Urbina, Philadelphia .. W 10

1962

Feb. 5—Tito Marshall, Caracas .....KO 7
Mar. 30—Doug Vaillant, Caracas ..... W 10
May 21—Gene Gresham, Caracas ..... W 10
June 16—Paolo Rosio, New York .....KO 1
July 14—Kenny Lane, New York .....L 10
Sept. 17—Doug Vaillant, Caracas ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Paul Armstead, Caracas .....L 10
Dec. 21—Eloy Henry, Caracas .....KO 2

1963

May 27—Bunny Grant, Caracas .....KO 2
Nov. 11—Joe Brown, Maracaibo .....KO 3

1964

June 1—Carlos T. Cruz, Caracas .....KO 2
June 22—Jose Napoles, Caracas .....KO by 7
Oct. 5—Kenny Lane, Maracaibo .....KO 2

1965

Jan. 18—Eddie Perkins, Caracas ..... W 15
(Won Junior Welterweight Title)
May 15—Mario Rossito, Maracaibo ....KO 4
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
July 10—Percy Hayles, Kinston, Jamaica, BWI .....KO 3
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)

1966

Feb. 6—Humberto Trottman, Balboa .KO 2
Feb. 19—Ismael Laguna, Panama City .....KO by 8
Apr. 29—Sandro Lopopolo, Rome .....L 15
July 9—Vicente Derado, San Juan .....L 10
Oct. 1—Hogan Kid Bassey II, San Juan .....KO 3
Nov. 22—L. C. Morgan, Maracaibo ....KO 2
Dec. 13—L. C. Morgan, Maracaibo ..KO by 4

1967

Jan. 20—Lennox Beckles, San Cristobal KO 4
June 10—Daniel Guanin, Caracas .....KO 2
Sept. 2—Alfredo Urbina, Caracas ..... D 10
Sept. 29—Curly Aguirre, Caracas .....KO 4
Nov. 6—Curly Aguirre, Caracas ....KO by 1

1968

Feb. 6—Curly Aguirre, Caracas .....KO 2
Apr. 1—Johnny Brooks, Caracas ..... W 10
July 5—Lalo Moreno, Caracas .....KO 9
Aug. 16—Agustin Chavez, Caracas .....KO 5
Oct. 6—Herbie Lee, Caracas .....KO 7
Nov. 25—German Gastelbondo, Caracas .....KO 6
Dec. 20—Ray Adigun, Caracas .....KO 6

1969

Jan. 27—Grady Ponder, Caracas .....KO 2
Mar. 31—Alfredo Urbina, Maracaibo ...KO 2
May 4—Nicolino Locche, Buenos Aires ..L 15
(World Jr. Welter title bout)
July 15—Jesus Almazzan, Maracaibo ...KO 3
June 27—Jose Luis Cruz, Caracas .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Eugenio Espinoza, Caracas .... W 10
Dec. 8—George Foster, Caracas .....KO 1
Dec. 19—Raimondo Dias, Caracas .....KO 9

1970

Apr. 17—Lloyd Marshall Caracas .....KO 4
June 15—Jaguar Kakizawa, Caracas .... W 10

1971

May 11—Ken Buchanan, London ...KO by 8
May 13—Retired from Ring.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	39	17	0	4	6	0	5	0	0

CARLOS HERNANDEZ

JOHNNY JADICK
(John Jadick)
(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, June 16, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Tommy White.

1925

Harry Kid Decker (3), W 8; Charlie Mack, ND 8; Jack Hindle, W 8; Tommy Murray, W 10; Steve Nitchie, KO 4.

1926

Nick Quarrelli, W 8; Freddy Welsh (2), W 8; Tommy Burns, W 8; Harry Scott (2), W 8; Lew Skymer, W 8; Pedro Aquinaldo, KO 3; Len Brenner, KO 2; Georgie Amblard, W 10; Pete Nebo, ND 8; Ralph Repman, KO 2; Georgie Siddons (2), W 10; Wilbur Cohen, W 10.

1927

Eddie Ochs, KO 1; Joey Hadfield, W 10; Joey Williams (2), W 10; Johnny Sheppard, W 10; Tim O'Dowd, W 10; Billy Humphries, W 10; Eddie Anderson, L 10; Hubert Gillis, W 10; Joe Bush, W 10.

1928

	—Henri De Wanker, Philadelphia	W	10
	—Joe Glick, Philadelphia	L	10
	—Chick Liadell, Wilmington	W	8
	—Buckeye Boyle, Philadelphia	W	10
Mar.	12—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia	L	10
	—Al Winkler, Philadelphia	W	10
	—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.	W	8
June	18—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila.	W	10
Aug.	8—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston	L	10
Nov.	22—Steve Smith, Allentown, Pa.	W	10
Dec.	7—Bruce Flowers, Boston	W	10

1929

Jan.	11—Louis Kid Kaplan, Boston	KO by	7
Mar.	14—Joey Kaufman, Allentown	WF	2
	—Eddie Reed	KO by	1
	—Eddie Reed	W	10
June	18—Tommy Grogan, Allentown	L	10
July	24—Billy Wallace, Philadelphia	L	10
Sept.	17—Lope Tenorio, Philadelphia	W	10
Nov.	17—Luis Vicentini, Philadelphia	W	10
Nov.	25—King Tut, Philadelphia	KO	7

1930

Feb.	3—Gaston Lecadre, Philadelphia	D	10
June	16—Pat Igo, Allentown	W	10
Oct.	4—King Tut, Milwaukee	W	10
Nov.	17—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia	W	10
Dec.	8—Benny Bass, Philadelphia	L	10

1931

Feb.	20—Ray Miller, Detroit	KO	1
Mar.	6—Ray Collins, Detroit	KO	6
May	25—Wes Ramey, Chicago, Ill.	L	8
June	2—Tommy Liberto, Wilmington	W	8
July	13—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh	W	10
Aug.	11—Sammy Dorfman, Pittsburgh	L	10
Oct.	5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia	D	10
Oct.	26—Lew Massey, Philadelphia	KO	8
Nov.	30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh	KO by	6

1932

Jan.	18—Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia (Won Junior welterweight title)	W	10
Jan.	26—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre	W	10
Feb.	8—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia	L	10
Feb.	24—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre	W	10
Mar.	9—Pat Igo, Wilkes-Barre	W	10
May	26—Herman Folins, Pittsburgh	W	10
June	28—Pat Igo, Waterbury, Conn.	W	10
July	18—*Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia	W	10
Oct.	4—Lew Raymond, Reading, Pa.	W	8
Oct.	20—Joey Harrison, Paterson	W	10
Nov.	18—Lew Raymond, Philadelphia	KO	5

*For Junior Welterweight title.

1933

Feb.	3—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia	D	10
Feb.	20—Batt. Shaw, New Orleans (Lost Junior welterweight title)	L	10
Mar.	3—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids	L	10
Apr.	3—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia	L	10
Apr.	17—Cocoa Kid, New Haven, Conn.	L	10
Oct.	13—Stumpy Jacobs, Philadelphia	W	10
Nov.	17—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia	W	10
Dec.	8—Tony Falco, Philadelphia	W	10

1934

Jan.	12—Joe Glick, Philadelphia, Pa.	W	10
Feb.	5—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke, Mass.	L	10
Feb.	10—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.	D	6
Feb.	23—Harry Serody, Philadelphia	D	10
Feb.	26—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse	W	10
Mar.	12—Tony Falco, Philadelphia	L	10
Mar.	19—Lou Ambers, Holyoke, Mass.	L	10
Apr.	16—Charlie Bedami, Holyoke	W	10
June	20—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia	L	10
July	31—Benny Bass, Philadelphia	L	10
Sept.	21—Bucky Jones, Philadelphia	D	10
Oct.	19—Mickey Serrian, Philadelphia	W	10
Nov.	30—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.	KO by	4

1935

Jan.	11—Phil Baker, Philadelphia	W	10
Jan.	21—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.	W	10
Feb.	18—Fritzie Zivic, Washington	W	10
Mar.	15—George Gibbs, Philadelphia	L	10
May	9—Max Strub, Erie, Pa.	L	10
June	10—Bucky Jones, Plainfield	L	8
July	1—Joe Vignali, Albany, N. Y.	W	10
July	16—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.	L	10
July	26—George Gibbs, Atlantic City	L	10
Aug.	6—Bucky Jones, Plainfield, N. J.	L	8
Sept.	20—George Gibbs, Philadelphia	D	10
Sept.	27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia	D	10
Oct.	2—Willie Pal, Albany, N. Y.	L	10
Oct.	8—Tony Falco, Atlantic City	L	10
Oct.	14—Jack Portney, Baltimore	L	10
Oct.	21—Billy McHahon, Holyoke	W	10
Nov.	4—Billy McMahon, Holyoke	W	10
Nov.	22—Tony Falco, Philadelphia	L	10
Dec.	9—Six-Second Powell, Plainfield	L	8

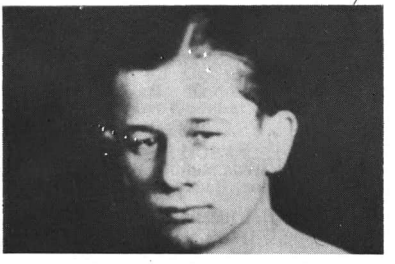
1936

Jan.	16—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia	L	10
Feb.	24—Freddy Cochrane, Newark	L	10
Mar.	3—Sonny Jones, Holyoke	L	10
Apr.	9—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.	L	10
May	11—Chino Alvarez, Tampa	KO by	7
June	15—Bushy Graham, Utica	L	8
July	22—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.	L	10
Oct.	19—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.	L	10
Oct.	26—Mickey O'Brien, Lancaster	W	8
Nov.	20—Johnny Clinton, Philadelphia	L	10

1937

Jan.	1—Mickey Sherrian, Scranton	L	10
Jan.	22—Wesley Ramey, Syracuse	L	10
Feb.	3—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto	L	8
Feb.	11—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh	KO by	6
Mar.	29—Ralph Zannelli, Providence	L	8
Apr.	19—Saverio Turiello, Holyoke	L	10
Aug.	27—Mike Piskin, Long Branch	L	8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
134	9	63	1	8	44	0	7	2	0



JOHNNY JADICK

JACKIE JURICH

Born 1891, Weight 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managers, Tony Farrer, Johnny Rogers and F. Lee Child.

1935

Won: Kid Bang Bang, 3; Frank Morales, 4; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2; Hink Owen, 2; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2.

1936

Won: Eddie Hadden, 4; Kid George, 4; Joe Velardi, 4; Baby Garcia, 4; Art Curley, 1; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 1; Floyd George, 6; Baby Garcia, 6; Morrie Reed, 6; Mickey Mouse Rameriz, 3; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Nino Perez, 6; Young Freddy, 4; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Gene Adona, 4; Maurico Seria, 8; Star Frisco, 10.

1937

Won: Star Frisco, 10; Freddie Imperial, 6; Star Frisco, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Joe Forchime, 2; Johnny Ladao, 12; Santos Hugo, 6; Lupy Cardoza, 10. Lost: Little Dado, 10.

Oct. 26—Small Montana, San Jose ..... D 10
Dec. 14—Small Montana, San Jose ..... W 10

1938

Feb. 8—Little Caesar, San Jose .....KO 2
Feb. 10—Little Dado, Oakland ..... W 10
May 12—Little Dado, Oakland .....L 10
June 29—Benny Lynch, Paisley .....KO by 12
July 25—Phil Milligan, Manchester ..... W 10
Sept. 22—*Peter Kane, Liverpool .....L 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Ryan, Manchester ..... D 12
Nov. 28—Mickey O'Neill, Birm., Eng. .... W 10
*For the flyweight championship of the world.

1939

Mar. 3—Small Montana, Hollywood ...KO 7
Mar. 14—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose ....KO by 7
June 9—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Lou Salica, Hollywood ....KO by 9
Sept. 22—Little Dado, Hollywood ..... D 10
(Dado outgrew class and Jurich claimed title)
Oct. 4—Small Montana, Oakland ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Little Pancho, Hollywood .KO by 10

1940

Apr. 5—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood .KO by 7
May 14—Little Ceferino, San Jose .....KO 5
June 30—Elwood Romero, San Jose ..... W 10
July 16—Nick de Posta, San Jose ..... W 10
July 30—Little Dado, San Jose .....L 12
Aug. 20—Rio Rico, San Jose .....L 10
Sept. —Johnny Martin, San Jose .....KO 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Juliano, San Jose ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal. .... D 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal. .... W 10
Jan. 21—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Little Dado, Honolulu .....L 10
Apr. 15—Donnie Maes, San Jose ..... D 10
May 21—Ken Lindsay, Vancouver, B. D. . D 10
June 17—Little Pancho, San Jose ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento .....L 8

1942

Feb. 2—Rusty Orquita, Sacramento .... D 10
Mar. —Rusty Orquita, Sacramento KO by 8
In U. S. Army.

1944

Feb. 15—Spider Gilleg, San Jose .....KO 3
Feb. —Elwood Romero, Sacramento .KO 5
Mar. 7—Hugo Ortiz, San Jose .....KO 9

1945

Sept. 22—Tirso Del Rosario, Manila ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Felipe Gomez, San Jose ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Baby Hernandez, San Jose ....KO 3

1946

Jan. 8—Felipe Gomez, San Jose ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Luis Castillo, San Jose ..... W 10
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, San Fran. ... KO by 11
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
82	8	53	0	7	7	0	7	0	0

KI-SOO KIM

Korean Middleweight

Born, Buk-Chong, Hamkyongnamdo, Korea, Sept. 17, 1939.

Began boxing in 1962 and through 1965 engaged in 19 bouts; won 17 (12 by KO), drew 2.

1966

Jan. 4—Fumio Kaizu, Seoul .....KO 7
(Orient Middleweight Title)
Jan. 23—Ben Argoncilo, Seoul .....KO 9
June 25—Nino Benvenuti, Seoul .....W 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
Oct. 2—Seong-Kap Choi, Seoul .....Exh. 4
Nov. 5—Uasue Sato, Seoul .....KO 4
Dec. 15—Stan Harrington, Seoul .....W 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)

1967

Mar. 20—George Carter, Seoul .....KO 5
Sept. 7—Nakao Sasazaki, Tokyo .....KO 6
(Oriental Middleweight Title)
Oct. 3—Freddie Little, Seoul .....W 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
Nov. 8—Apidej Sitherin, Bangkok .....W 10

1968

Feb. 17—Manfedo Alipapa, Seoul .....W 10
Mar. 11—Yoshiaki Akasaka, Tokyo .....W 10
Apr. 4—Benkei Fujikura, Tokyo .....W 10
May 25—Sandro Mazzinghi, Milan .....L 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
Nov. 20—Hiseo Minami, Osaka .....L 12
(Orient Middleweight Title)

1969

Mar. 1—Hisao Minami, Seoul .....W 15
(Orient Middleweight Title)
Aug. 5—Announced retirement from boxing.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
34	17	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0

FRANKIE KLICK

(Junior Lightweight Title)

Born May 5, 1909, San Francisco. Nationality, Polish-Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Ray Carlin.

Started fighting 1925; early record unavailable.

1928

Won: Bobby Herman, 6.
June 4—Ignacio Fernandez, San Fran. ... W 10

1929

—Battling Bullahan, San Fran. ... W 10
Nov. 29—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1930

Feb. 20—Raymond Montoya, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 4. Lost: Dynamite Murphy, 10; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 10.

1931

Won: Buddy Ryan, 8; Ray Montana, 8; George Spencer, 10; Bobby Pacho, 10. Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 10. Lost: Maurice Holtzer, 10.

1932

Won: Hymie Miller, WF 7; Ignacio Fernandez, 10; Varias Milling, 10. Knockout: Johnny Kid Christmas, 8. Draw: Tony Falco, 8; Bobby Pacho, 8. Lost: Young Peter Jackson, 10.

1933

Jan. 10—Paolo Villa, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 17—Tony Melore, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Jan. 30—Lou Jallos, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn .....L 6
Mar. 16—Patsy Rubinetti, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Apr. 8—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn .....L 6
May 12—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
May 20—Johnny Bonito, Brooklyn ..... W 6
June 1—Ernie Tedesco, Brooklyn .....KO 3
June 5—Pedro Nieves, Jersey City .....KO 4
Aug. 8—Joey Kaufman, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Aug. 18—Al Cuillo, Brooklyn ..... D 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Cool, Baltimore, Md. .... W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Falco, Baltimore ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn .....L 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke .....L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia .....L 10
Dec. 26—Kid Chocolate, Philadelphia ..KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)

1934

Jan. 22—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland .....L 10
Mar. 5—Barney Ross, San Francisco .... D 10
(For Junior Welterweight Title)
June 28—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn KO by 9
July 31—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia ....L 10
Nov. 2—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Barney Ross, Miami .....L 10
June 10—Tony Canzoneri, Washington ...L 12
Aug. 19—Tony Canzoneri, San Fran. .....L 10
Nov. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C. ..... W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 30—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 8—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. .....L 10
July 20—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville .....L 10
Aug. 3—Howard Scott, Washington .....L 10

Aug. 24—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City ...L 10
Nov. 13—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1937

May 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang. KO by 4
Sept. 27—Billy Beauhold, N.Y.C. .....L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Felix Garcia, N.Y.C. ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Bellus, New Haven .....L 10

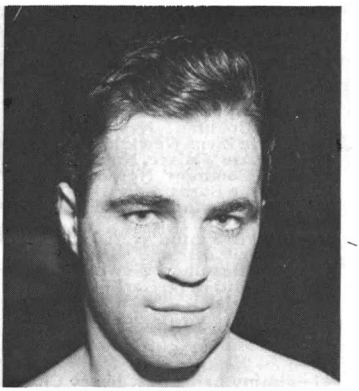
1939

Jan. 13—Clever Henry, Honolulu .....L 10

1943

—Al Citrino, San Fran. ..... D 8
Apr. 16—Al Citrino, San Francisco .....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	6	24	1	7	24	0	2	0	0



FRANKIE KLICK

HIROSHI KOBAYASHI

Japanese Junior Lightweight

Born August 23, 1944, at Isezaki City, Gumma

1962

July 2—Hisatsugu Kyoya, Tokyo ..... W 4
July 13—Michio Ishii, Tokyo .....KO 2
July 30—Yuji Takase, Tokyo ..... W 4
Aug. 20—Saburo Yanagi, Tokyo ..... W 4
Sept. 11—Kiyokazu Komura, Tokyo ..... W 4
Sept. 25—Kazuyoshi Ohashi, Tokyo ..... W 4
Oct. 16—Masayoshi Otake, Tokyo ..... W 4
Nov. 7—Kazuo Hayaseko, Tokyo ..... W 4
Nov. 29—Saburo Yanagi, Tokyo ..... W 4
Dec. 15—Hisao Omori, Tokyo ..... W 4
Dec. 31—Noriyoshi Toyoshima, Tokyo .. W 6

1963

Jan. 28—Tsutomu Yoshida, Tokyo ..... W 6
Feb. 19—Isamu Kato, Tokyo ..... W 6
Mar. 18—Hideo Fukuchi, Tokyo ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Kazuhiro Furuya, Tokyo ..... W 6
May 2—Teruo Hino, Tokyo ..... W 8
May 13—Yuji Masuko, Tokyo .....KO 2
June 24—Tommy Barahaja, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Manzo Kikuchi, Tokyo .....L 10
Nov. 2—Johnny Jamito, Manila .... KO by 6

1964

Jan. 25—Suh Kang II, Tokyo .....L 10
Feb. 20—Lalo Guerrero, Tokyo .....L 10
Apr. 6—Porte Villa, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 9—Lee Dong Chun, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Yugi Masuko, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Atsushi Gunji, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Kim Hyon, Maebashi ..... W 10

1965

Jan. 18—Yugi Masuko, Tokyo ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Soo Bok Kwan, Tokyo .....KO 7
(Japanese featherweight title)
May 9—Sigeo Sioyama, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
June 27—Lim Chong-Tai, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 18—Kunio Sakata, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Atsushi Gunzi, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Kim Hyon, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Sugar Carreon, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Orlando Medina, Tokyo ..... W 10

1966

Jan. 27—Katsutoshi Aoki, Tokyo ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Shigeo Shioyama, Fukuoka .... W 10
Mar. 31—Hiroshi Mori, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 14—Jaime Valladares, Quito ..... D 10
May 30—Freddy Rengifo, Caracas .....L 10
June 25—Pedro Gomez, Caracas .... KO by 7
July 3—Fino Rasales, Culiacon .....KO 9
July 10—Aurelio Cazares, Sinaloa ..... D 10
Aug. 18—Bobby Valdez, Los Angeles ...KO 7
Oct. 10—Nobuo Chiba, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Sumio Nobata, Nagoya ..... W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Nov. 28—Del Rosario Kid, Tokyo ..... W 10

1967

Jan. 17—Shin Chun Kyo, Tokyo ..... W 10
Feb. 2—Suh Kang Il, Tokyo ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Vicente Derado, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 8—Takao Mihashi, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
June 26—Dony Tesorio, Fukushima ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Chang Soo Yun, Tokyo .....KO 7
Oct. 16—Song Ki Chin, Tokyo .....KO 8
(W.B.A. Junior Lightweight Title)
Dec. 14—Yoshiaki Numata, Tokyo .....KO 12
(Won world junior Lightweight Title)

1968

Mar. 30—Rene Barrientes, Tokyo ..... D 15
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
June 20—Mando Ramos, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 21—Ulises Botero, Tokyo .....KO 6
Aug. 26—Ruben Navarro, Tokyo .....L 10
Oct. 6—Jaime Valladares, Tokyo ..... W 15
(World Junior Lightweight Title)

1969

Jan. 27—Toro George, Tokyo ..... W 10
April 6—Antonio Amaya, Tokyo ..... W 15
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
July 7—Victor Ramos, Tokyo .....KO 2
Nov. 9—Carolos Canete, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Retained World Junior Lightweight Title)

1970

Feb. 15—Hiroshi Shoji, Tokushima ..... D 10
June 21—Ray Adigun, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Antonio Amaya, Tokyo ..... W 15
(World J.R. Lightweight Title)
Dec. 3—Shozo Saijyo, Tokyo ..... W 10

1971

Mar. 4—Ricardo Arredondo, Tokyo .... W 15
(World J.R. Lightweight Title)
July 29—Alfredo Marcano, Aomorl . KO by 10
(Lost World Jr. Lightweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
72	10	49	0	4	6	0	3	0	0

GEORGE LaBLANCHE

(George Blais)
(The Marine)

Born, Dec. 17, 1856. Point Levi, Quebec, Canada. Hegiht, 5 ft. 6½ in. Weight, 140-158 lbs.

First known appearances in ring were in Citadel, Quebec, where he defeated J. Putnam and lost to T. Preston.

1883

Sept. 18—L. Witzell Brown, Lewiston, Me. .....LF
Oct. 19—Mike Barry, Lewiston .....W
Dec. 11—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.

1884

Jan. 28—George Smith, Boston ..... W 6
Feb. 28—Tommy McManus, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 21—Tom Bates, Boston ..... W 5
May 7—Jimmy Hurst, Cambridgeport, Mass. .....L 5
June 11—Discharged from U. S. Marine Corps.
June 13—Jimmy Hurst, Boston ..... W 6
June 24—Ned Harnetty, Boston .....KO 3
Undated bouts: Won: C. Randall, 2; Tom Henry, 2; Danny Kelleher, 4; J. Green, 6.

1885

Apr. 17—Pete McCoy, Boston ..... D 8
Aug. 6—Pete McCoy, Fall River .....KO 4
Sept. 15—Pete McCoy, Saugus Center, Mass. ..... D 6
Undated bouts: Knockout: Frank Bosworth, 1; Won: Danny Kelleher, 3.

1886

Jan. 8—Jack Burgess, Boston .....LF
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Larchmont, N.Y. .....KO by 13
(World Middleweight Title)
Apr. 7—Matt Cunningham, Manchester, N. H. .....KO
July 20—W. L. Leighton, Bradford, Pa. .. W 5
Aug. 28—Sam Brittle, Denver .....KO 1

1887

Feb. 14—J. W. Curtis, Eau Claire, Wis. ... D 2
Feb. 23—T. Hanley, Omaha ..... D 6

Mar. 25—T. Hunter, St. Paul .....KO 7
Oct. 18—Ed Buchanan, Boston .....KO 5
Oct. 24—M. Gillespie, Hoboken, N. J. ..KO 4
Oct. 26—H. Larydon, Hoboken .....KO 2
Oct. 29—Bill Dunn, Hoboken ..... W 3
Nov. 9—Danny Kelleher, Wilmington, Del. .....KO 2
Nov. 10—W. Gabig, Wilmington ..... D 4
Nov. 12—Mike Roden, Wilmington ..... W 4

1888

Jan. 19—M. Burns, Waterbury, Conn. ... W 3
Feb. 24—Con Riley, Dayton, O. ..... W 2
Mar. 22—J. Peters, Detroit .....KO 2
Apr. 19—John Martin, Newark, N. J. .... W 3
Aug. 18—Jack Varley, Yonkers, N. Y. ..KO 3

1889

Feb. 2—Dan Lynch, Buffalo .....KO 2
Mar. 2—Ed Smith, Denver ..... Stpd. 2
Mar. 6—Murdy Buchanan, Butte, Mont. .....KO 1
Aug. 27—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco .KO 32
(LeBlanche claimed world middleweight title, but claim was not recognized as he used illegal "pivot blow" to knock Dempsey out.)
Sept. 19—Jack Burke, Seattle ..... D 9
Nov. 17—George Kessler, Butte .....KO by 13

1890

May 28—Mike Lucie, San Francisco . KO by 13

1891

Feb. 20—Young Mitchell, San Francsico .....KO by 12
May 18—Billy McCarthy, New Orleans .....KO by 16
May 30—Ed Gorman, Salt Lake City ...KO 10
Nov. 26—Jim Williams, San Francisco ....L 17
Dec. 14—Alex Greggains, Salt Lake City ..L 3

1892

Feb. 19—Jim Lawson, Los Angeles .. KO by 7
Mar. 8—Frank Childs, Los Angeles .....L 8

1893

May 18—Billy McCarthy, New Orl .. KO by 10
July 11—Bob Manning, Jackson, Mich. . NC 8
(Stopped by police)
July 21—Dick O'Brien, Lewiston ... KO by 3
Aug. 2—D. Dwyer, Goshen, Ind. .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Tom O'Donnell, Grand Rapids ..L 8
Sept. 21—Billy Maber, Minneapolis .. KO by 2
Oct. 23—Billy Layton, Des Moines .. KO by 7
(Fought in an improvised ring, 15 miles out of Des Moines, for a $500 purse, winner take all.)

1894

Mar. 16—Charles Wickey, Muskegon KO by 5
May 28—Buffalo Costello, Montreal .....L 6

1895

Jan. 21—Jack Slavin, Montreal .....L 6
(LeBlanche automatic loser when he failed to stop Slavin per agreement.)
Nov. 25—W. Hennessey, Lynn, Mass. KO by 1

1896

Jan. 17—Joe Dunfee, Syracuse .....L 5
Jan. 30—George Kessler, Chicago .....ND 6
July 4—F. Moyniham, Jamestown, N. Y. L 2

1897

Jan. 18—John Yowpers, Cleveland ..... W 6
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, Dayton, O. ... KO by 2

1898

Apr. 10—Bert Woods, Toledo .....KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
69	17	18	0	6	10	2	14	1	1

Died, Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1918.

TIPPY LARKIN

(Tony Pilleteri)
(Junior Welterweight Champion)
(Garfield Gunner)

Born, November 11, 1917, Garfield, N. J. Nationality, Italian - American. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1935

Knockouts: Johnny Priore, 2; Al Gianelli, 1; Johnny Schibelli, 1; Johnny Gaja. 3; Pete Flash. 3: Nunzio Bisogno, 1; Eddie Capana, 2.
Won: Don Pasculli, 4; Dom Pasculli, 4; Tony Capria, 4.

1936

Knockouts: Joe Timpanaro, 3; Eddie Capana, 2; Phil Bafuto, 1; Pete Stewart, 2; Dom Pasculli, 2; Eddie Capana, 3; Tommy Mankin, Jr., 1; Jimmy Donato, 2; Ted Adams, 2; Willie Chapman, 4; Dick McClintic, 1. Won: Eddie Capana, 4; Lew Fascio, 6; Johnny Schibelli, 6; Jackie Corcoran, 6; Al Simmons, 6; Andre Sarilla, 6; Young Buckey, 4; Jimmy Quinn, 6; Chang Collura, 6; Georgie Carlo, 8; Meyer Alper, 8; Jimmy Cogman, 8; Lew Fascio, 4. Lost: Chang Collura, 6.

1937

Jan. 18—Chang Collura, Newark ..... W 6
Feb. 8—Tony Morengo, Newark .....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Cogman, Plainfield ..... W 8
Mar. 22—Red Cochrane, Newark ..... W 9
May 24—Red Cochrane, Newark ..... W 10
July 2—Red Cochrane, Long Branch ... W 10
July 13—Maxie Fisher, Newark ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Mason, Long Branch ..KO 3
Sept. 17—Jimmy Cogman, Long Branch .KO 4
Oct. 25—Maxie Fisher, Newark ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Lew Massey, Newark ..... W 10
Dec. 28—Mickey Duca, Newark .....L 8

1938

Jan. 31—Mickey Duca, Newark ..... W 8
Feb. 10—Jackie Stewart, Passaic .....KO 6
Mar. 10—Pete Mascia, Passaic .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Charley Bedami, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 24—Pedro Nieves, Passaic .....KO 5
May 5—Tommy Grady, Passaic .....KO 3
May 23—Julio Gonzales, Newark ..... W 8
June 8—Johnny Rohrig, Clifton ..... W 10
July 5—Red Cochrane, Newark ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Zivic, Newark .....KO 1
Aug. 15—Frankie Wallace, Newark ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Red Cochrane, Newark ..... W 15
Dec. 19—Charlie Burns, Newark ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Jackie Savino, Newark .....KO 3

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Beauhuld, N.Y.C. .....KO 10
Feb. 3—Georgie Zengaras, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Billy Beauhuld, Newark ..... W 10
June 6—Jack Kid Berg, Garfield .....L 10
Nov. 27—Steve Halaiko, Passaic .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Joey Greb, Paterson ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 5

1940

Mar. 8—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C ..... KO by 1
May 7—Jimmy Lancaster, Jersey City .KO 3
June 3—Frankie Wallace, Garfield .....KO 4
June 25—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark ..... W 10

1941

Mar. 13—Joey Silva, Jersey City .....KO 4
Mar. 24—Norman Rahn, Newark .....KO 3
May 5—Abie Cohen, Perth Amboy ....KO 2
June 16—Freddie Archer, Newark .....KO 1
July 18—Ray Bonti, Lodi, N. J. .....KO 1
Aug. 8—George Zengaras, Asbury Park . W 10
Sept. 16—Joey Zodda, Garfield, N. J. ...KO 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Spiegel, Jersey City ... W 8
Dec. 22—Carmine Fatta, Newark ..... W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Tommy Cross, Newark .....KO 6
Jan. 30—Chester Rico, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Apr. 13—Jerry Moore, Holyoke ..... W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Newark ..... W 10
June 9—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
June 23—Billy Davis, Newark ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Davis, Newark ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Charley Davis, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Oct. 26—Abe Denner, Newark .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Freddie Archer, Newark ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 3

1943

Mar. 8—Henry Armstrong, San Frn. KO by 2
June 17—Joe De Jesus, Richmond, Va. .KO 5
June 23—Bobby McIntyre, Eliza., N. J. .KO 5
July 25—Johnny Jones, Eliza., N. J. ..... W 8
Aug. 17—Ruby Garcia, Bklyn., N. Y. .... W 8
Aug. 20—Harry Teaney, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Patsy Spatora, Elizabeth ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Jones, Bklyn. ..... W 8
Oct. 29—George (Red) Doty, Boston ...KO 4
Nov. 15—Al Costa, Providence ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Doll Rafferty, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Gene Ward, Providence .....KO 4

1944

Jan. 14—Bobby Ruffin, New York City . D 10
Feb. 9—Luly Costantino, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Allie Stolz, New York City ...KO 3
June 2—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C. .....KO 8

1945

June 29—Jackie Peters, Erie, Pa. .....KO 2
July 17—Joey Gambaro, New Bedford .KO 2
Aug. 3—Willie Joyce, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Nick Moran, New York ..... W 10

1946

Feb. 20—Solomon Stewart, Akron .....KO 3
Mar. 6—Bobby McIntyre, Akron ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Nick Moran, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Joyce, Boston ..... W 12
(Junior Welter Title)

Aug. 1—Bobby Claus, Akron .....KO 5
Aug. 21—Bobby McIntyre, Providence .. W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Joyce, New York ..... W 12
(Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Jones, Manchester .... NC 1
Nov. 21—Tommy Mills, Akron .....KO 4

1947

Feb. 14—Charley Fusari, N. Y. C. ...KO by 9
Mar. 21—Billy Graham, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 4—Lou Fortuna, Providence .....KO 6
June 20—Ike Willimas, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 4
Dec. 18—Ernie Petrone, Worcester .....KO 5
Dec. 29—Pete Manchio, Boston ..... W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Joe Di Martino, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Billy Kearns, Salem ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Lucignano, Jersey City .... W 10
May 10—Ruby Kessler, Brooklyn ..... W 10
July 26—Joe Lucignano, N. Y. ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Willie Beltram, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Aug. 31—Ruby Kessler, Elizabeth ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Charley Fusari, Jersey C. ..KO by 6

1949

May 2—Jack Boderone, Trenton .....KO 4
June 13—Al Guido, Newark ..... W 10
June 27—Aldo Minelli, Newark ..... W 8
Aug. 22—Al Evans, Newark ..... W 8
Sept. 26—Hy Melzer, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Oct. 24—Aldo Minelli, Toledo ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Bernard Docusen,
New Orleans ..... KO by 6

1951

Oct. 16—Humberto Sierra, Newark ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Manouk Markarain, Newark ... W 8
Nov. 29—Alfredo La Grutta, Brooklyn .. W 8

1952

Mar. 6—Joey Lupo, Newark ..... KO by 2
Oct. 23—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River .... W 10
Dec. 11—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River .... W 10
Dec. 29—Steve Marcello, Providence KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
151	57	79	0	1	3	0	10	0	0

TIPPY LARKIN

JOSE LEGRA

European Featherweight Champion, former WBC world featherweight champion. Born in Cuba April 19, 1943. Early record in Cuba, Mexico and Florida:
Knockouts—Indio Iguamo, 2; Eugenio Jiminez, 3; Huracan Diez, 3; Baby Recio, 3. Won decisions—Tomas Perez, Jose Martinez, Julian Perez (twice), Indio del Sur, Raul Nunez, Luis Odio, Lopido Galvez (twice), Oribazo, Esteban Castillo, Raimondo Pelegrini, Vicente Nunez, Pedro Soto, Andres Perez, Pedro Pinera, Miguel Oliva (twice), Jimmy Escudero, Juan Fernandez, Enrique Yamuri.
Drew—Ramon Ferrer, Juan Fernandez.
Lost decisions—Vicente Nunez, Augustin Carmona, Baby Luis (twice).
Knocked out by—Angel Ray.
Record in Europe:

1963

Undated bouts:
Knockout—Laichi, 5. Won decisions—Jose Luis Martinez, 8 (twice), Jose Luis Biescas, 8; Tony Alonso, 8.

1963

Nov. 2—Baldomero Arroyo, Madrid .....W 8
Dec. 4—Luis Aisa, Barcelona .....W 8
Dec. 12—Juan Aguillera, Barcelona .....W 8

1964

Jan. 11—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid .....W 8
Feb. 5—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona .....W 8
Feb. 15—Tony Alonso, Madrid .....W 8
Feb. 26—Luis Biescas, Bilbao .....W 8
Mar. 14—Jose Luis Martinez, Bilbao .....W 8
Mar. 31—Kid Tano, Teneriffe .....D 8
May 7—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid .....W 8
May 23—Kid Tano, Las Palmas .....W 10
July 2—Angel Rodriguez, Valencia .....KO 1
July 18—Rafael Gayo, LaCorunna .....W 8
Aug. 8—Kimbo Calderin, Valencia .....W 10
Aug. 23—Kid Tano, Las Palmas .....W 8
Sept. 5—Luis Ansa, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 18—Vincenzo Putardi, Madrid .....W 8
Oct. 10—Antoine Lucausi, Madrid .....W 8
Oct. 31—Luis Ansa, Madrid .....W 8
Nov. 14—Sanchez Merayo, Madrid .....KO 2
Nov. 26—Renato Galli, Barcelona .....W 8
Dec. 4—Tony Alonso, Madrid .....W 8

1965

Jan. 22—Juan Pinto, Madrid .....W 8
Jan. 30—Angel Neches, Bilbao .....D 8
Feb. 26—Mario Sitri, Madrid .....W 10
Mar. 6—D. Cabrera, Tenerife .....KO 6
Mar. 13—Kimbo Calderin, Tenerife .....W 10
Apr. 2—Antonio Paiva, Madrid .....W 8
June 2—Dos Santos, Madrid .....W 10
June 23—Howard Winstone, Blackpool .....L 10
Aug. 17—Lope DePablo, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 5—Tano Tartarini, LaCoruna .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Juan Leon, San Sebastian .....KO 5
Sept. 25—Luis Segura, Valladolid .....W 8
Oct. 19—Barretto, San Sebastian .....KO 4
Oct. 30—Jose Bisbal, San Sebastian .....W 10
Nov. 12—Ramon Casal, Madrid .....W 8
Nov. 26—Manuel Calvo, Madrid .....W 10
Dec. 18—Manuel Calvo, Salamonica .....W 8

1966

Jan. 6—Juan Rodriguez, Almeria .....W 8
Feb. 13—Cristobal Gomez, Almeria .....W 8
Mar. 3—Antonio Paiva, Barcelona .....KO 7
Mar. 17—Ove Turpin, Barcelona .....KO 2
Apr. 3—Jesus Zarco, Santander .....W 10
Apr. 15—Omar Oliva, Madrid .....W 8
Apr. 30—Cristobal Kirby, Malaga .....W 8
May 7—Ben Amar, San Sebastian .....W 8
May 21—Angel Chinea, Santander .....W 8
June 4—Jose Torcida, Santander .....W 10
July 9—Jose Ribeiro, Oviedo .....KO 7
July 29—Celmiro Rios, Barcelona .....KO 3
Aug. 21—Tommy Thompson, San
Sebastian .....KO 1
Sept. 2—Julio Chico, Madrid .....KO 7
Sept. 9—Vicenzo Pitardi, Madrid .....KO 5
Oct. 1—Raul Tejera, Gijon .....KO 2
Oct. 15—Segu Valli, Sargossa .....KO 2
Oct. 16—Cristobal Gomez, Sargossa .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Roberto Marthon, Bilbao .....KO 2
Oct. 29—Segu Valli, Sargossa .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Chico Carvajal, Gijon .....W 8
Nov. 24—Omar Oliva, Barcelona .....KO 9
Nov. 30—Became Spanish citizen.
Dec. 2—Jean DeKeers, Madrid .....KO 1
Dec. 23—Love Allotey, Madrid .....W 12

1967

Jan. 8—La Russ, Las Palmas .....KO 3
Jan. 16—Roger Younsi, Tenerife .....W 10
Jan. 22—Julio Gonzalez, Tenerife .....W 10
Feb. 12—Salvatore Gennatiempo,
Madrid .....KO 6
Mar. 10—Rafiu King, Madrid .....W 10
Mar. 18—Ameur Lamine, Tenerife .....KO 1
Apr. 28—Ben Said Souita, Tenerife .....KO 1
June 3—Maurice Tavant, Madrid .....W 10
June 10—Paul Rourre, San Sebastian .....W 10
June 24—Jose Torcida, Leon .....W 10
June 30—Don Johnson, Madrid .....W 10
Sept. 2—Fernando Tavares, Tenerife .....KO 7
Sept. 30—Paul Rourre, Santa Cruz .....W 10
Nov. 9—Benito Gallardo, Barcelona .....KO 3
Dec. 22—Yves Desmerets, Madrid .....KO 3
(Vacant European Featherweight Title)

1968

Feb. 2—Ernesto Miranda, Bilbao .....W 10
Mar. 14—Ernesto Miranda, Barcelona .....KO 4
Apr. 25—Joe Tetteh, Barcelona .....W 10
May 10—Klaus Jacoby, Madrid .....KO 6
June 10—Fernando Tavares, Logrno .....KO 2
July 24—Howard Winstone, Porthcawl .....KO 5
Oct. 6—Bob Allotey, Bilbao .....W 10
Oct. 28—Felix Brami, Paris .....KO 1

1969

Jan. 21—Johnny Famechon, London .....L 15
(Lost WBC world featherweight title)
May 30—Vicente Pina, Madrid .....KO 4

June 13—Domenico Scalco, Madrid .....KO 1
July 19—Vicente Saldivar, Los Angeles .....L 10
Oct. 25—Reyes Miller, Madrid .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Miguel Herrera, Barcelona .....KO 2

1970

Feb. 5—Evan Armstrong, Barcelona .....W 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Bell, Barcelona .....W 10
Apr. 11—Rolf Kersten, Tenerife .....KO 1
May 26—Dom Chilorio, Madrid .....KO 7
June 26—Tommasso Galli, Madrid .....W 15
(won European featherweight title)
Oct. 25—Ugo Poli, Madrid .....W 10
Nov. 14—Bruno Melissano, Madrid .....W 10
Dec. 12—Abel Almarez, Santa Cruz .....KO 4
Dec. 26—Renato Galli, Alicante .....W 10

1971

Jan. 25—Jimmy Revie, London .....W 15
(European featherweight title)
Apr. 15—Maurice Cordier, Barcelona .....KO 3
May 8—David Pesenti, Bilbao .....KO 8
May 21—Ben Tahar Hassan, Madrid .....KO 4
(Non title)
Aug. 14—Giovanni Girgenti, Alicante .....KO 9
(European feather title)
Aug. 26—Marius Cordier, Alicante .....KO 5

1972

Jan. 15—Ben Salah, Alicante .....KO 1
Feb. 15—Evan Armstrong, London .....W 15
(European featherweight title)
May 17—Tommy Glencross, Birmingham .....W 15
June 22—Jonathan Dele, Barcelona .....L 10
Oct. 6—Daniel Vermandere, Madrid .....W 15
(European featherweight title)
Dec. 16—Clemente Sanchez, Monterrey .....KO 10
(Awarded WBC Title)

1973

May 4—Eder Jofre, Brasioia .....L 15
Aug. 1—Jimmy Bell, Palma .....W 10
Nov. 24—Alexis Arguello, Managua .....KO 1
Nov. 10—Daniel Valdez, Los Angeles .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
153	50	87	0	4	9	0	3	0	0

FRED LITTLE

Born April 25, 1936, Picayne, Miss.
New Orleans, La. Middleweight

1957

Apr. 5—Cal Campbell, New Orleans .....KO 1
Apr. 22—Johnny Powell, New Orleans .....KO 4
Apr. 25—James Glover, Mobile .....KO 2
May 20—Earl Gray, New Orleans .....W 6
June 3—Pero Bradley, New Orleans .....KO 5
Aug. 31—Harold Redman, Bogalusa, La. .....W 8
Dec. 2—George King, New Orleans .....KO 1

1958

May 7—Al McCoy, Houston .....KO 3
May 20—John Victor Penn, New Orl. .....KO 3
May 29—Larry Osbey, Bogalusa .....KO 1
June 30—Ike Stewart, New Orleans .....KO 4
July 7—Norris Burse, New Orl. .....KO by 5
Aug. 4—Joey Gleason, New Orleans .....KO 4
Oct. 10—Harold Redman, Franklinton .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 13—Georgie Price, Houston .....KO 2
May 12—Norris Burse, Houston .....KO 8
June 29—Billy Tisdale, New Orleans .....W 10
Sept. 14—Ernie Burford, Bogalusa .....W 10

1960

Apr. 5—Gene Hamilton, Bogalusa .....KO 4
May 17—Mel Collins, Bogalusa .....KO 6
June 6—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans .....W 10
Aug. 15—Clive Stewart, Sydney .....KO 4
Sept. 12—Bill Stanley, Sydney .....KO 2
Oct. 18—George Benton, New Orleans .....L 10

1961

Jan. 1—Charley Joseph, New Orleans .....W 10
May 6—Larry Howard, Louisville .....KO 1

1962

(Inactive)

1963

May 6—Tommy Sims, Bogalusa .....KO 7

1964

(Inactive)

1965

June 1—Johnny Smith, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Milo Calhoun, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 13—Sonny Gill, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Oct. 18—Charley Austin, Las Vegas .....KO 7

1966

Jan. 3—Denny Moyer, Las Vegas .....KO 4
Feb. 1—Eddie Pace, Las Vegas .....L 12
Apr. 12—Ernie Burford, Las Vegas .....KO 8
June 13—Eddie Pace, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 26—Johnny Gumbs, Las Vegas .....W 10

1967

Feb. 16—Willard Wynn, Las Vegas .....KO 8
Mar. 16—Fred McWilliams, Las Vegas .....Q 10
Apr. 10—Charley James, Las Vegas .....W 10
July 17—Harold Richarson, New Orleans .....W 10
Oct. 3—Ki Soo Kim, Seoul .....L 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)

1968

Jan. 17—Mel Collins, Las Vegas .....W 10
June 19—Willard Wynn, Oakland .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Sandro Mazzinghi, Rome .....NC
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title
Nov. 30—Sugar Boy Nando, Rome .....KO 4

1969

Mar. 17—Stan Hayward, Las Vegas .....W 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
July 26—Ezra Mzinyane, Johannesburg .....W 10
Aug. 9—Joe N'Gidi, Benoni .....KO 7
Sept. 9—Hisao Minami, Osaka .....KO 2
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
Oct. 31—Carmelo Bossi, Rome .....KO 3

1970

Jan. 23—Eddie Pace, Rome .....L dis. 8
Mar. 20—Gerhard Piaskowy, Berlin .....W 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
July 9—Carmelio Bossi, Monza .....L 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
Nov. 25—Clarence Geigger, Las Vegas .....W 10

1971

Dec. 23—Maurice Rice, Stateline .....KO 5

1972

Apr. 13—Clarence Geigger, Stateline .....W 10
July 6—Billy Walker, Stateline .....KO 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
57	32	18	0	0	4	1	1	0	1

FRED LITTLE

NICOLINO LOCHE

Born, September 2, 1939, Mendoza, Argentina.

1958

Dec. 11—Luis Garcia, Mendoza .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 9—Rodolfo Cattalini, Mendoza ... W 8
Jan. 30—Eduardo Zalazar, Mendoza .... W 10
Feb. 27—Leandro Ahumada, Mendoza .. D 9
Mar. 6—Rodolfo Cattalini, Mendoza ..KO 4
Apr. 3—Leandro Ahumada, Mendoza .. W 10
July 29—Juan C. Ramirez, Buenos Aires . W 8
Aug. 8—Pedro Videla, Buenos Aires .... W 8
Oct. 16—Juan Campos, Mendoza ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Vicente Derado, Mendoza .....L 10
Dec. 11—Ricardo Joffre, Mendoza ..... D 10

1960

Jan. 8—Hector Tula, Mendoza .....KO 5
Jan. 22—Vincente Derado, Mendoza .... D 10
Feb. 26—Jaime Gine, Mendoza ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Juan Campos, Mendoza ..... W 10
June 11—Jaime Gine, Buenos Aires..... D 10
July 30—Pedro Bennelli, Buenos Aires .. W 10
Sept. 17—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.. D 10
Nov. 4—Rogelio Andre, Mendoza ..... W 10

1961

Jan. 20—Vicente Derado, Mendoza ..... W 10
Jan. 27—Juan Campos, Cordoba ..... D 10
Mar. 10—Antonio Repollo, Mendoza .... W 10
May 12—Julio Cattalini, Mendoza .....KO 10
June 9—Guillermo Cano, Mendoza ..... W 12
Sept. 1—Juan Lujan Flores, Mendoza ..KO 5
Sept. 29—Ubaldino Escobar, Mendoza ... W 10

Oct. 10—Ubaldino Escobar, Mendoza ... W 10
Nov. 4—Jaime Gine, Buenos Aires .....W 12
(Won Lightweight Argentine Title)
Dec. 1—Pedro Benelli, Mendoza ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires . W 10

1962

Jan. 25—Nuncio Canistra, Palmira .....KO 9
Mar. 30—Fernando Azocar, Mendoza ... W 10
Apr. 24—Abelardo Sire, Mendoza ..... W 10
May 16—Horacio Rivero, Mendoza ....KO 2
June 5—Eulogio Caballero, Mendoza ... W 10
July 6—Heuberto Barbato, Mendoza ... W 10
Aug. 24—Hugo Juarez, Mendoza ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires .... W 10
Oct. 20—Manel Alvarez, Buenos Aires ... W 12
(Retained Argentine Lightweight Title)
Dec. 14—Tirstan Falfan, Cordoba .....KO 6
Dec. 28—Tony Padron, Mendoza ..... W 10

1963

Feb. 1—Pedro Benelli, Mendoza ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Gregorio Cintas, Salta ..... D 10
Mar. 23—Javier Gomez, Buenos Aires ... W 10
Apr. 26—Rodolfo Cattalini, Mendoza ... W 10
May 24—Gregorio Cintas, Mendoza ..... W 10
June 8—Eulogio Caballero, Montevideo W 10
June 29—Sebastino Nascimento,
Buenos Aires ..... W 15
(Won South American Lightweight Title)
July 20—Rodolfo Espinosa, M. del Plata . W 10
Aug. 10—Joe Brown, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Adan Gomez, Mendoza ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Carolos Cappella, Tucuman .... D 10
Oct. 11—Tristan Falfan, Cordoba ..... D 10
Dec. 14—Raul Villalba, Buenos Aires .... W 10

1964

Jan. 31—Pedro Benelli, Tucuman ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Roberto Palavecino,
Mar Del Plata ..... D 10
Mar. 6—Raul Villalba, Mar Del Plata .... W 10
Apr. 18—Roberto Palavecino,
Buenos Aires ..... W 10
June 19—Carolos Cappella, Mendoza .... W 10
July 10—Carlos Clemente, Mendoza .... W 10
Aug. 8—Abel Laudonio, Buenos Aires .. W 10
Aug. 21—Diolidio Sosa, Rosario ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Roberto Palavecino, Mendoza . W 10
Sept. 19—Gualberto Gutierrez,
Montevideo ..... D 10
Oct. 9—Humberto Barbatto,
Bahia Blanca ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Abel Lauvonio, Buenos Aires ...L 12
(Lost Argentine Lightweight Title)
Dec. 18—Pedro Beneli, Cordoba ..... W 10

1965

Jan. 26—Adam Gomez, Sante Fe ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Hugo Rambaldi, Buenos Aires . W 10
Apr. 10—Abel Laudonio, Buenos Aires .. W 12
(Retained South American Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 30—Juan Salinas, Rio Cuarto .....KO 8
July 17—Ismale Laguna, Buenos Aires ... D 10
Aug. 6—Leonardo Peralta, Resistencia .. W 10
Sept. 17—Raul Villalba, Mendoza ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Hugo Rambaldi, Buenos Aires . W 12
(Argentina Lightweight Title)

1966

Jan. 22—Omar Gottifredi, Mendoza .... W 10
Apr. 7—Carlos Ortiz, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Aug. 19—Omar Salvo, Rio Gallegos ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Sandro Lopopolo,
Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Omar Gottifredi, Mendoza .... W 10
Dec. 30—Omar Salco, Mendoza ..... W 10

1967

Jan. 13—Everaldo Costa, Mendoza ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Ubaldino Escobar, Mendoza ... W 10
Apr. 28—Ruben Estanislao, Mendoza ... W 10
May 2—Adan Gomez, Bahia Blanca .... W 10
May 13—L. C. Morgan, Buenos Aires .... W 10
June 2—Adam Gomez, Bahia Blanca ... W 10
July 10—Jose Acha Paz, Mendoza .....KO 7
July 22—Carlos Clemente, Tandil ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Osvaldo Piazza, Cipolletti ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Eddie Perkins, Buenos Aires ... W 10
Sept. 1—Lalo Gomez, Bahia Blanca ....KO 10
Sept. 15—Osvaldo Piazza, Cordoba ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Leonardo Peralta, San Rafael .. W 10
Nov. 10—Abel Cachazu, Buenos Aires ... W 10
Nov. 24—Adan Gomez, San Juan ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires KO 6

1968

Apr. 10—Al Urbina, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Juan Gomez, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
May 11—Al Urbina, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
June 8—Abel Cachazu, Buenos Aires ... W 10
July 12—Juan Aranda, Mendoza ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Tito del Barco, Cordoba ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Hilario Suarez,
San Francisco ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Orlando Ribeiro, Mendoza .... W 10
Oct. 12—Anibal Di Lella,
Mar del Plata ..... D 8
Dec. 12—Paul Fujii, Tokyo .....KO 10
(Won World Junior Welterweight Title)

1969

Apr. 3—Manuel Hernandez, Mendoza .. W 10
May 4—Carlos Hernandez,
Buenos Aires ..... W 15
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
Aug. 2—German Gastelbondo,
Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Angel Roman, Cordoba ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Joao Henrique, Buenos Aires .. W 15
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)

1970

Apr. 3—Martin Luaros, Rosario ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Marcelino Acevedo, Tandil ...KO 9
May 16—Adolph Pruitt, Buenos Aires ... W 15
(World Junior Welterweight Title)

1971

Feb. 13—Carlos Perlata, Tucuman ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Adan Gomez, La Falda ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Domingo Barrera, Buenos Aires W 15
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 29—Angel Roman, Salta ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Toni Ortiz, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Antonio Cervantes, Buenos AiresW 15
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)

1972

Feb. 4—Carlos Peralta, San Juan ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Nicolas Arcuszyn, Cruz del Eje, W 10
Mar. 10—Alfonso Frazier, Panama City ..L 15
(Lost World Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 18—Gerardo Ferratt, Buenos Aires . W 10
Dec. 16—Rey Mercado, Buenos Aires .... W 10

1973

Jan. 25—Pedro Adigue, Buenos Aires ... W 10
Feb. 9—Benny Huertas, Mendoza ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Antonio Cervantes, MaracayKO by 9
(World Junior Welterweight Title)

1974

(Inactive)

1975

Aug. 9—Javier Ayala, Bueno Aires .....W 10
Sept. 10—Jimmy Heair, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Sept. 13—Omar Zarza, Venado Tuerto .....W 10
Dec. 19—Rogelio Zarza, Rio Cuarto .....W 10

1976

Jan. 17—Emilano Villa, Buenos Aires .....W 10
May 9—Lorenzo Trujillo, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Aug. 7—Ricardo Molina, Barilcche .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
136	14	104	0	14	3	0	1	0	0

DUILIO LOI

World Junior Welterweight and European Welterweight Champion
Born, Trieste, April 4, 1929.

1948

Nov. 1—Frangioni, Genoa ..... W 6

1949

Feb. 12—Georgescu, Genoa ..... W 6
Mar. 12—G. DeLucia, Genoa ..... W 6
Apr. 12—Grilli, Milan ..... W 6
Apr. 24—G. DiRocco, Genoa ..... W 6
Oct. 5—B. Bisterzo, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 23—Berthelier, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 30—Brioschi, Cagliari .....KO 3
Dec. 16—R. Robert, LaChaux de F. ..... W 10

1950

Jan. 31—Costa, Cagliari ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Costa, Bologna ..... W 8
Mar. 15—Martinez, Milan .....KO 2
Mar. 22—Nicola Funari, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Jan Nicolaas, Milan ..... W 10
May 8—Djilali Bouaziz, Gallarate ..... W 8
May 17—De Joanni, Milan ..... W 8
July 14—Gianni Luigi Uboldi, Milan .... W 8
Sept. 13—Allan Tanner, Bologna ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Luigi Male, Milano ..... D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Dec. 14—Frank Hermal, Milan ..... W 10

1951

Feb. 21—Karl Machart, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Juan Castellanos, Monza ..... W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Guillaume, Milan .....KO 5
Mar. 31—Roland Guilbert, Modena ..... W 8
Apr. 14—Leon Bourlet, Milan ..... W 8
June 9—Morlay Kamara, Cagliari ..... W 10
July 6—Ray Lewis, Genoa ..... W 10

July 18—Gianluigi Uboldi, Milan ..... W 12
(vacant Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 1—Leyton Lewis, Varese ..... KO 2
Oct. 9—Ray Lewis, Cagliari ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Svend Wad, Geneva ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Tommy Barnum, London ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Emilio Orozco, Milan ..... KO 6

1952

Jan. 14—Karl Pinsdorf, Genoa ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Emilio Marconi, Cagliari ..... W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Apr. 11—Charles Colpin, Genoa ..... KO 6
June 4—Augustin Argote, Milan ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen .. L 15
(European lightweight title)
Nov. 11—Alois Brandt, Cagliari ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Serge Ceustermans, Milan ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Francis Bonnardel, Milan ..... W 10

1953

Jan. 29—Ernesto Formenti, Milan ..... KO 9
(Italian lightweight title)
Feb. 20—Pepe DiJoanni, Genoa ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Allan Tanner, Milan ..... W 10
May 8—Jean Labalette, Geneva ..... W 10
June 20—Ernesto Formenti, Milan ..... KO 10
June 27—Franco Antonini, Foligno ..... D 10
July 11—Mario Rosellini, LaSpezia .... KO 2
Sept. 13—Emilio Marconi, Grosseto ..... D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 21—Valde Fusaro, Milan ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Sandy Manuel, Milan ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Jo Janssens, Milan ..... W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Jorgen Johansen, Milan ..... W 15
(European lightweight title)
Mar. 3—Franco Antonini, Genoa ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Beppe DiJoanni, Rome ..... W 10
May 13—Bruno Visintin, Milan ..... W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
June 23—Mario Ciccarelli, MIlan ..... W 10
July 16—Jacques Herbillon, Milan ..... W 15
(European lightweight title)
Sept. 10—Ivor Germain, Melbourne ..... KO 9
Oct. 1—Mario Trigo, Melbourne ..... W 12
Nov. 8—Augustin Argote, Sydney ..... W 12

1955

Jan. 14—Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach ... W 10
Feb. 19—Ray Famechon, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Guy Gracia, Milan ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Alby Tissong, Trieste ..... W 10
May 22—Louis Carrara, Milan ..... W 10
June 8—Morlay Kamara, Florence ..... W 10
July 2—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ..... W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
July 30—Frank Hermal, St. Vincent .... KO 3
Sept. 13—Boswell St. Louis, Milan ..... KO 4
Oct. 15—Joe Lucy, Milan ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Werner Handke, Milan ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Seraphin Ferrer, Milan ..... W 15
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 26—Gordon Goodman, Milan ..... KO 6

1956

Jan. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Milan ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Manolo Garcia, Milan ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Abd ben Buker II, Tunis ..... W 10
May 12—Jose Hernandez, Milan ..... D 15
(European lightweight title)
June 23—Fred Galiana, Milan ..... KO 6
July 11—Piet van Klaveren, Milan ..... KO 6
July 21—Karl-Heinz Friedrich, Bologna . W 10
Sept. 15—Fernand Nollet, Milan ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Albert Muller, Forli ..... KO 3
Oct. 13—Maurice Auzel, Milan ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Milan ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Felix Choicca, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Jose Hernandez, Milan ..... W 15
(European lightweight title)

1957

Feb. 2—Bobby Ros, Milan ..... WF 5
Apr. 3—Karl Heinz Bick, Milan ..... KO 10
Apr. 27—Hoacine Khalfi, Milan ..... W 10
May 29—Rudi Langer, Milan ..... W 10
June 2—Chico Santos, Lecco ..... KO 6
June 8—Ahcene Attar, Cagliari ..... W 10
June 26—Piet van Klaveren, Milan ..... W 10
July 12—Ernst Zetzmann, Milan ..... W 10
July 27—Jack Subero, Genoa ..... W 10
Sept. 7—Stefano Bellotti, Rome ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Idrissa Dione, Milan ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Marcel Dupre, Milan ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Felix Chiocca, Milan ..... W 15
(European lightweight title)

1958

Feb. 8—Manfred Neuke, Basle ..... D 10
Mar. 1—Wallace Bud Smith, Milan .... KO 9
Apr. 27—Al Navarez, Milan ..... W 10
July 7—Charley Douglas, Naples ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Mario Vecchiato, Milan ..... D 15
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 13—Conny Rudhoff, Turin ..... W 10

1959

Apr. 19—Emilio Marconi, Milan ..... W 15
(European welterweight title)
Relinquished European lightweight championship.

1960

Feb. 13—Bruno Visintin, Milan ..... W 15
(European welterweight title)
Mar. 16—Tommy Molloy, Milan ..... KO 4
Mar. 31—Giacomo Nervi, Rome ..... W 10
June 15—Carlos Ortiz, San Francisco ..... L 15
(World junior welterweight title)
Sept. 1—Carlos Ortiz, Milan ..... W 15
(World junior welterweight title)
Nov. 25—Maurice Anzel, Rome ..... W 15
(European Welterweight Title)

1961

May 10—Carlos Ortiz, Milan ..... W 15
(retained Junior welterweight title)
Aug. 5—Chris Christensen, St. Vincent . W 15
(Retained European Welterweight Title)
Oct. 21—Eddie Perkins, Milan ..... D 15
(Retained NBA Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 6—Epiphane Akono, Rome ..... KO 8
Dec. 20—Gale Kerwin, Milan ..... KO 7

1962

Feb. 9—J. D. Ellis, Rome ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Billy Collins, Milan ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Willie Stevenson, Rome ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Roger Harvey, Milan ..... KO 8
May 26—Ike Vaughn, Milan ..... KO 5
July 15—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari ..... W 15
(Retained European Welterweight Title)
Sept. 14—Eddie Perkins, Milan ..... L 15
(Lost Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 15—Eddie Perkins, Milan ..... W 15
(Regained World Junior Welterweight Title)
Announced retirement on January 23, 1963.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
126	25	90	1	7	3	0	0	0	0

SANDRO LOPOPOLO

Italian Light Welterweight Champion
Born Milan, December 18, 1939.
Competed for Italy in 1960 Rome Olympiad; lost in final round of lightweight series to Kazimierz Pazdzior of Poland.

1961

Mar. 4—Fernando Favia, Milan ..... KO 2
Mar. 18—Robert Misin, Milan ..... D 6
Mar. 31—Luigi Lombardi, Ancona ..... NC 3
May 31—Antonio DiPaoli, Rome ..... WF 5
June 23—Milow Bulat, Milan ..... KO 6
July 22—Renato Messori, Saronno ..... KO 5
Aug. 5—Mario Pallavera, St. Vincent ... W 8
Sept. 26—Guiliano Tarquini, Turpin .... KO 2
Oct. 6—Nedo Stampi, Pesaro ..... D 8
Oct. 21—Ahcene Attar, Milan ..... KO 7
Nov. 24—Jamie Aparici, Milan ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Milan ..... KO 1

1962

Jan. 19—Bobby Ros, Milan ..... W 8
Feb. 27—Sesto Righeschi, Ascoli Piceno . W 8
Mar. 22—Jacky Chauveau, Milan ..... KO 7
Apr. 10—Mohamed ben Said, Turin .... KO 6
Apr. 29—Aime Devisch, Milan ..... W 8
May 25—Roger Younsi, Milan ..... W 8
June 16—Miguel Lopez, Reggio Emilia .. KO 1
June 30—Belaid Meslem, St. Vincent .... W 8
July 22—Romolo Spila, Civitanova ..... W 8
Sept. 14—Lucien Moreau, Milan ..... W 8
Sept. 28—Franco Caruso, Rome ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Jean Dantas, Salsomaggiore .... W 10
Dec. 15—Rene Barriere, Milan ..... KO 4

1963

Jan. 25—J. D. Ellis, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Tommy O'Connor, Milan ..... KO 1
May 5—Mario Vecchiatto, Milan ..... D 10
Oct. 4—Michele Gullotti, Milan ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Karl Furcht, Milan ..... KO 6
Nov. 28—Franco Caruso, Mestre ..... W 12
Dec. 19—Doug Vaillant, Milan ..... W 10

1964

Apr. 22—Valerio Nunez, Milan ..... D 10
June 28—Giordano Campari, St. Vincent W 12
(Italian light-welterweight title)
July 25—Massimo Consolati, Senigallia .. W 12
(Italian light-welterweight title)
Sept. 24—Piero Brandhi, Treviso ..... L 12
(Italian light-welterweight title)
Dec. 20—Luis Penteado, Milan ..... W 8

1965

Feb. 5—Cayetano DeJesus, Piacensa ... W 10
Mar. 12—Piero Brandi, Genoa .....KO 8
(Italian light-welterweight title)
June 18—Antonio de Jesus, Verona ..... W 10
July 17—Juan Sombrita, Santa Cruz .....L 15
(European light-welterweight title)
Aug. 22—Franco Caruso, Francavilla .... D 10
Dec. 14—Romano Bianchi, Ascoli Piceno W 12
(Italian light-welterweight title)

1966

Apr. 30—Carlos Hernandez, Rome ..... W 15
(Won World Junior Welterweight Title)
July 9—Vicente Rivas, Caracas .....L 10
Aug. 10—Klaus Klein, Senegalia ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires ...L 10
Oct. 21—Vicente Rivas, Rome .....KO 7
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 25—Joe Africa, Torino ..... W 10

1967

Apr. 30—Paul Fujii, Tokyo ..... KO by 2
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 8—Massimo Cosolati, Belgrade ...KO 2

1968

Mar. 23—Conny Rudhof, Belgrado ..... W 10
May 25—Lennox Beckles, Milan .....L 8

1969

Mar. 4—Quintano Soarez, Pavia .....KO 2
Apr. 3—Sylvain Lucchesi, Milan ..... W 8
May 9—El Harizi, Milan ..... W 8
July 11—Olli Maki, Milan ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Eddie Machen, Jr., Prato .....KO 1
Oct. 13—Larry Flaviano, Milan .....KO 8
Nov. 8—Miloud N'Diaye, Novara ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Lennox Beckles, Milan .....KO 1

1970

Jan. 17—Miloud N'Diaye, Cagliari ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Rene Roque, Montecatini .....L 15
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)
May 29—Georges Fabbri, Aosta ..... W 10
July 2—Darmon Crawford, Milan ..... D 10
Oct. 30—David Pesenti, Genoa ..... W 10

1971

Jan. 25—Marcel Cerdan Jr., Paris ..... D 10
Mar. 22—Roger Menetrey, Paris ..... W 10
May 14—Dorman Crawford, Milan . W Disq. 5
June 9—Robert Gallois, Paris .....L 10
July 29—Jean Van Torre, Monza .....KO 1
Nov. 12—Percy Pugh, Milano ..... W 10

1972

Feb. 28—Roger Zami, Paris .....L 15
(Vacant European Junior-Welterweight Title)
Apr. 20—Carlos Cappella, Milan ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Roger Menetrey, Grenoble KO by 13
(European welter title)

1973

Mar. 30—Pietro Gasparri, Novara ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	20	36	2	7	8	0	2	0	1

LUTHER McCARTY

("White Hope" Champion)

Born, March 20, 1892, Driftwood Creek, Wild Horse Canyon, Hitchcock County, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight 205 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1911

Jan. 7—Watt Adams, Culbertson, Montana .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Joe Grim, Calgary, Can. .....KO 4
June 9—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D. .....KO 13
July 4—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D. .....KO 8
Oct. 7—Tommy Crawford, Fargo .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Jack Heinen, South Bend .....KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo. .....KO 6
Dec. 18—Jeff Clarke, Springfield, Mo. . .ND 10
Dec. 28—Harry Weust, Springfield, Mo. . ND 10

1912

Mar. 19—Jack Harper, Springfield, Mo. . KO 1
Apr. 2—"Big Bill" Schulz, Springfield . KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Hagan, Bartlesville, Okl. . . KO 3
May 3—Carl Morris, Springfield, MO. . KO 6
May 23—Jack Reed, Joplin, Mo. .....KO 3
June 19—Tim Logan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Aug. 5—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 19—Jess Willard, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jim Barry, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Sept. 28—Jack McFarland, Pittsburgh . . . KO 2
Oct. 12—Al Kaufmann, San Francisco . . KO 2
Dec. 10—Jim Flynn, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 16

1913

Jan. 1—Al Palzer, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 18
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
Apr. 16—Jim Flynn, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 30—Frank Moran, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 24—*Arthur Pelkey, Calgary . . . KO by 1
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)

*McCarty died 8 minutes after an apparently light blow had been delivered in a clinch. The coroner's jury decided that no blow had been responsible for McCarty's collapse, but that death was due to hemorrhage of brain, probably caused by a previous injury.

(McCarty claimed the heavyweight title during Jack Johnson's troubles with the U. S. Government and was admitted to be the best of all white hopes. There is little doubt that had McCarty lived he would have won the title.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
25	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0

RAUL (RATON) MACIAS

Born, July 28, 1934, Mexico City, Mexico. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Luis Andrade and George Parnassus.

Lost to G. Garbuzov (U.S.S.R.) in second series, in bantamweight division at 1952 Olympics.

1953

Apr. 15—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ..... W 10
May 13—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Zurdo Galvan, Mexico City .... W 12
Sept. 12—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City ... W 10
Oct. 17—Beto Couary, Mexico City .... W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 21—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City ..KO 3

1954

Jan. 16—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City ... W 10
Mar. 13—Billy Peacock, Mexico City ...KO 7
Apr. 10—Fili Nava, Mexico City ..... W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Fili Nava, Mexico City ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Nate Brooks, Mexico City ..... W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)

1955

Mar. 9—Chamrern Songkitrat, San Francisco .....KO 11
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 10—Memo Sanchez, Mexicali .....KO 6
May 12—Baby Moe Mario, San Antonio KO 5
June 15—Billy Peacock, Los Ang. ... KO by 3
Oct. 17—Cecil Schoonmaker, Corpus Christi ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Pedro Soto, Orizaba .....KO 6
Dec. 11—Babe Ruiz, Acapulco .....KO 6

1956

Jan. 15—Lucio Torres, Vera Cruz .....KO 6
Jan. 29—Joe Chamaco, Irapauto .....KO 4
Mar. 25—Leo Espinosa, Mexico City ...KO 10
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 21—Mike Hernandez, Merida .....KO 4
May 26—Bombom Kiriz, Monterrey ...KO 3
June 30—Tanny Campo, Mexico City .... W 10
Sept. 5—Larry Bataan, Hollywood ....KO 6
Oct. 27—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo .KO 4
Nov. 3—Ramon Young, Obregon .....KO 2
Nov. 13—Johnny (Ace) Hand, El Paso ..KO 1
Nov. 21—Gaetano Annaloro, San Antonio ..... W 10

1957

Feb. 10—Juan Cardenas, Mexico City ..KO 6
June 15—Dommy Urusa, San Francisco .KO 11
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 7—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez ...KO 5
Nov. 6—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles ..L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1958

Nov. 10—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana ..... W 10

1959

Jan. 25—Luis Trejo, Leon .....KO 8
Feb. 8—Carmen Iacobucci, Mexicali ..KO 2
Feb. 28—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City .... W 10

1962

Oct. 13—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara .....KO 5
(Special bout on Benefit show)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
38	22	14	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

FRANK MANTELL

(Frank Otto Mintell)

Born, June 25 1886, Brandenburg, Germany. Nationality, German. Of Pawtucket, R. I. Weight, 154-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ ins.

1906

Feb. 26—George Perry, Providence .....KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Winters, Val. Falls, R. I. .... W 8

Mar. 25—Billy Smith, Providence .....KO 2
May 17—Eddie Pendergast, Val. Falls ..KO 4
May 29—Hayward Briggs, Brockton ..... D 6
June 12—Jack Winters, Providence .....KO 3
Sept. 13—Bogudas Hyde, Val. Falls ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Billy Yourall, Valley Falls ..... D 10
Dec. 10—Billy Yourall, Providence .....KO 2
Dec. 28—Joe Ryan, Philadelphia .....KO 5

1907

Jan. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Jan. 14—Peck Lafavor, Valley Falls ....KO 5
Feb. 22—Kid Williams, Providence ..... D 15
Mar. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 3—Eddie Haney, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 31—Russel Van Horn, Dayton ..... D 8
July 4—Martin Judge, Salt Lake City ... D 15
Aug. 19—Rube Smith, Ogden, Utah .....L 20
Sept. 16—Andy Malloy, Helper, Utah ...KO 12
Oct. 16—Jack Rogers, Helper, Utah ....KO 9
Nov. 1—Honey Mellody, Dayton, O. ..KO 15

1908

Jan. 23—Harry Lewis, New Haven ..KO by 3
Feb. 27—Kid Farmer, Marysville, Cal. ... W 20
May 1—Mike Donovan, Dayton, O. .... D 20
Aug. 13—Billy Papke, Boston .....KO by 1
Sept. 7—Tommy Sullivan, New York ..ND 6
Dec. 4—Johnny O'Keefe, Los Angeles .. W 10

1909

Jan. 14—Jack Gardner, Sacramento ....KO 8
Feb. 9—Rube Smith, Sacramento .....KO 12
May 21—Frank Mayfield, Sacramento ..KO 13
Mar. 26—Kid Williams, Sacramento ....WF 13
Apr. 30—Rube Smith, Sacramento .....KO 16
July 5—Jack Twin Sullivan, Sacramto. . W 20
Sept. 6—Jack Twin Sullivan, San Fran... D 10
Nov. 19—Al Neill, Sacramento .....KO 11
Dec. 12—Bill McKinnon, Woonsocket ... D 12

1910

Feb. 2—Tom Sawyer, Thornton, R. I. .KO 2
Mar. 2—Harry Mansfield, Thornton ... W 15
Mar. 29—Frank Klaus, Boston .....KO by 9
May. 19—Denver Jno. O'Keefe, Sacram. . D 20
Aug. 1—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Howard, Albany .....ND 10
Sept. 5—Bill McKinnon, Manchester .....L 15
Sept. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 25—Jim Smith, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 11—Leo Houck, Thornton .....L 15
Nov. 24—Dixie Kid, Waterbury .....NC 5
Dec. 2—Sailor Burke, New York .....ND 10

1911

*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta .....ND 6
*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta .....ND 6
Feb. 22—Jeff Clak, New Bedford ..... D 12
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Harry Mansfield, Columbus .... W 12
Apr. 4—Jack Dillon, Boston .....L 12
Apr. 19—Bill McKinnon, Manchester .... D 15
May 8—Jack Herrick, Dayton ..... D 15
June 19—Tom McMahon, New Castle ...ND 10
July 12—Barney Williams, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 21—Ted Nelson, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Aug. 4—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Sept. 21—Leo Houck, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Mont. Dan Sullivan, N. Y. C. ..ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry English, Troy, N. Y. ....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid George, Sacramento ..... W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Perron, Providence, R. I. W 15
*Same night.

1912

Feb. 22—Billy Papke, Sacramento ..... W 20
*(Claimed world championship)
*Mar. 30—Jack Henrick, Vernon, Cal. .... W 20
*(Advertised as world title bout by the promoter)
Apr. 9—Russel Kane, Marysville, Cal...KO 8
June 4—Dan Sullivan, Sacramento ..... W 20
July 3—Cy. John Thompson, Sacram... D 20
Sept. 4—Frank Perron, Thornton .....KO 7
Sept. 25—Billy Glover, Thornton .....KO 3

1913

Jan. 19—Jack Dillon, Thornton .....L 15
Jan. 14—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown ..L 12
Feb. 19—Jeff Smith, Paris ..... D 20
Apr. 7—Pat O'Keefe, London .....L 20
May 26—Larry English, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 7—Fred Gunther, Staten Isl. .....KO 3
May 31—Tommy Bergen, Brooklyn ....ND 10
June 9—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
June 30—Sailor Grande, Sacramento .....L 20
July 15—Willie Meehan, Oakland .....L 10
Sept. 17—Harry Krantz, Sacramento ..... D 20
Sept. 26—Roy Taylor, Reno ..... D 10

1914

Jan. 1—Billy Weeks, Vancouver, B. C. .. W 15
May 11—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O. ....ND 12
Oct. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo ..... LF 7
Nov. 5—Battling Levinsky, Providence . D 12
Dec. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1915

Feb. 20—Jack Dillon, New York .....ND 10
May 19—Leo Houck, Providence .....L 12
June 11—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati .....ND 10

1916

Apr. 26—Jack McCarron, Dayton, O. .....L 15
Aug. 3—Jack McCarron, Dayton ..... D 15
Aug. 18—Gus Christie, Springfield, O. ....L 15
Oct. 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown ...ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jeff Smith, Baltimore .....L 15
Feb. 26—Jack McCarron, Toledo .....ND 12
June 14—Harry Greb, Uniontwn., Pa. KO by 1
Oct. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul ....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
101	23	14	1	18	13	1	5	25	1

Died on October 9, 1951, Phoenix, Arizona.

ALFREDO MARCANO

Born January 17, 1947, Sucre, Venezuela
Featherweight

1966

Mar. 4—Pedro Chirinos, Caracas .....W 4
Apr. 2—Jose Ramon Arias, Caracas .....KO 1
Apr. 29—Abraham Veliz, Caracas .....D 4
May 9—Abraham Veliz, Caracas .....D 4
May 30—Pedro Chirinos, Caracas .....W 6
July 23—Carlos Rojas, Caracas .....W 6
Aug. 19—Francisco Escalona, Caracas .....L 6
Oct. 3—Pedro Escalona, Caracas .....W 6
Nov. 11—Martin Rivas, Caracas .....W 8

1967

Jan. 14—Aristidas Garcia, Cumana .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Nestor Rojas, Maracay .....L 8
May 12—Victor Palencia, Caracas .....KO 1
June 19—Nestor Rojas, Caracas .....D 8
July 18—Juan Conception, Maracay .....KO 1
Sept. 9—Claudio Lopez, Cumana .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Emiliano Marron, Cumana .....W 8
Nov. 30—Jose Ramon Arias, Caracas .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Frank Leroy, Caracas .....KO 5

1968

Jan. 22—Arnaldo Lujan, Caracas .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Nestor Rojas, Caracas .....KO 3
June 7—Benny McCall, Caracas .....KO 3
July 19—Raymundo Vera, Caracas .....KO 2
Aug. 2—Jaime Perez, Caracas .....KO 7
Aug. 16—Francisco Bolivar, Caracas .....KO 7
Sept. 14—Bernardo Caraballo, Caracas .....KO 7
Oct. 4—Enrique Higgins, Caracas .....KO 6
Oct. 28—Antonio Herrera, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 25—Calvin Woodland, Caracas .....KO 1

1969

Jan. 20—Miguel Botta, Caracas .....KO 10
Feb. 14—Miguel Herrera, Caracas .....KO 10
Mar. 7—Fernando Sotelo, Caracas .....KO by 5
May 3—Rocky Orengo, Caracas .....W 10
June 13—Richard Sue, Caracas .....W 10
July 21—Ken Nagamine, Caracas .....KO 1
Aug. 15—Cruz Marcano, Caracas .....D 10
Sept. 29—Joel Gomez, Caracas .....W 10
Dec. 8—Ricardo Arredondo, Tijuana .....L 10

1970

Jan. 1—Ricardo Arredondo, Mexicali .....W 10
Feb. 23—Raul Cruz, Tijuana .....KO by 7
June 25—Ray Vega, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 17—Ray Vega, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 31—Ernesto Marcel, Panama City .....L 10

1971

Mar. —Nobuo Chiba, Caracas .....KO 6
Apr. —Memo Morales, Caracas .....KO 3
May 4—Ernesto Marcel, Caracas .....L 10
July 29—Hiroshi Kobayashi, Aomori .....KO 10
July 29—Hiroshi Kobayashi, Aomori .....KO 10
(Won World Junior Lightweight Title)
Nov. 7—Kenji Iwata, Caracas .....KO 4
(Retained World Junior Lightweight Title)

1972

Apr. 25—Ben Villaflor, Honolulu .....L 15
(Lost World Junior Lightweight Title)
June 3—Flash Gallego, Caracas .....KO 4
Dec. 12—Raul Martinez Mora, Monterrey .....KO 3

1973

Jan. 31—Sumio Nabata, Caracas .....W 10
Aug. 4—Jose Salas, Maracaibo .....KO 3
Sept. 1—Herman Torres, Bogota .....NC 5
Sept. 3—Enrique Garcia, Caracas .....L 10
Sept. 29—Hernan Torres, Caracas .....KO 5
Nov. 17—Lupe Mendez, Caracas .....KO 1

1974

Feb. 9—Vicente Blanco, Caracas .....D 10

Mar. 15—Octavio Gomez, Maracaibo .....W 10
Sept. 7—Bobby Chacon,
Los Angeles .....KO by 9
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)
Dec. 12—Ben Ortiz, Caracas .....KO by 7
1975
Mar. 22—Art Hafey, Caracas .....KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
61	28	14	0	5	8	0	5	0	1

ERNESTO MARCEL

Born 23 of May 1948
Colon, Rep. of Panama
Junior Lightweight

1966

Apr. 12—Valentin Worrell, Panama .....KO 1
May 22—Guillermo Porter, Panama .....W 4
July 14—Carlos Harris, Colon .....D 4
Aug. 28—Leroy Carquill, Colon .....W 4
Sept. 25—Luis Rodriguez, Colon .....W 4
Dec. 4—Herbert Luck, Panama .....KO 5
1967
1967
Feb. 26—Lazaro Fruto, Panama .....KO 2
Apr. 1—Santos Pena, Panama .....KO 3
May 20—Agustin Cedeno, Colon .....W 8
July 2—Miguel Riasco, Colon .....L 8
Sept. 13—Mario Molo, Colon .....W 6
1968
Mar. 17—Encarnacion Guerrero, Colon .....W 6
Apr. 22—Agustin Cedeno, Panama .....L 8
Oct. 17—Frank Leroy, Venezuela .....W 8
Nov. 16—Zenen Rios, Colon .....KO 9
Dec. 21—Agustin Cedeno, Colon .....KO 9
1969
Jan. 19—Camy Beto, Colon .....W 10
Feb. 13—Juvencio Guerrero, Colon .....KO 5
Mar. 22—Eliodoro Pitalua, Colon .....KO 6
Apr. 26—Eugenio Hurtado, Colon .....KO 6
May 11—Eugenio Hurtado, Panama .....W 10
June 17—Jose Gonzalez, Colon .....KO 7
July 19—Julio Davis, Colon .....KO 3
Aug. 17—Bernardo Caraballo, Colon .....KO 2
Oct. 4—Freddie Rengifo, Colon .....KO 2
Dec. 13—Miguel Riasco, Colon .....KO 8
1970
Mar. 7—Aurelio Muniz, Monterrey .....W 10
Mar. 20—Chano Herrera, Acapulco .....KO 2
May 16—Roberto Duran, Panama .....KO by 10
Aug. 1—Miguel Riasco, Panama .....W 12
Oct. 31—Alfredo Marcano, Panama .....W 10
Nov. 21—Wilson Yambo, Panama .....KO 3
1971
Jan. 23—Angel Macias, Panama City .....KO 6
May 4—Alfredo Marcano, Caracas .....W 10
Sept. 12—Jose Arranz, Panama City .....KO 5
Oct. 2—Mani Roque, Colon .....KO 3
Nov. 10—Kuniaki Shibata, Matsuyama .....D 15
(World Featherweight Title)
1972
Feb. 5—Jose Smecca, Panama City .....KO 1
June 10—Jose Luis Lopez,
Panama City .....KO 2
Aug. 19—Antonio Gomez, Marcay .....W 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Dec. 3—Enrique Garcia, Panama City .....KO 6
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
1973
Mar. 17—Leonel Hernandez, Maracav .....L 10
May 19—Ramiro Bolanos, Panama City .....W 10
July 14—Antonio Gomez, Panama City .....KO 12
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 8—Shigemitsu Nemoto,
Panama City .....KO 9
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Dec. 8—Samuel Serrano, Panama City .....W 10
1974
Feb. 16—Alexis Arguello, Panama City .....W 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title Defence)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
47	24	17	0	2	3	0	1	0	0

FRANKIE MASON

(Frank McCan)
(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1896. Height, 5 feet, 4½ inches. Weight, 108-115 lbs. Managed by George A. Biemer.

1910

Knockouts: Georgie Dale, 8; Kid Mitchell, 4, No Decision: Young Griffin, 6; Young Holzhauer, 8; Young Tompkins, 6; Georgie Dale, 6; Young Duffy, 10; Eddie Erb., 6; Young Mitchell, 6; Young Duffy, 10. Exhibition: Chick Long, 3.

1911

Knockouts: Kid Mitchell, 6; Young Tompkins, 2; Kid Thompson, 5; Kid Mitchell, 11. Draw: Kid Moreland, 6; Georgie Kitson, 10. No Decision: Tommy Shoup, 6; Eddie Erb, 6; Jimmy Watts, 4; Young Reeves, 6; Young Oliver, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Willie Collins, 5; Buck Masterson, 5; Nick Little, 2 and 8; Frankie Dewitt, 4. Draw: Kid Wolfe, 10. No Decision: Ruby Hirsch, 10 (twice); Kid Gilbert, 10 (three times); Jimmy Sweeney, 10; Ruby Hirsch, 6 and 10.

1913

Knockouts: Nick Little, 7; Young Carpenter, 2; Battling Wells, 1; Mexican Kid, 8. No Decision: Nick Little, 10; Young Casebere, 8; Marty McGowan, 10; Harry McHenry, 10 (twice); Frankie Izzo, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Georgie Adams, 4; Si Nadel, 5. No Decision: Kid Sullivan, 10; Clint Flynn, 10; Johnny Ray, 10; Nick Little, 10; Henry McHenry, 10 (twice); Willie Dill, 8; Johnny Mack, 10; George Adams, 10; Jack McGill, 6; Spider Kelly, 8. Exhibition: Young Ellenwood, 6.

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bell, Ft. Wayne .....KO 1
Feb. 26—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne .....ND 10
Mar. 12—Nick Little, Ft. Wayne .....ND 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne .....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joey Nelson, Newcastle, Pa. ..ND 10
Apr. 14—George Crawford, Lima, O. ...KO 5
May 3—Frankie Dean, Cincinnati .....ND 10
May 12—Johnny Murphy, Ft. Wayne ...KO 5
May 14—Battling Turk, Toledo .....ND 10
May 31—Frankie Conley, Lima .....KO by 3
Sept. 9—Lee Newman, Syracuse, Ind. ..ND 6
Oct. 18—Tommy Stevens, Muncie, Ind. KO 5
Oct. 28—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne .....ND 10
Nov. 4—Kid Gorman, Richmond, Ind. .ND 8
Nov. 25—Kid Gorman, Wapakoneta, O. .KO 7
Nov. 30—Georgie Adams, Ft. Wayne ...ND 10
Dec. 10—Battling Turk, Richmond, Ind. KO 4

1916

Jan. 18—Jackie Cronin, Richmond ....ND 10
Jan. 21—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne .....ND 10
Jan. 22—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne .ND 6
Jan. 26—Battling Hess, Ft. Wayne .....ND 6
Mar. 22—Joey Nelson, Richmond, Ind. .ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Murphy, Gr. Rapids ..ND 6
Apr. 14—Kid Dayton, Dayton, O. .....ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Chink, Newport, Ky. .ND 10
May 12—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O. .....W 12
June 2—George Crawford, Ft. Wayne ..ND 10
June 9—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne .....ND 10
June 16—Battling Chink, Columbus, O. .ND 10
June 27—Frankie Izzo, Ft. Wayne .....ND 10
July 3—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O. .....W 12
July 26—Young Ellenwood, Butler, Ind. ND 8
Aug. 7—Joey Nelson, Evansville, Ind. ..ND 10
Sept. 8—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne .ND 10

1917

Jan. 5—Benny Vogel, Gr. Rapids .....KO 6
Jan. 11—Battling Bragg, Gr. Rapids ....KO 10
Jan. 12—Lee Neumann, Ft. Wayne .....KO 4
Jan. 26—Tommy Enright, Bay City ....KO 2
Jan. 29—Tommy Teague, Muncie, Ind. .. D 10
Feb. 5—Tommy Stevens, Ft. Wayne ...KO 2
Feb. 16—Artie Armstrong, Bay City ....ND 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pederson, Toledo .....ND 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Coulon, Ft. Wayne ...ND 10
May 22—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne ...ND 10
June 15—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne ...ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Curtis, Ft. Wayne .....KO 8
Sept. 25—Red Johnson, St. Louis ..... W 12
Oct. 23—Kid Regan, St. Louis ..... W 12
Dec. 14—Pete Herman, Ft. Wayne ... KO by 3

1918

Knockouts: Solly Epstein, 5 Whitey Clark, 2; Harry Huff, 2; Kid DeLugea, 3; Red Owens, 3. Won: Bruno Sutter, 4; Frankie Sennnett, 4; Young Cody, 3. Draw: Sammy Sandow, 4 and 6; Solly Epstein, 4; Harry Shaw, 3. No Decision: Paddy Cronin, 10; Kid Regan, 8; Joe Thomas, 6; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Young Ellenwood, 6; Sammy Sandow, 4 (twice).

1919

Jan. 17—Phil O'Dowd, Ft. Wayne .....ND 10
Jan. 20—Carl Tremaine, Detroit .....ND 8
Feb. 4—Patsy Flannigan, W. Baden ....KO 2
Feb. 10—Stanley Everett, Peoria .....ND 10
Feb. 12—Joey Farb, W. Baden .....KO 4
Feb. 18—Carl Tremaine, Toledo .....ND 10
Feb. 19—Sgt. Cookman. W. Baden ..... W 4

Mar. 5—Solly Epstein, W. Baden .....W 10
Mar. 11—Pal Moore, South Bend .....ND 10
Mar. 19—Benny Vogel, W. Baden .....ND 10
Mar. 26—Frank Jummati, Jackson .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Ritchie, Gary, Ind. ...ND 10
Apr. 4—Patsy Wallace, Celveland .....ND 10
Apr. 14—Benny Vogel, Toledo .....KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Ertle, South Bend ....ND 10
May. 1—Young Zulu Kid, Cleveland ...ND 10
May 7—Jack Sharkey, Detroit .....ND 8
May 15—Roy Moore, Rock Island .....ND 10
May 21—Earl Puryear, Peoria .....ND 10
May 22—Pekin Kid Herman, Louisville .ND 6
May 29—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati ... D 12
June 16—Bobby Armstrong, Ft. Wayne .ND 10
June 20—Johnny Ertle, Gr. Rapids ..... W 10
July 4—Carl Tremaine, Toledo .....L 8
July 8—Solly Epstein, Ft. Wayne .....ND 10
July 22—Frankie Daley, Baltimore ..... W 12
Aug. 11—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore ..... W 15
Aug. 14—Earl Puryear, Moline, Ill. .....ND 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Michigan City ..KO 4
Sept. 1—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa ..... W 15
Sept. 5—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth .....ND 12
Sept. 19—Joe Lynch, Baltimore ..... D 12
Sept. 25—Frank Jummate, Mich. City ...ND 10
Oct. 6—Babe Asher, St. Louis .....ND 8
Oct. 10—Stanley Everett, Detroit .....ND 10
Oct. 31—Roy Moore, Baltimore .....L 15
Nov. 7—Chick Allman, Port Clintin ...ND 12
Nov. 10—Johnny Rosner, Philadelphia .ND 10
Nov. 18—Bobby Armstrong, So. Bend ..KO 8
Dec. 7—Johnny Rosner, Philadelphia .ND 6
Dec. 15—Mike Ertle, Minneapolis .....ND 10

1920

Jan. 1—Sammy Marino, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mandell, Rockford, Ill. ...ND 10
Jan. 27—Stanley Everett, Terre Haute ..KO 5
Jan. 29—Frank Jummati, South Bend ..ND 10
Feb. 10—Frank Jummati, Springfield ..KO 6
Feb. 19—Yg. Zulu Kid, Terre Haute ....ND 10
Feb. 22—Red Conant, Fort Wayne .....KO 3
Mar. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Toledo .....ND 12
Mar. 25—Solly Epstein, Gr. Rapids .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sammy Sandow, Waukegan ...ND 10
Apr. 14—Babe Asher, Springfield, Ill. ...ND 10
Apr. 30—Carl Tremaine, Toledo ....KO by 1
May 18—Frankie Osner, Alton, Ill. .....ND 8
June 14—Georgie Adams, Kokomo .....ND 10
June 28—Battling Chink, Cincinnati ....ND 10
July 1—Patsy Flanagan, E. St. Louis ... W 10
July 5—Howard Mayberry, Duluth ...ND 10
July 24—Jimmy Kelly, E. Chicago .....ND 10
Aug. 9—Joe Thomas, Cedar Point, O. ... W 10
Aug. 10—Artie McGovern, Lexington ..KO 6
Aug. 18—Indian Russell, Springfield ..... W 12
Sept. 9—Johnny Rosner, Lima, O. ..... W 12
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport ...ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandell, South Bend .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Buff, Philadelphia ....ND 8
Nov. 9—Young Montreal, Worcester .....L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis ....ND 8
Dec. 17—Johnny Ritchie, Fort Wayne ..ND 10

1921

Jan. 1—Johnny Ritchie, Winnipeg ..... W 12
Jan. 24—Johnny McCoy, Cleveland ....ND 10
Jan. 28—Bobby Hanson, Youngstown .KO 6
Feb. 3—Stanley Everett, Pekin, Ill. ..... D 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Buff, New Orleans .....L 15
(For Vacant American flyweight title)
Feb. 22—Dandy Dillon, Des Moines ..... W 10
Apr. 19—K. O. Brown, Springfield, Ill. ...ND 10
June 9—Little Jeff, Baltimore .....ND 12
July 4—Jimmy Kelly, Benton Harbor .ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Moon, Muncie, Ind. ....KO 4
Nov. 21—Jimmy Katz, Ft. Wayne .....ND 10

1922

Mar. 3—Jimmy Katz, Detroit .....ND 10
Aug. 7—Claude Wilson, Birmingham ..ND 10
Aug. 11—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill. ...ND 8
Nov. 2—Johnny McCoy, San Antonio .ND 9

1923

Feb. 13—Pancho Villa, Boston .....KO by 5
Apr. 2—Frankie Ash, Toronto .....KO by 7
Aug. 23—Willie Sullivan, Cincinnati ....ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
213	45	19	0	11	4	0	5	128	1

SANDRO MAZZINGHI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Pontedera, Italy, Oct. 3, 1938.

1961

Sept. 15—Severino Gagliardi, Florence .....KO 2
Oct. 20—Mario Della Corte, Florence .....W 6
Nov. 9—Renato Ravasi, Rome .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Germano Cavalieri, Florence .....KO 2
Dec. 26—Francesco Pondrelli, Bologna .....KO 2

1962

Jan. 4—Michele Paulon, Bologna .....KO 3
Jan. 19—Claudio Buniva, Rome .....W 6
Feb. 5—Ben Hamida, Bologna .....KO 3
Feb. 16—Nick Mario, Milan .....W 8
Feb. 23—Gerd Moll, Florence .....KO 5
Mar. 24—Mohamed Seba, Florence .....KO 6
Apr. 3—Teddy Schall, Bologna .....KO 4
June 6—Claude Canu, Prato .....KO 4
June 20—Jacky Cailleau, Florence .....W 8
June 30—Paolo Cottino, St. Vincent .....KO 3
July 18—Charley Kassem, Florence .....KO 1
July 27—Paolo Melis, Rome .....L 8
Aug. 19—Fabio Bettini, San Remo .....W 8
Sept. 24—Daniel Leuillier, Bologna .....W 8
Oct. 15—Charles Attali, Paris .....KO 7
Nov. 9—Fabio Bettini, Milan .....W 8
Dec. 14—Francesco Fiori, Rome .....W 8

1963

Jan. 28—Hippolyte Annex, Paris .....KO 9
Mar. 1—Jo N'Gan, Florence .....KO 4
Mar. 8—Rocky Randall, Milan .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Tony Montano, Rome .....W 10
May 5—Don Fullmer, Milan .....KO 8
June 7—Wilfie Greaves, Rome .....KO 5
July 15—Mohamed Sahib, Pontedera .....KO 8
Sept. 7—Ralph Dupas, Milan .....KO 9
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
Dec. 2—Ralph Dupas, Sydney .....KO 13
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)

1964

Apr. 11—Hilario Morales, Milan .....KO 3
Apr. 24—Charley Austin, Rome .....KO 9
June 26—Charley Austin, Turin .....WF 7
Aug. 14—Cecil Mott, Terracina .....KO 5
Oct. 3—Tony Montano, Genoa .....KO 12
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
Nov. 6—Gasper Ortega, Rome .....KO 7
Dec. 11—Fortunato Manca, Rome .....W 15
(W.B.A. Junior-Middleweight Title)

1965

Jan. 23—Isaac Logart, Milan .....KO 5
Apr. 2—Isaac Logart, Rome .....W 10
Apr. 30—Mel Ferguson, Genoa .....KO 3
June 18—Nino Benvenuti, Milan .....KO by 6
(W.B.A. Light-Middleweight Title)
Oct. 15—Oscar Miranda, Turin .....KO 5
Dec. 17—Nino Benvenuti, Rome .....L 15
(W.B.A. Light Middleweight Title)

1966

Feb. 11—James Shelton, Bologna .....KO 5
Apr. 1—Sugar Cliff, Rome .....KO 4
May 7—Herman Dixon, Turin .....KO 2
June 17—Yoland Leveque, Rome .....KO 12
(European Junior Middleweight Title)
Oct. 14—Tony Noriega, Teramo .....W 10
Nov. 11—Bo Hoberg, Stockholm .....KO 14
(European Junior Middleweight Title)

1967

Feb. 3—Jean Baptiste Roland, Milan .....KO 10
(European Jr. Middleweight Title)
Apr. 8—Henry Aldridge, Rome .....W 10
July 14—Gomeo Brennan, Rome .....W 10
Sept. 9—Wally Swift, Milan .....KO 6
(European Junior Middleweight Title)
Dec. 1—Jo Gonzales, Rome .....KO 4
(European Junior Middleweight Title)

1968

Feb. 10—Art Hernandez, Rome .....KO 4
Apr. 5—Bob Cassidy, Rome .....KO 2
May 25—Ki Soo Kim, Milan .....W 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
Sept. 14—Levi Campbell, Florence .....W 10
Oct. 25—Freddie Little, Rome .....NC 8
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)

1969

Mar. 28—Wilfredo Hurst, Rome .....NC 8
Dec. 17—Cirpriano Hernandez,
Las Vegas .....KO 2

1970

Apr. 18—Harry Scott, Bologna .....W 10
July 2—Harold Richardson, Milan .....KO 5
Sept. 10—Eddie Pace, Milan .....W 10
Oct. 31—Willie Warren, Bologna .....KO 8

1971-1976
Retired

1977

Nov. 5—Dave Adkins, Milan .....W 8
Dec. 26—Gianni Mingardi, Firenze .....W 8

1978

Mar. 3—Jean Claude Warusfel, Florence .....W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
69	42	21	1	0	2	0	1	0	2

SANDRO MAZZINGHI

PINKEY MITCHELL
(Myron Mitchell)
Junior Welterweight Champion)
Born, 1899, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. First junior welterweight champion.

1917

Knockout: Joe Homeland, 3.

1918

No decisions: Johnny Mendelsohn, 10; Clint Flynn, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Otto Wallace, 4.

1919

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Milwaukee .....KO 10
Jan. 27—Eddy May, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Noye, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Apr. 11—Heinie Schuman, Seattle ..... D 4
May 2—George Engle, Butte ..... D 12
June 6—Charley O'Connell, Detroit ...ND 10
Sept. 21—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Oct. 3—Charley McCarty, Milwaukee .KO 7
Oct. 23—Mickey Donley, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Nov. 13—Sailor Friedman, Racine .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Mike Paulsen, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1920

Feb. 6—Cal Delaney, St. Paul .....ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe Welling, Minneapolis .....ND 10
Mar. 8—Barney Adair, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Apr. 17—Frankie Schoell, Milwaukee ..ND 10
May 19—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee .....ND 10
June 30—Rocky Kansas, Detroit .....ND 10
Sept. 27—Johnny Noye, Peoria, Ill. .....KO 4
Dec. 6—Jack Britton, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 17—Clonie Tait, Minneapolis .....ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. ..... D 15
Apr. 8—Irish Patsy Cline, Milwaukee ..ND 10
May 7—Neal Allison, Milwaukee .....KO 9
June 14—Eddie Ftizsimmons, N. Y. C. ....L 10
July 4—Dennis O'Keefe, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Aug. 7—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Sept. 3—Jack Josephs, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Nov. 3—Tommy Neary, Milwaukee ...ND 10

***1922**

Mar. 2—Sid Barbarian, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Mar. 20—Willie Doyle, Muskegon, Mich. ND 10
Mar. 27—Dave Shade, Milwaukee ...KO by 4
Apr. 7—Pal Moran, Milwaukee .....ND 10
May 15—Frankie Welch, Peoria, Ill. ....KO 3
June 30—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill. .....KO 5
July 21—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill. .....KO 5
Aug. 15—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Aug. 28—Johnny Tillman, Madison, Wis. ND 10
Sept. 11—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee ..ND 10

*Proclaimed junior welterweight champion by popular vote.

1923

Jan. 30—Bud Logan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 13—Johnny Tillman, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Apr. 13—Harvey Thorpe, Milwaukee ...ND 10
May 29—Benny Leonard, Chicago ..KO by 10
July 9—Nate Goodman, Philadelphia .ND 8
Oct. 11—Joe Simonovich, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Nov. 6—Sid Barbarian, Detroit .....ND 10

1924

Feb. 18—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore. .. W 10
Apr. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal. ....L 4
Apr. 25—Joe Simonovich, Portland, Ore. D 10
June 2—*Tommy Freeman, New Orleans L 15
June 10—Al Van Ryan, Sioux City, Ia. ..ND 10
July 21—†Joe Anderson, Cincinnati KO by 8

*Title not at stake.
†Mitchell broke arm. Title not at stake.

1925

Mar. 27—Red Herring, Detroit, Mich. ... LF 6
Apr. 27—Willie Harmon, Newark, N. J. .ND 12
Aug. 14—Willie Harmon, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Sept. 24—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia .....L 10
Sept. 30—Oak. Jimmy Duffy, Los Ang. ...L 10
Nov. 26—Billy Wells, Minneapolis .....ND 10

1926

Jan. 14—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D. ....ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Gill, Janesville, Wis. .... W 10
May 31—Jimmy Finley, Cedar Rapids ..ND 10
June 22—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland ..ND 10
July 18—Tommy White, Juarez .....L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Aug. 20—Georgie Ward, Jersey City ....WF 2
Aug. 27—Jimmy Finley, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Sept. 2—Georgie Levine, Youngstown .ND 10
Sept. 21—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal. ...L 10

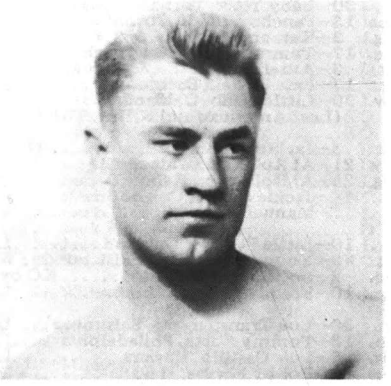
(Lost Junior Welterweight Title)

Nov. 5—Shuffle Callahan, Chicago .KO by 3
Nov. 28—Tommy White, Mexico City ..ND 12
Dec. 6—Clyde Hull, Ft. Worth .....ND 10

1927

Aug. 11—Joe Dundee, Milwaukee .....NC 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	9	2	1	4	7	1	4	50	1



PINKEY MITCHELL

SMALL MONTANA
(Benjamin Gan)
Born, Feb. 24, 1913, Negros, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Paddy Ryan.

1931

Won: Little Ligaspe, 4 (twice); Jack Silver, 4; Rush Jolly, 4; Little Damaguillas, 4 (twice); Doc Olaso, 4 (twice); Yg. Bono, 4; Young Johnson, 6. Knockout: Fighting Sorsegon, 3.

1932

Won: Young Silva, 6; Kid Bakong, 10; Rush Jolly, 10; Kid Augustine, 6; Kid Filipe, 6; Kid Paline, 6; Kid Leonard, 6; Young Alvares, 4; Young Vicente, 8.

1933

Won: Young Alexander, 4; Al Garcia, 4; Camel Joe, 4; Rush Ribo, 6; Gene Torres, 6; Dommy Reyes, 10; Young Silva, 10; Young Radiola, 8; Kid Oriolo, 6; Kid Oriolo, 8; Fighting Quenubatan, 6; Kid Oriolo, 6; Lost—David Dencio, 4; Dommy Reyes, 8. Draw: Young Domingo, 10; Kid Kelly, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Young Dencio, 4; Tuffy Pierpont, 3; Al Robinson, 2; Young Sport, 4; Felix Ignacio, 4; Won: Kid Kuratsu, 8 (twice); Young Sport, 8; Joe Duclan, 8; Henry Kudo, 8; Frank Baron, 6; Joe Tei Ken, 10; Billy McLeod, 10; Chato Laredo, 10; Augie Curtis, 10; Tony Marino, 10 (twice). Draw: Billy McLeod, 10 (twice); Chato Laredo, 10. Lost: Tuffy Pierpont, 4; Joe Tei Ken, 10.

1935

Mar. 8—Joe Tei Ken, Sacramento ..... W 10
May 2—Anton Kocsis, Sacramento .... W 10
May 24—Joe Tei Ken, San Francisco .... W 10
July 3—Midget Wolgast, Sacramento ... W 10
Aug. 5—Anton Kocsis, San Francisco ... W 10
Aug. 12—Bobby Olivas, Oakland .....KO 3
Aug. 31—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal. .. W 10
Sept. 16—Midget Wolgast, Oakland ..... W 10
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Bobby Olivas, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles .... L 10
Dec. 16—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland ..... W 10

1936

Feb. 12—Pancho Leyvas, Oakland .....L 10
Mar. 20—Lou Salica, San Francisco .....L 10
June 27—Abe Konehali, Hawaii ..... W 10
July 11—Augie Curtis, Hawaii ..... W 10
July 25—Jimmy Uchida, Hawaii ..... W 10
Aug. 8—Augie Curtis, Hawaii ..... D 8
Oct. 10—Mauricio Seria, Stockton ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Peppy Sanchez, Oakland ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Star Frisco, Pismo Beach .....L 10

1937

Jan. 19—Benny Lynch, London .....L 15
(For World Flyweight Title)
Feb. 8—Tiny Bostock, Manchester .....L 12
Mar. 4—Pat Palmer, London ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Pat Palmer, London ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Little Dado, Honolulu ..... D 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Jurich, San Jose ..... D 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose .....L 10

1938

May 9—Frankie Jarr, Toronto ..... W 10
May 30—Baby Yack, Toronto ..... W 10
June 13—Pancho Villa II, Toronto ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Katzumi Morioka, L. I. C. ..... W 15
Aug. 17—Tommy Forte, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 3—Aurelin Lamothe, Washington KO 8
Oct. 17—Pete Powell, Richmond ..... D 10
Nov. 30—Little Dado, Oakland .....L 10
(Lost American and N.B.A. Title)

1939

Mar. 3—Jackie Jurich, Hollywd .... KO by 7
July 21—Al Robinsin, Watsonville ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Al Robinson, Reno .....KO 10
Oct. 4—Jackie Jurich, Oakland .....L 10
—Manuel Ortiz ..... W 10

1940

Jan. 10—Little Pancho, Oakland .....L 10
Oct. 19—Young Canada Lee, Pittsburgh . W 6
Dec. 2—Lou Salica, Toronto .....KO by 3
Dec. 10—Freddy Pope, Columbus .....L 10

1941

Jan. 30—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore ....L 10
Feb. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia ....L 8
Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Havana .....L 12
Apr. 19—Bobby Peyvas, Havana .....KO 2
May 3—Luis Castillo, Havana .....L 12
May 10—Lorenzo Safora, Havana ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Chico Morales, Jacksonville .... W 8
Oct. 12—Luis Castillo, Mexico City . KO by 2

1942

In U. S. Army.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	10	70	0	9	19	0	3	0	0

YOUNG MONTREAL

(Morris Billingkoff)

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born Russia, 1898. Height, 5 ft 3 in. Weight, 105-118 lb. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Charley Coopen.

1916

Knockouts: Shamus O'Brien, 1; Teddy Murphy, 3; Young McGowan, 8; Bernie Newman, 1. Won: Young Bowman, 6; Young Andrews, 6. Draw: Teddy Murphy, 8.

1917

Knockouts: Paddy Owens, 7; Jimmy Dunn, 3; Young Ernest, 2. Won: Mickey Delmont, 12; Johnny Russell, 12 (twice); Young Marino, 12; Dave Astey, 12; Battling Murray, 12.

1918

Knockout: Jimmy Dunn, 3. Won: Patsy Wallace, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Paddy Owens, 12 (three times); Terry Martin, 12.

1919

Won: Hank McGovern, 6. Lost: Johnny Rosner, 12; Terry Martin, 12.

Apr. 10—Johnny Rosner, Providence .... W 12
(Won claim to American flyweight title, but relinquished it to compete in bantamweight division.)

1920

May 3—Jack Sharkey, Providence ..... W 12
May 17—Bad News Eber, Toronto ..... W 10
June 25—Roy Moore, Woonsocket ..... W 12
July 10—Bal News Eber, Hamilton, Ont.. D 10
Aug. 7—Abe Friedman, Woonsocket ... W 12
Aug. 21—Yg. Abe Attell, Hartford ..... W 12
Aug. 26—Barney Snyder, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Terry Martin, Boston ..... W 12
Sept. 6—Pal Moore, Woonsocket ..... W 12
Oct. 1—Joe O'Donnell, Providence .... W 12
Oct. 12—Frankie Daly, Portland, Me. ..ND 12
Oct. 27—Harry Coulin, Providence ..... W 12
Oct. 29—Roy Moore, Worcester ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Mason, Worcester ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Burman, Detroit .....ND 10

1921

Jan. 4—Abe Friedman, Boston .....L 10
Jan. 26—Pal Moore, New York .....L 15
Feb. 28—Joe Lynch, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 21—Carl Tremaine, Toledo .....ND 10
Apr. 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland .....ND 10
Apr. 15—Pete Herman, Boston ..... W 10
May 18—Patsy Johnson, Boston ..... W 12
May 27—Pete Herman, Boston ..... W 10
June 27—Abe Friedman, Boston .....L 10
July 4—Jabez White, Woonsocket ....ND 12
Aug. 10—Midget Smith, New York .....L 10
—Abe Goldstein, Hartford .....ND 12
—Barney Snyder, Revere ..... W 10
—Paul Demers, Providence ..... W 12
—Patsy Johnson, Providence .... W 12

1922

Jan. 15—Danny Edwards, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Jabez White, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia .....ND 8
Aug. 7—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Woonsocket .....ND 10
Aug. 12—Martin Collins, New York ..... W 12
Aug. 21—Roy Moore, Albany .....NC 6
Sept. 9—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Providence .....ND 10
Sept. 15—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans ...KO 13
Sept. 18—Babe Asher, Detroit .....KO 8
Sept. 25—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia .....ND 8
Oct. 16—Battling Mack, Philadelphia ...ND 8
Oct. 23—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence .... D 12
Nov. 17—Midget Smith, Detroit .....ND 10
Nov. 27—Pancho Villa, Boston .....L 10

1923

Jan. 15—Kid Williams, Baltimore .....L 12
Mar. 13—Terry Martin, Providence ..... D 12
Mar. 19—Pancho Villa, Philadelphia ....ND 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Mendo, Wilkes-Barre ..ND 10
Mar. 26—Jr. Johnny Curtin, Jersey City ND 12
Apr. 19—Midget Smith, Providence ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Chick Suggs, New Bedford .....L 10
May 29—Joe Lynch, Providence ..... D 10
July 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill. ....ND 10
Nov. 9—Carl Tremaine, Providence ..... D 10

1924

Jan. 14—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus, O. ND 12
Feb. 6—Kid Williams, Providence .....L 12
May 23—Phil Verdi, Rochester .....L 12
June 25—Johnny Sheppard, Mariesville .. W 12
Aug. 6—Sammy Sandow, Covington, Ky. .....ND 12

1925

Aug. 26—Harry Martin, Providence .....L 10

1926

Feb. 1—Tony Mandell, Providence .....L 10
Apr. 19—Lew Perfetti, Providence .....L 10
Apr. 24—Fidel La Barba, Providence .....L 10
May 10—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O. .....ND 12
June 14—Harry Leonard, Canton, O. ...ND 12
June 22—Tony Mandell, Providence ..... W 10
July 27—Harry Brandon, Washington ..KO 6
Aug. 9—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn .....L 6
Sept. 7—Bushy Graham, Providence .....L 12
Sept. 21—Bushy Graham, Providence .... W 12
Nov. 6—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles ..KO by 3

1927

Dec. 12—Pancho Dencio, Providence .... W 10

1928

—Benny Kid Carter ..... W 3
Oct. 5—Bushy Graham, Syracuse .....L 10

1929

Apr. 10—Bud Taylor, Providence ..... W 10
May 29—Bushy Graham, Providence .....L 10
Oct. 30—Gaston Charles, Providence .... W 10
Dec. 4—Bushy Graham, Providence .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	11	46	0	6	20	0	1	21	1

TOD MORGAN
(Bert Pilkington)
(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, December, 25, 1902. Sequim, Wash. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1920

Won: George Green, 4; George Green, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4.

1921

Knockouts: Lou Hogan, 2; Bud Miller, 2. Won: Joe Bell, 4; Sammy Girsch, 4; Frankie Novey, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Trench King, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Jimmy Hackley, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4. Draw: Alex McDonald, 4; Frankie Nell, 4; Trench King, 4; Trench King, 4; Ad Remy, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Alex McDonald, 4.

1922

Won: Young Russ Pierce, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Georgie Sollis, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Al Roubideux, 4; Trench King, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Spec. Ramies, 4; Vic Moran, 4; Jimmy Mendo, 4. Draw: Georgie Thompson, 4; Georgie Thompson, 4; Joe Lynch, 4; Young Farrell, 4; Jimmie Mendo, 4. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Eddie Macy, 4; George Thompson, 4. Knockouts: Sailor Victrolia, 2.

1923

Won: Joe Lynch, 4; Dandy Dillon, 4; Jimmy Rackley, 4; Joe Coffeyn, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Willie O'Brien, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Bud Ridley, 6; Bud Ridley, 6; Dandy Dillon, 4; George Sollis, 6. Draw: Dandy Dillon, 6.

1924

Knockouts: Frankie Britt, 3; Dandy Edwards, 5. Won: Dandy Munce, 6; John Bedent, 4; Stewart McLean, 4; Georgie Spencer, 4; Al Walker, 4; Joe Gorman, 6; Georgie Spencer, 6; Ad Mackie, 6; Doc Snell, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Joe Gorman, 6; Doc Snell, 6.

1925

Mar. 13—Gene Delmont, Hollywood .... W 10
Apr. 22—Steward McLean, Oakland ..... D 10
June 10—Joe Gorman, Oakland ..... W 10
June 19—Stewart McLean, Hollywood .. W 10
Sept. 9—Harry Wallach, Los Angeles .... W 10
Dec. 2—*Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles .KO 10
*Won Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

Jan. 7—Sammy Campagno, Portland ..KO 7
Jan. 13—Stewart McLean, Oakland, Cal. W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Goodrich, Milwaukee .ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Davis, E. Chicago ..... ND 10
Mar. 17—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland .. D 12
Mar. 29—Eddie Brady, Youngstown ..... W 12
June 3—Steve Kid Sullivan, New York .KO 6
June 24—Babe Herman, Revere Beach .... L 10
July 6—Ted Blatt, Cleveland ..... W 10
July 9—John Kochansky, Jersey City .ND 10
Aug. 4—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles ... L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Glick, New York ..... W 15
Oct. 19—Johnny Dundee, San Fran. .... W 10
Nov. 19—†Carl Duane, New York ..... W 15
†For title.

1927

Jan. 7—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
May 28—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C. ... W 12
June 29—Doc Snell, Seattle, Wash. ..... L 6
Sept. 20—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago ... LF 9
Dec. 16—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. ..... WF 14
Dec. 2—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston ... L 10

1928

Feb. 24—Ritchie King, Vancouver, B. C. . W 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo, O. ..... ND 10
May 24—Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N.Y. ..... W 15
July 18—*Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N.Y. ..... W 15
(For Junior Lightweight Title)
Sept. 3—Leslie (Wildcat) Carter, Vancouver, B.C. ..... D 10
Oct. 2—King Tut, Minneapolis ..... ND 10
Dec. 4—Santiago Zorrilla, San Fran. .... D 10

1929

Jan. 1—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Jan. 8—Eddie Mack, Denver ..... L 10
Apr. 5—*Santiago Zorrilla, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Mack, Denver ..... D 10
May 20—*Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles .. W 10
July 9—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 1—Billy Townsend, Vancouver ... D 10
Nov. 26—Eddie Mack, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Dec. 19—Benny Bass, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 2
(Lost the jr. lightweight championship)
*For junior lightweight championship.

1930

June 6—Santiago Zorilla, Vancouver ... D 15
July 23—Don Fraser, Spokane, Wash. ... W 6
July 25—Joey Coffman, Tacoma, Wash. . W 6
Aug. 14—Wildcat Carter, Seattle, Wash. .. W 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Mack, Seattle, Wash. .... W 6
Sept. 23—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle, Wash. W 8
Oct. 31—Hector McDonald, Los Angeles W 10

1931

Feb. 17—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles ...L 10
Mar. 24—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Ramon Ortega, San Francisco .KO 2
May 12—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 1—Goldie Hess, Seattle, Wash. .... W 8
Aug. 11—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Stetson, Los Angeles .. W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Payne, Sacramento, Cal... W 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Thomas, Portland, Ore... W 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash. . W 6
Oct. 13—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash. . W 8
Nov. 10—Bobby Pacho, Los Ang. ... KO by 7

1932

Jan. 1—Eddie Volk, Portland, Ore. .... W 6
Jan. 21—Don Fraser, Tacoma .....L 6
May 6—Mushy Callahan, Hollywood ....L 10
June 23—Don Fraser, Spokane .....L 6
July 8—Sammy Mandell, Hollywood ... W 10
Aug. 19—Baby Sal Sorio, Hollywood ...WF 8
Sept. 9—Kenneth La Salle, Hollywood ...L 10
Dec. 6—Harry Woods, Seattle ..... D 6

1933

Sept. 4—Bobby Blay, Sydney ..... W 15
Sept. 25—Nel Tarleton, Sydney ..... D 10
Oct. 10—Jack Carroll, Sydney .....L 15
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney .....L 15
Nov. 11—Jimmy Kelso, Melbourne ..... W 15
Nov. 28—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney ..... D 15

1934

Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney .....L 15
July 2—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney .....KO 8
July 16—Tommy Johns, Sydney .....KO 1
July 30—Herb Bishop, Sydney ..... W 15
Aug. 8—Reg Hickey, Brisbane ..... D 15
Aug. 27—Jack Carroll, Sydney .....L 15
Sept. 15—Herb Bishop, Sydney .....NC 5
Nov. 5—Herb Bishop, Sydney .....L 10
Nov. 12—Jack Portney, Sydney ..... D 15
Dec. 3—Jack Portney, Sydney .....L 15
Dec. 10—Reg Hickey, Syndey .....KO 8

1935

Feb. 4—Willard Brown, Sydney .....L 15

1936

Feb. 3—Saverio Turiello, Sydney .....L 15

1937

Mar. 20—Mickey Leonard, Brok. Hill ...KO 2
Apr. 25—Sid Clarke, Wollongong .....KO 5
May 18—Herb Bishop, Leichhardt ..... W 15
June 9—Bert Osbourne, Leichhardt .... W 15
June 26—Clever Henry, Leichhardt ..... W 15
Sept. 10—Jimmy Dundee, Leichhardt ...KO 4
Oct. 7—Herb Bishop, Leichhardt ..... W 15

1938

July 23—Mick Leonard, Perth .....KO 8
Mar. 12—Jimmy Dundee, Newcastle ...KO 6
May 2—Jimmy Dundee, Lithgow .....KO 6
May 14—Ron McLaughlin, Leichhardt .KO 10

1939

Feb. 24—Graham Evans, Perth .....KO 10
May 12—Roy Hutchinson, Brisbane ..... D 12
June 30—Paddy Boxall, Perth .....L 15
Oct. 6—Danny DaVerne, Perth .....L 12
Nov. 1—Danny LaVerne, Perth ..... W 12
Dec. 10—Bob King, Perth .....KP 6
Dec. 26—Paddy Boxall, Perth .....KO 5

1940

Jan. 27—Claude Varner, Perth ..... W 15
Apr. 13—Clever Henry, Melbourne .....L 12
Dec. 26—Joe Hall, North Sydney Oval ..WF 11

1941

Feb. 1—Allen Westbury, Newcastle .... W 12
Feb. 8—Allen Westbury, Newcastle .....L 15
Mar. 15—Ron McLaughlin, Melbourne .. W 12
June 5—Vic Patrick, Sydney .....WF 15
July 3—Vic Patrick, Sydney .....L 15
Sept. 11—Vic Patrick, Sydney .....L 15

1942

Mar. 9—Vic Patrick, Syndey .....KO by 11
July 18—Lew Edwards, Melbourne ..... W 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
189	22	91	4	29	32	1	3	6	1

Died August 3, 1953, Seattle, Wash.

TOD MORGAN

KID MURPHY
(Peter Frascella)
(Claimant to Bantamweight Title)

Born, May 2, 1886, Boston, Mass. Height, 5 ft 1½ ins. Nationality, Italian-American.

1903

Knockouts: Young James, 1; Ray George, 2; Joe Smith, 1; Kid Lewis, 2; Kid Chappel, 2. Won: Pat McKenna, 6; Kid Lewis, 4; Kid Lewis, 6. Draw: Teddy Edwards, 6. Lost: Willie Schumaker, 15. Lost Foul: Pat McKenna, 7.

1904

Knockouts: Young Brunzy, 3; Kid O'Brien, 3; Johnny Lessner, 2; Jack Dorsey, 1; Todo Leonard, 1; Cy Williams, 2; Kid Allen, 2; Harry Bresen, 2; Eddie Power, 1; George Kitson, 2; Jimmy Moran, 2. Won: Benny Franklin, 15; Kid Hickey, 3; Jimmy Moran, 3; Kid Hickey, 3; Terry Young, 3; Terry Young, 3; Jimmy Farren, 15. Draw: Joe Wagner, 10; Benny Franklin, 25; Jimmy Farren, 15; Jimmy Farren, 15. No Decision: Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid McLuckin, 6; Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid Stinger, 6; Griff Jones, 6.

1905

Mar.	7—Jimmy Farren, Baltimore .....KO	2
Mar.	7—Kid Egan, Baltimore ..... D	10
Mar.	16—Frankie McHugh, New Orl. ...KO	2
Mar.	—Kid Hickey, New York .....KO	2
Apr.	4—Kid Egan, Baltimore .....KO	4
Apr.	—Charley Flanagan, N. Y. C.....KO	2
Apr.	27—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore ..KO by	1
May	9—Peter Burke, Baltimore ..... W	10
Oct.	21—Harry Decker, Philadelphia ...ND	6
Nov.	30—Tommy O'Toole, PHila. .....ND	6
Dec.	19—Al Delmont, Providence L	12
Dec.	20—Al Fellows, New York ..... W	3

1906

Apr.	6—Willie Schumaker, New York .. D	4
May	3—Willie Schumaker, New York .ND	4
May	4—Owney Flynn, New York .....ND	4
May	26—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia ..ND	6
May	31—Emergency Kelly, New York ..ND	4
Dec.	6—Young Britt, Baltimore .....KO	4
Dec.	24—Sammy Smith, Albany .....KO	11
Dec.	31—Jimmy Farren, Annapolis ....KO	2

1907

Jan.	1—Young McCue, Baltimore ..... D	15
Feb.	15—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee .. D	10
Mar.	1—Johnny Coulon, Milwaukee .... W	10
	(Murphy claimed Bantamweight Title)	
Mar.	15—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee .. W	10
July	3—Young Britt, Baltimore ..... D	15

1908

Jan.	8—Johnny Coulon, Peoria L	10
	(For American Title)	
Jan.	29—Johnny Coulon, Peoria L	10
Mar.	18—Sally Weinrid, Baltimore ..KO by	8
Dec.	2—Joe Coster, Albany .....ND	10

1909

Feb.	11—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C. ..KO by	5

1913

Nov.	11—Johnny Keyes, New York ....ND	10
Dec.	25—Pinkey Burns, New York .....ND	10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	24	14	0	10	4	1	3	14	0

Died, October 30, 1963 in Trenton, N. J.

GEORGE NICHOLS

Born, July 9, 1908, Sandusky, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Jack Singer.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Fisher, 3; Frank Rockey, 1; Jim Craig, 1; Joe Midway, 2. Won: Joe Sharkey, 6; Harry Miller, 4; Joe Koppel, 6; Larry Posen, 6; Paul Brown, 4; Ray Wolford, 6; Art Ftizsimmons, 6 and 4; Charley Sherer, 10; Charley Eck, 6. Lost: Harry Fuller, 4; Joe Zuppko, 6. Draw: Frank Kearns, 6; Stanley Simmons, 6. Knockout by: Garry Leach, 3.

1928

Knockouts: Ernie Burns, 2; Jack Golden, 1; Terry McMullen, 2; Johnny Brown, 1; Cliff Becker, 2. Won: Dixie Kid, 6; Phil Jackson, 6; Freeman Peoper, 10; Norm Genet, 10. Lost: Jack McVey, 10. Draw: Geo. Perrato, 6. Knockout by: Jack McVey, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Tubby Noble, 3; Ted Esterbrook, 3; Art Cross, 7; Charley Sherer, 3; Norm Wilson, 1. Won: Joe Banovic, 6; Nick Martin, 6; Ben Stanley, 10; Art Spence, 10; Snowflake Wright, 6; Osk Till, 6. Lost: Henry Firpo, 8. Draw: Garry Leach, 6. Knockout by: Billy Jones 5.

1930

Jan.	13—Henry Firpo, New Castle, Pa. ...L	10
Feb.	10—Harry Fuller, Buffalo ..... D	6
Mar.	7—Indian Tiger West, Franklin, Pa. W	10
Mar.	14—Indian Tiger West, Erie, Pa. .... W	10
Mar.	24—Henry Firpo, Oil City, Pa. ..... W	10
May	26—Jimmie Rogers, Boston .....KO	5
June	3—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport, Pa. W	10
June	9—Jimmie Rogers, Boston .....KO	5
June	25—Gene McCue, Buffalo .....KO	3
July	10—Johnny Freeman, Buffalo ..... W	6
July	25—Tiger Thomas, Sayre, Pa. ..... W	6
Aug.	26—Tiger Thomas, Leiperville, Pa... D	10
Sept.	2—Harry Allen, Boston ..... W	10
Nov.	11—Sunny Jim Williams, Franklin .. W	10
Nov.	24—Garfield Johnson, Buffalo ....KO	9
Dec.	3—Charley Belanger, Buffalo ..... W	10
Dec.	15—Chuck Burns, Buffalo ..... W	10

1931

Jan.	16—Billy Jones, Erie L	10
July	13—Leo Larivee, Boston ..... W	10
Aug.	25—Jack McVey, Sandusky ..... W	10
Sept.	18—Sam Bruce, Buffalo .....KO	5
Sept.	25—Snowflake Wright, Milwaukee W	10
Nov.	2—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee L	10
Nov.	27—Dave Maier, Buffalo .....KO by	8
Dec.	30—Don Petrin, Chicago .....KO	5

1932

Jan.	15—Charley Belanger, Chicago ..... W	10
Jan.	28—Lou Scozza, Chciago ..... W	10
Feb.	18—Billy Jones, Chciago ..... W	10
Mar.	18—Dave Maier, Chicago ..... W	10
	(Final elimination for vacant N.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title).	
May	31—Lou Scozza, Buffalo L	10
July	22—Red Fitzsimmons, Colo. Spgs. KO	5
July	29—Ham Jenkins, Denver L	10
Oct.	17—Joe Knight, Charleston, S. C.....L	10
Oct.	26—Adolph Heuser, Boston L	10

1933

Feb.	17—George Forester, Elizabeth ...KO	2
Mar.	6—Lou Scozza, Buffalo ..... D	10
Mar.	13—Don Petrin, Newark ..... W	10
Mar.	30—Lou Scozza, Buffalo .....KO by	5
May	15—Al Gainer, New Haven L	10
June	12—Frank O'Brien, Hartford ..... W	10
July	7—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago L	10
July	17—Norm Conrad, Manchester, N. H. L	10
Aug.	10—Martin Levandowski, Muskegon .....KO	8
Aug.	24—Harry English, Muskegon .....ND	10
Nov.	8—Joe Knight, New York L	8
Nov.	20—Larry Johnson, Chicago ..... W	10
Dec.	18—Harry English, Toledo ..... D	10

1934

Jan.	11—Al Gainer, New Haven L	10
Feb.	5—George Manley, Miami ..... W	5
Apr.	17—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland ..... W	10

1935

Oct.	18—Al Delaney, Buffalo ..... D	6

1936

Apr.	7—John Henry Lewis, Buffalo .... D	10
Apr.	20—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh .....KO by	9
July	9—Allan Matthews, Chciago ..... W	10
Aug.	12—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis L	10
Dec.	26—Fanis Tzanatopoulous, BuffaloKO	1

1937

Jan. 8—Dominic Ceccarelli, Buffalo ... W 8
Mar. 2—Stanley Evans, Detroit ..... W 8
May 18—Charlie Killer Coats, Los Angeles W 10
June 15—Alabama Kid, Denver ..... KO by 4
Sept. 27—Eddie Saxon, Buffalo ..... W 6
Oct. 18—Ralph DeJohn, Buffalo .... KO by 1

1938

(Inactive)

1939

Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, Houston ... KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
108	24	47	0	10	17	0	9	1	0

YOSHIAKI NUMATA

Born April 19, 1945.
Oriental Lightweight Champion

1963

Sept. 12—Kenzo Shimamura, Tokyo .... KO 4
Nov. 7—Kenzo Nakamura, Tokyo ..... KO 3

1964

Mar. 12—Pedro Adigue, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Byang Chun, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 28—Lennie Campos, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 30—Larry Fernando, Sapporo ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Katsuo Yabe, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Nov. 5—Atom Harai, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Dec. 3—Takeo Sugimori, Tokyo ..... W 10

1965

Jan. 28—Lee Young-Pal, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Larry Flaviano, Saporo ..... W 12
May 20—Hidemori Tsujimoto, Tokyo ... W 10
July 29—Yuji Amashima, Tokyo ... KO by 4
Nov. 11—Antonio Paiva, Tokyo ..... W 10

1965

Dec. 23—Love Allotey, Tokyo ..... KO by 4

1966

Feb. 10—Suh Kang IL, Tokyo ..... L 10
Mar. 24—Lim Chong-Tae, Oita ..... KO 2
(Orient Junior Lightweight Title)
June 9—Flash Elorde, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
(Relinquished Oriental junior lightweight title)
Aug. 11—Kid Rosario, Tokyo ..... L 10
Oct. 10—Kid Rosario, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Oriental lightweight title)

1967

Jan. 12—Kwang Ju Yi, Tokyo ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Chokchai Krischai, Oita ..... W 10
June 18—Flash Elorde, Tokyo ..... W 15
(Won Jr. Lightweight title)
Oct. 5—Yi Sae Chung, Sapporo ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Hiroshi Kobayashi, Tokyo . KO by 12
(Lost Junior Lightweight Title)

1968

Mar. 21—Hajime Iwata, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 13—Kang Suh II, Tokyo ..... KO 7
(Orient Junior Lightweight Title)
Sept. 12—Rosalava Kid, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Ruben Navarro, Tokyo ..... D 10

1969

Apr. 24—Jun Koiwa, Tokyo ..... D 10
(Relinquished Oriental Junior Lightweight Title to compete as a full fledged lightweight)
July 17—Ricardo Bermisa, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Mando Ramos, Los Angeles KO by 6
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 27—Jun Koiwa, Kumamoto City .. KO 2

1970

Jan. 1—Sumio Nobata, Tokyo ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Rene Barrientos, Tokyo ..... W 15
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)
June 13—Jung Bok Lee, Tomakomai City W 10
Aug. 16—Raymund Rivera, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Raul Rojas, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(Jr. Lightweight Title Bout)

1971

Jan. 3—Rene Barrientos, Shizuoka .... W 15
(WBC jr. lightweight title)
May 30—Lionel Rose, Hiroshima ..... W 15
(WBC jr. lightweight title)
Oct. 10—Ricardo Arredondo, Sendal KO by 10
(WBC jr. lightweight title)

1972

Mar. 2—Kenji Iwata, Tokyo ..... KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
42	8	23	0	3	2	0	6	0	0

MASAO OHBA

Japanese Flyweight
WBA Flyweight Champion

Born, Tokyo, November 7, 1949. Began boxing professionally in 1966 and through 1968 engaged in 21 bouts; won 18, drew 1, lost 2.

1969

Mar. 3—Speedy Hayese, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 5—Yoshiaki Matsumoto, Tokyo .. W 10
June 23—Sakdinoi, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Takeshi Nam Nakamura, Tokyo W 10
Dec. 14—Bernabe Villacampo, Tokyo ... W 10

1970

Mar. 1—Rudy Billiones, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 21—Baby Carona, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Oct. 22—Berkerk Chartvanchai, Tokyo . KO 13
(WBA world flyweight title)

1971

Jan. 21—Fritz Chervet, Tokyo ..... KO 8
(Non title bout)
Apr. 1—Betulio Gonzalez, Tokyo ..... W 10
(WBA Title)
June 18—Rocky Garcia, San Antonio ... KO 9
(Non Title)
Aug. 19—Tony Moreno, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Fernando Cabanela, Tokyo .... W 15
(WBA flyweight title)

1972

Mar. 3—Susumu Hanagata, Tokyo ..... W 15
(WBA flyweight title)
June 20—Orlando Amores, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Sept. 26—Natalio Jimenez, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(Non title bout)

1973

Jan. 2—Chartchai Chionoi, Tokyo .... KO 12
(World flyweight title)
Jan 24 Died in Auto accident, outside of Tokyo.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
38	7	28	0	1	2	0	0	0	0

RAFAEL ORTEGA

Panama Featherweight
Born: September 25th, 1950

1970

Jan. 30—Roberto Javier, Colon ..... W 4
Mar. 21—Ismael Escobar, Panama City ..... D 4
June 27—Jose J. Jimenez, Panama City ..... W 4
Sept. 25—Mario De Leon, Panama City ..... D 10
Dec. 18—Victor Hoyth, Panama City ..... KO 8

1971

No Record

1972

Feb. 16—Fernando Jimenez, New York ..... W 8
Feb. 29—Heriberto Cintron, White Plains ..... W 8
Mar. 22—Carlos Zayas, New York ..... KO 2
June 17—Ismael Escobar, Panama City ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Norberto Reyes, Panama City ..... KO 7
Sept. 16—Ray Mendoza, San Salvador ..... W 10

1973

May 12—Jesus Santis, Panama City ..... KO 6
June 16—Ben Ramirez, Panama City ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Orlando Natera, Panama City ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Rigoberto Riasco, Panama City ..... L 12

1974

June 29—Jose Torres, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Sept. 14—Chucho Castillo,
Mexico City ..... L 10

1975

Feb. 15—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Gideon Borias, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Niliberto Herrera, Caracas ..... D 10

1976

Jan. 17—Reynaldo Hidalgo, Panama City ..... KO 8
June 26—Armando Perez, Panama City ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 15—Francisco Coronado, Panama City .... W 15
(Won W.B.A. Vacant Featherweight Title)
May 29—Flipper Uehara, Naha ..... W 15
Dec. 17—Cecilio Lastra, Torrelavega ..... L 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
25	6	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	0

GEORGIE PACE

Born, February 2, 1916. Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy White, Tom Stanley and Bobby Michaels.

1936

Knockout: Nat Litfin, 1. Won: Mel Glionna, 6; Al McKenzie, 6; Leo Abrams, 6; Al Harris, 6. No decision: K. O. Morgan, 10.

1937

Jan. 6—Jimmy Young, Toronto ..... KO 2
Feb. 3—Leo Ritnour, Cleveland ..... W 8

Mar. 12—Franklin Young, Youngstown . W 10
May 7—Willie Felice, Detroit .....KO 1
June 1—Angelo Calura, Toronto .....W 8
July 5—Joey Lombardo, Toledo .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Frankie Martin, Toronto .....KO 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Edwards, Toronto ....KO 1
Nov. 23—Spider Armstrong, Toronto KO by 6

1938

Feb. 14—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto .... W 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto .... W 10
Apr. 18—Henry Hook, Toronto ..... W 10
May 23—Indian Quintana, Toronto ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Baby Yack, Toronto ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Thomas, Cleveland ....KO 2
Nov. 21—Henry Hook, Toronto ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Landers, Lorain, O. ....KO 2

1939

Mar. 1—Henry Hook, Cleveland ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Bobby Doherty, Columbus ...KO 2
Nov. 24—Jimmy Webster, Cleveland ....KO 8

1940

Jan. 1—Johnny Gaudes, Milwaukee .... W 10
Mar. 4—Lou Salica, Toronto ..... D 15
(NBA Bantamweight Title)
May 1—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Jan. 27—Lawrence Gunn, Balti., Md. ...KO 1
Sept. 24—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(N.Y. Commission Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Joey Puig, Stamford .....KO 6
Nov. 11—Jackie Callura, Toronto ..... D 10
Dec. 4—Rush Dalma, Oakland, Cal. .....L 10

1941

Feb. 18—Spider Armstrong, Toronto ...KO 6
Mar. 21—Tony Dupre .....KO 2
Apr. 22—Matty Perfetti, Toronto .....KO 7
July 10—Jimmy Hatcher, Wtrby, Conn. ..L 8
Aug. 22—Danny London, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Nov. 10—Bill Speary, Toronto .....L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

1943

Aug. 1—Al Reasoner, New Orleans .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
42	15	18	0	2	5	0	1	1	0

ARTHUR PELKEY

(Andrew Arthur Peletier)
(Claimant "White Hope" Title)

Born, October 27, 1884, Chatham, Ontario, Can. Nationality, French-Irish-Canadian. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1910

Dec. 8—Kent Salisbury, Boston ..... D 6

1911

Jan. 21—George Christian, Westfield KO by 1
Jan. 23—Tom Tracy, Westfield, Mass. ..KO 2
Apr. —Kent Salisbury, Westfield ..... W 10
May —Al Benedict, N. Y. C. .....ND 3
July —Jim Sullivan, Adams, Mass. .... W 10
Sept. —Jim Barry, Chatham, Ont. ....KO 5
Dec. —Kent Salisbury, Adams, Mass. .. W 12
Dec. —Jack Winrow, Adams, Mass. ...KO 1

1912

Jan. 11—Bob McAvery, Adams, Mass. ..KO 3
Jan. 25—Charlie Haghey, Adams ..... W 9
Jan. 31—Tug Kennedy, Adams, Mass. ..KO 4
Mar. 28—Soldier Kearns, Adams .....KO 5
Mar. 31—Ray Simons, Westfield ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Jeff Madden, Adams, Mass. .... D 10
May 2—Jack McDonough, Adams ..... W 3
May 9—Andy Morris, Adams, Mass. .... D 10
May 23—Fred Atwater, North Adams ..KO 2
May 27—Geo. McDermott, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
July 29—Jess Willard, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 19—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 23—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Aug. 26—Sailor White, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 12—Buck Harris, Chicopee, Mass. .KO 2
Nov. 1—Andy Morris, Chicopee, Mass. .. W 10
Nov. 28—Sailor White, Chicopee ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Garrity, Chicopee .....KO 3
Dec. 26—Jeff Madden, Augusta .....ND 12

1913

Jan. 2—Bob Williams, Chicopee, Mass. KO 3
Jan. 9—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 12—Fred McKay, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 2—Tommy Burns, Calgary .....ND 6
May 1—Andy Morris, Calgary .....KO 8
May 24—*Luther McCarty, Calgary ....KO 1
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
*Collapsing, McCarty died in the ring.

1914

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Daly City, Cal. .....KO by 15
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)
Jan. 24—Kid Kenneth, Taft, Cal. ...KO by 6
Apr. 4—Bill Lang, Sydney .....KO by 19
June 12—Sam McVey, Melbourne ...KO by 4
Oct. 26—Bandsman Dick Rice, London ..L 20

1915

Mar. 4—Jim Coffey, New York ....KO by 2
Mar. 24—Al Reich, New York .....KO by 3
Aug. 27—Fred Fulton, Eau Claire .....ND 10
Oct. 28—Fred Fulton, Oshkosh .....KO by 5

1916

Feb. 11—Carl Morris, Tulsa .....KO by 5
June 7—Gunboat Smith, Memphis .....L 8
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Panama .....KO by 13

1917

Feb. 11—Kid Norfolk, Panama .....KO by 13

1918

May 29—Jack Dempsey, Denver ....KO by 1

1919

Dec. 16—Bob Martin, St. Louis .....KO by 3
—Jack Renault .....ND 10

1920

—Leo Gates ..... D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
51	12	9	0	4	2	0	13	11	0

Died, February 18, 1921, Ford City. Ont.

ARTHUR PELKEY

EDDIE PERKINS

Chicago, Ill. Junior Welterweight

Born, Clarksdale, Miss., March 3, 1937. Height 5 ft. 5 in.

1956

Dec. 27—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee .....L 6

1957

Jan. 23—Jerry Jordan, Chicago .....L 4
Apr. 17—Jerry Jordan, Chicago ..... W 4
May 3—Billy Williams, Louisville ..... W 4
Aug. 9—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland ....L 6
Sept. 11—Jim McCoy, Chicago ..... W 6
Oct. 30—Carlo Sario, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Don Ward, Chicago ..... W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Chuck Adkins, Chicago .....KO 1
Jan. 29—Alan Kennedy, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 4—Willie Dillon, Chicago .....KO 5
Apr. 15—Joe Reynolds, Chicago ..... W 6
May 14—Cecil Shorts, Chicago .....L 8
June 25—Candy McFarland, Chicago .... W 8
Sept. 24—Cecil Shorts, Chicago .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Frankie Ryff, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Baby Vazquez, Washington ...KO 7

1959

Jan. 21—Lahouari Godih, Washington ...L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Armstead, Chicago ..... W 10
June 4—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles ... W 10
Sept. 24—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia .....L 10
Nov. 28—Al Urbina, Mexico City .... KO by 7

1960

Jan. 12—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach . W 10
Mar. 30—Chico Rollins, Chicago .....KO 7
May 18—Paolo Rosi, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Joe Lopes, Chicago .....KO 7
Sept. 28—Gene Gresham, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Chico Santos, Sacramento ..... W 10

1961

Jan. 12—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles .....L 10
Feb. 27—Chuck Taylor, Chicago ..... W 10
May 6—Baby Vasquez, Monterrey ..... W 10
June 12—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas..... W 10
July 10—Mauro Vazquez, Tijuana ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Duilio Loi, Milan ..... D 15
(For N.B.A. Junior Welterweight Title)

1962

Mar. 26—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia ..KO 8
June 8—Dick Gilford, Ft. Wayne ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Duilio Loi, Milan ..... W 15
(Won World Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 15—Duilio Loi, Milan .....L 15
(Lost World Junior Welterweight Title)

1963

Jan. 14—Omrane Sadok, Paris .....KO 6
Feb. 25—Angel Garcia, Paris ..... W 10
June 15—Roberto Cruz, Manila ..... W 15
(Won Vacant World Junior Welterweight Title)
Aug. 27—Bobby Scanlon, Sacramento ... W 10
Oct. 1—Joey Limas, Albuquerque ....KO 10

1964

Jan. 4—Yoshinori Takahashi, Tokyo ..KO 13
(Retained Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 18—Bunny Grant, Kingston ..... W 15
Retained Junior Welterweight Title)
June 24—Les Sprague, Regina ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Mauro Vasquez, Monterrey ...KO 8
Sept. 18—Mario Rositto, Bogota ..... W 10

1965

Jan. 18—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas .....L 15
(Lost Junior Welterweight Title)
May 28—Johnny De Pieza, Port-of-Spain ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Jose Napoles, Juarez .....L 10
Oct. 25—Kenny Lane, New Orleans ..... W 10

1966

May 2—Mel Ferguson, Las Vegas .....KO 8
Aug. 10—Lennox Beckles, Georgetown ...L 10
Sept. 25—Eugenio Espinosa, Quito .....ND 3

1967

Feb. 14—Vic Andreeti, London .....KO 8
Mar. 3—Joe N'Gidi, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Adolph Pruitt, Las Vegas ..... W 10
May 29—Paul Armstead, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires ...L 10
Oct. 2—Adolph Pruitt, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Angel Robinson Garcia, Milan . W 10
Dec. 19—Joao Henrique, Sao Paulo ..... D 10

1968

Sept. 30—Fernand Simard, Quebec .....KO 5
Oct. 19—NacKeed Mofokeng, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1969

Jan. 2—Borge Krogh, Copenhagen ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Richard Boras, Durban ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Joseph Sishi, Durban ..... W 10
June 5—Maurice Cullen, Copenhagen ... W 8
July 12—Joao Henrique, Sao Paula .....L 10

1970

Feb. 16—Dino Del Cid, Chicago ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Lion Furuyama, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Clyde Gray, Chicago ..... W 10
July 21—Pedro Adigue, Honolulu .....KO 5
July 26—Bunny Brant, Kingston .....L 10
Aug. 8—Hidemori Tsujimoto, Tokyo ..KO 10
Sept. 2—Johann Orsolics, Vienna .....KO 4
Sept. 20—Raul Rodriguez, Chicago ..... TD 5
Nov. 20—Don Davis, Vienna ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Domingo Rubio, Santiago ....KO 6

1971

Mar. 10—Dorman Crawford, San Jose ..KO 10
Oct. 18—Angel Espada, San Juan ..... W 10

1972

Apr. 8—Paco Flores, Tucson ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Jesse Avalos, Niles ..... W 10
May 11—Frankie Lewis, Chicago ..... W 10
July 8—Victor Ortiz, San Juan .....L 10

1973

Jan. —Nelson Ruiz, Caracas.....KO 10
Jan. 31—Armando Muniz, Denver ..... W 12
(North American Welterweight Title)
Mar. 24—Aristeo Castro, Tucson .....KO 2
May 25—Eddie Blay, Vienna ..... W 10

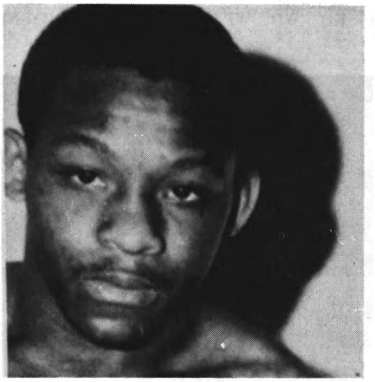
1974

Mar. 14—Armando Muniz, Tucson ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Angel Robinson Garcia, Tucson W 10
May 13—Ryu Sorimachi, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Rocky Mattiolli, Melbourne ....L 10
Oct. 26—Maxwell Malinga, Johannesburg .L 10
Nov. 11—Shoji Tsujimoto, Tokyo .....L 10

1975

May 30—Frans Csandl, Koln .....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
97	21	52	0	3	19	0	1	1	0



EDDIE PERKINS

RAUL ROJAS

San Pedro, Calif., Featherweight
Born, Dec. 2, 1941

1963

Jan. 15—Ray Coleman, San Diego .....KO 1
Jan. 22—Frankie Corpus, San Diego .....W 4
Mar. 8—Freddie Burris, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Apr. 19—Julio Zuniga, Los Angeles .....TD 3
May 3—Frankie Souza, Los Angeles .....W 6
June 6—Apolonio Reyes, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Aug. 16—Tom O'Connor, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 5—Louis Arreola, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Sept. 26—Charley Robinson, Los Ang. .....KO 2
Oct. 10—Lalo Larranaga, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Oct. 24—Ronnie Taylor, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Oct. 31—Joe Jacobs, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Nov. 21—Sergio Gomez, Los Angeles .....W 10
Dec. 12—Julio Zungia, Los Angeles .....KO 5

1964

Jan. 10—Al Medrano, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Feb. 18—Ray Coleman, N. Hollywood .....KO 5
Mar. 19—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Apr. 10—Joey Olguin, Los Angeles .....KO 6
May 29—Eloy Sanchez, Los Angeles .....W 10
June 18—Danny Kid, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 11—Eloy Sanchez, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 13—Fidel Cruz, San Jose .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Porfirio Blackie Zamora, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Dec. 4—Chu Chu Garcia, Los Angeles .....W 10

1965

May 7—Vicente Saldivar, Los Angeles .....KO by 15
(World Featherweight Title)

1966

Jan. 28—Alton Colter, Los Angeles .....W 10
Mar. 18—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles .....KO 3
June 3—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles .....KO 2
July 26—Arturo Vingochea, Sacramento .....KO 6
Aug. 24—Pete Gonzalez, San Jose .....W 10

1967

Feb. 9—Jerry Stevens, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Feb. 27—Ray Coleman, Oakland .....KO 7
May 25—Vicente Derado, Los Angeles .....KO 15
(California Junior Lightweight Title)
Sept. 14—Kang Suh II, Los Angeles .....W 15
(California Junior Lightweight Title)
Dec. 14—Antonio Herrera, Los Angeles .....W 15
(California Featherweight Title)

1968

Mar. 28—Enrique Higgins, Los Angeles .....W 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
June 6—Sho Saijyo, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 17—Eliseo Estrada, Ventura .....W 10
Sept. 28—Shozo Saijyo, Los Angeles .....L 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)

1969

Apr. 1—Roberto Arias, Sacramento .....KO 10
Nov. 11—Rogelio Tulunghai, San Antonio .....KO 7

1970

Jan. 20—Enrique Jana, Sacramento .....D 10
Mar. 3—Leonardo Aguero, Los Angeles .....W 10

Mar. 26—Sugar Ramos, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 9—Ruben Navarro, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 9—Ruben Nararro, Los Angeles .....L 10
Dec. 10—Mando Ramos,
Los Angeles .....KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
46	24	14	0	2	4	0	2	0	0

RAUL ROJAS

DAVE ROSENBERG

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, May 15, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1919

Won New York State and National A. A. U. Welterweight titles. Turned professional late in 1919. Early pro record unavailable.

1921

Knockouts: Rudy Lundy, 3; Frankie Fields, 5; Jackie Mason, 6; Jimmy O'Gatty, 3; Billy Bush, 12; Dan Lynch, 7. Won: K. O. Bill Thompson, 3; Frankie Fleming. 3; Jimmy Kelly, 6; Jack McFarland, 15; Young Ahearn, 10; Farmer Sullivan, 10; Johnny Smith, 12; Gus Platts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Bill Thompson, 6; Babe Sullivan. 8; Jack Sheldon, 8; Walter Laurette, 12; Red Allen, 15; Frank Carpenter, 10; Buddy Sprague, 12; Tommy McAleer, 12; Zulu Kid, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Bert Colima, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 8. Draw: Farmer Sullivan, 15; Italian Joe Gans, 12; Irish Paddy Flynn, 15; Farmer Sullivan, 15. Lost: Mike Gibbons, 12; Italian Joe Gans, 12. No decisions: Chief Halftown, 6; Charles Kid Beck, 12.

1922

Jan. 3—Jack Stone, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Jan. 14—Mike Donovan, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
May 4—Frankie Britton, Philadelphia .ND 8
May 19—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
May 30—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
June 1—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J. .....ND 12
Aug. 14—Phil Krug, N.Y.C. ..... W 15
(Won New York Commission Middleweight Title)
Sept. 1—Jack Stone, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Nov. 30—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... LF 8
(Lost New York Commission Middleweight Title)

1923

Aug. 27—Billy Naylor, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Sept. 26—Mike Morley, Albany, N. Y. ..... W 12
Oct. 4—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C. ....KO 4
Nov. 6—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C. ..... LF 5

1924

Jan. 1—Young Stribling, Newark .....ND 12
June 16—Georgie West, Brooklyn ..... W 12
July 7—Tommy McAleer, L. I. City .....L 10
Oct. 2—Lou Chester, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Oct. 9—Johnny McGinty, Yonkers ... LF 7
Oct. 17—Pat Walsh, Providence .....KO 3
Nov. 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C. .....L 12

1925

Jan. 5—Lou Chester, Brooklyn .....L 10
Apr. 24—Pat McCarthy, Fall River .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
57	9	30	0	4	6	3	0	5	0

JOHNNY (YOUNG) ROSNER

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born New York City, June 18, 1895. Height 5 ft. Weight 112 lbs. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managers, Clarence Gillespie, Dick Curley, Charley Rose.

1910

Nov. 26—Young Sieger, New York .....ND 6

1912

Feb. 8—Charley Young, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 19—Battling Kiddy, New York ....ND 10
Mar. 31—Battling Henry, New York ....ND 10
May 24—Battling Kiddy, New York ....ND 10
June 8—Charley Young, New York ....ND 10

1913

Jan. 10—Young Bedell, Staten Island ..ND 10
Jan. 15—Jimmy Curtis, New York .....ND 10
Jan. 27—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans ...ND 8
—Battling Kiddy, New York ....ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ....ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ....ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York .....ND 10
June 10—Pinkey Burns, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 3—Pete Herman, New Orleans ...ND 10

1914

Jan. 4—Pinkey Burns, New York .....ND 10
Jan. 23—Maxie London, New York ....KO 7
Jan. 25—Willie Astey, New York .....ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, New York KO 1
May 23—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn ...ND 10
June 4—Young Zulu Kid, New York ...ND 6
June 13—Young Zulu Kid, New York ...ND 10
July 10—Young Zulu Kid, Rockaway ..ND 10
Sept. 12—Young Diamond, New York ..ND 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Russell, Long Island City .....ND 10
Nov. 14—Johnny Russell, New York ...ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Willie Astey, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Young McGovern, Phila. .....ND 6
Apr. 3—Corona Kid, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 15—Corona Kid, New York .....ND 10
—Bobby Crews, New York .....ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York .....KO 7
—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn ...ND 10
—Young Marino, Brooklyn .....ND 10
—Sammy Diamond, Rockaway .ND 10
Sept. 7—Kid Goodman, Far Rockaway ND 10
Dec. 11—Willie Aatey, New York .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 8—Scotty Welch, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Wilde, Liverpool, Eng. .....KO by 11
(First international world flyweight championship bout; receipts $5,000; Wilde's share $2,000; Rosner's $1,400.)
May 18—Digger Johnny Evans, Liverpool .....W 15
Oct. 3—Willie Astey, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 1—Terry Martin, Providence ..KO by 8

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 8—Mickey Dunn, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Kid Rago, New York .....KO 1
Mar. 17—Johnny Solberg, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Mar. 27—Benny Valger, New York ..... LF 4
Apr. 15—Mickey Dunn, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia .....KO 3
May 6—Battling Murray, Phila. .....ND 6
July 23—Joe Doresy, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Aug. 15—Steve Flessner, Providence ..... W 12
Sept. 27—Battling Murray, Philadelphia .ND 6
Sept. 28—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn ...KO 7
(Won claim to American flyweight title)
Nov. 7—Barney Snyder, Providence .... D 12

1918

Feb. 18—Pinkey Burns, Governor's Island .....Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Paddy Owens, Boston ..... W 12
May 23—Eddie Lavery, Akron .....ND 10
June 10—Eddie Lavery, Akron .....ND 10
June 20—Joe Leonard, New York .....Exh. 6
June 26—Joe Tuber, Penns Grove .....ND 6
Aug. 10—Young Nelson, Perth Amboy .KO 2

1919

Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence ....L 12
(Lost claim to American flyweight title)
May 5—Mickey Delmont, Elizabeth ...ND 8
May 29—Corona Kid, Bayonne .....ND 8
June 23—Johnny Buff, Jersey City .....ND 8
July 9—Pinkey Burns, Binghamton ...ND 10
Aug. 17—Pinkey Burns, Penns Grove ...ND 10
Oct. 2—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton .....ND 10
Oct. 9—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton .....ND 10

Nov. 10—Frankie Mason, Kalamazoo ...ND 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Mason, Philadelphia ..ND 6

1920

Sept. 9—Frankie Mason, Cedar Point, O. .L 12
Dec. 13—Frankie Genaro, New York .....L 12
Dec. 27—Mickey Nelson, New York ..... W 12

1921

Oct. 1—Jimmy Lavender, Phila. .....ND 8
—Frankie Genaro, New York .....L 10
—Kid Pancho, San Antonio .....ND 10

1922

—Kid Pancho, San Antonio .....ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	7	4	0	1	4	1	2	58	0

Died May 28, 1974

SHOZO SAIJYO

Japan Featherweight
Born, Japan, January 28, 1947
Began boxing professionally in 1964 and through 1967 engaged in 17 bouts; won 12, drew 2, lost 3.

1968

Jan. 1—Ignacio Pina, Mexico .....L 10
Jan. 25—Tony Alvarado, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Feb. 15—Jose Pimentel, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 21—Jose Pimentel, Los Angeles .....W 10
June 6—Raul Rojas, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 28—Raul Rojas, Los Angeles .....W 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Nov. 18—Flash Besande, Tokyo .....KO 8

1969

Feb. 9—Pedro Gomez, Tokyo .....W 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 14—Pedro Rodriguez, Osaka .....W 10
June 16—Marcelo Kid, Tokyo .....KO 1
Sept. 7—Jose Pimentel, Sapporo .....KO 2
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Nov. 4—Felipe Torres, Honolulu .....W 7

1970

Feb. 8—Godfrey Stevens, Tokyo .....W 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 19—Lion San, Tokyo .....KO 3
July 5—Frankie Crawford, Sendai .....W 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Oct. 21—Isami Nutta,
Utsunomiya City .....KO 4
Dec. 3—Hiroshi Kobayashi, Tokyo .....L 10

1971

Feb. 28—Frankie Crawford, Utsunomiya .....W 15
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)
July 1—Ray Vega, Sapporo .....W 10
Sept. 2—Antonio Gomez, Tokyo .....KO by 5
(W.B.A. Featherweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
37	13	15	0	2	6	0	1	0	0

SHOZO SAIJYO

BATTLING SHAW

(Junior Welterweight Champion)
Born October, 1910, Laredo, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Weight, 135-138 lbs. Mexican. Manager, Emile Bruneau.

1932

Feb. 22—Ray Kiser .....L 10
Mar. 7—Lou Avery ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans ....KO 8
May 23—Matt Brock .....KO 9
June 6—Davey Abad .....L 10
June 13—Johnny Cook ..... W 10
July 11—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans ...KO 9
July 25—Davey Abad ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Ray Kiser ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans .... W 10
Oct. 3—Lou Terry .....L 10
Nov. 28—Lou Terry ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans ..... W 10

1933

Feb. 7—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis, Mo. ....L 10
Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, New Orl., La. .. W 10
(Won Jr. Welterweight Title)
Apr. 17—Tommy Grogan, New Orl., La. . W 10
Apr. 10—Gabe Chamblain, N. Orl., La. .KO 5
May 21—Tony Canzoneri, New Orl., La. ..L 10
(Lost Jr. Welterweight Title)
June 11—Willard Brown, New Orl., ..KO by 10
July 31—Ray Kiser, New Orl., La. .....L 10
Sept. 6—Tracey Cox, Galveston, Tex. ....L 10
Sept. 21—Willard Brown, Dallas,
Tex. .....KO by 4
Dec. 19—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Ang.,
Cal. .....KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
23	4	9	0	0	7	0	3	0	0

GUNBOAT (EDW. J.) SMITH

(Edward Smyth)
(Claimant "White Hope" Title)
Born, February 17, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Buckley.

1906

July 4—Chuck Carleton, Bremerton ..KO 3

1908

Knockouts: Charley Horn, 6; Spike Higgins, 9. Won: Charley Miller, 4. Draw: Sailor Carroll, 6.

1909

Knockouts: George Brown, 4; Kid Kenneth, 4. Won: Denver Jack Geyer, 6; Vic Hanson, 20. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6. KO by: Jim Barry, 9.

1910

(Inactive)

1911

Knockouts: Walter Monaghan, 4; Joe Lanam, 2; Jack Jeffries, 2; Charley Miller, 4; Mexican Peter Everett, 2; Charley Miller, 1; Joe Willis 1; Eddy Apples, 3; Bill Watkins, 3. Won: Terry Mustain, 4; Jim Barry, 6; Willus, 10; Charley Horn, 4. Knockout by: Jack Geyer,9.

1912

Jan. 5—Jack Geyer, San Francisco .....L 10
Feb. 12—Sailor White, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Brooks, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
May 9—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 16—Jack Smith, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
June 11—Jack McFarland, Rockaway ..KO 6
June 29—Hugh McGann, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
July 31—Andy Morris, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 27—George Godfrey, Rockaway ..KO 2
Sept. 9—Tom McMahon, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 20—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 30—Jim Savage, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Oct. 21—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo ...ND 10
Dec. 11—Hughie Wuest, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 27—Frank Moran, San Francisco ... W 20
Jan. 22—Al McCluskey, Oakland, Cal. ..KO 3
Mar. 14—Bombardier Wells, N. Y. C. ...KO 2
Apr. 2—Fred McKay, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Apr. 11—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C. ..ND 10
May 20—Jess Willard, San Francisco .... W 20
June 27—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C. ..KO 3
Aug. 8—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Carl Morris, N. Y. C. .....WF 5
Oct. 21—Tony Ross, Boston .....KO 10
Oct. 31—Charley Miller, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 17—Sam Langford, Boston ..... W 12

1913

Knockouts: Matt Turner, 4; Soldier Kearns, 1; Kid Collins, 1; Lou Taylor, 4; Walter Shulkins, 6. Won: Young Peter Jackson, 10. No decision: Denver Ed. Martin, 6.
June 3—Matt Turner, Seattle Harbor ..KO 5
(Won Heavyweight Championship of the Pacific Fleet.)
Dec. 29—Salina Jack Burns, San. Fran. .. D 10

1914

Jan. 1—Arthur Pelkey, Daly City, Cal. KO 15
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
May 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia .ND 6
July 16—Georges Carpentier, London .. LF 6
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)
Sept. 28—Cyclone Johnny Thompson, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
Oct. 20—Sam Langford, Boston ....KO by 31
Dec. 15—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 23—Tom McCarty, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
DEc. 28—Chick Carsey, N. Y. C. .....KO 3

1915

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, Waterbury .ND 12
Jan. 27—Battling Levinsky, New Orl. ... W 20
Feb. 1—Jim Flynn, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 27—Jack Reed, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 13—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Apr. 20—Tom McCarty, Boston ..... W 12
May 10—Dick Gilbert, Denver, Colo. ...ND 12
July 1—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn ...ND 10
July 28—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 18—Jack Hampie, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 4—Al Reich, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 9—Joe Cox, St. Louis .....ND 8
Nov. 29—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4

1916

Mar. 14—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 30—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla. .....L 10
Apr. 28—Bob Devore, Syracuse .....ND 10
May 15—Battling Levinsky, Phila. .....ND 6
June 7—Arthur Pelkey, Memphis .....W 8
July 10—Tom McMahon, Rochester ...ND 10
Sept. 18—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 8—Joe Cox, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 10—Battling Levinsky, Boston .....L 12

1917

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Jan. 31—Jack Moran, St. Louis ..... D 12
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Dillon, New Orleans .....L 20
May 29—Bob McAllister, New York ....ND 10
June 2—Jack Clifford, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 10—Bill Tate, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 20—Kid Norfolk, Rochester .....ND 10
Sept. 7—Frank Moran, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco ...L 4
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco .ND 4
Nov. 27—Fred Fulton, Minneapolis .KO by 7

1918

Jan. 9—Charley Weinert, Providence ....L 12
Feb. 18—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre .....ND 8
Mar. 8—Hugh Walker, Joplin .....Exh. 12
Apr. 1—Clay Turner, Wilkes-Barre ....ND 10
Apr. 12—Billy Miske, Atlanta .....L 10
May 24—Harry Greb, New York .....ND 6
May 27—Leo Houck, Lancaster ..... D 6
July 4—Tom McMahon, Dayton ..... D 15
July 11—Billy Miske, Jersey City .....ND 3
Dec. 30—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo ....KO by 2

1920

Mar. 9—Andre Anderson, Fresno, Cal... W 4
May 13—Lee Anderson, San Francisco ...L 4
June 26—Tony Malchoir, E. Chic., Ill. ..ND 10
July 15—Chuck Wiggins, Gd. Rap., Mich. .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Texas Tate, Ft. Worth, Tex. ...ND 12
Aug. 9—Bob Roper, Akron, O. ..... D 15
Oct. 21—Harry Greb, South Bend ...KO by 1

1921

Mar. 9—Al Roberts, New York ....KO by 10
Apr. 23—Louis Firpo, Buenos Aires .KO by 12
May 30—Bob Martin, Huntington, W. Va. .....KO by 3
Oct. 10—Harry Willis, Havana, Cuba KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
131	40	15	1	6	8	1	11	49	0

Died Aug 6, 1974 in Leesburg, Fla.

STEVE (KID) SULLIVAN

(Stephen J. Tricamo)
(Junior Lightweight, Champion)
Born, May 21, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1911

Knockout: Young Kenny, 3. No decisions: Andy Griffin, 4; Tommy Hynes, 4; Dick Lewis, 6; Young Cirina, 4; Jerry Clifford, 4.

1912

June 14—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C. ...ND 6
No decision: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Willie Smith, 4; Young Alberts, 2. No decisions: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10; Bobby Gair, 10; Young Neiman, 10; Young Jersey, 10; Mike Clancy, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Mundy, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Young Rector, 10. Exhibition: Battling Levinsky, 3.

1914

Knockouts: Eddie Brooks, 1; Eddie Lennon, 3. Won: Bobby Burns, 8. Draw: Young Rector, 10; Young Limbo, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Willie Doyle, 10. No decisions: Eddie Moran, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Eddie Moran, 10; Nick Nelson, 10; Johnny Solsberg, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Jim Kendrick, 10; Young Marino, 10; Jimmy Murray, 10; Joe Mooney, 10; Mickey Donnelly, 10; Kid Murphy, 10; Kid Taylor, 10; Frankie Mason, 10. Lost: Monk Fowler, 8. Exhibitions: Young Zulu Kid, 3; Harry Thomas, 3.

1915

Feb. 23—Eddie Campi, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 26—Red Dolan, New Orleans ..... D 20
Apr. 19—Red Dolan, New Orleans .....L 20
June 24—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Draw: Johnny Solsberg, 8. No decisions: Walter Nelson, 10; Young Limbo 10; K.O. Joe Daly, 10. Exhibition: John Murray, 3.

1916

Jan. 23—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Jan. 26—Kid Wilson, New Orleans ..KO by 5
Feb. 14—Eddie Campi, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 1—Young Martin, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Won: K. O. Joe Daly, 2; Johnny Donovan, 8; Gus Lewis, 6. No decisions: Willie Jones, 10; Harry Glenn, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Cardell, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Marty Allen, 10. Draw: K.O. Eggers, 10.

1917

Won: Young Steele, 10. No decisions: Battling Lahan, 10; Young Al Kale, 10.

1918

Knockout: Vincent Pepper Martin, 4. No decision: Joe Garry, 10.
(Joined U. S. Navy during World War I, 1918. Discharged in 1919.)

1920

Dec. 11—Willie Kohler, Woodhaven . KO by 4

1921

Mar. 12—Young Limbo, Woodhaven .... W 10
Apr. 9—Terry Davis, Jamaica, N. Y. .... W 10
Apr. 23—Willie Daney, Woodhaven ..... W 10
Apr. 26—Irish Kid Williams, Brooklyn ... W 15
May 14—Silent Regan, Woodhaven .....L 12
Aug. 15—Stockings Conroy, Freeport .....KO 7
Aug. 29—Eddie Gorman, Freeport .....KO 4
Sept. 26—Dutch Brandt, Freeport ..... W 12
Oct. 31—Bobby Michaels, Freeport ....WF 3
Dec. 19—Irish Patsy Philbin, Freeport ..... D 10
Knockouts: Pete McDonald, 2. Won: Lew McFarland, 7.

1922

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn .....L 12
Feb. 6—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn ..... D 12
Feb. 26—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Apr. 17—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Apr. 28—Joe King Leopold, Brooklyn ..WF 9
May 19—Joe King Leopold, New York ...L 4
June 1—Battling Reddy, New Yrok .... W 12
July 9—Eddie Brady, Coney Island .....L 12
Aug. 1—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn .....L 12
Sept. 11—Sammy Sieger, New York ....KO 3
Sept. 26—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn .....L 12
Nov. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York ...L 12

1923

Jan. 22—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn .....L 12
Mar. 8—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn ..... W 12
Aug. 7—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C. ..... LF 8
Dec. 17—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
—Jimmy Mars, Brooklyn .....L 12

1924

May 30—Mike Ballerino, Brooklyn .....L 12
June 20—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn .... W 10
(Won junior lightweight title)
Aug. 18—Pepper Martin, L. I. City ..... W 15
Oct. 15—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
(Retained junior lightweight title)
Dec. 15—Mike Ballerino, Milwaukee ...ND 10

1925
Mar. 23—Willie Ames, Canton, O. .....ND 12
Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia ....L 10
(Lost junior lightweight title)
May 22—Louis Kid Kaplan, Wat'b'y . KO by 5
1926
Feb. 1—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C..... W 10
Feb. 13—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C..... D 4
June 3—Tod Morgan Brooklyn ....KO by 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
111	13	18	2	10	13	1	4	50	0

(GUTS) ISHIMATSU SUZUKI

Japanese Lightweight
Born June 5, 1948

1966
Dec. 11—Masao Fujiwara, Tokyo .....KO 1
1967
Jan. 9—Yoichi Ichikawa, Tokyo .....KO 1
Feb. 12—Akio Fujita, Tokyo .....W 4
Mar. 5—Toru Kimura, Tokyo .....KO 3
May 17—Hajime Kagawa, Tokyo .....L 4
June 12—Hajime Kagawa, Tokyo .....D 4
Aug. 9—Keiji Murabayashi, Tokyo .....KO by 1
Oct. 6—Kazuo Yashiro, Tokyo .....L 4
Nov. 8—Tadao Nakemura, Tokyo .....KO 1
Dec. 5—Tetsuji Okamoto, Tokyo .....W 4
1968
Jan. 17—Haruo Kikumoto, Tokyo .....KO 3
Jan. 31—Toshio Araguci, Tokyo .....W 4
Apr. 2—Noboru Nakamoto, Tokyo .....KO 2
June 15—Koichi Otomaru, Tokyo .....L 4
July 15—Hitoshi Komase, Tokyo .....D 4
Oct. 13—Tsunehisa Ninomiya, Tokyo .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Makoto Yumi, Tokyo .....KO 1
1969
Feb. 13—Tsuyoshi Yamamoto, Tokyo .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Haruo Kikumoto, Tokyo .....D 8
May 6—Hitoshi Komase, Tokyo .....D 8
July 23—Isao Shiya, Tokyo .....L 8
Sept. 10—Haruo Kikumoto, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 9—Kenichiro Date, Tokyo .....W 10
Dec. 10—Isao Ichihara, Tokyo .....KO 6
1970
Jan. 25—Jaguar Kakizawa, Tokyo .....L 10
June 7—Ismael Laguna,
Panama City .....KO by 13
(World Lightweight Title)
Aug. —Young Bok Lee, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 10—Lionel Rose, Melbourne .....L 10
Oct. 30—Rene Barrientos, Honolulu .....L 10
1971
Mar. 3—Masataka Takayama, Tokyo .....D 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
Apr. 7—Hitoshi Komase, Tokyo .....W 10
Aug. 13—Shinichi Kadota, Tokyo .....KO by 8
Dec. —Chang Kil-Lee, Seoul .....L 10
1972
Jan. 15—Sinichi Kodata, Tokyo .....L 12
Apr. 6—Hiroyuki Murakami, Tokyo .....W 10
May 19—Rudy Gonzales, Tokyo .....W 12
(Oriental Lightweight Title)
Dec. 18—Kenji Iwata, Tokyo .....KO 1
1973
Apr. 23—Fred Paster, Tokyo .....W 12
(Oriental Lightweight Title)
July 30—Hiroshi Tonooka, Tokyo .....KO 3
(Non Title Bout)
Sept. 18—Roberto Duran,
Panama City .....KO by 10
1974
Feb. 28—Jinny Cruz, Tokyo .....KO 4
Apr. 11—Rodolfo Gonzalez, Tokyo .....KO 8
(WBC Lightweight Title)
Sept. 12—Tury Pineda, Nagaya .....D 15
(WBC Lightweight Title)
Nov. 28—Rodolfo Gonzales, Osaka .....KO 12
(WBC Lightweight Title)
1975
Feb. 27—Ken Buchanan, Tokyo .....W 15
(WBC Title)
June 5—Tury Pineda, Osaka .....W 15
(WBC Title)
Dec. 4—Alvaro Rojas, Tokyo .....KO 14
(WBC Lightweight Title)
1976
May 8—Esteban De Jesus, Puerto Rico .....L 15
(WBC Lightweight Title)
1977
Apr. 2—Shengask Muangsurin, Tokyo .....KO by 6
(W.B.C. Junior Welterweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	17	11	0	6	10	0	5	0	0

ERNEST TERRELL

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight
1957 Inter-City Golden Glove Light Heavyweight Champion
Born, April 4, 1939, Chicago, Ill. Height, 6 ft. 6 in.

1957
May 15—Norman Bolden, Chicago .....W 4
June 26—Andy Bonds, Chicago .....KO 1
July 24—Ray Griggs, Chicago .....KO 1
Aug. 21—Neal Welch, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 30—Ted Poole, Chicago .....KO 1
1958
Jan. 8—Cal Butler, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 4—Emil Brtko, Chicago .....KO 2
Mar. 11—Johnny Harper, Chicago .....KO 1
Apr. 30—Johnny Gray, Chicago .....L 8
July 1—Bill Pickett, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 24—Joe Hemphill, Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 7—John Hobart, East Chicago ...KO 1
Nov. 3—Sid Peaks, Chicago .....W 8
1959
Jan. 14—Willie Coleman, Chicago .....W 8
Feb. 25—Johnny Gray, Chicago .....L 8
July 24—Tunney Hunsaker, Louisville ..W 8
Nov. 11—Chuck Garrett, Chicago .....W 6
1960
Jan. 6—Clay Thomas, Chicago .....KO 1
Mar. 30—Lee Williams, Chicago .....W 10
May 18—Frankie Daniels, Chicago .....KO 7
July 20—Joe Hemphill, Chicago .....W 8
Dec. 5—Wayne Bethea, Chicago .....L 10
1961
Feb. 6—Ernie Cab. Chicago .....KO 8
Apr. 17—Willie Coleman, Chicago .....KO 1
May 15—Chuck Garrett, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 4—Ernie Cab. Philadelphia .....KO 3
1962
Feb. 28—Herb Siler, Miami Beach .....W 10
Apr. 3—Cleveland Williams,
Houston .....KO by 7
June 9—Amos Lincoln, New York .....W 6
Aug. 24—Eddie Jackson, Los Angeles...KO 2
Sept. 25—Ray Lopez, Chicago .....KO 3
Dec. 14—Young Jack Johnson, Chicago . W 10
1963
Jan. 5—Young Jack Johnson, N. Y. ....W 10
Mar. 7—Herb Siler, Miami .....KO 3
Apr. 13—Cleveland Williams, Philadel.... W 10
July 27—Zora Folley, New York .....W 10
1964
Mar. 6—Gehard Zech, New York .....W 10
June 17—Jeff Davis, Miami Beach .....W 10
July 10—Bob Foster, New York .....KO 7
Oct. 23—Henry Wallitsch, St. Louis ....KO 5
1965
Mar. 5—Eddie Machen, Chicago .....W 15
(Won W.B.A. Heavyweight Ttile)
Nov. 1—George Chuvalo, Toronto .....W 15
(Retained W.B.A. Heavyweight Title)
1966
June 28—Doug Jones, Houston .....W 15
(W.B.A. Heavyweight Title)
1967
Feb. 6—Cassius Clay, Houston .....L 15
(W.B.A. Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 5—Thad Spencer, Houston .....L 12
Oct. 14—Manuel Ramos, Mexico City ....L 10
Dec. —Retired from ring
1968-1969
(Retired)
1970
Dec. 15—Sonny Moore, Milwaukee .....W 10
1971
Apr. 3—Johnny Hudgins, Lake Geneva KO 1
Apr. 28—Vic Brown, Cleveland .....W 10
May 10—Luis Pirez, Chicago .....W 10
July 24—Roberto Davila, Lake Geneva ..W 10
1972
Oct. 23—Joe Luis Garcia, Caracas .....KO 6
1973
Feb. 19—Bill Drover, Philadelphia .....KO 1
June 23—Chuck Wepner, Atlantic City ....L 12
Sept. 10—Jeff Merritt, New York ....KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
54	21	24	0	0	7	0	2	0	0

BERNABE VILLACAMPO

Filipino Flyweight
Born, June 11, 1943—, Toledo City, Philippine Island.

1963
Apr. 20—Little Rufe, Cebu .....KO 6

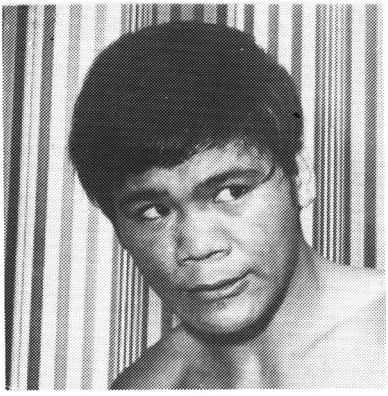
Aug. 10—Ric Magramo, Cebu .....L 10
Sept. 21—Primi Famiro, Luzon City .....L 10
Dec. 28—Rom Rico, Luzon City .....W 10
1964
Feb. 1—Ric Magramo, Cebu .....W 10
Apr. 4—Little Paramount, Cebu .....L 10
May 2—Young Bonnie, Cebu .....W 10
June 27—Chosie Yoshio, Debu .....KO 7
Nov. 7—Rudy Billones, Luzon City .....KO 4
Nov. 28—Little Paramount, Cebu .....W 10
1965
Mar. 6—Jet Parker, Cebu .....L 10
Apr. 24—Speedy Haynes, Cebu .....KO 6
May 15—Jet Parker, Cebu .....L 10
July 31—Primo Famiro, Cebu .....WF 8
1966
(Unavailable)
1967
Feb. 19—Manuelo Balaba, Qeuzon City .....D 10
Sept. 30—Dong Ki Cho, Cebu City .....W 10
Oct. 1—Ric Magramo, Manila .....KO by 3
Nov. 7—Katsuyoshi Takayama, Okayama .....KO 6
Dec. 4—Yoshio Nakane, Tokyo .....KO 6
1968
Feb. 10—Al Diaz, Milan .....W 10
May 15—Takeshi Nakamura, Tokyo .....D 12
(Orient Flyweight Title)
June 24—Yuzo Narumi, Tokyo .....KO 6
Nov. 10—Chartchai Chinonoi Bangkok .....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)
1969
Jan. 18—Fernando Atzori, Manila .....KO 7
May 6—Berglerk Chartwanchai, Bangkok .....L 10
Aug. 16—Yasuo Narumi, Quezon City .....KO 4
Oct. 20—Hiroyuki Ebihara, Tokyo .....W 15
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)
Dec. 14—Masao Ohba, Tokyo .....L 10
1970
Feb. 7—Raton Mojica, Manila .....W 10
Apr. 7—Berkrerk Chartvanchai, Bangkok .....L 15
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)
June 27—Seichi Watanuki, Manila .....KO 8
Aug. 29—Baby Lorona, Manila .....KO 6
Dec. 21—Betulio Gonzalez, Caracas .....L 12
1971
Jan. 20—Cesar Desiga, Inglewood .....L 10
Apr. 11—Kuniaki Shimada, Manila .....KO 3
May 13—Beaver Kajimoto, Tokyo .....W 10
July 27—Octavio Gomez, Tijuana .....L 10
Dec. 3—Billy Abato, Cebu City .....KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
39	13	9	1	2	12	0	2	0	0

BEN VILLAFLOR

Philippine Featherweight
Born November 10, 1952
(Complete Record Unavailable)
1970
July 12—Willie Asungion, Manila .....W 10
July 25—Tony Jumao-as, Quezon .....W 10
Sept. 19—Don Johnson, Manila .....KO 7
Nov. 14—Baby Lorona, Quezon City .....W 10
1971
Apr. 13—Rafael Lopez, Honolulu .....KO 1
Apr. 26—Memo Morales, Honolulu .....KO 6
May 19—Jose Luis Martinez, Honolulu .....KO 5
June 8—Delfino Camacho, Honolulu .....KO 2
June 22—Jesus Mariscal, Honolulu .....KO 4
July 6—Memin Hernandez, Honolulu .....KO 1
Aug. 10—Manuel Mendoza, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 14—Tad Okamoto, Honolulu .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Ricardo Garcia, Honolulu .....W 10
Nov. 16—Raul Cruz, Honolulu .....KO 10
Dec. 14—Ray Vega, Inglewood .....KO 7
1972
Jan. 26—Frankie Crawford, Honolulu .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Jose Luis Lopez, Honolulu .....KO 2
Apr. 25—Alfredo Marcano, Honolulu .....W 15
(World Jr. Lightweight Title)
July 5—Carlos Fernandez, Honolulu .....KO 3
Sept. 5—Victor Echegaray, Honolulu .....D 15
Nov. 15—Jimmy Robertson, Honolulu .....W 10
1973
Jan. 31—Juan Collado, Honolulu .....W 10
Mar. 12—Kuniaki Shibata, Honolulu .....L 15
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
July 18—Kenji Iwata, Honolulu .....KO 1
Aug. 21—Akhiro Kawaski, Honolulu .....KO 3
Oct. 17—Kuniaki Shibata, Honolulu .....KO 1
1974
Mar. 14—Apollo Yoshio, Tokyo .....D 15
July 19—Takao Maruki, Manila .....KO 7
Aug. 24—Yasutsune Uehara, Honolulu .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Ray Lunny III, San Francisco .....D 6
1975
Mar. 10—Hyun-Chi Kim, Manila .....W 15
1976
Jan. 12—Morito Kashiwaba, Tokyo .....KO 13
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
Apr. 13—Samuel Serrano, Honolulu .....D 15
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
Aug. 31—Rogelio Castaneda, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 16—Samuel Serrano, San Juan, PR .....L 15
(WBA Junior Lightweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
35	19	10	0	4	2	0	0	0	0



BEN VILLAFLOR

KOICHI WAJIMA

Japanese Junior Middleweight Champion
(Complete Record Unavailable)
1968
Dec. —Masami Takechi, Tokyo .....KO 4
1969
Jan. —Masaki Nomoto, Tokyo .....W 6
(All Japan Shinjin-O Title)
June 12—Hideo Kusanigi, Tokyo .....KO 9
July 30—Rocky Alarde, Tokyo .....KO 8
Sept. 4—Noriyasu Yoshimura, Nagoya .....KO 4
(Japanese Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 30—Pedro Adigue, Tokyo .....KO by 1
(Japanese Middleweight)
Dec. 21—Turtle Okabe, Tokyo .....KO 7
Japanese Junior Middleweight Title)
1970
Feb. 5—George Carter, Tokyo .....L 10
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
Apr. 9—George Carter, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
May 23—Ken Sato, Sapporo .....KO 3
Aug. 8—Muneo Mizoguchi, Tokyo .....KO 8
Sept. 10—Tetsuo Hoshino, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 30—Raizo Kajima, Tokyo .....KO 3
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
1971
Jan. 8—Hisao Minami, Tokyo .....KO 7
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
Feb. 18—Hideo Kanazawa, Osaka .....KO 2
(Non Title)
Mar. 26—Al Fuentes, Tokyo .....KO 1
May 28—Tetsuo Hoshino, Tokyo .....KO 2
(Japanese Jr. Middle Title)
Oct. 31—Carmelo Bossi, Tokyo .....W 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)
1972
Feb. 2—Cassius Naito, Tokyo .....KO 7
May 7—Domenico Tiberia, Fukuoka City .....KO 1
(World Jr. Middle Title)
Oct. 21—Matt Donovan, Tokyo .....KO 3
1973
Jan. 9—Miguel de Oliveira, Tokyo .....D 15
(World Jr. Middle Title) (Version)
Apr. 19—Ryu Sorimachi, Osaka .....W 15
Aug. 14—Silvano Bertini, Sapporo .....KO 13
1974
Feb. 5—Miguel De Oliverra, Tokyo .....W 15
June 3—Oscar Alvarado, Tokyo .....KO by 15
(World Junior Middleweight Title)

1975
Jan. 21—Oscar Albarado, Tokyo .....W 15
(World Light Middleweight Title)
June 7—Jae Do Yuh, Kokura .....KO by 7
(World Jr. Middleweight Title)
1976
Feb. 17—Jae Do Yuh Tokyo .....KO 15
(WBA Jr. Middle Title)
May 18—Jose Duran, Tokyo .....KO by 14
(WBA Jr. Middleweight Title)
1977
June 7—Eddie Gazo, Tokyo .....KO by 11
(WBA Jr. Middleweight Title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
31	18	6	0	1	1	0	5	0	0

KOICHI WAJIMA

YOUNG ZULU KID
(Giuseppe DiMelfi)
(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, April 22, 1897, Potenza, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 4 ft. 11 in.

1912

No decisions: Kid Dennis, 4; Johnny Burns, 4.

1913

Knockouts: Young Todd, 2; Tommy Largen, 1; Johnny Borax, 2; Young Lipp, 2. No decision: Young De Meyer, 10; Young De Meyer, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Danny Burns, 6; Eddy Siegel, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Al Kale, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Young Gorman, 6; Young De Meyer, 6; Murray Allen, 6.

1914

Jan. 15—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ...ND 6
Feb. 20—Young Jeffries, Brooklyn .....ND 6
Feb. 27—Young Campbell, Brooklyn ...ND 6
Feb. 28—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ...ND 6
Mar. 9—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Apr. 9—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, N. Y. C. ..ND 10
Apr. 18—Barney Snyder, Brooklyn ....ND 10
May 15—Bobby Hansen, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 23—Young Rosner, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 30—Jimmy Baily, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 4—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 13—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 26—Young Sharkey, Rockaway ...ND 10
July 10—Young Benny, Rockaway ....ND 10
Aug. 1—Murray Allen, Glen Cove .....ND 10
Aug. 10—Arthur Simons, Albany .....ND 10
Aug. 17—Young Jimmy Murray, Bklyn. ND 10
Aug. 19—Chuck Connors, Bergen Bch...KO 2
Oct. 12—Young McGovern, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 26—Eddie Rivers, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 3—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis ..... W 8
Nov. 10—Tommy Garety, St. Louis ..... W 8
Dec. 4—Eddy Coulon, St. Louis ..... D 8
Dec. 27—Joe Bell, Pacific, Mo. .....KO 1

1915

Jan. 1—Kid Wagner, Alton, Ill, ...KO 1
Jan. 5—Bobby Burns, St. Louis .....WF 4
Feb. 18—Young Marino, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 2—Young Benny, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
Mar. 26—Pal Moore, New Orelans ..... D 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Burns, Dallas, Tex. ....ND 10
Apr. 24—One Punch Hogan, New Orl. ... W 10
May 1—Pete (Kid) Herman, New Orl. .. D 10
June 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Aug. 24—Bobby Burns, St. Louis ..... W 8
Aug. 31—Bobby Burns, St. Louis ..... D 8
—One Punch Hogan, New Orl. ... D 20

1916

Feb. 18—Walter Nelson, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Mar. 10—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Ertle, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
June 5—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
June 24—Monte Attell, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 28—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Aug. 5—Pal Moore, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Aug. 12—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn ..... LF 7
Sept. 18—Buddy Faulkes, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Wilde, Lond., Eng. . KO by 11
(For Vacant World Flyweight Title)

1917

Feb. 12—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Frankey Burns, N. Y. C. ...KO by 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Saxon, Poughkeepsie .ND 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy Curtis, Hot Springs ..... D 10
Apr. 23—Joe Tuber, Baltimore .....L 15
Apr. 30—Paul Demerst, New Bedford ....L 12
May 22—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne ..ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Pappas, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 11—Young Coster, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 15—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne ..ND 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Russell, Providence .... D 12
Sept. 23—Frank Rector, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Rosner, Brooklyn . KO by 7
(Lost American Flyweight Title)

1918

Feb. 1—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs ..... D 10
Feb. 9—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs ....ND 8
Feb. 18—Grover Hughes, Hot Springs ... D 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs ...ND 10
Mar. 16—Patsy Scanlon, Hot Springs ...ND 10
Apr. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis ..... D 8
Apr. 12—Kid Herman, Peoria .....ND 10
Sept. 6—Pete Herman, Jersey City .....ND 8
Sept. 10—Battling Hurley, Boston .....L 6

1919

May 1—Frankie Mason, Cleveland ....ND 10

1920

Feb. 2—Eddie Coulon, Hot Springs .....L 10
Feb. 6—Sailor Chas. Ferns, Hoboken ..KO 5
Feb. 19—Frankie Mason, Terre Haute ..ND 10
Apr. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Windsor, Ont. ..ND 10
Dec. 25—Dick Griffin, El Paso, Tex. .....L 15

1921

Mar. 7—Joe Matranga, New Orleans .... D 15
Mar. 16—Ashton Donza, New Orleans ....L 15
Apr. 5—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn .....L 15
Apr. 16—Johnny Buff, Brooklyn .....L 15
(For American Flyweight Title)
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux City, Ia. .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Pee Wee Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn. .....L 8

1922

Nov. 30—Sammy Cohen, Brooklyn .....L 10

1924

Mar. 31—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs .....L 10
Sept. 25—Willie Darcy, Yonkers .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
101	9	4	1	10	11	1	3	62	0

SECTION FOUR

RECORDS OF SELECTED OLD TIME BOXERS

ART ARAGON

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight Born in Albuquerque, N. Mexico. Nationality, Mexican-American.

1944

May 23—French Renee, Los Angeles .... W 4
June 6—Ray Pluente, Los Angeles ..... W 4
June 20—Frankie Gallardo, Los Angeles .....KO 2
July 4—Tino Wilson, Los Angeles .....KO 1
July 25—Spider Hewitt, Los Angeles .... W 4
Aug. 1—Louis Salas, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Aug. 8—Lou Bernal, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Sept. 15—Henry Zamora, Los Angeles ..KO 1
Sept. 19—Gene Rooney, Los Angeles ...KO 2
Oct. 9—Stacky Rowe, Ocean Park ....KO 1
Oct. 16—Tony Riviera, Ocean Park ....KO 1
Oct. 30—Bert White, Ocean Park .....L 5

1945

Feb. 9—Bert White, Hollywood .....L 6
Oct. 3—Fabela Chavez, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Oct. 17—Fabela Chavez, Las Vegas .....L 8

1946

Oct. 7—Billy Ryan, Boston .....KO 2
Oct. 14—Bobby Burton, Boston .....KO 4
Oct. 21—Pedro Corchado, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 5—Billy Nappier, Salem ..... D 8
Nov. 18—Patsy Zoccano, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 25—Johnny Parker, Boston .....KO 1
Dec. 8—Al Costa, Boston ..... W 8

1947

May 20—Charley Early, Salem .....L 10

1948

Feb. 3—Jimmy Shans, Los Angeles ..... D 4
Mar. 22—Ray Louis, Ocean Park .....KO 1
Mar. 30—Connie Smith, Los Angeles ...KO 1
May 11—Clyde Coyhis, Los Angeles . KO by (Cut eye) 7
June 23—John L. Davis, Oakland .....L 8
June 21—John L. Davis, Oakland ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Campbell, Oakland ... D 2
Sept. 20—Richie Shinn, San Francisco ..KO 6
Nov. 1—Jesse Flores, San Francisco .... D 10

1949

Jan. 28—Chuchu Ruiz, Hollywood ....KO 2
Feb. 18—Ray Powell, Hollywood .....KO 1
Mar. 11—Alfredo Pescatore, Hollywood KO 1
Apr. 1—Tim Dalton, Hollywood .....KO 7
Apr. 27—Luther Rawlings, Detroit .....L 10
May 20—Benny Black, Hollywood ..... W 10
June 17—Wilf Desjardins, Hollywood ...KO 2
July 8—Harold Jones, Hollywood ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Bolton Ford, Hollywood .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Shamus McCray, Albuquerque . W 10
Sept. 16—Tony Chavez, Hollywood ....KO 1
Sept. 30—John L. Davis, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Julio Jiminez, Hollywood ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Freddie Herman, Hollywood .KO 5
Dec. 2—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood .KO 3
Dec. 20—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles .....L 10

1950

Jan. 24—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles, KO 12
Apr. 18—Guillermo Giminez, Los Ang. .KO 2
May 16—Tommy Campbell, Los Ang. ..KO 3
June 6—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 18—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles .KO 3
Sept. 26—John L. Davis, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 3—Archie Whitewater, Hollyw'd .KO 2
Nov. 21—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles ...KO 1
Dec. 12—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles ..... D 10

1951

Mar. 6—El Conscripto, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Apr. 17—Harold Jones, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 8—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles .....KO 9
May 22—Teddy Davis, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 24—Johnny Gonsalves, Los Ang. ... W 10
Aug. 28—James Carter, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 14—James Carter, Los Angeles .....L 15
(Lightweight Title)

1952

Feb. 5—Manny Madrid, Los Angeles ..KO 6
Mar. 4—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Freddie Herman, Sacramento .....KO 10
June 19—Joey Barnum, Albuquerque ..KO 2
Oct. 15—Phil Kim, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Nov. 20—Bob Terrance, Hollywood ....KO 10

1953

Jan. 29—Billy Graham, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 26—Elmer Beltz, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Aug. 5—Henry Davis, San Francisco ...KO 10
Oct. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles ...L 10
Dec. 3—Danny Womber, Los Angeles .. W 10
Dec. 15—Art Soto, Sacramento .....KO 10

1954

Feb. 18—Chuck Davey, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 1—Vince Martinez, Los Angeles ....L 10
Sept. 1—Mario Trigo, Albuquerque ....KO 5

1955

Mar. 1—Armando Muniz, El Paso .....KO 3
Mar. 20—Mario Trigo, Mexicali .....KO 4
Apr. 21—Morris Leviege, Los Angeles ..KO 7
May 5—Johnny McCray, Los Angeles .KO 2
June 2—Don Jordan, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles .....L 10
Oct. 27—Woody Winslow, Los Angeles .KO 10
Dec. 15—Don Jordan, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood KO 2
Mar. 27—Danny Giovanelli, Hollywood KO 9
Apr. 9—Raoul Perez, Stockton .....KO 5
May 3—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles .... W 10
Aug. 29—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles ..KO 9
Dec. 4—Gene Poirier, Hollywood .....KO 3

1957

Sept. 2—Alfredo Costa, Tijuana ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Woody Winslow, San Diego .... W 10

1958

Jan. 6—Joey Abasta, Tucson .....KO 6
Feb. 4—Walter Tyler, San Bernardino .KO 8
Mar. 15—Chico Vejar, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Bob Torrance, Albuquerque ..KO 9
May 24—Alfonso Flores, Hollywood .... W 6
Sept. 5—Carmen Basilio, Los Ang. .. KO by 8
Dec. 2—Frankie Belma, Fresno ..... D 10

1959

Jan. 7—Jesse Bogart, Albuquerque ...KO 2
Jan. 13—Dickie Wong, Phoenix .....KO 2
Jan. 31—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood ...KO 4
(Later changed by California Commission to No Decision)
Apr. 25—Joe Miceli, Hollywood .....L 10
May 12—Bob Torrance, Yuma .....KO 2
May 29—Manuel Caballero, Hollywood KO 3
June 9—Hank Davis, Tucson .....KO 5
July 3—Pat Lowry, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Peter Schmidt, Santa Monica .. W 10
Dec. 3—Reybon Stubbs, Los Angeles ....L 10

1960

Jan. 21—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9
(Announced Retirement)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
114	59	29	0	6	16	0	3	1	0

BOB ARMSTRONG

Born, Sept. 4, 1873, Washington, D.C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

Started career in Chicago in Battle Royals.

Got his first pro start in New Orleans against George Fownes, colored, and won in 6 rounds. Was a good left handed performer.

The matched with Spuds Gallagher, the Irish Slugger at Carey's Handball Court and won in six rounds. He followed with the victory over Kelly in six and stopped Jack Miller, The Fighting Swede in 3.

Engaged in six rounds test with Joe Choynski that ended in a draw. Taken in hand by Parson Davies, as a result of this fine showing.
Stopped Joe Sheey in seven.
Stopped Joe Tansey in three.
Stopped Con Tobin of Tryo, weighing 230 pounds, in 3.
Fought 10 rounds draw with Walter Johnson, September, 1895 in Boston.

1896

Nov. 23—Frank Slavin, Philadelphia ....KO 4
—Charley Strong, Newark .....KO 19

1897

Mar. 3—Joe Butler, Philadelphia .....KO 6
—Jack Douglas, Philadelphia ...KO 2
—Frank Childs, Philadelphia .....L 6

1898

Apr. 8—Charley Pruett, Philadelphia ..KO 1
Stopped Jim McCormick in six rounds in Philadelphia.
Jan. 29—Frank Childs, Chicago ..... KO by 2
Feb. 28—Frank Childs, Chicago ..... KO by 10
Dec. 4—Ed Donkhorst, Syracuse ..... D 10
Beat Joe Butler in Philadelphia in six rds. Was knocked out by Joe Butler in two.

1899

Defeated Joe Goddard, the Australian Barrier, in 10.
Nov. 14—Ed Donkhorst, Syracuse .....L 10
Defeated Stockings Conroy, Syracuse in 10.
Apr. 5—Denver Ed Martin .....KO 2
Aug. 5—Jim Jeffries, N.Y.C. .....L 10

1903

June 11—Denver Ed Martin, Boston ....KO 3
Knocked out Jim Jeffords, Hercules A.C. of Brooklyn in 3.

1908

July 25—Denver Ed Martin, England .....L 15

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
36	13	12		3	5	0	3	0	

Died January 5, 1933 in Chicago.

JACK BLACKBURN

(Charles Henry Blackburn)

Born, 1883, Versailles, Ky. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality, American Negro.

Previous to 1903

Knockouts: Kid Miller, Indianapolis, 8; Albert Bean, Cleveland, 5; Jesse Clark, Indianapolis, 4; Joe Trovan, Indianapolis, 4; Kid Stevens, 3; Billy Love, Alexandria, 2; Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 11; Kid Reynolds, Pittsburgh, 2; Charley McDonald, Pittsburgh, 11; Kid Terrill, Philadelphia, 4; Vernon Campbell, Philadelphia, 4; Tom Wild, Philadelphia, 2; Won: Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 15; Bob Farming, Frankfort, Ind., 17; James Frazer, Pittsburgh, 6; Jack McKenzie, Philadelphia, 6; Otto Knopp, Philadelphia, 6; Jack Sullivan, Philadelphia, 6; Howard Wilson, Philadelphia, 6; Dave Holly, Philadelphia, 6. Draw: Jack Cullen, Indianapolis, 10; Kid Robinson, Indianapolis, 10; Steve Crosby, Indianapolis, 10. Won on foul: Kid Ashe, Cincinnati, 7.

1903

Oct. 6—Spike Sullivan, Chester ..... D 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Kennedy, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 2—Joe Gans, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 23—Sam Longford, Boston ..... D 12
Dec. 31—Mike Twin Sullivan, Chelsea ... D 15

1904

Jan. 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston ..... W 12
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gans, Baltimore .....L 15
Sept. 16—Blink McCluskey, Phila. .....ND 6
Sept. 23—Chas. Hitte, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Dec. 1—Joe Grim, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1905

Jan. 12—Joe Grim, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 1—Kid Terry, Allentown .....KO 7
Feb. 27—Cy Flynn, Sharon, Pa. ..... W 12
Apr. 3—Dick Fitzpatrick, Sharon, Pa. .KO 2
Aug. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Aug. 18—Sam Langford, Leiperville ..... D 15
Sept. 4—Larry Temple, Sharon, Pa. ..... D 12
Sept. 21—Sam Langford, Allentown ..... D 10
Oct. 5—Henry Senter, Wilmington ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Oct. 13—Larry Temple, Marlboro ..... D 15

1906

Feb. 7—Geo. Gunther, Pittsburgh ..... D 6
Mar. 8—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 2—Cleveland Hawkins, N. Y. ..... W 2
May 5—Sammy Campbell, New York .ND 3
June 29—Joe Gans, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 6—Geo. Gunther, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Aug. 2—Billy Burke, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Oct. 11—Dave Holly, Philadelphia .....KO 6

1907

Jan. 1—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 15—Geo Gunther, New York ..... W 10
May 27—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia ...KO 2
June 7—George Cole, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 17—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 27—Billy Burke, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 8—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 5—Jim Barry, Bridgeport .....ND 6
Oct. 18—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Nov. 20—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 6—George Gunther, Phila. .....KO 5
Dec. 11—Walter Stanton, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Dec. 20—Jack Morgan, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Dec. 24—Mike Donovan, Reading ..... W 10

1908

Jan. 9—George Gunther, Philadelphia .ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 21—Charlie Hitte, Albany, N. Y. ..KO 14
Feb. 27—George Gunther, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, New York .....ND 6
Mar. 26—Tommy Coleman, Phila. .....ND 6
Apr. 13—Bill Heveron, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Apr. 21—Mike Donovan, Easton, Pa. .... D 10
May 1—Mark Anderson, Philadelphia .KO 2
May 1—Steve Crosby, Philadelphia ...ND 3
June 10—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila. .....ND 6
June 18—George Gunther, Phila. .....ND 6
Sept. 14—Tony Caponi, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 26—John Willie, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 30—Cy Flynn, Rochester .....ND 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Burns, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 23—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh ....ND 6
*Dec. 10—Mickey McDonough, Phila. ...ND 6
*Dec. 10—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia ..ND 3
Dec. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 21—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia .ND 6
*Same night.

1909-1913

Served prison sentence for manslaughter in Philadelphia.

1914

May 20—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia .ND 6
Sept. 15—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ..ND 6

1915

Jan. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 6

1916

Aug. 23—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Sept. 8—Young Ahearn, New York ....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 3—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jackie Clark, Pottstown, Pa. ..ND 10

1921

Dec. 20—Yg. Jack Johnson, Boston ..... W 3

1922

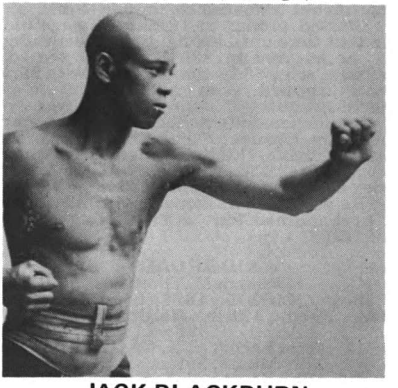
Apr. 6—Calvin Respess, Elgin, Ill. .....ND 10
July 24—Panama Joe Gans, Indianapolis .....KO by 4

1923

Mar. 9—Ray Pelkey, Oakland .....KO by 3
His ring career ended, Blackburn became boxing instructor and trainer; among his most prominent proteges were Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor and Joe Louis.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
103	22	15	1	12	1	0	2	50	0

Died, April 24, 1942, Chicago, Ill.



JACK BLACKBURN

ANDY BOWEN

Born, May 3, 1867, New Orleans, La. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1887

Jan. 16—Jim Glass, New Orleans ..... D 10
—Mike Murphy, New Orleans .... W 2
—Johnny Wilson, New Orleans ... W 3
—Frank Penti, New Orleans ..... W 7
—Jack Doyle, New Orleans ..... W 5
—Skinner Norton, New Orleans .. W 2
—Joe Oliver, New Orleans ..... W 4
—Tommy Ryan, New Orleans ... W 3
—Mike Murray, New Orleans .... W 10

1889

May 19—Charles Wilson, New Orleans ..KO 3
(Kid Gloves—$100 a side)
Dec. 23—Jimmy McHale,
Southern Ath. Club .....KO 2
($500 a side)

1890

Jan. 31—Louis Bezenah,
Southern Ath. Club ..... W 4
Feb. 9—Charley Johnson,
Abita Springs, La. ..... D 43
($1,000 purse)
May 22—Billy Myer, West End
Ath. Club ..... W 28
($3,000 purse)
June 14—Sam Lyons, Galveston, Tex. ..KO 2
Sept. 16—Jimmy Carroll,
Olympic Club .....KO by 21
($2,500-500)

1891

May 19—Billy Myer, New Orleans ..... D 24
($2,500-500)
Dec. 29—Austin Gibbons,
Metropolitan Ath. Club .....KO by 48
(3 hrs. 41 min.—$2,500-500)

1892

Feb. 18—Jimmy Murphy, Chicago .....ND 8
Oct. 23—Johnny Eckert,
Plaquemine, La. .....KO 18
($1,000)

1893

Jan. 5—Joe Fielden of England,
New Orleans .....KO 22
($2,000-500)
Apr. 6—Jack Burke, Olympic Club,
New Orleans D110
(Longest glove fight on record, 7 hrs. 19 min.)
($2,500)
May 31—Jack Everhardt, Olympic Club,
New Orleans ..... W 85
(5 hrs. 35 min.—$2,000)

1894

May 7—Stanton, Abbot, Auditorium
Club, New Orleans ..... D 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Carroll, New Orleans ... D 25
($1,200-300)
Dec. 14—George Lavigne, Auditorium
Club, New Orleans .....KO by 18
($3,000)

(Bowen died of concussion of the brain by his head striking the floor. Lavigne arrested)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
26	7	11	0	6	0	0	1	1	0

PATSY BRANNIGAN

Born—May 8, 1888, Pittsburgh, Pa. Irish-American. Weight—Welterweight. Height—5 feet 5 inches. Managed by Jimmie Dime.

Started boxing in 1899 at the age of 11. From that time until his fighting career ended in 1919, he engaged in 239 bouts. He scored 35 knockouts, won 68 by decisions, drew in 25, lost 8, was stopped once and fought in 102 no-decision bouts.

Brannigan fought the top men, among them Andy Chaney, Tony Zill, Eddie Campi, Johnny Kilbane, Eddie Wallace, Al Shubert, Marty McCue, Kid Williams, Richie Mitchell, Charley Goldman and Monte Attell.

He was killed on January 4, 1962 when run over by a railroad train in Pittsburgh, Pa. at the age of 75.

KID BROAD

(William M. Thomas)

Born, March 5, 1878, Liscard, Cornwall, England. Weight, 133 lbs. Heights, 5 ft 5 in.

1898

Jan. 1—Peter Lacey, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 8—Billy Moore, Syracuse .....KO 5
Feb. 22—Mike Kearns, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Mar. 4—Luke Stevens, Yonkers, N. Y. .. D 12
Apr. 21—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn ..... D 12

1899

Jan. 16—Patsy Sweeney, New Haven .....L 9
Jan. 29—Frank Paterson, New York .....L 10
Mar. 17—Jack Hamilton, Hartford ..... W 12
Apr. 7—Joe Fairburn, New York ..... D 10
May 15—George Dixon, Buffalo .....L 20
(World Featherweight Title)
June 24—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn ..... D 20
July 22—Jerry Marshall, Brooklyn .....L 20
Aug. 16—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers ..... D 20
Sept. 21—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers ..... W 15
Nov. 28—Dave Sullivan, New York ..... W 25
Dec. 14—Tommy White, St. Louis .....ND 2
Dec. 29—Jack Hamilton, New York ....WF 22

1900

Jan. 19—Joe Bernstein, New York ..... W 25
Feb. 2—Joe Bernstein, New York .....KO 13
Feb. 5—Eddie Lenny, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Mar. 10—Dave Sullivan, New York .....L 25
Apr. 9—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 1—Jack McClelland, Cleveland .... W 13
May 10—Oscar Gardner, New York .... LF 17
July 3—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island ..WF 16
Aug. 9—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh ... D 20
Nov. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago .....L 6
Dec. 3—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ...ND 6

1901

Jan. 14—Dave Sullivan, Louisville ..... D 25
Mar. 22—Young Corbett, Denver .....KO 4
July 12—Billy Gardner, Bridgeport ..... W 15
July 26—Young Corbett, Denver .....L 10
Sept. 16—Hugh McPadden, New Britain ..L 20
Sept. 30—Dave Sullivan, Louisville ..... W 25
Oct. 14—Dave Sullivan, Fort Erie ..... D 20

1902

Jan. 6—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Jan. 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 14—Young Mowatt, Chicago ..... D 6
Mar. 3—Benny Yanger, Chicago ..... D 6
Mar. 20—Abe Attell, St. Louis ..... D 15
Apr. 10—Abe Attell, St. Louis .....L 20
May 23—Young Corbett, Denver .....L 10
Oct. 10—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Oct. 31—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....L 6
Nov. 17—Tom Mowatt, Chicago ..... D 6

1903

Apr. 6—Billy Maharg, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 2—Benny Yanger, Louisville .....L 20
May 13—Ben Schneider, New Orleans ..KO 1
May 29—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans .... D 10
June 13—Aurelia Herrera, Butte .... KO by 4
Nov. 9—Tim Callahan, New Orleans .....L 15
Nov. 17—Jimmy Briggs, Boston .....L 15
Nov. 25—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans .....L 10
Dec. 18—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee .....L 6

1904

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran. ..KO by 14

1905

Jan. 20—Johnnie Burdick, Pittsfield .....L 10
Feb. 10—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....L 10
Mar. 12—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 25—Jack Cardiff, Reading, Pa. ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Jack Lee, New York .....ND 3

1906

Jan. 17—Benny Yanger, New York ....ND 3
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Lancaster .....L 6
Feb. 16—Young Douney, Denver ..... D 10
May 15—Eddie Carter, Phila. .....KO by 2
Sept. 24—Leo Houck, Lancaster .....L 6
Nov. —Leo Houck, Lancaster .....L 6

1909

Jan. 10—Jack Britton, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 1—Geo. Frasier, Loraine, O. ..... D 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
68	5	11	2	16	20	1	3	10	0

Died, June 11, 1947, New York, N. Y.

KNOCKOUT BROWN

(Valentine Braun)

Born, April 27, 1891, New York City. Weight, 133 pounds. Height 5 ft. 3¼ in. Color, white. Nationality, German-American. Managed by Dan McKetrick and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockouts: Kid Peters, 2; Young Rooney, 2; Charlie Young, 2; Johnny Falter, 1; Charlie Meyer, 3; Kid Sullivan, 4; Kid Hogan, 4; Kid Higgins, 3; Jack Haines, 1; Al White, 1; Kid Hogan, 2; Kid Burke, 1; Kid Chain, 2; Young Carrill, 2; Babe O'Leary, 2; Jerry Dunn, 4; Packey Hommey, 1; Young Keely, 1; Kid Ghetto, 1; Kid Walsh, 3; Young Walter, 1; Joe Ferrier, 1; Frank Past, 4; Young Shea, 2; Bobby Moore, 4; Johnny Moran, 2; Johnny Moran, 6; Young Gillespie, 3; Young Alberts, 2; Todo

Leonard, 2; No decision—Harry Engel, 4; Billy Kreamer, 4; Tommy Maloney, 6; Young Wagner, 6; Billy Lustig, 4.

1909

Jan. 2—Kid Butts, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Jan. 9—Joe Bailey, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Jan. 16—Kid Egan, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Jan. 30—Arthur Connely, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Feb. 2—Charlie Harvey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Cushing, Troy, N. Y. ..... KO 2
Mar. 16—Harry Engel, Troy, N. Y. ..... ND 10
Apr. 1—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Apr. 28—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 6—Henry Meyer, Cohoes, N. Y. ..ND 6
May 12—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
June 3—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
July 5—Charlie Goldman, N. Y. C. .... ND 10
Aug. 3—Willie Jones, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1910

Jan. 3—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Jan. 14—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Jan. 24—Henry Meyers, Troy, N. Y. ..... KO 7
Feb. 3—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 15—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Carr, N. Y. ..... ND 10
Mar. 8—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 15—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 24—Harry Phillips, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 18—Billy Allen, Syracuse, N. Y. ..... ND 10
May 2—Frankie Moore, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 3—T. Morrissey, Freeport, L. I. ..KO 3
May 12—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
May 13—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y. KO 2
May 23—Charley Griffen, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 28—Fight. J. Regan, Lynbk., L. I. ..KO 4
Aug. 4—Billy Allen, Hull, Canada ..... L 10
Aug. 8—D. Dwyer, Glen Falls, N. Y. ...KO 4
Aug. 17—Young Sammy Smith, N. Y. C. ND 10
Aug. 24—Nathan Ehrlich, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Aug. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 30—Joe Ferguson, Saratoga, N. Y. ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Langdon, Phila. ..... ND 6
Oct. 3—Fighting Joe Hyland, N. Y. C. ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Goodman, Boston ..... KO 4
Oct. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn, N. Y. ...ND 10
Oct. 24—B. Robinson, Schenectady ....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Nov. 17—Howard Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y. ..... ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Jack Ritchie, Harrison, N. Y. ..KO 2
Jan. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Wolgast, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Feb. 22—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Mar. 3—Al Wolgast, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 11—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn ....ND 10
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....KO 1
May 30—Johnny Allen, Albany, N. Y. ..KO 2
June 19—Bant Dorsey, Albany, N. Y. ....KO 4
July 4—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa. ..ND 6
July 18—Eddie Kenny, Albany, N. Y. ..KO 2
July 25—Ftg. Jack Kelly, Toronto .....KO 4
Aug. 7—Joe Ferguson, Baltimore ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Battling Downey, Web., Mass. .KO 2
Aug. 30—Matt Wells, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Moran, Toronto, Can. . W 7
Sept. 21—Young Tack, Elmsford, N. Y. .KO 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa. .ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 17—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, New Haven ..... ND 15
Dec. 20—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1912

Jan. 18—Abe Attell, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 8—Frank Madden, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 12—Billy Galley, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 22—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 26—Joe Coster, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 7—Ray Wood, Fall River, Mass. ..ND 12
Mar. 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Mar. 22—Jack O'Donnell, Brooklyn .... KO 1
Apr. 6—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Apr. 15—Young Erne, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 30—Al Ketchel, So. Norwalk, Ct. ... W 10
May 22—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila. ..... ND 6
June 3—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Sept. 27—Sammy Trott, Cleveland, O. ..KO 3
Oct. 2—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston ..... L 12
Nov. 26—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O. ..... D 12
Dec. 9—Young Reilly, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 14—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 25—Young Gradwell, Brooklyn ...KO 7

1913

Jan. 20—Frankie Russell, New Orleans .. W 10
Jan. 25—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga. ..... L 10
Feb. 22—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. ....KO by 10
Mar. 15—Bud Anderson, Vermon, Cal. .. D 20
Apr. 15—Bud Anderson, Vermon, Cal. ..... KO by 15
Sept. 30—Danny Ridge, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 7—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Russell, New Orleans .ND 10
Oct. 28—Matty Baldwin, Boston ..... L 12
Dec. 15—Young McGown, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1914

Feb. 17—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor ....ND 8
Mar. 7—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 21—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 28—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 9—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 14—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 11—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn .....WF 9
Sept. 7—Mickey Rodgers, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Nov. 13—Bull Cassidy, New York .....ND 10

1917

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, New York ...KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
142	52	4	1	2	4	0	4	75	0

Died in Newark, N. J., July 29, 1948.

FRANKIE BURNS

Born, June 24, 1889, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft 5½ in.

1908

Mar. 10—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Mar. 31—Teddy Leonard, N. Y. C. ..... W 4
Apr. 5—Willie Burns, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Apr. 19—Willie Burns, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
May 4—Willie Burns, New York ..... ND 6
May 30—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
June 30—Young O'Leary, New York ...ND 6
July 28—Young Stoney, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Aug. 16—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Kelly, New Haven ..... KO 3
Oct. 15—Young Stoney, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6

1909

Feb. 16—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Rago, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 15—Tibby Watson, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
June 15—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 29—Young Stoney, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Aug. 14—Packey Hommey, New York ..ND 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 7—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. ....KO 10

1910

Feb. 7—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 15—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
Mar. 14—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Moran, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 8—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 19—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 6—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
Oct. 17—Joe Coster, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 31—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 14—Joe Shea, New Haven ..... W 15
Dec. 28—Charley Goldman, Rochester .ND 6

1911

Jan. 27—Digger Stanley, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 21—Alf Lynch, New Haven ..... D 15
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Houck, New Haven ... D 15
May 3—Young Wagner, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 9—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
July 14—Eddie Sherman, Rockaway ...ND 10
Sept. 1—Charley Harvey, Rockaway ...ND 10
Oct. 23—Monte Attell, New Orlenas .... W 10
Nov. 16—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 28—Mike Malia, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1912

Jan. 21—Johnny Daly, New Orleans .... W 20
Feb. 18—Johnny Coulton, New Orleans ..L 20 (For World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 14—Jem Kendrick, New Orleans ... W 10
Mar. 25—Willie Gibbs, Memphis ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Chick Hayes, Indianapolis .....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 29—Young Solsberg, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 18—Banty Lewis, Newark, N. J. .... W 6
Oct. 7—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 27—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 14—Jem Kendrick, Brooklyn .....ND 10

Dec. 21—Young Rector, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2

1913

Jan. 13—Battling Reddy, New Orleans .. W 10
Jan. 18—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Orleans . W 10
Feb. 1—Mike Rosen, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 6—Mickey Braun, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 29—Campi, Vermon, Cal. ..... L 20
May 6—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 24—Knockout Eggers, N. Y. C. .... ND 10
June 9—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y. .... ND 10
June 23—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
July 25—Al Shubert, Rockaway, N. J. .. ND 10
Aug. 29—Benny Chavez, Denver, Col. ... D 10
Sept. 12—Earl Denning, Denver Col. .... KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Campi, Denver, Col. ..... D 15
Nov. 25—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 13—Knockout Eggers, Brooklyn .. ND 10

1914

Jan. 12—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre ND 10
Feb. 12—Young Joe Fox, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Mar. 30—Gene Gannon, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Shubert, Waterbury ..... D 10
May 18—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia .... ND 6
July 7—Jim Kendrick, Rockaway ..... KO 9
July 14—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
July 17—Dutch Brandt, Far Rockaway . ND 10
Aug. 19—Kid Taylor, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 23—Mike Rosen, Rockaway ..... ND 10
Oct. 13—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 17—K. O. Eggers, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Herman, New Orleans ... KO 13
Dec. 14—Chick Hayes, New Orleans .... KO 13

1915

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, New Orleans . W 15
Feb. 12—Arthur Simons, New Orleans ... W 20
Feb. 25—Dutch Brandt, St. Louis ..... D 8
July 23—Jimmy Murray, Far Rockw'y . ND 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Taylor, New Haven .... KO 7
Oct. 21—Joe Goodney, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Dec. 6—Kid Williams, New Orleans ..... D 20
(For World Bantamweight Title)

1916

Jan. 19—Johnny Fisse, New Orleans .... W 15
Feb. 21—Eddie Coulon, Memphis ..... W 8
Mar. 23—Jack Doyle, Houston ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia .... ND 6
June 30—Willie Brown, Far Rockaway .. ND 10
July 14—Young Marlowe Far Rockw'y . KO 2
July 17—Billy Bevan, Rochester ..... ND 10
Sept. 18—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre ..... ND 10
Nov. 4—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Nov. 7—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Nov. 27—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Dec. 5—Jabez White, Albany ..... ND 10
Dec. 25—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1917

Feb. 8—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Feb. 22—Yng. Zulu Kid, N. Y. C. ..... KO 4
Mar. 12—Tommy Shea, New Haven ..... W 12
Apr. 12—Dutch Brandt, Waterbury ..... W 12
Apr. 30—K. O. Eggers, Bridgeport ..... D 12
May 15—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
May 21—Al Shubert, New Haven ..... W 12
June 23—Young Marino, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
July 10—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
July 13—Billy Fitzsimmons, Far Rock. . ND 10
July 24—Pal Moore, Boston ..... D 12
Aug. 31—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 11—Patsy Brannigan, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Nelson, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, Albany ..... ND 10
Nov. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans ..... L 20
(For World Bantamweight Title)

1918

Jan. 28—Dutch Brandt, New Orleans ... KO 10
Feb. 22—Jack Sharkey, Scranton ..... ND 10
Mar. 11—Al Shubert, Bridgeport ..... D 12
Apr. 6—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 7—Joe Leonard, Red Bank ..... ND 8
June 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City ... ND 8
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. .... Exhib. 6
July 3—Pete Herman, Jersey City ..... ND 8
July 28—Jabez White, Atlantic City .... ND 8
Aug. 2—Pal Moore, Jersey City ..... ND 8
Aug. 26—Dave Astey, Perth Amboy .... ND 8
Sept. 6—Battling Reddy, Jersey City ... ND 8
Nov. 9—Johnny Ertle, Weehawken, N. J. ..... KO 7
Nov. 14—Jabez White, Jersey City ..... ND 8
Nov. 16—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6

1919

Jan. 2—Matty Herbert, Jersey City ... ND 8
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis .... ND 8
Feb. 24—Young Chaney, Baltimore .... ND 12
Feb. 28—Dave Astey, Newark, N. J. .... ND 8
Mar. 28—Louisiana, Binghamton ..... ND 10
Apr. 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City ... LF 7
May 20—Dutch Brandt, Portland, Me. .. ND 12
June 6—Dutch Brandt, Bayonne, N. J. . ND 8
June 16—Battling Reddy, Jersey City ... ND 8
July 3—Jabez White, Troy, N. Y. ..... ND 6
July 14—Jabez White, Jersey City ..... ND 8
Aug. 20—Charley Beecher, Jersey City .. ND 8
Aug. 23—Jimmy Blute, Long Branch ... ND 8
Sept. 2—Harvey Crosby, Bayonne ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—J. Kilbane, Jersey City .... KO by 5

1920

Jan. 29—Dave Astey, Jersey City ..... KO 3
Feb. 13—Benny Kaufman, Jersey City .. KO 6
Mar. 15—Packy O'Gatty, Troy, N. Y. .... ND 10
May 31—Fred Jacks, Jersey City ..... ND 12
Sept. 23—Charley Beecher, Jersey City .. ND 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City ... ND 6

1921

July 2—Packey O'Gatty, Jersey CitY .. ND 8
Retired from ring to engage in laundry business; later opened tavern in Jersey City.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
170	33	17	0	10	3	1	1	105	0

Died, Jersey City, April 10, 1961.

EDDIE CAMPI

(Eddie de Campus)

Born, San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1893. Nationality, Irish-French-American. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Weight, 116 pounds.

1908

Knockouts—Johnny Perry, 2; Joe Sweeney, 3; Ray Pittson, 3; Joe Faglo, 2; Pete Mattos, 2; Joe King, 2. Won—Johnny Roache, 3; Johnny Roache, 3; Frankie Burke, 3; Johnny Roache, 3; Johnny Roache, 4; Frankie Burns, 4; Hughey Quinn, 4; Willie McShane, 3; Jimmy Bissio, 3. Draw—Young Attell, 4.

1909

Knockouts—Harry Frazer, 1; Jack Goldberg, 3; Jimmy Dolan, 2; Bert Keefe, 2. Won—Frankie Burke, 4; Jack Douglas, 4; Jimmy Bissio, 3; Danny Mahoney, 3; Joe Leonard, 3.

1910

Jan. 8—Joe Sullivan, Concord, Cal. ... KO 2
Jan. 26—Jack Douglas, Hollister, Cal. .. KO 6
Mar. 22—Jockey Leudweig, San Fran. ... W 4
Apr. 8—Willie Meehan, San Francisco .. W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy Austin, San Francisco .. W 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Lavin, Hollister ..... KO 2
May 20—Art Richardson, San Fran. .... KO 1
Dec. 16—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco ..... L 4

1911

Jan. 20—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco .... W 4
Feb. 14—Barney Forbes, San Francisco .. W 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Fox, Oakland ..... D 6
Mar. 24—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco .... D 4
May 12—Roy Moore, San Francisco .... W 4
July 21—Jack Douglas, San Francisco ... W 4
July 28—Roy Moore, San Francisco .... W 4
Aug. 18—Red Hughes, San Francisco .... W 4
Sept. 8—Jimmy Fox, San Francisco .... W 10
Nov. 17—Jockey Leitner, San Fran. .... KO 1

1912

Jan. 1—Henry Hickey, Oakland ..... W 6
Feb. 7—George Cooper, San Francisco KO 2
Apr. 12—Eddie Lynch, San Francisco ... W 6
May 20—Jimmy Walsh, Sacramento .... W 6
May 24—Roy Moore, San Francisco .... W 4
Sept. 2—Battling Chico, Los Angeles .... W 10
Sept. 28—Harry Dell, San Francisco ..... L 4

1913

Feb. 12—Kid Williams, Vernon ..... L 20
Mar. 29—Frankie Burns, Vernon ..... W 20
June 24—Charley Ledoux, Vernon ..... W 20
Oct. 10—Frankie Burns, Denver ..... D 15
Nov. 4—Benny Chavez, Vernon ..... KO 19

1914

Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Vernon ..... KO by 12
Apr. 27—Louisiana, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 30—Joey Fox, New York ..... ND 10
May 9—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
May 18—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia .. ND 6
June 15—Benny McCoy, Baltimore ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Pete Herman, New Orleans ..... L 20
Nov. 14—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia .. ND 6

1915

Jan. 2—Young Marino, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Jan. 4—Johnny Kirk, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Mar. 13—Battling Lahn, New York ..... ND 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Murray, New York .... ND 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Burns, St. Louis ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York . ND 10
June 24—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn ..... ND 10

Oct. 26—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York . ND 10
Dec. 15—Tommy Tuohey, New York .. ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Feb. 4—Mickey Brown, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Mar. 4—K. O. Eggers, New York ..... ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, Boston ..... D 12
Mar. 25—Billy Fitzsimmons, New York . ND 10
Apr. 13—Dick Loadman, Buffalo ..... ND 10
May 6—Billy DeFoe, Philadelphia .... ND 6
July 28—Johnny Coulon, San Francisco . W 4
Aug. 29—Johnny Arrousey, Oakland ... KO 3
Oct. 10—Matt Brock, Minneapolis .. KO by 2
Nov. 10—Harry Bramer, Denver ..... KO 6

1917

Feb. 6—Billy Mascott, Portland, O. .... W 6
Mar. 6—Lee Johnson, Portland ..... D 6
Mar. 30—Frankie Sullivan, Seattle ..... W 4
Apr. 10—Lee Johnson, Portland ..... W 6
Apr. 27—Harry Gleason, Seattle ..... W 4
May 17—Al Davies, Victoria, B. C. ..... W 10
June 15—Eddie Pinkman, Seattle ..... ND 4
July 4—Harry Anderson, Everett, Wash. D 4
July 17—Harry Anderson, Seattle ..... ND 4
Aug. 9—Frankie Tucker, San Francisco . W 4
Sept. 19—Frankie Malone, Oakland ..... L 4
Sept. 26—Harry Pelsinger, Oakland ..... D 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Farren, San Fran. ..... W 4
Nov. 8—Frankie Tucker, Seattle ..... W 4
Dec. 19—Lee Johnson, Oakland ..... NC 2

1918

Feb. 16—Lee Johnson, Bakersfield ..... W 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
101	19	44	0	8	5	0	2	22	1

Fatally injured in hunting accident near Holliston, Calif., June 20, 1918.

EDDIE CAMPI

ALFRED (WALTER) CARTIER

Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Middleweight. Born, March 29, 1924, New York, N.Y.

1946

July 2—Jimmy Jackson, N. Y. City ..... KO 1
July 9—George Smith, N. Y. City ..... W 4
Sept. 3—Harry Gary, N. Y. City ..... W 4
Sept. 17—Charley Perkins, N. Y. City ..... W 4
Sept. 30—Jimmy Green, New Britain ..... W 6
Oct. 8—Jimmy Jackson, N. Y. City ..... KO 6
Oct. 15—Jerry Hemminger, N.Y.C. ..... KO by 1

1947

Jan. 6—Jimmy Hardaway, New Brit. ..... KO 1
Jan. 27—J. Hardaway, New Britain ..... KO by 1
Apr. 22—Billy Hearold, New York ..... W 6
May 12—Nate Dawkins, New Britain ..... KO 1
May 20—Horace Bailey, White Plains ..... KO 5
May 27—Ted Drew, Pittsfield ..... KO 2
July 21—Gene Boland, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Tommy Marra, White Plains ..... W 8
Nov. 4—Gene Boland, White Plains ..... L 8
Dec. 16—Jimmy McDonough, White Plains ..... KO 3

1948

Jan. 20—Billy Kilroy, New York ..... KO 6
June 14—Pete Mead, New York ..... KO 5
July 27—Tony DeMicco, New York ..... KO by 5
Aug. 30—Baby Sims, New York ..... KO 4
Sept. 21—Jimmy Mangia, Jersey City ..... KO 1
Oct. 8—Rocky Castellani, New York ..... KO by 7

1949

Feb. 9—Don Lee, N. Y. C. ..... KO 8
Mar. 11—Vern Lester, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Eddie O'Neill, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Apr. 22—Vinnie Cidone, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
May 2—Joe Governale, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Aug. 29—Jimmy Taylor, Newark ..... W 8
Sept. 26—Henry Jordan, Newark ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Gene Hairston, New York ..... W 10

1950

Apr. 17—Bobby James, Newark ..... KO 2
Apr. 26—Otis Graham, New York ..... W 10
June 15—Tony Masciarelli, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
June 21—Jimmy Moore, Wilmington ..... KO 5
July 10—Joe Arthur, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Jimmy Sherrer, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Joe Taylor, Cleveland ..... KO 4
Dec. 4—Jimmy Sherrer, Cleveland ..... KO 8

1951

May 11—Eugene Hairston, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 7—Billy Kilgore, New York ..... KO 8
Oct. 15—Joe Rindone, Boston ..... KO 1
Nov. 5—Joe Arthur, Boston ..... KO 5
Dec. 14—Kid Gavilan, New York ..... KO by 10

1952

May 19—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Brooklyn ..... KO by 5
Nov. 10—Otis Graham, Brooklyn ..... KO 6
Dec. 22—Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn ..... D 10

1953

Mar. 17—Randy Turpin, London ..... L. Dis. 2
July 27—Garth Panter, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Aug. 31—Garth Panter, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Joey Giardello, Brooklyn ..... L 10

1954

Jan. 4—Randy Sandy, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Feb. 5—Joey Giardello, New York ..... KO by 1
Mar. 2—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach ..... W 10
May 3—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 28—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Ted Oila, Brooklyn ..... D 10
Sept. 17—Willie Troy, Washington ..... KO by 6

1955-1956

Inactive

1957

Feb. 18—Eddie Andrews, Holyoke ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Jackie LaBua, New York ..... KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	23	22	0	2	3	1	9	0	0

GEORGE (K. O.) CHANEY

(George Henry Chaney)

Born, Baltimore, Md., 1893. Height, 5 feet 1½ inches. Started as bantamweight and boxed successively as featherweight and lightweight. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Harry Bletzer and Sam Harris.

1910

Jan. 2—Willie Williams, Baltimore .... KO 1
Oct. 10—Battling Kelly, Baltimore ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Jack O'Brien, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Young Kelly, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Dec. 2—Young McCue, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Dec. 9—Shep Farren, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Dec. 23—Young McGovern, Baltimore . KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Willie Williams, Baltimore .... KO 6
Jan. 13—Tommy Buck, Baltimore ..... W 15
Feb. 10—Kid Egan, Baltimore ..... W 15
Apr. 2—Young Britt, Baltimore .... KO by 6
May 17—Lee Morton, Baltimore ..... KO 4
July 10—Kid Williams, Baltimore ..... KO 20
Sept. 14—Benny Riley, Baltimore ..... KO 13
Oct. 12—Young McCue, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Oct. 19—Eddie Doyle, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Nov. 10—Young Houck, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Nov. 24—Billy Herman, Baltimore ..... KO 6
Dec. 13—Johnny McLean, Brooklyn ... KO 6
Dec. 23—Kid Black, New York ..... KO 10

1912

Jan. 6—K.O. Eggers, New York ..... KO 3
Feb. 2—Charley Goldman, Baltimore .. W 15
Mar. 6—Johnny Daly, Baltimore ..... KO 6
Mar. 19—Phil McGovern, Baltimore .... KO 9
May 1—Tommy Houck, Baltimore . KO by 11
May 6—Battling Kennedy, Baltimore . KO 4
June 10—Al Delmont, Baltimore ..... W 15
June 20—Eddie Gillespie, New York .... KO 4
Aug. 9—Mike Clancy, Baltimore ... KO by 5
Aug. 19—George Kirkwood, New York . ND 10
Oct. 31—Danny Ridge, Baltimore ..... W 15
Nov. 6—Tommy Murphy, New York .. KO 7
Nov. 20—Eddie Sherman, New York ... KO 9
Dec. 4—Charley Cross, Philadelphia ... KO 1
Dec. 11—Oscar Williams, Philadelphia .. KO 5

Dec. 13—Reddy Moore, New York .....KO 6
Dec. 15—Kid Murphy, New York .....ND 10

1913

Jan. 24—Harry Tracy, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 1—Lew Segal, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Feb. 8—Babe Davies, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Hopkins, New York ..KO 4
Apr. 8—Young Britt, Baltimore .....KO 2
Apr. 28—Abe Attell, Baltimore .....L 15
July 29—Ty Cobb, Baltimore .....KO 5
Oct. 24—Harry Davis, Baltimore .....W 15
Nov. 19—Young Britt, Baltimore .....KO 1
Nov. 27—Tommy Buck, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Dec. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ..KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore ....KO 2
Jan. 17—Johnny Martin, Baltimore ....KO 1
Feb. 10—Jimmy Toland, Baltimore ....KO 3
Apr. 3—Joe Coster, Baltimore .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Johnny Dundee, Phila. .....ND 6
May 8—Frankie Conway, Phila. .....ND 6
May 22—Tommy Houck, Baltimore ....KO 6
June 24—Patsy Kline, Baltimore .....ND 10
Aug. 13—Cal Williams, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Sept. 3—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati .....KO 5
Oct. 3—Patsy Kline, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 27—Cal Delaney, Akron .....ND 12
Nov. 26—Joe Harang, Toledo .....KO 6
Dec. 4—Benny Kaufman, Cincinnati ..KO 6

1915

Jan. 11—Packey Hommey, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 2—Packey Hommey, Baltimore ...W 10
Mar. 2—Cal Delaney, Baltimore .....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Fox, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Mar. 22—Matt Brock, Akron .....ND 12
Apr. 27—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Sept. 15—Eddie Morgan, Baltimore .....ND 10
Oct. 4—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack White, Baltimore .....KO 1
Nov. 24—Bobby Reynolds, Baltimore ..KO 2

1916

Jan. 1—Frankie Nelson, Baltimore ....KO 3
Jan. 19—Packey Hommey, Baltimore ...W 12
Feb. 12—Mickey Donley, Philadelphia .KO 4
Feb. 17—Cal Delaney, Cleveland .....ND 10
Mar. 8—Young Britt, Baltimore .....KO 1
Mar. 15—Frankie Quinlan, Phila. .....ND 6
Apr. 6—Patsy Haley, Baltimore .....ND 10
Aug. 8—Packey Hommey, New York ..ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Cedar Pt. .KO by 3
(For World Featherweight Title)

1917

Jan. 15—Kid Julian, Baltimore .....KO 4
Jan. 29—Al Delmont, Baltimore .....W 15
Feb. 12—Willie Jones, Baltimore .....KO 5
Feb. 19—Chick Hayes, Baltimore .....W 15
Feb. 27—Young Britt, Boston .....LF 3
Mar. 5—Frankie Brown, Baltimore .....W 15
Mar. 10—Johnny Mayo, Baltimore .....ND 6
Mar. 19—Larry Hansen, Baltimore .....KO 4
May 12—Phil. Terry McGovern, Phila. ..KO 4
May 14—Phil. Pal Moore, Baltimore ....KO 2
May 19—Otto Yacknow, Philadelphia ..KO 1
July 12—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia .ND 6
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Sept. 23—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia .ND 6

1918

Jan. 30—Packey Hommey, Baltimore ..KO 9
Feb. 18—Eddie Wallace, Baltimore .....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 16—Kid Black, New Orleans .....W 10
Mar. 18—Artie Root, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 20—Charley (Kid) Thomas, Balt. ...W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 29—Jack Russo, Baltimore .....KO 1
May 6—Franky Callahan, Phila. .....ND 6
June 19—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia .....ND 10
June 29—Larry Hansen, Baltimore .....KO 5
Aug. 12—Mickey Donely, Atlantic City .KO 5
Aug. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ..KO 5
Aug. 31—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 18—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1919

Jan. 4—Babe Picato, Baltimore .....KO 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Drummie, Baltimore .KO 4
Feb. 28—Chick Simler, Baltimore .....W 12
Mar. 17—Phil Bloom, Baltimore .....W 12
June 4—Lew Tendler, Phila. .....KO by 1
July 14—Joe Tiplitz, Phila. .....KO by 3
Aug. 9—Phil Bloom, Baltimore .....W 12
Sept. 14—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 9—Pete Hartley, Baltimore .....W 12
Oct. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 11—Geo. Yg. Erne, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 14—Eddie Moy, Baltimore .....W 12
Dec. 9—Jack Russo, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Frank Brown, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 19—Joe Welling, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 23—Joe Welling, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Aug. 23—Rocky Kansas, Baltimore .....L 12
Sept. 13—Tim Droney, Lancaster .....ND 8
Nov. 5—George Brown, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 12—Johnny Rose, Baltimore .....KO 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Mahoney, Phila. .....KO 4
Nov. 26—Joe Phillips, Cumberland, Md. KO 3
Dec. 13—Charlie Metrie, Philadelphia ..KO 1

1921

Jan. 6—George Papin, Philadelphia ...KO 3
Jan. 10—Al Murphy, Baltimore .....KO 5
Jan. 29—Cal Delaney, Cleveland .....KO 3
Feb. 7—Bate Picato, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Mar. 4—Tim Droney, Baltimore .....KO 3
Mar. 10—Willie Ritchie, Scranton .....ND 8
Mar. 16—Gene Delmont, Philadelphia ..ND 8
Mar. 28—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Apr. 18—Pepper Martin, Camden .....KO 2
May 11—Al Murphy, Scranton .....KO 5
June 2—Billy McCann, Philadelphia ...ND 8
June 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston .....L 10
June 29—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia .....ND 8
July 18—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia .ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Stone, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Nov. 7—Phil. Salvadore, Phila. .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee, New York ... LF 5
Dec. 26—Mike Paulson, Philadelphia ...ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Otto Wallace, Baltimore .....W 12
Jan. 17—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Jan. 30—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia ...KO 5
Feb. 23—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....ND 8
Mar. 28—Jimmie Hanlon, Phila. .....ND 8
Apr. 25—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore ....W 12
Apr. 27—Jimmy Hanlon, Philadelphia ..ND 8
June 6—Allie Nack, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Aug. 24—Earl France, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Sept. 11—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ....KO 6
Oct. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Phila .....ND 8
Nov. 20—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia ....ND 8
Dec. 25—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....ND 8

1923

Jan. 29—Frankie Rice, Baltimore .....KO 1
Feb. 6—Harry Koster, Harrisburg .....KO 1
Feb. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....ND 8
Mar. 5—Bobby Ward, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 22—Pep O'Brien, Philadelphia ....KO 1
May 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia .. LF 2
Sept. 7—Georgie Russell, Phila. .....KO 2
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila. ..... LF 1
Dec. 5—Ted Marchant, Baltimore ..... LF 3

1924

Apr. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore ... LF 2
Aug. 25—Danny Rodgers, Phila. .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Danny Kramer, Phila. .....KO 1
Nov. 27—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia ....KO 5

1925

Feb. 23—Tommy O'Brien, New York KO by 6
Aug. 10—Danny Kramer, Phila. .....KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
181	86	23	0	0	3	6	8	55	0

Elected Hall of Fame 1974

JOE CHOYNSKI

Born, San Francisco, Cal., November 8, 1868. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 feet, 10½ in. Weight, 168 pounds.

Began boxing as amateur in 1884. Won Pacific Coast Championship in 1887. Turned professional in 1888.

1888

Nov. 14—George Bush, San Francisco ..KO 2
Dec. 26—H. McDonald, San Francisco ... W 3

1889

Feb. 26—Frank Glover, San Francisco ..KO 14
May 30—Jim Corbett, Fairfax, Cal. .... NC 4
(Stopped by police)
June 5—Jim Corbett, Benecia, Cal. . KO by 27
July 15—Jim Corbett, San Francisco .....L 4

1890

Jan. 7—Frank McLarney,
Portland, Ore. .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Billy Wilson, San Francisco .... W 2
May 26—Jack Davis, San Francisco .... W 9
Nov. 25—Jim Fogarty, Sydney .....W 10

1891

Apr. 25—Denver Ed Smith, Phila .....ND 3
(Stopped by police)
Feb. 10—Joe Goddard, Sydney .....KO by 4
May 25—Mick Dooley, Melbourne .....KO 2
June 20—Owen Sullivan, Melbourne ....KO 2

July 20—Joe Goddard, Melbourne .. KO by 4
Dec. 17—Billy Woods, San Francisco ...KO 34
Dec. 20—John L. Sullivan, San Fran. ..Exh. 3

1892

Apr. 9—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Apr. 21—Jerry Slattery, New York .....KO 2
May 24—Mike Horrigan, London .....KO 1
May 27—W. Patmore, London .....KO 1
May 29—Jack Hart, London ..... W 3
Oct. 31—George Godfrey, Coney Isl. ...KO 15
Nov. 21—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Nov. 24—Denny Kelleher, Philadelphia .. W 2
Nov. 26—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Dec. 3—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia .....ND 3
(Failed to knock out Fallon per contract)
Dec. 29—Bob Ferguson, Chicago ..... W 4
Dec. 29—Mike Boden, Chicago .....KO 4

1894

June 17—Bob Fitzsimmons, Boston ..... D 5
(Stopped by police)
Sept. 15—Harry Miller, Cincinnati ..... W 3
Sept. 17—Mike Boden, Chicago .....KO 3

1895

Feb. 25—Jim Douglass, Chicago ..... W 3
Mar. 11—Mike Madden, Kansas City ..... W 4
Mar. 21—Dan Creedon, Chicago ..... D 6
June 3—Jack Cattanach, Baltimore ..... W 2
Aug. 20—Dick Wilson, Louisville .....KO 2

1896

Jan. 20—Jim Hall, Maspeth .....KO 13
Mar. 21—Kid McCoy, New York .....ND 4
Apr. 16—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco ....L 8
(Failed to knock out, and lost per contract)
Aug. 20—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco .KO 4
Nov. 16—Peter Maher, New York ...KO by 6

1897

Jan. 2—Frank Dwyer, Pittsburgh ..... W 4
May 10—Denver Ed Smith, New York ..WF 4
Oct. 9—Herman Bernau, Galveston .... W 4
Nov. 30—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco .... D 20

1898

Mar. 11—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco ... D 8
Sept. 12—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 4—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Chicago ..... W 6

1899

Mar. 24—Kid McCoy, San Francisco .....L 20
Apr. 19—W. Bean, Salt Lake City ..... D 10
July 21—Jack McCormick, Chicago ..... W 6
Aug. 4—Pete Everett, Denver .....WF 7
Aug. 20—Jim Ryan, Dubuque ..... W 20
Sept. 25—Jim Hall, Louisville .....KO 7
Oct. 6—Kid McCoy, Chicago ..... D 8
Oct. 20—Jim Ryan, New York .....KO 7
Oct. 23—Dick Moore, St. Louis .....KO 3
Oct. 27—Steve O'Donnell, Chicago ..... W 5
Nov. 4—Tom Carey, Cincinnati ..... W 2

1900

Jan. 12—Kid McCoy, New York ....KO by 4
Feb. 16—Peter Maher, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 23—Joe Walcott, New York ....KO by 7
May 8—Tom Sharkey, Chicago ....KO by 2
Aug. 8—John Matthews, Dayton ..... W 3
Aug. 8—Jim Smith, Dayton .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Fred Russell, Denver .....WF 4

1901

Feb. 25—Jack Johnson, Galveston .....KO 3

1902

Mar. 7—Bill Hanrahan, Louisville .....KO 5
Mar. 24—Kid Carter, Chicago .....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Chicago ....L 6
Dec. 1—Frank Childs, Chicago ..... W 6

1903

Jan. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Mar. 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila .....ND 6
May 2—Al Weinig, Louisville ..... W 6
June 27—Nick Burley, Dawson City .KO by 2
Nov. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1904

Jan. 19—Kid Carter, Boston .....KO by 1
Nov. 24—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ...ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	25	22	3	6	4	0	10	8	1

After retiring from ring, served as boxing and athletic instructor at Pittsburgh A. C. for fifteen years. Later entered business in San Francisco, then Chicago, and eventually settled in Cincinnati, where he died January 25, 1943.)
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1960.

JIMMY CLABBY

Born, July 14, 1890, Norwich, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft 8½ in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1906

Knockouts: Billy Smith, 2; Battling Hill, 3; Eddy Ryan, 2; Young Papke, 7; Kid Hogan, 2. Won: Jack Redmond, 6; Billy Moorehead, 1; Billy Moorehead, 6; Young Morris, 6; Young Todd, 6. Draw: Mike McCarthy (twice), 6; Young Hankey, 6; Eddy Kenney, 6; Billy Moorehead, 4; Barney Cinnamon, 6. No decision: Eddy Wagner, 6; Kid Herrick, 6. Lost: Dick Hart, 4. Knockout by: Jack O'Leary, 4. (Police) Young Todd, 9.

1907

Knockouts: Young Connors, 3; Young Edwards, 1; Young Schultz, 1; Red Fredriksen, 2; Young Goegel, 1. Won: Red Halligan, 6; Gus Wendt (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Ducca, 8; Pat McMahon, 10. Lost: Matty Baldwin (foul), 4.

1908

Jan. 17—Mike Pooso, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Feb. 1—Kid Leonard, Milwaukee .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Kid Yanger, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Mar. 30—Dirus Cook, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Eagle, Wis. ..... W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Milwaukee .....ND 6
Apr. —George Newton, Milwaukee ..KO 5
Apr. 25—Battling Kelley, Milwaukee .... W 3
May 6—Jack Ward, Milwaukee .....KO 2
June 4—Eddie Tancel, Milwaukee ..... W 8
Aug. —Joe Clement, Minneapolis ....KO 3
Aug. 26—Young Sullivan, Racine .....KO 1
Sept. 4—Charles King, Milwaukee .....KO 2
Sept. 24—Steve Kinney, Milwaukee .....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans ..L 15
Nov. 26—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans .. D 20

1909

Jan. 12—Ralph Erne, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Jan. 15—Mark Anderson, Dayton ..... D 20
Feb. 16—Dick Fitzpatrick, Hammond ... W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Gilmore, Hammond ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Bob Salvin, New Orleans .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Dave Barry, New Orleans .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Memphis .... D 8
Apr. 24—Bill Griffith, New Orleans ....KO 4
May 18—Tom Quill, Boston .....L 12
May 28—Jack Morgan, Dayton ..... ND 10
June 18—Dick Fitzpatrick Hammond ..KO 8
Nov. 2—H. Morrow, Benton Harbor ..*ND 10
Jack Robson .....KO 4
*Referee later awarded decision to Clabby.

1910

Jan. 17—Jimmy Howard, Memphis ..... D 8
Feb. 4—Mike Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Mar. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn... W 10
Apr. 26—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo ..... D 10
May 5—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 21—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
May 27—Tom Coleman, Philadelphia ..ND 6
June 2—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
July 4—Jack Fitzpatrick, North Platte . W 10
Sept. 5—Guy Buckles, Sheridan, Wyo. .KO 13
Nov. 2—Bob Bryant, Sydney, N. S. W. .. W 7
Dec. 7—Mark Higgins, Sydney .....KO 8
Dec. 21—Ed. Williams, Sydney ..... W 11
Dec. 26—Gus Devitt, Brisbane, Aus. ....KO 1

1911

Jan. 17—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W. ...L 20
Jan. 23—W. Sanderson, Melbourne ....KO 2
Mar. 22—Harry Duncan, London ..... W 20
May 29—*Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis ...ND 1
June 3—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo ..ND 10
June 8—Geo. K. O. Brown, Hammond ..ND 10
June 22—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 1—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Sept. 20—Mike Gibbons, Winnipeg .....ND 15
Nov. 18—Arthur Cripp, Sydney .....KO 15
Nov. 20—Tim Land, Sydney .....KO 10
Dec. 9—Dave Smith, Sydney ..... D 20
Dec. 28—Ted Whiting, Perth, W. Aus. .... W 20
*Called off—dispute.

1912

Jan. 29—Jack Howard, Melbourne .....KO 7
Feb. 24—Dave Smith, Sydney ..... D 20
Apr. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney ..... W 20
May 31—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne ..KO 12
Oct. 8—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo ..ND 10
Oct. 11—Tom Monahan, Gary, Ind. ....KO 4

1913

Jan. 7—Roy Parker, Fond du Lac .....KO 2
Jan. 24—Howard Baker, Denver ..... W 10
Feb. 3—Geo. K. O. Brown, Milwaukee .ND 10
Feb. 27—Freddy Hicks, Hammond .....ND 10
May 2—Eddie McGoorty, Denver, Colo. D 10

June 13—Eddie McGoorty, Butte, Mont.. W 12
Aug. 2—Freddy Hicks, Butte, Mont..... D 12
Sept. 1—Sailor Grande, San Francisco .. W 20
Oct. 3—Sailor Petroskey, San Francisco W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Logan, San Francisco ..KO 14

1914

Feb. 12—Sailor Petroskey, Los Angeles .. W 20
Apr. 3—Billy Murray, San Francisco ... D 20
June 6—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....L 20
July 4—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney ....WF 8
Aug. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney .....KO 1
Aug. 12—Dave Smith, Brisbane .....L 20
Nov. 6—George Chip, Daly City, Cal. ... W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 22—George Chip, Grand Rapids ...ND 6
Apr. 27—George Chip, Marinette .....ND 10
May 4—Al McCoy, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 12—George Chip, N. Y. C. .....NC 8
July 12—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh .....ND 10
Oct. 22—Les Darcy, Sydney .....L 20

1916

Jan. 1—Mick King, Sydney ..... W 20
Mar. 4—Fritz Holland, Sydney ..... W 20
May 20—Dave Smith, Sydney ..... W 20
July 8—Fritz Holland, Melbourne ....KO 6
Sept. 9—Les Darcy, Sydney .....L 20
Oct. 28—Fred Kay, Sydney .....L 2

1917

Feb. 17—Tommy Uren, Sydney .....L 20
Apr. 28—Tommy Uren, Sydney ..... W 20
(For Australian title)
May 26—Dave Smith, Sydney .....KO 10
June 6—Tommy Uren, Sydney .....KO 10
July 14—Tommy Uren, Melbourne .....L 20
Aug. 4—Albert Lloyd, Sydney ..... D 20

1918

Feb. 6—Albert Lloyd, Sydney .....L 20

1919

Jan. 26—Albert Pooley, Sydney .....KO 6
Feb. 21—Fritz Holland, Sydney ..... W 20
Sept. 3—George Cook, Sydney ..... W 20
—Tommy Uren .....L 15
—Tommy Uren .....L 20

1920

Jan. 2—Tommy Uren, Hastings, N. Z. .. W 15
Feb. 8—Jim Tracey, Hamilton, N. Z. ... W 15
Apr. 19—*Albert Lloyd, Auckland, N. Z. W 10
July 16—Les Gleason, Poverty Bay, N. Z. W 15
Aug. 26—George Cook, Dannevirke, N. Z. W 15
—Tommy Uren .....L 15
*Lloyd broke hand.

1921

Feb. 27—Billy Shade, Seattle .....L 20
Mar. 4—Frank Burns, Seattle .....KO by 15

1922

June 9—Joe Egan, Vancouver ..... D 10
July 4—Gordon McKay, Seattle .....ND 4
Sept. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Michigan City ..ND 10
Oct. 2—Frank Carbone, Detroit .....ND 10
Nov. 3—Dennis O'Keefe, Ind'a Harbor .ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Comiskey, Denver ...ND 12
Dec. 18—Patsy Rocco, Indiana Harbor .ND 10

1923

Feb. 28—Joe Bello, Hammond, Ind. ....KO 6
July 31—Morrie Schaifer, E. Chic. ..KO bv 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
155	40	37	2	20	16	1	4	34	1

Died Jan. 18, 1934 at Calumet City, Ind.

ELKY CLARK

Born, January 8, 1898, Glasgow, Scotland. Weight, 114. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.

1921

Nov. 14—Alec Boyles, Glasgow .....KO by 3
Nov. 21—Alec Boyles, Glasgow ..... D 10

1922

Feb. 4—Alec Boyles, Edinburgh ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Young Graham, Glasgow .....KO 5
Apr. 17—Airman Meechan, Glasgow ...KO 9
May 1—Dave Willox, Glasgow .....L 10
July 3—Willy Woods, Glasgow ..... D 15
Oct. 2—Packy Connors, Glasgow ..... D 6
Oct. 20—Packy Connors, Edinburgh .....L 6
Nov. 20—Willy Woods, Glasgow .....L 15
Dec. 4—Ernie Lord, Glasgow .....L 15
Dec. 11—Dave Willox, Glasgow ..... D 10

1923

Jan. 22—Jim Graham, Glasgow ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Young, Glasgow .....L 15
May 15—Willy Woods, Glasgow .....L 20
(Scottish Flyweight Title)
Aug. 8—Billy Morris, Glasgow .....KO 11
Sept. 10—Kid Kelly, Glasgow .....L 15
Sept. 13—Billy Hunter, Liverpool .....KO 10
Sept. 24—Willy Woods, Glasgow .....KO 8
Oct. 15—Frank McKenna, Glasgow ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Dave Willox, Glasgow .....KO 10
Nov. 5—Harry McConnell, Glasgow ...KO 13
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—G. Martin, Glasgow .....KO 2
Dec. 3—Hector McDonald, Glasgow .... W 15

1924

Jan. 2—Hector McDonald, Edinburgh .KO 5
Jan. 10—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool ....L 15
Feb. 11—Billy Morris, London .....KO 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Jones, London ..... W 15
Mar. 31—Kid Kelly, London .....KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 19—Jim Higgins, Glasgow .....KO 12
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
June 1—Johnny Hayden, London .....KO 9
July 5—Jim Higgins, Glasgow .....KO 7
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 6—Jim Hanna, Glasgow .....KO 10
Oct. 11—Kid Kelly, Glasgow ..... W 15

1925

Jan. 31—Michel Montreuil, Glasgow .... W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Apr. 30—Yg. Johnny Brown, London ..KO 20
June 25—Kid Socks, London .....L 12
Nov. 19—Antoine Merlo, London .....KO 17
(European Flyweight Title)

1926

Jan. 5—Tiny Smith, Aberdeen .....KO 8
Jan. 27—Les Tarrant, Edinburgh .....KO 10
Apr. 19—Kid Socks, London .....KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
June 21—Francois Morrachini, London .. W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Oct. 7—Francois Morrachini, London .. W 20
(European Flyweight Title)

1927

Jan. 21—Fidel LaBarba, New York .....L 12
(World Flyweight Title)
Clark returned Lonsdale Belt and retired owing to ill-health.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
44	20	9	0	4	10	0	1	0	0

Died September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

DON COCKELL

London, England, Heavyweight

Born, Battersea, London, England, September 22, 1928.

1946

June 26—Trevor Lowder, High Wycom .....KO 5
July 18—Sid Watts, Watford .....KO 1
July 31—Frank Baldwin, High Wycom .....KO 8
Aug. 28—Ron Baker, Watford .....KO 3
Sept. 9—Harry Lawrence, Rugby .....KO 3
Sept. 23—Trevor Lowder, Rugby .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Jimmy Salles, High Wycombe .....KO 2
Oct. 10—Jock Taylor, Watford .....L 8
Nov. 4—Frank Johnson, Epsom .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Paddy Roche, Chard .....W 10
Nov. 25—Reg Spring, Cirencester .....W 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Carroll, High Wycombe .....W 6
Dec. 16—Joe Igo, Kettering .....KO 4

1947

Jan. 6—Joe Taylor, High Wycombe .....KO 5
Jan. 20—Bill Carroll, Cirencester .....KO 5
May 3—Harold Anthony, Newbury .....KO 4
June 9—Ronnie Croad, Wembley .....KO 3
July 7—Ginger Sadd, Reading .....W 6
July 21—Paddy Roche, Weston-Super-Mare .....W 8
July 28—Andy McKenzie, Reading .....KO 10
Aug. 4—Reg Spring, Kettering .....W 8
Aug. 14—Dave Goodwin, Yeovil .....KO by 7
Nov. 18—Reg Spring, High Wycombe .....KO 5

1948

Jan. 12—Jimmy Carroll, High Wycombe .....D 6
Feb. 4—Reg Spring, Islington .....L 8
Feb. 17—Jimmy Carrol, Tunbridge Wells .....KO 4
Feb. 23—George Barratt, Newbury .....KO 1
May 10—Koffi Kiteman, Nottingham .....KO 5
May 18—Johnny Williams, Coventry .....W 8
June 14—Battling Igo, Weston .....KO 4
July 5—Dave Goodwin, Nottingham .....KO 2
July 19—Trevor Burt, Southampton .....KO 1
July 27—Johnny Williams, Birming. .....KO by 2
Sept. 6—Gene Fowler, Southampton .....W 6
Sept. 13—Henry Palmer, Newbury .....KO 5
Oct. 12—Johnny Barton, Leicester .....L 8
Oct. 25—Gene Fowler, Weston .....W 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Barton, Leicester .....W 8
Dec. 7—Doug Richards, Reading .....KO 1

1949

Jan. 31—Lloyd Barnett, Leicester .....W 8
Feb. 7—Mark Hart, Harringay .....W 8
Apr. 11—Jimmy Carroll, Nottingham .....LF 5
June 13—Bert Gilroy, Leicester .....W 8
Oct. 11—Gabriel Bigotte, Harringay .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Don Mogard, Leicester .....W 8
Dec. 20—Charley Collett, Reading .....KO 1

1950

Jan. 17—Andre le Franc, Streatham .....KO 5
Jan. 24—Aaron Wilson, Earls Court .....KO by 6
Feb. 13—Georges Rogiers, Leicester .....W 8
Feb. 28—Aaron Wilson, Harringay .....L 8
Mar. 14—Lloyd Barnett, Albert Hall .....W 8
Apr. 4—Jimmy Carroll, Albert Hall .....KO 7
Oct. 17—Mark Hart, Harringay .....KO 14
(Vacant British light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Lloyd Marshall, Earl's Court .....WF 7

1951

Feb. 27—Lloyd Marshall, Harringay .....KO 1
Mar. 27—Albert Yvel, Earls Court .....KO 6
(European light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 24—Freddie Beshore, Harringay .....W 10
June 5—Nick Barone, White City .....KO 6
Oct. 16—Albert Finch, Harringay .....KO 7
(British and European light-heavy titles)
Dec. 4—Jimmy Slade, Harringay .....KO by 4

1952

May 20—Renato Tontini, Harringay .....W 10
June 10—Randy Turpin, White City .....KO by 11
(British and Empire light-heavy titles)
Oct. 14—Paddy Slavin, Harringay .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Frank Bell, Albert Hall .....KO 8

1953

Mar. 9—Tommy Farr, Nottingham .....KO 7
May 12—Johnny Williams, Harringay .....W 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Aug. 7—Harry Matthews, Seattle .....W 10
Oct. 5—Uber Bacilieri, Leicester .....W 10

1954

Jan. 30—Johnny Arthur, Johannesburg .....W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Mar. 30—Roland LaStarza, Earls Court .....W 10
June 1—Harry Matthews, White City .....W 10
July 30—Harry Matthews, Seattle .....KO 8

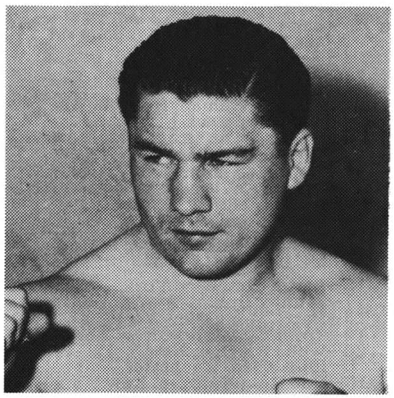
1955

May 16—Rocky Marciano, San Francisco ..KO by 9
(World heavyweight title)
Sept. 13—Nino Valdes, White City .....KO by 3

1956

Apr. 24—Kitione Lave, Earls Court .....KO by 2
Announced retirement from boxing.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
75	36	24	1	1	4	1	8	0	0



DON COCKELL

JIM COFFEY

(The Roscommon Giant)

Born, County Roscommon, Ireland, July 4, 1891. Height 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 210 lb. Managed by Billy Gibson.

1912

Knockouts: Al Benedict, 8; Larry Williams, 2; Soldier Kearns, 1; Jack Roan, 4; Tim Logan, 6; Fred McKay, 5; Soldier Delaney, 3; Billy Ryan, 1. Won: Nick Muller, 6. No decisions: Soldier Delaney, 10; Dan Daly, 6; Ray Simmons, 10. Knocked out by: Soldier Kearns, 1.

1913

Jan. 9—Arthur Pelkey, Philadelphia ..ND 6
—Ray Simmons, New York .....KO 2
—Ned Carpenter, New York ....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Rodel, New York .....KO 9
—Whitey Allen, New York .....KO 1
May 28—Jim Flynn, New York .....ND 10
—Dan Daly, Philadelphia .....ND 6
—Battling Levinsky, New York .ND 10
—Jack McFarland, New York ...KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila. .....ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Lester, New York .....KO 6
Feb. 19—Tony Ross, New York .....KO 6
Mar. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York .ND 10
Mar. 29—Jack Connors, New York .....KO 1
Apr. 13—Tom Kennedy, New York ....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jim Flynn, New York .....KO 4
May 11—Soldier Kearns, Philadelphia ..KO 1
May 25—Dan Daly, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 7—Terry Kellar, New York .....KO 6
Oct. 26—Charley Weinert, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 15—Gunboat Smith, New York ...ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y. ....KO 5
Mar. 4—Arthur Pelkey, New York ....KO 2
Mar. 27—Soldier Delaney, New York ...KO 2
Mar. 30—One Round Davis, New York .KO 3
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, New York .....ND 10
May 5—Al Reich, New York .....KO 3
May 31—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn .....KO 9
Sept. 15—Jack Reed, Montreal .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Jack Driscoll, New Bedford ...KO 4
Oct. 19—Frank Moran, New York .. KO by 3
Nov. 29—Gunboat Smith, New York ...KO 4

1916

Jan. 7—Frank Moran, New York .. KO by 9
Jan. 28—Lou Bodie, Syracuse .....KO 5
Apr. 13—Jack Geyer, New York .....KO 5
Sept. 23—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia .ND 6

1917

Jan. 8—Bob Devere, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 7—Sam Nolan, New York .....KO 3
Mar. 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Mar. 27—Terry Kellar, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Apr. 23—Carl Morris, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 3—Bartley Madden, New York ...ND 10
Sept. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston ..... D 12
Sept. 13—Joe Bonds, New York .....KO 3
Nov. 9—Bill Brennan, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 23—Bartley Madden, Prov. .... KO by 7

1918

May 24—Battling Levinsky, New York .ND 6
June 6—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo ....ND 6
Aug. 10—Joe Jeannette, New York ....Exh. 3
Aug. 15—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn .....Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Joe Jeannette, Brooklyn ....Exh. 3
Nov. 22—Joe Jeannette, New Haven ...Exh. 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
62	34	1	0	1	0	0	4	22	0

Died, Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 20, 1959.

HENRY COOPER

British Heavyweight Champion

Born, London (Bellingham), England, May 3, 1934.

1954

Sept. 14—Harry Painter, London .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Danny Powell, London .....KO 4
Nov. 23—Ted Keith, London .....KO 1
Dec. 7—Denny Ball, London .....KO 3

1955

Jan. 27—Colin Strauch, London .....KO 1
Feb. 8—Cliff Purnell, London .....W 6
Mar. 8—Hugh Ferns, London .....WF 2
Mar. 29—Joe Crickmar, London .....KO 5
Apr. 18—Joe Bygraves, London .....W 8
Apr. 26—Uber Bacillieri, London .....KO by 2
June 6—Ron Harman, Nottingham .....KO 7
Sept. 13—Uber Bacilieri, London .....KO 7
Nov. 15—Joe Erskine, London .....L 10

1956

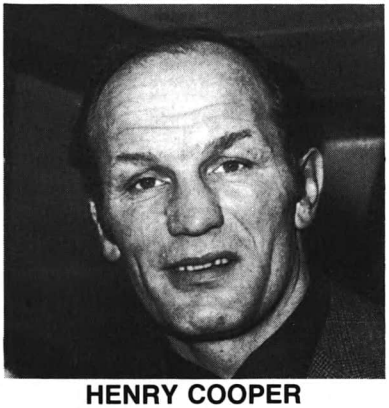
Feb. 28—Maurice Mols, London .....KO 4
May 1—Brian London .....KO 1
June 26—Giannino Luise, London .....KO 7
Sept. 7—Peter Bates, Manchester .....KO by 5

1957

Feb. 19—Joe Bygraves, London .....KO by 9
(British Empire Heavyweight Title)
May 19—Ingemar Johansson, Stockholm .....KO by 5
(European Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Joe Erskine, London .....L 15
(British Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 16—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund .....W 10

1958
Jan. 11—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund .....D 10
Apr. 19—Erich Schoppner, Frankfurt .....LF 6
Sept. 3—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl .....KO 5
Oct. 14—Zora Folley, London .....W 10
1959
Jan. 12—Brian London, London .....W 15
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
Aug. 26—Gawie de Klerk, Porthcawl .....KO 5
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
Nov. 17—Joe Erskine, London .....KO 12
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
1960
Sept. 13—Roy Harris, London .....W 10
Dec. 6—Alex Miteff, London .....W 10
1961
Mar. 21—Joe Erskine, Wembley .....KO 5
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
Dec. 5—Zora Folley, London .....KO by 2
1962
Jan. 23—Tony Hughes, London .....KO 5
Feb. 26—Wayne Bethea, Manchester .....W 10
Apr. 2—Joe Erskine, Nottingham .....KO 9
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
1963
Mar. 26—Dick Richardson, London .....KO 5
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
June 18—Cassius Clay, London .....KO by 5
1964
Feb. 24—Brian London, Manchester .....W 15
(British, Empire and vacant European Heavyweight Titles)
Sept. —European title declared vacant by European Boxing Union for Cooper's failure to defend it against Karl Mildenberger of Germany.
Nov. 16—Roger Rischer, London .....L 10
1965
Jan. 12—Dick Wipperman, London .....KO 5
Apr. 20—Chip Johnson, Wolverhampton .....KO 1
June 15—Johnny Prescott, Birmingham .....KO 10
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
Oct. 19—Amos Johnson, London .....L 10
1966
Jan. 25—Hubert Hilton, London .....KO 2
Feb. 16—Jefferson Davis, Wolverhampton .....KO 1
May 21—Cassius Clay, London .....KO by 6
(World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 20—Floyd Patterson, London .....KO by 4
1967
Apr. 17—Boston Jacobs, Leicester .....W 10
June 13—Jack Bodell, Wolverhampton .....KO 2
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
1968
Sept. 18—Karl Mildenberger, London .....W dis. 8
(European Heavyweight Title)
1969
Mar. 14—Piero Romasoni, Rome .....KO 5
(European Heavyweight Title)
May 28—Relinquished British and Empire Titles.
Oct. 9—Relinquised European championship.
1970
Mar. 24—Jack Bodell, London .....W 15
(British Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 10—Jose Urtain, London .....KO 9
1971
Mar. 16—Joe Bugner, London .....L 15
(Announced Retirement From Ring)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
55	27	11	2	1	5	1	8	0	0



HENRY COOPER

LEACH CROSS
(Dr. Louis C. Wallach)

Born, February 12, 1886, New York City. Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Sam Wallach.

1906

Knockouts: Bob Waters, 2; Jack Winters, 3. Knockout by: Jack Doyle, 2; Frank Madden, 1. No decisions: Eddy Wallace, 3; Larry McGrath, 2; Jack Goodney, 3; Kid Allen, 3; Grover Hayes, 3.

1907

Knockouts: Fred Gerner, 4; Babe Cullen, 3; Bob Shanley, 1; Mike Grady, 4; Jack Shaughnessy, 2; Tim O'Brien, 2; Jim Hunt, 1; Joe Gorden, 4. Won: Terry Young, 8; Terry Young, 6. No decisions: Irish Paddy, 6; Willy Mango, 6; Willy Green, 6; Jack Goodman, 6; Kid Stinger, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Joe Bernstein, 4; Frank Madden, 5; Battling Hurley, 1. Won: Mike Glover, 4. No decisions: Kid Stinger, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Sammy Smith (three times), 6; Bert Goodwin, 6; Bert Keyes, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Dick Hyland, 6; Charles Griffin (twice), 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Willy Fitzgerald (twice), 6; Packy McFarland, 6.

1909
Jan. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 21—Young Otto, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Feb. 10—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
May 28—Young Erne, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 26—Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal. ..KO by 41
Aug. 23—Cy Smith, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 28—Harry Stone, Baltimore ..... D 15
1910
Jan. 31—Frank Madden, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Ftg. Dick Hyland, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
May 13—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C. .....WF 8
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
June 20—Harry Stone, N. Y. C. .....ND 15
July 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 26—Cy Smith, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 11—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
1911
Jan. 16—Charlie Griffin, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Feb. 3—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn .....KO 10
Mar. 30—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Apr. 10—Jack Martin, Albany .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 2—Matt Wells, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 4—Red Watson, San Diego, Cal. ... W 20
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. ..... W 20
Sept. 4—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Sept. 18—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston .....L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Dec. 8—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 11—Cy Smith, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 20—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
1912
Jan. 15—Bert Keyes, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Dohan, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 13—Harry Stone, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Maloney, New York ..ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Beecher, New York ....ND 10
Mar. 5—Billy Allen, Rochester, N. Y. ..KO 5
Mar. 13—One Round Hogan, New York WF 1
Apr. 17—Tommy Murphy, New York ..ND 10
May 21—Paddy Sullivan, New York ....KO 5
June 3—K. O. Brown, New York .....ND 10
June 11—Jack Redmond, New York ....ND 10
June 24—Tommy O'Keefe, New York ..ND 10
Aug. 7—Young Jack O'Brien, N.Y. ....ND 10
Aug. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, New York ..ND 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia .ND 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Duffy, New York ..... LF 4
Oct. 11—Jack Britton, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Britton, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 14—One Round Hogan, New York KO 3
Nov. 28—Battling Nelson, New York ...ND 10
Dec. 2—Shamus O'Brien, New York ...ND 10
1913
Jan. 14—Jose Rivers, New York .....ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10

Jan. 29—Young Shugrue, New York ...ND 10
Feb. 4—Young Shugrue, New York ...ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Mandot, New Orleans .....KO 10
Apr. 8—Joe Rivers, New York .....ND 10
May 8—Harry Trendall, St. Louis .....ND 8
May 13—Johnny Dohan, New York ....ND 10
May 28—Teddy Maloney, New York ...ND 10
July 4—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal. ..KO 12
July 29—Matty Baldwin, Vernon, Cal.... W 20
Sept. 1—Frank Barrieu, Vancouver ..... D 12
Oct. 7—K. O. Brown, New York .....KO 6
Nov. 10—Willie Ritchie, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 27—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. ..... W 20

1914

Jan. 1—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal. ..KO 7
Mar. 5—Phil Bloom, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Shugrue, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Fred Welsh, Vernon, Cal. .....L 20
May 29—Red Watson, San Francisco .... W 10
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon ..... W 20
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston .....L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, New York ....ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Jan. 19—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Gradwell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Charley White, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 16—Walter Mohr, Waterbury, Ct. ... W 15
Apr. 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
June 2—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 18—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Griffith, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Oct. 23—Fighting Fitzpatrick, Bklyn...KO 4
Nov. 3—Andy Cortez, New Haven, Ct. .. W 15
Nov. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C. ..... W 2
Dec. 23—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. ....ND 10

1916

Jan. 15—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati KO by 6

1921

Apr. —Chet Neff, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Apr. 28—Joe Gorman, Portland, Ore....ND 10
May 13—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore....L 10
June 21—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
July 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Sept. 30—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Nov. 7—Frankie Maxwell, New York ... W 12

Leach Cross then retired from the ring and renewed his dental work in Hollywood, Cal., later erecting a beautiful apartment building, called the Cross Arms, in the heart of Hollywood, which he managed himself. In 1930, after he had lost all his money in the financial crash of the stock market, he came to New York and there resumed his dental practice and also worked for the boxing commission as a judge.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
155	25	17	2	2	5	1	4	99	0

Died September 7, 1957, New York, N. Y.

LES DARCY

(James Leslie Darcy)

Born, October 31, 1895, Woodville, N. S. W. Nationality, Australian. Weight 158-160 lbs. Height 5 ft 6 in. Managed by Tim O'Sullivan.

1910

—"Guvnor" Balsa, Thornton .... W 11
(Scheduled for 10 rounds, referee was unable to determine winner and ordered extra round.)
—Sid Pasco, Maitland .....KO 2

1911

July 25—Tom Donohue, Maitland ..... W 4

1912

Mar. 30—R. Fairbairn, Newcastle .....KO 4
Apr. 6—Rhymer, Newcastle .....KO 6
Apr. 27—Harry Emery, Newcastle ..... W 8
May 4—Tom Page, Newcastle ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Jim Burns, Newcastle ..... W 8
Sept. 14—R. Richards, Newcastle ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Peter Devon, Newcastle .....KO 6
Sept. 28—P. Barnes, Newcastle .....KO 9
Nov. 4—Dave Depena, Newcastle .....KO 9
Dec. 14—Jim Burns, Maitland .....KO 11

1913

Mar. 15—Billy Hannan, Maitland .....KO 18
July 19—Reg Delaney, Maitland .....KO 8
Sept. 27—Joe Shakespeare, Maitland ....KO 7
Oct. 25—Billy McNabb, Maitland ..... W 20
Nov. 3—Bob Whitelaw, Newcastle .....L 20
(Australian Welterweight title)

1914

Jan. 5—Jack Clarke, Newton .....KO 9
Jan. 30—Young Hanley, Newton .....KO 5
Mar. 21—Bob Whitelaw, Maitland .....KO 5
(Australian welterweight title)
Apr. 23—Billy McNabb, Maitland .....KO 4
July 18—Fritz Holland, Sydney .....L 20
Sept. 12—Fritz Holland, Sydney ..... LF 18
Oct. 5—K. O. Marchand, Sydney .....KO 5
Nov. 7—Gus Christie, Sydney ..... W 20
Dec. 26—Fred Dyer, Brisbane ..... W 20

1915

Jan. —Fritz Holland, Sydney ..... W 20
Jan. 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....L 5
Feb. 27—Frank Loughrey, Sydney ..... W 20
Apr. 3—Henri Demlen, Sydney ..... W 5
May 1—Fritz Holland, Melbourne ....KO 13
May 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....WF 2
June 12—Mick King, Sydney .....KO 10
July 31—*Eddie McGoorty, Sydney ...KO 15
Sept. 4—Billy Murray, Sydney ..... W 20
Oct. 9—Fred Dyer, Sydney .....KO 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney ..... W 20
Oct. 30—Billy Murray, Melbourne .....KO 6
Dec. 25—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney ....KO 8
*Recognized in Australia as for World Middleweight Title.

1916

Jan. 15—George K. O. Brown, Sydney .. W 20
Mar. 25—Les O'Donnell, Sydney .....KO 7
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Sydney .. W 20
May 13—Alex Costica, Sydney .....KO 4
May 29—Buck Crouse, Sydney .....KO 2
June 24—Dave Smith, Sydney .....KO 12
Sept. 9—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney ..... W 20
Sept. 30—George Chip, Sydney .....KO 9

1917

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
48	26	16	2	0	3	1	0	0	0

May 24—Darcy died at Memphis, Tenn., of mental breakdown and fever. Had joined Tenn. National Guard.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1957.

LAURENT DAUTHUILLE

French Middleweight
Born, Chauny, Feb. 20, 1924.

1944

Sept. 17—Thiebault, Paris .....KO 2
Sept. 24—W. Mezergues, Paris .....KO 6
Oct. 15—M. Garcia, Paris .....KO 5
Nov. 12—L. Tassart, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 8—G. Corsin, Paris .....KO 5
Dec. 21—R. Thiebault, Nanterre .....KO 6

1945

Jan. 7—J. Dobiasch, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 4—J. Toniolo, Paris .....L 10
Mar. 18—E. Leclerc, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Beneto, Paris .....KO 4
May 13—E. Marchand, Paris .....KO 9
Sept. 16—E. Leclerc, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Kid Janas, Paris .....KO 8
Nov. 4—A. Diouf, Paris .....KO 8
Dec. 9—Joe Brun, Paris ..... W 10

1946

Jan. 18—J. Despeaux, Paris .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Robert Charron, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 9—L. Van Dam, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 21—T. Toniolo, Marseilles .....KO 1
May 25—Pankowiack, Paris ..... W 10
July 13—A. Diouf, Beziers ..... W 10
Aug. 7—L. Van Dam, Amsterdam ..... D 10
Oct. 28—Robert Charron, Paris ..... W 10

1947

Feb. 1—Gus Degouve, Paris .....L 10
May 4—Widmer Milandri, Paris .....KO 2
June 15—Gus Degouve, Paris ..... W 10
June 22—Manca, Marseilles ..... D 10
Oct. 27—Robert Villemain, Paris .....L 10

1948

Jan. 24—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels .....L 10
Feb. 28—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels .....L 10
Apr. 12—Robert Charron, Paris ..... W 10
May 14—Robert Villemain, Paris .....L 10
July 26—Mark Hart, London ..... W 8
Sept. 11—Jean Stock, Geneva ..... D 10
Oct. 22—Tiberio Mitri, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 6—Pete Zaduk, Montreal ..... W 10

1949

Jan. 3—Ernie Forte, Holyoke .....KO 8
Jan. 17—Ralph Zanelli, Montreal ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Jake LaMotta, Montreal ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Johnny Greco, Montreal .....KO 5

Oct. 4—Sonny Horne, Montreal ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Kid Gavilan, Montreal ..... L 10

1950

Apr. 3—Charley Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... KO 9
May 1—Steve Belloise, Montreal ..... KO 7
June 20—Tuzo Portuguez, Montreal .... KO 6
July 19—Tuzo Portuguez, Montreal .... KO 3
Sept. 13—Jake LeMotta, Detroit .... KO by 15
(World middleweight title)
Nov. 10—Paddy Young, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Otis Graham, Montreal ..... W 10

1951

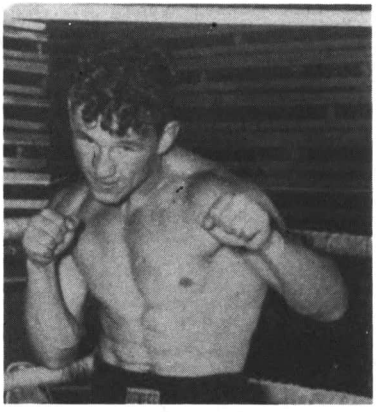
Feb. 12—Jean Walzack, Paris ..... KO 8
Apr. 5—Claude Ritter, Paris ..... KO 2
Apr. 30—Bobby Dawson, Paris ..... KO 1
June 9—Robert Villemain, Paris ..... D 10
July 9—Tony Janiro, Montreal ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Gene Hairston, Montreal ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Gene Hairston, Montreal ..... L 10
Dec. 3—Roy Wouters, Montreal ..... KO 5

1952

Mar. 3—Jean Wanes, Caen ..... KO 3
Mar. 17—Norman Hayes, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Charley Humez, Paris ..... L 10
July 28—Johnny Bratton, Montreal . KO by 3
Nov. 17—Mickey Laurent, Paris ..... KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
62	24	21	0	4	10	0	3	0	0

Died July 10, 1971, Paris, France



LAURENT DAUTHUILLE

BOBBY DOBBS

Born—December 27, 1858 in Knoxville, Kentucky. Negro-American. Weight 135 pounds. Height—5 feet 8½ inches. Managed by Jack Skelly.

Started boxing as a pro in 1875. Fought often in Southern and Western States. Engaged the top men in divisions through the middleweights.

Among the top ranked opponents were Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Tom Tracey, Joe Butler, Joe Walcott, Austin Gibbons, Jim Ferns, Joe Gans, Dick Burge, Young Peter Jackson, Harry Lewis, and Spike Sullivan.

His record from 1888 through 1914, shows a total of 157 bouts, knocked out 56, won by decision 39, drew in 26, lost 23, knocked out by 5, no decisions 6, and won on fouls, 2.

He died on December 22, 1930 in Charleston, S. Carolina.

JEM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881, Cardiff, So. Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Charley Harvey.

Boxed in several hundred booth bouts.

1901

Won: Billy Lucas, 4; Joe Ross, 10. Knockouts: Eddie Thomas, 5; Bill Green, 4; Billy Hughes, 2; Larry Cronin, 4; Joe Morgan, 4; Jack Brandford, 5; Larry Cronin, 5; Eddie Thomas, 3.

1902

Jan. 17—Jack Wheel, Cardiff ..... W 10
Mar. 13—Eddie Thomas, Cardiff ..... W 5
Apr. 7—George Vincent, Cardiff ..... W 4
Apr. 27—Ted Ward, Pontypridd ..... KO 3
July 19—Dave Stevens, Pontypridd ..... W 3
Sept. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff ..... D 10
Dec. 8—Geo. Cooper, Cardiff ..... W 10

1903

—Harry Mansfield ..... W 10
—Harry Mansifled ..... W 6
—Mike Carey ..... KO 5
—Mike Carey ..... KO 4
—Bill Stonelake ..... KO 9
—George Dixon ..... KO 6
—George Phalin ..... KO 5
Oct. 24—Kid Davis, Swansea ..... D 10

1904

Feb. 1—Johnny Owens, Barry Docks ... W 20
Feb. 8—George Phalin, Bristol ..... KO 5
Feb. —George Dixon, Aristol ..... W 6
Feb. 13—Dai Morgan, Cardiff ..... W 13
Feb. 22—Boss Edwards, London ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Bill Stonelake, Cardiff ..... W 11
May 24—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff ..... D 10
Aug. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff ..... D 10
Nov. 9—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff ..... KO 6
Dec. 12—Johnny Summers, London ... WF 2

1905

Feb. 10—Fred Delaney, Bristol ..... W 10
June 12—Ivor Thomas, Cardiff ..... KO 3
Nov. 13—Joe Goodwin, Wednesbury .... W 15
Dec. 26—Harry Mansfield ..... KO 15

1906

Jan. 18—Owen Moran, London ..... ND 4
Feb. 10—George Moore, Wonderland .... W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Roberts, London ..... W 7
May 28—Joe Bowker, London ..... W 15
(Won British Featherweight Title)
June 24—Fred Clifton, Bristol ..... KO 2

1907

Feb. 25—Lew Morgan, Cardiff ..... KO 5
June 3—Joe Bowker, London ..... KO 17
(British Title Bout)
Aug. 25—Freddie Welsh, Cardiff ..... Exh. 6
Oct. 21—Arthur Ellis, Cardiff ..... KO 3

1908

Jan. 1—Jack Roberts, Aberdare ..... KO 2
Feb. 24—Charlie Griffin, N. S. C. ..... W 15
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff ..... W 6
Nov. 13—Matty Baldwin, New York .... ND 6
Dec. 5—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Dec. 8—Charlie Griffin, Boston ..... KO 11
Dec. 16—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Dec. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston ..... W 12

1909

Jan. 19—Grover Hayes, Boston ..... W 12
Jan. 28—Johnny Marto, New York .... ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Feb. 10—Leach Cross, New York ..... ND 10
Feb. 19—Abe Attell, New York ..... ND 10

1910

Feb. 14—Seaman Hayes, London ..... W 6
Apr. 18—Spike Robson, London ..... KO 15
May 25—Pal Moore, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 20—Fred Welsh, Cardiff ..... LF 10

1911

Jan 30—Spike Robson, London ..... KO 7

1912

June 3—Jean Poesy, London ..... KO 12

1913

Jan. 27—*Owen Moran, London ..... D 20
*For championship of British Empire. Driscoll served with England during the world war from 1914 through 1918.

1919

Mar. 10—Pedlar Palmer, London ..... W 4
May 31—Francis Rossi, Mountain Ash ... D 20
Oct. 20—Charles Ledoux, London .. KO by 16

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	27	25	1	6	0	1	1	9	0

Died January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, So. Wales, pneumonia.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1956.

ARMANDO ERNEST (ERNIE) DURANDO

Bayonne, N. J., Middleweight

Born, April 7, 1926.

1946

Apr. 2—Cliff Garden, Somerville ..... W 4
Apr. 23—Mickey Logan, Somerville ..... L 4
Sept. 17—Eddie Matt. Jersey City ..... KO 4
Oct. 15—Bobby Baldwin, Jersey City ..... D 4

Nov. 12—Tiger Jack, Jersey City .....W 4
Nov. 26—Tony Wilson, Jersey City .....KO 1
Dec. 3—Joe LaScala, Jersey City .....KO 2

1947

Jan. 21—Eddie Brown, Jersey City .....KO 2
Feb. 4—Mel Griffin, Jersey City .....KO 2
Feb. 11—Eli DeLoach, Jersey City .....KO 3
Mar. 10—Danny Ruggiero, N. Y. .....KO 1
Mar. 18—Roy Wilson, Jersey City .....W 6
Apr. 1—Eric Oliver, Jersey City .....KO 1
July 1—Jimmy Milligan, Union City .....KO 4
July 15—Freddie Patterson, Jersey City .....W 8
Aug. 5—Billy Ellison, Elizabeth .....KO 2
Sept. 24—Edgar Greenwood, Jersey City .....W 8
Oct. 14—Jules Rinaldo, Jersey City .....L 8

1948

Nov. 9—Tommy Thomas, Jersey City .....KO 1
Nov. 23—Earl Peoples, Jersey City .....KO 1
Dec. 7—Roger Muriel, Jersey City .....L 8

1949

Jan. 19—Johnny Crosby, Jersey City .....KO 1
Feb. 2—Mike DeCosmo, Jersey City .....D 8
Mar. 9—Mike DeCosmo, Jersey City .....KO 8
June 28—Billy Lee, Jersey City .....KO 8
Aug. 1—Jimmy Taylor, Newark .....L 8
Aug. 29—Jimmy Milligan, Newark .....KO 3
Sept. 9—Jimmy Snedeker, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Sept. 23—Jimmy Flood, N. Y. C. .....KO by 6
Nov. 21—Jimmy Mills, Jersey City .....KO 2
Dec. 16—Jimmy Sanders, New York .....KO 2

1950

Jan. 27—Rocky Castellani, New York .....L 10
Mar. 8—Vinnie Cidone, New York .....KO 4
May 26—Sal Belloise, New York .....KO 5
June 16—Mario Marino, Brooklyn .....W 8
Aug. 23—Tony Masciarelli, Bayonne .....W 8
Sept. 15—Paddy Young, New York .....L 10
Oct. 23—Paul Pender, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 9—Joey De John, Cleveland .....KO 5
Dec. 4—Harold Green, Cleveland .....L 10

1951

Feb. 2—Harold Green, N. Y. .....L 10
Apr. 30—Joe Giardello, Scranton .....L 10
May. 16—Joe Bonadies, Elizabeth .....KO 6
July 30—Bobby Dykes, Miami .....L 10
Sept. 7—Jimmy Herring, N. Y. .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Paddy Young, New York .....W 10
Nov. 30—Paddy Young, New York .....D 10

1952

[illegible]n. 11—Rocky Castellani, New York .....KO 7
Mar. 7—Paddy Young, New York .....L 10
June 27—Norman Hayes, New York .....W 10
Oct. 27—Freddy Lott, Providence .....KO 7

1953

Mar. 27—Paddy Young, New York .....L 12
June 26—Joe Giardello, New York .....L 10
Sept. 2—Randy Sandy, St. Louis .....D 10
Oct. 23—Charley Humez, Paris .....KO 6

1954

Feb. 19—Rocky Castellani, New York .....L 10
Mar. 29—Ted Olla, Milwaukee .....KO 8
June 9—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach .....KO by 10
Oct. 25—Bobby Dykes, Milwaukee .....W 10
Dec. 14—Jesse Turner, Kansas City .....W 10
Dec. 28—Peter Muller, Milwaukee .....KO by 7

1955

Feb. 4—Kid Gavilan, New York .....L 10
June 17—Ralph Jones, New York .....KO by 6

1956

July 5—Jimmy Martinez, Portland .....W 10
Oct. 13—Fernando Spallotta, Paterson .....KO 7
Dec. 24—Angelo DeFendis New York .....KO by 1

1957

Feb. 18—Gene Fullmer, Denver .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	29	12	0	4	17	0	5	0	0

TOMMY FARR

Born, Clydach Vale, So. Wales, March 12, 1914. Nationality, Welsh. Heavyweight. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1926

Dec. 18—Jack Jones, Tonypandy .....W 6

1927

Apr. 2—Alby Davies, Gilfach Gotch .....L 10

1928

Jan. 28—Young Hazell, Pontypridd .....W 6
Feb. 25—Young Grocutt, Bridgend .....D 6

1929

Feb. 23—Tom Thomas, Ystradgynlais ...W 6
Mar. 23—Len Jones, Porthcawl .....D 6
Apr. 27—Kid Spurdle, Porthcawl .....L 10
May 4—Idris Pugh, Mardy .....D 10
May 18—Tommy Herbert, Llanelly .....W 8
June 1—Trevor Herbert, Ferndale .....D 10
June 15—Idris Pugh, Ferndale .....L 10
Sept. 14—Kid Evans, Tonypandy .....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Worton, Porthcawl .....KO 5
Oct. 5—Trevor Herbert, Porthcawl .....D 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Howley, Tonypandy ..W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Jones, Tonypandy .....W 10
Dec. 26—Cliff Llewellyn, Newport .....W 10

1930

Jan. 18—Billy Pritchard, Blaengarw .....D 10
Jan. 25—Llew Haydn, Clydach Vale .....L 10
Dec. 27—Herb Morse, Penygraif .....W 10

1931

Feb. 7—Bryn Powell, Blackwood .....D 10
Mar. 28—Jack Powell, Bargoed .....W 12

1932

Dec. 30—Jerry Dale, Trealaw .....D 12
Dec. 21—Charley Bundy, Treherbert ....W 15

1933

Feb. 18—Billy Thomas, Bargoed .....L 15
Mar. 25—Bunny Eddington, Trealaw ....W 15
Apr. 21—Jerry Daly, Trealaw .....W 15
May 6—Randy Jones, Merthyr .....KO 6
May 13—Charley Bundy, Treherbert ....W 15
May 15—Eddie Steel, London .....KO by 7
May 20—Billy Thomas, Trelaw .....W 15
June 3—George Smith, Merthyr .....W 15
June 26—Gunner Bennett, Cardiff .....KO 15
July 1—Tiger Ellis, Tredegar .....W 15
July 8—Ernie Simmons, Merthyr .....W 15
July 15—Bunny Eddington, Ebbw Vale .W 15
July 22—Randy Jones, Tonypandy .....W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
July 29—Jack O'Brien, Belfast .....KO 8
Sept. 23—Tom Benjamin, Trealaw .....W 15
Sept. 30—Charley Chetwynd, Swansea ..KO 9
Oct. 7—Jack Marshall, Merthyr .....KO 7
Oct. 28—Seaman Harvey, Trealaw .....W 15
Nov. 4—Steve McCall, Merthyr .....KO 12
Dec. 9—Leo Evans, Merthyr .....W 15

1934

Jan. 21—Kid Scott, Belfast .....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Phillips, London .....L 15
Mar. 26—Jim Winters, Cardiff .....W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Casey, Newcastle .....L 12
May 7—Charley Belanger, Newcastle ...L 12
June 13—Eddie Phillips, Wandsworth ... LF 3
Aug. 9—Ernie Simmons, Trealaw .....D 10
Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Wandsworth . W 10
Sept. 14—Charley Bundy, Trealaw .....W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
Sept. 19—Dave Carstens, Wandsworth ...L 10
Oct. 20—Seaman Harvey, Llanelly .....KO 9
Oct. 22—Eddie Pierce, Bradford .....W 12
Dec. 21—Pat McAuliffe, Trealaw .....KO 2

1935

Jan. 11—Arthur Novell, Trealaw .....KO 1
Feb. 4—Eddie Phillips, Mountain Ash ...L 15
(British light-heavy title)
May 8—Manuel Abrew, London .....KO 6
May 13—Eddie Wenstob, London .....W 6
June 28—Presidio Pavesi, Paris .....W 10
July 20—George Brennan, Leicester .....W 8
Aug. 14—Frank Moody, Cardiff .....D 15
Oct. 25—George Brennan, Leicester .....W 10
Nov. 15—Presidio Pavesi, Paris .....KO 4
Dec. 2—Eddie Wemstrob, London .....W 10
Dec. 16—Rhenus de Boer, Bristol .....W 12
Dec. 21—Frank Moody, Cardiff .....KO 4

1936

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, London .... W 10
Mar. 5—Peter van Goole, Swansea .....W 12
Apr. 2—Bob Olin, London .....W 10
May 18—Jim Wilde, Swansea .....D 12
Sept. 14—Jim Wilde, Swansea .....KO 7
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Dec. 21—Charles Ruiz, London .....W 12

1937

Feb. 8—Joe Zerman, Bristol .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Ben Foord, London .....W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Apr. 15—Max Baer, London .....W 12
June 15—Walter Neusel, London .....KO 3
Aug. 30—Joe Louis, New York .....L 15
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1938

Jan. 21—Jim Braddock, New York .....L 10
Mar. 11—Max Baer, New York .....L 15
Dec. 16—Lou Nova, New York .....L 15

1939

Jan. 13—Red Burman, New York .....L 10
Apr. 13—Red Burman, London .....W 12
May 17—Larry Gains, Cardiff .....KO 5

Nov. 10—Manuel Abrew, Dublin .....KO 3

1940

Aug. 7—Zacky Nicholas, Barnstaple ...KO 3

1950

Returned to ring after 10-year retirement.

Sept. 27—Jan Klein, Pontypridd .....KO 6
Nov. 6—Piet Wilde, Leicester .....KO 3
Dec. 4—Lloyd Marshall, Camarthen .....L 10

1951

Mar. 21—Frank Bell, Porth .....KO by 2
Apr. 24—Gerry McDermott, London .... W 10
July 7—Dennis Powell, Shrewsbury ...KO 6
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Aug. 30—Steve McCall, Bangor ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Robert Eugene, Cardiff ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Al Hoosman, Manchester .....L 10
Dec. 3—Georges Rogiers, Brighton ..... W 10

1952

Mar. 17—Giorgio Milan, Cardiff ..... W 10
May 26—Georges Rogiers, Abergavenny . W 10
July 26—Jo Weidin, Worcester ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Al Hoosman, Cardiff ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Werner Wiegand, Dortmund ....L 8

1953

Mar. 9—Don Cockell, Nottingham . KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	23	48	0	11	18	1	3	0	0

LUIS ANGEL FIRPO

(Wild Bull of the Pampas)

Born, October 11, 1896, Junin Province, Buenos Aires, Argentine. Nationality, Italian-Spanish. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1919

Wm. Daly, Chillan, KO 6 rds. Ignacio Sepulveda, Santiago, KO 2 rds. Calvin Respress, Santiago, W (f) 2 rds. Calvin Repress, Santiago, W. 15 rds. Fernando Priano, Montevideo, KO 4 rds. F. Manning, Montevideo, KO 3 rds.. Angel D. Rodriguez, Montevideo, KO by 1.

1920

Dave Mills, Santiago, W 15 rds. Andres Balza, Valparaiso, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Santiago, KO 1 rd. Antonio Jirsa, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Gunboat Smith (colored), Valparaiso, W 12 rds.

1921

Gunboat Smith (colored), Buenos Aires, KO 12 rds. Ferdinando Priano, Tucaman, Arg., KO 2 rds.

1922

Mar. 20—Sailor Tom Maxted, Newark ..KO 7
Apr. 4—Joe McCann, Newark, N.J. ....KO 6
May 13—Italian Jack Herman, B'klyn ..KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Tracey, Buenos Aires .....KO 4

1923

Mar. 12—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C. .....KO 12
May 12—Jack McAuliffe, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
June 10—Italian Jack Herman, Havana ..KO 2
June 17—Jim Hibbard, Mexico City ....KO 2
July 12—Jess Willard, Jersey City .....KO 8
July 27—Joe Burke, Battle Creek .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Homer Smith, Omaha, Neb. ..ND 10
Aug. 13—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia .KO 2
Aug. 17—Joe Downey, Indianapolis ...Exh. 10
Sept. 14—Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C. ...KO by 2
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 4—Pera, Lima, Peru .....Exh. 4
Nov. 4—Respress, Lima, Peru .....Exh. 4

1924

Feb. 24—Farmer Lodge, Buenos Aires ..KO 5
Mar. 7—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires ..KO 14
Apr. 5—Al Reich, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Sept. 11—Harry Wills, Jersey City .....ND 12
Nov. 12—Charley Weinert, Newark .....ND 12

1926

Apr. 3—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires ... W 12

1936

May 25—Ziska Habarta, Buenos Aires ..KO 3
July 11—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires .....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
36	25	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0

Died, August 7, 1960, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

DEL FLANAGAN

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight
Born, November 6, 1928. Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1947

Apr. 11—Merle Van Cleve., St. Paul .....KO 4
Apr. 18—Verdell Hildebrand, Minn. .....KO 2
Apr. 29—Mickey Wilson, St. Paul .....KO 2
May 30—Dickie Weinhold, St. Paul .....KO 4
June 5—Ozzie Williams, St. Paul .....W 4
June 13—Dick Mays, Minneapolis .....KO 1
June 20—George Weinholz, St. Paul .....KO 3
July 15—Speedy Moore, Council Bluffs .....KO 2
July 23—Speedy Moore, Duluth .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Ted Christy, Rochester, Minn. .....W 4
Sept. 10—Kippy Dumas, Duluth .....KO 4
Sept. 26—Fred Maes, St. Paul .....KO 5
Oct. 3—Russ Moore, Minneapolis .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Pat Iacobucci, Chicago .....W 8
Nov. 21—Dave Marshr, Minneapolis .....W 6
Dec. 10—Chet Martin, Milwaukee .....W 6
Dec. 15—Freddy Latson, St. Louis .....W 8
Dec. 18—Marton Rhoten, Minneapolis .....KO 2

1948

Jan. 1—Tom Dalton, Milwaukee .....W 8
Feb. 20—Jorge Estrada, Chicago .....KO 5
Feb. 26—Fred Latson, Minneapolis .....KO 6
Mar. 11—Harry LaSane, Minneapolis .....W 8
Mar. 17—Herman Mills, St. Paul .....W 8
Mar. 30—Eddie Brandt, St. Paul .....KO 7
Apr. 16—Del Cockayne, St. Paul .....KO 7
June 29—Del Cockayne, St. Paul .....W 8
Sept. 15—Gerald Labroi, Chicago .....W 5
Oct. 19—Eddie Lander, St. Paul .....W 8
Nov. 18—Pedro Juarez, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Charlie Baxter, St. Louis .....W 8

1949

Feb. 11—Walter Kolby, N.Y. .....KO 4
Apr. 27—Chino Alvarez, Detroit .....KO 2
May 25—Freddie Russo, St. Paul .....W 8
July 19—Billy Liggett, Hartford .....W 10
Oct. 10—Walter Demines, Washington .....KO 5
Oct. 17—Henry Schillizzi, New Orleans .....W 8
Oct. 27—Teddy Davis, Minneapolis .....W 8
Dec. 29—Ronnie Harper, Minneapolis .....W 10

1950

Jan. 12—Bobo Drago, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Feb. 13—Keith Hamilton, New Orleans .....KO 9
Mar. 16—Johnny DeFazio, New York .....D 6
May 1—Joey Barnum, New Orleans .....W 10
July 17—Reuben Davis, Springfield .....W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny DeFazio, Minneapolis .....W 10
Nov. 9—Carlos Chavez, Minneapolis .....W 10
Dec. 6—Sandy Saddler, Detroit .....W 10
Dec. 28—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis .....KO 3

1951

Jan. 18—Beau Jack, Minneapolis .....W 10
Jan. 26—Archie Whitewater, San Francisco .....W 10
Mar. 6—Billy Liggett, Hartford .....W 10
Mar. 17—Gene Parker, Louisville .....W 10
May 14—Jackie Weber, Boston .....KO 8
June 21—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis .....L 10
July 19—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis .....D 10
Aug. 2—James Carter, Minneapolis .....KO by 7
Nov. 5—George Araujo, Providence .....L 10
Dec. 27—Hermie Freeman, Minneapolis .....KO 9

1952

Feb. 4—Manouk Markarian, Miami .....W 6
Feb. 25—Gil Turner, Philadelphia .....L 10
Apr. 1—Juan Padilla, New Orleans .....L 10
Apr. 11—Arthur King, New York .....W 10
May 23—Johnny Bratton, New York .....L 10
Aug. 13—Danny Stepanovich, Cleveland .....KO 6
Sept. 3—Johnny De Fazio, Cleveland .....W 10
Oct. 1—Lester Felton, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 10—Richie Anderson, Cleveland .....W 10

1953

Jan. 7—Lester Felton, Cleveland .....KO by 4
Mar. 10—Chato Hernandez, San Antonio .....W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Martinez, San Antonio .....L 10
July 10—Eman Peck, Charlotte .....W 10
July 14—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach .....W 8
July 20—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans .....W 10
Sept. 16—Alan Moody, Chicago .....KO 7
Oct. 19—Steve Marcello, Providence .....W 10
Dec. 11—Chief Crazy Horse, W. Palm Beach ....W 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Saxton, Minneapolis .....W 10

1954

Mar. 29—Billy Pinkus, St. Paul .....KO 9
June 16—Allie Gronik, Detroit .....W 10
July 15—Alfredo LaGrutta, Little Rock .....KO 9
Oct. 27—Maurice Harper, San Francisco .....L 10

1955

Jan. 10—Bob Rossie, St. Paul .....W 10
Mar. 2—Emil Evans, St. Paul .....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Bratton, St. Paul .....KO 9
May 19—Al Andrews, St. Paul .....W 10
June 9—Ralph Alvarez, Superior .....KO 4
July 26—Gene Fullmer, Butte .....L 10
Nov. 14—Billy Newman, St. Petersburg .....KO 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul .....W 10

1956

Jan. 23—Willie Troy, Ft. Wayne .....L 10

Mar. 21—Johnny Neal, St. Louis .....W 8
Apr. 12—Abe Cruz, Minneapolis .....W 10
Apr. 24—George Boddie, Milwaukee .....W 10
June 20—George Boddie, Chicago .....W 8
Sept. 17—Clarence Cook, Monroe .....L 10
Oct. 15—Clarence Cook, Monroe .....L 10

1957

Jan. 10—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul .....W 10
Feb. 5—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul .....KO 1
Mar. 11—Ramon Fuentes, St. Paul .....W 10
Apr. 24—Kid Gavilan, St. Paul .....W 10
July 25—Gil Turner, St. Paul .....L 10
Aug. 24—Ralph Jones, St. Paul .....W 10
Oct. 2—Yama Bahama, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 30—Abe Cruz, Bismark .....W 10

1958

Jan. 20—Chebo Hernandez, Las Vegas .....W 10
Mar. 17—Clarence Cook, St. Paul .....KO 9
Apr. 10—Walter Byars, St. Paul .....W 10
Sept. 18—Virgil Akins, St. Paul .....W 10
Nov. 20—Gil Turner, St. Paul .....W 10
Nov. 29—Al Andrews, Bismark .....W 10

1959

Feb. 4—Ralph Dupas, St. Paul .....W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul .....W 10
June 16—Joey Giardello, St. Paul .....KO by 1
Nov. 3—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok .....L 10

1960

Mar. 8—Phil Edwards, London .....NC 7
May 17—Wilf Greaves, St. Paul .....W 10
Sept. 8—Johnny Nieman, Sioux Falls .....KO 2

1961

Jan. 18—Lee Ballard, St. Paul .....W 10
Feb. 22—Ernie Smith, Rochester .....KO 5
Apr. 29—Gert VanHeerden, Johannesburg .....W Dis. 8
Oct. 9—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans .....L 10
Dec. 29—Tommy Caldwell, Rochester .....W 10

1962

Jan. 26—Mel Collins, Rochester .....W 10
Feb. 9—Lee Ballard, St. Paul .....W 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Caldwell, St. Paul .....W 10
Nov. 2—Ernie Smith, Hudson .....KO 3

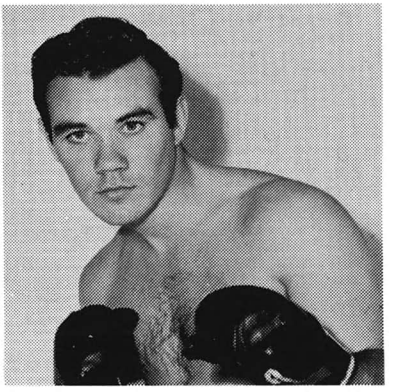
1963

Jan. 30—Joe Davis, Rochester .....W 10
Feb. 27—Tony Montano, Rochester .....KO by 7
Apr. 16—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio .....KO by 7

1964

Jan. 29—Duane Horsman, Rochester .....KO by 5
June 20—Blair Richardson, Glace Bay .....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
130	37	67	1	2	15	0	7	0	1



DEL FLANAGAN

GLEN FLANAGAN

St. Paul Minn. Lightweight
Born, November 16, 1926.

1946

Oct. 18—Emmett Yenez, Minneapolis .....W 4
Nov. 1—Jim Enopia, Minneapolis .....D 4
Nov. 19—Louis Durant, Minneapolis .....W 4
Dec. 6—Jim Enopia, St. Paul .....W 6

1947

Jan. 9—Bill Zeiman, Minneapolis .....KO 1
Jan. 14—Clayton Johnson, Minneapolis .....KO 3
Feb. 5—Willie Scott, Minneapolis .....W 5
Feb. 27—Stan Adams, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Mar. 14—Pete Bolos, Minneapolis .....W 6
Apr. 11—Herman Mills, Minneapolis .....W 6
Apr. 18—Mickey Collins, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Apr. 29—Jackie Nichols, Minneapolis .....D 6
May 14—Danny Martin, Minneapolis .....KO by 2
June 16—Ted Weems, St. Paul .....W 6
June 20—Tiger Wade, Minneapolis .....W 6
July 23—Ray Lovo, Duluth .....KO 3
July 28—Eddie Perry, Council Bluffs .....KO 6
Sept. 10—Danny Martin, Duluth .....KO 7
Oct. 17—Juan Manuel, Minneapolis .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Bob Carew, Minneapolis .....L 6
Nov. 18—Danny Martin, St. Paul .....W 8
Nov. 21—Nick Kachardus, Minneapolis .....KO 3
Dec. 4—Augie Soave, Minneapolis .....KO 5
Dec. 16—Harold Green, Minneapolis .....KO 4

1948

Jan. 8—Red Grant, Minneapolis .....KO 4
Jan. 15—Norman Mastrian, Minn. .....KO 7
Mar. 16—Sid Hitchins, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Mar. 23—Ivan Jones, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Apr. 2—Billy Herrera, Hollywood .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Willie Roach, Ocean Park .....W 10
May 10—Ramon Ruiz, Ocean Park .....KO 7
July 8—Mel Hammond, St. Paul .....D 10
Sept. 7—Mel Hammond, St. Paul .....W 10
Sept. 20—Eddie Lander, Chicago .....D 8
Oct. 19—Pat Murphy, St. Paul .....W 8
Nov. 18—Proctor Heinhold, Minneapolis .....W 10
Dec. 15—Charley Riley, St. Paul .....W 10
Dec. 30—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis .....D 10

1949

Jan. 19—George Markos, LaCrosse, Wis. .....KO 6
Feb. 28—Luis Ramos, St. Paul .....W 10
May 19—Lee Bohles, Minneapolis .....W 8
June 21—Ernesto Aguilar, St. Paul .....D 10
Aug. 26—Pat O'Leary, Eau Claire, Wis. .....W 8
Oct. 13—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis .....L 10
Nov. 10—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis .....KO 3
Dec. 29—Lauro Salas, Minneapolis .....W 10

1950

Jan. 12—Bobby Carew, Minneapolis .....W 10
Jan. 26—Chico Rosa, Minneapolis .....W 10
Feb. 2—Proctor Heinold, Duluth .....W 8
Mar. 27—Charley Riley, St. Louis .....L 10
Apr. 27—Charley Riley, St. Paul .....L 10
June 28—Bob Henry, Duluth .....KO 1
July 26—Ernesto Aguilar, Duluth .....W 10
Sept. 13—Pat Iacobucci, St. Louis .....D 10
Oct. 11—Pat Iacobucci, Duluth .....L 10
Nov. 3—Pat Iacobucci, Duluth .....W 10
Dec. 1—Luis Ramos, Duluth .....W 10
Dec. 15—Ray Famechon, New York .....L 10

1951

Jan. 16—Tony Longo, Chicago .....W 10
Feb. 13—Tommy Baker, Duluth .....W 10
Feb. 19—Oliver Breton, St. Paul .....W 10
Mar. 6—Harry LaSane, St. Paul .....W 10
Mar. 27—Jesse Underwood, Duluth .....W 10
May 8—Pat Iacobucci, Hibbing, Minn. .....W 10
May 21—Felix Ramirez, San Francisco .....D 10
June 28—Tommy Campbell, St. Paul .....L 10
July 24—Eddie Burgin, Duluth .....D 10
Sept. 25—Eddie Chavez, San Jose .....L 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Carew, Duluth .....W 10
Nov. 20—Bert Callahan, Duluth .....KO 1

1952

Jan. 1—Johnny Davis, Mason City .....KO 5
Jan. 10—Eddie Milton, Cedar Rapids .....KO 4
Jan. 17—Tommy Baker, Waterloo .....W 10
Jan. 31—Jackie Blair, Omaha .....W 10
Feb. 20—Jimmy White, Des Moines .....KO 4
Mar. 15—Santos Lupino, Dubuque .....KO 5
Apr. 2—Gene Smith, Washington .....L 10
Apr. 29—Lenny Alvarez, St. Paul .....KO 8
May 16—Corky Gonzales, Eveleth .....D 10
June 3—Lem Thomas, Fort Dodge .....KO 8
May 16—Corky Gonzales, Eveleth .....D 10
June 3—Lem Thomas, Fort Dodge .....KO 8
July 2—Gene Smith, Washington, D.C. .....W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Collins, Boston .....L 15
Dec. 2—Diego Sosa, Miami Beach .....W 10
Dec. 9—Kid Centella, Miami Beach .....W 10

1953

Jan. 19—Armand Savoie, Montreal .....L 10
Feb. 19—Corky Gonzalez, Minneapolis .....L 10
May 29—Lulu Perez, New York .....L 10
July 2—Basil Marie, Butte .....W 10
July 23—Danny Davis, Duluth .....W 12
Aug. 18—Harold (Baby Face) Jones, Miami Beach .....D 10
Sept. 7—Charley Riley, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 15—Freddy Herman, Butte .....D 10
Sept. 29—Jentice O'Neill, Ft. William .....KO 4
Oct. 20—Joey Clemo, Butte .....W 10
Dec. 18—Baby Joe Diaz, W. Palm Beach .....W 10

1954

Jan. 18—Bobby Bickle, Butte .....W 10
July 9—Sonny Luciano, Columbus, Ga. .....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy Carter, Chicago .....L 10
Oct. 13—Jimmy Lewis, Ft. Williams, Ont. .....KO 4
Dec. 14—Billy Pinkus, Huron, S.D. .....KO 5

1955

Jan. 14—Dulio Loi, Miami Beach .....L 10
Feb. 20—Ralph Cervantes, Duluth .....W 10
Mar. 30—Billy Pinkus, Ft. Williams, Ont. .....KO 5
Apr. 26—Boland Abrams, Houston .....W 10
May 12—Johnny Eubanks, Johnstown .....L 10
June 3—Danny Davis, Minneapolis .....L 12
Aug. 16—Orlando Zulueta, Elmira .....L 10
Oct. 5—Eddie Chavez, Richmond .....L 10
Oct. 21—Bobby Brooks, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Dec. 15—L. C. Morgan, Troy .....L 10

1956

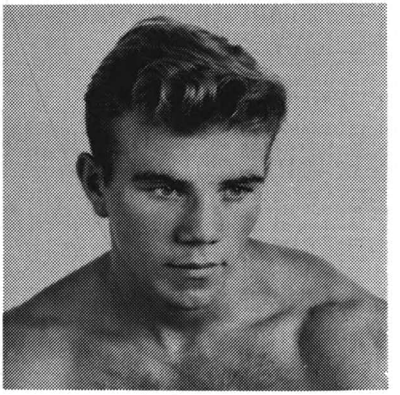
Mar. 22—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Don Mason, Minneapolis .....W 10
Apr. 26—Bobby Bickle, Minneapolis .....W 10
Aug. 2—Kenny Lane, Minneapolis .....L 10
Oct. 2—Richie Howard, Halifax .....L 10
Dec. 18—Bobby Bickle, Kansas City .....W 10

Inactive 1957-58-59

1960

Feb. 18—Bob Terrance, Duluth .....W 6
Mar. 17—Bob Terrence, St. Paul .....W 10
Apr. 12—Javellana Kid, Fresno .....D 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
119	33	50	0	13	22	0	1	0	0



GLEN FLANAGAN

JIMMY FLOOD

New York, N.Y. Middleweight, Born, 1929.

1948

Mar. 2—Andy Suarez, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Marion Moore, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
May 12—Earl Peoples, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
May 24—Aaron Williams, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
June 14—Robert Miller, N.Y.C. .....KO 4
June 21—Jimmy Bearden, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
July 12—Bobby Holt, N.Y.C. .....KO 3
July 26—Henry Holt, N.Y.C. .....W 6
Aug. 2—Lenny Holton, N.Y.C. .....KO 1
Aug. 12—Henry Holt, N.Y.C. .....W 6
Aug. 23—Ray Thomas, N.Y.C. .....KO 1
Aug. 30—Pat Gill, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
Sept. 2—Eddie Ocasio, N.Y.C. .....W 6
Sept. 29—Mike Carney, N.Y.C. .....W 8
Oct. 11—Ray Shaft, N.Y.C. .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Lee Patrick, New York .....W 8
Nov. 3—Eddie Ocasio, New York .....W 8
Nov. 20—Buddy Jackson, Brooklyn .....W 8
Dec. 8—Buddy Jackson, N.Y. .....W 8

1949

Jan. 12—Nat Blum, N.Y. .....KO 1
Jan. 17—Jimmy Snedeker, N.Y. .....KO 4
Jan. 31—Jimmy Snedeker, N.Y. .....W 8
Feb. 28—Jimmy Walters, N.Y. .....L 8
Mar. 25—Jimmy Walters, N.Y. .....W 8
June 2—Herbie Kronowitz, N.Y. .....D 8
June 30—Herbie Kronowitz, Brooklyn .. W 8
Aug. 11—Danny Ruggerio, N.Y. .....W 8
Sept. 1—Danny Ruggerio, Brooklyn .... W 8
Oct. 23—Ernie Durando, N.Y. .....KO 6
Oct. 18—Armando Amanini, White Plains .....W Disq. 3
Oct. 28—Herbie Kronowitz, New York .. W 10
Nov. 14—George LaRover, Philadelphia . D 10
Dec. 5—George LaRover, Phila. .....KO 2
Dec. 19—Bobby James, New York .....W 8

1950

Jan. 7—Norman Kelly, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Jan. 31—Lou Valles, Toledo .....W 10
Mar. 10—Charley Fusari, New York .....L 10
Apr. 18—Germaine Caboche, New York . W 8
Nov. 27—Jimmy Hayden, Philadelphia .KO 1
Dec. 12—Sal Belloise, New York .....KO 5
Dec. 27—Artie Diamond, New York ....KO 8

1951

Jan. 29—Chester Slider, Boston .....W 10
June 8—Jimmy Herring, N.Y. .....L 8
July 30—Marvin Edelman, Philadelphia ..L 8

1952

Oct. 14—Georgie Holzman, New York ...L 8
Nov. 25—Joe Tomasello, New York .....W 8
Dec. 10—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland ....L 10

1953

Jan. 7—Billy Tinsdale, Cleveland .....KO 4
Feb. 17—Jimmy Herring, Brooklyn . KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
48	20	19	1	2	5	0	1	0	0

"FIREMAN" JIM FLYNN

(Andrew Haymes)
(Andrew Chiariglione)

Born, Hoboken, N. J., December 24, 1879. Height, 5 ft 9½ in. Weight, 178-188 lbs.

1901

Knockouts: Ed Chambers, 4; Ray Condy, 2. Won: Fred Davis, 6; Pat Malloy, 6; Fred France, 6; Kid Dawson, 3. Knocked out by: Ed Seaman, 4.

1902

Knockouts: George Condie, 2; Joe Tracy, 15; Barney Passow, 12; Ed Burnes, 11; Jack Graham, 7. Won: Willard Bean, 20; Jack Graham (foul), 5. Draw: Joe Cotton, 20; Dummy Rowan, 20. Knocked out by: Jack Lavell, 2.

1903

May 13—William Malloy, Pueblo .....KO 20
May 30—Kid Rowley, Pueblo .....KO 2
June 14—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo .....D 15
July 3—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo .....D 20
Aug. 21—Austin Yale, Pueblo .....KO 7
Sept. 21—Ed Kelly, Pueblo .....KO 20
Nov. 26—Jack Root, Pueblo .....L 8

1904

Jan. 29—Andy Walsh, Pueblo .....D 20
Feb. 12—Cyclone Kelly, Pueblo .....W 20
Mar. 4—Tim Kissel, Florence, Colo ....KO 3
Apr. 12—Ed McCoy, Salida, Colo .....KO 3
May 30—Harry Peppers, Salida .....D 10
June 14—Morgan Williams, Pueblo .....D 20
July 4—Tim Hurley, Pueblo .....WF 7
Aug. 1—Tim Hurley, Pueblo .....KO 6
Sept. 3—Ed Cooley, Pueblo .....KO 8
Oct. 12—Ed Cooley, Pueblo .....KO 6
Sept. 16—George Gardner, Denver .....D 10

1905

May 30—Morgan Williams, Pueblo .....KO 4
July 4—Dummy Rowan, Trinidad, Col.KO 4
Sept. 3—Dummy Rowan, Silverton, Col. .....KO 6
Nov. 24—Tim Riley, Butte, Mont. .....D 10

1906

July 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, Pueblo .... D 15
Oct. 2—Tommy Burns, L. Angeles . KO by 15

1907

Jan. 4—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles . W 20
Feb. 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles . D 20
Apr. 17—George Gardner, San Diego ...KO 18
July 18—Dave Barry, Pueblo .....KO 7
Sept. 11—Tony Ross, Pueblo .....WF 18
Nov. 2—Jack Johnson, San Francisco .....KO by 11
Dec. 20—Bill Squires, Bakersfield .....KO 6

1908

Feb. 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles . W 10
Apr. 10—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles . W 10
July 8—Jim Barry, Denver .....D 10
Aug. 25—Al Kaufman, Los Angeles .. KO by 9
Nov. 6—Jim Barry, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Nov. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles ND 10
Dec. 21—Sam Langford, San. Fran. . KO by 1

1909

Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Los Angeles .....ND 10

June 1—Montana Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles ..... ND 10
July 14—Billy Papke, Los Angeles ..... ND 10
July 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Denver ... ND 6
Sept. 22—Bill Pettis, Pueblo ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Jack Burns, Los Angeles ..... ND 10
Dec. 31—Joe Willis, Los Angeles ..... KO 10

1910

Feb. 8—Sam Langford, Los Angeles ... ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Langford, L. Angeles . KO by 8

1911

Jan. 2—Tony Caponi, Vernon, Cal. ... KO 9
Mar. 27—Al Mandino, Muskego, Okla. .. KO 4
May 5—Al Kaufman, Kansas City ..... KO 10
June 9—Joe Cox, Joplin, Mo. ..... KO 2
July 4—Joe Willard, Aireno, Okla. .... KO 5
Aug. 11—George Haley, Lordsburg, N.M. ..... KO 7
Sept. 9—George Hess, Oklahoma City .. KO 2
Sept. 15—Carl Morris, New York ..... ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Schmidt, Ft. Smith ... ND 4
Dec. 27—Tony Caponi, Salt Lake City .. KO 3

1912

Jan. 17—Al Williams, Toronto ..... KO 2
July 4—Jack Johnson, Las Vegas, N.M. .. L 9
(For World Heavyweight title; bout stopped by police.)
Sept. 2—Charley Miller, Colma, Cal. ... KO 15
Dec. 10—Luther McCarty, Vernon .. KO by 16

1913

Apr. 16—Luther McCarty, Philadelphia . ND 6
May 28—Jim Coffey, New York ..... ND 10
Aug. 8—Gunboat Smith, New York KO by 5
Dec. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York . ND 10
Dec. 22—George Rodel, New York ..... ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn ..... KO 6
Jan. 20—Tim Logan, Providence ..... KO 2
Mar. 3—Jack Dillon, Kansas City ..... D 10
June 8—Carl Morris, Joplin ..... LF 7
Sept. 7—Al Norton, Kansas City ..... KO 6
Oct. 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City ..... L 10
Oct. 20—Battling Levinsky, New York . ND 10
Oct. 20—Carl Morris, Kansas City ..... L 10

1915

Jan. 1—Tony Ross, Rochester ..... ND 10
Jan. 12—Al Reich, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Feb. 1—Gunboat Smith, Cincinnati ... ND 10
May 31—Jim Coffey, New York .... KO by 9
July 16—Andy Malloy, Pueblo ..... KO 2
Sept. 6—Morgan Williams, Victor, Cal. . KO 14
Sept. 22—Al Reich, Kansas City ..... D 10
Nov. 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Dec. 25—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn .. ND 10

1916

Mar. 10—Jack Dillon, New York ..... ND 10
Mar. 17—Fred Fulton, Milwaukee ... KO by 2
July 4—Jack Dillon, Dewey, Okla. . KO by 4

1917

Feb. 13—Jack Dempsey, Murray, Utah . KO 1

1918

Feb. 14—Jack Dempsey, Ft. Sheridan ..... KO by 1
Dec. 16—Billy Miske, Tulsa ..... KO by 2

1920

June 16—Steve Reynolds, Seattle ..... W 4
Nov. 30—Boy McCormick, Seattle ..... L 4

1921

—Sully Montgomery ..... W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Carl Morris, Fort Worth ..... L 10
Feb. 21—Abe Brennan, Burnett, Tex. ... D 10

1923

June 2—Sully Montgomery, Mexico City ..... KO by 3
Sept. 16—Tiger Flowers, Mexico City ..... L 5
Oct. 19—Sam Langford, Mex. City .. KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
114	39	12	3	15	7	1	15	22	0

Died, Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1935.

JACK FOGARTY

Born, Philadelphia, December 24, 1865. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1885

Began career in John H. Clark's middleweight tournament in which he won all his fights. Jim McGranningan, 2 rounds; Danny McLaughlin; 3; Jack Cook, 3; all by knockouts. Knocked out Fred Woods, 2; Bill Gabig, 1. Also scored eleven other victories.

Sept. 4—John Highes, Troy, N. Y. ..... KO 2
Oct. 6—Con Tobin, Troy, N. Y. ..... KO 2
Nov. 12—Hartford Dave, Pleasure Is., New York ..... KO 5

1886

Feb. 3—Nonpareil Jack Dempsey, New York City ..... KO by 27
(1 hr. 51 min.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
20	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Retired from ring to devote himself to politics.

FRED FULTON

Born, Apr. 19, 1891, Blue Rapids, Kansas. Height, 6 ft. 5 in. Weight, 215 lbs. Managed by Mike Collins and Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Jack Stone, 2; Dick O'Connell, 3; Tom Riley, 6; Sam Salbeny, 3; Jim Harper, 1. Won: Ben Tremble, 6. Exhibition: Luther McCarty, 4.

1914

Jan. 28—Mike Burns, Superior, Wis. ..... KO 1
Feb. —Tom Riley, Minneapolis ..... KO 3
Mar. 24—Charley Nelson, Hudson, Wis. . KO 1
Apr. 3—Carl Morris, Hudson ..... LF 6
Apr. 23—Ray Carciofini, Hudson ..... KO 5
May 7—Mike Gettison, Sparta, Wis. .... KO 1
May 22—Al Palzer, Hudson ..... KO by 4
Oct. 1—Al Ross, Fairview, Mont. ..... W 12
Oct. 12—Jack Hemple, San Francisco .. KO 3
Oct. 26—Al Kaufman, San Francisco .... W 4
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, San Francisco ... Exh. 4

1915

Feb. 15—Stanley Klosby, Hudson ..... KO 1
Apr. 29—Jack Moran, Sparta, Wis. ..... KO 5
May 14—Jess Willard, Rochester, Minn. Exh. 4
June 4—Frank Farmer, Eau Clair, Wis. . KO 6
Aug. 6—Bill Clark, Duluth ..... KO 2
Aug. 27—Arthur Pelkey, Eau Claire .... ND 10
Oct. 1—Tim Logan, Eau Claire ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Arthur Pelkey, Oshkosh ..... KO 5
Nov. 5—Terry Kellar, Duluth ..... KO 4
Nov. 17—Andre Anderson, Milwaukee .. KO 4

1916

Jan. 28—Parky Flynn, New Orleans ..... W 20
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Milwaukee ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Al Reich, New York ..... KO 9
Sept. 8—Porky Flynn, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Oct. 27—Andre Anderson, Eau Claire .. KO 1

1917

Jan. 9—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
Feb. 12—Charley Weinhert, New York . KO 2
Apr. 4—Carl Morris, New York ..... LF 5
June 19—Sam Langford, Boston ..... KO 7
June 26—Charley Weinert, Buffalo ..... WF 2
July 5—Porky Flynn, New York ..... KO 4
July 9—Jack Moran, St. Louis ..... KO 3
Sept. 3—Carl Morris, Canton, O. ..... WF 6
Oct. 19—Bob Devere, Milwaukee ..... KO 5
Nov. 27—Gunboat Smith, Minneapolis . KO 7
Dec. 10—Porky Flynn, Columbus, O. .... KO 2
Dec. 25—Harry Tate, Little Rock ..... LF 1

1918

*Jan. 4—Jack Coleman, Hot Springs ... ND 3
*Jan. 4—Marshall Claiborne, Hot Spgs. . ND 3
Jan. 10—Harry Tate, Joplin ..... KO 2
Jan. 18—Billy Miske, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Feb. 11—Tom McMahon, Denver ..... KO 4
Feb. 25—Frank Moran, New Orleans ... KO 3
Mar. 1—Jim Harper, Chattanooga ..... KO 2
Mar. 11—Tom Cowler, St. Louis ..... KO 5
Apr. 6—Rudy Peterson, San Fran. ... Exh. 4
June 20—Oscar Anderson, New York .. Exh. 3
June 30—Joe Bonds, New York ..... Exh. 3
July 17—Tom Riley, Minneapolis ..... Exh. 3
July 27—Jack Dempsey, Harrison, N. J. ..... KO by 1
Nov. 16—Willie Meehan, San Francisco .. W 4
Dec. 13—Dick Roselli, Bakersfield, Cal. . KO 1
Dec. 20—K.O. Kruvosky, San Francisco NC 2
(bout stopped by police)
*Both bouts same night.

1919

Jan. 24—Willie Meehan, San Francisco .. W 4
Sept. 2—Arthur Townley, London .... KO 1
Oct. 23—Gordon Coghill, London ..... KO 3

1920

Jan. 12—Frank Moran, Newark ..... ND 8
Jan. 19—Silas Green, Buffalo ..... KO 4
Jan. 21—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia .... KO 3
Feb. 3—John Lester Johnson, Boston . KO 8
Feb. 11—Porky Flynn, Atlanta ..... KO 4
Mar. 17—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia . ND 6

Mar. 26—Young Hector, Seattle .....KO 1
Apr. 8—Gunboat Smith, Portland, O. .KO 2
Apr. 21—Jack Thompson, Portland, O. .KO 6
July 26—Harry Willis, Newark ..... KO by 3
Nov. 15—Harry Williams, Winnipeg .....KO 2
Dec. 16—Dick Franklin, Springfield, Mo. .....KO 2

1921

Feb. 8—Battling McCready, Boston ...KO 2
Feb. 22—Roughouse Ware, Allentown ..KO 3
Feb. 28—Mike Carlson, Freeport, N. Y. ..KO 2
May 2—Jack Bell, Philadelphia .....KO 2
May 3—Jack Temple, Pittsburgh .....KO 1
May 16—Jack Goulard, Philadelphia ...KO 2
June 27—Dan Daly, Syracuse .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Jack Helnan, Rochester .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Carl Morris, Winnipeg .....KO 4

1922

Jan. 13—Bartley Madden, New York .... D 12
Mar. 14—Jim Holland, Philadelphia ....KO 6
Apr. 7—Homer Smith, Grand Rapids ..KO 7
Apr. 20—Bob Roper, Denver .....KO 4
May 16—Bob Roper, Denver ..... D 12
July 17—Bob Roper, Newark .....ND 12
Aug. 25—Billy Miske, St. Paul ..... KO by 1
Oct. 2—Martin Burke, New Orleans .....L 15
Dec. 18—Carl Morris, Tulsa .....KO 4

1923

Apr. 23—Floyd Johnson, Jersey City ...ND 12
May 12—Jack Renault, New York ..... LF 4
Sept. 10—Jack Gorman, Park Rapids, Minn. .....ND 6
Oct. 1—Jack Renault, Boston ..... KO by 9
Nov. 23—Farmer Lodge. Minneapolis ...KO 1

1924

Jan. 1—George Lamsen, Portland, O. .KO 2
Jan. 11—Tiny Herman, Minneapolis ...KO 2
Feb. 15—Joe McCann, Minneapolis ....KO 4
Apr. 11—Italian Jack Herman, Mpls. ....KO 1
Oct. 4—Martin Burke, St. Paul .....ND 10
Nov. 17—Tony Fuente, Los Angeles . KO by 1
(Fulton banned by California Athletic Commission for inept performance.)

1925

Dec. 18—George Godfrey, Min'polis KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
100	66	6	2	2	1	4	7	11	1

CHARLIE FUSARI

Irvington, N.J., Welterweight
Born, 1925, Acamo, Sicily

1944

May 8—Jimmy Mills, Newark .....W 4
May 22—Johnny Spoon, Newark .....KO 4
June 7—Gary Williams, Jersey City .....W 4
July 11—Butchy Charles, Union City .....W 6
July 25—Charley Worther, Union City .....KO 1
July 28—Artie Di Pietro, N.Y.C. .....W 4
Oct. 9—Lloyd Lasky, Newark .....KO 4
Oct. 23—Butchy Charles, Newark .....W 6
Nov. 3—Gary Williams, N.Y.C. .....KO 1
Nov. 14—Russell Richter, Jersey City .....KO 7

1945

Feb. 1—George Holden, Camden .....KO 2
Feb. 8—Joe Baker, Camden .....KO 1
Feb. 22—Joey Neil, Camden .....KO 1
Mar. 1—Jackie Peters, Camden .....W 8
Apr. 5—Jimmy McDowell, Camden .....KO 2
Apr. 16—George Johnson, Newark .....KO 3
Apr. 30—Tommy Mills, Newark .....KO 3
May 21—Tommy Sloan, Newark .....KO 6
June 6—Charlie Finley, Elizabeth .....KO 3
June 13—Lou Miller, Elizabeth .....KO 2
June 3—Patsy Zoccano, Newark .....KO 2
July 11—Pat Scanlon, Elizabeth .....KO 6
Aug. 7—Julie Bort, Newark .....KO 1
Aug. 13—Jackie Leamus, Newark .....W 10
Aug. 27—Jackie Leamus, Newark .....W 8
Sept. 11—Joey Manfro, Newark .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Al Freda, Elizabeth .....KO 3
Oct. 4—Johnny Rinaldi, Camden .....KO 1
Oct. 15—Victor Moreno, Newark .....KO 7
Nov. 19—Pat Demers, Newark .....KO 3
Dec. 11—Joey Peralta, Elizabeth .....W 8
Dec. 17—Ruby Garcia, New York .....KO 2

1946

Jan. 24—Panama Al Brown, Orange .....KO 6
Feb. 11—Maxie Berger, N.Y.C. .....W 10
Feb. 27—Ralph Walton, Orange .....KO 6
Mar. 14—Ralph Walton, Orange .....W 10
Mar. 25—Joey Peralta, Newark .....W 10
Apr. 2—Nunzio Ferraro, Elizabeth .....W 10
Apr. 24—Humberto Zavala, N.Y.C. .....W 10
July 16—Benny Singleton, Elizabeth .....W 8
July 29—Johnny Lovatt, Newark .....KO 8
Aug. 22—Freddie Archer, Newark .....KO 7
Oct. 31—Jack Larrimore, Fall River .....KO 3
Dec. 13—Chuck Taylor, N.Y.C. .....KO 7

1947

Feb. 14—Tippy Larkin, N.Y.C. .....KO 9
June 13—Tony Pellone, N.Y.C. .....L 10
July 18—Eddie Giosa, N.Y.C. .....L 10
Aug. 22—Joe DiMartino, N.Y.C. .....KO 4
Sept. 15—Johnny Cesario, Boston .....D 10
Oct. 8—Humberto Zavala, Providence .....W 10
Oct. 30—Johnny Cesario, Newark .....L 10
Dec. 8—Sammy Adragna, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Gus Mell, Boston .....KO 4
Feb. 16—Al Priest, Boston .....L 10
Apr. 9—Al Priest, Boston .....W 10
June 1—Laurie Buxton, Elizabeth .....W 8
July 20—Ruby Kessler, Elizabeth .....W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Dudley, Boston .....KO 4
Sept. 28—Tony Riccio, Jersey City .....KO 8
Oct. 21—Tippy Larkin, Jersey City .....KO 6

1949

Jan. 6—Frankie Palermo, Newark .....W 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Castellani, N.Y.C. .....W 10
Apr. 6—Al Guido, N.Y.C. .....W 10
May 13—Vince Foster, N.Y.C. .....KO 1
July 7—Al Evans, Newark .....W 8
Sept. 14—Rocky Graziano, N.Y.C. .....KO by 10
Nov. 11—Terry Young, New York .....KO 8

1950

Jan. 11—Tony Janiro, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 10—Jimmy Flood, New York .....W 10
Apr. 19—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia .....W 10
May 12—Paddy Young, New York .....L 10
Aug. 9—Ray Robinson, Jersey City .....L 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Oct. 18—Tony Pellone, Chicago .....KO 10

1951

Mar. 14—Johnny Bratton, Chicago .....L 15
June 7—Tony Janiro, Newark .....L 10
July 9—Gil Turner, Philadelphia .....KO by 11

1952

Feb. 19—Jimmy Champagne, Newark .....W 8
Mar. 11—Jimmy Champagne, Newark .....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
78	38	27	0	1	10	0	2	0	0

CHARLIE FUSARI

BILLY GARDNER

Born in County Clare, Ireland, 1881. One of the famous Gardner brothers who starred in New England bouts in the period between 1896 and 1908.

As a featherweight, Billy ranked high. He lost only 5 bouts in a total of 57, but engaged in 11 draw contests. Gardner was a hard hitter. He scored 22 knockouts and was stopped twice. He won 10 bouts via decisions.

Two of his best bouts were with Patsy Haley, who later became a New York leading referee and Jimmy Briggs. He won the decision in 12 rounds over Briggs and stopped Haley in the 14th round.

On October 9, 1902 he was stopped by Honey Mellody in the eleventh round and on July 12, the previous year he lost in 15 rounds to Kid Broad. Gardner won and drew in 15 round

bouts with Austin Rice, an outstanding featherweight.

MIKE GIBBONS

(Mike J. Gibbons)
(St. Paul Phantom)

Born, July 20, 1887, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality Irish-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Jan. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul .....KO 3
Mar. 20—Herb. Catherwood, St. Paul .... D 15
Apr. 1—Otto Herwig, Minneapolis ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Mike Brown, St. Paul ..... W 6
June 1—Jimmy Bartos, St. Paul ..... W 6
June 24—Con Holland, St. Paul ..... W 6
July 4—Art Banholzer, St. Paul .....Exh. 6
Nov. 10—Thor Thompson, St. Paul ..... W 6

1909

Jan. 5—Geo. Brown, St. Paul .....KO 1
Mar. 1—Art Godfry, St. Paul .....KO 1
Apr. 12—Roy Moore, St. Paul ..... W 10
June 4—Thor Thompson, St. Paul ..... W 6
Aug. 21—Jimmy Bartos, Hudson, Wis. ... W 6
Sept. 30—Jack Dunleavy, Hudson, Wis. Exh. 6
Nov. 1—Jack Doyle, St. Paul ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Flanderi, St. Paul .....Exh. 10

1910

Laid claim to Middleweight title after Ketchel's death.

Jan. 9—Kid Grantly, St. Paul .....KO 9
Mar. 12—Jimmy Clabby, St. Paul .....L 10
May 4—Herb. Catherwood, Minneapolis D 10
July 4—Jack Parress, Minneapolis .....KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Doyle, Duluth, Minn..... D 15
Nov. 13—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis ..... D 10
Dec. 2—Al Hoppe, Hibbing, Minn. ....KO 3

1911

Jan. 8—Kid Grantly, Minneapolis .....KO 5
Mar. 15—Art Godfrey, Minneapolis ....KO 14
Mar. 26—Freddie Hicks, Minneapolis .... W 8
Apr. 17—Gus Christie, Milwaukee .....ND 8
May 5—Gus Christie, Milwaukee .....ND 10
June 16—Joe Wilson, Winnipeg, Man. ...KO 8
July 4—Young Kid Broad, Winnipeg, Man. .....KO 13
Aug. 23—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man... W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Winnipeg, Man. .....ND 15
Oct. 17—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man. .ND 15
Nov. 10—Young Sherman, New York ...KO 4
Nov. 28—Willie Lewis, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 5—Walter Coffey, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 12—Frank Pieron, Thorton, R.I. ..KO 9
Dec. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1912

Jan. 23—Jack Denning, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 7—Young Cashman, New York ..KO 4
Feb. 13—Freddie Hicks, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 17—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia .ND 6
Feb. 23—Willie Lewis, New York .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Jack Denning, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 11—Jeff Smith, New York .....ND 10
May 14—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo .....KO 8
May 31—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 10—Tommy Connors, New York ..ND 10
June 25—Joe Stein, New York .....ND 10
July 1—Sid Burns, New York .....KO 5
Sept. 14—Young McCartney, Phila. .....KO 2
Sept. 23—Tommy Maloney, New York ..ND 10
Nov. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New York ..ND 10

1913

May 13—Gus Christie, Boston ..... W 12
May 16—Jack McCarron, New York ....ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Perry, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
June 3—Joe White, Boston ..... W 12
June 13—Young Ahearn, New York ....KO 4
Oct. 9—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis. ...ND 10
Oct. 30—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 9
Nov. 14—Marty Rowan, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Dec. 10—Kid Ferns, New Orleans .....KO 2
Dec. 16—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1914

Jan. 12—Bob McAllister, New York ....KO 7
Feb. 16—Kid Graves, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 23—Al McCoy, Brooklyn, N. Y. ...ND 10
May 5—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn ...ND 10
May 26—Kid Alberts, Syracuse .....ND 10
May 29—Vic Hansen, Kansas City, Mo. .KO 6
Sept. 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, Benton Harbor .....ND 10
Sept. 22—Bill McKinnon, Covington, Ky.ND 6
Oct. 27—Billy Maxwell, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike Donovan, New York ....KO 6
Dec. 4—Bob Moha, Hudson, Wis. .....WF 2
Dec. 14—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo .....ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Mar. 2—Eddie McGoorty, Hudson, Wis.ND 10
May 26—Leo Houck, New York .....ND 10
May 31—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 11—Packey McFarland, Brooklyn .ND 10

1916

Jan. 18—Young Ahearn, St. Paul .....KO 1
Mar. 17—Jeff Smith, St. Paul .....ND 10
May 18—Ted Lewis, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jack Dillon, St. Paul .....ND 10
Dec. 8—Clay Turner, Sioux City, Ia....ND 4

1917

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 4—George Chip, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Sept. 3—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute .....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, Duluth, Minn. KO 4
Oct. 12—Frank Mantell, St. Paul, Minn. KO 3

1918

Boxing instructor, Camp Dodge, Iowa.
Apr. 26—Packey McFarland, Camp Dodge .....Exh. 6

1919

Jan. 31—George Chip, Duluth, Minn. ..ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Kramer, Scranton, Pa. ...KO 3
Mar. 4—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul .....ND 10
Mar. 12—Len Rowlands, Denver, Colo. ..ND 10
Mar. 25—Leo Houck, St. Louis .....ND 8
Apr. 22—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran. .... W 4
May 19—K. O. Brown, Memphis .....ND 8
June 12—Geo. Chip, Terre Haute, Ind. ..ND 10
June 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
July 4—Jeff Smith, Kansas City .....ND 10
Nov. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul .....ND 10

1920

Apr. 27—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids, Mich. ..... W 10
May 9—Frankie Maguire, Philadelphia KO 6
—C. Howard, New Jersey .....KO 4
—Sailor Weldon, Syracuse, N.Y. KO 2
May 26—Leo Leonard, Scranton, Pa. ....ND 10
May 30—Dave Rosenberg, N.Y.C. ..... W 12
May 20—Irish Paddy Flynn, N. Y. C. .... W 15
June 4—Al Summers, Spokane, Wash. .KO 11

1922

Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Peoria, Ill. ..ND 10
Mar. 14—Leo Stokes, Grand Forks ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Battling Ortega, St. Paul .....KO 1
Apr. 28—Yg. Fitzsimmons, Oklahoma City .....ND 10
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....L 12
Retired because of failing vision. Entered business in St. Paul and became member of Minnesota State Athletic Commission.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
114	35	18	1	4	2	0	0	54	0

Died, August 31, 1956, St. Paul, Minn.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1958.

TONY GALENTO

(Two-Ton)

Born, March 12, 1910. Orange, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Elmer Flynn, Pop Kinney, Johnny Scavone, Phil Lewis, Max Waxman, Pete Dodd, Joe Jacobs and Harry Mendel.

1929

—Babe Farmer .....KO 3
—Jack Stein .....KO 2
—Nick Fadil, Newark .....KO 1
—Rosey Boutet ..... W 10
—James J. Lawless, Newark .... LF 3
—Jack Smith, Newark ..... W 6
Feb. 22—George Hoffman, New York ... D 8
—Neal Clisby, Boston .....KO by 8
—Jack Shaw ..... W 10
—Pietro Corri ..... W 10
—George Neron ..... W 10
—Ad Stone ..... W 10
—Murray Gitlitz, Newark ..... W 10
—George Hoffman ..... W 10
July 26—Harold Mays, Waterbury ..... D 10
—Al Friedman ..... W 10
—Cuban Bobby Brown, Newark . W 10

1930

Jan. 22—Tom Kirby, Boston ..... W 8
Feb. 21—Al Friedman, Newark .....L 10
Apr. 8—Mike Sullivan, Newark .....KO 2
Apr. 22—Bud Gorman, Newark .....L 10
June 3—Ted Sandwina, Newark ..... W 10

June 26—Bill Mathews, Newark .....KO 1
July 21—Pietro Corri, Newark .....KO 6
Sept. 10—Frank Montagna, Newark ....KO 3
Sept. 19—Jack Marseling, Newark .....KO 1
Oct. 17—George LaRocco, Newark ....KO 2
Nov. 10—Ted Sandwina, Newark .....KO 2
Dec. 15—Armando De Carlos, Newark ..KO 8

1931

Jan. 1—Phil Mercurio, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Frankie Wine, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Feb. —Tim Kirby .....W 10
May 15—Paul Cavalier, N. Y. C. .....L 10
May 23—Jack Dorval, Detroit .....L 10
June 10—K. O. Christner, Detroit .....KO 8
June 19—Harold Mays, N. Y. C. .....L 10
June 26—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Sept. 3—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Sept. 30—Abie Bain, New Jersey .....KO 4
Oct. 6—Leonard Dixon, New Jersey ..KO 3
Oct. 14—Abie Bain, New Jersey .....KO 4
July 3—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O. ....L 8
Aug. 6—Detroit—One night—Frankie Kits, KO 1; Joe Brian, KO 1; Paul Thierman, KO 3.
Oct. 12—Mike Shakowitz, Phila .....KO 3
Nov. 23—George Panka, Pittsburgh .....KO 1

1932

Feb. 8—Natie Brown, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Mar. 14—Ted Sandwina, Newark .....W 10
Apr. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Newark .....KO 4
May 2—Johnny Freeman, Newark ....KO 6
June 7—Ernie Schaaf, Newark .....L 10
Oct. 17—Natie Brown, Newark .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Jack Gagnon, Phila. .....LF 4

1933

Feb. 20—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J. ....W 10
Apr. 7—Ace Clark, Orange, N. J. .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Obie Walker, Philadelphia .....L 10
June 8—Don Reds Barry, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Aug. 14—Don Petrin, Newark, N. J. .....D 8
Aug. 28—Unknown Winston, Newark ....L 10

1934

Feb. 5—Larry Johnson, Newark .....KO 7
Apr. 2—Battling Bozo, Newark ...W (dis.) 1
Mar. 5—Owen Flynn, Newark .....KO 2
June 1—Jack Herman, Alexandria .....KO 3
June 15—Marty Gallagher, Wash. .....W 10
July 16—Bob Tow, Washington .....L 10
Sept. 4—Marty Gallagher, Wash. ....KO by 13
Oct. 22—Patsy Perroni, Newark .....L 10
Nov. 26—Bob Tow, Newark .....W 10

1935

Feb. 4—Eddie Korolack, Newark .....KO 4
Mar. 5—Larry Johnson, Elizabeth .....KO 5
June 13—Young Hippo, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 29—Gene Mickens, Newark .....W 10
Aug. 29—Willie McGee, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Sept. 10—Al Boros, Newark .....KO 10
Dec. 12—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1936

Feb. 29—Al Delaney, Brooklyn .....L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Blunt, Newark .....W 10
May 11—Al Delaney, Newark .....D 8
June 19—Al Gainer, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4
July 28—James J. Taylor, Newark .....KO 1
Aug. 24—Freddy Fiducia, Newark .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Izzy Singer, Newark .....W 10
Oct. 12—Izzy Singer, Newark .....KO 8
Nov. 9—Roy Lazer, Newark .....KO 6
Dec. 3—Terry Mitchell, Newark .....KO 3

1937

Jan. 18—Don Petrin, Newark .....D 10
Feb. 15—Jack Moran, Newark .....KO 2
Mar. 8—Don Petrin, Newark .....W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C. .....L 10
June 14—Eddie Mader, Newark .....D 10
June 23—Arturo Godoy, Chicago .....L 6
July 27—Al Ettore, Nutley, N. J. .....KO 8
Sept. 28—Loreno Pack, Phila. .....KO 6
Nov. 18—Leroy Haynes, Phila. .....KO 3

1938

Jan. 5—Charley Massera, Orange .....KO 3
May 14—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Harry Thomas, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Dec. 8—Otis Thomas, St. Louis .....KO 9
Dec. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis ....KO 3

1939

Jan. 19—Jorge Brescia, Newark .....KO 1
Feb. 3—Natie Brown, Detroit .....KO 4
Feb. 23—Abe Feldman, Miami .....KO 3
June 28—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. .....KO by 4
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 15—Lou Nova, Philadelphia .....KO 14

1940

July 2—Max Baer, Jersey City .....KO by 8
June 7—Silent Martin, N. Y. C. .....KO 10
June 18—Eddie McGoorty, Minneapolis KO 5
Aug. 4—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Aug. 5—Gus Platts, Boston, Mass. .....W 12
Aug. 9—Jeff Smith, Jersey City, N. J. ..ND 12
Sept. 13—Young Fisher, St. Paul, Minn. .ND 10
Sept. 17—Battling Ortega, Colorado Springs, Colo. .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Joe Herrick, Omaha, Nebr. ....W 10
Oct. 31—Happy Littleton, New Orleans .W 15
Nov. 25—Tommy Robson, Boston, Mass. .L 10
Dec. 1—Phil Krug, Jersey City .....ND 12
Dec. 5—Augie Ratner, St. Louis .....W 12
Dec. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul, Minn. .ND 10

1941

Apr. 8—Buddy Baer, Wash., D.C. ..KO by 7

1943

June 1—Herbie Katz, Tampa .....KO 1
June 7—Golden Terror Chattanooga ..KO 2
(Scheduled 10-rounder with wrestler)
June 21—Fred Blassie, Knoxville .....KO 2
July 7—Bob Stewart, Augusta .....KO 2
July 26—Jack Susek, Sioux City .....KO 2
Nov. 5—Mike Ryan, Omaha .....KO 4

1944

Dec. 4—Jack Suzek, Wichita, Kans. ...KO 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
114	59	22	1	6	18	2	6	0	0

TOMMY GIBBONS

Born March 22, 1891, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft 9½ in. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1911

Sept. 5—Oscar Kelly, Minneapolis .....KO 5
Oct. 2—Colored Brown, Minneapolis ..KO 5

1912

July 12—Tommy Nelson, New York ...KO 1

1913

Apr. 22—Tommy Bergen, New York ...ND 10
Apr. 29—Joe Borrell, New York .....ND 10
May 16—Yg. Mike Donovan, New York ND 10
May 27—Johnny Shaw, New York .....KO 3
June 9—Frank Logan, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 13—Jack Denning, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 29—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo ..ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Al Worgin, Hudson, Wis. .....KO 4
Feb. 9—George K. O. Brown, Hudson, Wis. .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis. .....ND 3
Apr. 20—George K. O. Brown, Superior, Wis. .....ND 10
May 22—Buck Crouse, Hudson, Wis. ...KO 4
June 6—Young Mahoney, Superior ....ND 10
Sept. 2—Bert Fagan, Hudson, Wis. .....KO 2
Nov. 26—Billy Glover, New York .....KO 6

1915

Feb. 2—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis. ...ND 10
July 12—Billy Miske, St. Paul .....ND 10
Nov. 16—Harry Greb, St. Paul .....ND 10

1916

Feb. 15—Gus Christie, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Mar. 9—Vic Hansen, St. Joseph, Mo. ...W 10
Oct. 27—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg .....ND 12
Nov. 16—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg .....ND 12

1917

Feb. 6—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 3—Burt Kenny, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa. ....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul ....ND 10
Apr. 12—Burt Kenny, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 22—George Chip, St. Paul .....ND 10
Sept. 3—Gus Christie, Dayton, O. .....W 15

1918

Feb. 4—George Chip, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Feb. 11—Clay Turner, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Mar. 7—George Chip, Scranton, Pa. ...ND 10
Mar. 13—Silent Martin, Baltimore .....KO 10
Mar. 22—Gus Christie, Des Moine, Ia. ...ND 10
Apr. 18—Clay Turner, Scranton, Pa. ....ND 10
Apr. 20—Silent Martin, Akron, O. .....W 15
Apr. 26—Gus Christie, Terre Haute, Ind. .W 10
May 3—George Chip, Des Moines, Ia. ...W 12

1919

Jan. 25—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia .NC 4
Jan. 30—Len Rowlands, Scranton, Pa. .ND 10
Feb. 10—Larry Williams, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 11—George Chip, Denver .....W 10
Apr. 28—Capt. Bob Roper, Waterloo, Ia. ND 10
June 19—Billy Miske, Minneapolis .....ND 10
July 4—George K. O. Brown, Denver ..ND 12
Nov. 28—Mick King, Calgary .....W 15
Dec. 20—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore. ..W 10

1920

Feb. 3—K. O. Brown, Peoria, Ill. .....ND 10
Feb. 11—Boy McCormick, Portland, Ore. D 10
Apr. 9—Bob Roper, Minneapolis .....ND 10
May 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
July 22—Clay Turner, Minneapolis .....ND 10
July 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Nov. 11—Hugh Walker, Peoria, Ill. .....ND 12
Dec. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo, O. .....ND 12

1921

Jan. 11—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati ....ND 10
Feb. 10—Tony Melchor, Toledo, O. ....KO 1
Feb. 14—Hugh Walker, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Al Reich, Cleveland .....KO 1
Mar. 22—Paul Sampson, New York .....KO 2
Mar. 31—Geo. Norcross, Springfield .....KO 1
Apr. 12—L. Williams, New York .....KO 4
Apr. 19—D. (Porkey) Flynn, Newark ...KO 11
Apr. 21—Chuck Wiggins, Minneapolis ..ND 10
Apr. 29—Hugh Walker, Terre Haute ....KO 1
May 23—Jack Heenan, Canton, O. .....KO 1
May 27—Sergt. Ray Smith, Ygstown ...KO 2
May 30—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn .....KO 3
June 8—Willie Keeler, Omaha, Neb. ...KO 2
June 22—Willie Meehan, Cleveland .....KO 1
Sept. 2—Dan O'Dowd, South Bend ....KO 3
Sept. 12—Bill Reed, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Sept. 20—Joe Burke, Kalamazoo .....KO 2
Oct. 7—Clay Turner, Buffalo, N. Y. ...KO 1
Oct. 14—Fred Ellen, St. Louis .....KO 1
Nov. 16—Soldier Jones, Windsor, Can. ..KO 1
Nov. 25—Dan Dowd, New Orleans .....KO 6
Dec. 2—Hope Mullen, Shreveport, La. .KO 1
Dec. 19—Bartley Madden, Gr. Rapids ..ND 10

1922

Feb. 2—Pat McCarthy, Boston .....KO 4
Mar. 13—Harry Greb, New York .....L 15
May 1—Harry Foley, New Orleans ....KO 6
May 30—Sailor Martin, Louisville .....KO 2
Oct. 13—Billy Miske, New York ..... LF 10
Nov. 13—George Ashe, Detroit .....KO 1
Dec. 11—Joe Burke, Buffalo .....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Miske, St. Paul ..... W 10

1923

Mar. 5—Jim Tracy, East Chicago .....KO 2
Apr. 30—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans ..KO 10
July 4—Jack Dempsey, Shelby, Mont....L 15
(For World Heavyweight Title)
Mar 26—Andy Schmader, Peoria, Ill. ...KO 1

1924

Mar. 14—Jack Moore, Winnipeg .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Andre Anderson, Arbana, Ill. Exh. 6
Mar. 24—Joe Downey, Dayton, O. .....KO 1
Mar. 21—Soldier Lee, Memphis, Tenn. ..KO 3
Apr. 3—Jack McFarland Nashville ....KO 2
May 31—Georges Carpentier,
Michigan City .....ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bloomfield, Lond., Eng. .KO 3
Oct. 10—Wild Bill Reed, Bellaire, O. ....KO 3
Oct. 24—Ted Jamieon, New Orleans ...KO 1
Dec. 9—Kid Norfolk, New York .....KO 6

1925

Jan. 7—Jack Burke, Grand Rapid .....KO 6
Jan. 30—Tiny Jim Herman, Detroit ....KO 3
June 5—Gene Tunney, New York ..KO by 12

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	47	10	0	1	2	1	1	43	1

Retiring from boxing, operated successful insurance business in St. Paul for ten years, then served for 24 years as Sheriff of Ramsey County, Minn. Died November 19, 1960.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1963.

MIKE GLOVER

(Michael J. Cavanaugh)

Born—December 18, 1890, Lawrence, Mass. He was an Irish-American. Weight, 145, and height, 5 feet 9 inches.

Michael started his career in 1908. Before retiring in 1916, in which year he fought Joe Chick a no-decision 12 round bout, knocked out Billy Kramer in 10, drew in 12 with Joe Egan in Boston and lost in 12 to Ted Kid Lewis, he had a total of 95 bouts. He scored 18 knockouts, won 12 by decisions and one on a foul. He drew in 4, lost 4 decisions and had 56 no-decision bouts.

Among his contestants were four bouts with Jack Britton, all no-decision contests; a win and a loss in 12 with Ted Kid Lewis, and a 12 round win over Soldier Bartfield.

Among his no decision bouts were contests with Tommy Maloney, Italian Joe Gans, Kid Graves and Bill Fleming. He defeated Matt Wells in 12 and Howard Briggs in 10.

CHARLEY GOLDMAN

Born, Russia, December 21, 1888. Height 5 feet, 1 inch. Weight, 115 pounds. Managed by Jack Dougherty.

1904

June 1—Young Gardner, N. Y. C. ..KO by 42

1904-1907

Knockouts—Al Bates, 5; Young Sullivan, 5; Joe Brown, 2. Won—Tommy Nelson, 3; Ben Riley, 4; Young Lenny, 15; Kid Eagan, 4. Draw: George Kitson, 10; George Kitson, 12. No decisions—Willie Schmacher, 6; Jimmy Moran, 6; George Kitson, 6; George Kitson, 4; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Frankie Moore, 6; Phil McGovern, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Babe Cullen, 6; Willie Dittles, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Benny Kaufman, 6; George Kitson, 6; Kid Sullivan, 4; George Kitson, 3; George Kitson, 4.

1907

May 25—Billy Allen, Hull .....KO by 4
Sept. 20—Billy Allen, Anprior .....ND 10

1908

Jan. 21—Patsy Kline, New York .....ND 6
Jan. 30—Patsy Kline, New York .....ND 6
Feb. 4—Young Frenchy, New York ...ND 4
Feb. 7—Willie Jones, Brooklyn ..... W 2
Feb. 10—Joe Myers, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 29—Terry Edwards, New York ....ND 6
Mar. 2—Owen Flynn, New York .....ND 6
Mar. 23—Young White, New York ..... W 2
Apr. 4—Young Moran, Brooklyn .....KO 4
May 20—Eddie Smith, New York .....ND 6
May 21—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport ...ND 6
May 25—Mike Carral, New York .....KO 2
May 30—Orvie Lisa, Brooklyn .....ND 6
June 2—Ben Franklyn, New York .....ND 6
June 9—Irish Paddy, New York .....ND 6
Nov. 21—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga... D 15

1909

Jan. 1—Ben Riley, Charleston, S.C. .... W 10
Jan. 22—Charlie Vittur, Charleston ....KO 2
Feb. 21—Willie Jones, New Orleans .....L 10
Feb. 28—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga... W 15
Mar. 12—Young Britt, Savannah ..... D 15
Mar. 19—Jimmy Dashler, Charleston .... W 10
Apr. 2—Young Britt, Savannah ..... W 20
Apr. 9—Kid Cook, Charleston .....KO 1
Apr. 23—Jack Durane, Savannah .....KO 6
June 11—Phil McGovern, New York ....ND 10
June 16—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
July 12—Phil McGovern, New York ...ND 10
July 23—Knockout Brown, New York .ND 10
July 30—Phil McGovern, New York ....ND 10
Aug. 9—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
Nov. 23—Frankie Sheehan, Walden, N.Y. W 6
Dec. 27—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn ....ND 10

1910

Jan. 24—Marty Hefferan, Brooklyn ....KO 7
Jan. 25—Young Wagner, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 1—Phil McGovern, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Burns, New York ....ND 10
Mar. 12—Patsy Kline, New York .....ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Wagner, New York ...ND 11
Apr. 25—Tommy Houck, New York ...ND 10
May 9—Tommy Houck, Albany .....ND 10
June 13—Packy Hommey, New York ...ND 10
Julv 6—Kid Black, Walden, N. Y. ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Coster, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 12—Charley Harvey, New York ...ND 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Young, New York .....KO 7
Sept. 28—Charley Harvey, Albany .....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Dunn, Amsterdam ....ND 10
Oct. 18—George Kitson, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 9—Smiling Saxe, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Dec. 28—Frankie Burns, Rochester ....ND 6

1911

Jan. 2—Geo. Kitson, New York .....ND 10
Jan. 4—Kid Murphy, New York .....ND 4
Jan. 5—Mike Malia, Harrison ..... W 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Connolly, Maspeth ...KO 5
Jan. 26—Jimmy Dunn, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 1—Kid Murphy, New York .....ND 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Davis, Walden .....KO 2
Feb. 21—Kid Murphy, New York .....ND 4
Mar. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton ..... D 15
Mar. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton ..... D 20
May 2—Louisiana, Albany .....ND 10
June 6—Billie Wagner, Dayton ..... W 15
Oct. 26—Joe Wagner, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 2—Marty Allen, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mike Malia, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 14—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 28—Phil McGovern, Scranton .....ND 6
Nov. 30—Joe Wagner, Wilkesbarre .....ND 10
Dec. 8—Mike Malia, Scranton .....ND 6

Dec. 15—Frankie Hufnagle, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn ....ND 10

1912

Jan. 1—Jess Gaffney, Charleston .....W 10
Jan. 22—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 2—George Chaney, Baltimore .....L 10
May 30—Kid McGovern, Newburgh ....KO 4
May 31—Kid Williams, Baltimore .....L 15
June 14—Kid Sullivan, New York .....ND 6
June 29—Kid Ekkie, Newburgh .....KO 6
July —Young McCoy, Middletown ..KO 7
Sept. —Louisiana, Scranton .....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulton, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Dec. 3—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1913

Jan. 8—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Jan. 30—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Mar. 17—Patsy Brannigan, Schenectady ND 10
May 28—Bobby Burns, Dayton .....KO 7
June 3—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh ..ND 6
June 27—Mickey Dunn, Rockaway .....ND 10
Aug. 14—Young Herman, Charleston .....W 8
Sept. 8—Young Reilly, Charleston .....KO 4
Sept. —Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Dec. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1914

Jan. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
—George Kitson, Ottawa ..... D 10
—Kid Dufresne, Ottawa ..... D 20
—Billy Allen, Ottawa ..... D 15
July 29—Al Shubert, Boston .....KO by 6
Aug. 17—Artie Simons, Brooklyn .....ND 10
—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport ...ND 6
—Willie Jones, New Orleans .....L 10
—Mike Carroll, New York .....KO 2

Engaged in many more unlisted contests. Retired from competition to become manager and trainer.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
137	20	16	0	11	4	0	2	84	0

Died

RUBY GOLDSTEIN

(Reuben Goldstein)
(Jewel of the Ghetto)

Born, October 7, 1907. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Hymie Cantor.

Best Amateur Bouts—Knockouts: Jimmy Green, 1; Frank Rosen, 2; Murray Fuchs, 3; Murray Kaufman, 2; Robert Lewis, 1. Won: Frank Rosen, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Chas. Singlewald, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Harry Mills, 3; Harry Foy, 3.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Vano, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie Marlot, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Feb. 10—Irving Shapiro, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Joe Eppy, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 10—Harry Herron, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Mar. 25—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Apr. 29—Harry Nelson, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
May 20—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C. .....W 6
June 1—Earl Gray, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
June 16—Freddy Jacks, N. Y. C. .....W 6
July 6—Frankie Albano, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 23—Joe Malone, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Aug. 4—Jackie Coburn, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Oct. 2—Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Oct. 21—Earl Baird, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Dec. 22—George O'Day, N. Y. C. .....KO 3

1926

Jan. 4—Harry Carlson, Boston .....KO 3
Feb. 5—Johnny Ceccole, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Pollack, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Apr. 16—Pep O'Brien, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
May 11—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C. .....W 6
May 17—Tony Vacerelli, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
June 25—Ace Hudkins, Brooklyn ...KO by 4
Sept. 24—Billy Alger, San Francisco .KO by 10
Nov. 22—Mickey Travers, N. Y. C. .....KO 1

1927

Mar. 21—Sig Keppen, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Mar. 29—Pete Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Apr. 14—Jimmy Sacco, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
May 2—Johnny Cecoli, Brooklyn .....KO 6
May 2—Johnny Cecoli, Brooklyn .....KO 1
May 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. .....W 6
June 15—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1
Dec. 19—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C. .....KO 3

1928

Jan. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C. .....W 6
July 31—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 19—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C. .....KO 4

1929

May 2—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth .....KO 2
July 12—Billy Drako, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Aug. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Aug. 16—Joe Kaufman, Brooklyn .....KO 8
Sept. 24—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Oct. 21—Joe Reno, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Dec. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. ..KO by 2

1930

Aug. 25—Joe Trabon, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Sept. 17—Willie Grafola, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh .....KO 3

1931

July 9—Danny Cooney, Newark .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jay Macedon, Newark .....KO by 7

1932

Dec. 14—Willie Hines, Brooklyn .....KO 5

1933

Sept. 11—Herman Perlick, Brooklyn ....KO 1
—Paolo Villa, Brooklyn .....KO 1

1937

Feb. 8—Wm. H. Cheatum, Newark ....KO 1
Feb. 22—Freddie Fitzsimmons, Newark .W 8
July 23—Jimmy Armstrong, L. Br., N.J. KO 2
Aug. 10—Kid Bon Bon, Elizabeth, N.J. ..W 6

Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1942. Became licensed Referee in New York, 1943.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
55	34	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

RUDY GOLDSTEIN

BILLY GRAHAM

(William Patrick Graham, Jr.)

Born, Sept. 9, 1922, New York City. Nationality, Irish American. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1941

Apr. 14—Connie Savoie, N.Y.C. .....KO 1
May 5—Frankie Van, N.Y.C. .....W 4
May 19—Jimmy Kemp, N.Y.C. .....D 4
June 9—Joe Manfro, N.Y.C. .....D 4
June 24—Bobby Henry, L.I.C. .....W 4
July 30—Joey Agro, N.Y.C. .....D 4
Sept. 30—Bobby Henry, White Plains, N.Y. .....W 4
Oct. 13—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn .....W 4
Nov. 10—Bobby Henderson, N.Y.C. .....W 4
Nov. 18—Bobby Henderson, Wh. Plains .....W 4
Nov. 24—Mike Martinez, N.Y.C. .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Louis La Salle, White Plains .....D 4
Dec. 19—Al Guido, N.Y.C. .....W 4

1942

Jan. 19—Joe Maldonato, N.Y.C. .....W 4
Jan. 26—Julian Malavez, N.Y.C. .....KO 3
Feb. 2—Bobby Henry, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
Feb. 17—Harry Diduck, Brooklyn .....W 6
Feb. 19—Terry Amico, Elizabeth .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Harry Diduck, N.Y.C. .....W 6
Mar. 3—Al Guido, Brooklyn .....W 6
Mar. 23—Al Guido, N.Y.C. .....W 6
Apr. 1—Lew Maxwell, Elizabeth .....W 6
Apr. 7—Davey Crawford, N.Y.C. .....W 6
Apr. 16—Tom Sawyer, Elizabeth .....KO 1
Apr. 27—Al Simmons, N.Y.C. .....KO 2

Apr. 30—Lew Maxwell, Elizabeth ..... W 6
May 15—Moe Weiss, N.Y.C. ..... W 4
June 1—Bob Root, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
June 5—Jimmy Anest, Elizabeth ..... W 6
June 9—Wallace Brown, N.Y.C. ..... D 6
July 3—Bobby Henderson, Elizabeth ..... W 6
July 9—Jeff Holloway, Ft. Hamilton ..... KO 5
July 23—Ted Christie, Newark ..... KO 2
Aug. 1—Cedric Flournoy, N.Y.C. ..... KO 3
Sept. 14—Gus Levine, N.Y.C. ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Julian Malavez, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Rudd, N.Y.C. ..... KO 2
Oct. 15—Thaddeus Cabey, Elizabeth ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Mickey La Rosa, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Nov. 5—Lew Maxwell, Jersey City ..... W 6
Nov. 13—Joey Varoff, N.Y.C. ..... D 6
In U.S. Coast Guard.

1944

Apr. 13—Rudy Pacheco, H. Park ..... W 6
Apr. 19—Jackie Smallwood, Elizabeth ..... KO 1
May 4—Sammy Mammone, H. Park ..... W 6
May 10—Sammy Mammone, Elizabeth ..... W 6
May 31—Doug Carter, Elizabeth ..... W 6
June 26—George Johnson, L.I.C. ..... KO 5
June 28—Johnny Williams, Elizabeth ..... KO 4
July 10—Jimmy Pierce, L.I.C. ..... W 6
July 17—Julian Malavez, Newark ..... W 6
July 21—Jackie Connor, Long branch ..... KO 6

1945

Mar. 5—Tommy Mills, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 17—Herbie Solomon, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Jeff Holloway, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Johnny Williams, Brooklyn ..... W 8
May 25—Joey Manfro, New York ..... W 6
Aug. 13—Johnny Rinaldi, L.I.C. ..... KO 4
Aug. 27—Donnie Maes, L.I.C. ..... KO 1
Sept. 11—Tony Pellone, L.I.C. ..... L 10
Oct. 8—Charley Lewis, New York ..... W 10

1946

Mar. 25—Charley Milan, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Pat Scanlon, N.Y.C. ..... KO 5
May 8—Pedro Biesca, Jamaica ..... W 8
May 13—Frankie Carto, N.Y.C. ..... KO 9
May 20—Jimmy Joyce, Baltimore ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Vic Costa, N.Y.C. ..... W 8
Aug. 30—Tony Pellone, N.Y.C. ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Cleo Shans, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Doll Rafferty, N.Y.C. ..... W 10

1947

Jan. 17—Ruby Kessler, Garden ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Tippy Larkin, Garden ..... L 10
May 27—Ernie Petrone, Queens ..... W 8
June 2—Aldo Minelli, Queens ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Billy Seep, Worcester ..... KO 2
Oct. 13—Pat Giordano, Rochester ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Willie Beltram, N.Y. ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Rocco Rossano, N.Y.C. ..... W 10

1948

Jan. 20—Jimmy Joyce, New York ..... KO 5
Feb. 2—Patsy Brandino, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 21—Patsy Brandino, New York ..... W 8
July 16—Maxie Starr, New York ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Terry Young, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Joe Lucignano, N.Y.C. ..... W 8
Dec. 13—Billy Lee, Newark ..... W 8

1949

Jan. 26—Fitzie Pruden, N.Y. ..... W 10
Feb. 7—Eddie Thomas, London ..... L 10
Mar. 4—Paddy DeMarco, New York ..... L 10
Apr. 9—Mike Kobella, Brooklyn ..... W 8
June 7—Sonny Hampton, Wilkes Barre ..... W 10
July 8—Jimmy Sanders, Long Beach ..... W 10
Sept. 19—James Cox, Miami ..... KO 3
Oct. 19—Jean Walczak, N.Y. ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Tony LaBua, New York ..... W 10

1950

Jan. 18—Tony Pellone, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Kid Gavilan, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Phil Burton, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Jimmy Sanders, Cleveland ..... W 10
July 14—Tommy Bazzano, Long Beach ..... W 10
Aug. 14—Sammy Mastrean, Brooklyn ..... KO 7
Oct. 24—Kid Dussart, Toledo ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Kid Gavilan, New York ..... L 10
Dec. 19—Tommy Ciarlo, New York ..... W 8

1951

Aug. 9—Billy Jenkins, North Adams ..... W 8
Aug. 29—Kid Gavilan, N.Y. ..... L 15
Oct. 8—Mario Trigo, Milwaukee ..... D 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Brown, Holyoke ..... KO 4
Nov. 1—Johnny Cesario, Canton, O. ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Danny Stepanovitch, Cincinnati ..... W 10

1952

Feb. 15—Jimmy Herring, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Mike Gillo, Holyoke ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Art Soto, San Francisco ..... W 10
May 16—Rocky Castellani, New York ..... D 10
Aug. 4—Joe Giardello, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Carmen Basilio, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Kid Gavilan, Havana ..... L 15
(Title)
Dec. 19—Joe Giardello, New York ..... *L 10

*In the original official decision of the referee and judges, Giardello was awarded the verdict as follows: Judge Shortell, 7 rounds to 3 and 10 points to 4 for Graham; Judge Agnello, 6 rounds to 4 and 7 points to 4 for Giardello; Referee Miller, 5 rounds to 4 for Giardello and five points to each.

Commissioners Christenberry and Powell, after the decision was rendered, changed Joe Agnello's score card which resulted in awarding the verdict to Graham.

On Angello's score card, one extra point was awarded by the Commissioners to Graham in round four and the tenth round was taken from Giardello and given to Graham who also received two points in that round. Thus the score was changed to give Graham the official split decision on the basis of the revision of Agnello's card by the Commission to read, five rounds each with Graham ahead in points, 6 to 5, thereby reversing the original majority decision of the judges and referee.

When the case come before the State Supreme Court, Justice Botein ruled that the New York State Athletic Commission had no right to reverse the scorecard of the official and decided the actual decision to be the one originally given, in favor of Giardello.

1953

Jan. 29—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Joe Giardello, New York ..... W 12
June 6—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse ..... L 12
July 25—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse ..... D 12
Dec. 18—Paddy Young, New York City ..... W 10

1954

June 10—Charlie Simmons, Danbury ..... KO 6
July 19—Chris Christensen, Brooklyn ..... L 10
Oct. 21—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1955

Mar. 4—Chico Vejar, New York ..... L 10
Apr. 1—Chico Vejar, Syracuse ..... L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
126	26	76	0	9	15	0	0	0	0

JOE GRIM

(Saverio Giannone)

Born, Mar. 14, 1881, Monetello, Avellino, Italy. Weight, 130-165 lbs. Managed by Lew Bailey. Grim had one of the most remarkable records compiled by any fighter. He competed in more than 300 contests, from four to twenty rounds from 1902 to 1913 and during this time he was knocked out only three times though the greatest fighters of the day tried to accomplish this feat. He was floored more often than any other fighter, but because of his durability he always came up again fighting and asking for more punishment—truly an "Iron Man." He never kept a record, hence the impossibility to obtain all his bouts. Those listed here are the most complete ever conpiled. They are taken from press clippings and from records from whom he fought.

1902

—Unknown, Philadelphia ..... L 4
—Lew Ryall, Philadelphia ..... KO 2

1903

Jan. 8—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
June 23—Kid Carter, Philadelphia ..... L 6
July 15—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ..... LF 3
Sept. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Oct. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila. ..... ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Gans, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 3—Hugo Kelly, Chicago ..... L 6
Dec. —Gus Gardner, Saginaw, Mich. .. D 15

1904

Jan. 22—Joe Gans, Baltimore ..... L 10
Feb. 18—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ..... L 6
Feb. 29—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia ... ND 6
—Dave Holly ..... W 6
Apr. 16—Matty Matthews, Phila. ..... ND 6
—Billy Burke ..... KO 3
—Tom Lenihan, Phila. ..... KO 4
May 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia .... ND 6
—Jack Bennet, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
—Billy Devine, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
June 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
—Eddie Luth ..... ND 6
—Jack Williams ..... ND 6

Sept. 2—Billy Stift, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 21—Dixie Kid, Saginaw, Mich. .....L 10
Oct. 3—Dixie Kid, Mt. Clemens, Mich. ..L 6
Dec. 1—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia .ND 6

1905

Jan. 12—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia .ND 6
Feb. 9—Kid Wilson, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 17—Dixie Kid, Lancaster .....L 6
—Fred Dougal .....ND 6
—Billy Burke .....W 6
—Jack Lindsay .....ND 6
—Billy Burke .....ND 6
—Sailor Burke .....L 3
Mar. 22—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia .....L 6
July 24—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
—Tommy Daly .....ND 6
Sept. 29—Jack Williams, Allentown ..... D 10
Oct. 20—Jack Clancy, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 24—Tom Sullivan, Lawrence .....L 12

1906

Jan. 5—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee ....L 8
—Tom Sullivan, Navarre, A. C. ..ND 6
—Tom Sullivan .....ND 6
Apr. 12—Jim Scanlon, Altoona, Pa. ..... D 10
—Harry Hayden .....ND 6
May 21—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn .... KO by 3
June 21—Sailor Burke, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
—George Lange .....ND 6
July 12—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia ....ND 6
—Al Rogers, Erie .....ND 6
Dec. 3—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh .....ND 6

1907

Jan. —Jack Runner, New Orleans ..... D 15
Jan. 10—Tommy Burns, Philadelphia ....L 3
Feb. 7—George Gunther, Philadelphia .ND 6
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Philadelphia ....ND 6
—George Metcalf .....ND 6
—Jack Gamble .....ND 6
—Jack Jones .....ND 6
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
(Grim's jaw was broken)

1908

Feb. 10—Walter Burge, New Orleans ... LF 5
May 12—Al Kaufmann, Oakland .....L 6
—George Parruh, Vancouver ..... W 20
—Billy Berger, New Orleans ..... D 20
—Timmy Smith, Houston ..... W 8

Grim fought several times in Canada. From there he went to the Fiji Islands with a vaudeville company. Then on to New Zealand and Australia with the act.

—Bob Fraser, Kalgoorie ..... W 20
—Tom Fennessey, Kalgoorie .....L 20
—Malley Jackson Zeehan, Tasmania .....L 20
(Fought for heavyweight championship of Tasmania)
—Joe Costa, Sydney .....L 20
—Sid Russell, Melbourne .....L 20
Oct. 20—Arthur Cripps, Sydney .....L 20
—George Stirling, Sydney .....L 20
Nov. 24—Jim Griffin, Sydney ..... D 20
Dec. —Bob Fraser, Perth, W. Aust. .... D 20
(Donated proceeds to Children's Hospital Fund)
Dec. 11—Pat Regan, Queensland .....L 20

1909

Sailed for West Indies with a vaudeville troupe. Returned to the country of his birth, Italy. Boxed exhibitions at the San Carlo Theatre, Naples. Made a small tour of Italy.

1910

Sailed for London, England where he fought numerous exhibitions.
June 28—Sam McVey, Paris ..... KO by 12

Sailed from London aboard the Lusitania for America. July 6, arrived in this country.
Dec. —Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C. .....L 6

1911

Became matchmaker and promoter of the Joe Grim A. C. with Joe Mancini.
Apr. 4—Luther McCarty, Calgary .. KO by 4
—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ...L 6
His athletic club failed.
—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ...L 6

1912

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila. .....ND 6
—Kid Graves .....L 12
Worked in New York Shipyards.

1913

—Barney Ford, N. Y. C. .....L 6
—Harry Raimsey, N. Y. C. .....L 6
July 22—Joe Borrell, N. Y. C. .....L 6
(Bell saved him from a knockout in the last round)

Was appointed guard at Westinghouse Company. Essington, Pa. October, 1919 became foreman in New York Shipyard.

His undated fights: Ike Stone, ND 6; Al Wench ND 6; Cub White, ND 6; Harry Sweeney, ND 6; Harry Perry, ND 6; Kid Raidsay, ND 6; Eddie Perrycott, ND 6; Baltimore Bull, ND 6; Danny Daly, ND 6; Fighting Selo, ND 6; Vernon Campbell, ND 6; Jack Donohue, ND 6; Harry Jones, ND 6; Lew Bob, ND 6; Thomas Smith, ND 6; Butting Heart, ND 6; Tom Bayly, ND 6; George Groule, ND 6; Cyclone Billy Thompson, ND 6; Jack Butlin, ND 6; Jack Williams, Philadelphia, W 6; Billy Crab, ND 6; Kid Williams, ND 6; Mike Budew, ND 6; Bull McCarthy, ND 6; Jack McCartliffe, ND 6; Bob Thompson, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Mike O'Daly, ND 6; Joe Dardem, ND 6; Charlie Muthall, ND 6; Hench Penses, ND 6; Jack Tuty, ND 6; Sim Coll, ND 6; Billy Smandell, ND 6; Dan McConnell, ND 6; Eugene Spencer, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Billy Matthews, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6; Fred Cooley, New York City, W 6; Charlie McKuser, ND 6; Charlie Jennett, ND 6; Charlie Marshall, ND 6; Tom Daly, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Ed Smith, Chester, Pa., D6; Jack Willie, ND 6; Buddy Ryan,

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
134	2	8	0	8	28	2	4	82	0

Died, August 19, 1939, State Hospital, Byberry, Pa.

EUGENE HAIRSTON

Bronx, N.Y., Middleweight
Born, July 1, 1929.

1947

July 28—Bobby Rosado, N.Y. .....KO 3
Sept. 3—Bernie Harper, Jamaica .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Pat Murray, N.Y. .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Eli DeLoach, White Plains ....KO 5
Oct. 6—Harold Alie, N.Y. ..... W 6
Oct. 21—Laurie Buxton, N.Y. ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Willie Astwood, White Plains ..KO 3
Nov. 17—Frank Hardinman, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Thompson Harmon, W. Plains .KO 2
Dec. 16—Danny Robinson, W. Plains .... W 6

1948

Jan. 13—Joe Manfro, White Plains .....KO 4
Feb. 3—Leonard Lukes, N.Y. .....KO 3
Feb. 17—Lou Masone, N.Y. .....KO 3
Mar. 2—Danny Ruggerio, White Plains .. W 6
Apr. 2—Jerry Coursal, N.Y.C. .....KO 5
Apr. 20—Norman Rubio, White Plains ... W 6
May. 26—Tom Parks, Elizabeth .....L 8
June 16—Fred Patterson, N.Y.C. .....KO 3
July 20—Willie Odom, N.Y.C. .....KO 3
Aug. 17—Ted Pritchard, N.Y.C. ..... KO by 1
Sept. 14—Ross Anzalone, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Al Mobley, N.Y.C. ..... D 8
Nov. 29—Al Mobley, N.Y.C. ..... W 8

1949

Jan. 24—Bobby Mann, N.Y. .....L 8
Feb. 23—Eddie Edwards, N.Y. .....KO 6
Mar. 17—Terry Moore, Atlantic City .... W 8
Apr. 7—Don Ellis, Atlantic City ..... W 8
Apr. 28—Herman McCray, Atlantic City . W 8
May 30—Terry Moore, Baltimore .....L 10
Aug. 4—Charley Williams, Atlantic City W 10
Aug. 18—Al Mobley, Atlantic City ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Walter Cartier, New York .....L 10
Dec. 22—Van Butler, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1950

Jan. 4—Johnny Bratton, New York KO by 2
Feb. 21—Jackie Keough, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 9—Jimmy Taylor, Brooklyn ..... D 8
Mar. 23—Billy Brown, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 30—Charley Salas, Brooklyn ..... W 8
June 7—Billy Corbett, Newark .....KO 5
Aug. 7—Lee Sala, Scranton ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Larry Shaw, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Oct. 30—Kid Gavilan, Scranton ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Lester Felton, Detroit ..... W 10
Dec. 29—J.T. Ross, New York .....KO 3

1951

Jan. 15—Art Towne, Scranton ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Paddy Young, N.Y. .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Kid Gavilan, N.Y. .....L 10
Apr. 30—Paul Pender, Boston .....KO 3
May 11—Walter Cartier, N.Y. .....L 10
May 29—Joe Rindone, Boston ..... D 10
July 9—Rocky Castellani, Scranton .....L 10
Aug. 22—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal ...L 10
Sept. 14—Jackie Keough, N.Y. .....KO 9
Nov. 5—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal .. W 10

Dec. 5—Charley Affif, Cleveland .....KO 5

1952

Jan. 18—Al Red Priest, New York .....KO 6
Feb. 6—Robert Villemain, Detroit ..... D 10
Mar. 5—Jake La Motta, Detroit ..... D 10
May 2 Jake La Motta, Detroit .....L 10
July 14—Billy Kilgore, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Aug. 27—Carl Bobo Olson, New York KO by 6
Nov. 3—Charley Humez, Paris .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
63	24	21	0	5	10	0	3	0	0

EUGENE HAIRSTON

JIM HALL

Born, July 22, 1868, Sydney, Aus. Height, 6 ft. ½in. Died at Point Stevens, Wis., U. S. A. March 19, 1913. Buried at Neenah, Wis.

1889

Mar. 10—George White, Botany ..... W 1
May 8—"Starlight" ..... W 22
July 10—Pablo Frank .....KO 4
Nov. 3—Eddie Welch ..... W 5
Dec. 5—Tut Rylan ..... W 5
Jan. 3—Dan Creedon ..... D 8
July 6—Jack Slavin, Sydney .....KO 10
July 20—Jack Malloy .....KO 6
Aug. 10—Jim Nolan, Sydney £ 10 a side .. D 7
Aug. 24—Joe Gaddard, Sydney ..... W 4
Sept. 14—Jim Burge ..... D 10
Sept. 25—Louisville Joe, Choynski .. KO by 7
Oct. 17—*Jim Fogarty, Sydney ..... D 15
*For Aus. middleweight championship.

1890

Jan. 11—Peter Boland, Victoria, Sydney W 16
For Aus. middleweight championship.
Ref. Geo. Hill, Fitzsimmons challenged Winner for £ 50 a side.
Feb. 10—Bob Fitzsimmons, Sydney ....KO 4
Aug. 28—Owen Sullivan .....KO by 11
At Broken Hill; for Australia middleweight championship.
Oct. 13—Dummy Mace, Melbourne ....WF 5
Dec. 6—Herb Goddard, Melbourne ..... W 4
Dec. 13—"Starlight," Melbourne .....KO 5

1891

Jan. 20—Billy McCarthy, Melbourne, Referee, Virgoe .....L 8
Feb. 15—Arrived in San Fran. on Alameda.
Feb. 17—Beat Alec Greggains in try out.
Aug. 5—Sparred Jim Corbett friendly, Chicago .....Exh. 4
Sept. 28—Sparred Tommy Ryan .....Exh. 5
Oct. 23—Frank Howson, Chicago .....KO 2
Dec. 19—Bob Ferguson, Chicago .....KO 3
Dec. 29—Owen Marley, Dubuque, Ia. .... W 4

1892

Jan. 14—Joe Tansey, Oshkosh, Wis. ..... W 4
Feb. 1—Mike Boden, Chicago ..... W 4
Apr. 3—Jack King, Chicago .....KO 4
Apr. 4—Jack Floyd, Chicago .....KO 4
Apr. 6—Jack Haughey, Chicago .....KO 2
Apr. 9—Mike White, Phila., Arril Club .KO 1
Apr. 18—Chris Cornell, New York .....KO 1
Aug. 20—Ted Pritchard, London .....KO 4

1893

Mar. 8—Bob Fitzsimmons (163 1-2-167) $40,000 promised Crescent City A. C., N.O. Referee, Prof. Duffy. Hall's seconds, "Squire" Abingdon, Charlie Mitchell. Jack McAuliffe and John Kline. Time-keeper, "Bat" Masterson. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall KO by 4
May 29—Frank Slavin, $5,000 purse and $2,500 a side. National athletic club, London ....KO 7

1894

Nov. 15—Failed to stop Henry Baker and Billy Woods, Chicago, each 4

1895

Feb. 22—Peter Maher, Boston ..... D 6

1896

Jan. 20—Joe Choynski, Maspeth .... KO by 13

1897

Oct. 18—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia .....ND 4

1899

Sept. 25—Joe Choynski, Louisville ..KO by 7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
39	14	10	1	5	1	0	5	3	0

Died, March 19, 1913, at Stevens, Wis.

LEN HARVEY

Born—Helston, Cornwall, England, July 11, 1907. Began boxing as a bantamweight and competed in every division through the heavyweight class. Started career in 1920 and ended it following a knockout at the hands of Freddie Mills in the second round on June 20, 1942.

On November 22 of that year he resigned his British heavyweight title and retired to become physical instructor in the Royal Air Force. Following the war he became a pub owner.

Harvey held many titles in his rise to fistic fame. He first drew in a British welter championship match of 20 rounds with Harry Mason, April 29, 1926.

On May 10, 1929, he stopped Alec Ireland in the 7th round to win the British middleweight title. He retained the crown by defeating Jack Hood in 15 and engaging in a 15 round draw with Hood.

The following year he knocked out Steve McCall in 7 in a title bout and again drew in 15 with Hood in a middleweight title defense.

In 1931 he visited New York and lost three bouts in a row to, two to Vince Dundee, each in 12 rounds and the other to Ben Jeby in 12.

Returning to London, he beat Jock McAvoy in 15 in a title defense then lost to Marcel Thil in 15 in a bout advertised as for the N.B.A. and I.B.U. world middleweight crown.

On April 10, 1933 he lost the British middleweight title to Jock McAvoy in 15 after successfully defending it three months before against Jack Casey.

Harvey won the British light heavyweight title, June 12, 1932, when he gained the decision over Eddie Phillips in London, in 15 rounds. Then on November 30 of that year, he won the British heavyweight crown, defeating Jack Peterson in London, in 15 rounds.

On February 8, 1934, Harvey won the British and Empire heavyweight crown defeating Larry Gains in London, in 15 rounds.

On June 4, 1934, Peterson won the British and Empire heavyweight title by stopping Harvey in 12 rounds.

They fought again for that title on January 29, 1936, Harvey losing the decision in 15 rounds.

Harvey then decided to try for the world light heavyweight title and on November 9, 1936 he lost the decision in 15 rounds to John Henry Lewis, the champion. The following are his bouts in the last six years of his career:

1936

Jan. 29—Jack Petersen, London .....L 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 9—John Henry Lewis, London .....L 15
(For World Light Heavyweight Title)

1937

Sept. 15—Manuel Abrew, Glasgow .....KO 4

1938

Apr. 7—Jock McAvoy, London ..... W 15
(British light-heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Eddie Phillips, London .....WF 4
(Vacant British heavyweight title)

1939

Mar. 16—Larry Gains, London .....KO 13
(Vacant British Empire heavyweight title)
July 10—Jock McAvoy, London ..... W 15
(British and Empire light-heavyweight titles)
Enlisted in Royal Air Force at outbreak of World War II and became fighter pilot.

1941

*Dec. 22—George Davis, London .....Exh. 2
*Dec. 22—Corp. Hobson, London .....Exh. 2
*Same night.

1942

June 20—Freddie Mills, London .... KO by 2
(British and Empire light-heavyweight titles)
Nov. 22—Resigned British heavyweight title and announced retirement from ring competition to become physical instructor in Royal Air Force. After War became successful proprietor of "pub" near London.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
128	51	52	5	9	9	0	2	0	0

Died

AURELIO HERRERA

Born—San Jose, California, June 17, 1876. Nationality—Mexican American. Height 5 feet 4½ inches. Weight—130 pounds.

Herrera was one of the outstanding Mexican born fighters. He started his career in 1898 and quit in 1909 after breaking his hand in a contest with Fighting Dick Hyland at Bakersfield, Cal., in the sixth round. The bout was scored as a knockout for Hyland.

Among the top ringmen the Mexican fought, was Terry McGovern who stopped him in a world feather weight championship match May 29, 1901, in the 5th round in San Francisco. He lost in 15 rounds to Abe Attell in Oakland, Oct. 15, 1902 and two weeks later, knocked out Abe's brother, Monte, in the third round.

He knocked out Kid Broad in 4; Eddie Santry in 13; drew in 6 with Benny Yanger and stopped Yanger in 8. He lost in 6 to Abe Attell; lost to Battling Nelson in 20; drew in 20 with Eddie Hanlon; beat Kid Goodman twice, in 15 rounds each and lost to Willie Fitzgerald in 12.

He fought five times with Charley Neary—twice he drew in six; drew in 10, knocked out Neary in 1 and in 7 rounds.

He engaged in 81 bouts. He scored 47 knockouts and won six bouts by decisions.

Herrera died in San Francisco, Cal., April 12, 1927.

LEO HOUCK

(Leo Florian Hauck)

Born, November 4, 1888, Lancaster, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Began boxing 1902. Started as flyweight, fought successively in every division up to heavyweight.

1902

Sept. 30—Carl Kreckel, Lancaster ..... D 4

1903

Dec. 10—Baldy Fritsch, Lancaster ..... W 4

1904

Oct. 20—Herb Eshleman, Lancaster .....L 4

1905

Jan. 20—*Young White, Lancaster .....KO 3
Jan. 20—*Kid Moss, Lancaster .....KO 3
Feb. 17—Shorty Groff, Lancaster ..... W 4
*Same night.

1906

Jan. 24—Young Jack Hanlon, Lancaster ..... W 6
Feb. 21—Tommy Dugan, Lancaster ....KO 2
Mar. 7—Sammy Parks, Lancaster ..... W 6
Apr. 18—Sammy Parks, Lancaster ..... W 6
May 17—Jimmy Livingston, Lancaster .. W 6
June 4—Hughey McCann, Lancaster ...KO 5
Oct. 18—Jack Britton, Lancaster ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Eddie Wallace, Lancaster .....KO 5

1907

Jan. 24—Young Marshall, Lancaster ...KO 2
Feb. 21—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster ..ND 2
Apr. 4—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster ... W 6
Apr. 25—Buck Eagan, Lancaster ..... W 6
June 12—Reddy Moore, Lancaster ..... W 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Moore, Lancaster ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Kid Beebe, Lancaster ..... W 6
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Lancaster ..... W 6

1908

Jan. 16—Kid Dailey, Lancaster ..... W 6
Feb. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster ... D 6
Mar. 19—Percy Cove, Lancaster ..... D 6
Apr. 16—Willie Lucas, Lancaster ..... W 6
May 22—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Oct. 15—Harry Kegel, Lancaster .....KO 2
Nov. 19—George Decker, Lancaster ..... W 6
Dec. 17—Phil Griffin, Lancaster ..... W 6
—Jack Britton, Lancaster ..... D 6

1909

Jan. 14—Eddie McAvoy, Lancaster ..... W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Britton, Lancaster ..... W 6
Feb. 18—Kid Locke, Lancaster ..... D 6
Feb. 24—Grover Hayes, Harrisburg ..... W 6
Mar. 4—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster ... W 6
Mar. 18—Jack Britton, Lancaster ..... W 6
Mar. 27—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia .... W 6
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Lancaster .....L 6
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, Lancaster .....L 6
Oct. 14—Mike Fleming, Lancaster ..... W 6
Nov. 11—Joe Seiger, Lancaster ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Dec. 2—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster ... W 6
Dec. 16—Kid Locke, Lancaster ..... W 6
Dec. 20—Young Nitchie, Reading ..... W 6

1910

Jan. 20—Joe Hirst, Lancaster ..... W 6
Jan. 29—Mickey Gannon, Phila. ..... W 6
Feb. 10—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster ... W 6
Feb. 12—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Reading .....ND 10
Mar. 3—Young Nitchie, Lancaster ..... W 6
Mar. 9—Jack Cardiff, Reading ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Phila ..... W 6
Mar. 17—Joe Hirst, Lancaster ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Young Erne, Lancaster ..... W 6
Apr. 7—Young Loughrey, Reading ....ND 10
Apr. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Dick Nelson, New Haven ..... D 12
Apr. 26—Frank Perron, Boston ..... LF 3
Apr. 30—Johnny Willets, Phila. ..... W 6
May 4—Young Loughrey, Wilmington . D 15
June 16—Joe Hirst, Lancaster ..... W 6
June 23—Young Loughrey, Lancaster ... W 6
Aug. 23—Harry Lewis, Boston ..... W 12
Sept. 17—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Sept. 28—Jimmy Dolan, Lancaster .....KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Otto, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Oct. 7—Young Loughrey, Phila. ..... W 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Quill, Boston .....KO 8
Oct. 17—Jimmy Gardner, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Corbett, Lancaster .....KO 3
Oct. 29—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Mantell, Thornton ..... W 15

1911

Feb. 2—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster ..ND 6
Feb. 4—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia .ND 6
Feb. 14—Frank Klaus, Boston .....L 12
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, Lancaster .... W 6
Mar. 13—Harry Ramsey, Phila. ..... W 6
Mar. 16—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster ..ND 6
May 3—Harry Lewis, Paris, Fr. ..... W 20
June 15—Joe Thomas, Lancaster ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Geo. Chip, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 21—Frank Mantell, New York ....ND 10
Sept. 28—Harry Ramsey, Lancaster ..... W 6
Oct. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston ..... W 12
Nov. 3—Harry Ramsey, Phila. ..... W 6
Nov. 15—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh ..... D 6
Dec. 9—Buck Crouse, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis .....L 6
Apr. 20—Bob Moha, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 23—Peck Miller, Lancaster .....ND 6
May 7—Buck Crouse, Boston .....L 12
May 23—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster ..... W 6
June 13—Geo. Chip, Lancaster .....ND 6
Sept. 19—Peck Miller, Lancaster ..... W 6
Sept. 27—Billy Papke, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Eddie McGoorty, Phila. ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Jack Fitzgerald, Scranton ..... W 6
Nov. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Nov. 15—Larry Williams, Lancaster ....KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Wagner, Scranton ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Frankie Hauck, Lykens, Pa. .....

1913

Jan. 15—Freddy Hicks, Lancaster .....ND 6
Jan. 22—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 10—Al Rodgers, Altoona, Pa. .....ND 6
Mar. 27—Dick Gilbert, Lancaster .....ND 6
May 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, New York .. W 10

May 29—Buck Crouse, Lancaster ..... W 6
Sept. 6—Tommy Bergin, Phila. ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Dillon, Lancaster ..... ND 6
Nov. 15—George Chip, Philadelphia .... ND 6
Dec. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia ..... ND 6

1914

Jan. 19—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Feb. 23—Billy Murray, San Fran. ..... L 14
Apr. 21—George Chip, Youngstown ..... W 12
Sept. 7—Tommy Gavigan, Ygstown ... KO 11
Nov. 14—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Nov. 16—Kid Wagner, Lancaster ..... W 6

1915

Mar. 22—Jack Toland, Lancaster ..... KO 3
Mar. 27—George Ashe, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Al Graybar, Philadelphia ..... ND 10
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Atlanta, Ga. ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
May 19—Frank Mantell, Providence, R.I. ..... W 12
May 26—Mike Gibbons, New York ..... ND 10
June 7—Young Ahearn, Albany, N.Y. . ND 10
July 26—Sailor Grande, Lancaster, Pa. .. W 6
Sept. 10—Burt Kenny, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Herman Miller, Lancaster ..... KO 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Howard, Lancaster .... W 6
Nov. 15—Al Rodgers, Altoona ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Nov. 22—Willie Baker, Philadelphia ..... W 6

1916

Feb. 14—Billy Berger, Lancaster ..... W 6
Feb. 29—Battling Brant, York ..... W 6
Mar. 7—Eddie Revoire, Reading ..... D 6
Mar. 13—K.O. Sullivan, Lancaster ..... W 6
Mar. 29—Jack Reck, Harrisburg ..... W 6
Apr. 7—Herman Miller, York ..... W 6
Apr. 25—Ralph Erne, York ..... W 6
May 15—Jack Reck, Lancaster ..... W 6
June 22—Herman Miller, Norfolk ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Al Graybar, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Dec. 27—Fay Keiser, Cumberland ..... W 10

1917

Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire, Lancaster ..... W 6
Mar. 30—Dummy Ketchell, Lancaster ... W 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Burke, Lancaster ..... W 6
May 7—Jackie Clark, Lancaster ..... ND 6
May 16—Battling Levinsky, York ..... ND 6
May 22—See Saw Kelly Lancaster ..... KO 3
Sept. 18—Herman Miller, York ..... W 6
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Lancaster .... W 6
Oct. 26—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia .... W 6
Nov. 19—Buck Crouse, Lancaster ..... W 6
Dec. 10—K.O. Loughlin, Lancaster ..... W 6
Dec. 25—George Ashe, Lancaster ..... W 6

1918

Jan. 1—Chuck Wiggins, Phila. ..... W 6
Feb. 23—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Mar. 4—Chuck Wiggins, Lancaster ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Johnny Wilson, Boston ..... W 12
Mar. 27—Johnny Wilson, Boston ..... L 12
Apr. 23—Clay Turner, Lancaster ..... W 6
May 27—Gunboat Smith, Lancaster ..... W 6
July 4—Jeff Smith, Lancaster ..... W 6
July 16—Tim Logan, Chester ..... D 4
July 30—Pete Malone, Chester ..... W 4
Dec. 25—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster ... W 6

1919

Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Boston ..... L 12
Jan. 20—Battling Kopin, Lancaster .... KO 3
Jan. 30—Johnny Hauck, Lancaster ... Exh. 3
Feb. 2—Bob Grant, Lancaster ..... KO 1
Feb. 18—Eddie Murphy, Halifax ..... Exh. 3
Feb. 20—Roddie McDonald Halifax ..... W 15
Feb. 24—Zulu Kid, Lancaster ..... W 6
Mar. 6—Harry Greb, Lancaster ..... ND 6
Mar. 14—Jack Clifford, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Mar. 25—Mike Gibbons, St. Louis ..... ND 3
Mar. 28—Larry Williams, Harrisburg ..... W 6
Mar. 31—New Al McCoy, Lancaster ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Joe Allison, Pennsgrove, N.J. .. W 8
Apr. 25—Harry Greb, Erie ..... ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Williams, Lancaster ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Burt Kenny, Atlantic City ..... W 8
Sept. 24—Johnny Howard, Bayonne ..... W 8
Oct. 6—K.O. Samson, Lancaster ..... W 6
Nov. 24—K.O. Samson, Lancaster ..... W 6
Dec. 12—Harry Applegate, York ..... KO 2
Dec. 15—Burt Kenny, Lancaster ..... W 6

1920

Jan. 10—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia .... W 6
Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire, Philadelphia ... W 6
Feb. 3—Roddie McDonald, Halifax ..... L 15
Mar. 8—Jackie Clark, Lancaster ..... W 8
Mar. 11—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia .... W 6
May 10—Rudy Martinez, Lancaster .... KO 6
May 15—K.O. Samson, Columbia, Pa. ... W 6
May 31—K.O. Sullivan, Pottsville ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Frankie Farron, Lancaster ..... W 6
Oct. 23—Fay Keiser, Cumberland ..... D 10
Nov. 12—Kayo Sullivan, Camden ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Nov. 29—Leo Leonard, Williamsport ... ND 6
Dec. 17—Gene Tunney, Jersey City .... ND 10

1921

May 21—Dan Dowd, Atlantic City ..... ND 8

1922

Mar. 13—Sgt. Ray Smith, Lancaster ..... W 8
Apr. 17—Lew Schupp, Lancaster ..... W 8
May 1—Herman Miller, York ..... W 8
May 20—Kid Cardenas, Havana ..... W 10
June 7—Santiago Esparraguera, Havana ..... KO 4
July 24—Frankie Britton, Lancaster .... W 8
Aug. 28—Jim Holland, Lancaster ..... W 8
Oct. 2—Jackie Clark, Lancaster ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Lew Schupp, Lancaster ..... W 8

1923

May 7—Buck Aston, Lancaster ..... W 8
July 4—Herman Miller, Baltimore ... Exh. 15

1926

Aug. 10—Sailor Jack Grady, Lancaster .. KO 3

Boxing coach, Penn State College, 1922-1949.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
212	21	137	0	11	8	1	0	34	0

Died, January 21, 1950, Lancaster, Pa.

Elected, Boxing Hall of Fame, 1969.

ACE HUDKINS

(Nebraska Wildcat)

Born, Aug. 30, 1905, Valpariso, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight 160 lbs. Height 5 ft. 8 in. Started out as a professional in 1921. Managed by Clyde Hudkins.

1923-24

Knockouts: Ever Hammer, 6; Red Blanchard, 3; Cy Sautage, 6; Al McCarthy, 2; Jack O'Toole, 6; Won: Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Bud Hamilton, 10; Al Dale, 10; Irwin Bize, 10; Eddie De Beau, 10; Dick Hoppe, 4. No Decision: Frankie Schaefer, 10; Frankie Schaefer, 10; Frankie Scahefer, 10; Harry Lebarre, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Frank Schaefer, 10. Lost: Sammy Leonard (foul) 3.

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy Carter, Hollywood .... W 10
Feb. 6—Spug Myers, Hollywood ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal. ..... D 10
Mar. —Pat Mills, Hollywood ..... W 10
Apr. —Joe Benjamin, Los Angeles .... W 10
June 6—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles . LF 5
July 10—Sid Terris, E. Chicago ..... L 10
Aug. —Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal. ..... D 10
Sept. 4—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles .. D 10
Oct. 21—Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles ... W 10
Nov. 6—Johnny O'Donnell, Los Angeles W 10
Nov. 14—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal. ... L 10

1926

Jan. 22—Frankie Schaeffer, Hollywood . W 10
Feb. 17—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood ... L 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood .... W 10
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandos, San Deigo ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles .... L 10
May 27—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles .. D 10
June 4—Phil Salvadore, Hollywood ... KO 6
June 25—Ruby Goldstein, Brooklyn ... KO 4
Aug. 6—Stanislaus Loayza, New York .. D 10
Aug. 27—Phil McGraw, New York ..... W 15
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, New York ..... W 12

1927

Jan. 10—Pat Corbett, Lincoln, Neb. ..... W 10
Feb. 1—Billy Alger, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Atkinson, Los Angeles .. KO 5
Mar. 8—Bert Colima, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Lew Tendler, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Sid Socklyn, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
June 1—Al Mello, New York ..... W 10
June 17—Sergt. Sammy Baker, N.Y. . KO by 7
July 25—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Los Ang. . W 10
Sept. 16—Ariz. Joe Rivers, Phoenix ..... KO 3
Nov. 29—Herman Auerbach, Los Ang. .. KO 4

1928

Jan. 6—Mike Rozzall, Omaha ..... KO 5
Jan. 20—Lew Tendler, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Sgt. Sammy Baker, New York .. W 10
Feb. 27—Al Mello, Boston ..... WF 4
May 22—Billy Lane, Portland ..... KO 2
June 5—Buck Hollay, London, Ont. ... KO 2

June 21—Mickey Walker, Chicago .....L 10
(For World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 2—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles .....L 10
Dec. 28—Rene DeVos, New York .....W 10

1929

Apr. 15—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles . W 10
May 24—Tom Moore, Hollywood .....KO 3
May 29—Paul DeHate, Wilming'n, Cal. Exh. 3
June 28—Charley Belanger, San Fran. ...W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles ...KO 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Walker, Los Angeles ....L 10
(For Middleweight Title)

1930

Jan. 31—Arthur Flyn, Boston .....KO 3
Feb. 14—Max Rosenbloom, New York ...L 10
May 27—Dave Shade, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 26—Jack McVey, Los Angeles ..... NC 10

1931

July 1—King Levinsky, Chicago .....W 13
July 15—Chuck Burns, Detroit .....KO 4
Sept. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
(For California State Heavyweight Title.)

1932

Feb. 23—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles .....L 10

After serving in U. S. Army during World War II, Hudkins operated ranch in California supplying horses for motion pictures and television "Westerns."

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	18	31	1	5	10	2	1	7	1

Died Apr. 18, 1973, Hollywood, Calif.

CHARLES HUMEZ

French Middleweight

Born, Mericourt, May 18, 1927. As an amateur, engaged in 300 bouts: won 294; drew 3; lost 3. Held French national titles in 1945, 1946, 1947 and 1948.

(Note: In only appearance in United States as an amateur, Humez, member of European team, defeated Dave Coleman in international Golden Gloves meet in Chicago in 1948. Humez's victory gave Europe a 4-4 tie.)

1948

Sept. 26—Hezil, Henin .....KO 3
Oct. 5—Moise Chapron, Amiens .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Leon Gomet, Doual .....KO 5
Dec. 3—W. Wichniarek, Dunkerque .....KO 8
Dec. 18—S. Mierzwa, Paris .....KO 5

1949

Jan. 2—Omar le Noir, Paris .....W 8
Jan. 18—Joe Lou, Antwerp .....KO 1
Feb. 4—C. Boccolini, Geneva .....KO 10
Feb. 10—Said Boina, Lens .....KO 8
Feb. 15—Gilbert Lavoine, Antwerp .....W 6
Feb. 25—G. Meillassoux, Henin .....KO 4
Mar. 4—Pino Facchi, Geneva .....W 10
Mar. 13—Walter Momber, Lille .....W 10
Mar. 22—Walter Momber, Antwerp .....W 8
Apr. 19—Milo, Antwerp .....KO 5
Apr. 30—Jean Carrara, Henin .....KO 2
May 11—Pierre le Mentec, Lens .....W 10
May 24—Raphael Da Sylva, Antwerp .....W 12
June 24—Carlo Mola, Geneva .....W 10
July 5—Stan Reypens, Antwerp .....L 10
Sept. 7—Contucci, Geneva .....W 10
Sept. 19—Francois Le Parc, Paris .....KO 2
Oct. 3—Luciano Paoletti, Paris .....KO 6
Oct. 20—Jean Bechard, Lens .....KO 7
Oct. 31—De Rood, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 30—Walter Momber, Lens .....KO 8
Dec. 12—Joseph Goreux, Paris .....KO 9

1950

Jan. 7—Andre Clot, Lille .....KO 8
Jan. 13—G. Clausener, Hein-Lietard .....KO 5
Jan. 21—Areki Boina, Lille .....ND 6
Feb. 4—Omar Kouidri, Algiers .....W 15
(French welterweight title)
Mar. 13—Omar le Noir, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 9—Aissa Oucissa, Algiers .....KO 9
Apr. 24—Pierre Langlois, Paris .....W 15
(French welterweight title)
May 26—Titi Clavel, Lens .....LF 7
(French welterweight title)
June 16—Gilbert Stock, Henin-Lietard .....W 10
July 19—Cliff Curvis, Portcawl .....W 10
Sept. 14—Gwyn Williams, Swansea .....KO 3
Oct. 19—Henri Hecquard, Paris .....KO 9
Oct. 27—Charles Odon, Lens .....KO 10
Nov. 11—Jean Walzack, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 21—Jeff Tite, London .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Gilbert Ussin, Henin-Leitard .....W 10

1951

Jan. 26—Bruno Marostegan, Lens .....W 10
Feb. 4—Ali Amrane, Valenciennes .....W 10
Feb. 26—Gilbert Lavoine, Paris .....W 15
(French welterweight title)
Mar. 17—Louis Atta, Valenciennes .....KO 8
Mar. 27—Leandre Mateos, Lens .....KO 5
May 9—Ali Amrane, Geneva .....W 10
June 13—Eddie Thomas, Porthcawl .....W 15
(European welterweight title)
Sept. 24—Emile Delmine, Paris .....KO 7
(European welterweight title)
Oct. 22—Tiberio Mitri, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 1—Jean Wanes, Lille .....W 10
Nov. 19—Jean Stock, Paris .....KO 9
Dec. 2—Bobby Dawson, Lille .....W 10
Dec. 23—Gilbert Stock, Nancy .....W 10

1952

Feb. 11—Norman Hayes, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 8—Andre de Keersgieter, Brussels .....W 10
Apr. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Paris .....W 10
June 30—Tony Janiro, Paris .....KO 4
Aug. 29—Kid Marcel, Henin-Lietard .....W 10
Sept. 21—Giovanni Manca, Lille .....KO 7
Nov. 3—Eugene Hairston, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 16—Kid Dussart, Lille .....W 10
Dec. 7—Antonio Soldevilla, Lille .....W 10
Dec. 18—Mickey Laurent, Paris .....KO 4

1953

Jan. 23—Widmer, Milandri, Caen .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Harry Bos, Lille .....KO 6
June 9—Randy Turpin, London .....L 15
(European middleweight title)
Sept. 20—Don Ellis, Lille .....W 10
Oct. 23—Ernie Durando, Paris .....KO by 6
Dec. 4—Claude Milazzo, Paris .....D 10

1954

Feb. 24—Claude Milazzo, Paris .....W 15
(vacant French middleweight title)
Mar. 26—Garth Panter, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 10—Kid Dussart, Leige .....KO 6
May 2—Baby Day, Marseilles .....W Disq. 5
July 12—Jan Hagenaar, Henin-Leitard .....KO 10
July 24—Al Mobley, Lens .....KO 6
Sept. 24—Alex Buxton, Vichy .....W 10
Nov. 13—Tiberio Mitri, Milan .....KO 3
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 12—Pedro Antonio Jiminez, Lille .....KO 8

1955

Jan. 17—Hans Stretz, Paris .....KO 9
Feb. 28—Pierre Langlois, Paris .....KO 5
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lyggett, Valenciennes .....KO 2
June 11—Marcel Assire, Caen .....KO 6
June 19—Gilbert Lavoine, Lille .....W 10
Oct. 23—Franz Szuzina, Lille .....W 10
Dec. 19—Manuel Correa, Tunis .....W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Hans Stretz, Berlin .....W 10
Mar. 23—Ralph Jones, New York .....L 10
May 25—Gene Fullmer, New York .....L 10
Sept. 16—Peter Muller, Dortmund .....KO 3
Oct. 13—Franco Festucci, Milan .....KO 12
(European middleweight title)
Nov. 19—Ralph Jones, Paris .....W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Pat McAteer, Paris .....KO 8
(European middleweight title)
Mar. 4—Germinal Ballarin, Paris .....W 10
May 29—Italo Scortichini, Milan .....W 15
(European middleweight title)
Nov. 18—Andre Drille, Paris .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Francisco Frances, Tourcoing .....KO 4

1958

Feb. 15—Italo Scortichini, Milan .....W 10
Mar. 10—Gustav Scholz, Paris .....W 10
July 5—Tuzo Portuguez, Casablanca .....KO 7
Oct. 4—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....KO by 12
(European middleweight title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
103	47	46	1	1	4	1	2	1	0

PETER JACKSON

Born, July 3, 1861, St. Croix, West Indies. Nationality, British West Indian Negro. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Began boxing in Australia.

1883

Knockouts: Jack Hayes, 7; Sam Britton, 20 min.; Mike Dooley, 3. Draw: Jack Hayes.
Joe Goddard .....KO 4

1884

July 26—Bill Farnan, Melbourne .... KO by 3
(For Australian heavyweight title)
Oct. 4—Bill Farnan, Melbourne ..... D 6
(Bout stopped by police)

1886
Sept. 25—Tom Lees, Sydney .....KO 30
(For Australian heavyweight title)
1888
Aug. 24—Geo. Godfrey, San Francisco .KO 10
Dec. 27—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco .KO 24
1889
Apr. 26—Patsy Cardiff, San Francisco ... W 10
May 1—Shorty Kincaid, Virginia City .. W 2
July 11—Sailor Brown, Chicago .....KO 4
July 30—Mile Lynch, Buffalo .....KO 2
Aug. 5—Paddy Brennan, Buffalo .....KO 1
Aug. 9—Ginger McCormick, Hoboken .KO 2
Aug. 19—Jack Fallon, New York ..... W 2
Oct. 5—Alf Mitchell, London ..... W 3
Oct. —Jack Partridge, London ..... W 5
Oct. —Jem Young, London ..... W 3
Oct. —Jack Watts, London ..... W 3
Oct. —Coddy Meddings, London ..... W 3
Oct. —Alf Ball, London ..... W 3
Oct. 13—Jack Watson, London .....KO 2
The above fights, Aug. 19 through Ball were all exhibitions.
Nov. 11—Jem Smith, London .....WF 3
Dec. 25—Peter Maher, Dublin .....KO 2
1890
Jan. 27—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn .....ND 3
Mar. 4—Jack Fallon, Williamsburg ....KO 2
Mar. 5—Gus Lambert, Troy, N.Y. .....NC 4
(Stopped by police)
Apr. —Dick Keating, Louisville, Ky. .KO 1
May 19—Ed Smith, Chicago ..... W 5
July 23—Tom Johnson, Maryville, Cal. .. W 4
Oct. 21—Joe Goddard, Melbourne ..... D 3
1891
May 21—Jim Corbett, San Francisco .... D 61
1892
Jan. 12—Al Fish, Chicago ..... W 2
Jan. 12—Jack Dalton, Chicago .....KO 3
May 30—Frank Slavin, N.S.C. .....KO 10
(British Empire Title)
1893-1897
Became stage actor, touring in "Uncle Tom's Cabin" and other plays, and engaging in occasional boxing exhibitions.
1898
Mar. 22—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco KO by 3
1899
Aug. 24—Jim Jeffords, Vancouver, B.C. .....KO by 4
Dec. 2—Billy Warren, Melbourne, Aust. D 25

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
27	12	5	1	4	0	0	3	1	1

Died at Roma, Queensland, July 13, 1901, and lies buried in Toowong Cemetery, where a monument was erected by his friends.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1956.

WILLIE JACKSON
(Oscar Tobler)

Born, July 11, 1897, New York City, N. Y. Hebrew-American. Weight, 130 pounds. Height 5 feet 6 inches. Started boxing as a pro in 1913 and retired in 1922. Most of his bouts were no-decision contests.

Started career as a flyweight and fought successfully as a featherweight and lightweight.

Undated bouts, 1914-1916, knockouts, Johnny Victor, 2; Tommy Houck, 6.

No decision bouts, Billy Myers, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 6, 6, 10, 10; Eddie Campi, 6; Frankie Rowan, WF, 4; Harry Tracey, 6; Eddie Miller, 6; Benny Kaufman, 6; Leo Roux, 6; Abe Kabakoff, 6; Frankie Burns, 10; Louisiana, 10; Frankie Malone, 10; Joe Goodney, 10; Young Ketchell, 10; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Banny McCoy, 10; Knocked out by Johnny Kilbane, May 8, 1916, Philadelphia 5; and Johnny Dundee, KO 1.

TONY JANIRO
Youngstown, O., Middleweight
Born, October 27, 1927, Springdale, Pa.
1943
Dec. 8—Charlie Jeffries, Elizabeth ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Daniels, Elizabeth ....KO 4
Dec. 20—Joe Griffo, Newark ..... W 6
1944
Jan. 12—Milton Bell, Elizabeth ..... W 6
Jan. 17—Ed Cummings, Newark .....KO 3
Jan. 26—Jackie Patterson, Elizabeth .... W 6
Feb. 1—Milton Bell, Jersey City ..... W 6
Feb. 7—Bob Mann, Newark ..... W 6
Feb. 14—Milton Bell, Newark ..... W 6
Fb. 23—Jackie Patterson, Elizabeth .... W 6
Mar. 15—Julian Malavez, Elizabeth ..... W 6
Mar. 22—Cisco Diaz, Cleveland .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Frankie Daniels, Newark .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Johnny Williams, Elizabeth .... W 6
May 3—Tommy Mills, Elizabeth ..... W 6
June 13—Al Bishop, Long Island City ...KO 1
June 23—Tommy Mills, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
June 28—Jerry Coursal, Elizabeth ..... W 6
July 12—Joey Bagnato, Elizabeth .....KO 6
Aug. 3—Joe Lemieux, Elizabeth .....KO 3
Aug. 15—Leo Red Brown, Brooklyn ....KO 5
Aug. 18—Jerry Coursal, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
Sept. 22—Al Guido, N.Y.C. .....L 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Williams, Elizabeth .... W 6
Oct. 20—Santa Bucca, N.Y.C. ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Al Guido, N.Y.C. ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Charley Watkins, Elizabeth .... W 6
Dec. 7—Sammy Mammone, Bellev., N.J. W 8
1945
Jan. 11—Oscar Lewis, New Brunswick .KO 4
Jan. 26—Eddie Dowl, New Brunswick ..KO 3
Feb. 3—Lew Maxwell, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Feb. 24—Johnny Williams, Brooklyn .... W 8
Mar. 1—Artie Tedesco, New Brunswick KO 6
Mar. 9—Monty Pignatore, New York ... W 8
Mar. 17—Alex Doyle, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Humberto Zavala, Brooklyn ..KO 4
May 4—Sammy Parrotta, New York ... W 8
June 5—Johnny Williams, L.I. City ..... W 8
June 20—Freddie Addeo, Brooklyn ..... W 8
July 20—Johnny Greco, New York .....L 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Greco, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 19—Al Guido, New York ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Johnny Greco, New York .....L 8
Dec. 21—Humberto Zavala, New York .. W 8
1946
Mar. 13—Ernie Cat Robinson, Jamaica .. W 8
Mar. 19—Vic Pignatore, N.Y.C. .....KO 4
Mar. 29—Willie Watkins, Detroit ..... W 8
May 7—Oscar Suggs, N.Y.C. .....KO 6
May 15—Bobby Cummings, Jamaica .... W 8
May 29—Ernie Cat Robinson, N.Y.C. ... W 8
June 14—Chuck Taylor, N.Y.C. ..... W 8
July 16—Tony Reno, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Willie Odom, Yonkers ..... W 8
Nov. 14—Bobby Cummings, N.Y.C. ..... W 8
Nov. 26—Jorge Morelia, Youngstown .... W 8
Dec. 11—Pete Geno, Jamaica .....KO 5
1947
Jan. 10—Tony Pellone, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Beau Jack, N.Y.C. .....KO 4
May 14—Alejandro Vega, Akron .....KO 7
June 6—Jake LaMotta, N.Y.C. .....L 10
Sept. 1—Art Robinson, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Joe Agosta, N.Y.C. ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Tony Pellone, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Joe Agosta, Scranton .....KO 4
Dec. 8—Indian Gomez, New Haven .... W 10
Dec. 18—Meyer Siegel, Youngstown .... W 10
1948
Jan. 16—Lavern Roach, New Yorkd .....L 10
Apr. 6—Johnny Dudley, Hartford ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Cordino, Holyoke ....KO 1
May 24—Beau Jack, Wash., D.C. .....L 10
July 6—Indian Gomez, New York ..... W 8
July 12—Chet Vinci, Brooklyn ..... W 8
July 30—Lou Valles, New York ..... W 8
Aug. 20—Freddie Addeo, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Ruby Kessler, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Lou Valles, Toledo ..... D 10
1949
Feb. 7—Henry Hall, London .....L 10
Apr. 4—Gwyn Williams, London .....KO 8
May 16—Mario Marino, Newark .....KO 3
July 13—Rocky Castellani, Scranton .....L 10
Oct. 10—Freddy Addeo, Holyoke .....KO 4
Nov. 28—Vic Costa, Newark ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn ..... W 8
1950
Jan. 11—Charley Fusari, Detroit ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Rocky Graziano, New York ... D 10
June 20—Al Guido, Elizabeth ..... W 10
July 17—Solly Levitt, Brooklyn ..... W 8
July 25—Chico Pacheco, Atlanta ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Rocky Graziano, New York ....L 10
Dec. 4—Kid Gavilan, Cleveland .....L 10
1951
Feb. 23—Fitzie Pruden, N.Y. .....L 10
June 7—Charley Fusari, Newark ..... W 10
July 9—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal ...L 10
Sept. 19—Rocky Graziano, Detroit .. KO by 10

Nov. 7—Kid Gavilan, Detroit ..... KO by 4

1952

June 30—Charlie Humez, Paris ..... KO by 5

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
96	26	54	0	2	11	0	3	0	0

JOE JEANNETTE

Born, North Bergen, N. J., August 26, 1879. Height, 5 ft 10 in. Weight, 190 lbs. Managed by Dan McKettrick.

1904

Knockout: Bill Gorman. No Decision: Morris Harris, 6; George Cole, 6.

1905

Mar. 3—Morris Harris, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 9—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 8—Black Bill, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 7—George Cole, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 27—Pat O'Rourke, No. Bergen ....KO 5
Oct. 11—Black Bill, Wilmington, Del. ..KO 7
Oct. 26—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 29—George Cole, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Wilmington ..... W 3
Nov. 25—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia ...WF 2
Dec. 2—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Dec. 25—Sam Langford, Lawrence ..... W 6

1906

Jan. 16—Jack Johnson, N. Y. C. .....ND 3
Mar. 15—Jack Johnson, Baltimore .....L 15
Apr. 5—Sam Langford, Chelsea, Mass. ...L 15
Sept. 6—Black Bill, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Sept. 20—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 26—Jack Johnson, Portland, Me. ... D 10
Dec. 9—Jack Johnson, New York .....L 3

1907

Jan. 11—Sam Langford, Lawrence, Mass. D 12
Feb. 11—Jim Jeffords, Portland, Me. ...KO 7
Mar. 8—Young Peter Jackson, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 5—Sam McVey, New York ..... W 10
June 11—Black Bill, New York .....ND 6

1908

Jan. 3—Jack Johnson, New York ..... D 3
Jan. 27—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Feb. 17—George Cole, New York .....KO 4
Mar. 3—Sam Langford, Boston ..... D 12
Mar. 9—Sam Campbell, New York ....ND 6
Apr. 28—Jim Stewart, New York ..... D 4
May 8—Jim Barry, New York .....ND 6
Sept. 1—Sam Langford, New York ....ND 6
Sept. 15—Sandy Ferguson, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 7—Morris Harris, Philadelphia ...ND 6

1909

Jan. 23—Ben Taylor, Paris, France .....KO 3
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Paris .....L 20
Apr. 17—Sam McVey, Paris .....KO 49
May 1—Jack Scales, Paris .....KO 1
May 22—Sandy Ferguson, Paris ..... W 20
May 17—*Trooper Cook, London, Eng. KO 2
May 27—*Harry Sheering, London ....KO 4
June 22—Sandy Ferguson, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 27—Sandy Ferguson, New York ...KO 8
Sept. 18—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 30—Al Kubiak, Paris .....KO 10
Nov. 13—Sid Russell, Paris ..... W 15
Dec. 11—Sam McVey, Paris ..... D 20
*Both bouts same night.

1910

May 4—Andrew Morris, Boston .....KO 3
June 3—Jim Smith, New York .....ND 10
June 17—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 1—Morris Harris, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 6—Sam Langford, Boston .....L 15
Sept. 30—Morris Harris, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 10—Black Bill, New York .....KO 5

1911

Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Boston .....L 12
Feb. 8—Jim Barry, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 16—Jim Barry, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Al Kubiak, New York .....KO 9
July 25—Al Kubiak, New York .....KO 3
Aug. 1—Tony Ross, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 23—Dummy Maxson, New York ..KO 1
Aug. 29—Porky Flynn, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 30—Bill Watkins, Albany, N.Y. ....KO 1
Dec. 7—Jewey Smith, New York .....KO 3
Dec. 11—Yg. Jack Johnson, Memphis ..KO 4
Dec. 15—Nat Dewey, Chattanooga ..... W 8
Dec. 18—Al Mitchell, Memphis .....KO 4
Dec. 21—Topeka J. Johnson, N. Orl'ns .KO 3
Dec. 26—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo ...ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Griff Jones, Utica, N.Y. .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Morris Harris, Philadelphia ...ND 3
Feb. 19—Chuck Carleton, Philadelphia .ND 3
Feb. 27—Andy Morris, New Haven, Ct. ..KO 6
Mar. 13—Nat Dewey, New York .....KO 7
Apr. 1—Cliff Jones, New York .....KO 4
Apr. 4—Black Bill, Lewiston, Me. .....KO 3
June 15—Black Bill, Brooklyn .....KO 6
July 15—*Jeff Madden, New Bedford ..KO 4
July 15—*Mick McDonough, New Bedford .....KO 2
July 19—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Aug. 9—Hank Griffin, Scranton, Pa. ...KO 3
Aug. 19—Jeff Madden, New York .....KO 2
Aug. 20—*Bill Rate, Newark, N.J. .....KO 2
Aug. 20—*Battling Brooks, Newark ....KO 2
Aug. 30—Griff Jones, Rockaway, N.Y. ..KO 2
Sept. 2—Jeff Clarke, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Sept. 9—Tony Ross, New York .....WF 7
Oct. 30—Jim Johnson, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 27—G. Christian, Columbus, O. ...KO 8
Dec. 6—Chuck Carleton, New York ...KO 2
*Both bouts same night.

1913

Jan. 1—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 17—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo. .....ND 10
Jan. 21—Jim Johnson, Marlesville, R. I. .....WF 12
Jan. 24—Chuck Carleton, Easton, Pa. ..KO 2
Feb. 10—Jack Reed, Hazleton, Pa. .....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Reed, Hazleton .....KO 3
Apr. 16—George Cotton, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 21—Black Bill, New York .....ND 10
June 23—Jeff Clarke, Memphis .....ND 8
June 27—Al Benedict, Joplin .....KO 3
July 4—Nat Dewey Savannah, Ga. ..... W 10
July 22—J. Lester Johnson, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Oct. 3—Sam Langford, New York ....ND 10
Dec. 20—Sam Langford, Paris .....L 20

1914

Feb. 21—Alf Langford, Paris .....KO 7
Mar. 21—Georges Carpentier, Paris ..... W 15
Apr. 8—Andrew Johnson, Liverpool ..KO 4
May 2—Kid Jackson, Paris .....KO 7
May 4—Colin Bell, London ..... W 20
June 9—Harry Wills, New Orleans .....ND 10
June 16—Silas Green, Brooklyn ..... W 3
July 1—Jim Johnson, New York .....ND 10
July 15—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 1—Sam Langford, New York ....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jim Johnson, Boston ..... D 12
Dec. 14—Bill Tate, New York .....ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—J. Lester Johnson, New York .ND 10
Feb. 1—Bill Tate, New York .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Cleve Hawkins, Montreal ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Sam Langford, Boston ..... W 12
Apr. 19—Jack Brooks, New York .....KO 4
Apr. 27—Sam McVey, Boston ..... D 12
May 14—Battling Brooks, New York ...KO 5
July 2—Bill Watkins, New York .....ND 10

1916

May 13—Sam Langford, Syracuse ... KO by 10
—Silas Green .....KO 6
—Kid Cotton .....KO 2
—Jim Smith .....KO 5
—Cleve Driscoll .....KO 9
—Jack Hubbard .....KO 5
—Tony Ross .....KO 3
—Porky Flynn ..... D 10

1917

July 6—Tango Kid, New York .....KO 6
July 20—Andre Anderson, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 14—Sam Langford, Toledo .....ND 12
Dec. 19—George Christian, Phila. .....ND 6

1918

Apr. 15—Jack Thompson, Phila. .....ND 6
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Jersey City .....ND 3
Aug. 10—Jim Coffey, New York .....ND 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, Brooklyn .....ND 3
Oct. 17—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn .....ND 3
Oct. 18—Kid Norfolk, W. Hoboken, N.J. .....ND 8
Nov. 22—Jim Coffey, New Haven .....ND 4
Dec. 8—Andy Schmader, Jersey City ..ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Tom Cowler, Jersey City .....ND 8
May 1—Clay Turner, Jersey City .....ND 8
May 23—Tom Cowler, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 30—Harry Wills, Jersey City .....ND 8
Nov. 11—Bartley Madden, Bayonne ....WF 4

After retiring from competition, became a referee in New Jersey and also proprietor of

gymnasium in West Hoboken (now part of Union City, N.J.). Subsequently converted gym into garage and operated fleet of rental limousines.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
154	56	13	3	9	8	0	1	64	0

Died, Weehawken, N.J., July 2, 1958.

RALPH (TIGER) JONES

Yonkers, N.Y., Middleweight

Born March 14, 1928, Brooklyn N.Y. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1950

May 27—Jimmy Garcia, Brooklyn .....W 4
June 7—Gus Pompino, Newark .....KO 4
Oct. 3—Jim Dillon, New York City .....W 4
Oct. 11—George Holzman, New York .....KO 5
Oct. 23—Kelly Duncan, New York .....KO 5
Oct. 23—Kelly Duncan, New York .....W 4
Oct. 31—James Burgos, New York .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Henry Burroughs, Brooklyn .....W 4
Dec. 9—Tommy McGowan, Brooklyn .....W 6

1951

Jan. 13—Henry Burroughs, Brooklyn .....KO by 1
Feb. 20—Tommy McGowan, New York .....W 6
Feb. 27—Herbie Hayes, New York .....L 6
Mar. 11—Armand Michaud, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Mar. 20—Al Niang, New York .....W 6
Apr. 7—Ronnie Hopp, Brooklyn .....W 6
Apr. 24—Shelby Lanford, New York .....W 6
May 16—Roy Carter, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Stecher, Portland .....W 10
Nov. 8—Sal DiMartino, New York .....D 8
Dec. 8—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn .....KO 7

1952

Jan. 10—Bobby Lloyd, New York .....D 8
Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Bazzano, Brooklyn .....W 8
Mar. 8—Rocky Castellani, Brooklyn .....L 8
Apr. 1—Tommy Bazzano, White Pl. .....W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn .....W 8
Apr. 18—Jimmy Herring, Brooklyn .....L 8
Sept. 22—Sal DiMartino, Brooklyn .....W 8
Oct. 3—Johnny Saxton, New York .....L 10
Oct. 30—Mike Koballa, New York .....W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Bratton, New York City .....W 10

1953

Jan. 9—Rocky Castellani, New York .....L 10
Feb. 9—Marvin Edelman, Brooklyn .....KO 9
Feb. 17—DannyDanny Womber, Milwaukee ....W 10
Mar. 16—Danny Womber, Brooklyn .....D 10
May 1—Jimmy Herring, New York .....W 10
May 19—Joe Tomasello, Brooklyn .....W 10
June 8—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn .....W 10
June 27—Danny Womber, Syracuse .....W 10
Aug. 26—Kid Gavilan, New York .....L 10

1954

Mar. 8—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn .....KO 10
Apr. 5—Billy McNeece, Brooklyn .....W 10
May 14—Jacques Royer, New York .....L 10
May 24—Pedro Gonzales, New York .....L 10
Sept. 24—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia .....L 10
Nov. 12—Hector Constance, New York .....L 10
Dec. 4—Peter Muller, Rochester .....L 10

1955

Jan. 19—Ray Robinson, Chicago .....W 10
Feb. 16—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago .....L 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Johnson, St. Louis .....KO 5
May 13—Eduardo Lausse, New York .....L 10
June 17—Ernie Durando, New York .....KO 6
Sept. 23—Chris Christensen, Cleveland .....W 10
Oct. 12—Al Andrews, Miami .....W 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Saxton, Oakland .....L 10

1956

Feb. 8—Tony Baldoni, Washington .....KO 6
Mar. 23—Charley Humez, New York .....W 10
Apr. 20—Gene Fullmer, Cleveland .....L 10
July 30—Jesse Turner, Portland .....W 10
Sept. 14—Wilf Greaves, Washington .....W 10
Nov. 19—Charley Humez, Paris .....L 10

1957

Jan. 18—Hardy Smallwood, Cleveland .....W 10
Mar. 25—Arthur King, Toronto .....W 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vejar, Syracuse .....W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Gray, Flint .....D 10
June 7—Gene Fullmer, Chicago .....L 10
Aug. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....L 10
Nov. 29—Willie Vaughn, New York .....L 10
Dec. 27—Joey Giardello, Miami .....L 10

1958

Feb. 19—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach .....W 10
Apr. 4—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia .....L 10
May 17—Jimmy Hegerle, Albuquerque .....L 10
Sept. 10—Mickey Crawford, Chicago .....KO 10
Nov. 21—Rory Calhoun, New York .....W 10
Dec. 15—Rory Calhoun, Cleveland .....L 10

1959

Jan. 28—Joey Giardello, Louisville .....W 10
Mar. 17—Paul Pender, Boston .....L 10
May 18—Joey Giambra, Dallas .....L 10
June 26—Victor Zalazar, New York .....W 10

1960

Feb. 3—Wilf Greaves, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 28—Willie Green, Providence .....KO 7
Apr. 29—Joe DeNucci, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 5—Marcel Pigou, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 6—Joey Giambra, Buffalo .....L 10

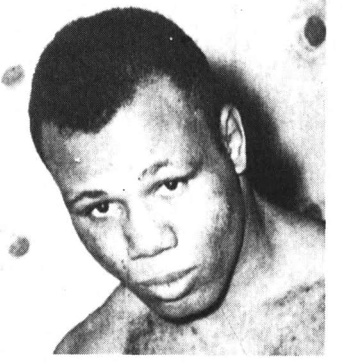
1961

Feb. 24—Joe DeNucci, Boston .....D 10
Apr. 25—Rocky Fumerelle, Buffalo .....L 10
May 17—Duane Horsman, Rochester .....W 10

1962

Jan. 23—Joe DeNucci, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 21—Laszlo Papp, Bienna .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
88	13	38	0	5	31	0	1	0	0



RALPH (TIGER) JONES

JAKE KILRAIN

(John Joseph Killion)

Born, Feb. 9, 1859, Greenpoint, L. I. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft 10½ in.

Began boxing in 1880, when he defeated "Dangerous Jack," Boston, 3.

1883

George Godfrey, D 3; John Allen, W 4; Jem Goode, D 6.

1884

Mar. 26—Charley Mitchell, Boston ..... D 4
May 8—William Sheriff, Cambridge .... W 3
June 26—Mike Cleary, New York ..... D 4
July 3—Jem Goode, Chicago ..... D 5
Dec. 1—Jack Burke, Boston (Irish Lad) . D 5

1885

Apr. 16—John McGlynn, New Bedford .. W 4
May 15—George Fryer, Boston ..... D 5
Oct. 29—Jerry Murphy, Bangor (Police) . D 2

1886

July 31—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Nov. 8—Frank Herald, Balt. (Police) .... W 8
Nov. 15—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Nov. 17—Tom Kelly, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Nov. 19—Denny Killen, Philadelphia .... W 4
Dec. 22—John P. Clow, Baltimore ..... W 4

1887

Mar. 8—Joe Lannon, Watertown, Mass. ($750-250) 2 oz. 11
Dec. 19—Jem Smith for $5,000 a side and championship of England at Isle des Souverains, River Seine, France. Bare knuckles. London P R rules. Draw on account of darkness (2h. 30m.) D106

1888

Jan. 7—Match with Sullivan made in Toronto.
July 8—John L. Sullivan, $10,000 a side and champ, at Richburg, Miss. Bare knuckles. London PR rules. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of New Orleans. Seconds, Charley Mitchell and Mike Donovan;

bottle-holder, Johnny Murphy, timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Afterward arrested and fined (2h. 16m. 23s) ..... KO by 75
Nov. 4—John F. Scholes, Toronto, gate . D 4

1890

Feb. 2—Felix Vacquelin, N. Orl. $2,000 W 3
Feb. 18—Jim Corbett on points (201-183). 5 oz., $3,500 Southern athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, R. Violett ..... L 6
June 10—Frank Bosworth, New York ... W 3
June 13—Tommy McManus, New York .. W 3
June 18—Dick Mayel, Cleveland ..... W 3
Dec. 1—George Harris, New York ..... W 2
Dec. 3—Mike Brenna, Montana, N.Y.... W 3
Dec. 4—G. Maguire, Utica, N.Y. ..... W 2

1891

Mar. 13—Geo. Godfrey (195-175) California Athletic Club ..... KO 44
June 16—Frank Slavin of Australia (190-186), $5,000 each ..... L 9

1895

Mar. 18—Steve O'Donnell, Boston, gate . D 8
May 6—Steve O'Donnell, Coney Island, gate ..... KO by 21
Sept. 30—Abe Ulman, Baltimore ..... ND 10

1898

Sept. 14—Frank Slavin, Baltimore (2m. 45s) ..... KO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
36	3	15	0	12	3	0	3	1	0

Died Dec. 22, 1937, Quincy, Mass.

SAM LANGFORD

(Boston Tar Baby)

Born, Feb. 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. (Family records show date of birth to be March 4, 1883.) Nationality, Negro. Weight, 142-180, Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Began as a lightweight and fought successfully in every class up to and including heavyweight. Managed by Joe Woodman.

1902

Jan. 13—Jack McVicker, Boston ..... W 3
Jan. 13—Wm. McDonald, Boston ..... W 3
Feb. 10—Jack McVicker, Boston ..... W 3
Apr. 11—Jack McVicker, Boston ..... KO

1903

Jan. 15—Arthur Pratt, Boston ..... KO 2
Jan. 22—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence ..... D 6
Feb. 6—Luther Manual, Boston ..... D 6
Feb. 27—Luther Manual, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Sadler Jennings, Chelsea ..... KO 8
Mar. 5—John Johnson, Boston ..... D 6
Mar. 26—John Butler, Boston ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Stonewall Allen, Boston ..... W 6
Apr. 16—Low Down Allen, Boston ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Andy Watson, Lawrence ..... D 12
May 8—Andy Watson, Boston ..... D 10
May 25—Billy Jordan, Cambridge ..... D 6
May 26—Chick Monahan, Boston ..... KO 1
May 29—Andy Watson, Boston ..... D 12
June 5—Tim Kearns, Boston ..... KO 2
June 15—Andy Watson, Gloucester ..... D 12
June 19—Walter Burgo, Boston ..... KO 8
June 26—Danny Duane, Boston ..... L 12
July 16—Belfield Walcott, Scituate, R.I. . W 20
Aug. 28—Kid Griffo, Boston ..... W 12
Sept. 15—Shadow Morris, Boston ..... W 12
Oct. 5—Arthur Cote, Boston ..... KO 4
Nov. 20—Patsy Sweeney, Boston ..... KO 12
Nov. 28—Joe Reed, Boston ..... KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Gans, Boston ..... W 15
Dec. 23—Jack Blackburn, Boston ..... D 12

1904

Jan. 11—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia . ND 6
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston ..... ND 6
Feb. 13—Charlie Johnson, Boston ..... KO 5
Feb. 22—Billy Lewis, New Bedford .... KO 2
Apr. 11—Dave Holly, Cambridge ..... L 10
July 29—Geo. McFadden, Manchester .. KO 2
Sept. 5—Joe Walcott, Manchester ..... D 15
Sept. 30—Dave Holly, Baltimore ..... D 15
Nov. 4—Dave Holly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 24—Andy Watson, Webster ..... W 12
Nov. 25—Tommy Sullivan, Marlboro ... KO 3
Dec. 9—Jack Blackburn, Marlboro ..... D 15
Dec. 22—Joe Reed, Berlin, N.H. ..... KO 9

1905

Jan. 17—Joe Reed, Webster ..... KO 5
Jan. 20—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea ..... KO 11
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston ..... ND 6
Feb. 13—Dave Holly, Salem ..... D 15
Mar. 3—Geo. Cole, Boston ..... ND 9
Mar. 13—George Gunther, Portland ..... D 12
May 16—Bogardus Hyde, Webster ..... KO 3
May 26—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea ..... W 15
June 15—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea ..... W 15
July 4—Larry Temple, Marlboro ..... L 10
Aug. 18—Jack Blackburn, Liepersville ... D 15
Sept. 21—Jack Blackburn, Allentown .... D 10
Sept. 29—Y'g P. Jackson, Baltimore ..... D 15
Dec. 25—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence ..... L 6

1906

Mar. 1—Larry Temple, Chelsea ..... KO 15
Mar. 19—Black Fitzsimmons, Webster .. KO 11
Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, Chelsea ..... W 15
Apr. 26—Jack Johnson, Chelsea ..... L 15
June 13—Y'g P. Jackson, Southbridge .... L 15
Nov. 12—Geo. Gunther, Valley Falls .... W 12
Nov. 21—Y'g P. Jackson, Rochester .... KO 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea ..... KO 4

1907

Jan. 11—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence ..... D 12
Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Rochester ..... KO 6
Apr. 22—Tiger Smith, London, Eng. ... KO 4
June 3—Jeff Thorn, London, Eng. .... KO 6
Aug. 27—Larry Temple, Chelsea ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N.Y.C. ..... ND 6
Oct. 15—Jim Barry, Chelsea ..... ND 10
Nov. 12—Y'g P. Jackson, Los Angeles .... W 20
Dec. 17—Jim Barry, Los Angeles ..... ND 10

1908

Jan. 14—Jim Barry, Los Angeles ..... ND 10
Feb. 10—Black Fitzsimmons, Boston ... KO 4
Mar. 3—Joe Jeannette, Boston ..... D 12
Mar. 11—Larry Temple, Boston ..... ND 8
Apr. 7—Jim Barry, Boston ..... KO 2
May 19—Sandy Ferguson, Boston ..... W 12
June 19—Jim Barry, Boston ..... KO 3
July 21—John Willie, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Aug. 7—Tony Ross, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Sept. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
Dec. 21—Jim Flynn, San Francisco ..... KO 1

1909

Mar. 15—Morris Harris, Brooklyn ..... KO 7
Mar. 17—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Mar. 21—John Willie, Philadelphia .... KO 2
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Albany, N. Y. ..... ND 10
Apr. 17—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 26—Sandy Ferguson, Boston ..... D 12
May 24—Iron Hague, London, Eng. .... KO 4
July 13—Klondike, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Sept. 28—Dixie Kid, Boston ..... KO 5
Nov. 2—Klondike, Boston ..... KO 2
Nov. 23—Mike Schreck, Pittsburgh ..... KO 1

1910

Jan. 10—Dixie Kid, Memphis, Tenn. ... KO 3
Feb. 8—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles ..... ND 10
Feb. 22—Nat Dewey, Cheyenne, Wyo... KO 1
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Vernon, Cal. ..... KO 16
Apr. 27—Stanley Ketchel, Philadelphia . ND 6
May 14—Battling Jim Johnson, Phila. .. ND 6
May 17—Al Kubiak, N. Y. C. ..... KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Jeannette, Boston ..... W 15
Oct. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Boston ..... Exh. 3
Nov. 10—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo. ..... KO 2
Dec. 6—Morris Harris, Boston ..... KO 2

1911

Jan. 10—Joe Jeannette, Boston ..... W 12
Jan. 16—Fred Atwater, Utica, N. Y. ..... KO 3
Feb. 21—Bill Lang, London, Eng. ..... WF 6
Apr. 1—Sam McVey, Paris, Fr. ..... D 20
May 30—Ralph Calloway, Syracuse .... KO 4
June 16—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg ..... ND 10
June 29—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Aug. 9—Jim Smith, N. Y. C. ..... KO 5
Aug. 15—Phil. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C. ... KO 5
Aug. 24—Tony Ross, N. Y. C. ..... KO 6
Sept. 5—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 6—Tony Caponi, N. Y. C. ..... KO 3
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W. ... L 20

1912

Feb. 12—James Barry, Sydney, N.S.W. .. W 20
Apr. 8—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W. .. W 20
May 13—Jimmy Barry, Melbourne, Aus. KO 11
May 27—Porky Flynn, Melbourne, Aus. KO 14
Aug. 3—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W. .. W 20
Oct. 10—Sam McVey, Perth, W. Aus. .... W 11
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W. . KO 13

1913

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Brisbane, Que. .... KO 1
Mar. 24—Sam McVey, Brisbane, Que. ... D 20
Aug. 26—Porky Flynn, Boston ..... KO 4
Sept. 9—John L. Johnson, N. Y. C. .... KO 1
Oct. 3—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 27—Jack Lester, Taft, Cal. ..... KO 5
Nov. 17—Gunboat Smith, Boston ..... L 12
Dec. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris ..... L 20

1914

Jan. 24—P.O. Curran, Paris .....KO 1
Mar. 23—Bill Watkins, New York .....KO 1
May 1—Harry Wills, New Orleans .....ND 10
Aug. 12—Jim Johnson, N. Y. City .....ND 10
Aug. 25—George Cotton, Boston .....KO 4
Sept. 15—Jim Johnson, Boston ..... D 12
Oct. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 6—Colin Bell, Boston .....KO 4
Oct. 20—Gunboat Smith, Boston .....KO 3
Oct. 26—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo. .....L 10
Nov. 10—Tom McMahon, Vernon, Cal. .KO 6
Nov. 26—Harry Wills, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 14

1915

Apr. 6—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 13—Joe Jeannette, Boston .....L 12
Apr. 19—Porky Flynn, Montreal .....ND 8
June 8—Bat. Jim Johnson, N. Y. C. ....NC 10
June 29—Sam McVey, Boston .....L 12
July 16—Jack Thompson, Denver .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Sam McVey, Denver ..... D 20
Oct. 18—John Johnson, Denver ..... W 15
Nov. 23—Sam McVey, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 3—Harry Wills, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Harry Wills, New Orleans .....L 20
Feb. 11—Harry Wills, New Orleans .....KO 19
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 28—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 7—Harry Wills, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Dave Mill, Syracuse, N. Y. ....KO 2
Mar. 31—Jeff Clarke, St. Louis .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Sam McVey, Syracuse, N. Y. ..ND 10
Apr. 25—Harry Wills, St. Louis .....ND 8
May 2—Sam McVey, Akron, O. .....ND 12
May 13—Joe Jeannette, Syracuse, N.Y..KO 10
Aug. 12—Sam McVey, Buenos Aires ..... D 20

1917

Jan. —Jim Johnson, Kansas City ..... W 12
Jan. 25—Bill Tate, Kansas City .....L 12
Apr. 10—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Apr. 19—Bob Devere, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 1—Bill Tate, St. Louis .....KO 5
May 11—Harry Wills, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 19—*Fred Fulton, Boston .....L 7
Aug. 17—Andre Anderson, Buffalo .....KO 2
*Langford quit.
Sept. 14—Joe Jeannette, Toledo, O. ....ND 12
Sept. 20—Harry Wills, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 12—Harry Wills, Toledo .....ND 12
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Denver .....KO 2

1918

Apr. 14—Harry Wills, Panama .....KO by 6
May 19—Harry Wills, Panama .....KO by 7
Aug. 6—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia .ND 6
Aug. 19—Roughhouse Ware, Tulsa .....KO 9
Aug. 22—Jim Johnson, St. Louis ..... D 8
Nov. 1—Jeff Clarke, Lowell, Mass. ..... D 12
Nov. 16—Jeff Clarke, Atlanta, Ga. ..... D 10
Nov. 28—Jeff Clarke, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 10—Jeff Clarke, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 12—Big Boy Butler, Rock Island ..KO 5
Dec. 16—Jeff Clarke, Nashville .....ND 8

1919

Mar. 4—Willie Meehan, San Francisco ...L 4
Apr. 30—Billy Hooper, Columbus, O. ..KO 4
June 19—Bill Tate, Minneapolis .....KO 5
July 4—Harry Wills, St. Louis .....ND 8
Aug. 4—Jack Thompson, Tulsa, Okla. .. D 13
Aug. 24—Bill Tate, Grand Rapids ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Roughhouse Wilson, Battle Creek .....KO 4
Sept. 30—Harry Wills, Syracuse, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Thompson, Tulsa ..... D 15
Nov. 5—Harry Wills, Tulsa .....L 15
Nov. 17—Battling Jim Johnson, Sioux City, Ia. .....KO 9
Nov. 24—Jack Thompson, Duluth .....NC 6
Dec. 3—Dave McBride, Rockford, Ill. .KO 1

1920

Jan. 16—Jeff Clarke, Kalamazoo .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Battling Gahee, Memphis .....KO 2
Feb. 28—Jeff Clarke, Terre Haute, Ind. .ND 10
Mar. 29—Jamaica Kid, Columbus .....KO 7
Apr. 5—Jack Thompson, Muskogee .... W 15
Apr. 9—Silas Green, Denver, Colo. ....KO 15
Apr. 19—Harry Wills, Denver .....L 15
June 1—Jeff Clarke, Columbus, O. ..... W 15
June 7—Roughhouse Ware, New Orl. ..KO 9
July 26—Pinkey Lewis, Memphis, Tenn. KO 7
Aug. 14—Sam McVey, E. Chicago, Ind. .ND 10
Aug. 30—Ed Wright, Walthill, Neb. ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Bill Tate, Benton Harbor .....ND 6
Oct. 6—Tiny Herman, Portland, Me. ..KO 7
Oct. 14—Frank Farmer, Seattle, Wash. .. W 4
Oct. 20—Lee Anderson, Portland, Ore. ...L 10
Nov. 15—JackThompson, Memphis ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Geo. Godfrey, Hot Spgs., Ark. KO 2
Dec. 2—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore. ..KO 7

1921

Jan. 14—Bob Devere, Portland, Ore. ...KO 7
July 20—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb. .KO 9
Aug. 12—Lee Anderson, Omaha, Neb. ... W 10
Aug. 17—George Godfrey, Covington, Ky. .....KO 1
Oct. 18—Yng. Peter Jackson, Toronto ..KO 2

1922

Jan. 17—Harry Wills, Portland, Ore. .....L 10
Mar. 17—Cyclone Smith, Huntington ..KO 12
Mar. 27—Bill Tate, Memphis, Tenn. ....ND 8
Apr. 4—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O. ..KO by 5
Apr. 20—Kid Roscoe, Memphis, Tenn. .KO 2
June 5—Tiger Flowers, Atlanta, Ga. ...KO 2
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb. .KO 3
Aug. 4—Bill Tate, Tulsa, Okla. ..... W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Taylor, Sioux City, Ia. ...ND 10
Sept. 23—Battling Owens, El Paso, Tex. .KO 7
Oct. 19—Fireman Jim Flynn, Mex. City KO 3
Nov. 5—Jack Taylor, Juarez, Mex. ..... D 15

1923

Apr. 7—Andrew Balsas, Mexico City ... W 15
July 15—Jim Tracey, Mexico City .....KO 4
July 22—Clem Johnson, El Paso, Tex.KO by 13

1924

May 4—Eddie Trembly, Venice, Calif. .KO 3

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N.Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia, 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis, 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND.

(Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)

Became blind. Lived in N. Y. then in Boston.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
252	99	37	1	31	19	0	4	59	2

Died, January 12, 1956, Cambridge, Mass. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.

ROLAND LA STARZA

Bronx, N.Y., Heavyweight
Born, May 12, 1927. Height, 5 ft. 10½ ins.

1947

July 7—Dave Glanton, Queens .....W 6
July 15—Jack Johnson, N. Y. .....KO 6
Aug. 12—Al Zapalla, N. Y. .....KO 5
Aug. 25—Jim Dodd, N. Y. .....KO 5
Sept. 9—Jim Johnson, N. Y. .....KO 1
Oct. 10—Zeke Brown, N. Y. .....KO 1
Oct. 21—Matt Mincey, N. Y. .....W 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Evans, N.Y. .....W 6
Nov. 11—Lorne McCarthy, N. Y. .....W 6
Dec. 1—Matt Mincey, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Dec. 13—Fred Ramsey, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Dec. 23—Luther McMillam, N. Y. C. .....W 6

1948

Jan. 30—Mike Belluscio, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Feb. 14—Frankie Reed, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Feb. 24—Jimmy White, N. Y. .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Steve King, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Apr. 7—Claude McClintock, Bridgeport .....W 6
Apr. 24—John Holloway, Brooklyn .....KO 5
May 4—Freddie McManus, N. Y. .....W 6
June 25—Ben Rusk, N. Y. .....W 6
July 14—Tony Gangemi, N.Y. .....W 8
July 27—Oscar Goode, N. Y. .....KO 4
Aug. 17—Teddy George, N. Y. .....KO 2
Aug. 30—Mel McKinney, N. Y. .....KO 4
Sept. 23—Don Mogard, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Oct. 20—Mike Jacobs, Jamaica, L. I. .....W 6
Nov. 6—Don Mogard, Brooklyn .....W 8
Dec. 10—Gene Gosney, N. Y. C. .....KO 6

1949

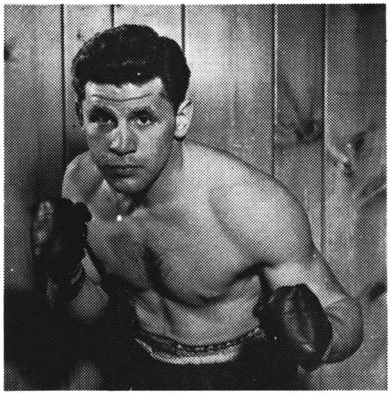
Jan. 14—Bill Weinberg, New York .....W 8
Feb. 25—Gino Bunovino, New York .....KO 6
Apr. 28—Eldridge Eatman, New York .....W 8
June 9—Jimmy Carollo, New York .....W 10
June 27—Harry Haft, Brooklyn .....KO 4
July 29—Jackie Lyons, New York .....KO 5
Sept. 2—Joe Domonic, New York .....W 8
Oct. 26—Walter Hafer, New York .....KO 9
Dec. 2—Cesar Brion, New York .....W 10

1950

Mar. 24—Rocky Marciano, New York .....L 10
May 1—James Walls, Holyoke .....KO 3
May 13—George Fuller, Waterbury .....KO 9
Aug. 25—Keen Simmons, Long Beach .....W 8
Oct. 20—Dulio Spagnolo, New York .....W 10

1951
Jan. 15—Ted Lowry, Providence .....W 10
Feb. 5—Curt Kennedy, Providence .....KO 6
Mar. 12—Keene Simmons, Providence .....W 10
May 4—Vern Mitchell, N. Y. .....KO 8
June 11—Gene Felton, Baltimore .....KO 3
Aug. 3—Ted Lowry, Long Beach .....W 10
Dec. 21—Dan Bucceroni, New York .....L 10
1952
Feb. 1—Bill Wilson, W. Palm Beach .....KO 4
Feb. 13—Ralph Schneider, Miami Beach .....W 10
Apr. 18—Joe McFadden, New York .....KO 5
May 30—Dan Bucceroni, New York .....W 10
Oct. 9—Rocky Jones, Akron .....L 10
Dec. 1—Rocky Jones, Brooklyn .....W 10
1953
Feb. 13—Rex Layne, New York .....W 10
Sept. 24—Rocky Marciano, N. Y. .....KO by 11
(World Heavyweight Title)
1954
Mar. 30—Don Cockell, London .....L 10
Dec. 1—Charley Norkus, Cleveland .....L 10
1955
Mar. 2—Julio Mederos, Miami .....KO by 5
1956
(Inactive)
1957
June 11—Jimmy McMillan, Houston .....KO 3
Oct. 8—Al Anderson, Holyoke .....W 10
1958
Dec. 1—Larry Zernitz, New York .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
63	25	30	0	0	6	0	2	0	0



ROLAND LASTARZA

CASPER LEON
(Gaspare Leoni)

Born, Dec. 8, 1872, Palermo, Sicily. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Bantamweight.

1891

Knockouts: Jim Burns, 1; Harry Mack, 2; Bob Lee, 5; Harry Cohen, 3; Mike Gilligan, 7; Bob Steel, 4; Mike Slattery, 7; Dan O'Leary, 1; Peter Hegerman, 4; Jack Newman, 3. Draw: Chick Johnson, 2.

1892

Knockouts: Nick Grant, 2; W. Hannible, 1; H. Livingstone, 3; Jim Hoey, 5; Eddie Curry, 2. Won: Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Rose, 4; Jack Adler, 4; Eugene Garcia, 8; Peter Gillespie, 6; Pickaninny, 4. Draw: Sammy Myers, 8; Frank McSpeddon, 8. No Decision: Jack McKeck, 3; KO by Pickaninny, 2.

1893

Knockouts: Andy Cuneo, 4; John Simpson, 2. Won: Mike Bent, 10; Sammy Myers, 6.

1894

Knockout: Jack Grimes, 4; Fred Hinckman, 5. Won: Kid Ryan, 8.
Sept. 15—Jimmy Barry, Lamont, Ill. .KO by 28
(For American bantamweight title; Barry also claimed world championship.)

1895

Mar. 30—Jimmy Barry, Chicago ..... D 14
(Title Bout)
Apr. 28—Charley Roden, Jersey City .... W 8
May 13—Mike Newman, Brooklyn ..... LF 5
May 17—Ed. Vaughn, Jersey City .....KO 4
July 15—Charley Roden, Jersey City .... W 10
Aug. 22—Bill Klemm, Hoboken .....KO 8
Oct. 26—Young Corfield, New York ...KO 2
Oct. 28—Patsy Halsey, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Billy Smith, Maspeth ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Frank Burns, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Elms, Maspeth ..... W 4

1896

Jan. 18—Sammy Myers, New York ..... W 4
Jan. 30—George Justice, New York ..... W 4
Feb. 22—Jack Madden, New York ..... W 12
Mar. 24—Jack Lynch, New York .....KO 7
Mar. 31—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Smith, Shenandoah .....KO 2
Apr. 25—Spider Kelly, New York .....KO 5
May 2—Connie Sullivan, New York ...KO 5
June 15—Johnny Conners, Niagara Falls . W 9
July 14—Jack Moran, Albany .....KO 8
July 24—Jimmy Barry, Elmira .....ND 6
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Oct. 16—Jimmy Rose, New York ..... D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Sullivan, New York ..... D 20

1897

Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York ..... W 15
Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York ..... W 15
Mar. 1—George Church, Buffalo ..... W 20
—Lon Myers, Hartford ..... W 15
Mar. 30—Jack Ward, Newark ..... W 20
—Eddie Vaughn, New York ....KO 11
—Jack Lynch, Toronto ..... W 20
Nov. 8—Johnny Glynn, Brooklyn ..... D 20
Dec. 2—Lon Myers, Bridgeport ..... W 15

1898

Jan. 11—Jack Ward, Trenton ..... D 15
Mar. 3—George Munroe, New Haven ... W 15
Apr. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore ..... D 8
May 30—Jimmy Barry, New York ..... D 20
(For Bantamweight Title Bout)
Sept. 30—Steve Flanagan, New York 25
Oct. 22—Harry Forbes, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 7—Joe Sturch, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 12—John Whittaker, Chicago ....Exh. 3
Nov. 21—Jimmy Barry, Chicago ..... D 6
Nov. 26—Sammy Harris, Chicago .....L 6
Dec. 29—Jimmy Barry, Davenport ..... D 20
(For Bantamweight Title Bout)

1899

Jan. 16—Aus. Billy Murphy, Cincinnati . W 10
Jan. 30—Terry McGovern, Brklyn .. KO by 12
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn .. D 20
Apr. 13—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers ..... W 20
May 25—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers ..... W 20
June 3—Patsy Donovan, Brooklyn .....L 20
June 9—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis .....L 12
June 23—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis ..... D 12
July 8—Frank Cabrilliac, St. Louis ..... W 18
July 24—Morris Rauch, St. Louis ..... W 20
Sept. 16—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn .. D 20
Oct. 4—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis ..... D 20
Oct. 27—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis .....L 20
Nov. 27—Johnny Richie, Memphis ..... D 4

1900

June 2—Jimmy Smith, Toronto ..... LF 2
Aug. 14—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island ...L 20
Sept. 6—Harry Forbes, St. Joseph ..... D 20
Oct. 16—Harry Harris, Chicago .....L 6
(For vacant world bantamweight title)

1901

Jan. 14—George Munroe, Hot Springs ....L 20
Apr. 2—Harry Forbes, Memphis .....L 15
Apr. 23—Jack Madden, Hot Springs ....WF 5
Dec. 12—Morris Rauch, Hot Springs ..... D 20

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
99	29	33	1	22	8	2	3	1	0

Died May 6, 1926, New York, N. Y.

ARTIE LEVINE

Born January 25, 1925, Brooklyn, N.Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Light Heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1941

May 23—Carl Jones, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Nov. 7—Joe Snedeker, New Brunswick .....D 4
Nov. 21—Joe Snedeker, New Brunswick .....KO 2
Dec. 1—Paulie Wilson, Newark .....W 8
Dec. 11—Freddie Conn, Elizabeth .....KO 2
Dec. 15—Moishe Goldstein, Newark .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Tommy Milton, Elizabeth .....KO 2

1942

Jan. 6—Billy Miller, Jersey City .....W 6
Jan. 8—Steve Bilko, Elizabeth .....KO 3
Jan. 22—Don Sandham, Elizabeth .....KO 4
Jan. 29—Sammy Mancuso, Elizabeth .....KO 3
Feb. 6—Tony Pappas, New Brunswick .....L 6

Mar. 12—Willie Bush, Elizabeth .....KO 2
Apr. 1—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth .....W 6
Apr. 14—Tommy Collins, Hartford .....KO 2
Apr. 30—Bud Farrell, Elizabeth .....W 6
May 14—Bobbie Hall, Elizabeth .....KO 1
May 28—Danny Nobrega, Fall River .....KO 5
June 18—Oscar Suggs, Fall River .....KO 6
June 25—Buddy Farrell, Elizabeth .....D 6
July 9—Benny Deans, Elizabeth .....D 6
July 30—Al Evans, Fall River .....KO 6
Nov. 5—Charlie Smith, Elizabeth .....KO 2
Nov. 13—Joe Snedeker, Highland Park .....W 6
Nov. 19—Frankie McDougal, Fall River .....W 10
Nov. 23—Marvin Bryant, Newark .....L 6
Nov. 27—Tony Pappas, New Brunswick .....W 6
Dec. 10—Frank McDougal, Fall River .....W 10

1943

Jan. 7—Frankie Young, Fall River .....D 10
Jan. 21—Tony Grey, Fall River .....KO 6
Jan. 27—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N.J. .....W 6
Feb. 5—Larry Fontana, N.Y.C. .....L 6
Feb. 11—Frankie Young, Fall River .....W 10
Mar. 5—Freddie Flores, N.Y.C. .....D 6
Mar. 10—Freddie Flores, N.Y.C. .....L 8
July 20—Harold Gary, Brooklyn, N.Y. .....W 6
In U.S. Marines.

1944

Jan. 14—Reuben Shank, Norfolk .....L 10
May 26—Lou Bass, Norfolk .....L 9
June 22—Joe Agosta, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Aug. 17—Ray Rovelli, Brooklyn .....W 8

1945

Mar. 8—Lew Perez, Fall River .....KO 4
Mar. 29—Lou Miller, Fall River .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Willie Watkins, Cleveland .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Danny McMillan, Norfolk .....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Bennett, Brooklyn .....W 8
July 12—Marvin Bryant, Brooklyn .....KO 10
July 24—Jerry Fiorello, Brooklyn .....L 10
Aug. 31—Sonny Horne, New York .....KO 5
Sept. 28—Ray Rovelli, Brooklyn .....KO 7
Dec. 7—Sonny Horne, New York .....L 10

1946

Jan. 14—Billy Walker, Cleveland .....KO 9
Mar. 11—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland .....KO 9
May 29—Charley Padalino, Cleveland .....KO 3
June 13—Wilfie Shanks, N.Y.C. .....KO 3
June 24—Freddie Flores, Brooklyn .....KO 1
July 10—Vic Dellicurti, Brooklyn .....KO 10
Aug. 19—Charley Padalino, Cleveland .....KO 2
Oct. 7—Jimmy Sheppard, Providence .....L 10
Nov. 6—Ray Robinson, Cleveland .....KO by 10
Dec. 3—Jimmy Sheppard, Cleveland .....KO 5

1947

Mar. 7—Herbie Kronowitz, N.Y.C. .....W 10
May 12—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland .....KO by 9
June 27—Billy Fox, N.Y.C. .....KO by 3

1948

June 21—Joe Reddick, Springfield .....KO 6
Nov. 11—Willie Hedgemond, Fall River .....KO 1
Nov. 22—Henry Chemel, Providence .....KO 4
Dec. 27—Tony DeMicco, Brooklyn .....KO 8

1949

Jan. 24—Tom McKeagney, Brooklyn .....KO 8
Feb. 22—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland .....L 10
Apr. 11—Dick Wagner, Cleveland .....L 10
June 20—Dick Wagner, Cleveland .....KO by 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
71	36	14	0	6	11	0	4	0	0

ARTIE LEVINE

HARRY LEWIS

(Henry Besterman)

Born, September 16, 1886, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height, 5 ft 7 in. Managed by E. W. Dickerson, Jacob Besterman and Al Lippe.

1904

—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ....KO 4
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa. ..... D 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa. ..... D 6
—Fighting Mahoney, Chester ...KO 4
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa. .... W 6
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa. .... D 6
—Griff Jones, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Billy Keaton, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Billy Boden, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Young Joe Grim, Chester, Pa. .KO 4
—Jimmy Kohler, Chester, Pa. ...KO 4
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa. ..... D 6
—Kid Feltman, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Mickey Telly, Chester, Pa. ....KO 4
—Jimmy Devine, Chester, Pa. .... W 6
—Bert Keyes, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Joe Jackson, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Jack Durane, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa. ..... W 4
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Geo. Walker, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
Dec. 10—John Dehen, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Johnny Allen, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa. ..... W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa. .....KO 1
—Kid Locke, Readings, Pa. ..... W 10
—Eddie Cody, Philadelphia .....KO 4
—Ch't'r Goodwin, Philadelphia .ND 6
—Jimmy Barnes, Philadelphia ..ND 6
—Buffalo Sunflower, Phila .....ND 6

1905

Jan. 2—Tommy Lowe, Washington .... D 15
Jan. 7—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Jan. 31—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 17—Tony Moran, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Bonner, Pottsville, Pa. .... W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid Herman, Baltimore ..... D 15
May 6—Aurelia Herrera, Philadelphia .ND 6
May 19—Benny Yanger, Baltimore ..... W 1
May 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 2—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
June 21—Young Ernie, Chester, Pa. ..... D 10
July 7—Kid Goodman, Chelsea .....L 15
Aug. 7—Young Erne, Chester, Pa. ..... D 10
July 7—Kid Goodman, Chelsea .....L 15
Aug. 7—Young Erne, Chester, Pa. .....L 15
Aug. 21—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Aug. 24—Kid Locke, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Aug. 28—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Sept. 7—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 22—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....L 15
Sept. 28—Jack Roller, Chelsea .....KO 5
Oct. 31—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Nov. 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 4—Arthur Cote, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Connely, Reading, Pa. . W 10
Dec. 25—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia ..ND 6

1906

Jan. 13—Harry Edels, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Jan. 19—Amby McGarry, N. Y. C. .....ND 3
Jan. 26—Willie Lewis, New York .....ND 3
Feb. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia .ND 6
Feb. 24—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 31—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila .....ND 6
May 11—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
June 15—Joe Gans, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 28—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids .KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Briggs, Grand Rapids ... W 10
Aug. 9—Maurice Sayers, Grand Rapids LF 6
Sept. 3—Jimmy Briggs, Saginaw ..... W 15
Sept. 13—Kid Herrick, Grand Rapid ....KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 13—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee ..ND 6
Nov. 3—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 15—Mike Ward, Grand Rapids ....KO 9

1907

Jan. 22—Rube Smith, Denver .....KO 8
Feb. 21—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Denver .... W 10
Feb. 28—Jim Perry, Pueblo, Colo.....KO 6

May 21—Jimmy Gardner, Denver .....L 10
June 8—Tommy Sullivan, Phila. .....ND 6
June 13—Jack Roller, Philadelphia .....KO 4
June 20—Billy Griffiths, Philadelphia ...ND 6
June 22—Dave Deshler, Philadelphia ...KO 2
July 1—Billy Griffiths, New York .....KO 2
July 16—Jack Goldswain, Philadelphia .KO 5
July 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia .....ND 3
July 25—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia ....ND 3
Sept. 4—Cub White, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 17—Cub White, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 1—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Nov. 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia .ND 6

1908

Jan. 23—Frank Mantell, New Haven ...KO 3
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Baltimore ..... W 15
Apr. 20—Honey Mellody, Boston .....KO 4
Harry Lewis claimed vacant world welterweight title.
Apr. 27—Larry Conley, Augusta, Me....KO 3
May 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 19—Charlie Hitte, New York .....ND 6
May 23—Unk Russell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 9—Willie Lewis, New York .....ND 6
June 23—Larry Temple, Boston ..... W 12
June 29—Jim Donovan, Bangor, Me..... W 6
July 15—Unk Russell, Bangor, Me..... W 6
Sept. 7—Unk Russell, Boston ..... W 12
Sept. 25—Terry Martin, New York .....ND 5
Oct. 1—Unk Russell, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Dec. 14—Willie Lewis, New Haven ..... D 12

1909

Jan. 5—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia .ND 6
Feb. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston .....L 12
Mar. 6—Tommy Sullivan, Phila. .....ND 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Dugan, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Mar. 19—George Krall, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 24—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia .... LF 6
June 24—Harry Mansfield, Phila .....ND 6
July 26—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport Pa. .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Harry Mansfield, Williamsport . W 10
Oct. 6—Harry Mansfield, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Chambers, Phila. .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Dan Sullivan, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 27—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1910

Jan. 11—Howard Baker, Denver ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr..... D 25
Mar. 12—Charlie Hitte, Paris ..... LF 4
Apr. 23—Willie Lewis, Paris ..... D 25
May 4—Peter Brown, Paris .....KO 3
May 18—*Bert Ropert, Paris .....KO 1
May 18—*Bill Davies, Paris .....KO 2
May 18—*Bob Scanlon, Paris .....WF 2
June 11—Sam Harris, Paris .....KO 2
June 27—Young Joseph, London, Eng. .KO 7
Aug. 23—Leo Houck, Boston .....L 12
Sept. 2—Harry Mansfield, New York ...ND 10
Sept. 17—Leo Houck, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 21—Billy Glover, New York .....KO 3
Oct. 28—Young Loughrey, New York ..ND 6
Nov. 7—Dick Nelson, Schenectady ....KO 2
Dec. 14—Jeff Thorne, Paris, Fr. .....KO 1
*Same night.

1911

Jan. 25—Johnny Summers, London ...KO 4
Feb. 1—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr. .... W 3
Feb. 13—Private Harris, London .....KO 5
Feb. 18—Seaman Hull, Plymouth, Eng. .KO 5
Feb. 22—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr. .... W 25
May 3—Leo Houck, Paris, Fr. .....L 20
Mar. 13—Jimmy Horman, London .....KO 2
May 27—George Gunther, Paris, Fr. .....L 20
Oct. 9—Geo. (K.O.) Brown, Memphis .. D 8
Dec. 13—Georges Carpentier, Paris .....L 20

1912

Jan. 18—Dixie Kid, Liverpool .....KO 8
Mar. 28—Harry Mansfield, Liverpool .... W 20
May 13—Pvt. Palmer, Liverpool .....L 20
June 10—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham L 20
June 27—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool ...L 20
Dec. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool .KO 3

1913

Jan. 30—Jerry Thompson, Liverpool ...KO 14
Mar. 17—Jack Harrison, London .....KO 3
Oct. 13—*Joe Borrell, Philadelphia .KO by 5
*Lewis collapsed and announced his retirement.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
163	42	37	1	11	12	3	1	56	0

Died, February 22, 1956, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIE LEWIS

Born, New York City, May 21, 1884. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Dan McKetrick.

1900

Knockouts: Tom Lockwood, 2; Jack Coster, 4; Young Kelley, 1; Young Thomas, 9; Ned Falvey, 2; Kid Kramer, 4; Harry Kefner, 4; Larry Riley 7. Won: Jack Coster, 10; Joe Clark, 4; Jim Lynch, 3; Joe Sheppard, 10. Draw: Joe Hirsch, 12. Lost: Alf Levy, 9.

1901

Knockouts: Tommy Hogan, 1; Danny Mack, 2; Young Bock, 2; Andy Costello, 9; Billy Fairburn, 1; Al Casey, 2. Draw: Alf Levy, 12. Lost: Hugh McPadden, 9. No decision: Billy Berger, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Tuths, 1; Jim Heywood, 4; Denny Hall, 1; Mosey King, 20. Won: Belfield Walcott, 5; Mosey King, 20. Draw: Jimmy Kelly, 15. Knocked out by: Rufe Turner, 2.

1903

Jan. 26—Willie Fitzgerald, New Brit. .... D 10
Apr. 27—Harry Burke, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 29—Kid Stein, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 5—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 13—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia .. KO by 2
Aug. 10—Billy Gardner, Fall River .....L 7

1904

Feb. 22—Sam Langford, Boston .... KO by 2
May 5—George Krall, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 7—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 12—Rocky Koenell, Philadelphia ..ND 6
May 18—Kid Griffo, Baltimore ..... KO 8
May 31—Kid Griffo, Baltimore ..... D 15
June 10—George Krall, Philadelphia ....KO 4
June 16—Young Starr, Philadelphia ....KO 2
June 24—Jack Mackenzie, Phila. .....ND 6
July 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 21—Harry Lenny, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 25—Fred Vanuch, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Sept. 16—George Krall, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Oct. 1—Kid Stein, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 28—Bob Russell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 19—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 28—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia .....KO 5
Dec. 25—Martin Canole, Portland, Me. .KO 9

1905

Feb. 8—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea ..... D 15
Mar. 4—Kid Griffo, New York .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Burna, New York ....KO 1
June 19—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack O'Keefe, Detroit ..... W 15
Oct. 6—Harry Lenny, New York ..... D 6
Nov. 30—Fred Douglas, Portland, Me. ... W 8
Dec. 4—Kid Williams, New York .....ND 3

1906

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Colma, Cal. .. D 25
Jan. 26—Harry Lewis, New York .....ND 3
Feb. 16—Amby McGarry, New York ....ND 3
Feb. 20—Kid Griffo, New York .....ND 3
Feb. 22—Jimmy Gardner, New York ...ND 3
Mar. 9—Amby McGarry, New York ...ND 4
Apr. 28—Billy Burke, New York .....ND 4
May 18—Joe Gans, New York .....ND 6
July 4—Honey Mellody, Chelsea ... KO by 3
Dec. 17—Henry Lefebeure, Montreal ...KO 4

1907

Jan. 1—Fred Cotton, New York .....KO 1
Jan. 16—Fred Lucas, Montreal .....KO 2
Feb. 11—Honey Mellody, Valley Falls, R.I. .....KO by 4
Mar. 7—Paul Moore, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Ed Chambers, New York .....ND 6
June 5—Jack Robinson, New York ....ND 6
Aug. 12—Jack Robinson, New York ....KO 2
Nov. 28—Al Greenwood, New York ....KO 3
Dec. 26—Pat O'Keefe, New York .....KO 1

1908

Jan. 20—Sailor Brown, New York .....ND 6
Jan. 29—Jim Donovan, New York .....ND 6
Feb. 3—Jack Fitzgerald, New York ...ND 6
Feb. 21—Charley Hitte, New York .....ND 6
Feb. 28—Mike Donovan, Schenectady ... W 6
Mar. 2—Billy Hurley, Glens Falls ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Fred Bradley, New York .....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jeff Thorne, Paris ..... W 4
Apr. 4—Curley Watson, Paris .....KO 4
Apr. 25—Harry Collins, Paris .....KO 1
May 3—Walter Stanton, Paris .....KO 5
May 9—*Larry Conille, Paris .....KO 1
May 9—*Billy Meekins, Paris .....KO 2
May 9—*Jeff Thorne, Paris .....KO 3
June 9—Harry Lewis, New York .....ND 6

Sept. 25—Charley Hitte, Schenectady .... W 6
*All bouts same night.

1909

Jan. 16—Bill Curzon, Paris .....KO 3
Jan. 31—Charles Hickman, Paris .....KO 1
Feb. 28—Harry Croxton, Paris .....KO 5
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Jewey Smith, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Herbert Synott, Brussels .....KO 7
Apr. 10—Jewey Smith, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Curley Watson, Paris .....KO 8
Apr. 25—Jack Costello, Roubaix .....KO 6
May 8—Honey Mellody, Paris .....KO 4
May 15—Curley Cooke, Paris .....KO 7
May 26—Andrea Jeptha, London .....KO 3
Apr. 13—Sailor Burke, New York .....KO 6
Oct. 8—Billy Papke, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 23—Jeff Thorne, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Jack Kingsland, Paris .....KO 3
Dec. 19—Sid Russell, Paris ..... W 15

1910

Jan. 15—Jewey Smith, Paris .....KO 4
Feb. 19—Harry Lewis, Paris ..... D 25
Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Paris .....KO by 3
Apr. 23—Harry Lewis, Paris ..... D 25
May 27—Stanley Ketchel, N.Y. .....KO by 2
July 15—Harry Mansfield, New York ...ND 10
Sept. 9—Dixie Kid, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 21—Sailor Burke, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 17—Dixie Kid, New York .....ND 10

1911

Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, New York ...KO by 6
Feb. 11—Billy Berger, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 9—Sailor Burke, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 8—George Gunther, Paris ..... D 20
Apr. 29—Dixie Kid, Paris ..... W 20
July 10—Joe Holly, Albany .....KO 2
July 27—Johnny Thompson, N.Y. .....ND 10
July 31—Kid Henry, Albany .....ND 10
Aug. 18—George (K.O.) Brown, N.Y. ...ND 10
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jeff Doherty, New Haven ..... W 15
Nov. 11—Ben Douglas, New York .....ND 10

1912

Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Cleveland .....ND 12
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. .....KO by 2
Feb. 26—Young Cashman, New York ..KO 7
May 22—Georges Carpentier, Paris .....L 20
Aug. 5—Freddie Hicks, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Hurley, Newark ..... D 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Gavigan, Cleveland .....L 12
Oct. 30—Dai Thomas, New York .....KO 3

1913

Feb. 11—Adrien Hogan, Paris .....L 20
Mar. 19—Marcel Moreau, Paris .....KO 14
Apr. 19—Bernard, Paris .....L 20
May 9—Edouard Til, Marseilles .....KO 5
May 16—Gatson Pigot, Lille ..... W 6
June 15—Kid Jackson, Toulouse ..... W 10
Aug. 8—Stuber, Paris ..... W 15
Sept. 25—Nicol Simpson, Liverpool ..... D 15
Dec. 24—Marcel Moreau, Paris ..... D 20

1914

Jan. 31—Ercole Balzac, Paris ..... W 20
After retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later became manager of boxers.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
155	57	24	0	14	7	0	9	44	0

Died, New York, May 17, 1949.

PACKEY McFARLAND

(Patrick McFarland)

Born, November 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1904

Pete West, KO 2; Kid Wallace, KO 2; John West, KO 4; Kid Harris, KO 5; Shorty Lang, KO 1; Young Black, KO 4; Dusty Miller, KO by 5.

1905

Jan. 10—Kid Siefert, South Bend ..... W 6
Jan. 19—Bobby Ferris Elkhart ..... W 6
Jan. 24—Jack Walker, Chicago .....KO 4
Feb. 10—Jack Meyers, South Bend .....KO 3
Feb. 18—Alvin Thorne, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Murray, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 12—Jack Carr, Chicago .....KO 3
Mar. 22—Kid Greenburg, Chicago .....KO 5
Apr. 6—Jimmy Sweeney, Chicago ....KO 3
May 4—Eddie Connely, Summit, Ill ...KO 2
June 10—Jack Crammer, Mich. City ....KO 4
July 28—Hughey Gates, Chicago .....KO 4

1906

Jan. 15—Eddie Preston, Grand Rapids .KO 3
Feb. 6—Eddie West, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 10—Kid Isse, Milwaukee .....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Ebbert, Milwaukee .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Nate Frazin, Peoria ..... W 6
May 31—Kid Brewer, Davenport .....KO 3
June 29—Tommy Moore, Davenport ...KO 2
June 30—Jimmy Ross, Summit, Ill. .....KO 3
July 10—Ike Nelson, Hammond, Ind. ..KO 4
July 25—Eddie Linden, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 15—Jack Harding, Hammond .....KO 4
Oct. 11—Billy Finucane, Davenport ....KO 5
Oct. 24—Fred Gilmore, Davenport .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Young Morris, Davenport ....KO 2
Dec. 23—Jack Fox, Summit, Ill. .....KO 4

1907

Feb. 20—Steve Kenney, Davenport ....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jimmy Freslin, Chicago .....KO 2
Mar. 12—Joe Galligan, Davenport .....KO 9
Apr. 16—Kid Goodman, Davenport ..... W 15
May 10—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee .... W 10
June 28—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Benny Yanger, Fort Wayne ...KO 4
Oct. 16—Joe Galligan, Indianapolis ....KO 9
Oct. 23—Kid Goodman, Fort Wayne .... W 10
Nov. 21—Kid Herman, Davenport .....ND 15

1908

Jan. 14—Bert Keyes, Boston ..... W 12
Jan. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 21—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal. .....KO 6
July 4—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles .... D 25
Aug. 7—Phil Brock, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Oct. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Nov. 18—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6

1909

Jan. 15—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles ....ND 10
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 30—Dave Deshler, Boston ..... D 12
May 26—Harry Trendall, Kansas City ... W 10
Sept. 10—Eddie Santry, Wherton .....Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Ray Bronson, New Orleans .... D 20
Nov. 8—Cyc. J. Thompson, Kansas City W 10

1910

Feb. 25—Eddie McGoorty, London ...Exh. 6
Apr. 1—Dick Lee, Plymouth, Eng. ....KO 9
May 30—Fred Welsh, London ..... D 20
June 18—Jack Goldswain, London .....KO 3
Sept. 27—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1911

Jan. 9—Johnny McCarthy, Kansas City W 10
Jan. 17—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Jan. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Memphis ..... D 8
Feb. 6—Bert Keyes, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Feb. 22—Frankie Madole, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 14—Owen Moran, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 20—Billy Ryan, Oswego, N. Y. ....KO 4
Apr. 3—Paul Koehler, Canton, O. .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Morris Bloom, Racine, Wis. ....KO 8
Apr. 18—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
May 12—Tommy Kilbane, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 6—Phil Knight, Cleveland .....ND 10
July 3—Young Ahearn, Albany .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 5
Nov. 1—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 3
Nov. 30—Tommy Murphy, San Fran. .... W 20

1912

Jan. 24—Jack Ward, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 6—Kid Burns, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Murphy, So. Bend .....ND 10
Feb. 29—Tommy Devlin, Cleveland ....KO 4
Mar. 5—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Mar. 15—Kid Burns, Kenosha .....KO 8
Apr. 11—Willie Schaeffer, Quincy, Ill. ..KO 4
Apr. 26—Matt Wells, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 6—Red Robinson, Rochester ....ND 10
May 9—Johnnie Connolly, Fall River .ND 5
May 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 29—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis ...ND 10
June 3—Jeff Boyle, Peru, Ind. .....ND 6
June 6—Frankie Brennan, Muskegon ..KO 4
Aug. 30—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Kilbane, Winnipeg ...KO 10
Oct. 17—Kid Alberts, Cleveland ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10

1913

Mar. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 26—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee ..Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid Alberts, Waterbury .....ND 10
Nov. 26—Harry Brewer, Windsor .....ND 8
Dec. 4—Harry Trendall, St. Louis .....ND 8
Dec. 8—Jack Britton, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1915

Sept. 11—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn .....ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
104	47	17	0	5	0	0	1	34	0

Retired from boxing; became successful business man in Joliet, Ill. Died there on September 23, 1936.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1955.

PACKEY McFARLAND

KID McPARTLAND

(William Lawrence)

Born in 1875 in New York City. Irish-American. Weight 132 pounds and height 5 feet 8 inches.

McPartland was a hard hitting lightweight who fought most of his battles in the vicinity of New York. During his career, from 1894 through 1902, he engaged in 93 bouts, won 40 by decisions, scored 23 knockouts, drew in 13, lost 8 by decisions, 3 on fouls, 2 by knockouts and had 4 no-decision bouts.

On February 8, 1897 he fought Kid Lavigne in Brooklyn for the world lightweight championship and lost the decision at the end of 25 rounds. He lost a 20 round bout to Joe Gans at the Lenox A.C. in New York City, drew with him in 6 in Chicago and was knocked out in 5 at Fort Erie.

McPartland fought a number of 20 and 25 round contests.

After retiring from the ring, he became an outstanding New York referee. He died in Brooklyn, N.Y. February 20, 1953.

SAM McVEY (McVEA)

Born, Oxnard, California, May 17, 1885. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1903

Feb. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles .....L 20
May 5—Kid Carter, Los Angeles .....KO 11
Sept. 15—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles .....L 20

1904

Apr. 22—Jack Johnson, San Francisco .....KO by 20
Aug. 13—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO by 10

1907

Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, New York .....ND 10
—Frank Craig, Paris .....KO 3
—Marc Gaucher, Paris .....KO 4
June 3—Ben Taylor, London .....KO 3
Dec. 28—Jack Scales, Paris .....KO 2

1908

Apr. 15—Ben Taylor, Paris .....KO 11
Mar. 23—Jewey Smith, Paris .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Harry Shearing, Paris .....KO 1
—Harry Shearing, Paris .....KO 4
—Herbert Synnott, Paris .....KO 5

1909

Jan. 23—Billy Rickard, Paris .....KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris .....W 20
Apr. 9—Bill Warren, Paris .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Jeannette, Paris .....KO by 49
June 26—Jim Barry, Paris .....WF 15
—Herbert Synnott, Robaix, Fr. .KO 5
—Bill Drummond, Orleans, Fr. ..KO 5
—Rampazi, Biarritz .....KO 3
—Bill Harris, Marseilles .....KO 5
Dec. 11—Joe Jeannette, Paris .....D 20

1910

Feb. 26—Al Kubiak, Paris .....KO 10
Apr. 16—Jim Stewart, Paris .....KO 6
—Herbert Synnott, Brussels ....KO 5
—Jim Bennette, Nancy .....KO 4
June 25—Joe Grim, Paris .....KO 12
July 22—Peter Rice, Paris .....KO 5
Aug. 7—Jim Johnson, Neuilly .....D 15
Oct. 22—Sergt. Sunshine, Paris .....KO 1
Nov. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris .....KO 21

1911

Apr. 1—Sam Langford, Paris .....D 20
—Andrew Dixon, Lille .....KO 3
July 20—George Rodel, London .....KO 1
Aug. 3—Alf Langford, Sheffield .....KO 7
Sept. 30—Jack Lester, Sydney .....W 20
Oct. 28—Bill Lang, Sydney .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Jack Lester, Brisbane .....KO 8
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney .....W 20

1912

Mar. 16—Jim Barry, Sydney .....W 20
Apr. 8—Sam Langford, Sydney .....L 20
Aug. 3—Sam Langford, Sydney .....L 20
Oct. 10—Sam Langford, Perth .....KO by 11
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney ....KO by 13

1913

Mar. 24—Sam Langford, Brisbane .....D 20
Apr. 19—Colin Bell, Adelaide .....KO 16

1914

June 13—Arthur Pelkey, Melbourne ....KO 4
Dec. 10—Jim Johnson, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 20—Harry Wills, New Orleans .....W 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jim Johnson, Havana .....W 20
Apr. 3—Jack Johnson, Havana .....Exh. 6
Apr. 27—Joe Jeannette, Boston .....D 12
May 19—Harry Wills, New York .....ND 10
June 9—Jim Johnson, Montreal .....ND 10
June 30—Sam Langford, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston .....W 8
Sept. 7—Harry Wills, Boston .....L 12
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Denver 20
Nov. 23—Sam Langford, New York ....ND 10

1916

Feb. 17—Sam Langford, New York ....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sam Langford, Syracuse .....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jeff Clarke, Kansas City .....W 10
Apr. 14—Jack Thompson, St. Louis ....ND 8
May 2—Sam Langford, Akron .....ND 12
Aug. 12—Sam Langford, Buenos Aires ... D 20
Sept. 3—Bob Devere, Santiago, Chile ... D 20
Sept. 20—Bob Devere, Santiago .....W 10

1917

Jan. 10—Kid Norfolk, Colon .....ND 6
May 13—Jeff Clarke, Panama .....W 20
July 15—Jeff Clarke, Panama .....KO by 15
Aug. 12—Jim Johnson, Panama .....W 20
Oct. 14—Jim Johnson, Colon .....W 20

1918

Feb. 17—Harry Wills, Panama .....KO by 5

1920

Aug. 14—Sam Langford, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harry Wills, Philadelphia .....NC 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	33	13	1	8	5	0	7	11	1

Died, New York City, December 21, 1921.

PETER MAHER

Born, March 16, 1869, Galway, Ire. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1888

—Martin O'Hara, Dublin .....KO 2
—Tim O'Doherty, Dublin .....W 3
—Robert Hair, amateur champion of England, London. Each given a cup . D 4
Aug. 27—John Seenan of Belfast, £500, Dublin. For middleweight cham. of Ireland KO 5
—J.L. Sullivan's competition, Dublin. Defeating Jack Wallis. Tom Waters and Larry Drew. Ea. .....W 3

1889

Dec. 25—Peter Jackson, Dublin .....KO by 2

1890

Aug. 27—Alf Bowman, £50, Dublin ....KO 6

1891

Feb. 7—Gus Lambert, Pelican, London KO 1
Oct. 7—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 21—"Bubbles" Davis, Philadelphia . W 4
Oct. 23—Jim Daly, Philadelphia ..... W 1
Oct. 31—Jack Fallon, New York ..... W 2
Dec. 17—Jack Smith and "Sailor" Brown, New York. Each ..... W 1

1892

Jan. 16—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Mar. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons (176-170), $9,000-$1,000, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy, Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, George R. Clark; Maher's P.J. Donohue; club's R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting and got first blood and knockdown . KO by 12
Mar. 21—Mike Monohan, Philadelphia . . KO 1
Dec. 8—Joe Joe Goddard (175-187), $7,500 Coney Island A. C. ..... KO by 3

1893

June 26—Val Flood, $1,000-200, Roby. Ind. ..... KO 4
Aug. 7—Ike Hayes, Helena, Mont. ..... KO 1
Sept. 26—Tom Johnson and Nick Burley, San Francisco. Each ..... KO 1
Oct. 7—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco . . D 4

1894

May 28—George Godfrey, gate, Boston . KO 6
July 16—Frank Craig, gate, Boston ..... KO 2
Oct. 5—Peter Courtney, gate, Hoboken W 3
Oct. 27—Made Courtney, quit, Philadelphia 2

1895

—Toured with vaudeville company.

Feb. 22—Jim Hall, Boston ..... D 6
May 10—Jerry Slattery, Baltimore ..... W 1
May 20—Bob Marshall, Atlantic A. C., Coney Island ..... KO 1
June 15—Sparred Dominick McCaffrey, Long Island ..... ND 3
Aug. 16—Johnson, Dublin, Ire. ..... KO 1
Posted money to fight Jackson.
Aug. 26—Patsy Gregson, Glasg., Scot. . . KO 4
Nov. 11—Steve O'Donnell, gate, Empire A.C., Maspeth, L.I., 1m. 3s ..... KO 1
Dec. 5—Matched with Fitzsimmons.
Dec. 28—Benefit Madison Square Garden. Sparred Billy Woods and Pete Burns, each

1896

Feb. 21—Bob Fitzsimmons, Langtry, Texas, $10,000 side bet. Maher, 173; Fitzsimmons, 163. Referee, George Siler, 5 oz. gloves. Time 1:35 ..... KO by 1
Feb. 29—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C. ...ND 3
June 18—Frank Slavin, police, N. Y. C. . ND 1
July 3—George Shanky, Pittsburgh ...KO 1
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski (173-167) ..... KO 6
Dec. 25—Steve O'Donnell (177-181), Coney Island ..... KO 1

1897

Jan. 2—George Geis, Pittsburgh, Pa. ... W 3
Feb. 15—C.C. Smith (Negro), Buffalo ... W 6
Apr. 7—Steve O'Donnell, Buffalo ..... W 6
June 9—Tom Sharkey, police, N. Y. C... D 7

1898

Jan. 21—Yank Kenney, Philadelphia ...KO 1
Feb. 15—C.C. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa...KO 3
Mar. 16—Steve O'Donnell, Philadelphia KO 2
May 13—Joe Goddard ..... KO by 1
July 8—J. Goddard, Lenox, A.C., N.Y.C. ...W

1899

Feb. 15—Stockings Conroy, Hartford ... W 7
Mar. 17—Charlie Stevenson, Phila ..... KO 2
May 2—Gus Ruhlin (181-190), N. Y. .... D 20
June 20—Mike Morrissey, New York ...KO 1
Sept. 25—Joe Kennedy, New York ..... KO 2
Oct. 23—Ed Dunkhorst, Syracuse ..... KO 1

1900

Jan. 1—Kid McCoy, Coney Island . KO by 5
Feb. 16—Joe Choynski, Chicago .....L 6
Mar. 9—Tom Conroy, Youngstown ...WF 5
July 6—Steve O'Donnell, New York ..KO 1
Aug. 20—George Haines, Trenton .....WF 5
Sept. 14—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Dec. 17—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1901

Oct. 3—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster .....ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore .....KO 2

1902

Jan. 17—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia ...ND 3
Mar. 21—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia . . KO by 2
June 10—Fred Russell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Sept. 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Oct. 3—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 3—Kid Carter, Philadelphia ... KO by 2

1903

Jan. 26—Joe Choynski, Phila. ..... KO by 2
Apr. 6—George Gardner, Boston ... KO by 1
July 15—Joe Grim, Philadelphia .....WF 3
Nov. 7—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia . KO by 4

1904

Apr. 30—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia ....KO 2
May 7—Joe Grim, Philadelphia .....ND 6
June 24—Jack Williams, Phila. ..... KO by 1
July 14—Jack Williams, Phila. ..... KO by 2
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia . KO by 1

1905

Apr. 27—Joe Butler, Philadelphia .....KO 1

1907

Apr. 1—Marvin Hart, Hot Springs . . KO by 2

1908

July 25—Kid McCoy, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
77	31	13	3	5	0	0	15	10	0

Died, July 22, 1940, Baltimore, Md.

JOCK MALONE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., July 23, 1897. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 150 lbs. Managed by Tom Walsh and Nate Lewis and Mike McNulty.

1916

Knockouts: Cuppy Logan, 7; Harry Gattle, 4.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior . . ND 10
Jan. 26—Young White, Eau Claire ..... ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee ..... KO 8
Mar. 23—Tommy Daly, St. Paul ..... KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny McCarthy, St. Paul ...ND 10
May 22—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis . ND 10
June 13—Young White, E. Dubuque, Ill. ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee ..... KO 8
Sept. 28—Young White, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Nov. 27—Milburn Saylor, Minneapolis . . ND 10

1918

Jan. 24—Young Denny, Milwaukee .... KO 8
Feb. 18—Billy Long, Milwaukee ..... KO 7
Mar. 6—Eddie Moha, Milwaukee ..... KO 10
Apr. 4—Bryan Downey, Ft. Sheridan ....L 10
Sept. 12—Bryan Downey, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Sept. 14—Billy Kramer, Omaha .....*ND 6
Sept. 14—Billy Miske, Omaha ..... *Exh. 3
*Same night.

1919

Jan. 17—Tommy Sheehan, St. Paul .... KO 3
Jan. 24—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis . ND 10
Mar. 23—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O. . . W 15
Apr. 28—Jack Britton, St. Paul ..... ND 10
June 5—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
June 19—Bryan Downey, Canton, O. ... ND 12
July 4—Sailor Ralston, Toledo ..... W 8
Aug. 4—Bryan Downey, Columbus ..... D 15
Aug. 22—Marty Cross, Dayton ..... D 15
Aug. 24—Freckles O'Connell, Sag. Bdge. KO 1
Sept. 4—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis . ND 10
Sept. 22—K.O. Loughlin, Tulsa ..... NC 7
(Malone suffered fractured arm)

1920

Jan. 28—Johnny Tillman, Minn'polis . . ND 10
Feb. 2—Charley Fuhrman, Sioux City . KO 4
Feb. 7—John Sudenberg, Des Moines . . ND 10
Feb. 20—Art Magirl, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Mineapolis . . ND 10
Feb. 28—Elmer Hogan, Kalamazoo .... ND 10
Mar. 10—Frank Mantell, Tulsa ..... KO 3
Apr. 22—Jack Duffy, Rock Island ..... WF 5
Apr. 26—Jack Britton, Canton, O. .....L 12
Apr. 27—Battling Ortega, N'Orleans .... WF 12
June 15—Jack Stone, Brooklyn ..... W 12
June 22—Tommy McAleer, New York ... W 12
July 4—Pal Reed, Boston ..... W 10
July 5—Young Lawrence, Winona .... ND 10
Oct. 6—Young Fitzsimmons, N. Y. .... W 10
Oct. 12—Panama Joe Gans, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Lou Bogash, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Pal Reed, Boston ..... W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Tommy Robson, St. Paul .....ND 10
Mar. 25—Augie Ratner, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Pat Walsh, Boston ..... W 10
May 16—Augie Ratner, New York ..... D 15
May 22—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O. .... D 12
June 13—Bryan Downey, Aurora, Ill. ...ND 10

July 12—Jack Stone, New York ..... W 4
July 18—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O. ..... L 12
Aug. 2—Mickey Walker, Boston ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O. . W 12
Oct. 13—Johnny Karr, Boston ..... NC 3
Oct. 16—Bob Sage, Detroit ..... LF 6
Oct. 27—Navy Rostan, Chicago ..... KO 4
Nov. 24—Jack Duffy, Chicago ..... KO 3
Dec. 5—Bryan Downey, Lousville ..... ND 12

1923

Feb. 16—Johnny Herman, Zanesville ... ND 12
Feb. 26—Johnny Klesch, E. Chicago ... KO 6
Mar. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul ..... KO 1
Apr. 17—Billy Wells, St. Paul ..... ND 10
May 4—Billy Wells, Minneapolis ..... ND 10
July 24—Bryan Downey, Columbus ..... W 12
July 31—Jack Rivers, Columbus ..... KO 1
Aug. 6—Frank Carbone, Covington .... W 10
Aug. 17—Tilly Kid Herman, Aurora .... WF 3
Sept. 7—Lou Bogash, Boston ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Frank Carbone, St. Louis ..... NC 9
Oct. 4—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport ..... L 12
Nov. 9—Panama Joe Gans, St. Paul .... ND 10
Nov. 28—Georgie Ward, Boston ..... KO 3

1924

Jan. 12—Speedy Sparks, Cincinnati .... KO 6
Jan. 18—Roland Todd, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 4—Young Fisher, Toledo ..... ND 12
Mar. 13—Jack Stone, Columbus ..... ND 10
Mar. 17—George West, Omaha ..... NC 10
Mar. 28—Roland Todd, Minneapolis ... KO 10
Apr. 23—Augie Ratner, Boston ..... W 10
May 2—Mike Dempsey, Rochester ..... W 10
June 13—Frank Moody, Boston ..... L 10
July 29—Johnny Wilson, Boston .... KO by 6
Aug. 11—Frank Moody, Detroit ..... ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Wilson, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Oct. 10—Ted Moore, Detroit ..... LF 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Walker, Newark ..... ND 12
Nov. 10—Morrie Schlaiffer, St. Paul .... WF 3
Dec. 8—Mickey Walker, Milwaukee ... ND 10

1925

Feb. 6—Frankie Murphy, Sioux City .. KO 3
Feb. 13—Ray Pelkey, Chicago ..... ND 10
May 26—Allentown Joe Gans, W. Barre .. D 10
June 4—Tiger Flowers, E. Chicago .... ND 10
July 13—Young Fisher, Buffalo ..... W 6
Aug. 4—Art Wiegand, Buffalo ..... D 6
Aug. 28—Tiger Flowers, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 7—Teddy Gartin, Pittsburgh ..... KO 3
Oct. 2—Young Fisher, Syracuse ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Detroit .. KO 9
Oct. 23—Tiger Flowers, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Dec. 4—Billy Leonard, Syracuse ..... KO 6
Dec. 18—Dick Evans, Youngstown ..... ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Dave Shade, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Feb. 23—Ted Moore, Los Angeles ..... D 10
Mar. 10—Joe Roche, Oakland, Cal. ..... KO 8
Mar. 26—Everett Strong, Hollywood .... W 10
May 14—Frankie Denny, San Francisco . W 10
June 2—Mickey Rockson, Oakland ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Everett Strong, Hollywood .... W 10
May 14—Frankie Denny, San Francisco . W 10
June 2—Mickey Rockson, Oakland ..... W 10
June 15—Leo Lomski, Seattle ..... L 6
July 5—Norman Genet, Spokane ..... W 10
July 29—Leo Lomski, Seattle ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Young Fisher, Chicago ..... ND 10
Oct. 1—Jimmy Gory, Cedar Rapids ... KO 3
Oct. 25—Sammy Malden, Canton, O. ... KO 4
Nov. 1—One-Step Watson, Denver ..... W 4
Nov. 22—Mickey Walker, Boston ..... L 10
Dec. 13—Oscar Till, Rochester ..... L 10

1927

Jan. 10—Benny Ross, Buffalo ..... L 10
Mar. 4—Shuffles Callaghan, St. Paul ... KO 7
Mar. 25—Walcott Langford, St. Paul .... ND 10
Apr. 8—Haakon Hansen, Minneapolis .. W 10
June 7—Walcott Langford, Chicago .... W 10
June 10—Benny Ross, Minneapolis ..... ND 6
June 28—Lew Chester, Chicago ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Tiger Flowers, Seattle ..... L 6
Oct. 21—Osk Till, Syracuse ..... L 10
Oct. 28—Walcott Langford, Chicago .... W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Paul .. ND 10

1928

Feb. 23—Knockout White, Davenport ... W 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Williams, Indianapolis .. W 10
Mar. 16—Soldier Buck, Springfield, O... KO 1
Mar. 22—Benny Stanley, Davenport ..... W 10
June 5—Mickey Walker, St. Paul ..... L 10
June 20—Billy Atkinson, Davenport ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Willard Norton, Eugene, Ore. KO by 5
Oct. 16—George Dixon, Seattle ..... D 6
Oct. 31—Slim Ryan, Bellingham ..... W 6
Nov. 21—Bud Doyle, San Francisco ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Jack Gibbs, San Francisco .... WF 6

1929

Jan. 1—Jack Gibbs, Reno ..... W 10
Jan. 8—Tom Pruitt, San Jose ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Jess DeMotte, Watsonville .... KO 1
Mar. 5—Johnny Cline, Fresno ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Rene DeVos, San Francisco .... D 10
Mar. 15—Everett Strong, Watsonville ..... L 10
May 15—Red Uhlan, Oakland ..... W 10
May 29—Wilson Yarbo, Oakland ..... W 10
June 12—George Dixon, Oakland ... KO by 5
Aug. 2—Herman Bundren, San Diego .... L 10
Aug. 23—Joe Cardoza, San Diego ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Bud Doyle, San Jose ..... W 10
Oct. 23—George Dixon, Oakland ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Eddie Burnbrook, San Fran'co . W 10
Dec. 18—Wesley Ketchel, Oakland ..... L 10

1930

Mar. 17—Gorilla Jones, St. Paul ..... ND 10

After retiring from the ring, Malone was employed by the Ford Motor Co., in Detroit.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
159	31	47	5	9	16	2	3	42	4

Died in Brooklyn on July 4, 1964.

"FIGHTING BOB" MARTIN

A.E.F. heavyweight champion, 1919

Born, Nov. 11, 1898, Terra Alta, W. Va. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Bronson.

1918-1919

Record with American Expeditionary Force in Europe:

Knockouts: Fred Moran, 1; Johnny Stacey, 4; Red McManus, 6; Ted Williamson, 4; Bob Jackson, 2; Pete Fillmore, 5; Fred Hansen, 1; Corporal Harrison, 2; Jack McGilliot, 4; K. O. Marchant, 1; Eugene Nils, 1; Gunner Moss, 2; Paul Flamin, 1; Georges, Trickri, 1; Gene Mereau, 1; Paul Conroy, 2; Mulleaux, 4; Sergeant Higgins, 2; Fred Nelson, 3; Pete Withington, 4; Harrison Gray, 5; Ralph Alexander, 1; Fred O'Hare, 2; Jack McCuller, 3; Harry Lewis, 3; Frank Burns, 4; Jack Closkey, 1; Sergeant Gearhart, 2; Sailor Gibbs, 3; Jack Ristine, 5; Corporal Woodaff 1; Charlie Hunter, 5; Jimmy Hines, 1; Alf Gallagher, 4; Sergeant Hamilton, 1; Harry Johnson, 3; Harold Liggett, 1; Billy Lindsay, 3; Pete Roumas, 1; Jack Reardon, 3; Harry Riley 2; Bob Davis, 1; Hays Muth, 3; Fred Haines, 2; Pete Leonard, 3; Jack Moss, 4; Frank Krovotsky, 2; Jules LeFevres, 4. Paul Vetti, 2; Albert Rey, 3; Georges Voltaire, 1; Paul Journey, 2; Gordon Coghill, 1. Draw, Sergeant Ray Smith, 4. Lost: Gene Tunney, 4.

1919
(Professional)

July 11—Bob Scanlon, Paris ..... KO 11
*Sept. 26—K. O. Zurkel, Clarksburg .... KO 1
Sept. 26—Brooks Branks, Clarksburg .. KO 1
Oct. 28—Joe Bonds, Akron ..... KO 11
Nov. 10—Jack Moran, Minneapolis ..... KO 3
Nov. 26—Tom Riley, Detroit ..... KO 1
Dec. 16—Arthur Pelkey, St. Louis .... KO 3
Dec. 19—Bill Bresnaham, Camp Custer . KO 1
*Both bouts same night.

1920

Jan. 1—Jack McFarland, Gr. Rapids .. KO 5
Jan. 30—Jack Moran, Des Moines ..... KO 3
Jan. 26—Sgt. Ray Smith, Cleveland .... ND 10
Mar. 12—Jack Riley, Kalamazoo ..... KO 1
Mar. 16—Dummy West, Springfld., Mo. . KO 3
Apr. 15—Spike McFadden, Huntington . KO 1
Apr. 28—Ted Jamieson, Grand Rapids .. KO 6
May 18—Tom McMahon, Wheeling .... KO 5
May 20—Johnny Saxon, Clarksburg .... KO 5
June 15—Chas. LaBlanche, Charleston KO 1
July 4—Capt. Bob Roger, Akron ..... ND 12
July 15—Sgt. Ray Smith, Columbus .... KO 5
July 26—Dick O'Brien, Columbus ..... KO 1
*Sept. 15—Sgt. Pete Smith, St. Louis ... LF 2
*Sept. 15—Jack Kelly, St. Louis ..... KO 1
Sept. 27—Capt. Bob Roger, Cleveland . ND 10
Oct. 26—Larry Williams, Boston ..... KO 1
Nov. 10—Sgt. Ray Smith, Savannah .... KO 2
Nov. 16—Dick Rice, Boston ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Capt. Bob Roger, Boston ..... L 12
*Both bouts same night.

1921

Jan. 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans ...KO 5
Feb. 18—Bill Brennan, New York .....L 15
Mar. 18—Tom McCarthy, Grand Rapids KO 3
May 19—Joe Cox, New York .....KO 10
May 23—Ned Carpenter, Columbus ....KO 1
May 30—Gunboat Smith, Huntington ..KO 3
June 17—Capt. Bob Roger, Gr. Rapids ..ND 10
July 12—Frank Moran, New York .....KO 7
Sept. 2—Fay Keiser, Baltimore .....L 12

1922

Mar. 3—Eddie Civil, Ashland, Ky. .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Carl Danner, Clarksburg, W. Va. .....KO 2
May 10—Jack Derrell, Indianapolis ....KO 1
July 4—Bill Brennan, Ashland, Ky. ...ND 12
Oct. 6—Floyd Johnson, New York . KO by 10

Martin seriously injured in automobile accident in West Virginia. Out of the ring for a year, he returned in 1923.

1923

—Bill Clemons .....KO 6
—Homer Powell .....L 6
Oct. 8—Martin Burke, N. Orleans ..KO by 7

1924

—Ray Vaulliermet .....KO 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
46	34	0	0	0	4	1	2	5	0

JOE MICELI

(Joseph Anthony Miceli)
New York, N. Y., Welterweight
Born. Jan. 8, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1948

Feb. 9—Filipi Fuentes, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Feb. 28—Fred Monforte, Brooklyn .....L 4
Mar. 9—Ernie Kerber, N. Y. C. .....D 4
Mar. 16—Nick Arcuri, Brooklyn .....L 4
Apr. 13—Bill Cody, Brooklyn .....W 4
May 4—Fred Monforte, Brooklyn .....L 6
May 27—Nick Arcuri, Brooklyn .....KO 4
June 17—Al Smith, N. Y. C. .....W 6
June 30—Billy Henderson, N. Y. C. .....L 6
July 22—Marlo Marino, Brooklyn .....W 6
Aug. 9—Johnny White, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Aug. 12—Bill Feeney, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Aug. 26—Lenny Durham, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Oct. 8—Pete Ferrente, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Jerry Meckler, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Nov. 2—Manny Torres, Brooklyn .....W 8
Nov. 23—Al Pennino, Brooklyn .....W 8

1949

Jan. 4—Joe Belfiore, Brooklyn .....W 8
Jan. 25—John LaRusso, Brooklyn .....W 8
Feb. 8—Willie Beltram, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Mar. 4—Roman Alvarez, New York .....W 8
Apr. 15—Buddy Holderfield, New York .....W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Pellone, New York .....L 10
June 2—Freddie Menna, Brooklyn .....W 10
June 30—Frankie Abrams, Brooklyn .....L 10
July 21—Roman Alvarez, Brooklyn .....W 8
Sept. 17—Tommy Warnock, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Oct. 10—Chuck Taylor, Brooklyn .....W 10
Nov. 3—Fitzie Pruden, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Dec. 9—Billy Wyatt, New York .....W 8

1950

Jan. 13—Buddy Garcia, New York .....KO 1
Jan. 27—Raoul Perez, New York .....KO 8
Feb. 25—Charley Salas, Brooklyn .....D 10
Mar. 29—Tony Riccio, New York .....KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Saxton, New York .....L 10
May 10—Johnny DeFazio, New York .....KO 6
May 19—Walter Haines, New York .....KO 1
Sept. 6—Sonny Boy West, Milwaukee .....W 10
Oct. 2—Ike Williams, Milwaukee .....W 10
Nov. 23—Ike Williams, Milwaukee .....L 10
Dec. 22—Kid Gavilan, New York .....L 10

1951

Jan. 22—Arthur King, Milwaukee .....KO 9
Feb. 19—Ike Williams, Philadelphia .....W 10
May 5—Andy Anderson, Indianapolis .....D 10
Oct. 18—Andy Anderson, Grand Rapids .....KO 2

1952

May 5—Joe Giardello, Scranton .....D 10
June 2—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn .....L 10
June 30—Luther Rawlings, Brooklyn .....KO 2
July 28—Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 8—Ted Murray, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Virgil Akins, Milwaukee .....W 10
Oct. 31—Johnny Bratton, New York .....KO by 8
Dec. 22—Gil Turner, Philadelphia .....KO by 6

1953

Feb. 18—Bobby Dykes, Coral Gables .....W 10
Apr. 15—Pierre Langlois, Miami Beach .....L 10
May 26—Johnny Saxton, Detroit .....L 10
July 7—Irvin Steen, Brooklyn .....L 10
Aug. 18—Pat Manzi, Syracuse .....KO by 6

1954

Jan. 4—Jesse Keeler, Holyoke .....KO 2
Jan. 30—Wes Echols, Richmond .....KO 3
Feb. 20—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati .....KO 5
Mar. 13—Johnny Lombardo, Cincinnati .....W 10
Apr. 10—Steve Marcello, Boston .....KO 6
May 29—Al Andrews, Indianapolis .....D 10
June 19—Pat Lowry, Toledo .....L 10
Sept. 11—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati .....W 10
Nov. 18—Bob Stecher, Omaha .....D 10
Dec. 11—Peter Muller, Boston .....L 10

1955

Jan. 15—Italo Scortichini, Miami .....D 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Martinez, Rochester .....L 10
Mar. 7—Gil Turner, Brooklyn .....KO by 8
Apr. 21—Luther Rawlings, St. Louis .....W 10
May 23—Virgil Akins, New York .....KO by 1
Aug. 4—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....W 10
Aug. 18—Don Jordan, Los Angeles .....L 10
Oct. 6—Ramon Fuentes, San Francisco .....W 10
Nov. 24—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles .....L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach .....L 10
Mar. 6—Stan Harrington, Honolulu .....W 10
Apr. 27—Isaac Logart, Syracuse .....L 10
July 4—Maurice Harper, Oakland .....L 10
Sept. 10—Arthur King, Toronto .....W 10
Oct. 8—Danny Giovanelli, New York .....W 10
Oct. 31—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago .....W 10

1957

Mar. 7—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles .....L 10
Apr. 9—Jose Ramon Flores Miami Beach .....KO 6
Apr. 29—Jacke LaBua, New York .....L 10
May 18—Miguel Diaz, Havana .....KO 6
Sept. 6—Johnny Saxton, Washington .....KO 4
Sept. 18—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans .....L 10
Oct. 11—Isaac Logart, Detroit .....L 10
Nov. 4—Ramon Fuentes, Honolulu .....W 10

1958

Jan. 10—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, New York .....KO by 7
Mar. 8—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood .....W 10
June 4—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan .....KO 3
Aug. 1—Yama Bahama, Syracuse .....L 10
Sept. 16—Stan Harrington, Honolulu .....L 10
Oct. 11—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywd. .....KO 8
Nov. 10—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City .....KO by 2

1959

Jan. 27—Dave Johnson, Oakland .....L 10
Feb. 10—L. C. Morgan, Phoenix .....L 10
Feb. 21—Luis Rodriguez, Havana .....KO by 4
Apr. 25—Art Aragon, Hollywood .....W 10
July 25—Jorge Fernandez Buenos Aires .....KO by 7
Sept. 12—Pat Lowry, Hollywood .....KO by 8
Sept. 22—Mel Barker, San Antonio .....TD 2
Dec. 15—Rocky Fumerelle, Buffalo .....L 10

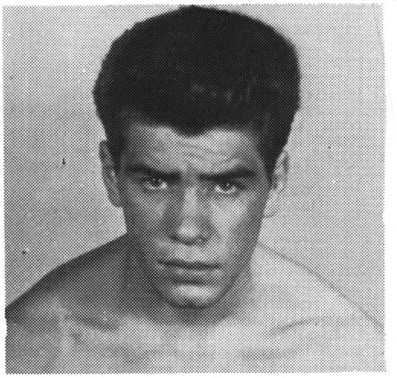
1960

Feb. 16—Gene Tortorice, Buffalo .....W 10
May 10—Mel Collins, Trenton .....KO by 3

1961

Jan. 16—Curtis Cokes, Dallas .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
110	28	32	0	8	31	0	11	0	0



JOE MICELI

BILLY MISKE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., April 12, 1894. Nationality, German-American. Height, 6 feet. Weight—Started as middleweight, and boxed successively as light-heavyweight and heavyweight. Managed by Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Soldier Gregory, 4; Danny Ritt, 2. Won: Joe Christie, 6. No decision: Bill Scott, 10; Thor Thompson, 10.

1914

Feb. 1—Spike Kelly, Superior, Wis. ...ND 10
Mar. 24—Tom Gibbons, Hudson, Wis. ..ND 10
May 16—George Ashe, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 26—Jack McCarron, Pottsville, Pa. .ND 10
June 1—Young Griffo, Shenandoah ...ND 10
June 15—Thor Thompson, St. Paul .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dougherty, Phila. .....KO 3
Nov. 25—Ralph Erne, Shenandoah .....KO 4
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Pottsville, Pa. .....ND 10

1915

Jan. 1—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Jan. 9—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Jan. 12—Harry Greb, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 25—Mike Hirsch, Milwaukee .....ND 6
Mar. 16—Gus Christie, Milwaukee .....ND 8
Mar. 23—Eddie Nearing, Hudson ..... W 6
Apr. 26—George K.O. Brown, Platteville .....ND 10
May 21—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson .....ND 10
July 12—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul .....ND 10
Aug. 24—Gus Christie, Dubuque .....ND 10
Sept. 10—Jack Lester, St. Paul .....KO 2
Nov. 1—George K.O. Brown, Winnipeg ND 12
Dec. 3—Terry Kellar, Superior .....ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Clements, Minneapolis ..KO 8
Dec. 28—Frank Hoe, Marshfield .....KO 2

1916

Jan. 28—Jack Dillon, Superior .....ND 10
Feb. 29—Dick Gilbert, Denver ..... W 15
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, St. Paul .....ND 10
June 22—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn .....KO 9
Aug. 31—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn ...KO 9
Sept. 21—Jim Barry, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Oct. 12—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Oct. 30—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Nov. 9—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Nov. 17—Bob Moha, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 25—Larry Williams, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 19—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—George K.O. Brown, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 12—Charley Weinert, New York ...ND 10
Jan. 16—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul ....ND 10
July 24—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Sept. 18—Wild Burt Kenny, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 28—Carl Morris, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Norfolk Boston .....L 12
Oct. 30—Wild Burt Kenny, Boston .....KO 5
Nov. 13—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1918

Jan. 18—Fred Fulton, St. Paul .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Superior .....ND 10
Apr. 8—Tom Cowler, Minneapolis ....KO 7
Apr. 12—Gunboat Smith, Atlanta ..... W 10
May 3—Jack Dempsey, St. Paul .....ND 10
May 31—Henry Hendricks, San Fran. ..KO 2
June 7—Willie Meehan, Los Angeles .... D 4
June 14—K.O. Kruvosky, San Fran. ..... W 4
July 11—Gunboat Smith, Jersey City ..ND 8
July 15—Bartley Madden, Jersey City ..ND 8
Sept. 14—Bill Hart, St. Paul .....KO 1
Sept. 21—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia .ND 6
Nov. 28—Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 16—Jim Flynn, Tulsa .....KO 2
Dec. 28—Gus Christie, Milwaukee .....KO 10

1919

Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 28—Tom Cowler, Baltimore .....KO 4
Mar. 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Bill Brennan, Tulsa ..... W 15
June 6—Willie Meehan, St. Paul .....ND 10
June 9—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
June 19—Tom Gibbons, Minneapolis ...ND 10
June 25—Bill Brennan, St. Paul .....ND 8
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Toledo ....ND 12

(Serious illness forced Miske's retirement. After hospital treatment, he was advised to make retirement permanent, but financial troubles prompted his return to the ring.)

1920

June 11—Jack Moran, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Jack Dempsey, Benton Harbor .....KO by 3

(World heavyweight championship. Receipts $134,904, Dempsey receiving guarantee of $55,000 and Miske $25,000.)

1921

Jan. 21—Farmer Lodge, St. Paul .....KO 4
Apr. 14—Tommy McCarthy, St. Paul ...KO 2
June 8—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
July 2—Jack Renault, Jersey City .....ND 8
July 4—Tony Melchoir, St. Paul .....KO 4
Sept. 6—Jack Renault, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1922

Jan. 20—Charley Weinert, Newark .....ND 12
Feb. 11—Jack Renault, Brooklyn .....KO 13
Feb. 16—Tony Melchoir, Columbus ....KO 2
Mar. 6—Bob Roper, Philadelphia .....WF 4
Mar. 17—Al Roberts, New York .....KO 2
Apr. 10—Billy Shade, Youngstown .....KO 2
May 12—Martin Burke, New Orleans .... W 15
May 29—Bob Roper, New York ..... W 10
June 23—Homer Smith, Cincinnati .....KO 1
July 4—Willie Meehan, Okla. City .....KO 1
July 11—Martin Burke, Denver ..... W 12
Aug. 25—Fred Fulton, St. Paul .....KO 1
Sept. 4—Bob Roper, Oklahoma City .... D 12
Oct. 13—Tom Gibbons, New York .....WF 10
Nov. 11—Bud Tyler, Grand Forks .....KO 2
Dec. 15—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul .....ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Harry Foley, Omaha .....KO 1
Nov. 7—Bill Brennan, Omaha .....KO 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
103	34	9	2	2	1	0	1	54	0

Died of Bright's Disease in St. Paul, Minn., on January 1, 1924.

CHARLEY MITCHELL
(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, November 24, 1861, Birmingham, England. Height, 5 ft. 9 inches. Managed by Pony Moore.

1878

Jan. 11—Bob Cunningham, Birmingham (bare knuckles) ..... W 50 m.

1879

—Bill Kennedy, London (gloves) ..... D 30 m.
—Bailey Gray, Manchester (bare knuckles) ..... W 11 m.
Nov. 22—C. Smithers, Wolverhampton (bare knuckles) .....W 17m.

1881

Feb. —Caradoff, "Belgian Giant," Antwerp ..... W 4
—Tom Tully, London (gloves) ... W 6
June 16—Jack Burke, London (bare knuckles) ..... D 1 hr. 17m.

(Bout stopped by police; both fighters imprisoned for six weeks.)

1882

Apr. —Won middleweight competition, Chelsea
Dec. 21-22—Won Madden's heavyweight competition, defeating Jack Knifton in final, London ..... W 3

Toured England, meeting Tug Wilson three times and Alf Greenfield once.

1883

Mar. 25—Arrived in New York on Steamer Republic.
Apr. 9—Mike Cleary, New York ..... W 3
May 14—John L. Sullivan, New York .....L 3

(Stopped by Capt. Williams. Mitchell knocked Sullivan down in the first round.)

July —Denny Hayes, Leadville, Colo. ..... (stayed) 4
Sept. 11—Matched with Herbert Slade, bare knuckles; $2,500 a side; bout fell through.
Oct. 2—William Sheriff, Flushing, N.Y . D 7

Harry Hill first decided Mitchell the winner; another round was fought and then it was given as a draw.

1884

Mar. 20—Joe Denning, New York ..... W 4
Mar. 26—Jake Kilrain, Boston ..... D 4
May 12—Billy Edwards, New York ..... W 4

(Police stopped fight.)

Oct. 13—Dominick McCaffery, New York L 4
Oct. 21—Jack Burke, New York ..... D 4
Nov. 24—Jack Burke, New York ..... D 3

1885

Feb. 23—John F. Scholes, Toronto ..... W 4
May 22—Mike Cleary, San Francisco .... D 4

(Stopped by police; Mitchell had best)

June 29—Jack Burke, Chicago ..... D 6

1886

May 16—Jack Burke, Chicago ..... D 10
June 11—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis ..... D 5
Returned to England.

1887

Apr. 12—Returned to American and toured with Jake Kilrain.
July 28—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland ... W 6

1888

Returned to England and trained at Pyrford, Surrey, three weeks, by Jake Kilrain and Charlie Rowell.
Mar. 10—John L. Sullivan, Chantilly, France ..... D 39
(166-200) £500 a side; 3 hr. 10 min. 55 sec. Sullivan won knock down and Mitchell drew first blood, 8th round.
(Title Bout)

1889

July 8—Seconded Jack Kilrainin fight with Sullivan, Richburg, Miss.

1890

Feb. 7—Jem Mace, Glasgow (6 oz. gloves) ..... W 3
(Two minute rounds, £1,000 and championship of England.)

1891

Apr. 24—Arrived with Frank Slavin in New York

1892

Mar. —Arthur Upham, New Orleans ... W 6

1894

Jan. 25—Jim Corbett, Jacksonville, Florida ..... KO by 3
$20,000 purse; $5,000 a side and championship.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
27	0	13	0	11	2	0	1	0	0

Mitchell died April 3, 1918, at Brighton, England.
Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1957.

RICHIE MITCHELL

(Richard Harvey Mitchell)

Born, Milwaukee, Wisc., July 14, 1895. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft 8 7/8 in. Weight, 133 lbs. Managed by Billy Mitchell.

1912

Nov. 16—Jimmy Kelly, Milwaukee .....KO 3

1913

Jan. 15—Kid Smith, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Jan. 18—Young Krause, Milwaukee ..... W 4
Feb. 3—Young Krause, Milwaukee ....ND 6
Apr. 6—Gene Gannon, Milwaukee ..... D 4
May 2—Gene Gannon, Stoughton ....ND 10
Sept. 30—Young Kilbane, Superior .....KO 1
Nov. 3—Frankie Rowan, Milwaukee ...ND 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Hayes, Milwaukee .....ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Kid Burns, Milwaukee .....KO 5
Jan. 12—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee ...ND 8
Feb. 2—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Feb. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Mar. 12—Kid Mahoney, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Apr. 13—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Aug. 18—Benny Chavez, Denver ..... D 20
Sept. 23—Patsy McMahon, Col'bus, O. ..ND 12
Sept. 28—Benny Chavez, Milwaukee ....KO 2
Oct. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus ....ND 12
Nov. 23—Peanuts Schriebel, Milw. .....ND 10

1915

Feb. 14—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee .ND 10
Mar. 8—Charles Scully, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Mar. 19—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
May 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Kilbane, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Oct. 18—Joe Azevedo, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 21—Benny Palmer, Milwaukee ....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Cincinnati ...ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Rivers, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee ....ND 10
June 2—Charley White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Sept. 13—Shamus O'Brien, Milw. .....ND 10
Oct. 7—Eddie McAndrews, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 18—Joe Wellings, Racine, Wis. ....ND 10

1917

Jan. 16—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Apr. 19—Benny Leonard, Milw. .... KO by 7
(After serving several months as civilian boxing instructor of 35th Infantry Division of U.S. Army, Mitchell enlisted in U.S. Navy.)

1918

Mar. 7—Solly Burns, Rock Island .....ND 10
Apr. 5—Clonie Tait, Milwaukee .....KO 8
Apr. 17—Solly Burns, Rock Island .....ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Dec. 11—J. Miller, London .....L 4
(Mitchell competed as member of American service team in Inter-Allied Games.)

1919

Jan. 10—Sailor Friedman, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Schauer, Milwaukee ..KO 2
Apr. 11—Mike Paulson, Superior .....ND 10
Apr. 18—Eddie Pinkman, Seattle .....NC 1
(Pinkman floored as bell ended round; both men declared guilty of fighting after the gong.)
May 9—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee ..ND 10
June 9—Jimmy Hanlon, Indianapolis ..ND 10
Aug. 9—Sailor Friedman, Benton Harbor .....NC 6
(Friedman was disqualified.)
Sept. 20—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit .....ND 10
Oct. 1—Joe Welling, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Nov. 1—Willie Doyle, Grand Rapids ...ND 10
Nov. 19—Irish Patsy Cline, Detroit .....ND 10
Dec. 20—Pete Hartley, Phila. .....ND 6

1920

Feb. 13—Johnny Sheppard, Milw. .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Llewelyn Edwards, Milwauk. .KO 7
Mar. 29—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Apr. 7—Mel Coogan, Detroit .....ND 10
June 9—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Sept. 6—Mel Coogan, Youngstown ..... W 12
Sept. 15—Jimmy Hanlon, Fort Worth .... W 12
Oct. 4—George Young Erne, Milw.....KO 8
Oct. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia .....ND 8
Nov. 6—Ray Pryel, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Nov. 12—Joe Benjamin, Milwaukee ....KO 9

1921

Jan. 14—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. ..KO by 6
Feb. 10—Joe Tiplitz, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ....KO by 1
Mar. 9—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee ....ND 10
May 16—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw. ...ND 10
Sept. 23—Ernie Rice, Milwaukee ....KO by 4
(Mitchell broke arm.)

1922

May 12—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Dec. 15—Charley White, New York .KO by 10

1923

May 25—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee .....ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Milw. .....ND 10
July 9—George Russell, Phila. ..... ND 8
July 18—Charley White, New York .KO by 4
Sept. 11—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles ....L 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	10	3	0	2	2	0	6	54	2

Died, Milwaukee, June 26, 1949.

PEDRO MONTANEZ

Born, April 24, 1914, Cavey, Puerto Rico. Nationality, Puerto Rican Spanish-Jew. Weight, 135 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Managers, Lew Burston and Jimmie Bronson.

1931

Won: Jesus Rodil, 8; James Greaves, 6; Kid Langford, 10; Flores "Cacrico," 8; Jesus Rodil, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8. Lost: Filipe Andrades, 10; Hector Chaffardet, 8; Firpo Zuliano, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Schmeling Venezo Lano, 4; Won: Johnny Alba, 8; Johnny Alba, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8; Meliton Aragon, 10; Hector Schaff, 10. Draw: Sinoulfo Diaz "Yufo," 8.
Apr. 26—Frank Dubbers, Caracas ..... W 10
—Emilio Moris, San Juan ..... W 10
(Won Puerto Rican Lightweight Title)

1933

Knockouts: Feliz Perez, 1; Languas, 4; M. De la Torrasa, 4. Won: Emilio Morris, 10. Draw: Emilo Morris, 10; Firpo Zuliano, 8.

1934

—Guilletmo Ruiz, Barcelona ...KO 4
—Cipriano Torres, Madrid .....KO 2
—Badia, Barcelona .....KO 3
—Jose Mico, Barcelona .....KO 2
—Kid Zanti, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 24—Maurice Arnault, Paris .....KO 6

1935

Jan. 11—Tiger Defer, Paris .....KO 6
Jan. 18—Courant, Paris .....KO 5
Jan. 28—Sandjack, Paris .....KO 4
Feb. 5—Denyl, Paris .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Semerde, Paris .....KO 7

Feb. 22—Tommy Dourlays, London ...KO 3
Feb. 29—George Odwell, London .....KO 2
Apr. 16—Saverio Turiello, Milan ..... D 10
Apr. 30—Harry Brooks, London ..... W 10
May 10—Covaci, Paris ..... W 10
July 13—Carlo Orlandi, Milan .....KO 10
Oct. 16—Steve Halaiko, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Phil Rafferty, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Joey Greb, Coney Island .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Johnny Morro, New York ....KO 4
Nov. 20—Jack Stanley, New York .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Pete Mascia, New York ..... W 8
Dec. 11—Joey Zodda, New York .....KO 1
Dec. 21—Jimmie Murray, New York ...KO 5

1936

Feb. 3—Al Roth, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Paris Apice, New York .....KO 6
Mar. 14—Joey Costa, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Pacho, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Lou Jallos, New York .....KO 7
Apr. 27—Aldo Spoldi, New York ..... W 10
May 15—Leonard Del Genio, New York . W 10
June 8—Frankie Klick, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Irish Eddie Brink, New York ... W 10
Dec. 23—Steve Halaiko, San Juan .....KO 3

1937

Feb. 4—Joe LaFauci, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 13—Al Dunbar, New York .....KO 1
Feb. 20—Willie Hines, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 20—Enrico Venturi, New York ..... W 12
Mar. 13—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn .....KO 7
Apr. 5—Lou Ambers, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Eddie Ran, New York .....KO 6
June 7—Phil Baker, New York .....KO 2
July 5—Frankie Wallace, San Juan ..... W 10
July 26—Wesley Ramey, Los Angeles ..KO 1
Aug. 16—Freddie Cochrane, Jersey City KO 2
Aug. 23—Lew Massey, Philadelphia ....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lou Ambers, New York .....L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Joe Staiges, New York .....KO 4
Oct. 30—Pete Cara, New York ..... W 8
Nov. 8—Ray Nash, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 25—Joe Pennino, New York .....KO 3

1938

Feb. 7—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Feb. 21—Norment Quarles, Philadelphia . W 10
Apr. 25—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia .... D 10
Aug. 16—Ray Napolitano, New York ...KO 3
Aug. 24—Orville Drouillard, New York .KO 5
Sept. 16—Jimmy Garrison, New York .... W 10
Dec. 7—Vincenzo Servino, New York .KO 2
Dec. 15—Jimmy Fantini, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Dec. 31—Lou Raymond, Brooklyn .....KO 3

1939

Jan. 10—Tommy Rawson, New York ..KO 2
Jan. 20—Ambrose Logan, New York ...KO 5
Jan. 31—Jimmy Vaughn, New York .... W 8
Feb. 25—Werther Arcelli, New York ...KO 1
Mar. 10—Jackie Kid Berg, New York ...KO 5
Mar. 21—Howard Scott, New York .....KO 2
Mar. 27—Phil Furr, New York .....KO 1
Apr. 13—Bucky Jones, New York ..... W 8
Apr. 25—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang. W 10
May 23—Davey Day, New York ....KO by 8
July 14—Sig Lander, Long Beach .....KO 2
Aug. 22—Howard Scott, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
Sept. 7—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn ... W 8

1940

Jan. 24—Henry Armstrong, New York
KO by 9
(For World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 29—George Martin, Brooklyn .....L 8

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
100	51	37	0	5	5	0	2	0	0

FRANK MORAN

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa., March 18, 1887. Height, 6 ft. 1½in. Weight, 198-205 lbs.
Managed by Dan McKetrick and Ike Dorgan.

1910

—Fred Broad, Greensburg, Pa. ... W 6
—Black Fitz, Youngstown, O. ... W 6
—Joe Keally, Pittsburgh .....ND 4
—Black Fitz, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
—Jack Johnson, Pittsburgh ....Exh. 4
—John Willie, Clarksburg, W. Va.. D 5
—Ed Smith, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
—Joe Gierra, Ysleta, Texas ..... W 4
—Frank Appell, El Paso .....L 3
—Kid Cotton, Pittsburgh .....WF 3
—Ken Salisbury, Boston .....KO 1
—Jack Reynolds, New York ....KO 4
—Dummy Maxon, Brooklyn ..... D 10
—Jack Siberg, New York .....KO 3

1911

Mar. 9—Al Palzer, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Jim Savage, Brooklyn ..... KO by 10
Sept. 2—Fred Drummond, London ....KO 3
Oct. 9—Tom Cowler, London .....KO 6
Dec. 11—Charley Wilson, London .....KO 2

1912

Jan. 1—Fred Storbeck, London .....WF 7
Jan. 27—Stoker Smith, Paris .....KO 1
Feb. 5—Fred Storbeck, London .....KO 12
Mar. 11—Al Kubiak, Albany, N.Y. .....ND 10
Mar. 25—Tom Kennedy, New York ....ND 10
May 20—Tony Ross, Cleveland .....L 10
June 7—Harry Wuest, Columbus, O. .... W 10
July 4—Dave Willis, Juarez, Mex. .....KO 8
Aug. 9—Jack Geyer, San Francisco .....L 4
Sept. 6—Sailor Schaefer, Vallejo, Cal. ..KO 3
Oct. 4—Jim Cameron, San Francisco ... W 4
Oct. 31—Charley Horn, San Francisco ... W 4
Dec. 27—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco ..L 20

1913

Mar. 29—Al McCluskey, New York .....KO 5
Apr. 26—Sailor White, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 30—Luther McCarty, New York ...ND 10
July 27—Tim Logan, New Orleans .....KO 4
Sept. 3—Al Palzer, New York .....KO 7

1914

June 27—Jack Johnson, Paris .....L 20
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1915

Mar. 29—Bombardier Wells, London ...KO 10
July 26—Gordon Sims, London .....KO 6
Oct. 19—Jim Coffey, New York .....KO 3

1916

Jan. 7—Jim Coffey, New York .....KO 9
Mar. 25—Jess Willard, New York .....ND 10
(For World Heavyweight Title)
June 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 18—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn ....ND 10

1917

Apr. 13—Tom Cowler, New York .....KO 4
June 4—Carl Morris, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 7—Gunboat Smith, New York ...ND 10

1918

Feb. 15—Sgt. Jones, Greenville, S.C. ...KO 2
Feb. 25—Fred Fulton, New Orleans . KO by 3

1919

July 4—Jack Geyer, London .....KO 1

1920

Apr. 5—Tom Cowler, London ..... W 15
May 7—Paul Journee, London .....KO 2
May 21—Frank Goddard, London .....KO 2
June 12—Fred Fulton, Jersey City .....ND 8
July 26—Burt Kenny, Newark .....ND 10
Dec. 10—Joe Beckett, London .....KO 2

1921

July 12-Bob Martin, New York ..... KO by 7
Oct. 28—Bob Roper, Buffalo ..... KO by 6

1922

Oct. 12—Joe Beckett, London ..... KO by 7
Dec. 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris .....L 15
Retired from boxing; became an actor in Hollywood, Cal., motion picture colony.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
60	24	8	2	2	6	0	5	13	0

Died Dec. 18, 1967, Los Angeles, Calif.

OWEN MORAN

Born, October 4, 1884, Birmingham, England. Nationality, British. Weight, 116-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Charley Harvey.

1900

Knockouts: Bill Lovesey, 2; Tom Fogatt, 2; Bill Whalen, 3, 4, 5 and 2; Jack Thomas, 2; John Thomas, 4. Won: Ernie Goodman, 8; Harry Slough, 15. Lost: Digger Stanley, 20.

1901

June 17—Digger Stanley, Birmingham ....L 20
Oct. 9—Harry Slough, Leicester ..... W 15
Dec. 14—Harry Root, London ..... W 10

1902

Feb. 24—Charlie Smirks, London ..... W 4
May 12—Jim Kendrick, London ..... W 10
June 30—Johnny Hughes, London ..... W 5
Oct. 31—Dave Job Birmingham ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Fred Herring, London .....L 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom King, Birmingham ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Ernie Moody, London ..... W 7
May 25—Jack Walker, London ..... W 15
June 26—Tibby Watson, Birmingham ...KO 4
July 18—Bob Kendrick, London .....KO 6

Sept. 14—J. Fitzpatrick, Birmingham .... W 10
Nov. 9—Digger Stanley, London .....L 15

1904

Jan. 18—Young Joseph, London ..... D 12
Mar. 7—Andrew Tokell, London ..... W 12
May 30—Joe Bowker, London ..... L 20
June 20—Jack Fitzpatrick, London ..... W 10
June 25—Harry Ware, London ..... W 6
Aug. 1—Boyo Driscoll, Cardiff ..... L 10
Sept. 3—Darkey Haley, London ..... W 6
Oct. 3—Ted Moore, London ..... W 6
Oct. 17—George Dixon, London ..... W 6
Oct. 29—Harry Ware, Newcastle ..... W 3

1905

Jan. 23—Digger Stanley, London ..... W 20
May 13—Danny Dougherty, Phila. .....ND 6
May 15—Monte Attell, London ..... W 20
Aug. 24—Jim Kendrick, Liverpool .....KO 7
Oct. 2—Darkey Haley, London ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Al Fellows, Liverpool .....KO 3

1906

Jan. 18—Jim Driscoll, London .....ND 4
Feb. 22—Cockney Cohen, Liverpool .... W 4
Mar. 23—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow ....KO 3
*Mar. 30—Kid Crisp, Glasgow .....KO 2
*Mar. 30—Tim Homewood, Glasgow ....KO 2
Apr. 7—Bill Fielder, Glasgow ..... W 6
Apr. 10—*Johnny Ryan, Glasgow .....KO 1
Apr. 10—*Frank Cohen, Glasgow .....KO 1
Apr. 14—W. Cunningham, Glasgow ....KO 3
Apr. 21—Joe Bowker, London .....ND 4
May 7—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow .....ND 6
May 10—Bill Strowley, Glasgow .....KO 5
Nov. 10—Tom Burns, Glasgow .....KO 13
*Both bouts same night.

1907

Apr. 22—Al Delmont, London ..... W 20
July 25—Chris Clarke, Liverpool .....KO 2
Aug. 22—Young Pierce, Liverpool .....KO 17
Oct. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 22—Frankie Neil, San Francisco ...KO 16

1908

Jan. 1—*Abe Attell, San Francisco .... D 25
Apr. 6—Ad Wolgast, New York ..... ND 6
June 15—Seaman Hayes, Birmingham ... W 4
Sept. 7—*Abe Attell, Colma, Cal. ..... D 23
Sept. 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco .. W 20
Dec. 15—Frankie Neil, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia ND 6
*Featherweight title bout.

1909

Jan. 9—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia ... W 6
Jan. 29—Tommy Murphy, New York ..ND 10
Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston ..... W 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila. .....ND 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Murphy, New York ..ND 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Murphy, Boston ..... W 12
Apr. 26—Frankie Neil, New Haven ..... W 12

1910

Jan. 25—Matty Baldwin, Boston .....L 12
Feb. 8—Matty Baldwin, Boston ..... W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco .L 20
Apr. 1—Abe Attell, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 5—Matty Baldwin, New York ....ND 10
Apr. 29—Tommy McCarthy, San Francisco .....KO 16
June 7—Frankie Conley, Los Angeles ..ND 10
June 24—Abe Attell, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Aug. 31—Frankie Burns, San Francisco .ND 10
Sept. 28—Pal Moore, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 4—Pal Moore, Boston ..... D 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans .. D 10
Nov. 9—Abe Attell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 26—Battling Nelson, San Fran. ....KO 11

1911

Mar. 14—Packy McFarland, New York .ND 10
May 2—Phil Brock, Canton ..... W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, San Fran. ..... KO by 13

1912

Feb. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 12—Pal Moore, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 1—Joe Mandot, Memphis .....L 8
Apr. 15—Freddie Duffy, Fall River .....ND 12
May 20—Charley White, Syracuse ..... LF 9
July 20—Jack White, Vernon ..... LF 9
Nov. 18—Johnny Condon, Birmingham .. W 20

1913

Jan. 27—*Jem Driscoll, London ..... D 20
Sept. 27—Matt Wells, Sydney .....L 20
Dec. 16—Joe Azevedo, Oakland ..... LF 6
*British featherweight title

1914

Jan. 27—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 7

1915

May 31—Llew Edwards, London ..... LF 10

1916

July 17—Billy Marchant, Manchester .... W 15
July 24—Jim Berry, Newcastle ..... W 20
Aug. 21—Billy Marchant, Manchester ... LF 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	25	37	0	6	10	5	2	21	0

Died March 17, 1949, Birmingham, England.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1965.

CARL MORRIS

(Original White Hope)

Born, Fulton, Ky., February 23, 1887. Nationality, Irish-Cherokee Indian. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Weight, 235 lb.

1910

Sept 23—Tim Hurley, Muskego, Okla. ..KO 3
Oct. 21—Ed Anderson, Tulsa .....KO 4
Nov. 18—Battling Britt, Sapulpa, Okla. .KO 1
Nov. 24—Jim Harper, Tulsa .....KO 3
Dec. 20—Marvin Hart, Sapulpa .....KO 3

1911

Jan. 11—Spike Kennedy, Barlesville ...KO 2
Mar. 28—Mike Schreck, Sapulpa .....KO 6
Sept. 15—Jim Flynn, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Geyer, New York .....KO 9
Nov. 18—Bill Bass, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Al Williams, Cleveland .....KO 3
Dec. 27—Tom Kennedy, New York ....ND 10

1912

Feb. 12—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jim Stewart, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 22—Morgan Williams, Okla. City ..ND 8
May 3—Luther McCarty, Springfield, Mo. .....KO by 6
July 11—Con Comiskey, Sapulpa .....KO 1
Nov. 12—Jack Keating, Atlanta .....KO 2
Nov. 28—Jack McFarland, Atlanta .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Bob Williams, Chattanooga ...KO 3
Dec. 17—Al Kubiak, Atlanta .....L 10

1913

Apr. 22—Kingdon Belmont, St. Louis ..KO 3
July 3—Jack Geyer, Denver ..... D 10
July 16—Marty Cutler, Clovis, N.M. ....KO 2
July 25—Al Benedict, Joplin, Mo. .....KO 5
Aug. 11—Fred McKay, Winnipeg .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Al Reich, New York .....KO 2
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York ... LF 5
Dec. 3—Jess Willard, New York .....ND 10

1914

Mar. 11—Jack Fleming, Joplin .....KO 2
June 8—Jim Flynn, Joplin .....WF 9
July 4—Al Kubiak, Fort Smith .....KO 6
Sept. 4—Jack Geyer, Dallas .....KO 3
Oct. 29—Jim Flynn, Kansas City ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Sailor Carroll, St. Joseph .....WF 3

1915

Jan. 21—George Rodel, Joplin .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Al Norton, Kansas City ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
Mar. 9—Fred McKay, Baltimore .....KO 1
Mar. 27—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 7—Jim Coffey, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 19—Al Benedict, Brooklyn .....KO 4
July 30—Bob Devere, Tulsa ..... W 8

1916

Feb. 11—Arthur Pelkey, Tulsa .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Gunboat Smith, Tulsa ..... W 10
June 16—Dan Daley, Tulsa .....KO 1
Nov. 16—Battling Levinsky, Kansas City . W 15

1917

Jan. 8—Joe Bonds, Memphis ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Bonds, New York .....KO 4
(Bonds claimed foul)
Apr. 4—Fred Fulton, New York .....WF 5
Apr. 9—Andre Anderson, Baltimore ..KO 3
Apr. 23—Jim Coffey, New York .....ND 10
June 4—Frank Moran, New York .....ND 10
July 26—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh ...ND 10
Sept. 3—Fred Fulton, Canton, O. ..... LF 6
Sept. 28—Billy Miske, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 2—Tex McCarthy, Albany .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco ...L 4

1918

Feb. 4—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo ..... LF 6
Dec. 16—Jack Dempsey, N. Orleans . KO by 1

1919-1920

Inactive

1921

Mar. 21—Dave Goddard, Nashville .....KO 1
Apr. 26—Farmer Lodge, Tulsa .....KO 9
June 2—Martin Burke, Covington .....KO 3
July 2—Battling Levinsky, Tulsa .....WF 6
Sept. 22—Bob Roper, Tulsa ..... KO by 3
Nov. 22—Fred Fulton, Winnipeg .... KO by 4

1922

Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Forth Worth ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Jack Moran, Henrietta, Okla. ..... KO 2
Apr. 13—Bob Roper, Tulsa ..... LF 3
Sept. 4—Sully Montgomery, Muskogee KO 2
Nov. 22—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O. ..... KO 9
Dec. 18—Fred Fulton, Tulsa ..... KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
72	36	7	4	1	2	4	5	13	0

Died, Pasadena, Cal., July 11, 1951.

DENNIS (DENNY) MOYER

Portland, Ore. Middleweight
Born, Aug. 8, 1939. Height 5 ft. 8½ in.
1957 National AAU Welterweight Champion

1957

Aug. 17—Jimmy McCoy, Portland ..... W 4
Sept. 17—Buddy Ford, Portland ..... W 8
Oct. 8—John Medlock, Portland ..... W 8
Oct. 22—Russell Davis, Portland ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Doug Garrett, San Francisco ..... W 8
Nov. 26—Marvin Marcus, Portland ..... KO 2
Dec. 17—Tommy Thomas, Portland ..... W 8

1958

Jan. 16—Buddy McDonald, Portland ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Jimmy McCoy, Portland ..... W 8
Feb. 25—Howard Dixon, Portland ..... KO 4
Apr. 9—Al Barbero, San Francisco ..... KO 3
Apr. 22—Jim Hayes, Spokane ..... W 8
July 1—Al Andrews, Portland ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Chico Cerino, Anaconda ..... KO 4
Sept. 17—Julian Valdez, Portland ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Connie Citizen, Anchorage ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Johnny Saxton, Portland ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Tony Dupas, Portland ..... W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Gaspar Ortega, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Vince Martinez, Portland ..... W 10
July 10—Don Jordan, Portland ..... L 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 3—Paddy DeMarco, Portland ..... KO 10
Dec. 10—Virgil Akins, Portland ..... W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Pat Lowry, Seattle ..... KO 3
Feb. 10—Tony DeMarco, Boston ..... KO 2
Mar. 11—Emile Griffith, New York ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Emile Griffith, Portland ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Benny Paret, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Jorge Fernandez, New York ..... L 10

1961

Jan. 31—Willie Morton, San Jose ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Charley Scott, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Jorge Fernandez, New York ..... L 10
May 19—Willie Jennings, Centralia ..... KO 2
June 17—Dulio Nunez, New York ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Dulio Nunez, Portland ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Ray Robinson, New York ..... L 10

1962

Feb. 17—Ray Robinson, New York ..... W 10
June 9—Ted Wright, New York ..... L 10
July 7—Ted Wright, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Emile Griffith, Tacoma ..... L 10
Oct. 20—Joey Giambra, Portland ..... W 15
(Won WBA Recognition as Junior Middleweight Champion)
Dec. 12—Gene Bryant, Billings ..... W 10

1963

Jan. 5—Joey Archer, New York ..... L 10
Feb. 19—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ..... W 15
(WBA Junior Middleweight Title Bout)
Apr. 29—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ..... L 15
(Lost WBA Junior Middleweight Title)
June 17—Ralph Dupas, Baltimore ..... L 15
(For WBA Junior Middleweight Title)
Aug. 17—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach ..... KO by 9
Oct. 29—Memo Ayon, San Jose ..... D 10
Dec. 3—Hurricane Kid, Honolulu ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ..... L 10

1964

Apr. 13—Joe DeNucci, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 1—Manuel Gonzales, Houston ..... L 10
Sept. 18—Nino Benvenuti, Rome ..... L 10
Nov. 25—Memo Lopez, Boise ..... W 10

1965

Jan. 5—Gene Bryant, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Feb. 3—Rocky Montalvo, San Francisco ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Fred Roots, Sacramento ..... W 12
Mar. 21—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Jimmy Lester, San Francisco ..... L 10
June 16—Ferd Hernandez, Las Vegas ..... W 10
July 28—Jimmy Lester, San Francisco ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Ferd Hernandez, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Thell Torrence, Los Angeles ..... D 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Brooks, Las Vegas ..... W 12

1966

Jan. 3—Fred Little, Las Vegas ..... KO by 4

1967

Dec. 9—Tony Montano, San Jose ..... W 10

1968

Jan. 3—Danny Perez, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Jan. 31—Dub Huntley, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Coffey, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Feb. 18—Rafael Gutierrez, Mexicali ..... KO 4
Apr. 8—Rafael Gutierrez, Tijuana ..... D 10
Apr. 17—Gene Bryant, Las Vegas ..... W 10
May 21—Lonnie Harris, San Diego ..... W 10
July 22—Jesse Armenta, Tijuana ..... KO 7
Aug. 10—Jesse Armentes, Hermesillo ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Jorge Rosales, Laredo ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Carl Moore, Las Vegas ..... KO 9
Nov. 22—Bobby Harrington, St. Louis ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Gene Bryant, Portland ..... W 10

1969

Feb. 5—Frank Niblett, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Dave Reed, Portland ..... KO 6
Mar. 27—Frank Niblett, Portland ..... W 10
May 1—Fraser Scott, Seattle ..... KO by 2
July 10—Rocky Hernandez, Las Vega ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Jose Luis Rodriguez, San Diego ..... KO 7
Sept. 9—Henry Walker, Woodland Hills ..... KO 9
Sept. 18—Nat Macias, Portland ..... KO 9
Oct. 17—Gehard Piaskowy, Berlin ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Art Alderete, Las Vegas ..... KO 5

1970

Jan. 7—Dub Huntley, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Mike Pusateri, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Feb. 25—Eddie Pace, Las Vegas ..... W 12
Apr. 29—Nate Williams, Las Vegas ..... KO by 9
July 9—Fraser Scott, Seattle ..... KO by 8
Aug. 11—Mike Seyler, Eugene ..... KO 9
Sept. 30—Jesse Armentes, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Nov. 4—Rafael Gutierrez, Las Vegas ..... D 12
Dec. 16—Orlando de la Fuentes, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1971

Jan. 1—Raul Soriano, San Luis ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Art Hernandez, Las Vegas ..... W 12
(North American Middleweight Title)
Mar. 5—Raul Soriano, Stateline ..... W 12
Mar. 30—Jimmy Lester, Stateline ..... W 12
(North American Middleweight Title)
Mar. 5—Raul Soriano, Stateline ..... W 12
Mar. 30—Jimmy Lester, Stateline ..... W 12
(North American Middleweight Title)
Apr. 21—David Oropeza, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
(North American Middleweight Title)
June 22—Jose Chirino, Stateline ..... W 12
(North American Middleweight Title)
July 28—Mike Pusateri, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Sept. 7—Gene Bryant, Stateline ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Eugene Hart, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 15—Aristeo Chavvarin, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1972

Feb. 15—Gene Bryant, Las Vegas ..... W 12
(North American Middleweight Title)
Mar. 4—Carlos Monzon, Rome ..... KO by 5
(World Middleweight Title)
May 11—Carlos Salinas, Sacramento ..... W 12
(North American Middleweight Title)
May 31—Tony Mundine, Melbourne ..... KO by 7
July 5—Art Davis, Las Vegas ..... W 10
July 26—Carlos Salinas, San Francisco ..... W 12
(North American Middleweight Title)
Sept. 6—Art Hernandez, Des Moines ..... L 12
(North American Middleweight Title)
Dec. 13—Chu Chu Garcia, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1973

Jan. 30—Nojim Maiyegun, Vienna ..... L 10
Feb. 21—Walter Kelly, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Mar. 7—George Davis, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Mario Marquez, Las Vegas ..... W 10
May 6—Manuel Fierro, Sonora ..... L 10
June 6—Pat O'Connor, Minneapolis ..... W 10
June 21—John L. Sullivan, Eugene ..... L 10
Aug. 24—Pat O'Connor, Rochester, Minn. ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Tony Licata, New Orleans ..... L 10
Oct. 31—Mel Dennis, New Orleans ..... L 10
Dec. 14—Fighting Mack, Vienna ..... L 10

1974

Feb. 21—Ekkhard Dagge, Berlin ..... L 10
Mar. 29—Renato Garcia, San Diego ..... L 10
Apr. 18—Jean Mateo, Portland ..... W 10
May 31—Battling Lavasa, Auckland ..... W 10
June 13—Mike Lancaster, Portland ..... KO 10
June 28—Vicente Merdina, San Diego ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Rudy Cruz, Portland ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Vito Antuoferad, New York ..... L 10

Oct. 25—Vicente Merdina, San Diego .....W 10
Nov. 21—Paul Knudsen, Copenhagen .....L 8
Dec. 12—Rocky DeFazio, Chicago .....KO 10

1975

Feb. 3—Rafael Rodriguez, Minneapolis .....L 10
Mar. 18—Franz Csandl, Vienna .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
140	25	73	0	4	30	0	7	1	0

DENNIS (DENNY) MOYER

JACK MUNROE

(John Alexander Monroe)

Born at Upper Kempt Head, Boulardarie. Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, June 26, 1874. Weight, 208 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

1901

Mar. 7—C. Millward, San Francisco ...KO 1
Mar. 8—J. Galvin, San Francisco .....KO 1
—*W. J. Rodenback, San Fran. .....W
Apr. 18—Hank Griffin, Watsonville ..... D 20
June 11—Jack Shaughnessy, Tunnel City .....KO 2
Sept. 12—T. Mulverhill, Eureka, Nev. ...KO 2
*Defaulted.

1902

Jan. 25—C. Stokes, B. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 19—J. J. Jeffries, Butte ..... W 4
(Jeffries failed to knock Munroe out in 4rds.)

1903

Nov. 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Dec. 18—Al Limerick, Boston .....KO 4

1904

Feb. 27—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Aug. 26—J. Jeffries, San Fran. .....KO by 2
(For World Heavyweight Title)

1905

Apr. 22—Doc Payne, Atlanta .....KO 6
May 17—Hank Pardello, Savannah .....KO 5
June 26—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Oct. 2—Tom Murphy, Sydney, N.S..... W 6

1906

Apr. 4—Alf. Allen, Ottawa, Ont. ..... W 8

1914

Enlisted in famous Princess Pats of Canada and lost an arm at the Battle of Vimy Ridge

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
17	9	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0

Died in Toronto, Canada, Feb. 13, 1942.

JOHNNY MURRAY

(Herman Sloves)

Born New York City, 1899. Height 5 ft. 5 in. weight 126 lbs. Nationality Jewish-American, Manager Frank "Doc" Bagley.

"The Bronx Bone-Crusher"

1916

No Dec—Artie Pierce 4 rds., Jimmy White 4 rds., Artie Pierce 4 rds., Eddie Shea 4 rds. Knock-Out—Jimmy White 1 rd.

1917

No Dec—Artie Pierce 4, Abe Evans 4 rds., Willie Murphy 4 rds., Jimmy White 4 rds., Jack Reid 4 rds., Frankie Vall 4 rds., Jimmy White 4 rds., Frankie Jerome 4 rds., Packey O'Gatty 4 rds., Johnny Larkin 4 rds., Corona Kid 4 rds., Kid Rash 4 rds., Frankie Douglas 4 rds., Danny Pavese 4 rds., Johnny Lisse 6 rds., Joe Kettler 6 rds., Frankie Edwards 6 rds., Young Golde 4 rds., Phil Lundy 6 rds., Frankie Farmer 6 rds., Corona Kid 6 rds., George Woods 4 rds., Willie Duffy 4 rds., Benny Newman 6 rds., Johnny Lisse 6 rds., Dick Raymond 4 rds., Phil Lundy 4 rds., Battling Chuck 6 rds., Eddie Walsh 4 rds., Dave Astey 4 rds.

Knock-Outs—Battling Monk 3 rds., Johnny Burke 1 rd., Danny Brown 3 rds., Abe Golde 1 rd., Frankie Farmer 2 rds., Joe Lewis 4 rds., Dick Peters 4 rds., Kid Bochman 1 rd., Jack Welling 1 rd., Joe "Young" Carmel 2 rds., Marty Stern 1 rd., Freddie Hubb 1 rd., Frankie Douglas 4 rds., Young Louis 2 rds.

1918

Knock-Outs—Frankie McCarthy 1 rd., Tommy Hogan 5 rds., Willie Gardner 4 rds., Johnny Lisse 4 rds., Jack Eile 5 rds., Jake Lillwizz 2 rds., Young Sydell 1 rd., Tommy Ketchel 5 rds. Joe Dillon 1 rd., Walter Nelson 5 rds.

No Dec—Willie Duffy 6 rds., Harry Kid Brown 6 rds., Willie Dunphy 6 rds., Joe Wright 6 rds., Eddie Walsh 6 rds., Harvey Crosby 6 rds., Joe Dillon 6 rds., Eddie Coulon 8 rds., Johnny Reilly 6 rds., Charlie Goodman 8 rds., Packey O'Gatty 6 rds., Victor Ritchie 6 rds., Young Robideau 6 rds., Charlie Goodman 8 rds.

1919

Knock-Outs—Marty Collins 2 rds., Lew Stinger 2 rds., Frankie Clarke 2 rds.

No Dec—Joe Burman 6 rds., Dick Loadman 6 rds., K.O. Joe O'Donnell 6 rds., Jimmy Taylor 8 rds., Patsy Johnson 8 rds., Charlie Beecher 8 rds., K.O. Joe O'Donnell 6 rds., Al Shubert 6 rds., Mike Dundee 10 rds., Eddie Walsh 10 rds., Joey Fox 6 rds.

1920

Knock-Outs—Bobby Michaels 4 rds., K.O. Joe O'Donnell 5 rds., Jack Tracey 9 rds., Frankie Farmer 3 rds., Artie Root 5 rds.

No. Dec—Johnny Kilbane 6 rds., Al Kale 6 rds., Joe Miller 10 rds., Andy Chaney 12 rds., Andy Chaney 8 rds., Andy Chaney 10 rds.

Oct. 7—Tommy Noble, New York .....L 15
(Winner received Tex Rickard's Diamond Belt, Emblematic of the featherweight championship—although Johnny Kilbane was still the world champion.)

1921

Knock-Outs—Kiddy Diamond 9 rds., Mike Dundee 3 rds., Jimmy Coney 1 rd., Earl Baird 16 rds., Jack Gritz 6 rds.

Won—Red Cap Wilson 12 rds., Willie Morris 12 rds., Artie O'Leary 12 rds., Marcel Denis 8 rds.

No Dec—Willie Shaw 12 rds.

Lost—Al Shubert 10 rds.

Knock-Out By—Sammy Seiger 2 rds., Red Cap Wilson 1 rd.

After Murray retired from the ring, he went into the jewlery business, in New York. Also into politics, was Democratic leader of the Eighth Assembly District, and confidential investigator for the Bronx Borough President.

Died December 1957.

HARLEM TOMMY MURPHY

Born, April 13, 1885, Harlem, N.Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½in. Managed by Johnny Oliver.

1903

Feb. 23—Tony Bender, Elizabeth ..... D 8
Mar. 24—Terry Young, Meriden .....KO 5
Apr. 11—Kid Dooley, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
May 6—Chas. Flanigan, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
June 24—Frank Leny, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Aug. 4—Joe Sheppard, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Ike Cohen, Guttenburg .....KO 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Flynn, Guttenburg ..... D 20
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia .....ND 6
—Young Otto ..... D 4

1904

Feb. 22—Chick Tucker, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 28—Itsey Ryan, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Baker, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Jan. 30—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 13—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia ..ND 6

July 19—Kid Locke, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Aug. 8—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Aug. 31—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 24—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia ..ND 6

1905

Jan. 28—Abe Attell, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Jan. 23—Tommy Love, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 12—Ralph Linder, N. Y. C. .....W 3
Mar. 18—Phil Logan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 22—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia ...ND 6
May 10—Hugh McGovern, Phila .....ND 6
July 4—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia ...ND 6
July 17—Tony Bender, Philadelphia ...ND 6
July 27—Johnny Ryan, Rutland .....W 4
Sept. 20—George Dixon, Philadelphia ...KO 2
Oct. 18—Terry McGovern, Phila. ...KO by 1
Nov. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa. ....KO 6
Nov. 18—Rouse O'Brien, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Dec. 8—Frank Carsey, N. Y. C. .....ND 4

1906

Jan. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C. .....ND 3
Jan. 6—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia KO 2
Jan. 11—Geo. Hoey, N. Y. C. .....ND 3
Jan. 12—Johnny Burdick, N. Y. C. .....ND 4
Feb. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 17—Benny Yanger, Philadelphia ..KO 4
Mar. 24—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. .....ND 3
Apr. 21—Howard Smith, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Apr. 25—Billy Maynard, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
May 21—Chick Tucker, Sh'pshead Bay .KO 4
June 6—Phil Logan, Philadelphia .....KO 2
June 25—Spike Robson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
July 27—Al Grander, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Aug. 6—Spike Robson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Oct. 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea, Mass. ..W 15
Nov. 6—Dick Cullen, Chelsea, Mass. ...KO 2
Dec. 12—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea, Mass. L 15

1907

Jan. 9—Young Corbett, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Feb. 20—Spike Robson, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 28—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....KO 2
May 1—Tony Bender, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
May 22—Johnny Summers, Phila. .....ND 6
June 3—Harry Harris, N. Y. C. .....LF 8
June 28—Rouse O'Brien, N. Y. C. .....W 6
July 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. .....D 6
Sept. 11—Dick Hyland, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. .....D 6
Nov. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila .....ND 6
Dec. 19—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C. ..... D 6

1908

Apr. 8—Kid Goodman, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Apr. 22—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
May 1—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
June 9—Johnny Dunn, Binghamton .... W 4
June 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
July 7—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
July 14—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
July 28—Rudolph Unholz, Boston .....W 12
Sept. 2—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Sept. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston .....D 12
Nov. 18—Packey McFarland, Phila .....ND 6
Dec. 1—Paddy Sullivan, Binghamton ..ND 6
Dec. 22—Charley Griffin, Boston .....W 12

1909

Jan. 8—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Jan. 29—Owen Moran, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Owen Moran, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Owen Moran, Boston .....L 12
Apr. 27—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....KO 3
May 5—Mike Glover, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 8—Jimmy Smith, Utica .....W 8
May 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia ...KO 5
June 1—Matty Baldwin, Boston .....W 12
June 15—Jimmy Dunn, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Sept. 1—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Nov. 20—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 3—Fred Cooney, Utica .....KO 4

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 10—Sammy Smith, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 28—Owen Moran, San Francisco ...W 20
Apr. 8—Bill Hurley, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Abe Attell, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 10—Abe Attell, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 25—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 21—Battling Hurley, Newark .....ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans .. D 10
Oct. 6—Phil Brock, Canton .....D 10
Nov. 11—K.O. Brown, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 28—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1911

Mar. 28—Battling Kelly, Fall River .....W 12
Apr. 18—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
May 11—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 25—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1
July 27—Battling Hurley, Albany .....ND 10
Aug. 7—Battling Hurley, Jeffersonville . W 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 12—Pal Moore, Boston .....D 12
Oct. 19—Phil Brock, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 24—Tommy Ginty, Scranton .....ND 6
Nov. 30—Packy McFarland, San Fran. ....L 20
Dec. 26—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1912

Jan. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Jan. 31—One-round Hogan, San Fran. ... D 20
Mar. 9—Abe Attell, San Francisco .....W 20
Apr. 16—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Abe Attell, Daly City .....D 20
Aug. 28—Young Brown, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 2—Pat Conway, N. Y. C. .....Exh. 3

1913

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, San Francisco .. W 17
Feb. 22—Ad Wolgast, Daly City .....D 20
Apr. 19—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco .....W 20
Oct. 17—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1914

Apr. 17—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco ....L 20
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Sept. 22—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ..ND 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
131	23	15	0	13	4	1	2	73	0

Died, November 26, 1958, New York, N.Y.

DANNY NARDICO

Tampa; Florida, Light Heavyweight
Born, July 3, 1927, Painesville, Ohio

1949

Aug. 5—Don Smith, Hollywood .....D 4
Aug. 26—Frankie Calzo, Hollywood .....KO 4
Aug. 30—Mac Woods, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Sept. 27—Danny Mendez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Nov. 10—Monty Clark, Hollywood .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Enoch Lee, Hollywood .....D 4

1950

—Buck Garrett, Tampa .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Windmill Pearce, Hollywood .....KO by 4
Apr. 14—Jose Cardenas, Hollywood .....KO 5
May 12—Bob Gladson, Hollywood .....W 4
June 22—Neil Wallace, Waterbury .....L 6
June 26—Willie Ragin, Hartford .....KO 3
July 6—Jack Harris, North Adams .....L 8
July 12—Hal Sampson, Bridgeport .....D 6
July 18—Rocky Jones, Hartford .....W 6
Aug. 1—Bill Dockery, Hartford .....D 6
Aug. 11—Irwin Schultz, Tampa .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Ray White, Tampa .....KO 3
Aug. 31—Leonard Johns, Tampa .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Danny Ruggerio, Jacksonville .....KO 9
Sept. 26—John Wilder, Jacksonville .....KO 3
Oct. 3—Whitey Berlier, Tampa .....KO 1
Oct. 9—Fred Krueger, Macon .....W 10
Oct. 17—Joe Lassiter, Jacksonville .....LF 3
Oct. 25—Johnny Taylor, Jacksonville .....KO 2
Nov. 7—Art Saey, Tampa .....KO 2
Nov. 21—Hal Boyleston, Jacksonville .....KO 6
Nov. 28—Bill Wilson, Tampa .....W 10
Dec. 12—Tony Masciarelli, Jacksonville .....KO 6

1951

Jan. 19—Tony Gillo, Palm Beach .....KO 3
Jan. 29—Tony Gillo, Sarasota .....KO 2
Feb. 16—Sonny Horne, Tampa .....W 8
Feb. 21—Charley Mercer, Miami .....KO 1
Apr. 2—O'Neal Crocker, New Orleans .....KO 2
Apr. 11—Nick Barone, Miami .....KO 10
May 9—Bob Murphy, Chicago .....KO by 4
June 12—Reuben Jones, Miami Beach .....W 10
June 27—Reuben Jones, N. Y. .....KO 3
July 23—Anton Raadik, Miami .....KO 2
Sept. 19—George Kaplan, Miami Beach .....W 10
Oct. 5—George Kaplan, N. Y. .....KO 8
Aug. 14—Big Bill Wilson, Jacksonville .....KO 5
Dec. 5—Harry Matthews, Cleveland .....L 10

1952

Feb. 22—Robert Villemain, New York .....L 10
Mar. 19—Dick Wagner, Cleveland .....W 10
Apr. 18—Lalu Sabotin, Cleveland .....W 10
June 24—Ted Gorie, Daytona Beach .....KO 2
June 30—Joe Blackwood, Milwaukee .....W 10
July 22—Bernie Reynolds, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Aug. 13—Lalu Sabotin, Cleveland .....KO 5

Sept. 2—Gordon Pouliot, Tampa .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Cecil Hudson, Louisville .....W 10
Oct. 22—Bill Wilson, Augusta .....W 10
Nov. 14—Dan Bucceroni, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Dec. 31—Jake LaMotta, Coral Gables .....KO 8

1953

Mar. 4—Joey Maxim, Miami .....L 10
Mar. 24—Nash Karahan, Tampa .....KO 1
Apr. 21—Larry Watson, Milwaukee .....L 10
June 16—Lalu Sabotin, Tampa .....W 10
July 7—Lalu Sabotin, Miami Beach .....W 10
Sept. 17—Herman Harris, Columbia .....KO 7
Nov. 5—Jackie Bennett Macon .....KO 1

1954

Jan. 20—Charley Norkus
Miami Beach .....KO by 9
Mar. 24—Charley Norkus, Miami Beach .....L 16
June 5—Reuben Jones, Charlotte .....KO 3
June 23—Paul Andrews, Chicago .....KO by 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
66	35	14	0	4	8	1	4	0	0

KID NORFOLK

(Willie Ward)

Born July 10, 1893. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1914

Won: Jack Livingston, 10; Tommy O'Connor, 20. Exh.: Young Joe Gans, 6.

1916

Knockout: Jack Louden, 3. Won: Rough House Ware, 25; Jack Herrick, 20. Lost: Jeff Clark, 20.

Jan. 12—Young Rough House, Colon ..KO 2
Feb. 15—Young Gunboat Smith, Colon KO 2
Mar. 6—Young Sam Langford, Colon .Exh. 6
Mar. 12—Rough House Ware, Colon .....W 25
May 10—Militant Durant, Colon .....KO 3
June 11—Bill Tate, Panama .....W 20
Sept. 10—Jim Briggs, Colon .....KO 4
Nov. 12—Jeff Clark, Panama .....W 20
Dec. 1—Andres Belsa, Panama .....D 6
Dec. 17—Arthur Pelky, Panama .....KO 13

1917

Jan. 10—Sam McVey, Colon .....ND 6
Feb. 11—Arthur Pelky, Panama .....KO 13
Apr. 30—Sailor Grande, Rochester .....KO 5
May 10—Morris Tasco, Baltimore .....KO 5
June 4—Tom Cowler, Rochester .....ND 10
June 25—Tom Cowler, Rochester .....ND 10
July 19—Tom Cowler, Buffalo .....KO 8
July 20—Wild Burt Kenny, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
July 30—Wild Burt Kenny, Rochester ..ND 10
Aug. 3—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 16—Gus Christie, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 20—Gunboat Smith, Rochester ...ND 10
Sept. 24—George Ashe, Rochester .....ND 10
Oct. 16—Billy Miske, Boston .....W 12
(Claimed Light-Heavyweight Championship)
Oct. 26—Johnny Espin, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 6—Tom Cowler, Providence .....ND 12
Dec. 17—Sam Langford, Denver ....KO by 2

1918

Mar. 25—Jack Thompson, Phila. .....ND 6
Apr. 5—George Robinson, Boston .....W 12
Apr. 15—George Christian, Phila .....KO 3
Apr. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston .....W 12
Apr. 22—Bill Tate, Baltimore .....W 10
May 14—George Ashe, Boston .....KO 3
July 16—Jim Johnson, N.Y.C. .....Exh. 4
July 19—Joe Jeanette, Jersey City .....ND 8
Oct. 18—Joe Jeanette, W. Hoboken ....ND 8
Nov. 19—Clay Turner, Boston .....L 12

1919

Jan. 8—Clay Turner, Boston .....KO 4
Jan. 20—Clay Turner, Buffalo .....ND 10
Mar. 7—Bat Dungy, Baltimore .....KO 4
June 9—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
June 21—Bob Ward, Baltimore .....KO 3
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Phila. .....ND 6
Sept. 22—Cleve Hawkins, N. Adams .....W 12
Sept. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton, O. .....KO 3
Oct. 3—John Lester Johnson, Balt. ....W 15
Oct. 25—Jeff Clarke, Detroit .....W 10

1920

Won: Bill Tate, 10; Jeff Clarke, 15. Knockouts: John Lester Johnson, 1; Gorilla Jones (original), 8.

Jan. 13—Harry Lindsay, Memphis .....KO 2
May 31—Silas Green, Baltimore .....KO 5
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Baltimore .....W 12
Nov. 26—Jeff Clarke, Baltimore .....KO 2

1921

Won: Jamaica Kid, 15, 10. No decision: Clem Johnson, 10; John Lester Johnson, 10. Knockouts: Jack Ward, 3; Jamaica Kid, 8.

Jan. 25—Battling Gahee, Memphis .....W 8
Feb. 18—Pinky Lewis, New York .....WF 2
Mar. 10—Pinky Lewis, New York .....KO 6
May 30—Lee Anderson, Phoenix ...KO by 9
Aug. 29—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh .....ND 10

1922

—Clay Turner, Boston .....KO 4
Mar. 2—Harry Wills, New York ....KO by 2
—Larry Williams, Bridgeport ...ND 8
—Larry Williams, Jersey City ...KO 1
June 24—Jack Taylor, Omaha .....D 10
—John L. Johnson, Rochester ..NC 15
—John L. Johnson, Rochester ..KO 1
Sept. 11—Lee Anderson, Boston .....W 10
—George Lawson, Bayonne ....KO 5
—Jack Ward, New York .....KO 2
—Jack Ward, New York .....KO 3
Dec. 22—Lee Anderson, Boston .....W 10

1923

Jan. 31—Wolf Larsen, Albany, N.Y. .....LF 2
Mar. 27—Jack Taylor, N.Y.C. .....W 12
Mar. 31—Wolf Larsen, Portland, Me. ...KO 1
Apr. 24—Batt McCreary, Boston .....L 10
May 8—Tiger Flowers, Springfield, O. ..KO 1
July 14—Jamaica Kid, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
Aug. 24—Tut Jackson, Baltimore .....KO 3
Sept. 10—Kid Nolan, Baltimore .....KO 3
Nov. 20—Battling Siki, N.Y.C. .....W 15

1924

Jan. 9—Sid Grant, Baltimore .....KO 2
Feb. 8—Bat McCreary, Boston .....W 10
Feb. 23—Lee Anderson, N.Y.C. .....W 12
Apr. 19—Harry Greb, Boston .....WF 6
May 12—Bob Lawson, Buffalo .....LF 2
May 28—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O. ...KO 2
June 6—Bat Cavanaugh, Aurora, Ill. ...ND 6
July 17—Mex. Joe Lawson, Atl. City ...KO 5
Sept. 10—Bat McCreary, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 9—Tommy Gibbons, N.Y.C. ..KO by 6

1925

Mar. 14—Bob Lawson, N.Y.C. .....KO by 1
May 6—Ray Pelky, Oakland, Cal. .....KO 5
May 25—Jack Reddick, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada .....W 12
June 1—Frankie Farmer, Portland .....W 10
June 17—Floyd Johnson, Oakland .....LF 4
Sept. 21—Frank Moody, N.Y.C. .....KO by 4

1926

Mar. 19—Ted Moore, San Fran. .....KO by 4

Retired because of failing vision in right eye. Purchased apartment house in Harlem section of New York City, converted it into furnished rooms, and lived on income. For a while, to keep active, worked as a porter at Yankee Stadium.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
106	40	29	1	2	3	3	6	21	1

THOMAS (PEDLAR) PALMER

Born, November 19, 1876, Canning Town. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1891

—W.C. Bond .....W 11

1892

(Number of rounds not recorded). Defeated San Swamburg, Arthur Wigg, Ernie, Stanton, Tom Shane, Ginger Wright, Will Morse, Ted Saunders, Dick Edwards, George Wood, Ted Willis.

1893

May 1—Walter Croot, London .....KO 17
May 29—Mike Small, London .....W 6
July 17—Albert Gould, London .....W 6
Sept. 7—Ted Wood, London .....W 6

1894

June 25—Bill Mortimer, London .....W 5
Oct. 15—Ernie Stanton, London .....W 20

1895

Nov. 25—Billy Plimmer, London .....W 14
(Won British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Jan. 30—George Dixon, New York .....D 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Murphy, London .....W 20

1897

Jan. 25—Ernie Stanton, London .....W 14
Oct. 18—Dave Sullivan, London .....W 20

1898

Dec. 12—Billy Plimmer, London .....W 17

1899

Apr. 17—Billy Rotchford, London .....WF 3

Sept. 12—Terry McGovern, Tuckahoe KO by 1
(For World's Bantamweight Title)
Scheduled for Sept. 11 but it rained.

1900

May 28—Harry Ware, London ..... W 15
Nov. 12—Harry Ware, London ..... L 20

1901

Mar. 18—*Harry Harris, London ..... L 15
*For world's bantamweight title.

1902

Jan. 27—Jim Williams, London ..... L 15
June 16—Digger Stanley, London ..... W 10
Sept. 8—George Dixon, Glasgow ..... W 15
Dec. 15—Will Curley, Newcastle .... KO by 8

1903

Feb. 16—Harry Ware, London ..... W 12
Apr. 2—Fred Delaney, Barking ..... W 6
May 11—Digger Stanley, London ..... W 12
June 27—George Dixon, London ..... W 8
Sept. 14—Spike Robson, Newcastle ..... W 20
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle ..... L 20

1904

Mar. 14—H. Alexander, Hull ..... KO by 4
May 26—Dan Hyman, Johannesburg KO by 9
July 11—Watty Austin, Cape Town ..... D 20
Aug. 8—Watty Austin, Cape Town ..... W 20
Oct. 17—Young Joseph, London ..... W 15
Dec. 12—Ben Jordan, London ..... L 15
(For British Featherweight Title)

1905

Mar. 20—Joe Bowker, London ..... L 12
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)
May 29—George Moore, London ..... D 15
June 17—George Moore, London ..... W 6
Aug. 5—Bob White, W. Hartlepool .... KO 6
Sept. 25—Cockney Cohen, London ..... W 15
Nov. 13—Cockney Cohen, London ..... L 6

1906

Feb. 28—Charlie Lampey, London ..... L 15
Mar. 26—Cockney Cohen, London ..... D 15
Apr. 28—Driver Himpfen, London ..... W 6
May 28—Cockney Cohen, Plymouth .... W 4

1911

Dec. 7—Darkey Haley, London .... KO by 10

1912

Jan. 6—Darkey Haley, London ..... W 6
Jan. 24—Alec Lambert, London ..... W 6
Mar. 2—George Moore, London ..... WF 5
Mar. 25—Pte. Walton, London ..... W 7
July 27—Sam Russell, London ..... WF 3
Aug. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool ..... W 4
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle ..... W 7
Nov. 19—Digger Stanley, London ..... L 4

1919

Mar. 10—Jim Driscoll, London ..... L 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
64	2	40	3	4	10	0	5	0	0

LASZLO PAPP

Hungarian Middleweight

Born, Hungary, March 25, 1926
(Winner of three Olympic championships: at London 1948, Helsinki 1952 and Melbourne 1956.)

1957

May 18—Alois Brand, Cologne ..... W 4
June 15—Herbert Sowa, Dortmund ..... W 4
June 29—Gerhard Moll, Hamburg ..... W 6

1958

Oct. 17—Hugo Kohler, Vienna ..... KO 6
Dec. 15—Francois Anewy, Paris ..... KO 3

1959

Feb. 9—Andre Drille, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 16—Jean Ruellet, Vienna ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Germinal Ballarin, Paris ..... D 10
Sept. 18—Bill Tate, Vienna ..... KO 3

1960

Feb. 10—Lou Perry, Vienna ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Erich Walter, Vienna ..... KO 9
Oct. 1—Mohamed Boudib, Agram ..... KO 7
Dec. 26—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ..... D 10

1961

Feb. 20—Sauveur Choicca, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Moussa, Sangaree, Vienna ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Peter Muller, Cologne ..... KO 8
Oct. 13—Peter Muller, Vienna ..... KO 4
Dec. 2—Michel Francois, Cologne ..... KO 2

1962

Mar. 21—Ralph Tiger Jones, Vienna ..... W 10
May 16—Chris Christensen, Vienna ..... KO 7
(European middleweight title)
Nov. 19—Hippolyte Annex, Paris ..... KO 9
(European middleweight title)

1963

Feb. 6—George Aldridge, Vienna ..... KO 15
(European middleweight title)
Mar. 30—Peter Muller, Dortmund ..... KO 4
(European middleweight title)
May 17—Randy Sandy, Vienna ..... W 10
June 15—Charley Cotton, Cologne ..... KO 7
Dec. 6—Luis Folledo, Madrid ..... KO 8
(European middleweight title)

1964

Mar. 13—Harry Scott, Vienna ..... D 10
July 2—Chris Christensen,
Copenhagen ..... KO 4
(European middleweight title)
Oct. 9—Mick Leahy, Vienna ..... W 15
(European middleweight title)

1965

Retired by order of Hungarian Government

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
29	15	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0

BILLY PETROLLE

(The Fargo Express)

Born, Berwick, Pa., January 10, 1905. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 135 lbs. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1924

Knockouts: Sammy Rose, 2; Kid Fogarty, 2; Lou Boomer, 1; Mike Ertle, 1; Young Runcorn, 1; Jimmy Moore, 2; Young Freyler, 2; Stub Kennedy, 5; Freddie Burke, 2; Johnny Gannon, 3. Won: Doc Snell, 8; Pete Campi, 10. Draw: Eddie DeBeau, 10; Young Lunde, 10. No decisions: Sub Smith, 4; Jackie Nichols, 10; Eddie DeBeau, 10; Jackie Nichols, 10; Irish Kennedy, 10; Jack Moochie, 8; Sammy Leonard, 6; Rusty Jones, 6; Kid Worley, 10; Rusty Jones, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Joe McCabe, 4; Eddie Root, 4; Battling Strayer, 5; Sylvio Mireault, 1; Carl Leonard, 2; Billy O'Brien, 3; Tommy Tibbets, 4; Joe Azzarella, 6. Won: Al Shubert, 10; Andy Tucker, 10; Frankie Fink, 6; Ruby Stein, 10; Steve Smith, 12; Johnny Knauf (foul), 4; Johnny Lamar (foul), 3. Draw: Jimmy Hackley, 6. No decisions: Otto Wallace, 10; Rusty Jones, 6; Charley Raymond, 10; Reddy Blanchard, 10; Len Schwauble, 10; Alex Novecky, 10; Jimmy Woodhall, 6; Roscoe Hall, 10; Al Holzman, 10; Johnny Knauf, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Joe Jawson, 10. Lost: Babe Ruth, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Drew, 10.

1926

Jan. 7—Charley Manty, Hartford ..... L 12
Feb. 5—Eddie Kid Wagner, Fargo ..... KO 10
Feb. 19—Sammy Vogel, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 1—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford ..... L 12
May 2—Joe Jawson, Sioux City ..... ND 10
May 21—Danny Cooney, Fargo ..... WF 4
June 11—Sid Terris, Brooklyn ..... L 10
June 21—Frankie Schaeffer, E. Chicago . KO 1
July 2—Ray Miller, Brooklyn ..... D 10
July 13—Johnny Rocco, St. Paul ..... KO 8
July 24—Johnny Adams, Chicago ..... KO 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Ceccoli, Newark ..... ND 10
Aug. 23—Ruby Stein, Newark ..... ND 10
Sept. 10—Alf Simmons, Fargo ..... ND 10
Oct. 29—Hilario Martinez, New York .. KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Pollock, Newark ..... KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny O'Donnell, St. Paul ... KO 2
Dec. 6—Cuddy DeMarco, Brooklyn .... D 6
Dec. 20—Les Murray, Milwaukee ..... KO 3

1927

Jan. 1—Tommy Kid Murphy, Fargo .. KO 3
Jan. 21—Spug Meyers, Chicago ..... D 10
Feb. 7—Frank Francisco, Gr. Rapids .. KO 3
Feb. 11—Willie Ames, Duluth ..... KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Jawson, Sioux Falls ..... KO 8
Apr. 12—Freddie Mueller, Chicago ..... D 10
Apr. 25—Cuddy DeMarco, Newark ..... NC 4
May 2—Johnny Bates, Philadelphia ... KO 5
May 23—Jack Duffy, Akron ..... KO 1
June 15—Billy Wallace, New York ..... L 10
June 27—Basil Galiano, Philadelphia .... W 10
July 19—Eddie Brady, Fargo ..... KO 7
Aug. 2—King Tut, St. Paul ..... WF 4
Aug. 15—King Tut, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Ceccoli, Springfield .. KO 6
Aug. 26—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Herman, Phila. ... KO by 7
Dec. 2—Harry Kahn, Duluth ..... ND 10

1928

Jan. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Fargo ..... KO 7
Jan. 13—Sammy Mandell, Minneapolis . ND 10

Feb. 10—Russie LeRoy, Fargo .....ND 10
Feb. 24—Spug Meyers, Detroit ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Rusty Jones, Bismark .....KO 4
Mar. 16—Bruce Flowers, New York .....L 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Grogan, Omaha ... KO by 7
May 23—Eddie Dwyer, Watertown .....KO 4
June 7—Armand Schakels, Detroit ....KO 3
June 13—Jackie Cain, Kansas City .....ND 10
June 20—Doc Snell, Seattle ..... D 6
June 21—Bruce Flowers, Detroit ..... W 10
July 12—Billy Engman, Aberdeen .....KO 3
July 26—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Jack Kane, Duluth .....ND 10
Aug. 24—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago .....KO 5
Sept. 21—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit ....KO 2
Oct. 16—King Tut, Minneapolis .....ND 10

1929

Mar. 1—Tony Ross, Grand Forks, ...KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Borde, Duluth ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Jose Gonzales, Huron, S.D. ...KO 2
Apr. 9—Norman Brown, Sioux Falls ... W 10
May 1—Ray Miller, Detroit .....L 10
June 6—Ray Miller, Detroit ..... W 10
June 20—Gilly O'Brien, Dayton, O. ....KO 3
July 9—Al Rammy, Duluth .....KO 2
July 26—Jimmy Goodrich, Duluth ..... W 10
Sept. 12—King Tut, Detroit .....L 10

1930

Jan. 28—Jackie Purvis, Indianapolis ....ND 10
Feb. 17—Joey Brooks, Louisville .....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jack Kane, LaCrosse .....KO 9
Mar. 29—Red Frye, LaCrosse .....KO 1
Apr. 1—Joe Azzarella, Indianapolis ...KO 3
Apr. 26—Tony Saunders, Fargo .....KO 1
July 11—Izzy Kline, Calumet .....KO 2
July 25—Johnny Melton, Schenectady .. W 10
July 28—Johnny Curtin, Dayton, O. ...KO 5
Aug. 12—Paddy Walthier, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 25—Frankie LaFay, Dayton .....KO 3
Sept. 1—Doty Turner, Watertown .....KO 3
Sept. 11—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Jack Kid Berg, New York .....L 10
Nov. 7—Spug Meyers, Duluth .....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jimmy McLarnin, New York ... W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Billy Light, Fargo ..... W 6
Feb. 2—King Tut, St. Paul ..... KO by 1
Feb. 6—Jackie Moore, Cedar Rapids ..KO 1
Feb. 27—King Tut, New York .....KO 4
Apr. 10—Lope Tenorio, St. Louis .....ND 10
May 27—Jimmy McLarnin, New York ....L 10
June 25—Justo Suarez, New York .....KO 9
Aug. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, New York ....L 10
Nov. 18—Pete Reyna, Kansas City ..... W 4
Dec. 30—Billy Townsend, New York ...KO 7

1932

Jan. 22—Eddie Ran, New York .....KO 6
Mar. 24—Battling Battalino, New York .KO 12
May 20—Battling Battalino, Chicago .... W 10
June 15—Tommy Grogan, Pittsburgh .... W 10
Nov. 4—Tony Canzoneri, New York .....L 15
(World lightweight title)

1933

Mar. 22—Barney Ross, Chicago .....L 10
July 12—Bep van Klaveren, New York ..KO 4
Sept. 8—Sammy Fuller, Boston ..... D 4
Oct. 21—Sammy Fuller, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Stanislaus Loayza, New York .KO 6

1934

Jan. 24—Barney Ross, New York .....L 10

Retired from ring to go into foundry business in Duluth, Minn.; later became proprietor of gift and religious goods store in Duluth.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
157	63	22	4	10	17	0	3	37	1

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1962.

BILLY PLIMMER

Born, Feb. 9, 1869, Birmingham, Eng. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Weight, 105-115 lbs.

Defeated Jack Shannon, 6; Charley Sallade, 4; Chappie Moran, 3 and 8; Jack Brown, 4; Sol Phillips, 8; Bill Moore, 8.

1889

Feb. 18—Jack Sweeney, W 3; Tim Buckley, W 4, and Patsy Sheehan, L 4, Hinde's 104 lb. competition, London, Eng.
June 2—Joe Farrell, London ..... W 6
Aug. 13—Billy Willis, London ..... W 12

1890

Aug. 11—Arthur Westley of England, $500 purse, $1,200 stake, Ormonde Club, London. For 107 lb. championship of England .....KO 13

1891

Feb. 13—Charles Mansford, London .... W 10
May 31—Arthur Stevens, London ..... W 15
Oct. 4—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 27—Jim Watson, $100, Paterson ... W 4
Nov. 13—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Dec. 19—Jimmy Dwyer, Philadelphia .. ND 4
Dec. 30—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia .. W 2

1892

Jan. 12—"Kid" Hogan, Brooklyn ..... D 8
May 9—Tommy Kelly, Coney Island ..KO 10
June 14—Willie Tucker, Newark, N.J. ...KO 3
Aug. 8—Jerry Barnett, Coney Island .... D 8
Dec. 28—Joe McGrath, Coney Island ...KO 8

1893

Jan. 18—Jack Harding, Philadelphia ...KO 2
Jan. 21—Dan Cleland, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Apr. 29—Joe Murphy, Philadelphia ..... W 1
June 3—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia ...ND 4
Aug. 22—George Dixon, Madison Square Garden, N.Y. Referee Steve O'Donnell ..... W 4
Nov. 28—Joe Tracy, New York ..... W 2
Dec. 18—Pete Mace, Fred Thompson, New York, each ..... W 2

1894

Feb. 6—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago .... W 3
Sept. 24—Johnny Murphy, Boston, Olympic Club, N.O. Referee, Eckhardt ..... D 25
Nov. 26—Charley Kelley, Coney Island .KO 3
Dec. 1—Billy Whistler, Philadelphia .... D 4

1895

Jan. 1—Allan Johnson, Cincinnati ..... W 3
Jan. 12—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia ...ND 4
Feb. 23—Elwood McCloskey, Phila. ..... W 4
May 27—George Corfield, London .....KO 7
Nov. 25—Pedlar Palmer, London .....L 14
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Sept. 7—George Corfield, Sheffield ..... W 20

1897

Mar. 9—Sam Kelly, Birmingham .....L 20

1898

Dec. 22—Pedlar Palmer, London .... KO by 17

1899

Apr. 3—Harry Ware, Birmingham .....L 19

1900

Sept. 21—Geo. Corfield, Stalybridge, Eng. D 20

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
38	8	17	0	5	4	0	1	3	0

JOHN J. (UNK) RUSSELL

Born, Oct. 5, 1886, Philadelphia. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1904

Dec. 21—Young Connelly, Philadelphia KO 1
Dec. 21—Danny Mullin, Philadelphia ...KO 2

1905

Jan. 5—Jimmy Dougherty, Phila .....ND 6
Jan. 6—Young Jack O'Neill, Phila. ....ND 6
Jan. 12—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Carton, Philadelphia ...KD 6
Jan. 20—Fred Miller, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Jan. 23—Kidder Williams, Philadelphia .KO 3
Jan. 25—Young Joe Grim, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 16—Young Joe Grim, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 20—Tommy Hanlon, Philadelphia .KO 1
Feb. 22—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Feb. 24—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Feb. 25—Young Joe Grim, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 4—Mickey Welsh, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Mar. 14—Phil Grim, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 18—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 22—Geo. Hoey, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Mar. 24—Billy Nolan, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Young Joe Grim, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 1—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia ...ND 5
Apr. 3—Eddie Carton, Philadelphia ...KO 3
Apr. 8—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Apr. 13—Young Joe Grim, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 22—Billy Willis, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 24—Eddie Burns, Philadelphia .....KO 1
May 10—Ralph Linder, Philadelphia ...KO 6
May 14—Tommy King, Philadelphia ...KO 5
May 20—Kid Locke, Philadelphia .....ND 6
May 25—Eddie Fay, Philadelphia .....KO 2
May 27—Johnny Marto, Philadelphia ..ND 6
June 3—Young Joe Grim, Philadelphia KO 4
June 10—Arthur Edmunds, Philadelphia KO 3
June 19—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia ....KO 2
June 30—Kid Locke, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 10—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 20—Jimmy Casey, Philadelphia ...KO 6
Aug. 3—Kid Locke, Philadelphia .....ND 6

Aug. 14—Jimmy Briggs, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 30—Jimmy Briggs, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 5—Young Corbett, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Nov. 9—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 13—Dal Hawkins, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Nov. 25—Charlie Sieger, New York ..... W 3
Dec. 1—Arthur Cote, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 9—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia ..ND 6

1906

Jan. 3—Jack Dorman, New York .....ND 3
Jan. 8—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Jan. 22—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Feb. 12—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 5—Geo. Memsic, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 15—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Mar. 28—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore ..... D 15
Sept. 3—Joe Galligan, Indianapolis .....L 10
Oct. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 2—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore .....KO 10
Nov. 17—Kid Farmer, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Dec. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1907

Jan. 1—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Jan. 5—Joe Gregg, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 2—Amby McGarry, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 2—Amby McGarry, Philadelphia .ND 6
Mar. 30—Willie Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
May 21—Amby McGarry, Philadelphia .ND 6
May 30—Morris Goldberg, Philadelphia KO 3
May 31—Amby McGarry, New York .... D 10
Aug. 1—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia ...ND 3
Aug. 1—Billy Kolb, Philadelphia .....ND 3
Aug. 15—Willie Fitzgerald, New York ..ND 6
Sept. 18—Rus. Van Horn, Columbus, O.. LF 7
Sept. 24—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea .....ND 10
Oct. 29—Larry Conley, Chelsea .....ND 10
Nov. 5—Johnny Dougherty, Reading, Pa. ..... D 10
Nov. 8—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia .ND 6
Nov. 29—Willie Clark, Philadelphia .....ND 6

1908

Jan. 22—Jimmy Potts, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 8—Willie Fitzgerald, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 11—Barney Lafferty, Charleston, W. Va. .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Luther Royles, Gallopolis, O. .KO 4
Feb. 21—Dick Haney, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Mar. 5—George Krall, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Mar. 16—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 4—Honey Mellody, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 27—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia .KO 4
May 9—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 23—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
July 15—Harry Lewis, Bangor, Me. .....L 6
July 21—Rus. Van Horn, Columbus, O..KO 3
Sept. 7—Harry Lewis, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 1—Harry Lewis, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Oct. 10—Tom Sullivan, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Dec. 3—Tommy Crawford, Phila. .....KO 4
Dec. 30—Young Loughrey, Essington, Pa. .....ND 15

1909

Feb. 8—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 19—Young Dick Nelson, Phila ....ND 6
Mar. 1—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa. .....ND 10
Apr. 20—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia .ND 6
Apr. 23—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa. ..... D 10
May 18—Billy Herman, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 30—Fred Corbett, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 25—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia .ND 6
Nov. 29—Paddy Lavin, Reading, Pa. ....ND 10

1910

Jan. 21—Jim Dolan, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Feb. 17—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Mar. 8—Honey Mellody, Boston .....L 8
Apr. 28—Eddie Stinger, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Willitts, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
Nov. 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia .....ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
107	27	1	0	3	4	1	0	71	0

FRANKIE RYFF

New York, N.Y., Lightweight
Born, April 15, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1951

June 6—Jerry Russo, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Wilde, N.Y. .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Sal DiGuardia, New York ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Gianni Uboldi, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Johnny Marino, Brooklyn ....KO 7

1952

Feb. 2—Phil Morizio, Brooklyn ..... W 8
June 2—Fernand Drouin, Brooklyn .... W 8

1953

Feb. 26—Don Bowman, New York ..... W 8
May 22—Richie Howard, New York ..... W 8

1954

Jan. 19—Guillermo Roberts, White Plains W 8
May 28—Johnny DiGilio, New York .... W 6
June 21—Brian Kelly, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Dennis Pat Brady, Brooklyn ... W 10
Sept. 13—Ralph Dupas, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Henry Davis, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Orlando Zulueta, New York ... W 10

1955

Mar. 11—Danny Jo Perez, New York .... W 10
May 17—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans .....L 10
Sept. 16—Joe Lopes, Detroit ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Baltimore .... W 10
Dec. 23—Baby Vasquez, New York ..... W 10

1956

June 1—Larry Boardman, New York KOby 9
Oct. 22—Frankie Ippolito, New York ... W 10
Nov. 14—Kenny Lane, Miami .....L 10

1957

Jan. 30—Kenny Lane, Norfolk .....KO by 6
Apr. 1—Gene Butler, Providence ...KO by 7
Dec. 9—Frankie Ippolito, New York ... W 10

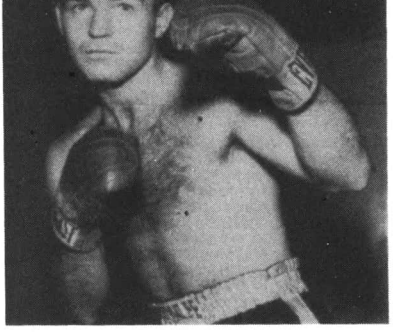
1958

Jan. 13—Kid Centella, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 3—Tony DeCola, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Gorman, New York ... W 10
June 16—Tommy Tibbs, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Gale Kerwin, Washington ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Eddie Perkins, Chicago .....L 10

1959

Jan. 13—Aldo Mente Houston .....KO 5
Jan. 20—Angel Garcia, Miami Beach .... W 10
Feb. 13—Cisco Andrade, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Paolo Rosi, Syracuse .....KO by 3
July 20—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans .....L 10
Sept. 17—Battling Torres, Los AngelesKO by 1

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
39	4	26	0	0	4	0	5	0	0



FRANKIE RYFF

DAVE SANDS
(David Ritchie)

British Empire, Middleweight Champion, and Middleweight, Light Heavyweight and Heavyweight Champion of Australia
Born Burnt Ridge, via Kempsey, N.S.W., Feb. 4, 1926. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1943

—Leo Corrigan, Newcastle .....KO 1
—Eddie Roebuck, Newcastle .....KO 4
—Clarrie Connelly, Newcastle .....KO 1
—Ken McDermott, Newcastle .....KO 1
—Cliff Bowen, Newcastle .....KO 2
—Bobby Clarke, Newcastle .....KO 7
—Ken Baker, Newcastle .....KO 2
—Harry Warren, Newcastle .....KO 6
—Jim Ryan, Newcastle .....KO 2
—Freddie O'Reilly, Newcastle .....KO 3
—Jim Fields, Newcastle .....KO 1
—Skip McGowan, Newcastle .....KO 3
—Johnny Duggan, Newcastle .....KO 2
—Claude Wainwright, Newcastle .....KO 1
—Frank O'Neil, Newcastle .....KO 2
—Jimmy Clements, Newcastle .....KO 4

—Ted Hazell, Newcastle .....KO 3
—Eddie Troxell, Newcastle .....KO 3
—Snowy Stevens, Newcastle .....W 12
Oct. 23—Bob Rivera, Newcastle .....KO 8
Nov. 20—George Cook, Newcastle .....W 12
Nov. 27—Billy Myers, Newcastle .....L 12
Dec. 16—George Cook, Newcastle .....W 12

1944

Jan. 22—Bob Clark, Newcastle .....KO 6
Feb. 5—Jack McNamee, Newcastle .....L 12
Apr. 1—Jack Mitchell, Newcastle .....KO 12
Apr. 15—Doug Brown, Newcastle .....L 12
May 13—Doug Brown, Newcastle .....L 12
June 2—Bill Bayliss, Brisbane .....KO 2
June 15—Bobby Coghlan, Newcastle .....W 12
June 29—Dal Conway, Brisbane .....KO 4
Aug. 5—Jim Gray, Newcastle .....W 12
Sept. 2—Jack Day, Newcastle .....KO 5
Sept. 23—Tom Laning, Newcastle .....KO 7
Oct. 21—Max Cameron, Newcastle .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Jackie Marr, Newcastle .....L 12
Dec. 1—Jim Grey, Brisbane .....KO 8
Dec. 16—Jack Marr, Newcastle .....W 12

1945

Feb. 3—Jack Brander, Newcastle .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Al Walker, Newcastle .....W 12
Mar. 29—Max Cameron, Leichhardt .....W 12
May 5—Al Walker, Newcastle .....KO 7
May 10—Max Cameron, Leichhardt .....KO 6
June 16—Herb Broome, Newcastle .....KO 3
July 7—Tommy Lamming, Newcastle .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Billy Meyers, Newcastle .....KO 5
Oct. 20—Max Cameron, Newcastle .....KO 11
Nov. 24—Al Walker, Newcastle .....W 12
Dec. 27—Tommy Colteaux, Leichardt .....KO 1

1946

Jan. 26—Alex Buxton, Sydney .....W 12
Mar. 2—Jimmy Brunt, Sydney .....KO 1
May 11—Jack Kirkham, Sydney .....KO 12
(Australian Middleweight Title)
June 7—Jack Kirkham, Brisbane .....KO 5
(Australian Middleweight Title)
Aug. 24—Jack Johnson, Sydney .....KO 4
(Australian Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 12—Jack Johnson, Melbourne .....KO 1
(Australian Light-Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 23—Jack Marr, Melbourne .....D 12
Nov. 30—Alf Gallagher, Sydney .....KO 3
(Australian Light-Heavyweight Title)

1947

Feb. 24—Emory Jackson, Sydney .....L 10
Mar. 24—Art Lind, Sydney .....KO 7
Apr. 14—Emory Jackson, Sydney .....W 10
May 3—Emory Jackson, Melbourne .....NC 7
May 31—George Allen, Sydney .....KO 1
Aug. 6—O'Neill Bell, Sydney .....KO 2
Sept. 8—George Henry, Sydney .....W 12
Oct. 13—George Henry, Sydney .....W 12
Nov. 24—George Allen, Sydney .....KO 9
Nov. 29—Alex Buxton, Newcastle .....W 12

1948

Feb. 7—Alabama Kid, Newcastle .....KO 4
Mar. 6—Doug Rollinson, Wellington .....KO 1
Mar. 27—Jack Marr, Wellington .....W 10
Apr. 10—Don Mullett, Wellington .....W 10
Apr. 19—Jack Marr, Wellington .....NC 7
June 12—Billy Myers, Newcastle .....W 12
June 26—George Allen, Newcastle .....KO 6
Aug. 27—Billy Myers, Griffith .....W 12
Sept. 27—Doug Brown, Sydney .....KO 1
Oct. 9—Len Dittmar, Melbourne .....KO 5
Dec. 17—Tommy Prince, Newcastle .....KO 3

1949

Feb. 18—Tony Toniolo, Melbourne .....KO 1
Apr. 4—Tommy Yarosz, London .....L 10
Apr. 19—Lucien Caboche, London .....W 10
May 16—Jackie Jones, Newcastle .....KO 1
June 3—Jan de Bruin, Newcastle .....W 10
July 15—Robert Villemain, London .....W 10
Sept. 6—Dick Turpin, London .....KO 1
(British Empire Middleweight Title)
Oct. 11—Pete Mead, London .....W 10

1950

Mar. 20—Carl Olson, Sydney .....W 12
Apr. 21—Boy Brooks, Singapore .....KO 3
May 12—Boy Brooks, Singapore .....W 10
Aug. 7—Henry Brimm, Sydney .....KO 2
Sept. 4—Alf Gallagher, Sydney .....W 15
(Australian heavyweight Title)
Dec. 14—Don Mullett, Wellington .....W 10

1951

Jan. 12—Boy Brooks, Melbourne .....W 12
Feb. 5—Irvin Steen, Sydney .....W 12
Died Aug. 11, 1952 in a truck mishap in Sydney, Australia.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
94	56	28	0	1	7	0	0	2	0

ERNIE SCHAAF

(Ernest Frederick Schaaf)

Born, September 27, 1908, Elizabeth, N. J. German-American. Managed by Jack Sharkey and Johnny Buckley.

1925

Knockouts: Sgt. Jim Harvey, 2; Sailor Sampson, 4. Won from Corp. Miller, 6; Ruby Cohen, 6.

1926

Knockouts: Sailor Ferrone, 4; Henry Nealon, 1; Paul Brown, 2; Sailor Buck Deering, 4; John Sposata, 3; Gus Brown, 2; Thomas McNeiley, 1; Henry Kennedy, 1; Thomas King, 1; Thomas King, 1; Sailor Carmadilla, 1; Ben Paul, 1; Babe Wilson, 2; Marcel Desmimez, 3; Jack Bullard, 1.

1927

Jan. 1—Joe Casey, Elizabeth, N.J. ....KO 1
Jan. 3—Tyge Peterson, Boston .....KO 3
Jan. 3—Nill Ramms, Boston .....W 3
(Both same night)
Mar. 11—Jack Darnall, Elizabeth .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Friedman, Boston .....W 6
Apr. 1—Ad Stone, Elizabeth .....KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Gagnon, Boston .....KO 2
Apr. 28—Sgt. Jack Adams, Elizabeth ...KO 1
May 19—Murry Gitlitz, New York .....W 6
May 26—Marvin Schector, Newport ...Exh. 3
June 18—Al Friedman, Newark .....ND 10
July 8—Dan Lieber, Elizabeth .....KO 3
July 13—Bennie Touchstone, Brooklyn . D 6
Aug. 16—Yale Okun, Newark .....LF 1
Aug. 24—Ray Neuman, W. N. Y., N.J. ..ND 10
Sept. 6—Yale Okun, Newark .....ND 10
Oct. 21—Yale Okun, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 8—Murray Gitlitz, Elizabeth .....ND 10

1928

Jan. 3—Yale Okun, Newark .....ND 10
Jan. 9—King Solomon, Boston .....W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Touchstone, Boston .... W 10
Apr. 2—Benny Touchstone, Boston .... W 10
Apr. 30—Harold Mays, Newark .....L 10
May 25—Bib Boy Peterson, Boston .....L 10
July 16—Pat McCarthy, Boston .....W 10
July 31—Harold Mays, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 4—Big Boy Peterson, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 16—Tiger Jack Payne, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 21—James Lawless, Newark .....KO 7
Dec. 21—Bud Gorman, Newark .....W 10
Dec. 28—Johnnie Risko, Boston .....W 10

1929

Feb. 11—Al Friedman, Boston .....W 10
Feb. 15—Con O'Kelly, Boston .....LF 6
Mar. 22—Al Friedman, Boston .....W 10
May 24—Tommy Loughran, Boston .....L 10
July 6—Murray Gitlitz, New Haven ...KO 1
July 15—Jack Gagnon, Boston .....KO 6
Sept. 23—Jack Renault, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 18—K. O. Christner, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Risko, Cleveland .....L 2

1930

Jan. 10—Al Friedman, Boston .....W 10
Feb. 19—K. O. Christner, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pantaleo, Chicago .....D 8
Apr. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila. .....W 10
June 11—Tommy Loughran, Phila. .....W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Hunt, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 19—Max Baer, N. Y. C. .....W 10

1931

Jan. 23—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C. .... W 10
Jan. 26—Dick Daniels, Boston .....W 10
Feb. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis ....KO 1
Feb. 24—Dynamite Jackson, Los Ang. .... W 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 27—Paul Pantaleo, Minneapolis ...ND 10
May 26—Jim Maloney, Boston .....KO 1
June 15—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
June 29—Leo Williams, W. Springfield ..KO 2
July 10—Jim Maloney, Boston .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Angus Snyder, Boston .....KO 5
Aug. 31—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y' C. ...KO 7
Sept. 10—Roberto Roberti, Boston .....KO 3
Sept. 23—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago .....W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Salvatore Ruggirello, N. Y. C. .KO 4
Feb. 26—Young Stribling, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 25—Ted Sandwina, Holyoke .....W 10
May 13—Jack Gross, N. Y. C. .....W 10
May 15—Unknown Winston, Spring'd ..KO 5
June 7—Tony Galento, N. Y. C. .....W 10
June 24—Stanley Poreda, NewJersey .....L 10
July 7—Salvatore Ruggirello, Scranton KO 4
July 25—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Aug. 1—Ted Sandwina, New Orleans ... W 10
Aug. 31—Max Baer, Chicago .....L 10

Oct. 20—Unknown Winston, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 12—Unknown Winston, Boston ...KO 6

1933

Jan. 6—Stanley Poreda, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Feb. 10—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C. ...KO by 13
Feb. 13—Ernie Schaaf died a few days after his bout with Carnera from a brain injury. Previously he was badly injured in his fight with Max Baer at Chicago on Aug. 31, 1932.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
94	40	32	0	2	11	1	1	7	0

PHIL SCOTT

(Philip Suffling)
(Phaintin' Phil)

Born, London, England, January 3, 1902. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Weight, 203 lbs.

1919

Mar. 15—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh ..... D 6
Mar. 29—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh ..... W 10
—Gunner Poole .....KO 3
—Gunner Gazzard .....KO 1
—Gunner Poole .....KO 1
—P. O. Prizeman ..... D 6
—P. O. Prizeman ..... W 10

1920

—G. Grimes .....KO 2
—Ted Hayes .....KO 1
—P. Rocca .....KO 2
—Nick Birch, London .....KO 3
—Victor Scott .....KO 2
Aug. 27—Jack Stanley, Brighton .....NC 13
Sept. 19—Sid Pape, London ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Harry Drake, London .....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Alf Bright, London .....NC 8
Dec. 7—Fred Sale, Walsall .....L 15
Dec. 31—Jim Rideout, Brighton ..... W 15

1921

—Van der Veer .....L 15
—Van der Veer ..... D 15
Oct. 14—Sid Pape, London .....L 3
Nov. 10—Jack Hobbs, London .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Jack Tyrell, London ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Sid Pape, London ..... W 6
Dec. 1—George Lewis, London .....KO 2
Dec. 15—Ivor Powell, London ..... W 20

1922

Jan. 5—Billy Naish, London .....KO 8
Jan. 28—Joe Dixon, London .....KO 9
Feb. 11—Jack Rollings, London .....KO 11
Nov. 4—Albert Lloyd, London ....KO by 3

1923

Jan. 8—Sid Pape, York ..... W 15
Dec. 13—Jack Hankinson, London .....KO 3
Dec. 14—Harry Gold, London ..... W 4
Dec. 15—Ike Ingleton, London .....KO 1
Dec. 15—*Charley Penwell, London .... W 10
Dec. 31—Gipsy Daniels, London ..... W 15
*Scott won heavyweight tournament.

1924

Jan. 31—Albert Lloyd, London ..... W 15
Feb. 23—Tom Berry, London ..... W 15
Mar. 10—Marcel Nilles, London .....KO 9
Mar. 29—Ahaus, London .....KO 3
Apr. 22—Jack Humbec, London ..... W 15
May 29—George Cook, London ..... W 15
July 3—Harry Reeve, London ..... D 15
Aug. 9—Andre Anderson, London ....KO 7
Aug. 18—Kid Moose, Liverpool .....KO 8
Sept. 22—Tom Heeney, London ..... W 20
Oct. 27—Gipsy Daniels, Liverpool .....L 15
Nov. 10—Soldier Jones, London ..... W 15

1925

Jan. 22—Jack Stanley, London .....KO 6
Feb. 27—Paul Samson, Berlin ..... W 12
Apr. 20—Tom Berry, London ..... W 15
Aug. 24—Jack Stanley, London .....KO 1
Aug. 27—Tom Berry, London ..... W 15
Aug. 29—Gipsy Daniels, London ..... W 15
Sept. 6—Paulino Uzcudun, Bilboa, Spain ..... KO by 6

1926

Jan. 27—George Cook, Edinburgh .....WF 17
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Mar. 18—Frank Goddard, London .....KO 3
(British heavyweight title)
Apr. 30—Roy McCormick, Manchester .KO 10
June 14—Harry Persson, London ....KO by 11
(European heavyweight title)
July 10—Tom Heeney, Southampton ... W 20
Dec. 2—Marcel Luneau, London .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Armand de Coralis, London ..WF 4
Dec. 12—Leon Sabel, London .....KO 2

1927

Jan. 27—Ricardo Bertazollo, London ..WF 7
Mar. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Yale Okun, London .....WF 6
June 16—Harry Reeve, London .....KO 3
June 16—Helmuth Siewert, London ....KO 3
June 27—Pierre Charles, London ..... W 15
Nov. 4—Knute Hansen, New York .KO by 1
Nov. 28—Monte Munn, New York .....KO 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland .....L 10

1928

Mar. 20—Pierre Charles, New York .....WF 10
May 11—Roberto Roberti, New York ... W 10

1929

Jan. 31—Ted Sandwina, London .....WF 5
May 2—Ludwig Haymann, London .... W 15
Sept. 23—Vittorio Campolo, New York .. W 10
Dec. 9—Otto von Porat, New York ....WF 2

1930

Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami ..... KO by 3
July 28—Young Stribling, London .. KO by 2

1931

June 13—Larry Gains, Leichester ...KO by 2
(British Empire heavyweight title)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
81	28	28	6	4	5	0	8	0	2

DAVE SHADE

Born 1902, Vallejo, Calif. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight—Started as lightweight, and boxed successively as welterweight and middleweight. Managed by Leo P. Flynn.

Began boxing March 21, 1918, and to October 7, 1921, engaged in 105 bouts, mainly four rounders, then permitted in California. Subsequent record:

1921

June 3—Jack Britton, Portland ..... D 10
Oct. 7—George Ward, New York ..... W 10
—George Levine, Brooklyn .....KO 14
—Joe Jackson, Philadelphia ....ND 8
—Al Norton, New York ..... D 12
—Jimmy Kelly, New York ..... W 12
—Jack Perry, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Mickey Walker, Newark ...KO by 8
—Mickey Walker, Newark .....ND 12

1922

Feb. 17—Jack Britton, New York ..... D 15
(World Welterweight title)
Feb. 24—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Morrie Schleifer, Omaha, Neb. . W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo .....L 10
Mar. 15—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O. ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre ...ND 10
Mar. 27—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee ...KO 4
Apr. 10—Nate Segal, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Bud Logan, Omaha, Neb. ..... W 10
May 2—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 19—Paul Doyle, Boston ..... W 10
May 29—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre .....ND 10
June 7—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati .....ND 10
June 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston ... W 12
July 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston ... W 12
July 30—Georgie Ward, Newark .....ND 12
Aug. 19—Jack Perry, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Oct. 3—Cowboy Padgett, Galveston ... W 12
Oct. 9—Eddie Shevlin, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 6—Jack Perry, Boston .....KO 7
Dec. 15—Frankie Schoell, Omaha, Neb. . W 10

1923

Jan. 8—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
Jan. 14—Jimmy Kelly, New York ..... W 12
Feb. 3—Eddie Shevlin, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Morrie Schlaifer, Duluth .....ND 10
Feb. 10—Billy Wells, Duluth .....ND 10
Feb. 27—Georgie Ward, Boston ..... W 10
June 22—Jimmy Kelly, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
July 27—Jimmy Jones, Boston .....L 10
Aug. 1—Paul Doyle, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Georgie Ward, Binghamton .... W 15
Aug. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Wilkes-Barre ...ND 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Herman, Providence ..KO 2
Sept. 21—Dago Joe Gans, St. Paul .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe O'Hara, Aurora, Ill. .....ND 10
Oct. 26—Billy Wells, New York ..... W 15
Dec. 10—Harry Galfund, New York ..... W 12

1924

Feb. 1—Ted Moore, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Wells, St. Paul .....ND 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre ..... W 10

May 7—Augie Ratner, Boston ..... W 10
May 19—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre ..... D 10
May 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Cleveland ...ND 12
June 16—Warner Smith, Chicago .....ND 10
July 15—Bert Colima, Vernon, Calif. .....L 4
Aug. 12—Bert Colima, Los Angeles ..... D 4
Sept. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland ..... D 4
Dec. 3—Phil Krug, Newark .....ND 12

1925

Mar. 23—Osk Till, Rochester ..... W 10
July 2—Jimmy Slattery, New York ...KO 3
July 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barre . W 10
Aug. 8—Frank Schoell, San Francisco .. W 10
Sept. 21—Mickey Walker, New York .....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 16—Billy Wells, Detroit .....ND 10

1926

Jan. 1—Roland Todd, New York ..... W 10
Jan. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul .....ND 10
Feb. 12—Jack Conley, Tampa ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Frank Moody, Syracuse .....NC 5
Apr. 23—Frank Moody, Syracuse ..... W 10
June 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, L. I. City ...L 10
June 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, L. I. City ...L 12
July 6—Lew Chester, Newark .....ND 12
July 12—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia ... W 10

1927

Jan. 28—Johnny Oakly, Camden, N.J. .ND 10
Feb. 12—Vic McLaughlin, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Feb. 24—Wallcott Langford, Chicago .... W 10
Mar. 17—Tillie Kid Herman, Chicago ...KO 6
Apr. 1—Lou Scozza, Buffalo ..... D 10
Apr. 12—Phil Krug, Chicago ..... W 10
May 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 16—Jack Willis, Oakland, CAlif. .... W 10
June 21—George Dixon, Portland, Ore. .. W 10
Aug. 6—Willie Walker, Providence ..... W 12
Aug. 11—Joe Anderson, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Warnie Smith, Kansas City ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Al Webster, Tulsa, Okla. ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Jack McVey, Cleveland ..... D 10

1928

Feb. 7—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles .....L 10
Feb. 20—Charles Long, Oakland, Calif. .. W 10
Feb. 21—Al Webster, Denver ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Del Fontaine, Chicago ..... W 10
May 29—Imey Garfinkle, Kansas City ... W 10
June 7—Tiger John Cline, Davenport ... W 10
June 15—George Courtney, Brooklyn ... W 10
July 9—Bert Colima, Chicago .....KO 7
July 23—Tiger John Cline, Kansas City .. W 10
Aug. 1—Rene De Vos, Philadelphia .....L 10
Aug. 20—Joe Anderson, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Chicago ... W 10
Nov. 2—Rene De Vos, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 7—Arthur Flynn, Chicago ..... W 10
Dec. 27—Ray Still, Trenton, N. J. ..... W 10

1929

Mar. 30—O. K. Brisset, Buenos Aires .... W 12
Apr. 30—Kid Charol, Buenos Aires ..... D 12
July 5—Leo Mitchell, Long Beach ..... W 10
July 18—Rene De Vos, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 21—George Dixon, Oakland ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Roche, Chicago ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Dick Evans, Miami Beach .....KO 2

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Roche, San Francisco ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Jack Willis, San Francisco ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Burns, San Francisco .. W 10
Mar. 1—George Dixon, Tacoma, Wash. . W 6
Apr. 15—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles .... W 10
May 27—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 26—Mike Hector, Los Angeles ....ND 7
Aug. 5—Joe Anderson, Boston ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Len Harvey, London .....L 15
Oct. 28—Jack Hood, London ..... D 12

1931

Jan. 9—Joe Anderson, New York .....KO 10
Feb. 12—Tiger Thomas, Wilkes-Barre .....L 10
Apr. 4—Leo Larrivee, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Willie Oster, Chicago ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Ben Jeby, New York ..... D 10
Oct. 2—Ben Jeby, New York ..... W 12
Nov. 5—Al Gainer, Waterbury,Conn. ... W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Joey Lagray, New York ..... W 10
Feb. 8—Henry Firpo, Chicago ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Angel Civelles, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Milwaukee ..L 10
Apr. 21—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago ..... W 10
May 3—Ray Tramblie, Indianapolis .... W 10
July 22—Trader Horn, New York ..... W 6
Aug. 23—Norman Conrad, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago .... W 10

1933

Mar. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago .... W 10
Apr. 6—Henry Firpo, Chicago ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago .... W 10
May 5—Henry Firpo, Louisville .....ND 10
June 30—Rosey Kid Baker, Columbus ... D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Gibbs, Houston ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Firpo, Houston ..... D 10
Nov. 27—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney ..... W 15

1934

Jan. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney ..... LF 6
Jan. 29—Fred Henneberry, Sydney .....L 15
Oct. 15—Al Rossi, Pittsfield ..... D 10
Nov. 16—Joe Kaminski, Pittsfield ..... W 10

1935

Jan. 21—Bob Turner, Pittsfield ..... W 10
Feb. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
149	10	82	0	13	15	1	1	26	1

"LITTLE" JACK SHARKEY

(Giovanni Cervati)

Born, June 20, 1898, Bologna, Italy. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Italian-American.

1915 and Part of 1916

Knockout: Billy Murphy, 6. Won (foul): Johnny Gorman, 3. Draw: Steve Flessener, 15; Young Chaney, 15. No decisions: Terry Miller, 10; Franky Brown, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Teddy Jacobs, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Reese, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Johnny Taylor, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Fitzsimmons, 10; Gardner Brooks, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Jimmy Coulon, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Young Solsberg, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Jabez White, 10; Jabez White, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Frankie Brown, 10; Benny Coster, 10; Kid Williams, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Freddie Haefling, 10.

1916

Jan. 14—K.O. Eggers, Brooklyn .... KO by 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 21—Abe Friedman, New York ....ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Fisse, New York .....ND 10
June 2—Young Zulu Kid, Bklyn. ... KO by 5
Oct. 26—Joe Lynch, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 19—Young Zulu Kid, New York ...ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Sayles, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Providence .. KO by 1

1917

Jan. 1—Bobby Hubon, New York ....ND 10
Jan. 5—Young Pal Moore, New York ..ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Taylor, So. Manchester . D 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Coulon, New Y ork ...ND 10
Feb. 8—Frankie Burns, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 27—Joe Lynch, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 5—Frankie Daly, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 5—Young Solsberg, New York ...ND 10
Apr. 11—Young Al Kale, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Daly, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 11—Jabez White, Albany .....ND 10
May 15—Jabez White, Albany .....ND 10
May 29—Jabez White, Albany .....ND 10
June 19—Joe Burman, New York .....ND 10
June 29—Frankie Brown, Far Rockaway ND 10
July 14—Benny Coster, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 27—Kid Williams, Baltimore .....L 6
Aug. 20—Young Pal Moore, Saratoga ...ND 10
Sept. 22—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre .....ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Lynch, Albany .....ND 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Burns, Albany .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Young Pal Moore, Albany ....ND 10
Nov. 3—Jimmy Pappas, New York ....ND 10
—Bobby Dyson, New Bedford ..... KO by 4
Dec. 12—Steve Flessner, Baltimore ..... D 15
Dec. 26—Young Chaney, Baltimore ..... D 15

1918

Feb. 18—Memphis Pal Moore, Balt. .....L 10
Feb. 22—Frankie Burns, Scranton .....ND 10
Apr. 1—Kid Williams, Baltimore .....L 12
May 4—Pete Herman, Philadelphia ....ND 6
June 20—Frankie Burns, New York ...Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Pete Herman, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Nov. 16—Frankie Burns, New York ....ND 6

Unlisted bouts: Won: Harvey Crosby (foul), 1. Draw: Al Shubert, 12; Dick Loadman, 12. Lost: Memphis Pal Moore, 10; Al Shubert, 12. No decisions: Joe Leonard, 10; Joe Tuber, 6; Harvey Crosby, 8; Frankie Farmer, 8; Memphis Pal Moore, 8; Dick Loadman, 10; Eddie Wimler.

6; Young McGovern, 6; Harold Farese, 8 (twice); Patsy Johnson, 8.

1919

May 7—Frankie Mason, Detroit .....ND 8
Aug. 15—Pete Herman, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Sept. 15—Pete Herman, Detroit .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Memphis Pal Moore, Detroit ..NO 10
Dec. 6—Jimmy Wilde, Milwaukee .....ND 10

Unlisted bouts: No decisions: Joe Burman, 10 (twice); Patsy Johnson, 8; Jack Kid Wolfe, 10; Johnny Russell, 10; Chalky Wimler, 6; Abe Friedman, 6; Jabez White, 10; Young Marino, 10; Kid Regan, 10 (twice); Patsy Johnson, 10 and 8; Marty Collins, 10.

1920

Jan. 5—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Jan. 16—Johnny Buff, Jersey City .....ND 8
Jan. 21—Jabez White, Detroit .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Pal Moore, Portland, Me. .....ND 12
Feb. 27—Jimmy Conway, Lowell, Mass. KO 1
Mar. 3—Roy Moore, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Angelo, Trenton, N.J. ..ND 8
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Boston ..... D 12
May 1—Chip Davis, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 3—Young Montreal, Provid., R.I. ...L 12
June 1—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Aug. 3—Terry Martin, Boston ..... D 12
Sept. 11—Pete Herman, E. Chicago, Ind. .ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ..... D 15
Oct. 9—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind. ..ND 10
Oct. 15—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
Dec. 2—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 15
Dec. 29—Roy Moore, New York .... KO by 11
June 21—Joe Burman, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Sept. 26—Sammy Nable, Montreal ..... D 12
Oct. 7—Jabez White, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Nov. 10—Johnny Buff, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(For World Bantamweight Title)

1921

Mar. 21—Midget Smith, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
Apr. 7—Midget Smith, N. Y. C. .....L 15
May 2—Midget Smith, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
May 26—Benny Coster, N. Y. C. ..... W 15

1922

Feb. 27—Earl McArthur, Sioux City ..... D 10
Mar. 28—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Apr. 11—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia ..KO 8
May 20—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
June 3—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
June 6—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. .....L 15
July 29—Sammy Seiger, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Oct. 20—Gussey Lewis, New Kensington, Pa. .....WF 1
*For Junior Lightweight title.

1923

Jan. 8—Irish J. Curtin, Jersey City ....ND 12
Apr. 23—Charley Beecher, Chicago ....ND 8
June 2—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C. .....L 8
June 19—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C. .....L 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Marks, Vernon, Cal. ....L 4
Sept. 25—Jack Lockhart, Seattle .... KO by 1

1924

Feb. 18—Ed McKenna, New Orleans KO by 8
July 21—Eddie Roberts, Englewood ...KO 2
Oct. 27—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn .....L 6
Nov. 2—Frankie Fasano, N. Y. C. .. KOby 2
Nov. 13—Willie Duffy, Yonkers .....L 10

1925

July 2—Joe Lynch, New York ..... D 4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
168	4	8	2	15	15	0	9	115	0

THOMAS J. (TOM) SHARKEY

Born, November 26, 1873, Dundalk, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Dan Lynch.

1893

Mar. 17—J. Gardner, Honolulu .....KO 4
Apr. 7—J. Pickett, Honolulu .....KO 2
May 3—J. Langley, Honolulu .....KO 4
May 27—Jim Harvey, Honolulu .....KO 2
Aug. 21—Jack Walsh, Honolulu .....KO 2
Sept. 10—J. Barrington, Honolulu .....KO 1

1894

Apr. 7—Jack Langley, Honolulu .....KO 8
May 14—Rough Thompson, Honolulu .KO 2
May 28—Rough Thompson, Honolulu .KO 1
June 14—Nick Burley, Honolulu .....KO 8
July 4—Geo. Washington, Honolulu ..KO 2
July 18—Billy Tate, Honolulu .....KO 2
July 21—Jim Dunn, Honolulu .....KO 1
July 28—Jack McAuley, Honolulu .....KO 1
Aug. 11—Jack Marks, Vallejo, Cal. .....KO 1
Aug. 21—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal. .....KO 1
Nov. 24—Martin Mulvehill, Vallejo .....KO 9

1895

July 25—Aus. Billy Smith, Colma, Cal. .KO 7
Nov. 7—John Miller, Colma, Cal. .....KO 9

1896

Apr. 7—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal. .....KO 1
Mar. 12—Alex Greggains, San Fran. ..... D 8
Apr. 16—*Joe Choynski, San Fran. ..... W 8
June 2—Jim Williams, San Fran. .....KO 3
June 24—Jas. J. Corbett, San Fran. ..... D 4
Aug. 31—John L. Sullivan, New York ...ND 3
Dec. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran. ..WF 8
*Agreement—Lasted the limit and won.

1897

Apr. 5—J. Williams, Salt Lake City ..... D 8
June 9—Peter Maher, New York ..... D 7
June 16—Sailed from New York City on steamship St. Paul for a tour of England and Ireland.
July 23—Joe Craig, Belfast .....KO 1
July 30—Pat McCourt, Wren Point .....KO 2
Aug. 7—Tom Parks, Dundalk .....KO 1
Aug. 16—Punch Vaughn, Liverpool .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Joe Goddard, San Fran. .....KO 6

1898

Mar. 11—Joe Choynski, San Fran. ..... D 8
May 6—James Jeffries, San Fran. .....L 20
May 31—Louis Lester, Middletown, N. Y. .....KO 1
June 9—Jimmy Scanlon, Pittsburgh ..Exh. 4
June 9—John Cavanaugh, Pitts. .....Exh. 4
June 29—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island ....KO 1
Nov. 22—James J. Corbett, N. Y. C. ....WF 9

1899

Jan. 10—Kid McCoy, New York .....KO 10
Jan. 30—Jack McCormick, Phila. .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse .....Exh. 6
Nov. 3—James Jeffries, Coney Island ....L 25
(World Heavyweight Title)

1900

Feb. 13—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Feb. 19—Jim Jeffords, Detroit .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Jim McCormick, Hartford ....KO 1
Mar. 29—Tommy Conroy, Baltimore ...KO 3
May 8—Joe Choynski, Chicago .....KO 2
June 8—Yank Kenny, New York .....KO 1
June 26—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island .....L 15
Aug. 24—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island KO by 2

1901

May 3—Fred Russell, Denver .....KO 4
May 7—Pete Everett, Cripple Creek ... LF 1

1902

Jan. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ....ND 3
June 25—Gus Ruhlin, London .....KO by 11

1904

Feb. 27—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1923

Nov. 19—Frankie Shields, Santa Ana ..Exh. 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
54	37	1	2	5	3	1	2	3	0

After retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later moved to California and teamed with James J. Jeffries in vaudeville and personal appearance tours; in closing years worked at various race tracks in California. Died San Francisco, April 17, 1953.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1959.

JOE (YOUNG) SHUGRUE

Born, Jersey City, N. J., September 11, 1894. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 130 lbs.

July 23—Banty Lewis, Newark .....W 4
Aug. 9—Willie Burns, New York .....KO 3
Aug. 19—Young Buckley, New York ...KO 2
Aug. 23—Willie Faust, New York .....ND 6
Aug. 25—Paddy Meehan, New York ....ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Burns, New York ....KO 5
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ambrose, New York ..ND 6
Sept. 29—Georgie O'Brien, New York ..KO 3
Oct. 18—Packey Hommey, New York ..ND 10
Nov. 5—Willie Scott, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Dec. 8—Mike O'Grady, New York ....ND 10
Dec. 16—Young McGovern, Brooklyn ..KO 4

1910

—Perth Amboy .....ND 6
—Willie Jones, New York .....ND 10
July 29—Johnny Dundee, New York ...ND 10
—Jim Kendrick, New York .....ND 10
—Ty Cobb, New York .....ND 10
—Willie Jones, New York .....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Sammy Kellar, New York ....ND 10
Jan. 23—Sammy Kellar, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Marks, New Haven .....ND 10
Apr. 4—Joe Brooks, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Dunn, New Haven ....ND 10
May 15—Johnny Dundee,

1912

Jan. 2—Joe Coster, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie O'Keefe, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 20—Prince Henry, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 5—Benny Leonard, New York ...KO 4
Mar. 12—Louis DePonthieu, New York .ND 10
Mar. 14—Joe Coster, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 19—Harry Phillips, Perth Amboy ..KO 3
Apr. 6—Young Cohen, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 16—Young Cohen, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 25—Young Dyson, Waterbury .....W 15
May 18—Young Guarini, New York ....KO 2
May 21—Young Cohen, New York .....ND 10
June 4—Charley White, New York ....ND 10
June 18—Charley White, New York ....ND 10
July 1—Johnny Dundee, New York ....ND 10
July 15—Jimmy Coffey, New York ....ND 10
July 30—Harry Tracey, Newark .....KO 2
Aug. 15—Willie Jones, Rockaway, N.Y..ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Stone, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 14—Jimmy Coffey, New York ....ND 10
Oct. 28—Louis DePonthieu, New York .ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Thiel, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Nov. 28—Phila. Pal Moore, Dayton, O. ... W 15
Dec. 8—Young Dyson, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 26—Jack Leonard, New York .....KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Young Reilly, New York .....ND 10
Jan. 21—Charley Griffin, Waterbury ...KO 1
Jan. 29—Leach Cross, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 4—Phil Brock, Youngstown .....ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Lore, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 23—Johnny Lore, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Kid Kansas, Rochester .....ND 10
May 12—One-Round Hogan,
New Haven .....KO 10
May 19—Johnny Lore, Youngstown ...ND 12
June 5—Sammy Robideau, New York .ND 10
June 9—Kid Kansas, Rochester .....ND 10
July 3—Matty Baldwin, New Haven .....L 15
Aug. 15—Joe Hyland, Rockaway .....ND 10
Sept. 19—Dick Hyland, Denver ..... D 10
Oct. 25—Sammy Robideau, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Cuffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Cy Smith, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 26—Cy Smith, New York .....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Willie Beecher, Troy .....ND 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Dundee, New York ...ND 10
Jan. 27—Owen Moran, New York .....KO 7
Feb. 19—Johnny Dundee, Waterbury ....L 12
Mar. 20—Leach Cross, New York .....ND 10
May 16—Herb McCoy, Sydney .....KO 15
June 27—Ted Kid Lewis, Sydney .....L 20
July 11—Milburn Saylor, Sydney ..... W 20
July 25—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne ..KO 11
Aug. 15—Milburn Saylor, Sydney .....L 20
Sept. 5—Fred Kay, Sydney .....L 20
Nov. 17—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 23—Frankie Mack, Bridgeport ..... W 15
Dec. 2—Freddie Welsh, New York ....ND 10
Dec. 18—Sammy Robideau, Bridgeport ND 15
Dec. 29—Charley White, New York ....ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Leach Cross, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 9—Freddie Welsh, New York ....ND 10
Feb. 15—Phila. Pal Moore, Rochester ...ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 12
Oct. 11—Eddie McAndrews, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 1—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia .ND 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
88	16	5	0	1	5	0	0	61	0

Shugrue retired from boxing because of failing vision. Died in Jersey City, May 11, 1961.

JOHNNY SHUGRUE

Born Jersey City, N.J.
Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1919

Knockouts: Sapper Cohen, 3; Battling Green, 6; Young Dulluca, 2. Won: Harvey Kelly, 4; Yg. Mulligan, 4; George Protos, 6 and 6; Al Richter, 5; Teddy Hubbs, 4; Maxie Marks, 4; Marty Miller, 4 and 10; Charlie Pilkington, 6; Mickey Travis, 6; Sapper Cohen, 10 and 6; Kid Lewis, 6; Tommy Shea, 10 and 10.

1920

Knockouts: Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Eddie Seigel, 2; Joe Lyons, 2. Won: Charlie Hayes, 12; Bobby Reimer, 10; Mickey Travers, 4; Frankie Brown, 10; Sailor Joe Gibson, 10; Kid Kaplan, 12; Sailor Joe Gibbs, 9 (foul). Draw: Pete Red McDonald, 12. Lost: Charlie Hayes, 10; Jimmy Sullivan, 10.

1921

Jan. 7—Frankie Brown, Worcester, M .. W 10
Jan. 27—Billy Cahill, Worcester, M. ..... W 10
Jan. 24—Harry Carlson, Worcester, M. .. W 10
Feb. 21—Eddie Wallace, Worcester, M. .. W 10
Feb. 24—Young Angelo, Waterbury, C. .. W 12
Mar. 7—Young Rector, Hartford ..... W 12
Mar. 14—Jimmy Sacco, Worcester .....L 10
Mar. 29—Charlie Pilkington, New Haven . D 15
Apr. 22—Jimmy Sacco, Worcester .....L 3
May 26—Charlie Pilkington, New Haven . W 15
June 15—Young Gradwell, Worcester .....L 10
Oct. 27—Jimmy Fruzetti, Worcester .... W 10
Nov. 12—Bobby Reimer, Waterbury ..... W 12
Nov. 18—Frankie Britt, Worcester ..... W 10

1922

Jan. 1—Kid Russell, New Bedford ....KO 2
Jan. 17—Johnny Clinton, Worcester .....L 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Fruzetti, Worcester ... LF 1
Feb. 10—Johnny Clinton, Worcester .....L 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Fruzetti, Worcester .... W 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Leahy, Worcester ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Dundee, Worcester .... W 10
June 12—Gene Delmont, Jersey City ...ND 12
July 1—Charlie Pilkington, N.Y.C. ..... W 12
July 12—Red Cap Wilson, Jersey City ... W 4
July 17—Elino Flores, Long Island City ND 12
Sept. 14—Kid Kaplan, Meriden, Conn. ....L 12
Oct. 12—Sailor Byron, Worcester ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Willie Jackson, Jersey City ....KO 10
Dec. 15—Elino Flores, N.Y.C. ..... W 12

1923

Aug. 13—Chick Brown, Waterbury ..... W 12
Aug. 24—Mickey Travers, New Haven ....L 12
Sept. 27—Johnny Darcey, Waterbury .... W 12
Nov. 16—Chick Brown, New Haven ..... W 12
Dec. 14—Luis Vincentini, N.Y.C. ..... W 12

1924

Jan. 4—Pal Moran, N.Y.C. .....KO by 5
Apr. 4—Jimmy Cooney, Worcester .....L 10
Nov. 28—Sailor Byron, Worcester ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Darcey, Worcester ..... W 10

1925

Oct. 16—Sailor Byron, Worcester ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Francis Rossi, Worcester ..... W 10

1926

Feb. 2—Tommy Fay, N.Y.C. .....L 6
Feb. 5—Archie Walker, Worcester .....L 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
70	8	47	0	1	11	2	1	2	0

JEFF SMITH

(Jerome Jeffords)

Born, April 23, 1891, New York. Nationality, American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Al Lippe.

1910

Mar. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark ..... W 4
Apr. 18—Tony Bender, Newark ..... W 4
May 4—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....KO 3
May 23—Cyclone Flynn, Newark .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Yg. Joe Grimm, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Aug. 22—Ben Duglass, Newark ..... W 4
Oct. 25—*Jack Zinn, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Oct. 25—*Al Rose, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark ..... W 4
Nov. 11—Battling Ryan, N. Y. C. .....ND 4
Nov. 23—Batt. S. Ryan, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Nov. 25—Bill Lynch, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Wade, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Sammy Delmont, Bayonne .... W 4
Dec. 23—Jack Denning, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
*Same night.

1911

Jan. 5—Eddie Rector, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Jan. 19—Charlie Seiger, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Jan. 30—Charlie Lawrence, Newark .....W 4
Feb. 2—Jim Heywood, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Henry, Albany .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 18—Paddy Lavin, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 1—Al McCloskey, Perth .....KO 2
May 16—Ftg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
June 22—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 29—Jack Denning, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Sept. 30—Ted Nelson, Albany .....KO 4

Oct. 12—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10

1912

Feb. 1—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C. .... KO 9
Feb. 20—George Chip, Thornton ..... W 15
Feb. 26—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Feb. 27—Billy West, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Apr. 11—MIke Gibbons, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 6—Mike Glover, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 25—Jimmy Howard, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Sept. 24—Larry English, Albany ..... ND 10
Oct. 30—Tom Leary, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Harry Mansfield, Paris ..... W 3
Dec. 21—Jim O'Brien, Paris ..... KO 3

1913

Jan. 25—Bernard De Balzac, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Frank Mantell, Paris ..... D 20
Apr. 2—Adrian Hogan, Paris ..... KO 11
Oct. 11—Georges Carpentier, Paris ..... L 20
Nov. 15—Bernard De Balzac, Paris ..... W 20

1914

Mar. 14—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney ..... L 20
Apr. 13—Pat Bradley, Sidney ..... KO 16
June 6—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney ..... W 20
Nov. 28—Mick King, Sydney ..... L 20
Dec. 26—Mick King, Sydney ..... W 20

1915

Jan. 23—Les Darcy, Sydney ..... W 5
(Darcy refused to continue, claiming foul.)
Feb. 20—Mick King, Melbourne ..... W 20
May 1—Harold Hardwick, Sydney ..... W 20
May 23—Les Darcy, Sydney ..... LF 2
Dec. 7—George Chip, Boston ..... WF 7

1916

Mar. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul ..... ND 10
Mar. 28—Zulu Kid, Albany ..... ND 10
June 23—Gus Christie, Rochester ..... ND 10
July 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown ... ND 10
Nov. 6—Herman Miller, Baltimore .... KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Herrick, Milwaukee ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—Kid Henry, Albany ..... KO 7
Dec. 13—Joe Eagan, Boston ..... W 12

1917

Jan. 1—Frank Mantell, Baltimore ..... W 15
Jan. 25—Jack Clark, Utica ..... ND 10
Jan. 30—Leo Lavin, Albany ..... KO 4
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Albany ..... KO 4
Apr. 23—Young Ahearn, New Orleans .. KO 5
May 19—Harry Greb, Buffalo ..... ND 10
June 15—Len Rowlands, Cincinnati ..... W 15
July 21—Zulu Kid, Baltimore ..... W 15
Sept. 11—Harry Greb, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Dec. 20—Kid Sheeler, Ardmore, Md. ... KO 1
Boxing instructor, U. S. Army, Camp Dix, N. J.

1918

May 3—George Robinson, Boston ..... W 12
July 4—Leo Houck, Lancaster ..... ND 6
Aug. 23—Johnny Howard, Jersey City .. ND 8
Nov. 30—Jack Hanlon, Philadelphia .... KO 1

1919

Jan. 1—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia .... KO 3
Feb. 3—Johnny Howard, Jersey City .. ND 3
Feb. 8—Dick Gilbert, Philadelphia .... KO 2
Mar. 13—Jim Booker, Atlantic City .... KO 3
Mar. 27—Frankie Carbone, Atlantic Cy. ND 8
May 10—George Chip, Baltimore ..... W 12
June 24—Eugene Brosseau, Montreal ... ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Kansas City ... ND 10
July 9—Panama Joe Gans, Atlantic Cy. ND 8
Aug. 12—Johnny Howard, Bayonne .... ND 8
Sept. 1—Harry Greb, Youngstown, O. . ND 12
Oct. 8—Jackie Clark, Syracuse ..... ND 10
Oct. 13—Frankie Mayo, Trenton ..... KO 1
—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City .... ND 8
Oct. 17—K. O. Sampson, Trenton ..... ND 3
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Toledo ..... ND 6
Nov. 6—Frankie Carbone, Scranton ... ND 3
Nov. 13—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City .... ND 8
Nov. 17—Harry Sampson, Trenton ..... ND 8
Dec. 11—Jamaica Kid, Binghamton .... ND 10
Dec. 29—Jack Coyne, Jersey City ..... W 2

1920

Jan. 1—Arthur Magirl, Philadelphia .... W 3
Jan. 7—Yg. Jack Johnson, Lewiston .. ND 12
Jan. 24—Herman Miller, York, Pa. ..... ND 6
Mar. 5—Paul DePaus, Paris ..... W 2
Apr. 22—Bandsman Rice, London ..... KO 2
—Johnny Howard, Jersey City ... W 6
May 8—Ercole Balzac, Paris ..... KO 3
July 5—George Robinson, Lewiston, Me. W 12
Aug. 10—Mike McTigue, Halifax, N.S. ... W 15
Aug. 24—Frankie Carbone, Youngstown . W 12
Oct. 25—Jamaica Kid, Trenton ..... ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike O'Dowd, N.Y.C. ..... L 15
Nov. 29—George Robinson, Montreal .. ND 10

1921

—Pat McCarthy, Worcester ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Harry Greb, Boston ..... L 10
Mar. 15—Cliff Jordan, Worcester ..... W 10
May 20—Harry Greb, New Orleans ..... D 15
Aug. 9—Mike Gibbons, Jersey City .... ND 12
Aug. 15—Harry Foley, New Orleans ..... W 15
Oct. 7—Jimmy Darcy, New Orleans .... W 15
—Jack White, Montreal ..... KO 2
Dec. 1—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. ..... L 15

1922

Jan. 4—Andy Kid Palmer, Tulsa ..... W 15
Jan. 16—Frankie Fleming, Staten Isl. .. KO 2
Feb. 20—Harry Greb, Cincinnati ..... ND 10
Feb. 27—K. O. Jaffe, Troy ..... KO 2
May 3—Bob Moha, Youngstown, O. .. KO 7
May 10—Otto Hughes, Indianapolis .... KO 3
May 15—Pat McCarthy, Marlesville ..... W 12
May 22—Glenn Clickner, Tulsa ..... KO 9
June 19—Bob Moha, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
July 25—Roy Benson, Averne, L. I. .... KO 1
Aug. 21—Jamaica Kid, Dayton ..... W 12
Sept. 4—Jackie Clark, Tulsa ..... W 12
Oct. 3—Harry Krohn, Erie, Pa. ..... ND 12
Oct. 12—George Robinson, Portld., Me. . W 12
Oct. 18—Bob Roper, New Orleans ..... W 15
Dec. 1—Martin Burke, New Orleans .... W 15
Dec. 13—Bob Roper, New Orleans ..... W 15
Dec. 18—Clay Turner, Canton ..... KO 2
Dec. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh ..... ND 10
Dec. 29—Billy Britton, Atchison ..... W 12
—Johnny Murphy ..... KO 1

1923

Jan. 1—Fay Keiser, Dayton ..... ND 12
Jan. 8—Jackie Clark, Tulsa ..... ND 12
Jan. 10—Eddie Trembly, Portland, Me. . KO 5
Feb. 22—Jamaica Kid, Portland, Me. ... ND 12
Feb. 26—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo, N. Y. ... W 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Darcy, Yngstwn., O. .. ND 12
Mar. 8—Tommy Loughran, Scranton .. ND 10
Mar. 20—Bob Roper, Portland, Me. .... ND 12
Apr. 4—Dan Dowd, Lewiston, Me. .... ND 12
May 15—Harry Krohn, Halifax ..... KO 6
June 18—Tommy Loughran, Phila ..... ND 8
Aug. 13—Kid Palmer, Philadelphia .... ND 8
Sept. 24—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex. ... W 15
Oct. 1—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans ... W 15
Nov. 12—Young Fisher, Portland, Me. .. KO 10

1924

Feb. 18—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C. ..... W 12
Mar. 7—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga. .... KO 9
Apr. 28—Ray Newman, Trenton ..... ND 12
May 23—K. O. Samson, Mt. Holly ..... KO 2
May 30—Joe Lohman, Indianapolis .... ND 10
June 30—George Robinson, Troy ..... KO 10
July 29—Ray Newman, Brooklyn ..... WF 3
Sept. 11—Yg. Narullo, New Orleans ..... W 15
Oct. 2—Ray Pelky, Oakland ..... D 4
Oct. 20—Billy Britton, Indianapolis .... ND 10
Oct. 27—Happy Howard, New Orleans .. W 15
Nov. 11—Frank Moody, Portland ..... ND 12
Dec. 8—Gene Tunney, New Orleans ... ND 15

1925

Mar. 9—Buck Ashton, Lancaster ..... W 8
June 19—Bob Lawson, Portland, Me. ... NC 11
Aug. 3—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans . KO by 11

1927

Feb. 8—Lew Chester, Denver, Colo. ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Chuck Burns, Savannah ..... W 15
Mar. —Henry LaMar, Washington .... ND 7
(Stopped by police because of anti-prize fight law in D.C.)
Mar. 31—Terry Roberts, Charlotte ..... KO 5
Apr. 18—Fred Cullen, El Paso ..... L 10
June 11—George Manley, Denver, Colo. .. L 10

After retiring from ring because of "double vision," Smith became physical instructor with Bayonne, N. J. Board of Education and at Ft. Dix Army Base.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
178	46	51	2	3	8	1	1	65	1

Died at Levittown, N. J. on February 3, 1962.

MIDGET SMITH

(William Joseph Smith)

Born, Dec. 3, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. Enlisted in the regular U. S. Army and served with the 33rd Infantry at Panama from 1917 to 1919. Won the bantam championship for the period of enlistment.

1920

Knockouts: Billy Baker, 8; Phil Franchini, 1. Won: Dutch Brandt, 10; Sammy Nable, 10; Willie Spencer, 10; Young Ciconne, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Delmont, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Mickey Delmont, 10; Eddie Fletcher, 10. Lost: Johnny Buff, 10.

1921

Jan.	—Solly Greene, Montreal	ND	4
Feb.	7—Fighting Dick Atkins, N.Y.C.	KO	2
Feb.	22—Georgie Lee, N.Y.C.	KO	3
Mar.	—Marty Collins, N.Y.C.	D	12
Mar.	21—Jack Sharkey, N.Y.C.	D	10
Apr.	7—Jack Sharkey, N.Y.C.	W	15
Apr.	23—Roy Moore, Montreal	ND	10
May	2—Jack Sharkey, N.Y.C.	L	12
July	8—Eddie Anderson, N.Y.C.	L	12
July	22—Joe Burman, Chicago	ND	10
Aug.	10—Young Montreal, N. Y.C.	W	10
Sept.	10—Joe Burman, Chicago	ND	10
Sept.	24—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.	ND	10
Oct.	6—Mickey Delmont, Montreal	ND	10
Oct.	7—Joe Burman, N.Y.C.	L	10
Nov.	1—Barry Hill, N.Y.C.	W	10
Dec.	22—Pete Herman, New York	W	15

1922

Jan.	9—Jimmy Roach, Salt Lake City	D	10
Mar.	6—Frankie Daly, N.Y.C.	W	12
Mar.	10—Roy Moore, Jersey City	ND	10
Mar.	20—Joe Burman, N.Y.C.	L	12
May	15—Danny Edwards, Boston	L	10
May	22—Charlie Kohler, N.Y.C.	W	12
June	1—Joe Lynch, N.Y.C.	L	12
July	7—Frankie Coster, N.Y.C.	L	12
Aug.	2—Frankie Coster, N.Y.C.	W	12
Aug.	16—Mickey Delmont, N.Y.C.	W	12
Aug.	23—Stewart McLean, Indianapolis	ND	10
Sept.	15—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill.	ND	10
Oct.	6—Jack Wolfe, Canton, O.	ND	12
Nov.	17—Young Montreal, Detroit	ND	10
Dec.	14—Frankie Daly, Scranton	ND	8
Dec.	18—Johnny Curtin, Jersey City	ND	12
Dec.	22—Joe Lynch, N.Y.C.	L	15
	(World Bantamweight Title)		

1923

Jan.	15—Joe Burman, Detroit	ND	10
Feb.	21—Joe Burman, Chicago	ND	10
Mar.	22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis	W	10
Apr.	4—Joe Lynch, Chicago	ND	10
Apr.	17—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia	ND	8
Apr.	19—Yg. Montreal, Providence, R.I.	L	10
Apr.	23—Pete Zivic, Pittsburgh	ND	10
June	8—Earl Puryear, Casper, Wyo.	W	12
June	20—Bud Hamilton, Pueblo, Colo.	ND	10
July	27—Young Barrer, New Orleans	WF	2
Aug.	13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans	KO	3
Oct.	3—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.	L	4
Oct.	9—Vic Foley, Seattle	L	6
Dec.	18—Joey Schwartz, Detroit	ND	10

1924

Jan.	1—Kid Williams, New York	L	12
Feb.	4—Eddie Martin, New York	L	6
Mar.	19—Ted Frinchini, San Francisco	W	4
Mar.	26—Johnny Fiske, San Francisco	W	4
Sept.	22—Dominick Tiparo, Salt Lake C.	W	6
Oct.	4—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn	W	6
Nov.	7—Joe Ryder, N.Y.C.	L	12

1928

Mar.	23—Jack Andrews, Salt Lake City	L	6
Apr.	3—Jack Kane, Denver	W	3
Apr.	17—Kid Belt, Denver	D	4
Apr.	20—Bud Taylor, E. Chicago	ND	10
May	1—Don Long, Denver	W	3
May	15—Kid Belt, Denver	W	3
June	2—Mike Cervantes, Salt Lake City	W	10
July	6—Charles Goodman, Brooklyn	L	10
July	30—Charley Phil Rosenberg, Cleveland	LF	5
Aug.	21—Kid Williams, Baltimore	LF	12
Oct.	27—Benny Dotson, Portland, Ore.	W	6
Nov.	25—Jackie Johnson, Toronto	L	10

1927

Feb.	15—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis	ND	10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
79	5	28	1	4	19	1	0	21	0

YOUNG STRIBLING

(William Lawrence Stribling)
(King of the Canebrakes)

Born, Bainbridge, Ga., December 26, 1904. Height, 5 feet, 11½ inches. Weight, 172. Began boxing as bantam and fought successively in every class up to heavyweight.

1921

Jan.	17—Kid Donn, Atlanta	W	4
Feb.	9—Kid Nappie, Atlanta	W	4
Feb.	15—Tom O'Dowd, Atlanta	KO	1
Feb.	18—Kid Sullivan, Atlanta	KO	1
Mar.	23—Benny Harvey, Milledgeville	W	10
Mar.	30—Dick Leonard, Savannah	L	10
Apr.	5—Battling Mishound, Atlanta	W	10
May	5—Lou Gomez, Macon	KO	3
May	26—Dick Leonard, Macon	W	10
June	7—Dick Leonard, Atlanta	W	10
June	13—Duette Allred, Birmingham	KO	2
June	23—Jim Waites, Macon	KO	3
Aug.	4—Kid Bartlett, Macon	KO	9
July	12—Kid Cy Young, Atlanta	KO	8
Aug.	4—Kid Peck, Macon	W	10
Aug.	15—Freddie Boorde, Atlanta	W	10
Sept.	5—Fearless Ferns, Macon	D	10
Sept.	29—Red Keenan, Columbus	KO	5
Oct.	10—Rabbit Palmer, Macon	W	10
Oct.	25—Joe Matranga, Atlanta	W	10
Nov.	9—Freddie Boorde, Columbus	D	10
Nov.	29—Dick Leonard, Savannah	W	10
Dec.	5—Fearless Ferns, Atlanta	W	10
Dec.	19—Freddie Boorde, Macon	W	10
Dec.	26—Battling Budd, Atlanta	D	10

1922

Jan.	16—Jack Bradley, Columbia	KO	2
Jan.	23—Freddie Boorde, Birmingham	D	10
Feb.	2—Battling Budd, Macon	W	10
Feb.	13—Sailor Blanque, Birmingham	W	10
Mar.	7—Larry Avera, Atlanta	D	10
Mar.	13—Battling Kelly, Birmingham	W	10
Mar.	23—Spike Maloney, Macon	KO	6
Mar.	28—Battling Budd, Atlanta	L	10
Apr.	6—Terry Nelson, Albany, Ga.	W	10
Apr.	21—Battling Kelly, Nashville	W	8
Apr.	25—Larry Avera, Atlanta	D	10
May	3—Battling Budd, Macon	D	10
May	19—Battling Budd, Albany, Ga.	D	10
May	24—Joe Marks, Macon	W	10
June	2—Larry Avera, Americus	W	10
June	6—Johnny Flynn, Chattanooga	W	8
June	12—Battling Budd, Charlotte	ND	10
July	4—Jake Abel, Macon	W	10
July	27—Frankie Lewis, Macon	KO	8
Aug.	4—Jimmy Conway, Savannah	W	10
Aug.	9—Kid Suby, Columbus	W	10
Aug.	17—Bill Kennedy, Bainbridge	KO	3
Sept.	4—Red Herring, Macon	D	10
Sept.	14—Eddie Hanlon, Americus	KO	1
Sept.	29—Red Johnston, Thomasville	KO	4
Oct.	4—Red Herring, Macon	W	10
Oct.	14—Young Wallace, Havana	KO	10
Oct.	20—Tiger Toro, Johnson City	W	6
Nov.	9—Jack Denham, Macon	W	10
Nov.	18—Tony Marullo, Havana	W	12
Dec.	1—Bill McGowan, Quitman	W	10
Dec.	7—Jimmy King, Macon	W	10
Dec.	26—Frankie Lewis, Johnson City	W	8
Dec.	29—Jack Denham, Birmingham	KO	7

1923

Jan.	1—Jack Middleton, Macon	KO	1
Jan.	18—George Shade, Macon	W	10
Jan.	26—Tony Marullo, New Orleans	KO	9
Jan.	30—Harry Krohn, Atlanta	W	10
Feb.	7—George Kuhn, Macon	W	10
Feb.	27—Bill McGowan, Rome	W	10
Mar.	1—Johnny Klesch, Macon	W	10
Mar.	9—Jackie Clark, Atlanta	D	10
Mar.	20—Leo Leonard, Savannah	W	10
Mar.	29—George Kuhn, Columbus	KO	9
Apr.	19—Happy Howard, Macon	W	10
Apr.	23—Red McLachlin, Miami	ND	10
May	4—Frank Carbone, Atlanta	L	10
	(Lost Southern Middleweight Title)		
May	17—Al Nelson, Atlanta	KO	5
June	4—Jimmy Darcy, Columbus	W	10
June	14—Jack McCarron, Macon	W	10
June	18—Vic McLaughlin, Savannah	D	10
June	25—Happy Howard, Shreveport	W	15
Sept.	10—Sailor Martin, Miami	ND	10
Sept.	19—Jimmy Conway, Rome, Ga.	KO	8
Oct.	4—Mike McTigue, Columbus	D	10
Oct.	15—Tommy Burns, Detroit	ND	10
Oct.	18—Steve Choynski, Macon	KO	5
Oct.	26—Joe Eagan, Boston	W	10
Dec.	15—Eddie McDonald, Johnson C.	KO	5
Dec.	18—Bill McGowan, Knoxville	ND	8
Dec.	21—Harry Krohn, Miami	ND	12

1924

Jan.	1—Dave Rosenberg, Newark	ND	12
Jan.	3—Kid Numbers, Fayetteville	KO	4
Jan.	14—Norman Genet, W. Palm Bch.	WF	6
Jan.	19—Mike Nester, Miami	KO	5
Jan.	21—Harry Fox, Indianapolis	ND	10

Jan. 29—Billy Shade, Atlanta .....W 10
Feb. 4—Vic McLaughlin, Columbus .....W 10
Feb. 11—Jack Shoendorf, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Roughhouse Ross, Savannah .....KO 2
Feb. 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo .....L 6
Feb. 28—Jack Perry, Raleigh .....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mike McTigue, Newark, N.J. .....ND 12
Apr. 11—Joe Quinn, Appleton, Wis. .....KO 9
Apr. 14—Tex McEwen, Philadelphia .....KO 7
Apr. 25—Walter Rollo, Norfolk .....KO 2
Apr. 29—Mike Burke, New York .....W 6
May 2—Tommy Burns, Toronto .....W 10
May 9—Billy Conley, Youngstown .....ND 12
May 20—Dan Dowd, Atlanta .....W 10
May 28—Ray Neuman, New Haven .....W 12
June 26—Tommy Loughran, New York .....W 6
Aug. 12—Leo Leonard, Charleston .....KO 3
Aug. 18—Jack Stone, Johnson City .....KO 4
Aug. 27—Paul Berlenbach, New York .....D 6
Sept. 1—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, Macon .....W 10
Sept. 5—Bill Clemons, Knoxville .....ND 8
Sept. 9—Glen Clickner, Columbus, O. .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Mike Nestor, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 24—Ad Stone, Newark, N. J. .....ND 12
Sept. 27—Vic McLaughlin, Raleigh .....ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Cox, Memphis .....ND 8
Nov. 11—Fay Kaiser, Greenville .....KO 4
Nov. 27—Harry Fay, Atlanta .....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lohman, Grand Rpaids .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Klesch, Dayton .....ND 12

1925

Jan. 12—Hugh Walker, Miami .....ND 10
Jan. 14—Mike Wallace, St. Petersburg .....ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Delaney, Grd. Rapids .....ND 10
Feb. 2—Joe Burke, Columbus, Ga. .....KO 3
Feb. 20—Ted Jamieson, Savannah .....KO 6
Feb. 27—Jimmy Delaney, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Mar. 3—Dan Dowd, Kalamazoo .....ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Fay, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, San Fran. .....W 10
Apr. 7—Hugh Walker, Augusta, Ga. .....W 10
May 7—Quintin Romero, Boston .....KO 4
May 19—Hugh Walker, Kansas City .....ND 10
May 25—Chief Metaquah, Hutchinson .....ND 10
June 5—Buck Brady, Greensboro .....KO 3
June 8—Bearcat Clemons, Baltimore .....KO 3
June 15—George Cook, Boston .....W 10
June 29—Bud Gorman, Detroit .....ND 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, Chicago .....ND 10
July 9—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids .....KO 7
July 17—Jack Matlock, Wichita .....KO 3
July 28—Harry Perkins, Colorado Spr. .....W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lee, Salt Lake City .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Jimmy Delaney, Los Angeles .....W 10
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Phoenix .....KO 9
Aug. 25—Red Fitzsimmons, El Paso .....KO 3
Aug. 27—Jack League, San Antonio .....KO 4
Aug. 31—Peck Warren, Dallas .....KO 6
Oct. 10—Sailor Huffman, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 22—Tom McKiernan, Columbus .....KO 2
Oct. 30—Soldier Buck, Memphis .....KO 3
Nov. 7—George Cook, Columbus, Ga. .....W 10
Nov. 27—Billy Britton, New Orleans .....KO 1
Dec. 4—Tony Burns, Grand Rapids .....ND 10

1926

Mar. 25—Jimmy Slattery, New York .....W 10
Apr. 12—Chick Burns, Wichita .....ND 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Marvin, Okla. City .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Britton, Topeka .....KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Lohman, Kansas City .....W 10
May 14—Johnny Risko, New York .....W 10
May 24—Ray Neuman, Atlanta .....W 10
June 10—Paul Berlenbach, New York .....L 15
(For World Light-Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Buck Ashton, Tampa .....KO 9
Sept. 21—Chick Burns, Atlanta .....W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Busch, Memphis .....KO 6
Oct. 15—Lou Rollinger, Waterloo, Ia. .....KO 3
Oct. 18—Soldier Buck, Louisville .....KO 12
Nov. 11—Battling Levinsky, Des Moines .....ND 10
Nov. 18—Ed Smith, Miami .....W 10
Nov. 26—Big Boy Peterson, Tampa .....KO 5
Dec. 20—Joe Lohman, Macon .....KO 7

1927

Feb. 7—Eddie Huffman, New York .....W 10
Mar. 3—Leo Gates, Atlanta .....KO 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Civel, Macon .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 23—Art Wiegand, Buffalo .....KO 7
Mar. 29—Red Fitzsimmons, Canton, O. .....KO 4
Apr. 6—Benny Ross, Buffalo .....W 10
Apr. 11—Jack Melrose, Memphis .....KO 2
May 3—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn .....L 10
May 13—Jimmy Byrne, Louisville .....ND 12
May 19—Tiny Herman, Columbus, Ga. .....W 10
July 4—Chuck Wiggins, Macon .....WF 5
July 21—Otto von Porat, Minneapolis .....ND 10
Aug. 12—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis .....D 10
Aug. 29—Ed Smith, Tulsa .....KO 3
Sept. 6—Leo Diebel, Omaha .....NC 6
Oct. 28—Mike Arnold, Wichita .....KO 4
Nov. 4—Angus Snyder, Spokane .....W 6
Nov. 10—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore. .....W 10
Nov. 21—Andy Kid Palmer, Vaidosta .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Lou Scozza, Buffalo .....W 10
Dec. 15—Tom Kirby, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10

1928

Jan. 9—Chuck Wiggins, Wichita .....W 10
Jan. 23—Martin Burke, Miami .....KO 1
Jan. 29—Chuck Burns, Tulsa .....W 10
Feb. 6—Marine Toliver, Birmingham .....KO 2
Feb. 13—Sailor Maxted, Jacksonville .....KO 2
Feb. 20—Joe Clancy, Birmingham .....KO 1
Feb. 29—Al Friedman, Miami .....KO 2
Mar. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland .....W 10
Mar. 11—George Avera, Dothan, Ala. .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Pat Joyce, Augusta, Ga. .....KO 1
Mar. 30—Earl Blue, Tampa .....KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Blackstock, Sarasota .....KO 2
Apr. 11—George Gemas, Goldsboro .....KO 3
Apr. 15—Italian Jack Herman, Jacks'vl. .....KO 2
Apr. 23—Joe White, Chattanooga .....KO 2
Apr. 30—Rough Rowsey, Miami .....KO 2
May 8—Andres Canstano, W.P.Beach .....KO 2
May 10—Pete Angeles, Orlando .....KO 2
May 12—Charles Randell, Pensacola .....KO 2
May 18—Marcella Gambella, Tampa .....KO 1
May 25—Tommy Stone, Albany, Ga. .....KO 1
May 30—Johnny Urban, Chattanooga .....KO 5
June 1—Joe King, Meridian, Miss. .....KO 2
June 8—Harry Fay, Jacksonville .....KO 10
June 12—Joe Packo, Montgomery .....KO 7
July 2—Wild Bill Rowe, Daytona .....KO 2
July 4—Buckeye Harris, Macon .....KO 3
July 20—Tom Kirby, Chicago .....W 10
July 24—Bill Jordan, Highpoint, N.C. .....KO 1
Aug. 6—Jack Ryan, Wilmington, N.C. .....KO 2
Aug. 13—Martin Burke, Mobile .....KO 1
Sept. 6—Johnny Squires, New York .....KO 2
Sept. 20—Frankie Wine, Grand Rapids .....W 10
Oct. 30—Big Sid Terris, Atlanta .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Neuman, Charlotte .....KO 6
Dec. 18—Billy Freas, St. Louis .....KO 1
Dec. 20—Pancho Castano, Macon .....KO 2
Dec. 21—Marshal Blackstone, Augusta .....KO 2

1929

Jan. 1—Jack League, Kansas City .....KO 1
Jan. 9—Tommy Stone, Durham .....KO 2
Jan. 18—Art Malay, Norfolk .....KO 3
Jan. 21—Sully Montgomery, Memphis .....KO 2
Jan. 25—Ralph Smith, New Orleans .....KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami .....L 10
June 17—Babe Hunt, Wichita .....ND 10
June 23—Jack Lee, Flint .....KO 8
July 4—Tony Fuentes, Birmingham .....KO 2
July 11—Jack DeMave, Knoxville .....W 8
July 18—George Cook, Kansas City .....ND 10
July 28—Frankie Wine, Nashville .....W 8
July 29—Babe Hunt, Tulsa .....LF 6
Aug. 12—Harry Fay, Little Rock .....KO 5
Aug. 19—Joe Sekyra, Kansas City .....ND 10
Aug. 29—Joe Packo, Evansville .....W 10
Sept. 2—George Cook, Macon .....KO 7
Sept. 24—Johnny Gibson, Cairo .....KO 3
Nov. 4—Maurice Grizelle, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 18—Primo Carnera, London .....LF 4
Dec. 7—Primo Carnera, Paris .....WF 7

1930

Jan. 22—Jack DeMave, Atlanta .....KO 1
Feb. 17—Joe Packo, New Orleans .....KO 8
May 8—Hans Schoenrath, London .....KO 2
June 5—Frankie Wine, Birmingham .....W 10
June 20—Otto von Porat, Chicago .....KO 1
July 28—Phil Scott, London .....KO 2
Oct. 31—K. O. Christner, Boston .....KO 3
Nov. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Atlanta .....W 10
Nov. 19—Whitey Gorsline, Gr. Rapids .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago .....W 10

1931

Mar. 29—Champ Clark, Matamoras, Mexico .....Exh. 4
July 3—Max Schmelling, Cleveland .....KO by 15
(For World heavyweight title; George Blake referee. Net receipts $273,710.91; Stribling's share $33,168.24.)
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggeriello, Wichita .....KO 2
Nov. 3—Fred Fitzsimmons, Springfield, Mo. .....KO 4
Nov. 11—Pat Fay, Muskogee, Okla. .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Pietro Corri, Birmingham .....ND 10

1932

Feb. 26—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago .....L 10

May 10—George Neron, Johnson City .....W 10
May 16—Joe Doktor, Toronto .....W 9
May 23—Bid Sid Terris, Winston-Salem .....KO 5
May 30—Johnny Freeman, Huntsville .....ND 10
July 4—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney .....KO 10
July 15—Frankie Wine, Sydney .....W 15
Aug. 10—Jack Renault, Brisbane .....KO 5
Sept. 24—Johnny Freeman, Sydney .....NC 8
Sept. 24—Johnny Freeman, Melbourne .....W 15
Oct. 29—Johnny Freeman, Sydney .....NC 8
Nov. 5—Tony Gora, Adelaide .....KO 6
Nov. 7—George Thompson, Perth .....KO 6
Dec. 17—Don McCorkindale, Jo'burg .....W 12

1933

Mar. 6—Pierre Charles, Paris .....L 8
Aug. 2—Benny O'Dell, Rome .....KO 2
Aug. 29—George Neron, Beckley, Va. .....W 10
Sept. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Houston .....W 10

Oct. 2—Died in Macon, Ga., from injuries suffered in motorcycle accident.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
286	126	93	3	14	9	2	1	36	2

JACK (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, September 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160-170 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1898-1899

Won: Jack Fitzpatrick, Boston, 3; Dave Nelligan, Boston, 2; Charlie Scarville, Boston, 3; Fred Friedler, Boston, 3; Jack D'Arcy, Boston, 2; Billy Payne, Boston, 3; Geo. McCarthy, Boston, 4; John Butler, Cambridge, 5; Bob Montgomery, Cambridge, 6; Draw: Martin Riley, Cambridge, 6; Tom Carpenter, Chelsea, 8.

1900

Feb. 2—Joe Robinson, Portland, Me. .... D 12
Mar. 16—Joe Robinson, Boston ..... W 15
Apr. 19—Eddie Connolly, Boston ..... LF 8
Apr. 30—Bob Montgomery, Chelsea ..... D 6
May 21—Eddie Connolly, Boston ..... D 15
Aug. 6—Frank Tyson, Lynn ..... D 3
Nov. 27—Charlie O'Rourke, Pawtucket .. D 15
Dec. 18—Billy Payne, Boston ..... W 15

1901

Mar. 11—Jim Judge, Fall River ..... W 12
Apr. 17—C. O'Rourke, Fall River ... KO by 3
July 2—Jim McInnes, Bar Harbor .....KO 5
July 10—Tom Wilson, Bar Harbor ..... D 10
July 18—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor .....ND 5
Aug. 16—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor ..... D 15
Sept. 2—Jim Burke, Hartford ..... D 15
Dec. 16—Andy Watson, Cambridge ..... D 3
Dec. 26—Billy Payne, Bath, Me. ..... W 5

1902

Jan. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester .... W 15
Feb. 5—Mike Schreck, Chicago ..... D 6
Feb. 18—Billy Jordan, Bath, Me. .....KO 14
Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, Warren, R.I. D 6
Mar. 17—Bob Montgomery, Cambridge .. D 8
Mar. 18—C. Scarville, Bath, Me. .....KO 3
Apr. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Boston ..... W 15
Apr. 18—George Cole, Boston ..... W 10
May 12—Jack Bennett, Boston ..... D 10
May 20—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge ..... D 3
May 29—Patsy Sweeney, Boston ..... D 8
June 27—Owen Ziegler, Savannah ..... D 25
Sept. 23—Billy Payne, Bangor, Me. .....WF 7
Oct. 9—Hugh McWinters, Scit'te, R.I. .KO 10
Oct. 13—Andy Watson, Bangor, Me. .... D 12
Oct. 15—Jimmy Handler, Boston .....KO 9
Oct. 23—Andy Watson, Bath, Me. ..... D 15
Nov. 3—Bob Montgomery, Bath, Me. ..KO 6
Nov. 12—Dick O'Brien, Bangor, Me. ..... D 10
Nov. 27—Peter Jackson, Boston ..... D 6
Dec. 1—George Byers, Bangor, Me. ..... D 6

1903

Jan. 22—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge ..... D 15
Feb. 17—Jim Guider, Cambridge .....KO 9
Mar. 17—Andy Walsh, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 30—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge ..... W 15
May 25—Jack Palmer, London ..... D 15
July 3—Young Simmons, Bangor, Me. .KO 2
July 15—Jim Judge, Boston ..... W 10
July 22—Eddie Connolly, Halifax ..... D 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Connolly, St. John ..... D 10
Sept. 1—Steve O'Donnell, Hallowell, Me. D 6
Sept. 23—George Cole, Boston ..... D 15
Oct. 1—Jabber Carey, Fall River .....KO 7
Oct. 29—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 18—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Dec. 22—Jack O'Brien, Boston .....L 15

1904

Feb. 23—Hugo Kelly, Chicago .....L 6
Mar. 12—Martin Duffy, Chicago ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City ..... W 20
Apr. 14—Jack O'Brien, St. Louis .... KO by 3
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis ..... D 10
June 1—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis .... W 10
June 9—Andy Walsh, St. Louis ..... W 15
Aug. 23—Dave Barry, Los Angeles ..... W 20
Sept. 27—Kid McCoy, Los Angeles .....L 20

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Burns, Tacoma ..... D 20
Apr. 3—Young Fitzsimmons, Tacoma .KO 10
May 24—Nick Burley, Dawson City ....KO 11
July 4—Jack O'Brien, Dawson City .... D 20
Oct. 17—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles .... W 20
Nov. 28—Mike Schreck, Los Angeles .... W 20

1906

Feb. 12—Stanley Ketchel, Butte, Mont. . D 20
Mar. 9—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles ..... D 20
May 26—Al Kaufmann, San Fran. ... KO by 1
July 12—Jim Flynn, Pueblo ..... D 15
Aug. 30—Billy Bates, Alaska .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Nick Burley, Alaska .....KO 3

1907

Jan. 4—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles .....L 20
Feb. 12—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles ..... D 20
Mar. 26—Jack Palmer, Los Angeles .....KO 10
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles ..... D 20
July 24—Dave Sawyer, Bar Harbor .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Bill Squires, San Francisco ....KO 19
Nov. 28—Al Kaufmann, Colma, Cla. .....L 25

1908

Jan. 31—Joe Thomas, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles .....ND 10
May 9—Stanley Ketchel, Colma ...KO by 20
July 4—Terry Mustain, Tonopah ..KO by 13
Oct. 20—Marvin Hart, Boston ..... LF 5
Nov. 5—Jim Prendergast, Halifax ..... W 10

1909

Jan. 5—Bill McKinnon, Boston ..... D 12
Mar. 8—Jim Stewart, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 22—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 5—Frank Mantell, Sacramento .....L 20
Sept. 6—Frank Mantell, San Francisco .. D 20
Nov. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 7—Bill McKinnon, Boston ..... W 11

1910

Jan. 18—Frank Klaus, Boston .....L 12
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 2—Al Benedict, Brooklyn .....KO 5
June 7—Jim Stewart, New York .....ND 10
June 21—Bill Papke, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 18—George Cotton, Pittsburgh ....ND 6
Nov. 16—Tony Ross, Syracuse .....ND 10
Dec. 5—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Dec. 27—Porky Flynn, Boston .....L 12
Dec. 30—Frank Mantell, New York ....ND 10

1911

Feb. 17—Tony Ross, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 7—Jack Alton, Buffalo .....KO 9
May 8—Tony Ross, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 26—Porky Flynn, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tony Ross, Youngstown .....ND 10
Dec. 26—Joe Jeannette, Buffalo .....ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Tom McMahon, Cleveland ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Howard Morrow, Cleveland .... D 10
Mar. 9—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati .....ND 10
June 11—Jack Dillon, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 16—George Davis, Buffalo .....ND 10
Nov. 21—Gunboat Smith, New York ...ND 10
Dec. 26—George Davis, Buffalo .....L 3

1913

Feb. 20—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo. ..... D 10
Apr. 1—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo ....ND 10
Sept. 27—Battling Levinsky, N.Y.C. ....ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jim Coffey, New York .... KO by 5

1920

Apr. 26—Karl Weicks, Boston .....KO 5

1921

Feb. 7—George Robinson, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Thomas, Boston .....KO 3
Mar. 6—Charley Gousse, Rochester ...ND 8

1922

Sept. 6—Tom Cotter, Boston ..... W 10

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
138	20	32	1	41	10	2	6	26	0

Died, Cambridge, Mass., September 4, 1947.

LEW TENDLER

Born, September 28, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight — Started as bantamweight and fought successively as featherweight, lightweight and welterweight. Managed by Phil Glassman.

1913

No decision: Micky Brown, 6.

1914

Knockout: Freddy Halfing, 4. No decision: Johnny McLoughlin, 6; Kidder Burns, 6; Bobby Wood, 6; Benny Reilly, 6; Neil McCue (twice), 6; Kid Goodman (twice), 6; Micky Brown (twice), 6; Young McGovern (twice), 6; Pinky Burns, 6.

1915

Knockout: Young Diggins, 4. No decision: Jimmy Murray, 6; Barney Snyder, 6; Willy Mack (three times), 6; Louisiana, 6; Battling Reddy, 6; Jack Toland, 6; Kid Goodman, 6.

Oct. 1—Young Solsberg, Philadelphia . ND 6

1916

Won: Kid Texas, 10. No decision: Willy Brown, 6; Eddy O'Keefe (twice), 6; Pete Herman, 6; Ben Kaufman (twice), 6; Al Shubert (twice), 6; Dick Loadman, 6.

1917

Feb. 26—Arty Root, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia . ND 6
Aug. 1—Terry McGovern, Phila. ..... ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Dundee, Phila. ..... ND 6
Oct. 17—Franky Britt, Baltimore ..... W 12
Oct. 29—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Nov. 29—Franky McManus, Phila. ..... ND 6
Dec. 18—Jack Russo, Boston ..... KO 5

1918

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Jan. 21—Franky Callahan, Phila. ..... ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Tuohey, Philadelphia KO 4
Mar. 4—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia .... KO 4
Mar. 22—Franky Nelson, Buffalo ..... KO 4
Mar. 25—Eddy Wallace, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Apr. 3—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Apr. 20—Terry Brooks, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Apr. 23—Franky Britt, Boston ..... KO 3
Apr. 29—Willie Jackson, New Haven .... W 15
May 13—Phil Bloom, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
May 30—Vincent Pokorni, Cleveland ... ND 10
July 6—Franky Callahan, Atlan. City . ND 8
July 16—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Aug. 26—Harvey Thorpe, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Sept. 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia . ND 6
Nov. 2—Franky Callahan, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 23—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 10—*Franky Callahan, Boston ..... W 9
Dec. 16—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia ... ND 6

*Callahan broke wrist.

1919

Jan. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Jan. 20—Young Brown, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Feb. 3—Ralph Brady, Syracuse ..... ND 10
Feb. 10—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Feb. 26—Joe Welling, Newark ..... ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia ... ND 6
May 3—Larry Hanson, Philadelphia ... ND 8
May 12—Cal Delaney, Philadelphia .... ND 6
May 13—Al Murphy, Wilkes-Barre ..... ND 8
June 4—George Chaney, Philadelphia . KO 1
June 13—Packey Hommey, Newark .... ND 8
July 14—Joe Welling, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Aug. 11—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Oct. 10—Stanley Yoakum, Denver ..... KO 4
Oct. 21—Johnny Noye, Denver ..... LF 3
Oct. 27—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit ..... ND 10
Nov. 8—George Erne, Philadelphia .... KO 2
Nov. 22—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia .... ND 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Noye, Philadelphia ... KO 2

1920

Feb. 23—Allentown Dundee, Phila. .... KO 2
Feb. 28—Dick De Sanders, Phila. ..... KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny Rose, Philadelphia ... ND 6
Mar. 20—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia .. ND 6
Mar. 29—Stanley Hinkle, Philadelphia .. KO 6
Apr. 5—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa. .... ND 6
Apr. 17—Bandy Sharpe, Paterson ..... KO 5
May 3—Johnny Tillman, St. Paul ..... ND 10
May 12—George Papin, Jersey City .... KO 6
May 19—Pinky Mitchell, Mllwaukee ... ND 8
May 24—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Phila. .... ND 8
June 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ... ND 10
July 12—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia .. ND 8
Sept. 18—Frankie Callahan, Lawrence .. KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Welling, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddie Kelly, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Nov. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia . ND 8
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Philadelphia .... KO 7

1921

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Philadelphia .... KO 4
Jan. 26—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee .... ND 10
Feb. 28—Sailor Freedman, Milwaukee .. ND 10
July 4—Tim Droney, Reading, Pa. .... ND 8
Aug. 23—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 13—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Oct. 21—Rocky Kansas, N.Y.C. ..... L 15
Nov. 24—M. Azevedo, Philadelphia ..... KO 12
Dec. 16—Sailor Freedman, N.Y.C. ..... W 15

1922

Jan. 2—Barney Adair, Philadelphia ... ND 8
Feb. 1—Mel Coogan, Philadelphia ..... NC 1
Feb. 24—Jimmy Duffey, N.Y.C. ..... KO 3
Mar. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N.Y.C. .... KO 3
Mar. 13—Alex Hart, Philadelphia ..... ND 8
Apr. 10—Charlie Pitts, N.Y.C. ..... LF 7
Apr. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia .. ND 8
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N.Y.C. ..... W 15
June 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia .. KO 6
July 27—Benny Leonard, Jersey City .. ND 12
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia ... ND 8
Nov. 3—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee .... ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Pal Moran, N.Y.C. ..... W 15
Jan. 29—Jack Lawler, Philadelphia .... KO 5
June 18—Pal Moran, Philadelphia ..... ND 8
June 25—Tim Droney, Allentown, Pa. .. ND 10
July 24—Benny Leonard, N.Y.C. ..... L 15
(For World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 19—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia .... ND 8
Dec. 28—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa. .... ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia .... L 10
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Feb. 18—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee .. ND 10
Mar. 17—Ted Marsh, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Apr. 15—Sailor Freedman, Boston ..... W 10
June 2—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia .... L 10
(For World Welterweight Title)
July 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia ... D 10
Aug. 18—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati ..... ND 10
Nov. 24—Joe Libby, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh ..... KO by 5
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Joe Reno, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Mar. 16—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia ... W 10
Apr. 6—Tony Julian, Philadelphia .... KO 3
June 8—Jack Zivic, Philadelphia ..... W 10
July 16—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia ..... D 10

1926

Apr. 19—Joe Reno, Atlantic City ..... ND 8
May 3—Jack McFarland, Newark ..... ND 10
May 19—Don Boyer, Toledo ..... KO 7
May 28—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 25—Georgie Russell, Atlantic City . KO 6
June 28—Meyer Cohen, Hartford ..... L 10
July 12—Joe Reno, Philadelphia ..... W 10
July 29—Mickey Forkins, N.Y.C. ..... KO 5
Sept. 2—Joe Reno, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia ... W 10
Oct. 15—Farmer Joe Cooper, N.Y.C. .... W 10
Nov. 1—Irish Tony Jordan, Phila. ..... LF 4

1927

Apr. 12—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Mar. 15—Young Harry Wills, Los Ang. .. KO 8
Aug. 9—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia .. KO 8
Aug. 30—Willie Greb, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Sept. 12—Sailor Darden, Philadelphia .... W 10
Oct. 3—Pat Haley, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Nov. 7—Vincent Forgione, Philadelphia W 10
Dec. 12—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia . W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Jack McFarland, Philadelphia . KO 8
Jan. 20—Ace Hudkins, N.Y.C. ..... L 10
June 18—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia .. KO 5

Retired. Entered restaurant business in Philadelphia and Atlantic City.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
168	37	22	0	2	7	3	1	95	1

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame 1961

Died Nov. 5, 1970, Atlantic City, N.J.

SID TERRIS

Born, September 27, 1904, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan and Hymie Caplin.

As an amateur won 50 consecutive victories, never facing defeat. Won New York State, Metropolitan, National and International Championship, all in a period of ten months.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Hayes, 3; Ray Sharra, 2; Johnny Gunning, 3; Won: Jimmy Tomasula, 4; Willie Garber, 6; Larry Goldberg, 6; Marty Silvers, 10; Moe Ginsburg, 6; Louis Gugliemini, 6; Tommy Wilson, 6; Willie Gardner, 6; Joe Eppy, 6; Charley Hayes, 6; Joey Silvers, 6; Lew Paluso, 6; Al Ketchel, 6; Harry Mulcahy, 6; Jackie Harris, 4. Knocked out by Joe Ryder, 3.

1923

Jan. 3—Ray Lucas, N.Y.C. .....KO 3
Jan. 21—Andy Palmer, N.Y.C. ..... W 3
Feb. 11—Otto Goldberg, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
Feb. 21—Jimmy Joyce, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Emmanuel Lema, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
Mar. 27—Jackie Mellman, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Ginsburg, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
May 30—Joe Silvers, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
June 3—Jack Stark, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
June 21—Tony Palmer, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
June 27—Earl Baird, N. Y. C. ..... L 6
July 14—Joe Ritchie, Atlantic City ....ND 10
July 28—Joey Silvers, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
Aug. 12—Rosey Stoy, Atlantic City ....ND 10
Aug. 22—Tony Vaccarelli, Rockaway Beach, N.Y. ..... W 6
Sept. 3—Cuddy deMarco, Atlantic City ND 10
Sept. 11—Larry Roach, Rockaway Beach W 6
Sept. 19—Frankie Rice, Lancaster .....ND 10
Oct. 3—Joey Baker, N.Y.C. ..... W 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Ryan, Boston, Mass. ...KO 5
Oct. 27—Johnny Coney, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Bud Dempsey, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Dutch Brandt, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Mandell, N.Y.C. ..... D 10

1924

Jan. 4—Eddie Kid Wagner, N.Y.C. . KO by 6
Jan. 21—Johnny Lisse, N.Y.C. .....KO 7
Feb. 7—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Bill Henry, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Brady, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Phil Logan, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Sid Bernard, Brooklyn ..... W 10
May 1—Earl Baird, Brooklyn, N.Y. .... W 10
May 23—Andy Chaney, N.Y.C. .....KO 2
June 3—Eddie Kid Wagner, Brooklyn ... W 10
June 20—Al Shubert, Brooklyn, N.Y. .... W 10
July 1—Paul Fritsch, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Mars, Rockaway .....WF 7
Aug. 19—Benny Valgar, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Nov. 26—Luis Vincentini, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila., Pa. .. W 10

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N.Y.C. ..... W 12
Jan. 20—Joe Hall, Buffalo ..... W 10
Feb. 6—Sammy Mandell, N.Y.C. .....L 12
Mar. 2—Pal Moran, Newark .....ND 10
Mar. 25—Lou Paluso, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....WF 5
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N.Y.C. ..... W 12
May 26—Lou Paluso, Brooklyn ..... W 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn .... W 15
June 18—Pal Moran, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
July 10—Ace Hudkins, Chicago ..... W 10
July 27—Charley O'Connell, Brooklyn .. W 10
Aug. 4—Basil Galiano, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Marino, Atl. City .....KO 2
Aug. 31—Jack Bernstein, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila. ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Basil Galiano, St. Louis .....ND 10

1926

Jan. 8—Lucien Vinez, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Feb. 1—Luke Carr, Rochester .....KO 5
Mar. 22—Harry Cook, Buffalo ..... D 10
June 12—Billy Petrolle, Brooklyn ..... W 10

1927

Feb. 8—Billy White, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Wallace, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Babe Herman, Cleveland .....KO 3
May 13—Stanislaus Loayza, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
June 15—Ruby Goldstein, N.Y.C. .....KO 1
Aug. 24—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Hilario Martinez, Brooklyn .....L 10
Oct. 6—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn ..... LF 2
Dec. 23—Phil McGraw, N.Y.C. ..... W 10

1928

Feb. 24—Jimmy McLarnin, N.Y.C. .. KO by 1
May 15—Eddie Mack, Denver ..... W 10
July 6—Ray Miller, Brooklyn .....KO by 1
Sept. 21—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn .....WF 4

1929

Jan. 7—Jackie Pilkington, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Babe Herman, N.Y.C. .....KO by 8
July 18—Joey Abrams, Springfield ..... W 10
July 23—Georgie Balduc, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Emory Cabana, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Pete Nebo, N.Y.C. ..... D 10
Oct. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, N.Y.C. .....L 10

1930

Feb. 13—Gaston Charles, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
Feb. 18—Gaston Charles, N.Y.C. ..... W 10
June 4—Pete Nebo, N.Y.C. .....L 10
July 8—Pete Nebo, N.Y.C. .....L 10

1931

Mar. 5—Teddy Watson, Jersey City .... D 10
May 7—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers .....L 6

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
107	12	70	3	4	7	1	4	6	0

Died Dec. 30, 1974, in Miami Beach, Florida.

JOE THOMAS

(Joseph Daly)

Born, Beverly, Mass., August 30, 1886. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Weight, 154 pounds. Nationality, Irish-American.

1904

Knockouts—Jack Moriarty, 3; Sailor Pratt, 3; George Braun, 3; George Cooper, 2; Bonar Witt, 4. Won— Sailor Stuart, 4; Ted Wolff, 4; Frank Mayfield, 4; Jack McLaughlin, 4; Kid Lafayette, 6; George Peterson, 4; Jack Brown, 4. Lost—George Paterson, 4.

1905

July 17—George Brown, Colma, Cal. .... D 10
Aug. 29—Jack Clancy, Vallejo, Cal. .....KO 9
Oct. 19—Jack Burke, Sacramento, Cal. .KO 5
Dec. 16—Kid Gorman, Redding, Cal. ...KO 15

1906

Jan. 11—Al Neil, Vallejo .....KO 14
Jan. 30—George Herberts, Colma .....KO 10
May 25—Jules Klein, Terre Haute .....KO 2
June 11—Mike Donovan, Terre Haute ... D 10
July 12—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia .....ND 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chelsea .....KO 11
Sept. 3—Honey Mellody, Chelsea .....KO 11
Sept. 29—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Oct. 24—Dick Fitzpatrick, San Fran. ...KO 16
*Nov. 30—Frank McConnell, San Fran. ..KO 1
*Nov. 30—Al Neil, San Francisco .....L 10

*Both bouts same night; Thomas contracted to knock out Neil or forfeit decision.

1907

Mar. 6—Honey Mellody, Philadelphia .ND 6
May 16—Tommy Sullivan, Philadelphia ND 6
July 4—Stanley Ketchel, Marysville, Cal. ..... D 20
Sept. 2—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 32
(For vacant world middleweight title)
Dec. 12—Stanley Ketchel, San Francisco .L 20
(World middleweight title)

1908

Jan. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Aug. 18—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 2
(World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Sailor Burke, Boston .....L 12

1909

Feb. 25—Hugo Kelly, New York .... KO by 5
May 3—Jim Williams, Schenectady ...KO 4
June 29—Tommy Sullivan, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia .ND 6
Sept. 20—Bartley Connolly, Glens Falls .ND 10
Nov. 4—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia .ND 6
Nov. 30—Bill McKinnon, Schenectady ..ND 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Crawford, Lowell ....KO 5
Dec. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia ....ND 6

1910

May 19—Billy Papke, San Fran. ..... KO by 16

1911

Feb. 6—Frank Mantell, Augusta, Me. ..ND 6
June 15—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa. ....ND 6

1912

July 4—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute .. KO by 8

1921

Feb. 19—Jack Twin Sullivan, Boston KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
50	17	7	0	3	5	0	6	12	0

Lied, Boston, Mass., February 1, 1926.

PAOLINO UZCUDUN

Born, Regil, Spain, May 3, 1899. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Nationality, Spanish.

Knockouts

1923 —Touroff, 3; Schouverman, 5.

1924 —Touroff, 2; Mathieu, 1; Paul Journee, 1; Marcel Niles, 5; Arthur Townley, 1; Joseph Texidor, 5; Frank Goddard, 6; Piochelle, 2; Jack Humbeck (tech), 4; Marcel Niles, 3.
1925 —Phil Scott, 6; Fernard Delarge, 1; Conter, 9; Marcel Niles, 3.
1926 —Constant Barrack, 4; Soldier Jones, 1; Drake, 1.
1927 —Martin O'Grady, 1; Antolin Fierro, 1; Homer Smith (tech.), 7; Harris Wills, 4; Ed Keeley, TKO.
1928 —Pat Lester (tech.), 8; Ed. Keeley, 2; Romero Rojas, 3; Ludwig Haymann, 9.
1929 —Francisco Cruz, 1.
1930 —Maurice Griselle, 5.
1931 —Les Kennedy, 4.

Won From

1923 —Paul Journee, 10.
1925 —Fernand Delarge, 12; Jack Humbeck, 12; Ermino Spalla, 12.
1927 —Knute Hansen, 10; Tom Heeney, 10.
1928 —Otto Van Porat, 10; Big Bill Hartwell, 10; Jack Renault, 10.
1929 —K. O. Christner, 10.
1930 —Otto Van Porat, 10.
1931 —Max Baer, 20.

Lost

1924 —George Cook, 10; George Cook, 15.
1927 —Jack Delaney (foul), 7; Johnny Risko, 10.
1928 —George Godfrey, 10; Big Boy Peterson, (foul), 2.
1929 —Max Schmeling, 15; Tuffy Griffith, 10.
1930 —Johnny Risko, 10; Primo Carnera, 10.
1931 —Tommy Loughran, 10.

Draw

1926 —Franz Diener, 10.
1927 —Tom Heeney, 15.

1932

		Rds.
Jan.	15—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill. L	10
Apr.	4—Jack Gagnon, N.Y.C. .....KO	7
May	26—Mickey Walker, N.Y.C. L	10
July	25—Ernie Schaaf, N.Y.C. L	15

1933

Jan.	22—Giacomo Bergomas, Barcelona KO	1
Feb.	3—Salvatore Ruggirrello, Madrid . . W	10
Mar.	18—Ernest Guhring, Valencia .....KO	2
Apr.	18—Hans Shonrath, Seville ..... W	10
May	12—Pierre Charles, Madrid ..... W	15
July	1—Don McCorkingdale, Barcelona W	10
Oct.	22—Primo Carnera, Rome L	15

1934

May	13—Max Schmeling, Barcelona ..... D	15

1935

July	7—Max Schmeling, Berlin L	12
Nov.	22—Joe Lippe, Orangeburg	Exh.
Nov.	22—Paulino Dueguez, Orangeburg ...	Exh.
Nov.	22—Al Zappala, Orangeburg	Exh.
Dec.	13—Joe Louis, New York City . KO by	4

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO BY	ND	NC
70	34	16	0	3	14	2	1	0	0

NINO VALDES

(Geraldo Ramos Ponciano Valdes)
Cuban Heavyweight
Born, Havana. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1941

Dec.	27—Baslio Ayesteran, Havana .....KO	3

1942

Jan.	31—Andes Dominguez, Havana .....KO	1
Mar.	28—Wilfredo Ferrer, Havana .....KO	1
May	30—Julio Lazaro Diaz, Havana .....KO by	3
Aug.	15—Epifanio Perez, Havana .....KO	2
Oct.	10—Andres Hornedo, Havana .....KO	2

1943

Jan.	30—Andres Dominguez, Havana .....KO	2
Feb.	20—Benito Garcia, Havana .....KO	2
Apr.	3—Julio Lazaro Diaz, Havana .....KO	7

1944

July	30—Andres Ferrer, Candelaria .....KO	2
Sept.	3—Mario Raul Ochoa, Candelaria L	8
Sept.	24—Epifanio Perez, Candelaria .....KO	2

1945

Sept.	15—Federico Malibran, Havana .....KO by	4
Dec.	8—Federico Malibran, Ciego De Avila .....KO	8

1946

Mar.	9—Cheo Morejon, Sancti Spiritus .....D	10
Sept.	19—Kid Carbajal, Cienfuegos .....KO	7

1947

June	28—Andres Rodriguez, Havana .....W	10
July	19—Cheo Morejon, Havana .....W	10

1948

Nov.	15—Doc Bee, Baltimore .....W	6
Nov.	26—Archie McBride, Reading L	8

1949

Apr.	28—Joe Louis, Tampa .....Exh.	4

1950

Feb.	7—Joe Louis, St. Petersburg .....Exh.	4
Feb.	21—T. J. Bevil, Tampa .....KO	3
Mar.	14—Joe Louis, Houston .....Exh.	1
Aug.	19—Juan Vigo, Havana .....KO	1
Sept.	23—Aldo Rodriguez, Havana .....KO	1

1951

(Inactive)

1952

Jan.	4—Joe McFadden, New York .....KO	8
Feb.	7—Keene Simmons, New York .....W	10
Feb.	28—Sandy McPherson, New York .....W	8
Mar.	29—Joe McFadden, Brooklyn .....D	8
June	13—Jimmy Walker, New York .....KO	6
Nov.	24—Harold Johnson, Brooklyn L	10

1953

Mar.	11—Archie Moore, St. Louis L	10
Apr.	20—Bill Gilliam, Johnstown L	10
May	21—Bob Baker, Huntington L	10
July	18—Omelio Agramonte, Havana .....KO	10

(Cuban Heavyweight Title)

Aug.	11—Ezzard Charles, Miami Beach .....W	10
Sept.	15—Charlie "Doc" Williams, Miami Beach .....W	10
Sept.	29—Matt Daniels, Tampa .....KO	2
Nov.	15—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund, Germany .....KO	4

1954

Feb.	20—Archie McBride, Havana .....W	10
Mar.	12—James J. Parker, New York .....W	10
May	22—Karel Sys, Brussels .....KO	2
July	14—Tommy Jackson, New York .....KO	2
Dec.	11—Jimmy Walls, Hamilton, Ber. .....KO	2

1955

Jan.	25—Jack Flood, Huntington .....KO	7
May	2—Archie Moore, Las Vegas L	15
Aug.	17—Bob Satterfield, Chicago L	10
Sept.	13—Don Cockell, London .....KO	3
Dec.	7—Bob Baker, Cleveland L	10

1956

Apr.	16—Eddie Machen, San Francisco L	10
June	1—Ken Hammer, Charlotte .....KO	8
July	11—Eddie Machen, Miami Beach .....KO by	8
Sept.	25—Zora Folley, Phoenix L	10
Oct.	25—Bob Woodall, Boston .....KO	3
Dec.	4—Dick Richardson, London .....KO	8
Dec.	30—Hans Friedrich, Dortmund .....KO	6

1957

Feb.	19—Joe Erkskine, London .....KO	1
May	8—John Holman, Portland .....W	10
Nov.	19—Jeff Dyer, Bangor .....KO	10

1958

Feb.	21—Alex Miteff, New York L	10
Apr.	3—Wayne Bethea, Denver .....W	10
Apr.	23—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse .....W	10
May	24—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit .....KO	5
July	9—Harold Carter, Spokane .....KO	9
Aug.	15—Mike DeJohn, Rochester .....W	10
Dec.	19—Pat McMurtry, New York .....KO	1

1959

Mar.	4—Charlie Powell, Miami Beach .....KO by	8
Apr.	28—Dan Hodge, Wichita .....KO	8
May	29—Alonzo Johnson, New York L	10
Aug.	5—Sonny Liston, Chicago .....KO by	3
Dec.	1—Brian London, London .....KO	7

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO BY	ND	NC
69	36	13	0	2	13	0	5	0	0

CHARLEY WEINERT

Born, Oct. 22, 1895. Budapest. Austria-Hungary, Nationality, Austrian. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Percy Woodruff, Harry Pollok, Scotty Monteith, Billy McCarney and Babe Culnan.

1913

Knockouts: Frank Joseph, 2; Mat Mattier, 3; Jim Finny, 1; Sailor White, 3; Sailor Morrow, 2. No decisions: George Ashe, 10; Fred Kibler, 6; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1914

Knockouts Jack Driscoll, 7; Johnny Howard, 7; Knockout by: Jack Dillon, 2. No decisions: Johnny Howard, 10; George Ashe, 10; Jack Murphy, 10; Johnny Howard, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Jim Coffey, 6.

1915

Feb. 6—Tommy McCarty, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Feb. 20—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Mar. 12—George Rodel, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 13—Gunboat Smith, New York ...ND 10
July 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Aug. 31—Jim Savage, New York .....ND 10
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, New York .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 26—Jim Savage, New York .....KO 7
Mar. 27—Frank Hagney, New Bedford ..KO 2
Apr. 5—Porky Flynn, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 15—Andre Anderson, New York ..KO 2
Apr. 26—Jack Keating, New York .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Jock Kendall, Poughkeepsie ..KO 2

1917

Jan. 12—Billy Miske, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 12—Fred Fulton, New York ...KO by 2
June 5—Al Reich, New York .....ND 10
June 26—Fred Fulton, Buffalo .....LF 2
Oct. 2—Billy Miske, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1918

Jan. 9—Gunboat Smith, Providence ..WF 12
Jan. 29—Tom Cowler, Boston .....WF 2
Mar. 10—Battling Levinsky, Jersey C. ..ND 8
Apr. 17—Al Benedict, Newark .....KO 3
June 17—Battling Levinsky, Jersey City ND 8
In Navy.

1919

—Ed Kinley, Newark .....KO 4
—Al Roberts, Bayonne .....ND 8
Oct. 14—Al Roberts, Newark .....ND 8

1920

June 30—Al Roberts, Newark, N.J. .....KO 4
July 20—Capt. Bob Roper, Newark ....WF 4
Sept. 14—Willie Meehan, Newark .....ND 12
Dec. 8—Sgt. Ray Smith, Newark .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Bartley Madden, New York .... W 10

1921

Jan. 17—Dick O'Brien, Newark .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn ... W 15
May 19—Wild Bill Reed, Newark, N.J. ..KO 2
June 20—Paul Journee, New York .....KO 5
Nov. 4—Harry Greb, New York .....L 15

1922

Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Newark, N.J. .....ND 12
Apr. 3—Harry Foley, New Orleans . KO by 2
June 19—Harry Foley, Newark, N.J. ....ND 12
July 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans .... D 15
Aug. 17—Gene Tunney, Newark, N.J. ..ND 12
Nov. 6—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Newark ..ND 12
Nov. 29—Gene Tunney, New York ..KO by 4

1923

Feb. 19—George K. O. Brown, Newark .KO 1
Mar. 5—Chuck Wiggins, New York .... W 15
Apr. 16—Martin Burke, Rochester, N.Y. . W 12
Aug. 13—Luis Firpo, Philadelphia ...KO by 2

1924

June 23—Ad Stone, Newark .....ND 12
July 27—Romero Rojas, Newark .....ND 12
Nov. 12—Luis Angel Firpo, Newark ....ND 12
Dec. 15—Jack Sharkey Newark .....ND 12

1925

Jan. 5—Italian Jack Herman, Buffalo .KO 2
Jan. 12—Joe Downey, Cincinnati .....KO 3
Feb. 10—Jack Sharkey, Boston ..... W 10
July 2—Harry Wills, N.Y.C. .....KO by 2

1926

June 15—Pat Lester, Vernon, Calif. ..... W 10
June 18—Lester Slugfert, Los Angeles ... W 10
July 5—Big Billy Hart, Kansas City ....KO 2
July 21—Chuck Wiggins, Los Angeles ..WF 4
Aug. 9—Jim Maloney, Newark ..... KO by 3
Dec. 3—Sergeant Jack Adams, Tampa .. W 10

1929

Feb. 28—Murray Gitlitz, Newark .....ND 12
Retired from boxing to become tavern owner in Newark, N.J.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
78	23	8	4	1	1	1	7	33	0

Died May 18, 1969, Newwark, N.J.

BOMBARDIER BILLY WELLS

Born, London, England, Aug. 31, 1887. Height, 6 feet, 3 inches. Weight, 186 lb.
Won—All-India championship in 1909.

1910

June 8—Gunner Joe Mills, London ..... W 6
June 22—Gunner McMurray, London ..KO 1
July 23—Corporal Brown, London .....KO 3
Sept. 15—Sergeant Sunshine, London ....KO 5
Oct. 19—Private Voyles, London .....KO 10
Nov. 16—Seaman Parsons, London .....KO 1

1911

Jan. 11—Gunner Moir, London .....KO by 3
Mar. 8—Dan (Porky) Flynn, London ... W 20
Apr. 24—Ian Hague, London .....KO 6
(British heavyweight title)
Dec. 18—Fred Storbeck, London .....KO 10

1912

June 28—Al Palzer, New York .....KO by 3
July 18—Tom Kennedy, New York ....KO 8
Dec. 6—George (Boer) Rodel, London KO 2

1913

Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, New York KO by 2
June 1—Georges Carpentier, Ghent. KO by 4
June 30—Packey Mahoney, London ....KO 13
(British heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Pat O'Keefe, London .....KO 15
Sept. 10—Gunner Moir, Canterbury ....KO 5
Dec. 8—Georges Carpentier, Lond. . KO by 1

1914

Jan. 14—Gunner Rawles, Belfast ..... W 10
Jan. 24—Gaston Pigot, Cardiff .....KO 1
Mar. 3—Bandsman Blake, London ....KO 4
Apr. 2—Albert Lurie, Canterbury .....KO 7
Apr. 30—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool ..... W 20
June 30—Colin Bell, London .....KO 2

1915

Feb. 12—D. McGoldrich, Plymouth ....KO 7
Feb. 24—Bandsman Rice, Belfast .....KO 6
Mar. 29—Frank Moran, London ....KO by 10
Mar. 31—Dick Smith, London .....KO 9
Dec. 27—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool ....KO 2

1916

Feb. 21—Dick Smith, London .....KO 3
Mar. 31—P. O. Curran, Plymouth .....KO 5
Aug. 26—Dick Smith, Newcastle .....KO 9
Dec. 18—Dan Voyles, London .....KO 2
(British heavyweight title)

1918

Dec. 11—Seaman Powell, London ..... W 3
Dec. 11—Eddie McGoorty, London ..... W 3
Dec. 12—Joe Beckett, London ..... W 3
(Final of King's Trophy Heavyweight Competition)

1919

Feb. 27—Joe Beckett, London .....KO by 5
(British heavyweight title)
Oct. 17—Jack Curphey, London .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Arthur Townley, London ....KO 9

1920

Jan. 27—Harry Reeve, Canterbury .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Paul Journee, London .....KO 13
Apr. 8—Eddie McGoorty, London ....KO 16
May 10—Joe Beckett, London .....KO by 3
(British heavyweight title)
Sept. 7—Paul Journee, Deauville .....KO 17

1922

Apr. 24—Albert Lloyd, London .....KO 10
May 28—Frank Goddard, London ..KO by 6
Oct. 12—Jack Bloomfield, London .KO by 6

1924

Nov. 28—Guardsman Penwill, London ..KO 2
Dec. 15—Gunner Bennett, Liverpool ...KO 9

1925

Jan. 30—Soldier Jones, Brighton ..... LF 6
Apr. 30—Jack Stanley, London .....KO by 3

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
49	33	4	0	0	0	1	11	0	0

Died June 12, 1967, London, England.

MATT WELLS

Born, London, England, December 14, 1886. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Weight, 135-140 lb.
Won British amateur championships in 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; runner-up for 140-lb. title in 1908. Competed in Olympic tourney in London in 1908, but lost to Fred Grace, Turned professional in 1909.

1909

Knockout: Gunner Hart, 5. Won: Battling LaCroix, 10; Dick Lee, 6; Sid Staff, 10. Draw: Bob Russell; Jack Turner, 20. No decision: Young Nipper, 6.

1910

Jan. 13—Dick Lee, Holborn ..... D 6
Feb. 22—Sid Stagg, Wonderland ..... W 10
—Eddie McMahon, Wonderland .ND 8
—Dick Miller, Wonderland .....ND 8
May —Smiling Kelley, Yonkers, N.Y. ND 8
May —Eddie McMahon, Yonkers ....ND 8
May —Dick Miller, Yonkers .....ND 8
May —Bill Leary, New York .....ND 10
June 28—Charley Lawrence, New York .ND 10

June 19—Johnny Dohan, New York ....ND 10
Aug. 8—Paddy Sullivan, New York ....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, New York ...WF 9

1911

Feb. 27—Freddie Welsh, London ..... W 20
(British lightweight title)
June 2—Leach Cross, New York .....ND 10
June 13—Phila. Pal Moore, Boston ..... W 12
June 19—Dick Hyland, Albany .....ND 10
July 28—Willie Moody, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Aug. 30—K. O. Brown, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 20—Abe Attell, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 5—Billy Donovan, Toronto .....KO 5

1912

Apr. 26—Packey McFarland, N. Y. .....ND 10
June 5—Young Brown, New York .....ND 10
June 7—Bobby Wilson, Utica .....ND 10
Sept. 16—Hughie Mehegan, London .... LF 14
(For British Empire Title)
Nov. 11—Freddie Welsh, London .....L 20
(British lightweight title)
Dec. 16—Hughie Mehegan, London ..... W 20
(For Empire Lightweight Title)
Dec. 26—Johnny Basham, Swansea ....KO 7

1913

Feb. 24—Hughie Mehegan, London ..... W 20
Aug. 9—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney ..... W 20
Sept. 27—Owen Moran, Sydney ..... W 20
Nov. 8—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne ....L 20
Nov. 29—Harry Stone, Sydney .....L 20

1914

Jan. 17—Herb McCoy, Sydney .....L 20
Feb. 28—Ray Bronson, Sydney .....KO 7
Mar. 21—Tom McCormick, Sydney ..... W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Gus Platts, Plymouth ..... W 15
Mar. 22—Johnny Basham, London .....L 15
June 1—Mike Glover, Boston .....L 12
July 13—Young Neil, Allentown .....ND 10
Aug. 7—Willie Schaeffer, New York ...ND 10
Oct. 29—Charley White, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus ..ND 12
Nov. 19—Young Brown, New York .....ND 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Dundee, New Haven ....L 6

1916

Jan. 4—Charley White, Boston ..... W 12
Feb. 4—Young Brown, New York .....ND 10
Feb. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus ..ND 12
Mar. 20—Charley White, Cincinnati ....ND 10
Apr. 6—Charley White, Kansas City .....L 15
Apr. 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston ..... W 12
May 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston .....L 12
June 9—Frankie Mack, Rochester .....ND 10
July 11—Charley White, Boston ....KO by 5

1917

Aug. 27—Bryan Downey, Rochester ....ND 10
Sept. 9—Phil Bloom, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus ....ND 12
Oct. 5—Charley White, Syracuse .....NC 9

1919

Oct. 20—Kid Carter, London ..... W 20
Nov. 13—Johnny Basham, London .....L 20
Dec. 26—Ted Kid Lewis, London ...KO by 12

1920

Mar. 18—Phil Bloom, London .....L 15
Apr. 24—Ted Moore, Plymouth .....L 20
May 8—Berm'sey Billy Wells,
London .....WF 15
June 4—Fred Newberry, London ..... W 20
June 12—Gus Platts, Sheffield ..... W 20
June 26—Joe Atwood, London .....KO 5
Aug. 7—Ted Moore, London .....KO by 13
Nov. 27—Kid Plested, London .....KO 6
Dec. 11—Joe Davis, Brighton ..... W 10

1921

Aug. 31—Seaman Hall, Plymouth .....L 15
Oct. 31—Carlos, London .....KO 13
Dec. 29—Ted Moore, London .....L 15

1922

Apr. 17—Stanley Glen, London ..... W 15
May 12—Jack Hart, London ..... W 15
Retired from active competition to become referee and boxing coach.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
76	7	19	2	2	13	1	3	28	1

Died, London, July 8, 1953.

CHARLEY WHITE

(Charles Anchowitz)

Born, Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 133 lb.

1906

Won: Marty Kane, 6; Kid Coruso, 6; Kid Ryan, 6. Draw: Kid Troubles, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Johnny Graham, 3; Kid Stinger, 1; Jefferson Kid, 2. Won: Kid Troubles, 6.

1908

Jan. 3—Frank Decker, Chicago .....KO 2
Jan. 10—Billy Smith, Chicago .....KO 5
Feb. 5—Young Sherlock, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 7—Billy O'Keefe, Chicago .....KO 2
Mar. 25—Kid Duffy, Chicago .....KO 6
Mar. 28—Jack Lester, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 15—John Graham, Chicago .....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lew Boarman, Waukegan .....KO 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Blackburn, Chicago .... W 10
Nov. 29—Barney Troubles, Waukegan ... W 6
Dec. 5—Danny Goodman, Chicago ....ND 3

1909

Jan. 18—Buck Plottel, St. Joseph .....KO 3
Jan. 19—Morris Bloom, St. Joseph ..... D 10
Feb. 3—Earl Denning, Indianapolis ...ND 10
Mar. 31—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont. ....ND 8
May 5—Frankie Conley, Windsor .....ND 8
May 20—Charles Kaspar, Aurora .....KO 3
June 10—Jack Barrett, Gary .....KO 4
July 12—Young Dougherty, Memphis ... W 8
July 19—Pete Savois, Memphis ..... W 8
Sept. 1—Pete Savois, Muskegon ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Sammy Willis, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Dec. 6—Abe Attell, Memphis .....L 8

1910

Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Memphis ..... W 8
Mar. 21—Tommy Dixon, Memphis ..... W 8
Mar. 28—Willie Gibbs, Memphis .....L 8
May 16—Joe Mandot, Memphis ..... D 8
May 20—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee .ND 10
May 30—Ad Wolgast, Cadillac .....Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Franie Conley, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Sept. 16—Abe Attell, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Nov. 26—Danny Webster, Vernon .....L 20

1911

Feb. 26—Benny Kaufman, Columbus ... D 12
Apr. 17—Joe Mandot, Memphis .....L 8
May 2—Pete Savoy, Fort Worth ..... W 10
May 11—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth ....ND 7
May 22—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth ..... D 15
Oct. 23—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis ..... W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland ...ND 12
Dec. 28—Battling Schultz, Cleveland .... W 10

1912

Jan. 18—Battling Schultz, Windsor ....ND 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Windsor .....ND 8
Apr. 1—Steve Ketchell, E. Chicago ....ND 10
Apr. 8—Kid Julian, Cleveland ..... W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Dundee, Syracuse ....ND 10
May 20—Owen Moran, Syracuse .....WF 9
June 4—Joe Shugrue, New York .....ND 10
June 18—Joe Shugrue, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 1—Harry Tracy, Syracuse .....ND 10
Oct. 28—Oscar Williams, Cleveland ....KO 5

1913

Jan. 10—Tommy Bresnahan, Omaha ...ND 10
Mar. 10—Phil. Pal Moore, Kenosha .....ND 10
Apr. 21—Joe Thomas, New Orleans ....KO 8
May 19—Joe Thomas, New Orleans ....KO 2
May 28—George Meyers, Aurora .....KO 2
July 4—Jack Britton, New Orleans .....L 18
July 18—Jake Abel, Atlanta .....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Whitney, Atlanta ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O. .ND 12
Sept. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Racine .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Kid Kansas, Canton .....KO 5
Nov. 27—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans .ND 10
Dec. 19—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Harry Donahue, Peoria .....KO 2
Jan. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 17—Kid Kansas, Buffalo .....KO 3
Mar. 23—Joe Azevedo, Racine .....ND 10
May 14—Stanley Yoakum, Denver .....KO 19
May 26—Willie Ritchie, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Aug. 7—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco ..KO 18
Sept. 7—Danny O'Brien, Denver .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Stanley Yoakum, Kenosha ...ND 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Dec. 4—Frankie Callahan, St. Louis ...ND 8
Dec. 14—Jimmy Murphy, Kenosha .....KO 2
Dec. 29—Joe Shugrue, New York .....ND 10

1915

Feb. 25—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia ..KO 1
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 29—Charley Thomas,
Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
May 4—Eddie Murphy, Boston .....KO 7
May 12—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne .....KO 6

May 25—Fred Yelle, Boston .....KO 3
June 8—Charley Thomas, Boston .....KO 7
June 14—Young Brown, New York .....KO 1
July 3—Freddie Welsh, New York ....ND 10
July 13—Milburn Saylor, Boston ..... D 12
July 21—Ted Kid Lewis, New York ....ND 10
Sept. 21—Gilbert Gallant, Boston .....KO 5
Oct. 5—Matty Baldwin, Boston .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Johnny Harvey, Boston ..... W 12
Oct. 29—Matt Wells, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Nov. 16—Milburn Saylor, Boston .....KO 1

1916

Jan. 4—Matt Wells, Boston .....L 12
Jan. 18—Joe Azevedo, Boston .....KO 1
Feb. 3—Vic Moran, Chattanooga ..... W 8
Feb. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Kansas City ... W 10
Mar. 20—Matt Wells, Cincinnati .....ND 10
Apr. 6—Matt Wells, Kansas City ..... W 15
May 25—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati ...KO 1
June 2—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee ...ND 10
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O. .ND 12
July 11—Matt Wells, Boston .....KO 5
Sept. 4—Freddie Welsh, Colorado Spr. ...L 20
(For world lightweight title; Billy Roche, referee)
Oct. 23—Dick DeSanders, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Nov. 21—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
Nov. 30—Stanley Yoakum, New York ..ND 10
Dec. 25—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Harry Donahue, Rochester ...KO 6
Mar. 29—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn ..ND 10
Apr. 19—Walter Mohr, New York .....ND 10
Apr. 27—Young Murphy, Syracuse .....KO 4
June 9—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia .ND 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Tillman, New York ...ND 10
Oct. 5—Matt Wells, Syracuse .....NC 9

1918

Feb. 22—Joe Uptegraft, Battle Creek ..Exh. 6
July 4—Harvey Thorpe, Des Moines ...ND 12
July 6—Barney Adair, Cleveland .....Exh. 4

1919

Mar. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Peoria .....ND 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Boston ....L 12
Aug. 11—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia ....ND 6
Aug. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver ..... W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny Noye, Denver ..... W 12
Sept. 26—Tony Zill, Youngstown .....ND 12
Oct. 1—Don Curley, Detroit .....KO 7
Oct. 10—Mike Paulson, Minneapolis ...ND 10
Nov. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Dec. 8—Eddie Shannon, Seattle ..... D 6

1920

Jan. 1—Mutt Bronson, Portland, Ore. ..KO 1
Feb. 13—Carl Mackey, Denver .....KO 2
Feb. 25—Cal Delaney, Cleveland .....ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Curley, Youngstown ....KO 8
Apr. 14—Eddie Boehme, Grand Rapids .KO 4
May 31—Eddie Kelly, Youngstown ....KO 5
July 5—Benny Leonard, Benton Harbor .....KO by 9
(For World Lightweight Title)
July 26—Pal Moran, New Orleans .....L 10
Aug. 28—Pal Moran, E. Chicago .....ND 10
Sept. 4—Harvey Thorpe, Fort Worth ...ND 10
Dec. 20—Eddie Shannon, St. Louis .....ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Young Webb, Dayton ..... W 10
Jan. 14—Sailor Friedman, Kenosha ....ND 10
Feb. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo ..... W 10
July 22—Terry Long, Wichita .....KO 4
Aug. 10—Johnny Dundee, New York .... D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Young Webb, Dayton .....ND 10

1922

Jan. 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Willie Jackson, New York ..... W 15
Mar. 17—Johnny Dundee, New York .....L 15
May 27—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
June 27—Johnny Dundee, Rock Island .ND 10
June 30—Ever Hammer, Aurora .....ND 10
Aug. 7—Bobby Barrett, New York ....KO 3
Oct. 20—Sid Marks, New York .....KO 2
Nov. 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia ..ND 8
Dec. 15—Richie Mitchell, New York ...KO 10

1923

Feb. 9—Rocky Kansas, New York .....L 15
Apr. 9—Johnny Williams, Chicago ....ND 10
June 11—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh .....ND 10
July 18—Richie Mitchell, New York ...KO 4
Oct. 5—Pal Moran, New York .....KO by 14

1930

Feb. 21—Henry Perlick, Chicago ....KO by 2

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
170	51	28	1	8	13	0	3	65	1

HARRY WILLS

Born, New Orleans, La., May 15, 1889. Nationality, American. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Weight, 220 lbs. Managed by Jim Buckley and Paddy Mullins.

1910

Knockout: Kid Ravarro, 1.

1911

Knockout: Battling Taylor, 7. Won: Nat Dewey, 10.

1912

Knockouts: Harry Brown, 2; Sam Collier, 7; Ben Pedes, 3; Kid Brown, 6; John Thomer, 5. Won: Jack Graves, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 2; Kid Cotton, 4; Jim Sullivan, 1. Draw: Jeff Clark, 10. No decision: Joe Jeannette, 10.

1914

Jan. 1—Roughhouse Ware, New Orleans .....KO 10
Jan. 8—Kid Cotton, New Orleans .....KO 4
May 1—Sam Langford, New Orleans ..ND 10
June 9—Joe Jeannette, New Orleans ...ND 10
July 4—Soldier Elder, El Paso .....KO 1
Aug. 2—Pete Everett, Sonora, Mex. ...KO 2
Aug. 21—Battling Brandt, San Fran. ....KO 3
Sept. 4—Willie Meehan, San Fran. ..... W 4
Sept. 18—Charley Miller, San Fran. .....KO 1
Oct. 9—Charley Horn, San Francisco ..KO 1
Oct. 16—Sailor Grande, San Francisco .. W 4
Oct. 30—Jim Cameron, San Francisco ... W 4
Nov. 26—Sam Langford, Vernon ....KO by 14
Dec. 20—Sam McVey, New Orleans .....L 20

1915

Mar. 12—Jim Johnson, New Orleans ..... W 20
May 19—Sam McVey, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 7—Sam McVey, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 3—Sam Langford, New York ....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Sam Langford, New Orleans ... W 20
Feb. 11—Sam Langford, New Orleans .....KO by 19
Mar. 7—Sam Langford, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Apr. 7—J. Lester Johnson, New York .ND 10
Apr. 25—Sam Langford, St. Louis .....ND 8
May 19—Jeff Clark, New Orleans ..... W 20
June 3—George Cotton, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Oct. 13—George Cotton, New York ....KO 5
Dec. 28—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn ...ND 10

1917

Feb. 7—Jim Johnson, St. Louis ....KO by 2
(Wills broke an arm)
Apr. 30—Jack Thompson, New York ...ND 10
May 11—Sam Langford, Philadelphia ..ND 6
June 1—Jim Johnson, New York .....ND 10
Sept. 20—Sam Langford, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 12—Sam Langford, Toledo .....ND 12

1918

Feb. 1—Sam McVey, Panama .....KO 1
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, Panama .....KO 5
Apr. 14—Sam Langford, Panama .....KO 6
May 19—Sam Langford, Panama .....KO 7
Aug. 27—Jeff Clark, Atlantic City .....KO 5
Sept. 14—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia .ND 6

1919

June 10—J. Lester Johnson, Jersey City .....ND 3
July 4—Sam Langford, St. Louis .....ND 8
Aug. 19—Jeff Clark, Syracuse ..... W 4
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Syracuse .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Jeannette, Jersey City ....ND 8
Nov. 5—Sam Langford, Tulsa ..... W 15
Nov. 20—K.O. Kruvosky, San Fran. ....KO 1
Dec. 5—Ole Anderson, San Francisco .KO 3

1920

Jan. 1—Jack Thompson, San Fran. ...NC 3
Jan. 12—Jack Thompson, Tulsa ..... W 15
Mar. 15—Andy Johnson, Newark .....KO 3
Apr. 19—Sam Langford, Denver ..... W 15
July 26—Fred Fulton, Newark .....KO 3
Sept. 8—Sam McVey, Philadelphia ....NC 6

1921

Jan. 17—Bill Tate, Buffalo .....KO 2
Feb. 11—Jeff Clark, Baltimore .....KO 2
May 27—Andy Johnson, Brooklyn .....KO 1
June 4—Ray Bennett, New York .....KO 1
July 2—Bill Tate, Long Isl. City .....KO 6
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Havana .....KO 1
Nov. 18—Ed Martin, Portland, Ore. .....KO 1
Nov. 25—Jack Thompson, Denver .....NC 5
Dec. 8—Bill Tate, Denver ..... W 12

1922

Jan. 1—Bill Tate, Portland, Ore. ..... LF 1
Jan. 6—Bill Tate, Portland ..... D 10

Jan. 17—Sam Langford, Portland .....W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Norfolk, New York .....KO 2
June 29—Jeff Clark, Trenton .....KO 2
July 17—Jeff Clark, Montreal .....KO 3
Aug. 21—Buddy Jackson, Newark .....KO 2
Aug. 29—Tut Jackson, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Sept. 29—Clem Johnson, New York ....KO 12

1923

Oct. 11—Homer Smith, New York .....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jack Thompson, Newark .....KO 4

1924

June 8—Bartley Madden, Long Isl. City . W 15
Nov. 5—Jack Thompson, Newark .....KO 4

1924

June 8—Bartley Madden, Long Isl. City . W 15
Sept. 1—Luis Angel Firpo, Jersey City .ND 12

1925

July 2—Charley Weinert, New York ...KO 2
Oct. 26—Floyd Johnson, Newark .....KO 1

1926

May 31—Jeff Clark, Cleveland .....Exh. 6
June 14—Jeff Clark, Harrisburg .....Exhibition
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn ..... LF 13

1927

July 13—Paulino Uzcudun,
Brooklyn ..... KO by 4

1929

Sept. 15—Andres Castano, Mexico City . LF 1
Dec. 11—Andres Castano, New York ..... KO

1932

Aug. 4—Vinko Jankassa, Brooklyn ....KO 1
(Retired from ring to go into real estate in New Y ork.)

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N.Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia, 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis, 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND. (Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
102	45	17	0	2	1	3	4	27	3

Died, December 21, 1958, New York, N.Y.
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1970.

HOWARD WINSTONE

British & European Featherweight Champion
Born, Merthyr Tydfil, Wales, April 15, 1939

As amateur won 84 of 86 bouts; in 1958 was winner of Welsh, British ABA and Empire Games bantamweight championships.

1959

Feb. 24—Billy Graydon, London .....W 6
Mar. 14—Peter Sexton, Newport .....W 6
Apr. 15—Tommy Williams, Cardiff .....W 6
May 27—Jackie Bowers, Cardiff .....W 6
June 24—Jake O'Neal, Porthcawl .....W 6
July 14—Ollie Wylie, Aberdare .....W 6
Aug 8—Hugh O'Neill, Ebbw Vale .....W 6
Sept. 1—Billy Calvert, Aberdare .....KO 7
Sept. 14—Joe Taylor, Ebbw Vale .....KO 4
Dec. 14—Billy Calvert, London .....W 8

1960

Jan. 14—George O'Neill, Cardiff .....KO 7
Jan. 25—Robbie Wilson, London .....W 8
Feb. 4—Colin Salcombe, Birmingham .....KO 6
Feb. 24—Terry Rees, Cardiff .....KO 8
Mar. 31—Gordon Blakey, Cardiff .....KO 8
May 9—George Carroll, Swansea .....KO 4
May 19—Con Mount Bassie,
Birmingham .....W 10
June 23—Noel Hazard, Birmingham .....KO 3
July 27—Phil Jones, Porthcawl .....W 10
Aug. 15—Sergio Milan, Aberdare .....KO 6
Sept. 22—Jean Renard, Cardiff .....KO 8
Oct. 25—Jean Renard, London .....W 8
Nov. 28—Roy Jacobs, Carmarthen .....W 10

1961

Jan. 19—Floyd Robertson, Cardiff .....W 10
May 2—Terry Spinks, London .....KO 10
(British Featherweight Title)
Aug. 24—Aryee Jackson, Liverpool .....W 10
Sept. 4—Gene Fosmire, Cardiff .....W 10
Nov. 20—Olli Maki, Nottingham .....W 8

1962

Jan. 9—Oripies Dos Santos, London .....W 8
Apr. 10—Derry Treanor, London .....KO 14
(British Featherweight Title)
May 30—Harry Carroll, Cardiff .....KO 6
(British Featherweight Title)
Aug. 2—Dennis Adjei, Cardiff .....W 8
Aug. 18—George Bowes, Newtown .....W 10
Sept. 11—Billy Davis, London .....KO 7
Nov. 5—Leroy Jeffery, Leeds .....KO by 2
Dec. 10—Freddie Dobson, Manchester .....KO 3
Dec. 27—Teddy Rand, London .....KO 3

1963

Jan. 31—Johnny Morrissey, Glasgow .....KO 11
(British Featherweight Title)
Apr. 29—Gracieux Lamperti, Cardiff .....KO 8
May 13—Juan Cardenas, London .....W 8
July 19—Alberto Serti, Cardiff .....KO 14
(European Featherweight Title)
Aug. 20—Billy Calvert, Porthcawl .....W 15
(British and European Feather Titles)
Sept. 20—Miguel Kimbo Calderin,
Corwen .....W 10
Dec 9—John O'Brien, London .....W 15
(British and European Featherweight Titles)

1964

Jan. 28—Don Johnson, London .....L 10
Mar. 24—Joe Rafiu King, London .....W 10
May 12—Lino Mastellaro, London .....KO 8
(European Featherweight Title)
June 22—Phil Lundgren, London .....KO 7
Sept. 21—Jose Bisbal, Manchester .....W 10
Dec. 1—Baby Luis, London .....W 10
Dec. 14—Boualem Belouard,
Nottingham .....W 10

1965

Jan. 22—Yves Desmarets, Rome .....W 15
(European Featherweight Title)
Mar. 29—Don Johnson, Carmarthen .....W 10
June 1—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico .....KO 5
June 23—Jose Legra, Blackpool .....W 10
Sept. 7—Vicente Saldivar, London .....L 15
(World Featherweight Title)
Dec. 14—Brian Cartwright, London .....KO 9

1966

Mar. 7—Andrea Silanos, Sassari .....KO 15
(European Featherweight Title)
Sept. 6—Jean De Deers, London .....KO 3
(European Featherweight Title)
Oct. 10—Don Johnson, Manchester .....W dis. 4
Dec. 7—Lenny Williams Aberavon .....KO 8
(European and British Featherweight Titles)

1967

Jan. 17—Richard Sue, London .....W 10
June 15—Vicente Saldivar, Cardiff .....L 15
(World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 14—Vicente Saldivar
Mexico City .....KO by 12
(World Featherweight Title)

1968

Jan. 23—Mitsunori Seki, London .....KO 9
Apr. 9—Jimmy Anderson, London .....W 10
July 24—Jose Legra, Porthcawl .....KO by 5

1969

Mar. —Relinquished British featherweight title to compete as junior lightweight.

TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KOBY	ND	NC
67	27	33	1	0	3	0	3	0	0

HOWARD WINSTONE

SECTION FIVE

BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1978 IN NORTH, SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA AND U.S. POSSESSIONS

RICHARD ABBOT
Los Angeles, Calif Middleweight

1977

Sept. 26—Ramon De La O, Stockton ..... KO 3
Nov. 2—Greg McPherson, Concord ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 28—Ernie Pope, Fresno ..... W 6
Mar. 17—Ricky Weigel, Anaheim ..... KO by 3
May 18—James Waire, Los Angeles ..... L 6
June 8—Ricky Weiger, Los Angeles ..... L 6

KENNY ABBOTT
Miami, Fla. Welterweight

1978

Apr. 4—Juan Chavez, North Miami Beach ..... KO 1
May 3—Leon Williams, Miami Beach ..... KO 1
May 16—James Wright, Miami Beach ..... W 4
June 20—Art Jackson, Miami Beach ..... W 4

BILLY ABEL
Philadelphia Lightweight

1975

May 13—Roy Johnson, Trenton ..... KO 2
July 24—Sonny Jones, Phila. ..... KO 4
Sept. 16—Michael Frazier, Phila. ..... KO 4
Nov. 18—Gerald Hayes, Phila. ..... L 4

1976

Feb. 10—Bob Brew, Phila. ..... KO 1
Apr. 13—Quenton Blackman, Phila. ..... L 6
May 20—Carlos Duprey, Allentown ..... W 6
June 30—Frank Ward, Phila. ..... KO 2
Sept. 2—Eddie Ortiz, Philadelphia ..... KO 6
Nov. 19—Carlos Duprey, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1977

July 18—Mike Frazier, Philadelphia ..... L 8

1978

Apr. 22—Carlos Duprey, Trenton ..... W 8
May 26—Richard Garland, Lawrenceville ..... W 6

VICTOR ABRAHAM
San Diego, Cal. Junior Welterweight

1973

Sept. 19—Leroy Haley, Las Vegas ..... L 6
Oct. 26—Tony Niebla, San Diego ..... KO 5
Nov. 16—Julio Lopez, San Diego ..... W 6

1974

Jan. 17—Randy Shields, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Feb. 21—John Lujan, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Feb. 28—Claude Durden, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Mar. 15—Rudy Hernandez, San Diego ..... L 6
Apr. 4—Trini Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
May 2—Yosh Ogawa, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Robert Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Sept. 20—Miguel Mayon, San Diego ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Miguel Mayon, San Diego ..... W 8

1975

(inactive)

1976

Mar. 18—Augustin Estrada, Stateline ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Sigfrido Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6
June 16—Miguel Mayan, San Diego ..... W 10
Sept. 22—Mario Mendez, Honolulu ..... W 10

1977

May 5—Ramiro Bolanos, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6
Aug. 25—Chris Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 19—Rudy Barro, Stockton ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Pablo Baez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Rothwell, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Rudy Barro, Los Angeles ..... L 10

GERARDO ACEVES
Mexico Featherweight

1975

June 21—Kid Pabanlag, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 26—Enrique Garcia, Los Angeles ..... KO 4

1976

Feb. 26—Ronnie McGarvey, Los Angeles ..... L 10
May 20—Rodolfo Moreno, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
July 8—Domi Cruz, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Sept. 16—Shoji Okano, Los Angeles ..... KO 5

1977

May 15—Ney Gordillo, Tuxtla Gutierrez ..... KO 2

1978

Feb. 20—Robert Vasquez, San Antonio ..... KO 9
Apr. 22—Ernesto Espana, San Juan ..... KO by 2

BOBBY ACEY
Virginia Beach, Va. Welterweight

1977

June 2—Austin Davis, Va. Beach ..... KO 1
July 2—Bob McGarvey, Va. Beach ..... KO 2
July 21—Willie Crockett, Va. Beach ..... KO 1
Aug. 25—John McGill, Va. Beach ..... KO 2
Sept. 8—James Tensley, Va. Beach ..... KO 2
Oct. 18—Micky Lewis, Va. Beach ..... KO 5
Nov. 3—Herbert Hughes, Va. Beach ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. 19—Cookie Clayton, Virginia Beach ..... KO 1
Feb. 23—Peanut Hughes, Virginia Beach ..... KO 2
Mar. 16—Gary Hargrove, Virginia Beach ..... KO 1
Apr. 20—Ron Pettigrew, Virginia Beach ..... KO 6
May 18—Ron Pettigrew, Virginia Beach ..... KO 6
Oct. 9—Larry Moore, Hampton ..... KO 2
Nov. 9—Jlfonso Hayman, Virginia Beach ..... KO by 7

PEDRO ACOSTA
Colombian Welterweight
Born May 24, 1956, Barranquilla

1975

Feb. 23—Alfredo Junco, Cartagena ..... KO 2
June 5—Rigoberto Pertuz, Cartagena ..... W 6
Aug. 8—Eusebio Basquez, Cartagena ..... W 6

1976

Feb. 8—Clemente Rojas, Cartagena ..... W 10
May 16—Miguel Betruz, Cartagena ..... D 12
Colombian Lightweight Title Bout
July 20—Enrique Maxwell, Cartagena ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Miguel Betruz, Cartagena ..... W 12
Won Colombian Lightweight Title

1977

Feb. 26—Enrique Higgins, Cartagena ..... KO 6
Mar. 18—Zenon Silgado, Cartagena ..... D 10
May 14—Alfonso Frazer, Panama ..... L 10
Oct. 29—Alfredo Junco, Panama City ..... KO 4
Nov. 20—Pedro Rojas, Caracas ..... KO by 8

1978

Dec. 15—Claude Noel, Port of Spain ..... L 10

ROBERT ADAMS
Philadelphia Welterweight

1973

Oct. 8—Leroy Jefferson, Phila. ..... D 4

1974

July 26—Fred Boynton, Asbury Park ..... W 6
Oct. 2—Jeff Holmes, Baltimore ..... KO by 3
Nov. 11—Don Morgan, New York ..... W 6
Dec. 11—James Phoenix, Scranton ..... KO 4

1975

Feb. 26—Al Fletcher, Scranton ..... L 6
May 5—Bobby Drewery, Phila. ..... W 6

1976

Mar. 17—Bobby Drewery, Phila. ..... L 6
June 16—Billy Wilson, Phila. ..... KO 1
Nov. 1—Jimmy Rothwell, Philadelphia ..... L 8

1977

(inactive)

1978

Feb. 10—Tommy Hearns, Detroit ..... KO by 3

DON ADDISON
Waterbury, Conn. Light Heavyweight

1978

June 29—Dan Veskovic, Springfield ..... W 4
July 26—Tommy McNeece, New York ..... L 4
Aug. 3—Frank Moore, Boston ..... W 6
Sept. 20—John Powell, New York ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Marvin Lee, New York ..... W 6

DAVE ADKINS
Boston, Mass. Light Heavyweight

1965

May 5—Billy Lloyd, Baltimore ..... KO by 5

1966

(inactive)

1967

Feb. 21—Perry Abner, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2
June 19—Danny Perez, Walpole, Ma. ..... L 8
July 13—Rocky Luce, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
July 17—Kid Garroway, Walpole, Ma. ..... KO 2
Aug. 17—Mel Collins, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
Aug. 31—Mario Saurennan, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Oct. 25—Roland Pryor, Washington ..... L 8
Nov. 20—Gene Crank, Providence ..... KO 2

1968

Jan. 26—Tom Bethea, New York ..... L 6
Mar. 12—Fred Cobb, Walpole ..... D 6
Apr. 2—Spider Freeman, Walpole ..... KO 2
May 3—Willie Smith, New York ..... KO 5
May 21—Carlos Marks, Walpole ..... L 10
Oct. 17—Isidro Perez, Taunton ..... KO by 6

1969

Nov. 6—Spider Freeman, Taunton ..... KO 6
Dec. 11—Vallie Vasquez, Taunton ..... KO 5
Dec. 18—Luis Vinales, Taunton ..... W 8

1970

Jan. 29—Jose Anglada, Taunton ..... KO 3
Mar. 6—Danny Garcia, Taunton ..... KO 7
Mar. 21—Ike Martinez, San Juan ..... KO 10
Aug. 3—Jerry Pellegrini, New Orleans ..... W 10

1971

Mar. 19—Jean Claude Bouttier, Marseille ..... KO by 7
June 9—Vicente Parra, Paris ..... W 8
June 20—Tony Licata, New Orleans ..... L 10

1972

May 1—Tom Hanna, Vancouver ..... L 6

1973

Mar. 13—Bunny Sterling, London ..... L 10
Apr. 18—Ron Wilson, Las Vegas ..... W 10
June 6—Art Davis, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Oct. 4—Rudy Robles, Las Vegas ..... L 10

1974

Mar. 11—Mario Rosa, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1975

Apr. 12—Aldo Traversaro, Milan ..... L 10
Apr. 29—Mike Rossman, Landover ..... L 10
Oct. 9—Jeah Mateo, Paris ..... KO by 4

1976

Mar. 20—Al Hugles, Indianapolis ..... W 5

1977

June 27—Matt Ross, Danvers ..... L 10
Nov. 5—Sandro Mazzinghi, Milan ..... L 8

1978

Sept. 14—Alvin Anderson, Baltimore ..... L 10
Dec. 5—Rudy Robles, Reno ..... KO by 4

PEDRO AGOSTO

Puerto Rico Heavyweight

1966

Feb. 28—Willie Cobb, St. Thomas ..... KO 2
June 20—Dizzy Dean, Pittsburgh ..... KO 2
Aug. 4—Willie Scott, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
Sept. 8—Bill Harden, Portland, Me. ..... KO 6
Nov. 10—Ron Taylor, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1
Dec. 12—Jack Marmo, San Juan ..... KO 2

1967

Jan. 9—Bob Hazelton, Worcester ..... KO 3
Jan. 16—Bill Harden, Worcester ..... KO 4
Mar. 2—Young Joe Louis, Portland, Me. ..... KO 3
Mar. 30—Al Brown, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
May 1—Young Joe Louis, Worcester ..... KO 6
Dec. 11—Louis King, San Juan ..... KO 2

1968

Jan. 19—Jimmy Cogdell, New York ..... W 8
Feb. 10—Al Singletary, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Roman, San Juan ..... KO 12

1969

July 5—Leslie Bordon, San Juan ..... KO 6
Aug. 18—Forest Ward, New York ..... KO by 1
Oct. 31—Bob Felstein, New York ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Chuck Wepner, New York ..... L 10

1970

(inactive)

1971

Jan. 22—Louis Hicks, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Jim Elder, New York ..... L 10

1972

July 14—Floyd Patterson, New York ..... KO by 6
Dec. 12—Serge Rodriguez, Port-au-Prince ..... KO 5

1973

Feb. 1—Dick Johnson, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1
Mar. 23—Charlie Polite, Elizabeth ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Henry Lawson, New York ..... KO 4
June 14—Jimmy McCarter, San Juan ..... KO 2
Sept. 10—Randy Neuman, New York ..... KO by 9
Dec. 17—Jose Roman, San Juan ..... W 10

1974

(inactive)

1975

Feb. 19—Bunny Johnson, London ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Rodney Bobick, Uniondale ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 28—Billy Freeman, Scranton ..... KO 7
Aug. 16—Ernie Lassiter, Newark ..... D 10

1977

Jan. 22—George Foreman, Pensacola ..... KO by 4
May 7—Leon Spinks, St. Louis ..... KO by 1
Oct. 25—Boone Kirkman, Seattle ..... L 10
Nov. 30—Duane Bobick, Newark ..... KO by 3

1978

June 30—Grady Daniels, Chicago ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Calvin Cross, Chicago ..... KO by 4

ARNOLDO AGUERO

Argentina Bantamweight

1978

Feb. 3—Sergio V. Palma, M. del plata ..... KO by 7
Apr. 7—Danilo Batista, Cordoba ..... W 10
May 19—Carlos Codoba, Cordoba ..... KO 1
June 9—Ruben Butiler, V. Carlos Paz ..... W 10
July 7—Juan C. Alvarez, Bariloche ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Danilo Batista, Cordoba ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Sergio Palma, Buenos Aires ..... L 12
Oct. 20—Ruben Granada, S.C. Bariloche h ..... KO 5

RAMON AGUINAGA

Mexican Bantamweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Feb. 10—Santiago Hernandez, San Diego ..... L 10
Apr. 28—Daryl Jones, San Diego ..... L 10
May 4—Alberto Davila, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
Nov. 11—Javier Flores, Salt Lake City ..... KO by 6

RAUL AGUIRRE

Previous Record Available
Mexican Junior Middleweight

1975

Apr. 22—Glenn Morgan, Orlando ..... KO by 4
July 24—Perry Abner, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1
Oct. 4—Ike Fluellen, Mobile ..... D 10
Oct. 14—David Wilson, Corpus Christi ..... W 6
Nov. 4—Augie Gomez, Houston ..... D 8
Nov. 18—Ray Sepulveda, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4
Nov. 26—Lester Davis, Mobile ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 20—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... KO by 5
Feb. 24—Larry Castaneda, Albuquerque ..... KO by 3
Mar. 19—Sammy NeSmith, Indianapolis ..... KO 4
Mar. 31—Augie Gomez, Galveston ..... W 8
May 6—Sammy NeSmith, Indianapolis ..... KO by 10
July 26—Tony Chaverini, Topeka ..... KO by 6
Nov. 9—Bobby Thomas, Indianapolis ..... KO 2

1977

May 10—Steve Channel, Houston ..... KO 1
May 17—Pete Tenorio, Corpus Christi ..... KO 1
May 20—Adolfo Rivas, Marshall ..... KO 1
July 17—Jesse Lara,Houston ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Milton Owens, Orlando ..... L 10
Nov. 5—Anthony Daniels, Kingsport ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 11—Leroy Green, Kansas City ..... L 10
May 16—Manuel Torres, Houston ..... KO 2
May 24—Rico Dineros, Las Vegas ..... KO by 4
July 20—Tommy Hearns, Detroit ..... KO by 2
Aug. 25—Henry Walker, Dallas ..... KO by 9
Nov. 22—Jerry Cheatman, Phoenix ..... KO by 5

RODRIGO AGUIRRE

Los Angeles, Cal. Junior Lightweight

1977

May —Roberto Gutierrez, Las Vegas ..... L 6
Aug. 4—Fermin Navarro, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
June 23—Petronillo Velasquez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Sept. 1—Paul Morales, Los Angeles ..... W 6

1978

Sept. 7—Petronillo Velasquez, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 8—Miguel Estrada, Las Vegas ..... W 10

KING GEORGE AID-OO

Paterson, N.J. Middleweight

1971

Jan. 17—Charle Hill, White Plains ..... KO 5
Nov. 18—Ray Cora, Paterson ..... KO 2
Dec. 9—Charlie Hayward, North Bergen ..... W 4

1972

Mar. 16—John Vivanz, North Bergen ..... KO 5
Apr. 15—Charley Hayward, Jersey City ..... KO 1
May 25—Fernando Brito, North Bergen ..... KO 1
June 15—Willie Rivera, North Bergen ..... D 6
Oct. 10—Don Malosh, New Bedford ..... KO 2
Nov. 16—Luis Rivera, North Bergen ..... KO 7
Dec. 7—Fernando Brito, Bayonne ..... KO 4

1973

Mar. 15—Ramon Beras, North Bergen ..... KO 5
May 9—Alan Minter, London ..... KO by 5
Nov. 8—Mario Rosa, North Bergen ..... KO by 9

1974

July 29—Dale Grant, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Aug. 5—Jimmy Marshall, Las Vegas ..... KO by 1
Sept. 9—Chucho Garcia, Las Vegas ..... KO by 10

1975

Apr. 12—Joe Oke, Accra ..... KO 11
May 10—Commey Ogeletay, Kumasi ..... W 8
May 17—Joe Darkey, Sunyani ..... KO 2
July 4—Jimmy Stampid, Taicoradi ..... KO 2
Oct. 6—Peter Assandoh, Accra ..... L 10

1976

Feb. 6—Idrissa Konate, Ibadan ..... KO by 12

1977

Nov. 18—John Locicero, New York ..... KO by 2

1978

Apr. 25—Mike Hallacy, Wichita ..... L 10
June 2—Tom Chiaverini, Kansas City ..... KO by 10
Oct. 25—Johnny Heard, Chicago ..... KO by 5

JUNIOR ALBERS

San Carlos, Calif. Light Heavyweight

1977

Mar. 9—Charles Terrell, San Carlos ..... KO 5
Mar. 31—Jim Castagnola, San Carlos ..... KO 2
June 3—Norman Sweeney, San Jose ..... KO by 6
July 20—Mustafa El-Amin, Stockton ..... W 6
Sept. 17—Aldo Traversaro, Rome ..... L 8
Oct. 20—King David Smith, Eureka ..... L 10
Nov. 12—Leni Vanisi, Eureka ..... KO 7

1978

Mar. 2—King David Smith, Stockton ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Len Provo, San Diego ..... L 6
Apr. 14—Jim Ingram, San Diego ..... L 6
June 1—Bashiru Alli, Sacramento ..... W 6
Aug. 30—Ken Austin, Reno ..... W 7

DIEGO ALCALA

Panama Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Jan. 28—Enrique Solis, San Juan ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Miguel Meza, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 3—Alexis Arguello, San Juan ..... KO by 1
(WBC junior lightweight title)
Oct. —Pat Ford, Georgetown ..... KO by 9

BOBBY ALEXANDER

Lightweight

1977

Apr. 1—Leo Randolph, New York ..... KO 1
Apr. 15—Malcolm Driver, New York ..... W 4
May 20—Curtis Smith, New York ..... W 6
Sept. 23—Rufus Figueroa, New York ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 2—Alberto Collazo, Cleveland ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Cruz, Allentown ..... KO by 5
May 20—Henry Rosa, Trenton ..... W 8
Ralph Racine, Pittsburgh ..... KO by 7
June 10—Clyde Beattie, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Oct. 19—Hank Rosa, Garfield ..... W 8
Oct. 27—Arcadio Suarez, New York ..... KO by 8
Dec. 5—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia ..... D 6

GARY ALEXANDER

Ohio Light Heavyweight

1975

Mar. —Dino Pelligrini, Toronto ..... D 4
Feb. 15—Joe Blair, Alliance ..... W 6
—Pancho Ortiz, Indianapolis ..... KO 2
—Joe Henry, Toronto ..... L 8
Nov. 13—Eddie Queen ..... KO 6
—Jeff Wynne, Fairmont ..... W 6

1976

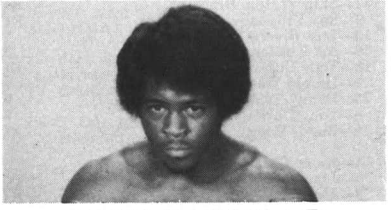
May 6—Harry Terrell, Cleveland ..... L 6
Aug. 26—Jimmy Owens, Canton ..... L 8

1977

May 7—Jamie Thomas, Cincinnati ..... L 6
Sept. 24—Frakie Williams, Hamilton ..... D 6
Oct. 15—Anthony Jones, Salem ..... W 6
Oct. 29—Manuel Collazo, Hamilton ..... W 6
Dec. John Giroski, Pittsburg ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 16—Pat Cuillo, Cleveland ..... KO by 7
Mar. 31—Felton Woods, Saginaw ..... L 8
Apr. 29—Joe Klutz, Sebring ..... KO 5
May 27—Gary Summerhays, Brantford ..... L 10



GARY ALEXANDER

JOE ALEXANDER

New York, N.Y., Heavyweight

1968

Sept. 18—Tom Mulholland, Scranton ..... KO 4
Nov. 4—Tony Norris, New York ..... KO by 1
Dec. 18—Tony Gagliardo, New York ..... L 4

1969

Mar. 20—Paul Raymond, Taunton ..... KO 2
June 8—Paul Nilssen, Toronto ..... KO 6
July 21—Tony Burwell, Sorel ..... KO 3
Oct. 31—Hal Carroll, Syracuse ..... KO by 7

1970-1971

(inactive)

1972

May 2—Ron Williams, Thomesville ..... KO 4

1973

Mar. 15—Leroy Caldwell, Mundelein ..... W 10
May 21—Jose Luis Garcia, San Juan ..... KO 1

1974

May 8—Jerry Quarry, New York ..... KO by 2

1975

Apr. 10—Charley Scott, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1

1976

(Inactive)

1977

Mar. 2—Alex Carr, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Aprl. 1—Greg Johnson, New York ..... KO 1
May 26—Billy Davis, McAfee KO2
Oct. 28—G. G. Maldonado, Elizabeth ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 21—Kevin Isaac, Las Vegas ..... L 10

JOE ALEXANDER

JOHNNY ALEXANDER

Alliance Ohio Bantamweight

1975

Mar. 15—Larry Moore, Fairmont ..... KO by 4
May 11—Greg Augustine, Canton ..... D 4
June 25—Greg Augustine, Toledo ..... L 4
Nov. 22—Tony Reed, Chicago ..... D 4

1976

May 5—Joey Mayes, Cleveland ..... L 4
July 24—Richard Rovelle, Kalamazoo ..... KO by 1
Oct. 13—Joey Mayes, Cleveland ..... KO by 1
Dec. 11—Bobby Sparks, Alliance ..... L 6

1977

May 20—Tommy Fix, Marion ..... W 6
Oct. 13—Ricky Lane, Columbus ..... L 4

1978

Oct. 24—Alberto Collazo, Pittsburgh ..... KO by 2

LARRY ALEXANDER

Memphis, Tenn. Heavyweight

1977

July 25—Don Martin, Memphis ..... KO 3
Sept. 20—Clifton Haynes, Memphis ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Robert Echols, Memphis ..... KO by 5
Nov. 29—Nick Wells, Topeka ..... KO by 7
Dec. 4—Raul Rodrigues, Memphis ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. 10—James Dixon, Memphis ..... D 6
Jan. 29—Louis Tillman, Knoxville ..... KO 3
Feb. 8—Lynn Ball, Memphis ..... L 8
Mar. 21—Robert Reynosa, Greenville ..... KO 1
Apr. 4—Edward Baines, Greenville ..... KO 1
Apr. 25—Lee Hollman, Greenville ..... KO 3
May 9—Walter Santemore, Memphis ..... L 6
May 23—Carlton Morris, Greenville ..... KO 2
July 22—Willie (Le Roy) Brown, Knoxville ..... KO 1

Aug. 3—Joe (Gorilla) Griffen, Birmingham .....KO 1
Sept. 21—Walter Satimore, Birmingham .....L 10
Nov. 2—Rochelle Norris, White Plains .....KO 7

LARRY ALLEN
New York, N.Y. Middleweight
1978
Feb. 22—Angel Percales, Brooklyn .....L 4
July 18—Dan Stahle, Totowa .....L 4
Sept. 17—Roddie MacDonald, Sydney .....L 6
Dec. 1—John Griffin, Cohoes .....L 6

LLOYD ALLEN
Cleveland, Ohio Featherweight
1978
Jan. 12—Mike Johnson, Cleveland .....W 4
Feb. 16—Charles Buggs, Cleveland .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Ray Green, Cleveland .....KO 5
Apr. 6—Ron Furlow, Cleveland .....KO 6

BASHIRU ALLI
Sacramento, Cal. Light Heavyweight
1978
June 1—Junior Albers, Sacramento .....L 6
June 21—Charles Terrell, Concord .....W 6
July 12—Jim Ingram, Oakland .....L 6
July 22—William Tavake, Truckee .....W 6
Dec. 6—Tony Stone, Stockton .....W 6

FRANCISCO ALVARADO
El Paso, Texas Featherweight
1978
Mar. 8—Arthur Jiminez, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Apr. 4—Jesus Ruelas, El Paso .....W 6
June 18—Leonel Valencia, Salt Lake City .....KO by 7
Sept. 28—Armando Hernando, El Paso .....KO 2

GONZALO ALVARADO
Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Welterweight
1977
Oct. 27—Canelo Salinas, Los Angeles .....W 5
Nov. 10—Lupe Samaniego, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Dec. 15—Howard Jackson, Los Angeles .....L 5
1978
Apr. 13—Garey McGuire, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

MUSTAFA EL AMIN
Oakland, Cal. Light heavyweight
1976
Nov. 10—Ron Whyte, Stockton .....TW 6
Nov. 11—Ali Morton, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Nov. 20—Tom Sullivan, Seattle .....KO by 3
1977
Mar. 7—Ernie Pope, Stockton .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Dale Grant, Seattle .....KO by 2
Feb. 27—Ron Whyte, Calgary .....W 6
July 20—Junior Albers, Stockton .....L 6
Dec. 13—Lincoln Infa Jo, Anchorage .....KO 1
1978
July 4—George Jerome, Vancouver .....D 4
July 13—Ken Arlt, Seattle .....KO by 5
Sept. 8—Eric Sedillo, Ogden .....KO by 1
Oct. 31—Pinklon Thomas, Seattle .....KO by 3

ALVIN ANDERSON
Baltimore, Maryland, Junior Middleweight
1967
May 25—Sherman Mitchell, Baltimore .....W 4
July 10—George Soctt, Baltimore .....KO 2
1968
In U.S. Army
1969
Oct. 13—Billy Garrett, Washington, D.C. .....KO 3
Nov. 25—Johnny Sanders, Philadelphia .....W 4
Dec. 11—Al Thomas, Baltimore .....KO 4
1970
Jan. 21—Roland Marshall, Leonardtown .....W 6
Mar. 19—Claude Wade, Baltimore .....W 4
Apr. 7—Roland Marshall, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
May 28—Carlos Byrd, Baltimore .....KO 3
June 27—Claude Wade, Baltimore .....KO 1
Aug. 25—Richie Royal, Washington, D.C. .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Winston Noel, Washington, D.C. .....W 10
Nov. 10—Adrian Davis, Washington, D.C. .....W 10
1971
Aug. 10—Hector Perez, Baltimore .....W 10
Oct. 28—Herbie Lee, Baltimore .....KO 9
1972
Jan. 18—Art Kettles, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 20—Dick DiVeronica, Baltimore .....D 10
Nov. 20—Miguel Barreto, Philadelphia .....D 10
1973
Apr. 23—Elwood Townsend, Philadelphia .....KO 1
May 11—Mario Saurennan, Philadelphia .....L 10
July 23—James Taylor, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Oct. 16—Lamont Lovelady, Des Moines .....L 10
Nov. 26—Fausto Rodriguez, San Juan .....KO 4
1974
Apr. 15—Angel Espada, San Juan .....KO by 2
July 10—Maxwell Malinga, Durban .....D 10
Nov. 25—Fausto Rodriguez, Santo Domingo .....KO by 2
1975
(Inactive)
1976
Mar. 27—Burce Cantrell, Owings Mill .....KO 9
July 29—Pablo Rodriguez, Baltimore .....KO 3
Sept. 16—John Harris, Baltimore .....KO 7
Oct. 28—Mike Baker, Baltimore .....KO 8
1977
Apr. 29—Bill Goodwin, Baltimore .....W 10
Oct. 6—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen .....KO by 9
1978
Mar. 23—Wilson Bell, Portland, Me. .....KO 10
Aug. 8—Wilson Bell, Baltimore .....KO 7
Sept. 14—Dave Adkins, Baltimore .....W 10
Nov. 16—Rocky Mosley, Jr., Las Vegas .....KO by 2
(U.S. Vacant Junior Middleweight Title)

ARCHIE ANDREWS
Phila., Pa. Jr. Middleweight
1974
Oct. 22—Victor Burton, Phila. .....L 4
Dec. 10—Willie Davis, Phila. .....KO 3
1975
Jan. 28—Robert Hughes, Phila. .....KO 1
Feb. 28—Bob Drewery, Phila. .....L 4
Apr. 9—Henry Hall, Binghamton .....KO 2
Apr. 22—Charles Stern, Phila. .....W 6
May 28—Don Morgan, Scranton .....L 6
July 9—William Mills, Binghamton .....W 6
Aug. 28—Larry Holland, Allentown .....KO by 1
1976
Apr. 13—Fred Jenkins, Philadelphia .....L 6
July 2—Guy Gargan, Atlantic City .....W 6
Nov. 30—Guy Gargan, Philadelphia .....W 6
1977
Feb. 1—Tyrone Demby, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
June 13—Rocky Estafire, Newark .....L 6
Aug. 25—Ray Kates, Vineland .....L 6
Sept. 17—Ruben Lopez, Philadelphia .....W 6
1978
Feb. 10—Guy Gargan, Philadelphia .....KO 6
Apr. 10—Rudy Donato, Philadelphia .....W 10
June 19—Tony Tassone, Philadelphia .....KO 6
Aug. 24—Tony Tassone, Philadelphia .....L 10
Nov. 21—Leo Saenz, Landover .....KO by 1

RAFAEL ADUJAR
Dominican Rep. Junior Lightweight
1977
Feb. 22—Antonio Cruz, Santo Domingo .....L 10
Sept. 26—Pedro Jose Diaz, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Nov. 24—Antonio Cruz, Santo Domingo .....KO by 7
1978
Jan. 15—Adolfo Marte, Santo Domingo .....L 10
Aug. 28—Jesus de la Rosa, Santo Domingo .....L 10

VITO ANTUOFERMO
Brooklyn, N.Y. Middleweight
1971
Nov. 30—Ivelaw Eastman, New York .....W 4
1972
Jan. 17—Juan Rivera, White Plains .....W 6
Feb. 17—Charlie Hayward, North Bergen .....D 6
Mar. 1—Ivelaw Eastman, New York .....W 4
Apr. 11—John Presley, New York .....KO 1
May 26—Lenny Carter, New York .....KO 2
June 30—Don Sauls, New York .....W 6
July 21—Jerry Caballero, New York .....KO 4
Aug. 28—Gabe Bowens, New York .....W 4
Sept. 11—Charlie Hayward, New York .....W 6
Oct. 10—Oresto Lebron, New York .....W 8
Nov. 23—Carlos Novotny, New York .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Al Sewell, New York .....KO 7
1973
Jan. 31—Skip Yeaton, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Mar. 9—Ray Villaneuva, New York .....KO 4
Apr. 13—Luis Rivera, New York .....W 8
Apr. 30—Art Kettles, New York .....W 10
June 18—Tony Durango, New York .....KO 2
July 9—Harold Weston, New York .....KO by 5
Aug. 25—Danny McAloon, New York .....W 10
Oct. 8—Tony Durango, New York .....W 10
Dec. 5—Buddy Boggs, Baltimore .....KO 6
1974
Jan. 14—Jessie Garcia, New York .....W 10
Mar. 9—John L. Sullivan, New York .....W 10
May 3—Joey Durelle, Rome .....KO 1
June 3—Mel Dennis, Rome .....W 10
Sept. 9—Denny Moyer, New York .....W 10

Oct. 18—Paul Osborne, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—Emile Griffith, New York ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 24—Ramon Mendez, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Dave Huckaby, Bristol ..... W 10
June 6—Renalfo Oliveire, Naples ..... KO 6
June 27—Antonio Castellini, Milan ..... KO 5
Aug. 8—Vinnie Curto, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Bruce Cantrell, Commack ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 16—Eckhard Dagge, Berlin ..... W 15
(E.B.U. junior middleweight title)
Mar. 26—Jean-Claude Waresfel, Milan ..... KO 14
(E.B.U. junior middleweight title)
June 18—Frank Wissenbach, Berlin ..... L 8
Oct. 1—Maurice Hope, Rome ..... KO by 15
(E.B.U. junior middleweight title)
Dec. 2—Pablo Rodriguez, New York ..... KO 4

1977

Mar. 11—Eugene Hart, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Aug. 30—Raymond Beras, Montreal ..... KO 6
Oct. 27—Mike Nixon, New York ..... KO 4

1978

Feb. 4—Bennie Briscoe, New York ..... W 10
June 22—Willie Warren, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Willie Classin, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Mike Hallacy, Boston ..... W 10

NICOLAS ARKUZSYN

Argentine Lightweight
Born: 6/2/46 (Chaco)

1966

Oct. 15—Alberto Gallo, Bs. Aires ..... W 6
Nov. 5—Alberto Gallo, Bs. Aires ..... KO 5
Dec. 10—Antonio Romero, Bs. Aires ..... W 6

1967

Apr. 8—Hector Morales, Bs. Aires ..... D 6
May 27—Ramon Moreyra (Me. dec.) Bs. Aires ..... KO 5
July 5—Hector Morales, Bs. Aires ..... D 6
Oct. 14—Antonio Romero, Bs. Aires ..... D 8
Nov. 4—Adolfo Robledo, Bs. Aires ..... KO 8

1968

Apr. 6—Julio C. Lima, Bs. Aires ..... KO 5
June 22—Antonio Romero, Bs. Aires ..... KO 4
Dec. 6—Raul Leiva, Tucuman ..... KO 2

1969

Apr. 26—Antonio Romero, Bs. Aires ..... D 8
Aug. 16—Juan C. Almada, Olavarria ..... D 10

1970

Feb. 5—Pedro Coria, Tres Arroyos ..... D 10
Apr. 30—Jossue Moraes, Cipoletti ..... D 10
Sept. 2—Alejandro Nievas, Bs. Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Luis H. Cabral, Bs. Aires ..... L 10

1971

Jan. 28—Alejandro Nievas, Bs. Aires ..... D 10
Aug. 16—Jose R. Sosa, Mendoza ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Carlos Aro, Mendoza ..... L. disq. 8

1972

Feb. 16—Nicolino Locche, Cruz del Eje ..... L 10
Apr. 28—Juan Salinas, Rio Cuarto ..... L 10
June 2—Luis H. Cabral, Neuquen ..... L 10
Aug. 9—Juan Aranda, Bs. Aires ..... L 10
Dec. 22—Mario Miranda, Rio Cuarto ..... L 10

1973

Apr. 19—Hugo Gutierrez, Cordoba ..... L 10
June 13—Ramon Duarte, Villa Angela ..... W 12

1974

Mar. 30—Alfredo H. Coria, M. del Plata ..... L 10
Sept. 19—Carlos Ibanez, Salta ..... L 10
Oct. 18—Ramon Duarte, Resistencia ..... W 12
Nov. 8—Marciano Tura, Posadas ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 7—Santiago Lopez, Resistencia ..... W 12
Mar. 21—Hugo Gutierrez, Cordoba ..... D 10
May 2—Gregorio Villavicencio, V. Maria ..... D 10
Dec. 12—Hugo Gutierrez, San Luis ..... D 12
(For the Argentine light title)

1976

Feb. 26—Raul Ariza, Boulogne ..... KO 7
Apr. 4—Hugo Gutierrez, Bariloche ..... KO 12
(Won Argentine light title)
Aug. 13—Abraham Valenzuela, San Luis ..... L 10
Sept. 3—Armando Bustos, Rosario ..... KO 8

1977

Jan. 20—Juan Zuñiga, **Tres Arroyos** ..... **D 10**
Feb. 4—Manuel Lopez, Tucuman ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Mario Ortiz, Bs. Aires ..... L 12
(Lost Argentine light title)
Oct. 28—J. Dios Acosta, San Juan ..... KO 8
Dec. 2—Oscar Alvarenga, Rosario ..... KO 9

1978

Jan. 13—Juan M. Zuniga, Necochea ..... W 10
Feb. 4—Jorge "P" Gomez, Sierras Bayas ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Raul Venerdini, San Juan ..... W 10
May 6—Marciano Tura, Sierras Bayas ..... W 10
June 8—Juan M. Zuniga, Tres Arroyos ..... L 10
July 14—Julio Melone, Rio Cuarto ..... L 10
Aug. 4—Victor Escobar, R. S. Pena ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Jorge Gomez, B. Blanca. ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Oscar Mendez, B. Blanca. ..... L 12
(Argentine light title)

DOUG ARLT

Beaverton, Oregon Light heavyweight
Born January 6, 1950
Amateur record: 55 wins, 12 losses. Golden Boy 1977 at Tacoma GG. 1-1 record in National AAU (N Carolina)

1977

May 26—James Williams, Portland ..... L 6
June 11—James Williams, Portland ..... L 6
July 30—Gary Keenan, Longview, Wash. ..... KO 5
Sept. 3—Paul Guyness, Ketchum, Idaho ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Larry Muse, Portland ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Larry Muse, Hillsboro, Ore. ..... KO by 2

1978

Mar. 2—Bobby Howard, Everett ..... D 6
Apr. 7—Richard Jensen, Butte, Mont. ..... KO 5
May 4—Bobby Howard, Portland ..... L 6
May 27—C.J. Brown, Missoula ..... D 8
June 20—Roderick Matthews, Seattle ..... L 4
July 19—Roderick Matthews, Seattle ..... L 5
Sept. 13—Ken Camel, Butte ..... L 8
Oct. 31—Bobby Howard, Olympia, Wash. ..... KO by 5

KEN ARLT

Portland, Oregon Heavyweight
Born May 22, 1957
Amateur record: 47 wins, 9 losses. Quarterfinalist in 1977 National AAU tourney.

1977

June 11—Gary Keenan, Hillsboro, Ore. ..... W 4
July 30—Fritz Krantz, Longview, Wash. ..... W 4
Sept. 3—Lew Lockwood, Ketchum, Idaho ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Bob Patterson, Portland ..... KO 3
Nov. 19—Al Neumann, Hillsboro, Ore. ..... W 8

1978

Apr. 7—D. J. Jones, Butte, Mont. ..... L 6
June 3—Pat Stewart, Butte ..... KO 3
July 19—Mastafa El Amin, Seattle ..... KO 5
Aug. 29—Pinklon Thomas, Seattle ..... L 6
Sept. 13—Mustafa El-Amin, Butte ..... KO 4

OSCAR ARMAS

Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Lightweight

1975

May 22—Solomon Wilson, Los Angeles ..... W 5
May 29—Alex Agosto, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Aug. 13—Fidel Guzman, Los Angeles ..... KO 1

1976

July 8—Ray Saldivar, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Aug. 6—Jose Valencia, Los Angeles ..... W 4

1977

May 5—Jose Valencia, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Dec. 2—Miguel Ruiz, San Diego ..... KO 2
Dec. 16—Eric Bonilla, San Diego ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. 27—Ruben Martinez, San Diego ..... L 6

DALE IBAR ARRINGTON

U.S. Navy Heavyweight

1974

Sept. 17—Ed Bytheway, Seattle ..... D 4
Oct. 18—Gary Wiler, Seattle ..... KO 6

1975

Jan. 9—Van Sahib, Tacoma ..... KO 3
Feb. 11—Gary Wiler, Seattle ..... KO 4
Apr. 22—Bruce Scott, Everett ..... W 10
June 16—Fred Wallace, Everett ..... W 10
July 3—Mel Marshall, Gardenville ..... KO 7
July 14—Harold Carter, Seattle ..... W 8
Sept. 23—Al Banks, Everett ..... KO 7
Oct. 21—Elmo Henderson, Seattle ..... KO 3
Dec. 2—Ed Bytheway, Seattle ..... L 10

1976

Feb. 10—Ed Bytheway, Seattle ..... KO 6
Mar. 9—Robert Grandham, Seattle ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Terry Daniels, Seattle ..... W 10
June 29—Charlie Polite, Seattle ..... KO 3
Aug. 17—Al Memphis Jones, Seattle ..... KO 7
Sept. 14—Bruce Scott, Everett ..... KO 2
Oct. 12—Jose Roman, Seattle ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Pat Duncan, Seattle ..... W 12

1977

Feb. 2—Bill Jackson, Anchorage ..... KO 2
Feb. 15—Jose Roman, Seattle ..... L 10
Apr. 15—Randy Neuman, Jersey City ..... KO 5
June 28—Macka Foley, Seattle ..... KO 2
Aug. 16—Greg Sorrentino, Seattle ..... L 10
Sept. 30—John L. Gardner, London ..... KO 1
Nov. 5—Larry Holmes, Las Vegas ..... KO by 10

1978

Mar. 2—Richard Gosha, Everett ..... KO 5
Apr. 8—George Jerome, Everett ..... KO 8
May 23—Frank Bullard, Bellingham ..... KO 4
June 20—Jose Roman, Seattle ..... KO 8
Aug. 22—Marvin Camel, Coeur d'Alene ..... L 10
Oct. 5—Charles Johnson, Seattle ..... L 10
Dec. 15—Gerrie Coetzee, Durban ..... L 10

JEROME ARTIS

Philadelphia, Pa. Featherweight

1972

Oct. 24—Hector Diaz, Philadelphia ..... D 4
Nov. 17—Hector Diaz, New York ..... W 4

1973

Jan. 15—Harvey Wilson, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Feb. 1—Ricky Villaneuva, North Bergen ..... L 6
Apr. 23—George Snyder, Philadelphia ..... KO 5

1974

Apr. 8—Jesus Nieves, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Apr. 29—Rafael Santana, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Willie Daniels, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Eddie Rivera, Philadelphia ..... KO 1

1975

Jan. 14—Jose Nunez, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Mar. 11—Hector Espinoza, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Aug. 18—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia ..... D 8
Oct. 28—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Dec. 2—Sammy Goss, Philadelphia ..... D 10

1976

Jan. 13—Sammy Goss, Phila. ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Copeland, Phila. ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Augustine Estrada, Phila. ..... W 10
June 8—Doc McClendon, Phila. ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Jose Fernandez, Phila. ..... D 10

1977

Jan. 17—Jose Fernandez, Philadelphia ..... W 10
June 28—William Berry, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Alexis Arguello, New York ..... KO by 2

1978

Mar. 28—Ezequiel Sanchez, Santo Domingo ..... L 10

JEROME ARTIS

TITO ARZATE

Mexican Flyweight

1977

Oct. 27—Ernesto Rios, Los Angeles ..... KY by 4
Dec. 1—Demetrio Torres, Los Angeles ..... W 5

1978

Feb. 2—Santos Nunez, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Mar. 9—Paz Mena, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Mar. 22—Willie Jensen, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Raul Ochoa, Concord ..... L 6
June 14—Mario Chavez, Las Vegas ..... KO by 5

FRED ASKEW

Peoria, Ill. Heavyweight

1966

Oct. 3—Ron Marsh, Milwaukee ..... KO by 2

1967

Jan. 18—Aaron Easting, St. Paul ..... KO by 5

1968

Mar. 4—Eddie Dembry, Hammond ..... L 5
July 25—Jim Howard, Bloomington ..... L 5
Dec. 4—Lee Estes, Rochester ..... W 5

1969

Jan. 20—Frank Steele, Chicago ..... L 4
June 25—Johnny Mac, La Crosse ..... L 6
July 1—George Foreman, Houston ..... KO by 1
July 31—Eddie Brooks, Milwaukee ..... L 6
Oct. 9—Ferrios King, La Crosse ..... KO 1
Nov. 19—Ted Gullick, Cleveland ..... KO by 2
Dec. 3—Lee Estes, Rochester, Minn. ..... W 4
Dec. 19—Orville Qualis, Omaha ..... L 6

1970

Mar. 3—Vic Brown, Buffalo ..... KO by 4
Mar. 17—Aaron Eastling, St. Paul ..... L 6
Oct. 1—John Esmey, Yuma ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Tony Anchando, Yuma ..... KO 2
Dec. 20—John Esmay, Yuma ..... W 8

1971

Jan. 7—Charlie Halll, Yuma ..... KO 2
Apr. 23—Jose Lujan, Nogales ..... KO 3

1972

(Inactive)

1973

Apr. 10—Joe Cable, Minneapolis ..... KO 2
Aug. 6—Mike Shannon, Minneapolis ..... KO 2

1974

Feb. 4—Cheeko Gardner, Minneapolis ..... W 4
June 26—T. J. Jones, St. Paul ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Larry Pennigar, Minneapolis ..... KO 1

1975

May 7—Ron Stander, Minneapolis ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 5—Larry Holmes, Landover ..... KO by 2
June 1—John Gardner, London ..... LF 6

1977

(Inactive)

1978

June 29—Chuck Gardner, St. Paul ..... KO 6
Sept. 27—Jim Beattie, St. Paul ..... NC 10

CHARLES ATLAS

Bastrop, La. Heavyweight

1972

Nov. 25—Syl Murphy, Little Rock ..... L 6

1973

May 17—Clyde Brown, Memphis ..... L 10
June 23—Billy Anderson, Bristol ..... L 4
Aug. 27—Bill Anderson, Monroe ..... KO 7
Sept. 26—Ronnie Wright, Monroe ..... KO 10
Nov. 11—Ron Wright Alexandria ..... W 8
Dec. 10—Ray White, Monroe ..... L 10

1974

Jan. 10—Frankie Evans, Baton Rouge ..... KO 4
Feb. 7—Johnny Boudreaux, Houston ..... L 8
Feb. 19—Tom Berry, Oklahoma City ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Brian Kelly, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Apr. 15—Jose Luis Garcia, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 6

1975

Sept. 23—Johnny Boudreaux, Lake Charles ..... KO by 8

1976

Mar. 27—Jody Ballard, Tuscaloosa ..... L 10
Aug. 23—Al Hogan, New Orleans ..... L 8

1977

Mar. 30—Boom Boom Moorer, Cleveland ..... KO 2
Apr. 26—Tom Prater, Orlando ..... KO by 4
May 7—Roy Williams, St. Louis ..... KO by 1
May —Nick Wells, Shreveport ..... KO by 3
June 23—Chuck Gardner, Bloomington ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 26—Boone Kirkman, Seattle ..... KO by 4
Apr. 28—Young Joe Louis, Chicago ..... L 8
Aug. 28—Calvin Cross, Chicago ..... KO by 3
Nov. 29—Ron Stander, Omaha ..... KO by 1

EMMETT ATLAS

Bristol, Tenn. Welterweight

1973

June 14—Rey Santiago, Tampa ..... KO by 1
June 23—Charlie Ellis, Bristol ..... KO by 2
July 24—Earl Young, Mobile ..... KO 2
Aug. 27—Alex Castro, Monroe ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—Skip Odom, Monroe ..... KO 3
Nov. 7—Carmelo Delgado, Alexandria ..... KO 6
Dec. 10—Romon Gonzalez, Monroe ..... KO 1
Dec. 17—Kid Mexico, Mobile ..... KO 1

1974

Feb. 19—Donnie Spencer, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 5
Mar. 30—Donnie Spencer, St. Louis ..... KO by 5
Apr. 28—Frank Young, Houston ..... KO by 3
July 30—Jackie Robertson, New Orleans ..... KO by 3
Nov. 19—Tony Gardner, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 4

1975

Feb. 4—Bill Goodwin, Milwaukee ..... KO by 3

May 6—Larry Brasier, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Phillips, Lake Charles ..... L 10

1976

Feb. 19—LeRoy Green, Kansas City ..... KO by 5
Mar. 26—Donnie Melancon, Tuscaloosa ..... KO 5
May 25—Mike Box, Alexandria ..... KO 2
June 3—Johnny Durearu, Shevesport ..... KO 5
June 4—Bruce Cantrell, Tuscaloosa ..... W 8
Aug. 23—Adam Moore, New Orleans ..... KO by 3
Sept. 14—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Joey Vincent, Orlando ..... KO by 3

1977

Apr. 26—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... KO by 8
May —Joe Barrientos, Shreveport ..... KO by 3

1978

Jan. 26—Ray Seales, Seattle ..... KO by 2

RON AURIT

Philadelphia, Lightweight

1977

Feb. 21—Joey Wilder, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Mar. 11—Billy Johnson, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
June 23—Larry Huffin, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Aug. 26—Larry Huffin, Allentown ..... W 4

1978

Oct. 24—Pedro Lebron, Philadelphia ..... W 4

KEN AUSTIN

Lovelock, Nev. Heavyweight

1977

Oct. 30—Lew Lockwood, Carson City ..... W 4

1978

July 3—Fritz Krantz, Gardnerville ..... W 4
Aug. 5—Tony Stone, Elko ..... D 6
Aug. 30—Junior Albers, Reno ..... L 7
Oct. 30—Lew Lockwood, Carson City ..... W 7

MIKE AVANS

Phoenix, Ariz. Middleweight

1973

Jan. 15—Jake Vaughn, Phoenix ..... KO 1
Jan. 21—Vicente Medina, Phoenix ..... D 8
Mar. 24—Robert Hall, Tucson ..... KO 2
Apr. 7—Willie Patterson, Phoenix ..... KO 2
May 23—Ron Oliveras, Las Vegas ..... KO 5

1974

Mar. 29—Eduardo Mazon, San Diego ..... W 10
June 4—Transito Alegrito, Phoenix ..... W 6
June 10—Vicente Medina, Phoenix ..... W 12
June 21—Manuel Elizondo, San Diego ..... KO by 7
Sept. 3—Jesus Garcia, Des Moines ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Jose Martin Flores, San Diego ..... L 10
Nov. 12—Vicente Medina, Phoenix ..... L 10
Nov. 13—Jesus Garcia, Las Vegas ..... L 10

1975

(inactive)

1976

Jan. 20—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... L 10
Feb. 12—Carlos Palomino, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Mar. 11—Mike Nixon, Las Vegas ..... L 10

1977

Apr. 29—Julio Gomez, San Diego ..... L 10
May 13—Mike Nixon, San Diego ..... KO by 4
Aug. 28—Mike Colbert, Vancouver ..... KO by 7
Nov. 5—Mike Baker, Las Vegas ..... L 10

1978

Oct. 6—Tom Chiaverini, Kansas City ..... KO by 5

BONIFACIO AVILA

Born June 5, 1950, Labarce, Bolivar
Colombian Middleweight

1973

Apr. 6—Eduardo Hurtado, Cartagena ..... KO 1
May 11—Jorge Avila, Cartagena ..... KO 5
May 5—Gregorio Arboleda, Bogota ..... W 8
Aug. 14—Juan "Tutunendo" Cordoba, Cartagena ..... KO 3
Dec. 14—Angel "Manopla" Rodriguez, Bogota ..... KO 6

1974

Mar. 2—Felipe Carioco, Cartagena ..... TD 3
June 20—Angel "Manopla" Rodriguez, Barranquilla ..... KO by 6
Sept. 6—Alirio Quinones, Bogota ..... W 10

1975

May 23—Alirio Quinones, Medellin ..... D 10
Aug. 16—Nelson LaSalle, Cartagena ..... KO 6
Oct. 8—Alirio Quinones, Santa Marta ..... D 10
Dec. 12—Juan "Tutunendo" Cordoba, Calif. ..... KO 7

1976

July 26—Curtis Phillips, New York ..... KO 5
Aug. 6—John Harris, New York ..... KO 1
Dec. 12—Juan E. Cordoba, Santa Marta ..... KO 1

1977

Feb. 9—Gary Broughton, Quebec ..... KO 7
Feb. 22—J.T. Dowe, Montreal ..... KO 4
May 9—Don Melosh, Quebec City ..... KO 3
July 24—Carlos Marks, Cartagena ..... W 12

1978

Jan. 5—Ayub Kalule, Randers ..... KO by 3
June 6—Roy Edmonds, Montreal ..... KO 6
Oct. 10—Elijah Makhathini, Durban ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Alfredo Cabral, Buenos Aires ..... L 10

DOMINGO AYALA

Puerto Rico Welterweight

1978

May 1—Carmelo Cruz, Carolino ..... KO 5
June 16—T.N.T. Gordon, St. Thomas ..... KO 1
Aug. 14—Juan Cantres, Rio Predras ..... KO 5
Sept. 9—Bruce Curry, San Juan ..... KO 9
(U.S. Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 28—Joe Turner, San Juan ..... KO 2

JORGE AYALA

Mexico Flyweight

1978

Feb. 24—Alonso Gonzalez, Bakersfield ..... L 6
June 28—Armando Ugalde, Las Vegas ..... L 6
July 26—Alfonso Gonzalez, Las Vegas ..... L 10

MIKE AYALA

San Antonio, Tex. Featherweight
'73 Nat'l. GG Fly. Champion, '74 Nat'l. AAU Bantam. Champion, and '75 Nat'l. GG Bantam. Champion.

1975

Aug. 19—Raul Casarez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 1
Sept. 16—Beto Avila, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4
Oct. 3—Beto Avila, Piedras Negras ..... KO 4
Nov. 12—Raul Jorres, Mobile, Ala. ..... KO 1
Nov. 26—Bobby Dominguez, Mobile, Ala. ..... KO 3

1976

Mar. 27—Miguel Castro, Negras ..... KO 1
Apr. 13—Javier Moncivais, San Antonio ..... W 10
May 21—Chamice Cuenca, Negras ..... KO 2
June 22—Tony Rocha, San Antonio ..... W 10
July 23—Goyo Vargas, San Antonio ..... KO 4
Oct. 1—Chango Guillen, Negras ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Ramon Elorde, San Antonio ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 18—Cesar Deciga, San Antonio ..... KO 7
Mar. 25—Romero Anaya, San Antonio ..... KO 6
May 17—Rodolfo Martinez, San Antonio ..... KO by 7
Aug. 9—Reynaldo Hidalgo, San Antonio ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Raul Tirado, San Antonio ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Tarcisio Gomez, San Antonio ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 18—Ronnie McGarvey, San Antonio ..... KO 1
July 18—Edwin Alarcon, San Antonio ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Shig Fukuyama, San Antonio ..... KO 6
Nov. 21—Edel Bournda, San Antonio ..... W 12

SAMMY AYALA

San Antonio, Texas Junior Welterweight

1977

July 21—Victor Villanueva, Laredo ..... KO 5
Aug. 9—Edwardo Vega, San Antonio ..... KO 1

1978

Jan. 30—Victor Villanueva, San Antonio ..... KO 7
Feb. 17—Gabriel Urbina, Piedras Negras ..... KO 3
May 2—Juan Ramirez, San Antonio ..... KO 1
June 20—Mike Everett, San Antonio ..... KO 10
Sept. 19—Lupe Galindo, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Dec. 5—Jose Luis Baltazar, San Antonio ..... W 10

JOHN BACA

Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1975

Dec. 4—Frank Pina, Los Angeles ..... KO 1

1976

May 13—Angel Morgan, Albuquerque ..... KO 1
July 15—Ismael Ruiz, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
July 22—Filifili Alaiasa, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

1977

Jan. 25—Gary Bates, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Mar. 30—Chuck James, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Apr. 27—Eric Sedillo, Phoenix ..... L 6

1978

Nov. 3—Elliott Bryant, San Diego ..... KO 2
Nov. 17—James Ingram, San Diego ..... KO 2

PABLO BAEZ

Mexican Junior Welterweight

1978

Jan. 28—Joe Maldonado, Fresno ..... L 6
Feb. 2—Rocky Fukumoto, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Mar. 2—Al Fletcher, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Mar. 14—Ron Cummings, Sacramento ..... L 6
Mar. 23—Victor Abraham, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Apr. 13—Agapito Ramirez, Los Angeles ..... L 6
May 19—Fernando Lugo, San Diego ..... KO 6
July 27—Jimmy Jackson, Los Angeles ..... L 10

Aug. 25—Sultan Saladin, San Diego ..... KO 8
Sept. 20—Horaco Shufford, Las Vegas ..... KO 9
Sept. 26—Rudy Barro, Pico Rivera ..... L 10

WENDELL BAILEY

Baltimore, Md. Heavyweight
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1976

Sept. 16—Mike Koranicki, Baltimore ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Joey Maye, Baltimore ..... KO 2

1977

Mar. 11—George Harris, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
May 14—Ben Whittington, Baltimore ..... W 4
Sept. 24—Johnny Gause, Baltimore ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Wayne Magee, Baltimore ..... W 6

1978

Mar. 30—Johnny Warr, Baltimore ..... W 6
June 3—Johnny Warr, Baltimore ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Dave Johnson, Baltimore ..... W 6

CELESTINO BAILONE

Argentine Lightheavyweight
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1978

May 12—Ramon Cerrezuela, San Luis ..... W 12
(Won Argentine Title)
July 14—Ruben Zamarro, Villa Mercedes ..... W 10
July 29—Ramon Cerrezuela, Bs. Aires ..... KO by 9
Nov. 10—Ruben Zamarro, Villa Maria ..... KO 12
(Retained Light Heavy Title)
Dec. 7—Hector Altamirano, G. Pinedo ..... KO 7

CARL BAKER

Jamaican Heavyweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1963

July 13—Stanford Harris, Kingston ..... W 6
Nov. 9—Peter Robinson, Kingston ..... KO 2

1964

Feb. 2—Stanford Harris, Kingston ..... W 15
(Won Jamaican Heavyweight Title)
May 16—Henry Wallitsch, Kingston ..... L 8
July 7—Ulric Regis, Port of Spain ..... L 10

1965

May 28—Ulric Regis, Port of Spain ..... KO by 3
Oct. 31—Edmund Stewart, Kingston ..... D 15
(Jamaican Heavyweight Title)

1966

(Inactive)

1967

Mar. 10—Ken Brewster, Port of Spain ..... W 8
May 6—Aaron Beasley, Port of Spain ..... KO 2
Oct. 13—Wendell Joseph, Port of Spain ..... L 10

1968

June 2—Ulric Regis, Port of Spain ..... KO by 2

1969

Feb. 1—Peter Weiland, Kiel ..... KO by 2
Feb. 20—Jose Manuel Ibar Urtain,
Barcelona ..... KO by 1

1970

Oct. 2—Clement Greenidge,
Port of Spain ..... W 8
Dec. 6—Clement Grenidge,
Port of Spain ..... W 8

1971

Apr. 30—Rudy Clay, Port of Spain ..... L 10

1972

Mar. 10—Boston Blackie, Nassau ..... L 10
June 20—Vernon McIntosh, Miami ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Raul Gorosito, San Juan ..... L 8
Jan. 22—Billy Moleman Williams,
Kingston ..... L 6

1973

Inactive

1974

July 11—Bob Freeze, Nassau ..... KO by 4
Dec. 15—Randy Neuman,
Nassau ..... KO by 10

1975

Apr. 4—Bert Perry, Nassau ..... W 10
May 7—Jimmy Ellis, Orlando ..... KO by 1
June 6—Bert Perry, Kingston ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Baby Boy Rolle, Freeport ..... L 10

1976

Inactive

1977

Feb. 11—Phil Fritz, Nassau ..... W 6
May 26—Al Hogan, Tampa ..... L 8
Oct. 28—Baby Boy Rolle, Nassau ..... L 10
Nov. 18—Leon Shaw, St. Augustine ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 9—Bob Hazelton, Wichita ..... KO by 1

MIKE BAKER

Sparantanburg, S.C. Junior Middleweight

1973

Feb. 21—Marty Johnson, Toro ..... KO 1
Feb. 28—John Green, Toro ..... KO 5
Mar. 14—Skip Yeaton, Taunton ..... KO 2
Mar. 21—Don Malosh, Taunton ..... KO 2
Mar. 27—Harry Hippie, Boston ..... KO 5
Mar. 29—Paul Christi, Portland, Me. ..... KO 4
Mar. 31—Jose Pagon, North Adams ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Marc Gervals, Quebec City ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Oscar Freeman, Portland, Me. ..... KO 7
Apr. 26—Bob Green, Portland, Me. ..... KO 7
May 3—Jesus Alicia, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
Aug. 2—Gary Broughton, Halifax ..... KO by 7
Sept. 15—Oscar Freeman, Norfolk ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Dave Wyatt, Richmond ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Sonny Moore, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Terry Hayward, Halifax ..... D 8

1974

Jan. 17—Renaldo Olivera, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Ott Wagner, Lincolnton ..... KO 4
Apr. 5—Jerry Carrabello, Richmond ..... KO 3
May 7—Tony Licata, Houston ..... L 10
(American Middleweight Title)
June 4—Fidel Gonzalez, Houston ..... KO 4
July 29—Mike Rossman, New York ..... L 8
Oct. 1—Robert Williams, Alexandria ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—Sam Zohodi, Alexandria ..... KO 3
Nov. —Matt Donovan, Boston ..... L 10
Dec. 17—Dave Wyatt, Spartanburg ..... KO 6

1975

Feb. 22—Leo Saenz, Largo ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Leo Saenz, Largo ..... L 10
May 30—Willie Crockett, Lincolnton ..... KO 3
(U.S. Junior Middleweight Title)
July 10—Paul Osborne, Portland, Me. ..... KO 8
(U.S. Junior Middleweight Title)
Sept. 11—Gary Bailey, Portland, Me ..... W 10
(U.S. Junior Middleweight Title)
Sept. 16—Charlie Fullard, Richmond ..... KO 3
(U.S. Junior Middleweight Title)
Oct. 28—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... L 10

1976

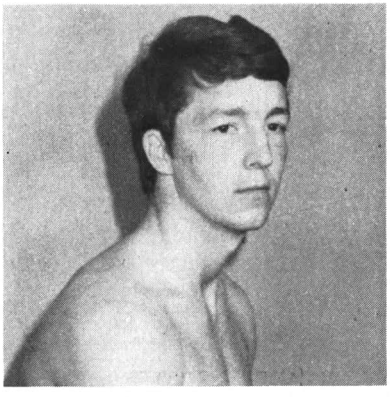
Apr. 5—Larry Davis, Landover ..... W 8
July 6—Nat King, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Oct. 28—Alvin Anderson, Baltimore ..... KO by 8

1977

Apr. 14—Ralph Palladin, Landover ..... KO by 8
June 20—Billy Duquette, Peabody ..... KO 6
Aug. 30—Jean-Claude LeClair, Montreal ..... KO 1
Nov. 5—Mike Avans, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 15—Jimmy Savage, Washington D.C. ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Frank Kolovart, Landover ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—Freddy Johnson, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Nov. 6—Charlie Weir, Durban ..... L dis. 6



MIKE BAKER

EUGENE BALDWIN
(SULTAN SALADINE)

San Diego, Calif. Welterweight

1978

May 19—Bert Lee, San Diego ..... KO by 2
June 29—Mike Rundell, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
July 6—Jimmy Jackson, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
Aug. 25—Pablo Baez, San Diego ..... KO by 8
Dec. 14—Errique Silva, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3

JOHNNY BALDWIN

Houston, Texas Light Heavyweight

1970

Mar.	3—George Seales, Houston	KO	1
May	11—Sam Wilson, New Orleans	KO	1
June	16—Bruce Scott, Houston	KO	1
June	22—Adam Moore, New Orleans	KO	1
July	8—John Armstrong, Victoria	KO	1
July	21—Freddie Calloway, Houston	KO	2
Aug.	4—Robert Williams, Houston	KO	5
Aug.	24—Norbert Cody, New Orleans	KO	5
Aug.	31—Bruce Scott, Beaumont	KO	3
Nov.	30—Don Cobbs, New Orleans	W	10

1971

Mar.	16—Frankie Evans, Beaumont	KO	3
June	15—Nat Jackson, Houston	KO	5
July	14—David Beckles, Houston	KO	1
Aug.	31—Willie Warren, Beaumont	W	10
Oct.	19—Alfonso Aguirre, Houston	KO	5
Nov.	16—Bruce Scott, Beaumont	KO	5

1972

Feb.	22—Jorge Rosales, San Antonio	W	10
Feb.	29—Elgie Walters, Austin	KO	4
Mar.	7—James Brannon, Beaumont	KO	2
May	2—Billy Marsh, Houston	W	10
May	17—Jimmy Rosette, San Diego	W	10
July	17—Red Lacage, New Orleans	W	10
Aug.	15—Ron Wilson, Houston	W	10
Oct.	10—Charlie Austin, Beuamont	KO	4
Oct.	31—Robert Williams, Beaumont	NC	5
Nov.	28—Roy Dale, Houston	W	10

1973

(inactive)

1974

May	21—Don Melancon, Houston	KO	1
Nov.	21—Sylvester Wilder, Highland Park	KO	6

1975

Apr.	11—LaMont Lovelady, Baltimore	W	10
Sept.	23—Charles Cook, Houston	KO	2
Dec.	20—Marvin Hagler, Boston	L	10

1976

(inactive)

1977

Mar.	6—Rocky Mosley, Marion (U.S. Championship Tournament)	KO by	4
Dec.	1—Efrain Gonzalez, Houston	KO	1

1978

Feb.	16—Mario Rosa, Houston	KO	6
Mar.	2—Ayub Kalule, Veje	L	10
May	24—Marvin Johnson, Philadelphia	L	10

JOHNNY BALDWIN

WILLIE BALDWIN

Seattle, Wash. Middleweight

1976

Feb.	10—Las Vegas, Seattle	L	4
May	13—C. J. Brown, Portland	KO	6
June	20—C.J. Brown, Seattle	W	4
July	8—C.J. Brown, Portland	W	6
Aug.	17—Eugene White, Seattle	W	4
Sept.	14—Eugene White, Everett	KO	7
Nov.	3—Steve Tohill, Mission	W	10

1977

Feb.	15—James Williams, Seattle	KO by	6
Mar.	25—Tommy Howard, Seattle	L	10
Aug.	16—Tommy Howard, Seattle	L	10
Dec.	8—Johnny Sullivan, Portland	KO by	6

1978

Mar.	2—Larry Smith, Everett	L	8
May	9—Larry Smith, Seattle	W	8
May	23—Steve Tohill, Bellingam	KO	6
July	13—Steve Moyer, Seattle	W	6
Oct.	31—Larry Muse, Seattle	ND	

LYNN BALL

Fort Worth, Texas Heavyweight

1976

Aug.	4—James Dixon, Alexandria	W	6
Oct.	7—Ernie Smith, Forth Worth	KO	3
Nov.	27—Tommy Collins, Fort Worth	W	5

1977

Oct.	1—Henry Ray, Shreveport	KO	3
Oct.	22—Leroy Green, Lubbock	KO	2
Dec.	14—John Young, Wichita	KO	2

1978

Feb.	8—Larry Alexander, Memphis	W	8
Apr.	19—Eddie Porett, Las Vegas	KO	3
Dec.	15—Morris Jackson, Omaha	KO	1

JODY BALLARD

Houston Texas Heavyweight

1974

Born Dec. 12, 1950

Apr.	19—Ernie Smith, Dallas	W	4
June	4—Ernie Smith, Houston	KO	4
July	2—Charles Lee, Houston	KO	2
Aug.	13—Jimmy Cross, Houston	KO	2
Sept.	2—Rocky Robinson, Las Vegas	KO	2
Sept.	7—Carl Moore, Tucson	KO	2
Sept.	17—Charlie Lee, Houston	KO	2
Oct.	9—Al Hogan, Mobile	W	6
Oct.	19—Bobby Lee, Tucson	KO	1
Oct.	24—Young Sanford Houpe, Los Angeles	KO by	3
Nov.	13—Lee Mitchell, Las Vegas	KO	4
Nov.	26—Koli Vailea, Albuquerque	KO	6
Dec.	4—Ernie Smith, Dallas	KO	2

1975

Feb.	18—Henry Clark, San Jose	L	10
Mar.	11—Rodney Bobick, Miami Beach	W	10
Apr.	9—Pedro Lovell, Honolulu	L	10
May	6—Leon Shaw, Orlando	W	10
May	20—Bob Ellis, Orlando	W	10
June	3—Tommy Howard, Orlando	KO	8
July	8—O. T. Davies, Miami Beach	KO	5
July	16—Terry Kreuger, Houston	KO	3
Aug.	19—Gene Idlette, Orlando	KO	5
Oct.	1—Jimmy Gilmore, Las Vegas	W	8
Oct.	10—Jimmy Gilmore, Tucson	W	10

1976

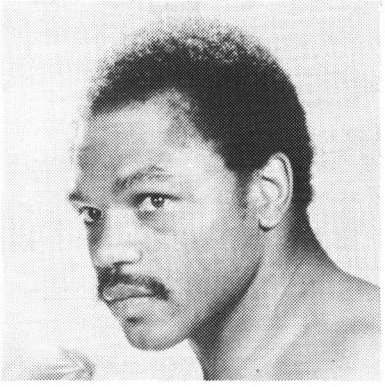
Feb.	10—Al Jones, Miami Beach	L	10
Mar.	3—Leroy Jones, Las Vegas	KO by	4
Mar.	26—Charles Atlas, Tuscaloosa	W	10
Apr.	15—Tom Prater, Indianapolis	L	8
May	11—Leon Shaw, Orlando	KO by	1
June	4—Jimmy Phillips, Tuscaloosa	KO	2
July	14—Mike Weaver, Las Vegas	L	10

1977

Jan.	29—Stan Ward, Miami Beach	L	10
May	16—Dave Wilson, Landover	W	8
Sept.	14—Jimmy Young, Las Vegas	L	10

1978

Mar.	25—Dan Johnson, Las Vegas	W	4
June	9—Alfredo Evangelista, Las Vegas	L	10
Sept.	7—Leon Shaw, El Paso	L	10



JODY BALLARD

GUSTAVO BALLAS

Argentina Flyweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Apr. 7—Reynaldo Romero, Villa Maria .....W 10
Apr. 21—Enrique Navarro, Mendoza .....W 10
May 12—Hector Barreto, Mendoza .....W 10
July 7—Hugo Emer, Villa Maria .....W 10
Aug. 4—Luis Gerez, Villa Maria .....W 10
Sept. 1—A. Lois Fernandez, Cipoletti .....W 10
Sept. 11—Juan C. Rios, Just. Posse .....W 10
Oct. 21—Joje Ibitis, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Nov. 3—Carlos Escalante, Villa Maria .....W 10
Dec. 16—A. Lois Fernandez, Buenos Aires .....W 10

FRANKIE BALTAZAR

Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Lightweight

1976

Apr. 22—Rafael Gonzalez, Los Angeles .....W 4
June 3—Antonio Meza, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Aug. 11—Reynaldo Zaragaoza, Stockton ----------L 6
Sept. 9—Basilio Onate, Los Angeles .....W 7
Oct. 28—Chango Cruz, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Dec. 9—Memin Vega, Los Angeles .....T.D. 4

1977

Feb. 3—Memin Vega, Los Angeles .....W 10
Apr. 16—Francisco Villegnas, Miami Beach .....KO
July 7—Miguel Ruiz, Los Angeles .....KO 1
July 21—Delfino Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 6—Jorge Ramos, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Nov. 3—Claude Durden, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Dec. 15—Tony Sanchez, Los Angeles .....KO 2

1978

Jan. 26—Jose Olivares, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Feb. 23—Miguel Meza, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Mar. 30—Shig Fukuyama, Los Angeles .....KO 4
May 18—Jose Luis Solano, Los Angeles .....KO 1
July 20—Leonico Meza, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Aug. 24—Eliu Hernandez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 21—Ernesto Herrera, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Nov. 9—Jaime Nava, Los Angeles .....KO 6

JOSE LUIS BALTAZAR

Mexican Welterweight

1965

Feb. 17—Jose Manzano, Mexico City .....KO 3
July 21—Arturo Salas, Mexico City .....L 8

1966

Mar. 16—Agustin Villada, Mexico City .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Pancho Marin, Monterrey .....W 10
June 3—Pancho Marin, Monterrey .....W 10
Aug. 20—Joel Rangel, Mexico City .....W 10
Oct. 1—Manuel "Tuxtepec" Garcia, Mexico City .....KO 6

1967

Jan. 13—Miguel Hernandez, Monterrey .....L 10
Mar. 4—Javier Espinosa, Mexico City .....KO 7
Apr. 22—Ray Reyes, Mexico City .....KO by 8

1968

June 12—Ruben Arocha, Tuxtla Gutierrez, Chiapas .....KO by 3
June —"Chamaco" Cosgaya, Champoton, Campeche .....KO by 3
Sept. 18—Agustin Garcia, Mexico City .....KO 2
Oct. 30—Omar Chavez, Mexico City .....L. disq. 5

1969

Sept. 10—Ruben Vazquez, Mexico City .....KO by 9

1970

Jan. 14—Gustavo Garcia, Mexico City .....L 10
Feb. 3—Mario Marquez, Tijuana .....KO 8
July 13—Manuel Fierro, Tijuana .....L 10
July —Celso Olivas, Culiacan .....L 10
Aug. 1—Jose Angel Zamora, Monterrey .....W 10
Sept. 12—Lupe Torres, Monterrey .....KO 7
Oct. 28—Ruben Arocha, Mexico City .....W 10

1971

July 28—Mario Marquez, Mexico City .....L 10
Oct. 6—Faustino "Dinamita" Delgado, Merida, Yucatan .....L 10

1972

Mar. 28—Manuel "Sonrisas" Avitia, Reynosa .....W 10
Apr. 19—Chucho Garay, Mexico City .....KO 3
May 15—Isaac Quintas, Reynosa .....L 10
July 19—Jose Palacios, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Aug. 18—Enrique Rodriguez, Aguascalientes .....W 10
Oct. 13—Hedgemon Lewis, San Diego .....L 10
Nov. 10—Ernie Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO by 5

1973

Jan. 31—Samuel "Sammy" Garcia, Mexico City .....W 10
June 15—Margarito Martinez, Culiacan .....KO 3
Nov. 10—Nelson Ruiz, Maracay .....L 10

1974

Apr. 25—Rocky Mattioli, Melbourne .....L 10
May 17—Darryl Carrick, Melbourne .....L 10

1975

Apr. 23—Faustino "Dinamita" Delgado, Merida, Yucatan .....W 10
May 24—Jose Baquedano, Monterrey .....L 10
July 18—Sergio Lozano, Ciudad Madero, Tamaulipas .....KO by 10

1976

Apr. 23—Jose Figueroa, Reynosa .....KO by 3
Oct. 29—Sergio Rodriguez, Reynosa .....KO 6

1977

Mar. 12—Ernesto Caballero, Manzanillo .....W 10
June 18—Jose Figueroa, Mexico City .....W 12
Sept. 3—Vianor Durango, Mexico City .....KO 9
Oct. —Celso Olivas, Reynosa .....D 10
Nov. 22—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....L 10

1978

Feb. 10—Ernesto Caballero, Ciudad Diaz Ordaz .....W 12 (Retained Mexican welterweight title)
May 12—Sivano Estopier, Poza Rica .....W 10
July 14—Adan Chavarria, Monterrey .....L 10
Sept. 25—Jose Baquedano, Reynosa .....W 12 (Retained Mexican welterweight title)
Oct. 21—Adolfo Sanjeado, Merida, Yucatan .....D 10
Dec. 5—Mike Ayala, San Antonio .....L 10

MICKEY BANKS

Oklahoma City, Okla. Light Heavyweight

1976

Apr. 6—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Apr. 20—Terry Moser, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
May 4—Van Williams, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
May 18—Charles Cook, Oklahoma City .....W 4
June 1—Charles Cook, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Sept. 7—Clyde Spencer, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Nov. 16—Juan Fernandez, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Pete Knight, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Dec. 21—Barry Smith, Oklahoma City .....KO 3

1977

Feb. 1—Pete Knight, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Feb. 15—Dennis Haggerty, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City .....W 6
Mar. 15—Jimmy Cook, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
Apr. 15—Tony McMinn, Oklahoma City .....KO by 10
June 6—Jessie Ray Joyner, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
June 21—Tony Gardner, Oklahoma City .....W 10
July 19—Tony McMinn, Oklahoma City .....KO by 3

1978

May 23—Edgar Ross, Orlando .....KO by 9
June 10—Dennis Haggerty, Oklahoma City .....D 4
July 25—Dennis Haggerty, Little Rock .....KO 4
Dec. 7—Robert Peterson, Oklahoma City .....KO 2

ZOVEK BARAJAS

Mexico Lightweight

1971

June 16—Jorge Garcia, Mexico City .....W 4
July 10—Fernando Mendoza, Mexico City .....W 4
Sept. 4—Raul Espinosa, Mexico City .....KO 1
Oct. 16—Al Castro, Mexico City .....KO 3
Nov. 6—Jose Macias, Mexico City .....KO 1

1972

Apr. 7—Julio Figueroa, Mexico City .....KO by 9
June 3—Julio Viera, Chicago .....KO 5
July 3—Lyle Randolph, Chicago .....KO 4
Sept. 14—Tony Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO 3

1973

Jan. 10—Jose Sevilla, Mexico City .....KO 7
Jan. 16—Young Kennedy, Honolulu .....KO 3
Feb. 14—Johnny Gant, Honolulu .....L 10
Apr. 19—Gil King, Los Angeles .....KO 7
June 14—Ernie Villaflor, Los Angeles .....KO 2
July 26—Takatuse Shimizu, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Aug. 7—Young Kennedy, Honolulu .....KO 4
Oct. 12—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles .....W 10
Dec. 9—Billy Backus, Los Angeles .....KO 3

1974

Feb. 21—Raul Sosa, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Mar. 10—Billy Lloyd, Mexicali .....KO by 2
Apr. 25—Billy Lloyd, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Nov. 21—James Caffey, Los Angeles .....KO 5

1975

Feb. 13—Carlos Palomino, Los Angeles .....D 10
Mar. 27—Carlos Palomino, Los Angeles .....KO by 9

1976

Nov. 18—Manuel Leal, Los Angeles .....KO 5

1977

June 2—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Nov. 8—Edgar Ross, Orlando .....KO by 10

1978

Mar. 7—Edgar Wallace, Phoenix .....KO by 5

"ANDROS" ERNIE BARR

Light Heavyweight

Born Mars-Bay, Andros, Bahama Islands, Age: 21 yrs. Height: 6 ft 3½ inches tall, 1975 Florida Light Heavyweight Golden Glove Champion

1976

Mar.	23—Ed "Savage" Turner, Orlando	L	6
	—Woody Starr, Nassau	W	6
	—Cephus Bowe, Nassau	W	6
	—K.O. Grant, Nassau	KO	2
	—Bobby Boyd, Hollywood	KO	2
	—Les Brown, Ft. Lauder.	KO	3
	—Chris Braynham, Nassau	KO	1
	—Nat Gates, Orlando	W	6

1977

Feb.	1—Ed Turner, Orlando	KO	8
Feb.	11—Willie Goodman, Nassau	KO	4
May	26—Glen Morgan, Tampa	KO	7
July	8—Tony Mundine, Brisbane (Commonwealth light heavyweight title)	L	15

1978

Jan.	24—Tony Mundine, Melbourne	L	10
Mar.	2—Mustapha Wassaja	L	8
June	20—Willie Allen, Miami Beach	KO	2

JOHNNY BARR

Philadelphia Featherweight

1974

July	26—Jose Casas, Asbury Park	KO	1
Aug.	22—Roy Johnson, Allentown	KO	1

1975

Apr.	22—Mike Davis, Phila.	L	4
May	22—Billy Jones, Phila.	KO	1
Aug.	18—Leo Lopez, Phila.	L	4
Dec.	25—Willie Rodriguez, Allentown	L	4

1976

Jan.	13—Gerald Hayes, Phila.	LF	4
Dec.	17—Tim Johnson, Philadelphia	KO	1

1977

Apr.	21—Bill Hill, Wilmington	KO	1

1978

Oct.	28—Ernesto Espana, San Juan	KO by	1
Dec.	29—Fred Gillen, Vineland	L	4

DAVID BARRERA

Bantamweight

1977

June	30—Jose Luis Diaz, Los Angeles	W	4
July	14—Jose Luis Lara, Los Angeles	W	5
May	25—Juan Hernandez, Merida	KO by	7
Aug.	11—Arturo Ulloa, Los Angeles	KO	4
Sept.	14—Edwin Alarcon, Honolulu	KO by	8

1978

Jan.	26—Eduardo Plata, Los Angeles	W	6
Feb.	24—Julian Fuentes, San Diego	W	4
Mar.	16—Juan Villa, Stateline	KO by	3
June	1—Valentin Holguin, Sacramento	L	6
Oct.	5—Jose Caba, Los Angeles	KO by	4
Dec.	14—George Rocky Garcia, Los Angeles	L	6

ROBERT BATH

Canada Welterweight

1977

Mar.	25—Barton Robinson, Winnipeg	D	6
June	23—Isaac Vega, Thompson Man	L	8
Dec.	8—Ron Pettigrew, Toronto	L	4

1978

Jan.	17—Leo Marsh, Toronto	KO by	3
Apr.	3—Tony Campagna, Toronto	W	6
June	1—Michel Rouleau, Hull	L	8
Sept.	12—Mario Cusson, Montreal	KO by	5
Dec.	19—Mario Cusson, Montreal	KO by	2

JOSE BATISTA

(Martinez)

Mexican Featherweight

(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

May	23—Ryfino Hernandez, Netzahualcoyotl	KO	4
June	14—Babe San Martin, Mexico	KO	5
Oct.	23—Reuben Castillo, Bakersfield	L	10
Nov.	28—Sergio Reyes, Houston	KO	6
Dec.	9—Richard Rozelle, Houston	KO	8

WAYNE BATTLE

Orlando, Fla. Welterweight

1978

Feb.	14—Larry Peterson, Jacksonville	KO by	6
Sept.	5—Scott Foreman, Orlando	KO by	2
Nov.	2—Frankie Moultrie, Orlando	KO by	2

TONY BAZEMORE

Las Vegas, Nev. Middleweight

1978

Sept.	13—Jose Rodriguez, Las Vegas	W	4
Oct.	4—Pat Barry, Las Vegas	W	6
Oct.	11—John Howard, Las Vegas	KO by	4

ANDRE BEARD

Los Angeles, Cal. Middleweight

1976

Oct.	6—Billy Marsh, Las Vegas	KO	3
Nov.	30—Erwin Williams, San Francisco	L	10

1977

Mar.	9—Erwin Williams, San Carlos	L	10
Nov.	18—Fulgencio Obel, San Diego	KO by	2

1978

Jan.	24—Robby Epps, Sacramento	L	10
Mar.	1—Russell Pope, Fresno	T.D.	5
Apr.	10—Russell Pope, Fresno	KO	9
Aug.	9—Robbie Epps, Las Vegas	L	10
Dec.	13—Edgar Wallace, Phoenix	L dis.	7

DARRYL BEATTIE

Albany, N.Y. Junior Lightweight

1977

May	20—Tom McElligott, Binghamton	L	4
June	3—D. C. Cunnington, Syracuse	L	4
June	20—Mike Rae, Peabody	W	4
July	8—Melvin Boyton, Syracuse	W	6
Aug.	25—Melvin Boyton, Syracuse	KO by	3
Oct.	8—James Brackett Geneva	L	6
Nov.	13—Francisco Maldonado, Albany	KO	6
Dec.	13—Mike Rae, Cohoes	KO	5

1978

Jan.	16—Jimmy Farrell, Waltham	L	10
Jan.	28—Mike Leonard, Albany	KO	1
Feb.	21—Cleveland Denny, Montreal	KO by	6
Mar.	2—Danny Daniels, Cohoes	L	8
Mar.	30—Jim Leahy, Cohoes	KO	3
Apr.	18—Joe Phillips, Cohoes	L	10
May	13—Melvin Boynton, Utica	D	6
June	10—Wildman Alexander, Pratt In.	KO by	2
July	26—Louis Hubela, New York	L	4
Nov.	30—Joe McFarlane, Cohoes	W	8

JAMES J. BEATTIE

St. Paul, Minn. Heavyweight

6 ft. 8 inches tall

1962

Nov.	2—Nat Battles, Hudson	KO	1
Dec.	7—Nimrod Carmichael, Avcson	KO	2

1963

May	28—Duke Johnson, New York	KO	1
Aug.	10—Johnny Barrazza, Saratoga Springs	KO by	5
Oct.	31—Al Alberts, Boston	KO	1
Nov.	21—Frank Davis, Worcester	KO	2
Dec.	11—Charley Lee, Union City	W	5

1964

Jan.	24—Billy Padavone, New York	KO	2
Mar.	6—Henry Wallitsch, New York	KO	4
June	9—Henry Wallitsch, New York	KO	6
July	10—Orvin Veazey, New York	KO	2
Oct.	2—Dick Wipperman, New York	KO	7
Nov.	5—Billy Tisdale, Bristol	KO	2
Nov.	27—James J. Woody, New York	L	8

1965

Feb.	13—Dick Greatorex, Boston	KO	5
Mar.	27—Tom McNeeley, Boston	KO	5
Apr.	23—Alonzo Johnson, Boston	KO	9
May	7—Orvin Veasey, St. Paul	KO	2
Aug.	24—Mel Turnbow, Boston	KO	6
Dec.	10—James J. Woody, New York	KO by	7

1966

Sept.	28—Sonny Andrews, Rochester, Minn.	KO	3
Dec.	9—Barry O'Neil, Minneapolis	KO	3

1967

Jan.	18—Ed Hurley, St. Paul	W	10
Mar.	15—Ed Hurley, St. Paul	KO	2
Mar.	21—Lou Bailey, Kansas City	KO	5
Apr.	17—Johnny Barrazza, St. Paul	KO	2
May	10—Dick Wipperman, St. Paul	W	10
June	15—Dick Wipperman, St. Paul	W	10
Sept.	12—Levi Forte, Miami Beach	KO	7
Oct.	3—Al Jones, Miami Beach	KO by	1

1968

Feb.	2—Aaron Eastling, St. Paul	KO	5
Mar.	29—Orville Qualls, St. Paul	KO	3
Apr.	19—Willie Richardson, St. Paul	W	10
May	11—Willie Richardson, St. Paul	KO	2
July	25—Buster Mathis, Bloomington	KO by	7
Nov.	6—Tommy Fields, Las Vegas	KO by	10

1969-1975

(Inactive)

1976

June 30—Wild Bill Jackson, Minneapolis ..... KO 2
Nov. 17—Roy Rodriguez, St. Paul ..... KO 5
Dec. 9—Ernie Smith, St. Paul ..... KO 2

1977

Feb. 1—Ernie Smith, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Sept. 28—Stanley Dollison, Minneapolis ..... KO 2
Dec. 13—Larry Beilfuss, Chicago ..... W 8

1978

May 11—Chuck Gardner, Bloomington ..... W 10
June 30—Ruffhouse Fisher, Chicago ..... L 8
Sept. 27—Fred Ashew, St. Paul ..... NC 10

CARLOS BECERRIL

Los Angeles, Cal. Junior Lightweight

1973

Nov. 1—Ramon Perez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

1974

Jan. 17—Jesus Alfaro, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
May 2—Rod Conterras, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
June 20—Ignacio Bravo, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Aug. 1—Shig Fukuyama, Los Angeles ..... KO by 10
Oct. 31—Fidel Fraijo, Los Angeles ..... KO 3

1975

Jan. 9—Richie Alvarado, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Apr. 3—Jose Torres, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4

1976

May 20—Alex Medina, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
July 9—Basilio Onate, San Bernardino ..... KO 3
Aug. 5—Andres Lovera, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Dec. 16—Rafael Nunez, Los Angeles ..... KO 1

1977

Mar. 17—Jose Medrano, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
May 16—Alfredo Escalera, Landover ..... KO by 8
(W.B.C. junior lightweight tile)

1978

May 30—Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu ..... KO by 2

AL BELL

Mentor, Ohio Middleweight

1976

June 23—Harry Terrell, Mentor ..... KO 2
June 26—Gary Struss, St. Paul ..... KO 1
Aug. 28—Gary Struss, St. Paul ..... D 4
Sept. 22—Ralph Moncrief, Cleveland ..... KO by 5
Nov. 12—Cliff Wills, Cincinnati ..... D 6
Dec. 15—Tracy Morrison, Kansas City ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 5—Pablo Ramos, Cleveland ..... L 6
Mar. 26—Bill Kalonski, Cincnnati ..... KO 2
Apr. 13—Johnny Field, Cleveland ..... KO by 2
June 24—Nick Delmonica, Astabula ..... KO 2
July 16—Bill Douglas, Columbus ..... KO by 1
Sept. 7—Tony Chiaverini, Kansas City ..... KO by 4

1978

Apr. 3—Willie Featherstone, Toronto ..... KO by 1
May 8—Tony Chiaverini, Chicago ..... KO by 4
Oct. 28—Bill Ratliff, Louisville ..... L 6
Nov. 30—Jim Claar, Indianapolis ..... L 7
Dec. 2—Eddie Straight, Aurora ..... L 6
Dec. 15—James Trillis, Chicago ..... KO by 1

WILSON BELL

Detroit, Mich. Middleweight

1976

Jan. 17—Gregg Saunders, Detroit ..... KO 2
Dec. 16—Glenn Nicholson, Inkster ..... W 4

1977

Feb. 15—Kevin Dorian, Boston ..... W 6
Oct. 27—Beau Jaynes, Portland, Me. ..... L 8
Nov. 24—Joe Houston, Portland, Me. ..... KO 5
Dec. 7—David Brooks, Mt. Clemens ..... W 4

1978

Jan. 5—Beau Jaynes, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
Mar. 23—Alvin Anderson, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 10
May 10—Marvin Jenkins, White Plains ..... L 6
Aug. 8—Alvin Anderson, Baltimore ..... KO by 7
Sept. 21—Odell Leonard, Washington D.C. ..... KO 1
Oct. 10—Rocky Mosley, Las Vegas ..... L 10

FRANKIE BENITEZ

Born: July 14, 1957—Bronx, N.Y.
Height 5 ft. 6 in.

1973

Apr. 16—Victor Torres, San Juan ..... KO 2
May 21—Angel Rivera, San Juan ..... KO 2
May 25—Juan Disla, San Juan ..... KO 1
June 7—Sonny Lake, St. Martin ..... KO 2
June 9—Benjamin Camacho, San Juan ..... KO 3
June 30—Rafael Manon, San Juan ..... KO 4
July 12—Ives St. Jean, St. Martin ..... KO 2
July 14—Rafael Correa, Caguas ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—David Smith, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Oct. 29—Rup. Velazquez, San Juan ..... KO 4
Nov. 22—Tony Tries, San Juan ..... W 6

1974

Jan. 7—Steve York, San Juan ..... KO 2
Apr. 1—Laudiel Negron, San Juan ..... KO by 6
Aug. 19—Richie Harris, New York ..... W 8
Sept. 16—Bobby Hughes, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Johnny Summerhays, New York ..... KO 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Hughes, New York ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 4—Moncho Montes, San Juan ..... KO 8
Feb. 8—Winston Noel, San Juan ..... KO 2
Mar. 14—Mike Mayan, San Juan ..... W 10
May 5—Brooks Bird, San Juan ..... W 10
June 9—Javier Ayala, San Juan ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Easy Boy Lake, St. Martin ..... KO 7
Oct. 20—Chris Fernandez, New York ..... L 10
Dec. 13—Josue Marquez, San Juan ..... L 10

1976

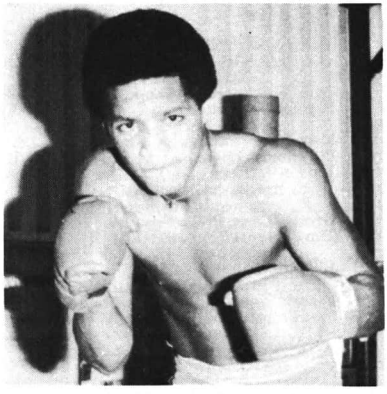
Apr. 17—Josue Marquez, San Juan ..... D 12

1977

June 22—Cemal Kamaci, New York ..... W 10

1978

May 15—John Turner, New York ..... KO by 8



FRANKIE BENITEZ

WILFREDO BENITEZ

Born Bronx, New York, Sept. 12, 1958
Puerto Rico Welterweight

1973

Nov. 22—Hiram Santiago, San Juan ..... KO 1
Nov. 30—Jesse Torres, St. Martin ..... KO 2

1974

Jan. 7—Hector Amadis, San Juan ..... KO 4
Jan. 26—Joe "Hawk" York, St. Martin ..... KO 2
Feb. 18—Roberto Flanders, San Juan ..... KO 4
Apr. 1—Victor Mangual, San Juan ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Juan Disla, San Juan ..... KO 2
May 11—Sonny Lake, St. Martin ..... KO 1
June 21—Ives St. Jean, St. Martin ..... KO 1
June 26—Carlos Crispin, San Juan ..... KO 3
Aug. 31—"Easy Boy" Lake, St. Martin ..... KO 5
Sept. 16—Al Hughes, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Terry Summerhays, New York ..... KO 6
Dec. 2—Lawrence Hafey, New York ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 4—Francisco Rodriguez, San Juan ..... KO 7
Feb. 8—Santiago Rosa, San Juan ..... KO 4
Mar. 31—Wilbur Seales, San Juan ..... KO 4
May 5—Santos Solis, San Juan ..... W 10
June 9—Angel Robinson Garcia, San Juan ..... W 10
June 28—Joe Henry, San Juan ..... KO 8
Aug. 1—Eyue Jeudy, St. Martin ..... KO 4
Sept. 1—Marcelino Alicia, San Juan ..... KO 2
Oct. 20—Omar Piton, New York ..... KO 6
Dec. 13—Chris Fernandez, San Juan ..... W 10

1976

Mar. 6—Antonio Cervantes, San Juan ..... W 15
(Won World Junior Welterweight Title)
May 31—Emilano Villa, San Juan ..... W 15
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 16—Tony Petronelli, San Juan ..... KO 3
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)

1977

Feb. 2—Harold Weston, New York ..... D 10
Mar. 6—Mel Dennis, Martion ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)

June 2—Roberto Gonzalez, St. Thomas ..... KO 1
July 1—Easy Boy Lake, St. Thomas ..... KO 1
Aug. 3—Guerrero Chavez, New York ..... KO 15
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 18—Bruce Curry, New York ..... W 10
1978
Feb. 4—Bruce Curry, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Randy Shields, New York ..... KO 6
Dec. 5—Vernon Lewis, New York ..... W 10

CHARLIE BENJAMIN
New York, N.Y. Welterweight
1975
Dec. 17—Sandy Alexander, New York ..... KO 4
1976
Jan. 10—Steve Toomey, Waterbury ..... D 6
Jan. 24—Mike Michaud, New York ..... L 4
Mar. 17—Ronnie Gibbons, Albany ..... KO by 4
Aug. 3—Tony Petronelli, Providence ..... KO by 3
Sept. 11—Steve Toomey, Waterbury ..... W 6
1977
Inactive
1978
Apr. 18—Randy Milton, Cohoes ..... L 8
June 29—Jimmy Corkum, Springfield ..... KO by 5
Aug. 3—Frank Brimage, Boston ..... W 6
Aug. 16—Johnny Turner, Nanuet ..... KO by 3
Aug. 25—Pete Seward, Houston ..... KO by 4
Sept. 17—Allan Clarke, Sydney ..... L 6

LONNIE BENNETT
Los Angeles, Cal. Light-Heavyweight
1971
Feb. 11—Floyd Casey, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Mar. 25—Victor Garcia, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Apr. 15—Frank Niblett, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
May 10—Pedro Lovell, Oakland ..... KO by 5
June 19—Ray White, Ventura ..... W 10
July 7—Cassius Scott, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Dec. 22—Lee Jackson, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
1972
Jan. 5—Joey Lewis, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
Feb. 23—Louis Boone, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Mar. 8—Hill Chambers, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Mar. 28—Eddie Coffey, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
May 2—Earl Zurheido, Las Vegas ..... KO 8
June 14—Aaron Eastling, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
July 7—Jimmy James (Rosette), San Diego ..... KO 3
Aug. 30—Tom Bethea, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Leroy Caldwell, Las Vegas ..... KO 9
1973
Mar. 15—Cookie Wallace, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Apr. 11—Frankie Evans, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Aug. 21—David Smith, Albuquerque ..... KO 3
1974
Jan. 23—Koli Vallea, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
May 7—Frankie Evans, Houston ..... KO 1
May 15—George Clark, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
May 21—Bruce Scott, Houston ..... KO 7
July 30—Terry Daniels, Houston ..... KO 7
Aug. 13—Joe Cokes, Houston ..... KO 5
Dec. 18—Eddie Duncan, Las Vegas ..... W 12
1975
Mar. 11—John Conteh, London ..... KO by 5
(W.B.C. Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 13—Hildo Silva, San Jose ..... W 12
Dec. 25—Baby Boy Rolle, Nassau ..... KO 6
1976
(inactive)
1977
Apr. 22—Alvaro Lopez, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
Nov. 18—Jesse Burnett, Las Vegas ..... KO by 6
1978
Feb. 18—Louis Perguad, Kiel ..... KO by 8
Sept. 30—Lottie Mwale, Lusaka ..... KO by 1

RICARDO (LOCO LOCO) BENNETT
Born 1958, Colon, Republic of Panama
Flyweight
1978
Mar. 4—Baby San Blas, III, Panama ..... W 4
Apr. 16—Orlando Quijada, Panama ..... W 4
Aug. 19—Orlando Rudas, Panama ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Cesar Becerra, Panama ..... KO 2
Sept. 30—Alfredo Thomas, Panama ..... W 3
Oct. 13—Ringo Page, Panama ..... KO 2
Dec. 2—Luis Gonzales, Panama ..... KO 1
Dec. 30—John Cajina, Panama ..... W 10

RICHIE BENNETT
Philadelphia light-heavyweight
1976
July 7—Roger Johnson, Philadelphia ..... D 4
Nov. 3—Alex Coleman, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Nov. 10—Bob Patterson, South Orange, N.J. ..... KO by 5
1977
Jan. 4—Roger Johnson, Bristol ..... KO 2
Feb. 5—Roy Ingram, Bristol ..... W 4
Mar. 7—Al Daniels, Upper Darby ..... KO 1
Apr. 7—Roy Ingram, Upper Darby ..... W 6
May 9—Jesse Freeman, Upper Darby ..... KO 2
Sept. 15—Sidney Minott, Upper Darby ..... KO 3
Oct. 20—Ed Warren, Upper Darby ..... W 6
Nov. 15—Carlos Prigg, Upper Darby ..... W 6
1978
Jan. 17—Ed Warren, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Feb. 10—Billy Early, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Mar. 7—David Dittmar, Upper Darby ..... KO 3
Apr. 28—Ray Smith, Upper Darby ..... KO 4
June 1—Dennis Brown, Upper Darby ..... KO 1
July 15—Tyrone Freeman, Atlantic City ..... W 6
Aug. 24—Tyrone Freeman, Philadelphia ..... D 6

ED BENSON
Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight
1975
Jan. 28—Kid Samson, Phila. ..... L 4
Mar. 28—Ed Garvey, Phila. ..... KO 1
May 5—Ernie Singletary, Phila. ..... L 4
1976
June 2—Paul White, Phila. ..... L 4
Nov. 19—Dennis Szychulski, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1
1977
Feb. 9—Bernard McClean, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Apri. 17—Mike Spinks, Las Vegas ..... KO by 1
1978
(inactive)

LOU BENSON
Baltimore, Md. Light Heavyweight
1976
May 22—Larry Washington, Baltimore ..... W 4
June 17—Lloyd Palmer, Largo ..... KO 2
1977
Apr. 4—Carlos Prigg, Landover ..... L 4
May 14—Charlie Stern, Baltimore ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy McCalin, Baltimore ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Moses Robinson, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Dec. 2—Bob Wert, Baltimore ..... KO 4
1978
Feb. 4—Dave Dittmar, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Mar. 30—Billy Early, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Apr. 13—Quinnie Locklear, Landover ..... W 4
June 3—Dwight Braxton, Baltimore ..... L 6

STEVE BENTLEY
San Diego, Cal. Middleweight
1978
Jan. 24—Mike Hallacy, Wihcita ..... KO by 4
Mar. 2—Steve Moyer, Las Vegas ..... D 6
Mar. 31—Troy Vaughn, San Diego ..... W 5
Apr. 4—Robby Epps, Lake Tahoe ..... KO by 5
May 5—Ricky Weigel, San Diego ..... KO by 5
Dec. 1—Musthfa Shabazz, San Diego ..... L 6

TREVOR BERBICK
Halifax, Canada Heavyweight
1976
Nov. 20—Angus Martin, Moncton ..... KO 5
Dec. 7—Bobby Halpern, Halifax ..... KO 2
1977
Jan. 9—Ace Lucas, New Glasgow ..... KO 2
Jan. 25—Joe Maye, Halifax ..... KO 7
Aug. 18—William Moore, Halifax ..... KO 3
Sept. 8—Eddie Owens, Halifax ..... KO 5
Dec. 8—Eugene Green, Halifax ..... W 10
1978
June 28—Him, Halifax ..... KO 1
Aug. 1—Tony Moore, Halifax ..... KO 6
Sept. 12—Greg Johnson, Halifax ..... KO 4
Oct. 8—Greg Sorrentino, Halifax ..... KO 7

LEONARDO BERMUDEZ
(Chino)
Lightweight
(Previous record unavailable)
1977
Feb. 16—Ray Saldivar, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Mar. 18—Rafael Limon, Culiacan ..... D 10
Apr. 6—Leroy Haley, Las Vegas ..... D 10
May —Leroy Haley, Las Vegas ..... L 12
Aug. 9—Germain Cuello, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Sept. —Cesar Savinon, Cullacan ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 10—Lupe Galindo, Mexico City .....KO 7
Apr. 29—Juan Elizondo, Mexico City .....KO by 2
June 3—Ernesto Davis, Mexico City .....KO 10
Sept. 1—Jose Luis Ramirez, Obregon .....L 10
Dec. 23—Alfredo Pitalua, Mazatlan .....D 10

DAVID BERNAL

San Bernardino, Cal. Lightweight

1976

Mar. 26—Jose Luis Lopez, San Bernardino .....L 8
Apr. 13—Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu .....KO by 1
May 13—Martin Avila, Los Angeles .....W 6
May 21—Roberto Sanchez, San Bernardino .....KO 2

1977

June 9—Francisco Ramirez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 22—Hector Rivera, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

1978

(inactive)

MARCIANO BERNARDI

Paterson, N.J. Middleweight

1977

Dec. 1—Ernie Johnson, Wharton .....W 4

1978

Feb. —Rainer Thompson, White Plains .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Ray Bryant, White Plains .....KO 3
June 2—Joe Moreault, Boston .....KO 3
June 14—Hilton Whitaker, White Plains .....KO 4
Aug. 17—Rene Fontanez, Totowa .....KO 1
Aug. 30—Raymond Mattos, Paramus .....KO 1
Sept. 6—Tyrone Phelps, White Plains .....W 6
Sept. 26—Dan Stahle, Totowa .....W 6
Oct. 6—James Phoenix, White Plains .....KO 1
Oct. 19—Gil Davis, Garfield .....KO 1
Nov. 14—Joe Tiberi, Totowa .....KO by 4

WILLIAM BERRY

Trenton, N.J. Featherweight

1974

Dec. 10—Chico Vivas, Phila. .....KO 1

1975

Jan. 28—Billy Wade, Phila. .....W 4
Apr. 7—Jim Brackett, Phila. .....L 4
May 13—Ernest Bing, Trenton .....D 4

1976

Mar. 17—Lynwood Snowden, Philadelphia .....KO 6
Apr. 6—Leo Lopez, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Aug. 6—Billy Wade, Atlantic City .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Dan Tratzinski, Philadelphia .....W 8
Nov. 10—James Martinez, Cleveland .....L 10
Nov. 30—Ronnie McGarvey, Philadelphia .....W 8

1977

Feb. 1—Gerald Hayes, Philadelphia .....W 10
Apr. 18—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia .....W 10
June 27—Jerome Artis, Philadelphua .....L 10
Nov. 2—Willie Whipple, Cleveland .....W 10

1978

May 4—Gerald Hayes, North Bergen .....L 12
Aug. 2—Juan Meza, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 6—Miguel Meza, Las Vegas .....W 10

CARLOS BETANCOURT

Puerto Rico Welterweight

1977

Nov. 19—Vicent Figueroa, San Juan .....KO

1978

May 1—Edwin Soto, Carolino .....KO 3
May 13—Gilbert Vega, Carolino .....KO 2
Aug. 14—John Davis, Rio Predras .....KO 3

TOM BETHEA

New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1967

Nov. 3—Conrad Wynters, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 16—Danny Garica, New York .....W 4
Dec. 1—Ray Cano, New York .....D 6

1968

Jan. 26—David Adkins, New York .....W 6
Feb. 16—Lee Clemmons, New York .....KO by 7
Apr. 23—Eddie Owens, Walpole .....W 6
May 17—Eddie Johnson, New York .....KO 3
June 14—Carl Williams, New York .....KO 4
Oct. 18—Danny Perez, New York .....W 10
Nov. 30—Ray Cano, New York .....KO 10

1969

Mar. 5—Teddy Pagan, New York .....KO by 2
Apr. 11—Leon Washington, New York .....KO by 2
Aug. 10—Carlos Monzon, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Sept. 23—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach .....L 10

1970

Jan. 16—Carlos Marks, New York .....KO by 6
Mar. 13—Nino Benvenuti, Melbourne .....KO 8
May 23—Nino Benvenuti, Umago .....KO by 8
(World Middleweight Title)

Sept. 12—Bill Douglas, Columbus .....L 10
Dec. 8—Mark Rowe, London .....W 10

1971

Jan. 29—Jean Claude-Bouttier, Marseille .....KO by 2
Mar. 22—Bennie Briscoe, Philadelphia .....KO by 7
June 11—Ralph Palladin, Scranton .....L 10
Oct. 15—Mark Rowe, London .....KO 9

1972

Jan. 25—John Frankham, London .....W 10
Mar. 7—Bunny Sterling, London .....KO by 9
July 10—Phil Matthews, London .....KO by 3
Aug. 30—Lonnie Bennett, Las Vegas .....W 10
Oct. 20—Bobby Cassidy, New York .....L 10

1973

Aug. 28—Eddie Jones, Las Vegas .....L 10

1974

Feb. 4—Angel Oquendo, New York .....D 10
June 3—Domenico Adinofi, Toronto .....W 10
July 22—Charlie Green, New York .....W 10
Nov. 21—Tom Bogs, Copenhagen .....W 10

1975

Apr. 15—Robert Lloyd, Miami Beach .....W 10
May 30—Avenamar Peralta, Hamburg .....KO 3
Sept. 8—Angel Oquendo, New York .....W 10
Nov. 28—Hartmut Sasse, Hamburg .....KO 7

1976

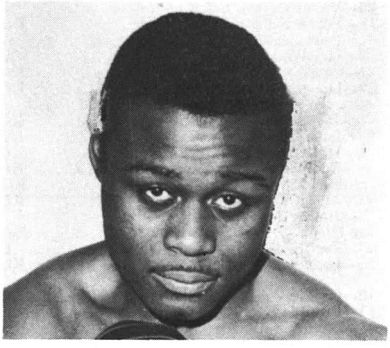
Jan. 16—Avenamar Peralta, Berlin .....D 10
Mar. 8—Billy Douglas, New York .....W 10
Oct. 30—Mike Quarry, Las Vegas .....L 10

1977

Apr. 22—Marvin Johnson, Indianapolis .....KO by 4
Sept. 30—Louis Perqaud, Hamburg .....KO by 6
Dec. 8—Mustapha Wassaja, Copenhagen .....L 8

1978

Feb. 15—Mike Spinks, Las Vegas .....L 10
Aug. 3—Ned Hallacy, Wichita .....KO by 4
Nov. 11—Marvin Camel, Missoula .....KO by 2



TOM BETHEA

MIGUEL BETRUZ "TURQUITO"

Born January 23, Cartagena
Colombian Welterweight

1972

Jan. —Raul Maranda, Sincelejo .....KO 4
Apr. 28—Milton Mendez, Cartagena .....D 4
Nov. 24—Julio Sanjuan, Cartagena .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Francisco Durango, Monteria .....D 8

1973

Feb. 3—Manuel Cardales, Bogota .....KO 4
July 15—Manuel Vargas, Sincelejo .....KO 7
Aug. 3—Cipriano Zuluaga, Monteria .....L 10
Dec. 16—Herman Torres Prens, Cartagena .....KO 9
(Won Colombian Jr. Lightweight Title)

1974

Mar. 2—Carlos Foldes, Cartagena .....W 10
May 19—Jesus Sanctis, Sincelejo .....KO 2
June 9—Herman Torres Prens, Cartagena .....KO 12
(Betruz lost Colombian Jr. Lightweight Title in the weight)
Oct. 6—Francisco Durango, Cartagena .....L 10

1975

Jan. 22—Ramon Reyes, Cartagena .....KO 9
Apr. 30—Julio Sanjuan, Barranquilla .....KO 1
(Won Colombian Lightweight Title
May 31—Antonio Gomez, Bogota .....KO 10
Aug. 16—Josue Marquez, Cartagena .....L 10

Nov. 1—Antonio Gomez, Caracas ..... D 10
Dec. 20—Hugo Barraza, Cartagena ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 24—Enrique Maxwell, Cartagena ..... L 10
May 16—Pedro Acosta, Cartagena ..... D 12
(Colombian Lightweight Title)
Aug. 28—Pedro Acosta, Cartagena ..... L 12
(Colombian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 12—Alberto Merrera, Guayaquil ..... L 10

1977

Sept. 2—Rafael Anchundia, Cali ..... W 10

1978

Sept. 1—Saoul Mamby, Curacao ..... KO by 4
—William Blance, San Andres ..... L 10
—Alvaro Marimoun, Cartagena ..... KO by 5

ADUL BEY

Los Angeles, California Featherweight

1974

Sept. 12—Ignacio Bravo, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Sept. 21—Mario Chavez, Santa Maria ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—Oscar Ortiz, San Diego ..... W 6
Oct. 11—Oscar Ortiz, San Diego ..... KO 3
Dec. 7—Peewee Emerson, Chicago ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Norman Goins, Indianapolis ..... KO by 4

1975

June 13—Jorge Torres, San Diego ..... L 6
July 18—Jorge Torres, San Diego ..... KO 6
Aug. 13—Seco Luna, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Sept. 20—Pascaual Calders, Fresno ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Roy Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... W 7
Nov. 4—Peter King, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Nov. 19—Manuel Lujan, San Diego ..... L 10

1976

Feb. 25—Manuel Lujan, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Mar. 26—Adrian Villanueva, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Apr. 21—Edgar Cabalhin, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 19—Jose Torres, Los Angeles ..... D 10

1977

May 15—Jorge David Monzon,
Tuxtla Gutierrez ..... NC 6
June 4—Antonio Nava, Mexico City ..... KO 6
June 27—Juan Escobar, Tijuana ..... KO 8
July 25—Jose Hernandez, Tijuana ..... KO 3
Sept. —Juan Escobar, Tijuana ..... KO 3

1978

July 2—Susumu Okabe, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Oct. 22—Lee Yidano, Seoul ..... KO by 4

ERNEST BING

Atlantic City, N.J. Featherweight

1973

Dec. 8—Ken Muse, Atlantic City ..... W 4

1974

Apr. 8—Ron Weaweather, Philadelphia ..... L 4
May 22—Lloyd Floyd, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Oct. 9—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1975

May 13—William Berry, Trenton ..... D 4

1976

May 19—Lynwood Snowden, Phila. ..... L 6
Sept. 23—Ron Branch, Wilmington, Dela. ..... KO 6
Oct. 5—Ralph Racine, Scranton ..... KO 1
Nov. 5—Jorge Rivera, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 18—Luis Vega, Wilmington ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 24—Carlos Duprey, Wilmington ..... KO 5
Apr. 21—Ernesto Vann, Wilmington ..... KO 1
June 23—Gerald Hayes, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Aug. 24—Jose Resto, Vineland ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 30—Roberto Torres, Tijuana ..... L 10
Mar. 4—Rafael Limon, Los Angeles ..... KO by 10
June 15—Morris Grant, Atlantic City ..... KO 2
Oct. 20—Jose Pena, Atlantic City ..... W 8
Nov. 24—Dan Daniels, Atlantic City ..... W 12

DAVID BIRD

Wharton, N.J. Light Heavyweight

1978

Aug. 17—Billy Early, Totowa ..... ND
Sept. 26—Joe Hayes, Totowa ..... KO 4
Oct. 19—Ron Johnson, Garfield ..... KO 1
Nov. 14—Phil Shevack, Totowa ..... W 4

LOU BIZZARRO

Erie, Pa. Junior Welterweight

1970

Jan. 22—Andy Heimscgy, Mansfield ..... W 4
July 21—Larry Kelly, Erie ..... KO 4

1971

July 17—Ted Hamilton, Erie ..... KO 2
Aug. 21—Tommy Russell, Buffalo ..... W 4

1972

Aug. 16—Tommy Russell, Erie ..... KO 8
Sept. 27—Marcelino Alicia, Erie ..... KO 3

1973

Apr. 5—Tony Berrios, Erie ..... W 10

1974

(inactive)

1975

Feb. 11—Don Boulter, Toronto ..... W 8
Feb. 27—Bobby Crawford, Cincinnati ..... KO 3
Apr. 6—Beau Jaynes, Erie ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Holandus Oliver, Cincinnati ..... KO 3
May 3—Lawrence Hafey, Erie ..... W 10
June 3—Pablo Rodriguez, Fairview ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Hector Matta, Erie ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Benny Huertas, Erie ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 15—Marion Thomas, Indianapolis ..... W 10
May 22—Roberto Duran, Erie ..... KO by 14
(World Lightweight Title)

1977

Jan. 21—Dom Monaco, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Dec. 29—Ron Pettigrew, Pittsburgh ..... W 10

1978

Aug. 22—Jose Resto, Erie ..... W 10

CHRIS BLACK

New York, N.Y. Middleweight

1972

Oct. 3—Charley Hayward, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 1—Robert Quinones, New York ..... D 4
Nov. 23—Segundo Ochoa, New York ..... W 4

1973

Jan. 29—Charlie Hayward, brooklyn ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Juan Botta, Taunton ..... KO 2
June 4—James Redford, New York ..... KO 4
Sept. 24—Willie Classen, New York ..... KO by 1

1974

Mar. 11—Angel Ortiz, New York ..... KO 3
Apr. 15—Larry Davis, New York ..... KO 8
Oct. 28—Reggie Jones, New York ..... KO 1
Nov. 25—Jose Anglada, New York ..... KO 1

1975

Mar. 20—Mario Rosa, North Bergen ..... L 10
Sept. 8—Mario Rosa, New York ..... L 10

1976

Apr. 28—Larry Davis, New York ..... KO by 4

1977

Jan. 21—Louis Vinales, New York ..... KO 2

SIMMIE BLACK

Memphis Lightweight

1974

Nov. 5—Rito Torrez, Oklahoma City ..... W 6

1975

Feb. 4—Elliott Santiago, Oklahoma City ..... D 4
July 1—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 4
July 9—Earl Wilson, Memphis ..... L 4
Aug. 5—Harvey Arnold, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
Aug. 14—Al Franklin, St. Paul ..... KO by 3
Aug. 19—Rocky Smith, Oklahoma City ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Shannon Williams, Oklahoma City ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Chuck Mitch, Globe, Ariz. ..... L 6

1976

Mar. 2—Harvey Arnold, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 4
May 15—Harvey Arnold, Joplin ..... KO by 4
Aug. 4—Joey Vincent, Orlando ..... L dis.
Aug. 17—Joey Vincent, Orlando ..... KO 3
Nov. 20—Ed Modicue, Marshall ..... KO by 2
Nov. 30—Robert Vasquez, Memphis ..... KO by 6
Dec. 18—Harvey Arnold, Marshall ..... KO by 2

1977

Feb. 25—Scott Clark, Orlando ..... KO by 2
Mar. 16—Chuck Mitch, Minneapolis ..... L 6
Mar. 24—Frank Santore, Tampa ..... KO by 3
May 23—Michael Theriot, Memphis ..... KO by 3
July 9—Shannon Williams, Memphis ..... W 4
July 25—Mike Mheriof, Memphis ..... L 4
Aug. 20—Dennis Haggerty, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 5
Sept. 20—Frank Ahumada, New Orleans ..... KO by 3
Oct. 25—Wardell Williams, Kansas City ..... KO by 1
Nov. 19—Larry Moore, Indianapolis ..... KO by 3
Nov. 22—Danny Myers, Wheeling ..... KO by 4
Nov. 27—Anthony Daniels, Knoxville ..... KO by 3

1978

Jan. 27—Eddie Freeman, Greenville ..... KO by 5
Mar. 21—Harold McMahan, Memphis ..... L 4
Mar. 23—Dale Hernandez, Omaha ..... KO by 1
Apr. 8—Max Horde, Fernandine Beach ..... KO by 4
Apr. 13—Shannon Williams, Memphis ..... D 6
Apr. 25—Leon McCullum, Greenville ..... L 4
May 3—Eddie Freeman, Blytheville ..... KO by 5
May 8—Floyd Pearson, Chicago ..... KO by 2
May 23—Shannon Williams, Little Rock ..... W 6

June 3—Jerome Hill, Pikeville ..... W 4
June 6—Earl Wilson, Memphis ..... W 6
July 13—Richard Garcia, Hattisburg ..... KO 2
Aug. 26—Norman Goins, Dayton ..... KO by 2
Sept. 25—Ray Jackson, Little Rock ..... L 4
Sept. 27—Jesse Baker, Memphis ..... KO 3

QUENTON BLACKMAN

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1975

Aug. 15—Norman McCray, Atlanta City ..... KO 4
Dec. 2—Charles Thomas, Phila. ..... KO 2

1976

Jan. 13—Wade Hinnant, Phila. ..... KO by 3
Apr. 13—Billy Abel, Phila. ..... W 6
Apr. 15—Luis Vega, Allentown ..... L 6
May 12—Ralph Racine, Scranton ..... KO 7
June 2—William Murphy, Phila. ..... L 6
Oct. 5—Larry Stanton, Scranton ..... KO by 1

1977

Feb. 24—John McQueen, Wilmington ..... L 6
June 15—Jerry Graham, Philadelphia ..... L 6
Aug. 26—Willie Rodriguez, Allentown ..... L 10

1978

Aug. 31—Gaeton Hart, Quebec ..... L 10

JOHNNY BLAINE

Waterbury, Ct. Heavyweight

1976

Mar. 17—George Bradwell, Latham ..... KO by 2
June 26—Biff Cline, Providence ..... * 4
July 29—George Chaplin, Baltimore ..... KO by 2
Aug. 16—Greg Sorrentino, Utica ..... KO by 4
Sept. 11—Doc Wilson, Waterbury ..... L 4
—Greg Sorrentino, Utica ..... KO by
Sept. 28—Greg Sorrentino, New York ..... L 4
Dec. 2—Bill Sharkey, New York ..... KO by 2

1977

Feb. 2—Bill Connell, New York ..... KO by 3
Apr. 23—Bruce Grandham, Kalamazoo ..... NC 2
May 13—Oyrone Harlee, New York ..... D 6
May 26—Macka Foley, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 5
Sept. 9—Bobby Halpert, Nanuet ..... KO by 3
Sept. 24—Ron Drinkwater, Boston ..... KO by 5

* Official decision pending.

1978

Apr. 7—Chuck Wepner, North Bergen ..... KO by 3
May 13—Tom Fisher, Dayton ..... KO by 2
June 13—Scott Frank, Totowa ..... KO by 1
Aug. 16—Sergio Rodriguez, Nanuet ..... W 6
Aug. 21—Charles Cox, Cape Cod ..... KO by 3
Oct. 14—Steve Zouski, New Haven ..... KO by 4

JOEY BLAIR

Akron, O. Middleweight

1962

Oct. 11—Rex Agin, Steubenville ..... L 4

1963

June 21—Billy DeCavitch, Warren ..... KO by 3
June 29—Billy DeCavitch, Painesville ..... KO by 2
Aug. 2—Billy DeCavitch, New Castle ..... KO 2
Aug. 19—Pete Bosanic, Saginaw ..... KO by 1

1964

May 23—Tony Lopez, Battle Creek ..... L 6
June 4—Dave Merritt, Shreve ..... L 4

1965-1968

(inactive)

1969

Mar. 9—George McGee, Lima ..... KO by 4
Mar. 23—Columbus Lloyd, Indianapolis ..... KO by 3
Apr. 21—Jimmy Caldwell, Milwaukee ..... KO by 4
June 6—Bobby Haymon, Akron ..... L 4
Sept. 30—Hank Pelow, Buffalo ..... KO by 1
Oct. 29—Hank Pelow, Cleveland ..... KO by 1

1970

Jan. 24—Jim Caffey, Canton ..... KO by 3
—Robaldo Edwardo, Toronto ..... KO by 2
Sept. 15—Gary Broughton, Windsor ..... KO by 3
Oct. 7—Chuck McCreary, Akron ..... D 4
Oct. 23—Jeff Morgan, Parma ..... L 4
Nov. 1—Primus Williams, Covington ..... W 4
Nov. 25—Primus Williams, Covington ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Kolovrat, Cleveland ..... L 6

1971

Apr. 30—Frank Jimenez, Albert Lea ..... KO by 5
June 7—Jim Meilleur, Windsor ..... L 8
June 25—Larry Tatum, Dayton ..... KO by 4
Aug. 3—Al Bolden, Jeanette ..... KO by 1
Nov. 16—Jose Anglada, Washington, D.C. ..... KO by 1
Nov. 19—Ron Harris, Parma ..... KO by 5

1972

Mar. 24—James Brannon, Cincinnati ..... KO 3
May 19—George McGee, Toledo ..... KO by 7
Sept. 28—Ralph Moncreif, Cleveland ..... L 4

1973

Mar. 10—Sammy Maul, Shelby ..... L 6
Apr. 16—Al Kemp, Buffalo ..... L 6
May 14—Al Kemp, Buffalo ..... KO by 6
Aug. 25—Oscar Freeman, Bristol ..... W 6
Nov. 27—Willie Stevenson, Norfolk ..... KO 6
Dec. 1—Burt Hayes, Parkersburg ..... L 8

1974

Feb. 2—Don Cobbs, St. Louis ..... KO by 6
Mar. 20—Mike Rossman, Scranton ..... KO by 6
June 17—Dennis Cochran, Toronto ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Dennis Cochran, Toronto ..... KO by 4

1975

Feb. 15—Gary Alexander, Alliance ..... KO by 4
Mar. 31—Marvin Hagler, Boston ..... KO by 2
Sept. 6—Cliff Wills, Hamilton ..... L 4
Dec. 14—Burt Hayes, Parkersburg ..... KO by 6

1976

May 15—Cliff Wills, Parkesburg ..... L 6
Nov. 12—Roy Dale, Cincinnati ..... KO by 5

1977

Feb. 1—Jamie Thomas, Cincinnati ..... KO by 3
Aug. 12—Sam Long, Barberton ..... KO by 2
Aug. 27—Anthony Daniels, Moundsville ..... KO by 3
Oct. 7—Anthony Jones, Cincinnati ..... KO by 3

1978

Feb. 21—Tim Johnson, Strongville ..... KO by 1

JIMMY BLEVINS

Chicago, Ill. Junior Welterweight

1977

July 25—Newton Swain, Chicago ..... W 4
Oct. 25—Santos Rodriguez, Chicago ..... W 4

1978

May 13—Charlie Smith, Dayton ..... KO 2
June 2—Ray Menefee, Kansas City ..... W 5
July 9—Aundra Love, Indianapolis ..... D 6

DUANE BOBICK

Bowlus, Minn. Heavyweight

1973

Apr. 10—Tommy Burns, Minneapolis ..... KO 1
Apr. 21—Willie Anderson, Frankfort ..... KO 3
May 12—Jim Williams, Denver ..... KO 5
June 1—Clyde Brown, Frankfort ..... KO 2
June 15—Doug Kirk, St. Cloud ..... KO 2
July 6—Sylvester Murphy, Bristol ..... KO 1
Aug. 8—Ned Edwards, Binghamton ..... KO 3
Aug. 15—Chuck Borden, Denver ..... KO 3
Aug. 22—G. G. Maldonado, Minneapolis ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—Manuel Ramos, Norfolk ..... KO 7
Sept. 25—Ron Draper, Kansas City ..... KO 4
Oct. 16—Orville Veazey, Hartford ..... KO 8
Oct. 30—Roger Russell, Wilkes Barre ..... KO 5
Nov. 24—John Hudgins, Roanoke ..... KO 2
Dec. 6—Reco Brooks, Omaha ..... KO 2

1974

Jan. 25—Orville Qualls, San Diego ..... KO 2
Feb. 5—Jimmy Summerville, Miami Beach ..... KO 2
Feb. 19—Jimmy Cross, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Mar. 20—Ted Gullick, Scranton ..... KO 2
Apr. 8—Billy Daniels, Huntington ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Lou Bailey, Norfolk ..... W 10
June 22—Art Robinson, Little Falls ..... KO 3
July 16—Donnie Nelson, Denver ..... KO 1
July 26—Mike Weaver, San Diego ..... KO 7
Aug. 10—Harold Carter, Weston ..... KO 2

1975

Apr. 4—Cookie Wallace, Uniondale ..... KO 2
Apr. 23—Raul Gorsito, Bloomington ..... W 10
June 1—Ernie Lassiter, Waterbury ..... KO 2
June 25—Oliver Wright, Bloomington ..... K 10
Aug. 26—Pat Duncan, Largo ..... KO 8
Oct. 21—Rochell Norris, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Nov. 13—George Johnson, Minneapolis ..... KO 5
Dec. 12—Randy Neumann, New York ..... KO 4

1976

Feb. 6—Larry Middleton, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Scott LaDoux, Minneapolis ..... W 10
May 24—Bunny Johnson, Munich ..... KO 9
Oct. 2—Chuck Wepner, Utica ..... KO 6
Oct. 30—Young Sanford Houpe, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1977

May 11—Ken Norton, New York ..... KO by 1
July 28—Scott LeDoux, Bloomington ..... KO 8
Nov. 30—Pedro Agosta, Newark ..... KO 3

1978

Feb. 4—Kallie Knoetze, Johannesburg ..... KO by 3
Aug. 16—Jerry Thompkins, Nanuet ..... KO 2
Aug. 30—Fernando Montes, Bloomington ..... KO 3

Oct. 9—John Jordan, Hampton ..... KO 1
Oct. 31—Tom Prator, Indianapolis ..... KO 5
Nov. 30—Terry Mims, Indianapolis ..... KO 7
Dec. 5—Tom Nickson, Jacksonville ..... KO 3
Dec. 23—Bulldog Patterson, Spartanburg ..... KO 2

DUANE BOBICK

ARTHUR LEE BODY
Atlanta, Ga. Middleweight

1978

June 16—Lane Farmer, Vidella ..... KO 3
Aug. 3—Lonnie Washington, Birmingham ..... W 4
Aug. 18—David Osborne, Lesley ..... W 4
Sept. 18—Jerry Thomas, Lesley ..... W 4
Oct. 23—Dale Dennise, Atlanta ..... W 6

DAVE BOLDEN
Brooklyn, N.Y. Lightweight

1977

Mar. 18—Ismael Maldonado, New York ..... KO by 4
Apr. 21—Arnolfo Gallego, Dover ..... W 4
May 20—Merciades Jiminez, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 25—Pee Wee Suarez, Providence ..... L 6

1978

June 13—Victor Mangual, Hartford ..... L 6
Sept. 21—Arcadia Suarez, Jersey City ..... KO by 2
Oct. 12—George Cotin, Paris ..... L 8

DWAYNE BONDS
Detroit, Mich. Heavyweight

1974

July 27—Fred Jones, Detroit ..... W 4

1975

May 30—Marty Monroe, San Diego ..... L 5
Oct. 16—Frank Pina, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Dec. 18—Stan Ward, Stockton ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 3—Angel Baggini, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
May 4—Pedro Lovell, San Jose ..... L 10

1977

Nov. 25—David Johnson, Detroit ..... W 4

1978

Jan. 23—Babs McCarthy, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Charley Johnson, Detroit ..... L 8
July 24—Calvin Bonds, Bridgeview ..... KO by 2

LARRY BONDS
Denver, Colo. Junior Middleweight

1973

May 12—Andy Sanchez, Denver ..... W 4
Aug. 15—Ward Jones, Denver ..... W 4
Oct. 2—Ray Young, Denver ..... KO 3

1974

Jan. 10—Steve St. Charles, Stateline ..... W 6
Jan. 23—Demitra Salazar, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Feb. 13—Chuchu Mariscal, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Mar. 19—Gildo Federico, Denver ..... KO 5
June 5—Ezra Davis, Las Vegas ..... KO by 2
Oct. 18—James Jackson, Stateline ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 8—Ezra Davis, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Jan. 29—Barreto Fernandez, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Feb. 26—Angel Robinson Garcia, Las Vegas ..... W 10
June 25—Quincy Daniels, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
July 23—Mike Mayan, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Jessie Lara, Denver ..... KO 7
Oct. 8—Jimmy Jackson, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1976

Feb. 11—Antonio Levya, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
Apr. 21—Wayne Beale, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Julio Gomez, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1977

Apr. 4—Kevin Morgan, Las Vegas ..... L 12
June 6—Bruce Finch, Milwaukee ..... KO 5
Dec. 20—Rocky Mosley, Las Vegas ..... W 12

1978

Mar. 16—Babs McCarthy, Stateline ..... W 10
May 25—Rocky Mosley, Las Vegas ..... L 12

ERIC BONILLA
San Diego, Calif. Lightweight

1977

July 8—Arturo Reyes, San Diego ..... L 4
Sept. 16—Bill Matthis, San Diego ..... L 4
Sept. 30—Bill Matthis, San Diego ..... D 4
Nov. 4—Scipio Stubbs, San Diego ..... L 5
Nov. 11—Fili Ramirez, San Diego ..... W 4
Nov. 15—Carlos Garcia, Anaheim ..... W 4
Dec. 16—Moses Armas, San Diego ..... D 6

1978

Mar. 3—Jose Castro, San Diego ..... W 5
May 19—Clinton Campbell, San Diego ..... D 4
June 2—Gary Pittman, San Diego ..... W 4
June 8—Irleis Perez, Los Angeles ..... L 5
July 6—Daniel Patino, Los Angeles ..... L 6
July 14—Robert Willcot, San Diego ..... W 6
July 20—Irleis Perez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
Nov. 3—Bernard Graham, San Diego ..... L 4
Nov. 21—Alan Webb, Portland ..... L 6
Dec. 1—Sergio Nualarte, San Diego ..... W 4

LEROY BOONE
Norfolk, Va. Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 8—Bobby Jordan, Virginia Beach ..... L 4
Oct. 18—David Rhodes, Virginia Beach ..... KO 3
Nov. 3—Ray Mitchell, Virginia Beach ..... W 4
Dec. 7—Ron Burton, Cleveland, Ohio ..... W 4

1978

Jan. 19—Sam Collins, Virginia Beach ..... KO 3
Feb. 23—David Johnson, Virginia Beach ..... W 6
Mar. 16—Burt Reed, Virginia Beach ..... KO 2
Apr. 6—Terry Mims, Cleveland ..... KO 4
Apr. 20—John Jordan, Virginia Beach ..... W 10
July 18—Harold Carter, Virginia Beach ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Harold Carter, Hampton ..... W 6
Nov. 9—Ira Martin, Virginia Beach ..... W 6

GERARD BOUCHARD
Canada Middleweight

1976

Mar. 2—Jean LeClair, Montreal ..... KO by 7
Aug. 2—Tony Lopes, Peabody ..... L 10
Aug. 31—Dave Downey, Montreal ..... KO 6

1977

Jan. 25—Dave Downey, Halifax ..... KO 8
Feb. 22—Jean-Yves Filion, Montreal ..... KO 5
Apr. 26—Fernand Marcotte, Montreal ..... W 10
June 28—Fernand Marcotte, Montreal ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Marshall Butler, Montreal ..... W 10

1978

Apr. 26—Ray Chavez, Montreal ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Eddy Melo, Montreal ..... KO by 3

JOHNNY BOUDREAUX
Houston, Texas Heavyweight

1973

Feb. 12—Elgie Walters, Beaumont ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Elgie Walters, Jacinto City ..... W 6
June 19—Charlie Lee, Houston ..... KO 3
July 11—Jack Johnson, New Orleans ..... KO 2
Aug. 13—Art Bradford, Corpus Christi ..... KO 2
Aug. 20—Memo Vargas, Dallas ..... KO 1

1974

Feb. 7—Charles Atlas, Houston ..... W 8
Apr. 23—Oliver Wright, Houston ..... W 10
June 4—Terry Daniels, Houston ..... W 10
July 16—Bob Avery, Houston ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—George Johnson, Houston ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Tommy Howard, Orlando ..... KO 10
Nov. 19—Koli Vailea, Houston ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Leon Shaw, Orlando ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 18—Stan Ward, Sacramento ..... D 8
Feb. 10—Cookie Wallace, Sallas ..... W 12
June 9—Tony Doyle, Dallas ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Charles Atlas, Lake Charles ..... KO 8

1976

Mar. 16—Brian O'Melia, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Joe Gholston, Landover ..... W 10
June 15—Howard Smith, New York ..... L 10

1977

Feb. 13—Scott LeDoux, Annapolis ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Oct. 26—Randy Stephens, Dallas ..... KO by 5
Dec. 3—Gerrie Coetzee, Johannesburg ..... KO by 6

1978

Apr.	20—Ron Draper, Houston	W. disq.	8
June	20—Cookie Wallace, Houston	L	10
Aug.	25—John Tate, Houston	L	10

JOHNNY BOUDREAUX

DAVE BOWEN

Tampa, Fla. Heavyweight

1978

July	25—John Montana, Orlando	KO	1
Sept.	5—Chubby Steele, Orlando	KO by	3
Dec.	5—Lee Canalito, Miami Beach	KO by	1

PHIL BOWEN

Mansfield, Ohio Welterweight

1978

Apr.	15—Ron Pettigrew, Mansfield	W	6
May	1—Danny Myers, Indianapolis	KO	1
Aug.	26—Leon Gardner, Monaca	KO by	4

FREDDIE BOYNTON

Middletown, N.J.
New Jersey Welterweight Champion
Won N.J. Golden Glove 135 lbs. Title
1973 Won N.J. Golden Glove 147 lbs. Title

1973

Aug.	4—Bernaldo Almonte, New York	KO	2

1974

Jan.	7—Jeff Holmes, New York	W	4
Mar.	11—Leroy Jefferson, Philadelphia	L	6
Mar.	18—Tyrone Phleps, New York	D	6
July	26—Robert Adams, Asbury Park	L	6
Oct.	29—Joe Huston, Walpole, Mass.	KO	2

1975

Nov.	5—Al Fletcher, New York	W	6

1976

Feb.	11—Jose Elias, New York	L	8

1977

Apr.	1—Tyrone Phelps, New York	W	6
Apr.	21—Randolf Scott, Philadelphia	W	6
May	26—Joe Grier, Dover	D	8
Oct.	25—Tyrone Denby, Philadelphia	KO	4
Dec.	17—Johnny Gant, Washington, D.C.	L	10

1978

Sept.	29—Rocky Mattioli, Milan	KO by	7
Dec.	15—Ray Hammond, New York	L	8

MELVIN BOYTON

Junior Lightweight
Born, June 18, 1954, Newark, N.J.

1977

July	8—Darrell Beattie, Geneva	L	6
Aug.	25—Darrell Beattie, Syracuse	KO	3
Oct.	8—Joe Phillips, Syracuse	L	6
Nov.	7—Tony Stokes, Durham	L	6
Nov.	19—Joe Phillips, Syracuse	KO by	4

1978

Feb.	—Sal Dragone, White Plains	KO by	2
Apr.	10—Sal Dragone, White Plains	L	4
Apr.	27—Jimmy McNeece, New York	L	4
May	13—Clyde Beattie, Utica	D	6
June	2—Tommy Rose, Boston	KO by	1
Aug.	16—Sanford Ricks, Newark	L	4
Aug.	25—Sal Dragone, New York	L	4
Sept.	8—Jose Nieto, New York	KO by	1
Oct.	21—Francisco Villegas, St. Thomas	KO by	4
Nov.	16—Jimmy Magnifico, North Bergen	L	6

JIMMY BRACKEN

New York Lightweight

1975

Apr.	4—William Berry	W	4
June	—Julyio Garia	W	6
Dec.	5—Luis F Rodriguez	W	4

1976

Jan.	28—Arnie Vann	W	6
May	29—Luis Davila	L	10

1977

Feb.	9—John McQueen, Philadelphia	W	8
Mar.	18—Julio Valdez, New York	L	10
Sept.	10—Esteban DeJesus, San Juan	L	10
Oct.	8—Darrell Beattie, Geneva	W	6

1978

(inactive)

JAMES BRACKEN

KIP BRADEN

Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Middleweight

1971

June	1—Slick Mitchell, Jacksonville	W	6
June	30—Ernie Burns, Jacksonville	KO by	2
June	18—Lee Sweat, Jacksonville	KO	4
Oct.	12—Slick Mitchell, Jacksonville	KO by	2

1972

Mar.	28—Nat King, Miami Beach, Florida	KO by	2

1973-1975

(Inactive)

1976

June	1—Roger Pinkney, Miami Beach	W	6
June	8—Johnny Evans, Miami Beach	W	6
July	6—Jerry Hill, Miami Beach	KO	4
July	20—Johnny Evans, Miami Beach	L	6
Oct.	26—Slick Mitchell, Orlando	W	6
Nov.	9—Jerome Williams, Miami Beach, Florida	KO	5
Dec.	28—Henry "Slick" Mitchell, Orlando, Florida	KO	6

1977

Jan.	25—Victor Perez, Orlando	W	8
Feb.	25—Eddie Davis, Orlando	W	8
May	10—Eddie Davis, Orlando	W	8
June	17—Henry Granger, Miami Beach	KO	3
June	14—Willie Chaney, Orlando	KO	1
July	17—Willie Harp, Miami Beach	W	3

1978

Feb.	14—Kenny Ryals, Orlando	KO by	4

RON BRANCH

New Castle, Del. Lightweight

1974

July	18—Frank Lewis, Baltimore	W	4
Aug.	19—Kevin Moefield, Philadelphia	KO	2
Oct.	9—Billy Moore, Philadelphia	KO	1

1975

Jan.	14—Jose Flores, Phila.	L	6
Apr.	7—Mike Williams, Phila.	D	6
June	2—Morris Grant, Phila.	D	4
Aug.	15—Morris Grant, Atlantic City	W	6

Oct. 9—Luis Vega, Allentown ..... W 6
Nov. 13—John McQueen, Allentown ..... L 8

1976

Feb. 13—Ron Pettigrew, Baltimore ..... D 4
May 20—Willie Rodriguez, Allentown ..... L 6
Sept. 23—Ernest Bing, Wilmington ..... KO by 6

1977

May 14—Luis Vega, Baltimore ..... L 6

1978

Oct. 6—Al Hughes, Baltimore ..... D 6
Nov. 21—Otis Hooper, Landover ..... L 5

DWIGHT BRAXTON

Detroit, Mich. Light Heavyweight

1978

Aug. 3—Gary Coates, Detroit ..... W 4
Aug. 17—Smooth Jackson, Detroit ..... KO 3
Sept. 9—Harvey Wilson, Detroit ..... KO 2
Nov. 3—Dale Gordon, Detroit ..... KO 5
Nov. 9—Jaime Knox, Mt. Clemen ..... KO 2
Dec. 1—Harvey Wilson, Detroit ..... KO 2

BENNIE BRISCOE

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight
Born Feb. 8, 1943, Augusta, Ga.

1962

Sept. 10—Sam Samuel, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Dec. 13—Dave Wyatt, Philadelphia ..... KO 3

1963

Jan. 14—Charley Little, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Feb. 11—Bradford Silas, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Feb. 28—Joe Smith, Philadelphia ..... KO 6
Mar. 25—Chuck McCreary, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Apr. 25—Cash White, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
July 22—Joe Clark, Las Vegas ..... W 4
Oct. 11—Roosevelt Ware, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Dec. 2—Bobby Bell, Philadelphia ..... KO 1

1964

Jan. 20—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Mar. 9—Charley Scott, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
June 15—Percy Manning, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—Walter McDaniels, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1965

Feb. 22—Dave Wyatt, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Mar. 29—Percy Manning, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Apr. 19—Jimmy McMillan, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
May 10—Doug McLeod, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Sept. 20—Tito Marshall, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Dec. 6—Stanley Hayward, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1966

July 25—C. L. Lewis, Philadelphia ..... ND
Oct. 10—C. L. Lewis, Philadelphia ..... KO 6
Dec. 5—George Benton, Philadelphia ..... KO 10

1967

Mar. 20—Luis Rodriguez, Philadelphia ..... L 10
May 6—Carlos Monzon, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
May 29—Bobby Warthem, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Oct. 9—George Johnson, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Oct. 30—Ike White, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Nov. 20—Jimmy Lester, Philadelphia ..... KO 6
Dec. 15—Luis Rodriguez, New York ..... L 10

1968

Mar. 25—Yoland Leveque, Paris ..... L dis. 4
Aug. 7—Gene Bryant, Las Vegas ..... KO 8
Aug. 20—Jose Gonzalez, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Vicente Rondon, San Juan ..... L 10
Nov. 2—Pedro Miranda, San Juan ..... KO 7
Nov. 18—Charlie Austin, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1969

Jan. 26—Vicente Rondon, San Juan ..... KO 8
Feb. 14—Juarez De Lima, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 10—Jose Gonzalez, New York ..... KO 5
May 19—Percy Manning, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Sept. 30—Tito Marshall, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Joe Shaw, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1970

Mar. 16—Joe Shaw, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Sept. 23—Eddie Owens, Philadelphia ..... KO 6
Nov. 2—Harold Richardson, Philadelphia ..... KO 6

1971

Jan. 12—Ned Edwards, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Mar. 22—Tom Bethea, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
May 3—Carlos Marks, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Aug. 10—Juarez de Lima, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Oct. 14—Charlie Austin, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Nov. 15—Rafael Gutierrez, Philadelphia ..... KO 2

1972

Jan. 18—Al Quinney, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Mar. 21—Jorge Rosales, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Apr. 19—Luis Vinales, Scranton ..... L 10
Oct. 11—Luis Vinales, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Nov. 11—Carlos Monzon, Buenos Aires ..... L 15
(World Middleweight Title)

1973

Jan. 29—Carlos Salinas, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Mar. 26—Art Hernandez, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
(North American Middleweight Title)
June 25—Bill Douglas, Philadelphia ..... KO 8
Sept. 1—Rodrigo Valdez, Noumea ..... L 12
Oct. 22—Ruben Arocha, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Dec. 8—Willie Warren, Atlantic City ..... KO 7

1974

Feb. 25—Tony Mundine, Paris ..... KO 5
May 25—Rodrigo Valdez, Monte Carlo ..... KO by 7
(W.B.C. vacant middleweight title)
Oct. 9—Emile Griffith, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1975

Jan. 14—Lenny Harden, Phila. ..... KO 10
Apr. 7—Vinnie Curto, Phila. ..... D 10
June 16—Stanley Hayward, Phila. ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Eddie Gregory, Phila. ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Eugene Hart, Phila. ..... D 10

1976

Feb. 25—Jose Martin Flores, Phila. ..... KO 7
Apr. 6—Eugene Hart, Phila. ..... KO 1
June 26—Emile Griffith, Monte Carlo ..... D 10
Aug. 18—Emeterio Villanueva, Phila. ..... KO 5
Dec. 20—Willie Warren, Nice ..... D 10

1977

Jan. 17—Karl Vinson, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Jean Mateo, Paris ..... KO 10
July 26—Sammy Barr, Philadelphia ..... KO 8
Nov. 5—Rodrigo Valdez, Campione d'Italia ..... L 15
(Vacant World Middleweight Title)

1978

Feb. 4—Vito Antuofermo, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Tom Chiaverini, Kansas City ..... KO 8
May 24—Bob Patterson, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Aug. 24—Marvin Hagler, Philadelphia ..... L 10

KENNY BRISTOL

New York, N.Y. Middlweight
(Guyana Record Unavailable)

1976

Oct. 22—John Locicero, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 26—Nate Dixon, New York ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 11—Bob Patterson, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 29—Reuben Lopez, New York ..... W 8
May 20—Angel Ortiz, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Scopion Ofusu, Accra ..... L 10

1978

Apr. 5—Gil Rosario, White Plains ..... W 6
May 28—Michael Paul, Georgetown ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Sandy Torres, Georgetown ..... W 10

ALLEN BROOKS

Springfield, Mass. Heavyweight

1978

Jan. 19—Al Benjamin, North Bergen ..... L 4
Feb. 23—David Smith, North Bergen ..... ND
Mar. 4—Joey Maye, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Don Halpin, Lowell ..... L 6
Apr. 7—Dave Smith, North Bergen ..... W 4
May 9—Tom Landry, Hartford ..... W 6
June 19—Joe Velmure, Boston ..... L 8
Dec. 9—Joe Maye, Springfield ..... W 4

MONROE BROOKS

Los Angeles, Cal. Junior Welterweight

1972

Sept. 21—Javier Martinez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Oct. 24—Jose Miranda, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Nov. 30—Tommy Velasquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Dec. 11—Jose Miranda, Woodland Hills ..... W 6

1973

Feb. 8—Santiago Rosa, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Feb. 20—Greg Potter, Bakersfield ..... D 8
Mar. 22—Vicente Hernandez, Sacramento ..... KO 5
Apr. 17—Jerry Jacobs, Sacramento ..... KO 2
May 1—Raton Macias, Sacramento ..... KO 1
May 22—Demitrio Salazar, Sacramento ..... KO 6
June 12—Juan Collado, Sacramento ..... W 10
July 24—Juan Collado, Sacramento ..... KO 1
Aug. 7—Enrique Jana, Sacramento ..... KO 10
ept. 18—Raul Montoya, Sacramento ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Miguel Mayon, Sacramento ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Rudy Barro, Sacramento ..... W 12
Dec. 6—Chucho Padilla, Sacramento ..... KO 4

1974

Mar. 31—Jesus Alonso, Mexicali ..... KO 2
May 11—Jose Angel Herrera, Monterrey ..... KO 6
June 2—Leoncio Ortiz, Mexicali ..... L 10
June 25—Miguel Mayon, Sacramento ..... KO 5
Aug. 15—Lino Cordero, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Sept. 5—Ruben Vasquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Nov. 7—Octavio Amparan, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Aurelio Muniz, Los Angeles ..... KO 4

1975

Feb. 4—Jose Miranda, Sacramento ..... KO 5
Mar. 18—David Oropeza, Sacramento ..... T.D. 9
Apr. 22—Nacho Castaneda, Sacramento ..... KO 4
June 10—David Oropeza, Sacramento ..... KO 2
Aug. 29—Adolph Viruet, Las Vegas ..... L 12
Sept. 23—Brooks Byrd, Sacramento ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—Augustin Estrada, Los Angeles ..... KO 8

1976

Jan. 15—Alfonso Jiminez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
June 7—Agustine Estrada, Sacramento ..... W 10
May 6—Miguel Estrada, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
July 29—Rudy Barro, Honolulu ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Pancho Del Toro, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 15—Saensak Muangsurin, Chiang-Mai ... KO by 15
(W.B.C. Junior Welterweight Title)
Aug. 18—Jesse Lara, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Dec. 1—Abraham Perez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 19—Mario Mendez, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Feb. 22—Rafael Lopez, Anchorage ..... KO 3
Mar. 18—Jose Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Apr. 7—Bruce Curry, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9
(US junior welterweight title)
Sept. 7—Rafael Nunez, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Dec. 8—Roberto Duran, New York ..... KO by 8

TOMMY BROOKS

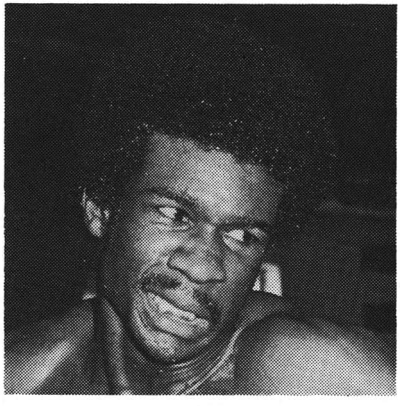
Knoxville, Tenn. Light Heavyweight

1977

Aug. 20—Jerry Montovan, Pikeville ..... KO 3
Aug. 23—John Jackson, Memphis ..... KO 3
Nov. 18—Leroy Danforth, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Dec. 3—James Norwood, Knoxville ..... KO 2
Dec. 14—Ed Smith, Charlotte ..... KO 3

1978

Mar. 14—Earthly Ellis, Orlando ..... KO 3
Apr. 25—Nikita Tarhocker, Orlando ..... KO 5
Aug. 25—Dwight Davison, Houston ..... L 8



TOMMY BROOKS

ROLAND BROOKTER

Truckee, Calif. Lightweight

1978

June 14—Jesse James Castleberry, Las Vegas ..... L 4
June 25—Mike Baxter, Stateline ..... KO 5
July 22—Jerry Wiles, Truckee ..... KO by 3
Sept. 9—Salvatore Lopez, Sacramento ..... KO by 3
Nov. 21—Jerry Wiles, Incline Village ..... KO by 3

KEITH BROOM

Washington D.C. Middleweight

1977

June 2—Irving Hines, Virginia Beach ..... W 6
Dec. 17—Tyrone Freeman, Washington D.C. ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 25—James Avents, Washington D.C. ..... KO 2
Feb. 4—Nate Dixon, Baltimore ..... W 6
Apr. 5—Dalton Swift, Washington D.C. ..... W 4
Apr. 13—Stanley Jackson, Landover ..... KO 4
Apr. 19—Arthur McCloud, Washington D.C. ..... KO 4
May 10—Morris Watkins, Washington D.C. ..... KO 5
May 24—O'Dell Leonard, Washington D.C. ..... KO 2
June 3—Wilbert Crews, Baltimore ..... W 6
Sept. 21—Steve Smith, Washington D.C. ..... KO 8
Nov. 17—Billy Goodman, Washington, D.C. ..... W 10

GARY BROUGHTON

Brantford, Ontario, Canada Middleweight

1964

Oct. 19—Denny Stiletto, Sarnia ..... KO 4
Nov. 30—Vernon Lee, Indianapolis ..... KO 2

1965

Jan. 11—Colin Fraser, Toronto ..... L 8
Jan. 26—Colin Fraser,Sarnia ..... L 8
Feb. 22—Walter Kelly, Sarnia ..... D 6
Mar. 4—Walter Kelly, Sarnia ..... D 4
May 19—Tony Lopez, Toledo ..... KO by 5

1966

Jan. 25—Carl Jordan, Pittsburgh ..... W 6
Feb. 14—Henri Turner, Syracuse ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Walter Kelly, Toronto ..... L 8
May 9—Al Quinney, Toronto ..... KO 4

1967

Feb. 15—Larry Tadum, McKeessport ..... L 6
Mar. 30—Larry Tadum, Pittsburgh ..... L 6
Apr. 10—Robert Tucker, Grand Rapids ..... L 6
May 22—Conrad Williams, Pittsburgh ..... L 6
June 15—Hedgemon Lewis, Detroit ..... L 8
Sept. 25—Don Cobbs, Detroit ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Walter Kelly, Buffalo ..... L 8

1968

Jan. 10—Carl Jordan, McKeesport ..... W 6
Apr. 16—Walter Kelley, Buffalo ..... L 8
May 8—Stu Gray Toronto ..... W 8
June 1—Stu Gray, Toronto ..... KO 8
Oct. 16—Ed Derocher, Toronto ..... KO 2

1969

Feb. 4—Al Quinney, Buffalo ..... L 4
Mar. 4—Al Quinney, Oshawa ..... L 8
Apr. 11—Earl Johnson, Detroit ..... D 6
Apr. 21—Walter Kelly, Toronto ..... W 8
May 22—Al Jones, Detroit ..... L 6
Sept. 6—Earl Johnson, Cleveland ..... L 6
Nov. 25—Howard Youngblood, Detroit ..... KO 3
Dec. 10—Earl Johnson, Cleveland ..... L 6

1970

Feb. 27—Chuck McCreary, Detroit ..... L 6
Apr. 20—Columbus Lloyd, Windsor ..... W 8
May 28—Primus Williams, Windsor ..... W 8
Aug. 13—Dave Downey Halifax ..... KO 9
(Canadian Middleweight Title)
Sept. 14—Joe Blair, Windsor ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—Dave Downey, Halifax ..... L 12
(Canadian Middleweight Title)

1971

May 7—Tom Hanna, Detroit ..... L 8
June 7—Nick Peoples, Windsor ..... D 8
Aug. 19—Stu Gray, Toronto ..... L 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Meilleur, Windsor ..... W 12
(Canadian Junior Middleweight Title)
Nov. 3—Tom Hanna, Detroit ..... L 10

1972

Jan. 26—Dave Thach, Canton ..... W 10
Mar. 24—George McGee, Parma ..... KO 5
June —Art Hernandez, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Al Boldon, Pittsburgh ..... KO 3
Nov. 29—George McGhee, McKeesport ..... KO 9

1973

Apr. 10—Bobby Watts, Philadelphia ..... L 10
May 12—Sammy Ruckard, Windsor ..... KO 3
June 28—Roy McMillan, Toronto ..... L 8
Aug. 2—Mike Baker, Halifax ..... KO 7
Aug. 30—Joey Durelle, Halifax ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Dave Downey, Halifax ..... L 12
(Canadian Middleweight Title)

1974

Feb. 18—Roy McMillan, Toronto ..... KO 4
Apr. 19—Kid Totas, Ottawa ..... L 8
June 10—Marshall Butler, Hull ..... KO 9
July 11—Tony Licata, New Orleans ..... L 10
Oct. 18—Kid Totas, Hull ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Jean-Claude Bouttier,
New York ..... KO by 7

1975

Apr. 17—Sammy NeSmith, Indianapolis ..... KO by 3
June 12—Jean-Claude LeClair, Sorel ..... KO 7
Oct. 6—Jean-Claude LeClair, Sorel ..... KO 7
Nov. 4—Fernand Marcotte, Montreal ..... L 10
Dec. 1—Jean-Yves Fillion, Quebec City ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 10—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... L 10
Sept. 2—Christy Elliott, Halifax ..... L 10

1977

Apr. 20—Doug Demmings, Minneapolis ..... L 10
Feb. 9—Bonifacio Avila, Quebec ..... KO by 7
May 18—Mayfield Pennington, Louisville ..... L 10
June 30—Claude Gauthier, Halifax ..... D 10
—Claude Gauthier, Halifax ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Roy Dale, Cincinnati ..... KO by 9

1978

Feb. 6—Joe Henry, Edmonton ..... L 8
Apr. 6—Gary Guiden, Cleveland ..... KO by 7
Sept. 12—Eddy Melo, Bradford ..... L 8

C. J. BAR BROWN

New York Heavyweight

1974

Aug. 12—Ernie Lassiter, New York ..... D 4
Oct. 22—Robert Hill, Phila. ..... W 4

1975

Jan. 15—Scott Ledoux, Boston ..... L 6
Feb. 25—Donald Branch, Phila. ..... W 6
Apr. 22—George Hill, Phila. ..... KO 1
July 24—Jimmy Hayes, Phila. ..... KO by 1
Aug. 28—Leroy Diggs, Allentown ..... D 6
Oct. 9—Leroy Diggs, Allentown ..... KO 5

1976

Mar. 30—Ernie Lassiter, New York ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Ron Mack, Allentown ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Jerry Thompkins, Allentown ..... KO by 1

1977

Feb. 24—Bill Sharkey, Cincinnati ..... KO by 5
Jan. 17—Marty Monroe, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1
Sept. 16—Johnny Warr, New York ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 28—John Dennis, Providence ..... KO by 8
May 10—John Dennis, White Plains ..... L 10

C. J. BROWN

Eugene, Ore. Middleweight

1976

May 13—Willie Baldwin, Portland ..... KO by 6
June 29—Willie Baldwin, Seattle ..... L 4
July 8—Willie Baldwin, Portland ..... L 6
Sept. 16—Larry Smith, Portland ..... L 6
Nov. 11—Steve Cole, Portland ..... KO 3

1977

May 26—John Sullivan, Portland ..... L 6
June 11—Daryl Penn, Hillsboro, Ore. ..... L 6
July 10—Rick Cece, Stateline ..... L 6
Dec. 8—Steve Moyer, Portland ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 26—Bobby Howard, Seattle ..... L 6
Apr. 8—Art Sinclair, Everett ..... KO 5
May 13—LeRoy Green, Kansas City ..... L 10
May 27—Doug Arlt, Missoula, Mont. ..... D 8
July 12—Gary Thomas, Kansas City ..... KO 3
Aug. 30—James Waire, Reno ..... KO by 7
Sept. 14—Paddy Wilson, Portland ..... D 6
Oct. 31—John L. Sullivan, Lacey ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Ken Camel, Missoula ..... L 10

DAVE BROWN

Anchorage, Alaska Light Heavyweight

1977

July 8—Russ Dailey, Sitka ..... KO 5
Aug. 10—Russ Dailey, Anchorage ..... L 6
Sept. 15—Randy Bailey, Anchorage ..... KO by 2

1978

(inactive)

FRED BROWN

Virginia Beach, Va. Middleweight

1977

June 2—Robert Gwynn, Va. Beach ..... KO 1
July 2—Mel Grooms, Va. Beach ..... KO 5
July 21—Jake Jenkins, Va. Beach ..... W 6
Aug. 25—Willie Crews, Va. Beach ..... W 6
Sept. 8—Micky Lewis, Va. Beach ..... W 4
Sept. 21—Artie McCloud, Va. Beach ..... L 6
Oct. 18—Mel Grooms, Va. Beach ..... W 6

1978

Feb. 23—Harry Savage, Virginia Beach ..... W 4
Mar. 2—Chuck Warfield, Cleveland ..... KO 8
Mar. 16—Leonard Langley, Virginia Beach ..... W 4
Apr. 6—Pat Cuillo, Cleveland ..... KO by 6
June 22—Odell Leonard, Virginia Beach ..... W 6
July 20—Charlie Brown, Virginia Beach ..... KO 3
Sept. 9—James Scott, Rahway ..... KO by 4
Oct. —Jerry Celestine, Memphis ..... L 10
Dec. 14—Don Wilson, Virginia Beach ..... W 6

IVY BROWN

Kansas City, Mo. Light Heavyweight

1976

Mar. —James Dixon, Memphis, Tenn. ..... W 4
Oct. 6—Julius Noble, Kansas City ..... W 4
Dec. 15—Cornell Verse, Kansas City ..... W 4

1977

Jan. 29—Tony McMinn, Kansas City, Mo. ..... KO by 4
Mar. 18—Ned Hallacey, Kansas City ..... W 6
Mar. 30—Pablo Ramos, Cleveland ..... L 6
Apr. 29—James Coleman, Wichita, Kansas ..... KO 1
June 17—Leon Washington, Kansas City, Mo. ..... KO 1
July 1—Ned Hallacy, Wichita, Kansas ..... KO by 7
Aug. 1—Robert Reynosa, Topeka ..... KO 3
Sept. 7—Larry Ward, Kansas City ..... KO 4
Oct. —Jerry Celestine, Memphis ..... L 10
Oct. 25—Leon Washington, Kansas City ..... KO 1

1978

Jan. —Jerry Celestine, Memphis ..... L 10
Feb. 18—Bill Hollis, Saganaw ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Roberto, Rockett, Memphis ..... W 8
Mar. 31—James Dixon, Kansas City ..... W 4
June 2—Savage Turner, Kansas City ..... W 8
June 26—Pat Cuillo, Detroit ..... KO 2
Sept. 27—Jerry Martin, Philadelphia ..... KO by 5
Dec. 2—Frankie Evans, Kansas City ..... W 8

DARYL BRUMLEY

San Antonio, Texas Junior Middleweight

1976

Oct. 12—Reynaldo Garcia, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Nov. 27—Dennis Haggerty, Fort Worth ..... KO 3

1977

Feb. 8—Al Davila, San Antonio ..... KO 1
Apr. 25—Mike Morgan, Conroe ..... KO 5
Aug. 23—Arnel Thomas, Memphis ..... L 8
Oct. 4—Willie Warren, Corpus Christi ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 16—Arnell Thomas, Houston ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Oscar Balderas, Houston ..... KO by 2
May 16—Mel Dennis, Houston ..... KO by 11

ELLIOTT BRYANT

San Diego, Calif. Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 30—Robbie Bryant, San Diego ..... TD 1
Nov. 11—DeWayne Wiley, San Diego ..... D 4
Nov. 15—Robbie Bryant, Anaheim ..... L 4

1978

May 19—Rick Mills, San Diego ..... KO by 3
June 30—David Wynne, San Diego ..... L 6
Sept. 17—Franco Thomas, Reno ..... L 10
Nov. 3—John Baca, San Diego ..... KO by 2

RAY BRYANT

Newark, N.J. Middleweight

1977

June 13—Frank Moore, Peabody ..... L 4
June 23—Marvin Lee, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2
Aug. 25—Rocky Fratto, Syracuse ..... L 8
Sept. 23—Raul Adams, New York ..... KO by 6
Oct. 25—Hilton Whitaker, West New York L
Nov. 18—Joe Houston, Lowell ..... KO 4
Nov. 19—John D'Amore, Syracuse ..... L 6
Dec. 21—Tony Danza, Brooklyn ..... KO by 1

1978

Jan. 28—Sugar Gilberto DeLeon, San Juan ..... KO by 5
Mar. 25—John D'Amore, Syracuse ..... L 10
Apr. 5—Marciano Bernardi, White Plains ..... KO by 3
Nov. 14—Dan Stahle, Totowa ..... L 6
Dec. 29—Marvin Lee, Vineland ..... W 4

ROBBIE BRYANT

San Diego, Calif. Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 30—Elliott Bryant, San Diego ..... TD 1
Nov. 15—Elliott Bryant, Anaheim ..... W 4
Dec. 15—Vic Van Fleet, San Diego ..... W 5

1978

July 12—Charles Lewis, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Aug. 18—Bashir Wadu, San Diego ..... L 5
Dec. 1—Rahim Muhammad, San Diego ..... W 6

BASIL BUCHANAN

Jamaica, W.I. Junior Middleweight

1974

Sept. —Henry Kelley, Kingston ..... D 6
Dec. —Henry Kelley, Kingston ..... KO 6

1975

Aug. —Tough Skin Cameron, Kingston ..... D 8
Aug. —Tough Skin Cameron, Kingston ..... W 8

1976

(Inactive)

1977

May —Carlton Bemt, Kingston ..... L 8

1978

Nov. —Grey Burch, Atlanta, Ga. ..... W 4

CHARLES BUGGS
Columbus, Ohio Junior Welterweight

1978

Feb. 2—Johnny Summerhays, Cleveland ..... L 3
Feb. 16—Lloyd Allen, Cleveland ..... KO by 2
June 30—John Smith, Detroit ..... KO by 2
Nov. 29—Bobby Sparks, Richfield ..... KO by 2

RICKY BURGESS
Waterville, N.Y. Welterweight

1973

Apr. 13—Larry Michaud, Portland, Me. ..... KO 3
May 31—Dennis Read, Portland, Me. ..... KO 5
June 14—Paul Osborne, Portland, Me. ..... KO 4
June 28—Kevin Dorian, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
Sept. 25—Dan Fryman, Hartford ..... L 4
Oct. 29—Tony Petronelli, Brockton ..... KO by 3
Nov. 3—Dan Fryman, Waterbury ..... L 6
Dec. 6—Willie Marshall, Portland Me. ..... L 6

1974

June 25—Donnie Nelson, West Hartford ..... L 4

1975

Apr. 12—Ural Hunter, Waterbury ..... L 6
Sept. 4—Joe DeFayette, Portland, Me. ..... L 6

1976

Dec. 9—Frank Moore, Portland, Me. ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 6—Billy Duquette, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Nov. 19—Rocky Fratto, Syracuse ..... KO by 3
Dec. 21—Willie Classin, Brooklyn ..... KO by 1

1978

Jan. 28—Al Romano, Albany ..... KO by 2
Mar. 28—Don Godfrey, Waterville ..... KO 1
Sept. 13—Joe Houston, Waterville ..... KO 4

RICKY BURGESS

JESSE BURNETT
Los Angeles, Cal. Light-Heavyweight
Born Feb. 8, 1946

1972

Apr. 13—Cisco Solario, Los Angeles ..... T.D. 1
Apr. 24—Angel Baggini, Los Angeles ..... W 6
June 5—Steve Stark, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
July 1—Alvaro Lopez, Stockton ..... W 8
July 24—Hildo Silva, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Oct. 19—Ron Wilson, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 8—Jimmy Lester, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Felton Marshall, Los Angeles ..... W 8

1974

Mar. 15—Ray White, San Diego ..... KO 8

1975

Feb. 25—James Scott, Miami Beach ..... L 10
July 31—Alvaro Lopez, Stockton ..... W 12
Sept. 24—Alvaro Lopez, Stockton ..... L 12
Nov. 28—Danny Brewer, Edmonton ..... KO 3

1976

Apr. 8—Victor Galindez, Oslo ..... L 10
May 3—Danny Brewer, Stockton ..... KO 7
May 14—Tony Mundine, Brisbane ..... KO 6
—Willie Taylor, Copenhagen ..... W 10
July 10—Eddie Jones, San Diego ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Bobby Rascon, Tokyo ..... KO 4

1977

Mar. 20—Al Bolden, Tokyo ..... KO 10
May 21—Miguel Cuello, Monte Carlo ..... KO by 9
(Vacant W.B.C. Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 18—Lonnie Bennett, Las Vegas ..... KO 6

1978

Feb. 15—Eddie Gregory, Las Vegas ..... KO by 10
May 25—Mustapha Wassaja, Copenhagen ..... L 10
July 2—Alvaro Lopez, Stockton ..... L 15
(U.S. light heavyweight title)
Nov. 8—Pete McIntyre, Stockton ..... L 10

ERNIE BURNS
Miami, Fla. Middleweight

1969

Aug. 9—Carlos Carmona, San Juan ..... KO 1
Oct. 21—Teddy Murray, Miami Beach ..... KO 6

1970

Jan. 13—Herman Dixon, Miami Beach ..... L 6
June 27—Herman Dixon, Miami ..... KO 7

1971

Apr. 30—Roy Harry, Port of Spain ..... KO by 6
June 30—Skip Brady, Jacksonville ..... KO 1
July 12—Red Lacaze, New Orleans ..... L 10
Nov. 30—Ritchie Smith, Miami Beach ..... KO 3
Dec. 21—Jack Gilbert, Miami Beach ..... W 6

1972

May 12—Alvin Phillips, Mobile ..... L 10
June 17—Gerard Cola, Paris ..... W 8
July 29—Max Cohen, Casablanca ..... KO by 3
Oct. 24—Manuel Elizondo,
San Antonio ..... KO by 10

1973

Mar. 28—Nat King, Miami Beach ..... L 8
Apr. 26—Tony Licata, Tampa ..... L 10
June 2—Perry Abner, Philadelphia ..... KO by 5
Oct. 2—Alan Minter, London ..... KO by 5

1974

Jan. 22—Jimmy Williams, Miami
Beach ..... KO by 9
Mar. 16—Rodrigo Valdez, Cartagena ..... KO by 2
Apr. 1—Marcel Clay, Miami Beach ..... KO by 9
Aug. 20—Gene Wells, Miami Beach ..... L 8
Sept. 10—Gene Wells, Miami Beach ..... KO 7

1975

Jan. 30—Mike Morgan, Tampa ..... L 10
Feb. 21—Glen Morgan, Orlando ..... KO 6
Apr. 15—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... L 10
May 22—Glen Morgan, Minneapolis ..... KO by 6

1976

Jan. 20—Francisco Alvarez, Miami Beach ..... KO 1
May 10—Bobby Watts, Philadelphia ..... KO by 3

1977

Nov. 22—Milton Owens, Orlando ..... KO by 4
Dec. 15—Frankie Suarez, Tampa ..... KO by 8

1978

Feb. 21—Fernand Marcotte, Hollywood, Fla. ... KO by 5

HOWARD BURNSTEIN
New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1978

Jan. 19—Sal Sanfillipo, North Bergen ..... KO by 3
Mar. 16—Phillip Shevack, North Bergen ..... W 4
Oct. 28—Harry DeCosey, Jersey City ..... KO by 1

LOU BUTLER
Baltimore, Md. Light Heavyweight

1977

Apr. 29—Joe Sprowl, Baltimore ..... D 4
Nov. 30—Joe Sprowl, Baltimore ..... KO 1

1978

Aug. 8—Johnny Wilburn, Baltimore ..... L 6
Sept. 14—Vandell Woods, Baltimore ..... D 6
Sept. 21—Darbell Miles, Washington D.C. ..... W 6

AL BYRD
Greensboro, N.C. Heavyweight

1975

Sept. 16—Billy Howard, Richmond ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Joe Sprowell, Washington D.C. ..... KO by 2

1976

Apr. 5—Biff Cline, Landover ..... KO by 1
Oct. 15—Gary Dokes, Hollywood, Fla. ..... KO by 3

1977

June 2—Matt Robinson, Virginia Beach ..... L 6
Aug. 7—John Jordan, Virginia Beach ..... KO by 5

1978

June 22—Bobby Jordan, Virginia Beach ..... KO by 4
Aug. 26—Mike Wyant, Dayton ..... KO by 2

JOSE CABA
Dominican Rep. Featherweight
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1978

Feb. 9—Jose Luis Lara, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Feb. 24—Francisco Grullon, Bakersfield ..... KO 1
Mar. 24—Javier Flores, Ogden ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Edwin Alarcon, Honolulu ..... KO 2
May 30—Noel Arriesgado, Honolulu ..... L 10
July 18—Robert Perez, Honolulu ..... KO 2

Aug. 1—Hisami Mizuno, Honolulu .....KO 3
Oct. 5—David Barrera, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Nov. 4—Isao Okahashi, Nagoya .....KO 8

HORACIO ALFREDO CABRAL

Middleweight
Born 7/1/56, La Pampa, Argentina

1976

Feb. 6—Natalio O. Ibarra, Dairraux .....KO 1
Mar. 5—Romulo Correa, Volivar .....ND
June 2—Alberto Almiron, Buenos Aires .....W 10
July 3—Alejandro Garcia, America .....KO 4
July 28—Andres Olmedo, Bs. Aires .....KO 2
Aug. 25—Roque Roldan, Bs. Aires .....D 10
Oct. 6—Carlos Villalba, Bs. Aires .....W 10
Oct. 30—Rogelio Zarza, Bs. Aires .....KO by 6
Dec. 3—Alberto Almiron, Trenque Lauquen .....W 10
Dec. 18—Angel Poblete, Buenos Aires .....KO 3

1977

Jan. 14—Juan C. Artaza, Boliva .....KO 5
Feb. 4—Alfredo Cicopiedi, T. Lauquen .....KO 5
Mar. 5—Hugo Obregon, General Pico .....D 10
Mar. 26—Alberto Almiron, America .....D 10
Apr. 15—Hugo Obregon, Bolivar .....W 10
May 13—Alberto Maldonado, Bolivar .....W dis. 8
June 17—Rogelio Zarza, America .....W 10
July 16—R. Molina Ortiz, Bs. Aires .....W 10
Aug. 6—Alberto Maldonado, America .....W 10
Sept. 19—Rogelio Zarza, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Oct. 1—Juan C. Artaza, Ingeniero Luigi .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Alfredo Cruz, America .....KO 1
Nov. 4—Miguel Duro, Barana .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Raul O. Pereyra, G. Villegas .....KO 3
Dec. 3—Roque Roldan, Gral. Pico .....W 10
Dec. 16—Rodolfo Rosalez, G. Villegas .....KO 2

1978

Mar. 10—R. Molina Ortiz, Bariloche .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Hugo Obregon, General Pico .....KO 5
May 12—Carlos Peralta, Santa Rosa .....KO 2
July 15—Camilo Gaitan, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Aug. 5—David Love, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Oct. 19—Hugo Obregon, B. Blanca .....W 10
Nov. 11 Bonifscio—Avila, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Nov. 21—Ricardo Molina, B. Blanca .....KO 8

DAVID "MACETON" CABRERA

Mexican lightheavyweight
Born, Juchitan, Oaxaca, Mexico

1977

Mar. 18—Lalo Gonzalez, Acapulco .....KO 2
Apr. 22—Ismael Ruiz, Minatitlan .....KO by
Aug. 2—Bernardo Barron, Tezuitlan .....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Ruben Rivera, Monterrey .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Manuel Fierro, Monterrey .....KO 6
(Won Mexican lightheavyweight title)

1978

Mar. 11—Emeterio Villanueva, Mexico City ....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Ruben Rivera, Monterrey .....KO 4
June 11—Dave Dekers, Belize, B.H. .....KO 6
July 29—Emeterio Villanueva, Mexico City .....KO 3
(Retained Mexican lightheavyweight title)
Sept. 23—Herminio "Loba" Ramirez, Mexico City ..KO 3

NORBERTO CABRERA

Middleweight
Born 9/11/52, Santa Fe, Argentina

1972

Dec. 12—Ramon Vallejos, Santa Fe .....KO 1
Dec. 21—Rafael Lezcano, Santa Fe .....KO 3

1973

May 25—Salvatore Panunzio, Roma .....W 8
July 14—Mario Delgado, Buenos Aires .....W 8
Oct. 3—Hector Galven, Buenos Aires .....W 16
Dec. 28—Carlos Reato, Villaguay .....KO 2

1974

Feb. 9—Michel Chapier, Paris .....W 6
Mar. 23—Dante Rossi, Freyre, Cordoba .....KO 3
July 24—Orlando M. Nasul, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Sept. 6—Armando Vicente, Salta .....D 10
Nov. 13—Roberto Marziali, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Dec. 13—Octavio Escauriza, Rosario .....D 10

1975

Jan. 10—Rodolfo Rosales, Salta .....D 10
Mar. 15—Alberto Almiron, Posadas .....L 10
Apr. 11—Miguel A. Castellini, Salta .....KO by 5
June 6—Miguel A. Duro, Parana .....KO 7
Nov. 7—Hugo Corro, Tunuyan .....L 10
Dec. 26—Armando Vicente, Salta .....KO 3

1976

Jan. 23—Rodolfo Rosales, Salta .....D 10
Feb. 27—Rudecindo Chavez, Salta .....KO 5
Mar. 20—Rodolfo Rosales, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Apr. 30—Roque Roldan, Salta .....L disq 9
May 21—Hugo Corro, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Nov. 19—Roberto Benacquista, Milano .....KO 7
Dec. 17—Gerard Nosley, Milan .....KO by 2

1977

May 21—Wayne Benett, Montecarlo .....KO 4
June 17—Lucas Paz, San Pedro .....KO 6
July 30—Ali Perez, Montecarlo .....KO 4
Dec. 8—Juan Carlos Bogado, Buenos Aires .....KO 7

1978

Apr. 21—Gerard Nosely, Genova .....W 8
May 6—Joe Barrientes, Lido di Camaiore .....W 8
Aug. 5—David Love, Buenos Aires .....W 10

KENNY CAMEL

Las Vegas, Nev. Middleweight
Born August 2, 1957

1976

May 8—William Williams, Missoula, ...W 4
June 23—Wally Rambeau, Las Vegas .....W 6
July 17—Erwin Williams, Stockton .....KO by 2
Aug. 28—Dick Fowler, Missoula .....KO 2
Sept. 25—Larry Ward, Spokane .....D 4
Oct. 23—Larry Ward, Missoula .....W 4

1977

Mar. 7—Damu King, Missoula .....KO 1
Apr. 23—John Morgan, Las Vegas .....D 6
June 28—Larry Muse, Seattle .....D 6
July 10—Mike Fisher, Sun Valley .....L 6
Aug. 20—Al Rodrigues, Pablo .....KO 1
Sept. 12—Ronnie Wilson, Las Vegas .....W 6
Nov. 20—John Morgan, Las Vegas .....W 6

1978

Jan. 4—Pat Wilson, Las Vegas .....W 6
Feb. 19—Al Morgan, Las Vegas .....L 1
Apr. 7—Larry Smith, Butte .....Q 8
May 27—Irish Pat Wilson, St. Igantius .....W 8
Aug. 22—Irish Pat Wilson, Couer d'Alene .....W 8
Sept. 13—Doug Arlt, Butte, Mt. .....W 8
Nov. 11—C. J. Brown, Missoula .....W 10

MONTY CADE

Lincoln, Nebr. Middleweight

1978

Mar. 23—Frank Formero, Omaha .....W 6
May 1—Kirk Kinard, Omaha .....KO 2
July 26—Randy Nelson, Omaha .....L 5
Aug. 30—Rick Nelson, Bloomington .....KO by 3

MARVIN CAMEL

Born December 24, 1951
Missoula, Mont. Light Heavyweight

1973

Sept. 20—Joe Williams, Butte .....KO 2

1974

Feb. 20—James Jackson, Boise .....KO 4

1975

Jan. 22—George Clark, Las Vegas .....KO 4
Feb. 19—Chico Valdez, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Jack Johnson, Las Vegas .....W 8
Apr. 30—Amado Vasquez, Las Vegas .....KO 3
May 28—Fernando Jones, Las Vegas .....KO 6
Aug. 20—Ronnie Wilson, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 24—Terry Lee, Las Vegas .....KO 8
Nov. 19—Danny Brewer, Las Vegas .....W 10

1976

Jan. 14—Pedro Vega, Stateline .....KO 1
Feb. 18—Don Melcon, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Apr. 7—Rafael Gutierrez, Las Vegas .....W 10
May 8—Angel Oquendo, Missoula .....W 10
July 17—Matt Franklin, Stockton .....L 10
Aug. 28—John Townsend, Missoula .....W 10
Sept. 25—John Townsend, Spokane .....W 10
Oct. 23—Matt Franklin, Missoula .....W 10
Nov. 20—Larry Castaneda, Seattle .....W 10

1977

Jan. 24—Lionel Ford, Las Vegas .....W 10
Feb. 15—Dale Grant, Seattle .....D 10
May 6—Gary Summerhayes, Missoula .....W 12
June 28—Danny Brewer, Seattle .....L 10
Aug. 29—Ron Wilson, Pablo, Mt. .....W 10
Dec. 7—Karl Zurheide, Las Vegas .....KO 7

1978

Feb. 8—King David Smith, Las Vegas .....W 10
Mar. 9—Robert Lloyd, Wichita .....W 10
Apr. 7—Pete McIntyre, Butte, Mt. .....W 10
May 27—Chuck Warfield, St. Ignatius .....KO 5
Aug. 22—Ibar Arrington, Coeur d'Alene .....W 10
Sept. 12—Dale Grant, Butte .....W 12
Nov. 11—Tom Bethea, Missoula .....KO 2

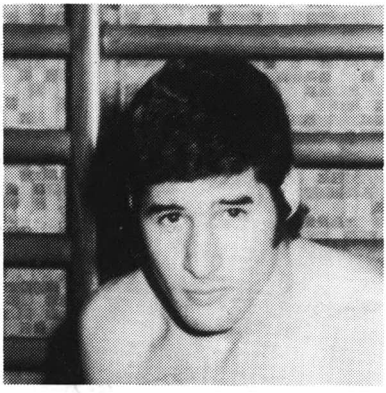
RICKY CAMORA

Mendoza, Argentine Welterweight

1973

Feb. 28—Raul Chavez, Mendoza .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Luis Castro, Mendoza .....KO 7

May	5—Juan Munoz, Mendoza	KO	5
June	6—Just Dia, Mendoza	KO	6
June	18—Juan Cerraii, Mendoza	D	10
June	25—Pedro Corte, Mendoza	KO	2
July	10—Carlo Godoy, Mendoza	KO	3
Sept.	5—Que Pasgarito, Mendoza	KO	10
Sept.	20—Giardano Pinto, Mendoza	KO	6
Oct.	4—Tito Guzman, Mendoza	KO	8
	1974		
Mar.	1—Phil Hudson, Boston	KO	2
Mar.	16—Jose Resto, Waterbury	W	8
May	20—Dom Monaco, New York	KO by	3
Nov.	16—Jose Alvarado, Waterbury	W	8
	1975		
Feb.	1—Donnie Nelson, Waterbury	L	6
Feb.	18—Phil Hudson, Lewiston	W	10
	1976		
Feb.	21—Vinnie De Borros, Waterbury	L	10
Oct.	2—Edwin Viruet, Utica	L	10
	1977		
July	26—Gaetan Hart, Montreal	L	8
Sept.	23—Ezequiel Sanchez, New York	L	10
	1978		
Apr.	26—Alaine Turenne, Montreal	W	8
Dec.	5—Lancelot Innes, Montreal	L	8

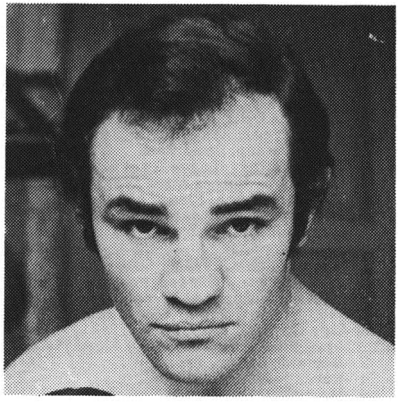


RICKY CAMORA

MIGUEL ANGEL CAMPANINO

Argentina Welterweight
Born Sept. 30, 1944, Santa Rosa

	1972		
Jan.	14—Octavio Escauriza, Renanco	W	10
Mar.	10—Octavio Escauriza, Renanco	W	10
Mar.	25—Jose Sosa, Buenos Aires	W	10
Apr.	28—Hector Galvan, Santa Rosa	W	10
May	12—Ramon Pereyra, Santa Rosa	W	10
July	15—Abel Cachazu, Buenos Aires	L	12
Sept.	16—Ramon Mendez, Cmdro. Rivadavia	W	10
Oct.	18—Hector Mendez, Buenos Aires	W	10
Nov.	3—Martin Juarez, Santa Rosa	KO	4
Nov.	16—Carlos Peralta, Tucuman	D	10
	1973		
Jan.	30—Carlos Villalba, Salta	KO	9
Mar.	9—Johnny White, Rome	KO	5
Mar.	23—Francis Vermandere, Turin	KO	6
May	5—David Melendez, Rome	KO	7
June	8—Adrian Rodriguez, Milan	KO	7
July	20—Pedro Beron, Santa Rosa	W	10
Sept.	1—Mario Guilloti, Buenos Aires	KO	5
Oct.	18—Orlando Miranda, Concepcion	KO	9
Nov.	14—Ramon Mendez, Buenos Aires	W	10
	1974		
Apr.	5—Luis Diaz, Neuquen	KO	6
Apr.	19—Mario Delgado, Cuatia	W	10
June	15—Mario Guilloti, Buenos Aires	W	10
July	10—Ray Chavez, Buenos Aires	W	10
Aug.	2—Miguel Fernandez, Posadas	W	10
Aug.	16—Omar Zarza, General Roca	W	10
Aug.	30—Victor Nilo, Barilocho	W	10
	1975		
Jan.	10—Francisco Villaibs, Villa Maria	W	10
May	23—Miguel Fernandez, Salta	W	10
June	6—Mario Guilloti, Buenos Aires	W	12
June	21—Mario Guilloti, Buenos Aires	W	12
Aug.	8—Miguel Fernandez, Santa Rosa	W	10
Oct.	11—Alesandro Garrido, Esquel	W	10
Nov.	8—Carlos Peralta, Buenos Aires	W	12
	1976		
Feb.	18—Mario Guilloti, Mar del Plata	W	10
June	5—Ricardo Molina, Buenos Aires	W	10
Aug.	20—Rogelio Zarza, San Juan	W	10
Sept.	18—Esteban Osuna, Buenos Aires	W	10
Oct.	8—Octavio Escauriza, Santa Rosa	KO	5
Dec.	3—Catalino Sosa, Santa Rosa	KO	1
	1977		
Jan.	21—Miguel A. Fernandez, del Plat.	W	10
Mar.	12—Jose Cuevas, Mexico City	KO by	2
	(W.B.C. Welterweight Title)		
June	11—Anibal Di Lella, Santa Rosa	KO	6
Sept.	24—Luis A. Diaz, General Acha	KO	8
Oct.	15—Esteban Osuna, Santa Rosa	W	10
Nov.	12—Horacio Saldano, Buenos Aires	W	10
Dec.	16—Daniel Gonzalez, Buenos Aires	W	12
	(Retained Argentine Welter Title)		
	1978		
Feb.	4—Miguel A. Fernandez, Winnifreda	W	10
Feb.	24—Ramon Mendez, Mar del Plata	KO	8
Mar.	10—Miguel A. Fernandez, Trelew	W	10
May	12—Miguel A. Curbelo, Bariloche	KO	10
	(Won South america Title)		
May	31—Ramon Mendez, Parana	W	10
July	8—Esteban Osuna, General Pico	W	10
Sept.	9—Ricardo Magallanes, Buenos Aires	W	12



MIGUEL ANGEL CAMPANINO

AL CAMPBELL

New Orleans, La. Welterweight

	1976		
Aug.	9—Larry Baskin, New Orleans	W	4
Aug.	23—Larry Reyford, New Orleans	KO	1
	1977		
Apr.	19—Dennis Haggerty, Pensacola	KO	3
May	5—Rene Pagan, Mobile	KO	5
June	16—Rolando Garcia, Mobile	KO	2
Aug.	30—Armando Garcia, New Orleans	KO	2
	1978		
Feb.	27—Jesse Edwards, New Orleans	KO by	5
Apr.	8—Ed Modicue, New Orleans	KO	9
June	15—Mike Hallacy, Memphis	L	10
Nov.	9—Dwight Davison, Detroit	KO by	1
Dec.	15—Ray Menefee, Omaha	KO by	2

CLINTON CAMPBELL

San Diego, Cal. Lightweight

	1978		
May	5—Gary Pittman, San Diego	W	5
May	17—Jesse Castleberry, Las Vegas	W	4
May	19—Eric Bonilla, San Diego	D	4
June	20—Mark Ibanez, Honolulu	KO by	3

EDDIE CAMPBELL

Brooklyn, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

	1977		
Jan.	7—Ben Camacho, New York	KO	2
Jan.	21—Mike Thomas, New York	W	4
Mar.	11—Eddie Piton, New York	KO	2
Apr.	19—Marco Harrez, White Plains	L	6
June	24—Curtis Smith, Nanuet	W	6
July	14—Willie Thompson, Dover	KO	2
Sept.	8—Julio Cheualier, New York	W	6

1978

Apr. 21—Benji Goldstone, Albany ..... L 8
June 14—Don Johnson, White Plains ..... W 6
Sept. 17—Chris Clarke, Sydney ..... L 10

GABY CANTERA

San Antonio, Tex. Featherweight

1974

Jan. 17—Memo Hernandez, N. Musquiz ..... KO 4
Feb. 4—Mineo Luna, Zaragoza, Mex. ..... KO 2
Mar. 12—Juza Gonzalez, Nueva Rosita ..... KO 7
July 21—Chucho Sanches, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4
Aug. 14—Joe Montalvo, San Antonio ..... KO 2

1975

Aug. 19—Roy Campos, Corpus Christi ..... W 8
Sept. 16—Oscar Antu, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
Oct. 14—Valente Ramos, Corpus Christi ..... L 10
Nov. 18—Chino Cervantes, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4

1976

Apr. 13—Ernesto Ruiz, San Antonio ..... W 10
May 12—Roberto Quintanilla, Galveston ..... W 8
June 22—Manuel Rodriguez, San Antonio ..... KO 5
July 26—Warren Matthews, New Orleans ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Tony Sanchez, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Sept. 30—Jose Medrano, Galveston ..... KO 6
Oct. 26—Francisco Cruz, San Antonio ..... KO 9
Dec. 7—Bobby Flores, Galveston ..... KO 4

1977

Jan. 18—Gerardo Heredia, San Antonio ..... KO 10
Feb. 28—Robert Tijerina, Galveston ..... KO 1
Apr. 12—Guadalupe Pintor, San Antonio ..... KO by 7
June 28—Lorenzo Gutierrez, San Antonio ..... KO 9
Sept. 9—Jose Flores, San Antonio ..... KO by 4

1978

Feb. 17—Bobby Flores, Piedras Negros ..... KO 3
Apr. 7—Chanaco Cuenca, Piedras Neghos ..... KO 3
July 13—Earl Wilson, Hattiesburg, Miss. ..... KO 3
Nov. 21—Jose Angel Casarey, San Antonio ..... L 10

JUAN CANTRES

New York, N.Y. Middleweight

1973

Jan. 8—Eddie Vargas, New York ..... W 4
Mar. 5—Warren Williams, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 26—Roberto Guerrero, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 16—Marcos Figueroa, New York ..... W 6
July 2—Angel Ortiz, New York ..... L 6
July 21—Angel Ortiz, New York ..... L 6
Nov. 12—Steve Sims, New York ..... W 6

1974

Feb. 11—Sammy Gonzalez, New York ..... L 4
Mar. 4—Henry Ocasio, New York ..... D 4
Sept. 20—Max Hebeisen, Zurich ..... L 10

1975

Inactive

1976

Feb. 11—Vince Pavon, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Mike Michaud, New York ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 16—Randy Shields, Pensacola ..... L 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)

1978

Aug. 14—Dom Ayala, Rio Predras ..... KO by 5
Sept. 26—Inocencio de la Rosa, Santo Domingo ..... L 10

MARTY CAPASSO

Aston Township, Pa. Heavyweight

1978

June 1—Roy Jones, Upper Darby ..... KO 1
June 19—Tyrone Harlee, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Sept. 27—Raquib Muhammad, Philadelphia ..... KO 1

LUKE CAPIANO

Chicago, Ill. Heavyweight

1978

Sept. 9—Bill Jackson, Chicago ..... KO 1
Sept. 27—Carl Halliburton, Chicago ..... KO 1
Oct. 25—Lamuel Moore, Chicago ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Earl McLean, DePaul ..... KO 3
Dec. 15—Boom Boom Moorer, Chicago ..... W 6

JOHN CAPOBIANCO

New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1973

July 9—Percy Halsey, New York ..... KO 1
Aug. 14—Paul Osborne, New Bedford ..... W 4
Oct. 15—Segundo Ochoa, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 26—Renaldo Oliviera, Brockton ..... W 4

1974

Jan. 14—Charles Stevens, New York ..... L 4
May 8—Julio Perez, New York ..... W 4

1975

Mar. 1—Barry Hill, Commack ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 24—Otis Gordon, New York ..... KO 5
Feb. 25—D.C. Walker, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Carlos Novotny, Uniondale ..... W 6
Aug. 27—Dave Dittmar, Hempstead ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Otis Gordon, New York ..... KO by 8

1977

May 6—Segundo Ochoa, Commack ..... KO 1
June 18—Otis Gordon, Commack ..... KO 4

1978

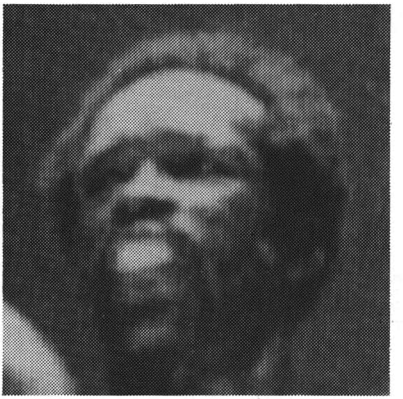
Feb. 17—Mose Robinson, Commack ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Barry Hill, Commack ..... W 10

RICARDO CARDONA

Venezuela Featherweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

May 7—Hong Soo-Hwan, Seoul ..... KO 12
(W.B.A. junior featherweight title)
Sept. —Ruben Valdez, Cartagena ..... W 15
(W.B.A. junior featherweight title)



RICARDO CARDONA

PRUDENCIO CARDONA

Born Dec. 22, 1951, San Basilio de Palenque
Colombian Flyweight

1973

Nov. 2—Luis Ramos, Barranquilla ..... W 4
Nov. 24—Humberto Ortega, Barranquilla ..... KO 4

1974

Jan. 18—Nestor Herrera, Barranquilla ..... W 6
May 10—Eliseo Padilla, Barranquilla ..... KO 1
June 13—Pedro Bendek, Barranquilla ..... KO 2
July 5—Roberto Lopez, Barranquilla ..... KO 7
Aug. 17—Abdon Peralta, Barranquilla ..... KO 1
Sept. 29—Henry Diaz, Cartagena ..... L 8
Nov. 23—Ben Villarreal, Bogota ..... KO 2

1975

May 30—Calixto Perez, Cartagena ..... L 10
Aug. 9—Reyes Arnal, Caracas ..... KO 5
Sept. 5—Ricardo Estupinan, Barranquilla ..... KO 1
Oct. 4—Rogelio Minnott, Barranquilla ..... KO 5
Oct. 31—Enrique Torres, Barranquilla ..... W 10

1976

Mar. 26—Eduardo Barragan, Barranquilla ..... KO 5
Nov. 13—Henry Diaz, Cartagena ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 12—Betulio Gonzalez, Maracaibo ..... KO by 3
Sept. 1—Justo Jorge, Barranquilla ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Benjamin Villarreal, Barranquilla ..... KO

1978

—Luis Ibarra, Barranquilla ..... W 10

CHARLES CAREY

Norfolk, Va. Middleweight

1978

Feb. 23—Frank Lawson, Virginia Beach ..... W 4
Mar. 16—Mickey Lewis, Virginia Beach ..... KO by 3
May 18—Mickey Lewis, Virginia Beach ..... W 4
Sept. 9—Reggie Jones, Rahway ..... L 8
Nov. 9—Buster Drayton, Virginia Beach ..... D 4

ALFREDO CARRANZA

Mexican Junior Welterweight

1977

June 22—Ruben Castillo, Las Vegas ..... KO by 4
Aug. 20—Hector Cortez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1

1978

June 1—Javier Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
June 15—Genaro Gloria, Los Angeles ..... W 4
July 13—Genaro Gloria, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Aug. 3—Genaro Gloria, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Castaneda, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Nov. 16—Irleis Perez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3

HECTOR CARRASQUILLA

Panama Featherweight
Born April 30, 1960

1976

Apr. 3—Pablo Reyes, Panama City ..... KO 1
June 12—Victor Lopez, Panama City ..... KO 2
Aug. 14—Ricardo Vega, Panama City ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Enrique Brown, Panama City ..... KO 1
Oct. 30—Felipe Hernandez, Panama City ..... KO 2
Nov. 20—Ardulfo Romero, Panama City ..... KO 1

1977

Feb. 5—Walter Rodriguez, San Jose ..... KO 1
Apr. 1—Pablo Butrango, Managua ..... KO 2
May 21—Tony Stokes, San Juan ..... KO 2
July 11—Andres Hernandez, San Juan ..... KO 7
Aug. 27—Jesus Esparragoga, Caracas ..... KO 3
Nov. 26—Soo Hwan Hong, Panama City ..... KO by 3
(W.B.A. Jr. Featherweight Title)

1978

Mar. 4—Huracan Silva, Panama City ..... KO 4
Apr. 15—Pedro Jiminez, Panama City ..... T.D. 6
May 20—Claude Durden, Los Angeles ..... KO 3

AL EARTHQUAKE CARTER

Akron, Ohio Lightweight

1977

July 16—Gary Smith, Louisville ..... KO 4
Aug. 12—Otto Palfy, Barberton ..... KO 1
Oct. 15—George Adams, Salem ..... KO 2
Dec. 29—Willie Rankin, Pittsburgh ..... KO 3

1978

Aug. 3—Eddie Murray, Detroit ..... KO 6
Nov. 29—Harvey Wilson, Richfield ..... KO 4

HAROLD CARTER

Cleveland, Ohio Light-Heavyweight

1970

Apr. 3—Bob Scott, Weirdon ..... KO 1
—Paul Nilsen, Sudbury ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Connie James, Cleveland ..... L 4
May 27—Paul Nilson, Cleveland ..... W 6
June 24—Paul Nilson, Cleveland ..... W 6
July 21—Sam McGill, Erie ..... L 4
July 22—Bill Hardney, Akron ..... KO 2
Aug. 18—Al Bolden, Cleveland ..... L 6
Sept. 17—Morris Jackson, Omaha ..... KO 3
Sept. 29—Lavorn Martin, Buffalo ..... L 4
Oct. 21—Billy Wagner, Akron ..... KO by 5
Dec. 8—Art Miller, Parma ..... L 6
Dec. 16—Vic Brown, Omaha ..... KO by 5

1971

Jan. 12—Joe Brown, Cleveland ..... KO 3
Feb. 4—Al Evans, Milwaukee ..... KO by 5
Mar. 9—Art Miller, Parma ..... D 6
May 26—Lee Martin, Cleveland ..... L 4
Oct. 27—Rudy Clay, Chicago ..... KO by 3
Nov. 11—Fred Lewis, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 4
Dec. 8—Dave Matthews, Akron ..... KO by 4

1972

Feb. 14—Lou Bailey, Omaha ..... KO by 5
Mar. 3—Sam McGill, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Mar. 24—Gary Summerhays, Parma ..... L 6
Apr. 14—Casey Gacic, Parma ..... L 10
Apr. 22—Walter Moore, Akron ..... KO by 3
June 17—Len Hutchins, Detroit ..... KO by 5
July 17—Morris Jackson, Lincoln ..... KO by 6
July 20—Rufus Brassell, Lima ..... L 10
Aug. 26—J. D. McCauley, Canton ..... W 6
Aug. 30—Bill Hardney, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Sept. 14—J. D. McCauley, Cleveland ..... KO 3
Aug. 30—Bill Hardney, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Sept. 14—J. D. McCauley, Cleveland ..... KO 3
Sept. 20—Mike Bosewell, Cantin ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Aldo Carelli, Toronto ..... KO by 7
Oct. 18—Charlie Jordan, Cleveland ..... KO 5
Oct. 26—Jimmy Ellis, Beckley ..... KO by 7
Nov. 11—Mike Rodgers, Shelby ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Dave Matthews, Cleveland ..... D 4
Dec. 5—Jerry Evans, Des Moines ..... W 6

1973

Mar. 14—Joe Batton, Mundelein ..... L 8
Apr. 29—John Mangum, Detroit ..... L 6
May 3—Rod Bobick, Rochester, Minn. ..... L 8
May 12—Ernie Shavers, Windsor ..... KO by 1
July 30—Joe Batton, Niles ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Karl Zurheide, New Haven ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Stan Johnson, Toronto ..... L 6

1974

Mar. 4—Obie English, Largo ..... KO by 3
Apr. 2—Him, Toronto ..... KO 1
June 3—Paul Nielson, Toronto ..... KO by 3
Aug. 12—Duane Bobick, Weston ..... KO by 2
Oct. 29—Don Wigfall, Worcester ..... L 6

1975

July 14—Ivar Arrington, Seattle ..... L 8
July 20—Lou Rogan, Hamilton ..... KO 9
Sept. —Terry Hinki, Virginia City ..... KO by 3
Dec. 3—Karl Zurheide, Waukesha ..... D 10

1976

Feb. 13—Matt Franklin, Owings Mill ..... L 10
Jan. 8—Randy Stephens, Omaha ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Mike Korancki, Allentown ..... L 10
Apr. 15—Marvin Johnson, Indianapolis ..... KO by 2
Aug. 28—Bob Foster, Missoula ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Bill Jackson, Cleveland ..... KO 1
Nov. 3—Charlie Harris, Cleveland ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 5—Jerry Judge, Bristol ..... KO 3
May 25—Johnny Gause, Cleveland ..... L 6
June 24—Bill Sharkey, Nanuet ..... KO by 8
Aug. 25—Richie Kates, Vineland ..... KO by 3

1978

Apr. 25—John Tate, Orlando ..... L dis. 4
July 20—Leroy Boone, Virginia Beach ..... L 6
Oct. 3—Leroy Caldwell, Winnipeg ..... KO by 8
Oct. 9—Leroy Boone, Hampton ..... L 6
Nov. 18—Tom Fisher, DePaul ..... L 10
Dec. 4—Earnie Shavers, Saginaw ..... KO by 3

JESSE CARTER

Virginia Beach, Va. Middleweight

1977

Sept. 21—Charlie Lee, Va. Beach ..... KO 3
Nov. 3—Greg Lamour, Va. Beach ..... W 4
Dec. 1—Ed Harris, Va. Beach ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. 19—Harry Savage, Virginia Beach ..... L 4
Feb. 23—Wilbur Crews, Virginia Beach ..... L 6
Mar. 9—Steve St. Charles, Winston Salem ..... W 8
Mar. 16—Wilbur Crews, Virginia Beach ..... W 4
Apr. 20—Wilbur Crews, Virginia Beach ..... D 6
May 18—Frankie Crossman, Virginia Beach ..... W 4
June 22—Sylvester Harris, Virginia Beach ..... W 4
Oct. 9—Frank Crossan, Hampton ..... L 6
Dec. 14—Buster Drayton, Virginia Beach ..... L 6

YOUNG CASANOVA
(Hector Medina)

Mexican Bantamweight

1974

Sept. 26—Gasper Montejo, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Oct. 17—Antonio Sanchez, Los Angeles ..... T.D. 4
Oct. 24—Baby Corona, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 21—Raul Rosette, Los Angeles ..... L 6

1975

Feb. 7—Jose Gutierrez, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Feb. 13—Jose Gutierrez, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Feb. 27—Jose Gutierrez, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Mar. 16—Yoshiro Shikaguchi, Mexicali, Baja California ..... W 10
May 21—Yoshiro Shikaguchi, Ciudad Obregon, Sonora ..... W 10
June 12—Gary Ferrari, Portland ..... KO by 3
July 18—Mario Mendez, San Francisco ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 23—Jose Guzman, San Bernardino ..... KO 5
June 24—Jose Del Rio, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6
Oct. 14—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Antonio Becerra, Ciudad Obregon, Sonora ..... W 12

1977

Mar. 31—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
Sept. 2—Delfino Mendoza, Obregon ..... W 10
Sept. —Manuel Montiel, Obregon ..... KO 4

1978

Feb. 3—Lupe "Sombrerete" Hernandez, Ciudad Obregon, Son. ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Manuel "Topo Gigio" Vazquez, Ciudad Obregon, Son. ..... KO 7
(Retained Mexican bantamweight title)
June 23—Alfonso Zamora, Ciudad Obregon, Sonora ..... KO by 6
Oct. 6—Rafael Gandarilla, Ciudad Obregon, Sonora ..... W 12
(Retained Mexican bantamweight title)

GUY CASALE

Newark, N.Y. Heavyweight

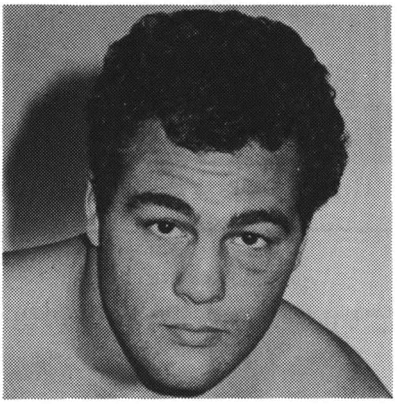
1977

Apr. 25—Mack Robinson, Newark ..... D 4
May 11—Bill Connell, New York ..... W 4
June 13—Bob Smith, Newark ..... D 4

Aug. 12—Tyrone Harlee, New York ..... W 6
Nov. 18—Tom Healy, New York ..... W 4
Dec. 21—Joe Maye, Brooklyn ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 25—Johnny Mitchell, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Terry Kid, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Richard Roy, New York ..... L 6
Apr. 19—Richard Roy, Brooklyn ..... W 8
May 2—Jerry Foley, Totowa ..... ND
May 15—Bobby Halphen, New York ..... KO 3
July 18—Tommy Sheehan, Totowa ..... KO 3
Aug. 17—Mike Tarasewich, Totowa ..... D 8
Dec. 15—Conrad Tooker, New York ..... W 8



GUY CASALE

BOB CASSIDY

Levittown, N.Y. Light Heavyweight
Born Apr. 19, 1944, Levittown, N.Y.

1963

Mar. 19—Bobby Noble, New York ..... KO 1
Apr. 20—Joe Falu, New York ..... W 4
June 2—Al Sewell, New York ..... W 4
June 18—James Jolly, New York ..... KO 2
July 16—Al Sewell, New York ..... KO 1
Aug. 13—Jesus Coma, New York ..... W 4
Aug. 24—Danny Andrews, New York ..... W 4
Sept. 24—Domingo Ortiz, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 8—Domingo Ortiz, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Al Sewell, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 26—Felix Santiago, New York ..... W 6
Dec. 17—Felix Santiago, New York ..... W 6

1964

Feb. 4—Frankie Olivera, New York ..... W 6
Feb. 28—Gil Diaz, New York ..... D 8
Mar. 24—Johnny Torres, New York ..... KO 4
May 15—Jesus Coma, New York ..... W 6
July 24—Tommy Saint, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Billy Collins, New York ..... L 8
Nov. 24—Tommy Haynes, New York ..... KO 8
Dec. 11—Frankie Olivera, New York ..... KO 5

1965

Mar. 16—Ossie Marcano, New York ..... L 8
June 7—Gil Diaz, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Isaac Logart, New York ..... KO 4
Oct. 21—Bobby Bartels, New York ..... KO 6

1966

Jan. 7—Pete Toro, New York ..... KO by 2
Feb. 8—Danny Garcia, New York ..... KO 3
Mar. 18—Pete Toro, New York ..... L 10
June 22—Vince Martinez, Freeport ..... W 8
Sept. 26—Clyde Taylor, Walpole ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Celedonio Lima, New York ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Gordon Lott, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1967

Jan. 6—Johnny Wood, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Carmelio Hernandez, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Bo Hogberg, Stockholm ..... D 10
Oct. 11—Danny Perez, New York ..... L 10
Oct. 30—Joe Harris, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Dec. 26—Linnes Johnson, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1968

Apr. 5—Sandro Mazzinghi, Rome ..... KO by 2

1969

May 23—Al Benoit, Worcester ..... L 10
July 30—Sonny Moore, Scranton ..... KO 2
Sept. 24—Bob Bailey, Scranton ..... KO 7
Oct. 13—Santiago Fernandez, New York ..... KO 10

1970

Mar. 16—Bob Warthem, New York ..... W 10
May 27—Bob Harrington, Scranton ..... KO 2
June 22—Sonny Floyd, Freeport, L.I. ..... KO 1
July 16—Freddy Martinovick, Scranton ..... W 8
Aug. 17—Luis Vinales, Freeport, L.I. ..... L 10
Oct. 13—Johnny Burnside, New York ..... KO 5
Oct. 29—Carter Williams, Scranton ..... KO 1

1971

Jan. 26—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Mar. 30—Paul Kasper, Miami Beach ..... ND 6
Apr. 26—Don Fullmer, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Rodrigo Valdez, New York ..... KO by 6

1972

Mar. 1—Joe Jones, New York ..... KO 6
Apr. 11—Gil Diaz, New York ..... KO 4
May 24—Jose Gonzalez, New York ..... KO by 8
Oct. 20—Tom Bethea, New York ..... W 10

1973

Mar. 21—Jimmy Dupree, Scranton ..... D 10
May 2—Tommy Hicks, Scranton ..... KO 9
June 20—Jimmy Dupree, Scranton ..... L 10
Sept. 17—Jimmy Dupree, New York ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 28—Jorge Ahumada, New York ..... KO by 3
July 19—Juan Aguilar, New York ..... KO 1
Nov. 13—Randy Stevens, Scranton ..... KO 5

1975

Mar. 1—John Gerowski, Commack ..... KO 4
Mar. 24—Karl Zurheide, Cleveland ..... W 8
May 30—Reuben Figueroa, Commack ..... KO 4
Sept. 30—Macka Foley, Uniondale ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Luis Vinales, New York ..... W 10

1976

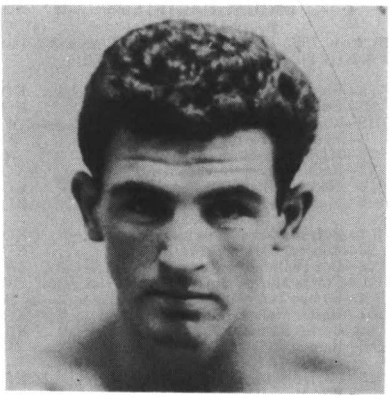
Apr. 14—Dennis Cochrane, New York ..... KO 3
May 22—Ramon Ranquella, Erie ..... KO 10
Nov. 24—Ramon Ranquella, New York ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 16—Willie Taylor, Pensacola ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
June 18—Christy Elliott, Commack ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 17—Dave Horne, Commack ..... KO 1
Mar. 17—Ramon Ranquilla, Las Vegas ..... W 10



BOBBY CASSIDY

JOSE CASTANEDA

Los Angeles, Cal. Lightweight

1978

Oct. 12—Henry Gill, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Oct. 23—Daniel Patino, Bakersfield ..... W 5
Nov. 2—Alfredo Carranza, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Jose Ozuna, Bakersfield ..... W 8

ROGELIO CASTANEDA

Los Angeles, Cal. Lightweight

1975

May 17—Javier Muniz, Los Angeles ..... D 8
June 12—Edwin Viruet, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Nacho Castaneda, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1976

May 8—Julio Gomez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 18—Ray Lunny, Redwood City ..... L 10

Aug. 31—Ben Villaflor, Honolulu ..... L 10
Oct. 29—Juan Garcia, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1977

May 20—Victor De La Cruz, San Diego ..... KO 4
June 10—Ricardo Arredondo, San Diego ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Jorge Morales, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 23—Johnny Lira, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Apr. 24—Jorge Morales, Las Vegas ..... W 10
June 3—Alfredo Escalera, San Juan ..... L 10

MANUEL CASTELLANO

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1976

May 20—Enrique Mejia, Los Angeles ..... W 4
June 10—Arthur Martinez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 13—Joe DeBaker, San Diego ..... KO 2
Sept. 23—Rudy Ramirez, Los Angeles ..... W 7
Oct. 14—Sammy Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Nov. 18—Jose Posas, Los Angeles ..... KO 5

1977

Jan. 22—Johnny Jenson, Los Anggles ..... L 6
Feb. 25—Santiago Meza San Diego ..... KO 6
Mar. 20—Johnny Jenson, Las Vegas ..... D 8
May 5—Fidel Fraijo, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Rene Silva, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3

1978

Jan. 26—Francisco Flores, Los Angeles ..... L 10

JESSE J. CASTLEBERRY

Seattle, Wash. Lightweight

1978

Apr. 26—Andy Garcia, Las Vegas ..... L 4
May 17—Clinton Campbell, Las Vegas ..... L 4
June 14—Roland Brookter, Las Vegas ..... W 4
June 21—Ronnie Turner, Las Vegas ..... W 5
July 19—Bob Willcot, Las Vegas ..... L 6
Aug. 9—Eddie Rodgers, Seattle ..... L 6

MIGUEL CASTELLINI

Brazil Middleweight

Record from 1965-1971, Total bouts 44, won 32, lost 4, draws 8, KO's 23, KO by 3. Inactive 1970.

1972

Feb. 8—Ramon Pereyra, La Rioja ..... KO 9
Feb. 25—Edmundo Leite, Sao Paulo ..... KO 5
May 19—Miguel Chequer, La Rioja ..... W 10
June 4—Ramon Pereyra, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Miguel Chequer, La Rioja ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Raul Pereyra, Buenos Aires ..... KO 2
Nov. 4—Hector Palleres, Buenos Aires ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Matt Donovan, Buenos Aires ..... KO 2

1973

Feb. 1—Ruben Martinez, Salta ..... KO 5
Mar. 23—Roberto Carabajal, La Rioja ..... KO 1
Apr. 10—Doc Holliday, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
June 10—Carlos Marks, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Ramon LaCruz, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Oct. 31—Hector Galvan, Salta ..... KO 3
Nov. 15—Carlos Estrada, Bahia Blanca ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Ramon LaCruz, Buenos Aires ..... W 12

1974

May 25—Carlos Salinas, Monte Carlo ..... KO 2
June 2—Roy McMillan, Rome ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Manuel Tapia, Barlioche ..... KO 6
Dec. 13—Manuel Fierro, Buenos Aires ..... KO 8

1975

Jan. 17—Mel Dennis, Balcarce ..... KO 2
Apr. 11—Norbert Cabrera, Salta ..... KO 5
May 3—Rodolfo Rosales, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Mimoun Mahatar, Milan ..... KO 9
Oct. 4—Sandy Torres, Milan ..... KO by 6
Dec. 8—James Marshall, Paris ..... KO 4

1976

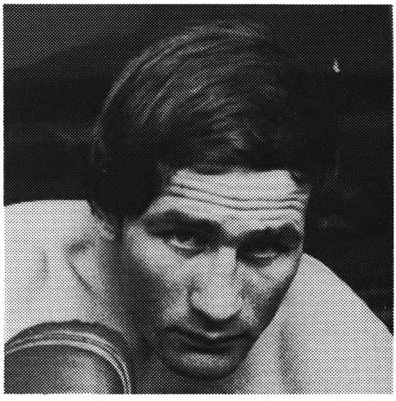
Feb. 9—Jules Belaiche, Paris ..... KO 5
Feb. 23—Radames Cabrera, Paris ..... W 10
July 15—Juan C. Artaza, San Juan ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Octavio E cauriza, Rosario ..... D 10
Oct. 9—Jose Duran, Madrid ..... W 15
(won world Junior Middleweight title)

1977

Mar. 6—Eddy Gazo, Managua ..... L 15
(Lost World Junior Middleweight Title)
Nov. 3—Ayub Kalule, Randers ..... KO by 4

1978

Apr. 7—Alberto Almiron, Santa Rosa ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Roque Roldan, Posadas ..... W. disq. 4
May 13—Camilo Gaitan, Buenos Aires ..... D 10



MIGUEL CASTELLINI

FREDDY CASTILLO

Mexican Flyweight

Complete name: Rodolfo Alfredo Martinez Castillo
Born in Merida, Yucatan, Mexico, on June 15, 1955.
Managed by Jorge "Fito" Jimenez.

1971

Sept. 22—Guty Espadas, Merida, ... KO by 4
Oct. 20—Ranulfo Cano, Merida, ... KO 4
—Agustin Cruz, Tenosique ..... KO 1
Dec. 1—Magallito Lozada, Merida ..... W 4

1972

Jan. 12—Romulo Cortes, Merida ..... L 4
Jan. 28—Miguel Camargo, Chetumal ..... KO 4
May 3—Irving Cetina, Merida ..... D 6
—Gonzalo "Zurdo" Gonzalez, Progreso ..... W 6
Aug. 23—Chucho Loria, Merida ..... D 6
Sept. 20—Lupe Madera, Merida ..... W 6

1973

Mar. 16—Chucho Loria, Progreso ..... D 6
Apr. 25—Kid Copetes, Merida ..... KO 4
June 6—Babe Gil, Merida ..... KO 2
June 22—Chucho Loria, Merida ..... L 8
July 28—Kid Valente, Merida ..... W 8
Aug. 20—Evelio "Zurdo" Munoz, Buctzotz ..... W 6
Sept. 8—Gonzalo "Zurdo" Gonzalez, Merida ..... W 8

1974

Mar. 23—Luis Enrique Garcia, Merida ..... L 10
July 20—Chucho Loria, Valladolid ..... KO 7
Aug. 23—Joe Mendoza, Valladolid ..... KO 7
Sept. 7—"Rancherito" Fernandez, Merida ..... KO 3
Oct. 5—Jose Curiel, Merida ..... KO 3

1975

Jan. 15—Juan "Monito" Diaz, Merida ..... L. Disq. by 4
May 7—Rocky Thompson, Merida ..... KO 1
July 9—Franscisco Granada, Merida ..... KO 3
Aug. 6—Juan Zarate, Merida ..... W. Disq. 2

1976

Feb. 4—Freddie Hernandez, Merida ..... KO by 5
Sept. 23—Arturo Delgado, Cancun ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 15—Freddy Polanco, Acapulco ..... KO 1
Feb. 4—Antonio Avelar, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Juan Jose Guzman, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Adelaido Galindo, Merida ..... KO 8
July 6—Pedro Flores, Merida ..... KO 8
Aug. 13—Aureliano "Pulga" Sanchez, Tenosique ..... KO 3
Sept. 17—Wilbert Canche, Merida ..... KO 3

1978

Feb. 19—Luis "Lumumba" Estaba, Caracas ..... KO 14
(W.B.C. junior flyweight title)
May 6—Netrnoi Vorasingh, Bangkok ..... L 15
(WBC junior flyweight)
July 29—Juan Alvarez, Merida ..... KO 10

PRISCILIANO (ZIP) CASTILLO

Corpus Christi, Texas, Welterweight

1969

July 8—Israel Gomez, Corpus Christi ..... W 4
Aug. 12—Alvino Lopez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4
Sept. 2—Alivino Lopez, Corpus Christo ..... W 4
Oct. 7—Armando Carillo, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4
Dec. 9—Lorenzo Trujillo, San Antonio ..... L 6

1970

(Inactive)

1971

July 20—Mike Ramirez, San Antonio ..... D 6

1972

Jan. 14—Mike Ramirez, San Antonio ..... L 6
Feb. 22—Lorenzo Ortiz, San Antonio ..... L 6
June 20—Luis Rodriguez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 5
July 18—Eddie Mitchell, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
Sept. 12—Paul Garcia, Corpus Christi ..... KO by 5

1973

Sept. 18—Victor Rodriguez, Corpus Christi ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Abraham Ramirez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 6

1974

Apr. 4—Jaibo Lopez, Houston ..... KO by 6

1975

Feb. 17—Danny Donatto, Corpus Christi ..... W 8
Mar. 21—Ike Fluellen, Jacinto City ..... W 8
July 21—Ray Sepulveda, Corpus Christi ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Oscar Balderas, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4
Sept. 16—Gilbert Galvan, Galveston ..... W 12
Nov. 21—Jean Piedvache, Paris ..... L 10

1976

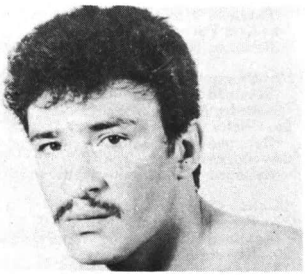
Aug. 31—Oscar Balderas, Corpus Christi ..... KO by 2

1977

Mar. 22—Philip Sotello, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
Mar. 25—Robert Vasquez, San Antonio ..... KO by 6
June 14—Jesse Lara, Houston ..... L 10
Aug. 2—Sultan Salaauddin, Corpus Christi ..... W 10

1978

Apr. 15—Zurdo Rojas, Monclova ..... W 10
June 10—Patalion Gonzales, Sabinas ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Leonides Palacios, Rio Bravo ..... W 10



ZIP CASTILLO

REUBEN CASTILLO

Bakersfield, Calif. Featherweight

1975

Jan. 24—Frank Ahumada, Tucson ..... KO 4
Mar. 13—Frank Ahumada, Phoenix ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Regis Rodriguez, Phoenix ..... KO 1
July 31—Manny Castro, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Aug. 13—Reuben Aguilar, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
Aug. 22—Yuma Duran, Tecate ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Ray Thomas, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Oct. 10—Ray Thomas, Tucson ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Tony Alvarado, Eugene ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Danny Stennado, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Dec. 17—Miguel Menza, Las Veas ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 7—Simon Fontune, Phoenix ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Jensen, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 11—Adrian Luna, Albuquerque ..... KO 2
May 26—Miguel Meza, Phoenix ..... W 10
Aug. 6—Roman Contreras, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Aug. 17—Frank Ahumada, Tucson ..... W 12
Sept. 1—Artemio Jeronimo, Las Begas ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Cookie Valencia, Las Vegas ..... KO 5

1977

Mar. 6—Kenny Weldon, Marion ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Apr. 2—Walter Seeley, San Antonio ..... W 10
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
June 22—Alfredo Carranza, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
July 21—Jose Rodriguez, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
Oct. 15—Miguel Meza, Palm Springs ..... W 10

1978

June 18—Jesus Reyes, Salt Lake City ..... W 10
June 26—Jesus Hernandez, Bakersfield ..... W 10
July 18—Roman Contreras, Pico Rivera ..... KO 5
Sept. 9—Julio Leal, Bakersfield ..... KO 8
Oct. 23—Juan Batista, Bakersfield ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Alex Oregel, Bakersfield ..... KO 2

JESUS CASTRO

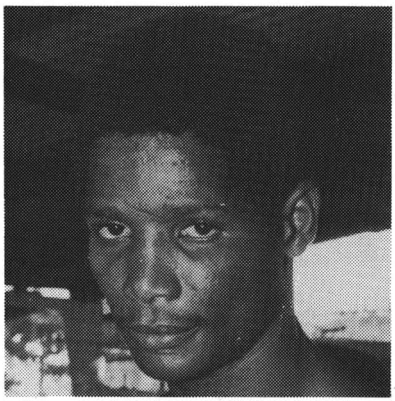
Dominican Welterweight

1977

Mar. 28—Wally Laso, Santo Domingo ..... KO 5
June 27—Fermin Guzman, Santo Domingo ..... L 12
Oct. 3—Fermin Guzman, Santo Domingo ..... W 12
Nov. 14—Nick Ortiz, Santo Domingo ..... W dis. 10
Dec. 19—Luis Arias, Santo Domingo ..... KO 9

1978

Feb. 24—Felox Velazquez, Santo Domingo ..... KO 1
Apr. 14—Ezequiel Ovando, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
June 10—Larry Davis, Brooklyn ..... KO 7
July 5—Rosario Matute, Santo Domingo ..... KO 1
Oct. 26—Santos Solis, Santo Domingo ..... KO 8



JESUS CASTRO

JERRY CELESTINE

New Orleans, La. Light Heavyweight

1969

—Sam Wilson, New Orleans ..... L 4
—Ed Bangs, New Orleans ..... W 4

1970

—Mike Wagner, New Orleans ..... KO 1

1971

Coleman, New Orleans ..... KO 1

1972-1974

inactive

1975

Mar. 8—Nick Jones, New Orleans ..... KO 1
Apr. 19—Martin Lewis, New Orleans ..... W 4

1976

Aug. 9—Willie Hicks, New Orleans ..... KO 1

1977

—Jap Haynes, Pensacola, Fla. ..... KO 2
—James Dixon, Memphis ..... KO 4
Apr. 19—Frank Bass, Pensacola ..... KO 4
Apr. 26—Tony McMinn, Memphis ..... KO 4
Aug. 23—Vonzell Johnson, New Orleans ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Melvin Mom, New Orleans ..... KO 5
Oct. —Ivy Brown, Memphis ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Juan De La Garza, New Orlenas ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. —Ivy Brown, Memphis ..... W 10
Apr. 18—John Townsend, New Orleans ..... KO 6
Sept. 15—Marvin Johnson, New Orleans ..... L 10
Dec. 6—Jerry Martin, Philadelphia ..... L 10

RAMON R. CERREZUELA

Argentine Light Heavyweight
Born, May 9, 1943 in Etruria (Cordoba)

1970

May 9—Victor Galindez, Lujan ..... KO by 6

1971

Nov. 20—Roberto Aguilar, Bs. Aires ..... KO by 7

1972

June 24—Juan Cardozo, Villaguay ..... D 10
July 15—Rudecinado Chavez, Bs. Aires ..... W 8
Sept. 15—Ruben Gonzalez, Laboulaye ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Pedro Olivera, Cordoba ..... KO by 4
Dec. 29—Juan Cardozo, Curuzu-Cuatia ..... KO by 4

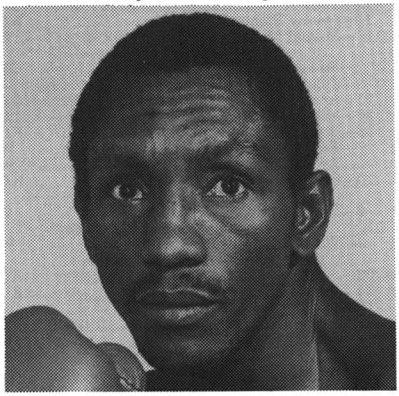
1973

Apr. 4—Raul Loyola, Bs. Aires ..... L 10
Oct. 6—Roque Roldan, Etruria ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Daniel Quiroga, Bs. Aires ..... KO by 5

1974
Inactive
1975
Jan. 17—Raul Loyola, Salta ..... L 10
1976
Feb. 1—Raul Loyola, Barranqueras ..... KO by 7
Aug. 10—Raul Loyola, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Marcos Tosto, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Guillermo Aguirrezabala, Mar del Plata ..... TD 5
Nov. 4—Guillermo Aguirrezabala, B. Blanca ..... D 10
Dec. 18—Guillermo Aguirrezabala, Mar del Plata ..... W dis. 4
1977
Feb. 5—Osvaldo Rodriguez, Balcarce ..... KO 6
Apr. 9—Celestino Bailone, San Luis ..... W 10
May 6—Antonio Musladino, Gral. Roca ..... W 10
July 15—Proclamed Argentine light heavyweight champion
Aug. 20—Hector Altamirano, Dolores ..... W 12
(Retained Argentine Title)
Sept. 9—Ruben Gonzalez, Rosario ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Ruben Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
1978
Jan. 13—Ruben Gonzalez, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Victor Galindez, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
May 12—Celestino Bailone, San Luis ..... L 12
(Won Argentine Title)
June 17—Juan C. Sosa, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
July 29—Celestino Bailone, Buenos Aires ..... KO 9
Aug. 24—Hector Altamirano, Baha Blanca ..... KO 6
Oct. 27—Carlos Pouyannes, Salta ..... ND 10

ANTONIO CERVANTES

Colombia Junior Welterweight
Born December 23, 1945
San Basilio de Palenque, Colombia
1964
Jan. 31—Juan Martinez, Cerete ..... W 6
Feb. 28—Rodolfo Marquez, Valledupar ..... W 4
Apr. 21—Rodolfo Marquez, Valleupar ..... W 6
—Rodolfo Marquez, Maria la Baja ..... KO 3
May 5—Oscar Gonzalez, Medelin ..... W 8
June 20—Felix Salgado, Barranquilla ..... W 4
1965
Oct. 2—Antonio Yit, Barranquilla ..... W 6
1966
Jan. 7—Oscar Gonzalez, Cartagena ..... W 4
Jan. 18—Rodolfo Marquez, Cartagena ..... W 4
Feb. 27—Rodolfo Marquez, Barranquilla ..... KO 2
Mar. 16—Eliodoro Pitalua, Cartagena ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Antonio Yi, Cartagena ..... W 6
Mar. 28—Eliodoro Pitalua, Cartagena ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Jose Godoy, Cartagena ..... W 6
May 10—Jesus Cardenas, Turbaco ..... KO 7
May 24—Jose Godoy, Calamar ..... W 8
June 21—Rafael Dorado, Cartagena ..... W 10
June 24—Jose Luis Zuniga, Cartagena ..... W 6
July 29—Reinaldo Lopez, Cartagena ..... D 8
Aug. 30—Elidoro Pitalua, Cartagena ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—Jose Godoy, Cartagena ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Cipriano Zuluaga, Monteria ..... L 10
Nov. 6—Cipriano Zuluga, Monteria ..... L 10
Nov. 16—Antonio Yit, Barranquilla ..... KO 6
1967
Feb. 3—Victor Cano, Bogota ..... L 8
Feb. 8—Jose Godoy, Cartagena ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Antonio Yit, Cartagena ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Eliodoro Pitalua, Cartagena ..... L 8
May 20—Eliodoro Pitalua, San Andres ..... W 10
May 30—Jose Godoy, Cartagena ..... W 10
June 3—Reinaldo Lopez, San Andres ..... W 10
June 14—Antonio Yit, Cartagena ..... W 10
July 14—Nestor Rojas, Caracas ..... L 8
July 28—Rala Rojas, Cartagena ..... KO 5
Aug. 5—Rafael Rojas, Barranquilla ..... KO 5
Sept. 30—Jesus Gonzalez, Cartagena ..... KO 3
Oct. 15—Reinaldo Lopez, Cartagena ..... D 10
Nov. 16—Reinaldo Lopez, Cartagena ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Milton Mendez, Bogota ..... D 10
Dec. 21—Victor Cano, Cartagena ..... KO 8
1968
Jan. 21—Eliodoro Pitalua, Cartagena ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Milton Mendez, Cartagena ..... W 10
June 14—Barbulito Luloaga, Cartagena ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Barbulito Luloaga, Cartagena ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Jose Godoy, Bogota ..... W 8
Oct. 7—Juan Martinez, Cartagena ..... KO 7
Nov. 28—Nestor Rojas, Caracas ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Orlando Rivas, Caracas ..... W 10
Dec. 29—Cruz Marcano, Caracas ..... KO by 6
1969
Feb. 9—Jesus Chico Gonzalez, Cartagena ..... KO 2
Apr. 15—Frank Leroy, Caracas ..... KO 2
May 15—Jose Torres, Cartagena ..... KO 2
June 4—Milton Mendez, Cartagena ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Orlando Rivas, Caracas ..... KO 2
Aug. 27—Francisco Bolivar, Caracas ..... W 10
Oct. 11—Antonio Gomez, Caracas ..... L 10
1970
Feb. 20—Pedro Chirinos, Caracas ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Diego Tovar, Caracas ..... KO 1
Nov. 6—Jorge Rodriquez, San Jose ..... KO 8
Dec. 17—Rudolfo Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
1971
Feb. 18—Enrique Jana, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
May 28—Lupe Ramirez, Caracas ..... W 10
July 10—Gerardo Ferrat, Valencia ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Julio Viera, Caracas ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires ..... L 15
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
1972
Feb. 17—Jose Escudero, Barranquilla ..... KO 1
Apr. 26—Frank Medina, Barranquilla ..... KO 8
Aug. 18—Lupe Ramirez, Maracay ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Alfonso Frazier, Panama City ..... KO 10
(Won World Junior Welterweight Title)
1973
Feb. 16—Josua Marquez, San Juan ..... W 15
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
Mar. 17—Nicolino Loche, Maracay ..... KO 9
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 28—Benny Huertas, California ..... KO 1
May 19—Alfonso Frazier, Panama City ..... KO 5
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
July 20—Rey Mercado, Barranquilla ..... KO 5
Sept. 8—Carlos Giminez, Bogota ..... KO 5
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 4—Lion Furuyama, Panama City ..... W 15
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
1974
Mar. 2—Chang Kil Lee, Cartagena ..... KO 6
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
June 8—Pedro Adigue, Maracay ..... KO 5
July 28—Victor Ortiz, Cartagena ..... KO 2
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 26—Shinchi Kadoto, Tokyo ..... KO 8
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
1975
Mar. 15—Ray Chavez, Caracas ..... KO 2
May 17—Esteban De Jesus, Panama City ..... W 15
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
Sept. 20—Kiyoshi Kazama, Caracas ..... KO 6
Nov. 15—Hector Thompson, Panama City ..... KO 7
(Retained World Junior Welterweight Title)
1976
Mar. 6—Wilfredo Benitez, San Juan ..... L 15
(Lost World Junior Welterweight title)
May 22—Jaiver Ayala, Maracay ..... KO 1
July 17—Beau Jaynes, Maracay ..... KO 1
Nov. 13—Saoul Mamby, Maracay ..... W 10
1977
Mar. 19—Adriano Marrero, Maracay ..... W 10
June 25—Carlos Giminez, Maracaibo ..... KO 6
(Won W.B.A. Vacant Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 5—Adrian Marrera, Maracay ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Junior Welterweight Title)
1978
Mar. 10—Johnny Copeland, Caracas ..... KO 3
Apr. 28—Tongta Kiatvayupak, Udon Thani ..... KO 6
(W.B.A. junior welterweight title)
Aug. 26—Norman Sekgapane, Mmabatho ..... KO 9
(W.B.A. junior welterweight title)



ANTONIO CERVANTES

BOBBY CHACON

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1972

Apr. 17—Jose Rosa, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Apr. 19—Limon Salas, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
May 8—Ruben Coria, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
May 15—Moses Felix, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
May 23—Luis Robles, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
June 5—Ray Llamas, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
June 19—Alfredo de la Rosa, Los Angeles ..... W 5
June 30—Jesus Robles, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 17—Alberto Perez, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
July 31—Alfredo de la Rosa, Anaheim ..... KO 4
Aug. 11—Modesto Dayaganon, Maui ..... KO 2
Aug. 21—Juan Montoya, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
Sept. 11—Valente Viera, Anaheim ..... KO 5
Oct. 16—Albert Reyes, Woodland Hills ..... KO 9
Nov. 9—Ray Echavarria, Los Angeles ..... KO 1

1973

Feb. 15—Arturo Pineda, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Feb. 28—Jose Del Campo, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Mar. 30—Frankie Crawford, Anaheim ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Chuchu Castillo, Los Angeles ..... KO 10
June 23—Ruben Olivares, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9
Sept. 28—Jorge Ramos, San Diego ..... KO 10
Oct. 13—Jose Del Campo, Los Angeles ..... KO 9

1974

Feb. 1—Jorge Ramos, San Diego ..... KO 5
Mar. 4—Genzo Kurozawa, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
May 24—Danny Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
(U.S. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 7—Alfredo Marcano, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)

1975

Mar. 1—Jesus Estrada, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)
June 20—Ruben Olivares, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)
Nov. 18—Fel Clements, Honolulu ..... KO 5
Dec. 7—Rafael Limon, Mexicali ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 27—Gene Prado, Fresno ..... KO 5
Feb. 17—Modesto Concepcion, San Jose ..... KO 10
Feb. 25—David Sotelo, Los Angeles ..... W 10
(Retired after above bout.)
Nov. 10—Bonnie Necessario, Stockton ..... KO 2
Dec. 16—Miguel Meza, Los Angeles ..... KO 3

1977

Jan. 13—Julio Lael, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
May 19—Roman Contreras, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
June 9—Miguel Estrada, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 15—Alejandro Lopez, San Diego ..... KO 7
Aug. 20—Ruben Oliveras, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Arturo Leon, Anaheim ..... L 10

1978

May 19—Ignacio Campos, San Diego ..... KO 7
Sept. 27—Augie Pantellas, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Dec. 6—Gerald Hayes, Stockton ..... W 10

JEFF CHANDLER

Philadelphia, Pa. Bantamweight

1976

Feb. 25—Mike Dowling, Scranton ..... D 4
Apr. 13—Chico Vivas, Phila. ..... W 4
June 8—Mike Frazier, Phila. ..... W 4
Aug. 6—John Glover, Atl. City ..... W 4
Oct. 14—Larry Huffin, Wolmington, Del. ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—Pee Wee Stokes, Philadelphia ..... W 4

1977

Feb. 21—Fernando Sanchez, Philadelphia ..... W 6
June 15—John Glover, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Tony Reed, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 14—Tony Hernandez, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
May 24—Jose Luis Garcia, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
June 19—Roque Moreno, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Aug. 24—Sergio Reyes, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Andres Torres, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Rafael Gandarillo, Philadelphia ..... KO 9

STEVE CHANNELL

Oklahoma City, Okla. Welterweight

1976

Oct. 19—Terry Jesse, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Nov. 2—Clyde Spencer, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
Dec. 21—Tony Martinez, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3

1977

May 10—Raul Aguirre, Houston ..... KO by 1
May 17—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City ..... D 4
June 6—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
June 21—Lester Mayes, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 2
July 19—Dennis Horn, Oklahoma City ..... L 4

1978

Oct. 11—Tom Crowley, Denver ..... KO by 4

GEORGES CHAPLIN

Baltimore, Md. Heavyweight

1976

July 29—Johnny Baline, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—Ken Hunter, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Oct. 28—Matt Robinson, Baltimore ..... KO 6
Dec. —Matt Robinson, Philadelphia ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 29—Bob Smith, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Aug. 5—John Jordan, Richmond ..... W 8
Sept. 17—Mike Koranicki, Richmond ..... L 10
Nov. 30—Don Wilson, Baltimore ..... KO 1

1978

Aug. 8—Bobby Jordan, Baltimore ..... W 6
Sept. 14—Ira Martin, Baltimore ..... W 8

EZZARD CHARLES

Corpus Christi, Texas Lightweight

1976

Oct. 21—Robert Tijerina, Fort Worth ..... L 5
Oct. 26—Danny Perron, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3

1977

Aug. 25—Bobby Vascocu, Marshall ..... L 4
Oct. 1—Steve Dement, Shreveport ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 19—Arturo Cirlos, Houston ..... KO 3
Feb. 16—Richard Ramos, Houston ..... KO 3
Aug. 25—Forrest Winchester, Houston ..... L 6

STEVE CHASE

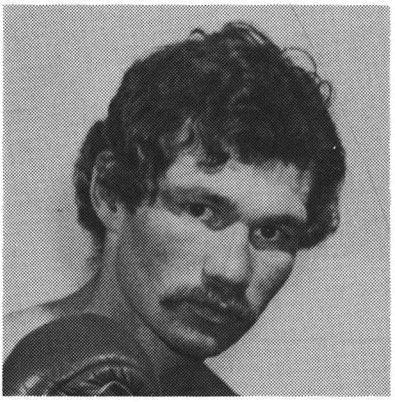
Kelso, Washtington Welterweight
Born January 14, 1952

1977

May 26—Curtis Ramsey, Portland ..... KO 4
July 30—Dick Fisher, Longview ..... D 6
Dec. 8—Al Fletcher, Portland ..... W 6

1978

Mar. 30—Chico Jeronimo, Portland ..... KO 1
May 4—Daryl Penn, Portland ..... D 8
July 3—Alfredo Lorona, Gardnerville ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Albert Guevara, Seattle ..... W 6
Aug. 30—Vicente Hernandez, Reno ..... W 8
Sept. 14—Don Juan Cornelius, Portland ..... KO 4
Oct. 19—Jose Talamantez, Portland ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Nuno, Portland ..... KO 1



STEVE CHASE

GUERRERO RAY CHAVEZ

Venezuela Welterweight

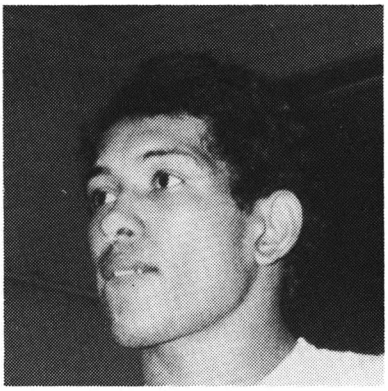
1970

Feb. 18—Cesar Chavez, Caracas ..... KO 3
Mar. 30—Oscar Salazar, Caracas ..... W 6
May 15—Guillermo Gonzales, Caracas ..... KO 2
June 21—Julian Pacheco, Caracas ..... KO 5
Aug. 7—Pedro Salina, Caracas ..... W 8
Sept. 23—Oscar Salazar, Caracas ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Pedro Nobriga, Maracaibo ..... KO 4
Nov. 28—Juan Parra, Maracaibo ..... KO 3
Dec. 23—Francisco Iturbe, Maracaibo ..... KO 3

1971

Mar. 13—Antonio DeJesus, San Juan ..... W 8
May 17—John Pearson, Boston ..... KO 1
June 22—Eddie Parks, New York ..... L 8
July 26—Eddie Parks, New York ..... L 4
Sept. 2—Clyde Gray, Montreal ..... D 10

Sept.	27—Fernando Marcotte, Quebec City	D	10
Dec.	16—Felipe Cariaco, Maracaibo	W	10
	1972		
Apr.	12—Dorman Crawford, Montreal	W	10
May	27—Doug Charles, Sorel	KO	2
June	15—Ray Rose, Montreal	W	8
July	15—Eddie Parks, Montreal	W	8
Aug.	24—Eddie Parks, Montreal	W	8
Oct.	1—Joe Kimpuani, Istanbul	KO	3
	1973		
Feb.	27—Donato Padunao, Montreal	W	12
May	7—Fernand Marcotte, Quebec City	W	10
June	25—Jose Rodriguez, New York	L	10
Oct.	4—Doc McClendon, Montreal	W	10
	1974		
July	20—Miguel Angel Campanino, Buenos Aires	L	10
Oct.	18—Rocky Mattioli, Melbourne	L	10
	1975		
Mar.	15—Antonio Cervantes, Caracas	KO by	2
June	15—Radamas Checo, Caracas	KO	2
Aug.	25—Inocencio La Rosa, Caracas	W	10
	1976		
Jan.	17—Beraldo Costa Acevedo, Caracas	W	10
Feb.	21—Jose Bernardo Prada, Caracas	W	10
Nov.	17—Marcelino Alicia, Quebec	KO	1
Dec.	14—Roy Johnson, Montreal	KO	2
	1977		
Jan.	18—Al Franklin, Montreal	KO	3
Mar.	23—Clyde Gray, Montreal (Canadian Welterweight Title)	KO	11
Aug.	3—Wilfred Benitez, New York (World Junior Welterweight Title)	KO by	15
	1978		
Apr.	26—Gerald Bouchard, Montreal	L	10
June	13—Clyde Gray, Halifax	KO by	7



RAY CHAVEZ

MARIO CHAVEZ

Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

1977

Apr.	14—Silvano Lopez, Los Angeles	KO	4
Apr.	28—Oscar Muniz, Los Angeles	L	6
May	24—Tony Fernandez, Sacramento	KO	1
July	28—Johnny Mesa, Tucson	W	6
Sept.	13—Juan Herrera, Los Angeles	W	6
Sept.	23—Arturo Ulloa, San Jose	W	6
Dec.	2—Jose Villegas, Bakersfield	W	8
	1978		
May	4—Paz Mena, Los Angeles	W	10
June	1—Raul Ochoa, Los Angeles	KO	7
June	14—Tito Arzate, Las Vegas	KO	5
Aug.	23—Raul Ochoa, Las Vegas	KO	4
Nov.	16—Oscar Muniz, Los Angeles	L	10
Dec.	14—Eddie Logan, Los Angeles	L	10

CORNELL CHAVIS

Jamaica, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1978

Feb.	4—Tommy McNeece, New York	L	4
Mar.	16—Ralph Cuomo, North Bergen	KO	1
Apr.	7—Eddie Mallard, North Bergen	KO	3
May	9—Junior Edmonds, Hartford	KO by	2

JERRY CHEATHAM

Phonex, Ariz. Junnior Middleweight

Born: Aug. 16, 1958

1976

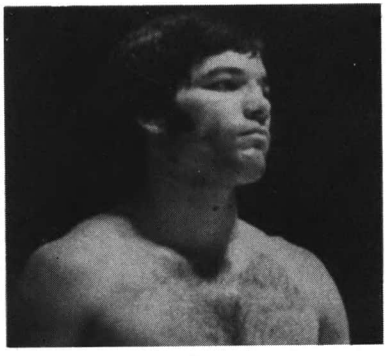
Aug.	16—Roberto Flores, Phoenix	KO	1
Oct.	5—Leonardo Castillo, Phoenix	KO	4
Nov.	16—Alfredo Sanchez, Phoenix	L	6
	1977		
Jan.	25—Barantes Hernandez, Phoenix	KO	2
Apr.	27—Clarence Howard, Phoenix	W	8
June	28—Abraham Perez, Phoenix	KO	4
July	12—Bruce Henderson, Phoenix	L	6
July	25—Bruce Henderson, Las Vegas	L	6
Aug.	22—Ken Crooms, Phoenix	D	6
Sept.	20—Ken Shepherd, Phoenix	KO	3
Nov.	15—Alfredo Sanchez, Phoenix	W	6
Dec.	14—Alfredo Sanchez, Tucson	KO	1
	1978		
Jan.	24—Ramon Reyes, Phoenix	KO	3
Feb.	28—Dave Oropeza, Phoenix	KO	8
Mar.	7—Carmelo Garcia, Phoenix	KO	3
Apr.	13—Steve Delgado, Phoenix	W	10
May	23—Jaime Rios, Phoenix	KO	6
June	20—Joey Vincent, Phoenix	W	10
Sept.	28—Gonzalo Rodriguez, Phoenix	KO	3
Nov.	22—Raul Aguirre, Phoenix	KO	5

TONY CHIAVERINI

Topeka, Kansas Middleweight

1975

July	24—Charles Cook, Topeka	KO	2
Aug.	13—Harry Smith, Topeka	KO	3
Sept.	4—Monty Cady, Omaha	W	4
Nov.	4—Dick Fowler, Topeka	KO	2
Nov.	20—Holander Oliver, Omaha	KO	1
	1976		
Jan.	8—Frank Freramo, Omaha, Neb.	KO	2
Feb.	8—Doug Demmings, Minneapolis	D	8
Feb.	20—Al Clay, Kansas City	W	8
May	19—Doug Demmings, Minneapolis	L	10
May	—Roy Jones, Las Vegas, Nev.	KO	6
June	—Dennis Haggerty, Topeka, Ks.	KO	3
July	—Raul Agguire, Topeka, Ks.	KO	6
Aug.	—Oscar Balderos, Kansas City	KO	1
Sept.	—James Parks, Cleveland, O.	L	10
Oct.	6—Sammy Nesmith, Kansas City	KO	9
Dec.	15—Vicente Medina, Kansas City	W	10
	1977		
Mar.	18—Willie Warren, Kansas City	W	10
June	17—Vinnie Curto, Kansas City	W	12
Aug.	1—Alfonso Aguirre, Topeka	KO	3
Sept.	7—Al Bell, Kansas City	KO	4
Oct.	25—Billy Duquette, Kansas City	W	10
Dec.	15—Jessie Garcia, Kansas City	KO	5
	1978		
Jan.	29—Tony Gardner, Kansas City	KO	2
Feb.	15—Marcelo Quinones, Las Vegas	KO	3
Mar.	31—Bennie Briscoe, Kansas City	KO by	8
May	8—Al Bell, Chicago	KO	4
July	28—Renato Garcia, Kansas City	W	10
Oct.	6—Mike Avans, Kansas City	KO	5
Dec.	2—Elisha Obed, Kansas City	W	10



TONY CHIAVERINI

KID CHOCOLATE

(Harold Bernard)
Trinidad, W.I. Featherweight

1978

Mar.	10—Teo Osuna, Port of Spain	D	6
Aug.	8—Bean Chavez, Orlando	KO	1
Aug.	22—Terry Pizzaro, Orlando	W	4
Sept.	5—Andrea Guerva, Orlando	KO	4
Sept.	19—Dennis Green, Orlando	W	4
Oct.	24—Frankie Moultrie, Orlando	L	6
Dec.	16—Clyde Wilson, Port of Spain	L	6

KID CHOCOLATE

MARK CHRISTIAN

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1977

Jan.	4—Jimmy Murphy, Bristol	W	4
Feb.	5—Jimmy Murphy, Bristol	W	4
Feb.	19—Jim Washington, Bristol	L	4
May	9—Mickey Diflo, Upper Darby	L	4

1978

Jan.	31—Pedro Lebron, Upper Darby	KO by	4
May	26—Pedro Lebron, Lawrenceville	L	4
June	6—Greg Winston, Philadelphia	KO by	2

GEORGE CHUVALO

Toronto, Canada, Heavyweight
Born, Sept. 12, 1937. Height, 6 ft.

1956

	—*Ed McGee, Toronto	KO	1
	—*Ross Gregory, Toronto	KO	1
	—*Jim Leonard, Toronto	KO	2
	—*Gordon Baldwin, Toronto	KO	2

*Jack Dempsey Heavyweight Novice Tournament.

June	11—Johnny Arthur, Toronto	W	8
Sept.	10—Joe Evans, Toronto	KO	1
Oct.	22—Howard King, Toronto	L	3
Nov.	19—Bob Biehler, Toronto	W	8

1957

Jan.	14—Sid Russell, Toronto	KO	1
Mar.	5—Walter Hafer, Toronto	KO	3
Mar.	25—Moses Graham, Toronto	KO	1
Apr.	22—Emil Brtko, Toronto	KO	2
June	6—Joe Olson, Ft. William	KO	4
Sept.	9—Bob Baker, Toronto	L	8

1958

Jan.	27—Julio Mederos, Toronto	W	10
Apr.	22—Howard King, Toronto	KO	2
June	16—Alex Miteff, Toronto	D	10
Sept.	15—James J. Parker, Toronto	KO	1
	(Won vacant Canadian Heavyweight Title)		
Oct.	17—Pat McMurtry, New York	L	10

1959

Sept.	14—Frankie Daniels, Toronto	KO	7
Nov.	17—Yvon Durelle, Toronto	KO	12
	(Canadian Title Bout)		

1960

July	19—Pete Rademacher, Toronto	L	10
Aug.	17—Robert Cleroux, Montreal	L	12
	(Lost Canadian Heavyweight Title)		
Nov.	23—Robert Cleroux, Montreal	W	12
	(Regained Canadian Heavyweight Title)		

1961

Mar.	27—Alex Miteff, Toronto	W	10
June	27—Willi Besmanoff, Toronto	KO	4
Aug.	8—Robert Cleroux, Toronto	L	12
	(Lost Canadian Heavyweight Title)		
Oct.	2—Joe Erskine, Toronto	L. Dis.	5

1962

(Inactive)

1963

Mar.	15—Rico Brooks, Detroit	KO	2
Apr.	22—James Wakefield, Windsor	KO	6
Apr.	29—Chico Gardner, London	KO	4
May	18—Lloyd Washington, Battle Creek	KO	2
Sept.	27—Mike DeJohn, Louisville	W	10
Nov.	8—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach	L	10

(Commission later changed decision to D10 after finding error in referee score card.)

1964

Jan.	17—Zora Folley, Cleveland	L	10
Mar.	18—Hugh Mercier, Regina	KO	1
July	27—Don Prout, New Bedford	KO	3
Oct.	2—Doug Jones, New York	KO	11
Nov.	9—Calvin Butler, Hull	KO	3

1965

Feb.	1—Floyd Patterson, New York	L	12
Apr.	19—Bill Nielson, Toronto	KO	8
June	5—Sonny Andrews Burns, St. John N.B.	KO	1
June	30—Dave Bailey, Regina	KO	3
Aug.	17—Orvin Veazey, Regina	KO	2
Nov.	1—Ernest Terrell, Toronto	L	15
	(W.B.A. Heavyweight Title)		
Dec.	7—Joe Bygraves, London	W	10

1966

Jan.	27—Eduardo Corletti, London	L	10
Mar.	29—Cassius Clay, Toronto	L	15
	(World Heavyweight Title)		
May	14—Levi Forte, Glace Bay	KO	2
June	24—Oscar Bonavena, New York	L	10
Aug.	16—Mel Turnbow, Toronto	KO	7
Sept.	15—Bob Avery, Toronto	KO	2
Oct.	12—Dick Wipperman, Montreal	KO	5
Nov.	20—Boston Jacobs, Detroit	KO	3
Nov.	28—Dave Russell, St. John	KO	2
Dec.	16—Willie McCormick, Labrador City	KO	3

1967

Jan.	16—Vic Brown, Walpole	KO	4
Feb.	22—Dick Wipperman, Akron	KO	3
Mar.	20—Buddy Moore, Walpole	KO	2
Mar.	28—Johnny Barrazza, Myrtle Beach	Exh.	6
Apr.	4—Willie Besmanoff Miami Beach	KO	3
May	27—Willie Besmanoff, Cocoa	KO	2
June	22—Archie Ray, Missoula	KO	2
July	19—Joe Frazier, New York	KO by	4

1968

June	5—Jean-Claude Roy, Regina	W	12
	(Canadian Heavyweight Title)		
June	30—Johnny Featherman, Penticton	KO	1
Sept.	3—Levi Forte, Miami Beach	KO	2
Sept.	17—Vic Brown, Toronto	KO	3
Sept.	28—Manuel Ramos, New York	KO	5
Nov.	12—Dante Cane, Toronto	KO	7

1969

Feb.	3—Buster Mathis, New York	L	12
Sept.	8—Stanford Harris, Lethbridge	KO	2
Nov.	16—Leslie Borden, Kimberley	KO	3
Dec.	12—Jerry Quarry, New York	KO	7

1970

May	1—Billy Tiger, Detroit	KO	4
May	10—Gino Ricci, Kimberley	KO	1
June	30—Charlie Reno, Seattle	KO	3
Aug.	4—George Foreman, New York	KO by	3
Aug.	15—Mike Bruce, Sarajevo	KO	2
Nov.	5—Tony Ventura, Montreal	KO	4
Oct.	24—Tommy Burns, Hamilton	KO	1
Dec.	11—Charles Couture, Youngstown	KO	2

1971

May	10—Jimmy Ellis, Toronto	L	10
Nov.	17—Cleveland Williams, Houston	W	10

1972

Jan.	28—Charlie Chase, Vancouver	KO	6
Feb.	21—Jimmy Christopher, Vancouver	KO	2
May	1—Cassius Clay, Vancouver	L	12
Aug.	10—Tommy Burns, Nelson	KO	1
	(Canadian Heavyweight Title)		
Sept.	5—Charlie Boston, Port-au-Prince	KO	2

1973

Sept.	25—Tony Ventura, Buffalo	KO	3
Oct.	30—Mike Boswell, Buffalo	KO	7

1974-1976

(Inactive)

1977

Mar. 7—Bob Felstein, Toronto ..... KO 9
Dec. 8—Earl McLeay, Toronto ..... KO 1
(Canadian Heavyweight Title)

1978

Dec. 11—George Jerome, Toronto ..... KO 2
(Canadian Heavyweight Title)

ARTURO DERLY CIRLOS

Houston, Texas Junior Middleweight

1977

Apr. 12—Billy Miller, San Antonio ..... L 6
May 10—Ruben Nuncio, Houston ..... KO by 3
May 20—Ray Campos, Marshall ..... Exh.
June 11—Clancy Morgan, Sterling ..... KO by 3
June 28—Lamar Baskin, Corpus Christi ..... KO 5
Aug. 2—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City ..... D 4
Oct. 20—James Pixley, Marshall ..... L 6
Dec. 1—William Watkins, Houston ..... L 4
Dec. 13—Danny Bannaster, Houston ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. 19—Ezzard Charles, Houston ..... KO by 3

JIM CLAAR

New Lisbon, Indiana Middleweight

1973

Oct. 27—Harold McAfee, Indianpolis ..... KO 1

1974

Feb. 16—Rueben Green, New Castle ..... KO 1
Apr. 13—Bobo Bash, New Castle ..... KO 4
Dec. 11—Cisco Oliver, Indianpolis ..... KO 3

1975

Jan. 29—Glenn Morgan, Minneapolis ..... KO by 2
Apr. 17—Al Hughes, Indianpolis ..... L 4
May 14—Clem Tucker, Minneapolis ..... L 4
Dec. 16—Willie Williams, Indianapolis ..... KO 4

1976

Feb. 21—Jim Thorpe, Chicago ..... KO 6
Feb. 28—Slick Mitchell, Muncie ..... KO 3
Mar. 19—Cisco (Kid) Oliver, Indianpolis ..... KO 3
Mar. 23—Joey Vincent, Orlando ..... KO by 5
July 28—Bobby Cooper, Indianpolis ..... L 4
Sept. 29—Bobby O'Neill, Cleveland ..... K by 4
Nov. 13—Lee Thomas, Indianpolis ..... W 4

1977

Feb. 1—James Brown, Indianapolis ..... KO 1
July 28—Clem Tucker, Bloomington ..... L 5
Sept. 24—Gary Coates, Hamilton ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 25—Lee Thomas, Indianapolis ..... KO 2
Mar. 14—Rudy Donato, Philadelphia ..... KO by 6
June 3—James Leftwich, Muncie ..... KO 2
Oct. 10—Willie Williams, Indianapolis ..... KO 2
Oct. 31—Torito Rivas, Indianapolis ..... KO 4
Nov. 30—Al Bell, Indianapolis ..... W 7

SCOTT "GOLDEN BOY" CLARK

Orlando, Fla. Welterweight
Born Aug. 17, 1958

1976

May 25—Tiger Hall, Orlando ..... W 4
June 22—Terry Bennett, Orlando ..... KO 2
July 6—Geddis Jones, Orlando ..... KO 2
July 20—Max Hord, Orlando ..... KO 2
Aug. 3—Jimmy Owens, Orlando ..... L 6
Aug. 17—Willie Dexter, Orlando ..... KO 1
Sept. 14—Jimmy Germain, Orlando ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Buddy Nabors, Orlando ..... KO 2
Dec. 7—Jose Rios, Orlando ..... KO 2
Dec. 28—Ramon Masias, Orlando ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 14—Henry Davis, Orlando ..... KO 2
Jan. 25—Sammy Masias, Orlando ..... W 8
Feb. 25—Simmie Black, Orlando ..... KO 2
Mar. 25—Mike West, Orlando ..... W 6
Apr. 12—Ray Sepulveda, Orlando ..... KO 5
Apr. 26—Eddie Walker, Orlando ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Cliff Johnson, Tamps ..... W 8
May 14—Louis Williams, Tallahassee ..... KO 1
May 17—Yves Charloton, Orlando ..... W 8
July 27—Lee Thomas, Cleveland ..... KO 3
Aug. 9—Spook Jackson, Orlando ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Sammy Masias, Orlando ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Spook Jackson, Orlando ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 31—Ron Pettigrew, Orlando ..... KO 6
Feb. 14—Anthony House, Orlando ..... KO 6
Apr. 11—Anthony House, Orlando ..... KO 6
June 23—Eddie Marcello, Orlando ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Jimmie Owens, Orlando ..... KO 4

ALLEN CLARKE

Halifax Nova Scotia Canada Welterweight

1975

Dec. 1—Ahmed Tosci, Halifax ..... KO by 2

1976

July 12—Wayne Cormier, Shediac ..... KO 2
Sept. 30—Reg McLean, New Glasgow ..... W 4

1977

July 14—Ralph Hollett, Halifax ..... L 6
Sept. 8—Ken Reddick, Halifax ..... KO 2
Oct. 4—Paul Dorion, Halifax ..... KO 1
Dec. 8—Geo Majors, Halifax ..... KO 3

1978

Apr. 11—Donald Johnson, Halifax ..... W 6
June 13—Jim Henry, Halifax ..... W 6
June 28—Roland Cousins, Halifax ..... KO 2
Sept. 17—Charlie Benjamin, Sydney ..... W 6
Oct. 8—Jesse Rogers, Glace Bay ..... KO 1

CHRIS CLARKE

Canada Welterweight

1976

Sept. 30—Brian Linithorn, New Glasgow ..... KO 3
Oct. 23—Allen Turenne, Charlottown ..... KO 3
Nov. 4—Randy Milton, Stellerton ..... KO 2
Nov. 23—Willie Davis, Halifax ..... KO 5

1977

Jan. 9—Terry Summerhays, New Glasgow ..... KO 3
Jan. 25—Fred Legase, Halifax ..... KO 2
June 1—Raymond Rouselleau, Montreal ..... KO 3
July 3—Rey Mercado, New Glasgow ..... KO 8
July 14—Bob Ryan, Halifax ..... KO 4
Sept. 8—Al Romano, Halifax ..... KO 5
Oct. 4—Sam Hailstock, Halifax ..... KO 3

1978

Apr. 11—Ronald "Bo" Whyms, Halifax ..... W 10
June 28—Billy Waith, Halifax ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Don Morgan, Halifax ..... W 8
Sept. 17—Eddie Campbell, Sydney ..... W 10
Oct. 8—"Beau" Jaynes, Glace Bay ..... KO 4

CHRIS CLARKE

WILLIE CLASSIN

New York, N.Y. Middleweight

1972

Dec. 7—Willie Taylor, Bayonne ..... D 4

1973

Feb. 24—Willie Taylor, New York ..... L 4
Mar. 23—Angel Merced, Elizabeth ..... KO 3
Apr. 13—James Redford, New York ..... W 6
June 18—Don Rucker, Buffalo ..... KO 6
Sept. 24—Chris Black, New York ..... KO 1

1974

Jan. 21—Bob Harrington, New York ..... W 8
Feb. 4—Larry Davis, New York ..... W 8
Apr. 8—Eddie Gregory, New York ..... L 8

1975

Dec. 3—Gary Bailey, New York ..... W 8

1976

Inactive

1977

Feb. 4—Jose Anglada, New York ..... KO 1
Mar. 18—D.C. Walker, New York ..... KO 3
June 3—Alfonso Aguirre, New York ..... KO 5
Nov. 30—Roy Edmonds, White Plains ..... KO 6
Dec. 21—Ricky Burgess, Brooklyn ..... KO 1

1978

Jan. 25—Bob Payton, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Feb. 4—Larry Davis, New York ..... W 8

Apr. 27—Vinnie Curto, New York .....D 10
Aug. 25—Vito Antuofermo, New York .....L 10
Nov. 16—Al Styles, New York .....L 8
Dec. 2—Jose Luis Duran, Marsala .....KO 3

JOSE CLAUDIO
(Carmen)
Mexico Bantamweight
1978
Mar. 22—Nicky Perez, Las Vegas .....KO by 4
Apr. 26—Leonel Valencia, Concord .....KO by 1
June 26—Daniel Patino, Bakersfield .....KO by 2
Aug. 9—Tony Tejiera, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Aug. 17—George Garcia, Los Angeles .....KO by 2
Sept. 21—George Rocky Garcia, Los Angeles ...KO by 2

AL CLAY
Chicago, Ill. Middleweight
1976
Feb. 19—Tony Chiaverini, Kansas City .....L 8
Apr. 6—Fred Reed, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 2—Jimmy Owens, Kalamazoo .....D 10
Dec. 16—Tommy Hanna, Inkster .....L 10
1977
Aug. 8—Jimmy Carter, Chicago .....KO 3
May 23—Mike Hallacy, Chicago .....W 10
1978
Apr. 10—Johnny Heard, Chicago .....W 10
May 22—Lamont Loverlady, Chicago .....KO by 7
Aug. 28—Alex Porrata, Chicago .....KO 6

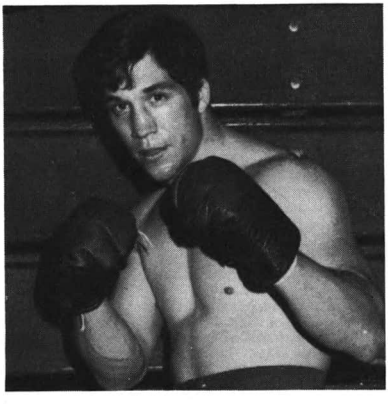
DONALD BIFF CLINE
(The Terror)
Hillcrest Hgts., Light Heavyweight
1971
Aug. 7—Jim Brown, Mt. Holly .....KO 1
1972-1973
(inactive)
1974
Dec. 17—James Ford, Spartanburg .....KO 1
Dec. 27—Frank Howard, Winston Salem .....KO 1
1975
Feb. 22—Joe Gooden, Largo .....KO 1
Mar. 8—Bill Slocum, Winston Salem .....KO 2
May 12—Terry Martin, Winston-Salem .....KO 1
June 9—Larry Hill, Winston-Salem .....KO 1
Dec. 16—Billy Howard, Washington, D.C. .....KO 1
1976
Mar. 27—Billy Howard, Owings Mill .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Al Byrd, Landover .....KO 1
Apr. 12—Jimmy Monroe, Winston Salem .....KO 1
Apr. 30—Jimmy Davis, Landover .....KO 1
June 26—Johnny Blaine, Providence .....* 4
Aug. 20—Ace Williams, Winston-Salem .....KO 1
1977
Feb. 13—Ray Elson, Annapolis .....KO by 4
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Dec. 17—Dave Dittmar, Washington, D.C. .....KO 6
1978
Aug. 13—Robert Silver, Portland, Me. .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Javon Pratt, Washington, D.C. .....D 6
* Official decision pending

WALTER CLOUD
Las Vegas, Nev. Heavyweight
1978
May 24—Earl Tripp, Las Vegas .....KO by 1
Sept. 20—Jesse Prieto, Las Vegas .....L 4
Oct. 25—Roger Troupe, Las Vegas .....W 4
Nov. 15—Charles Rogers, Las Vegas .....KO 3

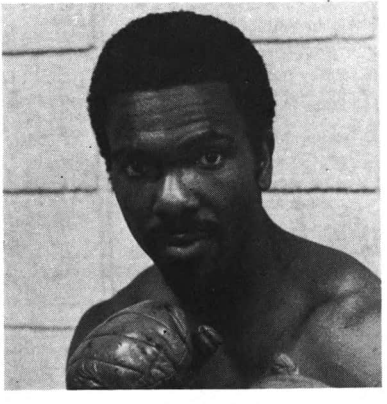
GARY COATES
Cincinnati, Ohio Middleweight
1977
Mar. 26—Mike Wyant, Cincinnati .....L 4
May 7—Mike Wyant, Cincinnati .....L 6
Sept. 24—Jim Claar, Hamilton .....W 6
Oct. 15—Brislee Ross, Salem .....W 6
Oct. 29—Don Morgan, Hamilton .....L 6
Dec. 10—Dwight Davis, Grand Rapids .....L 4
1978
Mar. 31—Danny Paul, Saginaw .....L 6
Apr. 29—Jody Parker, Sebring .....W 6
Aug. 3—David Braxton, Detroit .....L 4

RANDY TEX COBB
Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight
1977
Mar. 11—Tyrone Harbee, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Trinidad Escamilla, San Antonio .....KO 1
May 10—Earnest Smith, El Paso .....KO 3
July 8—David Wynne, San Diego .....KO 2
1978
Mar. 17—Dave Martinez, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Apr. 7—Paul Solomon, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Nov. 11—Rodell Dupree, Boston .....KO 6

MIKE COLBERT
Portland Ore. Middleweight
1974
Aug. 16—Keith Newman, Portland .....W 6
1975
Feb. 6—Rocky Mosley, Sr., Portland .....KO 2
Apr. 10—Mardi Manuella, Portland .....W 6
May 7—Ken Austin, Carson City .....KO 3
June 11—Pete McIntyre, Stockton .....W 6
July 14—Steve Tohill, Seattle .....W 6
Aug. 9—Danny Brewer, Los Angeles .....W 5
Sept. 25—Karl Vinson, Portland .....W 10
Nov. 25—Vicente Medina, Seattle .....W 10
1976
Mar. 27—Casey Gacic, Owings Mill .....W 10
May 5—Rudy Cruz, Reno .....W 10
June 9—Vicente Medina, Reno .....W 10
Aug. 23—Tony Licata, New Orleans .....W 10
Nov. 20—Karl Vinson, Seattle .....W 10
1977
Jan. 16—Jackie Smith, Pensacola .....W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Apr. 10—Rocky Mosley Jr., Miami Beach .....W 10
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
May 26—Rudy Cruz, Portland .....W 10
Aug. 28—Mike Avans, Vancouver .....KO 7
Sept. 15—Joe Gonzalez, Portland .....KO 6
Nov. 26—Marvin Hagler, Boston .....KO by 12
(Massachusetts World Middleweight Title)
1978
Mar. 30—Clifford Wills, Portland .....W 10
Apr. 24—Edgar Wallace, Las Vegas .....KO 10
Sept. 17—Roy Dale, Reno .....W 10
Oct. 22—Rudy Robles, Reno .....KO by 5



BIFF CLINE



MIKE COLBERT

ALBERT COLLAZO

Cleveland, Ohio Lightweight

1976

Sept. 15—Willie Whipple, Cleveland ..... L 4
Nov. 3—Jerry Strickland, Cleveland ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Scott Anderson, Cleveland ..... KO 2

1977

Jan. 19—Otto Breeding, Cleveland ..... KO 4
Mar. 8—Peanuts Emerson, Mentor ..... W 6
Apr. 13—Elead Leal, Cleveland ..... KO 2
May 17—Benny Marquez, Mentor ..... W 6
Sept. 9—Mike Johnson, Mentor ..... W 4
Sept. 29—Isaac Vega, Cleveland ..... KO 4
Nov. 2—Frank Maldonado, Cleveland ..... KO 4
Dec. 7—James Martinez, Cleveland ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 2—Bobby Alexander, Cleveland ..... L 10
Apr. 28—Bennie Marquez, Chicago ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Chuck Spicer, Pittsburgh ..... KO 6
Oct. 24—John Alexander, Pittsburgh ..... KO 2

MODESTO CONCEPCION

Mexican Junior Lightweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1976

Feb. 17—Bobby Chacon, San Jose ..... KO by 10
Apr. 10—Alexis Arguello, Managua ..... KO by 2

1977

Feb. 16—Billy Turner, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Apr. 21—Roman Contreras, Los Angeles ..... KO by 7
Oct. 25—Johnny Copeland, Anaheim ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 17—Miguel Estrada, Las Vegas ..... W 10
May 15—Sigfriedo Rodriguez, Stockton ..... L 10
Aug. 17—Jose Dominguez, Los Angeles ..... T.D. 6

BILL CONNELL

New York, N.Y. Heavyweight

1977

Feb. 2—Johnny Blaine, New York ..... KO 4
Mar. 2—Phil Brozier, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 1—David Wilson, New York ..... KO by 4
May 11—Guy Casale, New York ..... L 4
Nov. 30—John Mitchell, Newark ..... W 4

1978

Apr. 7—Elliott Burton, North Bergen ..... KO 1
May 2—Mike Ruiz, Totowa ..... KO 1
June 2—Terry Kidd, Jersey City ..... KO 1
July 18—Ralph Mifka, Totowa ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Eddie Mallard, Jersey City ..... D 6

DAVID CONTEH

Light Heavyweight
Born May 22, 1951 Wellingborough, England

1971

May —John Henderson, Behersea ..... W 8
Aug. —Lloyd Walford, London ..... W 6
Dec. —Clarence Prince, London ..... W 8

1972

June —Howard Sharpe, London ..... D 8
Oct. —Howard Sharpe, London ..... KO 4

1973

Mar. —Guinea Rogers, Manchester ..... KO 3
Sept. —Clarence Prince, Porthcrawl ..... KO 4

1974

June —Roland Cousin, New York ..... KO 3
Nov. —John Gallagher, New York ..... W 6

1975

inactive

1976

Dec. 2—Eddie Phillips, New York ..... L 8
Oct. —Otis Gordon, Latham ..... KO 5

1977

Apr. 19—Bobby Halpern, White Plains ..... L 6
June 3—Leo Rogers, New York ..... L 10
June 24—Eddie Phillips, Nanuet ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 7—Bunny Johnson, London ..... KO 3

ROMAN CONTRERAS

Los Angeles, Cal. Lightweight

1975

July 19—Martin Avila, Los Angeles ..... L 4
July 26—Rafael Preciado, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 2—Rafael Preciado, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Nov. 1—Efrain Marquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—Martin Avila, Los Angeles ..... W 5

1976

Feb. 5—Martin Avila, Los Angeles ..... T.W. 2
Mar. 18—Eladio Leal, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Apr. 15—Miguel Meza, San Jose ..... W 10
Aug. 6—Rueben Castillo, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6

1977

Apr. 21—Modesto Concepcion, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
May 19—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles ..... KO by 8
Sept. 14—Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu ..... KO by 2
Dec. 2—Gonzalo Montellano, Bakersfield ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 14—Augie Pantellas, Philadelphia ..... L 10
July 18—Reuben Castillo, Pico Rivera, ... KO by 5

JIMMY COOK

Tampa, Fla. Middleweight

1977

Mar. 11—Joey Vincent, Orlando ..... KO by 3
Mar. 15—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3
Apr. 2—Max Hord, Tallahassee ..... L 6
June 13—Phil Reed, Memphia ..... L 6

1978

May 23—Phil Reed, Little Rock ..... L 6
June 6—Terry Reed, Memphis ..... KO 2
July 11—Glen Greenwell, Memphis ..... L 4
Sept. 25—John Coleman, Little Rock ..... L 4

JERRY COONEY

New York, N.Y. Heavyweight

1977

Feb. 15—Bill Jackson, New York ..... KO 1
Mar. 2—Jimmy Roberson, New York ..... KO 2
Mar. 20—Jose Rosario, Louisville ..... KO 2
Aug. 3—Matt Robinson, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 18—Joe Maye, New York ..... KO 4
Nov. 30—Qintin Locklear, White Plains ..... KO 1
Dec. 21—Jimmy Sykes, Brooklyn ..... KO 1

1978

Jan. 14—Terry Kidd, Hauppasughe ..... KO 1
Jan. 27—Austin Johnson, Hempstead ..... KO 1
Feb. 11—Gary Bates, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
Mar. 17—S. T. Gordon, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
June 22—G. G. Maldonado, New York ..... KO 8
Oct. 4—Charles Polite, Westchester ..... KO 4
Dec. 15—Grady Daniels, New York ..... KO 5

GEORGE COOPER

Oakland, Calif. Middleweight

1966

Mar. 11—Eddie Land, Oakland ..... W 6
Apr. 2—Dub Huntley, Oakland ..... W 6
May 2—Bob Stininato, Oakland ..... L 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Wise, San Francisco ..... KO 1
Oct. 26—John Morrison, Oakland ..... KO 4

1967

Feb. 15—Frank Niblett, Oakland ..... W 6
Apr. 27—Dub Huntley, Oakland ..... D 10
June 29—Chuck Walter, Oakland ..... KO 7
Oct. 2—Roger Watkins, Oakland ..... KO 5

1968

June 24—Billy King, San Diego ..... KO 2
July 25—Billy Marsh, Oakland ..... KO 4
Sept. 26—Chuck Hamilton, Oakland ..... KO 5
Nov. 8—Nate Collins, Oakland ..... KO 10

1969

Mar. 5—Charlie Austin, Oakland ..... KO 7
Apr. 7—Gene Bryant, Oakland ..... KO 7
June 9—Ralph McCoy, Oakland ..... W 12
Sept. 9—Lonnie Harris, San Francisco ..... L 12
Nov. 10—Art Carrillo, San Francisco ..... KO 6

1970

Apr. 15—Henry Walker, Sacramento ..... D 10
July 16—Lonnie Harris, Sacramento ..... KO 11
Nov. 24—Jimmy Lester, Oakland ..... W 10

1971

Sept. 16—Orlando de la Fuentes, Sacramento ..... KO 8

1972

Jan. 22—Clarence Geigger, Long Beach ..... W 12
Aug. 31—Gene Bryant, San Francisco ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Nate Collins, Oakland ..... W 12

1973

Oct. 13—David Love, Santa Rosa ..... KO 8
Nov. 28—Al Morales, Oakland ..... KO 3

1974

Feb. 27—Manuel Silva, Salt Lake City ..... KO 4
Apr. 8—Ruby Robles, Oakland ..... W 12
June 17—Ruben Leyva, Salt Lake City ..... KO 2
Sept. 3—Cipriano Hernandez, Salt Lake City ..... KO 7

1975

Apr. 11—David Love, San Jose ..... KO 9
Sept. 20—Rudy Cruz, Fresno ..... W 12

1976

Mar. 9—Ray Seales, Seattle ..... L 12

1977

Apr. 2—John Coleman, Marshall ..... KO 2
Mar. 5—Dennis Haggerty, Marshall ..... KO 3
May 3—Alfonso Aguirre, Marshall ..... KO 3
May 17—Cecil Ray, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
June 6—Troy Vaughn, Oklahoma City ..... KO 5
Aug. 25—Norris McKinney, Marshall ..... W 4
Oct. 4—Rudy Robles, Oroville ..... D 12

1978
Mar. 31—Edgar Wallace, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Erwin Williams, Concord ..... KO 5
May 19—Rudy Cruz, Concord ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Marcos Geraldo, Sacramento ..... KO by 6

JOHNNY COOPER

Philadelphia, Pa. Junior Middleweight

1976
July 28—Daryl Lampkin, Philadelphia ..... D 4
Aug. 27—Tyrone Denby, Atlantic City ..... L 4
Dec. 10—Jake Jenkins, Philadelphia ..... W 4

1977
Jan. 19—Hibert Jackson, Bristol ..... KO 4
Feb. 5—Kevin Meefield, Bristol ..... W 4
Mar. 11—Al McBride, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
May 14—O'Dell Leonard, Baltimore ..... L 6
Sept. 16—Ray Davis, Wilmington ..... W 6

1978
Dec. 14—Will Rankin, Virginia Beach ..... KO 2

JOHNNY COPELAND

Fort Worth, Texas Lightweight

1970
Apr. 11—Bernabe Lopez, Fort Worth ..... KO 5
June 8—Bird Lopez, Dallas ..... W 6
Sept. 17—John White, Kalamazoo ..... KO by 5
Oct. 31—Sammy Alvarez, Springfield, Mo. ..... W 6
Dec. 1—Rudy Barrientos, Dallas ..... KO by 4
Dec. 5—Sammy Alvarez, Springfield, Mo. ..... W 6

1971
Feb. 10—Elijah Jones, Springfield, Mo. ..... KO 2
Mar. 10—Ernesto Cokes, Joplin ..... W 8
May 5—Marco Geraldo, Las Vegas ..... KO by 3
May 19—Rocky Hoban, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
June 9—Eduardo Mazon, Las Vegas ..... KO by 7
July 5—Richard Flores, Phoenix ..... KO 7
July 14—Jamie Campos, Las Vegas ..... L 8
Dec. 2—Dale Hernandez, Des Moines ..... L 6

1972
Jan. 28—Rudy Bolds, St. Louis ..... KO by 4
Apr. 21—Frankie Taylor, Springfield ..... KO 3
May 16—Leoperdo Aguero, San Antonio ..... KO by 4
July 17—Bennie McCall, New Orleans ..... KO by 2
July 25—Gabriel Estrada, Houston ..... KO by 6
Aug. 1—Carlos Ortiz, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3
Nov. 10—Marion Thomas, Indianapolis ..... KO 6
Dec. 16—Mike Harris, Indianapolis ..... KO 3

1973
Jan. 8—Simmie Black, Kansas City ..... KO 5
Apr. 18—Dale Hernandez, Des Moines ..... L 10
May 31—Marcus Anderson, Frankfurt ..... L 10
June 18—Mike Harris, Des Moines ..... KO 7
Sept. 22—Norman Goins, Indianapolis ..... KO by 2
Oct. 16—Willie Williams, Des Moines ..... KO 3
Oct. 24—Armando Rosales, Joplin ..... KO 8
Oct. 27—Marion Thomas, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
Dec. 17—Alfredo Escalera, San Juan ..... KO by 5

1974
Jan. 19—Charles Harvey, St. Louis ..... KO 2
Feb. 26—Donnie Spencer, Joplin ..... KO 5
Apr. 2—Ralph Coley, Joplin ..... KO 3
May 21—Julio Lopez, Des Moines ..... KO 5
Sept. 10—Juan Morales, Las Vegas ..... KO by 4
Oct. 10—Hector Pena, Springfield ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Angel Mayoral, Chicago ..... L 10
Dec. 20—Tony Petronelli, Boston ..... KO by 6
(American Junior Welterweight Title)

1975
Feb. 17—Mike Everett, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Mar. 1—Mike Wilson, Florrissant ..... KO 3
May 5—Mike Everett, Philadelphia ..... KO by 8
June 27—James Busceme, Lake Charles ..... KO 8
Aug. 18—Willie Daniels, Philadelphia ..... KO 8
Aug. 28—Denis Haggerty, Lake Charles ..... KO 5

1976
Feb. 10—Jerome Artis, Philadelphia ..... L 10
May 15—Robert Turner, Joplin ..... KO 10
June 22—Cruz Ramos, Topeka ..... KO 2
Nov. 11—Dennis Haggerty, Joplin ..... KO 4

1977
Jan. 15—Robert Tijerina, Qucpaw ..... KO 5
Jan. 21—Larry Stanton, Cincinnati ..... L 10
Feb. 24—Audra Love, Cincinnati ..... W 10
May 14—Dom Monaco, Baltimore ..... D 8
June 23—Miguel Montilla, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 2
Oct. 20—Rocky Ramon, Marshall ..... L 10
Oct. 25—Modesto Conception, Anaheim ..... L 10

1978
Jan. 17—Wade Hinnant, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Mar. 10—Antonio Cervantes, Caracas ..... KO by 3
May 11—Rick Folstad, Bloomington ..... W 10
July 9—Larry Stanton, Indianapolis ..... KO by 5
Sept. 28—Tony Gonzalez, El Paso ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... KO by 7

JOHNNY COPELAND

ARMANDO CORDOVA

Mexican Lightweight

1973
Feb. 16—Luis Martinez, San Bernardino ..... KO 4
Apr. 12—Luis Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... L 5
May 17—Rudy Acunia, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
June 8—Ray Cabrera, San Diego ..... KO 1
Aug. 16—Javier Muniz, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Oct. 4—Isaias Veasquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Oct. 18—Roberto Reyes, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Oct. 27—Claude Durden, Los Angeles ..... L 4

1974
Feb. 1—Rod Contreras, San Diego ..... W 6
Mar. 4—Randy Shields, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Sept. 26—Memo Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Oct. 3—Victor De La Cruz, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Nov. 23—Jose Raton Macias, Los Angeles ..... W 5

1975
June 13—Dave Lopez, San Diego ..... KO 3
July 11—Carmelo Cruz, San Diego ..... L 6

1976
May 15—Pete Constancio, Fresno ..... L 6
June 2—Erza Davis, Las Vegas ..... D 8

1977
Jan. 21—Alex Alfaro, Laredo ..... W 4

1978
Mar. 14—Alfonso Cirilos, Houston ..... W 8
May 16—Terry Strapnel, Houston ..... W 6

ABEL CORDOVA

Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Middleweight

1976
Feb. 26—Eugene Baldwin, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Mar. 12—Tommy Howard, San Bernardino ..... D 8
Apr. 1—Mike Nixon, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
May 8—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Sept. 2—Ruben Vasquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Oct. 21—Vicente Medina, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1977
Jan. 22—Pete Ranzany, Los Angeles ..... KO by 7
May 24—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... L 10
Sept. —Jose Figueroa, Mexico City ..... KO by 3

1978
Feb. 27—Fully Obel, Tuxtla ..... L 10
June 12—Tito Cruz, Tuxtla ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Cesar Savinon, Tuxtla ..... KO 3
Nov. 27—Chucho Almazan, Tuxtla ..... W 10

JIMMY CORKUM

Brockton, Mass. Junior Welterweight

1976
Apr. 26—Roland Sigman, Boston ..... KO 4
May 19—Jim Lahey, Taunton ..... KO 4
June 2—Willie Davis, Taunton ..... KO 1
June 10—Ken Caban, Portland, Me. ..... KO 4
June 29—Bob Santos, Lawrence ..... KO 2
July 20—Jose Ortiz, Lawrence ..... W 4
July 26—Jim Leahy, Peabody ..... KO 2
July 27—Bob Santos, Lawrence ..... W 4

Aug. 23—Don Godfrey, Peabody ..... W 4
Sept. 13—Carlos Rodriguez, Peabody ..... W 4
Sept. 20—Jim Bogart, Peabody ..... W 6
Oct. 23—Willie Davis, Brockton ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—Jim Bogart, Taunton ..... KO 3
Dec. 21—Al DiFiore, Boston ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 6—Charlie Jones, Portland, Me. ..... KO 4
Feb. 15—Leo DiFiore, Boston ..... KO 2
Mar. 16—Carlos Garcia, Boston ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Jose Ortiz, Taunton ..... KO 2
May 21—Jim Henry, Boston ..... KO 4
June 20—Beay Jaynes, Peabody ..... KO 6
June 27—Ivelaw Eastman, Danvers ..... W 8
Sept. 24—Beau Jaynes, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Jose Ortiz, Lowell ..... KO 4
Nov. 26—George Fakaris, Boston ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Frank Minagen, Cohoes ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Tony Petronelli, Boston ..... L 10

1978

Jan. 28—Rick Braney, Albany ..... KO 1
Mar. 3—Terry Rondeau, Cohoes ..... KO 4
Mar. 20—Papo Melendez,—New Haven ..... W 10
May 26—George Fakaris, Boston ..... W 10
June 29—Charles Benjamin, Springfield ..... KO 5
July 13—Jimmy Heair, Hattisburg ..... KO by 3
Aug. 21—Hank Rosa, Cape Cod ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Luis Vega, New Haven ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Al Hughes, Springfield ..... W 10

JIMMY CORKUM

DON JUAN CORNELIUS

Seattle, Wash. Lightweight

1978

Mar. 8—Genaro Lugo, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Apr. 12—Leon Meza, Las Vegas ..... KO by 4
June 14—Roberto Cervantes, Las Vegas ..... L 6
July 13—Eddie Rodgers, Seattle ..... KO by 5
Aug. 30—Billy Wells, Reno ..... L 4
Sept. 14—Steve Chase, Portland ..... KO by 3
Oct. 30—Jerry Wiles, Carson City ..... KO by 3

HECTOR CORTEZ

Ecuador Featherweight

1974

—Francisco Corrosco, Guaquil ..... KO 1
—Sergio Creyo, Guaquil ..... KO 3
—William Rodriguez, Guaquil ..... L 4
—Guencelao Ruiz, Guaquil ..... KO 3
—Gustavo Altimirano, Guaquil ..... D 8
—Platillo Soriano, Guaquil ..... W 10
—Jaime Amaya, Guaquil ..... D 10
—Ramiro Montaluo, Guaquil ..... KO 4
—Washington Narbae, Guaquil ..... KO 6

1975

—Hernando Mullo, Quito ..... L 10
—Ramiro Montaluo, Cuenca ..... KO 2
—Vincente Salecdo, Guaquil ..... KO 3
—Tony Barbosa, Guaquil ..... KO 3
—Renan Marota, Guaquil ..... KO 10
—Roger Bucheilli, Guaquil ..... W 10
—Raphael Anchundia, Guaquil ..... W 12

1976

—Augustin Apablasa, Guaquil ..... KO 4
—Ricardo Allendon, Guaquil ..... KO 6

1977

Feb. 24—Sergio Ayala, Los Angeles ..... W 10
—Hector Molina, Guaquil ..... W 10
—Gustavo Altimirawo, Puerto Viejo ..... KO 3
Aug. 20—Alfredo Carranza, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Nov. 19—Jose Angel Casarez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Feb. 9—Ray Saldivar, Los Angeles ..... KO 9

1978

Aug. 13—Salvatore Sabchez, Mazatlan ..... KO by 7
Dec. 4—Roberto Torres, Tijuana ..... D 10
Dec. 19—Roberto Quintanilla, Houston ..... W 10

NINO COSMO

Rome, Italy Junior Middleweight

1971

Mar. 22—Frank Davila, Providence ..... L 6
Apr. 16—Doc McClenden, Paterson ..... KO by 4
May 17—Marty Garlick, Providence ..... L 6
July 1—Ricardo Villanueva, North Bergen ..... L 6
June 14—Stan Yanechak, Providence ..... L 6
July 29—Bob Richard, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Aug. 2—Jimmy Jaynes, New Bedford ..... L 6
Aug. 5—Phil Hudson, Portland, Me. ..... L 8
Sept. 2—Reynald Cantin, Montreal ..... KO by 8
Nov. 4—Chuck Wilburn, Sudbury ..... L 8
Nov. 24—Don Sennett, Waltham ..... KO by 1

1972-1976

(Inactive)

1977

Sept. 27—Benny Perez, West New York ..... L 4
Dec. 8—Donnell McCrea, North Bergen ..... KO by 1

1978

Feb. 22—Dennis Taglianetti, Brooklyn ..... L 4
Mar. 16—Dom Di Marzo, North Bergen ..... KO by 3
Sept. 21—Bruce Strauss, Jersey City ..... L 6
Dec. 1—Mike Duffy, Jersey City ..... L 4

STEVE COUPE

Lowell, Mass. Welterweight

1977

Mar. 22—Tom Nelson, Boston ..... KO 1
Mar. 30—Tracy Polewarczyk, Boston ..... KO 1
Apr. 23—Dave Fortin, Fitchburg ..... KO 1
Oct. 7—Jose Rodriguez, Lowell ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Ben Sanchez, Lowell ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 4—Frankie Brimach, Boston ..... L 6
Aug. 24—Sean Mannion, Boston ..... L 6

GREG COVERSON

Detroit, Mich. Junior Lightweight

1976

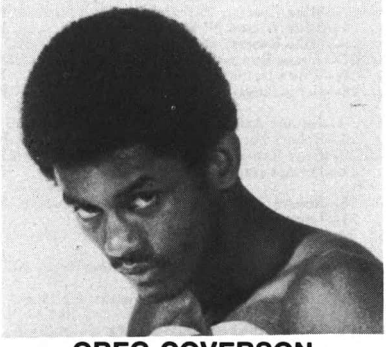
Apr. 21—Young Casanova, Seattle ..... KO 3
May 25—Hideo Kitari, Seattle ..... KO 2
July 24—Harry Lee, Kalamazoo ..... KO 2
Sept. 22—Wilbur Young, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Baby Soto, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
Oct. 20—Gustavo Saucedo, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Nov. 3—Jorge Armin, Las Vegas ..... KO 8
Nov. 20—Jose Murciaga, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
Dec. 8—Manny Lopez, Las Vegas ..... KO 3

1977

Mar. 27—Jerry Kornele, San Antonio ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Aug. 4—Johnny Summerhayes, Wyoming ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Tony Johnson, Columbus ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Sammy Taylor, Grand Rapids ..... KO 1

1978

Feb. 16—Augustin Estrada, Houston ..... W 10
Mar. 16—Bennie Marquez, Kalamazoo ..... W 10
June 22—Dave White, Kalamazoo ..... KO 1
Nov. 9—Johnny Summerhays, Mt. Clemens ..... W 10



GREG COVERSON

YOUNG CHARLES COX
Boston, Mass. Heavyweight
1978

Mar. 20—Don Halpin, Boston ..... W 8
July 18—Sam Miller, Boston ..... W 6
Aug. 21—John Blaine, Cape Cod ..... KO 3

RICK CRANEY
Portland, Me. Lightweight
1973

Apr. 5—George Gosselin, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
Apr. 19—Dennis Burch, Portland, Me. ..... KO 4
May 5—Juan Colon, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Nov. 22—L. C. Mack, Portland, Me. ..... KO 4
Dec. 6—Buddy Carr, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
1974
Feb. 5—Donnie Sennett, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 7—Jose Resto, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 3
Sept. 21—Danny Fryman, Waterbury ..... KO by 2
1975-1976
inactive
1977
Feb. 15—Julio Valdez, New York ..... KO by 2
Mar. 20—Howard Davis, Louisville ..... KO by 3
May 26—Leo DiFiore, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 4
June 4—Tim O'Neil, Bath ..... KO 5
Aug. 27—Tom Johnson, Bath ..... W 6
Dec. 21—Johnny Turner, Brooklyn ..... KO by 2
1978
Jan. 28—Jimmy Corkum, Albany ..... KO by 1
Mar. 28—Edwin Rivera, Waterville ..... KO by 4
Aug. 15—Maurice Watkins, Houston ..... KO by 1

MIKE CREEL
Tucson, Ariz. Heavyweight
1977

July 12—Tony Razo, Phoenix ..... KO by 3
July 28—S. T. Gordon, Tucson ..... W 5
1978
Aug. 22—Ernie Smith, Odessa ..... L 4
Sept. 7—Kevin Isaac, El Paso ..... KO by 3
Sept. 17—Mike Weaver, Reno ..... KO by 2
Dec. 13—Lou Lockwood, Las Vegas ..... W 6

WILBERT CREWS
Washington D.C. Middleweight
1978

Feb. 8—Robert Payton, Washington D.C. ..... L 4
Feb. 23—Jessie Carter, Virginia Beach ..... W 6
Mar. 16—Jessie Carter, Virginia Beach ..... L 4
Apr. 5—Fernand Marcotte, Montreal ..... L 10
Apr. 20—Jessie Carter, Virginia Beach ..... D 6
May 10—O'Dell Leonard, Washington D.C. ..... L 6
May 24—Darlton Swift, Washington D.C. ..... L 6
June 3—Keith Broom, Baltimore ..... L 6

CALVIN CROSS
Chicago, Ill. Heavyweight
1977

Oct. 25—Mike Chun, Chicago ..... W 4
1978
Jan. 23—Leroy Cook, Chicago ..... KO 1
May 8—Boom Boom Moorer, Chicago ..... KO 6
July 24—Dwayne Bonds, Bridgeview ..... KO 2
Aug. 28—Charles Atlas, Chicago ..... KO 3
Sept. 27—Pedro Agosta, Chicago ..... KO 4
Oct. 6—Larry Beilfuss, Waukegan ..... KO 6

JIMMY CROSS
Memphis, Tenn. Heavyweight
1971

Sept. 22—Clyce Brown, San Antonio ..... KO by 3
Nov. 12—Ray Vega, Memphis ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Jimmy Gillespi, Memphis ..... KO 1
1972
Jan. 13—Clyde Brown, Memphis ..... KO 5
Feb. 2—Mel Harris, Memphis ..... KO 1
Feb. 22—Buddy Chandler, Memphis ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Rya, Vega, Memphis ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Ray Vega, Memphis ..... W 10
May 24—Henry Glass, Memphis ..... KO 3
July 17—Buddy Chandler, Memphis ..... KO by 8
Oct. 11—Jess Wolcott, Memphis ..... KO 1
Oct. 29—Tiffy Sugarplum, Memphis ..... KO 9
Nov. 14—Jimmy Phillips, Memphis ..... KO 10
Nov. 30—Brian Kelly, Memphis ..... L 10
Dec. 16—Jack Johnson, Memphis ..... KO 5
1973
May 17—Sylvester Murphy, Memphis ..... KO 4
May 22—Claude McBride, Oklahoma City ..... KO 4
May 30—Rudy Jones, Oklahoma City ..... KO 4
June 5—Brian Kelly, Oklahoma City ..... L 10
June 19—Bob Crutison, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
July 3—Pete Knight, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
July 17—Brian Kelly, Oklahoma City ..... L 10
Aug. 7—Billy Marsh, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Al Lewis, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 6
Oct. 16—Tom Berry, Oklahoma City ..... W 6
Nov. 13—Terry Hinki, Tokyo ..... KO by 3
Nov. 20—Tom Berry, Oklahoma City ..... D 6
1974
Feb. 19—Duane Bobick,
Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3
Apr. 23—Rodney Bobick, Minneapolis ..... KO by 10
May 11—Sam Vega, Little Rock ..... KO 3
Aug. 13—Jody Ballard, Houston ..... KO by 2
1975
June 27—John Dennis, Hamden ..... KO by 5
July 19—Alfio Righetti, Rimini ..... KO by 1
1976
May 25—Bruce Grandham, Seattle ..... KO by 2
1977
(inactive)
1978
Jan. 24—Ron Stephens, Memphis ..... W 4
May 23—Hubert McIntosh, Little Rock ..... W 4
Sept. 1—Jeff Shellburg, Salt Lake City ..... KO by 2

FRANK CROSSAN
Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight
Born June 22, 1956
1976

Nov. 18—Elwood Townsend, Wilmington ..... KO 3
1977
Jan. 27—Moses Robinson, Wilmington ..... KO 1
Feb. 24—Clayton Ambrose, Wilmington ..... L 4
Apr. 21—Al Daniels, Wilmington ..... KO 1
1978
Apr. 28—Roy Jones, Upper Darby ..... KO 1
May 18—Jesse Carter, Virginia Beach ..... L 4
June 15—Derrick Ennis, Atlantic City ..... KO by 2
Oct. 9—Jessie Carter, Hampton ..... W 6

CARL CROWLEY
Tipton, Iowa Junior Welterweight
1978

Nov. 16—Rogelio Olvera, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2
Dec. 2—Billy Moreno, Aurora ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Billy Moreno, Chicago ..... W 4

TOM CROWLEY
Tipton, Iowa Lightweight
1978

Sept. 7—Frank Newton, Oklahoma City ..... L 6
Oct. 11—Steve Channell, Denver ..... KO 4
Nov. 16—Clyde Spencer, Oklahoma City ..... W 4
Dec. 2—Ernesto Gonzalez, Aurora ..... W 6

ANGEL CRUZ
Bethlehem, Pa. Lightweight
1977

July 14—Ken Twyne, Allentown ..... W 4
Aug. 26—Ray Hall, Allentown ..... W 4
1978
Apr. 9—Bobby Alexander, Allentown ..... KO 5
June 4—Sandy Lemone, Allentown ..... W 6
Oct. 22—Bernard Porter, Allentown ..... KO 3

ANTONIO CRUZ
(Kid Can)
Dominican Rep. Junior Lightweight
(Complete Record Unavailable)
1977

Feb. 22—Rafael Andujar, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Tony Arias, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Rafael Andujar, Santo Domingo ..... KO 7
1978
Feb. 24—Ezequiel Sanchez, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 11
Aug. 28—Jose Alejandro, Santo Domingo ..... KO 11
Oct. 16—Azor Agosto, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Julio Serrano, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Francisco Arias, Santo Domingo ..... KO 5

FRANCISCO CRUZ
Dominican Rep. Featherweight
1972

Apr. 8—Tony Tris, San Juan ..... L 6
Nov. 16—Leo Cruz, St. Domingo ..... KO by 3
1973
May 12—Tony Tris, Carolina ..... L 8
July 14—Leo Cruz, Caguas ..... L 10
Sept. 24—WilsonYambo, San Juan ..... W 8
Nov. 30—Orlando Amoros, San Juan ..... KO by 6
1974
Apr. 6—Leo Cruz, San Juan ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Roberto Gomez, San Juan ..... W 10
July 29—Santos Luis Rivera,
San Juan ..... KO by 7
Oct. 17—Carlos Zarate, Mexicali ..... KO by 2
1975
Jan. 4—Felipe Pena, San Juan ..... W 8
Feb. 8—Pedro Jose Diaz, San Juan ..... W 8
June 16—Leo Cruz, Santo Domingo ..... L 10

1976

Apr. 5—Kike Solis, San Juan ..... L 10
Apr. 13—Baby Kid Chocolate, Philadelphia .... KO by 1
June 5—Quique Solis, San Juan ..... L 10
June 17—Frankie Duarte, Los Angeles ..... KO by 8
Oct. 26—Gabe Cantera, SanAntonio ..... KO by 9

1977

Feb. 11—Claude Noel, Pointe-a-Bite ..... KO by 3

1978

May 13—Luis Rivera, Carolina ..... L 8

LEO CRUZ

Dominican Rep. Bantamweight

1972

Feb. —Heriberto Oliveras, San Juan ..... W 4
Mar. —Heriberto Oliveras, San Juan ..... W 4
July —Diablo Valdez, Santo Domingo ..... W 4
Oct. —Jorge Leo, Santo Domingo ..... W 6

1973

Jan. —Diablo Valdez, Santo Domingo ..... W 6
Feb. —Diablo Valdez, Santo Domingo ..... KO 8
Mar. —Felito Pena, Santo Domingo ..... W 8
Apr. —Alfredo Campusano, Santo Domingo ..... KO 8
May —Francisco Cruz, San Juan ..... W 8
May —Heriberto Oliveras, San Juan ..... KO 6
Apr. 7—Heriberto Oliveras, Carolina ..... KO 5
Apr. 28—Andres Torres, Carolina ..... D 10
May 12—Luciano Santos, Carolina ..... W 10
July 14—Francisco Cruz, Caguas ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Hector Espinoza, San Juan ..... KO 7
Oct. —Andres Torres, San Juan ..... KO 10
Nov. 30—Henry Maxwell, San Juan ..... W 10

1974

Apr. 6—Francisco Cruz, San Juan ..... L 10
July 6—Inocencio Pena, Snato Domingo ..... KO 4
Aug. 14—Roberto Pena, Santo Domingo ..... KO 3
Sept. 9—Ben Ortiz, San Juan ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Livio Nolasco, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 9

1975

June 16—Francisco Cruz, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Francisco Villegas, San Juan ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Patricio Nunez, Santo Domingo ..... KO 9
Dec. 22—Idelfonso Bethelmi, Santo Domingo ..... W 10

1976

Mar. 15—Tony Rocha, Santo Domingo ..... KO 6

1977

Jan. 15—Reynaldo Hidalgo, Panama City ..... KO by 6
Mar. 14—Nelson Cruz Tamariz, Santo Domingo .... W 12
June 13—Nelson Cruz Tamariz, Santo Dominto .... W 12
Sept. —Rodrigo Ortiz, Acapulco ..... KO 3
Oct. 3—Manuel Batista, Santo Domingo ..... KO 3
Oct. 15—Aurelio Birriel, Carolino ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 2—Guillermo Almengot, Santo Domingo .... KO 9
Apr. 22—Jupe Pintor, San Juan ..... W 10
July 8—Cuban Kid, San Juan ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Wilfredo Gomez, San Juan ..... KO by 13
(WBC super bantamweight title)

RUDY CRUZ

Oakland, Cal. Middleweight

1972

May 11—Al Shara, Oakland ..... W 4
June 5—Neal Nissin, San Carlos ..... L 4
July 26—Harry Rayton, San Francisco ..... W 4
Aug. 18—Harry Rayton, Carson City ..... KO 4
Oct. 24—John Pinedo, San Carlos ..... W 6
Nov. 30—John Pinedo, Santa Rosa ..... D 6
Dec. 12—Neal Nissin, San Francisco ..... L 6

1973

Mar. 10—Felton Marshall, Santa Rosa ..... W 6
June 14—Jeff Lucas, Stockton ..... W 6
July 2—Rosario Zavala, Stockton ..... W 6
Aug. 10—Jose Martin Flores, Richmond ..... W 6
Oct. 13—Joe Gonzalves, Santa Rosa ..... W 4

1974

Mar. 13—Roger Buckskin, Stockton ..... KO 10
Apr. 17—Eduardo Mazon, Stockton ..... W 10
July 24—Les Riggins, Walla Walla ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Denny Moyer, Portland ..... L 10
Dec. 7—Ruby Robles, San Jose ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 17—Rudy Robles, San Jose ..... L 10
Mar. 6—David Love, San Jose ..... ND
May 14—Ray Seales, Sacramento ..... L 10
Sept. 20—George Cooper, Fresno ..... L 12
Oct. 10—Karl Vinson, Stateline ..... W 10

1976

May 5—Mike Colbert, Reno ..... L 10
Nov. 17—Roy Jones, Las Vegas ..... L 10

1977

Feb. 17—Jose Gonzales, Portland ..... W 10
May 26—Mike Colbert, Portland ..... L 10

1978

Apr. 19—Henry Walker, San Francisco ..... L 10
May 19—George Cooper, Concord ..... L 10

GERMAN CUELLO

Dominican Rep. Lightweight

1977

Feb. 12—Abraham Perez, Tijuana ..... KO 7
Mar. 7—Ernesto Garfias, Tijuana ..... KO by 8
Aug. 9—Leonardo Bermudez, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Julio Mendez, Las Vegas ..... KO 8

1978

Apr. 5—Miguel Estrada, Las Vegas ..... W 10
June 20—Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu ..... KO by 9
Sept. 27—Jose Isaac Marin, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Leroy Haley, Las Vegas ..... KO by 10

MIGUEL ANGEL CUELLO

Lightheavyweight
Born Feb. 27, 1946 in Elortondo (Santa Fe) Arg.

1973

Apr. 19—Ivan Rojas, Venado Tuerto ..... KO 2
Aug. 25—Adolfo Cardozo, Bs. Aires ..... KO 2
Oct. 20—Carlos Santagada, V. Tuerto ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—Simeon Gallardo, Bs. Aires ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Juan Aguilar, Bs. Aires ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Simeon Gallardo, Salta ..... KO 2

1974

Apr 19—Ivan Rojas, Venado Tuerto ..... KO 2
June 7—Luis Colen, San Juan ..... KO 1
July 10—Roberto Aguilar, Bs. Aires ..... KO 5
Sept. 27—Roberto Aguilar, San Juan ..... KO 2
Dec. 11—G. Aguirrezabala, Bs. Aires ..... KO 1

1975

Mar. 7—Raul Loyola, Cordoba ..... KO 4
(Won Arentine lightheavy title)
June 13—Roberto Aguilar, Venado Tuerto ..... KO 3
(Retained Argentine Title)
Oct. 10—Ivan Rojas, Rosario ..... KO 4
(Retained Argentine Title)
Dec. 13—Charles Freeman, Paris ..... KO 2

1976

Feb. 2—Phil Mattews, Paris ..... KO 2
Feb. 20—Ray Anderson, Hamburgo ..... KO 6
Apr. 3—Mario Almanzo, Kiel ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—Wayne Magee, Milan ..... KO 4
Oct. 28—Kurt Ludueeke, Milan ..... KO 1

1977

May 21—Jesse Burnett, Monte Carlo ..... KO 9
(Won World light heavy title WBC)

1978

Jan. 7—Mate Parlov, Milan ..... KO by 9
(W.B.C. light heavyweight title)

JOSE PIPINO CUEVAS

Welterweight
Born in Mexico City, December 27, 1957. Complete Name: Jose Pipino Cuevas Gonzalez.

1972

Jan. 1—Jose Arias, Mexico ..... KO 4
Mar. 4—Mario Roman, Mexico ..... L 6
May 24—"Rielero" Rodriguez, Mexico ..... KO 2
July 22—Paco Tapia, Mexico ..... KO 2
Aug. 19—Juan Pablo Oropeza, Mexico ..... L 8
Dec. 6—Raul Martinez, Mexico ..... KO 1

1973

Feb. 28—Sergio Alego, Mexico ..... KO 4
May 11—Memo Cruz, Mexico ..... L 10
Aug. 3—Jose Figueroa, Mexico ..... KO 3
Oct. 6—Octavio Amparan, Mexico ..... KO 7
Nov. 24—Eleazar Delgado, Mexico ..... L 10

1974

May 11—Salvador Ruvalcaba, Mexico ..... KO 1
June 12—"Sugar" Sanders, Mexico ..... KO 1
Aug. 21—Jose Luis Pena, Mexico ..... KO 1
Oct. 26—Samuel Garcia, Mexico ..... KO 3

1975

Jan. 25—Ruben Vazquez, Mexico ..... W 10
July 12—Carlos Obregon, Mexico .....
Sept. 27—Jose Palacios, Mexico ..... KO 10
(Won Mexican Welterweight title)

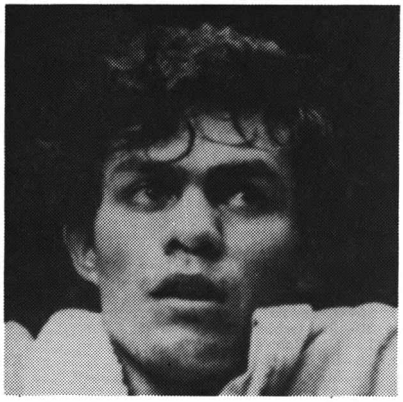
1976

Apr. 3—Rafael Piamonte, Mexico ..... KO 1
June 2—Andy Price, Los Angeles ..... L 10
July 17—Angel Espada, Mexicali ..... KO 2
(Won Welterweight title of WBA)
Oct. 27—Shoji Tsujimoto, Kanazawa, Japan ..... KO 6
(W.B.A. Welterweight title)

1977

Mar. 12—Miguel Campanino, Mexico City ..... KO 2
(W.B.A. Welterweight Title)
Aug. 6—Clyde Gray, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
(W.B.A. Welterweight Title)

Nov.	19—Angel Espada, San Juan (W.B.A. Welterweight Title)	KO	11
	1978		
Mar.	4—Harold Weston, Los Angeles (W.B.A. welterweight title)	KO	9
May	20—Billy Backus, Los Angeles (W.B.A. welterweight title)	KO	1
Sept.	9—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento (W.B.A. welterweight title)	KO	2

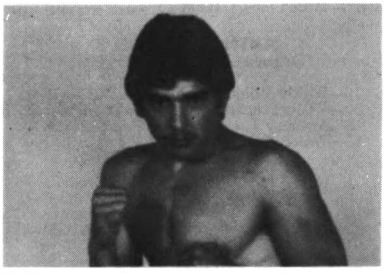


JOSE CUEVAS

PAT CUILLO

Binghamton, N.Y. Lightheavyweight

	1975		
Aug.	23—Mike Estarfire, Binghamton	W	6
Oct.	23—Charlie Vivant, Binghamton	KO	2
Nov.	12—Charley Stern, Scranton	KO	6
Dec.	10—Billy Early, Scranton	KO	2
	1976		
Jan.	24—Philip Ali, Syracuse	KO	2
Mar.	31—Luis Rodriguez, Scranton	KO	5
	1977		
Sept.	7—Joe Sprowell, Virginia Beach, Va.	W	6
	1978		
Jan.	12—Sam Long, Cleveland	KO	3
Feb.	16—Gary Alexander, Cleveland	KO	7
Apr.	6—Fred Brown, Cleveland	KO	6
May	13—Diego Roberson, Utica	KO	4
June	26—Ivy Brown, Detroit	KO by	2
Aug.	26—Bernard McClean, Monaca	W	10
Sept.	29—Gary Summerhays, Hamilton	L	10
Dec.	5—Karl Zurheide, Winnepeg	KO	8



PAT CUILLO

RONALD CUMMINGS

Sacramento, Calif. Junior Welterweight

	1977		
Oct.	21—Tiger Noji, Sacramento	KO	5
Nov.	10—Curtis Lewis, Sacramento	W	6
Nov.	22—Howard Jackson, Sacramento	W	6
	1978		
Feb.	14—Al Fletcher, Sacramento	W	6
Mar.	14—Pablo Baez, Sacramento	W	6
May	2—Fred Lorona, Sacramento	KO	7
June	1—Rafael Nunez, Sacramento	W	6
July	13—Willie Hearne, Vallejo	KO	2
Sept.	9—Albert Guevara, Sacramento	W	6
Nov.	8—Jose Dominguez, Stockton	D	8
Dec.	13—Mauricio Aldana, Oakland	W	8

D. C. CUNNINGHAM

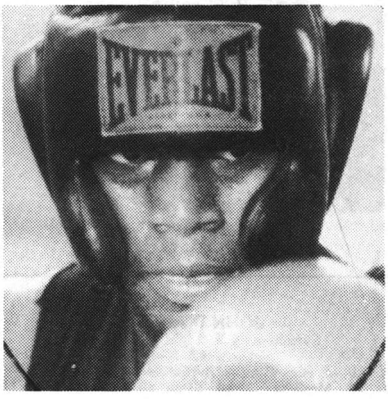
Cincinnati, Ohio Flyweight

	1977		
May	13—Ben Ali, New York	W	4
June	3—Darrell Beattie, Syracuse	W	4
June	27—Dave Ramalho, Peabody	KO	1
Oct.	7—Tony Reed, Cincinnati	KO	5
	1978		
May	13—Tony Stokes, Utica	KO by	4

BRUCE CURRY

Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Welterweight

	1976		
Sept.	9—Bruce Henderson, Los Angeles	W	5
Oct.	5—Willie Hearne, San Carlos	KO	1
Oct.	27—Kid Dinamita, Las Vegas	W	6
Nov.	4—Chris Gonzalez, Los Angeles	KO	1
Nov.	10—Clarence Howard, Las Vegas	KO	3
Dec.	—Kid Dinamita, Las Vegas	W	6
	1977		
Feb.	21—Freddy Washington, Los Angeles	W	10
Apr.	4—Jimmy Jackson, Las Vegas	W	10
Apr.	15—Rafael Rodriguez, Jersey City	W	10
May	15—Buffalo Suzuki, Tokyo	KO	7
May	21—Juan Merlo, Monte Carlo	W	8
May	25—Rudy Barro, Stockton	KO	8
July	17—Lion Furuyama, Tokyo	KO	5
Oct.	19—Julio Gomez, Stockton	KO	3
Nov.	18—Wilfred Benitez, New York	L	10
	1978		
Jan.	26—Minoro Sugiya, Tokyo	KO	3
Feb.	4—Wilfred Benitez, New York	L	10
Mar.	18—Luis Resto, Las Vegas	KO	2
Apr.	7—Monroe Brooks, Los Angeles (US Junior Welterweight Title)	KO	9
Sept.	9—Domingo Ayala, San Juan	KO by	9
Oct.	27—Adolfo Viruet, New York	L	10
Dec.	5—Wade Hinnant, Philadelphia	W	10



BRUCE CURRY

VINNIE CURTO

Miami, Fla. Middleweight

	1972		
Oct.	10—Victor Perez, Miami Beach	KO	5
	1973		
Jan.	30—Lee Royster, Miami Beach	KO	4
Feb.	20—Jimmy Williams, Miami Beach	W	8
Mar.	13—John Jones, Miami Beach	KO	2
Mar.	20—Calvin Holleman, Miami Beach	KO	1
Apr.	3—Bernie Bennett, Miami Beach	W	8
Apr.	10—Buillermo Escalera, Miami Beach	W	8
May	1—Joe Hooks, Miami Beach	W	8
May	29—Teddy Murray, Miami Beach	KO	2
June	19—Casey Garic, Miami Beach	W	10
July	31—Dennis Riggs, Miami Beach	W	10
Aug.	28—Nat King, Miami Beach	W	10
Sept.	18—Tommy Hicks, Miami Beach	KO	8
Nov.	20—Terry Daniels, Miami Beach	W	10
Dec.	18—Carlos Salinas, Miami Beach	KO	7

1974

Jan. 22—Baby Boy Rolle, Miami Beach ..... W 10
May 28—Luis Vinales, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Rodrigo Valdez, New York ..... L 10
Nov. 2—Jessie Garcia, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 13—Tony Licata, New Orleans ..... L 10
(American Middleweight Title)
Apr. 7—Bennie Briscoe, Philadelphia ..... D 10
Aug. 8—Vito Antuofermo, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Pinney, Miami Beach ..... D 10

1976

Feb. 18—Eddie Davis, Orlando ..... W 10
July 20—Nat King, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... L 10
Dec. 22—Joe Grady, Boston ..... KO 6

1977

Mar. 30—Henry Walker, Boston ..... W 10
July 20—Nat King, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... L 10
Aug. 27—Joe Houston, Bath ..... W 10

1978

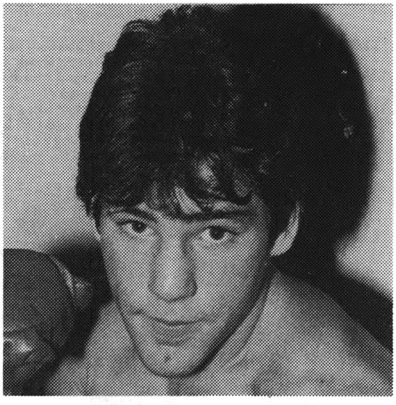
Apr. 27—Willie Classin, New York ..... D 10
Mar. 7—Bob Payton, Upper Darby ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Tommy Ellis, Miami Beach ..... W 8

MARIO CUSSON

Montreal, Canada Junior Welterweight

1978

June 6—Mel Domado, Montreal ..... KO 1
Sept. 12—Robert Bath, Montreal ..... KO 5
Oct. 31—Henry Rosa, Montreal ..... D 6
Dec. 19—Robert Bath, Montreal ..... KO 2



MARIO CUSSON

JOHN D'AMORE

Syracuse, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1971

Sept. 19—Freddy Bright, Syracuse ..... KO by 4
Dec. 10—Manuel Collazo, Utica ..... KO by 2

1972

Feb. 12—Mel Ward, Syracuse ..... KO 3
Apr. 14—Angel Merced, Syracuse ..... KO by 1
Sept. 22—John Jackson, Syracuse ..... KO by 1

1973

Oct. 12—Alex Seabrook, Syracuse ..... W 4

1974

Mar. 13—Willie Wilson,
Binghampton ..... KO by 2

1975

Apr. 9—Roberto Castro, Binghamton ..... KO by 1

1976

Jan. 24—Cyclone Winters, Syracuse ..... KO 2
Apr. 3—Roger Phillips, Utica ..... W dis. 2
May 28—Jesse Wilson, Latham ..... KO 1
July 28—Hassen Ali, Utica ..... KO 5
Aug. 16—Lenny Carter, Utica ..... KO by 1
Oct. —Hazard Ali, Itica ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 27—Percy Halsey, Syracuse ..... KO 1
Jan. 29—Steve Smith, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Dalton Swift, Boston ..... KO 6
Mar. 12—D. C. Walker, Fitchburg ..... W 10
May 6—Nat King, Miami Beach ..... W 10
June 3—Kevin Francis, Syracuse ..... W 4
June 17—Tony Chiaverini, Kansas City ..... L 12
July 8—Robert Smith, Geneva ..... L 6
Oct. 8—Calvin Francis, Geneva ..... KO 2
Nov. 19—Ray Bryant, Syracuse ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 25—Ray Bryant, Syracuse ..... W 10

ROY DALE

Cincinnati, Ohio, Middleweight

1969

May 1—Charlie Lewis, Fort Wayne ..... W 4
July 16—John Mason, Indianapolis ..... W 6
July 30—John Mason, Indianapolis ..... KO 4
Sept. 29—Al Jones, Detroit ..... KO by 5
Nov. 8—Walt Dolder, Lima ..... W 6

1970

Feb. 5—Charlie Lewis, Indianapolis ..... KO 2
Mar. 4—Howard Youngblood,
Columbus ..... KO 8
Apr. 14—Stan Moore, Milwaukee ..... W 4
Apr. 27—Franklin Wilson, Chicago ..... W 6
May 23—Roy McMillan, Lima ..... W 6
June 16—Rich Kates, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1
Aug. 17—Jim Davis, Lorain ..... L 6
Aug. 24—George McGee, Covington ..... KO 5
Sept. 28—George McGee, Lorain ..... KO 6
Oct. 4—Charlie Lewis, Newport ..... KO 2
Oct. 7—Charlie Lewis, Covington ..... KO 1

1971

Jan. 14—Tommy Shaffer, Huntington ..... W 8
May 15—James Park, Latonia ..... W 8
June 30—Jose Gabino, Huntsville ..... W 10
July 12—Don Cobbs, St. Louis ..... L 10
Aug. 13—Red Lacaze, New Orleans ..... KO 5
Oct. 3—Miguel de Oliveire, Sao Paulo ..... L 10
Nov. 8—Al Bolden, Cincinnati ..... W 8

1972

Mar 2—Tom Bogs, Copenhagen ..... L 10
Mar. 25—Juan Carlos Duran, Schio ..... L dis. 4
May 15—Phil Matthews, London ..... KO by 2
Nov. 28—Johnny Baldwin, Houston ..... L 10
June 5—Octavio Romero, Caracas ..... L 10
Sept. 17—Carlos Duran, Turin ..... L 10

1973

May 5—Carlos Monzon, Rome ..... KO by 5
July 5—Dave Downey, Halifax ..... L 10
Sept. 17—Bruce Cantrell, Ft. Wayne ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Tony Gay, Ft. Wayne ..... KO 3

1974

Inactive

1975

Mar. 20—Dave Wyatt, Cincinnati ..... KO 2
Nov. 26—Marcel Quinones, Lima ..... L 10

1976

Nov. 12—Joey Blair, Cincinnati ..... KO 5

1977

Jan. 21—Glen Morgan, Cincinnati ..... KO 10
Feb. 24—Burt Hayes, Cincinnati ..... KO 3
Mar. 26—Monty Bethan, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Gary Broughton, Cincinnati ..... KO 9
Nov. 11—Larry Davis, Cincinnati ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 10—D.C. Walker, Cincinnati ..... KO 4
May 13—Gary Thomas, Dayton ..... W 8
Sept. 17—Mike Colbert, Reno ..... L 10

ANTHONY DANIELS

Fairmont, W. Va. Welterweight

1974

Aug. 10—Walter Riley, Bristol, Tenn. ..... W 4
Sept. 20—Willie Stephenson, Bristol, Tenn. ..... KO 2
Oct. 18—Anthony House, Bristol, Tenn. ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Walter Riley, Kingsport, Tenn. ..... KO 5

1975

Feb. 10—Albert Parker, Kingsport, Tenn. ..... KO 3
Mar. 1—Willie Johnson, Bristol, Tenn. ..... KO 2

1976

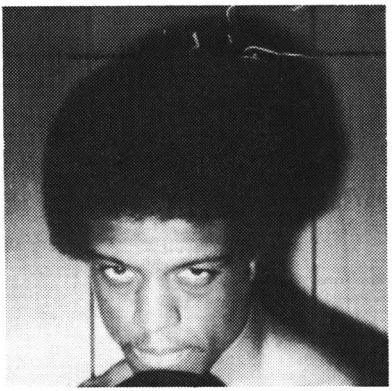
Oct. 29—Cookie Claytor, Fairmont, WV ..... KO 1
Dec. 4—David Redmound, Fairmont, WV ..... KO 1

1977

Mar. 13—Abe Starr, Fairmont ..... KO 3
Mar. 26—Nicky Willis, Clarksburg ..... KO 1
Apr. 23—Ron Pettigrew, Fairmont ..... KO 4
June 5—Nate Lenore, Fairmont ..... KO 1
July 2—Santiago Valdrz, Elkins ..... KO 1
Aug. 27—Joey Blair, Moundsville ..... KO 3
Oct. 5—Jerry Strickland, Elkins ..... W 8
Nov. 5—Raul Aguirre, Kingstport ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Luis Resto, New York ..... L 6
Nov. 19—Lee Thomas, Wheeling ..... KO 2
Nov. 27—Simmie Black, Knoxville ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 8—Alfred Franklin, Knoxville ..... KO 2
Feb. 25—George Madison, Kingsport ..... KO 3
Apr. 12—Howard Jackson, Anchorage ..... L 12
May 10—Fernando Lugo, Anchorage ..... KO by 6
Nov. 25—Larry Moore, Kingsport ..... KO 2



ANTHONY DANIELS

DANIEL DANIELS
Newark, N.J. Junior Lightweight

1973

May	7—Dave Smith, New York	W	4
June	18—Ugo Valazquez, New York	W	4
July	7—Hugo Valasquez, New York	W	4
July	16—Hector Diaz, New York	D	6
Aug.	7—Tommy Grant, Hartford	KO	6
Nov.	15—Charles Paterson, Scranton	KO	5
Nov.	26—Luis Rivera, San Juan	KO by	6

1974

Jan.	19—Danny Fryman, Waterbury	L	6

1975

Dec.	2—Carlos Duprey, Philadelphia	W	6

1976

July	28—Ray Carrington, Utica	W	8
Aug.	16—Ruby Ortiz, Newark	KO by	2
Oct.	22—Marcos Barahona, New York	KO by	4

1977

Feb.	2—Marcos Barahona, New York	L	4
Mar.	18—Felix Perez, New York	L	8
Apr.	25—Salvatore Ramirez, Newark	W	8
May	13—Angel Rosa, New York	L	8
Dec.	8—Daniel Perez, North Bergen	KO by	1

1978

Feb.	22—Louie Hubela, Brooklyn	L	6
Feb.	23—Gino Perez, North Bergen	KO by	1
Mar.	2—Clyde Beattie, Cohoes	W	8
Mar.	30—Joe Phillips, Cohoes	W	8
Apr.	18—Don Sennett, Cohoes	KO	3
Apr.	21—Raymond Roman, New York	W	7
May	26—Edward Bracetty, Boston	KO	3
June	13—Luis Davila, Hartford	KO by	6
Aug.	12—Joe Phillips, Alexandria Bay	D	8
Oct.	28—Louis Hubela, Jersey City	L	6
Nov.	24—Ernest Bing, Atlantic City	L	12

FRED DANIELS
Phila., Middleweight

1976

Mar.	16—Robert Hart, Phila.	L	4
June	2—James Macey, Phila.	L	4
July	28—Dennis Szychulski, Phila.	KO	2
Aug.	26—Bob Patterson, Allentown	L	6

1977

Feb.	19—Ernie Singletary, Bristol	KO by	5
Nov.	1—Rudy Donato, Philadelphia	KO by	4

1978

July	15—Dan Snyder, Atlantic City	KO by	1

GRADY DANIELS
Chicago, Ill. Heavyweight

1976

July	27—Bill Jackson, Chicago	KO	2
Aug.	22—Frank Brown, Flint	L	4

1977

Jan.	26—Vic Brown, Cleveland	KO	2
June	11—Robert Reynosa, Sterling	KO	3

1978

Feb.	27—Chico Gardner, Chicago	W	8
June	30—Pedro Agosta, Chicago	W	10
Nov.	11—Jimmy Phillips, Sterling	KO	5
Dec.	15—Gerry Cooney, New York	KO by	5

LOU DANIELS
Trenton, N.J. Lightweight

1977

Mar.	26—Eugene Brown, Bristol	KO	2
May	9—Victor Pappas, Upper Darby	KO by	2

1978

Apr.	17—Greg Winston, Philadelphia	L	4
Sept.	13—Ted Westbrook, Las Vegas	W	4
Sept.	27—Francisco Casas, Las Vegas	W	4
Oct.	10—Gerardo Valencia, Las Vegas	W	6
Oct.	18—Roger Baradat, Las Vegas	W	4
Nov.	1—Fili Ramirez, Las Vegas	KO	2
Dec.	5—Armando Ramirez, Las Vegas	L	4

TERRY DANIELS
Beaumont, Texas Heavyweight

1969

Feb.	10—Charles Burnett, Beaumont	KO	1
Mar.	14—Bob Johnson, Springfield, Mo.	KO	2
Mar.	18—Kenny Kinney, Houston	KO	1
June	13—Lamar Thompson, Fort Worth	KO	1
June	17—Joe Sharlow, Houston	KO	2
Aug.	12—Floyd Casey, Woodland Hills	KO by	2
Sept.	4—Gilbert Riggs, Fort Worth	KO	1
Sept.	23—Joe Sharlow, Houston	KO	2
Nov.	11—Leroy Caldwell, Corpus Christi	KO	5
Nov.	25—Dickie Willis, Ft. Worth	KO	1
Dec.	1—Joe Sharlow, Austin	KO	1

1970

Jan.	27—Dickie Willis, Fort Worth	KO	2
Mar.	12—Kenny Hayden, Oklahoma City	KO	2
Apr.	21—Leo Bennett, Beaumont	KO	1
June	8—Sonny Moore, Dallas	W	10
July	13—Sonny Moore, Dallas	W	10
July	13—Sonny Moore, Dallas	D	10
Aug.	10—Glen Kuritza, Dallas	KO	1
Sept.	1—Woody Parks, Dallas	KO	2
Sept.	11—Joe Harris, Fort Worth	W	10
Sept.	29—Terry Sorrels, Dallas	KO	2
Nov.	25—Paul Neilsen, Cleveland	KO	6
Nov.	10—Amos Lincoln, Dallas	KO	5
Dec.	15—Joe Byrd, Cleveland	KO	2

1971

Jan.	11—Willis Earls, Dallas	KO	5
Feb.	22—Tony Doyle, Dallas	L	10
Apr.	5—Bob Scott, Dallas	KO	5
Apr.	26—Freddie Williams, Dallas	KO	5
May	26—Floyd Patterson, Cleveland	L	10
July	14—Clyde Brown, Houston	KO	4
July	26—Manuel Ramos, Houston	W	10
Aug.	24—Jack O'Halloran, Houston	KO by	4
Sept.	30—Sonny Moore, Dallas	W	12
Oct.	19—Ted Gullick, Cleveland	KO	3

1972

Jan.	15—Joe Frazier, New Orleans (World Heavyweight Title)	KO by	4
June	16—Sam McGill, Charleston	L	10
May	11—Cleveland Williams, Dallas	L	12
Aug.	15—Claude McBridge, Oklahoma City	L	10
Nov.	21—Jose Roman, Stateline	L	10

1973

Feb.	14—John Conteh, Las Vegas	KO by	7
Feb.	20—Retired from ring as a heavyweight. Return to action as a light heavyweight.		
Sept.	5—Bruce Scott, Orlando	W	10
Oct.	12—Bruce Scott, Dallas	W	10
Nov.	8—Tracy Morrison, Kansas City	KO	10
Nov.	20—Vinnie Curto, Miami Beach	L	10
Dec.	19—Walter White, Orlando	L	10

1974

Mar.	8—Bruce Scott, Hot Springs	W	10
Mar.	15—James Helwig, Dallas	L	10
Apr.	5—Jimmy Phillips, Hot Springs	KO	5
June	4—Johnny Boudreaux, Houston	L	10
July	8—Terry Hinki, Las Vegas	KO by	6
July	30—Lonnie Bennett, Houston	KO by	7
Nov.	16—Cookie Wallace, Dallas	L	10
Dec.	3—Elgie Waters, Dallas	KO	4

1975

Jan.	26—John Dennis, Scranton	L	10
May	16—Jean-Pierre Coopmans, Antwerp	L dis.	7
July	8—Scott LaDoux, Orlando	KO by	6
Sept.	24—Tom Prater, Indianapolis	L	10
Nov.	20—Ron Stander, Omaha	KO by	1
Oct.	20—Eddie Brooks, Milwaukee	KO by	6

1976

Apr.	21—Ibar Arrington, Seattle	L	10
Sept.	25—Pat Duncan, Spokane	L	10

1977

May 25—Jose Ramon, Anchorage ..... L 10

1978

Aug. 26—Tom Fisher, Dayton ..... KO by 4
Oct. 25—Young Joe Louis, Chicago ..... KO by 3

TONY DANIELS

Orlando, Fla. Junior Middleweight

1977

May 10—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... KO by 2
Nov. 29—Leon Futch, Jacksonville ..... KO by 4

1978

Feb. 28—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... KO by 5
Mar. 28—Joey Vincent, Orlando ..... KO by 7
July 7—Joey Vincent, Orlando ..... KO by 3

WILLIE DANIELS

Trenton, N.J. Junior Welterweight

1970

Sept. 16—George Rielly, Scranton ..... KO 2
Oct. 6—Billy Welbster, Phila. ..... KO 2
Nov. 17—Lorrie Jackson, Phila. ..... KO 2

1971

Feb. 9—George Green, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Mar. 29—Paul Boyd, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Apr. 26—Jose Myers, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
June 7—Saul Mamby, Philadelphia ..... L 8
June 22—Mickey Sherlock, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Howard, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Nov. 30—Kent Holbrook, Philadelphia ..... L 8

1972

Mar. 21—Miguel Hernandez, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Apr. 18—Iveland Eastman, Philadelphia ..... W 6
May 17—Johnny Summerhays, Scranton ..... W 8
Sept. 13—Chu Chu Malave, Scranton ..... L 10

1973

Mar. 24—Richie Villanueva, Atlantic City ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Jimmy Lopez, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Aug. 15—Angel Lopez, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Nov. 12—Tim Walker, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1974

July 15—Jose Resto, New York ..... L 6
July 29—Richie Harris, New York ..... L 4
Oct. 22—Jerome Artis, Philadelphia ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 28—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia ..... L 8
May 13—Jose Resto, Trenton ..... D 8
Aug. 18—Johnny Copeland, Philadelphia ..... KO by 8

1976-1977

Inactive

1978

July 26—Fili Ramirez, Las Vegas ..... L 6
Aug. 2—Julio Mendez, Las Vegas ..... L 6
Aug. 16—Moses Carbin, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Sept. 13—Gonzalo Montellano, Las Vegas ..... KO by 5
Oct. 11—Eddie Nuno, Las Vegas ..... KO by 5
Dec. 13—Fili Ramirez, Las Vegas ..... L 10

ALBERTO DAVILLA

Mexican Bantamweight

1973

Mar. 1—Carlos Villareal, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Mar. 15—Tomas Huerta, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Apr. 6—Ruben Mozqueda, San Bernardino ..... KO 5
Apr. 28—Tomas Huerto, Los Angeles ..... W 5
May 31—Jose Marquecho, Los Angeles ..... W 6
July 5—Alberto Cabanig, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Aug. 23—Baby Corona, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Oct. 4—Juan Lopez, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Juan Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

1974

Jan. 31—Dorteo Cubillias, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Mario Rogelio, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
May 24—Rudy Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
June 13—Tanny Amancio, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 25—Cecil Escobido, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Dec. 12—Bonnie Necessario, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1975

Apr. 10—Jose Del Rio, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
July 5—Eliseo Cosme, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Dec. 4—Seco Luna, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1976

Feb. 25—Lupe Pintor, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Raul Tirado, Los Angeles ..... L 10
June 19—Jose Rosa, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 19—Wilfredo Gomez, San Juan ..... KO by 9
Aug. 28—Cubano Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Medina, Los Angeles ..... KO 3

1977

Apr. 28—Carlos Alcivar, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 9—Frank Duarte, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
July 7—Manuel Vasquez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Alberto Cabanig, Los Angeles ..... KO 10

1978

Feb. 25—Carlos Zarate, Los Angeles ..... KO by 8
(W.B.C. bantamweight Title)
May 4—Ramon Aguinaga, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
June 8—Manny Vasquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Sept. 15—Jorge Lujan, New Orleans ..... L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 7—Mario Castro, Las Angeles ..... KO 7

LUIS DAVILA

Hartford, Conn. Lightweight

1971 Pan American Game Champion 132 lbs.
1972 Olympic's — Munich, Germany 132 lbs.
1972-1974 Professional Record in Puerto Rico and South America 11 wins, 2 losses, 1 draw, 4 KO's.

1975

Aug. 28—Joe Boimah, Albany, N.Y. ..... KO 3
Sept. 30—Jose Resto, Hartford, Conn. ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Jose Resto, Waterbury, Conn. ..... W 8
Nov. 8—Vinnie DeBarros, Waterbury, Conn. ..... KO 4
Dec. 20—Tony Petronelli, Boston ..... KO by 10

1976

Jan. 26—Gaetan Hart, Quebec ..... KO by 5
Mar. 20—Vinnie DeBorros, Waterbury ..... W 10
June 24—Vinnie DeBorros, Wallingford ..... L 10

1977

May 21—Jose Resto, Hartford ..... W 8
—Vinnie DeBarros, Hartford ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 17—Vic Arnau, Hartford ..... Exh.
Mar. 19—Dan Daniels, New Haven ..... W 8
May 9—Tom Tarantino, Hartford ..... W 10
June 13—Dan Daniels, West Hartford ..... KO 6
Nov. 4—Howard Davis, Atlantic City ..... L 10

EDDIE DAVIS

Tampa, Fla. Middleweight

1970

July 27—Victor Perez, Tampa ..... KO 3
Aug. 10—Julius Farmer, Tampa ..... L 4
Sept. 10—Evaristo Hidalgo, Tampa ..... W 6
Sept. 30—Clyde Washington, New Orleans ..... L 6
Oct. 8—Sandy Jeffries, Tampa ..... L 6
Nov. 5—Sandy Jeffries, Tampa ..... L 6

1971

Feb. 1—Ray Boyd, Tampa ..... D 6
Mar. 15—Sandy Jeffries, Tampa ..... D 6
May 4—Buddy Taylor, Miami Beach ..... W 6
June 2—Johnny Tutuska, Miami Beach ..... W 6
June 14—Jimmy Hamm, Tampa ..... L 8
June 20—Clyde Washington, New Orleans ..... L 8
June 29—Buddy Taylor, Miami Beach ..... L 6
Aug. 17—Larry Adkins, Miami Beach ..... KO 7
Oct. 27—John Capitano, New Orleans ..... L 8
Dec. 18—Larry Adkins, Miami ..... W 8

1972

Mar. 7—Dorman Crawford, Miami Beach ..... D 10
Apr. 24—J. T. Dowe, Tampa ..... W 8
May 11—Jessie Avalos, Dallas ..... KO by 9
July 31—Tom Van Hatten, Tampa ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Clyde Washington, New Orleans ..... L 10
Sept. 14—Tom Van Hatten, Dallas ..... L 10

1973

Jan. 17—Fernand Marcotte, Miami Beach ..... KO by 6
Mar. 1—Papo Villa, Tampa ..... L 10
Mar. 29—Mario Saurennann, Tampa ..... L 10
July —J. T. Dowe, Tampa ..... L 10
July 30—Bobby Hughes, Mobile ..... L 10
Nov. 12—Alfonso Hayman, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1974

Mar. 15—Elisha Obed, Nassau ..... KO by 5
Apr. 4—Victor Perez, Tampa ..... W 8
Apr. 23—Dario Hidalgo, Miami Beach ..... L 10
June 6—Eddie Linder, Tampa ..... W 8
July 18—Randy Armstrong, Tampa ..... KO 6
Oct. 9—Mel Dennis, Mobile ..... KO by 5

1975

Jan. 3—Victor Perez, Tampa ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Tim Ford, Tampa ..... L 8
Mar. 20—Miguel Castellini, Rome ..... L 8
Apr. 15—Gene Wells, Tampa ..... L 10
Dec. 9—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 20—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... KO by 8
Feb. 17—Vinnie Curto, Orlando ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Georges Warusfel, Paris ..... KO by 9
May 11—Bruce Cantrell, Orlando ..... D 8
May 25—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... KO by 6

Aug. 31—Johnny Heard, Orlando ..... L 8
Sept. 21—Milton Owens, Orlando ..... L 6

1977

Jan. 14—Milton Owens, Orlando ..... L 6
Feb. 25—Kip Braden, Orlando ..... L 8
Mar. 24—Milton Owens, Tampa ..... L 8
Apr. 28—Slick Mitchell, Tampa ..... D 8
May 10—Kip Braden, Orlando ..... KO by 7
June 25—Sugar DeLeon, Bayamon ..... KO by 2
June 29—Slick Mitchell, Gainesville ..... W 6
July 26—Slick Mitchell, Orlando ..... L 6
Aug. 4—Killer Ellis, Tampa ..... W 6
Aug. 23—Slick Mitchell, Tampa ..... L 8
Sept. 6—Ray Seales, West Memphis ..... KO by 7
Oct. 7—Spoole Jackson, St. Augustine ..... W 8
Nov. 8—Sugar DeLeon, Orlando ..... KO by 5

1978

Jan. 17—Sammy Masias, Orlando ..... KO by 7
Apr. 25—Frankie Suarez, Orlando ..... L 8

EDDIE DAVIS

Brooklyn, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1975

Sept. 12—Otis Gordon, Commack ..... KO 2
Oct. 17—Al Ware, Commack ..... KO 1
Nov. 28—Leo Rogers, Commack ..... W dis. 2

1976

Jan. 24—Carlos Espada, New York ..... KO 1
Mar. 31—D.C. Walker, Uniondale ..... W 6
June 2—Sixto Martinez, Uniondale ..... KO 3
Nov. 5—Mario Rosa, New York ..... D 10

1977

Jan. 18—Jose Elias, New York ..... W 8
Aug. 27—Mario Rosa, Hempstead ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 27—Luis Rodriguez, Hempstead ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Marvin Johnson, Indianapolis ..... KO by 7

EDDIE DAVIS

ERNESTO DAVIS

Panama Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Mar. 4—Raton Montes, Laredo ..... KO 5
Mar. 12—Julio Mendez, Mexico City ..... L 10
May 13—Pedro Flores, Laredo ..... W 10
June 25—Julio Mendez, Mex co City ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Leoncio Ortiz, Coatzacoalcos ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 18—Jose Medina, Monclova ..... NC 5
June 3—Leonardo Bermudez, Mexico City ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Juan Cabrera, Tampico ..... KO 5

HOWARD DAVIS

New York, N.Y. Lightweight

1977

May 11—Carlos Gonzalez, New York ..... W 6
Jan. 15—Jose Resto, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Ricky Craney, Louisville ..... KO 3
July 17—Dom Monaco, Miami Beach ..... KO 8
Sept. 13—Arturo Pineda, Los Angeles ..... KO 4

1978

Feb. 4—Jose Fernandez, Las Vegas ..... W 8
May 13—Larry Stanton, Orlando ..... W 10
July 9—Norman Goins, Indianapolis ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Luis Davila, Atlantic City ..... W 10

JOHNNY DAVIS

New York, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1973

July 18—Billy Bell, Baltimore ..... L 6
Aug. 15—Billy Bell, Baltimore ..... L 6
Aug. 18—Justico Ortiz, New York ..... L 4
Aug. 20—Justico Ortiz, New York ..... KO by 4
Nov. 5—Hugo Velasquez, New York ..... L 4
Nov. 14—Billy Bell, Baltimore ..... L 6
Nov. 19—Thomas Williams, New York ..... L 4
Dec. 5—Billy Bell, Baltimore ..... L 6
Dec. 17—Bob Angus, New York ..... L 4

1974

Jan. 7—Hugo Velasquez, New York ..... KO 1
Jan. 16—Tim Walker, Baltimore ..... KO by 2
Mar. 13—Jerry Snyder, Binghamtpon ..... D 4
Apr. 16—Johnny Rohland, Baltimore ..... KO by 2
Aug. 27—Sparky Wheeler, Alexandria ..... KO by 2
Nov. 11—Pedro Acevedo, New York ..... KO 1
Nov. 13—Jimmy Phoenix, Scranton ..... KO by 3

1975

Jan. 30—Larry Giello, North Bergen ..... L 6
Mar. 24—Ronnie Gibbons, New York ..... KO by 6

1976

Jan. 28—Mike Everett, Scranton ..... KO by 4
Aug. 27—Alfonso Hayman, Atlantic City ..... KO by 7

1977

(inactive)

1978

Apr. 21—Mike Michaud, Albany ..... KO by 6
Aug. 14—Carlos Betancourt, Rio Predras ..... KO by 3

LARRY DAVIS

Teaneck, N.J. Middleweight

1973

Oct. 22—Skipper Jones, New York ..... W 6

1974

Jan. 21—Lester Camper, New York ..... KO 1
Feb. 4—Willie Classen, New York ..... L 8
Apr. 15—Chris Black, New York ..... KO by 8
Aug. 5—Jose Colon, New York ..... L 8
Oct. 18—Oliver Lewis, Baltimore ..... L 4
Nov. 23—Jackie Pough, Jersey City ..... W 6

1975

Oct. 22—Gary Bailey, New York ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 28—Raymond Beras, New York ..... D 8
Feb. 25—Ali Perez, New York ..... L 8
Apr. 5—Mike Baker, Landover ..... L 8
Apr. 28—Chris Black, New York ..... KO 4

1977

Mar. 26—Stanley Hayward, Bristol ..... KO 4
May 9—Bobby Patterson, Newark ..... L 10
June 15—Willie Monroe, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Roy Dale, Cincinnati ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 4—Willie Classin, New York ..... L 8
June 10—Jesus Castro, Brooklyn ..... KO by 7

POPPY RAY DAVIS

Atlantic City, N.J. Welterweight

1971

Oct. 16—Glen Mason, Cherry Hill, N.J. ..... KO 3
Nov. 9—Weldon Hudson, Philadelphia ..... KO by 3

1972

inactive

1973

Jan. 15—Mike Everett, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1

1974-1975

inactive

1976

Aug. 6—Tony Tassone, Atlantic City ..... L 6
Sept. 23—Rudy Donato, Wilmington ..... L 6
Oct. 14—Greg Mackett, Wilmington ..... KO 6
Nov. 5—Mike Michaud, New York ..... D 6

1977

Feb. 1—Jerome Goodman, Philadelphia ..... L 6
Mar. 8—Ruben Lopez, Bristol ..... L 8
Sept. 16—Johnny Cooper, Wilmington ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 4—Jose Palacios, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Sept. 26—Nino Gonzalez, Totowa ..... L 6
Oct. 20—Justice Ortiz, Atlantic City ..... W 8
Nov. 24—Mike Jones, Atlantic City ..... KO 3

DWIGHT DAVISON

Detroit, Michigan Middleweight
Born March 18, 1955

1977

June 11—Warren Coaston, Detroit ..... KO 1
July 1—Malcom Brown, Detroit ..... KO 3
Aug. 9—Marvin Sanders, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
—Rubin Riscon, Phoenix ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Gary Coates, Grand Rapids ..... W 6

1978

Mar. 16—Ali Muhammad, Kalamazoo ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Dave Sutherland, Livonia ..... KO 1
—Sammy Long, Columbus ..... KO 1
May 17—Ron (Shane) Bosley, Flint ..... KO 2
June 23—Ruby Cupe, Detroit ..... KO 1
July 18—Andress Ramirez, Phoenix ..... KO 5
July 20—Mike West, Detroit ..... KO 1
Aug. 25—Tony Brooks, Houston ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Lloyd Richardson, Detroit ..... KO 8
Oct. 26—Ralph Moncrief, Detroit ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Al Campbell, Detroit ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Jeff Morgan, Detroit ..... KO 3

DWIGHT DAVISON

HARRY DE COSEY

Irvington, N.J. Light Heavyweight

1978

Sept. 9—Willis Stancil, Rahway ..... KO by 1
Sept. 21—Billy Williams, Jersey City ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Howard Burnstein, Jersey City ..... KO 1

DARIO DE JESUS

Miami, Fla. Junior Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Apr. 4—Dennis Green, North Miami Beach ..... KO 4
May 16—Dennis Green, Miami Beach ..... KO 5
July 18—Martin Ryals, Miami Beach ..... W 8

ESTEBAN DEJESUS

Puerto Rico Junior Welterweight
Born Aug. 2, 1951, Carolina, P.R.

1969

Feb. 10—El Tarita, San Juan ..... KO 2
July 21—Braulio Rodriguez, San Juan ..... KO 4
Aug. 2—Francisco Maldonado, San Juan ..... KO 3
Aug. 23—Johnny Sandoval, San Juan ..... W 6
Oct. 18—Kid Sheffield, San Juan ..... KO 2
Sept. 27—Ramon Montes, San Juan ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—Ivelaw Eastman, San Juan ..... KO 5

1970

Jan. 24—Martin Cuello, San Juan ..... KO 2
Feb. 14—Chino Guerrero, San Juan ..... KO 3
Feb. 28—Braulio Rodriguez, San Juan ..... KO 8
Mar. 28—Bobby Parnell, San Juan ..... KO 1
Apr. 6—Ike Estrada, San Juan ..... KO 5
Apr. 30—Chino Jimenez, Ponce ..... W 10
May 12—Coverly Daniels, San Juan ..... KO 6
July 9—Tommy Shaffer, San Juan ..... KO 8
Sept. 30—Johnny Sandoval, San Juan ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Jose Llano, San Juan ..... KO 7

1971

Apr. 12—Johnny Harp, San Juan ..... W 10
May 5—Gustavo Briceno, San Juan ..... W 10
July 24—Josue Marquez, San Juan ..... W 12
Aug. 7—Victor Ortiz, San Juan ..... KO 4
Sept. 4—Josue Marquez, San Juan ..... W 12
Oct. 6—Lionel Hernandez, Caracas ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Frank LeRoy, Caracas ..... KO 7
Oct. 30—Milton Mendez, Caracas ..... KO 5
Dec. 10—Antonio Gomez, Caracas ..... L 10

1972

Feb. 14—Percy Hayles, San Juan ..... W 10
Apr. 10—George Foster, New York ..... KO 8
May 1—Josue Marquez, New York ..... KO 12
July 8—Angel Robinson, San Juan ..... W 10
July 28—Chuck Wilburn, New York ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Raymundo Dias, San Juan ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Doc McClendon, San Juan ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Roberto Duran, New York ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 16—Ray Lampkin, San Juan ..... W 12
(American Lightweight Title)
Apr. 16—Johnny Gant, San Juan ..... W 10
May 21—Raul Montoya, San Juan ..... W 10
July 14—Ray Lampkin, New York ..... W 12
(American Lightweight Title)
Sept. 8—Radamas Checo, Panama City ..... KO 1
Oct. 29—Mike Mayon, San Juan ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Al Foster, San Juan ..... KO 1

1974

Jan. 7—Alfonso Frazer, San Juan ..... KO 10
Mar. 16—Roberto Duran, Panama City ..... KO by 11
(World Lightweight Title)
June 10—Gerardo Ferratt, San Juan ..... KO 5
Sept. 2—Javier Ayala, San Juan ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 15—Jesse Lara, Caracas ..... KO 3
May 17—Antonio Cervantes, Panama City ..... L 15
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 11—Rudy Barros, Ponce ..... KO 5

1976

Mar. 6—Valentin Ramos, San Juan ..... KO 2
May 8—Ishimatsu Suzuki, San Juan ..... W 15
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 10—Hector Medina, San Juan ..... KO 7
(W.B.C. lightweight title)

1977

Feb. 12—Buzzsaw Yamabe, San Juan ..... KO 6
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
June 24—Vicente Saldivar, San Juan ..... KO 11
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 10—James Brackett, San Juan ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 21—Roberto Duran, Las Vegas ..... KO by 12
(World Lightweight Title)
June 3—Joe Baez, San Juan ..... KO 3
July 8—Chuchu Hernandez, San Juan ..... KO 2
Oct. 27—Edwin Viruet, New York ..... W 10

DOMINGO D'ELLA

Argentine Heavyweight
Born June 2, 1952 in Santa Fe

1973

Sept. 13—Ramon La Rosa, Resistencia ..... KO 7

1974

Feb. 8—Ramon La Rosa, Coronda ..... KO 4
Mar. 15—Armando Lascano, Resistencia ..... KO 5
(Won local title vacant)
June 28—Ruben Lopez, Resistencia ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Armando Lazcano, Resistencia ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 28—Marcos Tosto, Resistencia ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Ruben Gonzalez, Resistencia ..... KO 5
July 11—Ruben Gonzalez, Resistencia ..... D 10
Nov. 8—Ivan Rojas, Resistencia ..... KO 4

1976

Feb. 28—Pablo Castellino, Resistencia ..... L 10
Sept. 17—Juan Sosa II, Resistencia ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Antonio Musladino, Resistencia ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Pedro Sabadini, Resistencia ..... KO 6

1977

Aug. 12—Pedro Sabadini, Resistencia ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Raul Gorosito, Resistencia ..... W 12
(Won Argentine heavy title)

1978

Feb. 10—Antonio Rossi, Resistencia ..... KO 6
Mar. 17—Pablo N. Castellino, Resistencia ..... KO 5
May 12—Luis F. Pires, Resistencia ..... W 12
(Won Southamerica Heavy Title)
Aug. 4—Juan C. Sosa, Santa Fe ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Pablo Castellino, Resistencia ..... W 12
(Retained Argentine Heavy Title)

VICTOR DEL LA CRUZ

Santa Maria, California Lightweight

1974

Aug. 27—Carmelo Cruz, Santa Maria ..... D 5
Sept. 21—Luis Ocampo, Santa Maria ..... W 5
Oct. 3—Armando Cordova, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Oct. 10—Carlos Vasquez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
Dec. 6—Pedro Hernandez, San Diego ..... W 4

Dec. 13—Pedro Hernandez, San Diego ..... W 4

1975

Jan. 17—Tommy Nava, San Diego ..... KO 2
Jan. 24—Memo Gonzalez, San Diego ..... KO 1
Jan. 31—Javier Muniz, San Diego ..... KO by 4
Mar. 27—Bobby Larsen, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Apr. 11—Basilio Onate, San Diego ..... W 5
Apr. 17—Art Frias, Los Angeles ..... L 6
May 8—Bobby Larsen, Los Angeles ..... D 6
June 17—Maurice Watkins, San Jose ..... L 10
Nov. 19—Basilio Onate, San Diego ..... L 6

1976

May 3—Bonnie Necessario, Stockton ..... KO 8
Nov. 6—Jose Talamantez, San Francisco ..... KO by 6

1977

May 20—Rogelio Castaneda, San Diego ..... KO by 4

1978

July 13—Reynaldo Zaragoza, Vallejo ..... KO by 2

JUAN DE LA GARZA

Corpus Christi, Texas Heavyweight

1971

Aug. 31—William Brown, Beaumont ..... KO by 2

1972

Oct. 24—Joe Barraza, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4

1973

—Ramon Juarez, Muskie ..... KO 3
—Jose Davila, Rio Bravo ..... KO 2
—Antonio Pulido, Saltillo ..... KO 1
—Toro Gonzalez, Sabinas ..... KO 4
—Rafael Solito, Cuidad Victoria ..... KO 5
—Pancho Tuntaez, Nuevo Laredo ..... KO 3

1974

—Arturo Contreras, Monclova ..... W 10
—Ezekiel Romano, Rio Bravo ..... KO 5
—Mercano Aguilar, Sabinas ..... W 10

1975-1976

inactive

1977

June 14—Joe Donatto, Houston ..... L 8
Aug. 2—Joe Donatto, Corpus Christi ..... L 10
Sept. 6—Jesus Sanchez, Houston ..... KO 3
Oct. 3—Vernon Johnson, Corpus Christi ..... D 6
Dec. 20—Jerry Celestine, New Orleans ..... KO by 6

1978

Jan. 23—Young Joe Louis, Chicago ..... KO by 2
Feb. 27—Sylvan Watbled, Paris ..... KO by 3
Apr. 25—Ned Hallacy, Wichita ..... KO by 6
July 19—Alfio Righetti, Rimini ..... KO by 3
Sept. 19—Joe Donatto, Wichita ..... KO 4
Nov. 28—Jesse Burnett, Billings ..... KO by 5

INNOCENCIO DE LA ROSA

Santo Domingo Jr. Welterweight

1974

July 16—Jose Batista, Santo Domingo ..... L 8
Sept. 10—Roland Martinez, Santo Domingo ..... L 8
Oct. 12—Roland Martinez, Santo Domingo ..... D 8

1975

Feb. 14—Radhames Checo, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Reginaldo Curiel, Carolina, P.R. ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Elsworth Supriano, Carolina, P.R. ..... KO 6
Apr. 28—Bernardo Diaz, Panama City ..... KO 2
May 5—Kid Carpin, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
May 20—Jose Batista, Panama City ..... KO 1
May 30—Bernardo Diaz, Panama City ..... KO 1
July 3—Kid Carpin, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
July 14—Fernando Escudero, Santa Domingo ..... KO 1
Aug. 5—Juan Serrano, St. Maarten ..... KO 2
Aug. 15—Eleazar Blanco, St. Maarten ..... KO 2
Sept. 2—Ramon Guerro Chavez, St. Maarten ..... L 10
Oct. 10—Vioner Durango, Panama City ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Rafael Jiminez, Panama City ..... KO 1

1976

Jan. 10—Elizardo Gonzalez, Santo Domingo ..... KO 2
Mar. 8—Fermin Guzman, Santo Domingo ..... KO 6
July 9—Elizardo Gonzalez, Santo Domingo ..... KO 1
Oct. 8—Rodolfo Alvarez, Santo Domingo ..... KO 1

1977

Feb. 10—Fighting Hunks, Curacao ..... D 10
Apr. 3—Fighting Hunks, Curacao ..... KO 7
July 10—Eddie Marcelle, Curacao ..... D 10
Sept. 4—Jose Vazquez, Curacao ..... KO 5

1978

Feb. 24—Beau Jaynes, Curacao ..... KO 5
Apr. 29—Felix Pinter, San Juan ..... L 10
May 27—Carlos Soto, San Juan ..... W 10
June 23—Jorge Mojica, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
June 30—Fermin Guzman, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Mario Ramos, Santo Domingo ..... W 12

JESUS DE LA ROSA

Dominican Rep. Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

July 5—Jose Hernandez, Santo Domingo ..... KO 3
Aug. 28—Rafael Andujar, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Felix Perez, Santo Domingo ..... KO

ELIAS DE LEON

Los Angeles, Calif. Flyweight

1978

Apr. 15—Santos Nunez,Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—Enrique Muniz, Houston ..... KO 6
Oct. 17—Jiro Takada, Houston ..... KO 3
Dec. 19—Jose L. Garcia, Houston ..... KO 2

CARLOS DE LEON

Puerto Rico Light Heavyweight

1974

Aug. 3—Roy Harry, St. Thomas ..... KO 4
Oct. 19—Jessy Torres, St. Croix ..... KO 2
Nov. 2—Vernon Laws, St. Croix ..... KO 3

1975

Feb. 3—Roberto Colon, Ponce ..... D 6
Mar. 17—Tripoti Guadalupe, St. Marteen ..... KO 5
Apr. 5—Kid Gavilan Jr., St. Marteen ..... KO 6
May 17—Top Cat Jackson, St. Marteen ..... KO 4
July 11—James Jackson, Trinidad ..... KO 3
Sept. 15—Larry Adkins, Trinidad ..... W 8

1976

Apr. 5—Carlos Soto, St. Thomas ..... W 8
July 19—Dario DeJesus, San Juan ..... W 8
Aug. 12—Astor Agosto, San Juan ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Carlos Soto, San Juan ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 12—Antonio Colon, San Juan ..... KO 6
June 25—Eddie Davis, San Juan ..... KO 3
Sept. 10—Ray Hammond, San Juan ..... L 8
Oct. 14—Battling Douglas, St. TGhomas ..... KO 5
Nov. 8—Eddie Davis, Orlando ..... KO 5

1978

Jan. 28—Ray Bryant, San Juan ..... KO 5
Mar. 25—Jesse Lara, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Apr. 8—Tyrone Freeman, San Juan ..... KO 3
Sept. 26—Rennie Pinder, Miami Beach ..... KO by 3
Nov. 18—Wendell Joseph, St. Thomas ..... W 10

ALFONSO DELGADILLO

Los Angeles, Cal. Bantamweight

1978

Apr. 12—Candy Iglecias, Las Vegas ..... KO by 7
June 1—Juan Ramos, Los Angeles ..... D 4
June 7—Daryl Jones, Stockton ..... L 6
June 15—Lorenzo Ramirez, Los Angeles ..... L 4
June 20—Leo Randolph, Seattle ..... KO by 2

STEVE VINCE DELGADO

San Diego, Calif. Junior Middleweight

1977

Nov. 4—Greg Stephens, San Diego ..... KO 5
Nov. 11—Musthfa Shabazz, San Diego ..... W 6
Dec. 16—Greg Stephens, San Diego ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 1—Joe Maldonado, Fresno ..... W 6
Apr. 13—Jerry Cheatman, Phoenix ..... L 10
June 1—Mario Neri, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Nov. 16—Henry Walker, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Ted Sanders, San Diego ..... W 10

JOSE DEL RIO

San Bernardino, Cal. Bantamweight

1976

Feb. 13—Alex Lopez, San Bernardino ..... W 5
Feb. 19—Alex Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Feb. 27—Seco Luna, San Bernardino ..... T.D. 5
May 21—Conrado Vasquez, San Bernardino ..... L 12
June 24—Young Casanova, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Dec. 2—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5

1977

May 26—Freddie Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1978

Apr. 24—Freddie Gonzales, Bakersfield ..... L 12

TYRONE DEMBY

Pleasantville, N.J. Junior Middleweight

1976

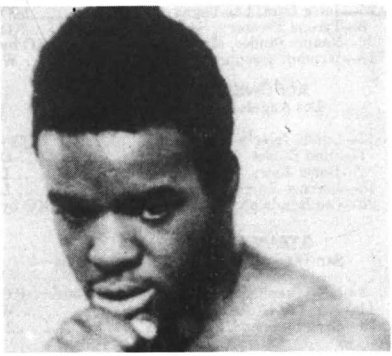
July 2—Daryl Lampkin, Atl. City ..... D 4
Aug. 6—Daryl Lampkin, Atl. City ..... W 4
Aug. 11—Hubert Jackson, Phila. ..... W 4
Aug. 27—John Cooper, Atl. City ..... W 4
Nov. 10—Mike Bullock, West Orange ..... KO by 1
Nov. 18—Nikita Tarhocker, Wilmington ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 1—Archie Andrews, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Mar. 8—Jake Jenkins, Bristol ..... KO 4

July 18—Norman Farrell, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Fred Boynton, Philadelphia .....KO by 5
1978
Nov. 4—Frank Lawson, Atlantic City .....W 4

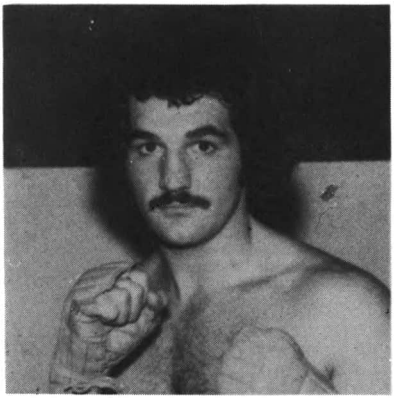
DOUG DEMMINGS
Minneapolis, Minn. Middleweight
1973
Aug. 6—Keith Deon, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Oct. 16—Larry Hauseman, Des Moines .....KO 4
Dec. 14—Danny Brewer, Chicago .....KO by 3
1974
Mar. 14—Roy Smith, Minneapolis .....L 5
May 15—Dick Ramsey, St. Paul .....W 4
May 23—Bobby Edwards, Minneapolis .....KO 6
June 22—Tony Johnson, Little Falls .....W 6
June 24—Tommy Sheehan, Providence .....KO 7
June 26—Ray Smith, St. Paul .....W 6
Oct. 8—George Jacob, Minneapolis .....W 6
Nov. 8—Donnie Stark, Crosby .....KO 3
1975
Feb. 3—Nick Peoples, Minneapolis .....W 8
Mar. 19—Barry Morris, Minneapolis .....W 6
May 7—Walter Tate, Minneapolis .....KO 1
May 14—John Diedel, St. Paul .....W 6
Oct. 28—Lee Barber, Minneapolis .....W 6
1976
Feb. 7—Tom Chiaverini, Minneapolis .....D 8
Mar. 9—Jimmy Owens, Minneapolis .....W 8
May 5—Tom Chiaverini, Minneapolis .....W 10
Nov. 30—Gary Thomas, Minneapolis .....KO 6
1977
Apr. 20—Gary Broughton, Minneapolis .....W 10
July 28—C. Wills, Bloomington .....W 6
Dec. 2—Ray Seales, Chicago .....L 15
1978
Apr. 7—Marvin Hagler, Los Angeles .....KO by 8
(U.S. Middleweight Title)



DOUG DEMMINGS

DALE DENNIS
Atlanta, Ga. Welterweight
1977
June 10—Curtis Taylor, Brunswick .....L 6
Dec. 17—Curtis Taylor, Atlanta .....KO by 6
1978
Apr. 21—Curtis Taylor, Atlanta .....L 6
May 10—Curtis Taylor, Vidella .....L 6
Aug. —Roy Goss, Leslie .....L 10
Sept. —Osborne Griman, Birmingham .....L 6
Oct. 23—Arthur Lee Body, Atlanta .....L 6

JOHN DENNIS
Attleboro, Mass. Heavyweight
1972
June 24—Henry Lawson, Providence .....W 4
Aug. 28—Henry Lawson, New Bedford .....KO 1
Sept. 15—Henry Lawson, Providence .....W 4
Oct. 11—Cassius Clay, Boston .....Exh. 2
Dec. 7—Sonny Brown, Bayonne .....W 6
1973
Feb. 9—Brian O'Melia, New York .....W 6
Feb. 23—Tracy Morrison, Taunton .....KO 4
June 23—Paul Simonetti, Atlantic City .....KO 5
Aug. 8—Johnny Brown, Boston .....KO 2
Sept. 10—Claude McBride, Providence .....KO 1
Oct. 6—Sylvester Wilder, Brockton .....KO 5
Nov. 14—Cliff McDonald, Scranton .....KO 5
1974
Jan. 28—Billy Williams, New York .....W 6
Feb. 9—Edmundo Stewart, Scranton .....W 10
Apr. 2—Enrique Rodriguez, West Hartford .....W 8
Apr. 24—Brian O'Melia, Scranton .....KO 10
Aug. 28—Charlie Harris, Scranton .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Tommy Kost, Scranton .....KO 6
1975
Jan. 26—Terry Daniels, Scranton .....W 10
Feb. 3—Mike Boswell, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 24—Tony Burwell, Providence .....KO 7
Apr. 11—Jerry Houston, New Bedford .....W 10
May 28—G. G. Maldonado, Scranton .....KO 4
June 27—Jimmy Cross, Hamden .....KO 5
Aug. 26—Walker Smith, New Bedford .....KO 4
Sept. 30—Jose Roman, Providence .....W 10
Nov. 21—Joe Maye, Providence .....W 10
1976
Apr. 5—Obie English, Landover .....D 10
June 26—Scott LaDoux, Providence .....W 10
Oct. 15—George Foreman, Hollywood, Fla. .....KO by 4
1977
Mar. 27—Leroy Jones, San Antonio .....L 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Nov. 25—Charley Polite, Providence .....W 10
1978
Jan. 28—C. J. Brown, Providence .....KO 8
Feb. —Jerry Thompkins, White Plains .....W 10
May 10—C. J. Bar Brown, White Plains .....W 10
June 28—Dave Wilson, Providence .....W 10



DINO DENNIS

MEL DENNIS
Houston, Texas Middleweight
1970
Aug. 4—Ed Broussard, Houston .....KO 1
Aug. 28—Jim Lopez, Phoenix .....KO 2
Sept. 11—Ernesto Porter, Fort Worth .....KO 4
1971
Feb. 15—Morris Crathin, Beaumont .....KO 5
Mar. 15—Cuby Jackson, Dallas .....D 6
Apr. 10—Ray Duran, New Orleans .....W 6
Sept. 30—Don Smith, San Diego .....D 6
Oct. 10—Bobby Stripling, Northridge .....KO by 4
1972
Feb. 1—Augie Gomez, Houston .....L 6
Apr. 4—Morris Crathin, San Antonio .....W 6
July 17—Chuck Mince, New Orleans .....L 10
Aug. 15—Sammy Ruckard, New Orleans .....W 10
Oct. 9—Chuck Mince, New Orleans .....W 10
Oct. —Jack Tillman, Mobile .....L 10
1973
Mar. 13—Jessie Avalos, San Antonio .....L 12
Mar. 22—Tommy Van Hatten, New Orleans .....KO 6
Oct. 31—Denny Moyer, New Orleans .....W 10
1974
Mar. 7—Manuel Torres, Houston .....KO 2
Apr. 23—Roy Barrientos, Houston .....W 10
June 3—Vito Antuofermo, Rome .....L 10

July 22—Lamont Lovelady, New Orleans ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Lamont Lovelady, New Orleans ..... KO 6
Sept. 18—Augie Gomez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4
Nov. 18—Charlie Small, Galveston ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 17—Miguel Castellini, Belcarce ..... KO by 2
May 16—Alfredo Naveiras, Grivegnee ..... W 10
July 28—Charlie Small, New Orleans ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Eddie Davis, Mobile ..... KO 5

1976

Jan. 5—Eugene Hard, Philadelphia ..... KO by 3
Aug. 21—Jose Palacios, Mexico City ..... D 10
Sept. 17—Chu Chu Almazan, Matamoros ..... KO 5

1977

Mar. 6—Wilfred Benitez, Marion ..... L 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Dec. 1—Johnny Heard, Houston ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 19—Roy Jones, Houston ..... KO 8
Apr. 4—Maurice Hope, London ..... L 10
May 16—Daryl Brumley, Houston ..... KO 11
Aug. 15—Frank Kolvart, Houston ..... KO 1
Nov. 28—Jose Figueroa, Houston ..... W 10

MEL DENNIS

CLEVELAND DENNY

Canada Lightweight

1977

Feb. 9—Ron Pettigrew, Quebec ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Ronnie Hughes, Montreal ..... D 6
June 28—Michel Rouleau, Montreal ..... W 6
Sept. 27—Gaetan Hart, Montreal ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Jean LaPointe, Montreal ..... W 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)

1978

Feb. 21—Clyde Beattie, Montreal ..... KO 6
Apr. 15—Gaetan Hart, Montreal ..... L 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)

ELPIDIO DE PAULA

(Kid Macumba)
(Previous record unavailable)
Dominican Rep. Heavyweight

1977

Mar. 14—Juam Pimentel, Santo Domingo ..... KO 6
May 2—Pablo Jiminez, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Manolin Jimenez, Santo Domingo ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 28—Juan Sierra, Santo Domingo ..... L 12
Sept. 15—Tito Roque Raminrez, Santo Domingo ... KO 6
Nov. 30—Manuel A. Germouen, Santo Domingo .... L 10

RAUL PORCEL DE PERALTA

Junior Middleweight
Born June 4, 1955 in Calchin. Argentina
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Mar. 4—Esteban Osuna, Cordoba ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Manuel Gonzalez, Bs. Aires ..... D 10
May 13—Raul A. Paez, Cordoba ..... W 10
June 28—Esteban Osuna, Bs. Aires ..... W 10
Aug. 6—Ricardo Molina Ortiz, Bs. Aires ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Ricardo Molina Ortiz, Bs. Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Esteban Osuna, Cordoba ..... D 10

1978

Feb. 3—Rogelio Zarza, Cordoba ..... W 10
July 7—Juarez de Lima, Cordoba ..... KO 4
Sept. 22—R. Molina Ortiz, Cordoba ..... W 10

MICKEY DIFLO

Upper Darby, Pa. Lightweight

1976

Dec. 17—Jerry Graham, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1

1977

Mar. 7—Earl Harris, Upper Darby ..... KO 1
Apr. 7—Charles Novelli, Upper Darby ..... KO 1
May 9—Mark Christian, Upper Darby ..... W 4
June 27—Joe Turner, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Sept. 15—Larry Huffin, Upper Darby ..... W 6
Oct. 20—Joey Wilder, Upper Darby ..... KO 3
Nov. 15—Paul Moore, Upper Darby ..... D 6

1978

Jan. 31—Hector Pereira, Upper Darby ..... KO 3
Mar. 7—Morris Grant, Upper Darby ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Morris Grant, Upper Darby ..... KO 3
June 1—Wayne King, Upper Darby ..... KO 4
Oct. 24—Ken Muse, Philadelphia ..... L 4

DOM DI MARZO

Boston, Mass. Middleweight

1977

May 21—Rodney Black, Boston ..... KO 1
June 6—Bill Clark, Peabody ..... W 4
June 27—Lorenzo Howard, Danvers ..... W 4
Sept. 24—Jose Rodriguez, Boston ..... W 6

1978

Mar. 4—Joe Houston, Boston ..... KO 3
Mar. 16—Rocky Nino Cosmo, North Bergen ..... KO 3
June 19—Joe Houston, Boston ..... W 8
July 12—Earl Harris, Boston ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—Joe Moreault, Cape Cod ..... KO 4

RICO DINEROS

Las Vegas, Nev. Middleweight

1978

Mar. 2—Ken Camel, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Apr. 19—Richard Abbott, Las Vegas ..... W 6
May 24—Raul Aguirre, Las Vegas ..... KO 4

DAVE DITTMAR

White Plains, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1966

June 2Gene Herrick, Portland ..... W 4
June 28—Gene Herrick, Walpole ..... D 6

1967

Apr. 3—Hector Ortiz, Worcester ..... W 6
Apr. 10—Gleason Leeper, Worcester ..... W 6
May 16—Dan McAlcon, New York ..... L 4
June 5—Johnny Saunders, Worcester ..... W 6
June 22—Miguel Marreto, Walpole ..... L 8
June 26—Luis Winales, New York ..... L 6
Sept. 18—Jimmy Ramos, Worcester ..... L 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Ramos, Worcester ..... KO by 7
Oct. 16—Charley Lawrence, Worcester ..... D 6
Oct. 30—Danny McAloon, Latham ..... W 4
Dec. 13—Lee Clemonts, New York ..... KO by 1

1968

Jan. 31—David Melendez, New York ..... L 8
Feb. 19—Al Massey, Philadelphia ..... D 8
Apr. 2—Ted Whitfield, Walpole ..... L 10
May 22—Hank Gorgio, Providence ..... W 8
Oct. 9—Rafael Correa, New York ..... W 6
Dec. 12—Gene Roberts, Portland, Me ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Fred Scott, Providence ..... KO 4

1969

Mar. 12—Hilton Whittaken, Lawrence ..... D 6
Mar. 15—Bobby Dunn, North Adams ..... KO 3
Apr. 19—Arnie Sparks, North Adams ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Al Bashir, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Oct. 2—Joey Durelle, Montreal ..... D 10
Nov. 4—Clyde Gray, Toronto ..... KO by 7
Nov. 20—Dave Downey, Halifax ..... KO by 9

1970

Jan. 21—Roland Pryor, Leonardtwon ..... L 8
Mar. 19—Josh Hall, Baltimore ..... L 6
Aug. 4—Roland Pryor, Washington, D.C. ..... KO by 6
Sept. 11—John Coiley, Boston ..... KO by 7

1971

Oct. 6—Juan Ruiz, White Plains ..... KO by 1
Nov. 29—Len Harden, White Plains ..... KO by 3

1972-73

Inactive

1974

Jan. 16—Leon Saenz, Baltimore ..... L 8
Feb. 20—Leo Saenz, Baltimore ..... L 8

1975

Dec. 2—Ernie Singletary, Philadelphia ..... KO by 6

1976

Oct. 14—Rudy Donato, Wilmington .....KO by 6

1977

Feb. 27—Damiano Pellegrino, Toroto .....L 8
Apr. 19—Joe Mascetta, White Plains .....L 6
Mar. 7—Rudy Donato, Upper Darby .....KO by 3
June 24—John Gallagher, Nanuet .....D 6
Aug. 27—John Capobianco, Hempstead .....L 10
Dec. 17—Biff Cline, Washington D.C. .....KO by 6

1978

Feb. 4—Lou Benson, Baltimore .....KO by 1
Mar. 7—Richie Bennett, Upper Darby .....KO by 3
June 14—Ted Mann, White Plains .....KO by 3

JAMES DIXON

Houston, Texas Heavyweight

1978

Jan. 10—Larry Alexander, Memphis .....D 6
Feb. 21—Dan Martin, Memphis .....W 4
Feb. 28—Alvin Dominey, Memphis .....L 4
Mar. 31—Ivy Brown, Kansas City .....L 4
Apr. 18—Ed Savage, Memphis .....L 4
Apr. 25—Russell Sloan, Greenville .....KO 2
May 3—Britt Grice, Blytheville .....KO 3
June 20—Nick Wells, Houston .....W 10
Sept. 6—Eddie Gregory, White Plains .....KO by 1

MICHAEL DOKES

Akron, Ohio Heavyweight

1977

Mar. 6—Charlie Jordan, Marion .....KO 3
Apr. 10—Ed Turner, Miami Beach .....W 6

1978

Mar. 25—Abdul Kahn, Las Vegas .....W 8
Apr. 29—Dan Johnson, Los Angeles .....W 6
Sept. 26—Terry Mims, Miami Beach .....W 8
Oct. 27—Eugene Green, New York .....W 8
Dec. 8—Ira Martin, New York .....KO 8

PATRICK DOLAN

E. Northport, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1975

Jan. 30—Julio Garcia, North Bergen .....W 4
Mar. 20—L. C. Mack, North Bergen .....KO 2
Aug. 4—Angel Cintron, Commack .....W 6
Nov. 28—Ron Meriweather, Commack .....L 6
Dec. 12—Angel Cintron, New York .....W 4

1976

Jan. 24—Larry Stanton, Commack .....KO by 5
Mar. 16—Celio Romero, New York .....W 6
Apr. 14—Cletus Haynes, New York .....W 6
June 2—Gerald Odum, Uniondale .....KO 3
Nov. 24—Gerald Odum, New York .....KO 4

1977

Jan. 16—Johnny Sullivan, Pensacola .....L 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
May 6—Ralph Racine, Commack .....KO by 9
Nov. 18—Jim Lehigh, Commack .....KO 2

1978

Jan. 14—Ron Meaweather, Hauppauge .....W 8
Apr. 29—Dave Bolden, Long Island .....KO 6
July 26—Felix Perez, New York .....L 8

ALVIN DOMINEY

Orlando, Fla. Heavyweight

1978

Feb. 28—James Dixon, Memphis .....W 4
May 23—Willie Shannon, Orlando .....KO by 2
June 29—Danman Lacy, Odessa .....KO 1
July 31—Willie Stoglin, Odessa .....KO 1
Aug. 22—Frankie Evans, Odessa .....KO 6
Sept. 19—Clyde Mudget, Odessa .....L 12

ALFONSO DOMINGUEZ

Odessa, Texas Featherweight

1978

Mar. 22—Bobby Vascocu, Dallas .....W 6
June 27—George Gonzales, Odessa .....KO 2
July 31—Lionel Banda, Odessa .....KO 3
Aug. 22—Joe Nunez, Odessa .....W 8
Oct. 12—Jerry Kornelle, Pasadena .....KO by 3
Dec. 16—Enrique Guerra, Dallas .....KO by 1

JOSE DOMINGUEZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Junior Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Jan. 23—Howard Jackson, Las Vegas .....D 8
Mar. 31—Jorge Morales, Las Vegas .....D 10
May 25—Fili Ramirez, Las Vegas .....W 8
July 27—Jose Luis Solano, Las Vegas .....KO 8
Aug. 17—Modesto Concepcion, Los Angeles .....T.D. 8
Aug. 25—Bert Lee, San Diego .....L 8
Nov. 8—Ron Cummings, Stockton .....D 8

DANNY DONATTO

Houston, Texas Junior Middleweight

1978

July 18—Jose Munoz, Houston .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Miguel Garcia, Houston .....D 6
Oct. 12—Martin Jiminez, Padadena .....KO 3
Nov. 28—William Miller, Houston .....KO 5

JOE DONATTO

Corpus Christi, Texas Heavyweight

1977

Mar. 22—Barry Smith, Corpus Christi .....KO 3
June 11—Ismael Ruiz, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Aug. 2—Juan De La Garza, Corpus Christi .....W 10
Sept. 20—Fernando Montes, Corpus Christi .....L 10

1978

June 3—Ned Hallacy, Wichita .....KO by 4
Sept. 19—Juan De La Garza, Wichita .....KO by 4
—Sabino Villanueva, Monclova .....KO 7
Dec. 15—Scott LeDoux, Omaha .....KO by 3

RUDY DONATO

Allentown, pa. Middleweight

1973

July 23—Skipper Jones, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

1974

Apr. 20—David Rhodes, Norfolk .....KO 1
May 29—Nate Dixon, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
July 15—Tim Kirk, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Sept. 10—Billy Early, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Oct. 24—Lester Camper, Wilmington .....L 6
Nov. 12—Kid Samson, Philadelphia .....KO 2

1975

Dec. 11—Benny James, Allentown .....KO 1

1976

Apr. 6—Tyrone Freeman, Phila. .....KO 3
June 16—Reggie Green, Phila. .....KO 1
Aug. 18—Dave Dittmar, Phila. .....W 6
Sept. 23—Ray Davis, Wilmington .....W 6
Oct. 14—Dave Dittmar, Wilmington .....KO 6

1977

Feb. 21—Tyrone Freeman, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Dave Dittmar, Upper Darby .....KO 3
Apr. 21—Gary Bailey, Philadelphia .....W 8
Nov. 1—Fred Daniels, Philadelphia .....KO 4

1978

Jan. 17—Henry Mitchell, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Mar. 14—Jimmy Claar, Philadelphia .....KO 6
Apr. 10—Archie Andrews, Philadelphia .....L 10

MARCUS DORSEY

Houston, Texas Middleweight

1978

Apr. 11—Mike Garcia, Houston .....W 6
Apr. 20—Robert Powell, Houston .....KO by 2
May 10—Mike Hallacy, Memphis .....KO by 2
June 27—Paul Stephens, Odessa .....KO by 3
July 18—Carl Ivy, Tyler .....L 6
Aug. 8—Leon McCullum, Houston .....D 6

J. T. DOWE

Tampa, Fla. Welterweight

1972

Apr. 18—Larry Adkins, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Apr. 24—Eddie Davis, Tampa .....L 8
June 20—Roscoe Bell, Miami .....KO 6
July 31—Chucho Garcia, Tampa .....L 10

1973

Jan. 9—David Hamm, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Angel Garcia, Tampa .....W 10
Mar. 6—Tim Ford, Jacksonville .....KO 6
Apr. 12—Tony Garcia, Tampa .....D 10
Apr. 26—Frank Young, Tampa .....KO 2
May 10—Roberto Gomez, Tampa .....W 10
July 3—Angel Robinson Garcia,
Miami Beach .....KO by 8
July 10—Eddie Davis, Tampa .....W 10
Aug. 30—Ferman Guzman, Tampa .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Santos Solis, Tampa .....KO by 6

1974

Feb. 18—Al Haymon,
Philadelphia .....L 10
Mar. 3—Fausto Rodriguez, San Juan .....KO by 9

1975

Mar. 7—Efren Gonzalez, Tampa .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Randy Armstrong, Tampa .....KO 3

1976

Apr. 19—James Edwards, New Orleans .....W 6

1977

Feb. 22—Bonifacio Avila, Montreal .....KO by 4
May 17—Gene Wells, Orlando .....KO by 8
Dec. 1—Tony Licata, Tampa .....L 10

1978

Jan. 17—Milton Owens, Orlando .....KO by 2

KEVIN DOWNEY
Canada Heavyweight

1977

Jan. 25—Archie Lee, Halifax ..... W 4
June 30—Leslie Johns, Halifax ..... KO 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Phillips, Halifax ..... KO 6
—Murray Sutherland, Halifax ..... W 6

1978

June 13—Bob Smith, Halifax ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Mel Richardson, Halifax ..... KO 5

AL DRAGONE
New York, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1978

Feb. —Mel Boyton, White Plains ..... KO 2
Apr. 5—Mel Boyton, White Plains ..... W 4
May 10—Pete O'Keefe, White Plains ..... W 6
—Ronald Newby, White Plains ..... KO 1
—Billy Rice, White Plains ..... KO 2
Aug. 25—Mel Boyton, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 4—Billy Rice, White Plains ..... KO 1
Dec. 15—Peter O'Keefe, White Plains ..... W 4

RON DRAPER
Kansas City, Mo. Heavyweight

1973

Sept. 25—Duane Bobick, Kansas City ..... KO by 4

1974

Oct. 8—Scott LaDoux, Minneapolis ..... KO by 10

1975

Jan. 2—Marty Monroe, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Nov. 20—Randy Stevens, Omaha ..... L 8

1976

May 19—Oliver Phillips, Las Vegas ..... L 8
Oct. 20—Vic Brown, Cleveland ..... L 6
Nov. 17—Rodney Bobick, St. Paul ..... L 10

1977

—Robert Ehols, Memphis ..... L 6

1978

Feb. 11—Ron Burton, Kansas City ..... ND 2
Apr. 20—Johnny Boudreaux, Houston ..... L disq. 8
Dec. 9—John Tate, Detroit ..... KO by 5

RON DRINKWATER
Malden, Mass. Heavyweight

1976

June 29—Manny Freitas, Lawrence ..... KO 4
July 20—Bob Smith, Lawrence ..... KO by 3

1977

Feb. 15—Vincent Smith, Boston ..... KO 3
Mar. 16—John Warr, Boston ..... W 8
June 6—Ron Gerbere, Peabody ..... KO 1
June 27—Vincent Smith, Peabody ..... KO 6
Sept. 24—Johnny Blaine, Boston ..... KO 5

1978

May 13—Don Halpen, Boston ..... W 8
July 10—Joe Velmure, Boston ..... KO 5
Aug. 24—Dennis Jordan, Boston ..... W 8

FRANK DUATRE
Los Angeles, Cal. Featherweight

1973

Aug. 16—Tony Ramos, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Sept. 27—Baby Corona, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Oct. 18—Manny Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Oct. 23—Juan Lopex, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Nov. 15—Joaquin Heredia, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

1974

Jan. 10—Gasper Montejo, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Jan. 26—Jorge Rodriguez, Tucson ..... KO 2
Feb. 7—Pedro Torres, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Feb. 12—Jorge De La Rosa, Sacramento ..... KO 1
Mar. 21—Frankie Granados, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
May 24—Tetsuro Kawakimi, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 11—Rufino Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Aug. 29—Antonio Garcia, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Sept. 26—Tanny Amancio, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Nov. 4—Cecil Escobido, Honolulu ..... KO 2
Dec. 3—Joe Guevara, Sacramento ..... L 12

1975

Mar. 13—Jorge Altamirano, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Famosito Gomez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 28—Famosito Gomez, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Sept. 20—Jose Rosa, Los Angeles ..... KO 6

1976

Jan. 8—Seco Luna, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Feb. 13—Santiago Hernandez, San Bernardino ..... KO 4
May 11—Erife Grafe, Honolulu ..... KO 6
June 17—Francisco Cruz, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
Nov. 11—Alfonso Gutierrez, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Dec. 9—Martin Buchanan, Los Angeles ..... KO 4

1977

Apr. 14—Jorge Carrasco, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
June 9—Alberto Davila, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5

1978

Feb. 12—Arturo Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
Feb. 26—Daniel Ocampo, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
Aug. 28—Peter King, Pico Rivera ..... W 10

RODELL DUPREE
Jersey City, N.J. Heavyweight

1972

Apr. 6—Kevin Pantalow, North Bergen ..... L 6
May 24—Henry Lawson, New York ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Henry Lawson, North Bergen ..... L 6
Dec. 7—King David, Bayonne ..... KO 4

1973

Mar. 21—Harry Holmes, Scranton ..... L 4
June 23—Jerry Houston, Atlantic City ..... L 4
Aug. 4—Kevin Pantalow, New York ..... KO 1
Sept. 24—Kevin Isacc, New York ..... L 6
Oct. 10—Paul Simonetti, Scranton ..... W 8

1974

Inactive

1975

Aug. 15—Leroy Diggs, Atlantic City ..... KO by 5
Sept. 13—Ken Robinson, New Bedford ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Danny McAlonden, London ..... KO by 3

1976

May 7—Ernie Lassiter, Kearny ..... L 6
Sept. 11—Jerry Judge, Nutley ..... W 8

1977

Apr. 29—Obie English, Baltimore ..... L 8
June 13—Mike Koranicki, Newark ..... KO by 4

1978

Apr. 7—Joe Maye, North Bergen ..... KO 3
June 2—Tyrone Harley, Jersey City ..... W 4
Nov. 11—Randy Cobb, Boston ..... KO by 6

RAFAEL DURAN
Mexican Featherweight

1977

Feb. 8—Valente Ramos, San Antonio ..... KO 5
Apr. 12—Tony Aranda, San Antonio ..... KO 1
May 31—Luis Rico, San Antonio ..... KO 2
June 28—Rosendo Garcia, San Antonio ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Guillermo Ayala, San Antonio ..... KO by 7

1978

Feb. 20—Calvin Sheppard, San Anotnio ..... W 6

CLAUDE DURDEN
Los Angeles, Cal. Lightweight

1973

Sept. 13—Rudy Acuna, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
Oct. 27—Armando Cordova, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Nov. 15—Isaias Velasquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Nov. 29—Kenny Brooks, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Dec. 13—Ray Haley, Los Angeles ..... KO 1

1974

Feb. 28—Victor Abraham, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
Apr. 4—Juan Morales, Los Angeles ..... T.D. 1
May 2—Juan Morales, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Sept. 27—Tommy Nava, San Diego ..... KO 1
Oct. 11—Javier Muniz, San Diego ..... L 6

1975

June 21—Bobby Larsen, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Aug. 23—Antonio Gin, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Sept. 27—Vicente Saldivar, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Arturo Pineda, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1976

May 13—Ray Lampkin, Portland ..... KO by 2

1977

Nov. 3—Frankie Baltazar, Los Angeles ..... KO by 7

1978

Feb. 24—Antonio Fuentes, Bakersfield ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Gonzalo Montellano, Bakersfield ..... L 10
May 20—Hector Carrasquilla, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3

KID DYNAMITA
Jorge (Morales)
Los Angeles, Cal. Lightweight

1976

Aug. 5—Fernando Urlich, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 26—Romualdo Juarez, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Sept. 30—Gil Valdez, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Oct. 27—Bruce Curry, Las Vegas ..... L 6

Nov. 9—Albert Guevara, Sacramento .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Vicente Hernandez, Sacramento .....KO 6

1977

eb. 21—Clarence Howard, Las Vegas .....KO 6
Apr. 4—Mario Mendez, Las Vegas .....L 10
July —Abraham Perez, Las Vegas .....KO by 2
Oct. 25—Rogelio Castaneda, Las Vegas .....L 10

1978

Mar. 31—Joey Dominquez, Las Vegas .....D 10
Apr. 24—Rogelio Castaneda, Las Vegas .....L 10
May 17—Leroy Haley, Las Vegas .....NC
June 27—Rudy Hernandez, Las Vegas .....KO 6
July 27—Miguel Estrada, Las Vegas .....KO 5
Aug. 19—Curtis Ramsey, Las Vegas .....KO 5
Oct. 10—Howard Jackson, Las Vegas .....W 10
Dec. 5—Joe Talamantez, Reno .....KO 5

BILLY EARLY

Philadelphia, Pa. Light-Heavyweight

1971

July 19—Jim Reilly, Scranton .....KO by 4

1972

Inactive

1973

Jan. 17—Jerry Schalk, Scranton .....L 4
Feb. 19—Tyrone Taylor, Philadelphia .....L 4
Oct. 30—Kerry Schalk, Scranton .....KO 3

1974

Jan. 14—Matt Franklin, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
May 22—Bob Stewart, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Rudy Donato, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
Oct. 24—Jimmy Anderson, Wilmington .....W 4
Dec. 18—Sonny Moore, Baltimore .....W 4

1975

Jan. 14—Moses Robinson, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Mar. 11—Frank Sumpter, Philadelphia .....L 6
Dec. 10—Pat Cuillo, Scranton .....KO by 2

1976-1977

Inactive

1978

Mar. 30—Lou Benson, Baltimore .....KO by 1
Aug. 17—David Bird, Totowa .....ND
Sept. 26—Christy Elliott, Totowa .....KO by 1
Oct. 28—Sal San Filippo, Jersey City .....KO by 4

VICTOR ECHEGARAY

Argentina Junior Lightweight
Born Sept. 16, 1945.

1967

July 7—Humberto Villalobos, San Juan .....KO 6
Oct. 20—Alfredo Recabarren, San Juan .....KO 3
ov. 5—Juan C. Diaz, San Juan .....KO 3
Nov. 24—Wenceslao Lagos, San Juan .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Miguel Pizarro, San Juan .....KO 2
Dec. 22—Martin Juarez, San Juan .....D 10

1968

Apr. 19—Juan D. Corradi, San Juan .....D 10
Aug. 23—Alberto Mateo, San Juan .....KO 4
Oct. 11—Moises Barbosa, San Juan .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Fernando Porcel, San Juan .....D 10

1969

Jan. 24—Ricardo Moreno, San Juan .....D 10
Feb. 21—Ramon Luque, La Falda .....KO 3
July 11—Leandro Pereyra, San Juan .....D 10
Sept. 3—Venancio Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 6
Nov. 8—Luis A Reyes, Montevideo .....W 10
Dec. 20—Juan D. Corradi, Buenos Aires .....W 10

1970

Mar. 5—Carlos Aro, Mendoza .....L 10
ay 8—Gregorio Villavicencio, San Juan .....W 10
May 30—Fermin Torres, Mexico City .....KO 1
June 27—Pedro Dominguez, Mexico City .....KO 7
July 18—Ricardo Arredondo, Mexico City .....KO by 10

1971

Feb. 12—Juan Diaz, San Juan .....KO 7
Mar. 5—Marelo Garrardo, San Juan .....ND 1
Apr. 17—Juan D. Corradi, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
June 26—Venancio Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
July 16—Marcelo Gallardo, San Juan .....KO 5
Sept. 3—Hugo Davila, San Juan .....W 10
Nov. 6—Leoncio Ortiz, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Dec. 10—Ramon Gomez, San Juan .....KO 1

1972

Jan. 21—Marcelo Gallardo, Los Toldos .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Leandro Pereyra, Laboulaye .....KO 4
Apr. 14—Carlos Taborda, San Juan .....KO 2
June 9—Leandro Pereyra, Gualeguaychu .....W 10
Sept. 5—Ben Villaflor, Honolulu .....D 15
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
Nov. 29—Juan D. Corradi, Buenos Aires .....D 10

1973

Mar. 30—Kid Toledo, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
May 10—Miguel Aguila, Neuguen .....KO 2
June 19—Kuniaki Shibata, Tokyo .....L 15
(World Junior Lightweight Title)

1974

Feb. 15—Carlos Martinez, Plaza Huincul .....W 10
Mar. 7—Pedro Aguero, Mendoza .....L 12
Apr. 11—Carlos Martinez, Pase de los Libres .....KO 6
Apr. 26—Miguel Maldonado, San Salvador de Jujuy .....KO 8
May 11—Jorge Gomez, San Juan .....D 10
July 26—Jorge Gomez, San Juan .....W 10
Aug. 29—Oscar Mendez, Bahia Blanca .....D 10
Sept. 20—Pedro Aguero, San Juan .....D 10
Nov. 1—Carlos Ibanez, Salta .....W 10

1975

Jan. 7—Miguel Figueroa, Cordoba .....L 10
Feb. 28—Miguel Figueroa, Cordoba .....W 10
May 9—Ramon Duarte, San Juan .....W 10
June 28—Sam Serrano, San Juan, Puerto Rico .....L 10
Aug. 8—Alberto Herrera, Guayaquil .....L 10
Oct. 25—Juan Garcia, Buenos Aires .....L 10

1976

eb. 13—Juan Olivera, Posadas .....KO 7
Mar. 17—Pedro Aguero, Buenos Aires .....W 12
(Won Argentine title)
July 31—Cirilo Ruiz, Buenos Aires .....KO 8
Aug. 19—Oscar Mendez, Bahia Blanca .....L 10
Sept. 11—Antonio Ross, Bolivar .....W 12
(Retained title)
Nov. 3—Facundo Villalba, Catamarca .....W disq 9
Dec. 4—Oscar Mendez, Buenos Aires .....W 10

1977

Feb. 11—Ramon Gonzalez, Mar del Plata .....W dis. 3
July 5—Julio Melone, Cordoba .....W 10
Sept. 3—Oscar Barrios, Bolivar .....W 12
(Retained Argentine Title)
Oct. 7—Oscar Albarracin, Cordoba .....W 10
Nov. 4—Oscar Mendez, San Juan .....D 10
Dec. 16—Oscar Mendez, Necochea .....ND 6

1978

Jan. 13—Martin Leiva, Tucuman .....W 10
Feb. 9—Federico Godoy, Posadas .....W 10
Mar. 9—Ramon Gonzalez, Posadas .....W 12
(Retained Argentine Title)
Mar. 31—Miguel Figueroa, Cordoba .....D 10
May 5—Facundo Villalba, Rafaela .....D 10
June 8—Antonio Ross, Posadas .....W 12
(Retained Argentine Title)
July 13—Miguel Figueroa, Rio Tercero .....L 10
Oct. 13—Oscar Barrios, C. Cuatia .....W.F. 8
Nov. 10—Jose M. Lopez, Chivilcoy .....W.F. 6
Dec. 15—Jose Valdez, Venado Tuerto .....KO 7
(Retained Argentine Light Jr. Title)

ROY EDMONDS

New York, N.Y. Middleweight

1970

Jan. 30—Armand Morales, Syracuse .....KO 1
Mar. 16—Ronald Crummell, New York .....KO 1
Dec. 15—Sonny Moore, New York .....KO 2

1971

Feb. 9—Bobby Watts, Philadelphia .....L 6
Mar. 16—Luis Rivera, New York .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Julio Figueroa, New York .....W 8
June 28—Luis Vinales, New York .....W 8
Aug. 17—Jose Anglade, New York .....KO 4
Oct. 9—Bobby Watts, New York .....KO by 5
Nov. 30—Junius Hinton, New York .....KO 5

1972

Apr. 11—Gerald Presley, New York .....KO 1
May 5—Carlos Robledo, New York .....KO 2
July 21—Nick Peoples, New York .....W 10
Aug. 28—Rodrigo Valdez, New York .....KO by 2

1973-1976

Inactive

1977

Nov. 30—Willie Classin, White Plains .....KO by 6

1978

Jan. 14—Tyrone Phelps, Hauppauge .....KO 2
Apr. 29—Earl Harris, Commack .....KO 2
June 6—Bonifacio Avila, Montreal .....KO by 6

FRANK ELAM

New York, N.Y. Light heavyweight

1977

June 21—Leonard Langley, Landover .....KO 1
Aug. 5—Willie Thompson, Richmond .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Billy Howard, Richmond .....KO 1

1978

June 22—Luis Guzman, New York .....L 4

ROBERT ELHOLS

Memphis, Tenn. Heavyweight

1976

Aug. 3—Jessie Avila, Memphis .....W 6
Sept. 1—Jesse Avila, Memphis .....W 8

Nov. 9—James Dixon, Memphis .....W 8

1977

Sept. 20—Alton Armstrong, New Orleans .....D 4
—Ron Draper, Memphis .....W 6

1978

Apr. 10—Chico Gardner, Chicago .....W 8
May 22—Max Smith, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 27—Elton Armstrong, Memphis .....L 10

MANUEL ELIZONDO

Mexican Lightweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Mar. 4—Esteban Robles, Los Mochis .....KO 4
Apr. 21—Rogelio Vera, Mante .....KO 2
Aug. 12—Emeterio Villanueva, Coatzacoalcos ..KO by 4

1978

June 23—Cid Beltran, Monterrey .....KO 1
Aug. 11—Jacobo Padilla, Monterrey .....KO 1

ROBERT ELIZONDO

Corpus Christi, Texas Lightweight

1977

Apr. 5—Roldolfo Perez, Corus Christi .....KO 1
July 21—Enrique Contreras, Lardo .....KO 2
Aug. 2—Louis Gomez, Corpus Christi .....KO 1
Dec. 13—Victor Cid, Corpus Christi .....W 8

1978

Aug. 15—Juan Venegas, Houston .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Robert Perez, Corpus Christi .....KO 1

GENE ELLINGTON

Cleveland, Ohio Welterweight

1976

Sept. 15—Terry Summerhays, Cleveland .....KO by 4
Oct. 20—Paul Stewart, Cleveland .....KO 1
Nov. 3—Ron West, Cleveland .....KO by 4

1977

Feb. 7—Herb Jackson, Cleveland .....KO by 3

1978

Apr. 15—Dave Robbins, Mansfield .....KO 2
July 20—Dale Staley, Detroit .....KO by 3

CHRISTY ELLIOTT

Durlin, Ireland Light-Heavyweight

1974

Aug. 19—Carlos Espada, New York .....KO 1
Aug. 28—Junior Wilkerson, Wildwood .....W 6
Sept. 10—Jerry Tramontano, Paterson .....KO 1
Oct. 15—Junior Wilkerson, Paterson .....KO 6
Nov. 2—D. C. Walker, Waterbury .....W 6
Nov. 19—Nikita Tarhocker, Paterson .....KO 4

1975

Jan. 7—Ali Perez, Paterson .....KO 6
Jan. 30—Ray Hernandez, North Bergen .....KO 2
Mar. 14—Ned Hallacy, Elizabeth .....W 10
Apr. 9—Kenny Jones, Paterson .....KO 5
June 19—Jose Anglada, North Bergen .....KO 3
Aug. 5—Jose Casada, Elizabeth .....KO 7
Sept. 24—Joh Gorowski, Bayonne .....W 10
Oct. 22—Harold Richardson, New York .....KO 6
Nov. 5—Ray Ayala, Paterson .....W 10
Dec. 12—Pedro Soto, New York .....KO by 5

1976

Jan. 28—Rocky Holliday, Scranton .....KO 3
Feb. 11—Eddie Owens, Bayonne .....W 10
Mar. 8—Casey Gacic, New York .....D 10
May 21—Dennis Cochrane, PatersondKO 6
Aug. 12—Carlos Novotny, PatersondKO 1
Sept. 2—Gary Broughton, Halifax .....W 10
Sept. 28—Mike Rossman, New York .....KO by 3
Nov. 10—Mike Rossman, West Orange .....D 10

1977

Feb. 2—Emile Griffith, New York .....L 10
May 26—Jose Morales, Allentown .....KO 6
June 18—Bobby Cassidy, Commack .....L 10

1978

Sept. 26—Billy Early, Totowa .....KO 1
Nov. 14—Barry Hill, Totowa .....KO 6

EARTHLY ELLIS

Orlando, Fla. Middleweight

1978

Jan. 31—Chris Lang, Orlando .....L 4
Mar. 14—Tommy Brooks, Orlando .....KO by 3
July 7—Frankie Suarez, Orlando .....KO by 4

TOMMY (KILLER) ELLIS

Tampa, Fla. Middleweight

1975

Feb. 11—Charles Thornton, Orlando .....KO 1
Feb. 27—Cefus Bowe, Orlando .....W 4
Mar. 7—Willie Chaney, Tampa .....KO 2
Mar. 13—Edgar Ross, Orlando .....KO by 5
Apr. 10—Saw Pretty, Tampa .....W 4
June 3—Joey Vincent, Orlando .....D 6
Sept. 9—Leon Ellzy, Orlando .....KO 6
Nov. 11—Taco Perez, Orlando .....KO by 5
Dec. 18—Jerry Hill, Tampa .....KO 1

1976

Feb. 3—William Vassar, Orlando .....KO 2
Feb. 28—Gary Guiden, Muncie .....KO by 2
Sept. 22—Akbar Ali, New Orleans .....KO by 1

1977

Aug. 5—Eddie Davis, Tampa .....L 6
Oct. 1—Henry Mitchell, Gainesville .....L 8
Dec. 15—Jody Parker, Tampa .....W 6

1978

Mar. 14—Kent Ryals, Orlando .....W 6
Aug. 10—Frankie Suarez, Tampa .....W 8
Dec. 5—Vinnie Curto, Miami Beach .....L 8

RAY ELSON

New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1972

Oct. 26—Paul Rome, North Bergen .....KO 2

1973

Feb. 1—Joe Davis, North Bergen .....W 4
Mar. 9—Joe Davis, New York .....KO 1
June 4—Angel Merced, New York .....KO 3
July 21—John Giroski, New York .....KO 5
Oct. 10—Roy Ingram, Scranton .....W 6

1974

Jan. 28—Pedro Soto, New York .....D 4
Mar. 13—Tommy Hicks, Binghampton .....W 10
May 29—James Marcus, Scranton .....KO 1
July 19—Macka Foley, New York .....W 10
Nov. 13—Ray Hernandez, Scranton .....KO 3

1975

Jan. 26—Cyclone Winters, Scranton .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Ned Edwards, Commack .....W 8
May 16—Victor Galindez, Las Vegas .....KO by 8
Aug. 16—Dave Hilton, Scranton .....KO 9

1976

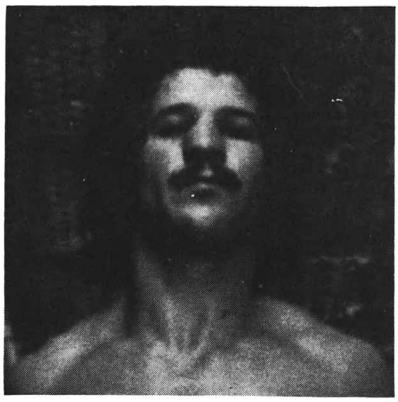
Nov. 24—Warren Herring, New York .....KO 2

1977

Feb. 13—Biff Cline, Annapolis .....KO 4
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Sept. 13—Mike Spinks, Los Angeles .....KO by 1

1978

Feb. —Moses Robinson, White Plains .....KO 1
June 2—Eddie Gregory, Jersey City .....KO by 2



RAY ELSON

BOBBY EPPS

Clovis, New Mexico Junior Mideleweight
Date of birth: 7/7/58 Height: 6'2"

1977

June 22—Wally Rambeau, Las Vegas .....KO 4
July 6—Carlos Muro, Tahoe .....W 4
July 20—Frank Livingstone, Tahoe .....KO 3

July 21—Dan Veskovic, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Aug. 12—Ted Sanders, San Diego ..... W 6
Sept. 6—John Pineada, Tahoe ..... KO 3
Sept. 28—Carmelo Garcia, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Oct. 12—Zoveik Barajas, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Joe Ramos, Tahoe ..... W 8
Dec. 6—Henry Walker, Tahoe ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 24—Andre Beard, Sacramento ..... KO 5
Mar. 3—Lalo Barrientos, San Diego ..... KO 2
Mar. 15—Pat Wilson, Tahoe ..... KO 5
Apr. 4—Steve Bently, Tahoe ..... KO 4
May 3—Herman Marquez, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
June 27—Len Harden, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Andre Beard, Las Vegas ..... W 10

LUKE ERVIN

Bayonne, N.J. Featherweight

1963

Aug. 3—Jose Pickett, New York ..... D 4
Oct. 1—Hector Reyes, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 25—Jose Pickett, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 13—Joe Alexander, Union City ..... D 4
Dec. 17—Gary Bailey, New York ..... W 4

1964

Feb. 14—Henry Costoso, New York ..... L 4
Apr. 7—Barney Barnez, New York ..... KO by 2
June 19—Barney Barnes, New York ..... W 6
Aug. 5—Barney Barnez, Bayonne ..... W 8
Oct. 27—Jose Pickett, New York ..... W 6

1965

Mar. 23—Bolo Martinez, New York ..... D 6
Aug. 4—Mike Cortez, New York ..... L 4
Oct. 19—Mike Cortez, New York ..... L 8

1966

Aug. 3—Davey Mills, Scranton ..... W 6
Oct. 26—Benito Ortiz, New York ..... KO by 2

1967

Apr. 28—Johnny Alfaro, Jersey City ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Tony Cruz, Secaucus ..... W 8

1968

Mar. 25—Angel Rivera, Secaucus ..... W 8

1969

June 9—Danny Figueroa, Secaucus ..... W 6

1970

(Inactive)

1971

Apr. 12—Kent Holbrook, Norht Bergen ..... L 6

1972

Mar. 22—Hector Diaz, New York ..... W 6
May 25—Jose Resto, North Bergen ..... L 6
July 28—Vilomar Fernandez, New York ..... KO by 2

1973

Apr. 19—Dario Albarron, North Bergen ..... W 6
May 17—Hector Diaz, North Bergen ..... L 6
July 23—Dave Smith, New York ..... KO 1
Aug. 20—Sal Ramirez, New York ..... KO 4
Nov. 19—Jose Mejia, New York ..... W 8
Dec. 6—Jose Nunez, North Bergen ..... W 10

1974-1976

Inactive

1977

Mar. 31—Billy Wade, North Bergen ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Felix Figueroa, Jersey City ..... L 8
Oct. 25—Johnny Sullivan, West New York ..... W 13

1978

May 4—Johnny Sullivan, North Bergen ..... W 12

ALFREDO ESCALERA

Puerto Rico Lightweight

1970

Sept. 24—Bob Paysant, Portland, Me. ..... KO 3
Dec. 1—Rod Walsh, Scranton ..... W 4

1971

Mar. 24—Jimmy Jaynes, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Willie Lugo, New York ..... W 6
July 26—Henry Ocasilo, New York ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Reynald Cantin, Sorel ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Eddie James, Baltimore ..... W 6
Sept. 23—Edwin Viruet, Paterson ..... L 8
Oct. 25—Henry Ocasio, New York ..... W 6

1972

Feb. 15—Diego Alcala, New York ..... L 10
June 13—Alejandro Falcon, San Juan ..... KO 7
July 14—Carlos Penso, Ponce ..... KO 1
Sept. 18—Miguel Morales, San Juan ..... W 10

1973

Mar. 17—Miguel Montilla, Carolina ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Rocky Orengo, Carolina ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Gino Febus, Carolina ..... L 10
July 14—Miguel Montilla, Caguas ..... KO 8
July 21—Leo Randolph, San Juan ..... KO 2
Aug. 21—Frankie Otero, San Juan ..... KO 5
Sept. 15—Jose Luis Lopez, San Juan ..... KO 6
Nov. 12—Antonio Amaya, San Juan ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Mike Mayan, San Juan ..... KO 4
Dec. 17—Johnny Copeland, San Juan ..... KO 5

1974

Feb. 4—Stanley Yanecheck, San Juan ..... KO 2
Mar. 3—Sigfredo Rodriguez, San Juan ..... KO 1
Apr. 1—Jorge Ramos, San Juan ..... KO 3
May 30—Carlos Mendoza, San Juan ..... KO 8
Aug. 3—Ricardo Arredondo, San Juan ..... W dis. 8
Sept. 9—Oscar Pitton, San Juan ..... KO 5
Oct. 18—Eleuterio Hernandez, Pueblo ..... KO 8
Oct. 30—Memo Cruz, Oaxaca ..... L 10
Nov. 15—Rodriguez Valdez, Puebla ..... KO 1
Dec. 14—Mario Roman, Mexico City ..... KO by 2

1975

Feb. 24—Mario Roman, San Juan ..... KO 3
Mar. 31—Francisco Villegas, San Juan ..... D 10
July 5—Kuniaki Shibata, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)
Sept. 20—Lionel Hernandez, Caracas ..... D 15
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—Gaetan Hart, San Juan ..... KO 6
Dec. 12—Sven-Erik Paulsen Oslo ..... KO 9
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)

1976

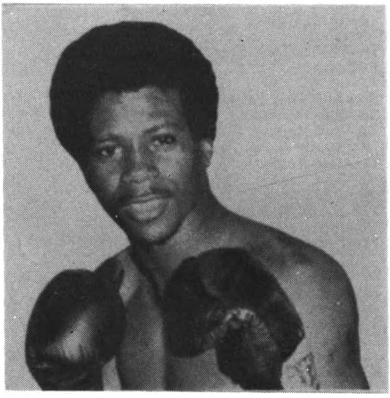
Feb. 20—Jose Fernandez, San Juan ..... KO 13
Apr. 1—Buzzsaw Yamabe, Nara ..... KO 6
(W.B.C. junior lightweight title)
Feb. 20—Jose Fernandez, San Juan ..... KO 13
(W.B.C. junior lightweight title)
July 1—Buzzsaw Yamabe, Nara ..... W 15
(W.B.C. junior lightweight title)
Sept. 18—Ray Lunny, San Juan ..... KO 12
(W.B.C. junior lightweight title)
Nov. 30—Tyrone Everett, Philadelphia ..... W 15
(W.B.C. junior lightweight title)

1977

Mar. 17—Ronnie McGarvey, San Juan ..... KO 6
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Ttile)
May 16—Carlos Becerril, Landover ..... KO 8
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)
Sept. 10—Sigfredo Rodriguez, San Juan ..... W 15
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)

1978

Jan. 28—Alexis Arguello, San Juan ..... KO by 13
(W.B.C. junior lightweight title)
June 3—Rogelio Castaneda, San Juan ..... W 10
July 26—Larry Stanton, New York ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Julio Valdez, New York ..... L 10



ALFREDO ESCALERA

JUAN ESCOBAR

Los Angeles, Cal. Junior Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Apr. 15—Salvador Sanchez, Los Angeles ..... D 10
May 20—Sammy Meza, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Nov. 27—Miguel Meza, Bakersfield ..... W 12

ANGEL ESPADA

Puerto Rico Welterweight

1967

Mar. 11—Jose Markquez, San Juan .....L 6
Apr. 8—Luis Vinales, Bayamen .....D 6
June 4—Luis Vinales, San Juan .....D 6
July 10—Chris Fernandez, San Juan .....L 6

1968

Apr. 1—Linford Contreras, San Juan .....KO 1
Apr. 15—Embijao Carrion, San Juan .....KO 3
Sept. 27—Jimmy Robertson, Los Angeles .....L 6
Jan. 10—Chris Fernandez, San Juan .....D 10

1969

Apr. 19—Bobby Hughes, San Juan .....W dis. 6
June 7—Enrique Paz., San Juan .....KO 5
July 21—Roscoe Bell, San Juan .....KO 2
Aug. 2—Ingemar Jones, San Juan .....KO 4
Sept. 27—KO Kid, San Juan .....W 8
Nov. 1—Roland Pryor, San Juan .....W 10
Nov. —Jerry Graci, San Juan .....W 10
Dec. 12—Faye Davis, San Juan .....W 10

1970

Feb. 27—Frankie Lewis, San Juan .....W 10
Mar. 21—Raul Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Juan Ramos, Ponce .....KO 5
May 10—Frank Lewis, Ponce .....KO 6
Aug. 5—Julio Cruz, San Juan .....KO 2
Oct. 10—Pollo Gabino, San Juan .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Matt Donovan, San Juan .....L 10

1971

Apr. 12—Edmundo Leite, New York .....W 10
July 10—Dino del Cid, San Juan .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Manny Gonzalez, San Juan .....W 10
Oct. 18—Eddie Perkins, San Juan .....L 10

1972

June 12—Dario Hidalgo, New York .....L 10
Oct. 24—Alfonso Aguirre, San Antonio .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Luis Cariaco, San Juan .....KO 9

1973

Jan. 17—Roscoe Bell, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Dario Hidalgo, San Juan .....W 10
May 29—Jack Tillman, Baltimore .....W 10
July 14—Al Cook, San Juan .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Jimmy Hamm, Panama City .....KO 1
Nov. 19—Mario Saurennann, San Juan .....W 10

1974

Apr. 15—Alvin Anderson,
San Juan .....KO 2
May 10—David Oropeza, San Juan .....KO 4
July 29—Armando Muniz, San Juan .....W 10
Nov. 15—Hector Rivas, San Juan .....KO 2

1975

Mar. 15—Luis Acosta, Caracas .....L 10
Apr. 13—Luis Acosta, San Juan .....W 10
June 28—Clyde Gray, San Juan .....W 15
(Won W.B.A. Vacant Welterweight Title)
Oct. 11—Johnny Gant, Ponce .....W 15
(W.B.A. Welterweight Title)

1976

Apr. 27—Alfonso Hayman, San Juan .....KO 8
July 17—Jose Cuevas, Mexicali .....KO by 2
(W.B.A. Welterweight Title)
Sept. 10—Agustin Estrada, San Juan .....KO 4

1977

May 21—John Morgan, San Juan .....KO 2
Aug. 27—Ray Hammond, San Juan .....W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Cuevas, San Juan .....KO by 11
(W.B.A. Welterweight title)

1978

Sept. 9—Al Hocker, San Juan .....KO 2
Oct. 28—Kevin Moefield, San Juan .....KO 4

ANGEL ESPADA

GUSTAVO "GUTY" ESPADAS

Flyweight

Complete name: Gustavo Hernan Espadas Cruz, Born: Merida, Yucatan, Mexico 12/20/54.

1971

Apr. 4—Chucho Loria, Tizimin, Yucatan .....W 6
June 2—Miguel Caballero, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 4
June 30—Miguel Camarge, Merida, Yucatan .....W 4
July 28—Chucho Loria, Merida, Yucatan .....D 4
Sept. 15—Panterita de Santa Cruz, Baca. Yucatan ...D 6
Sept. 22—Freddy Castillo, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 4
Nov. 5—Zorrita Kid, Cozumel, Quintana Roo .....KO 3
Nov. 17—Baby Salazar, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 1
Dec. 15—Miguel Caballero, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 4

1972

Jan. 12—Chucho Loria, Merida, Yucatan .....W 6
Feb. 4—Kid Valente, Cozumel, Quintana Roo .....W 10
May 3—Kid Valente, Merida, Yucatan .....W 8
June 14—Juan Gomez, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 1
July 26—Fortino Mendez, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 2
Aug. 23—Daniel Acuna, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 4

1973

Jan. 24—Raul Tirado, Merida, Yucatan .....D 10
June 29—Kid Valente, Chetumal, Quintana Roo ...KO 7
Oct. 5—Chucho Loria, Progrese, Yucatan .....D 6
Nov. 17—Luis Enrique Garcia, Merida, Yucatan ...KO 4
Dec. 8—Hector Mendieta, Merida, Yucatan .....W 12
(Won Yucatan flyweight title)

1974

Apr. 27—Roberto Alvarez, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 10
June 29—Alfonso Aguilar, Valladolid, Yucatan ....KO 2
Aug. 7—Ricardo Delgado, Merida, Yucatan .....W 10
Oct. 5—Pablito Jimenez, Merida, Yucatan .....L 10

1975

Mar. 29—Alberto "Costeno" Morales, Acapulco,
Guerrero .....L 10
Aug. 6—Juan Jose Guzman, Merida, Yucatan ....KO 2

1976

Feb. 4—Orlando Hernandez, Merida, Yucatan ....KO 1
May 8—Willie Jensen, Los Angeles .....D 10
July 21—Alfonso "Al" Gutierrez, Merida, Yucatan .KO 4
Aug. 25—Ryuji Iwamoto, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 2
Oct. 2—Alfonso Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO 13
(Won W.B.A. flyweight championship)

1977

Jan. 1—Jiro Takada, Tokyo .....KO 7
(W.B.A. Flyweight Ttile)
Apr. 30—Alfonso Lopez, Merida .....KO 13
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)
Nov. 19—Alex Santana, Los Angeles .....KO 8
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)

1978

Jan. 2—Kimio Furesawa, Tokyo .....KO 7
(W.B.A. flyweight Title)
Aug. 12—Betulio Gonalez, Maracar .....L 15
(W.B.A. flyweight title)

ERNESTO ESPANA

Venezuela Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Apr. 22—Geraldo Aceves, San Juan .....KO 2
July 8—Teo Osuna, San Juan .....KO 1
Sept. 9—Bienvenido Quinto, San Juan .....KO 1
Oct. 28—Johnny Barr, San Juan .....KO 1

LUIS ESTABA

Previous Record Unavailable
Venezuela Flyweight

1975

Jan. 31—Arturo Patino, Caracas .....KO 6
Mar. 22—Jose Luna, Caracas .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Orlando Hernandez, Caracas .....KO 10
Sept. 13—Rafael Lobera, Caracas .....KO 4
(W.B.A. Vacant Light Flyweight Title)
Dec. 17—Takenobu Shimabukuro, Naha .....KO 10
(W.B.A. Light Flyweight Title)

1976

May 3—Juan Alvarez, Caracas .....W 15
(W.B.C. Jr. fly title)
July 18—Franco Udella, Maracay .....KO 3
(W.B.C. Jr. fly title)
Sept. 26—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Caracas .....KO 11
(W.B.C. Jr. fly title)
Nov. 21—Valentin Martinez, Caracas .....KO 11
(W.B.C. junior flyweight title)

1977

May 15—Rafael Pedroza, Caracas .....W 15
(W.B.C. Junior Flyweight Ttile)
July 17—Ricardo Estupinan, Puerto La Cruz .....W 15
(W.B.C. Junior Flyweight Title)

1978

Feb. 19—Freddy Castillo, Caracas .....KO by 14
(W.B.C. junior flyweight title)
July 29—Netrnoi Vorasingh, Caracas .....KO by 5
(WBA junior flyweight title)

ROCKY ESTAFIRE
(Mustafa Hamsho)
Syria, N.Y. Middleweight

1975

Aug.	23—Pat Cuillo, Binghamton	L	6

1976

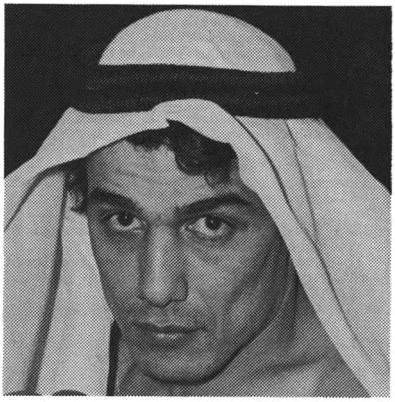
Feb.	—Ralph Howard, Providence	KO	4
Apr.	14—Richie Villaniva, Sunnyside, N.Y.	KO	3
Apr.	—Carlos Navatney, Sunnyside, N.Y.	KO	4
May	—Chuck Small, Utica	W	6
Aug.	16—Regie Jones, Newark	D	8
Oct.	1—Core Green, Utica	KO	4
Oct.	29—Bernard McLean, Sunnyside N.Y.	W	6

1977

Apr.	29—Lester Camper, Baltimore	W	8
May	20—Lorenzo Howard, Binghamton	KO	1
June	13—Archie Andrews, Newark	W	6
Sept.	27—Gil Rosario, West New York	W	6

1978

Jan.	21—Rocky Mosley, Las Vegas	W	8
Sept.	21—Bobby Watts, Jersey City	KO	6
Oct.	28—Eddie Parks, Jersey City	KO	5
Dec.	1—Don Johnson, Jersey City	KO	6



ROCKY ESTAFIRE
(Mustafa Hamsho)

AUGUSTIN ESTRADA
Mexico Lightweight
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1976

Jan.	14—Art Leon, Las Vegas	L	10
Mar.	18—Victor Abraham, Stateline	L	10
Apr.	6—Jerome Artis, Philadelphia	L	10
June	7—Monroe Brooks, Sacramento	L	10
July	10—Harvey Arnold, Gardnerville	W	10
Aug.	9—Termite Watkins, New Orleans	KO by	6
Sept.	10—Angel Espada, San Juan	KO by	4
Nov.	17—Termite Watkins, San Antonio	W	10

1977

Mar.	25—Gilbert Galvan, San Antonio	KO	1
May	17—Roberto Vasquez, San Antonio	KO	9
May	31—Rafael Limon, San Antonio	L	10
Nov.	5—Ray Leonard, Las Vegas	KO by	5
Dec.	13—Frankie Santore, Orlando	L	10

1978

Feb.	16—Greg Coverson, Houston	L	10
Mar.	8—Leroy Haley, Las Vegas	L	10
Apr.	12—Abe Perez, Las Vegas	KO	3
June	7—Hector Rivera, Las Vegas	L	10
June	18—Jesus Lazano, Salt Lake City	KO	3
Nov.	7—Claude Noel, Orlando	L	10

MIGUEL ESTRADA
Mexican Lightweight
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1976

Jan.	15—Ray Lampkin, Stateline	KO by	3
May	6—Monroe Brooks, Los Angeles	KO by	3
July	—Leonico Ortiz, El Paso	W	10
Nov.	17—Paul Garcia, San Antonio	W	6

1977

May	10—Art Leon, El Paso	D	10
June	9—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles	KO by	2
July	30—Art Leon, El Paso, W	KO by	6

1978

Jan.	17—Modesto Concepcion, Las Vegas	L	10
Apr.	5—German Cuello, Las Vegas	L	10
Sept.	7—John Morgan, El Paso	KO	2
Sept.	27—Frank Ahumada, Las Vegas	W	10
Nov.	8—Rodrigo Aguirre, Las Vegas	L	10

ALFONSO EVANS
Philadelphia Featherweight

1974

Feb.	18—Jose Resto, Philadelphia	W	4
Mar.	19—Ken Muse, Philadelphia	W	4
Apr.	29—Carlos Duprey, Philadelphia	W	4
June	4—Ron Meaweather, Philadelphia	W	4
Aug.	19—Carlos Duprey, Philadelphia	W	6
Oct.	9—Ernest Bing, Philadelphia	W	6
Nov.	19—Billy Wade, Philadelphia	KO	1

1975

Jan.	28—Willie Daniels, Phila.	W	8
Mar.	11—Ewell Hunter, Phila.	KO	2
Apr.	7—Ruby Ortiz, Phila.	L	8
May	22—Radames Ventura, Phila.	W	8
Aug.	18—Jerome Artis, Phila.	D	8
Oct.	28—Jerome Artis, Phila.	KO by	3

1976

Apr.	4—Warren Matthews, New Orleans	L	10
Sept.	23—Elviro Reyes Jajuja, Wilmington	W	8

1977

Apr.	18—William Berry, Philadelphia	L	10
Oct.	25—Sammy Goss, Philadelphia	W	10

1978

Sept.	27—Mike Frazier, Philadelphia	W	8
Dec.	5—Bobby Alexander, Philadelphia	D	6

ALFONSO EVANS

TOMMY EVANS
Oakland, California Light Heavyweight

1974

Apr.	8—King David Smith, Oakland	D	5
May	30—David Smith, Oakland	L	6
Sept.	7—Budda Brooks, Richmond	KO	3
Sept.	20—Sam Wilson, Richmond	KO	2
Nov.	8—Cisco Solario, San Francisco	KO	4

1975

Apr.	29—Budda Brooks, Stockton	KO	3
May	14—Rocky Robinson, Stockton	KO	2
Aug.	27—Billy Ryan, San Francisco	KO	1

1976

Feb.	9—Danny Brewer, San Francisco	KO	4

1977

Jan.	21—Don Rucker, Cincinnati	KO	2
Nov.	2—Stan Johnson, Concord	KO	4

1978

July	12—Mike Quarry, Oakland	KO	8

BOBBY EVERETT

Boston, Mass. Featherweight

1978

Mar.	11—Jose Montanez, Lowell	W	4
Mar.	20—Jose Montanez, Boston	KO	2
Mar.	23—Virgilio Aviles, Portland, Me.	KO	4
Apr.	29—Joe McFarlibe, Lowell	W	4
June	19—Francisco Maldonado, Boston	KO	2
July	10—Joe McFarline, Boston	W	6

BOBBY EVERETT

MIKE EVERETT

Philadelphia, Pa. Junior Welterweight

1972

May	24—David Rhoades, Baltimore	KO	1
Sept.	12—Gil Massey, Phila.	W	4

1973

Jan.	15—Ray Davis, Phila.	KO	1
Feb.	19—Bernaldo Almonte, Phila.	W	6
Mar.	26—Willie Williams, Philadelphia	KO	2
May	7—Ronald Whymes, N.Y.C.	KO by	2
Aug.	14—Oscar Piton, Philadelphia	D	6
Oct.	22—Ray Fields, Philadelphia	KO	4
Nov.	14—Jeff Holmes, Scranton	W	6

1974

Jan.	14—Jimmy Lopez, Philadelphia	W	8
Mar.	19—Tim Walker, Philadelphia	W	8
June	4—Ronald Whyms, Philadelphia	KO	4
Aug.	19—Ray Fields, Philadelphia	KO	8
Nov.	12—Tim Walker, Philadelphia	W	10

1975

Feb.	17—Johnny Copeland, Phila.	KO by	7
May	5—Johnny Copeland, Phila.	KO	8
June	16—Sammy Ruckard, Phila.	W	10

1976

Jan.	28—Johnny Davis, Scranton	KO	4
Mar.	9—Norman Goins, Philadelphia	W	10
May	19—Miguel Barreto, Philadelphia	W	10
July	2—Justice Ortiz, Atlantic City	W	10
Sept.	14—Dale Hernandez, Philadelphia	W	10
Nov.	30—Carlos Gil, Philadelphia	W	4

1977

Jan.	27—William Murphy, Wilmington	KO	3
Mar.	2—L.C. Mack, Philadelphia	KO	1
Apr.	2—Saoul Mamby, San Antonio (U.S. Championship Tournament)	L	10
Apr.	15—Miguel Montilla, Santo Domingo	KO by	1
June	23—Rocky Ramon, Philadelphia	W	10
Aug.	20—Shengsak Muangsurin, Bangkok (W.B.C. Junior Welterweight Title)	KO by	6

1978

Jan.	17—Jimmy Rothwell, Philadelphia	OKO by	6
Feb.	9—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen	KO	1
Mar.	2—Winston McKensie, Copenhagen	L	10
June	20—Sammy aAyala, San Antonio	KO by	10

MIKE EVERETT

LAZARO FABRIAN

Dominican Rep. Bantamweight
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1977

May	14—Delio Mercedes, Santo Domingo	L	10
May	31—Juan Sierra, Santo Domingo	KO by	8
July	16—Juan Pimentel, Santo Domingo	KO	4
Aug.	8—Juan Garcia, Santo Domingo	KO	3
Nov.	14—Guillermo Almengot, Santo Domingo	L	10

1978

June	23—Enrique Sanchez, Santo Domingo	KO by	3

C. J. FAISON

New York, N.Y. Junior Middleweight

1973

Aug.	31—Jackie Smith, Boston	W	4
Sept.	17—Tyrone Phelps, New York	KO by	3
Nov.	26—Ray Hammond, New York	L	6
Dec.	17—Kevin Dorian, New Bedford	W	8

1974

Mar.	14—Juan Rueda, North Bergen	W	8
June	3—Eddie Parks, New York	KO by	5
Aug.	27—Tyrone Phelps, Alexandria	W	6
Oct.	18—Jimmy Savage, Baltimore	W	6
Nov.	26—Ray Pitts, Largo	W	6

1975

Jan.	31—Jeff Holmes, Philadelphia	W	6
Feb.	22—Keith Averett, Largo	L	6
May	8—Floyd Wayweather, Baltimore	KO by	3

1976

Dec.	2—O'Dell Leonard, Baltimore	L	6

1977

Inactive

1978

Feb.	8—Karim A El-Amin, Washington D.C.	W	4
Mar.	15—Karim A El-Amin, Washington D.C.	KO	1
May	24—Richard Jackson, Washington D.C.	W	6
June	28—Ron Pettigrew, Washington D.C.	W	6
Nov.	17—Steve Hughes, Washington D.C.	W	6

GEORGE FAKARAS

Lake Ronkonkoma, L.I., N.Y.
Welterweight

1974

May	8—Ronnie Gibbons, New York	KO by	3
June	10—Tito Flores, New York	W	4
July	22—Julio Garcia, New York	D	4
Aug.	5—Julio Garcia, New York	NC	1
Aug.	19—Fulgencio Gonzalez, New York	D	4
Aug.	26—Fulgencio Gonzalez, New York	W	4

1975

Feb.	20—Julio Garcia, North Bergen	W	4
Apr.	24—Marcos Larios, North Bergen	W	4
June	28—Ahmet Tosci, Islip	W	6
Aug.	4—Marco Larios, Commack	W	6
Sept.	12—Randy Milton, Commack	L	6
Oct.	6—Pat Maloney, New York	L	6
Nov.	28—Angel Cintron, Commack	W	6
Dec.	17—Angel Cintron, New York	L	6

1976

Feb.	29—Larry Stanton, Commack	L	6
May	21—Rufus Miller, Paterson	D	6
June	2—Mike Michaud, New York	KO by	5

Aug. 12—Rufus Miller, Paterson .....L 8
Oct. —Ahim Muhammad, Latham .....L 8
Nov. 24—Pat Maloney, New York .....L 6

1977

Nov. 26—Jimmy Corkum, Boston .....L 10
Dec. 15—Mike Wyatt, Hamilton .....KO by 6

1978

Apr. 21—Johnny Turner, Albany .....L 8
May 26—Jimmy Corkum, Boston .....L 10
July 18—Tommy Rose, Boston .....KO by 8
Oct. 14—Tommy Molloy, Commack .....D 4

MALO FALE

Hawaii Junior Lightweight

1978

Feb. 7—Mario Manrique, Honolulu .....W 5
Mar. 28—Jorge Zenquis, Honolulu .....KO 5
Apr. 25—Virgilio Legaspi, Honolulu .....W 6
June 20—Fili Ramirez, Honolulu .....W 6
Aug. 1—Pascual Villareal, Honolulu .....KO 3

RAY "SCHOOLBOY" FALLON

Burlington, Mass. Middleweight
Born February 6, 1961

1976

Dec. 28—Jimmy Farrell, Rockland, Mass. .....Exh. 4

1977

Apr. 22—Eddie Murphy, Manchester, N.H. .....KO 1
May 27—Charles Lawson, Norfolk Beach, Va. .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Charles Lotts, Richmond, Va. .....KO 5

1978

Mar. 4—Al Cruz, Boston .....KO by 2

JIMMY FARRELL

Irish-Italian American
Rockland, Mass. Featherweight
Born August 4, 1954
1976 New England AAU Bantamweight Champion

1975

Nov. 21—Danny Tratzinski, Providence .....W 4

1976

Jan. 21—Tony Lopes, Brockton .....Exh. 6
Feb. 11—Eddie Hudson, Portland .....W 4
Feb. 22—Roland Segman, Boston .....W 4
Mar. 13—Roland Segman, Boston .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Bobby Castaneda, Boston .....D 4
July 26—Frank Maldonado, Peabody .....W 6
Aug. 2—Seymour Shepard, Peabody .....W 6
Aug. 9—Frank Maldonado, Peabody .....W 6
Aug. 30—Seymour Shepard, Peabody .....W 6
Oct. 23—Papo Melendez, Brockton .....W 6
Nov. 23—Frank Maldonado, Brockton .....W 8
Dec. 4—Papo Melendez, Taunton .....KO 5
Dec. 21—Bobby Castaneda, Boston .....W 6

1977

April. 22—Hilberto Sanchez, Manchester .....KO 7
May 21—Dan Tratzinski, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 25—Escobar Gonzales, Richmond .....KO 6

1978

Jan. 16—Clyde Beattie, Waltham .....W 10
Mar. 11—David Ramalho, Lowell .....D 12
July 10—David Ramahlo, Boston .....L 12
Aug. 24—David Vasquez, Boston .....L 10

MIKE FARRELL

Washington D.C. Middleweight

1978

Feb. 8—Charles Carter, Washington D.C. .....KO 1
Mar. 15—Dalton Swift, Washington D.C. .....W 4
Apr. 5—Sylvester Harris, Washington D.C. .....W 4

WILLIE FEATHERSTONE

Canada Junior Middleweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Jan. 17—Murray Woutherland, Toronto .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Al Bell, Toronto .....KO 1
July 11—Harry White, Toronto .....KO 1

DANIEL FELIZARDO

Mexico Featherweight

1975

Jan. 15—Alfredo Garcia, Matamoros .....KO 3
Feb. 11—Refugio Moreno, Matamoros .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Pedro Chavez, Matamoros .....KO 6
Apr. 5—Santiago Nunez, Matamoros .....Dec. 8
May 12—Roberto Lara, Matamoros .....KO 1
June 1—Miguel Sanchez, Matamoros .....KO 2
July 5—Jose Luis Torres, Matamoros .....KO 4
Aug. 3—Baby Borrado, Reynosa .....KO 4
Sept. 15—Torito Melendez, Matamoros .....L 12
Nov. 17—Chuy Miranda, Matamoros .....L 10

1976

Jan. 5—Boby Flores, Matamoros .....KO 8
Feb. 17—Santos Corarodriguez, Matamoris .....W 10
Apr. —Catalino Flores, Matamoris .....KO 1
May —Magallo Lozada, Matamoros .....L 10
June 23—Catalino Flores, Matamoros .....L 10
Aug. 16—Chuy Miranda, Matamoros .....W 10
Oct. 2—Famosito Gomez, Matamoros .....KO 4

1977

Jan. 6—Jose Luis Torres, Matamoros .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Salvador Sanchez, Mexico City .....Ko by 6
May 10—Santos Cora Rodriguez, Reynosa .....W 10
June 12—Pedro Chavez, Matamoros .....KO 5
July 1—Shibata Parez, Matamoros .....KO 5
Aug. 5—Joaquin Gonzalez, Matamoros .....KO 9

1978

Apr. 11—Roberto Flores, Houston .....KO by 5
Aug. 22—Edwin Alacron, San Antonio .....KO by 9

FERNANDO FERNANDEZ

Pawtucket, R.I. Welterweight

1977

Apr. 20—Lorenzo Howard, Taunton .....W 4
Nov. 25—Al Cruz, Providence .....bko 3
Nov. 26—Jose Melendez, Boston .....W 8

1978

July 18—Beau Jaynes, Boston .....W 8
Aug. 3—Jessie Rogers, Boston .....W 6

JESUS FERNANDEZ

(Kid Meza)
Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1977

Oct. 13—Valentin Holguin, Los Angeles .....L 4
Oct. 27—Valentin Holguin, Los Angeles .....W 5
Nov. 3—Horacio Pintado, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Nov. 18—Carlos Ortiz, San Diego .....L 4
Dec. 16—Carlos Ortiz, San Diego .....KO 1

1978

Apr. 28—Rodolfo Ambriz, San Diego .....W 4
June 26—Pascual Villarreal, Bakersfield .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Leonel Valencia, Sacramento .....KO 1

JORGE (GEORGE) FERNANDEZ

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight

1978

Feb. 23—Daniel Ocequeda, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Mar. 2—Miguel Landeros, Los Angeles .....W 5
Mar. 14—Davif Garza, Sacramento .....W 6
May 4—Rodney Harvey, Los Angeles .....W 5
May 20—Lalo Hernandez, Los Angeles .....L 4
July 18—Rodney Harvey, Pico Rivera .....W 4
Aug. 24—Garey McGuire, Los Angeles .....L 6
Sept. 21—Gil Valdez, Los Angeles .....W 6
Nov. 2—Rodney Harvey, Los Angeles .....KO 3

JOSE FERNANDEZ

(U.S. Record)
Dominican Rep. Lightweight
Born October 13, 1947

1970

Aug. 17—Jackie Stanton, Freeport, L.I. .....KO 2
Sept. 10—Chino Rodriguez, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 2—Ray Hart, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Nov. 25—Alfonso Taylor, New York .....W 6

1971

Mar. 16—Benito Vega, New York .....KO 4
May 4—Carlos Santiago, New York .....KO 7
May 26—Felix Figueroa, New York .....KO by 6
Aug. 21—Chuck Spencer, Buffalo .....W 6
Oct. 9—Walter Seeley, New York .....D 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Howard, New York .....KO 5
Dec. 10—Walter Seeley, New York .....W 10

1972

Jan. 13—Marion Thomas, New York .....KO 3
Feb. 24—Kenny Weldon, New York .....KO 5
Apr. 28—Vil Tumulak, New York .....W 10
May 26—Masa Takahashi, New York .....W 10
July 21—Jose Luis Lopez, New York .....W 12
(North American Junior Lightweight Title)
Aug. 28—Walter Seeley, New York .....L 12
(North American Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 10—Pierre Deschenes, New York .....KO 4
Nov. 22—Gustavo Brocone, New York .....W 10

1973

Mar. 12—Ould Makloufi, Paris .....D 8
May 7—Sammy Goss, New York .....L 10
July 7—Sammy Goss, New York .....L 12
(American Junior Lightweight Title)
Nov. 19—Eduardo Santiago, New York .....W 10
Dec. 14—Eliodoro Pitalua, Bogota .....KO 4

1974

Mar. 4—Walter Seeley, New York .....W 10
July 15—Sammy Goss, New York .....W 10
Dec. 19—Ezequiel Sanchez,
Santo Domingo .....W 12

1975

Jan. 30—Ray Lunny, San Francisco .....L 10
Sept. 22—Domenico Monaco, New York .....W 10
Oct. 10—Ezequiel Sanchez, Santo Domingo .....L 12
Dec. 3—John Watson, New York .....W 10

1976

Feb. 20—Alfredo Escalera, San Juan .....KO by 13
(W.B.C. junior lightweight title)
Aug. 16—Jerome Artis, Philadelphia .....D 10
Sept. 18—Benito Ortiz, San Juan .....W ⅛?
Nov. 5—Bobby Rodriguez, New York .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Gilbert Mares, New York .....KO 2

1977

Jan. 17—Jerome Artis, Philadelphia .....L 10
Apr. 15—Jose Gonzalez, New York .....W 10
May 20—Frank Toro, New York .....W 10
Aug. 3—Alexis Arguello, New York .....KO by 1

1978

Feb. 4—Howard Davis, Las Vegas .....L 8

TONY FERNANDEZ

San Carlos, Calif. Bantamweight

1976

Nov. 4—Albert Guemez, San Carlos .....L 6
Dec. 21—Albert Guemez, San Carlos .....W 6

1977

Mar. 11—Jorge Flores, Sacramento .....W 6
May 4—Enrique Estrada, San Francisco .....W 6
May 24—Mario Chavez, Sacramento .....KO by 1
Oct. 21—Jorge Flores, Sacramento .....KO 5
Oct. 27—Daryl Jones, Stockton .....L 6
Dec. 13—Arturo Ulloa, Sacramento .....W 6

1978

Feb. 14—Jose Resendez, Sacramento .....KO by 3

VILOMAR FERNANDEZ

Dominican Rep. Lightweight

1971

May 24—Salvador Ramirez, New York .....KO 2
July 20—Chino Rodriguez, New York .....W 4
Oct. 2—Herbibito Cintron, New York .....W 4
Nov. 25—Jose Serrano, New York .....W 4

1972

Jan. 13—David Smith, New York .....KO by 4
Mar. 1—Jose Resto, New York .....W 6
Apr. 17—Jose Resto, New York .....W 6
Apr. 28—Jose Resto, New York .....W 6
June 5—Gilberto Mendez, New York .....W 6
July 28—Luke Erwin, New York .....KO 2
Sept. 20—Herb Cintron, New York .....KO 4
Nov. 10—Azael Curot, New York .....W 8
Nov. 17—Gregory Benitez, New York .....W 6

1973

Jan. 19—Jose Rivera, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Eduardo Santiago, New York .....D 10
July 23—Eduardo Santiago, New York .....W 10
Oct. 22—Walter Seeley, New York .....L 10

1974

Mar. 8—Edwin Viruet, New York .....L 10
June 15—Cocoa Sanchez,
Santo Domingo .....L 12

1975

Jan. 7—Frankie Otero, Miami Beach .....W 10
Feb. 11—Frankie Otero, Miami Beach .....W 10
Apr. 28—Antonio Amaya, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Aug. 22—Ray Lunny, San Francisco .....W 10

1976

Feb. 6—Ray Lampkin, New York .....W 10
June 15—Vicente Saldivar, New York .....L 10

1977

Jan. 29—Roberto Duran, Miami Beach .....KO by 13
(World Lightweight Title)
Apr. 1—Jose Melendez, New York .....KO 2
Apr. 29—Jose Toro, New York .....KO 3
Aug. 12—Rocky Orengo, New York .....KO 7

1978

Mar. 2—Larry Stanton, New York .....D 10
July 26—Alexis Arguello, New York .....W 10

GERARDO FERRAT

Mexican Lightweight

1968

Apr. 12—Genaro Luna, Tijuana .....KO 1
May 9—Eduardo Zambrano, Mexicali .....KO 1
June 20—Jose Maria Albe, Mexicali .....KO 2
July 7—Roberto Barajas, Mexicali .....KO 1
Sept. 18—Emil Agustin, Honolulu .....W 6

1969

Jan. 15—Leroy Sayas, Honolulu .....W 8
Jan. 29—Toshiyuki Nizek, Honolulu .....W 8
Mar. 10—Rigoberto Chavarin, Tijuana .....KO 7
Apr. 3—Tomas Flores, Mexicali .....KO 1
May 19—Baby Cassius, Mexicali .....W 10
June 2—Rigoberto Chavarin, Tijuana .....KO 4
Oct. 5—Billy Coleman, Mexicali .....KO 6
Nov. 16—Ely Yares, Mexicali .....W 10
Dec. 13—Fermin Soto, Mexico City .....KO by 4

1970

Feb. 17—Jose Acosta, Caracas .....KO 3
May 1—Lype Ramirez, Mexicali .....W 10
Oct. 2—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 2—Morocho Hernandez, Caracas .....W 10

1971

Jan. 10—Chango Carmona,
Mexico City .....KO by 3
Feb. 14—Tomas Romero Hermosillo .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Frankie Crawford, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 10—Antonio Cervantes, Caracas .....L 10
Sept. 12—Lenador Perez Hermosillo .....KO 3
Oct. 9—Batallador Romero Guaymas .....KO 6
Nov. 8—Rene Roque, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 17—Joao Henrique, Sao Paulo .....KO by 2

1972

Feb. 27—Jesus Alonso, Mexicali .....KO by 3
Mar. 10—Jose Hernandez Hermosillo .....KO 5
May 17—Kid Cassius Guaymas .....KO 6
June 3—Carlos Ortiz, Chicago .....KO by 3
Aug. 4—Tony Acosta Tucson .....KO 2
Sept. 10—Primitivo Luna Hermosillo .....KO 4
Oct. 2—Tomas Fuentes Hermosillo .....KO 4
Nov. 18—Nicolino Loche Buenos Aires .....L 10

1973

Apr. 14—Roberto Duran, Panama City .....KO by 2
Mar. 17—Chuchu Padilla, Sonora .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Curtis Rogers, Mexicali .....KO 2

1974

Jan. 28—Kokkie Olivier,
Cape Town .....D 10
Feb. 24—Juan Collado, Mexicali .....W 10
Mar. 29—Hector Thompson,
Brisbane .....KO by 4
June 10—Esteban DeJesus,
San Juan .....KO by 5

1975

Feb. 28—Jimmy Heair, San Diego .....KO by 5
July 28—Andries Steyn, Durban .....KO 8

1976

July 17—Leonacio Bermundez, Mexicali .....W 12
Mar. 6—Mario Servin, Sonora .....KO 3

1977

Mar. 6—Mario Servin, Sonora .....KO 2
May 29—Betillo Gutierrez, San Luis Rio .....W 12

1978

Feb. 6—Jose Luis Soberances, Tijuana .....W 10

HELENO FERREIRA

(Complete Record Unavailable)
Brazil, Featherweight

1967

Mar. 12—Nelson Alacon, Rosario .....D 10
May 3—Marcial Franco, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Sept. 23—Nelson Alarcon, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Nov. 18—Raton Mojica, Managua .....L 10

1968

July 5—Horacio Acavallo, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Nov. 24—Rodolfo Martinez, Monterrey .....D 10

1969

Feb. 26—Ubaldo Duarte, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Mar. 19—Armando Gigenam,
Buenos Aires .....D 10
Apr. 11—Ibrahim Alvarez, Santa Rosa .....W 10
June 19—Nelson Alarcon, Rio Cuarto .....D 10
July 18—Santos Silva, Salta .....W 10
Sept. 10—Rafael Souza, Buenos Aires .....TD 7
Sept. 30—Efren Torres, Mexico City .....L 10
Oct. 18—Ricardo Delgado, Guadalajara .....D 10
Dec. 7—Alfredo Meneses, Tuxtea .....L 10

1970

Aug. 12—Franklin Camano, Buenos
Aires .....W dis. 3

1971

Jan. 22—Victor Cardenas, Salta .....L 10
Mar. 11—Miguel Garcia, Mendoza .....KO by 4
June 5—Osvaldo Piedrabuena,
Rivadavia .....KO 5
July 24—Hugo Bidyeran, Buenos Aires .....KO 11
Sept. 10—Walter Larrea, Concordia .....KO 4
Sept. 24—Antonio Barboza, Mackenna .....W 10
Nov. 26—Santos Silva, Mackenna .....KO 5
Dec. 3—Jorge Pereira, Sao Paulo .....KO 4
Dec. 29—Jose Casas, Cordoba .....W 10

1972

Mar. 10—Enrique Pinder, Panama City .....L 10
Apr. 23—Julio Guerrero, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 21—Alberto Luque, Cordoba .....W 10
Aug. 12—Eduardo Echeverria, Rosario .....KO 7
Sept. 16—Benico Sosa, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Oct. 4—Juan Brizuela, Rosario .....W 10
Nov. 3—Jose Casas, Cordoba .....KO by 3

1973

Feb. 15—Jose Silva, Tres Arroyos ..... KO 4
Apr. 13—Ferdinando Ripamonti, Milano ..... KO 3
May 1—Luigi Tessarin, Cagliari ..... KO 5
June 14—Bruno Pieracci, Oslo ..... KO 8
Aug. 15—Emilio Palacios, Santa Theresa Gallura ..... W 8
Oct. 19—Bob Allottey, Milano ..... W 8
Nov. 16—Bob Allottey, Novara ..... W 8
Dec. 28—Daniel Figueroa, Novara ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 18—Albert Amatler, Milan ..... W 8
Jan. 25—Norbert Barriera, Milan ..... KO 5
Feb. 28—Antonio Realhino, Cagliari ..... KO 4
Mar. 18—Guy Gaudron, Paris ..... L 8
July 20—Freddy Morgan, Lignano Sabbiadoro ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Daniel Figueroa, Alghero ..... KO 5
Oct. 31—Daniel Figueroa, Cagliari ..... W 8
Dec. 26—John McCluskey, Zurich ..... KO 8

1975

Jan. 17—Adolfo Osses, Milan ..... W 10
May 16—Ahcene Saifi, Milan ..... KO 8
July 20—Lucio Vailati, Santa Teresa ..... KO 3
Aug. 14—Antonio Franca, Portoscuso ..... KO 6
Nov. 8—Murphy Ragga, Cagliari ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Adolfo Osses, Cagliari ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 30—Paul Ferreri, Milan ..... D 10
Apr. 23—Isidoro Cabezas, Madrid ..... W 8
Mar. 6—Albert Amatler, Villeurbanne ..... W 10
May 14—Nino Jiminez, Madrid ..... L 8
June 12—Adolph Osses, Santa Teresa ..... W 8
Aug. 21—Claudio Tanda, Madrid ..... KO 4
Sept. 4—Sulley Shittu, Accra ..... L 10
Dec. 7—Cnojo Hernandez, Civitanova ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 6—Jose Rodriguez Marquez, Cagliari ..... W 8
Apr. 12—Paddy Maguire, London ..... W 10
May 19—Guy Caudron, Lens ..... L 10
Aug. 21—Nessim Zebilini, Rijeka ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Jose Hernandez, Luigi di Romagna ..... KO 6

1978

Feb. 10—Melquidades Da Silva, Lugo Romana ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Antonio Franca, Milan ..... KO 4
May 14—Melquiades Da Silva, Pescara ..... W 8
May 31—Cecilio Lastra, Barcelona ..... KO by 1

JOSE FIGUEROA

Mexican Welterweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1976

Sept. 17—Jimmy Jackson, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2

1977

Mar. 12—Jose Palacios, Mexico City ..... KO 7
Sept. —Pedro Martinez, Salina Cruz ..... KO 2
Sept. —Abel Cordoba, Mexico City ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 14—Julio Gomez, Mexico City ..... KO 1
Mar. 25—Celso Olivas, Mexico City ..... KO 4
May 6—Cesar Savinon, Mexico City ..... KO 6
May 18—Rodney Harvey, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
June 8—Larry Duran, Los Angeles ..... W 5
June 24—Antonio Adame, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Nov. 28—Mel Dennis, Houston ..... L 10

JOSE FIGUEROA

Puerto Rico Featherweight

1977

May 20—Jimmy Cruz, New York ..... W 4

1978

May 5—Jose Maldonado, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
June 10—Jose Ortiz, Brooklyn ..... D 6
Sept. 20—Jose Ortiz, New York ..... L 6

BRUCE FINCH

Milwaukee, Wisc. Welterweight

1973

Sept. 25—Jeff Morgan, Milwaukee ..... D 4

1974

May 23—Gary Holmgren, Minneapolis ..... W 5

1975

Oct. 20—Candy Smith, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
Dec. 10—Robert Williams, Milwaukee ..... KO 1

1976

(Inactive)

1977

Feb. 14—Charles Walters, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
May 4—Pete Ranzany, San Francisco ..... KO by 5
June 6—Larry Bonds, Milwaukee ..... KO by 5

1978

Apr. 18—Freddie Johnson, New Orleans ..... W 10
June 28—Daryl Penn, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Aug. 23—Quincy Daniels, Las Vegas ..... KO 3

TOM FISCHER

Dayton, Ohio Heavyweight

1976

Oct. 6—Kenny Moore, Cleveland ..... L 4
Oct. 20—Boom Boom Moorer, Cleveland ..... KO by 3
Nov. 27—Bill Jackson, Lincoln ..... KO 3

1977

Feb. 15—Charlie Jordan, Toledo ..... W 4
Sept. 30—Charlie Jordan, Dayton ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Charlie Jordan, Cincinnati ..... W 4
Oct. 25—Boom Boom Moorer, Chicago ..... KO 3

1978

Feb. 27—Baker Tinsley, Chicago ..... W 8
Mar. 10—Jeff Isabel, Cincinnati ..... KO 1
Apr. 28—George Mostardini, Chicago ..... L 6
May 13—Johnny Blaine, Dayton ..... KO 2
June 30—Jim Beattie, Chicago ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Terry Daniels, Dayton ..... KO 4
Sept. 27—Johnny Mac, St. Paul ..... W 8
Nov. 18—Harold Carter, DePaul ..... W 10

AL FLETCHER

Sacramento, Cal. Welterweight

1978

Jan. 12—Julio Mendez, Incline Village ..... KO 4
Jan. 17—Horaco Shufford, Las Vegas ..... L 8
Feb. 14—Ron Cummings, Sacramento ..... L 6
Mar. 2—Pablo Baez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Apr. 4—Javier Tamai, Lake Tahoe ..... KO 1
Dec. 15—Roger Stafford, White Plains ..... W 6

FRANK FLETCHER

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1976

Oct. 7—Charles Stern, Allentown ..... W 4

1977

June 15—Jodie White, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Oct. 20—Dan Snyder, Upper Darby ..... KO 2
Oct. 25—Art McCloud, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 21—John Scott, Philadelphia ..... KO 2

FRANCISCO FLORES

Mexican Featherweight

1976

Jan. 15—Johnny Jenson, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Feb. 19—Martin Avila, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Mar. 4—Isidro Guzman, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Apr. 2—Gilberto Ortiz, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
May 8—Jorge Torres, Los Angeles ..... W 4
June 19—Orlando Arguello, Los Angeles ..... W 6
July 15—Alvaro Espinosa, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Aug. 19—Alvaro Espinosa, Los Angeles ..... W 7
Oct. 14—Johnny Jensen, Los Angeles ..... D 7

1977

Apr. 21—Jorge Torres, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
Aug. 18—Eulogio Bojorquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—Johnny Jenson, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 26—Manuel Castellanos, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 27—Peter King, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Fel Clemente, Stockton ..... W 12

JAVIER FLORES

Salt Lake City, Utah Bantamweight
Date of Birth 4/5/56

1974

Oct. 9—Cande Iglesias, Las Vegas ..... KO 3

1975

—Pedro Rodriguez, Chihuahua, Chihuahua KO 3
—Danny Young, Las Vegas ..... KO 3

1976

June 17—Johnny Mesa, Salt Lake City ..... KO 2
—Raymond Diaz, Salt Lake City ..... KO 2

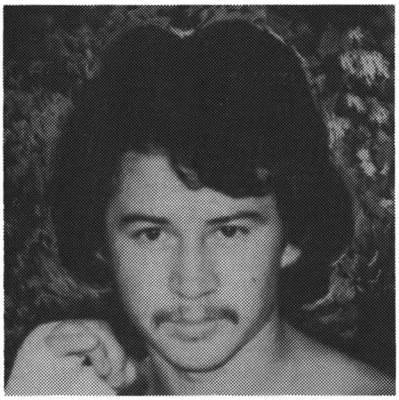
1977

Jan. 15—Johnny Mesa, Salt Lake City ..... KO 4
Feb. —Shiki Kambora, Salt Lake City ..... W 8
Mar. 9—Defino Martinez, Salt Lake City ..... W 6
Apr. 2—Danny Young, Ogden ..... KO 2
Apr. 27—Earl Large, Las Vegas ..... D 8
May 11—Rafael Rodriguez, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
May 21—Julio Mendez, Salt Lake City ..... KO 6
June 1—Oscar Muniz, Las Vegas ..... D 8
June 17—Jose Davey Rodriguez, Ogden ..... KO 1
July 20—Elias Rodriquez, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Aug. 10—Bobo Gonzalez, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Nov. 2—Jose "The Indian" Rezendez, Las Vegas ..... D 8

1978

Jan. 14—Frank Manzone, Salt Lake City ..... KO 2
Feb. 4—Jose Resendez, Salt Lake City ..... W 10

Mar. 24—Jose Caba, Ogden ..... L 10
July 1—Dave Pierson, Salt Lake City ..... KO 2
July 27—Earl Large, Las Vegas ..... W 12
Sept. 22—Miguel Degarana, Salt Lake City ..... KO 1
Oct. 10—Nicky Perez, Las Vegas ..... L 12
Nov. 11—Ramon Aguinaga, Salt Lake City ..... KO 6
Dec. 9—Eliu Hernandez, Salt Lake City ..... KO 2



JAVIER FLORES

RICARDO FLORES
Houston, Texas Featherweight

1977

June 28—Adolio Montalvo, Corpus Christi ..... L 4
July 19—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 2
Aug. 31—Tony Aranda, Austin ..... L 6
Dec. 13—Jose Soto, Houston ..... W 6

1978

Aug. 25—Bobby Vascocu, Dallas ..... L 5

SONNY FLOYD
Birmingham, Ala. Welterweight

1978

May 8—Mickey Goodwin, Detroit ..... L 10
June 3—Steve Gregory, Pikeville ..... L 8
June 8—Mickey Goodwin, Detroit ..... L 6
Sept. 21—Curtis Taylor, Birmingham ..... L 10
Oct. 28—Karim Rahman, Louisville ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Gary Guiden, Beaver Dam, Ky. ..... KO by 7

JERRY FOLEY
Scranton, Pa. Heavyweight

1976

Jan. 28—Bob Silverman, Scranton ..... KO 1
Aug. 15—Kenny Jones, Scranton ..... KO 1
Oct. 5—Alex Carr, Scranton ..... KO 3

1977

May 20—Johnny Warr, Binghamton ..... L 6

1978

May 2—Guy Casale, Totowa ..... ND
June 13—Conrad Tooker, Totowa ..... L 6
Sept. 20—Bob Bird, Scranton ..... KO 4

MACKA FOLEY
Portland, Me. Light Heavyweight

1969

Apr. 10—Jon Tibbetts, Portland, Me. ..... KO 6
Apr. 24—Paul Raymond, Portland, Me. ..... D 6
May 15—Jon Tibbetts, Portland, Me. ..... W 6

1970

(inactive)

1971

Oct. 8—Mickey Walker, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1
Oct. 14—Jim Johnson, Portland, Me. ..... KO 3
Oct. 28—Dave Collazo, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Dec. 2—Gene Bethea, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
Dec. 11—Joe Young, Boston ..... KO by 2

1972

Jan. 6—Marco Guy, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1
Jan. 10—Balfour Merrill, Waltham ..... W 4
Jan. 13—Walter Hogan, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Jan. 31—George Holden, Waltham ..... W 6
Feb. 17—Manny Freitas, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Eugene Bethea, Portland, Me. ..... L 8
Mar. 27—George Holden, Waltham ..... W 6
Sept. 14—Al Teso, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
Sept. 20—Percy Halsey, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—Johnny Wallace, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1
Nov. 30—Muhammad Smith, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Art Roberts, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1
Dec. 14—Angel Merced, Portland, Me. ..... KO 8

1973

Jan. 4—Bob Green, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
Jan. 11—Randy Stevens, Portland, Me. ..... L 8
Feb. 1—Gene Bethea, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
Mar. 29—Oscar Freeman, Portland, Me. ..... KO 7
Spr. 6—Eric Nussbaum, Zurich ..... KO by 4
May 3—Don Wigfall, Portland ..... L 8

1974

Feb. 28—Ned Edwards, Portland ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Ned Edwards, Worcester ..... KO by 1
May 23—Bill Thompson, Portland ..... KO 1
May 31—Al Benoit, Worcester ..... L 8
July 19—Ray Elson, New York ..... L 10
Sept. 21—Greg Osowiecki, Waterbury ..... W 10

1975

July 17—Bobby Walker, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 9
Sept. 30—Bobby Cassidy, Uniondale ..... L 10
Dec. 17—Kosie Smith, Durban ..... KO by 4

1976

Feb. 6—Mate Parlov, Trieste ..... KO by 2
Apr. 28—Daniel Brewer, Las Vegas ..... KO by 6
June 24—Joe Maye, Wallingford ..... W 6
Sept. 2—Len Hutchins, Kalamazoo ..... KO by 3

1977

Mar. 3—Phelp S'ee, Las Vegas ..... W 8
May 26—Johnny Blaine, Portland, Me. ..... KO 5
June 28—Ibar Arrington, Seattle ..... KO by 2

1978

Feb. 24—Teddy Limoz, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Apr. 24—Ismael Ruiz, Tijuana ..... KO by 4
Nov. 10—James Bobich, Las Vegas ..... KO 1

RICK FOLSTADT
Minneapolis, Minn. Junior Welterweight

1975

Jan. 29—Bob Moody, Rochester, Minn. ..... W 4
June 25—John Fuller, Bloomington ..... W 4
Sept. 23—Ron Pettigrew, St. Paul ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Larry Mason, Minneapolis ..... KO 1
Dec. 10—Ed Murray, Minneapolis ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 22—Manuel Torres, St. Paul ..... W 6
May 5—John Fuller, Minneapolis ..... KO 6
July 14—Tom Tarantino, Minneapolis ..... W 6
Nov. 17—Marion Thomas, St. Paul ..... W 8
Dec. 9—John North, St. Paul ..... KO 7

1977

Mar. 16—Al Franklin, Minneapolis ..... W 10
June 23—Bobby Rodriguez, Bloomington ..... W 12
July 28—Bobby Rodriguez, Bloomington ..... KO 4
Sept. 28—Freddie Harris, Minneapolis ..... W 10

1978

May 11—Johnny Copeland, Bloomington ..... L 10
Aug. 30—Chuck Gregory, Bloomington ..... KO 1

AL FORD
Edmonton, Canada, Lightweight

1967

Oct. 20—Joe Hogue, Edmonton ..... KO 3
Nov. 17—Milton Gabriel, Edmonton ..... KO 3
Dec. 15—Ron Lykes, Edmonton ..... KO 1

1968

Feb. 9—Gene Green, Edmonton ..... KO 2
Mar. 8—Mickey McMillian, Edmonton ..... W 8
Mar. 25—Tony Mesi, Portland ..... KO 2
Apr. 8—Denny Barthuly, Edmonton ..... KO 2
Apr. 30—Andy Anderson, Portland ..... W 6
June 1—Lee Gray, Edmonton ..... KO 5
June 10—Ismeal Rivera, Portland ..... KO 4
June 26—Michel Godin, Edmonton ..... KO 3
Sept. 27—Julio Mandell, Edmonton ..... W 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 13—Jimmy Fields, Edmonton ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Dave White, Portland ..... KO 5

1969

Jan. 31—Ben Joseph, Edmonton ..... W 8
Feb. 19—Bobby Brooks, Edmonton ..... W 8
Apr. 12—Jean Marie Huard, Edmonton ..... KO 2
May 30—Felix Jasso, Edmonton ..... W 8
Aug. 17—Fernand Durelle, Lethbridge ..... W 12
Aug. 29—Beto Maldonado, Edmonton ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Rene Macias, Portland ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Ray Adigun, Honolulu ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Jose Castillo, Honolulu ..... KO 2

1970

Jan. 13—Fermin Soto, Honolulu ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Flash Gallego, Honolulu ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Frisco Montemayor, Hilo ..... KO 9

Apr. 8—Luis Baez, Edmonton ..... W 10
May 13—Len Kesey, Edmonton ..... W 10
May 30—Lawrence Hafey, New Glasgow ..... W 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
June 10—Angel Rivera, Edmonton ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Percy Hayles, Edmonton ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Raul Montoya, Edmonton ..... W 10

1971

Jan. 20—Chichi Ontiveros, Edmonton ..... KO 5
Feb. 14—Gabriel Branvilla, Seattle ..... KO 6
Feb. 25—Juan Montoya, Portland ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Willy Reilly, Edmonton ..... W 10
May 3—Leo Noel, Moncton ..... KO 8
July 12—Percy Hayles, Kingston ..... L 15
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Sept. 23—Nick Agahi, Portland ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Fermin Soto, Mexico City ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Moses Diamond, Seattle ..... KO 1

1972

Mar. 1—Joe Espinosa, Seattle ..... KO 4
Mar. 28—Ken Buchanan, London ..... L 10
June 17—Alfonso Frazier, Panama City ..... KO by 5
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 29—Raul Montoya, Edmonton ..... W 10

1973

Jan. 22—Percy Hayles, Kingston ..... KO by 12
(British Empire Lightweight Title)

1974

inactive

1975

July 12—Jo Jo Jackson, Slave Lake ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Roscoe Frazier, Slave Lake ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Victor de la Cruz, Edmonton ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Summerhays, Edmonton ..... L 12
(Canadian lightweight championship)

1976

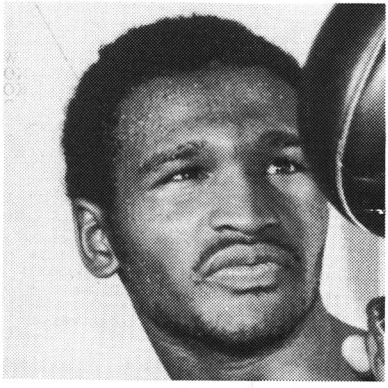
Inactive

1977

Feb. 27—Nick Alfaro, Calgary ..... W 8
May 24—Nick Furlano, Winnipeg ..... W 12
June 23—Octavio Anparon, Thompson Man ..... W 10
—Ralph Racine, Winnepeg ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 6—Bobby Hughes, Edmonton ..... W 10
June 20—Ralph Racine, Winnepeg ..... L 10
Dec. 5—Rom Tarantino, Winnepeg ..... W 10



AL FORD

REGGIE FORD

Guyana, N.Y. Middleweight

1977

Jan. 22—Bobby Watts, Pensacola ..... L 10
Mar. 16—Marvin Hagler, Boston ..... KO by 3
Aug. 12—John Locicero, New York ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Charlie Dione, New York ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Manuel Melon, White Plains ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 27—Morris Watkins, Hempstead ..... W 6
Nov. 1—Eddie Marcelle, Georgetown ..... W 10

SCOTT FOREMAN

New Orleans, La. Lightweight

1976

Mar. 8—Joe Bradley, New Orleans ..... KO 2
Apr. 4—Adrian Luna, New Orleans ..... KO 2
Apr. 19—Fred Harris, New Orleans ..... KO by 3
May 19—Frank Santore, New Orleans ..... KO 1
Aug. 9—Joe Madranos, New Orleans ..... KO 1

1977

June 16—Mike Ramirez, Mobile ..... KO 3
July 18—Auvda Love, New Orleans ..... W 7
Aug. 23—Jimmy Heair, Memphis ..... KO by 7
Dec. 20—Silverio Martinez, New Orleans ..... KO 2

1978

Aug. 22—Frank Santore, Orlando ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Wayne Battle, Orlando ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Norman Goins, Orlando ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Claude Noel, Orlando ..... KO by 2

AL FRACKER

Lansing, Mich. Light Heavyweight

1976

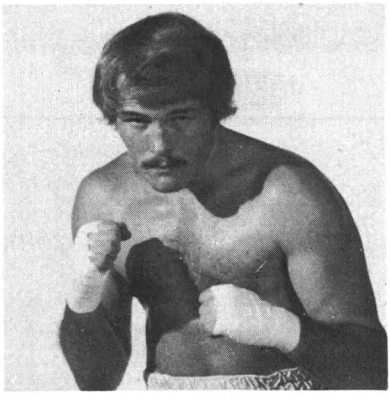
Apr. 23—Dick Morgan, Flint ..... KO 3
June 23—Ted Paxton, Mentor ..... W 6
July 24—Billy Williams, Kalamazoo ..... KO 1
Aug. 22—Charles Jordan, Flint ..... W 6
Sept. 2—Dave Bradley, Kalamazoo ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 23—Bill Ratcliff, Kalamazoo ..... W 10
June 11—Oscar Freeman, Michigan Center ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Hank Kregley, Wyoming ..... KO by 5

1978

Mar. 16—Julian Estrada, Kalamazoo ..... KO 5



AL FRACKER

FIDEL FRAIJO

Santa Rosa, Cal. Bantamweight

1973

Aug. 25—Celso Tupas, Santa Rosa ..... W 6
Oct. 13—Ygnacio Magana, Santa Rosa ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Bobby Diamond, San Carlos ..... KO 4

1974

Mar. 19—Raul Reyes, Sacramento ..... KO 3
Apr. 2—Eddie Logan, Sacramento ..... L 6
Apr. 30—Armando Mendieta, Sacramento ..... W 6
May 10—Armando Mendieta, Stockton ..... W 6
June 5—Armando Mendieta, San Carlos ..... D 6
June 11—Jesus Robles, Sacramento ..... W 8
June 25—Juan Lopez, Sacramento ..... W 8
July 2—Yoshihiro Shikauchi, San Francisco ..... W 6
July 31—Paul Eibel, Stockton ..... L 6
Aug. 8—Antonio Garcia, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Oct. 31—Carlos Becerril, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3

1975

Mar. 18—Jorge Torres, Sacramento ..... KO 1
Apr. 8—Alex Cota, Sacramento ..... W 6
May 13—Alex Agosta, Sacramento ..... L 6
Aug. 27—Francisco Zavala, San Francisco ..... W 6
Sept. 23—Delfino Rodriguez, Sacramento ..... W 6
Dec. 2—Martin Avila, Sacramento ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 20—Martin Avila, Sacramento ..... W 6
Feb. 10—Martin Avila, Sacramento ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Martin Avila, Sacramento ..... KO by 6
June 7—Artemio Jeronoimo, Sacramento ..... KO by 6

1977

Mar. 24—Alex Cota, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Martin Avila, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Apr. 7—Johnny Jenson, Los Angeles ..... W 6
May 5—Manuel Castellanos, Los Angeles ..... L 10
May 20—Jorge Ramos, Sacramento ..... W 10
June 2—Rafael Nunez, Los Angeles ..... L 10
June 18—Jose Rodriguez, Santa Rosa ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Ignacio Campos, San Diego ..... L 10
Dec. 10—Herman Montes, Los Angeles ..... L 5

1978

Apr. 27—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 18—Art Frias, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Aug. 17—Jose Talamantez, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
Sept. 21—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... W 10

SCOTT FRANK

Oakland, N.J. Heavyweight

1978

May 2—Joe Maye, Totowa ..... W 6
May 20—Bob Coley, Trenton ..... KO 2
June 13—Johnny Blaine, Totowa ..... KO 1
Aug. 30—John McGrath, Paramus ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—Chuck Wepner, Totowa ..... W 12
Nov. 14—Charlie Harris, Totowa ..... KO 3

SCOTT FRANK

ALFRED FRANKLIN

Oklahoma City, Okla. Junior Welterweight
Born, 1940. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1958

May 6—John Flint, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
May 20—Tennel Williams, Okla. City ..... W 4
June 10—Thurman Jefferson, Okla. City ..... L 4
June 26—Thurman Jefferson, Ardmore ..... L 4
Aug. 5—Willie Vaughn, Okla. City ..... L 4
Sept. 18—Hubert Jackson, Wichita ..... L 4
Oct. 14—Eddie Fair, Kansas City ..... KO 3
Nov. 7—Lou Del Garza, Wichita ..... KO by 4
Dec. 6—Feazall Vernall, Kansas City ..... L 6

1959

Aug. 4—Kenny Brooks, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Aug. 13—Charlie Sacks, McAlester ..... W 4
Sept. 14—Johnny Shaw, Dallas ..... L 8
Sept. 17—Red Holt, Oklahoma City ..... KO 9
Oct. 5—Lee Hearne, Oklahoma City ..... W 4

1960

May 24—Vic Graffio, Beaumont ..... L 8
July 12—Junior Flores, Port Arthur ..... KO 2
Aug. 2—Artie Clark, Port Arthur ..... KO 3
Aug. 23—Tano Serna, Port Arthur ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Eddie Garcia, Albuquerque ..... L 10

1961

Feb. 7—Artie Clark, Houston ..... KO 4
Feb. 14—Gustavo Acevedo, San Antonio ..... KO 4
Mar. 7—Tano Serna, Beaumont ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Alba, San Antonio ..... L 8
June 5—Jessie Garcia, San Antonio ..... KO by 10

1962

Sept. 11—Phil David, Beaumont ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Brooks, Wichita ..... D 4
Nov. 13—Jesus Alvarado, San Antonio ..... KO 8

1963

Jan. 29—Blackie Zamora, San Antonio ..... L 8
Mar. 26—Benito Juarez, Beaumont ..... W 8
Apr. 16—Marvin Smith, Amarillo ..... KO 3
June 15—Chucho Garcia, Matamoros ..... KO by 9
June 25—Jose Jimenez, San Antonio ..... KO by 8

1964

Aug. 6—Ray Christian, Minneapolis ..... L 4

1965

(inactive)

1966

Feb. 28—Billy Novak, Minneapolis ..... W 4
Mar. 8—Billy Novak, Minneapolis ..... L 5
Mar. 18—Billy Novak, St. Paul ..... L 5
Apr. 4—Jesse Green, Minneapolis ..... D 4
Apr. 25—Ron Stepp, Minneapolis ..... W 4
May 26—Wilson Harris, Minneapolis ..... KO by 5
Nov. 17—Mundo Ramos, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 28—Mando Ramos, Oakland ..... KO by 4
Dec. 27—Bobby Corrollo, Minneapolis ..... KO 6

1967

Apr. 11—Bobby Carillo, Moline ..... KO 2
June 15—Kenny Lockhart, St. Paul ..... L 5
Aug. 28—Alton Colter, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Nov. 6—Bobby Garza, St. Louis ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Speedy Moore, Fargo ..... W 4
Nov. 17—Jimmy Hayes, Edmonton ..... L 10

1968

Jan. 9—Jaime Wonder, Minneapolis ..... KO 4
Jan. 29—Gene Young, Minneapolis ..... KO 6
Apr. 18—Angel Rivera, Minneapolis ..... KO 1
May 3—Pete Dowd, St. Paul ..... KO 2
June 20—Jose Moreno, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
Aug. 13—Ricardo Medrano, Beaumont ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Ricardo Medrano, Corpus Christi ..... L 15
(North American Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 13—Jimmy Morton, Minneapolis ..... W 5

1969

Mar. 22—Lupe Torres, Monterrey ..... KO by 1

1970

May 28—Fred Jimenez, Minneapolis ..... KO 4

1971-1974

(inactive)

1975

Mar. 19—Manuel Torres, Minneapolis ..... W 6
May 7—Danny Stark, Minneapolis ..... KO 3
May 14—Marion Thomas, St. Paul ..... KO 8
June 6—Eddie Dennis, Minneapolis ..... KO 2
Aug. 14—Simmie Black, St. Paul ..... KO 3
Sept. 2—Mando Ramos, Oklahoma City ..... L 10
Sept. 23—Danny Stark, St. Paul ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Gaetan Hart, Minneapolis ..... D 10

1976

Jan. 22—George Anderson, St. Paul ..... KO 4
Apr. 22—Gaetan Hart, Minneapolis ..... W 8
July 14—Santiago Valdez, Minneapolis ..... L 6
Dec. 9—Gary Holmgren, St. Paul ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 18—Guerrero Chavez, Montreal ..... KO by 3
Mar. 16—Rick Folstad, Minneapolis ..... L 10
Sept. 7—Steve Holman, Kansas City ..... L 6
Nov. 1—Nick Furlano, Toronto ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 8—Anthony Daniels, Knoxville ..... KO by 2
Jan. 23—Marvin Jenkins, St. Paul ..... L 6
Mar. 10—Aaron Pryor, Cincinnati ..... KO by 3
Oct. 11—Sean O'Grady, Denver ..... KO by 6
Nov. 20—Gaetan Hart, Buckingham ..... KO by 8

MATTHEW FRANKLIN

Philadelphia Light-Heavyweight

1974

Jan. 14—Billy Early, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Feb. 25—Bele Apolosa, Paris ..... W 4
Mar. 11—Roy Ingram, Philadelphia ..... W 4
May 22—Joe Middleton, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
July 15—Joe Jones, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Sept. 10—Lloyd Richardson, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Oct. 22—Joe Middleton, Alexandria, Va. ..... KO 2
Dec. 10—Wayne McGee, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1975

Feb. 25—Vandell Woods, Phila. ..... KO 6
July 24—Roosevelt Brown, Phila. ..... KO 4
Oct. 21—Wayne McGee, Phila. ..... D 6

1976

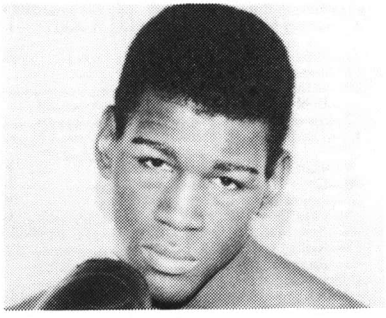
Feb. 13—Harold Carter, Baltimore ..... W 10
May 21—Mate Parlov, Milan ..... W 8
July 17—Marvin Camel, Stockton ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Bobby Walker, Scranton ..... KO 4
Oct. 23—Marvin Camel, Missoula ..... L 10
Dec. 3—Mate Parlov, Trieste ..... D 10

1977

Mar. 11—Eddie Gregory, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Apr. 21—Joe Maye, Wilmington ..... W 10
June 23—Ed Turner, Philadelphia ..... KO 6
July 26—Marvin Johnson, Philadelphia ..... KO 12
Sept. 17—Billy Douglas, Philadelphia ..... KO 6
Nov. 1—Lee Royster, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 10—Richie Kates, Philadelphia ..... KO 6
June 19—Dale Grant, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Aug. 16—Freddie Bright, Newark ..... KO 8
Oct. 24—Alvaro Lopez, Philadelphia ..... KO 11
(U.S. Light Heavyweight Title)



MATT FRANKLIN

ROCKY FRATTO

Geneva, N.Y. Middleweight

1977

Jan. 21—Lorenzo Howard, Rochester ..... KO 2
June 3—D. C. Walker, Syracuse ..... W 8
July 8—Al Romano, Geneva ..... W 8
Aug. 25—Ray Bryant, Syracuse ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Renaldo Oliveria, Geneva ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Ricky Burgess, Syracuse ..... KO 3

1978

Mar. 25—Tyrone Phelps, Syracuse ..... W 10
July 15—Pablo Rodriguez, Alexandria Bay ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Justice Ortiz, Alexandria Bay ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Pablo Rodriguez, Elmira ..... KO 4

MICHAEL FRAZIER

Philadelphia, Pa. Featherweight

1975

Sept. 16—Billy Abel, Phila. ..... KO by 4

1976

May 10—Mike Dowling, Phila. ..... KO 1
June 8—Jeff Chandler, Phila. ..... L 4
Aug. 16—Tony Stokes, Phila. ..... L 4

1977

Feb. 1—John Glover, Philadelphia ..... W 6
July 18—Billy Abel, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Jim Washington, Philadelphia ..... L 8

1978

Apr. 22—Sammy Goss, Trenton ..... L 8
Sept. 21—Otis Hooper, Washington D.C. ..... KO 4
Sept. 27—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia ..... L 8

EDDIE FREEMAN

Memphis, Tenn. Featherweight
Born, August 2, 1949

1975

May 4—Rocky Belsky, Memphis ..... KO 2
June 28—David Blevins, Memphis ..... KO 2
July 16—David Tymes, Memphis ..... KO 1
Aug. 18—Tommy Payne, Memphis ..... KO 2

1976

May 5—Shannon Williams, Memphis ..... W 6
June 23—Semmie Black, Memphis ..... KO 3
July 7—Lupe Garcia, Memphis ..... KO 1
July 20—Ray Saenz, Memphis ..... KO 2
Aug. 3—Chico Rodriguez, Memphis ..... W 8
Sept. 16—Phil Howard, Memphis ..... KO 2
Oct. 11—Tony Rivera, Memphis ..... KO 3
Nov. 9—Roy Hernandez, Memphis ..... KO by 5

1977

Apr. 26—Leonard Boyd, Memphis ..... KO 2
May 23—Gerald Bradley, Memphis ..... KO 4
June 13—Juan Navalette, Memphis ..... KO 6
July 7—George Williams, Memphis ..... KO 1
July 25—Rodolpho Flores, Memphis ..... KO 2
Sept. 20—Peanuts Emerson, Memphis ..... W 10
Oct. 11—Billy Pearish, Memphis ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 27—Simmie Black, Greenville ..... KO 5
Feb. 12—Harvy Wilson, Holly Springs ..... KO 5
Feb. 28—Victor Rojas, Memphis ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Sean O'Grady, Las Vegas ..... KO by 1
Apr. 18—Tony Reed, Memphis ..... KO 8
May 3—Simmie Black, Blytheville ..... KO 5
May 30—Jesse Rodriguez, Greenville ..... KO 3
Aug. 28—Andrew Rodriguez, Memphis ..... KO 3
Nov. 14—Bobby Vascocu, Memphis ..... KO 4
Dec. 19—Gilbert Garszae, Memphis ..... KO 10

ELLIOTT FREEMAN

Philadelphia, Pa. Welterweight

1977

Sept. 16—Joe Tiberi, Wilmington, Del. ..... L 6
Nov. 15—Mike Picciotti, Upper Darby ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 7—Mike Picciotti, Upper Darby ..... L 6
Apr. 9—Steve Michaleyra, Allentown ..... L 8
Apr. 17—Leroy Jefferson, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
June 15—Ray Davis, Atlantic City ..... L 8
Oct. 6—Roger Leonard, Baltimore ..... KO by 3

TY FREEMAN

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1971

Sept. 22—Jimmy Reilly, Scranton ..... L 6
Sept. 27—Roy Ingram, Philadelphia ..... D 4
Oct. 16—Roy Ingram, Cherry Hill ..... L 4

1972

Apr. 27—Kevin McGinn, Norristown ..... KO 1
May 15—Roy Ingram, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Oct. 11—Jose Rodriguez, Philadelphia ..... W 6

1973

Sept. 24—Skipper Jones, Philadelphia ..... D 4

1974

Mar. 19—Tyrone Taylor, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Apr. 29—Mike Rossman, Philadelphia ..... L 6
Aug. 19—Al Styles, Philadelphia ..... D 6
Oct. 9—Bob Payton, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1975

Aug. 15—Al Styles, Atlantic City ..... L 8
Sept. 16—Ernie Singletary, Phila. ..... L 6

1976

Feb. 10—Fred Jenkins, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Rudy Donato, Philadelphia ..... KO by 3

1977

Feb. 21—Rudy Donato, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1
Dec. 17—Keith Broom, Washington D.C. ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 14—Tony Tassone, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2
Apr. 8—Carlos DeLeon, San Juan ..... KO by 3
July 15—Richie Bennett, Atlantic City ..... L 6
Aug. 24—Richie Bennett, Philadelphia ..... D 6

MANNY FREITAS

Lowell, Mass. Light Heavyweight

1967

Apr. 18—Bob Benoit, Boston ..... L 4
May 1—Isidro Perez, Worcester ..... L 4
May 18—Hector Ortiz, Portland ..... KO by 4
July 20—Tommy Foss, Portland ..... KO 6
July 27—Hoyt Davis, Portland ..... KO 5
Aug. 3—Hector Ortiz, Portland ..... KO 4
Aug. 10—Ralph Correra, Portland ..... D 6

1968

Feb. 29—Tommy Foss, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 6
Sept. 12—Henri Rodriguez, Taunton ..... KO 3
Sept. 26—Albert Milano, Taunton ..... L 6
Oct. 31—Juan Botta, Taunton ..... KO by 1
Dec. 2—Stu Gray, New Glasgow ..... KO by 3

1969

Mar. 11—Walter Moore, Merrimack ..... KO 2
Mar. 25—Ignatio Gonzalez, Merrimack ..... KO 4
Apr. 8—Wally Roberts, Merrimack ..... KO by 4

May 28—Sonny Floyd, Hyattsville .....KO by 4
Sept. 24—Ken Williams, Portland Me. .....KO by 2

1970

Apr. 2—Skip Yeaton, Portland, Me. .....KO by 3
Apr. 27—Ricky Raimondi, Providence .....KO by 3
May 25—Bruno Scholz, Boston .....D 6
Nov. 5—Al Baschir, Portland, Me. .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Charley Hill, Providence .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Joe Harris, Providence .....W dis. 5

1971

June 10—Skip Yeaton, Portland, Me. .....KO by 2
July 26—Dwight Wilson, Boston .....KO 2
Aug. 2—George Edmonds, New Bedford .....W 6
Aug. 5—Myron White, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
Aug. 12—Len Harden, Portland, Me. .....KO by 3

1972

Feb. 17—Macka Foley, Portland, Me. .....L 6
Feb. 24—Bob Grant, Portland, Me. .....KO by 6
Nov. 17—Jerry Tram, Lowell .....KO by 5

1973

Oct. 26—Chris Pina, Brockton .....KO by 2
Nov. 17—Chris Pina, Brockton .....L 6
Dec. 7—Marvin Hagler, Portland, Me. .....KO by 1

1974-1977
Inactive

1978

Mar. 11—Don Godrey, Lowell .....KO 1
Apr. 29—Joe Moreault, Lowell .....KO 3
July 12—Jimmy Roberson, Boston .....KO 2
Sept. 16—Benito Torres, Cape Cod .....KO 3

ART FRIAS

San Diego, Calif. Lightweight

1975

Feb. 7—Alfredo Medrano, San Diego .....W 6
Apr. 17—Victor De La Cruz, Los Angeles .....W 6
May 1—Eddie Murray, Los Angeles .....T.W. 6
June 20—Jorge Mejia, Los Angeles .....W 4
Sept. 20—Isidric Salinas, Los Angeles .....W 6
Oct. 25—Martin Avila, Los Angeles .....W 5
Nov. 15—Ralph Preciado, Los Angeles .....W 7

1976

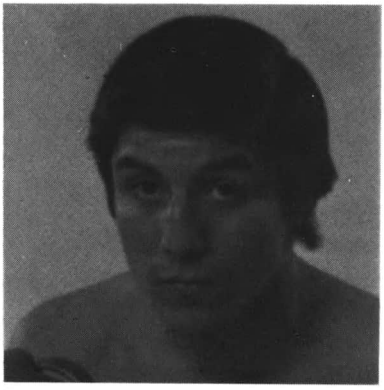
Sept. 2—Basilio Onate, Los Angeles .....T.W. 2
Oct. 28—Jesus Monrreal, Los Angeles .....W 4
Dec. 16—Canelo Salinas, Los Angeles .....KO 2

1977

Feb. 10—Edgar Parra, Los Angeles .....W 6
Feb. 24—Raul Monge, Los Angeles .....W 6
Mar. 10—Enrique Pazos, Los Angeles .....KO 1
July 28—Juan Arcos, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Dec. 1—Ray Saldivar, Los Angeles .....W 10

1978

May 18—Fidel Fraijo, Los Angeles .....W 10



ART FRIAS

LEOPOLDO FRIAS

Dominican Rep. Featherweight
(previous record unavailable)

1977

Mar. 28—Salvadore Cosme, Santo Domingo .....KO 3
Apr. 15—Juan Sierra, Santo Domingo .....KO 1
Sept. 16—Ramon Santana, Santo Domi go .....W 8
Oct. 14—Miguel Rivera, Santo Domingo .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Enrique Mateo, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Dec. 19—Enrique Mateo, Santo Domingo .....W 10

1978

Feb. 2—Enrique Sanchez, Santo Domingo .....L 10
Mar. 15—Julian Solis, Santo Domingo .....L 10
June 23—Guillermo Almengot, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Oct. 26—Jose Jiminez, Santo Domingo .....KO by 9

NATE FUNDERBURG

Trenton, N.J. Featherweight

1978

Sept. 6—Juan Banuelos, Las Vegas .....KO by 3
Oct. 11—Jewel Chappell, Las Vegas .....D 4
Nov. 15—Chocolate Rayes, Las Vegas .....KO by 1

NICKI FURLANO

Canada Junior Lightweight

1977

Jan. 18—Chuck Spicer, Toronto .....KO 2
Mar. 7—Ralph Racine, Torono .....W 8
Mar. 25—Danny Stokes, Winnipeg .....KO 8
Apr. 28—Tony Johnson, Toronto .....W 8
May 24—Al Ford, Winnipeg .....L 12
Nov. 1—Al Franklin, Toronto .....W 8
Dec. 8—Larry Moore, Toronto .....KO 3
Dec. 13—Jim Henry, Toronto .....W 8

1978

Jan. 24—Jean LaPointe, Montreal .....D 8
Apr. 28—Leo Marsh, Toronto .....W 10
June 6—Jean LaPointe, Montreal .....L 10

RONNIE FURLOW

Tallahasse, Fla. Bantamweight

1977

Apr. 2—Willie Johnson, Tallahasse .....KO 1
July 25—Issac Vega, Chicago .....KO by 4
Aug. 28—George Maldonado, Stateline .....KO by 3

1978

Jan. 23—Carlos Serrano, Chicago .....L 4
Jan. 24—Jean LaPointe, Montreal .....D 8
Feb. 16—Joey Mayes, Cleveland .....L 6
Apr. 6—Lloyd Allen, Cleveland .....KO by 6
June 6—Jean LaPointe, Montreal .....L 10
Oct. 6—Steve Crow, Waukegan .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Billy Moreno, DePaul .....KO by 1

KEN FUSCO

White Plains, N.Y. Welterweight

1978

June 14—Stan Jackson, White Plains .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Mel Young, White Plains .....KO 1
Oct. 4—Jose Maldonado, White Plains .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Derrick Wheeler, White Plains .....KO 3

CLYDE FUSSELL

Orlando, Fla. Heavyweight

1978

May 13—Al Migliorato, Orlando .....KO 1
June 10—Ron Hill, Miami Beach .....KO 3
July 25—Mark Orman, Orlando .....KO 1
Oct. 3—Richard Majors, Orlando .....KO 6

CAMILO GAITAN

Argentina Middleweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Feb. 2—Pedro C. Duarte, San Luis .....W 10
Mar. 8—Joao Mendoca, San Pablo .....KO 4
May 13—Miguel A. Castellini, Buenos Aires .....D 10
July 15—Alfredo H. Cabral, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Aug. 5—Alfredo Cruz, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Oct. 20—Alfredo Cruz, Mendoza .....KO 7
Nov. 17—Cesar Duarto, Dolores .....D 10
Dec. 8—Antonio Lopez, Rosario .....D 10

VICTOR GALINDEZ

Born Nov. 2, 1948
Argentina Light Heavyweight

1969

May 10—Ramon Ruiz, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
May 28—Ruperto Robledo, Buenms Aires .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Adolfo Cejas, Azul .....D 10

1970

Jan. 17—Adolfo Cardozo, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Mar. 13—Ramon Rocha, Rosario .....KO 9
Apr. 8—Juan Aguilar, Buenos Aires .....L 10
May 9—Ramon Cerrezuela, Lujan .....KO 9
May 20—Alfredo Segura, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
June 24—Juan Aguilar, Buenos Aires .....D 10
July 22—Jorge Ahumada, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Aug. 14—Juan Aguilar, Mendoza .....ND
Nov. 28—Avenamar Peralta, Buenos Aires .....L 12
(Argentina Light-Heavyweight Title)

1971

Jan. 9—Avenamar Peralta, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Pedro Rimovsky, Buenos Aires ..... ND 1
May 2—Jorge Ahumada, Mendoza ..... L 10
June 12—Pedro Rimovsky, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
July 31—Jorge Ahumada, Buenos Aires ..... KO 9
Sept. 11—Avenamar Peralta, Buenos Aires ..... KO by 9
Oct. 30—Jorge Ahumada, Buenos Aires ..... KO 6
Nov. 20—Juan Aguilar, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Avenamar Peralta, Buenos Aires ..... L 10

1972

Jan. 22—Carlos Santagda de Julio ..... KO 9
May 6—Eddie Jones, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
July 22—Juan Aguilar, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Won Argentine Title)
Aug. 19—Adolfo Cardozo Rosario ..... KO 4
Sept. 2—Avenamar Peralta, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Retained Argentine Title)
Oct. 10—Avenamar Peralta, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Won South America Title)
Nov. 11—Oscar Wondryk, Venado Tuerto ..... KO 7
Dec. 15—Juan Aguilar, Mendoza ..... D 10

1973

Jan. 29—Ruben Vasquez, Salta ..... KO 3
May 11—Eddie Owens, Buenos Aires ..... KO 3
Apr. 14—Juan Aguilar, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
July 14—Karl Zurheide, Buenos Aires ..... KO 2
Aug. 10—Juan Aguilar, Tucuman ..... KO 6
Sept. 8—Raul Loyola, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
Dec. 15—Eddie Duncan, Buenos Aires ..... KO 2

1974

Feb. 16—Ray Anderson, Balcare ..... KO 2
Apr. 5—Ruben Gonzalez, Rio Cuarto ..... KO 3
June 8—Jose Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
July 12—Domingo Silveire, S. S. Huy ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Domingo Silveire, San Juan ..... KO 5
Sept. 21—Angel Oquendo, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Domingo Silveire, Parand ..... KO 4
Dec. 7—Len Hutchins, Buenos Aires ..... KO 13
(W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)

1975

Feb. 15—John Griffin, Balcarce ..... KO 6
Apr. 7—Pierre Fourie, Johannesburg ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)
May 16—Ray Elson, Las Vegas ..... KO 8
June 30—Jorge Ahumada, New York ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 13—Pierre Fourie, Johannesburg ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)

1976

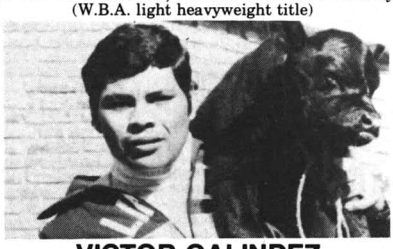
Mar. 28—Harold Skog, Oslo ..... KO 3
(W.B.A. light heavyweight title)
Apr. 8—Jessie Burnett, Oslo ..... W 10
May 22—Richie Kates, Johannesburg ..... KO 15
(W.B.A. light heavyweight title)
Aug. 21—Bill Douglas, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Kosie Smith, Johannesburg ..... W 15
(W.B.A. light heavyweight title)

1977

Apr. 6—Guillermo Aguirrezabla, Mendoz ..... KO 4
June 18—Richie Kates, Rome ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Alvaro Lopez, Rome ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 20—Eddie Gregory, Turin ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)

1978

May 6—Alvaro Lopez, Lido Di Camaiore ..... W 15
(W.B.A. light heavyweight title)
Aug. 19—Marcos Tosto, General Pico ..... KO 6
Sept. 15—Mike Rossman, New Orleans ..... KO by 13
(W.B.A. light heavyweight title)



VICTOR GALINDEZ

DAVID GAMBLE

Oklahoma City Light Heavyweight

1978

Sept. 6—Dan Bolden, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Nov. 16—Rick Wilson, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Dec. 7—Ed Grady, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2

ANDREW GANIGAN

Hawaii Lightweight

1976

Feb. 24—Felipe Avila, Honolulu ..... KO 3
Apr. 13—Dave Bernal, Honolulu ..... KO 1
June 10—Rado Broncano, Honolulu ..... KO 1
Sept. 15—Rafael Nunez, Honolulu ..... KO 2
Oct. 6—Jose Luis Lopez, Honolulu ..... KO 3

1977

Mar. 1—Jose Luis Gonzalez, Honolu ..... KO 10
June —Jose Talamantez, Honolou ..... KO 7
Aug. 4—Juan Garcia, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
Sept. 14—Roman Contreras, Honolulu ..... KO 2
Nov. 29—Ernesto Garfias, Honolulu ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 7—Ignacio Campos, Honolulu ..... KO 6
Mar. 28—Vicente Saldivar, Honolulu ..... KO 8
May 30—Carlos Becerril, Honolulu ..... KO 2
(U.S. lightweight title)
June 20—German Cuello, Honolulu ..... KO 9
Aug. 1—Johnny Lira, Honolulu ..... KO by 6
(U.S. lightweight title)

JOHN GANT

Washington, D.C. Welterweight

1968

Aug. 27—Hurricane Herbert, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 4
Sept. 9—Dave Mosby, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 4
Oct. 21—Milton Carr, Alexandria ..... KO 2
Oct. 31—Roland Trottman, Baltimore ..... D 4
Nov. 18—Winston Noel, Alexandria ..... KO 5
Dec. 16—Benny Huertas, Alexandra ..... L 6

1969

Feb. 10—Billy Elliott, Alexandria ..... KO 6
Mar. 10—Chuck Johns, Alexandria ..... KO 1
Mar. 31—Tom Richardson, Alexandria ..... KO 3
Apr. 28—Bobby Hayman, Washington, D.C. ..... W 6
May 12—Nikita Harhocker, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 4
June 9—Frankie Steele, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 5
June 30—Dave Wyatt, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 7
Aug. 18—Teddy Cooper, Washington, D.C. ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Jose Myers, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 6

1970

Feb. 14—Dario Hidalgo, San Juan ..... L 10
Apr. 16—Larry Adkins, Baltimore ..... W 10
May 28—Adrian Davis, Baltimore ..... KO by 2
July 30—Winston Noel, Baltimore ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Herbie Lee, Washington, D.C. ..... W 10

1971

Jan. 19—Pat McCormack, London ..... KO 3
Mar. 22—Joe Bessala, Paris ..... D 10
Apr. 26—Ivelaw Eastman, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 4
June 23—Clyde Tyler, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 6
July 13—Bob Payzant, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 2
Sept. 28—Marcelino Alicia, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 4
Nov. 16—Otho Tyson, Baltimore ..... KO 6

1972

Jan. 18—Vernon Mason, Baltimore ..... L 10
Apr. 20—Vernon Mason, Baltimore ..... W 12
May 16—Don McClendon, Washington, D.C. ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Bobby Hayman, Baltimore ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 1—Ely Yares, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Hipolito Barajas, Honolulu ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Esteban DeJesus, San Juan ..... L 10
May 8—Andre Reed, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 3
Dec. 10—Hedgemon Lewis, New York ..... L 10

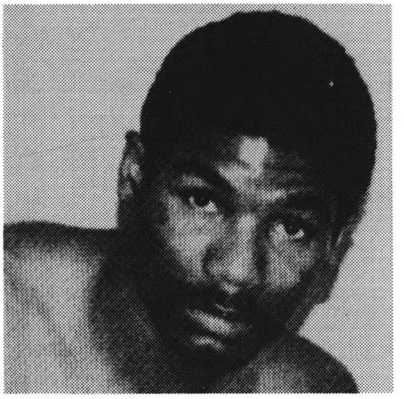
1974

Jan. 16—Chris Fernandez, Baltimore ..... W 10
May 10—Hector Thompson, Brisbane ..... L 10
May 21—Mario Saurenann, Largo ..... W 10
July 18—Angel Robinson Garcia, Baltimore ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Jim Henry, Alexandria ..... KO 8
Nov. 28—Alfonso Hayman, Largo ..... KO by 10

1975

Feb. 22—Clyde Washington, Largo ..... KO 5
Apr. 29—Keith Averett, Largo ..... W 10
June 17—Alfonso Hayman, Largo ..... W 10

Aug. 26—Harold Weston, Largo ..... D 10
Oct. 11—Angel Espada, Ponce ..... L 15
(W.B.A. Welterweight Title)
1976
Apr. 2—Joe Grier, Washington D.C. ..... KO 8
May 24—Fausto Rodriguez, Santo Domingo ..... L 10
June 26—Daniel Gonzalez, Monte Carlo ..... W 10
Sept. 17—Jose Baquedano, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
1977
Feb. 13—Anthony House, Annapolis ..... KO 2
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Nov. 18—Eddie Marcelle, Port of Spain ..... L 10
Dec. 17—Freddie Boynton, Washington D.C. ..... W 10
1978
Feb. 4—Victor Perez, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Justice Ortiz, Landover ..... W 8
May 10—Roland Pryor, Washington D.C. ..... KO 8
Nov. 21—Sammy Ruckard, Landover ..... KO 10



JOHNNY GANT

GEORGE ROCKY GARCIA
Los Angeles, Cal. Featherweight
1978
Sept. 7—Adan Aguilar, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Jose Claudio, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Sept. 28—Pascual Villarreal, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 9—Noe Rivera, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Nov. 16—Adolfo Hurtado, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Nov. 30—John Papin, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Dec. 14—David Barrera, Los Angeles ..... W 6

JORGE GARCIA
Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight
1978
June 15—Juan Ramos, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
June 29—Lorenzo Ramirez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 17—Jose Claudio, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Aug. 24—Lorenzo Ramirez, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Dec. 7—Manuel Ruelas, Los Angeles ..... D 6

JOSE LUIS GARCIA
Galveston, Texas Flyweight
1975
Oct. 14—Luis Rico, Corpus Christi ..... W 6
1976
Dec. 7—Virgil Sweeney, Galveston ..... KO 1
1977
Jan. 4—Jesse Hernandez, Corpus Christi ..... W 4
Jan. 21—Ernesto Rodriguez, Laredo ..... KO 4
Feb. 25—Carlos Canter, Laredo ..... L 10
June 11—Carlos Cantu, Laredo ..... KO by 6
1978
Apr. 11—Joe Nunez, Houston ..... KO 5
May 2—Calvin Sheppard, San Antonio ..... W 8
June 20—Calvin Sheppard, San Antonio ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Alberto Cruz, Dallas ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Elias DeLeon, Houston ..... KO by 2

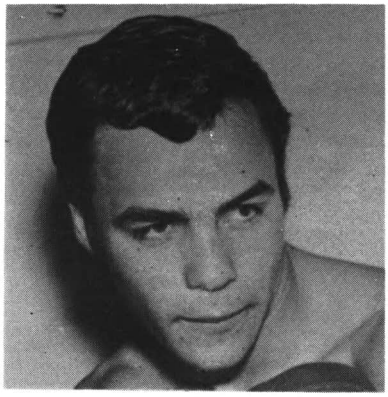
JUAN GARCIA
Los Angeles, Cal. Bantamweight
1977
Sept. 29—Demetrio Torres, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Oct. 27—Joel Valdez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
1978
Feb. 23—Jose Luis Vieyra, Los Angeles ..... D 5
Mar. 23—Jose Luis Vieyra, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Apr. 7—Paz Mena, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Apr. 20—Paz Mena, Los Angeles ..... L 10
July 13—Eleoncio Mercedes, Los Angeles ..... L 6

MIGUEL MIKE GARCIA
Houston, Texas Middleweight
1978
Apr. 11—Marcus Dorsey, Houston ..... L 6
May 2—Adolfo Rivas, San Antonio ..... D 4
July 18—Leon McCullum, Houston ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Danny Donatto, Houston ..... D 6
Oct. 10—Leon McCullum, Houston ..... T.L. 10
Nov. 28—Wilford Scypion, Houston ..... KO by 4

PAULINO GARCIA
Mexican Junior Welterweight
1978
Jan. 30—Robert Vasquez, San Antonio ..... KO by 7
Mar. 21—Jimmy Heair, Memphis ..... KO by 4
June 20—Alejos Rodriguez, San Antonio ..... KO by 3
Nov. 29—Sean O'Grady, Council Bluffs ..... KO by 5

PEDRO GARCIA
Concord Calif. Light Heavyweight
1978
Mar. 15—Nick Probencia, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
June 21—Len Lawson, Concord ..... L 6
Aug. 18—James Ingram, San Diego ..... KO by 3

RENATO GARCIA
Chile Middleweight
Born September 15, 1952, Santiago, Chile
1972
May 15—Rich Riley, Inglewood ..... W 4
June 12—Tony Morales, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
June 26—Eleazar Juarez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 11—Agapito Villegas, Los Angeles ..... W 5
July 24—David Arrellano, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Aug. 8—Alexa Sanchez, Maui ..... KO 4
Aug. 21—Rosario Zavala, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Sept. 11—Rosario Zavala, Anaheim ..... W 6
Sept. 25—Rosario Zavala, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Oct. 30—Omerio Valoyes, Woodland Hills ..... KO 2
Dec. 12—Mario Marquez, Woodland Hills ..... W 10
1973
Jan. 10—Eduardo Mazon, Las Vegas ..... KO 9
Feb. 28—Arturo Zuniga, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 26—Isaac Quintas, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 28—Gustavo Garcia, Los Angeles ..... KO 10
Aug. 23—Benny Reyes, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Sept. 14—Marco Gerardo, San Diego ..... KO 9
Sept. 28—Jose Martin Flores,
San Diego ..... W 10
26—Jesus Garcia, San Diego ..... W 10
Nov. 23—David Love, San Diego ..... W 10
Dec. 14—David Love, San Diego ..... KO 2
1974
Feb. 1—Roberto Ulloa, Santiago ..... KO 4
Mar. 29—Denny Moyer, San Diego ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Chucho Garcia, San Diego ..... W 10
May 25—Emile Griffith,
Monte Carlo ..... L 10
June 27—Felton Marshall,
Los Angeles ..... L 10
Aug. 23—Jose Martin Flores,
San Diego ..... W 10
Sept. 13—James Caffey,
San Diego ..... W 3
Oct. 4—Chucho Garcia,
San Diego ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Felton Marshall, San Diego ..... L 10
Nov. 17—Elish Obed, Tucson ..... L 10
Dec. 14—Antonio Garrido, Tucson ..... KO 2
1975
Mar. 15—Angel Poblete, Santiago ..... KO 6
Apr. 11—Carlos Peralta, Santiago ..... W 10
May 9—Rogelio Zarza, Santiago ..... W 10
May 30—Antonio Garrido, Santiago ..... KO 9
Nov. 1—Pete Ranzany, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
Dec. 2—Ray Seales, Seattle ..... L 10
1976
Apr. 28—Jeff Morgan, Los Angeles ..... L 10
1977
June 18—Joe Gonzalez, Santa Rosa ..... D 10
Aug. 12—Joe Gonzalez, San Diego ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Erwin Williams, San Carlos ..... KO by 8
1978
Jan. 27—Freddie Washington, San Diego ..... L 10
Mar. 4—Marco Geraldo, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9
July 28—Tom Chiaverini, Kansas City ..... L 10
Aug. 25—Ariel Fabela, Obregon ..... KO 6
Aug. 29—Tommy Howard, Seattle ..... KO 11
Oct. 26—Sergio Lozano, Los Angeles ..... W.T.D. 4



RENATO GARCIA

ROBERT GARCIA
Houston, Texas Junior Welterweight

1978

Aug. 8—Terry Strapnel, Houston ..... L 6
Sept. 9—Carlos Serrano, Chicago ..... KO by 1
Oct. 10—Terry Strapnel, Houston ..... L 6
Oct. 31—Danny Myers, Indianapolis ..... KO by 1

CHUCK GARDNER
Minneapolis, Minn. Heavyweight

1976

Nov. 9—Bill Jackson, St. Paul ..... KO 1
Nov. 30—Wilson Williams, Minneapolis ..... W 4

1977

Apr. 20—Charley Jordon, Minneapolis ..... W 4
May 7—J.D. McCauley, St. Louis ..... KO 4
June 23—Charles Atlas, Bloomington ..... W 6
Dec. 2—Baker Tinsley, Chicago ..... KO 1

1978

Feb. 27—Grady Daniels, Chicago ..... L 8
Apr. 10—Robert Echols, Chicago ..... L 8
May 11—Jim Beattie, Bloomington ..... L 10
June 24—Fred Ashew, St. Paul ..... KO by 6

TONY GARDNER
Memphis, Tenn. Middleweight

1969

Dec. 4—Yankee Brown, Tampa ..... W 4

1970

Mar. 13—Jimmy Jones, St. Louis ..... KO by 1
Mar. 17—Bill Spicer, Oklahoma City ..... W 4
Mar. 30—Allen Moore, New Orleans ..... KO by 1

1971

Mar. 23—Toby Harrison, Tulsa ..... W 4
Apr. 6—Otis Dyer, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
Oct. 2—Harold Brown, Cushing ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Semmie Black, West Memphis ..... KO 2
Dec. 3—Charlie Fisher, West Memphis ..... KO 2

1972

Feb. 12—Willie Johnson, West Memphis ..... KO 1
July 26—Jimmy Reno, Memphis ..... KO 2
Aug. 15—Bobby Bell, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Sept. 5—Otis Dyer, Oklahoma City ..... W 4
Oct. 11—Willie Dryden, Memphis ..... KO 2
Nov. 14—Jimmy Black, Memphis ..... W 6
Dec. 16—Billy Knight, Memphis ..... KO 5

1973

May 17—Danny St. John, Memphis ..... KO 4
July 10—Tony Licata, Tampa ..... KO by 2
July 24—Harold Brown, Mobile ..... KO 3
July 26—Larry Brasier, Dallas ..... L 12
Sept. 4—Dave Downey, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 2

1974

Apr. 8—Cecil Peck, Dallas ..... KO 2
Apr. 15—Ronnie Chichon, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2
May 9—Allen Moore, Enid ..... KO 1
May 21—Kimmy Jones, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
June 6—Billy Smith, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
June 13—Joe Louis Hargrove, Memphis ..... KO 2
July 9—David Burch, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Aug. 20—Sal Martinez, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Sept. 3—Roy Christian, Oklahoma City ..... KO 10
Sept. 17—Roy Jones, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Oct. 2—Ronnie Chichon, Memphis ..... KO 7
Oct. 15—Jimmie Black, Oklahoma City ..... KO 5
Nov. 5—Bobby Brooks, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2
Nov. 19—Emmit Atlas, Oklahoma City ..... KO 4
Dec. 3—Roy Christian, Oklahoma City ..... KO 15

1975

Feb. 4—Joe Adams, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Mar. 4—Ronnie Cichon, Oklahoma City ..... KO 6
Mar. 18—Hany Gregory, Oklahoma City ..... KO 10
May 17—Ronnie Chichon, Little Rock ..... KO 3
May 30—Robert Williams, Memphis ..... W 12
July 9—Robert Williams, Memphis ..... W 12
Dec. 16—Harold Brown, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3

1976

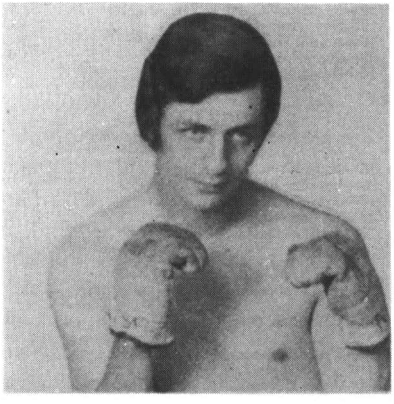
Jan. 6—Gary Maize, Oklahoma City ..... KO 4
Jan. 20—Robert Williams, Oklahoma City ..... W 15
Feb. 3—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City ..... KO 4
Feb. 28—Elish Obed, Nassau ..... KO by 2
(W.B.C. junior middleweight title)
Mar. 16—Ward Jones, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2
Apr. 6—Ronnie Cichon, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
July 17—Gert Steyn, Johannesburg ..... KO by 1
Nov. 2—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Dennis Haggerty, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 4

1977

Feb. 25—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... KO by 2
Mar. 15—Willie Carter, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Mar. 25—Jackie Madison, Orlando ..... KO 7
Apr. 7—Jackie Madison, Tallhassee ..... KO 7
May 3—Larry Brasier, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
May 14—Max Hord, Tallahasse ..... W 10
May 17—Alfonso Aquirre, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
May 25—Ray Seatles, Anchorage ..... KO 4
June 14—Edgar Wallace, Phoenix ..... KO by 1
June 21—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City ..... L 10
July 19—Tommy Howard, Seattle ..... KO by 1
Aug. 9—Joey Vincent, Orlando ..... KO by 4
Sept. 15—Joey Vincent, Daytona Beach ..... KO by 7

1978

Apr. 8—Leonard Byrd, Fernandine Beach ..... KO 2
Apr. 21—Leroy Green, Kansas City ..... KO by 1
June 3—Mayfield Pennington, Pikeville ..... KO by 3
July 9—Jerry Evans, Indianapolis ..... L 6



TONY GARDNER

GUY GARGAN
Ocean City, N.J. Middleweight

1973

June 2—Tyrone Taylor, Atlantic City ..... W 4
June 25—Tyrone Taylor, Philadelphia ..... D 4
Aug. 10—Boo Brisbon, Atlantic City ..... D 4
Dec. 8—Skipper Jones, Atlantic City ..... D 6

1974

Jan. 14—Skipper Jones, Philadelphia ..... D 6
July 26—Roy Ingram, Asbury Park ..... L 6

1975

Apr. 17—Moses Robinson, Upper Darby ..... W 4
May 5—Ed Garvey, Phila. ..... W 4
Sept. 10—Rocky Holliday, Scranton ..... D 8
Nov. 13—Rocky Holliday, Scranton ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 6—James Phoenix, Phila. ..... W 4
May 12—James Phoenix, Scranton ..... W 8
July 2—Archie Andrews, Atl. City ..... L 6
Aug. 11—Norman Farrell, Phila. ..... KO 6
Sept. 15—Freddie Hernandez, Scranton ..... KO 5
Nov. 30—Archie Andrews, Phila. ..... L 6

1977

Nov. 15—Jerome Jackson, Upper Darby ..... W 6

1978

Feb. 10—Archie Andrews, Philadelphia ..... KO by 6

RICHIE GARLAND

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1978

Jan. 25—Louis Hubela, Brooklyn ..... L 4
Apr. 17—Bruce Williams, Philadelphia ..... L 4
Apr. 19—Dement Jackson, Washington, DC ..... KO by 3
May 26—Billy Abel, Trenton ..... D 6

NAT GATES

Sarasota, Fla. Light Heavyweight

1973

Feb. 8—Lonnie Robbins, Tampa ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Mike McKinney, Tampa ..... W 4
Apr. 23—Willie Harp, Miami Beach ..... D 4
July 19—John L. Carter, Tampa ..... D 6
Nov. 19—Virgil Gibson, Orlando ..... KO by 3

1974

Jan. 3—Marlin Lewis, Tampa ..... W 6
Jan. 10—Lonnie Robbins, Tampa ..... W 6
Jan. 30—Lonnie Robbins, Tampa ..... W 6
Feb. 1—Marlin Lewis, Tampa ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Mike McKinney, Tampa ..... W 4
Apr. 23—Willie Harp, Miami Beach ..... D 4
July 19—John L. Carter, Tampa ..... D 6
Aug. 2—Lonnie Robbins, Tampa ..... W 6
Nov. 9—Virgil Gibson, Orlando ..... KO by 3
Nov. 19—Virgil Gibson, Orlando ..... KO by 3

1975

Jan. 3—Marlin Lewis, Tampa ..... W 6
Jan. 27—Rennie Pinder, Orlando ..... L 6
Jan. 30—Lonnie Robbins, Tampa ..... W 6
Feb. 27—Rennie Pinder, Orlando ..... L 6
Mar. 10—George Clark, Brunswick, Ga. ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Mike McKinney, Tampa ..... KO 5
Apr. 7—Slick Mitchell, Brunswick ..... W 8
May 19—Al Hogan, Tampa ..... W 6
July 9—Tony Greene, Miami Beach ..... KO by 7

1976

Feb. 17—Ed Turner, Orlando ..... W 6
Mar. 10—Ed Gray, Orlando ..... KO 2
Apr. 10—Ed Turner, Orlando ..... L 6
May 11—Mike Quarry, Albuquerque ..... L 10
Dec 7—Ernie Barr, Orlando ..... L 6

1977

Apr. 10—Lee Royster, Miami Beach ..... L 6
Aug. 4—John Pinney, Tampa ..... W 10
Sept. 8—John Pinney, Tampa ..... W 12
Oct. 15—Bobby Lloyd, Ft. Lauderdale ..... L 12
Dec. 1—Glenn Morgan, Tampa ..... KO by 9

1978

Apr. 14—Eddie Gregory, Ft. Lauderdale ..... KO by 5
Sept. 16—Rudi Koopmans, Heerenveen ..... KO by 9

EDDY GAZO

Nicaragua Junior Middlweight
Born Sept. 12, 1950

Carlos Espinoza ..... W 6
"Sol Brillante" Mitchel ..... KO 3
Carlos Sanchez ..... W 6
Carloa Ampie ..... KO 3
Robert "Rudo" Arias ..... W 10
Gerardo "Sugar" Sanders ..... KO 2
Monaco Valle ..... KO 1
Frank Darce ..... W 10
Henry Thompson ..... KO 5
Freddy Menocal ..... W 10
"Zapito" Mora ..... W 10
Felix Bojorge ..... KO 5
Leo Champbell ..... W 10
"Tarzan" Suazo ..... KO 6
Julio Cesar Blanco ..... D 10
"Pantera Negra" ..... W 10
Carlos Espinoza ..... W 10
Omar "Pulgarcito" Perez ..... L 10
Omar "Pulgarcito" Perez ..... W 10
Frank Medina ..... W 10
Orlando Sinclair ..... KO 5
Carlos "Bachiller" Espinoza ..... KO by 10
Gerardo "Sugar" Sanders ..... KO 6
Carlos "Bachiller" Espinoza ..... W 12
Gerardo "Sugar" Sanders ..... KO 3
Roberto "Rudo" Arias ..... KO 8
Adalberto Vanegas ..... D 10
Hernan Grimaldy ..... KO 4
Roberto "Rudo" Arias ..... W 10
Gerardo "Sugar" Sanders ..... W 10
Rodolfo Contreras ..... KO 10
Carlos Obregon ..... Ko by 6
Walter Zuniga ..... W 10
Joe Sctot ..... L 10
Exequiel Obando ..... KO 4
Edmundo Comayagua ..... KO 6

1976

Mar. 13—Rodrigo Delgado (C.R.) ..... KO 10
May 15—Kid Matute (Col.) ..... KO 6
July 3—Ubaldino del Cid (Pma.) ..... KO 3
Sept. 4—Jorge de Avila (Col.) ..... KO 7

1977

Mar. 6—Miguel Angel Castellini, Managua ..... W 15
June 7—Kiochi Wajima, Tokyo ..... KO 11
(World Junior Middleweight Title)
Sept. 13—Kenji Shibata, Tokyo ..... W 15
(retained World Junior Middleweight Title)
Dec. 18—Lim Che-keun, Inchon ..... W 15
(Retained World Junior Middleweight Title)

1978

Aug. 9—Masashi Kudo, Akita ..... L 15
(Lost World Junior Middleweight Title)

MARCO (LOPEZ) GERARDO

Born, Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico, September 28, 1954
Middleweight

1970

Sept. 29—Albaro Parra, Fresno ..... W 4
Oct. 16—Eddie Parks, San Diego ..... KO by 1

1971

Jan. 23—Tony Sanchez, Woodland Hills ..... W 4
Feb. 10—Dave White, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Apr. 8—Agapito Villegas, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Apr. 14—Billy Ray, Las Vegas ..... KO by 1
Apr. 30—Dave White, San Diego ..... KO 3
May 5—Johnny Copeland, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
May 15—Efren Cisneros, Woodland Hills ..... KO 2
May 20—Lou Blades, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
May 28—Billy Ray, Stateline ..... W 6
June 19—Leroy Broussard, Santa Monica ..... KO 6
July 17—Jimmy Nelson, Santa Monica ..... W 6
Aug. 25—Chuy Ramirez, Las Vegas ..... KO 9
Oct. 6—Tony Perez, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Oct. 14—Freddie Mills, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Dec. 8—Robert Carrillo, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Dec. 22—Rosario Morrilo, Las Vegas ..... KO 2

1972

Jan. 12—Leon Linscomb, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Jan. 19—Chu Chu Cebrores, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Feb. 17—Miguel Hernandez, Stateline ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Willie Thomas, Las Vegas ..... W dis. 9
Oct. 26—John L. Sullivan, Stateline ..... L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Rico, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 28—Peter Cobblah, Las Vegas ..... KO by 1
June 22—David Love, San Diego ..... L 10
July 6—David Love, San Diego ..... L 10
July 27—Steve Ewell, San Francisco ..... KO 7
Sept. 14—Renato Garcia, San Diego ..... KO by 9
Nov. 23—John Huntley, San Diego ..... KO 4
Dec. 6—Vicente Medina, Sacramento ..... W 6

1974

Jan. 10—Andre Beard, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Andre Beard, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Apr. 18—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 16—James Caffey, San Diego ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Mike Evans, San Diego ..... W 10
Oct. 16—James Marshall, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Jean Mateo, San Francisco ..... KO by 1

1975

Feb. 13—Willie Warren, Las Vegas ..... W 10
May 20—Manuel Fierro, Guaymas ..... KO 8
Aug. 23—Jose Baquedano, Merida, Yucatan ..... KO by 1

1976

Apr. 5—Chucho Almazan, Guaymas ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Jose Palacios, Guaymas ..... TKO 6
Sept. 3—Ernesto Caballero, Guaymas ..... W. Disq. 4

Oct. 30—Ernesto Caballero, Mexico City .....KO 1
Dec. 4—Jose Figueroa, Mexico City .....KO by 6

1977

Mar. 11—Herminio "Loba" Ramirez, Guaymas ....KO 2
Oct. 22—Emeterio Villaneuva, Mexico City .....KO 2

1978

Jan. 22—Alex Olguin, Guaymas .....KO 1
Mar. 4—Renato Garcia, Los Angeles .....KO 9
May 20—Joaquin "Petrolero" Macias, Los Angeles .....KO 5
(Retained Mexican Middleweight title)
Sept. 9—George Cooper, Sacramento .....KO 6
(Won California middleweight title)

JOHN GEROWSKI
(Girowski)

Sharon, Pa. Heavyweight

1971

Oct. 25—Tommy James, Newton Falls .....KO 2

1972

Mar. 24—Fletcher Idom, Parma .....KO by 1
Apr. 6—Walter Kelly, Warren .....KO 1
Apr. 22—Greg Sowler, Akron .....KO 2
May 31—Fletcher Idom, Farrell .....KO 1
Aug. 26—Ted Paxton, Canton .....W 6
Oct. 11—Ted Paxton, Sharon .....W 8
Nov. 16—Syl Wilder, Sharon .....W 8

1973

Jan. 15—Al Hugley, Hubbard .....W 8
Mar. 21—Eugene Bethea, Baltimore .....D 6
Apr. 25—Eugene Bethea, Baltimore .....L 6
May 6—Ted Paxton, Columbus .....W 8
June 26—Ben Benjamin, Baltimore .....W 6
July 18—Bob Davis, Baltimore .....KO 1
July 21—Ray Elson, New York .....KO by 5

1974

Mar. 4—Smokey Middleton, Largo .....L 4
July 18—Tommy Sheehan, Baltimore .....L 6
June 28—Charlie Jordan, Greensburg .....L 8
Aug. 29—Lou Rogan, Pittsburgh .....W 8
Sept. 14—Tom Lockhart, Pittsburgh .....KO 1
Sept. 27—Mike Shieblehood, Akron .....L 6
Dec. 3—Billy Knight, London .....KO by 3

1975

Mar. 1—Bobby Cassidy, Commack .....KO by 4
May 10—Sylvester Wilder, Toledo .....KO 4
Sept. 24—Christy Elliott, Bayonne .....L 10

1976

Feb. 25—Chris Elliott, Seventon .....L 10
May 28—Bobby Walker, Latham .....L dis. 7

1977

Jan. 25—Jack Roper, Orlando .....KO 1
Feb. 16—Barry Smith, Orlando .....KO 2
June 14—James Johnson, Orlando .....KO 1
June 18—Vandell Woods, Rome .....L 4
June 29—Willie Goodman, Gainesville .....W 4
Dec. 29—Gary Alexander, Pittsburgh .....L 10

1978

June 6—Edgar Wallace, Orlando .....KO by 5
Oct. 9—Earnie Shavers, Hampton .....KO by 1

JOE GHOLSTON

Miami, Fla., Light-Heavyweight

1969

Nov. 18—Junior Drinkwater, Miami Beach .....KO 3
Dec. 2—Ed Bailey, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
Dec. 30—Ed Bailey, Miami Beach .....D 4

1970

Jan. 20—Ed Bailey, Miami Beach .....W 4
July 28—Bill White, Miami Beach .....KO 4
Sept. 10—Walter White, Tampa .....L 6
Oct. 6—Rene Kinsey, Miami Beach .....L 6
Nov. 10—Jerry Evans, Miami Beach .....L 8

1971

Jan. 16—Lee James, Miami Beach .....W 6
Jan. 26—George Holden, Miami Beach .....W 6
Feb. 9—Eddie Talhami, Miami Beach .....L 10
Mar. 15—Vernon McIntosh, Tampa .....W 6
Oct. 12—Paul Kasper, Jacksonville .....W 6
Dec. 17—Sergio Jannilli, Turin .....L dis. 8

1972

Apr. 7—Jose Rondon, Miami Beach .....W 6
Apr. 25—John Conteh, London .....KO by 5
May 29—Richie Yant, Tampa .....W 6
June 27—Eddie Jones, Las Vegas .....L 6
Aug. 10—Leon Slaw, Miami .....W 6

1973

Sept. 20—George Holder, Atlanta .....W 8
Aug. 7—Rene Kinsey, Atlanta .....D 8
Nov. —Billy Daniels, Atlanta .....L 8

1974

Sept. 10—Don Rucker, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Ron Oliver, Philadelphia .....W 8

1975
(Inactive)

1976

Jan. 29—Larry Holmes, Easton .....KO by 8
Apr. 5—Johnny Boudreaux, Landover .....L 10
Sept. 3—Mike Kornicki, Philadelphia .....L 8
Oct. 12—John L. Gardner, London .....L 8
Dec. —Mike Kornicki, Philadelphia .....D 8

1977

July 26—Marty Monroe, Philadelphia .....L 6

1978

Mar. 16—Alfio Rhigetti, Bologna .....L 10
Mar. 31—Dante Cane, Bologna .....L 10
May 27—Alfio Rhigetti, Milan .....L 10

CARLOS GIMENEZ

Argentina Junior Welterweight
Born Dec. 10, 1948
Record 1966 to 1970, 31 fights, won 29, drew 1, lost 1.

1971

Jan. 1—Miguel Angel Bravo, Villa .....KO 5
Jan. 22—Carlos Chavez, Bahia Blanco .....W 10
Mar. 31—Luis Cabral, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Apr. 21—Raul Sosa, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
May 19—Juan Salinas, Buenos Aires .....W 10
June 25—Hector Morales, Bahia Blanca .....KO 1
Aug. 6—Carlos Chavez, Trelaw .....W 10
Aug. 21—Luis Reyes, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Sept. 2—Oscar Raimundo, Bahia Blanca .....KO 5
Sept. 23—Pedro Coria, Bahia Blanca .....KO 9
Oct. 7—Miguel Pirez, Bahia Blanca .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Hector Morales, Bahia Blanca .....KO 7
Dec. 9—Carlos Aro, Bahia Blanca .....W 10

1972

Jan. 26—Juan Aranda, Mar del Plata .....D 12
Mar. 16—Juan Aranda, Bahia Blanca .....W 10
Apr. 27—Alejandro Nieves, Rio Cuarto .....KO 4
May 20—Juan Aranda, Buenos Aires .....W 12
July 13—Luis Cabral, Bahia Blanca .....D 10
July 23—Miguel Angel, Bravo, Choel .....KO 6
Aug. 11—Pablo Gimenez, Plaza Huincul .....KO 3
Aug. 26—Jose Sosa, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Oct. 5—Miguel Aguila, General Roca .....KO 7
Nov. 3—Mario Molina, Mendoza .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Juan Aranda, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Dec. 13—Luis Cabral, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Dec. 28—Francisco Lopez, Bahia Blanca .....KO 2

1973

Feb. 7—Carlos Peralta, Salta .....W 10
Mar. 17—Armando Mendoza, Maracay .....KO 7
Apr. 13—Juan Aranda, Mendoza .....KO 3
June 7—Luis Ryees, Bahia Blanca .....KO 1
June 23—Jorge Pena, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
July 28—Rafael Jiminez, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Antonio Cervantes, Bogota .....KO by 5
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 21—Mario Miranda, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Dec. 14—Francisco Lopez, Rio Cuarto .....KO 3

1974

Feb. 8—Florentino Correa, Villa Maria .....KO 3
Mar. 30—Hugo Espindola, Carmen .....KO 2
Apr. 10—Rudy Bolds, Bahia Blanca .....KO 6
June 14—Hector Thompson, Brisbane .....L 10
July 22—Alfonso Frazer, Panama City .....W 10
Aug. 2—Hector Thompson, Brisbane .....KO by 9
Oct. 12—Andres Steyn, Johannesburg .....W 10
Nov. 11—Daniel Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Dec. 21—Manuel Lira, Carmen .....KO 4

1975

Jan. 7—Daniel Gonzalez, Balcarce .....T.D. 3
Mar. 1—Jose Baquero, Tandil .....KO 5
Mar. 22—Luis Cabral, Tandil .....W 10
Apr. 21—Norman Segapane, Cape Town .....W 10
June 16—Carlos Gil, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Aug. 8—Rqmon Perez, Bahia Blanca .....KO 7
Sept. 13—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg .....KO 5
Dec. 23—Alejandro Garrido, Chile .....KO 4

1976

Jan. 30—Juan C. Merlo, Salta .....W 10
Mar. 2—Rogelio Zarza, B. Blanca .....W 10
May 14—Epifanio Pavon, Salta .....TKO 7
June 25—Hector Thompson, Brisbane .....L 10
July 12—Adriano Marrero, Santo Domingo .....L 10
Nov. 11—Nelson Torres, La Rioja .....W 10

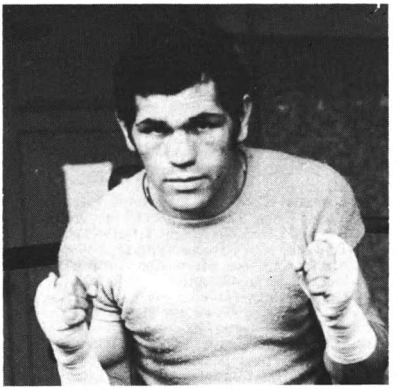
1977

Jan. 12—Carlos Villalba, Carlos Paz .....KO 5
Feb. 4—Walter Gomez, Mar del Plata .....KO 5
Mar. 11—Ramon Perez, Cordoba .....W 10
Apr. 6—Angel Poblete, Carlos Paz .....KO 1

Apr. 22—Omar Zarza, Bahia Blanca .....KO 5
June 25—Antonio Cervantes, Maracaibo .....KO by 6
(W.B.A. vacant Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 4—Roberto Illufi, Bariloche .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Nelson Torres, Mendoza .....W 10
Dec. 17—Hector Hernandez, Bs. Aires .....KO by 2
(Lost Argentine welter Jr. title)

1978

Feb. 16—Tito Del Barco, Bahia Blanca .....W 10
Mar. 18—Cirilo Ruiz, Buenos .....W 10
Apr. 7—Luis Sosa, Trelew .....KO 5
Apr. 21—Vicente Martinez, Neuquen .....KO 2
May 20—Horacio Salvano, Buenos Aires .....W 10
June 9—Hector Caceres, General Pico .....W 10
July 7—Julio R. Campagna, Parana .....KO 5
July 21—Carlos Villalba, Rosario .....W 10
Aug. 19—Hector "Y" Hernandez, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Dec. 7—Federico Godoy, Posadas .....KO 2
Dec. 21—Hector Caceres, Baha Blanca .....W 10



CARLOS GIMINEZ

ERNIE GLADNEY

Philadelphia, Pa. Welterweight

1977

Mar. 7—Mike Picciotti, Upper Darby .....KO by 2
May 9—Greg Singleton, Newark .....L 4
May 26—Alonzo Green, Allentown .....W 4
July 20—Will Rankin, Virginia Beach .....W 4
Aug. 3—Victor Pappas, Philadelphia .....W 4

1978

Apr. 19—Craig Stevenson, Washington D.C. .....L 6
Mar. 14—Victor Pappas, Philadelphia .....L 6
Oct. 26—Danny Paul, Detroit .....KO by 1

GENARO GLORIA

Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Welterweight

1977

Feb. 3—Edgar Parra, Los Angeles .....L 4
Apr. 7—Eulogio Bojorquez, Los Angeles .....D 5
Apr. 14—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....L 5
July 7—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....L 5
Aug. 11—Howard Jackson, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Oct. 19—Reynaldo Zaragoza, Stockton .....L 6

1978

Mar. 30—Ron Turner, Los Angeles .....W 6
June 15—Alfredo Carranza, Los Angeles .....L 4
July 13—Alfredo Carranza, Los Angeles .....L 6
Aug. 3—Alfredo Carranza, Los Angeles .....L 6
Sept. 28—Irleis Perez, Los Angeles .....L 6
Oct. 26—Francisco Casas, Los Angeles .....L 6
Dec. 7—Irleis Perez, Los Angeles .....KO by 1

JOHN GLOVER

Trenton, N.J. Featherweight

1976

Aug. 6—Jeff Chandler, Atlantic City .....L 4
Nov. 10—Joe Maye, Cleveland .....W 6

1977

Feb. 1—Michael Frazier, Philadelphia .....L 6
Feb. 19—Mike Dowling, Bristol .....KO 2
May 26—John Magnifico, Dover .....W 4
June 15—Jeff Chandler, Philadelphia .....L 6
Dec. 1—Isaias Villanova, Wharton .....W 4

1978

Jan. 24—John Carter, Philadelphia .....L 6
Apr. 22—Jim Washington, Trenton .....D 6
May 26—Jim Washington, Trenton .....KO by 2

DON GODFREY

Lowell, Mass. Middleweight

1978

Jan. 5—Dale Staley, Portland, Me. .....KO by 2
Jan. 28—Ben Sanchez, Providence .....KO by 3
Mar. 11—Manny Freitas, Lowell .....KO by 1
Mar. 28—Ricky Burgess, Waterville .....KO by 1
Apr. 29—Austin Killeen, Lowell .....KO by 3

NORMAN GOINS

Indianapolis, Minn. Lightweight

1972

Nov. 10—Willie Williams, Indianapolis .....KO 4
Dec. 16—Curtis Burks, Indianapolis .....KO 2

1973

Apr. 17—Julie Mandell, Indianapolis .....W 6
May 22—Johnny Howard, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Aug. 24—Hubert Stevenson, Indianapolis .....KO 3
Sept. 22—Johnny Copeland, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Oct. 27—Marcus Anderson, Indianapolis .....KO 3
Nov. 8—Charley Harvey, Indianapolis .....KO 1
Nov. 15—Cocoa Kid, Tampa .....NC 8

1974

Feb. 16—Willie Williams, New Castle .....KO 2
July 27—Danny Starks, Union City .....KO 1
Aug. 26—Angel Mayoral, Chicago .....KO by 7
Nov. 12—Richie Pettigrew, Indianapolis .....KO 3
Dec. 10—Abdul Bey, Indianapolis .....KO 4

1975

Apr. 17—Brooks Byrd, Indianapolis .....KO 2
June 6—Lorenzo Trujillo, Indianapolis .....W 10
Sept. 24—Rocky Ramon, Indianapolis .....W 10
Oct. 28—Art Leon, Honolulu .....W 10

1976

Mar. 9—Mike Everett, Philadelphia .....L 10
Apr. 17—Nkosana Mgaxsi, E. London .....K by 9
May 28—Abdul Fakly, Abidjan .....D 10
July 30—Sigfrido Rodriguiz, Los Angeles .....K by 4
Nov. 30—Marion Thomas, Indianapolis .....W 10

1977

Mar. 22—Maurice Watkins, Corpus Christi .....ND

1978

Feb. 20—Wade Hinnant, Philadelphia .....KO by 9
May 1—Alphonso Cirullo, Indianapolis .....KO 3
June 5—Willie Rodriguez, Allentown .....L 10
July 9—Howard Davis, Indianapolis .....L 10
Sept. 19—Scotty Foreman, Orlando .....L 10

BENJI GOLDSTONE

Albany, N.Y. Welterweight

1977

Jan. 21—Raham Muhammad, Rochester .....KO 2
June —Don Melosh, Binghamton .....KO 5
July 8—Sam Hailstock, Geneva .....L 6
Nov. 13—Ben Sanchez, Albany .....W 6
Dec. 13—Willie Davis, Cohoes .....KO 1

1978

Apr. 21—Eddie Campbell, Albany .....W 8
May 13—Tyrone Phelps, Utica .....KO 5

JULIO GOMEZ

Los Angeles, California Junior Middleweight

1974

Mar. 7—Jose Martin Flores, Los Angeles .....D 6
Apr. 15—Kevin Morgan, Sacramento .....KO 2
Oct. 18—Johnny Montagne, San Diego .....W 6
Oct. 31—Jose Duarte, Los Angeles .....W 6
Nov. 15—James Jackson, San Diego .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Jose Duarte, Los Angeles .....W 6
Dec. 11—David Arrellano, Las Vegas .....W 10

1975

Jan. 15—Chu Chu Garcia, Las Vegas .....D 10
Apr. 5—Julio Medina, Santiago .....KO 3
May 23—Ricardo Molina, Santiago .....W 10
June 27—Manuel Lira, Santiago .....KO 5
Aug. 8—Ricardo Molina, Santiago .....W 12
Sept. 5—Eduardo de la Cruz, Santiago .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Francisco Lopez, Santiago .....W 10
Dec. 12—Julio Medina, Valparaiso .....W 10

1976

Mar. 31—Larry Bonds, Las Vegas ..... L 10
May 8—Rogelio Castandeda, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Oct. 29—Andy Price, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... T.L. 7

1977

Mar. 11—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... L 12
Apr. 29—Mike Avans, San Diego ..... W 10
June 2—Kevin Morgan, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
July —Mario Mendez, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Oct. 19—Bruce Curry, Stockton ..... KO by 3
Dec. 2—Antonio Leyva, San Diego ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 14—Jose Figueroa, Mexico City ..... KO by 1
Mar. 18—Andy Price, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2

WILFREDO GOMEZ

Panama Featherweight

1974

Nov. 16—Jacinto Fuentes, Panama City ..... D 6
Dec. 21—Mario Hernandez, San Jose ..... KO 1

1975

Feb. 16—Jorge Bernal, Panama City ..... KO 1
Mar. 2—Antonio DaSilva, Panama City ..... KO 2
May 3—Jose Jimenez, Panama City ..... KO 1
June 21—Jacinto Fuentes, Panama City ..... KO 2
Aug. 2—Clotilde Garcia, Managua ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Joe Guevara, San Juan ..... KO 6
Dec. 20—Andres Hernandez, San Juan ..... KO 8

1976

Feb. 20—Cornell Hall, San Juan ..... KO 3
Apr. 5—Rick Quijano, San Juan ..... KO 1
May 8—Sak Lempthong, San Juan ..... KO 3
July 19—Alberto Davila, San Juan ..... KO 9
Aug. 16—Tony Rocha, San Juan ..... KO 2
Oct. 11—Jose Murillo, San Juan ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 12—John Meza, San Juan ..... KO 2
May 21—Yum Dong-Kyun, San Juan ..... KO 12
(W.B.C. Super Bantamweight Title)
July 11—Raul Tirado, San Juan ..... KO 5
(W.B.C. Super Bantamwieght Title

1978

Jan. 19—Royal Kobayashi, Kitakyushu ..... KO 3
(W.B.C. super-bantamweight title)
Apr. 8—Juan A. Lopez, San Juan ..... KO 7
(W.B.C. Super-bantamweight title)
June 2—Sakad Porntavee, Korat ..... KO 3
(W.B.C. super-bantamweight title)
Sept. 9—Leo Cruz, San Juan ..... KO 13
(W.B.C. super bantamweight title)
Oct. 28—Carlos Zarate, San Juan ..... KO 5
(W.B.C. Super Bantamweight Title)

WILFREDO GOMEZ

ALONSO GONZALEZ

Los Angeles, Calif. Flyweight

1978

Feb. 9—Francisco Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Feb. 24—Jorge Ayala, Bakersfield ..... W 6
Apr. 24—Augustine Sanchez, Bakersfield ..... W 6
May 19—Armando Ugalde, Bakersfield ..... L 6
June 15—Eleazar Soto Ramos, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
July 5—Agustin Sanchez, Las Vegas ..... W 10
July 26—Jorge Ayala, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Fernando Hernandez, Las Vegas ..... T.D. 3
Nov. 15—Candy Iglecias, Las Vegas ..... L 10

BETULIO GONZALEZ

Venezuela Flyweight

1968

—E. Monzat, Maracaibo ..... KO 3
—F. Ramirez, Maracaibo ..... W 6
Oct. 22—Hector Criollo, Maracaibo ..... KO 5
Nov. 25—Evencio Bruguillos, Caracas ..... W 10

1969

Feb. 3—Hilario Diaz, Caracas ..... W 10
Feb. —Pollito Lara, Caracas ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Mario de Leon, Maracaibo ..... W 10
May 26—Tony Barboza, Maracaibo ..... W 10
July 15—Nelson Alarcon, Maracaibo ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Jose Brizuela, Caracas ..... D 10
Sept. 16—Jose Brizuela, Maracaibo ..... W 10
Sept. —Ramon Bravo, Caracas ..... KO 5
Oct. 10—Hector Crillo, Caracas ..... KO 7
Nov. 4—Ismael Escobar, Maracaibo ..... KO 4
Dec. 12—Catalino Alvarado, Caracas ..... KO 6

1970

Feb. —Plinio Hernandez, Caracas ..... KO 3
Mar. 6—Felix Marquez, Caracas ..... KO by 6
Apr. 17—Jose Jimenez, Caracas ..... W 10
May 8—Ignacio Espinal, Caracas ..... L 10
June 15—Felix Marquez, Caracas ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Ignacio Espinal, Caracas ..... KO 10
Sept. 25—Ubaldo Duarte, Caracas ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Salvador Lozano, Costa Rico ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Jose Garcia, Caracas ..... KO 4
Nov. 30—Chamaco Lopez, Caracas ..... KO 3
Dec. 21—Bernabe Villacampo, Caracas ..... W 12

1971

Jan. 31—Lucio del Rio Mosca, Caracas ..... KO 9
Apr. 1—Masao Ohba, Tokyo ..... L 15
(W.B.A. Flyweight Title)
June 7—Tony Moreno, Caracas ..... W 10
July 17—Natalio Jimenez, Maracaibo ..... W 10
Aug. 30—San Sacristan, Caracas ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Erbito Salavarria, Caracas ..... D 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1972

Jan. 31—Salvatore Lozano, Caracas ..... KO 6
Mar. 15—Willie Pastana, Maracaibo ..... KO 4
June 3—Socates Batoto, Caracas ..... KO 4
(W.B.C. Flyweight Title)
Sept. 29—Venice Borkorsor, Bangkok ..... KO by 10
(W.B.C. Flyweight Title)

1973

Jan. 31—Osamu Haba, Caracas ..... KO 3
Mar. 10—Halim, Gutierrez, Maracaibo ..... KO 3
July 10—Ricardo Delgado, Maracar ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Miguel Canto, Caracas ..... W 15
(W.B.C. Flyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Reynaldo Ramirez, Caracas ..... KO 3
Nov. 17—Alberto Morales, Caracas ..... KO 11
(W.B.C. Flyweight Title)

1974

Mar. 30—Luis Cortez, Caracas ..... KO 2
May 20—Shojo Oguma, Koriyama ..... W 10
July 21—Franco Udella,
Sabbiardoro ..... KO 10
(W.B.C. Flyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Shojo Oguma, Tokyo ..... L 15
(W.B.C. Flyweight Title)

1975

Feb. 22—Mario Mendez, Caracas ..... KO 8
May 26—Miguel Canto, Monterrey ..... L 15
(World Flyweight Title)
July 28—Mariano Garcia, Caracas ..... KO 2
Sept. 6—Sergio Villouta, Caracas ..... KO 4
Oct. 4—Reinaldo Romero, Caracas ..... KO 1
Nov. 15—Andrea Reyes, Panama City ..... KO 4

1976

Aug. 22—Mario Chavez, Caracas ..... KO 2
Oct. 3—Miguel Canto, Caracas ..... L 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1977

Feb. 13—Valentin Marintez, Maracaibo ..... KO 7
Mar. 12—Prudencio Cardona, Maracaibo ..... KO 3

1978

Mar. 4—Raul Valdez, Caracas ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Guty Espadas, Maracar ..... W 15
(WBA flyweight title)

DANIEL GONZALEZ

Welterweight
Born: Aprl 10, 1949, Santa Fe, Argentina
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Jan. 7—Carlos Casal, Santa Fe ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Expedito Alencar, Santa Fe ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Ariel Maciel, Santa Fe ..... W 10
May 14—Romulo Ibarra, Santa Fe ..... KO 7
July 13—Billy Waith, Monte Carlo ..... KO 7
Dec. 16—Miguel Campanino, Buenos Aires ..... L 12

1978

Mar. 3—Anibal Pellegrino, Maldonado ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Miguel Curbelo, Trelew ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Expedito Alencar, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Rogue Gastaldo, Ceres ..... KO 2
Dec. 15—Jose Oroda, Azul ..... W 10

EDDIE GONZALEZ

Houston, Texas Light Heavyweight

1978

Apr. 20—Frank Allarate, Houston ..... W 4
May 16—Bruce Kaposta, Houston ..... KO 1
July 18—Barry Smith, Houston ..... W 4
Aug. 15—James Kelly, Houston ..... KO 2

ERNESTO GONZALEZ

Mexico Junior Lightweight

1977

May 23—Octavio Amparan, Chicago ..... KO by 8
Aug. 19—Rodriguez, Chicago ..... W 6

1978

Mar. 16—Forrest Winchester, Kalamazoo ..... KO by 3
June 2—Wardell Williams, Kansas City ..... L 4
June 12—Wardell Williams, Kansas City ..... L 4
July 21—Chuck Spicer, Chicago ..... KO 3
Dec. 2—Tom Crowley, Aurora ..... L 6

FRED GONZALEZ

Los Angeles, California Flyweight

1974

Feb. 20—Chuey Meza, Las Vegas ..... L 5
Oct. 3—Jose Del Rio Flores, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Nov. 14—Octavio Quintero, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Dec. 5—Juan Lopez, Los Angeles ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 23—Yoshi Takaizumi, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Feb. 7—Mario Rogelio, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Feb. 13—Mario Rogelio, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Apr. 10—Danny Campo, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Apr. 17—Juan Lopez, Los Angeles ..... D 5
Apr. 24—Raul Rosette, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6
July 26—Mingo Pimentel, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 2—Frank Estrada, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1

1976

June 24—Paz Mena, Los Angeles ..... L 5
July 29—Billy Gray, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Sept. 2—Arnulfo Martinez, Los Angeles ..... W 7
Oct. 28—Raul Ochoa, Los Angeles ..... W 4

1977

Mar. 20—Raul Ochoa, Las Vegas ..... L 4
Mar. 31—Raul Ochoa, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
May 12—Lobito Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... W 8
May 26—Jose Del Rio, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 28—Raul Ochoa, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Sept. 1—Santos Nunez, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Nov. 10—Charlie Jaiaut, Los Angeles ..... KO 3

1978

Apr. 24—Jose Del Rio, Bakersfield ..... W 12
June 15—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
Oct. 4—Aaron Morua, Las Vegas ..... KO 8
Nov. 27—Daryl Jones, Bakersfield ..... W 12

MANUEL GONZALEZ

Argentine Junior Middleweight
Born: 3/15/53. Rodeo del Medio (Mendoza)

1973

—Juan Galletari, Tunuyan ..... KO 3
Nov. 16—Alberto H. Maldonado, Tunuyan ..... W 6

1974

Feb. 1—Hugo Ibarra, Mendoza ..... W 8
Mar. 7—Juan Galletari, Mendoza ..... KO 2
Apr. 19—Francisco Fernandez, Mendoza ..... W disq. 7
May 31—Ramon Pereyra, Mendoza ..... KO 4
July 12—Juan D. Alvarez, (Med,dec.), Rio Galleg ... W 3
Aug. 23—Alfredo Cicopiedi, Mendoza ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Armando Vicente, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Hugo Obregon, Mendoza ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Pedro Bazan, Mendoza ..... D 10

1975

Jan. 23—Rogelio Zarza, Mendoza ..... W 10
May 30—Pedro Acuna, Mendoza ..... KO 2
Aug. 9—Alfredo Cicopiedi, Mendoza ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Pedro Bazan, Mendoza ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Mario Delgado, San Luis ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Alberto Almiron, Mendoza ..... KO 7
Dec. 23—Juan Garcia, Mendoza ..... W 10

1976

Feb. 17—Jacinto Fernandez, Salta ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Alejandro Garrido, Mendoza ..... KO 5
Apr. 14—Hugo Obregon, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
May 7—Esteban Osuna, Mendoza ..... W 10
June 15—Roque Roldan, Salta ..... W 10
July 2—Rudecindo Chavez, Mendoza ..... KO 5
Aug. 13—Juan Garcia, Salta ..... KO 2
Sept. 10—Roque Roldan, Mendoza ..... KO 7
Oct. 23—Esteban Osuna, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Won Argentine middle Jr. title)
Nov. 12—Alberto Almiron, Reconquista ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 16—Hugo Saavedra, Mendoza ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Porcel de Peralta, Bs. Aires ..... D 10
May 20—Roque Roldan, Tucuma ..... W 10
June 15—Raul A. Paez, Carlos Paz ..... KO 5
July 7—Rogelio Zarza, La Rioja ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Jose A. Vega, Mendoza ..... KO 3
Sept. 24—Esteban Osuna, Bs. Aires ..... W 12
(Retained title)
Oct. 22—Rogelio Zarza, Carlos Paz ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Esteban Osuna, La Rioja ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 3—Ramon Perez, Cordoba ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Roque Roldan, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
May 6—Rogelio Zarza, Villa Maria ..... W 10
May 24—Joao Mendonca, San Pablo ..... W 12
(Won Southamerica Title)
July 7—Alfredo Cruz, Mendoza ..... D 10
Sept. 16—Manuel Gonzalez II, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 25—R. Porcel Peralta, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Retained Middle Jr. Title)
Dec. 15—Crispin de Oliveira, Mendoza ..... KO 9

NINO GONZALEZ

Bayonne, N.J. Welterweight

1978

May 2—Enrique Rosa, Totowa ..... W 4
June 13—Jesse Rogers, Totowa ..... W 6
Aug. 2—Keith York, Bayonne ..... KO 1
Sept. 26—Red Davis, Totowa ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Donnell McRea, North Bergen ..... W 6

SALVATORE GONZALEZ

Bakersfield, Calif. Featherweight

1977

June 2—Tosh Goya, Los Angeles ..... W 4
July 21—Tosh Goya, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Aug. —Joe Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... TL. 3
Sept. 1—Tosh Goya, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Nov. 3—Joe Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... L 5

1978

Feb. 2—Jose Luis Lara, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Feb. 24—Fili Ramirez, Bakersfield ..... L 6
Mar. 17—Jose Luis Lara, Bakersfield ..... L 6

ZEFERINO GONZALEZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Welterweight

1975

June 21—Carmelo Cruz, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 2—Derold Garbutt, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Aug. 23—Juan Morales, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

1976

Feb. 25—Francisco Ortega, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Mar. 11—Gil Pedroza, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Eugene Baldwin, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Apr. 15—Lupe Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
page 326
June 10—Freddie Washington, Los Angeles ..... D 7
July 29—Bob Medina, Los Angeles ..... W 7

1977

Mar. 17—Marvin Sanders, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Apr. —Marvin Sanders, San Diego ..... L 6
May 25—Jimmy Owens, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 18—Greg Stephens, Los Angeles ..... W 6
July 18—Rudy Barro, Pico Rivera ..... W 10
May 25—Kevin Morgan, Las Vegas ..... W dis. 10
Aug. 31—Jimmy Jackson, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Agapito Ramirez, Pico Rivera ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Antonio Adame, San Diego ..... W 10

BILLY JEROME GOODMAN

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1976

June 8—Bob Patterson, Phila. ..... D 4
July 29—Larry Swift, Baltimore ..... D 6
Aug. 11—Roland Cousins, Phila. ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—Larry Swift, Baltimore ..... W 6
Dec. 10—James Macey, Phila. ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 1—Ray Davis, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Dan Snyder, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Oct. 20—Tony Tassone, Upper Darby ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 21—Ernie Singletary, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Dec. 10—James Macey, Phila. ..... W 6

BILL GOODWIN
Milwaukee, Wisc. Middleweight

1970

Apr. 14—Columbus Lloyd, Milwaukee ..... L 4
May 26—Tom Heisler, Milwaukee ..... L 4
Aug. 29—Kasim Puskar, Chicago ..... L 6
Oct. 6—Al Mills, Milwaukee ..... L 6
Nov. 3—Al Mills, Milwaukee ..... KO by 4

1971

Feb. 3—Mike Morgan, Rochester, Minn. ..... L 5
May 15—Jeff Morgan, Two Rivers, Wisc. ..... L 6
Aug. 19—Raphael Rodriguez, Minneapolis ..... KO by 8
Dec. 2—Mike Reed, Des Moines ..... L 6

1972

Mar. 8—Paphael Rodriguez, St. Paul ..... KO 4
Apr. 17—Art Harris, Chicago ..... L 8
May 16—Frank Jimenez, St. Paul ..... D 6
Aug. 24—Frank Jimenez, St. Paul ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Jimmy Reno, Milwaukee ..... KO 1

1973

May 16—Mike Morgan, St. Paul ..... D 6
Apr. 11—Bobby Crawford, Chicago ..... W 6
June 31—Jessie Longoria, Chicago ..... KO 2
July 30—Bobby Crawford, Niles ..... KO 2
Sept. 25—Bobby Crawford, Milwaukee ..... KO 4

1974

Mar. 14—Johnny Montagne, Minneapolis ..... L 6
Nov. 20—Keith Averett, Milwaukee ..... KO by 9

1975-1976
inactive

1977

Feb. 14—Jim Thorpe, Milwaukee ..... KO 3
Mar. 11—Dan Snyder, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Mar. 16—Clem Tucker, Minneapolis ..... W 6
Apr. 29—Alvin Anderson, Baltimore ..... L 10
Dec. 13—David Dakers, Chicago ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 2—Frank Kolovrat, Cleveland ..... L 10
Aug. 11—Alain Turenne, Montreal ..... KO by 1
Sept. 21—Curtis Parker, Philadelphia ..... KO by 8

MICKEY GOODMAN
Detroit, Mich. Light-heavyweight

1977

Nov. 25—Willie Williams, Detroit ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Jessie Willis, Mt. Clemens ..... KO 1
Dec. 16—Warren Costen, Detroit ..... KO 1

1978

Feb. 10—Eddie Phillips, Detroit ..... W 6
May 8—Sonny Floyd, Detroit ..... W 10
June 8—Sonny Floyd, Detroit ..... W 6
July 20—Robert Thomas, Detroit ..... KO 1
Aug. 3—Gary Bailey, Detroit ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Don Cobbs, Detroit ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Wise, Detroit ..... KO 2

WILLIE GOODMAN
Orlando, Fla. Heavyweight

1977

Jan. 14—Ed Savage, Orlando ..... KO by 2
Feb. 11—Ernie Barr, Nassau ..... KO by 2
Apr. 28—Lou Esa, Tampa ..... KO by 2
May 14—Leroy Cook, Tallahasse ..... KO 1
May 17—Ed Turner, Orlando ..... L 4
June 29—John Gerowski, Gainesville ..... L 4
Sept. 6—Clyde Mudgett, Orlando ..... L 4
Sept. 15—Brian O'Melia, Dayton Beach ..... W 4
Oct. 25—Willie Shannon, Orlando ..... KO by 3

1978

June 23—James Salerno, Orlando ..... L 6

OTIS GORDON
New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1975

Sept. 12—Eddie Davis, Commack ..... KO by 2
Aug. 26—Jimmy Smith, Albany ..... KO by 4
Dec. 17—John O'Donoghue, New York ..... KO 1

1976

Jan. 24—John Capobianco, New York ..... KO by 5
Mar. 17—Bob Stewart, Albany ..... KO by 4
June 24—Peachy Davis, Wallingford ..... KO 2
June 28—Eddie Gregory, New York ..... KO by 4
July 29—Johnny Wilburn, Baltimore ..... KO by 4
Sept. 28—Kevin Smith, New York ..... KO 1
Oct. —David Conteh, Latham ..... KO by 5
Dec. 2—John Capobianco, New York ..... KO 8

1977

Jan. 21—Leo Rogers, New York ..... L 10
Mar. 12—Matt Ross, Fitchburg ..... KO by 5
June 9—Kevin Smith, North Bergen ..... KO by 3
June 18—John Capobianco, Commack ..... KO by 4

1978

Apr. 29—Matt Ross, Lowell ..... KO by 4
June 20—Eddie Mitchell, Houston ..... KO 2
Oct. 14—Donnie Meloncon, Houston ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Jesse Joyner, Houston ..... KO 1

S. T. GORDON
Las Vegas, Nev. Heavyweight

1977

Feb. 28—Alvaro Lopez, Las Vegas ..... L 5
July 28—Mike Creel, Tucson ..... L 5

1978

Jan. 17—Vaiao Suafoa, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Mar. 17—Gerry Cooney, Las Vegas ..... L dis. 4
Aug. 29—Eddie Lopez, Pico Rivera ..... L 10
Oct. 18—Earl Tripp, Las Vegas ..... L 10

RAUL GORSITO
Argentina Heavyweight
1971 N.Y. Golden Gloves Champion

1971

Apr. 19—Edmundo Stewart, New York ..... KO 4
May 13—Randy Neuman, North Bergen ..... L 8
May 26—Ned Edwards, New York ..... KO 4
July 16—Nasper Evans, New York ..... KO 4
Sept. 23—Richard Pittman, Paterson ..... KO 3
Oct. 21—Paul Simonetti, Paterson ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Randy Neuman, New York ..... L 10

1972

Feb. 11—Marc Hans, New York ..... KO 2
Nov. 14—Carl Baker, San Juan ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Johnny Hudgins, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 16—Russ Baker, San Juan ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Jimmy Summerville, Miami Beach ..... D 8
Mar. 13—Les Stevens, London ..... L 8
June 18—Rodney Bobick, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Oliver Wright, Miami Beach ..... KO 1
Sept. 25—Oliver Wright, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Nov. 5—Randy Neuman, New York ..... L 10

1974

June 17—Rodney Bobick, Minneapolis ..... L 10
Aug. 12—John Berry, New York ..... W 8
Nov. 4—Kevin Isaacs, New York ..... L dis. 5
Nov. 14—Howard Smith, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1975

Apr. 23—Duane Bobick, Bloomington ..... L 10
Sept. 1—Pablo Castellino, Buenos Aires ..... KO 1
Nov. 1—Oscar Bonavena, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
Dec. 12—Pablo Castellino, Mendoza ..... D 10

1976

Feb. 27—Antonio Musladino, Resistencia ..... D 10
June 10—Antonio Musladino, Bahia Blanca ..... W 12
(Retianed title)
Sept. 16—Pablo Sarmiento, Bahia Blanca ..... KO 1
Oct. 5—Kalle Knoetze, Jonnaesburgo ..... W disq. 5
Nov. 19—Ngozika Ekwelum, Madrid ..... D 8

1977

Jan. 14—Antonio Musladino, Cordoba ..... D 12
(Retained heavy title)
Mar. 4—Kalle Knortze, Pretoria ..... L 10
July 13—Pablo Castellino, Villa Regina ..... D 12
(Retained heavy title)

1978

May 13—John Tate, Orlando ..... KO by 2

ROY GOSS
Jamaica, W.I. Welterweight

1973

June —Lionel Cammeron, Kingston ..... L 8
Aug. —Lionel Cammeron, Kingston ..... W 10
Nov. —Sooul Mamby, Kingston ..... L 8

1974

Jan. —Elijah Obed, Nassau ..... L 10
Mar. —Errol Hall, Kingston ..... W 10
Mar. —Errol Hall, Kingston ..... W 10
June —Sugar Saunders, Beleize ..... W 10
July —Kid Bassey, Kingston ..... KO 9
Aug. —Ranny Tucker, Kingston ..... KO 6
Sept. —Hussey Malindy, Kingston ..... W 10
Oct. —Desin Cockran, Tronto ..... D 10
Nov. —Lennox Beckells, Goyana ..... L 10
Dec. —Algred Lemard, Kingston ..... KO 8

1975

Jan. —Bersford Smau, Kingston ..... KO 7
Feb. —Leslie Motheriu, Kingston ..... KO 8
Mar. —Kid Bassey, Kingston ..... W 10
May —Manuel Sikkie, Kingston ..... KO 8
Sept. —Lionel Cameron, Kingston ..... KO 8
Nov. —Lionel Cameron, Kingston ..... KO 6

1976

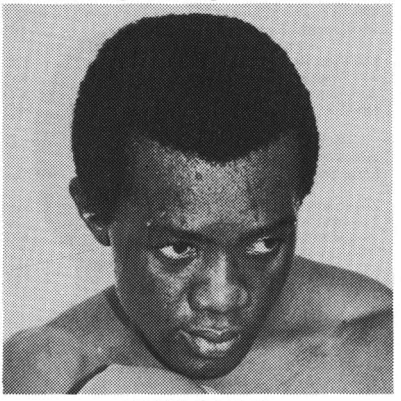
Jan. —Henry Kelley, Kingston ..... KO 7
Aug. —Henry Kelley, Kingston ..... KO 3
Nov. —Lotos Martinez, Hati ..... KO 6

1977

Jan. —Leslie Mothersiu, Kingston ..... KO 6
Aug. —Bunny Grant, Kingston ..... W 15
(Jamaica Welterweight Champ)
Oct. —Carlton Bent, Kingston ..... KO 8

1978

Aug. —Dale Dennis, Leslie, Ga. ..... W 10
Sept. —Don Morgan, Birmingham ..... W 10



ROY GOSS

SAMMY GOSS

Trenton, N.J. Junior Lightweight

1969

Feb. 20—Henry Wickham, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
Feb. 22—Jose Garcia, North Adams ..... KO 2
Mar. 3—Jeff Guy, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Mar. 15—Kid Pitito, North Adams ..... KO 4
May 1—Leo Di Fiore, Portland ..... W 10
May 29—Leo Di Fiore, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
June 26—Beau Jaynes, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
July 11—Ivelaw Eastman, Syracuse ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Ken Campbell, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Oct. 14—Ivelaw Eastman, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Nov. 11—Billy Wade, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Castro Ramirez, Philadelphia ..... KO 8
Dec. 9—Clyde Tyler, Philadelphia ..... KO 3

1970

Feb. 25—Ron Miller, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Apr. 14—Adolfo Martis, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
May 4—Billy Wade, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
June 15—Marion Thomas, Philadelphia ..... W 10
July 20—Ruben DeJesus, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
June 15—Marion Thomas, Philadelphia ..... W 10
July 20—Ruben DeJesus, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Sept. 12—Jose Marin, Trenton ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Augie Pantellas, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Ricardo Arrendondo, Philadelphia ..... KO by 5

1971

Feb. 9—Carlos Zayas, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Mar. 29—Bill Whittenburg, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Beau Jaynes, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
May 27—Lorenzo Trujillo, Philadelphia ..... W 10
June 22—Miguel Herrera, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Lloyd Marshall, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
(North American Featherweight Title)
Oct. 14—Jose Lopez, Philadelphia ..... KO by 6
Nov. 17—Jo Jo Jackson, Scranton ..... KO 5

1972

Feb. 28—Felix Figueroa, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Luis Lopez, Philadelphia ..... W 10
June 5—Chino Jiminez, Philadelphia ..... KO 9
Sept. 12—Carlos Vasquez, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Oct. 25—Eluid Garves, Philadelphia ..... KO 8
Nov. 20—Jose Luis Lopez, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1973

Jan. 15—Raul Cruz, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Mar. 9—Walter Seeley, New York ..... W 12
Apr. 17—Jorge Ramos, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 7—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... W 10
July 7—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... W 12
(American Junior Lightweight Title)
Aug. 18—Edwin Viruet, New York ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 11—Clemente Mucine, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 13—Tyrone Everett, Philadelphia ..... L 12
(U.S. Junior Lightweight Title)
July 15—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... L 10
Sept. 10—Flipper Uehara, Okinawa ..... D 10
Nov. 9—Happy Boy Mgxaji, East London ..... L 10

1975

Feb. 17—Fernando Jiminez, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Ray Lunny, San Carlos ..... KO by 8
May 13—Felix Figueroa, Trenton ..... W 10
June 17—Ronnie McGarvey, Largo ..... KO by 6
Dec. 2—Jerome Artis, Philadelphia ..... D 10

1976

Jan. 13—Jerome Artis, Phila. ..... L 10

1977

Oct. 25—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1978

Apr. 22—Mike Frazier, Trenton ..... W 8

JIM GRADSON

Toronto, Canada Welterweight

1978

Aug. 16—Dave Vent, Toronto ..... KO 3
Sept. 29—John Lambie, Hamilton ..... W 6
Oct. 8—Ralph Hollett, Halifax ..... W 6

JERRY GRAHAM

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1976

Oct. 7—Jose Gonzalez, Allentown ..... L 4
Dec. 17—Micky Diflo, Philadelphia ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 4—Mike Williams, Bristol ..... KO 3
Feb. 1—Ricky Norton, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Feb. 19—George McCarthy, Bristol ..... KO 2
Apr. 21—Barry Price, Wilmington ..... KO 1
June 15—Quenton Blackman, Phila ..... W 6
Aug. 24—Eddie James, Vineland ..... W 4
Sept. 16—Al Hughes, Wilmington ..... KO 4

1978

Feb. 10—Don Wise, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
June 6—Jimmy Shedwick, Philadelphia ..... D 8
June 15—George Sydnor, Atlantic City ..... W 6

ROBERT BRUCE GRANDHAM

Houston, Texas Heavyweight

1975

—Vernon Johnson, Oklahoma City, OK ... KO 3
—Pete Young, Topeka, Kansas ..... KO 4

1976

Mar. 9—Ibar Arrington, Seattle ..... L 10
Apr. 21—Earnesto Smith, Seattle ..... KO 3
May 25—Jimmy Cross, Seattle ..... KO 2
July 24—Willie Anderson, Kalamazoo ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Eddie Lopez, Las Vegas ..... KO by 3
Nov. 20—Enest Smith, Marshall ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 23—John Blaine, Kalamazoo ..... NC 2
Aug. 9—Derrick Simpkin, Liverpool ..... KO 6
Oct. 6—Franco Carmona, Liverpool ..... KO 4
Nov. 10—John DePledge, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Neville Meade, Liverpool ..... KO by 3

1978

Mar. 31—Neville Meade, Liverpool ..... KO 3

DALE GRANT

Santa Rosa, Calif. Light Heavyweight

1973

Oct. 13—David Arrellano, Santa Rosa ..... W 6
Nov. 28—Manuel Elizondo, Oakland ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Charlie Austin, Seattle ..... W 6

1974

Apr. 16—James Jackson, Tacoma ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Chuck Zellers, Reno ..... KO 3
May 23—Pedro Barazza, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
July 29—King George Aidoo, Las Vegas ..... KO by 1
Sept. 16—Karl Vinson, Stockton ..... W 6
Sept. 30—Hildo Silva, Las Vegas ..... KO by 8

1975

June 10—Karl Vinson, Sacramento ..... KO by 4

1976

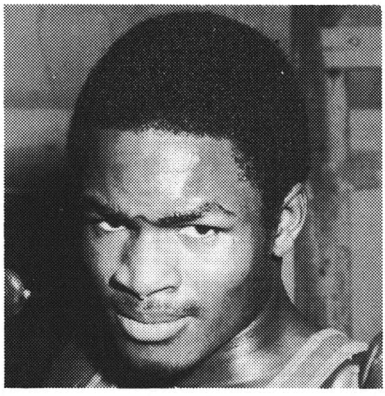
Inactive

1977

Feb. 15—Marvin Camel, Seattle ..... D 10
Mar. 23—Al Banks, Anchorage ..... KO 4
Apr. 26—Mustafa El-Amin, Seattle ..... KO 2
May 25—Fred Wallace, Anchorage ..... KO 2
June 29—Bobby Rascon, Anchorage ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Al Newmann, Seattle ..... KO 4

1978

Jan. 26—Johnny Wilburn, Seattle ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Stanley Johnson, Seattle ..... KO 10
June 19—Matt Franklin, Philadelphia ..... KO by 5
Sept. 12—Marvin Camel, Butte ..... L 12



DALE GRANT

MORRIS GRANT

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Welterweight

1974

June 26—Mike Williams, Camden ..... L 6
July 18—Sparkey Wheeler, Baltimore ..... KO by 1
Aug. 19—Mike Williams, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2

1975

Mar. 28—Marvin Edwards, Phila. ..... W 4
June 2—Ron Branch, Philadelphia ..... D 4
Aug. 15—Ron Branch, Atlantic City ..... L 6
Nov. 13—Wm. Murphy, Allentown ..... L 4

1976

Mar. 24—James Rothwell, Philadelphia ..... L 6
June 8—Rufus Miller, Phila. ..... KO by 2

1977

Apr. 7—Mike Picciotti, Upper Darby ..... KO by 3
Oct. 20—Mike Picciotti, Upper Darby ..... KO by 2

1978

Mar. 7—Mickey Diflo, Upper Darby ..... KO by 2
Apr. 28—Mickey Diflo, Upper Darby ..... KO by 3
June 15—Ernest Bing, Atlantic City ..... KO by 2
Dec. 29—Joe Tiberi, Vineland ..... KO by 1

EDDIE GRAVES

Youngstown, Ohio Lightweight

1977

Feb. 7—Sam Taylor, Cleveland ..... W 4
Mar. 22—Sam Taylor, Cleveland ..... KO 3
May 17—Jerry Strickland, Mentor ..... W 6
May 25—Ricky Norton, Cleveland ..... W 4
Nov. 2—Eddie Everett, Cleveland ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 2—Chuck Gregory, Cleveland ..... KO 2
Mar. 16—Jerry Strickland, Cleveland ..... KO 3
July 10—J. J. Phillips, Baltimore ..... KO 3

CLYDE GRAY

Born March 10, 1947
Toronto, Canada Welterweight

1968

Mar. 13—Mike Belski, McKeesport ..... KO 2
May 8—Bobby Scott, Toronto ..... KO 1
June 1—Primus Williams, Toronto ..... W 6
Aug. 21—Luc Pivin, Montreal ..... W 6
Sept. 17—Jason Smith, Toronto ..... KO 4
Oct. 16—Julie Mandell, Toronto ..... W 8
Nov. 12—Arnold Sparks, Toronto ..... KO 7
Dec. 10—J. Phillips, Baltimore ..... KO 3

1969

Jan. 14—Jerry Wells, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Feb. 3—Lorenzo Harris, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Serge Proulx, Toronto ..... W 8
May 15—Clermont Bureau, Montreal ..... KO 3
May 26—Al Bashir, Toronto ..... KO 5
June 9—Freddie Cobb, Tornto ..... KO 3
Aug. 14—Juan Ramos, Toronto ..... W 8
Oct. 2—Jack Clements, Montreal ..... KO 1
Nov. 4—Dave Dittmar, Toronto ..... KO 7

1970

Jan. 27—Humberto Trottman, Toronto ..... W dis. 5
Feb. 16—Luigi Colovita, Toronto ..... KO 1
Apr. 7—Nick Peoples, Toronto ..... KO 5
Apr. 15—Dave Hilton, Montreal ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Eddie Perkins, Chicago ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Eddie Wilson, Toronto ..... KO 2
Oct. 15—Frank Steele, Toronto ..... KO 7
Oct. 26—Benito Juarez, Toronto ..... KO 5

1971

Feb. 18—Donato Paduano, Montreal ..... W 12
(Canadian Welterweight Title)
Apr. 14—Don Ross, Toronto ..... KO 4
June 11—Walter Arsenault, Kitchener ..... KO 2
June 25—Gene Herrick, Moncton ..... KO 2
Aug. 19—Vic Doucette, Toronto ..... KO 2
(Canadian Welterweight Title)
Sept. 2—Ray Chavez, Montreal ..... D 10
Nov. 19—Armando Muniz, Long Beach ..... KO by 9

1972

Jan. 28—Lonnie States, Vancouver ..... KO 4
Feb. 11—Marcel Cerdan, Marseilles ..... W 10
May 1—Manuel Gonzalez, Vancouver ..... KO 6
Aug. 16—Ray Rose, Toronto ..... KO 8
Nov. 21—Otho Tyson, Toronto ..... KO 2
Dec. 4—Pat Murphy, Halifax ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 12—Eddie Blay, Toronto ..... W 15
(British Empire Welterweight Title)
Mar. 10—Papo Villa, Halifax ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Hamm, Toronto ..... KO 10
June 1—Tony Berrios, Halifax ..... KO 6
Aug. 15—Roscoe Bell, Toronto ..... KO 4
Sept. 22—Jose Napoles, Toronto ..... L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 3—Fernando Marcotte, Montreal ..... KO 9
(Canadian Welterweight Title)

1974

Feb. 18—Bunny Grant, Toronto ..... KO 9
(British Empire Welterweight Title)
Apr. 29—Art Kettles, Toronto ..... W 10
June 17—Gil King, Toronto ..... KO 4
Aug. 14—Fate Davis, Toronto ..... KO 7

1975

Feb. 8—Beau Jaynes, Toronto ..... KO 7
Mar. 3—Marc Gervais, Calgary ..... KO 5
(Canadian Welterweight Title)
Apr. 9—Robert Williams, Hull ..... KO 3
Apr. 26—Sammy Ruckard, Toronto ..... KO 3
June 28—Angel Espada, San Juan ..... L 15
(W.B.A. Vacant Welterweight Title)
Dec. 3—Lawrence Hafey, Toronto ..... KO 8
(Canadian Welterweight Title)

1976

Apr. 5—Jim Henry, Toronto ..... KO 3
May 10—David Oropeza, Toronto ..... KO 1
June 4—Gary Bronghton, Halifax ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Angel Robinson Garcia, Halifax ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Roy Johnson, Toronto ..... KO 8
Nov. 23—Kevin Odus, Halifax ..... KO 5
(Commonwealth Welterweight Title)

1977

Jan. 18—Rafael Rodriguez, Montreal ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Al Romano, Toronto ..... KO 6
Mar. 23—Guerrero Chavez, Montreal ..... KO by 11
(Canadian Commonwealth Welterweight Title)
Aug. 6—Jose Cuevas, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
(W.B.A. Welterweight Title)
—Larry Smith Winnepeg ..... KO 4
Dec. 9—Vernon Lewis, Port of Spain ..... W 15
(British Commonwealth Welterweight Title)

1978

Feb. 6—Johnny Stef, Edmonton ..... KO 6
June 13—Ray Chavez, Halifax ..... KO 7
Aug. 19—Salaraia Ve, Suva ..... KO 8
(British Commonwealth Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Salaraia Ve, Lautoka ..... KO 8
(British Commonwealth Welterweight Title)

ALSENEO GREEN

Allentown, Pa. Junior Welterweight

1977

May 26—Ernest Gladney, Allentown ..... L 4
July 14—Mike Ross, Allentown ..... W 4
Aug. 26—Ken Muse, Allentown ..... W 4

1978

June 4—Pete O'Keefe. Allentown ..... W 4
June 22—Ismael Maldonado, New York ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Wayne Dabney, Allentown ..... KO 2

DENNIS GREEN
Miami, Fla. Junior Welterweight
1978

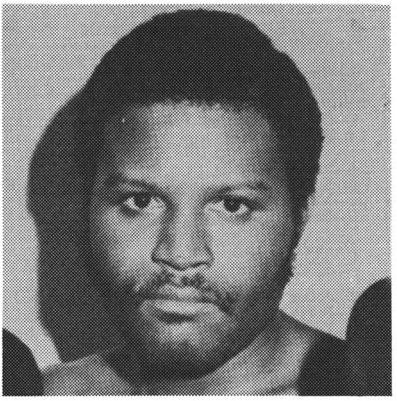
Feb.	21—Richard Gonzalez, Hollywood	KO by	2
Apr.	4—Dario DeJesus, North Miami Beach	KO by	2
May	3—Eladio Leal, Miami Beach	KO	3
May	16—Dario DeJesus, Miami Beach	KO by	5
July	18—Chris Rizzo, Miami Beach	KO by	5
Aug.	22—Chris Rizzo, Orlando	KO by	4
Sept.	19—Kid Chocolate, Orlando	L	4
Sept.	26—Terry Pizzaro, Miami Beach	L	4
Oct.	9—Larry Peterson, Jacksonville	KO by	3

EUGENE GREEN
Elizabeth, N.J. Heavyweight
1977

June	13—Matt Robinson, Newark	D	4
Oct.	28—Jerry Thompkins, Elizabeth	W	8
Nov.	30—Clarence Carpenter, Newark	KO	1
Dec.	8—Trevor Berbick, Halifax	L	10
	1978		
May	9—Orville Veazaey, Hartford	KO	2
May	10—Dave Johnson, Washington D.C.	L	6
July	11—Ron Rousell, Toronto	KO	1
Oct.	27—Mike Dokes, New York	L	8

LEROY GREEN JR.
Kansas City, Mo. Junior Middleweight
1973

	—Billy Goodwin	KO	3
	—Bobby Crawford	KO	4
Nov.	3—Skip Odem, Topeka	KO	3
	1974		
	—Joe Armour	W	6
	—P.D. Wade	KO	4
	1975		
	—Hector Pena	KO	4
	—Emmett Atlas	KO	5
	1976		
	—Emmette Atlas	KO	5
	1977		
	(inactive)		
	1978		
Jan.	14—Johnny Heard, Kansas City	KO	7
Feb.	11—Raul Aguirre, Kansas	W	10
Mar.	17—Toro Rivas, Kansas City	KO	1
Apr.	21—Tony Gardner, Kansas City	KO	1
May	13—C. J. Brown, Kansas City	W	10
Dec.	11—Pancho Rios, Topeka	KO	2



LEROY GREEN, JR.

RODNEY GREEN
Middleweight, Kansas City, Ks.
1978

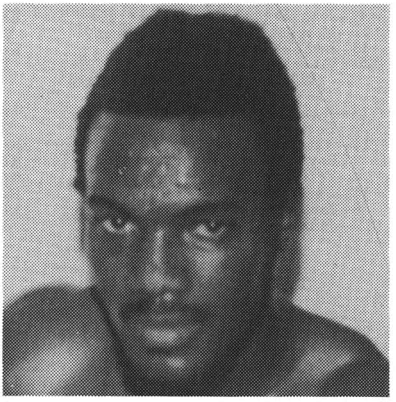
Apr.	22—Jimmy West, Kansas City	KO	3
Aug.	12—Eddie Strait, Kansas City	W	6
Nov.	22—Les Gardner, Detroit	W	6
Dec.	11—John Robinson, Topeka	W	6

RAY GREENE
Akron Ohio Junior Lightweight
1977

Apr.	5—Chuck Spicer, Westlake	W	4
Apr.	24—John Sparks, Portsmouth	L	6
May	7—Robert "Pee Wee" Emerson, Cincinnati	L	6
Aug.	12—Gary Smith, Barberton	KO	2
Sept.	21—Charles Buggs, Cleveland	W	4
Oct.	12—Forest Winchester, Columbus	KO by	3
Nov.	26—Rich Lane, Columbus	L	4
	1978		
Mar.	16—Lloyd Allen, Cleveland	KO by	5

TONY GREENE
Miami Fla. Light Heavyweight
1973

Mar.	27—Holly Williams, Miami Beach	W	4
Apr.	30—Holly Williams, Miami Beach	KO	4
June	26—Joy Hooks, Miami Beach	KO	5
July	14—Nelson LaSalle, Isabela	L	10
July	17—Carlos Dunston, Miami Beach	dW	4
Aug.	7—Eddie Talhami, Miami Beach	W	8
Aug.	28—Eddie Talhami, Miami Beach	W	8
Sept.	18—Marcel Clay, Miami Beach	W	10
Sept.	25—Guillermo Escalera, Miami Beach	W	8
Oct.	9—Guillermo Escalera, Miami Beach	KO	9
Oct.	30—Octavio Romero, Miami Beach	L	10
	1974		
Jan.	15—Ronnie Wright, Miami Beach	KO	8
Feb.	5—Lee Royston, Miami Beach	L	8
Feb.	26—Bob Freeze, Miami Beach	W	8
Apr.	9—Bob Freeze, Miami Beach	W	8
July	9—Virgil Gibson, Miami Beach	KO	7
July	30—Lee Royston, Miami Beach	L	10
	1975		
	(Inactive)		
	1976		
Mar.	16—Ed Turner, Miami Beach	W	8
May	4—Zack Page, Miami Beach	KO	6
June	1—Martin Lewis, Miami Beach	KO	3
June	18—Avenamar Peralta, Berlin	D	8
Aug.	24—Mike Quarry, Miami Beach	D	10
	1977		
Mar.	27—Vonzell Johnson, San Antonio	KO by	4
	1978		
Apr.	28—Mate Parlov, Belgarde	KO by	8



TONY GREENE

ERNESTO GREFE
San Antonio, Texas Featherweight
(Previous record unavailable)
1976

May	11—Frank Duarte, Honolulu	KO by	6
Aug.	21—Sergio Ayala, Honolulu	W	6
Oct.	26—Ricky Gutierrez, San Antonio	W	10
	1977		
Mar.	7—German Cuello, Tijuana	KO	8
Apr.	16—Juan Pablo Oropeza, Mexico City	W	10
May	14—Lupe Galindo, Mexico City	KO by	5
Aug.	22—Ignacio Campso, Tijuana	W	12
Sept.	—Jose Luis Solano, Tijuana	KO	8
Nov.	29—Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu	L	10
	1978		
Feb.	12—Arturo Pineda, Mexicali	KO by	8

CHUCK GREGORY

Columbus, Ohio Junior Welterweight

1977

Aug. 12—Ray Carruthers, Barberton ..... W 4

1978

Feb. 16—Denny Plegge, Cleveland ..... W 6
Feb. 21—*Phillip Beaty, Strongville ..... KO 1
Feb. 21—*Joey Hribcha, Strongville ..... KO 2
Mar. 2—Eddie Graves, Cleveland ..... KO by 2
Apr. 6—Larry Morgan, Cleveland ..... L 4
May 20—Bobby Plegge, Salem ..... L 12
Aug. 30—Rick Folstad, Bloomington ..... KO by 1
(*Both Fights on same card)

EDDIE GREGORY

Brooklyn, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1972

Sept. 15—Dave Wyatt, New York ..... KO 4
Sept. 16—Jose Pagon, Boston ..... KO 1
Sept. 29—Pete Pagon, New York ..... KO 3

1973

Feb. 1—Percy Halsey, North Bergen ..... KO 1
May 17—Billy Wilson, North Bergen ..... W 6
July 9—Jose Anglada, New York ..... W 8
Sept. 24—Elwood Townsend, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Dec. 3—Radames Cabrera, New York ..... L 10

1974

Apr. 8—Willie Classen, New York ..... W 8
June —Nessim Cohn, Paris ..... D 10
Aug. 26—Eugene Hart, New York ..... KO 4
Nov. 25—Mario Rosa, New York ..... KO 8

1975

Jan. 14—Steve Smith, Phila. ..... KO 4
Apr. 28—Don Cobbs, Phila. ..... KO 6
June 16—Lenny Harden, Phila. ..... KO 10
Aug. 18—Bennie Briscoe, Phila. ..... L 10

1976

Mar. 8—Hildo Silva, New York ..... KO 7
Apr. 29—D.C. Walker, Kingston, N.Y. ..... KO 6
June 28—Otis Gordon, New York ..... KO 4
July 14—Lee Barber, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Oct. 29—Frank Davila, New York ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—Jimmy Owens, New York ..... KO 10

1977

Jan. 18—John Wilburn, New York ..... KO 3
Mar. 11—Matthew Franklin, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Eddie Phillips, Wilmington ..... KO 4
Nov. 20—Victor Galindez, Turin ..... L 15
(W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)

1978

Feb. 15—Jessie Burnett, Las Vegas, ... KO 10
Mar. 22—Bo Soukalo, Mali ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Nat Gates, Orlando ..... KO 7
June 2—Ray Elson, Jersey City ..... KO 2
June 14—Ed Turner, White Plains ..... KO 4
Aug. 16—Chuck Warfield, Newark ..... KO 1
Sept. 6—James Dixon, White Plains ..... KO 1
Oct. 12—James Scott, Rahway ..... L 12

HANK GREGORY

Topeka, Kansas Middleweight

1973

Mar. 18—Tony Gardner, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 10
May 22—Larry Brasier, Oklahoma City ..... W 6
June 5—Mike West, Oklahoma City ..... W 4
July 8—Larry Brasier, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 5

1974

(Inactive)

1975

Apr. 17—Ronnie Gough, Overland Park ..... KO by 4
June 23—Mike Hallacy, Overland Park ..... KO 4
Aug. 12—Manny Gonzales, Topeka ..... W 4

1976

Feb. 19—Cisco Oliver, Kansas City ..... KO 2
May 3—Ray Phillips, Topeka ..... L 6
June 22—Ray Phillips, Topeka ..... L 6
Oct. 6—Gary Guiden, Kansas City ..... KO by 5
Oct. 25—Don Masterson, Miami, Okla. ..... KO 4

1977

Aug. 4—Al Fracker, Wyoming ..... KO 4
June 25—Dave Bradley, Chicago ..... L 8
Oct. 25—Troy Vaughn, Kansas City ..... L 6
Nov. 26—Vonzell Johnson, Columbus ..... KO by 2

1978

Mar. 18—Larry Cruz, Denver ..... L 8

STEVE GREGORY

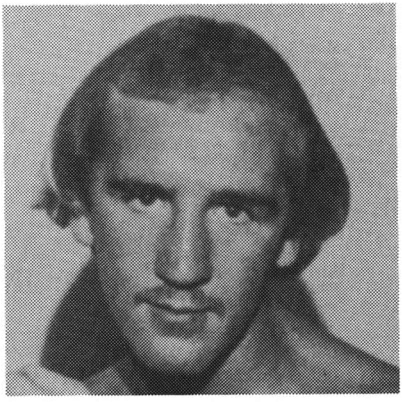
Born January 30, 1955 Columbus, Ohio
Columbus, Ohio Junior Middlweight

1977

May 11—James Brown, Cleveland ..... KO 1
May 20—Ray Caruthers, Marion ..... KO 2
May 25—Birsee Ross, Cleveland ..... W 4
June 11—Ernie Whitt, Columbus ..... KO 1
July 16—Bobby Orr, Columbus ..... KO 3
Aug. 12—Dave Donaldson, Barberton ..... KO 2
Sept. 24—Shane Bosley, Columbus ..... KO 7
Dec. 3—Joe Blair, Beckley ..... KO 1
Dec. 15—Larry McCall, Hamilton ..... W 6

1978

Feb. 16—John Taylor, Cleveland ..... KO 5
Mar. 1—Jaime Thomas, Dayton ..... W 6
Apr. 17—Lloyd "Blue" Richardson ..... W 8
June 3—Sammy Floyd, Pikeville ..... W 8
July 18—Randy Milton, Boston ..... D 8
July 27—Ken Baity, Canton ..... KO 6
Dec. 6—Henry Hall, Miami Beach ..... KO 1



STEVE GREGORY

JOE GRIER

Paterson, N.J. Junior Welterweight

1972

Feb. 12—Eddie Beauford, Syracuse ..... D 4
Apr. 6—Victor Mangual, New York ..... L 4
May 5—Victor Mangual, New York ..... D 4
June 5—Tommy Roane, New York ..... L 4
June 15—Tito Flores, North Bergen ..... KO 6
June 30—Victor Mangual, New York ..... W 6

1973

Feb. 1—Carlos Gonzalez, North Bergen ..... KO 2
Feb. 26—Cruz Ramos, New York ..... L 6
Mar. 23—Victor Baerga, Elizabeth ..... W 8
July 9—Cruz Ramos, New York ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Kevin Dorian, Binghamton ..... D 8

1974

Jan. 14—Ramon DeJesus, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 4—Eddy Piton, New York ..... KO 2
July 22—Nelson Alfonso, New York ..... D 6
Sept. 10—Henry Ocasio, Paterson ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 7—Justice Ortiz, Paterson ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Eddie Vargas, Paterson ..... W 8

1976

Apr. 2—Johnny Gant, Washington, D.C. ..... KO by 8
Sept. 2—Barry Sponagle, Halifax ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Larry Stanton, New York ..... D 8

1977

Apr. 21—William Bell, Dover ..... KO 2
May 26—Fred Boyton, Dover ..... D 8
Aug. 25—Billy Backus, Syracuse ..... L 1..

1978

Mar. 14—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... KO by 4
Aug. 17—Nikita Tarhocker, Totowa ..... KO 2

OSBORNE GRIMMAN

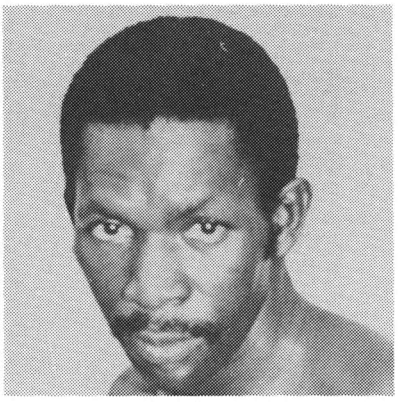
Jamaica, W.I. Middleweight

1977

June —Carlton Bent, Kingston ..... L 6
Aug. —Carlton Bent, Kingston ..... L 6
Sept. —Kid Bassey, Kingston ..... W 6
Oct. —Vincent Ramsey, Kingston ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. —Windel Spence, Kingston ..... KO 8
Aug. —Chris Bayhon, Leslie ..... W 6
Sept. —Dale Dennis, Birmingham ..... W 6
Nov. —Mike Moore, Atlanta ..... KO 4
Dec. 12—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... KO by 5



OSBORNE GRIMMAN

LUPE GUERRA
Omaha, Nebr. Heavyweight
1978

Mar.	23—Charles Smith, Omaha	W	4
May	1—Kent Meyer, Omaha	KO	3
July	26—Paos Tomi, Omaha	KO	2
Nov.	29—Jimmy Pearish, Omaha	W	6

JULIO GUERRERO
(Previous Record unavailable)
Dominican Rep. Flyweight
1978

Mar.	15—Tito Roque, Santo Domingo	L	8
July	5—Juan Sierra, Santo Domingo	W	10
Aug.	28—Juan Sierra, Santo Domingo	KO	11
Oct.	16—Orlando Maldonado, Santo Domingo	L	8

ALBERT GUEVARA
Mexican Junior Welterweight
1974

Mar.	19—Fidel Guzman, Sacramento	W	6
	1975		
Feb.	4—Nacho Jiminez, Sacramento	L	6
Oct.	14—Isidrio Salinas, Sacramento	KO	3
Nov.	11—Juan Arcos, Sacramento	W	6
	1976		
Feb.	24—Pete Constancio, Sacramento	D	6
Sept.	14—Dave Kibby, Sacramento	KO	4
Nov.	9—Dinamita Kid, Sacramento	KO by	2
	1977		
Nov.	10—Howard Jackson, Sacramento	L	6
Dec.	13—Vicente Hernandez, Sacramento	L	6
	1978		
Mar.	8—Abraham Perez, Las Vegas	L	8
July	13—Willie Ray, Seattle	KO	3
Aug.	9—Steve Chase, Seattle	L	6
Sept.	9—Ron Cummings, Sacramento	L	6
Dec.	14—Noe Rivera, Los Angeles	KO	2

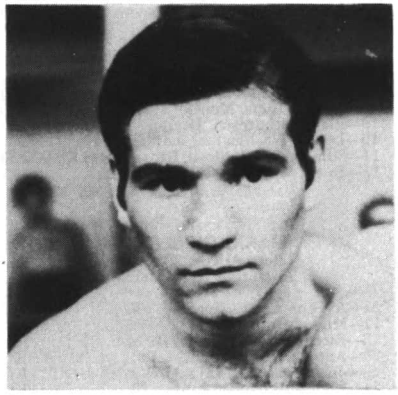
GARY GUIDEN
Born Muncie Indiana August 24, 1955
Middleweight
1975

Apr.	17—Candy Smith, Indianapolis	KO	2
May	10—Ernie Bubba Davies, Toledo	L	4
May	22—Cisco (Kid) Oliver, Cincinnati	KO	1
June	6—Donald Webster, Indianapolis	KO	1
June	20—Bobby Crawford, Dayton	KO	1
July	16—Rory O'Shea, St. Paul	W	6
Aug.	5—Al (Fire Brand) Clay, Chicago	KO	6
Sept.	6—Mike Wyant, Hamilton	KO	5
Sept.	24—Robert Strong, Indianapolis	W	6
Oct.	4—Baby Ray Smith, Chicago	KO	2
Nov.	13—Sammy Floyd, Indianapolis	KO	4
	1976		
Feb.	28—Tommy Ellis, Muncie	KO	2
Mar.	20—Alfonso Aguirre, Indianapolis	KO	2
Apr.	23—Auadis Kassibian, Flint	KO	2
May	6—Don Meloncon, Indianapolis	KO by	2
May	25—Leon Futch, Orlando	KO	2
Oct.	6—Henry Gregory, Kansas City	KO	5
Nov.	24—Ron West, Cleveland	W	6
	1977		
Feb.	1—Sammy NeSmith, Indianapolis	KO	3
Mar.	18—Nick Oritz, Kansas City	KO	7
Sept.	6—Dick McIntosh, Orlando	KO	2
	1978		
Jan.	14—Angel Aspada, Kansas City	KO	2
Apr.	6—Gary Broughton, Cleveland	KO	7
June	3—Rodney Cupe, Muncie	KO	2
July	19—Lloyd Richardson, Dayton	KO	3
Oct.	10—Lonnie Washington, Indianapolis	KO	3
Nov.	11—Sammy (King) Floyd, Beaver Dam Ky	KO	7
Dec.	13—Erwin Williams, Oakland	KO	9

MARIO GUILLOTTI
Born August 28, 1939
Argentina Welterweight
1969

Mar.	21—Avelino Alegre, Junin	KO	5
July	11—Miguel Bravo, Junin	KO	7
Aug.	13—Ricardo Veron, Buenos Aires	W	10
Aug.	29—Antonio Vargas, Junin	KO	3
Sept.	13—Juan Garcia, Buenos Aires	KO	3
Oct.	24—Andres Martinez, Junin	KO	4
Nov.	12—Antonio Deleo, Buenos Aires	KO	6
	1970		
Jan.	30—Jose Cisneros, Junin	KO	6
Feb.	21—Adolfo Montenegro, Buenos Aires	W	10
Apr.	3—Ramon Oliva, Junin	W	10
	1971		
Feb.	11—Adolfo Montenegro, Junin	KO	1
Feb.	24—Chucho Almazan, Mar del Plata	W	10
Apr.	16—Anibal DiLella, Junin	W	10
Oct.	15—Eduardo Caballero, Junin	KO	4
	1972		
Jan.	8—Raul Sosa, Mar del Plata	KO	7
Feb.	11—Octavio Escauriza, Laboulaye	D	10
Apr.	22—Ramon LaCruz, Buenos Aires	W	10
June	2—Oscar Gonzalez, Laboulaye	KO	3
July	8—Horacio Saldano, Buenos Aires	W dis.	3
Dec.	8—Octavio Escauriza, Junin	KO	9
	1973		
May	11—Rafael Lascano, Chacabuco	KO	5
June	8—Francisco Fernandez, Junin	KO	2
Aug.	10—Martin Juarez, Junin	KO	3
Sept.	1—Miguel Angel Campanino, Buenos Aires	KO by	5
Oct.	10—Hugo Espindola, Chacavbuco	KO	4
	1974		
Mar.	15—Miguel Priento, Junin	KO	6
Apr.	17—Juan Aranda, Buenos Aires	D	10
June	15—Miguel Campanino, Buenos Aires	L	10
July	12—Miguel Fernandez, Resistencia	W	10
Aug.	16—Carlos Villalba, Junin	W	10
Sept.	6—Aladino Sanbran, Junin	KO	8
Sept.	28—Horacio Saldano, Buenos Aires	D	10
Dec.	14—Arturo Zuniga, Mexico City	KO	7
	1975		
Jan.	18—Julio Paletta, Posadas	KO	4
Feb.	7—Miguel Fernandez, Junin	W	10
Mar.	15—Miguel A. Campanino, Buenos Aires	L dis.	1
	(For the Argentine Welter Title)		
May	9—Orlando Miranda, S. S. de Jujuy	KO	1
June	21—Miguel A. Campanino, Buenos Aires	L	12
	(For the Argentine Title)		
Oct.	11—Daniel Gonzalez, Buenos Aires	D	9
	(Medical decision)		
Nov.	22—Daniel Gonzalez, Buenos Aires	D	10
Dec.	12—Orlando Miranda, Tucuman	KO	2
	1976		
May	14—Oscar Aparicio, Rome	W	8
Aug.	21—Giuseppe Minotti, Chiavari	W	8
Oct.	15—Oscar Aparicio, Milan	W	8
Nov.	12—Everaldo Azevedo, Milano	D	8
	1977		
Jan.	9—Everaldo Azevedo, Como	L	10
Feb.	22—David Green, London	L	10
Apr.	15—Antonio Casado, Genova	KO	7
May	7—Oscar Aparicio, Rimini	KO	2
June	18—Nelson Gomez, Rome	W	8
Oct.	22—Antonio Tosello, Turin	KO	7
	1978		
Apr.	22—Luis Resto, San Remo	W	8
May	25—E. Costa Azevedo	W	8

July 26—Pablo Zito, Italia ..... W 8
Oct. 7—Horacio Saldano, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Nov. 18—Horacio Saldano, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Dec. 8—Hector Caooros, Junin ..... W 10



MARIO GUILLOTTI

FITZROY GUISSEPPI

Trinidad, B.W.I. Lightweight

1967

Dec. 12—Mervyn George, Port of Spain ..... D 6

1968

Mar. 29—Johnny Isaacs, Port of Spain ..... KO 4
July 12—Mervyn George, Port of Spain ..... W 6
Nov. 1—Charley James, Port of Spain ..... L 8

1969

Mar. 14—Charlie James, Port of Spain ..... L 8
May 16—Trevor Glasgow, Port of Spain ..... D 10
June 21—Barry Mason, Kingston ..... L 10
Nov. 28—Trevor Glasgow, Port of Spain ..... L 10

1970

(inactive)

1971

Apr. 30—Charles James, Port of Spain ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Charlie James, Port of Spain ..... D 10

1972

Sept. 3—Fitzgerald King, Kingston ..... KO 7

1973

Jan. 14—Kid Tepakan, Belize ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Lupe Galendo, Belize ..... KO by 10
July 22—Chamaco Ortiz, Belize ..... KO 9
Sept. 2—Joe Cartwright, Belize ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 27—Percy Hayles, Belize ..... W 10
July 18—Zordo Canul, Belize City ..... KO 7
Aug. 18—Dinemita Delgado, Belize City ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 15—Julio Mendez, Mexico City ..... KO by 3
May 16—Monkey Gomez, Chetumal ..... KO 9

1976

Nov. 26—Claude Noel, Port of Spain ..... KO by 10

1977

May 12—Rudolph Fuentes, Belize ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 10—Claude Noel, Port of Spain ..... KO by 8
Oct. 6—Eddie Marcelle, Port of Spain ..... L 10

LORENZO HALIMI GUTIERREZ

Mexican Flyweight

Early Record

W	L	D	KO's
37	5	1	23

1966

Sept. 17—Julio Guerrero, Mexico City ..... KO by 3

1967

(inactive)

1968

Jan. 18—Cohn Vargas, Leon ..... L 10
June 2—Katsuro Takahashi, Mexico City ..... W 10
June 19—Reyes Escobido, Tampico ..... L 10

1969

Feb. 23—Robert Alvarez, Mexico City ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Chiquis Fernandez, Tuxtla ..... KO 4
Apr. 18—Shigeru Tarumizu, Englewood, Cal. ..... W 10
May 25—Armando Villa, Chihuahua ..... KO 6
June 16—Jose Vallejo, Cuernavaca ..... KO 2
July 12—Panchito Gomez, Mexico City ..... KO 2
July 25—Victor Rocha, San Nicolas ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Lachy Linares, Mexico City ..... KO 5
Sept. 24—Jose Luis Cetina, Merida ..... KO 6
Oct. 28—Rene Boy, Juarez ..... KO 5
Nov. 15—Osvaldo Maldonado, Mexico City ..... D 10
Dec. 12—Manuel Arnal, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1970

Jan. 22—Jose Ramos, Acambaro ..... KO 3
Feb. 28—Angel Sanchez, Mexico City ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Brown, San Antonio ..... W 10
July 22—Eli Balaba, Chicago ..... W 10
June 26—Carlos Garrido, La Paz ..... KO 5
Sept. 5—Shiya Chiyoda, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Costentio Morales, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Fernando Contreras, Acapulco ..... KO 2

1971

Jan. 20—Ricardo Delgado, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Apr. 2—Felix Marquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
May 19—Yoshiaki Matsumoto, Tijuana ..... W 10
June 4—Erbito Salvarria, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Fernando Cabanale, Los Angeles ..... L 12
Nov. 26—Carlos Garrido, Toluca ..... KO 2

1972

Feb. 12—Famosito Gomez, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Mar. 20—Eli Axinto, Obregon ..... KO 4
Apr. 15—Socrates Batota, Mexico City ..... L 10
July 22—Carlos Urrunaga, Mexico City ..... KO 4
Aug. 19—Rudy Billones, Monterrey ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Antonio Munoz, Tamaulipas ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Antonio Rosales, Los Mochis ..... KO 9
Dec. 2—Lupe Hernandez, Mexico City ..... L 10

1973

Jan. 21—Zurdo Fuentes, Mexicali ..... KO by 5
June 16—Evaristo Perez, Mexico City ..... KO 9
July 10—Manuel Montriel, Tijuana ..... W 10
July 31—Cecil Escobido, Honolulu ..... KO by 1
Aug. 11—Evaristo Perez, Mexico City ..... L 10
Oct. 31—Cecil Escobido, Honolulu ..... KO by 2
Dec. 11—Martin Garcia, Tijuana ..... L 10

1974

Jan. 10—Remo Rivera, Zihuatanejo ..... KO 5
Jan. 30—Jose Luis Lopez, Matamoros ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Valentin Martinez, Mexico City ..... L 10
Mar. 13—Betulio Gonzalez, Maracaibo ..... KO by 3
Mar. 30—Ruben Valdez, Cartagena ..... L 10
May 10—Nacho Beltran, Sinaloa ..... L 10
Aug. 17—Juan Zarate, Mexico City ..... KO 4
Oct. 12—Lupe Hernandez, Mexico City ..... L 10
Oct. 22—Andres Reyes, Mexico City ..... KO 3
Nov. 10—Chamaco Cazares, Torreon ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Andres Reyes, Durango ..... KO 6

1975

Feb. 28—Gonzalo Olvera, Durango ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Rafael Rubio, Tijuana ..... D 10
June 21—Raul Tirado, Mexico City ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 2—Javier Valdez, Puebla ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 10—Reyes Torres, El Mante ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9
Apr. 17—Alfredo Burgua, Tuxtla Gutierrez ..... KO by 5
June 28—Gabe Cantera, San Antonio ..... KO by 9
Sept. 2—Gigio Estrada, Juarez ..... L 10

1978

June 8—Antonio, Enriquez, Tepic ..... D 10
Aug. 13—Carlos Segura, San Luis Potosi ..... KO by 10
Aug. 27—Hector Cruz, Nezahualcoyotl ..... W 10

RICKY GUTIERREZ

San Antonio, Texas, Jr. Lightweight

1975

Aug. 19—Robert Perez, Corpus Christi ..... W 4
Sept. 16—Robert Perez, Corpus Christi ..... D 6
Oct. 14—Jino Falcon, Corpus Christi ..... KO 7
Nov. 12—Jackie Robinson, Mobile, Ala. ..... W 6
Nov. 18—Robert Perez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4

1976

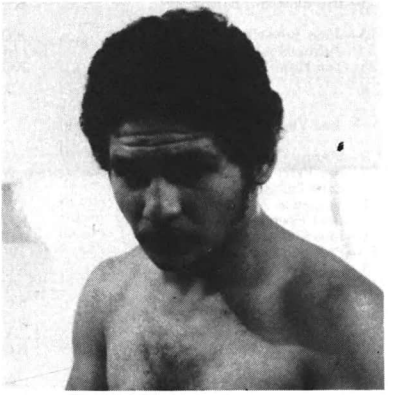
Jan. 21—Rogelio Flores, Galveston ..... W 8
Apr. 13—Miguel Arias, San Antonio ..... KO 2
June 23—Jose Medrano, San Antonio ..... W 10
July 23—Jose Medrano, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Sept. 9—Jerry Kornele, San Antonio ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Ernesto Grafe, San Antonio ..... L 10

1977

Aug. 9—Gustavo Castellano, San Antonio ..... KO 1
Oct. 4—Robert Perez, San Antonio ..... KO 2
Dec. 6—Ruben Olivares, San Antonio ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 18—Ernesto Herrera, San Antonio .....L 10
Oct. 26—Juan Villasana, Laredo .....W 10



RICKY GUTIERREZ

FERMIN GUZMAN

Dominican Rep. Junior Middleweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

June 27—Jesus Cestro, Santo Domingo .....W 12
Aug. 29—Felix Velasquez, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Oct. 3—Jesus Castro, Santo Domingo .....L 12

1978

Apr. 24—Miro Campusano, Santo Domingo .....KO 4
June 30—Fighting Jim, Curacao .....L 10
June 23—Inocencio De La Rosa, Santo Domingo .....L 10

JUAN JOSE GUZMAN

Dominican Republic Flyweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1974

Apr. 9—Martin Garcia, Tijuana .....W 10
July 24—Valentin Martinez, Tijuana .....KO 5
Aug. 24—Roberto Minaya,
Santo Domingo .....KO 1
Sept. 7—Juan Disla, Santo Domingo .....KO 3
Nov. 25—Catalino Flores, Tijuana .....KO 6

1975

Feb. 22—Alberto Morales, Mexico City .....L 12
Mar. 23—Rocky Thompson, Culiacan .....KO 5
Dec. 13—Frankie Palafox, San Juan .....KO 3

1976

May 31—Amancito Vargas, San Juan .....KO 6
July 2—Jaime Rios, Santo Domingo .....W 15
(W.B.A. Jr. Flyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Yoko Gushiken, Kofu .....KO by 7
(W.B.A. Jr. Flyweight Title)

1977

Mar. 25—Freddy Castillo, Guadalajara .....L 10
Nov. 19—Santos Nunez, San Juan .....W 10

1978

Feb. 14—Jose Ortiz, San Juan .....L 10

LAWRENCE HAFEY

Born New Glasgow
Nova Scotia Junior Welterweight

1967

Jan. 12—Gary McNeil, New Glasgow .....W 6
Feb. 19—Ken MacIntyre, St. Annes .....L 6
Mar. 8—Ken MacIntyre, St. Annes .....D 6
June 12—Gary McNeil, New Glasgow .....W 6

1968

May 11—Mike Supple, New Glasgow .....KO 2
May 25—Leo Noel, New Glasgow .....L 8
June 8—Lonnie States, New Glasgow .....L 6
July 12—Lonnie States, Windsor .....W 8
Aug. 3—Fernand Durelle, New Glasgow .....W 8
Oct. 5—Les Gillis, New Glasgow .....L 12
Oct. 15—Carlos Garcia, New Glasgow .....KO 5
Oct. 19—Henry Wickham, New Glasgow .....KO 5
Dec. 16—Benny Randell, New Glasgow .....W 10

1969

Jan. 30—Marcellino Alicea, Taunton .....W 8
Feb. 6—Fernandes Santiago, Taunton .....KO 6
June 21—Art Jones, New Glasgow .....W 10
Aug. 2—Fernand Durelle, New Glasgow .....W 8
Oct. 27—Walter Arsenault,
New Glasgow .....W 10
Nov. 11—Les Gillis, Glace Bay .....L 10

1970

Feb. 8—Walter Arsenault, Dartmouth .....W 10
Mar. 8—Lonnie States, Dartmouth .....W 10
May 11—Fernand Durelle, Saint John .....W 10
May 16—Dick French, New Glasgow .....KO 6
May 30—Al Ford, New Glasgow .....L 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
July 18—Rocky McDougall,
New Glasgow .....KO 4
Aug. 10—Art Jones, New Glasgow .....L 10
Aug. 8—Art Jones, New Glasgow .....L 10

1971

June 24—Tiger Lo, Moncton .....KO 5
Aug. 7—Don Boutler, New Glasgow .....KO 7
Aug. 16—Fernand Marcotte,
Quebec City .....L 10

1972

June 1—Ray Rose, Halifax .....L 6
June 22—Gerald Bouchard, Halifax .....W 8
July 13—Marc Gervais, Halifax .....W 10

1973

Mar. 31—Gonzalo Rodriguez, San Diego .....L 4
July 5—Morris Jordan, Halifax .....W 6
July 8—Don Boulter, Badeque .....KO 2
Aug. 2—Freytes Caban, Halifax .....W 10
Sept. 30—Hank Robinson, New Glasgow .....KO 4
Oct. 23—Marcu Gervais, Halifax .....W 10
Nov. 23—Raul Sosa, Halifax .....W 10
Dec. 3—Kid Totas, Montreal .....W 10

1974

May 28—Henry Thomas, Miami Beach .....KO 5
June 10—Marc Gervais, Quebec City .....D 10
July 24—Kid Totas, Halifax .....W 10
July 30—Clyde Washington,
New Orleans .....W 10
Aug. 15—Ernie Witcher, Dartmouth .....KO 4
Nov. 16—Reinaldo Olivera, Brockton .....W 10
Nov. 18—Curtis Phillips, Boston .....W 6
Dec. 2—Wilfredo Benitez, New York .....L 8
Dec. 15—Bruno Arcari, Milan .....L 10
Dec. 21—Clyde Stevens, New Glasgow .....KO 3

1975

May 3—Lou Bizzarro, Erie .....L 10
May 29—Dave Downey, Halifax .....W 12
(Canadian Middleweight Title)
Aug. 27—Clyde Washington, New Orleans .....KO 4
Sept. 9—Paul Osborne, Montreal .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Clyde Gray, Toronto .....KO by 8
(Canadian Welterweight Title)

1976

Mar. 2—Fernand Marcotte, Montreal .....KO by 10

1977

Dec. 8—Johnny Stef, Halifax .....L 10

1978

June 13—Don Johnson, Halifax .....KO 6
Sept. 12—Eddie Parks, Halifax .....W 10
Oct. 8—Nelson Alphonso, Halifax .....W 10

DENNIS HAGGERTY

Dallas, Texas Middleweight

1975

Apr. 21—Cisto Reyes, Dallas .....KO 2
June 27—Willie Watson, Lake Charles .....KO 1
Aug. 28—John Copeland, Lake Charles .....KO by 5
Nov. 18—Tom Pinner, Galveston .....KO by 3

1976

Apr. 20—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City .....W 4
June 22—Tony Chiaverini, Topeka .....KO by 3
Sept. 7—Robert Williams, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
Sept. 21—Paul Garcia, Corpus Christi .....KO by 5
Oct. 21—Paul Garcia, Corpus Christi .....KO by 5
Oct. 21—Ray Phillips, Fort Worth .....KO by 3
Nov. 11—Johnny Copeland, Joplin .....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Bruce Scott, Marshall .....L 4
Nov. 27—Darryl Brumley, Fort Worth .....KO by 3
Dec. 7—Tony Gardner, Oklahoma City .....KO 4
Dec 18—James Kirkland, Marshall .....KO 1
Dec. 28—Victor Perez, Orlando .....KO by 2

1977

Feb. 15—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City .....KO by 2
Mar. 5—George Cooper, Marshall .....KO by 3
Apr. 19—Al Campbell, Pensacola .....KO by 3
May 3—Ed Modicue, Marshall .....KO by 2
May 23—Jimmy Heair, Memphis .....KO by 2
Aug. 20—Simmie Black, Oklahoma City .....KO 5
Aug. 25—Robert Perry, Marshall .....KO 1
Oct. 4—Tony McMinn, Oklahoma City .....KO by 2
Nov. 27—Tom Hanna, Knoxville .....KO by 2
Dec. 14—Pat Hallacey, Wichita .....L 5

1978

Mar.	9—Mike Hallacy, Wichita	KO by	2
Mar.	14—Pat Hallacy, Wichita	L	4
Mar.	22—Paul Stephens, Dallas	L	4
Apr.	11—Tony McMinn, Wichita	KO by	2
June	10—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City	D	4
July	18—Wilford Scypion, Houston	KO by	2
July	25—Mickey Banks, Little Rock	KO by	4
Nov.	7—Joey Vincent, Orlando	KO by	2

MARVIN HAGLER

Brockton, Mass. Middleweight

1973

May	18—Terry Ryan, Brockton	KO	2
July	25—Sonny Williams, Boston	W	6
Aug.	8—Muhammad Smith, Boston	KO	2
Oct.	6—Don Wigfall, Brockton	W	8
Oct.	26—Cove Green, Brockton	KO	4
Nov.	18—Cocoa Kid, Brockton	KO	2
Dec.	7—Manny Freitas, Portland, Me.	KO	1
Dec.	18—James Redford, Boston	KO	4

1974

Feb.	5—Bob Harrington, Boston	KO	5
Apr.	5—Tracy Morrison, Boston	KO	8
May	4—Jim Redford, Brockton	KO	2
May	30—Curtis Phillips, Portland, Me.	KO	5
July	16—Robert Williams, Boston	KO	3
Aug.	13—Peachy Davis, New Bedford	KO	1
Aug.	30—Ray Seales, Boston	W	10
Oct.	29—Morris Jordan, New Bedford	KO	4
Nov.	16—George Green, Brockton	KO	1
Nov.	26—Ray Seales, Seattle	D	10
Dec.	20—D. C. Walker, Boston	KO	2

1975

Feb.	15—Don Wigfall, Brockton	KO	5
Mar.	31—Joey Blair, Boston	KO	2
Apr.	14—Jimmy Owens, Boston	W	10
May	24—Jimmy Owens, Brockton	W dis.	6
Aug.	7—Jesse Bender, Portland, Me.	KO	1
Sept.	30—Lamont Lovelady, Boston	KO	7
Dec.	20—Johnny Baldwin, Boston	W	10

1976

Jan.	13—Bobby Watts, Philadelphia	L	10
Feb.	7—Matt Donovan, Boston	KO	2
Mar.	9—Willie Monroe, Philadelphia	L	10
June	2—Bob Smith, Taunton	KO	5
Aug.	3—D. C. Walker, Providence	KO	6
Sept.	14—Eugene Hart, Philadelphia	KO	8
Dec.	21—George Davis, Boston	KO	

1977

Feb.	15—Willie Monroe, Boston	KO	12
Mar.	16—Reginald Ford, Boston	KO	3
June	10—Roy Jones. Hartford	KO	3
Aug.	23—Willie Monroe, Philadelphia	KO	2
Sept.	24—Ray Phillips, Boston	KO	7
Oct.	15—Jim Henry, Providence	W	10
Nov.	26—Mike Colbert, Boston (Massachusetts World Middleweight Title)	KO	12

1978

Mar.	4—Kevin Finnegan, Boston	KO	9
Apr.	7—Doug Demmings, Los Angeles (US Middleweight Title)	KO	8
May	13—Kevin Finnegan, Boston	KO	7
Aug.	24—Bennie Briscoe, Philadelphia (U.S. Middleweight Title)	W	10
Nov.	11—Willie Warren, Boston	KO	7

SAM HAILSTOCK

Allentown, Pa. Welterweight

1975

Dec.	11—Earl Nelson, Allentown	KO	1

1976

Jan.	29—Darryl Lampkin, Easton	D	4
Mar.	8—Darryl Lampkin, Allentown	W	4
May	12—Larry O Donnell, Scranton	W	4
June	30—Pee Wee Murphy, Scranton	W	4
Aug.	26—Paul Moore, Allentown	KO	2
Oct.	7—Kevin Moefield, Allentown	KO	4

1977

May	9—Miguel Hernandez, Newark	KO by	3
June	18—Luis Resto, Commack	D	6
July	8—Benji Goldstone, Geneva	W	6
Aug.	1—Kelly Oickle, Sydney	L	10
Oct.	4—Chris Clarke, Halifax	KO by	4
Dec.	1—Mike Bullock, Wharton	W	8

1978

June	4—Bruce Thompson, Allentown	W dis.	4

PERCY HAIRSTON

Kingston, Tenn. Light Heavyweight

1977

May	18—Charlie Bryant, Louisville	L	5
Nov.	5—Bill Jackson, Kingsport	KO	2

1978

Feb.	25—John Beveridge, Kingsport	KO	1
July	24—Julius Noble, Bridgeview	KO by	3
Nov.	25—Ted Hamilton, Kingsport	KO	2

LEROY HALEY

Las Vegas, Nev. Junior Welterweight

1973

May	9—Manny Casrillo, Las Vegas	W	4
May	23—Joe Falcone, Las Vegas	W	5
June	7—Ezra Davis, Las Vegas	W	4
June	21—Demetrio Salazar, Las Vegas	W	8
July	9—Bart Spencer, Las Vegas	KO	3
Aug.	6—Moses Carbin, Las Vegas	W	5
Aug.	27—Philipe Mendez, Las Vegas	W	6
Sept.	14—Jose Fernandez, Las Vegas	KO	5
Sept.	19—Victor Abraham, Las Vegas	W	6
Oct.	3—Demetrio Salazar, Las Vegas	KO	5
Oct.	25—Abby Espinoza, Las Vegas	KO	5
Nov.	21—Danny Castro, Las Vegas	W	8
Dec.	20—Carlos Barrington, Las Vegas	KO	4

1974

Mar.	21—Earl Young, Las Vegas	W	6
Nov.	7—Don Contro, Las Vegas	KO	3
Oct.	16—Danny Stennado, Las Vegas	KO	3

1975

Jan.	10—Brad Silas, Las Vegas	KO	6
Feb.	8—Camel Enqui, Las Vegas	KO	2
Mar.	26—Roy Holloway, Las Vegas	W	8
May	14—Roy Holloway, Las Vegas	L	8
Aug.	27—Eddie Murry, Las Vegas	W	8
Sept.	17—Gene Prado, Las Vegas	W	10

1976

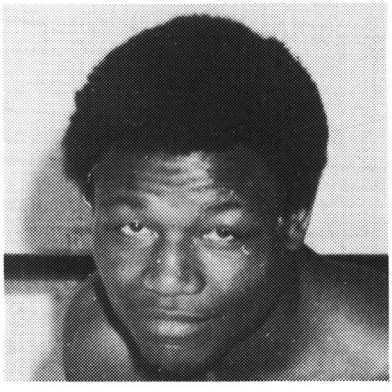
May	5—Alejo Sanchez, Las Vegas	W	8
May	12—Rafael Nunez, Las Vegas	W	8
June	2—Genie Prado, Las Vegas	W	10
June	30—Audo Love, Las Vegas	W	10
Aug.	18—Rudy Barro, Las Vegas	W	10
Sept.	8—Pete Constancia, Las Vegas	W	10
Dec.	1—Earl Young, Las Vegas	W	10

1977

Feb.	2—Augustine Estrada, Las Vegas	W	10
Apr.	6—Leonardo Bermudez, Las Vegas	D	10
May	4—Leonardo (Chino) Bermudez, Las Vegas	W	12
Oct.	19—Victor Barrata Hernandez, Las Vegas	W	10
Nov.	2—David Little Horse Barnel, Las Vegas	W	10

1978

Jan.	4—Hector Rivera, Las Vegas	KO	8
Mar.	8—Augustin Estrada, Las Vegas	W	10
May	17—Jorge Morales, Las Vegas	NC	
Aug.	9—Tony Martinez, Las Vegas	KO	3
Nov.	1—German Cuello, Las Vegas	KO	10



LEROY HALEY

HENRY HALL

Eustis, Fla. Heavyweight

1975

Jan.	30—Willie Chaney, Tampa	W	4
Feb.	11—Edgar Ross, Orlando	KO by	5
Feb.	20—Willie Chaney, Orlando	KO by	1

Apr.	9—Archie Andrews, Binghamton	KO by	2
May	28—Bernard Bryant, Scranton	L	6
July	9—Frank Mattera, Binghamton	KO by	5
Sept.	9—Clarence Henderson, Orlando	KO by	2
Dec.	18—Willie Chaney, Tampa	KO by	1
	1976		
May	25—Scott Clark, Orlando	L	4
	1977		
Jan.	14—Sammy Masias, Orlando	KO by	5
May	10—David Graham, Orlando	KOX	½
May	17—James Salerno, Orlando	L	4
July	8—Spook Jackson, St. Augustine	KO by	3
Aug.	4—Ron Royer, Tampa	KO	3
Aug.	25—Rick Urso, Tampa	KO	4
Sept.	22—Kenny Ryals, Tampa	L	6
Oct.	15—Jerome Brooks, Ft. Lauderdale	L	6
Oct.	29—Sammy Masias, Homestead	KO by	8
Nov.	8—Danny Corbett, Orlando	L. Disq.	5
Nov.	15—Jerome Brooks, West Palm Beach	L	6
Dec.	1—Frankie Suarez, Tampa	L	8
	1978		
Jan.	17—Robert Spencer, Orlando	L	4
Apr.	6—Ted Mann, Miami Beach	KO by	5
June	10—Sammy Masias, Miami Beach	KO by	8
Nov.	2—Arnell Thomas, Orlando	W	4
Dec.	6—Steve Gregory, Miami Beach	KO by	1

MIKE HALLACY

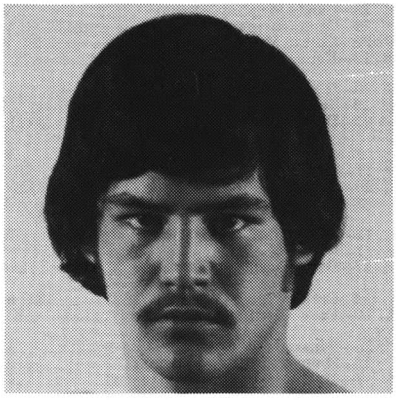
Middleweight, Wichita, Kansas

	1975		
	—Hank Gregory, Kansas City	**L**	**4**
	—Bruce Cook, Saline	**L**	**4**
	—Jerry Herring, Oklahoma City	**W**	**4**
	—Jake Gates, Oklahoma City	**W**	**4**
	—Jimmy Thigpen, Oklahoma City	**W**	**4**
	1976		
Apr.	20—Leon Mitchell, Wichita		NC
	—Ronnie Clicon, Minneapolis	KO	6
Nov.	17—Mike Morgan, Wichita	KO	5
	—Frank Cooper, Oklahoma City	KO	2
	1977		
	—Phillip Sotello	KO	3
	—Tony McMinn	KO	1
May	23—Al Clay, Chicago	L	10
	—Johnnie Heard, Chicago	W	10
	—Frank Renee, Wichita	KO	2
Sept.	21—Sugar Ray Seales, Wichita	L	10
Dec.	14—Troy Vaughn, Wichita	KO	2
	1978		
Jan.	24—Steve Bentley, Wichita	KO	4
Feb.	28—Eddie Mitchell, Wichita	KO	4
Mar.	9—Dennis Haggerty, Wichita	KO	2
Apr.	25—King George Aidoo, Wichita	W	10
May	10—Marcus Dorsey, Memphis	KO	2
June	3—Hank Gregory, Wichita	W	10
June	15—Al Campbell, Memphis	W	10
July	29—Charlie Weir, Bedfordview	KO by	7
Aug.	3—Mike West, Wichita	KO	3
Nov.	—Vito Antuofermo, Boston	L	10

NED HALLACY

Wichita, Kansas Heavyweight

	1974		
Aug.	6—Ronnie Cichon, Oklahoma City	KO	3
Aug.	20—Claude McBride, Oklahoma City	KO	1
Sept.	3—Jimmy Moore, Oklahoma City	KO	1
Sept.	17—Tomy Berry, Oklahoma City	KO	3
Oct.	15—Mike Moses, Oklahoma City	KO	1
Nov.	19—Willie Stringfellow, Oklahoma City	W	4
Dec.	3—Fred Wallace, Oklahoma City	W	4
	1975		
Jan.	21—Robert Williams, Oklahoma City	W	10
Feb.	18—Grover Robinson, Oklahoma City	KO	2
Mar.	4—Clyde Brown, Oklahoma City	KO	3
Mar.	14—Christy Elliott, Elizabeth	L	10
May	20—Bruce Scott, Oklahoma City	L	10
	1976		
Apr.	20—Louis Brown, Wichita	KO	2
	1977		
Mar.	18—Ivy Brown, Kansas City	L	6
Dec.	14—Al Banks, Wichita	KO	7
	1978		
Jan.	24—Mike Quarry, Wichita	D	10
Feb.	28—Joe Luis Gonzalez, Wichita	KO	3
Mar.	17—Alvaro Lopez, Las Vegas	L	10
Apr.	25—Juan Del Garza, Wichita	KO	6
June	3—Joe Donato, Wichita	KO	4
July	12—Ed Turner, Memphis	L	10
Aug.	3—Tom Bethea, Wichita	KO	4
Sept.	5—Tony Licata, New Orleans	KO by	10



PAT HALLACY

PAT HALLACY

Wichita, Kansas Welterweight

	1977		
Mar.	18—Steve Channell, Kansas City	KO	1
Sept.	21—Simmie Black, Wichita	KO	2
Dec.	14—Dennis Haggarty, Wichita	W	5
	1978		
Jan.	24—Dennis Horn, Wichita	W	4
Feb.	28—Ralph Peterson, Wichita	KO	1
Mar.	14—Dennis Haggarty, Wichita	W	4
Apr.	26—Tyrone Wren, Wichita	W	6
May	10—Micheal Hearon, Memphis	W	6
May	24—Jimmy Hearn, Omaha	W	6
June	3—Martin Jiminez, Wichita	KO	3
June	10—Frank Crosby, Memphis	KO	4
July	11—Eddie Gilmore, Memphis	W	6
Aug.	3—Larry Mayes, Wichita	KO	2
Aug.	12—Frank Crosby, Wichita	KO	4
Sept.	5—Larry Rayford, New Orleans	W	6
Dec.	1—John Morgan, New Orleans	KO	4

DON HALPEN

Concord, Mass. Heavyweight

	1978		
Mar.	11—Al Brooks, Lowell	W	6
Mar.	20—Charles Cox, Boston	L	8
May	13—Ron Drinkwater, Boston	L	8
June	19—Tom Landry, Boston	KO	1

RAY HAMMOND

Bronx, N.Y. Junior Middleweight

	1973		
Oct.	15—Tyrone Phelps, New York	KO	3
Nov.	26—C. J. Faison, New York	W	6
	1974		
Feb.	11—Jeff Holmes, New York	W	6
Apr.	8—Tyrone Phelps, New York	W	6
Apr.	22—Eddie Parks, New York	L	6
Dec.	2—Jeff Holmes, New York	W	6
	1975		
Mar.	14—Don Morgan, Elizabeth	W	6
June	23—Don Morgan, New York	W	8
	1976		
Mar.	30—Al Fletcher, New York	KO	2
July	2—Larry Holland, Atlantic City	KO	4
Aug.	6—Dave Huckaby, New York	W	8
	1977		
June	30—D. C. Walker, Halifax	KO	3
Aug.	27—Angel Espada, San Juan	L	10
Sept.	10—Carlos DeLeon, San Duan	W	8
Dec.	2—Osbaldo Romero, Willemstad	W	10
	1978		
July	29—Pedro Rojas, Caracas	L	10
Dec.	15—Fred Boyton, New York	W	8

TOMMY HANNA

Detroit, Mich. Middleweight

	1968		
Sept.	20—Charles Holloway, Detroit	W	4
Nov.	26—Charles Holloway, Detroit	KO	1
Dec.	11—Tommy Shaffer, Akron	W	4
	1969		
Jan.	7—Ellis Poole, Buffalo	D	4
Feb.	26—Howard Youngblood, Detroit	W	5

Mar. 28—Candy Stripling, Detroit .....W 6
Apr. 18—Candy Stripling, Detroit .....W 6
May 22—George McGee, Detroit .....W 6
June 12—Kenny Partlow, Detroit .....KO 7

1970

June 29—Howard Youngblood, Detroit .....KO 4
Aug. 19—Tony Licata, New Orleans .....L 8
Oct. 21—Dave Thach, Detroit .....KO by 7

1971

May 7—Gary Broughton, Detroit .....W 8
July 17—John Hicks, Detroit .....KO 7
Sept. 29—Norbert Cody, Detroit .....KO 1
Nov. 3—Gary Broughton, Detroit .....W 10

1972

Feb. 12—Roy McMillian, Detroit .....W 10
May 1—David Adkins, Vancouver .....W 6
June 17—Dave Thach, Detroit .....NC 8

1973

May 14—Gratien Tonna, Paris .....KO by 8
Sept. 10—Dave Thach, Detroit .....KO 8

1974

Jan. 18—Eduardo Mazon, San Diego .....D 10
Apr. 22—Manuel Fierro, San Jose .....L 10
Sept. 7—Mario Marquez, Richmond, Cal. .....W 10

1975

Inactive

1976

June 12—Jimmy Owens, Highland Park .....W 10
Dec. 16—Al Clay, Inkster .....W 10

1977

Feb. 26—Gary Summerhayes, Detroit .....KO by 10
Nov. 27—Dennis Haggerty, Knoxville .....KO 2

1978

June 30—Edgar Wallace, Detroit .....W 10
Aug. 17—Lloyd Richardson, Detroit .....KO by 9

BRUCE HANNAN

Seattle, Wash., Heavyweight

1977

Feb. 2—Bob Patterson, Anchorage .....W 4
Mar. 23—Bob Patterson, Anchorage .....W 4
May 25—Lee Black, Anchorage .....KO 1
June 29—Mike Kolivosky, Anchorage .....D 6
Aug. 10—Mike Kolivosky, Anchorage .....L 10
Sept. 13—Joe Balla, Anchorage .....KO 2
Nov. 9—Vic Van Fleet, Anchorage .....KO by 1

1978

Feb. 22—Franco Thomas, Anchorage .....KO by 3

LEN HARDEN

Rahway, N.J. Middlweight

1971

July 8—Manny Burgo, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
July 29—Bob Payzant, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
Aug. 12—Manny Freitas, Portland, Me. .....KO 3
Sept. 2—Art Young, Portland, Me. .....KO 4
Sept. 16—Juan Ruiz, Portland, Me. .....KO 4
Oct. 14—Early Scott, Portland, Me. .....KO 3
Nov. 4—Bobby Warthem, Portland, Me. .....KO 3
Nov. 29—Dave Dittmar, White Plains .....KO 3

1972

Jan. 7—Radames Cabrera, New York .....KO by 10
Feb. 17—Mario Rosa, North Bergen .....W 10
May 25—Mario Rosa, North Bergen .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Tracy Morrison, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Oct. 20—Radames Cabrera, New York .....KO 6

1973

Mar. 23—Mario Rosa, Elizabeth .....L 12
May 7—Ramon Beras, New York .....W 8
Sept. 25—Johnny Taylor, Buffalo .....KO 3

1974

May 27—Tony Mundine, Paris .....KO by 3

1975

Jan. 14—Bennie Briscoe, Philadelphia .....KO by 10
June 16—Eddie Gregory, Philadelphia .....KO by 10

1976

Inactive

1977

Jan. 21—Willie Monroe, Rochester .....KO by 3
Jan. 27—John D'Amore, Syracuse .....KO by 1

1978

Jan. 24—Carlos Muros, Phoenix .....KO 3
Mar. 7—Vicente Medina, Phoenix .....W 8
Mar. 31—Rocky Mosley Jr., Las Vegas .....L 10
Apr. 24—Ted Sanders, Las Vegas .....W 8
June 27—Robbie Epps, Las Vegas .....L 10

TYRONE HARLEE

New York, N.Y. Heavyweight

1977

Feb. 11—Jose Rosario, New York .....KO 1
Mar. 11—Tex Cobb, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
May 13—Johnny Blaine, New York .....D 6
Aug. 12—Guy Casale, New York .....L 6

1978

Mar. 21—Randy Mack, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
Apr. 18—Jimmy Roberson, Cohoes .....L 4
June 2—Rodell Dupree, Jersey City .....L 4
June 19—Marty Capasso, Philadelphia .....L 4
Aug. 12—Bill Leonard, Alexandria Bay .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Bob Stallings, White Plains .....W 6
Oct. 20—Broderick Mason, Atlantic City .....W 6
Nov. 24—Ben Whittington, Atlantic City .....KO 1

CHARLES (The Emperor) HARRIS

(Shyder)
Jersey City, N.J. Heavyweight

1967

Apr. 28—Billy Marquart, Jersey City .....L 4
June 12—Charlie Polite, Walpole .....L 6
Sept. 11—Thomas Clarke, New York .....D 4
Oct. 28—Tommy Sheehan, Scranton .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Chuck Wepner, Secaucus .....KO by 6

1968

Apr. 17—Tommy Sheehan, Scranton .....KO 3
May 20—Jose Roman, New York .....KO 8
June 10—Tommy Sheehan, Scranton .....KO 3
Sept. 6—Jack O'Halloran, Scranton .....W 8
Oct. 17—Pat Stapleton, Taunton .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Mike Bruce, New York .....KO 3

1969

Apr. 11—Jeff Merritt, New York .....KO by 3
June 23—Forest Ward, New Yrok .....L 4
Nov. 6—Lee Batts, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

1970

Feb. 26—James J. Woody, North Bergen .....KO by 5
May 14—Jose Manuel, Urtain, Madrid .....KO by 3
July 27—Jim Elder, Freeport, L.I. .....W 10

1971

Mar. 8—Jim Elder, New York .....L 6
Apr. 16—Roberto Davila, Paterson .....L 10
May 26—William Burton, New York .....KO by 4
July 7—Charlie Chase, Verdun .....L 10
Nov. 23—Floyd Patterson, Portland .....KO by 3

1972

Feb. 1—Jack O'Halloran, Houston .....L 10
Feb. 17—Ken Norton, San Diego .....KO by 3
May 16—Floyd Patterson, Washington, D.C. .....Exh. 5

1973

Mar. 6—Jimmy Ellis, Miami Beach .....KO by 1
July 23—Roy Williams, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

1974

Feb. 9—Tommy Kost, Scranton .....KO by 10
May 29—Tony Ventura, Scranton .....KO 10
Aug. 28—John Dennis, Scranton .....KO by 5

1975

(inactive)

1976

Nov. 3—Harold Carter, Cleveland .....L 10

1977

June 23—Mike Montgomery, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
Sept. 24—Ira Martin, Baltimore .....KO 3
—Don Spellman, Virginia Beach .....L 6

1978

Mar. 30—Bill Sharkey, Baltimore .....KO by 2
Aug. 8—Ira Martin, Baltimore .....KO by 2
Nov. 14—Scott Frank, Totowa .....KO by 3

EARL HARRIS

New York, N.Y. Junior Middlweight

1975

Oct. 22—Sandy Alexander, New York .....W 4

1976

Mar. 16—Johnny Sears, New York .....KO by 3
Aug. 27—Ray Kates, Atlantic City .....KO by 1

1977

Aug. 27—Frank Petti, Hempstead .....L 4

1978

Jan. 14—Tom Molloy, Hauppauge .....L 4
Apr. 29—Roy Edmonds, Commack .....KO by 2
July 12—Dom DiMarzo, Boston .....KO by 2
Aug. 22—Rick Noggle, Erie .....KO by 4

FRED HARRIS

Bossier City, La. Junior Welterweight

1975

Feb. 4—Tom Tarantino, Milwaukee .....W 6
Apr. 22—Tim Miller, Sacramento .....L 6
Nov. 15—Marion Thomas, Chicago .....KO 4

1976

Feb. 21—George Anderson, Chicago .....KO 6
Apr. 6—Bobby Orr, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 19—Scotty Foreman, New Orleans .....KO 3
June 3—Demetrio Tovar, Shreveport .....W 10
Aug. 4—Maurice Quillens, Alexandria .....W 10
Aug. 22—Ron Pettigrew, Flint .....L 6

Nov. 4—Tom Pinner, Fort Worth ..... W 5
Nov. 20—Shannon Williams, Marshall ..... KO 2
Nov. 27—Tommy Young, Fort Worth ..... ND
Dec. 18—Robert Tijerina, Marshall ..... KO 5

1977

Feb. 8—Pedro Flores, San Antonio ..... L 10
Feb. 28—Joe Medrano, Houston ..... W 10
Mar. 5—James Pixley, Marshall ..... W 5
Mar. 18—Steve Homan, Kansas City ..... L 6
Apr. 2—Robert Tijerina, Marshall ..... KO 4
Apr. 26—Jimmy Heair, Memphis ..... W 10
May 3—Rocky Ramon, Marshall ..... KO by 10
July —Jimmy Heair, Memphis ..... L 10
Aug. 25—Rosendo Ramon, Marshall ..... L 10
Sept. 6—Silvero Martinez, Houston ..... L 10
Sept. 28—Rick Folstad, Minneapolis ..... L 10
Oct. 25—Steve Homan, Kansas City ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 10—Jimmy Heair, Memphis ..... KO by 6
May 1—Dale Hernandez, Omaha ..... KO by 3
Oct. 3—Mike Herron, Memphis ..... L 10
Nov. 16—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 7

JOHN HARRIS

Hartford, Conn. Middleweight

1975

June 6—Cove Green, Bridgeport ..... KO 2
July 17—Jose Pagon, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Ali Perez, Latham ..... W 6

1976

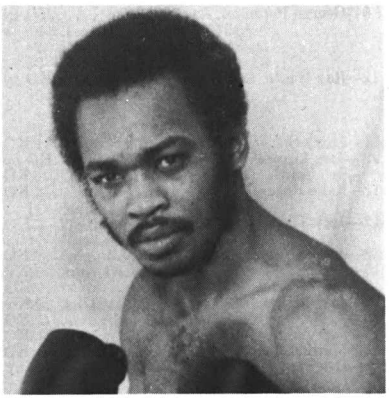
Jan. 10—Jerry Gardner, Waterbury ..... KO 1
Jan. 22—Lloyd Richardson, Kingston ..... KO 1
Jan. 31—Reggie Jones, Waterbury ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Hassen Ali, Waterbury ..... TD 3
Aug. 6—Bonifacio Avila, New York ..... KO by 1
Sept. 16—Alvin Anderson, Baltimore ..... KO by 7

1977

Feb. 19—Gratien Tonns, Bastia ..... KO by 4
May 21—D.C. Walker, Hartford ..... W 6
June 10—O'Dell Leonard, Hartford ..... L 6

1978

Nov. 11—Reinaldo Oliviera, Boston ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Odell Leonard, Springfield ..... D 6



JOHN HARRIS

RONNIE HARRIS

Canton, Ohio Middleweight

1971

Nov. 11—Joe Blair, Canton ..... KO 1
Dec. 29—Otis "Lighting" Goode, Canton ..... KO 2

1972

Jan. 15—Ted Hamilton, Canton ..... KO 2
Feb. 12—Ellis Poole, Canton ..... W 6
Feb. 19—Morris Jordan, Canton ..... W 6
May 2—Bobby Haymon, Detroit ..... W 8

1973

Mar. 1—Rubin Arotha, Detroit ..... W 10
May 2—Rowland Pryor, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Leon Washington, New York ..... W 10

1974

Apr. 20—Chu Chu Garcia, Toronto ..... W 10
June 20—Frank Davila, Montreal ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Peter Cobblah, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1975

July 22—John Taylor, Quebec City ..... KO 1
Aug. 22—Tony Garcia, Quebec City ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Alan Kemp, Hull ..... KO 1
Oct. 10—Gary Bailey, Hull ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 24—Tommy Hanna, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Marion Conner, Canton ..... KO 11
Oct. 22—Sandy Torres, New York ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 15—James Parks, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Ray Seales, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Alan Minter, London ..... KO 8
Sept. 28—Cliff Willis, Canton ..... KO 10

1978

Jan. 27—Angel Ortiz, Hempstead ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Gratien Tonna, Las Vegas ..... W 12
Aug. 5—Hugo Corro, Buenos Aires ..... L 15
(World Middleweight Title)

SYLVESTER HARRIS

Landover, Md. Middleweight

1978

Jan. 25—O'Dell Leonard, Washington D.C. ..... KO by 1
Feb. 25—Eddie Roberts, Kingsport ..... L 6
Mar. 15—Wase Lee, Washington D.C. ..... KO 1
Apr. 5—Mike Farrell, Washington D.C. ..... L 4
June 22—Jesse Carter, Virginia Beach ..... L 4

GAETAN HART

Canada Lightweight

1973

Apr. 16—Paul Collette, Montreal ..... L 6
June 4—Tony Tamborello, Toronto ..... KO 3
Aug. 26—Tommy Jackson, Montreal ..... W 6
Oct. 23—JoJo Jackson, Montreal ..... D 4
Nov. 12—Jimmy Henry, Montreal ..... L 8

1974

Mar. 5—Jose Maryiner, Montreal ..... KO by 4
Apr. 10—Tony Johnson, Hull ..... W 8
May 11—Ron Pettigrew, Hull ..... KO 6
June 15—Royal Boutin, Quebec ..... KO 5
July 5—Barry Sponagle, Halifax ..... KO by 7
Aug. 12—Al Mendina, Boston ..... W 8
Sept. 2—Ron Pettigrew, Dartmouth ..... KO 8
Sept. 18—Rudy Bolds, Pittsburgh ..... KO by 3
Oct. 10—Cornell Hall, Hull ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Robert Medina, Walpole ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Eddie Heckbert, Hull ..... KO 5

1975

Apr. 11—Bruno Arcari, Genoa ..... KO by 7
Apr. 30—Daniel Levesque, Montreal ..... KO by 3
June 8—Cornel Hall, Ottawa ..... L 8
June 18—Larry Moore, Hull ..... KO 3
July 12—Danny Stokes, Toronto ..... W 8
July 15—Ron Jones, Chicago ..... KO 4
July 28—George Anderson, Minneapolis ..... W 8
Aug. 12—Paul Sigman, Hull ..... KO 2
Aug. 24—Ricky Tomatis, Chicago ..... L 8
Sept. 16—Al Franklin, St. Paul ..... D 10
Nov. 17—Alfredo Escalera, San Juan ..... KO by 6
Dec. 20—Larmar Baskin, Gatineau ..... KO 3

1976

Jan. 26—Louis Davila, Quebec ..... KO 5
Mar. 17—Tony Petronelli, Boston ..... KO by 12
Feb. 16—Leo DiFiore, Quebec ..... KO 5
Apr. 22—Al Franklin, Minneapolis ..... L 8
May 3—Jimmy King, Hull ..... KO 3

1977

July 26—Ricky Camara, Montreal ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Cleveland Denny, Montreal ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Willie Davis, Buckingham ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Barry Sponacle, Montreal ..... W 8
Nov. 22—Jim Henry, Buckingham ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Michel Rouleau, Montreal ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 24—Ralph Racine, Montreal ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Rocky Orango, Montreal ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Cleveland Dennis, Montreal ..... W 10
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
June 1—Leo Marsh, Hull ..... KO 2
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
June 27—Jean Lapointe, Montreal ..... KO 10
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
Aug. 31—Quenton Blackman, Buckingham ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Ron Maywaether, Montreal ..... KO 8
Nov. 20—Al Franklin, Buckingham ..... KO 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Summerhayes, Montreal ..... W 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)

ROBERT HART

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1975

Dec. 10—Ed Cerar, Scranton ..... L 4

1976

Mar. 16—Fred Daniels, Phila. ..... W 4
Apr. 15—Daryl Lampkin, Allentown ..... D 4
June 2—Daryl Lampkin, Phila. ..... L 4

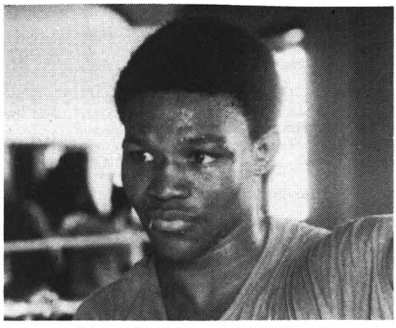
Aug. 27—Dan Snyder, Atlantic City .....L 4
Oct. 7—Daryl Lampkin, Allentown .....KO by 3
1977
Feb. 5—Dan Snyder, Bristol .....KO by 2
Apr. 25—Willie Campuano, Newark .....D 4
May 26—Steve Michalerya, Allentown .....KO by 1
1978
Oct. 4—Lou Raftis, White Plains .....D 6

RUSSELL HART
New York, N.Y. Junior Middlweight
1977
Mar. 16—Kevin Dorion, Boston .....L 6
Mar. 22—Ben Sanchez, Boston .....KO by 4
June 13—Rahim Muhammad, Newark .....L 4
1978
Jan. 25—Razon Rosenberger, Brooklyn .....KO by 1
June 15—Steve Ervin, Atlantic City .....KO by 3

RODNEY HARVEY
Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight
1978
Apr. 27—Mario Neri, Los Angeles .....W 5
May 4—George Fernandez, Los Angeles .....L 5
May 18—Joe Figueroa, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
July 18—Jorge Fernandez, Pico Rivera .....L 4
Aug. 17—Bobby Silva, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Aug. 31—Cisco Ortega, Los Angeles .....KO by 2
Nov. 2—Jorge Fernandez, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

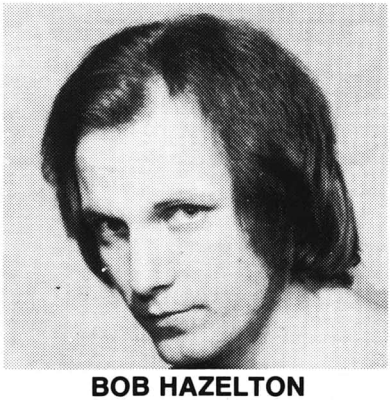
GERALD HAYES
New York, N.Y. Featherweight
1975
Dec. 17—Joey Saldano, New York .....D 4
1976
Jan. 13—Johnny Barr, Philadelphia .....W dis. 4
Mar. 20—Leo DiFiore, Waterbury .....KO 1
Apr. 3—Ralph Racine, Utica .....KO by 5
1977
Mar. 2—Elviro Jajuja, Philadelphia .....W 6
Apr. 15—Manuel Lujan, San Diego .....KO 1
Apr. 23—Nacho Jiminez, Los Angeles .....L 5
May 20—Ad Zapanta, San Diego .....KO 2
June 23—Ernest Bing, Philadelphia .....L 8
Sept. 10—Heriberto Olivares, San Juan .....L 8
Sept. 28—Ralph Racine, Scranton .....L 10
Oct. 28—Rufus Miller, Elizabeth .....W 8
1978
Jan. 9—Manuel Abedoy, Tijuana .....L 10
Feb. 10—Sammy Meza, San Diego .....KO 8
Feb. 25—Lupe Pintor, Los Angeles .....L 10
May 4—William Berry, North Bergen .....W 12
Sept. 26—Jean LaPointe, Montreal .....L 10
Oct. 19—Joe Rivera, Garfield .....KO 4
Dec. 6—Bobby Chacon, Stockton .....L 10

ALFONSO HAYMAN
Philadelphia, Pa. Welterweight
1970
July 29—Roy Ingram, Philadelphia .....D 4
Sept. 16—Roy Ingram, Philadelphia .....L 4
Oct. 14—Johnny Rohland, Scranton .....KO 6
Dec. 9—Mel Mayfield, Philadelphia .....KO 1
1971
Jan. 12—Roy Ingram, Philadelphia .....W 4
Jan. 25—Art Kettles, Philadelphia .....W 6
Apr. 5—Robert Ziegler, Philadelphia .....W 6
May 26—Roy Ingram, Philadelphia .....D 4
Sept. 21—Hector Perez, Philadelphia .....W 6
1972
Jan. 18—William Watson, Philadelphia .....L 8
May 5—Hector Perez, New York .....L 8
Dec. 5—William Watson, Philadelphia .....KO 8
1973
Mar. 26—Gabe Bowens, Philadelphia .....KO 7
May 14—Miguel Barreto, Philadelphia .....D 10
Aug. 6—Roberto Sosa, Philadelphia .....KO 7
Aug. 31—Papo Villa, Philadelphia .....KO 6
Nov. 12—Eddie Davis, Philadelphia .....W 10
1974
Jan. 14—William Watson, Philadelphia .....KO 7
Feb. 18—J. T. Dowe, Philadelphia .....W 10
May 22—Roy Barrientes, Philadelphia .....W 10
Sept. 10—Mario Saurennann, Philadelphia .....W 12
Nov. 26—Johnny Gant, Largo .....KO 10
1975
June 17—Johnny Gant, Landover, Md. .....L 10
Oct. 21—Miguel Barreto, Philadelphia .....L 10
1976
Mar. 11—Hector Thompson, Brisbane .....L 10
Apr. 27—Angel Espada, San Juan .....KO by 8
June 11—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....KO by 9
Aug. 27—Johnny Davis, Atlantic City .....KO 6
Dec. 3—Rocky Mattioli, Milan .....KO by 10
1977
June 27—Youngblood Williams, Philadelphia .....D 10
Aug. 8—Fausto Rodriguez, Santo Domingo .....L 10
1978
Feb. 10—Efren Gonzalez, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Mar. 14—Jimmy Rothwell, Philadelphia .....L 10
Apr. 12—Clyde Gray, Halifax .....KO by 5
Sept. 26—Maurice Hope, London .....KO by 5
Nov. 9—Bobby Acey, Virginia Beach .....KO 7
Dec. 14—Ron Pettigrew, Virginia Beach .....W 8



ALFONSO HAYMAN

BOB HAZELTON
Los Angeles, Cal. Heavyweight
1969
June 3—Jose Perra, Los Angeles .....KO 5
July 16—Tunka Kid, Oklahoma .....KO by 4
Aug. 17—Jack Riley, Los Angeles .....W 4
Sept. 10—Dick Hammett, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 12—Steve Carter, San Jose .....KO by 2
Dec. 6—George Foreman, Las Vegas .....KO by 1
1970-1971
(Inactive)
1972
Dec. 12—Ray White, San Diego .....KO by 7
1973-1974
(Inactive)
1975
Feb. 11—Larry Stevenson, Taos .....KO 5
Aug. 22—Jose Luis Garcia, Caracas .....KO by 3
Oct. —Bob Smith, Taos .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Mike Rogers, Farmington .....KO 2
1976
Dec. 12—Jack Thomas, Grants .....KO 2
1977
Jan. 28—Jose Perez, Roxwell .....KO 3
Feb. 15—Shotgun Fowler, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
Mar. 5—Verlee Price, Marshall .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Jose Rodriguez, Marshall .....KO 2
May 20—Al Bolden, Marshall .....KO 2
June 21—Jerry McIntyre, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
June 30—Manuel Ramos, Marshall .....KO 2
Sept. 2—Bob Foster, Curacao .....KO by 10
1978
Mar. 9—Carl Baker, Wichita .....KO 1
Apr. 25—Willie Harvey, Wichita .....KO 2
June 3—Bob Foster, Wichita .....KO 2



BOB HAZELTON

JIMMY HEAIR

Memphis Tenn. Junior Welterweight

1971

July 22—George Rivera, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 7—Val Chapron, Santa Monica ..... W 4
Aug. 12—Jorge Rivera, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 14—Julio Lopez, Anaheim ..... W 4
Aug. 19—Julio Lopez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 29—Julio Lopez, Santa Monica ..... W 4

1972

Mar. 12—Richard Puentes, Farmington ..... W 6
Mar. 25—Agapito Villegas, Long Beach ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Antonio Alcala, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Apr. 10—Gabriel Vega, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Apr. 17—David Herrera, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
May 1—Ray Llamas, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
May 8—Chi Chi Ontiveros, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
May 15—Lupe Orantes, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
June 5—Alberto Maldonado, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
June 19—Ben Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
June 30—Jaime Campos, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 24—Ignacio Casteneda, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Sugar Montgomery, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Cesar Sinda, Anaheim ..... KO 10
Oct. 9—Juan Collado, Northridge ..... KO 3
Oct. 31—Mike Mayon, Bakersfield ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Angel Mayoral, Los Angeles ..... KO 9

1973

Jan. 29—Hiroyuki Murakami, Anaheim ..... KO 5
Mar. 17—Chango Carmona, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 1—Clemente Mucino, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
June 23—Rene Morgan, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 20—Mike Mayan, San Diego ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Raul Montoya, San Diego ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Constinito Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Oct. 27—Arturo Pineda, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Dec. 13—Nacho Castenada, Los Angeles ..... KO 9

1974

Jan. 1—Clemente Mucino, Mexicali ..... KO 5
May 9—Rudy Barra, Los Angeles ..... L 10
June 6—Rito Torres, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
July 19—Raul Montoya, San Diego ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Nach Castenada, San Diego ..... KO 8
Aug. 30—Hector Thompson, Brisbane ..... L 10
Oct. 11—Miguel Mayan, San Diego ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Juan Collado, San Diego ..... KO 8

1975

Jan. 18—Art Leon, Anaheim ..... L 10
Feb. 28—Gerado Ferratt, San Diego ..... KO 5
Mar. 14—Antonio Hernandez, San Diego ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Lorenzo Trujillo, El Paso ..... W 10
May 2—Jose Peterson, San Diego ..... L 10
July 11—Sigfredo Rodriguez, Durango ..... L 10
July 28—Laudial Negron, San Juan ..... KO 5
Sept. 10—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
Oct. 7—Jorge Rodriquez, Juarez ..... KO 2
Dec. 18—Rudy Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 10—Andreas Gonzalez, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Feb. 5—Javier Muniz, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Art Leon, Los Angeles ..... D 10
Apr. 2—Jose Soberaives, Tijuana ..... KO by 7
July —Rodnay Cooper, El Paso ..... KO 2
Aug. 3—Lorenzo Trujilio, Corpus Christi ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Santos Solis, San Juan ..... L 10
Oct. 12—Rosendo Ramon, San Antonio ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Augustine Estrada, Ignacio ..... KO 5
Dec. 11—Richard Puentes, Ignacio ..... KO 5
Nov. 9—David Green, London ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 10—Art Leon, El Paso ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Harold Weston, New York ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Freddie Harries, Memphis ..... L 10
May 13—Rudy Hernandez, Tucson ..... KO 3
May 23—Dennis Haggerty, Memphis ..... KO 2
June 13—Joe Medrano, Memphis ..... KO 4
July 7—Freddie Harris, Memphis ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Scottie Foreman, Memphis ..... KO 7
Sept. 20—Jerry Strickland, Memphis ..... KO 1
Oct. 15—Juan Garcia, Palm Springs ..... KO 10
Nov. 8—Robert Turner, Memphis ..... KO 5
Dec. 13—Mike Romeriz, Memphis ..... KO 4

1978

Jan. 10—Freddie Harris, Memphis ..... KO 6
Jan. 25—Donnie London, Greenville ..... KO 1
Feb. 7—Robert Tijerina, Memphis ..... KO 3
Feb. 21—John Morgan, Greenville ..... KO 3
Mar. 21—Paul Garcia, Memphis ..... KO 4
Apr. 25—George Madison, Greenville ..... KO 1
May 23—Clyde Spencer, Little Rock ..... KO 3
June 20—Jessie Martinez, Little Rock ..... KO 2
July 13—Jimmy Corkum, Hattisburg ..... KO 3
Oct. 12—Adrian Marrero, Memphis ..... L 10
Nov. 2—Kevin Jackson, Orlando ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... L 12
(U.S. Welterweight Title)

TOM HEALY

Bayside, N.H. Heavyweight

1976

Apr. 28—Eddie Grampp, New York ..... KO 2
May 6—Wayne Kelly, New York ..... W 4
July 28—Leon Whitehurst, Dover ..... KO 1
Sept. 9—Matt Robinson, New York ..... L 6
Oct. 1—Tyrone Harlee, New York ..... L 4
Nov. 18—Guy Casale, New York ..... L 4
Nov. 24—Tyrone Harlee, New York ..... KO by 2

1977

May 6—Wayne Kelly, New York ..... W 4
July 14—Leon Whitehurst, Dover ..... KO 1
Sept. 9—Matt Robinson, Nanuet ..... W 6
Nov. 18—Guy Casale, New York ..... L 4

1978

Feb. 22—Mike Tarasawich, Brooklyn ..... KO by 2
June 2—Chuck Wepner, Jersey City ..... KO by 5

JOHNNY HEARD

Indianapolis, Ind. Middleweight

1976

July 26—George Madison, Indianapolis ..... W 4
Sept. 20—Eddie Davis, Orlando ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Larry Ward, Milwaukee ..... W 6
Oct. 20—James Parks, Cleveland ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Mike West, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—Herman Graham, Indianapolis ..... L 4

1977

Mar. 6—Art Harris, Marion ..... KO by 4
Aug. 8—Richard Leeds, Chicago ..... KO 2
Sept. 7—George Jacobs, Kansas City ..... KO 2
Sept. 28—James Parks, Canton ..... L 10
Dec. 1—Mel Dennis, Houston ..... L 10

1978

Jan. 14—Leroy Green, Kansas City ..... KO by 7
Mar. 30—Leo Saenz, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Al Clay, Chicago ..... L 10
June 3—Bobby Watts, Baltimore ..... L 10
June 28—Ray Seales, Washington D.C. ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Robbie Davies, Liverpool ..... W 8
July 12—Tony McMinn, Kansas City ..... KO 2
Oct. 25—King George Ai doo, Chicago ..... KO 5
Nov. 29—Ralph Moncrief, Richfield ..... L 8

WILLIE HEARNE

San Francisco, Cal. Welterweight

1976

Aug. 25—Don Serratore, San Carlos ..... KO 3
Oct. 5—Bruce Curry, San Carlos ..... KO by 1
Dec. 21—Gilbert Valedez, San Carlos ..... KO 3

1977

Mar. 7—Russell Pope, Stockton ..... L 6
Apr. 26—Larry Smith, Seattle ..... KO by 3
May 25—Alfredo Lorona, Stockton ..... D 6
June 3—Bruce Henderson, San Jose ..... L 6
July 13—Joe Robles, San Carlos ..... L 6
Nov. 12—Alfred Lorona, Eureka ..... L 6

1978

July 13—Ron Cummings, Vallejo ..... KO by 2

HENRY HEARNS

Los Angeles, Calif. Middleweight

1978

June 8—Chon Arias, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
July 12—Bret Ellison, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Aug. 17—Lee Kahey, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 31—Lee Kahey, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Sept. 12—Mike Hickman, Pico Rivera ..... KO 3

THOMAS HEARNS

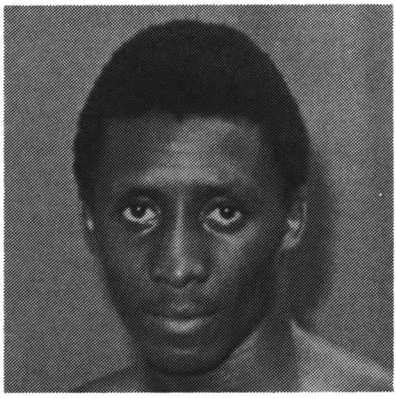
Detroit, Mich. Welterweight

1977

Nov. 25—Jerome Hill, Detroit ..... KO 2
Dec. 7—Jerry Strickland, Mt. Clemens ..... KO 3
Dec. 16—Willie Wren, Detroit ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 29—Anthony House, Detroit ..... KO 2
Feb. 10—Robert Adams, Detroit ..... KO 3
Feb. 17—Billy Goodman, Detroit ..... KO 2
Mar. 17—Ray Fields, Detroit ..... KO 2
Mar. 31—Tyrone Phelps, Saginaw ..... KO 3
June 8—Jimmy Rothwell, Detroit ..... KO 1
July 20—Raul Aguirre, Detroit ..... KO 3
Aug. 3—Eddie Marcelle, Detroit ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Pedro Rojas, Detroit ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Rudy Barro, Detroit ..... KO 4



THOMAS HEARNS

BOB HEFLIN
Indianapolis, Ind. Heavyweight

1978

Apr. 3—Stanley Dollison, Indianapolis .....KO 2
May 1—Otis Barnet, Indianapolis .....KO 2
May 13—James Knox, Dayton .....KO 2
Aug. 26—Baker (Bear) Tinsley, Dayton .....L 4
Aug. 30—Pete Holm, Minneapolis .....KO by 3
July 19—Jessie Clark, Dayton .....KO 1
Oct. 10—Baker (Bear) Tinsley, Indianapolis ..KO by 3
Nov. 31—Maurice Marcelle, Indianapolis .....W 4

JIM HENRY
Canada Middleweight

1972

Apr. 12—Marshall Butler, Montreal .....KO by 1
May 3—Angel Miletti, Sorel .....L 6
Sept. 25—Ray Doiran, Toronto .....KO 3
Nov. 6—Tony Roland, Toronto .....KO 2

1973

Mar. 9—Dennis Couchrane, Halifax .....L 8
Oct. 4—Alain Turenne, Montreal .....W 4
Oct. 23—Royal Boutin, Montreal .....W 6
Nov. 23—Don Boulter, Halifax .....L 6

1974

Feb. 18—Dave Vent, Toronto .....KO by 3
Feb. 28—Beau Jaynes, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Mar. 5—Paul Tope, Montreal .....L 6
Mar. 19—Marc Gervais, Quebec .....KO by 7
May 23—Tony Petronelli, Portland, Me. .....L 10
May 28—Jose Martinez, Montreal .....D 6
May 31—Paul Poirier, Worcester .....L 10
July 24—Keith Averett, Ottawa .....KO by 5
Aug. 13—Paul Poirier, New Bedford .....L 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Gant, Alexandria .....KO by 8
Sept. 9—Jean-guy Binette, Montreal .....KO 5
Oct. 29—Jose Carabello, Brockton .....L 10

1975

Apr. 14—Jackie Smith, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 6—Carl Winston, Hull .....L 6
June 28—Wilfredo Benitez, San Juan .....KO by 8
Sept. 5—Ike Landry, Quebec City .....W 4
Oct. 6—Roy Johnson, Sorel .....L 4
Nov. 13—Tony Lopes, Portland, Me. .....L 8

1976

July 27—Tony Lopes, Lawrence .....L 10
Aug. 23—Beau Jaynes, Peabody .....L 10

1977

May 21—Jimmy Corkum, Boston .....KO by 4
June 28—Jean-Claude LeClair, Montreal .....KO by 7
June 30—Don Boulter, Halifax .....D 10
Oct. 15—Marvin Hagler, Providence .....L 10
Nov. 22—Gaetan Hart, Buckingham .....L 10
Dec. 13—Nick Furlano, Toronto .....L 8

1978

Feb. 6—Gary Broughton, Edmonton .....W 8
June 1—Alan Turenne, Hull .....W 8
June 13—Allen Clarke, Halifax .....L 6

ANDRES HERNANDEZ
Puerto Rico Bantamweight

1969

June 22—Willie Pastrana, San Juan .....W 4
Aug. 16—Santos Rivera, San Juan .....L 6
Nov. 1—Santos Rivera, San Juan .....W 6

1970

Feb. 14—Jose Rosado, San Juan .....W 4

1971

Feb. 11—Tomas Rivera, Ponce .....D 4
May 1—Hiram Morales, San Juan .....W 8
May 22—Johnny Sandoval, San Juan .....W 8
July 24—Eddie Rivera, San Juan .....KO 1

1972

May 13—Jose Luis Cetina, Chicago .....KO 6
June 3—Jose Sanchez, Chicago .....W 10
July 3—Jose Medina, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 7—Benny Ramirez, San Juan .....W 10

1973

Apr. 23—Jesus Nieves, San Juan .....W 10
June 29—Chuy Rocha, San Juan .....W 10
Aug. 4—Vicente Warren, San Juan .....KO 6
Sept. 8—Gilbert Illueca, Panama City .....L 10

1974

Mar. 3—Erasmo Flores, San Juan .....KO 4
July 15—Andres Torres, San Juan .....W 12
Aug. 12—Johnny Watson, San Juan .....W 10

1975

Feb. 17—Jose Valdez, San Juan .....KO 1
Mar. 24—Benito Estrella, San Juan .....W 10
June 6—Jaime Perez, Altamirano .....KO 1
Nov. 6—Bobby Holderfield, San Juan .....KO 3

1976

Oct. 11—Andres Torres, San Juan .....W 10

1977

May 21—Eirberto Sanchez, San Juan .....KO 2
July 11—Famosito Gomez, San Juan .....W 10

1978

Feb. 18—Coty Garcia, San Juan .....W 10
Mar. 5—Young Brance, San Juan .....KO 1
Apr. 22—Carlos Zarate, San Juan .....KO by 13
(WBC bantamweight title)

DALE HERNANDEZ
Born Jan. 22, 1951
Omaha, Neb. Junior Welterweight

1970

June 8—Terry Chrapko, Omaha .....KO 3
July 17—Sonny Oliver, Omaha .....W 4
Aug. 28—Calvin Fowler, Omaha .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Robert Taylor, Omaha .....KO 1
Dec. 16—Jo Jo White, Omaha .....KO 2

1971

Jan. 18—Willie Williams, Norfolk, Nebr. .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Fred Jimenez, Omaha .....W 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Morton, Omaha .....KO 2
May 24—Willie Williams, Omaha .....KO 4
Dec. 2—Johnny Copeland, Des Moines .....W 6

1972

May 25—Ringo Carrington, Omaha .....KO 5
July 10—Rudy Valdez, Denver .....KO 3
Sept. 6—Tom Tarantino, Des Moines .....KO 5
Sept. 29—Carlos Gonzalez, Denver .....KO 1

1973

Jan. 31—Raul Manjarrez, Denver .....W 8
Apr. 18—John Copeland, Des Moines .....W 10
May 13—Johnny Howard, Pierre .....W 10
June 18—Joe Cartwright, Des Moines .....W 10

1974

Mar. 22—Rod Pettigrew, Omaha .....KO 5
July 14—Roy Holloway, Las Vegas .....KO 5
Oct. 16—John North, Chicago .....KO 8
Nov. 27—Art Leon, Las Vegas .....W 12

1975

Apr. 16—Rodrigo Contreras, Las Vegas .....KO 5
Oct. 1—Miguel Mayan, Las Vegas .....W 10
Nov. 18—Rafael Nunez, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Dec. 3—Tony Martinez, Las Vegas .....W 10
Dec. 17—Concepcion Martinez, Las Vegas .....W 10

1976

Jan. 28—Jose Gonzalez, Las Vegas .....KO 9
Apr. 26—Tony Petronelli, Boston .....L 12
Sept. 14—Mike Everett, Philadelphia .....L 10

1977

Inactive

1978

Mar. 23—Simmie Black, Omaha .....KO 1
May 1—Freddie Harris, Omaha .....KO 3
July 26—Johnny Summerhays, Omaha .....W 10

FERNANDO HERNANDEZ
El Paso, Texas Bantamweight

1978

May 30—Alfredo Torres, El Paso .....KO 4
Sept. 20—Armando Ugalde, Las Vegas .....L 6
Oct. 4—Alonso Gonzalez, Las Vegas .....T.D. 3

HECTOR "YEYE" HERNANDEZ

Junior Welterweight
Born July 9, 1957, S.C. de Bariloche, Argentina

1975

July 25—Galindo Gonzalez, Bariloche ..... KO 2
Aug. 29—Manuel Cisternas, Santiago, Chile ..... KO 3
Sept. 26—Manuel Pena, Santiago, Chile ..... KO 7
Oct. 25—Pablo Mella, Monte Montt, Chile ..... KO 1
Nov. 14—Raul Sosa, Santiago, Chile ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Pascual Zabala, Bariloche ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Omar Zarza, Bariloche ..... W 10

1976

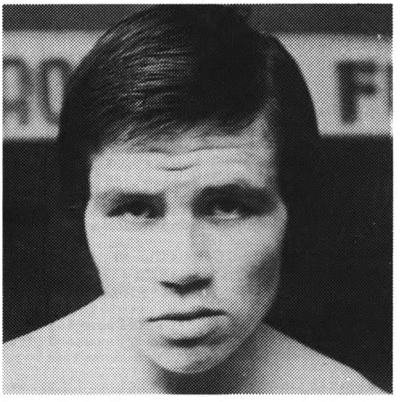
Jan. 16—Abel Funes, Bariloche ..... KO 1
Feb. 20—Miguel Figueroa, Bariloche ..... D 10
Mar. 12—Hugo Gutierrez, Bariloche ..... KO 3
Apr. 2—Miguel Figueroa, Bariloche ..... KO 4
Apr. 28—Ceferino Morales, Bs. Aires ..... L 10
May 21—Floro Zarza, Bariloche ..... W 10
July 2—Juan J. Gimenez, Bariloche ..... W 10
July 16—Hector Caceres, Bariloche ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Juan J. Gimenez, Bahia Blanca ..... L 10
Sept. 24—Floro Zarza, Bariloche ..... W. dis. 9
Oct. 8—Jose I. Funes, Bariloche ..... W 10

1977

Apr. 6—Juan Olivera, Bariloche ..... W 10
May 20—Mario Miranda, Bariloche ..... KO 3
July 7—Ramon Allende, Bariloche ..... KO 5
Aug. 5—Jorge Gomez, Bariloche ..... KO 6
Aug. 26—Joao Merencio, Bariloche ..... KO 1
Sept. 9—Jorge Gomez, Bariloche ..... D 10
Oct. 7—Nicolas Arkuzsyn, Bariloche ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Hugo Albarez, Neuquen ..... KO 4
Nov. 21—Ramon Allende, Buenos Aires ..... KO 2
Dec. 17—Carlos Gimenez, Buenos Aires ..... KO 1
(Won Argentine welter jr. title)

1978

Jan. 13—Miguel Maldonado, Bariloche ..... W 10
Jan. 27—Cirilo Ruiz, Mar del Plata ..... KO 9
Feb. 24—Ernesto Ibarra, C. Rivadavia ..... W 10
Apr. 8—Juan R. Olivera, C. Rivadavia ..... W 10
May 5—Romulo Ibarra, Cordoba ..... W 10
July 7—Juan A. Merlo, La Plata ..... W 12
(Retained Argentine Title)
July 28—Hector Caceres, Neuquen ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Hugo Luero, Buenos Aires ..... L 12
(Lost Argentine Welter Jr. Title)
Nov. 3—Cirilo Ruiz, Bariloche ..... KO 5
Dec. 29—Tito del Barco, Bariloche ..... D 10



HECTOR HERNANDEZ

JESUS JESS HERNANDEZ

Galveston, Texas Featherweight

1976

Dec. 7—Oscar Antu, Galveston ..... KO 3

1977

Jan. 4—Jose Luis Garcia, Corpus Christi ..... L 4
Feb. 25—Alex Alfaro, Laredo ..... KO 1

1978

Apr. 25—Noel Arriesgado, Honolulu ..... L 10
June 26—Ruben Castillo, Bakersfield ..... L 10
July 12—Alex Oregel, Las Vegas ..... KO by 4
Sept. 14—Juan Paredes, Los Angeles ..... L 10

JOSE "CHAMIZAL" HERNANDEZ

Mexican Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1976

Mar. 26—Jose Luis Lopez, Ciudad Juarez ..... KO 7
June 4—Octavio Amparan, Ciudad Juarez ..... W 10
July 10—Mario Roman, Ciudad Juarez ..... KO by 3
Aug. 28—Sigfrido Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 8
Dec. 10—Juan Ramirez, Ciudad Juarez ..... KO 6

1977

Feb. 18—Juan Pablo Oropeza, Ciudad Juarez ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Mario Roman, Ciudad Juarez ..... D 10
Oct. 6—Harvey Arnold, Incline Village ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Lupe Galindo, Ciudad Juarez ..... KO 10

1978

Feb. 24—Sigfrido Rodriguez, Ciudad Juarez ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Curtis Ramsay, Incline, Village ..... W 10
May 30—"Chamaco" Vazquez, El Paso ..... KO 2
June 9—Ernesto Garcia, Chihuahua ..... KO 8
Aug. 11—Leman Basket, Ciudad Juarez ..... KO 5
Oct. 27—Gerardo Ferrat, Ciudad Juarez ..... KO 8
(Won Mexican lightweight championship)
Nov. 3—Bob Willcot, San Diego ..... KO 1

LALO HERNANDEZ

Mexican Welterweight

1978

May 20—Jorge Fernandez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
June 30—Joel Carranza, San Diego ..... KO by 4
Nov. 17—Bernard Graham, San Diego ..... KO 5
Dec. 15—Mike Rundell, San Diego ..... L 6

LUPE HERNANDEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1971

Mar. 10—Pedro Carillo, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Apr. 22—Robert Alvarez, Mexico City ..... KO by 1
May 10—Ringo Romero, Mexico City ..... KO 4

1972

Feb. 10—Jose Valencia, Mexico City ..... KO 5
Sept. 30—Vicente Pool, Mexico City ..... KO 1
Dec. 2—Lorenzo Gutierrez, Mexico City ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 11—Rudy Billones, Mexico City ..... KO 9
Apr. 1—Jose Ibanez, Mexicali ..... KO 5
May 20—Costenito Morales, Los Angeles ..... L 12
(North American Flyweight Title)
Sept. 29—Carlos Rebancos, Mexico City ..... KO 6
Nov. 17—Miguel Canto, Merida ..... L 12

1974

Jan. 19—Catalino Flores, Mexico City ..... KO 5
Mar. 23—Vicente Pool, Merida ..... L 10
Oct. 12—Lorenzo Guiterrez, Mexico City ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 1—Octavio Gomez, Mexico City ..... L 10
June 6—Lalo Cuadros, Minatitian ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Mario Castro, Torreon ..... KO by 4

1976

Apr. 15—Zeferino Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1

1977

Sept. —Carlos Gomez, Guadalajara ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 3—Hector Medina, Sonora ..... L 10
June 23—Jose Luis Cruz, Reynosa ..... KO by 3

MIGUEL HERNANDEZ

New York, N.Y. Welterweight

1976

Aug. 27—Raham Muhammad, New York ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—Tyrone Phelps, New York ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Don Morgan, New York ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 21—D.C. Walker, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 25—Jeff Holmes, Newark ..... KO 5
May 9—Sam Hailstock, Newark ..... KO 3
May 26—Tyrone Phelps, McAfee ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Jake Jenkins, New York ..... W 8
Dec. 16—John Redford, Detroit ..... KO 1

1978

May 5—Frank Minigan, Brooklyn ..... KO 1
May 8—Larry McCall, Detroit ..... KO by 8
July 20—Larry McCall, Detroit ..... W 8

QUIRO HERNANDEZ

Dominican Rep. Bantamweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Apr. 25—Pedro Vizcaino, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
June 23—Tito Roque, Santo Domingo ..... L 8
July 14—Tito Roque, Santo Domingo ..... L 10

ROY HERNANDEZ

Mexican Junior Lightweight

1975

Mar.	27—Tino Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... KO by	3
July	11—Paul Teibl, San Diego ..... KO	5
July	26—Paco Zavala, Los Angeles ..... KO	2
Aug.	30—Ignacio Bravo, Los Angeles ..... KO	5
Oct.	11—Abdul Bey, Los Angeles L	7

1976

Mar.	11—Jose Luis Navarette, Los Angeles ..... W	10
Mar.	26—Santiago Hernandez, San Bernardino .... KO	9
June	12—Ray Thomas, Fresno ..... KO	4
Aug.	28—Jorge Mejia, Fresno ..... KO	5
Nov.	2—Phil Howard, Fort Worth ..... KO	2
Nov.	9—Eddie Freeman, Memphis ..... KO	5
Dec.	8—Artemio Jeronimo, Stockton ..... W	10

1977

Jan.	4—Robert Quintanilla, Corpus Christi ..... KO	4
Feb.	1—Ricky Ramos, Corpus Christi ..... KO	4
Oct.	4—Roberto Quintanilla, San Antonio ..... W	10
Dec.	6—Victor Rocha, San Antonio ..... KO	5

1978

Feb.	20—Carlos Mendoza, San Antonio ..... KO by	6

RUDY HERNANDEZ

San Bernardino, California Junior Welterweight

1974

Feb.	15—Louis Ocampo, San Bernardino ..... W	5
Mar.	1—Jimmy Ligons, San Diego ..... KO	2
Mar.	15—Victor Abraham, San Diego ..... W	6
May	10—Julio Lopez, San Diego ..... W	6
May	31—Daniel Tapia, San Diego ..... KO	2
June	28—Dave Kibby, Crescent City ..... W	8
July	26—Felix Jasso, San Diego ..... W	6
July	31—Dave Kibby, Stockton ..... W	6
Nov.	8—Jose Macias, San Diego ..... W	6
Nov.	14—Jose Luis Gonzalez, San Francisco ..... W	8
Dec.	13—Gerald Robinson, San Diego ..... KO	8

1975

Jan.	17—Costenito Rodriguez, San Diego ..... KO	5
Jan.	31—Allen Gantt, San Diego ..... KO	3
Feb.	21—Rogelio Moring, San Diego ..... W	8
Mar.	21—Gene Prado, San Diego ..... KO	9
Apr.	18—Shinichi Sato, San Diego ..... W	10
May	30—Brooks Byrd, San Diego ..... W	10
June	19—Art Leon, San Diego ..... W	10
July	23—Mar Yuzon, Honolulu ..... KO	8
Aug.	28—Nacho Castaneda, Los Angeles ..... W	10
Oct.	28—Alberto Reyes, Honolulu ..... W	10
Dec.	18—Jimmy Heair, Los Angeles L	10

1976

Mar.	26—Ignacio Castaneda, Los Angeles ..... KO	7
Apr.	21—Rudy Barro, Stockton ..... W	10
June	10—Javier Muniz, Los Angeles ..... W	10
July	29—Ramiro Bolanos, Los Angeles ..... W	10

1977

May	13—Jimmy Heair, Tucson ..... KO by	3

1978

June	7—Nacho Jiminez, Stockton L	10
June	27—Jorge Morales, Las Vegas ..... KO by	6

RUDY HERNANDEZ

SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Bantamweight

1975

Sept.	13—Rufino Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... W	6
Nov.	1—Antonio Sanchez, Los Angeles ..... KO	3
Dec.	11—Francisco Flores, Los Angeles ..... W	5

1976

Feb.	13—Frank Duarte, San Bernardino ---------- KO by	4
Mar.	26—Roy Hernandez, San Bernardino ..... KO by	9
July	8—Mike Stuart, Los Angeles ..... KO by	4
Sept.	17—Enrique Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... W	6
Oct.	29—Mauricio Garcia, Los Angeles ..... W	6

1977

Apr.	7—Carlos Alcivar, Los Angeles L	10
Sept.	29—Oscar Muniz, Los Angeles ..... TD	8

TONY HERNANDEZ

Bridgeton, N.J. Bantamweight

1977

Oct.	6—Tony Still, Philadelphia ..... W	4
Nov.	1—Luis Rivera, Philadelphia L	4

1978

Mar.	14—Jeff Chandler, Philadelphia ..... KO by	2
Aug.	16—Nick Perez, Las Vegas L	10
Nov.	4—John Carter, Atlantic City ..... KO by	5
Nov.	14—Rocky Lockridge, Totowa ..... KO by	1
Dec.	15—Leo Randolph, White Plains ..... KO by	4
Dec.	29—Ron Newby, Vineland ..... KO	1

VICENTE HERNANDEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1973

Mar.	22—Monroe Brooks, Sacramento ..... KO by	5
June	18—Tommy Greer, Oakland L	6
July	24—Alvaro Gonzalez, Sacramento ..... KO	2
Oct.	2—Tony Sanchez, Sacramento ..... W	6
Oct.	5—Tony Sanchez, Richmond ..... KO by	2
Nov.	28—Manuel Castillo, Oakland ..... W	6

1974

Jan.	22—Tony Sanchez, Sacramento ..... W	8
Mar.	13—Johnny Lopez, Stockton L	6
Mar.	20—Juan Morales, San Jose ..... D	6

1975

Jan.	17—Termite Wadkins, San Jose L	10
Feb.	18—Dave Kibby, Sacramento ..... W	8
Mar.	14—Javier Muniz, Los Angeles L	10

1976

Jan.	27—Chilo Onate, Stockton ..... D	8
Feb.	9—Nacho Jiminez, San Francisco L	8
Dec.	7—Dinamita Kid, Sacramento ..... KO by	6

1977

May	—Pete Constancio, Las Vegas ..... W	8
Aug.	2—Alfred Lorona, Sacramento ..... W	8
Sept.	23—Vicente Saldivar, San Jose L	10
Oct.	27—Gonzalo Montellano, Los Angeles .... KO by	7
Dec.	13—Albert Guevara, Sacramento ..... W	6

1978

July	12—Jose Talamantez, Oakland L	10
Aug.	30—Steve Chase, Reno L	8

ERNESTO HERRERA

Corpus Christi, Texas Junior Lightweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Jan.	4—Johnny Moreno, Corpus Christi ..... KO	8
Feb.	5—Alfredo Pitalua, Mexico City ..... KO	7
Feb.	26—Salvatore Torres, Estado De Mexico ..... W	12
May	20—Edel Borunda, Chihuahua L	10
Sept.	9—Jorge David Monzon, Torreon ..... W	12
Oct.	—Antonio Balderas, Monterrey ..... KO	2
Oct.	29—Rafael Solis, Los Angeles	ND

1978

Mar.	18—Ricky Gutierrez, San Antonio ..... W	10
July	2—Eusebio Pedroza, Panama City ..... KO by (WBA featherweight title)	12
Aug.	6—Fel Clemente, Stockton L	10
Sept.	21—Frank Baltazar, Los Angeles ..... KO by	5

MIKE HICKMAN

San Diego, Cal. Middleweight

1978

May	5—Hector Fernandez, San Diego ..... W	5
June	30—Dennis Mancino, San Diego ..... W	4
July	28—Dean McCartin, San Diego ..... KO by	3
Sept.	12—Henry Hearns, Pico Rivera ..... KO by	3

BARRY HILL

New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1975

Mar.	1—John Capobiano, Commack L	6
Apr.	4—Pat Barry, Uniondale ..... W	6
Nov.	19—Charley Miller, New York ..... KO	2

1976

Aug.	12—Kevin Smith, Paterson ..... KO by	2

1977

Apr. 21—Tony Dana, Dover ..... W 4

1978

Oct. 14—Johnny Copobianco, Commack ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Christy Elliott, Totowa ..... KO by 6

HIM
(Horst Geisler)

Canada Heavyweight

1973

Apr. 11—Joey Dinardo, Montreal ..... KO 1
May 1—John Jackson, Toronto ..... KO 2
May 12—Tom Quick, Toronto ..... KO 4
July 16—John Jackson, Toronto ..... KO 1
Oct. 3—Bob Conway, Toronto ..... KO by 4

1974

Apr. 2—Harold Carter, Toronto ..... KO by 1

1975

Feb. 11—Johnny Jackson, Toronto ..... KO 1
July 30—Reggie Flemming, Toronto ..... KO 2

1976

May 10—George Jerome, Toronto ..... KO by 6

1977

Mar. 25—James Anthony, Winnipeg ..... KO 3
May 20—Chuck Wepner, Binghamton ..... KO 10

1978

Feb. 6—Bob Stallings, Edmonton ..... KO by 3
Apr. 28—Harry Terrell, Toronto ..... KO by 2
June 28—Trever Berbick, Halifax ..... KO by 1

IRVIN HINES

Orlando, Fla. Middleweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Feb. 14—Jerome Brooks, Orlando ..... KO 1
Apr. 11—Leon Futch, Orlando ..... KO 2
July 25—Milton Owens, Orlando ..... L 10
Nov. 25—John Wilburn, Kingsport ..... W 6

WADE HINNANT

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1975

June 2—Lenny Rains, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Dec. 2—Tom Brown, Philadelphia ..... KO 2

1976

Jan. 13—Quentin Blackman, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Mar. 9—Francisco Pizzarro, Philadelphia ..... KO 1

1977

Mar. 23—Angel Cintron, Philadelphia ..... Z 8
July 18—William Murphy, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Aug. 23—Willie Daniels, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Sept. 17—Luis Vega, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Ray Fields, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Dec. 6—Rufus Figaro, Philadelphia ..... KO 5

1978

Jan. 17—Johnny Copeland, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Norman Goins, Philadelphia ..... KO 9
Apr. 10—Rufus Miller, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Mike Everett, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Bruce Curry, Philadelphia ..... L 10

VALENTIN HOLGUIN

Los Angeles, Cal. Featherweight

1977

Oct. 13—Jesus Fernandez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Oct. 27—Jesus Fernandez, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Dec. 2—Fermin Navaroo, Bakersfield ..... W 5

1978

May 19—Juan Sanchez, Bakersfield ..... W 8
June 1—David Barrera, Sacramento ..... W 6
Aug. 24—Juan Manuel Sanchez, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 9—Daniel Patino, Los Angeles ..... W 6

RALPH HILLETT

Halifax, Canada Middleweight

1978

June 13—Kerry Patterson, Halifax ..... KO 4
Sept. 12—Al Little, Halifax ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Jim Gradson, Halifax ..... L 6

LEE HOLLOMAN

Dallas, Texas Heavyweight

1977

Apr. 2—Wolf Ray, Marshall ..... KO by 3
Apr. 29—Carl Ivy, Fort Worth ..... L 4
May 3—Henry Ray, Marshall ..... KO by 3
Oct. 26—Carl Ivey, Dallas ..... L 4

1978

Apr. 25—Larry Alexander, Greenville ..... KO by 3

BILL HOLLIS

Detroit, Mich. Light Heavyweight

1978

Feb. 18—Ivy Brown, Saganaw ..... L 6
Sept. 27—Billy Ratliff, Flint ..... KO by 2
Dec. 4—Murray Sutherland, Saginaw ..... KO by 3

JEFF HOLMES

Jersey City, N.J. Welterweight

1973

Dec. 1—Bobby Guthridge, Waterbury ..... D 4
Dec. 15—Bobby Guthridge, Waterbury ..... L 6

1974

Jan. 7—Fred Boyton, New York ..... L 4
Feb. 11—Ray Hammond, New York ..... L 6
Mar. 16—Jose Pagan, Waterbury ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Fausto Rodriguez, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 4
Oct. 1—Leon Benjamin, Alexandria ..... KO 1
Oct. 2—Bobby Adams, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Oct. 22—Jose Pagon, West Hartford ..... KO 4
Dec. 2—Ray Hammond, New York ..... L 6

1975

Jan. 31—C. J. Faison, Philadelphia ..... L 6
Apr. 4—Tyrone Phelps, Uniondale ..... L 6
Sept. 23—Mario Saurennann, Philadelphia ..... KO by 10

1976

Feb. 11—Don Morgan, New York ..... KO by 5
Oct. 1—Jo Kimpuant, Dunkerque ..... KO by 4

1977

Apr. 25—Miguel Hernandez, Newark ..... KO by 5

1978

Sept. 21—Eddie Parks, Jersey City ..... L 6

LARRY HOLMES

Born Nov. 3, 1949 Cuthert, Ga.
Easton, Pa. Heavyweight

1973

Mar. 21—Rodell Dupree, Scranton ..... W 4
May 2—Art Savage, Scranton ..... KO 3
June 20—Curtis Whitner, Scranton ..... KO 1
Aug. 22—Don Branch, Scranton ..... W 6
Sept. 10—Bob Bozic, New York ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Jerry Judge, Scranton ..... W 6
Nov. 28—Kevin Isaac, Cleveland ..... KO 3

1974

Apr. 24—Howard Darlington, Scranton ..... KO 4
May 29—Bob Mashburn, Scranton ..... KO 7
Dec. 11—Joe Hathaway, Scranton ..... KO 1

1975

Mar. 24—Charley Green, Cleveland ..... KO 2
Apr. 10—Oliver Wright, Honolulu ..... KO 3
Apr. 26—Robert Yarborough, Toronto ..... KO 3
May 16—Ernie Smith, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Aug. 16—Obie English, Scranton ..... KO 7
Aug. 26—Charlie James, Honolulu ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Rodney Bobick, Manila ..... KO 6
Dec. 9—Leon Shaw, Washington D.C. ..... KO 1
Dec. 20—Billy Joiner, San Juan ..... KO 3

1976

Jan. 29—Joe Gholston, Easton ..... KO 8
Apr. 5—Fred Ashew, Landover ..... KO 2
Apr. 30—Roy Williams, Landover ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 16—Tom Prater, Pensacola ..... W 8
(United States Championship Tournament)
Mar. 17—Horacio Robinson, San Juan ..... KO 5
Sept. 14—Young Sanford Houpe, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
Nov. 5—Ibar Arrington, Las Vegas ..... KO 10

1978

Mar. 25—Earnie Shavers, Las Vegas ..... W 12
June 9—Ken Norton, Las Vegas ..... W 15
(WBC heavyweight title)
Nov. 10—Alfredo Evangelista, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
(WBC Heavyweight Title)

STEVE HOMAN

Raytown, Kansas Lightweight

1976

Aug. 7—Bob Shaw, Hutchinson ..... KO 2
Aug. 26—Lamar Baskins, Kansas City ..... KO 2
Oct. 6—Marion Thomas, Kansas City ..... W 4
Dec. 15—Santos Rodriguez, Kansas City ..... KO 4

1977

Jan. 29—Charles Worman, Kansas City ..... KO 1
Mar. 18—Freddie Harris, Kansas City ..... W 6
June 17—Jerry Strickland, Kansas City ..... KO 2
June 30—Robert Turner, Wichita, ... W 6
Sept. 7—Al Franklin, Kansas City ..... W 6
Oct. 13—James Kenty, Columbus ..... L 6
Dec. 1—Maurice Watkins, Houston ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 31—Benny Marquez, Kansas City ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Harvey Wilson, Kansas City ..... KO 3

ISAAC HOOKS

Miami, Fla. Middleweight

1969

Aug. 12—Howard Borwn, Miami Beach .....W 4
Sept. 16—Andy Johnson, Miami Beach .....W 4
Sept. 30—Harold Brown, Miami Beach .....W 4
Nov. 18—Kid Sheffield, Miami Beach .....KO 2

1970

Jan 13—Buddy Taylor, Miami Beach .....L 6
Feb. 10—Buddy Taylor, Miami Beach .....W 6
Mar. 17—Argenis Ferrer, Miami Beach .....KO 6
June 6—Joseph Oden, Freeport, BI. .....KO 4
Aug. 11—Sherafin Ferer, Miami Beach .....KO 4
Aug. 18—Modesto Concepion, Miami Beach .....W 8
Aug. 25—Modesto Concepcion, Miami Beach .....L 8

1971

Apr. 14—Jimmy Trosclair, Miami Beach .....W 10
Apr. 27—Nestor Rojas, Miami Beach .....L 10
June 8—Kid Sheffield, Miami Beach .....KO 3
June 30—Charlie Fuller, Jacksonville .....W 10
Aug. 10—Joe Cartwright, Miami Beach .....L 10

1972

Apr. 15—Cliff Johnson, Miami .....KO 4

1973

Apr. 3—Al Cook, Miami Beach .....KO 6
Apr. 10—Radames Checo, Miami Beach .....KO 7
Apr. 24—Joe Cartwright, Miami Beach .....W 8
June 10—Sammy Barr, Nassau .....KO 8
Aug. 7—Al Cook, Miami Beach .....L 6
Nov. 13—Henry Thomas, Miami Beach .....W 8
Nov. 20—Juan Disla, Miami Beach .....W 8

1974

Apr. 2—Leroy Walker, Miami Beach .....W 8
July 12—Randy Armstrong, West Palm Beach .KO by 1

1975

Feb. 11—Manuel de Jesus, Miami Beach .....W 4
Mar. 18—Nani Marrero, Miami Beach .....L 10

1976

Sept. 30—Claude Lormeau, Paris .....KO by 6

1977

Inactive

1978

May 3—Richie Roberts, Miami Beach .....KO 6
May 16—Sammy Masaias, Miami Beach .....W 8
June 20—Sammy Masias, Miami Beach .....W 10
July 18—Marvin Jenkins, Miami Beach .....D 8
Sept. 5—Kevin Jackson, Orlando .....L 10
Oct. 31—Juan Jose Giminez, Munich .....KO by 5

OTIS HOOPER

Bowie, Md. Lightweight

1978

Jan. 25—Robert Broomfield, Washington D.C. .KO by 4
Feb. 8—Clifford Haywood, Washington D.C. .....KO 3
Mar. 15—Andre Mordecai, Washington D.C. .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Earle Smith, Washington D.C. .....KO 1
May 24—Craig Stevens, Washington D.C. .....L 6
June 22—Rondell Stephens, Virginia Beach .....KO 1
June 28—Willie Williams, Washington D.C. .....KO 2
Sept. 21—Mike Frazier, Washington D.C. .....KO by 4
Nov. 21—Ronnie Branch, Landover .....W 5

MAX HORD

Fernandina Beach, Fla. Middleweight

1974

Oct. 16—Prentice Clark, Lake City .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Harold Solomon, Lake City .....W 4

1975

Aug. 19—Edgar Ross, Orlando .....KO by 2
Oct. 28—Joey Vincent, Orlando .....KO by 2
Dec. 11—Joey Vincent, Fern Beach .....KO by 4

1976

Feb. 28—Al Hughes, Muncie .....KO by 5
July 20—Scott Clark, Orlando .....KO by 2
Sept. 9—Jimmy Thomas, Fern Beach .....KO 2
Oct. 13—Eddie Brown, Fern Beach .....KO 3
Dec. 1—Al Young, Fern Beach .....KO 2

1977

Jan. 5—Andy Walsh, Fern Beach .....KO 1
Feb. 23—Gene Wells, Fern Beach .....KO by 8
Apr. 2—Jimmy Cook, Tallahassee .....W 6
May 14—Tony Gardner, Tallahassee .....L 10
Nov. 25—Don Singleton, Fern Beach .....KO 3

1978

Apr. 8—Simmie Black, Fernandine Beach .....KO 4

DENNIS HORNE

Putnam City, West Middleweight

1977

July 19—Steve Channell, Oklahoma City 4
Aug. 2—Paul Knight, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
Aug. 16—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Clyde Spencer, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Oct. 4—Dennis Smedley, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Oct. 18—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Nov. 15—Wendell Helm, Oklahoma City .....KO 1

1978

Jan. 24—Pat Hallacy, Wichita .....L 4

ANTHONY HOUSE

Winston-Salem, N.C. Welterweight

1972-1976

—Frankie Lewis, Washington, D.C. .....W 7
—Frank Lewis, Washington, D.C. .....KO 1
—Avon Little, Washington, D.C. .....L 6
—Johnny Howard, Richmond .....KO 2
—Sammy Rookard, Spartanburg .....L 6
—Anthony Daniels, Bristol .....D 6
—Willie Crockett, Greenburg .....KO 2
—Willie Stevenson, Winston-Salem .....KO 1
—James Gidlberry, Chicago .....KO 4
—Anthony James, High Point .....KO 1
—Robert Goodman, Winston Salem .....KO 2
—David Rose, High Point .....W 8
—Clarence Ford, Winston-Salem .....KO 3
—Larry Duncan, High Point .....W 8
—Steve St. Charles, Detroit .....L 8
—Paul Kulawitz, New York .....KO 3
—Collon Faircloth, Smithfield .....KO 4
—Johnny Sturdivant, Winston-Salem .....KO 1
—Willie Harris, Smithfield .....KO 4
—Larry Gordon, Winston .Salem .....KO 1
—Kid Mosby, Richmond .....KO 1
—Hilbert Stevenson, Winston-Salem .....D 8

1977

Feb. 13—Johnny Gant, Annapolis .....KO by 2
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
June 2—Willie Wilson, Virginia Beach .....W 4
Aug. —Freddy Johnson, New Orleans .....KO by 6
Sept. 22—Edward West, Cumberland .....KO 2
Nov. 5—Don Norwood, Cumberland .....KO by 2

1978

Feb. 14—Scott Clark, Orlando .....KO by 6
Apr. 11—Scott Clark, Orlando .....KO by 6

JOE HOUSTON

Lowell, Mass. Welterweight

1974

Mar. 1—Donnie Sennett, Worcester .....L 6
Oct. 29—Fred Boynton, Walpole .....KO by 2
Nov. 15—L. C. Mack, Worcester .....W 4
Nov. 23—Vinnie DeBorros, Waterbury .....KO by 1

1975

Apr. 11—Jesse Bender, New Bedford .....L 6
Apr. 14—Billy Duquette, Boston .....KO by 1
May 10—Billy Duquette, Brockton .....W 4
May 24—Dana McCarthy, Middleton .....KO by 4
July 3—Frank Moore, Chelsea .....D 6
July 17—Billy Duquette, Portland, Me. .....W 6
Oct. 23—Juan Colon, Portland, Me. .....L 6
Nov. 21—Rocky Estafire, Providence .....KO by 2
Nov. 27—Roger Phillips, Portland, Me. .....W 8
Dec. 20—Bobby Asack, Boston .....W 4

1976

Jan. 15—Larry Butler, Portland, Me. .....KO by 3
Jan. 24—Don Wigfall, Brockton .....KO by 1
Mar. 17—Billy Duquette, Boston .....L 4
Mar. 23—Kenny Nelson, Boston .....L 4
May 19—Jackie Smith, Taunton .....L 8
June 6—Roland Cousins, Taunton .....W 6
Aug. 31—Marshall Butler, Montreal .....KO by 4

1977

Apr. 20—Frank Moore, Taunton .....L 6
Aug. 27—Vinnie Curto, Bath .....L 10
Oct. 7—Bob Santos, Lowell .....KO 5
Nov. 13—Lorenzo Howard, Albany .....W 6
Nov. 18—Ray Bryant, Lowell .....KO by 4
Nov. 24—Wilson Bell, Portland, Me. .....KO by 5

1978

Feb. 24—Ricky Zarbatany, Chicoutimi .....L 8
Mar. 4—Dom DiMarzo, Boston .....KO by 3
June 19—Dom DiMarzo, Boston .....L 8
Sept. 13—Ricky Burgess, Waterville .....KO by 4

BOBBY HOWARD

Seattle, Wash. Middleweight

1977

Mar. 25—Les Vegas, Seattle .....KO by 2
June 23—Steve Tohill, Vancouver .....L 6
July 2—Pat Wilson, Salem .....W 6

1978

Jan. 26—C.J. Brown, Seattle .....W 6
Mar. 2—Doug Arlt, Everett .....D 6
May 4—Doug Arlt, Portland .....W 6
May 9—Eugene White, Seattle .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Daryl Penn, Seattle .....W 12
Oct. 31—Doug Arlt, Seattle .....KO 4

CLARENCE HOWARD

Mesa, Ariz. Welterweight

1976

Apr. 7—Juam Ramirez, Las Vegas .....D 5
Apr. 28—Carmelo Garcia, Las Vegas .....KO 2
May 11—Warren Lee, Las Vegas .....KO 6
May 19—Alvin Haskins, Las Vegas .....W 4
June 2—Billy Parks, Las Vegas .....L 8
Nov. 10—Bill Curry, Las Vegas .....KO by 3

1977

Feb. 21—Kid Dynamita, Las Vegas .....KO by 6
Mar. 30—Barreto Hernandez, Phoenix .....W 5
Apr. 27—Jerry Cheatham, Phoenix .....L 8
June 28—Bruce Henderson, Phoenix .....L 6

1978

Jan. 24—Jimmy Batten, London .....KO by 5
Mar. 2—John L. Sullivan, Las Vegas .....L 10
Apr. 13—Kid Zarrerta, Phoenix .....W 8

JOHN HOWARD

Philadelphia, Pa. Junior Middleweight

1978

Oct. 4—Jose Rodriguez, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Oct. 11—Tony Bazemore, Las Vegas .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Musthfa Shabazz, Las Vegas .....W 6

LORENZO HOWARD

Albany, N.Y. Junior Middleweight

1977

Jan. 21—Rocky Fratto, Rochester .....KO by 2
Mar. 30—Jackie Smith, Boston .....KO by 4
Apr. 20—Fernando Fernandez, Taunton .....L 4
May 20—Rocky Estafire, Binghamton .....KO by 1
June 27—Dom DiMarzo, Danvers .....L 4
July 8—Lloyd Richardson, Geneva .....KO by 3
Nov. 13—Joe Houston, Albany .....L 6

1978

(Inactive)

TOMMY HOWARD

Seattle, Wash. Middleweight

1973

Mar. 31—Dave Brunson, Seattle .....KO 2
Apr. 19—Dick Casanova, Portland .....W 6
June 26—Moses Carbin, Sacramento .....KO by 6
Aug. 1—Johnny Melendez, San Francisco .....KO by 5
Oct. 4—Javier Muniz, Los Angeles .....L 5
Nov. 1—Larry Stauffocher, Portland .....W 6
Dec. 11—Johnny Melendez, San Francisco .....W 8

1974

Apr. 2—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....KO by 3
May 16—Tony Gonzalez, Los Angeles .....D 6
June 6—Al Foster, Lacey .....W 4
June 21—Johnny Montagne, San Diego .....L 10
July 5—Antonio McDaniels, San Diego .....KO 3
July 12—Kevin Morgan, San Diego .....L 6
July 22—Roger Buckskin, Eugene .....L 6
Aug. 6—Tony Daniels, Tacoma .....KO 4
Sept. 17—Al Foster, Seattle .....W 6
Sept. 27—Roger Buckskin, Crescent City .....L 10
Nov. 26—Roger Buckskin, Seattle .....W 10
Dec. 20—Carlos Palomino, Los Angeles .....L 10

1975

Feb. 11—John Pinedo, Seattle .....W 10
May 1—Eduardo Mazon, Los Angeles .....W 10
June 2—Roger Buckskin, Seattle .....W 10
July 16—Willie Goodwin, Honolulu .....D 10
Aug. 12—Nick Peoples, Seattle .....W 10
Dec. 10—Pat O'Connor, Minneapolis .....L 10

1976

Feb. 7—Rafael Rodriguez, Minneapolis .....L 10
Mar. 12—Abel Dordova, San Bernardino .....D 8
Mar. 25—Willie Baldwin, Seattle .....W 10
July 19—Tony Gardner, Seattle .....KO 1
Aug. 16—Willie Baldwin, Seattle .....W 10

1977

Mar. 25—Les Vegas, Seattle .....KO 2
June 23—Daryl Penn, Vancouver .....W 10
Oct. 22—Doug Lumley, Durban .....L 8
Oct. 25—Steve Tohill, Seattle .....KO 7

1978

Jan. 26—Larry Smith, Seattle .....W 10
Feb. 28—Leon McCullum, Seattle .....KO 7
May 9—Willie Warren, Seattle .....W 10
June 20—Ray Seales, Seattle .....L 12
Aug. 29—Renato Garcia, Seattle .....KO by 11

JOE HRIBCHA

Cleveland, Ohio Junior Welterweight

1978

Feb. 21—*Kid Gavilan, Strongville .....W 4
Feb. 21—*Chuck Gregory, Strongville .....KO by 2
Apr. 6—Danny Myers, Cleveland .....L 4
Apr. 15—Lynn Lustig, Mansfield .....L 4
(*Both bouts on same card)
June 3—Danny Myers, Munice .....KO by 1
Oct. 17—Danny Myers, Canton .....KO by 1

LOUIE HUBELA

Brooklyn, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1977

Nov. 18—Jose Ortiz, New York .....W 4
Dec. 21—Mike Leonard, Brooklyn .....KO 1

1978

Jan. 25—Richard Gailone, Brooklyn .....W 4
Feb. 22—Dan Daniels, Brooklyn .....W 6
Apr. 19—David Vega, Brooklyn .....W 4
Apr. 27—Iggy Villanueva, New York .....L 4
July 26—Clyde Beattie, New York .....W 4
Aug. 25—Jimmy McNeece, New York .....W 6
Oct. 28—Dan Daniels, Jersey City .....W 6

AL HUGHES

Selma Indiana Welterweight
Born April 24, 1953

1975

Apr. 17—Jim Claar, Indianapolis .....W 4
May 10—Willie Wren, Toledo .....L 4
May 22—Bobbie Orr, Cincinnati .....D 4
June 6—Bobbie Crawford, Indianapolis .....W 4
June 20—Arthur Shelly, Dayton .....KO 1
Oct. 4—Reuben Green, Chicago .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Bobby Plegge, Chicago .....D 4
Dec. 16—Robert Strickland, Indianapolis .....W 4

1976

Feb. 28—Max Horde, Muncie .....KO 5
Mar. 20—Dave Adkins, Indianapolis .....L 5
Nov. 9—Frank Santore, Indianapolis .....KO by 1
Nov. 13—Steve Horten, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Nov. 30—Clancy Morgan, Indianapolis .....D 4

1977

July 25—Benny Marquez, Chicago .....KO by 1
Sept. 16—Jerry Graham, Wilmington .....KO by 5

1978

Feb. 23—Bobby Acey, Virginia Beach .....KO by 2
Oct. 6—Ronnie Branch, Baltimore .....D 6
Nov. 21—Craig Stevens, Landover .....L 5
Dec. 9—Jimmy Corkum, Springfield .....L 10

BOBBY HUGHES

Canada Junior Welterweight

1977

Feb. 8—Ron Pettigrew, Toronto .....W 8
Feb. 22—Cleveland Denny, Montreal .....D 6
Dec. 8—Ralph Racine, Toronto .....E 10

1978

Jan. 17—Johnny Summerhays, Toronto .....W 10
Feb. 6—Al Ford, Edmonton .....L 10
Feb. 18—Miguel Montilla, San Juan .....KO by 7
June 1—Juan Colon, Hull .....KO 5
June 27—Alain Turenne, Montreal .....L 10
Aug. 31—Bernardo Prada, Masson .....L 10
Dec. 11—Robert Gaspic, Toronto .....KO 3

CANDY IGLES INGTESIAS

Phoenix, Az. Bantamweight

1977

Jan. 25—Johnny Mesa, Phoenix .....D 6
Feb. 8—Tony Moreno, San Antonio .....L 10
Apr. 27—Fred Hutchinson, Phoenix .....KO 2
June 2—Danny Young, Phoenix .....KO 5
June 14—Raul Ochoa, Phoenix .....L 6
July 12—Alberto Martinez, Phoenix .....KO 2

1978

Feb. 25—Joey Olivo, Los Angeles .....L 6
Apr. 12—Alfonso Del Gadillo, Las Vegas .....KO 7
May 19—Joey Olivo, Concord .....L 10
Sept. 14—Javier Mendoza, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Nov. 15—Alonso Gonzalez, Las Vegas .....W 10

JIM INGRAM

San Diego, Calif. Light Heavyweight

1978

Jan. 27—Lenis Provo, San Diego .....L 5
Feb. 10—Hillard Edmonds, San Diego .....D 4
Feb. 24—Lenis Provo, San Diego .....L 5
Apr. 14—Junior Albers, San Diego .....W 6
Apr. 28—David Smith, San Diego .....W 6
May 5—Hector Torres, San Diego .....KO 3
July 12—Bashiru Alli, Oakland .....W 6
Aug. 18—Pedro Garcia, San Diego .....KO 3
Sept. 12—Alvardo Lopez, Pico Rivera .....W 10
Nov. 17—John Baca, San Diego .....KO by 2

LANCELOT INNES
Welterweight
July 20, 1954 Guyana

1977

Dec.	13—Jean Guy Binnette, Quebec	KO	4

1978

June	1—Ron Pettigrew, Hull	D	6
June	27—Jimmy Grandson, Montreal	D	6
Dec.	5—Ricky Camora, Montreal	W	8

KEVIN ISAACS
Brooklyn, N.Y. Heavyweight

1973

Sept.	24—Rodell Dupree, New York	W	6
Oct.	30—John Jackson, Buffalo	KO	1
Nov.	28—Larry Holmes, Cleveland	KO by	3
Dec.	26—Gianni Franzolin, Milano	KO	3

1974

Jan.	25—Ennio Cometti, Milano	D	8
Apr.	20—Obie English, Norfolk	L	6
Aug.	12—Willie Moore, New York	W	6
Nov.	4—Raul Gorosito, New York	W dis.	5

1975

Mar.	11—Billy Aird, London	L	8
June	23—Jesse Crown, New York	KO	1
Dec.	3—Alex Carr, New York	KO	1

1976

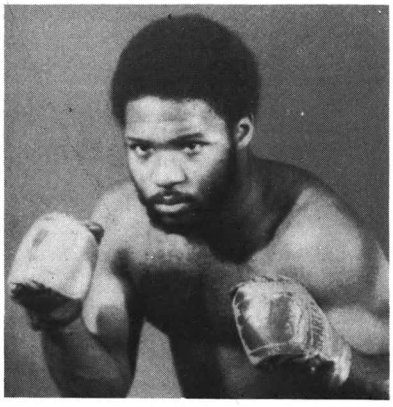
Apr.	5—Greg Johnson, Landover	W	8
Sept.	11—Ron Lyle, Utica	KO by	7

1977

Mar.	6—Stan Ward, Marion	L	8
	(U.S. Championship Tournament)		

1978

Jan.	21—Joe Alexander, Las Vegas	W	10
Apr.	8—Ozzie Ocasio, San Juan	L	10
June	9—Ellis Sanders, Las Vegas	KO	3
Sept.	7—Mike Creel, El Paso	KO	3



KEVIN ISAACS

CARL IVY
Marshall, Texas Heavyweight

1977

Apr.	29—Lee Holloman, Fort Worth	W	4
Aug.	25—Randy Kirkland, Marshall	L	4
Oct.	20—Trinidad Escamilla, Marshall	KO	3
Oct.	26—Lee Holoman, Dallas	W	4

1978

Mar.	22—Fred Wallace, Dallas	W	6
Apr	4—Roberto Rockett, Greenville	L	8
May	30—Frankie Evans, Tyler	W	10
July	18—Marcus Dorsey, Tyler	W	6
Dec.	5—Victor Rodriguez, San Antonio	KO by	7

BILL JACKSON
Columbus, Ohio Heavyweight

1977

Feb.	2—Ibar Arrington, Anchorage	KO by	2
Feb.	11—Gerald Cooney, New York	KO by	1
Mar.	13—Lou Rogan, Fairmont	KO by	2
Mar.	20—Lee Canolite, Las Vegas	KO by	3
July	16—Fred Jones, Columbus	KO by	1
Nov.	5—Percy Hairston, Kingsport	KO by	2

1978

July	26—Ron Stander, Omaha	KO by	1
Sept.	9—Luke Capiano, Chicago	KO by	1

FRED JACKSON
Little Rock, Ark. Flyweight

1978

May	23—Gene Spencer, Little Rock	KO	2
June	20—Joe Garcia, Little Rock	KO	1
July	25—Joe Nunez, Little Rock	W	6
Sept.	19—Ernest Woodridge, Memphis	KO	4
Sept.	25—Tony Reed, Little Rock	KO	1

HOWARD JACKSON
Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Middleweight

1977

Aug.	11—Genaro Gloria, Los Angeles	KO	5
Aug.	25—Felipe Morales, Los Angeles	KO	1
Sept.	22—Candido Acosta, Los Angeles	KO	1
Nov.	10—Albert Guevara, Sacramento	W	6
Nov.	22—Ron Cummings, Sacramento	L	6
Dec.	15—Gonzalo Alvarado, Los Angeles	W	5

1978

Jan.	23—Joey Dominguez, Las Vegas	D	8
Apr.	12—Anthony Daniels, Anchorage	W	12
Aug.	3—Victor Martinez, Los Angeles	KO	7
Sept.	28—Tony Martinez, Los Angeles	KO	6
Oct.	10—Jorge Morales, Las Vegas	L	10

JEROME JACKSON
Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1977

Aug.	23—Jake Jenkins, Philadelphia	D	4
Nov.	15—Guy Gargan, Upper Darby	L	6

1978

Jan.	17—Ted Mann, Philadelphia	W	4
Feb.	20—Dan Snyder, Philadelphia	KO	6
Apr.	17—Tyrone Taylor, Philadelphia	W	6
Sept.	21—Bob Wert, Philadelphia	KO	2
Nov.	1—Ali Perez, White Plains	W	8

JIMMY JACKSON
Los Angeles, Cal. Welterweight

1974

Feb.	20—John Shufford, Las Vegas	KO by	2
Apr.	11—Mario Garcia, Los Angeles	KO by	2
July	9—Roy Hollis, Los Angeles	KO by	2
Aug.	27—Johnny Pineda, Santa Maria	D	5
Aug.	29—Pete Ranzany, Los Angeles	L	5
Sept.	7—Johnny Pinedo, Richmond	KO by	2
Oct.	27—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento	W	8
Nov.	5—Jim Burchett, Sacramento	L	8
Nov.	15—Julio Gomez, San Diego	KO by	3

1975

Jan.	23—Salvador Castaneda, Los Angeles	W	5
Jan.	30—Arthur Roddy, Los Angeles	W	5
Feb.	4—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento	L	6
Feb.	28—Art Roddy, San Diego	L	5
Mar.	4—Eddie Alexander, Sacramento	W	6
Mar.	14—Dave Lopez, San Diego	W	6
Mar.	26—Tony Harrington, San Diego	W	5
Apr.	10—Jesus Burciago, Los Angeles	KO	2
Apr.	18—Allan Gantt, San Diego	KO	3
Apr.	22—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento	KO by	8
June	10—Larry Smith, Sacramento	W	6
Aug.	13—Juvencio Bernal, Los Angeles	W	5
Aug.	26—Young Kennedy, Honolulu	W	6
Oct.	8—Larry Bonds, Las Vegas	L	10

1976

Jan.	20—John Pinedo, Sacramento	KO	2
Feb.	24—Roger Ruckskin, Sacramento	W	8
Apr.	2—Andy Price, Los Angeles	L	10
July	10—Arture Zuniga, Juarez	KO	5
Sept.	17—Jose Figueroa, Los Angeles	KO	2
Oct.	29—Roberto Sosa, Los Angeles	KO	3

1977

Feb.	21—Rocky Mosley Jr., Las Vegas	L	12
Apr.	4—Bruce Curry, Las Vegas	L	10
Dec.	15—Gustavo Garcia, Los Angeles	W	10

1978

Feb.	11—Rudy Barro, Las Vegas	KO	5
Mar.	18—Tony Gonzales, Las Vegas	KO	6
July	6—Sultan Saladin, Los Angeles	KO	5
July	27—Panlo Baez, Los Angeles	W	10
Aug.	31—Zeferino Gonzalez, Los Angeles	L	10
Nov.	16—Kevin Morgan, Las Vegas	W	12

KELVIN "SPOOK" JACKSON
St. Augustine, Fla. Welterweight

1974

Dec.	9—Cliff Johnson, St. Augustine	L	10

1975

Oct.	20—Willie Rickerson, St. Augustine	KO	1

1976

Dec.	28—Richard Gonzalez, Orlando	KO by	4

1977

June	15—Charlie Fullaro, St. Augustino	W	6
July	8—Tiger Hall, St. Augustine	KO	3
July	12—Joey Vincent, Orlando	W	8
July	26—Joey Vincent, Orlando	L	10

Aug. 9—Scott Clark, Orlando .....L 10
Aug. 17—Charlie Fullard, St. Augustine .....W 8
Oct. 7—Eddie Davis, St. Augustine .....L 8
Dec. 13—Scott Clark, Orlando .....L 10

1978

Jan. 13—Fighting Jim, Curacao .....KO by 2
May 22—Curtis Taylor, Vidella .....L 8
June 16—Curtis Taylor, Atlanta .....KO by 7
Sept. 5—Ike Hooks, Orlando .....W 10
Sept. 19—Edgar Ross, Orlando .....L 10
Nov. 2—Jimmy Heair, Orlando .....L 10

SUGAR RAY JACKSON

Little Rock, Ark. Lightweight
1973-74-77-78 Ark. Golden Gloves & AA Champion

1978

June 20—Ray Cirilo Little Rock .....W 4
July 25—John Morgan Little Rock .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Jose Compos, Memphis .....KO 3
Sept. 25—Simmie Black, Little Rock .....W 4

RICHIE JACKSON

Palmer Pk., Md. Junior Middleweight

1977

May 14—Jessie Goodmond, Baltimore .....W 4

1978

Feb. 4—Billy Wareham, Baltimore .....KO by 3
Mar. 15—James Tinsley, Washington D.C. .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Anthony Thompson, Washington D.C. ...KO 1
Apr. 19—Wilbur Johnson, Washington D.C. .....KO 4
May 10—Karim El-Amin, Washington D.C. .....KO 1
May 24—C. J. Faison, Washington D.C. .....L 6

GEORGE JACOBS

Akron, Ohio Light Heavyweight

1974

Apr. 5—Mike Schiebelhood, Akron .....KO by 3
Aug. 25—Joe Borden, Stellarton .....W 6

1975

July 16—Gary Struss, St. Paul .....KO 3
July 30—Ernie Witcher, Toronto .....W 6
Aug. 22—Ray Smith, Chicago .....KO by 2

1976

Apr. 10—Gary Thomas, Indianapolis .....D 4

1977

Apr. 29—Dan Snyder, Baltimore .....L 6
Sept. 7—Johnny Heard, Kansas City .....KO by 2

1978

Feb. 11—John Robinson, Kansas City .....KO by 1

CHARLIE JAMES

Sacramento, Cal. Heavyweight

1973

June 26—Henry Clark, Sacramento .....L 10

1974

Jan. 22—Terry Hinki, Honolulu .....KO 5
Feb. 19—Ron Stander, Honolulu .....W 10
May 22—Jose Luis Garcia, Honolulu .....L 10

1975

Feb. 20—Pedro Lovell, Los Angeles .....L 10
Apr. 10—Koli Vailea, Honolulu .....W 10
Aug. 26—Larry Holmes, Honolulu .....L 10

1976

July 25—Fonomaur Sekona, Honolulu .....L 10

1977

Mar. 30—John Baca, Phoenix .....KO by 2
Aug. 19—Howard Smith, San Diego .....KO by 10

1978

Mar. 18—Fili Moala, Los Angeles .....KO by 4

BEAU JAYNES

Lowell, Mass. Welterweight

1965

Sept. 11—Kid Rivera, Boston .....W 4
Oct. 15—Chickie Garcia, Bsoton .....W 4
Oct. 25—Jab McCombs, Worcester .....L 4
Nov. 1—M. C. Cordova, Boston .....W 4
Nov. 22—Chickie Garcia, Boston .....KO 2

1966

Jan. 27—Tommy Haden, Portland, Me. .....W 6
Feb. 10—Tommy Haden, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Mar. 28—Jackie Burke, Lewiston, Me. .....L 10
May 12—Hector Rodriguez, Portland, Me. .....L 10
May 26—Hector Rodriguez, Portland, Me. .....W 10
June 9—Paddy Read, Portland, Me. .....L 10
June 23—Jackie Burke, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Oct. 3—Arthur Butts, Worcester .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Benny James, Portland, Me. .....L 8
Oct. 17—Dick Peterson, Worcester .....KO 2
Oct. 24—Ronnie Butts, Worcester .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Paddy Read, Boston .....W 8
Dec. 5—Paddy Read, Worcester .....W 10

1967

Feb. 6—Jackie Burke, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 18—Benny James, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 14—Bolo Martinez, Boston .....W 10
May 25—Hector Rodriguez, Portland, Me. .....W 8
Oct. 9—Bobby Hinton, Worcester .....W 10
Dec. 18—Gabe LaMarca, Boston .....L 10

1968

Feb. 14—Billy McCluskey, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Mar. 23—Gabe LaMarca, Boston .....L 10
May 2—Petey Dowd, Portland, Me. .....KO 6
May 23—Al Romano, Portland, Me. .....W 10
June 20—Leon Gillard, Portland, Me. .....KO 6
July 25—Mike Cruz, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Aug. 15—Jesus Alicia, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Oct. 24—Durango Kid, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Bean, Portland, Me. .....L 10
Dec. 12—Mando Ramos, Los Angeles .....KO by 2

1969

Apr. 10—Leo DiFiore, Portland, Me. .....W 10
June 26—Sammy Goss, Portland, Me. .....L 10
Nov. 6—Ken Campbell, Portland, Me. .....L 10
Nov. 20—Mike Langlois, Portland, Me. .....KO 4
Dec. 11—Ken Campbell, Portland, Me. .....KO 7

1970

Apr. 30—Avelaw Eastman, Portland, Me. .....W 10
May 21—Doc McClendon, Portland, Me. .....W 10
June 11—Benny Huertas, Portland, Me. .....KO by 10
Nov. 18—Juan Ramos, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Dec. 15—Castro Ramirez, Boston .....KO 10

1971

Jan. 7—Bill Whittenburg, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Otero, Miami Beach .....L 10
Apr. 21—Sammy Goss, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
Aug. 26—Bob Richards, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Oct. 14—Chuck Wilburn, Portland, Me. .....L 10
Nov. 24—Billy Wada, Waltham .....W 8
Dec. 9—Juan Ramos, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Dec. 16—Chuck Woburn, Portland, Me. .....KO by 7

1972

June 27—Richie Villaneuva, Boston .....KO by 3
July 24—Don Sennett, Waltham .....W 10
Aug. 22—Leo Randolph, Waltham .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Rudy Bolds, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Nov. 17—Jose Pagan, Lowell .....W 8
Dec. 1—Pedro Carrasco, Madrid .....KO by 6

1973

Apr. 6—Johnny Howard, Portland, Me. .....L 10
Apr. 18—Tony Petronelli, Brockton .....KO by 9
Sept. 10—Johnny Howard, Burlington .....KO 6
Oct. 12—Paul Poirier, Worcester .....L 8
Nov. 1—Jose Resto, Portland, Me. .....W 8
Nov. 22—Don Sennett, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Nov. 29—Jose Resto, Portland, Me. .....W 10

1974

Jan. 28—Tony Petronelli, Boston .....L 10
Feb. 28—Jim Henry, Portland, Me. .....L 10
Apr. 5—Tony Petronelli, Boston .....L 10
June 25—Jose Carabello, West Hartford .....L 8
Aug. 12—Hector Matta, San Juan .....KO by 4

1975

Feb. 8—Clyde Gray, Toronto .....KO by 7
Apr. 6—Lou Bizzarro, Erie .....L 10
Sept. 30—Joe DeFayette, Portland, Me. .....W 8
Oct. 23—Tony Lopes, Portland, Me. .....L 10
Dec. 20—Tony Lopes, Boston .....W 10

1976

Apr. 26—Tony Lopes, Boston .....L 10
Aug. 23—Jim Henry, Peabody .....W 10
July 17—Antonio Cervantes, Maracay .....KO by 1
Dec. 21—Tony Lopes, Boston .....L 10

1977

Apr. 22—Jose Curet, Manchester .....KO 3
June 20—Jimmy Corkum, Peabody .....KO by 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy Corkum, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 18—Jose Melendez, Lowell .....W 8
Oct. 27—Wilson Bell, Portland, Me. .....W 8

1978

Jan. 5—Wilson Bell, Portland, Me. .....L 8
Feb. 24—Mao De La Rosa, Curacao .....KO by 5
Mar. 24—Alois Carmeliet, Zele .....KO by 3
July 18—Fernando Fernandez, Boston .....L 8
Oct. 8—Chris Clarke, Glace Bay .....KO by 5
Dec. 7—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City .....KO by 2

LEROY JEFFERSON

Philadelphia, Pa. Welterweight

1973

Aug. 10—Dave Vargas, Atlantic City .....W 4
Oct. 8—Robert Adams, Philadelphia .....D 4
Nov. 12—James Phoenix, Philadelphia .....W 4
Dec. 3—Norman McCray, Philadelphia .....KO 3

1974

Mar. 11—Fred Boynton, Philadelphia .....W 6
Apr. 29—Thomas Williams, Philadelphia .....W 6

1975-1977

Inactive

1978
Feb. 20—Wali Abdullah, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Elliott Freeman, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
July 15—Jake Jenkins, Atlantic City .....D 6

JAKE JENKINS
Philadelphia, Pa. Junior Middleweight
1976
Feb. 10—Tyrone Freeman, Philadelphia .....L 6
Apr. 13—Archie Andrews, Philadelphia .....W 6
Nov. 19—Scott Tate, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Dec. 10—John Cooper, Philadelphia .....L 4
1977
Mar. 8—Tyrone Demby, Bristol .....KO by 4
May 9—Al Little, Newark .....D 4
July 20—Fred Brown, Virgina Beach .....L 6
Aug. 23—Jerome Jackson, Philadelphia .....D 4
Sept. 16—Miguel Hernandez, New York .....L 8
1978
June 6—Bobby Drewery, Philadelphia .....W 4
July 15—Leroy Jefferson, Atlantic City .....D 6

MARVIN JENKINS
Charleston, S.C. Welterweight
1977
Sept. 27—Lloyd Blake, Passaic .....W 6
1978
Jan. 23—Alfred Franklin, St. Paul .....W 6
Mar. 27—Larry Puchta, St. Paul .....KO 3
May 10—Wilson Bell, White Plains .....W 6
July 18—Ike Hooks, Miami Beach .....D 8

WILLIE JENSEN
Las Vegas, Nev. Flyweight
1973
May 2—Mato Espinoza, Las Vegas .....KO 3
May 16—Jewell Chappell, Las Vegas .....W 5
May 30—Flash Zaldivar, Las Vegas .....W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Saldivar, Las Vegas .....W 8
Oct. 3—Reynaldo Gutierrez, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Oct. 28—Jesse Trujillo, Stateline .....W 8
Nov. 21—Danny Young, Las Vegas .....KO 5
Nov. 28—Willie Vasquez, Las Vegas .....W 8
1974
(inactive)
1975
Aug. 2—Lalo Galindo, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 20—Lupe Pintor, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
Dec. 11—Tony Rocha, Las Vegas .....W 10
(U.S. Flyweight Title)
1976
May 8—Gutty Espada, Los Angeles .....D 10
1977
(inactive)
1978
Mar. 22—Tito Arzate, Las Vegas .....W 10
May 10—Jose Carranza, Las Vegas .....KO 7

WILLIE JENSEN

GEORGE JEROME
(Joyal)
Born Winnepeg, Man. Hgt. 6 ft. ½ in.
1968
—Russell Baer, Headingly .....W 4
1969
—Marcel Malloy, Windsor .....W 6
—George Poitras, Stony Plain .....W 6
1970
Dec. 3—Chuck Miller, Winnipeg .....L 6
1971
—Chuck Miller, Winnipeg .....D 6
Apr. —Chuck Miller, Grand Rapids .....W 6
1972
—Sonny Harris, Windsor .....KO 2
—Elmer Parenteau, Creston .....W 6
—Bob Avery, Bisbee .....D 4
1973
(inactive)
1974
Apr. 4—Chuck Borden, Chilliwack .....KO 2
June 8—Gary "Hobo" Wiler, Olympia .....KO by 3
Oct. 25—Hugh Mercier, Saskatoon .....KO 6
(Western Canada Heavy Title)
1975
Mar. 5—Bob Patterson, Richmond .....KO 2
Apr. 14—Young Sekona, Auckland .....KO by 4
Nov. 8—Eddie Ostapovich, Richmond .....D 8
1976
May 10—Horst "Him" Geisler, Toronto .....KO 6
Oct. 12—Pat Duncan, Seattle .....KO by 8
Nov. 1—Jean Pierre Coopman, Izegem .....KO by 4
Dec. 10—Paul Neilson, Toronto .....KO by 8
(Canadian Heavy Title)
1977
Feb. 27—Earl McLeay, Calgary .....D 12
Mar. 25—Bob Patterson, Winnipeg .....W 10
Sept. 28—Jack Martin, Vancouver .....Exb. 4
Oct. 1—Joe "King" Roman, Butte .....KO by 9
Nov. 4—Al Sparks, Winnipeg .....L 8
1978
Apr. 18—Ibar Arrington, Everett .....KO by 8
May 23—Jose Roman, Bellingham .....L 8
July 4—Mustafsa El Amin Vancouver .....D 4
Sept. 5—Hennie Thoonen, Rottendam .....KO by 4
Dec. 11—George Chuvalo, Toronto .....KO by 2
(Canadian Heavyweight Title)

TERRY JESMER
Canada Middleweight
1978
June 29—Gordy Kampa, St. Paul .....L 4
Aug. 30—Steve Krueger, Bloomington .....KO by 1
Oct. 3—Clem Tucker, Winnipeg .....KO by 5
Dec. 5—Mike Morgan, Winnepeg .....L 8

FIGHTING JIM
Curacao, WI Junior Middleweight
1973
Feb. 14—Roy Cooper, Santo Domingo .....W 6
Feb. 27—Kid Moore, Santo Domingo .....KO 5
Mar. 10—Sandy Torres, San Juan .....L 10
Apr. 3—K.O. Kid, St. Croix .....W 10
Apr. 10—Frank Walcott, Aruba .....KO 4
Aug. 9—Caroline, Puerto Rico, —Eric Capaz, Caroline .....KO 6
1974
Jan. 7—Battling Douglas, St. Kitts .....W 10
Mar. 3—Leonard Beckles, Guyana .....L 10
Apr. 2—Ashton Antoine, Trinidad .....W 10
Apr. 27—Papa Martinez, Caroline .....W 10
June 14—K.O. Kid, Croix .....W 10
Aug. 2—Nelson La Salle, San Juan .....L 10
Oct. 3—Young Cassius, Barbados .....W 10
1975
Feb. 3—Battling Douglas, St. Kitts .....W 10
Apr. 16—Fancy Boy Lake, St. Maarten .....W 10
Mar. 11—Fermin Guzman, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Nov. 26—Roy Wiliano, San Juan .....KO 6
1976
Feb. 3—Ashton Antoine, Trinidad .....D 10
Apr. 2—Joe Figueroa, San Juan .....W 10
June 6—Roy Harris, Trinidad .....KO 3
July 6—Roy Harris, Trinidad .....KO 5
Oct. 3—Rico Escalera .....KO 4
1977
Feb. 16—Fighting Mack, Curacao .....KO 6
Apr. 14—Carlos Marks, Curacao .....W 10
May 3—Luis Arias, Santo Domingo .....KO 2
Aug. 20—Michael Paul, Trinidad .....W 10
Oct. 6—Tony Gardner, Curacao .....KO 3
1978
Jan. 13—Spook Jackson, Curacao .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Taco Perez, Curacao .....W 10
Apr. 28—Juan Serrano, St. Maarten .....W 10
June 2—Jesse Lara, Curacao .....KO 3
June 16—Juan Serrano, St. Thomas .....KO 6
June 30—Fermin Guzman, Curacao .....W 10
Aug. 11—Tyrone Phelps, St. Maarten .....KO 8
Sept. 23—Sandy Torres, St. Thomas .....KO by 8

FIGHTING JIM

BENITO JIMINEZ
Jersey City, N.J. Junior lightweight

1977

Mar.	31—L. C. Mack, North Bergen	KO	1
May	26—Jimmy Nelson, Dover	L	6
Apr.	15—Johnnie Britt, Jersey City	W	4
June	24—Greg Williams, New York	L	4
Sept.	27—Pee Wee Suarez, West New York	KO by	1

1978

Apr.	5—Felix Perez, White Plains	KO by	7

IGNACIO NACHO JIMINEZ
Mexican Junior Welterweight

1975

Jan.	18—Tony Sanchez, Sacramento	W	6
Jan.	31—Tony Sanchez, San Francisco	W	8
Feb.	4—Albert Guevara, Sacramento	W	6
Feb.	18—Rafael Escobedo, Sacramento	W	6
Mar.	4—Javier Caballero, Sacramento	W	6
Mar.	18—Javier Caballero, Sacramento	W	6
Mar.	28—Tony Sanchez, San Francisco	T.D.	8
Apr.	25—Victor Vega, San Francisco	W	6
May	14—Terry Allen, Stockton	KO by	3
July	3—Cookie Valencia, Gardnerville	W	6
July	14—Fernando Gil, Sacramento	W	6
July	31—Gil Sulamo, Stockton	W	6
Aug.	27—Richard Menchaca, San Francisco	KO	2
Sept.	24—Bonnie Necessario, Stockton	W	8
Nov.	11—Fernando Gil, Sacramento	L	6
Dec.	4—Igancio Bravo, San Jose	KO	9
Dec.	17—Fernando Gil, Stockton	KO by	3

1976

Jan.	20—Dave Kibby, Sacramento	W	6
Jan.	27—Armando Mendieta, Stockton	W	10
Feb.	9—Vicente Hernandez, San Francisco	W	8
Feb.	17—Chilo Onate, San Jose	W	10
July	8—Centive Hernandez, Portland	W	8
Nov.	10—Gil Sulamo, Stockton	KO	3

1977

Mar.	11—Albert Cuevara, Sacramento	W	8
Apr.	6—Raul Monge, Stockton	W	8
Apr.	23—Gerald Hayes, Los Angeles	W	5
June	29—Memin Vega, Stockton	KO	5
Sept.	26—Jose Olivares, Stockton	W	10

1978

May	15—Juan Villa, Stockton	KO	5
June	7—Rudy Hernandez, Stockton	W	10

JOSE JIMINEZ
(Previous Record Unavailable)
Dominican Rep. Bantamweight

1977

Mar.	19—Ramon Cabral, Santo Domingo	KO	5
Oct.	3—Julio Soto Solano, Santo Domingo	W	12

1978

Feb.	24—Julio Soto Solano, Santo Domingo	L	12
Apr.	25—Julio Soto Solano, Santo Domingo	L	12
June	10—Julian Solis, Carolino	KO by	2
Oct.	26—Leopoldo Frias, Santo Domingo	KO	9

MANUEL JIMINEZ
Puerto Rico Welterweight

1977

Mar.	11—Mike Thomas, New York	KO	5
Mar.	19—Jose Toro, Adjuntas	W	10
Oct.	15—Jose A. Rosa, Carolino	W	8

1978

Feb.	12—Juan Berbere, Carolino	KO	7
Mar.	5—Hurricane Jackson, Carolino	KO	1
July	12—Jose Rosa, San Juan	W	10
Aug.	1—J. C. Smith, Rio Predras	KO	1
Aug.	26—Miguel Morales, Carolino	KO	3

NESTOR JIMENEZ
"BABA"
Born October 24, 1947, Cartagena
Colombian Bantamweight

1967

Oct.	24—Luis Gonzalez, Sincelejo	W	4
Nov.	20—Roberto Lopez, Sincelejo	W	4
Dec.	3—Hugo Barraza, Barranquilla	W	4
Dec.	17—Ney Padilla, Sincelejo	W	4

1968

Jan.	13—Luis Zuniga, Sincelejo	KO	5
Jan.	21—Hugo Barraza, Cartagena	W	6
Feb.	2—Nelson Torres, Sincelejo	W	6
Feb.	17—Fernando Ramirez, Barranquilla	W	6
Feb.	28—Miguel Zabaleta, Maicao	W	6
Mar.	10—Nelson Torres, Cartagena	KO	5
Mar.	23—Ney Padilla, Sincelejo	KO	4
May	12—Miguel Zabaleta, Cartagena	KO	3
June	28—Luis Zuniga, Sincelejo	W	6
July	13—Luis Zuniga, Barranquilla	W	6
Aug.	3—German Espinosa, Bogota	L	6
Oct.	25—Hugo Barraza, Sincelejo	W	8
Dec.	22—Marion de Leon, Barranquilla	KO by	7
Dec.	29—Henry William Gonzalez, Sincelejo	W	10

1969

Jan.	19—Juan Martinez, Sincelejo	D	10
Jan.	26—Luis Zuniga, Cartagena	W	8
Mar.	1—Henry William Gonzalez, Barranquilla	KO	5
Apr.	11—Adalberto Iriarte, Barranquilla	W	10
May	3—Alvaro Lopez, Barranquilla	W	10
June	20—Roberto Lopez, Sincelejo	KO	2
June	27—Herbert Locket, Sincelejo	W	10
July	4—German Espinosa, Bogota	KO by	4

1970

Mar.	21—Mario de Leon, Monteria	W	10
Apr.	10—Herbert Locket, Monteria	W	10
Apr.	17—Betulio Gonzalez, Caracas	L	10
June	28—Orlando Amores, Panama	L	10
Aug.	17—Enrique Pinder, Colon	L	10
Oct.	9—Salvador Lozano, San Jose, Costa Rica	W	10
	—Roberto Pato Fuentes,	L	10

1971

Feb.	18—Eduardo Raton, Mojica, Managua	W	10
May	14—Justo Valdez, Barranquilla	W	10
May	27—Mario de Leon, Cartagena	KO	7
July	16—Rafael Achundia, Guayaquil	L	10
Aug.	—Jorge Reyes, Monterrey	W	10
Sept.	11—Vale Valles, Barranquilla	W	10
Oct.	1—Fernando Bustos, Cartagena	KO	3
Oct.	22—Edmundo Martinez, Barranquila	KO	6
Nov.	26—Pedro Bendek, Cartagena	KO	3

1972

Jan.	2—Romeo Anaya, Tuxtla, Mexico	L	10
Mar.	10—Pedro Bendek, Barranquilla	KO	4
Apr.	26—Jose Villaneuva, Barranquilla	KO	1
June	11—Jorge Benitez, Barranquilla	KO	1
July	17—Antonio Medina, Caracas	KO by	6
Sept.	29—Renan Marotto, Cartagena	W	10
Dec.	15—Miguel Espinosa, Cartagena	W	10

1973

Mar.	11—Nilberto Herrara, Cartagena	W	10
May	4—Jaime Amaya, Barranquilla (Won Colombian Bantamweight Title)	W	12
July	9—Ismael Escobar, Bogota	KO	9
Sept.	8—Senen Rios, Bogota	KO	1
Dec.	2—Jaime Ricardo, Sincelejo	KO	5

1974

Feb.	10—Miguel Espinosa, Cartagena	W	10
Mar.	2—Henry Castillo, Cartagena	W	10
June	9—Orlando Amores, Cartagena	W	10
Aug.	21—Ruben Valdez, Cartagena (Retained Colombian Bantamweight Title)	KO	4
Oct.	31—Jaime Amaya, Barranquilla	W	10
Dec.	5—Fernando Bustos, Bogota	KO	2
Dec.	27—Sigifredo Moreno, Bogota	KO	9

1975

Jan. 10—Sigifredo Moreno, Bogota .....KO 9
Mar. 10—Jorge Madrigal, Bogota .....KO 1
May 31—Rodolfo Martinez, Bogota .....KO by 8
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)
July 26—Enrique Pinto, Cartagena .....L 10
Dec. 7—Carlos Zarate, Mexicali .....KO by 2

1976

Feb. 29—Carlos Arturo Osorio, Cartagena .....W 12
(Bantamweight Title of Colombia)
June 17—Enrique Pinto, Cartagena .....W 12
(Colombian Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 17—Cleo Garcia, Cartagena .....W 12
(Won CentroAmerica Superbantam Title)
Oct. 1—Julio Hernandez, Cartagena .....W 12

1977

July 1—Jose Cervantes, Cartagena .....W 12
(Won Colombian Superbantamweight Title)
Sept. 16—Nelson Cruz Tamariz, Cartagena .....
(Center American Title)
Oct. 7—Nelson Cruz Tamariz, Cartagena .....W 10
Oct. 28—Juan Mayoral, Barranquilla .....KO 4
Dec. 15—Johnny Castro, Bogota .....W 12
(Central American Title)

1978

—Raul Tirado, Cartagena .....W 10
—Pedro Rodriguez, Caratagena .....W 10

CHARLEY JOHNSON

Alliance, Ohio Heavyweight

1973

June 16—Lou Rogan, Alliance .....W 6
Sept. 29—Sylvester Wilder, Alliance .....W 10
Nov. 10—Ted Paxton, Alliance .....W 8

1974

Apr. 6—Reggie Flemming, Alliance .....KO 3
May 25—Sylvester Wilder, Alliance .....W 8

1975

Feb. 15—Frankie Rodgers, Alliance .....KO 2
May 18—Charlie Jordan, Canton .....W 10

1976

Mar. 12—Phil Fritz, Toronto .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Tom Prater, Indianapolis .....KO by 1
Dec. 11—Verbie Garland, Alliance .....W 10

1977

June 25—Walter Moore, Chicago .....KO by 4

1978

Feb. 10—Dwain Bonds, Detroit .....W 8
Apr. 29—Percy Hairston, Sebring .....KO 8
Oct. 5—Ibar Arrington, Seattle .....W 10
Nov. 29—Harry Terrell, Richfield .....KO by 8

DAN JOHNSON

Los Angeles, Cal. Heavyweight

1972

Mar. 2—Bobby Francis, Los Angeles .....KO 1
June 15—Pedro Lovell, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Nov. 16—Howard Smith, Los Angeles .....KO by 10

1973

Jan. 31—Rodney Bobick, Las Vegas .....W 10
May 8—Henry Clark, Sacramento .....L 10
Aug. 10—Rodney Bobick, St. Cloud .....KO by 10

1974-1976

Inactive

1977

Mar. 10—Bernardo Mercado, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
July 8—Fili Moala, San Diego .....L 10
July 22—Eddie Lopez, San Diego .....KO by 5

1978

Mar. 17—Ismael Ruiz, Anaheim .....L 10
Mar. 25—Jody Ballard, Las Vegas .....L 4
Apr. 29—Mike Dokes, Los Angeles .....L 6
June 15—Simon Mircea, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

DANNY JOHNSON

New York, NY Welterweight

1978

Feb. 17—Frank Petti, Commack .....W 6
Feb. 23—Donnell McCrea, North Bergen .....L 4
Mar. 25—Frank Minnegan, Syracuse .....W 6

DAVE JOHNSON

Bowie, Md. Heavyweight

1977

Nov. 3—Matt Robinson, Virgina Beach .....W 6
Nov. 25—Dwain Bonds, Detroit .....L 4
Dec. 17—Malik Dozier, Washington D.C. .....W 4

1978

Jan. 25—Tito Fontano, Washington D.C. .....KO 4
Feb. 23—Leroy Boone, Virginia Beach .....L 6
Apr. 19—Art Savage, Washington D.C. .....W 6
Apr. 20—Don Spellman, Virginia Beach .....W 6
May 10—Eugene Green, Washington D.C. .....W 6
May 24—George Williams, Washington D.C. .....W 6
Oct. 6—Wendell Bailey, Baltimore .....L 6
Nov. 17—Malik Dozier, Washington D.C. .....W 8

DON JOHNSON

Welterweight, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

1977

June 30—Baldav Singh, Halifax .....W 4
July 3—Bob Brake, New Glasgow .....KO 1
July 31—Wayne Cormier, Sydney .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Reg McLean, Halifax .....KO 2
Oct. 4—Angil Cintron, Halifax .....W 8
Dec. 8—Ralph Hollett, Halifax .....W 6

1978

Aug. 1—Don Johnson, Halifax .....W 8
May 6—George Majers, New Glassow .....KO 2
June 13—Lawrence Hafey, Halifax .....KO by 6
Sept. 17—Ray Rosa, Sydney .....KO 5

DON JOHNSON

New York, N.Y. Welterweight

1978

Mar. 25—Frank Minnegan, Syracuse .....W 6
Apr. 11—Allen Clarke, Halifax .....L 6
Apr. 28—Mike Picciotti, Upper Darby .....KO by 4
June 14—Eddie Campbell, White Plains .....L 6
Aug. 1—Don Johnson (Halifax), Halifax .....L 8
Aug. 14—Santos Solis, Rio Piedras .....KO by 6
Sept. 16—Frank Minnegan Elmira .....W 6

FREDDY JOHNSON

New Orleans, La. Junior Middleweight

1976

July 27—Larry Rayford, New Orleans .....W 4
Dec. 15—Robert Perry, Pensacola .....W 6

1977

May 5—Leon McCullum, Mobile .....W 6
May 23—Philip Reed, Memphis .....W 6
July 18—Ed Modicue, New Orleans .....W 6
Aug. 30—Anthony House, New Orleans .....KO 6

1978

Feb. 27—Manuel Torres, New Orleans .....KO 6
Mar. 21—Clarence Gilmore, Memphis .....W 8
Apr. 8—Bruce Finch, New Orleans .....L 10
Aug. 8—Sammy Masias, Orlando .....NC 4
Nov. 14—Paul Stephens, New Orleans .....W 10
Sept. 26—Mike Baker, Miami Beach .....W 10

GREGORY JOHNSON

New York, N.Y. Heavyweight

1975

June 23—Arcadio Felix, New York .....KO 1
Sept. 8—Joe Maye, New York .....W 6
Oct. 6—Alton Johnson, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 19—Bob Crutison, New York .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Joe Maye, New York .....W 4

1976

Jan. 24—Marty Monroe, Las Vegas .....L 6
Mar. 30—Sergio Rodriguez, New York .....W 6
Apr. 5—Kevin Isaacs, Landover .....L 8
July —Bob Stallings, New York .....L 10
Dec. —Bob Stallings, New York .....W 10

1977

Apr. 1—Joe Alexander, New York .....KO by 1
Oct. 22—Roy Williams, Las Vegas .....KO by 2

1978

Sept. 12—Trevor Berbich, Halifax .....KO by 4
Sept. 14—Leroy Jones, Las Vegas .....L 10
Oct. 21—Alfio Righetti, Pesaro .....KO by 5

MARVIN JOHNSON

Indianapolis, Ind. Light Heavyweight

1972 National Golden Gloves Light Heavyweight King.

1973

May 23—Sylvester Wilder, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Sept. 17—Al Byrd, Fort Wayne .....KO 1
Oct. 30—Slugger Warfield, Ft. Wayne .....KO 5

1974

July 17—Ted Paxton, Chicago .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Johnny Words, Indianapolis .....KO 6
Dec. 11—Jim Adams, Indianapolis .....KO 1

1975

Jan. 29—Gary Summerhayes, Indianapolis .....W 10
Apr. 17—Paul Cardoza, Indianapolis .....KO 4
Nov. 13—Eddie Owens, Indianapolis .....KO 3

1976

Apr. 3—Ray Anderson, Indianapolis .....KO 6
Apr. 15—Harold Carter, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Wayne Magee, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Vandell Woods, Philadelphia .....W 10

1977

Feb. 21—Johnny Townsend, Philadelphia .....W 10
Apr. 22—Tom Bethea, Indianapolis .....KO 4
July 26—Matthew Franklin, Philadelphia .....KO by 12
Sept. 28—Johnny Fields, Cleveland .....KO 1
Nov. 1—Billy Douglas, Philadelphia .....KO 5

1978

Jan. 25—Roberto Reynosa, Indianapolis .....KO 1
Apr. 3—Eddie Davis, Indianapolis .....KO 7
May 24—Johnny Baldwin, Philadelphia .....W 10

June 17—Lotte Mwale, Belgrade ..... L 8
Sept. 15—Jerry Celestine, New Orleans ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Mate Parlov, Marsala ..... KO 10
(W.B.C. light heavyweight title)

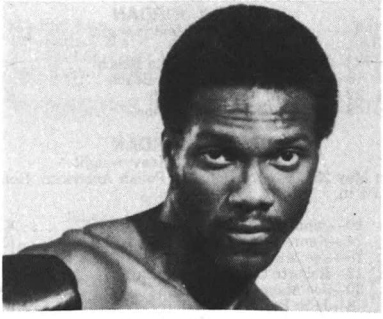
MELVIN JOHNSON
Clovis, N.M. Flyweight
1973
July 30—Frolin Martinez, Albuquerque ..... KO by 4
Sept. 26—John Rodriguez, Houston ..... W 4
Nov. 13—Cantalino Flores, El Paso ..... L 10
Dec. 18—Jose Navarette, El Paso ..... W 10
1974
Jan. 10—Ray Mendoza, Houston ..... W 6
Jan. 17—Roberto Rodriguez, Houston ..... KO 1
Feb. 10—Erasmo Flores, Houston ..... W 12
Apr. 17—Jose Ybarry, Houston ..... W 10
1975
(inactive)
1976
May 3—James Martinez, Topeka ..... L 10
1977
Apr. 30—Sergio Reyes, Laredo ..... KO by 3
1978
Oct. 12—Oscar Muniz, Los Angeles ..... L 10

ROY JOHNSON
Bermuda's Welterweight champion
1975
June 10—Jim Henry, Sorel ..... W 6
July 3—Ray Rosario, Trois River ..... W 6
July 22—Julious Mendell, Montreal ..... W 6
Aug. 4—Alfred Lagace, Montreal ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Jim Henry, Granby ..... KO by 8
Oct. 10—Ricky Zarbatany, Quebec ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Carl Winston, Montreal ..... W 6
Dec. 22—Keith (Voodoo Man) Everette, Hull ..... D 10
1976
May 3—Marc Gervais, Hull ..... W 10
May 10—Joe Henry, Toronto ..... D 10
May 26—Ruby Orr, Verdun ..... W 10
July 3—David William, Moncton ..... KO 3
Aug. 3—Donnie Sennett, Moncton ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Don Boulter, Charlottown ..... L 8
Nov. 14—Clyde Gray, Toronto ..... KO by 8
Dec. 14—Guerrero Chavez, Montreal ..... KO by 2
1977
Apr. 26—Marc Gervais, Montreal ..... KO 5
June 29—Cecil King, Montreal ..... D 6
1978
Feb. 21—David Green, London ..... KO by 4

STAN (THE ANIMAL) JOHNSON
(Jack Mitchell)
1969
Apr. 30—Eddie Brooks, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
May 2—Don Staab, Spokane ..... W 4
May 22—Tom Del Vecchio, Portland ..... KO 2
May 30—Ted Kane, Edmonton ..... KO 2
July 25—Ken Austin, Carson City ..... KO 3
Aug. 9—Vicente Rondon, San Juan ..... NC 7
Aug. 26—Joe Hopkins, Salt Lake City ..... W 8
Nov. 14—Earnie Shavers, Seattle ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Billy Marsh, Seattle ..... KO 2
1970
Jan. 15—John Griffin, Seattle ..... KO by 2
Mar. 18—Lee Estes, Seattle ..... W 8
Apr. 11—Billy Marsh, Seattle ..... KO 5
May 13—Maurice Rice, Yakima ..... W 6
May 21—Joe Hopkins, Seattle ..... KO 6
June 30—Freddie Williams, Seattle ..... KO 3
1971
(inactive)
1972
Mar. 13—Doug Kirk, Waltham, Mass. ..... NC 4
Mar. 28—Gene Wells, Miami Beach ..... W 8
Apr. 12—Gene Wells, Montreal ..... W 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Coiley, Waltham ..... KO 5
Apr. 25—Mark Rowe, London ..... L 8
May 18—Jimmy McDermott, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
June 22—Fred (Preacher) Lewis, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
July 13—Fred (Preacher) Lewis, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
1973
June 1—Joe Young, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
July 12—Al Bolden, Seattle ..... KO by 1
1974-1976
(inactive)
1977
June 18—Al Neumann, Seattle ..... KO 3
Aug. 16—Lee Black, Seattle ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Tommy Evans, Concord ..... KO by 4
1978
Feb. 28—Dale Grant, Seattle ..... KO by 10

VERNON JOHNSTON
Tyler, Texas Heavyweight
1977
Apr. 25—Doug Ahonen, Conroe ..... L 6
Oct. 4—Juan De La Garza, Corpus Christi ..... D 6
1978
Feb. 20—Victor Rodriguez, San Antonio ..... KO by 3
July 18—Henry Ray, Tyler ..... L 6
Sept. 19—Zack Ferguson, Tyler ..... KO 5

VONZELL JOHNSON
Indianapolis, Ind. Light Heavyweight
1974
Nov. 12—Sylvester Wilder, Indianapolis ..... W 4
Dec. 9—Charlie Jordan, Highland Park ..... KO 3
1975
May 8—Smokey Middleton, Baltimore ..... W 6
May 22—Wayne McGee, Baltimore ..... W 6
June 17—Smokey Middleton, Largo ..... W 6
June 25—George McGee, Toledo ..... W 8
1976
Apr. 22—Bruce Scott, Seattle ..... KO 3
May 5—Terry Lee, Lake Tahoe ..... KO 6
May 25—Eddie Owens, Seattle ..... KO 7
Oct. 6—Buddha Brooks, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
Oct. 27—Vern McIntosh, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
Nov. 24—Hildo Silva, Las Vegas ..... W 10
1977
Mar. 27—Tony Greene, San Antonio ..... KO 4
June 22—Gary Summerhays, Columbus ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Jerry Celestine, New Orleans ..... L 10
Oct. 13—Ron Wilson, Columbus ..... KO 10
Nov. 26—Hank Gregory, Columbus ..... KO 2
1978
June 22—Chuck Warfield, Kalamazoo ..... KO 7



VONZELL JOHNSON

DARYL PEE MAN JONES
Stockton, Calif. Bantamweight
1977
Sept. 23—Joel Valdez, San Jose ..... W 6
Oct. 4—Jose Resendez, Oroville ..... L 5
Oct. 27—Tony Fernandez, Stockton ..... W 6
1978
Apr. 28—Ramon Aguinaga, San Diego ..... W 10
May 15—Carlos Zuniga, Stockton ..... W 6
June 7—Alfonso Delgadillo, Stockton ..... W 6
July 2—Eleoncio Mercedes, Stockton ..... L 6
July 31—Raymundo Osorio, Bakersfield ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Ernesto Rios, Fresno ..... KO by 5
Nov. 27—Freddie Gonzalez, Bakersfield ..... L 12

LEROY JONES
Denver, Colo. Heavyweight
1973
July 30—John Scroggins, Cheyenne ..... KO 3
1974
Jan. 10—Larry Frazier, Stateline ..... W 6
Jan. 23—Joe Anderson, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Feb. 13—Paul Solomon, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Mar. 19—Lou Rogan, Denver ..... KO 3
June 5—Bob Crutison, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
July 2—Johnny Gilmore, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Henry Culpeper, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Sept. 24—Koli Vaile, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
Oct. 18—Chu Hernandez, Stateline ..... KO 6
1975
Jan. 29—Rico Brooks, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Jimmy Gilmore, Honolulu ..... W 8
Mar. 18—George Johnson, Honolulu ..... W 10
July 9—Larry Frazier, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Arthur Robinson, Denver ..... KO 2

1976

Mar. 3—Jody Ballard, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
May 13—Mogel Ortiz, Albuquerque ..... KO 6
July 10—Pedro Lovell, San Diego ..... D 10

1977

Jan. 22—Cookie Wallace, Pensacola ..... KO 9
Mar. 27—John Dennis, San Antonio ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Sept. 14—Greg Johnson, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1978

Aug. 19—Mike Weaver, Las Vegas ..... W 10

REGGIE JONES

Newark, N.J. Middleweight

1974

Jan. 17—Carlos Stevens, North Bergen ..... KO 4
June 20—Walter Riley, North Bergen ..... KO 1
Oct. 28—Chris Black, New York ..... KO by 1

1975

Feb. 20—Bob Payton, Upper Darby ..... L 6
Aug. 5—Ali Perez, Elizabeth ..... W 6
Sept. 26—Ali Perez, Latham ..... L 6

1976

Jan. 31—John Harris, Waterbury ..... L 6
Apr. 4—Charles Buckner, New Orleans ..... W 6
May 25—Butch Bostich, Alexander ..... KO 1
July 26—Alfonso Aguirre, New Orleans ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Rocky Estafire, Newark ..... D 8

1977

Apr. 25—Ali Perez, Newark ..... W 10
May 26—Matt Donovan, McAfee ..... KO 5
Nov. 7—Roland Cousions, Durham ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—John Martino, Newark ..... W 10

1978

Aug. 16—Ray Smith, Newark ..... L 8
Sept. 9—Charles Carey, Rahway ..... W 8

BOBBY JORDAN

Norfolk, Va. Heavyweight

1978

Feb. 23—Arthur Savage, Virginia Beach ..... W 4
May 18—Bob Stallings, Virginia Beach ..... W 8
June 22—Al Byrd, Virginia Beach ..... KO 4
Aug. 8—George Chaplin, Baltimore ..... L 6

DENNIS JORDAN

Wethersfield, Ct. Heavyweight

Born May 23, 1941. Nationality Polish American, Height 5 ft. 11½ in.

1975

May 10—John Blaine, Manchester ..... KO 2
May 24—Kenny Jones, Middletown ..... KO 1
Aug. 28—Joe Maye, Albany ..... L 4
Sept. 12—Roberto Castro, Commack ..... KO 2
Sept. 30—Joe Maye, Hartford ..... KO 6
Nov. 8—John Blaine, Waterbury ..... KO 5

1976

May 7—Bill Carson, Kearny ..... KO 2
June 22—Jerry Thompkins, Hartford ..... L 6
Sept. 28—Jerry Thompkins, New York ..... KO 1

1977

Mar. 1—Joey Maye, Albany ..... W 6
May 21—Charlie Polite, Hartford ..... L 8
Sept. 17—Alfio Righetti, Rome ..... KO by 6

1978

Apr. 4—John Gardner, London ..... KO by 3
Aug. 24—Ron Drinkwater, Boston ..... L 8
June 13—Dave Smith, Hartford ..... W dis. 1

JOHN KANE

Bayonne, N.J. Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 17—Ron Vassalo, Nutley ..... KO by 3
Dec. 8—Pat Murphy, North Bergen ..... KO by 6

1978

Feb. 23—Bobby Halpern, North Bergen ..... KO 6
Apr. 5—Bobby Halpern, White Plains ..... KO by 4
June 2—Ramon Ranquello, Jersey City ..... KO by 5
Aug. 2—Eric Winbush, Bayonne ..... KO by 3
Dec. 1—Sal San Filippo, Jersey City ..... KO by 7

RAY KATES

Vineland, N.J. Middleweight

1976

Aug. 27—Earl Harris, Atlantic City ..... KO 1
Sept. 16—Lester Camper, Baltimore ..... KO 2

1977

Aug. 24—Archie Andrews, Vineland ..... W 6

1978

Aug. 14—Tyrone Jones, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Oct. 31—Harry Savage, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Dec. 29—Bill Day, Vineland ..... KO 1

RICHIE KATES

Bridgeton, N.J. Light-Heavyweight

1969

Dec. 11—Bobby Haynes, Baltimore ..... W 4

1970

Mar. 16—Willie Hoover, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Apr. 16—Bobby Haynes, Baltimore ..... W 4
June 16—Roy Dale, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Sept. 1—Tony Beckham, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 1
Sept. 11—Rocky Salerno, Boston ..... KO 1
Sept. 22—Joe Jones, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 1
Nov. 24—Paul Dickinson, Philadelphia ..... KO 2

1971

Jan. 12—Mel Ward, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Jan. 18—Bob Simmons, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Apr. 5—Bob Simmons, Philadelphia ..... W 8
May 17—Johnny Rouse, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Sept. 21—Bob Avena, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Oct. 5—Jimmy Cherico, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—Len Hutchins, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1972

Jan. 18—Elliot Miller, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Feb. 28—Roger Rouse, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Oct. 11—Eddie Owens, Philadelphia ..... KO by 7

1973

Feb. 14—Bill Freeman, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Ron Oliver, Atlantic City ..... KO 2
Apr. 10—Paul Cardoza, Philadelphia ..... W 10
June 2—Roger Russell, Atlantic City ..... W 10
July 23—Eddie Owens, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Don Fullmer, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 7—Jose Gonzalez, New York ..... W 10
May 29—Jimmy Dupree, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
July 19—James Mathatota, Durban ..... KO 4

1975

Jan. 9—Robert Lloyd, Wilmington ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Paul Cardoza, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 4—Muhammad Alonzo, Durban ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Ron Wilson, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Nov. 29—Pierre Fourie, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1976

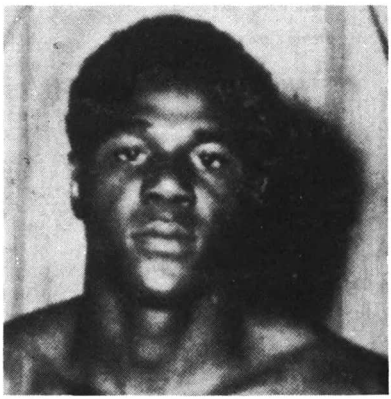
May 22—Victor Galindez, Johannesburg ..... KO by 15
(W.B.A. light heavyweight title)
Aug. 27—Don Rucker, Atlantic City ..... KO 2

1977

June 18—Victor Galindez, Rome ..... L 15
(W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 25—Harold Carter, Vineland ..... KO 3

1978

Feb. 10—Matt Franklin, Philadelphia ..... KO by 6
Nov. 4—Carlos Marks, Atlantic City ..... KO 9



RICHIE KATES

SYLVESTER "BUMP" KELLY

Charlotte, S.C. Heavyweight

1974

Apr. 10—Sam Pace, Spartanburg ..... W 6
Nov. 11—Sandman Parker, Lenior ..... KO 5

1975

Inactive

1976

Apr. 30—Lou Esa, Landover ..... KO 4
Nov. 27—Sandman Parker, Charlotte ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 26—Junior Bentley, Gastonia ..... KO 2

1978

Feb. 4—Ismael Ruiz, Mexico City ..... W 10

JAMES HILMER KENTY
Columbus, Ohio Welterweight

1977

Oct. 13—Steve Homan, Columbus ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Ray Carrington, Columbus ..... W 6
Dec. 16—Earl Stringer, Detroit ..... KO 3

1978

Oct. 26—Jessie Rogers, Detroit ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Eddie Murray, Detroit ..... KO 3

CHIEF KETCHINAKOW
Menominee Reservation Junior Middleweight

1978

Aug. 28—Billy Morino, Chicago ..... W 4
Oct. 25—Robert Green, Chicago ..... KO 3
Dec. 15—Roosevelt Green, Chicago ..... KO by 1

DAVE KIBBY
Portland, Oregon Lightweight

1974

Apr. 19—Randy Shields, Portland ..... L 6
Apr. 30—Jesus Robles, Sacramento ..... W 4
May 11—Jesus Robles, Eureka ..... W 8
June 5—Raymundo Martinez, San Carlos ..... W 6
June 13—Roscoe Frazier, Portland ..... W 8
June 28—Rudy Hernandez, Crescent City ..... L 8
July 22—Roscoe Frazier, Eugene ..... W 4
July 31—Rudy Hernandez, Stockton ..... L 6
Aug. 16—Baby Casanova, Portland ..... W 8
Sept. 2—Art Leon, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Ridel Valenzuela, Crescent City ..... KO 1
Oct. 17—Randy Shields, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Dec. 3—Isidrio Salinas, Sacramento ..... L 6
Dec. 12—Scooter Meza, Portland ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 29—Maurice Wadkins, San Francisco ..... L 8
Feb. 1—Roscoe Frazier, Klamath Falls ..... W 6
Feb. 6—Al Mexa, Portland ..... W 8
Feb. 18—Vicente Hernandez, Sacramento ..... L 8
Mar. 18—Leroy Walker, San Francisco ..... KO by 5
June 2—Eugene White, Seattle ..... W 6
June 6—Gene Prado, San Francisco ..... D 6
June 12—Baby Casanova, Portland ..... W 6
Nov. 11—Jorge Ramos, Sacramento ..... KO by 7

1976

Jan. 20—Nacho Jiminez, Sacramento ..... L 6
Feb. 12—Carlos Vasquez, Portland ..... L 8
Feb. 19—Ricardo Estrada, Eugene ..... KO by 7
May 4—Jorge Ramos, San Jose ..... KO by 2
June 12—Pete Constancio, Fresno ..... L 8
July 24—Bonnie Necessario, Crescent City ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Ray Saldivar, Las Vegas ..... L 8
Sept. 14—Albert Guevara, Sacramento ..... KO by 4

1977

Jan. 22—Jose Talamantez, San Jose ..... L 8

TERRY KID
Lodi, N.J. Heavyweight

1976

Nov. 10—Rahert Halprin, West Orange ..... KO by 1

1977

Inactive

1978

Jan. 14—Jerry Cooney, Hauppauge ..... KO by 1
Feb. 22—Guy Casale, Brooklyn ..... KO by 1
May 4—Dennis Romano, North Bergen ..... KO by 1
June 2—Bill Connell, Jersey City ..... KO by 1
Aug. 2—Philip Shevak, Bayonne ..... L 4

HARRISON KIGER
San Antonio, Texas Bantamweight
Born: 12/24/57

1976

Mar. 31—Robert Perez, Galveston ..... W 4
Apr. 13—Ernesto Rodriguez, San Antonio ..... KO 3
May 12—Alberto Caballero, Galveston ..... KO 4
May 30—Changa Guillen, Nuevo Laredo ..... L 10
June 22—Luis Rico, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Aug. 3—Earl Wilson, Memphis ..... W 8
Sept. 1—Shannon Williams, Memphis ..... W 6
Sept. 9—Antonio Rivera, San Antonio ..... W 6
Oct. 26—Bobby Flores, San Antonio ..... D 6

1977

May 17—Oscar Antu, San Antonio ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. 30—Javier Buentello, San Antonio ..... D 6
June 20—Roberto Quintanilla, San Antonio ..... KO by 8

HARRISON KIGER

AUSTIN KILLER KILLEEN
Fitchburg, Mass. Light Heavyweight

1977

Mar. 12—Phil Hart, Fitchburg ..... KO 1
Apr. 23—Rodney Black, Fitchburg ..... KO 4
May 21—Paul St. Louis, Boston ..... KO 4
June 6—Manuel Melon, Peabody ..... L 4

1978

Apr. 29—Don Godfrey, Lowell ..... KO 3

NAT KING
Miami, Fla. Light Heavyweight

1969

Aug. 19—Larry Edwards, Miami Beach ..... KO 3
Sept. 23—Jerry White, Miami Beach ..... W 4
Sept. 30—Doug Rogers, Miami Beach ..... W 4
Dec. 2—Doug Rogers, Miami Beach ..... W 4

1970

Mar. 24—Joe Hooks, Miami Beach ..... L 6
July 28—James Fountain, Miami Beach ..... W 4
Dec. 1—Gene Wells, Miami Beach ..... L 6

1971

Apr. 22—Gordon Lott, Savannah ..... L 10
July 31—Joe Murchison, Miami ..... W 6
Oct. 6—James Hargrove, Miami Beach ..... W 6

1972

Feb. 12—Walter Newell, Miami Beach ..... KO 4
Mar. 14—Henry Mitchell, Miami Beach ..... KO 4
Mar. 28—Kip Braden, Miami Beach ..... KO 2
Apr. 18—Roscoe Bell, Miami Beach ..... W 8
June 14—Pless Williams, Miami Beach ..... KO 3
July 7—Joe Murchison, Hialeah ..... W 8
July 30—Rennie Pinder, Nassau ..... KO 8

1973

Mar. 28—Ernie Burns, Miami Beach ..... W 8
May 18—Gene Wells, Miami Beach ..... L 8
Aug. 28—Vinnie Curto, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Oct. 29—Wilson Red Lacaze, New Orleans ..... KO by 4
Dec. 5—Tony Licata, Orlando ..... KO by 8

1974

May 28—Marcel Clay, Miami Beach ..... L 10

1975

Apr. 29—Jerry Hill, Miami Beach ..... KO 3
May 30—Elisha Obed, Nassau ..... KO by 8
Oct. 28—Henry Mitchell, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Nov. 13—Jean-Claude Warusfel, Paris ..... KO by 9

1976

Feb. 10—Al Moss, Nassau ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Gerard Nosley, Abidjan ..... L 8
July 6—Mike Baker, Miami Beach ..... W 10
July 20—Vinnie Curto, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Aug. 24—Edgar Ross, Miami Beach ..... KO by 6

1977

May 6—Vinnie Curto, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Oct. 29—Elijan Makhathini, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Dec. 13—Milton Owens, Orlando ..... KO by 5

1978

Apr. 5—Jean Claude LeClair, Montreal ..... KO by 7

WAYNE KING

Trenton, N.J. Featherweight

1977

Mar. 8—Jim Washington, Bristol ..... W 4
Mar. 26—Jim Washington, Bristol ..... L 4
June 15—John Carter, Philadelphia ..... L 4
Oct. 25—Ricky Odum, Philadelphia ..... D 4

1978

June 8—Mickey DiFio, Upper Darby ..... KO by 4

BOONE KIRKMAN

Seattle, Wash. Heavyweight

1966

Apr. 1—Lou Phillips, Boise ..... KO 1
May 6—Gail Wright, Boise ..... KO 1
June 2—John Collins, Boise ..... KO 4
June 23—Al Carter, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Sept. 22—Archie Ray, Boise ..... W 8
Oct. 20—Archie Ray, Boise ..... W 8

1967

Jan. 24—Bowie Adams, Seattle ..... KO 2
Feb. 28—Bert Leroy, Spokane ..... KO 1
Mar. 21—Wayne Heath, Portland ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Lars Norling, Spokane ..... KO 2
May 26—Eddie Machen, Seattle ..... KO 3
June 29—Doug Jones, Seattle ..... KO by 7
Aug. 10—Doug Jones, Seattle ..... KO 6
Oct. 4—Bill Nielson, Portland ..... KO 4
Nov. 17—Wayne Heath, Spokane ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Archie Ray, St. Louis ..... KO 3

1968

Feb. 29—Mike Lanum, St. Louis ..... KO 2
Apr. 25—Everett Copeland, Spokane ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Bill McMurray, Seattle ..... W 10

1969

(inactive)

1970

Jan. 26—Mike Bruce, Seattle ..... KO 2
Mar. 17—Ollie Wilson, St. Paul ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Bill McMurray, Seattle ..... KO 3
July 9—Amos Lincoln, Seattle ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—George Foreman, New York ..... KO by 2

1971-1972

(inactive)

1973

Jan. 30—Fred Lewis, Seattle ..... KO 4
Mar. 15—Richard Gosha, Seattle ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Bill Drover, Seattle ..... KO 2
May 16—Steve Carter, Stockton ..... W 10
July 12—Jack O'Halloran, Seattle ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Roby Harris, Stockton ..... KO 4
Oct. 4—Lou Bailey, Denver ..... W 10
Oct. 23—George Johnson, Seattle ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy Ellis, Seattle ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 7—Larry Renaud, Reno ..... KO 3
Apr. 9—Al Jones (Memphis), Dallas ..... KO by 3
June 25—Ken Norton, Seattle ..... KO by 8
Sept. 18—Ron Lyle, Seattle ..... KO by 8

1975

Sept. 5—Randy Neumann, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Retired after above bout.

1976

(retired)

1977

Apr. 26—Jose Roman, Seattle ..... W 10
July 19—Ron Stander, Seattle ..... KO 7
Oct. 25—Pedro Agosta, Seattle ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 26—Charles Atlas, Seattle ..... KO 4

KENNY KLINGMAN

Miami, Fta. Middleweight

1977

Oct. 15—Al Walker, Ft. Lauderdale ..... KO 1
Oct. 23—Joe Kidd, Miami Beach ..... KO 2
Oct. 25—Johnny Walker, Homestead ..... KO 1

1978

Feb. 21—Willie Allen, Hollywood ..... KO 3
Apr. 14—Jess Hayman, Ft. Lauderdale ..... KO 2
May 12—Frank Wallace, Ft. Lauderdale ..... KO 2
July 18—Paul Novek, Miami Beach ..... KO 1
Sept. 26—Don Cobbs, Miami Beach ..... KO 1

PETE KNIGHT

Oklahoma City, Okla. Middleweight

1970

Feb. 3—Rocky Williams, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Feb. 17—Charlie Sacks, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
Mar. 12—Paul Patin, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 2
Mar. 17—Charlie Sacks, Oklahoma City ..... D 4
Apr. 21—Gene Guess, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
Apr. 28—Larry Brasier, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 5
May 5—Bill Spicer, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
July 21—Richie Yant, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3
Sept. 1—Ronald Hickman, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Nov 3—Charlie Sacks, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Dec. 1—Bill Spicer, Oklahoma City ..... L 4

1971

Jan. 19—Tom Branch, Oklahoma City ..... W 4
Feb. 2—Joe Lewis, Oklahoma City ..... D 4
Mar. 2—Lewis Boone, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 2
Mar. 17—Claude McBridge, Oklahoma City ..... L 6
Mar. 23—Alonzo Harris, Tulsa ..... KO by 3
*Apr. 20—Richard Schrum, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
*Apr. 20—Leland Fortner, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
May 4—Jimmy Phillips, Oklahoma City ..... D 6
May 18—Del Morris, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 1
Nov. 16—Claude McBride, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3
*Both Contests on same card.

1972

Feb. 8—Phil Paris, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 4
Mar. 8—Larry Brasier, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3
Apr. 11—Claude McBride, Austin ..... KO by 1
July 16—Robert Williams, Memphis ..... KO by 4
Oct. 11—Rudy Jones, Memphis ..... L 6

1973

July 3—Jimmy Cross, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 2
Nov. 14—Brian Kelly, Joplin ..... KO by 3

1974

Feb. 5—Tom Berry, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 1
May 21—Danny Linville, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 2

1975-1976

Inactive

1977

Feb. 1—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
Feb. 15—Roy Barrientos, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 4
Mar. 1—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City ..... D 4
Mar. 15—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City ..... W 4
July 19—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
Aug. 16—Dan Bolden, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
Aug. 20—Herbert McIntosh, Oklahoma City ..... L 4
Sept. 6—Larry Smith, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Oct. 4—Dan Ravada, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Oct. 18—Percy Jones, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Nov. 15—Bill Schmid, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Dec. 6—Tony McMinn, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 4

1978

Sept. 7—Robert Peterson, Oklahoma City ..... W 4
Dec. 7—Roy Taylor, Oklahoma City ..... W 4

FRANK KOLOVART

Cleveland, Ohio Junior Middleweight

1970

Aug. 19—Willie Williams, Cleveland ..... W 4
Sept. 30—Larry Rossi, Cleveland ..... KO 1
Oct. 26—Willie Williams, Parma ..... KO 5
Nov. 12—Bill O'Neil, Cleveland ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Bill O'Neil, Cleveland ..... W 6
Dec. 8—Ernie Witcher, Parma ..... KO 1
Dec. 15—Joey Blair, Cleveland ..... W 6

1971

Jan. 12—Dick Topinko, Cleveland ..... W 6
Mar. 9—Arnold Bush, Parma ..... KO 1
Mar. 31—Terry Summerhays, Cleveland ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Tommy Russell, Lake Geneva ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Dick Topinko, Cleveland ..... W 8
May 15—Tommy Russell, Latonia ..... KO 3
May 26—Chuck Hernandez, Cleveland ..... KO 2
June 6—Agapito Villegas, Phoenix ..... W 10
June 29—Nick Peoples, Cleveland ..... W 8
July 24—Tino Perez, Phoenix ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Rick Gonzalez, Phoenix ..... KO 5
Aug. 21—Gabe Peralta, Phoenix ..... KO 7
Sept. 21—Jim Lane, Parma ..... KO 3
Oct. 23—Eduardo Mazon, Phoenix ..... T.D. 7
Dec. 1—Charlie Shufford, Baltimore ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Sammuel Maul, Cleveland ..... W 6

1972

Apr. 13—John Sullivan, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Art Harris, Cleveland ..... L 10
June 21—Candee Barnes, Las Vegas ..... L 10
July 10—Al Morales, Tucson ..... KO 6

1973

Jan. 26—Paco Flores, Tucson ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Armando Muniz, Tucson ..... KO by 3

May 22—Johnny Rico, Tucson .....L 10
June 27—Rocky Difazio, Las Vegas .....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Rocky DeFazio, Chicago .....KO by 4

1974

Feb. 20—Andres Beard, Las Vegas .....L 5
Mar. 13—Rocky Cudney, Las Vegas .....KO 6
Apr. 24—Beto Gonzalez, Las Vegas .....KO by 6
Aug. 26—Angel Robinson Garcia, Las Vegas .....L 10
Oct. 31—Ezra Davis, Las Vegas .....L 10

1975

Jan. 20—Art Alderete, Phoenix .....KO by 7
Sept. 10—Ralph Palladin, Scranton .....D 10

1976

Jan. 13—Perry Abner, Philadelphia .....KO by 3
June 13—Bobby Orr, Mentor .....KO 3
Sept. 8—Rafael Rodriguez, Cleveland .....L 10
Oct. 13—Nick Peoples, Cleveland .....KO 3

1977

Feb. 5—Jimmy Savage, Baltimore .....KO by 4
May 20—Fate Davis, Marion .....KO by 5
June 28—Edgar Ross, Orlando .....KO by 3
Aug. 30—Fernand Marcotte, Montreal .....KO by 3

1978

Feb. 2—Billy Goodwin, Cleveland .....W 10
Apr. 13—Mike Baker, Landover .....KO by 2
Aug. 15—Mel Dennis, Houston .....KO by 1
Nov. 29—Mike Wyant, Cleveland .....KO by 9

MIKE KORANICKI

Miami, Fla. Heavyweight

1973

June 19—Larry McGee, Miami Beach .....KO 1
June 26—Carlos Dunston, Miami Beach .....KO 3
July 17—Calvin Hollaman, Miami Beach .....KO 2

1974

Apr. 2—Lou Howard, Miami Beach .....KO 5
Apr. 9—O. T. Davis, Miami Beach .....W 8
Apr. 23—O. T. Davis, Miami Beach .....KO 4
June 4—John L. Johnson, Miami Beach .....KO 5
July 9—Charlie Boston, Miami Beach .....KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Summerville, Miami Beach .....W 10
Aug. 20—Jimmy Summerville, Miami Beach .....W 10
Sept. 18—Reggie Fleming, Pittsburgh .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Rochell Norris, New York .....L 6
Dec. 10—John L. Johnson, Miami Beach .....W 10

1975

Dec. 9—John Berry, Washington, D.C. .....KO by 7

1976

Mar. 9—Harold Carter, Allentown .....W 10
Sept. 3—Joe Gholston, Philadelphia .....W 8
Sept. 16—Wendell Bailey, Baltimore .....L 8
Dec. —Joe Gholston, Philadelphia .....D 8

1977

Jan. 21—John Warr, Rochester, N.Y. .....W 8
Mar. 15—Tom Prater, Miami Beach .....W 10
Apr. 29—Nick Wells, Fort Worth .....KO 9
June 13—Rodell Dupree, Newark .....KO 4
July 26—Dave Wilson, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Sept. 16—George Chaplin, Richmond .....W 10
Oct. 15—Fili Moala, Palm Springs .....D 10

1978

June 19—Jerry Thompkins, Philadelphia .....W 10

JERRY KORNELE

Galena Park, Texas Featherweight

1971

Oct. 19—Leo Llanes, Houston .....KO 1

1972

June 6—Rodolfo Perez, Houston .....W 4
Nov. 28—Alfredo Banks, Houston .....KO 2

1973

Mar. 5—Alfredo Banks, Jacinto City .....KO 2
Apr. 23—Jesse Lara, Jacinto City .....KO 2
May 15—Abe Ramirez, San Antonio .....KO by 3
Sept. 11—Skip Odom, Dallas .....W 4
Oct. 11—Rudolfo Ibarra, Houston .....KO 3
—Skip Odom, Dallas .....W 4
—Tony Canales, Houston .....D 4

1974

Apr. 4—Refugio Rios, Houston .....KO 3
Apr. 11—Refugio Ramos, Houston .....KO 4
Sept. 16—Lupe Esquivel, Houston .....W 6
Dec. 16—Roberto Rodriguez, Houston .....KO 3

1975

Mar. 21—Jorge Martinez, Jacinto City .....KO 3
Apr. 4—Jorge Martinez, Mobile .....W 6
June 9—Gerald Bradley, Mobile .....L 6
July 15—Manny Valdez, Galveston .....KO 1

1976

Sept. 9—Ricky Gutierrez, San Antonio .....L 10
Oct. 12—Rafael Duran, San Antonio .....KO 6
Nov. 25—Rocky Ramon, Jacinto City .....L 12

1977

Mar. 27—Greg Coverson, San Antonio .....L 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)

1978

Sept. 19—Jesse Rocha, Houston .....L 10
Oct. 12—Alfonso Dominguez, Pasadena .....KO 3

TOMMY KOST

Binghamton, Pa. Heavyweight

1970

Oct. 14—Johnny Deutsch, Scranton .....KO 5
Dec. 2—Howard Darlington, Scranton .....KO 5

1971

Jan. 27—Sonny Affa, Scranton .....KO 1
Apr. 14—Johnny Gause, Scranton .....W 6
Sept. 8—Joe Hathaway, Scranton .....W 6

1972

Apr. 5—Tommy Sheehan, Scranton .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Eugene Bethea, Scranton .....KO 2
June 21—George Simpson, Scranton .....KO 3
Aug. 9—Brian O'Melia, Scranton .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Billy Marquart, New York .....KO by 4

1973

Jan. 5—Bob Bozic, New York .....W 6
Mar. 21—John Guase, Scranton .....KO 1
May 2—Cliff McDonald, Scranton .....W 10
June 21—Vernon McIntosh, Scranton .....KO by 2
Aug. 8—John Clohessy, Binghamton .....KO 2
Oct. 10—Billy Marquart, Scranton .....KO 4

1974

Feb. 9—Charlie Harris, Scranton .....KO 10
Mar. 13—Tony Ventura, Binghamton .....KO 1
Oct. 9—John Dennis, Scranton .....KO by 6
Dec. 15—Charlie Harris, Scranton .....W 10

1975

Apr. 9—Moses Harrell, Binghamton .....W 8
May 19—Moses Harrell, Binghamton .....KO by 5

1976

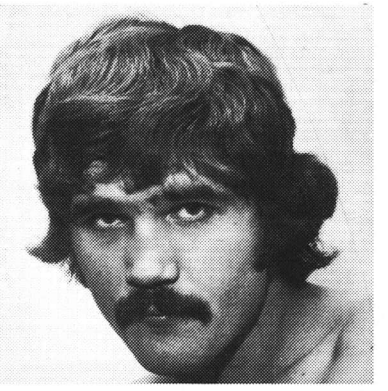
Apr. 13—Mike Schutte, Durban .....KO by 2

1977

Sept. 28—Chico Santos, Scranton .....KO 2

1978

July 15—Bob Smith, Alexandria Bay .....KO by 8



TOMMY KOST

SANTOS LACIAR

Argentina (Fly weight)

1978

Sept. 6—Jose Izquierdo, Carlos Paz .....W 10
Sept. 20—Jose L. Lopez, Carlos Paz .....KO 4
Oct. 6—Luis Gerez, Villa Maria .....D 10
Oct. 21—A. Lois Fernandez, Bs.Aires .....W 10
Nov. 9—Felipo Rojas, Carlos Paz .....KO 5
Dec. 1—Ramon Soria, Mendoza .....L 10

MIKE LAMPHERE

Seattle, Wash. Junior Middleweight

1978

Mar. 2—Marty Dowell, Everett .....KO by 2
Aug. 9—Eugene White, Seattle .....KO 1
Aug. 22—Lenny Hahn, Coeur D'Alene .....KO by 3

TOM LANDRY
Methuen, Mass. Heavyweight

1977

June 20—Ed Chase, Peabody .....KO 1
Nov. 18—Joe Velmure, Lowell .....L 4

1978

Mar. 11—Al Clark, Lowell .....KO 1
May 9—Allen Brooks, Hartford .....L 6
May 13—Joe Velmure, Boston .....L 8
June 19—Don Halpen, Boston .....KO by 1
Nov. 11—Steve Zouski, Boston .....KO by 2

RICKY LANE
Detroit, Mich. Lightweight

1977

Oct. 13—Mike Johnson, Columbus .....W 4
Nov. 26—Johnny Alexander, Columbus .....W 4

1978

Mar. 16—Carlos Serrano, Kalamazoo .....KO 4
Aug. 25—Dave White, Houston .....KO 3

CHRIS LANGE
Orlando, Fla. Middleweight

1977

Sept. 6—Bob Franchino, Orlando .....W 4
Sept. 27—Bob Franchino, Orlando .....W 4
Oct. 25—Babe Clark, Orlando .....W 4
Nov. 22—Slick Mitchell, Orlando .....KO by 5

1978

Jan. 31—Earthy Ellis, Orlando .....W 4

LEONARD LANGLEY
Landover, Md. Light heavyweight

1977

June 21—Frank Elam, Landover .....KO by 1
Sept. 18—Franco Thomas, Fairmont .....L 6

1978

Mar. 15—Dave Lytle, Washington D.C. .....KO by 1
Mar. 16—Fred Brown, Virginia Beach .....L 4

JEAN LAPOINTE
Montreal, Quebec, Featherweight
Born: April 10, 1951

1975

Nov. 7—Jocelyn Marcotte, Sorec .....KO 4

1976

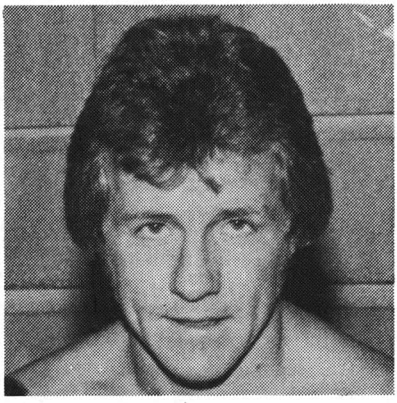
May 4—Jose Martinez, Montreal .....W 6
June 3—Otto Brading, Verdua .....KO 4
July 9—Papo Melandez, Montreal .....KO 4
July 21—Kevin Cabin, Montreal .....KO 3
Aug. 14—Papo Melandez, Montreal .....KO 3
Sept. 21—Barry Sponacle, Montreal .....W 10
Nov. 26—Jose Martinez, Montreal .....W 10

1977

Mar. 22—Barry Sponacle, Montreal .....W 12
June 1—Danny Stokes, Montreal .....KO 4
July 5—Ralph Racine, Montreal .....KO by 3
Aug. 30—Cleveland Denny, Montreal .....L 12

1978

Jan. 24—Nicky Furlano, Montreal .....D 8
Feb. 26—Barry Mason, Montreal .....KO 8
Mar. 28—Jose Ortez, Montreal .....KO 10
June 6—Nicky Furlano, Montreal .....W 10
June 27—Gaetan Hart, Montreal .....KO by 10
Sept. 26—Gerald Hayes, Montreal .....W 10



JEAN LAPOINTE

JUAN LAPORT
New York, N.Y. Featherweight

1977

Oct. 29—John Green, Hamilton .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Jerry Strickland, Cincinnati .....W 4
Dec. 15—Charlie Buggs, Hamilton .....KO 3

1978

May 27—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....L 6
Apr. 5—Barry Mason, Montreal .....KO 6
July 26—Ray Viruet, New York .....W 6
Dec. 5—Joe Phillips, Montreal .....W 10
Dec. 15—David Capo, New York .....W 8

JESSIE LARA
Corpus Christi, Texas Welterweight

1968

Mar. 26—Baldomar Garcia, Corpus Christi .....L 4
Apr. 26—Lawrence Brown, Corpus Christi .....D 4
Oct. 7—Al Jackson, New Orleans .....KO by 3
—Mauro Martinez, Nueva Rosita .....W 8
—Pedro Kanguro Pina, Nueva Rosita .....KO 6
—Robelde Reyna, Nueva Rosita .....KO 4
—Piri Alvarado, Nueva Rosita .....W 8
—Chicharito Martinez, Nueva Rosita .....KO 9
—Daniel Lopez, Acuna .....KO 8
—Mocho Hernandez, Acuna .....KO 5

1969

Feb. 6—Pajarito Corona, Los Angeles .....L 6
Mar. 30—Jimmy Robertson, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
—Beto Estrada, Nueva Rosita .....W 10
—Mauro Martinez, Nueva Rosita .....W 10
—Miguel Hernandez, Acuna .....L 10
—Cordobles Rodriguez, Saltillo .....W 10
—Beto Licraga, Monclova .....KO 7
—Bolerito Padilla, Monclova .....KO 8
—Lupe Torres, Acuna .....KO 6
—Miguel Hernandez, Acuna .....KO 9
Oct. 7—Ruben Leyva, San Antonio .....KO 5
Oct. 28—Casar Narvaez, San Antonio .....KO 2
Dec. 9—Magdeleno Puentes, San Antonio .....W 10

1970

—Lobito Enriquez, Acuna .....KO 5
—Gabby Estrada, Nueva Rosita .....W 10
—Victor Valero, Piedras Negras .....KO 5
Mar. 30—Billy Vining, New Orleans .....D 8
Apr. 14—Albert Armendarez, Corpus Christi .....KO 8
May 5—Koichi Otomaru, Honolulu .....D 6
May 26—Bob Mielke, Honolulu .....W 5
June 16—Walter Charles, Honolulu .....KO by 6
Sept. 29—Bob Mielke, Honolulu .....W 5

1971

—Isaac Quintas, Piedras Negras .....KO by 7
—Barnabe Vasquez, Piedras Negras .....L 10
—Jose Hererra, Monclova .....W 10
Apr. 17—Roy Barrientos, San Antonios .....KO by 6
June 18—Gilbert Mares, San Antonio .....W 10
Aug. 16—Jimmy Hamm, New Orleans .....L 8
Sept. 30—Raymond Boyd, San Antonio .....W 10

1972

—Tony Morales, Piedras Negras .....KO 5
June 26—Frank Young, Houston .....KO by 3
Dec. 5—Roy McMillian, Clovis .....L 6

1973

Apr. 23—Jerry Kornele, Jacinto City .....KO by 2
July 30—Brooks Byrd, Albuquerque .....L 8
Oct. 2—Alfonso Aguirre, San Antonio .....L 8
Nov. 13—Efrain Gonzalez, San Antonio .....KO 7

1974

Feb. 19—Augie Gomez, San Antonio .....D 10
Nov. 19—Irish Gene Wells, Houston .....KO by 5
Dec. 16—Frank Young, Jacinto City .....L 10

1975

—Mickey Jones, Mobile .....W 10
Mar. 15—Esteban De Jesus, Caracas .....KO by 3
July 24—Frank Young, Jacinto City .....KO by 5
Sept. 13—Larry Bonds, Denver .....KO by 7

1976

—Cubanito Medrano, Nueva Rosita .....KO 5
—Panchito Reyes, Nueva Rosita .....KO 4
—Antonio Leyva, Sabinas .....KO 5
—Paino Gonzalez, Piedras Negras .....KO 2
—Alex Aguirre, Piedras Negras .....W 10
—Manuel Avitia, Piedras Negras .....W 10

1977

Apr. 2—Jo Kimpuani, Dunkerque .....KO by 3
June 16—Lester Davis, Mobile .....KO by 3
July 19—Raul Aguirre, Houston .....L 10
Aug. 18—Monroe Brooks, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Oct. 11—Raul Aguirre, Houston .....L 12
Dec. 13—Eddie Mitchell, Houston .....W 8

1978
Feb. 17—Alois Carmeliet, Zele ..... L 10

JOSE LUIS LARA
Mexico Featherweight
1977
May 12—Jose Luis Diaz, Los Angeles ..... W 4
May 19—Jose Valencia, Los Angeles ..... W 5
May 26—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... L 6
June 16—Eulogio Bojorguez, Los Angeles ..... L 5
July 14—David Barrera, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Oct. 6—Spud Murphy, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
1978
Feb. 2—Salvador Gonzales, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Feb. 9—Jose Caba, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
Mar. 17—Salvador Gonzalez, Bakersfield ..... W 6
July 6—Juan Manuel Sanchez, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Aug. 23—Rafael Alonso, Las Vegas ..... L 4
Aug. 26—Francisco Velez, Fresno ..... L 4
Sept. 8—John Papin, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Sept. 26—Rudy Ramirez, Pico Rivera ..... W 6
Oct. 5—Rocky Lockridge, Seattle ..... L 6
Nov. 2—Johnny Papin, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 15—Juan Meza, Las Vegas ..... KO by 5
Nov. 22—Pablo Ramirez, Mexico City ..... L 10

EARL LARGE
Cloves, N.M. Bantamweight
1968
Nov. 1—Tony Flores, Yuma ..... KO 6
Nov. 11—Tony Parker, Phoenix ..... W 6
1969
Mar. 4—Mike Flynn, Woodland Hills ..... W 6
May 9—Tommy Waugh, Tucson ..... KO 6
May 27—Peter King, Woodland Hills ..... D 6
June 3—Phil Herrera, Juarez ..... KO 2
June 10—Gonzalez Fausto, Juarez ..... KO 3
June 13—Rudy Barrientos, Fort Worth ..... W 6
June 16—Mike Vasquis, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Aug. 8—Gonzalez Fausto, Moreno
El Paso ..... KO 3
Aug. 26—Fermin Villereal, Phoenix ..... KO 3
Oct. 10—Ramon Bravo, Caracas ..... KO by 1
Oct. 20—Santo Gallardo, El Paso ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Armando Camacho, El Paso ..... W 10
1970
Feb. 28—Richie Morales, Chihuchua ..... KO 3
Mar. 2—Mundo Esparza, El Paso ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Frank Rodriguez,
Albuquerque ..... W 10
July 25—Chuy Rocha, Monterrey ..... KO by 9
Sept. 25—Sal Montana, Laredo ..... W 10
1971
Apr. 30—Alfredo Meneses, Laredo ..... W 10
June 9—Francisco Cabanig, El Paso ..... W 10
July 6—Juan Robles, Juarez ..... L 10
Aug. 4—Chuchu Castillo, Juarez ..... L 10
1972
June 6—Chucho Castillo, Juarez ..... L 10
Sept. 26—Pancho Heredia, Juarez ..... L 10
1973
Jan. 24—Magallo Lozada, Merida ..... KO by 7
June 20—Bobby Flores, Albuquerque ..... KO 6
July 30—Francisco Garcia, Albuquerque ..... KO 6
Sept. 26—Sal Gonzalez, Houston ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Bert Nabalaton, El Paso ..... L 10
1974
Feb. 15—Chato Lopez, Albuquerque ..... KO 5
May 16—Tony Rocha, Albuquerque ..... W 8
Aug. 20—Edel Borunda, Tijuana ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Davey Vasquez, New York ..... L 10
—Juan de la Rosa, Clovis ..... KO 2
—Rafael Gonzalez, Juarez ..... KO 7
—Baby Perez, Clovis ..... KO 6
Nov. 12—Jorge Carrasco, Juarez ..... KO by 2
1975
Feb. 11—Dave Needham, London ..... L 10
Mar. 21—James Martinez, Albuquerque ..... W 8
May 5—Francisco Villegas, San Juan ..... L 10
(U.S. Bantamweight Title)
July 11—Manuel Barreto, Durango ..... KO by 4
1976
June 2—James Martinez, Topeka ..... L 10
1977
Mar. 1—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 9
May 10—Jose Navarette, El Paso ..... W 8
July 30—Angel Cazarez, El Paso ..... W 12
Nov. 5—Silvano Rubio, Juarez ..... KO 1
1978
Apr. 4—Fernando Lumacad, El Paso ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Francisco Ponce, Las Vegas ..... W 10
May 30—James Martinez, El Paso ..... W 10
July 27—Javier Flores, Las Vegas ..... L 12
Dec. 5—Jose Resendez, Las Vegas ..... W 10

FRANK LAWSON
Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight
1978
Feb. 23—Charles Carey, Virginia Beach ..... L 4
Sept. 21—Daryl White, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2
Nov. 4—Tony Demby, Atlantic City ..... L 4
Dec. 16—Robert Madrid, Dallas ..... L 6

LEN LAWSON
Concord, Cal. Heavyweight
1978
May 30—Byron Campbell, Incline Village ..... KO 1
June 21—Pedro Garcia, Concord ..... W 6
July 13—Tony Stone, Vallejo ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Leni Vanisi, Oakland ..... KO 7

MIGUEL LAZARTE
Argentina Flyweight
Born Dec. 22, 1955 (Buenos Aires)
(previous record unavailable)
1975
Feb. 20—Alberto Martin, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
May 9—Reynaldo Romerp, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Hector Velasquez, Bariloche ..... W 10
May 9—Reynaldo Romerp, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Carlos Escalante, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Alberto Martin, Necochea ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Alberto Martin, Buenos Aires ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Carlos Maliene, Tres Arroyos ..... KO 2
1976
Jan. 17—Alberto Martin, Buenos Aires ..... D 8
Mar. 19—Carlos Leyes, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Alberto Martin, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
June 18—Enrique Navarro, C. Patagones ..... KO 9
July 23—Reynaldo Romero, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Jose Zarate, Tres Arroyos ..... KO 4
Nov. 24—Juan C. Rios, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Juan C. Rios, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Dec. 18—A. Lois Fernandez, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
1977
Feb. 4—Jose Flores, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Ricardo Gomez, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
Apr. 22—Luis Gerez, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
June 6—Raul Perez, Tres Arroyos ..... D 10
July 8—Hector Barreto, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Alberto Martin, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Sept. 16—A. Lois Fernandez, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Nov. 14—A. Lois Fernandez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Reinaldo Romero, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
1978
Feb. 17—Ramon B. Soria, Mar del Plata ..... L 12
(For Argentine fly title)
May 11—Felipe Rojas, Bahia Blanca ..... W 10
June 8—Juan C. Rios, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
July 14—Esteban Bustos, Tres Arroyos ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Enrique Navarro, Cnel. Dorrego ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Oct. 9—Reynaldo Romero, T. Arroyos ..... KO 7
Nov. 3—Juan C. Rios, Viedma ..... W 10

ELADIO LEAL
(Cuban Kid)
Miami, Fla. Featherweight
1973
Aug. 7—Jerry Powers, Atlanta ..... W 8
Aug. 28—Jerry Powers, Miami Beach ..... W 4
Oct. 9—Jerry Powers, Miami Beach ..... W 4
Nov. 20—Nani Marrero, Miami Beach ..... L 6
1974
Jan. 22—Herbert Lee, Miami Beach ..... W dis. 3
Feb. 26—Freddy Majors, Miami Beach ..... D 8
Mar. 12—Freddy Majors, Miami Beach ..... D 8
June 4—Pedro Diaz, Miami Beach ..... L 8
Nov. 19—Joe Hamal, Miami Beach ..... KO 1
Nov. 26—Henry Thomas, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Humberto Diaz, Miami Beach ..... W 8
1975
Feb. 14—Carlos Perez, San Diego ..... KO by 3
Mar. 21—Seco Luna, San Diego ..... L 5
Mar. 26—Pat Reyes, San Diego ..... W 5
Apr. 4—German Lopez, San Diego ..... KO by 4
June 3—Jose Gonzalez, Miami Beach ..... L 6
1976
Jan. 15—Pabano Martinez, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Jan. 29—Rufino Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Mar. 18—Ramon Contreras, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
1977
Apr. 13—Alberto Collazo, Cleveland ..... KO by 2
1978
Apr. 4—Miguel Chavez, North Miami Beach ..... KO 1
May 3—Dennis Green, Miami Beach ..... KO by 3
July 8—Leo Cruz, San Juan ..... KO by 2

PEDRO LEBRON

Chester, Pa. Junior Lightweight

1977

Dec.	6—Tony Still, Philadelphia	D	4

1978

Jan.	31—Mark Christian, Upper Darby	KO	4
Mar.	14—Tony Still, Philadelphia	W	4
Apr.	22—Keith Bennett, Trenton	KO	3
May	26—Mark Christian, Trenton	W	4
Oct.	24—Ron Aurit, Philadelphia	L	4
Nov.	24—Tommy Nellom, Philadelphia	W	4

JEAN-CLAUDE LECLAIR

Montreal Middleweight

Born Mar. 26, 1955 Montreal

1973

Aug.	27—Roland Ouelette, Cap. de la Madelaine	KO	2
Sept.	10—Jesus Alicia, Montreal	W	6
Oct.	4—Luigi Colavita, Montreal	KO	1
Oct.	15—Jean Claude Lemay, Sorel	KO	6
Oct.	23—Jean Yves Filon, Montreal	KO	3
Nov.	12—Yvon Charland, Sorel	KO	4
Nov.	20—Ray Rose Montreal	KO	4
Dec.	5—Jaun Ramos, Sorel	KO	4
Dec.	14—Walter Riley, Montreal	KO	3
Dec.	21—Jesus Alicia, Drummunville	KO	4

1974

Jan.	13—Gerald Bouchard, Beauce	KO	7
Mar.	5—Pat Murphy, Montreal	W	8
Mar.	19—Gerald Bouchard, Quebec	W	8
Apr.	1—Claude Gauthier, Shawinigan	KO	3
May	28—Danny McAloon, Montreal	W	8
Sept.	9—Donato Padunao, Montreal	KO by	7

1975

Mar.	6—Don Mallosh, Hull	KO	10
Apr.	30—Joey Durelle, Montreal	W	10
June	12—Gary Broughton, Sorel	KO by	7

1976

Mar.	2—Gerald Bouchard, Montreal Canada	KO	7
Apr.	19—Jean Yves Filion, Chicoutimi Canada	W	10
Mar.	3—Frank Davilla, Montreal, Canada	KO	9
May	24—Claude Gauthier, Quebec City, Canada	KO	6
June	21—Ronald Cousin, Quebec City, Canada	W	10
June	29—Joe Houston, Montreal, Canada	KO	1
Aug.	3—Cove Green, Montreal, Canada	KO	5
Aug.	31—Manny Friatas, Montreal, Canada	KO	3
Oct.	26—Garry Broughton, Montreal, Canada	W	10
Nov.	17—Marshall Butler, Quebec City	W	10
Dec.	14—Fernand Marcotto, Montreal	W	12

1977

Feb.	9—Pablo Rodriguez, Quebec	KO	4
Feb.	22—Elish Obed, Montreal	D	10
May	9—Domingo Ortez, Quebec, Canada	W	10
June	28—Joe Henry, Montreal, Canada	KO	7
Aug.	28—Mike Baker, Montreal	KO by	1
Nov.	1—Garry Bailey, Montreal	W	10
Dec.	13—Gerald Bouchard, Montreal	KO	9

1978

Feb.	2—Ali Perez, Montreal	W	10
Apr.	5—Nat King, Montreal	KO	7
June	27—Fernand Marcotte, Montreal (Canadian Middleweight Title)	KO by	9
Dec.	5—Henry Mitchell, Miami Beach	KO	3

JEAN-CLAUDE LECLAIR

SCOTT LEDOUX (LaDoux)

Minneapolis, Minn. Heavyweight

1974

Feb.	4—Arthur Pullens, Minneapolis	KO	3
Mar.	14—Floyd Cox, Minneapolis	KO	3
Apr.	23—Steve Patterson, Minneapolis	W	6
May	15—Reggie Flemmings, St. Paul	KO	3
May	23—Larry Penniger, Minneapolis	KO	6
July	31—Joe Batton, Minneapolis	KO	6
Aug.	13—Tom Berry, St. Paul	KO	10
Oct.	8—Ron Draper, Minneapolis	KO	10
Nov.	8—Lou Rogan, Crosby	W	10
Nov.	22—John L. Johnson, Minneapolis	KO	5

1975

Jan.	18—C. J. Brown, Boston	W	6
Jan.	29—Larry Renault, Rochester, Minn.	KO	6
Mar.	14—Cookie Wallace, St. Paul	KO by	2
Apr.	23—Rodney Bobick, Bloomington	W	10
July	8—Terry Daniels, Orlando	KO	6
Aug.	14—George Johnson, St. Paul	D	10
Sept.	23—Brian O'Melia, St. Paul	W	10
Dec.	10—Ron Stander, Minneapolis	W	10

1976

Feb.	7—Bill Carson, Minneapolis	KO	9
Mar.	9—Larry Middleton, Minneapolis	W	10
Apr.	22—Duane Bobick, Minneapolis	L	10
June	26—John Dennis, Providence	L	10
Aug.	16—George Foreman, Utica	KO by	3
Nov.	30—Junior Bentley, Minneapolis	KO	2

1977

Feb.	13—Johnny Boudreaux, Annapolis (U.S. Championship Tournament)	L	8
Mar.	2—Pedro Soto, New York	W	10
June	23—Tom Prater, Bloomington	KO	7
July	28—Duane Bobick, Bloomington	KO by	8
Oct.	22—Leon Spinks, Las Vegas	D	10
Dec.	2—Cassius Clay, Chicago	Exh.	5

1978

Sept.	26—Bill Sharkey, Miami Beach	D	10
Oct.	3—Sylvester Wilder, Winnipeg	KO	2
Nov.	10—James Brown, Las Vegas	KO	2
Dec.	15—Joe Donatto, Omaha	KO	3

BERT LEE

San Diego, Cal. Welterweight

1977

Feb.	25—Jorge Falaro, San Diego	W	4
Mar.	25—David Ocequeda, San Diego	KO	1
Apr.	1—Tony Adame, San Diego	W	4
Apr.	29—Greg Stephens, San Diego	KO by	2
June	24—Ronald Turner, San Diego	W	5
July	15—Curtis Lewis, San Diego	D	4
July	22—Francisco Ortega, San Diego	KO by	4
Sept.	30—Ronald Turner, San Diego	KO	4
Oct.	29—Victor Martinez, Fresno	L	6
Nov.	11—Roger Wells, San Diego	KO	1
Dec.	2—James Bella, San Diego	D	6

1978

May	19—Eugene Baldwin, San Diego	KO	2
June	2—Gil Valdez, San Diego	W	8
June	30—Cisco Ortega, San Diego	D	6
July	14—Joel Carranza, San Diego	W	6
Aug.	25—Jose Dominguez, San Diego	W	8
Sept.	26—Carmen Garcia, Pico Rivera	KO	5
Nov.	17—Jose Isaac Marin, San Diego	W	10

MARVIN LEE

Philadelphia, Pa. Light Heavyweight

1976

Mar.	9—Kevin Clark, Philadelphia	KO by	3
June	16—Freddie Robinson, Philadelphia	KO	1
July	—Jimmy Dean, Philadelphia	KO	1

1977

Mar.	7—Tony Tassone, Upper Darby	KO by	3
June	23—Ray Bryant, Philadelphia	KO	2

1978

June	1—Ted Mann, Upper Darby	KO by	1
Dec.	15—Don Addison, New York	L	6
Dec.	29—Ray Bryant, Vineland	L	4

ARTURO LEON

Tucson, Arizona Lightweight

1973

Oct.	17—Davey White, Las Vegas	KO	8
Nov.	20—Moses Carbin, Las Vegas	L	8

1974

Feb.	18—Nick Alfaro, Albuquerque	W	6
Mar.	15—Ed Alwin, Tucson	KO	2
Apr.	18—Angel Robinson Garcia, Reno	L	6
May	1—Pete Vital, Las Vegas	W	10
July	8—Fernando Gil, Las Vegas	L	6
Sept.	2—Dave Kibby, Las Vegas	W	10
Sept.	17—Tony Sanchez, Houston	W	10
Oct.	13—Lorenzo Trujillo, Corpus Christi	L	10
Nov.	27—Dale Hernandez, Las Vegas	L	12

1975

Jan. 18—Jimmy Heair, Anaheim ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Randy Shields, Los Angeles ..... L 10
June 19—Rudy Hernandez, San Diego ..... L 10
Nov. 19—Eddie Murray, Las Vegas ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 14—Augustin Estrada, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Ray Lunny III, San Francisco ..... L 10
Mar. 4—Jimmy Heair, Los Angeles ..... D 10
Mar. 27—Javier Ayala, Tijuana ..... KO 4
Aug. 25—Alberto Reyes, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Maurice Watkins, Corpus Christi ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 10—Jimmy Heair, El Paso ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Jose Talamantez, San Carlos ..... L 12
May 10—Miguel Estrada, El Paso ..... D 10
June 1—Jorge Ramos, Incline Villega ..... W 10
July 30—Miguel Estrada, El Paso ..... KO 6
Nov. 15—Bobby Chacon, Anaheim ..... W 10

1978

June 1—Tiger Noji, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
June 21—Julio Mendez, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
Nov. 10—Alexis Arguello, Las Vegas ..... L 15
(WBC junior lightweight title)

O'DELL LEONARD

Baltimore, Md. Welterweight

1976

Dec. 2—C. J. Faison, Baltimore ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 5—Stanley Jackson, Baltimore ..... W 4
May 14—Johnny Cooper, Baltimore ..... W 6
June 10—John Harris, Hartford ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Ronnie Pettigrew, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Dec. 17—Julio Garcia, Washington, D.C. ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 25—Sylvester Harris, Washington D.C. ..... KO 1
Feb. 4—Ruben Lopez, Baltimore ..... L 6
Mar. 15—Stanley Jackson, Washington D.C. ..... W 4
Apr. 13—Ronnie West, Landover ..... W 4
Apr. 19—Kevin Armstrong, Washington D.C. ..... KO 2
May 10—Wilbert Crews, Washington D.C. ..... W 6
May 24—Keith Broom, Washington D.C. ..... KO by 2
Sept. 21—Wilson Bell, Washington D.C. ..... KO by 1
June 22—Fred Brown, Virginia Beach ..... L 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Harris, Springfield ..... D 6

SUGAR RAY LEONARD

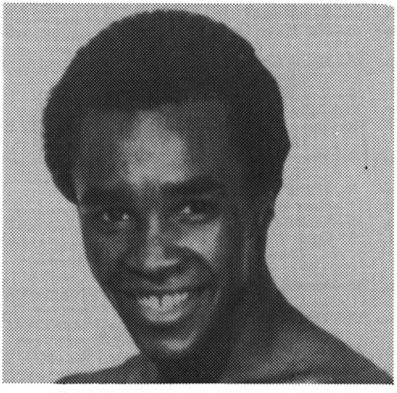
Born May 17, 1956 Wilmington, N.C.
Palmer Park, Md.
Welterweight

1977

Feb. 5—Luis Vega, Baltimore ..... W 6
May 14—Willie Rodriguez, Baltimore ..... W 6
June 10—Vinnie DeBarros, Hartford ..... KO 3
Sept. 24—Frank Santore, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Nov. 5—Augustin Estrada, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Dec. 17—Hector Diaz, Washington D.C. ..... KO 2

1978

Feb. 4—Rocky Ramon, Baltimore ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Art McKnight, Dayton ..... KO 7
Mar. 19—Javier Muniz, New Haven ..... KO 1
Apr. 13—Bobby Haymon, Landover ..... KO 3
May 13—Randy Milton, Utica ..... KO 8
June 3—Rafael Rodriguez, Baltimore ..... W 10
July 18—Dick Eckland, Boston ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Floyd Mayweather, Providence ..... KO 9
Oct. 6—Randy Shields, Baltimore ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Bernardo Prada, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Armando Muniz, Springfield ..... KO 6



SUGAR RAY LEONARD

ROGER LEONARD

Palmer Park, Md. Junior Middleweight

1978

Oct. 6—Elliott Freeman, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Nov. 21—Stanley Blythe, Landover ..... W 5
Dec. 9—Sean Mannion, Springfield ..... W 6

FONAI LEOTA

Los Angeles, Cal. Light Heavyweight

1976

Apr. 15—Baby Leroy, Los Angeles ..... L 4
June 3—Baby Leroy, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
June 17—Lee Kahey, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Aug. 26—Fabian Falconett, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

1977

(inactive)

1978

Mar. 31—Leni Vanisi, San Diego ..... D 8
Apr. 14—Len Provo, San Diego ..... KO by 2

DANIEL LEVESQUE

Canada Lightweight

1973

Dec. 21—Ray Riviera, Drummonville ..... KO 1

1974

Jan. 13—Jean Lessard, Beauce ..... KO 2
Jan. 22—Ray Daoust, Chicoutimi ..... KO 3
Feb. 25—Bruce Fletchman, Drummondville ..... KO 2
Apr. 1—Jean-Claude Leclair, Shawinigan ..... KO 2
Apr. 11—Gilles Veillette, Granby ..... KO 3

1975

Mar. 6—Al Roy, Hull ..... KO 2
Apr. 9—Avadia Kassabian, Hull ..... W 6
Apr. 30—Gratan Hart, Montreal ..... KO 3
July 3—Jose Pagan, Madelaine ..... W 6
Sept. 5—Jack Baril, Quebec City ..... KO 2
Oct. 6—Michel Godin, Sorel ..... W 6
Nov. 4—Mike Doulet, Montreal ..... KO 1
Nov. 24—Alfred Lagace, Sorel ..... KO 5
Dec. 1—Royal Boutin, Quebec City ..... W 6

1976

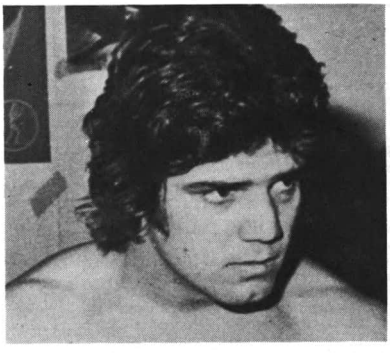
Mar. 2—Royal Boutin, Montreal ..... KO 3
Apr. 19—Jean-Guy Binette, Chicoutimi ..... W 6
May 3—Ray Rose Montreal ..... D 6
May 17—Serge Proulx, Sorel ..... KO 3
May 24—Jean-Guy Binette, Quebec City ..... W 6
June 7—Avadis Casabien, Cap De La Madelaine ..... W 6
June 14—Buddy Carr, Montreal ..... W 6
Aug. 17—Serge Proulx, Montreal ..... KO 6
Aug. 31—Ricky Zarbatany, Montreal ..... W 6
Sept. 21—Buddy Carr, Montreal ..... KO 1
Oct. 26—Frank Davilla, Montreal ..... KO 4
Nov. 17—Joe Houston, Quebec City ..... KO 5

1977

Jan. 18—Ricky Zarbatany, Montreal ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Serge Proulx, Montreal ..... W 6
Nov. 1—Alain Turenne, Montreal ..... W 8
Dec. 13—Ricky Zarbatany, Montreal ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 24—Alain Turenne, Montreal ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Sammy Masias, North Miami Beach ..... L 8
June 6—Ricky Zarbatany, Montreal ..... L 8



DANIEL LEVESQUE

CURTIS LEWIS

San Diago, Calif. Junior Middleweight

1977

July 15—Bert Lee, San Diego .....D 4
July 29—Mack Britton, San Diego .....KO 1
Aug. 12—Ricky Gibbs, San Diego .....KO 1
Aug. —Horace Shufford, Las Vegas .....L 6
Oct. 6—Miguel DeLaMora, Incline Village .....W 8
Oct. 20—John Pinedo, Eureka .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Alfredo Lorona, Stockton .....L 6
Nov. 10—Ron Cummings, Sacramento .....L 6
Nov. 15—James Bella, Anaheim .....W 6
Dec. 17—Joe Maldonado, Fresno .....L 6

1978

July 19—Juan Rivera, Las Vegas .....KO 3
July 27—Agapito Ramirez, Los Angeles .....T.D. 2

MARLIN LEWIS

Tampa, Fla. Light Heavyweight

1975

Dec. 18—Bob Byrd, Tampa .....W 4

1976

Apr. 19—Jerry Celestine, New Orleans .....L 4
June 1—Tony Greene, Miami Beach .....KO by 3

1977

Aug. 5—Jose Roman, Tampa .....D 10
Sept. 8—Jose Roman, Tampa .....W 12
Dec. 15—Bobby Lloyd, Tampa .....KO by 11

1978

Aug. 10—John L. Carter, Tampa .....KO 2

VERNON LEWIS

Born 9/6/49
Trinidad, W.I. Welterweight

1968-1976

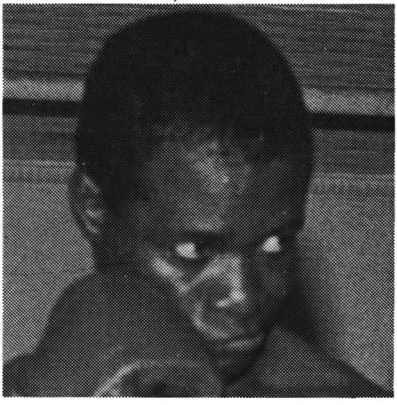
TB	Won	Lost	Draw	KO's
27	23	3	1	8

1977

Dec. 9—Clyde Gray, Port of Spain .....L 15
(British Commonwealth Welterweight Title)
—Roy Harry, Port of Spain .....W 10

1978

—Marti Ponti, Curacao .....KO 5
Sept. 1—Eddie Marcelle, Port of Spain .....L 10
Dec. 8—Wilfred Benitez, New York .....L 10



VERNON LEWIS

WAYNE LEWIS

Oklahoma City, Okla. Middleweight

1975

Mar. 18—Jim Foy, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Apr. 1—Rex Bross, Oklahoma City .....KO by 3
May 6—Ronnie Cichon, Oklahoma City .....KO by 3
July 1—David Juergens, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Aug. 5—Joe Parson, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Aug. 19—Willie Houston, Oklahoma City .....KO by 2
Sept. 16—Ronnie Phelps, Oklahoma City .....KO 4
Nov. 4—Don Masterson, Oklahoma City .....W 4

1976

Feb. 3—Tony Gardner, Oklahoma City .....KO by 4
Feb. 17—Don Masterson, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Mar. 2—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Mar. 16—Terry Moser, Oklahoma City .....D 4
Apr. 6—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Apr. 20—Dennis Haggerty, Oklahoma City .....L 4
May 18—Don Masterson, Oklahoma City .....D 4
Sept. 21—Joe Parson, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Oct. 19—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Dec. 21—Juan Fernandez, Oklahoma City .....W 4

1977

Feb. 1—Roy Barrientos, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Feb. 15—Larry Brasier, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Mar. 1—Pete Knight, Oklahoma City .....D 4
Mar. 15—Pete Knight, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Apr. 5—Jimmy Pearish, Oklahoma City .....L 4
May 3—Troy Vaughn, Oklahoma City .....KO by 3
May 17—Steve Channell, Oklahoma City .....D 4
June 6—Steve Channell, Oklahoma City .....W 4
July 19—Pete Knight, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Aug. 2—Arturo Cirilo, Oklahoma City .....D 4
Aug. 16—Kurt Kinard, Oklahoma City .....KO by 4

1978

Sept. 1—Billy Parks, Salt Lake City .....KO by 3

EARL LIBURD

(Previous Record Unavailable)
St. Thomas, V.I. Junior Middleweight

1978

July 1—Easy Boy Lake, St. Thomas .....KO 10
July 28—Fighting Hunks, St. Thomas .....W 10
Aug. 26—Mustafa Ali, St. Thomas .....W 12
Oct. 21—Fighting Hunks, St. Thomas .....L 12
Nov. 16—Justice Ortiz, North Bergen .....KO 7

TONY LICATA

New Orleans, La. Middleweight

1969

May 22—Bernard Bennett, Tampa .....KO 2
June 9—Sammy Wilson, New Orleans .....KO 2
June 30—Jim Mells, Tampa .....W 6
Aug. 29—Charlie Fullard, Tampa .....KO 1
Nov. 13—Jose Gabino, Tampa .....W 8
Dec. 4—Robert Williams, Tampa .....W 8

1970

Feb. 2—Gilbert de los Santos, Tampa .....W 8
Mar. 9—Johnny Brooks, New Orleans .....KO 4
Apr. 6—Teddy Cooper, New Orleans .....W 8
Apr. 20—Al Bashir, Tampa .....KO 2
May 11—Mike Pusateri, New Orleans .....W 10
June 8—Candy Rosa, Tampa .....W 8
June 22—Luis Vinales, Arabi .....D 8
July 22—Luis Vinales, New Orleans .....W 8
Aug. 19—Tom Hanna, New Orleans .....W 8
Sept. 30—Rocky Halliday, New Orleans .....KO 7
Nov. 5—Jimmy Williams, Tampa .....W 8

1971

Feb. 1—Walter Opshinsky, New Orleans .....KO 7
Feb. 23—Gene Wells, Tampa .....W 8
Mar. 15—Danny McAloon, Arabi .....W 10
Apr. 24—Gene Wlls, Tampa .....W 8
May 17—Larry Carney, Tampa .....KO 4
June 20—Dave Adkins, New Orleans .....W 10
Aug. 10—Bob O'Brian, New Orleans .....W 10

1972

Feb. —Luis Galvan, Tampa .....KO 8
Mar. 20—Dennis Riggs, New Orleans .....KO 4
Apr. 26—Jose Chirino, New Orleans .....KO 9
Oct. 11—Juan Ramos, Boston .....KO 2
Nov. 28—Alvin Phillips, New Orleans .....D 10
Oct. 28—John Coiley, New Orleans .....W 10
Dec. 12—John Coiley, Boston .....KO 1

1973

Mar. 6—Dennis Riggs, Jacksonville .....D 10
Apr. 9—Alvin Phillips, New Orleans .....W 10
Apr. 26—Ernie Burns, Tampa .....W 10
June 1—Dennis Riggs, Tampa .....W 12
July 11—Art Hernandez, New Orleans .....KO 8
July 21—Tony Gardner, Tampa .....KO 2
Sept. 10—Luis Vinales, Boston .....KO 9
Oct. 2—Denny Moyer, New Orleans .....W 10
Nov. 14—Bruce Scott, Orlando .....KO 4
Dec. 5—Nat King, Orlando .....KO 8

1974

Feb. 5—Emile Griffith, Boston .....W 12
(American Middleweight Title)
Mar. 29—Roy McMillian, Rome .....W 10
Apr. 23—Cuby Top Cat Jackson, Houston .....KO 8
(American Middleweight Title)
May 7—Mike Baker, Houston .....W 10
(American Middleweight Title)
June 3—Willie Warren, Toronto .....W 10
July 11—Gary Broughton, New Orleans .....W 10
Aug. 15—Vicente Medina, Albuquerque .....KO 2
Oct. 9—Gene Wells, Mobile .....W 10
(American Middleweight Title)

1975

Jan. 30—Marcel Clay, Tampa .....W 10
(U.S. Middleweight Title)
Feb. 13—Vinnie Curto, New Orleans .....W 10
(U.S. Middleweight Title)
Mar. 21—Ramon Mendez, Milan .....L 10
Apr. 21—Ramon Mendez, New Orleans .....W 10
June 30—Carlos Monzon, New York .....KO by 10
(World Middleweight Title)

1976

Mar. 6—Jean Mateo, Paris ..... KO by 8
Apr. 19—Jose Luis Duran, New Orleans ..... KO 10
May 19—Gene Wells, New Orleans ..... KO 7
(U.S. Middleweight Title)
June 12—Mike Rossman, New Orleans ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Mike Colbert, New Orleans ..... L 10
Spet. 22—Mike Nixon, New Orleans ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Alan Minter, London ..... KO by 6

1977

Dec. 1—J. T. Dowe, Tampa ..... W 10

1978

Sept. 5—Ned Hallacy, New Orleans ..... KO 10
Nov. 14—Bob Patterson, New Orleans ..... KO 4
Dec. 1—Jaime Thomas, New Orleans ..... W 10

TONY LICATA

RAFAEL LIMON

Mexican Junior Lightweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1975

Nov. 15—Juan Oropeza, Mexico City ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Bobby Chacon, Mexicali ..... W 10

1976

July 10—Ray Thomas, Juarez ..... KO 1
Aug. 6—Ruben Coria, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Aug. 28—Lionel Rose, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Oct. 2—Teruyoshi Noji, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

1977

Mar. 18—Leonardo Bermudez, Culiacan ..... D 10
May 31—Augustin Estrada, San Antonio ..... W 10
Aug. 6—Mar Basa, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Sept. 2—Antonio Llamas, Coatzacoalcos ..... KO 3
Sept. 15—Hector Munoz, Reynosa ..... KO 3
Oct. 8—Ray Saldivar, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Oct. —Aurelio Muniz, Mante ..... L dis. 6
Oct. 29—Ben Ortiz, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 4—Enest Bing, Los Angeles ..... KO 10
Apr. 15—Jose Marin, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Aug. 6—Juan Villa, Stockton ..... KO 7
Aug. 26—Jaime Nava, Fresno ..... KO 10
Dec. 4—Abe Perez, Tijuana ..... KO 6
Dec. 19—Robert Vasquez, Houston ..... KO 5

JOHNNY LIRA

Chicago, Ill. Lightweight

1976

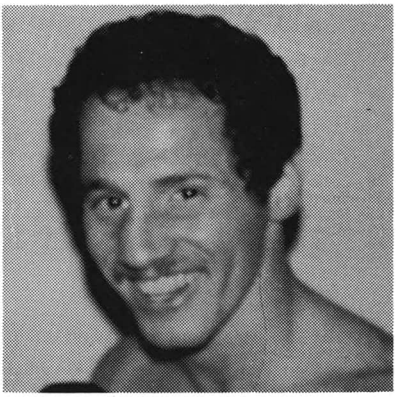
Nov. 17—Genaro Gloria, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
Nov. 24—Allen Gantt, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Dec. 1—Tony Terraciano, Las Vegas ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 20—Jimmy Ligons, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Frank Peralta, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Feb. 30—Canela Salinas, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
Mar. 2—Nacho Casteneda, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Mar. 10—Jose Infante, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Mar. 16—Juan Arcos, Las Vegas ..... KO 9
Apr. 27—Miguel Estrada, Las Vegas ..... W 10
May 27—Victor Hernandez, Las Vegas ..... W 10
June 8—Victor Hernandez, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
Aug. —Manny Lopez, Las Vegas ..... D 10

1978

Jan. 23—Rogelio Castenda, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu ..... KO 6
(U.S. lightweight title)
Dec. 8—Larry Stanton, New York ..... W 10



JOHNNY LIRA

ROBERT LLOYD

Nassau, Bahamas, Light Heavyweight

1971

Apr. 27—Marcel Clay, Miami Beach ..... KO 1

1972

Dec. 12—Billy Williams, Miami Beach ..... KO by 5

1973

Jan. 30—Oliver Wright, Miami Beach ..... KO by 5
—Boston Blackie, Nassau ..... KO 6
—Baby Rolle, Nassau ..... L 10
—Baby Rolle, Nassau ..... L 10
Nov. 14—Walter White, Orlando ..... KO by 6

1974

Jan. 17—Walter White, Orlando ..... D 10
Mar. 20—Walter White, Tampa ..... L 10
May 1—Len Hutchins, Orlando ..... KO by 4
(American Light Heavyweight Title)
July 9—James Scott, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Oct. 8—John L. Johnson, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Domenico Adinolfi, Rome ..... NC 2
Nov. 19—Orestes Davies, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 9—Richie Kates, Wilmington ..... L 10
Mar. 18—John L. Johnson, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Tom Bethea, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Aug. 15—Tom Bethea, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Aug. 16—Jimmy Young, Scranton ..... KO by 7
Oct. 28—Oliver Wright, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Sixto Martinez, Fort Lauderdale ..... KO 1
Dec. 18—Walter White, Tampa ..... L 10

1976

Aug. 14—Lee Royster, Fort Lauderdale ..... KO 10

1977

May 6—Ed Turner, Miami Beach ..... W 8
June 17—Alvaro Lopez, Miami Beach ..... KO by 5
Oct. 15—Nat Gates, Ft. Lauderdale ..... W 12
Dec. 15—Marlon Lewis, Tampa ..... KO 11

1978

Jan. 26—Mustapha Wassaja, Oslo ..... L 8
Mar. 9—Marvin Camel, Wichita ..... L 10
Apr. 6—Lotty Mwale, Oslo ..... L 10

JOHN LOCICERO

New York, N.Y. Middleweight

1976

Aug. 8—Joe Grady, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 1—Tony Danza, New York ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—Kenny Bristol, New York ..... L 4

1977

Apr. 1—Morris Watkins, New York ..... KO 2
June 22—Manuel Melon, New York ..... L 4
Aug. 12—Reggie Ford, New York ..... L 6
Nov. 18—King George Aidoo, New York ..... KO 2

1978

May 27—James Waire, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Sept. 6—Ali Muhammad, White Plains ..... KO 2

QUINNIE LOCKLEAR

Baltimore, Md. Heavyweight

1978

Apr. 13—Lou Benson, Landover ..... L 4
May 24—Darnell Miles, Washington D.C. ..... KO 1
Aug. 8—Dennis McAllister, Baltimore ..... L 6
Sept. 14—James Reid, Baltimore ..... KO by 6
Oct. 9—Brad Crane, Hampton ..... W 6
Nov. 9—James Reid, Virginia ..... W 6

ROCKY LOCKRIDGE
Seattle, Wash. Bantamweight
1978

Aug.	9—Tony Reed, Seattle	KO	2
Oct.	5—Jose Luis Lara, Seattle	W	6
Nov.	14—Tony Hernandez, Totowa	KO	1

ALFREDO KID LOGAN
Hawaii Junior Welterweight
1978

Feb.	28—Lodin Yoon, Honolulu	KO	1
Mar.	28—Ronald Richardson, Honolulu	L	5
Apr.	25—Ronald Richardson, Honolulu	L	4
May	30—Minoru Sugiya, Honolulu	L	6
July	18—Mark Ibanez, Honolulu	L	5

SAM LONG
Akron Ohio Middleweight
1977

Apr.	23—Jerry Montavon, Portsmouth	L	6
May	20—Brisee Ross, Marion	W	4
Aug.	12—Joe Blair, Barberton	KO	2
Sept.	21—William Hill, Cleveland	W	4
Nov.	26—Dwight Davis, Columbus	KO by	1
	1978		
Jan.	12—Pat Cuillo, Cleveland	KO by	3
	—Dwight Davison, Columbus	KO by	1
May	8—Curtis Parker, Detroit	KO by	2

ALFONSO LOPEZ
Panama Flyweight
1974

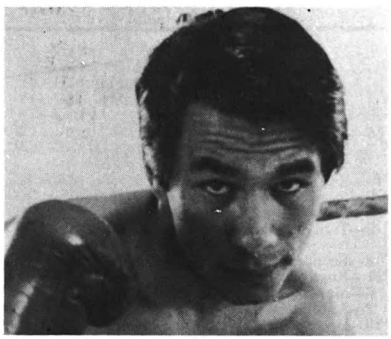
June	29—Erbito Salvarria, Panama City	W	10
	1975		
Feb.	1—Calixto Perez, Panama City	W	10
Mar.	9—Enrique Torres, Panama City	KO	6
May	17—Ely Garces, Panama City	KO	2
July	26—Hildo Roche, Panama City	KO	2
Aug.	23—Juan Herrera, Panama City	KO	1
Aug.	25—Kenji Kato, Merida	KO	2
	1976		
Feb.	16—Erbite Salavarria, Manila (W.B.A. Flyweight Title)	KO	15
Apr.	21—Shoji Oguma, Tokyo (W.B.A. Flyweight Title)	W	15
Oct.	2—Guty Espadas, Los Angeles (W.B.A. Fly Title)	KO by	14
	1977		
Jan.	15—Alex Santada, Panama City	W	10
Apr.	30—Gutty Espadas, Merida (W.B.A. Flyweight Title)	KO by	13
Oct.	29—Amado Ursua, Panama City	KO	7
	1978		
	Unavailable		

ALVARO LOPEZ
Los Angeles, Cal. Middleweight
1976

Apr.	1—Lee Kahey, Los Angeles	KO	1
Apr.	29—Leroy Danford, Los Angeles	L	4
May	21—Lee Kahey, San Bernardino	W	5
Sept.	15—Ray Robinson, Las Vegas	KO by	3
	1977		
Feb.	3—Leni Vanisi, Los Angeles	W	6
Feb.	28—S. T. Gordon, Las Vegas	W	5
	1978		
Jan.	12—Gene Miera, Los Angeles	KO	2
Feb.	9—Pete McIntyre, Los Angeles	L	10
Sept.	12—Jim Ingram, Pico Rivera	L	10

ALVARO LOPEZ
(Yaqui)
Born May 21, 1951
Stockton, Cal. Light Heavyweight
1972

Apr.	24—Herman Hampton, Stockton	W	6
June	2—Herman Hampton, Carson City	KO	3
June	16—Cisco Solorio, Stockton	KO	6
July	1—Jesse Burnett, Stockton	L	8
Oct.	24—King Henry Tavako, San Carlos	W	6
Nov.	6—Mack Hearn, Eugene	KO	6
Nov.	29—Herman Hampton, Stockton	KO	7
Dec.	11—Van Sahib, Eugene	KO	2
	1973		
Feb.	8—Polo Ramirez, Stockton	KO	7
Mar.	15—Al Bolden, Seattle	L	10
Apr.	21—Hildo Silva, Santa Rosa	W	10
June	9—Ron Wilson, Santa Rosa	W	10
July	6—Dave Rogers, Gardnerville	KO	5
Aug.	3—Ron Wilson, Reno	KO	6
Aug.	22—Herman Hampton, Tacoma	KO	6
Sept.	20—Budda Brooks, Stockton	KO	5
Nov.	1—Alfonso Gonzalez, Portland	KO	2
Dec.	6—Al Bolden, Portland	W	10
	1974		
Feb.	14—Andy Kendall, Portland	KO	5
Mar.	7—Willie Warren, Reno	W	10
May	10—Hildo Silva, Stockton	W	12
July	7—Joe Cokes, Gardnerville	W	12
Oct.	11—Bobby Rascon, Portland	KO	6
Nov.	13—Hildo Silva, Stockton	W	10
	1975		
Mar.	4—Terry Lee, Sacramento	KO	9
Apr.	8—Lee Mitchell, Sacramento	KO	6
May	14—Mike Quarry, Stockton	W	10
July	3—Gary Summerhays, Garnerville	W	10
July	31—Jesse Burnett, Stockton	L	12
Sept.	24—Jesse Burnett, Stockton	W	12
	1976		
Feb.	12—Terry Lee, Portland	W	10
May	3—David Smith, Stockton	W	10
June	30—Karl Zurheide, Stockton	KO	6
July	17—Larry Castaneda, Stockton	KO	9
Oct.	9—John Conteh, Copenhagen (W.B.C. Light Heavyweight Title)	L	15
Dec.	8—Pete McIntyre, Stockton	KO	6
	1977		
Mar.	7—Larry Castaneda, Stockton	KO	8
Apr.	22—Lonnie Bennett, Indianapolis	KO by	3
June	17—Bobby Lloyd, Miami Beach	KO	5
July	20—Manuel Fierro, Stockton	KO	3
Sept.	17—Victor Galindez, Rome (W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)	L	15
Oct.	27—Chuck Warfield, Stockton	KO	4
Nov.	—Clarence Geigger, Statline	KO	6
Dec.	15—Clarence Geigger, Stockton	KO	4
	1978		
Jan.	12—Fabian Falconette, Los Angeles	KO	2
Mar.	2—Mike Rossman, New York	KO	6
Mar.	17—Ned Hallacy, Las Vegas	W	10
May	6—Victor Galindez, Lido DiCamaiore (W.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title)	L	15
July	2—Jesse Burnett, Stockton (U.S. light heavyweight title)	W	15
Oct.	24—Matt Franklin, Philadelphia (U.S. light heavyweight title)	KO by	11



ALVARO YAQUI LOPEZ

CASTRO MARIO LOPEZ
Mexico, Bantamweight
1977

Aug.	2—Sulley Shittu, Accra	KO	5
	—Halimi Gutierrez, Mexico	W	10
	—Lupe Hernandez, Mexico	KO	3
	—Famosito Gomez, Mexico	KO	7
	—Gerardo Heredia, Mexico	W	10
	—Romeo Anaya, Mexico	KO	6
	—Socrates Batoto, Mexico	KO	4
	—Mosco Lozano, Mexico	KO	4
	1978		
Mar.	28—Jose Miranda, San Antonio	KO by	8

DANNY LOPEZ
Los Angeles Featherweight
1971

May	27—Steve Flajole, Los Angeles	KO	1
June	17—Fili Castro, Los Angeles	KO	1
July	9—Mauro Olivares, Los Angeles	KO	1
July	29—Jose Luis Estrada, Los Angeles	KO	2
Aug.	12—Modesto Ortiz, Los Angeles	KO	4
Sept.	16—Rafael Lopez, Los Angeles	KO	5
Oct.	14—Frank Granados, Los Angeles	KO	2
Nov.	18—Marcarito Rios, Los Angeles	KO	1

1972

Jan. 20—Jose Orantes, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Feb. 18—Rafael Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Mar. 10—Arturo Pineda, Los Angeles .....KO 4
May 11—Jose Luis Valdovinos, Los Angeles .....KO 4
July 20—Benny Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 1
July 28—Yoshinabu Goto, Los Angeles .....KO 8
Oct. 19—Jorge Reyes, Los Angeles .....KO 7

1973

Feb. 9—Jorge Carrasco, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Mar. 17—Kenji Endo, Los Angeles .....KO 2
May 10—Cesar Ordunez, Los Angeles .....KO 6
June 21—Juan Ordonez, Los Angeles .....KO 4
July 31—Ushiwakamaru Harada, Honolulu .....KO 3
Sept. 27—Goya Vargas, Los Angeles .....KO 1

1974

Jan. 17—Genzo Kurosawa, Los Angeles .....W 10
Feb. 4—Memo Rodriguez, Mexicali .....KO 10
May 24—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles .....KO by 9
(U.S. Featherweight Title)
Aug. 8—Masanao Toyoshima, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 9—Shig Fukuyama, Los Angeles .....KO by 9

1975

Jan. 18—Octavio Gomez, Anaheim .....L 10
Apr. 24—Chuchu Castillo, Los Angeles .....KO 2
July 26—Raul Cruz, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Sept. 13—Antonio Nava, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Dec. 4—Ruben Olivares, Los Angeles .....KO 7

1976

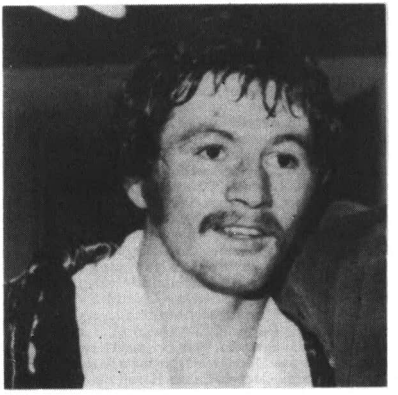
Feb. 25—Sean O'Grady, Los Angeles .....KO 3
(U.S. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 28—Octavio Gomez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Aug. 6—Art Hafey, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Nov. 5—David Kotey Poison, Accra .....W 15
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)

1977

July 29—Jose Olivares, San Diego .....KO 2
Aug. 28—Jorge Altamirano, Stateline .....KO 6
Sept. 13—Jose Torres, Los Angeles .....KO 7
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)

1978

Feb. 15—David Poison Kotey, Las Vegas .....KO 6
(W.B.C. featherweight Title)
Apr. 22—Jose DePaula, Los Angeles .....KO 6
(W.B.C. featherweight title)
Sept. 15—Juan Malvarez, New Orleans .....KO 2
(W.B.C. featherweight Title)
Oct. 21—Fel Clemente, Pesaro .....W dis. 4
(W.B.C. featherweight title)



DANNY LOPEZ

EDDIE LOPEZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Heavyweight

1976

Apr. 8—John Phillips, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Apr. 29—Jed Walls, Los Angeles .....KO 1
June 24—Marlyn Johnson, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Aug. 12—Bob Swoopes, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 28—Phelps Se'e, Los Angeles .....W 7
Sept. 22—Bruce Grandham, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Oct. 13—Oliver Phillips, Las Vegas .....KO 8

1977

July 22—Dan Johnson, San Diego .....KO 5
Sept. 13—John Tate, Los Angeles .....L 6
Oct. 29—Fernando Montez, Los Angeles .....KO 4

1978

Aug. 29—S. T. Gordon, Pico Rivera .....W 10

IGNACIO LOPEZ

Corpus Christi, Texas Middleweight

1977

May 17—Adolfo Rivas, Corpus Christi .....KO 3
June 28—Adolfo Rivas, Corpus Christi .....KO 2
July 26—Robert Chavez, Corpus Christi .....KO 1
Oct. 4—Robert Perry, Corpus Christi .....KO 6

1978

Mar. 14—Regino Maybit, Houston .....KO 1
Apr. 20—Eddie Mitchell, Houston .....W 6
June 20—Paul Stephens, Houston .....L 6
Oct. 14—Arthur Henderson, Houston .....KO 1

JIMMY LOPEZ

Salem, N.H. Lightweight

1972

Aug. 15—Rocky Lombo, Waltham .....D 4
Aug. 31—Spider Murphy, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
Sept. 16—Bob Chenard, Boston .....L 4
Oct. 26—Spider Murphy, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
Nov. 10—Eddie Avilia, Portland, Me. .....W 6
Nov. 23—Don Gordon, Portland, Me. .....KO 4

1973

Jan. 18—Leo DeFiore, Portland, Me. .....KO 6
Feb. 8—Eddie Avila, Portland, Me. .....KO 8
Mar. 27—Ernesto Mathias, Boston .....L 8
Apr. 9—Willie Daniels, Philadelphia .....D 6
May 25—Eduardo Santiago, New York .....KO by 1
Dec. 15—Carlos Zayas, Waterbury .....W 6

1974

Jan. 14—Mike Everett, Philadelphia .....L 8
Feb. 16—Eddie Rivera, Boston .....W 10
June 17—Phil Hudson, Portland, Me. .....KO 5
Oct. 29—Jose Resto, Portland, Me. .....W 10

1975

Jan. 16—Francisco Malonado, Portland, Me. .....W 6
Apr. 8—John Watson, Lewiston .....W 10
June 6—Eddie Rivera, Bridgeport .....KO 5
Sept. 5—Francisco Madonado, Lewiston .....KO 4
Nov. 6—Dan Traztinski, Portland, Me. .....L 10

1976

June 29—Jose Martinez, Lawrence .....W 6
July 20—Francisco Maldonado, Lawrence .....KO 2

1977

June 13—Tommy Rose, Peabody .....L 10
Oct. 7—Francisco Maldonado, Lowell .....W 4

1978

Aug. 21—Jose Rivera, Cape Cod .....L 8
Sept. 16—Joe Phillips, Cape Cod .....W 10

JUAN ANTONIO LOPEZ

Mexico Bantamweight

1971

Oct. 1—Lupe Valenzuela, Guamuchil .....KO 4
Oct. 11—Chatito Ortega, Mazatlan .....W 10
Nov. 12—Lupe Valensuela, Guamuchil .....W 10
Dec. 5—Antonio Zurdo Fuentes, Mochis .....L 10

1972

Mar. 29—Felix Castro Mexicali .....L 8
Apr. 19—Victor Castillo, Culican .....KO 3
May 10—Javier Ledesma, Culiacan .....KO 4
May 24—Juan Cisneros, Culiacan .....KO 5
June 21—Monito Barraza, Culiacan .....KO 5
July 12—Chamoco Castaneda, Culiacan .....KO 2
Aug. 16—Antonio Galinos Enriquez, Culiacan .....KO 7
Sept. 20—Carlos Vasquez, Culiacan .....KO by 8
Oct. 23—Roberto Guzman, Guamuchil .....W 10
Nov. 17—Mario Servin, Nogales .....W 10
Dec. 7—Tono Robles, Nogales .....KO 5

1973

Mar. 2—Gustavo Rocha, Culiacan .....KO 5
Mar. 23—Manuel Avedoz, Culiacan .....KO 4
Apr. 27—Chilango Perez, Culiacan .....KO 9
May 11—Ezio Hernandes, Culiacan .....KO 4
July 11—Salomon Tapia, Guazave .....KO 5
July 20—Carlos Vazquez, Guadalajara .....W 10
Aug. 15—Al Torres, Obregon .....W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Nemesio, Obregon .....W 10
Oct. 30—Javier Castillon, Obregon .....KO 5
Dec. 21—Jorge Alvana Valenzuela, Hermosillo .....W 10

1974

Feb. 5—Manual Avedoz, Tijuana .....W 10
Feb. 19—Paco Sanchez, Tijuana .....KO 7
Apr. 2—Valente Vera, Tijuana .....L 10
June 4—Nacho Alacran Lomer, Tijuana .....W 10
July 16—Martin Lopez, Tijuana .....KO by 9

1975

Mar. 2—Famosito Gomes, Culiacan .....KO 6
Apr. 18—Maganazo Lozada, Culiacan .....W 10
Aug. 22—Mani Garcia, Culiacan .....KO 2
Oct. 1—Octavio Guintero, Guasave .....KO 3

1976

Mar. 12—Romeo Anaza, Culiacan ..... W 10
June 27—Julio Raton Hernandez, Culiacan ..... W 12
Aug. 13—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo ..... L 10
Nov. 5—Roberto Mendoza, Guazmos ..... KO 2
Nov. 19—Cordover Lopez, Guazmos ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 12—Abel Torres, Ciudad Constitucion ..... KO 5
May 8—Don Sornsaksit, Bangkok ..... KO 9
June 15—Ric Quijano, Manila ..... KO 8
Aug. 26—Joel Torres, Huatabompo ..... KO 3
Sept. 3—Lano Flores, Nogales ..... KO 3
Nov. 10—Sakad Porntavee, Bangkok ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 17—Robito Gonzales, Navolato ..... KO 6
Feb. 24—Ramiro Borbod, Culiacan ..... KO 3
Apr. 8—Wilfredo Gimaz, San Juan ..... KO by 7
(WBC Super-Bantamweight Title)

LEO LOPEZ

Bronx, New York Bantamweight

1974

June 17—Daniel Trtzinski, Boston ..... L 4
Oct. 21—Orlando Holmo, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 11—Rafael Nolasco, New York ..... KO 3

1975

Feb. 25—Lynwood Snowden, Phila. ..... W 4
May 22—Lynwood Snowden, Phila. ..... L 6
Aug. 18—Johnny Barr, Phila. ..... W 4
Sept. 16—Jose Gonzalez, Phila. ..... KO by 6

1976

Apr. 6—William Berry, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2
Aug. 6—Wilson Yambo, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Eddie Rivera, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 29—Jesus Nieves, New York ..... KO 7

1977

Feb. 11—Marcelino Beckles, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Eddie Rivera, New York ..... KO 4
May 13—Antonio Rivera, New York ..... KO 6

1978

Apr. 24—Nelson Cruz Tamariz, Santo Domingo KO by 3

MANNY LOPEZ

Phoenix, Ariz. Lightweight

1975

July 16—Bobby Holderfield, Las Vegas ..... L 6
Nov. 12—Santiago Meza, Las Vegas ..... W 6

1976

Feb. 3—Alex Rodriguez, Albuquerque ..... W 4
Feb. 18—Santiago Mesa, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Feb. 25—Santiago Mesa, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Mar. 3—Billy Parks, Las Vegas ..... L 6
Dec. 8—Greg Coverson, Las Vegas ..... KO by 3

1977

Aug. —Johnny Lira, Las Vegas ..... D 10

1978

Apr. 22—Hector Rivera, Salt Lake City ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Jesus Ruelas, El Paso ..... KO by 3
Sept. 8—Greg Stephens, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2

RUBEN LOPEZ

Warminster, Pa. Welterweight
Born May 28, 1957

1975

Aug. 28—Charlie Stern, Allentown ..... W 4
Oct. 9—Moses Robinson, Allentown ..... W 4
Nov. 13—Robert Drewy, Allentown ..... W 4
Dec. 11—James Phoenix, Philadelphia ..... W 4

1976

Mar. 8—Doug Kelly, Allentown ..... KO 1
Apr. 15—Chuck Simmons, Allentown ..... KO 3
May 20—Flash Tomlin, Allentown ..... KO 2
June 30—Elwood Townsend, Allentown ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 19—C. J. Faison, Bristol ..... W 8
Feb. 4—Ali Perez, Allentown ..... W 8
Mar. 8—Ray Davis, Bristol ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Ken Bristol, New York ..... L 8
July 18—James Phoenix, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Sept. 17—Archie Andrews, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1978

Feb. 4—O'Dell Leonard, Baltimore ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Sammy NeSmith, Indianapolis ..... KO by 2

ALFREDO LORONO

Stockton, Calif. Welterweight

1977

May 25—Willie Hearne, Stockton ..... D 6
July 20—Larry Stauffacher, Stockton ..... KO 1
Aug. 2—Vicente Hernandez, Sacramento ..... L 8
Nov. 12—Willie Hearne, Eureka ..... W 6

1978

Apr. 19—Greg Stephens, San Francisco ..... L 10
May 2—Ron Cummings, Sacramento ..... KO by 7
July 3—Steve Chase, Gardnerville ..... L 10

YOUNG JOE LOUIS
(Eddie Taylor)

Chicago, Ill. Heavyweight

1975

July 25—Bob Yarbrough, Chicago ..... Exh. 4
Aug. 1—Roland Mitchell, Chicago ..... KO 1
Oct. 4—Sylvester Wilder, Chicago ..... KO 2
Oct. 20—Joe Batton, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Art Pulliam, Chicago ..... W 7

1976

(Inactive)

1977

Apr. 25—Danny Davis, Chicago ..... KO 1
July 25—Larry Beilfess, Chicago ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. 23—Juan De La Garza, Chicago ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Charles Atlas, Chicago ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Terry Daniels, Chicago ..... KO 3

AUNDRA LOVE

Houston, Texas Middleweight

1975

Nov. 4—Lamar Baskin, Houston ..... KO 3
Nov. 18—Rogelio Flores, Houston ..... W 4

1976

Jan. 5—Al Banks, Jacinto City ..... KO 1
Mar. 8—Maurice Quillens, New Orleans ..... L 6
Mar. 26—Rogelio Flores, Tuscaloosa ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Martin Jiminez, Coprus Christi ..... KO 1
May 6—Santiago Valdez, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
May 17—Victor Sid, Corpus Christi ..... W 6
July 28—Bobby Crawford, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Aug. 21—Floyd Meaweather, Flint ..... L 10

1977

Feb. 1—Jerry Strickland, Indianapolis ..... KO 2
Feb. 24—Johnny Copeland, Cincinnati ..... L 10
Apr. 22—Sammy Taylor, Indianpolis ..... KO by 1
May 7—Sammy Taylor, Cincinnati ..... KO 5
May —Ed Modicue, Shreveport ..... L 8
July 18—Scott Foreman, New Orleans ..... L 7

1978

Jan. 19—Pete Seward, Houston ..... L 8
Feb. 16—Louis Acaries, Paris ..... L 10
July 9—Jimmy Blevins, Indianapolis ..... D 6
Nov. 7—David Green, London ..... KO by 8

DAVID LOVE

San Diego, Cal. Middleweight

1970

Oct. 24—Jessie Reed, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3

1971

Aug. 13—John Hutnley, San Diego ..... L 4
Aug. 21—Hildo Silva, Santa Monica ..... L 4
Oct. 27—John Dunn, San Diego ..... W 4
Dec. 4—Manuel Caballero, Long Beach ..... KO 3

1972

Feb. 17—Eleazar Juarez, San Diego ..... W 6
Mar. 4—Raul Pacheco, Long Beach ..... KO 4
Apr. 12—John Dunn, San Diego ..... L 6
Apr. 19—David Arrellino, Las Vegas ..... W 10
May 18—Frank Gastelum, Los Angeles ..... W 6
June 8—Roberto Villanueva, Los Angeles ..... W 6
June 16—Nick Garcia, San Diego ..... KO 2
July 21—Miguel Aguilar, San Diego ..... KO 7
Aug. 9—Robert Stripling, San Diego ..... KO 6
Sept. 13—Polo Corona, San Diego ..... W 10
Oct. 20—John Dunn, San Diego ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Alfonso Gonzalez, San Diego ..... W 10

1973

Jan. 29—Perry Abner, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Mike Seyler, Seattle ..... KO 7
Mar. 27—Billy Walker, Stockton ..... KO 9
June 22—Marco Gerardo, San Diego ..... W 10
July 6—Marco Gerardo, San Diego ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Vicente Medina, Santa Rosa ..... W 10
Oct. 13—George Cooper, Santa Rosa ..... KO by 8
Nov. 23—Renato Garcia, San Diego ..... L 10
Dec. 14—Renato Garcia, San Diego ..... KO by 2

1974

Feb. 8—Jose Martin Flores, San Diego ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Chuchu Garcia, San Diego ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Don Cobbs, St. Louis ..... W 10
May 10—Mario Marquez, San Diego ..... W 10
June 14—Vicente Medina, San Diego ..... KO by 1
Aug. 6—Ray Seales, Tacoma ..... KO by 12
Nov. 8—Rudy Robles, San Francisco ..... L 10
Dec. 6—Mike Nixon, San Diego ..... ND

1975

Feb. 7—Mike Avans, San Diego ..... KO 5
Mar. 6—Rudy Cruz, San Jose ..... ND
Apr. 11—George Cooper, San Jose ..... KO by 9
Aug. 23—Jan Kies, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Bruno Arcari, Turin ..... KO by 5

1976

June 14—Tap Tap Makhathini, Jabulani ..... W 1
Aug. 16—Willie Monroe, Philadelphia ..... KO 4

1977

Mar. 27—Bobby Watts, San Antonio .....KO 4
(U.S. Championship Tournament)

1978

Jan. 24—Edgar Wallace, Phoenix .....KO 5
June 5—Loucif Hamani, Paris .....L 10
Aug. 5—Alfredo Cabral, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Nov. 22—Edgar Wallace, Phoenix .....KO by 2

DAVID LOVE

HUGO LUERO

Argentine Junior Welterweight

1978

Mar. 3—Epifanio Pavon, Plata .....W 10
Apr. 7—Ramon Allende, La Plata .....KO 7
May 5—Jose Villanueva, La Plata .....KO 5
May 27—Luis Correa, G. Madariaga .....KO 8
June 23—Romulo Ibarra, Dolores .....W 10
July 29—Rafael Galeano, Santa Teresita .....KO 2
Aug. 26—Juan Olivera, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Sept. 23—Hector "Y" Hernandez, Buenos Aires .....W 12
(Won Argentine Junior welter title)

RON LYLE

Born Feb. 11, 1942
Denver, Colo. Heavyweight

1971

Apr. 23—A. J. Staples, Denver .....KO 2
May 22—Art Miller, Boston .....KO 5
June 22—Gary Bates, Stateline .....KO 4
July 16—Edmundo Stewart, New York .....KO 2
July 24—Leroy Caldwell, Lake Geneva .....W 5
Sept. 1—Eddie Land, Las Vegas .....KO 7
Oct. 10—Manuel Ramos, Denver .....W 10
Nov. 10—Joe E. Lewis, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Frank Niglett, Las Vegas .....KO 9
Nov. 26—Jack O'Halloran, Denver .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Bill Drover, Denver .....KO 2

1972

Jan. 22—Chuck Leslie, Denver .....KO 3
Mar. 25—George Johnson, Denver .....KO 3
May 10—Mel Turnbow, Las Vegas .....KO 7
May 25—Mike Boswell, Omaha .....KO 4
July 11—Vicente Rondon, Denver .....KO 2
Sept. 30—Buster Mathis, Denver .....KO 2
Oct. 29—Luis Pirez, Denver .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Larry Middleton, Denver .....KO 3

1973

Feb. 9—Jerry Quarry, New York .....L 12
Apr. 14—Bob Stallings, Missoula .....W 10
May 12—Gregorio Peralta, Denver .....W 10
June 11—Wendell Newton, Philadelphia .....W 10
July 3—Lou Bailey, Oklahoma City .....W 10
Aug. 15—Jose Luis Garcia, Denver .....KO 3
Oct. 4—Jurgin Blin, Denver .....KO 2
Oct. 31—Larry Middleton, Baltimore .....W 10
Nov. 17—Gregorio Peralta, Frankfurt .....D 10

1974

Mar. 19—Oscar Bonavena, Denver .....W 12
May 21—Larry Middleton, Baltimore .....W 12
July 16—Jimmy Ellis, Denver .....W 12
Sept. 17—Boone Kirkman, Seattle .....KO 8
Dec. 1—Al Jones (Memphis), New Orleans .....KO 5

1975

Feb. 11—Jimmy Young, Honolulu .....L 10
May 16—Cassius Clay, Las Vegas .....KO by 11
(World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 13—Earnie Shavers, Denver .....KO 6

1976

Jan. 24—George Foreman, Las Vegas .....KO by 4
(U.S. Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 11—Kevin Isaac, Utica .....KO 7
Nov. 6—Jimmy Young, San Francisco .....L 12

1977

Mar. 20—Joe Bugner, Las Vegas .....W 12
Sept. 14—Stan Ward, Las Vegas .....W 10

1978

June 3—Horacio Robinson, Denver .....KO 8

RON LYLE

ROCKY MCCALEB

Miami, Fla. Heavyweight

1976

July 6—Larry Karajalia, Miami Beach .....KO 2
July 20—Don Samuels, Miami Beach .....KO 2

1977

May 6—Tracy Steele, Miami Beach .....W 4
June 23—Walt Burkhart, Bloomington .....W 4
Sept. 28—Jimmy Robertson, Minneapolis .....D 4

1978

June 29—Marc Hans, St. Paul .....W 4

LARRY McCALL

Cincinnati, Ohio Welterweight

1976

Nov. 12—Cookie Clayton, Cincinnati .....KO 1

1977

June 22—Pete Seward, Columbus .....L 6
Dec. 15—Steve Gregory, Hamilton .....L 6

1978

Jan. 12—Bobby Haymon, Cleveland .....KO by 7
Apr. 15—Art McKnight, Mansfield .....L 10
May 8—Miguel Hernandez, Detroit .....KO 8
July 20—Miguel Hernandez, Detroit .....L 8
Sept. 9—Art McKnight, Strongsville .....KO by 4

BABILAH MC CARTHY

Stockton, Calif. Junior Middleweight

1976

Apr. 21—Jesse Lopez, Stockton .....KO 1
Apr. 27—Chris Gonzalez, Sacramento .....KO by 2
July 1—Chris Gonzalez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
July 24—Roger Buckskin, Crescent City .....W 8
Aug. 5—Chris Gonzales, Los Angeles .....D 7
Aug. 17—Larry Smith, Seattle .....L 8
Oct. 12—Larry Smith, Seattle .....KO 9
Dec. 15—Rocky Mosley, Las Vegas .....KO by 6

1977

June —Pete Ranzany, Incline Village .....L 10
July —Rudy Barro, Stateline .....L 10
Aug. 2—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....L 12
Nov. 10—Rudy Barro, Sacramento .....L 10

1978

Jan. 23—Larry Bonds, Las Vegas .....L 10
Mar. 2—Jose Baguedano, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Mar. 16—Larry Bonds, Stateline .....L 10
June 1—Randy Shields, Sacramento .....L 10
June 25—Paddy Wilson, Stateline .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Jose Palacios, Sacramento .....W 10
Nov. 14—Wayne Beale, Sacramento .....W 10

BERNIE McCLEAN

Cincinnati, Ohio Light heavyweight

1976

Oct. 29—Mike Estafire, New York .....L 6

1977

June 24—Kevin Smith, New York .....KO by 2
Aug. 27—Willie Stallings, Hempstead .....L 6

1978
Mar. 10—Frankie Williams, Cincinnati .....L 8
Apr. 21—Mel Richardson, New York .....L 8
June 19—Jerry Martin, Philadelphia .....L 6
Aug. 26—Pat Cuillo, Monaca .....L 10

TERRANCE McCOY
Trenton, N.J. Junior Welterweight
1978
Feb. 23—Lonnie Bryant, North Bergen .....KO 1
May 4—Ronnie James, North Bergen .....L 4
May 26—Robert Grant, Lawrenceville .....L 4

DONNELL McCREA
Jersey City, N.J. Junior Middleweight
1977
Dec. 8—Nino Cosmo, North Bergen .....KO 1
1978
Jan. 19—Razor Rosenberger, North Bergen ....KO by 3
Feb. 23—Danny Johnson, North Bergen .....W 4
Nov. 16—Nino Gonzalez, North Bergen .....L 6

LEON MCCULLUM
Houston, Texas Middleweight
1976
Sept. 21—Bill Watkins, Jr., Corpus Christi .....L 6
Oct. 21—Phil Sotelo, Fort Worth .....L 5
Oct. 26—Robert Perez, Corpus Christi .....KO by 2
1977
Feb. 28—Alfonso Verela, Houston .....W 4
May 5—Freddie Johnson, Mobile .....L 6
May 23—Martin Jiminez, Houston .....L 4
July 19—Martin Jiminez, Houston .....L 6
Sept. 6—Charles Adams, Houston .....Exh. 6
Oct. 11—Efren Gonzalez, Houston .....L 6
Dec. 13—Paul Arriage, Houston .....KO 2
1978
Feb. 14—Adolfo Rivas, Houston .....KO 2
Feb. 28—Tommy Howard, Seattle .....KO by 7
July 18—Miguel Garcia, Houston .....L 6
Aug. 8—Marcos Dorsey, Houston .....D 6
Oct. 10—Mike Garcia, Houston .....T.W. 10

JOE McFARLINE
Lowell, Mass. Lightweight
1978
Apr. 29—Bobby Evrerett, Lowell .....L 4
July 10—Bobby Everett, Boston .....L 6
Nov. 30—Clyde Beattie, Cohoes .....L 8

RONNIE MCGARVEY
1968 AAU Featherweight Champion
Adelphia, M.D. Featherweight
1968
Oct. 21—David Givens, Alexandra .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Billy Price, Alexandria .....W 4
1969
(inactive)
1970
Sept. 16—Gene Smith, Washington, D.C. .....KO 1
Oct. 6—Johnny Ravens, Washington, D.C. .....KO 6
1971
(inactive)
1972
Apr. 25—Gary Palmer, Baltimore .....KO 3
May 23—Bobby Byrd, Baltimore .....KO 1
June 20—Jose Ortiz, Baltimore .....KO 4
Aug. 9—David Smith, Baltimore .....KO 2
Aug. 30—Jose Resto, Baltimore .....W 6
Dec. 5—Billy Wade, Baltimore .....W 6
1973
Jan. 24—Mike Harris, Baltimore .....W 6
Feb. 14—Jose Resto, Baltimore .....W 6
Feb. 28—Bobby Gwynn, Baltimore .....KO 1
Mar. 21—Carlos Zayas, Baltimore .....KO 5
Apr. 25—Ben Ortiz, Baltimore .....KO 5
May 29—Eddie Rivera, Baltimore .....W 8
Aug. 1—Heriberto Cintron, Baltimore .....KO 4
Sept. 19—Mike Harris, Baltimore .....KO 7
Nov. 14—Pajarito Nieves, Baltimore .....W 10
1974
May 21—Jose Nuneza, Largo .....W 8
May 24—Jose Olivares, San Diego .....KO 5
June 27—Chuck Spencer, Baltimore .....KO 3
July 19—Ad Zapanta, San Diego .....KO 7
1975
Apr. 29—John Watson, Largo .....W 10
June 17—Sammy Goss, Largo .....KO 6
Sept. 3—Fel Clements, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 11—Jose Olivares, Los Angeles .....KO 7
1976
Jan. 22—Mimin Becerra, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Feb. 26—Gerardo Aceves, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 14—Natalio Jiminez, Wilmington .....KO 6
Nov. 30—William Berry, Philadelphia .....L 8

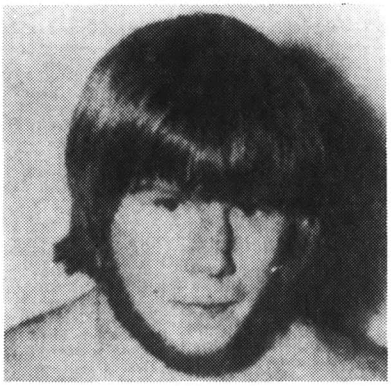
1977
Feb. 5—Ringo Carrington, Baltimore .....KO 6
Mar. 17—Alfredo Escalera, San Juan .....KO by 6
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)
June 21—Miguel Meza, Landover .....KO 6
Nov. 30—Shig Fukuyama, Baltimore .....KO 10
1978
Mar. 18—Mike Ayala, San Antonio .....KO by 1

GAREY McGUIRE
Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight
1978
Apr. 13—Gonzalo Alvarado, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Miguel Landeros, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Apr. 27—Gil Valdez, Los Angeles .....L 5
Aug. 24—Jorge Fernandez, Los Angeles .....W 6

PETE MCINTYRE
San Diego, Cal. Light Heavyweight
1975
Apr. 25—Larry Castaneda, San Diego .....KO 2
June 11—Mike Colbert, Stockton .....L 6
June 27—Jose Macias, San Diego .....L 6
1976
Feb. 19—Paul Guyness, Eugene .....KO 1
Apr. 15—Daniel Brewer, San Jose .....D 6
July 15—Fabian Falconett, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Sept. 29—Butch Geigger, Las Vegas .....L 10
Dec. 8—Alvaro Lopez, Stockton .....KO by 6
1977
Mar. 25—Norman Sweeney, San Diego .....W 6
May 27—Danny Brewer, San Diego .....KO by 8
1978
Feb. 9—Alvaro Lopez, Los Angeles .....W 10
Mar. 10—Mike Quarry, San Diego .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Marvin Camel, Butte .....L 10
Nov. 8—Jesse Burnett, Stockton .....W 10

ART MCKNIGHT
Mansfield, Ohio Junior Welterweight
1977
Mar. 8—Nate Lenore, Mentor .....KO 3
Mar. 29—Jerry Strickland, Westlake, Oh. .....W 4
Mar. 30—Larry Moore, Cleveland .....KO 3
Apr. 27—Richard Woods, Lorain .....KO 1
May 11—Willie Wren, Cleveland .....W 4
May 18—Ron Pettigrew, Lorain .....KO 6
May 25—Mike Gray, Cleveland .....KO 3
Sept. 9—Larry McCall, Strongsville, Oh. .....KO 4
Nov. 2—Ron Petrigrew, Cleveland .....W 6
Dec. 7—Wil Rankin, Cleveland .....KO 3
1978
Feb. 8—Roland Pryor, Washington D.C. .....L 10
Mar. 1—Ray Leonard, Dayton .....KO by 7
Apr. 15—Larry McCall, Mansfield .....W 10
May 13—Larry Moore, Dayton .....KO 4
Aug. 25—Floyd Mayweather, Houston .....L 10

TONY MC MINN
Topeka, Kansas Middleweight
1976
May 3—Titus Shelby, Topeka .....KO 1
June 2—Richard Bardot, Topeka .....KO by 3
Sept. 15—Don Masterson, Nowata .....KO 1
Oct. 14—Robert Thomas, Wuapaw .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Ron Cichon, Miami, Okla. .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Bruce Scott, Joplin .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Moses Brown, Quapaw .....KO 1
1977
Jan. 15—Barry Smith, Quapaw .....KO 3
Jan. 29—Ivy Brown, Kansas City .....KO 4
Mar. 5—Al Banks, Qucpaw .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Mike Hallacy, Kansas City .....KO by 1
Mar. 29—Mayfield Pennington, Memphis .....W 8
Apr. 5—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City .....KO 10
Apr. 19—Jose Luis Gonzalez, Oklahoma City .....KO 5
Apr. 26—Jerry Celestine, Memphis .....KO by 4
June 21—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
July 19—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
Aug. 2—Alfonso Aguirre, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Aug. 16—Phillip Sotello, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Troy Vaughn, Oklahoma City .....W 6
Oct. 4—Dennis Haggerty, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Oct. 18—Roy Christian, Oklahoma City .....KO 4
Nov. 15—Chuck Walker, Phoenix .....L 10
Dec. 6—Pete Knight, Oklahoma City .....KO 4
1978
Mar. 9—Leroy Washington, Wichita .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Kid Tinero, Kansas City .....KO 1
Apr. 11—Dennis Haggerty, Wichita .....KO 2
May 13—Jim Coleman, Kansas City .....KO 3
June 10—Frank Formaro, Oklahoma City .....KO 7
July 12—Johnny Heard, Kansas City .....KO by 2
Nov. 18—Hurricane Lacy, Joplin .....KO 3



TONY MCMINN

TOMMY MC NEECE
Oakdale, L.I., N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1977

June	9—Mike Pittman, North Bergen	KO	1
June	22—Al Ware, New York	W	4
Oct.	25—Dave Horn, West New York	W	4
Nov.	18—Jose Zabala, Commack	KO	2

1978

Jan.	14—Angel Ortiz, Hauppauge	W	4
Feb.	4—Cornell Cahvis, New York	W	4
Mar.	2—Mike Robinson, New York	D	4
Apr.	21—Sixto Martinez, Albany	KO	2
July	26—Don Addison, New York	W	4

L. C. MACK
Brooklyn, N.Y. Lightweight

1977

Mar.	2—Mike Everett, Philadelphia	KO by	1
Mar.	31—Bonito Jiminez, North Bergen	KO by	1
Apr.	1—Robert Alexander, New York	KO by	1
Apr.	22—Tony Stkes, Manchester	KO by	2

1978

Feb.	22—Dom Monaco, Brooklyn	KO by	2
June	1—Sean McGarry, Upper Darby	KO by	2

RANDY MACK
Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight

1975

Nov.	13—Luis Rodriguez, Allentown	W	6

1976

Apr.	15—C. J. Bar Brown, Allentown	L	8
May	10—Gene Owens, Philadelphia	L	6
Sept.	14—Marty Monroe, Philadelphia	L	8

1977
Inactive

1978

Mar.	21—Tyrone Harlee, Philadelphia	KO	1
Apr.	10—David Smith, Philadelphia	KO	2
June	6—Joe Maye, Philadelphia	KO	3
July	15—Jerry Thompkins, Atlantic City	KO	7
Sept.	27—Sam McGill, Philadelphia	W	8
Dec.	5—Marvin Stinson, Philadelphia	D	8

GEORGE MADISON
Evansville Middleweight

1976

May	3—Richard Barnes, Topeka	KO	2
May	25—Joey Vincent, Orlando	KO	1
July	8—Victor (Taco) Perez, Orlando	KO	1
July	23—Johnny Herd, Indianapolis	L	4
Aug.	31—Victor (Taco) Perez, Orlando	KO by	5
Nov.	9—Clem Tucker, St. Paul	KO by	1

1977

Feb.	1—Herman Graham, Indianapolis	L	4

1978

Feb.	25—Anthony Daniels, Kingsport	KO by	3
Apr.	25—Jimmy Heair, Greenville	KO by	1

RICARDO "PALITO" MAGALLANES
Argentina (Welter weight)

1978

Feb.	10—Carlos Villalba, Campana	W	10
Mar.	10—Vicente Martinez, Campana	W	10
May	5—Miguel A. Fernandez, Campana	W	10
June	3—Anibal Di Lella, Mar del Plata	KO	2
June	23—Floro Zarza, Campana	W	10
July	22—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata	L	10
Sept.	9—Miguel A. Campanino, Buenos Aires	L	12
Oct.	21—Hugo Albarez, Campana	W	10
Nov.	10—Juan C. Canete, Campana	W	10

JIMMY MAGNIFICO
Hackensack, N.J. Bantamweight

1977

May	26—John Glover, Denver	L	4
June	9—Isaias Villanueva, North Bergen	W	4
June	24—Heriberto Sanchez, New York	W	4

1978

Jan.	19—Edwin Rivera, North Bergen	L	4
Mar.	16—Isaias Villanueva, North Bergen	W	6
May	4—Johnny Britt, North Bergen	W	6
Nov.	16—Mel Boyton, North Bergen	W	6
Dec.	1—Louis Edwin Rivera, Jersey City	L	12

RICHARD MAJOR
Miami, Fla. Heavyweight

1978

Feb.	21—Eli Smith, Hollywood, Fla.	W	4
Apr.	4—John L. Johnson, North Miami Beach	D	4
Oct.	3—Clyde Fussell, Orlando	KO by	6

FRANCISCO MALDONADO
Lawrence, Mass. Featherweight

1975

Jan.	16—Jimmy Lopez, Portland, Me.	L	6
Sept.	5—Jimmy Lopez, Lewiston	KO by	4

1976

July	20—Jimmy Lopez, Lawrence	KO by	2
July	26—Jimmy Farrell, Peabody	L	6
Oct.	24—Jimmy Farrell, Brockton	L	8

1977

Mar.	12—Papo Melendez, Fitchburg	KO by	5
Apr.	20—Michael Rae, Taunton	KO by	3
Aug.	8—Michel Rouleau, Montreal	KO by	2
Oct.	7—Jimmy Lopez, Lowell	L	4
Nov.	2—Alberto Collazo, Cleveland	KO by	4
Nov.	13—Daryl Beattie, Albany	KO by	6

1978

Apr.	29—Charles McFarline, Lowell	KO	1
June	18—Bobby Everett, Boston	KO by	2
Aug.	13—Dave Ramalho, Portland, Me.	KO by	4

JOE MALDONADO
Fresno, Calif. Welterweight

1977

Oct.	29—Kenny Sheppard, Fresno	W	4
Dec.	17—Curtis Lewis, Fresno	W	6

1978

Jan.	28—Pablo Baez, Fresno	W	6
Mar.	1—Steven Delgado, Fresno	L	6
May	2—Gilbert Valdez, Sacramento	L	6
Dec.	6—Leonard Thomas, Stockton	W	6

ORLANDO MALDONADO
Puerto Rico Flyweight

1978

July	11—Ramon Perez, San Juan	W	4
Aug.	14—Jose Lattimer, Rio Predras	W	4
Oct.	8—Paterson Marin, Carolino	D	4
Oct.	16—Julio Guerrero, Santo Domingo	W	8

EDDIE MALLARD
New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1975

June	19—Roman Ranquallo, North Bergen	KO	1
Nov.	28—Marcos Larrios, Commack	KO	3

1976

Mar.	30—Leo Rogers, New York	KO by	2

1977

May	9—Melvin Richarson, Newark	L	4

1978

Apr.	7—Cornell Chavis, North Bergen	KO by	3
June	2—Richard Roy, Jersey City	L	6
Oct.	28—Bill Connell, Jersey City	D	6

PATRICK MALONEY
New York, New York Welterweight

1974

Nov.	11—Felix Perez, New York	W	4
Nov.	23—Pete Dolley, Jersey City	W	4
Dec.	2—Hugo Velazquez, New York	W	4

1975

Oct.	6—George Fakaris, New York	W	6
Dec.	3—Vinnie Pavon, New York	KO	2

1976

Feb.	6—Donald Shamberger, New York	W	4
Feb.	25—Randy Milton, New York	L	6
May	14—Lloyd Blake, Weehawken	W	6
Nov.	24—George Fakaris, New York	W	6

1977

Apr. 1—Willie Davis, New York ..... W 8
June 24—Billy Coney, New York ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Willie Davis, Nanuet ..... W 8
Sept. 28—Willie Davis, New York ..... W 8

1978

June 22—Johnny Turner, New York ..... KO by 8

JUAN DOMINGO MALVAREZ

Featherweight
Born Oct. 7, 1952, Trelew (Chubut), Argentina

1971

Jan. 8—Jose Almonacid, Esquel ..... L 6

1972

Sept. 8—Jose Almonacid, Trelew ..... D 6
Sept. 22—Carlos Arguello, Trelew ..... KO 1
Nov. 10—Jose Almonacid, Gaiman ..... KO by 2

1973

Nov. 23—Rodolfo Uncos, Trelew ..... KO 3

1974

Feb. 8—Juan Bega, Trelew ..... KO 3
Apr. 11—Andres Abalos, Trelew ..... KO 3
May 31—Ruben Granado, Gayman ..... D 8
July 19—Alfredo Flores, Trelew ..... KO 3
Aug. 2—Ruben Grando, Trelew ..... D 10
Sept. 20—Tomas Lima, Trelew ..... KO 6
Nov. 22—Marcos Urquiza, Trelew ..... KO 3
Dec. 20—Ruben Granado, Trelew ..... KO 10

1975

Jan. 17—Jose Martino, Gayman ..... KO 5
Mar. 14—Rodolfo Calderolli, Posadas ..... KO 1
Apr. 4—Hipolito Nunez, Salta ..... D 10
July 5—Hipolito Nunez, Salta ..... L 10
July 18—Enrique Tomas, Aquero ..... L 10
Aug. 8—Ramon Benitez, Salta ..... KO 3
Aug. 14—Carlos Portillo, Salta ..... KO 1
Aug. 29—Ruben Granado, Salta ..... KO 7
Sept. 19—Julio Alegre, Salta ..... KO 1
Oct. 31—Enrique Aguero, Salta ..... L 10
Dec. 12—Benicio Sosa, Salta ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 30—Carlos Portillo, Trelew ..... KO 5
Feb. 27—Ramon Gonzalez, Trelew ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Facundo Villalba, Salta ..... TD 4
Apr. 23—Hugo Melgarejo, Salta ..... W 10
July 16—Miguel Escobares, Trelew ..... KO 5
Aug. 6—Julio Alegre, Trelew ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Benicio Sosa, Buenos ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Hugo Melgarejo, Trelew ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Facundo Villalba, Trelew ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Ramon Gonzalez, Trelew ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 14—Benicio Sosa, Mar del Plata ..... W 12
(Won Argentine Feather Title)
Feb. 11—Raul Colombo, Trelew ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Miguel Escobares, Carlos Paz ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Osvaldo Piedrabuena, Salta ..... KO 3
Apr. 9—Eduardo Echeverria, C. Rivadevia ..... KO 7
May 21—Ramon Gonzalez, Bs. Eires ..... W 10
June 10—Luis Valdez, Gral Roca ..... KO 5
Sept. 8—Oscar Silva, Trelew ..... KO 5
Oct. 29—Eduardo Prieto, Valparaiso ..... L 12
(Southamerica Feather Title)
Dec. 23—Antonio Ross, Trelew ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 22—Emilcio R. Ortiz, Caleta Olivia ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Juan C. Alvarez, Mar del Plata ..... KO 8
Mar. 11—Manuel Almada, Buenos Aires ..... KO 7
Mar. 23—Facundo Villalba, B. Blanca ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Hipolito Nunez, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
May 19—Modesto Gomez, Neuquen ..... KO 1
June 9—Manuel Almada, C. Rivadavia ..... W 10
July 14—Manuel Almada, Trelew ..... KO 4
Aug. 4—Juan Reyes, San Juan ..... D 10
Sept. 15—Danny Lopez, New Orleans ..... KO by 2
(W.B.C. featherweight Title)
Nov. 4—Julio Alegre, Buenos Aires ..... KO 11
Nov. 24—Ramon Gonzalez, Salta ..... KO 6
Dec. 8—Ramon Duarte, Formosa ..... KO 8
Dec. 22—Santiago Lopez, Tucuman ..... W 10

SAOUL PAUL MAMBY

Born June 4, 1947
New York, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1969

Sept. 13—Roy Goss, Kingston ..... W 6

1970

June 2—Henry Ocasio, New York ..... W 6
June 22—Doc McClendon,
Freeport, L.I. ..... W 6
July 27—Doc McClendon, Freeport, L.I. ..... W 6
Aug. 17—Ivelan Eastman, Freeport ..... KO 5
Sept. 7—Freytes Caban, New York ..... D 6
Nov. 10—Jose Toro, New York ..... W 6
Dec. 16—Ivelan Eastman, New York ..... KO 6

1971

Jan. 23—Johnny Harp, Syracuse ..... D 8
Mar. 31—Jose Peterson, New York ..... L 8
June 7—Willie Daniels, Philadelphia ..... W 8
July 14—Benny Huertas, New York ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Doc McClendon, New York ..... W 8
Nov. 5—Benny Huertas, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Edwin Viruet, New York ..... D 10

1972

Apr. 24—Hector Matta, New York ..... L 10
June 16—Frank Jones, Thomasville ..... KO 8
Oct. 24—Miguel Morales, New York ..... KO 4
Nov. 14—Victor Ortiz, San Juan ..... L 10

1973

Apr. 29—Victor Ortiz, San Juan ..... L 10
June 14—Hector Matta, San Juan ..... L 10
July 17—Angel Robinson Garcia,
Miami Beach ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Miguel Morales, Miami Beach ..... KO 7
Oct. 15—Chris Fernandez, New York ..... L 10

1974

May 27—Chris Fernandez, New York ..... L 10
Oct. 29—John Hayward, Boston ..... KO 5
Dec. 3—Jose Resto, Quebec ..... W 8

1975

June 17—Tim Walker, Largo ..... L 8
Aug. 14—Chuck Wilburn, St. Paul ..... KO 3
Sept. 13—Percy Hayles, Kingston ..... KO 8

1976

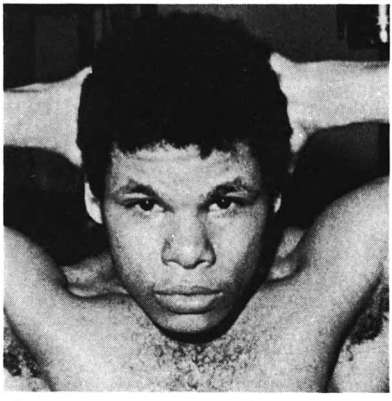
Feb. 6—Harold Weston, New York ..... D 10
May 4—Roberto Duran, Miami Beach ..... L 10
June 8—Nani Marrera, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Antonio Cervantes, Maracay ..... L 10

1977

Apr. 2—Mike Everett, San Antonio ..... W 10
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
May 31—Nani Marrero, Santo Domingo ..... L 10
Oct. 22—Shengsak Muangsurin, Korat ..... L 15
(W.B.C. Junior Welterweight Title)

1978

Feb. 27—Jean Baptiste Piedvanche, Paris ..... W 10
June 2—Leon Gillyard, Ciracao ..... KO 2
Sept. 1—Miguel Betruz, Curacao ..... KO 4



SAOUL MAMBY

MICKEY MANGUM

Orlando, Fla. Middleweight

1978

Jan. 31—Carmelo Soller, Orlando ..... KO 2
Feb. 28—Sam Griffin, Orlando ..... KO 1
Mar. 28—Richie Roberts, Orlando ..... W 4

ROBERT MANN

Nutley, N.J. Lightweight

1977

Sept. 17—Pete O'Keefe, Nutley ..... KO 3
Oct. 28—Pete O'Keefe, Nutley ..... W 4

1978

Jan. 19—Bruce Whittle, North Bergen ..... KO 2
June 2—Jose Matos, Jersey City ..... L 4
July 18—Ray Rosa, Totowa ..... W 4
Oct. 28—Ferd Wilson, Jersey City ..... D 6

TED MANN

Bridgeton, N.J. Middleweight

1977

Aug.	24—Joe Washington, Vineland	KO	3
Sept.	16—Jesse Goodmond, Wilmington	KO	4
Sept.	28—Daran Ali Muhammad, Passaic	KO	1
Nov.	1—Titus Burgess, Philadelphia	W	4

1978

Jan.	16—Jerome Jackson, Philadelphia	L	4
Mar.	16—Bill Ryan, Ft. Lauderdale	KO	3
Mar.	27—Jerome Brooks, Homestead	KO	5
Apr.	6—Tiger Hall, Miami Beach	KO	5
Apr.	27—Larry Peterson, Jacksonville	KO	6
June	1—Marvin Lee, Upper darby	KO	1
June	14—Dave Dittmar, White Plains	KO	3
Oct.	14—Dan Lowery, Ft. Lauderdale	KO	2
Oct.	24—Frankie Suarez, Orlando	KO	7
Dec.	29—Tyrone Phelps, Vineland	W	6

SEAN MANNION

Boston, Mass. Junior Middleweight

1978

July	10—Tom Pike, Boston	KO	1
Aug.	24—Steve Coupe, Boston	W	6
Oct.	14—Jose Ortiz, New Haven	KO	5
Nov.	11—Jose Ortiz, Boston	W	6
Dec.	9—Roger Leonard, Springfield	L	6

EDDIE MARCELLE

Welterweight

1976

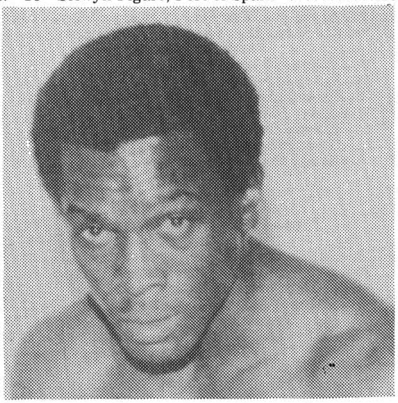
June	18—Michael Parsons, Port of Spain	KO by	5
Nov.	6—Jose Torres, Port of Spain	W	10
Nov.	26—Enoch Waldron, Port of Spain	W	6

1977

Jan.	14—Santos Solis, Port of Spain	TKO	6
Feb.	25—Selwyn Figarro, Port of Spain	W	8
Mar.	25—Urban Baptiste, Port of Spain	W	10
June	17—Walter Peters, Port of Spain	W	8
July	29—Mao De la Rosa, Port of Spain	W	10
Aug.	26—Michael Parsons, Port of Spain	W	8
Oct.	17—Sam Massias, Port of Spain	W	8
Nov.	18—Johnny Gant, Port of Spain	W	10
Dec.	16—Juan Pastor Bebere, Port of Spain	W	10

1978

Feb.	10—Roy Harry, Port of Spain	W	15
Mar.	10—Felix Pintor, Port of Spain	W	10
May	13—Jo Kimpaunai, Paris	KO by	5
Apr.	8—Miguel Morales, Port of Spain	KO	5
June	23—Scott Clark, Orlando	L	10
Aug.	3—Thomas Hearns, Detroit	KO by	2
Sept.	1—Vernon Lewis, Port of Spain	W	10
Sept.	14—Jorgen Hansen, Randers	L	8
Oct.	6—Fitzroy Guisseppe, Port of Spain	W	10
Nov.	1—Reggie Ford, Georgetown	L	10
Dec.	16—Selwyn Figaro, Port of Spain	KO	6



EDDIE MARCELLE

FERNAND MARCOTTE

Canada Welterweight

1970

Nov.	8—Al Barau, Quebec	KO	2
Dec.	1—Sandy Jeffries, Miami Beach	KO	4
Dec.	15—Jack Clements, Quebec City	W	10

1971

Feb.	9—Don Ross, Quebec City	W	10
Mar.	10—Jack Clements, Quebec	W	10
May	16—Jose Pagan, Quebec City	KO	3
May	31—Al Durate, Quebec City	KO	5
Aug.	16—Lawrence Hafey, Quebec City	W	10
Sept.	2—Ricky Skylark, Montreal	KO	2
Sept.	27—Ray Chavez, Quebec	D	10
Nov.	4—Donato Paduano, Montreal	D	10
Dec.	6—Reynald Cantin, Quebec	W	10

1972

Feb.	15—Donato Paduano, Montreal	L	10
Apr.	10—Juan Ramos, Quebec	W	10
May	10—Mike Brown, Quebec	KO	5
Aug.	21—Al Romano, Quebec	KO	1
Oct.	9—Joey Durelle, Quebec	KO	1
Nov.	16—Joey Durelle, Montreal	W	10

1973

Jan.	17—Eddie Davis, Miami Beach	KO	6
May	7—Ray Chavez, Quebec City	L	10
Aug.	21—Dave Wyatt, Montreal	KO	4
Oct.	9—Fermin Guzman, Miami Beach	KO	9
Dec.	3—Clyde Gray, Montreal (Canadian Welterweight Title)	KO by	9

1974

May	13—Don Melosh, Quebec	KO	5
June	10—Art Kettles, Quebec City	W	10
Sept.	9—Bob Shellings, Montreal	KO	5
Nov.	4—Gary Broughton, Montreal	W	10
Dec.	10—Joey Durelle, Montreal	D	10

1975

Jan.	21—Elish Obed, Miami Beach	KO by	11
Aug.	22—Rocky Mattioli, Melbourne	KO by	9
Sept.	5—Rudy McCurdy, Quebec City	KO	3
Dec.	12—Ronnie Gibbons, New York	KO	1

1976

Mar.	2—Larry Hafey, Montreal	KO	10
Dec.	14—Jean-Claude LeClair, Montreal	KO	6

1977

Jan.	18—Elisha Obed, Montreal	L	10
Apr.	26—Gerald Bouchard, Montreal	L	10
June	28—Gerald Bouchard, Montreal	W	10
Aug.	30—Frank Kolovart, Montreal	KO	3

1978

Jan.	24—Ken Blackwell, Montreal	KO	9
Feb.	21—Ernie Burns, Hollywood, Fla.	KO	5
Apr.	5—Wilbert Crews, Montreal	W	10
June	27—Jean Claude LeClair, Montreal (Canadian Middleweight Title)	KO	9
Oct.	31—Eddy Melo, Quebec	L	10

FERNAND MARCOTTE

JOSE ISSAC MARIN

Costa Rica Lightweight

1968

Sept.	8—Luis Rodriges, Quito	KO	1
Oct.	18—Cachorro Arenas, Managua	KO	1
Nov.	15—Victor Rodrigo, Costa Rica	L	10

1969

Jan.	1—Tomas Ramos, Costa Rica	KO	1
Feb.	12—Juan Sedeno, Costa Rica	KO	3
Mar.	19—Mario Camacho, Costa Rica	KO	4
Apr.	30—Ricardo Martines, Costa Rica	KO	6
June	21—Fran Medina, Managua	KO	8
June	29—Fran Crawford, Costa Rica	KO	2
Aug.	10—Elduro Lopez, Managua	KO	6
Aug.	14—Roberto Arenas, Quito	KO	7

1970

Jan.	16—Bobby Lee, New York	L	8
Jan.	21—Gregory Jones, Leonardtown	W	6
Feb.	16—Erik Banett, Quito	KO	9
Apr.	14—Eddie Tomlin, Philadelphia	L	10
June	29—Johnny Trosclair, Tampa	L	8
July	6—Adolph Marte, Tampa	KO	1
July	21—Joe Cartwright, Miami Beach	W	10
Aug.	11—Lorenzo Trujillo, Tampa	D	8

Sept. 12—Sammy Goss, Trenton ..... L 10
Oct. 29—Antonio Herrera, San Jose ..... KO 1
Nov. 12—Antonio Amaya, San Jose ..... L 10
Dec. 12—Francisco Coronado, San Jose ..... W 10

1971

Feb. 4—Francisco Coronado, San Jose ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Diego Alcala, San Jose ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Jaguar Kakizawa, San Jose ..... KO 5
Apr. 6—Jose Acosta, San Jose ..... KO 5
May 12—Levi Campbell, San Jose ..... W 10
July 1—Placido Rodriguez, San Jose ..... KO 9
July 29—Raul Montoya, San Jose ..... W 10
Sept. 17—Rudy Alvarez, San Jose ..... KO 2
Sept. 30—Love Allotey, San Jose ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Alfonso Frazier, San Jose ..... KO by 8
Dec. 18—Santos Pena, Managua ..... KO 1

1972

Jan. 30—Ricardo Arredondo, San Jose ..... L 15
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)
Mar. 3—Julio Ruiz, San Jose ..... KO 3
Mar. 27—Vicente Blanco, San Jose ..... W 12
(Central American Junior Lightweight Title)
Apr. 22—Jesus Alonso, Mexico City ..... KO by 3
May —Francisco Coronado, San Jose ..... L 10
Aug. 5—Leo Campbell, San Jose ..... KO 3
Sept. 10—Roberto Wong, San Jose ..... KO 2
Oct. 12—Leo Campbell, San Jose ..... KO 5
Nov. 27—William Martinez, San Jose ..... KO 10

1973

Feb. 25—Jose Lopez, San Jose ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Miguel Riasco, Panama City ..... L 10
July 21—Samuel Serrano, San Juan ..... L 10
Sept. 16—Rodolfo Fuentes, San Salvador ..... L 10
Sept. 16—Rodolfo Fuentes, San Salvador ..... W 12
(Central American junior lightweight title)
Oct. 18—Miguel Riasco, San Jose ..... KO 6

1974

June 7—Clay Bolanos, Guayaquil ..... L 10
Aug. 31—Clemente Sanchez, Monterrey ..... KO by 5
Oct. 27—Alex Molledo, Mexicali ..... KO 4
Dec. 10—Pedro Gomez, Caracas ..... L 10
Dec. 16—Antonio Gomez, Caracas ..... L 10

1975

Mar. 10—Hugo Barraza, Bogota ..... L 10
Mar. 21—Jose Vasquez, Cartagena ..... L 10
Sept. 18—Gustavo Farinas, San Jose ..... W 10

1976-1977

Inactive

1978

Apr. 15—Rafael Limon, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
July 6—Herman Montes, Los Angeles ..... L 10
July 31—Gonzalo Montellano, Bakersfield ..... L 10
Sept. 12—Hector Rivera, Pico Rivera ..... W 10
Sept. 27—German Cuello, Las Begas ..... L 10
Nov. 17—Bert Lee, San Diego ..... L 10

CARLOS MARKS

Trinidad, B.W.I. Light-heavyweight

1965

July 29—Neil Welsh, Trinidad ..... W 6
Nov. 5—Johnny Thomas, Trinidad ..... W 6
Nov. 27—Rufus Figaro, Port of Spain ..... W 8

1966

Apr. 29—Anthony Gay, Trinidad ..... W 10
July 7—Barry Foster, Port of Spain ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Yalhone Arez, Port of Spain ..... w 10

1967

Mar. 3—Johnny DePeiza, Port of Spain ..... W 10
May 1—Grady Ponder, Port of Spain ..... L 10
June 4—Johnny DePeiza, Port of Spain ..... KO 9
July 27—Lennox Beckles, Port of Spain ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Anthony Gay, Port of Spain ..... W 10

1968

Jan. 19—Juan Ramos, New York ..... W 8
Feb. 16—David Melendez, New York ..... L 8
Apr. 15—Freddie DeVore, New York ..... W 8
May 21—Dave Adkins, Walpole ..... W 10
June 10—Vince Shomo, New York ..... D 10
July 12—Matt Donovan, Port of Spain ..... L 10
Nov. 1—Matt Donovan, Port of Spain ..... L 15
Dec. 10—Percy Hayles, Kingston ..... W 10

1969

Apr. 9—Joe Shaw, New York ..... W 10
June 14—Bunny Grant, Kingston ..... L 10
Sept. 23—Bunny Grant, Kingston ..... L 10
Oct. 2—Bobby Warthem, Halifax ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Billy Lloyd, Philadelphia ..... KO 9

1970

Jan. 16—Tom Bethea, New York ..... KO 6
Feb. 23—Luis Vinales, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Emile Griffith, New York ..... L 12
June 8—Jacques Kechichian, Paris ..... L 10
Oct. 2—Young Badow, Port of Spain ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Noel Burgess, Port of Spain ..... W 10

1971

May 3—Bennie Briscoe, Philadelphia ..... KO by 5
Oct. 10—Luis Galvan, St. Thomas ..... W 10

1972

Feb. 10—Ton Berrios, Portland, Me. ..... KO 3
Mar. 21—Bill Douglas, Philadelphia ..... KO by 10
Apr. 20—Matt Donovan, Port of Spain ..... L 15
May 15—Bill Douglas, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Sept. 26—Mark Rowe, London ..... L 10
Oct. 17—Tom Imrie, London ..... W 10
Nov. 7—Kevin Finnegan, London ..... L 8
Nov. 19—Tom Bogs, Aarhms ..... KO 8
Dec. 18—Rodrigo Valdez, Paris ..... L 10

1973

Apr. 2—Wayne Bannister, Melbourne ..... W 10
June 10—Miguel Angel Castellini,
Buenos Aires ..... L 10
June 22—Miguel de Oliveire, Sao Paulo ..... L 10
Aug. 3—Tony Mundine, Brisbane ..... KO by 10
Sept. 28—Tony Mundine, Brisbane ..... L 15
(British Empire Middleweight Title)
Dec. 14—Tony Santiago, Port of Spain ..... W 10

1974

Apr. 29—David Dakers, Belize City ..... KO 3
July 10—Ike Martinez, Port of Spain ..... W 10
July 11—Elisha Obed, Nassau ..... L 10
Nov. 18—Battling Laavasa, Auckland ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Sammy Barr, Nassau ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 3—Monty Betham, Auckland ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Eckhard Dagge, Berlin ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Ronnie Pinder, Port of Spain ..... W 10
June 2—Willie Monroe, Philadelphia ..... L 10
July 24—Monty Betham, Wellington ..... L 15
(British Empire Middleweight Title)
Oct. 10—Frank Reiche, Berlin ..... L 10
Nov. 29—Doc Holliday, Port of Spain ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 28—Willie Monroe, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Aston Antoine, Port of Spain ..... W 15
June 18—Ashton Antoine, Port of Spain ..... W 15
July 31—Monty Betham, Auckland ..... L 15
(British Commonwealth Middleweight Title)

1977

June 17—Michael Paul, Port of Spain ..... L 15

1978

May 26—Wendell Joseph, Port of Spain ..... W 15
July 14—Aston Antoine, Port of Spain ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Richie Kates, Atlantic City ..... KO by 9

BENNY MARQUEZ

Chicago, Ill. Junior Lightweight

1977

Apr. 25—Santos Rodriguez, Chicago ..... W 4
May 17—Alberto Collazo, Mentor ..... L 6
June 11—Joe Medrano, Sterling ..... W 6
July 25—Al Hughes, Chicago ..... KO 1
Aug. 19—Joe Medrano, Chicago ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 19—Maurice Watkins, Houston ..... L 10
Jan. 23—Raton Montes, Chicago ..... W 8
Mar. 16—Greg Coverson, Kalamazoo ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Steve Homan, Kansas City ..... L 8
Apr. 28—Alberto Collazo, Chicago ..... L 10
July 21—Gustavo Martinez, Chicago ..... KO 1
Sept. 9—Robert Perez, Chicago ..... KO 8

JOSUE MARQUEZ

Puerto Rico, Junior Welterweight

1967

Mar. 11—Carlos Espada, San Juan ..... W 6
Mar. 23—Richard Alexander, Louisville ..... W 4
Apr. 5—Alberto Jorge, San Juan ..... W 4
May 5—Ernesto Ortego, San Juan ..... L 6
Sept. 16—Indio Macias, San Juan ..... KO 3
Oct. 20—Carlos Espada, San Juan ..... W 4

1968

Mar. 15—Angel Torees, New York ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Jose Colon, San Juan ..... KO 2
May 9—Bobby Lee, Baltimore ..... KO by 2
June 29—Jose Anglada, Santo Domingo ..... W 6
Aug. 15—Angel Torres, San Juan ..... W 8

1969

July 5—Joe Cartwright, San Juan ..... KO 5
Aug. 2—Eddie Linder, San Juan ..... W 8
Aug. 30—Benny Huerta, San Juan ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Bob Ackerson, San Juan ..... KO 8
Nov. 1—Jorge Nogueras, San Juan ..... KO 3
Dec. 6—Jerry Graci, San Juan ..... W 10

1970

Jan. 10—Bobby Hughes, San Juan ..... W 10
Mar. 14—Marcus Anderson, San Juan ..... KO 7
Apr. 31—Rocky Orengo, San Juan ..... W 10
May 22—Miguel Velesquez, Madrid ..... L 10
Aug. 26—Hector Matta, San Juan ..... W 10

1971

May 15—Carlos Penzo, San Juan ..... W 10
June 20—Victor Ortiz, San Juan ..... W 12
July 24—Esteban DeJesus, San Juan ..... L 12
Sept. 4—Esteban DeJesus, San Juan ..... L 12
Dec. 3—George Foster, New York ..... D 10

1972

Jan. 21—Doc McClendon, New York ..... W 10
May 1—Esteban DeJesus, New York ..... KO by 12
July 28—Radames Checo, Caguas ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 16—Antonio Cervantes, San Juan ..... L 15
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
Aug. 21—Ronald Whyms, San Juan ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Hector Thompson, Brisbane ..... L 10
July 7—Emiliano Villa, Cartanega ..... L 10

1974

Feb. 18—Angel Robinson, San Juan ..... W 10

1975

June 28—Adriano Marrero, San Juan ..... L 10
Aug. 16—Miguel Betruz, Cartagena ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Frankie Benitez, San Juan ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 17—Frankie Benitez, San Juan ..... D 12
Sept. 18—Adriano Marrera, San Juan ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 17—Rolando Garcia, San Juan ..... KO 4

1978

Apr. 8—Edwin Viruet, San Juan ..... KO by 10

ANGEL MARRERO

Bethlehem, Pa. Bantamweight

1978

Apr. 9—Johny Carter, Allentown ..... L 4
June 4—Edwin Rivera, Allentown ..... W 4
Oct. 22—Wayne Howard, Allentown ..... W 4

ADRIANO (NANI) MARRERO

Santo Domingo Lightweight

1973

Feb. 17—Julio Valdes, Santo Domingo ..... W 4
Mar. 3—Inocencio Pena, Santo Domingo ..... W 6
May 14—Guillermo Amengol,
Santo Domingo ..... W 8
July 16—Guillermo Amengol,
Santo Domingo ..... W 8
Aug. 1—Julio Valdes, Santo Domingo ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Patricio Nunez, Santo Domingo ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Tony Triz, Santo Domingo ..... W 8
Sept. 29—Livio Nolasco, Santo Domingo ..... L 12
Oct. 24—Enrique Solis, San Juan ..... D 8
Nov. 12—Willie Carrasco, San Juan ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Eladio Leal, Miami ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Tony Sanchez, Tampa, Fla. ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Rafael Salcedo, Santo Domingo ..... W 8

1974

May 14—Jose Peterson, Miami Beach ..... L 10
June 11—Freddy Majors, Miami Beach ..... KO 1
Oct. 8—Jose Peterson, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 25—Jose Peterson, Miami Beach ..... KO 4
Mar. 18—Ike Hooks, Miami Beach ..... W 10
June 28—Josue Marquez, San Juan ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Angel Robinson Garcia, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Norman Sekgapane, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Oct. 10—Hector Thompson, Melbourne ..... L 10

1976

Mar. 16—Termite Watkins, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Jose Rosa, San Juan ..... KO 5
Apr. 26—Ceferino Burbuja, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
June 8—Saoul Mamby, Miami Beach ..... L 10
June 13—Carlos Giminez, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Josue Marquez, San Juan ..... L 10

1977

Mar. 19—Antonio Cervantes, Maracay ..... L 10
May 31—Saoul Mamby, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Jose Batista, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Antonio Cervantes, Maracay ..... L 15
(W.B.A. Junior Welterweight Title)

1978

—Senon Silgado, Cartagena ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Heair, Memphis ..... W 10

LEO MARSH

Canada Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Dec. 13—Danny Stokes, Toronto ..... KO 8

1978

Jan. 17—Robert Bath, Toronto ..... KO 3
Mar. 20—Nick Wells, Toronto ..... KO 3
Apr. 28—Nick Furlano, Toronto ..... L 10
June 1—Gaetan Hart, Hull ..... KO by 2
(Canadian Lightweight Title)

IRA MARTIN

Baltimore, Md. Heavyweight

1977

Apr. 14—Joe Maye, Landover ..... W 6
June 21—Matt Robinson, Landover ..... W 6
Aug. 5—Don Spellman, Richmond ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Charlie Harris, Baltimore ..... KO by 3

1978

Aug. 8—Charlie Harris, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Sept. 14—George Chaplin, Baltimore ..... L 8
Nov. 9—Leroy Boone, Virginia Beach ..... L 6
Dec. 8—Mike Dokes, New York ..... KO by 8

JACK MARTIN

(Jean Martin)
Vancouver, Canada Heavyweight
Hgt. 6 ft. 2½ inch.

1976

—Jake Nelson, Thompson ..... W 4

1977

June 10—Chuck Borden, Parksville ..... W 6
Sept. 28—George Jerome, Vancouver ..... Exh. 4
Oct. 1—Rod Heinen, Butte ..... KO by 1
Nov. 9—Travis Pickering, Anchorage ..... KO by 3
Nov. 24—Gino Ricci, Parksville ..... KO 3

1978

Mar. 2—Al Neumann, Everett ..... KO by 2

JERRY MARTIN

Philadelphia, Pa. Light-heavyweight

1976

Feb. 25—Sixto Martinez, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Apr. 13—Paul White, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
June 8—Mose Robinson, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Sept. 2—Moses Robinson, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Sept. 16—John Wilburn, Baltimore ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 14—Smokey Middleton, Landover ..... KO 8
May 25—Pablo Ramos, Cleveland ..... L 10
Nov. 3—Charlie Smith, Virginia Beach ..... W 6
Dec. 6—Diego Roberson, Philadelphia ..... KO 1

1978

June 19—Bernard McClean, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Sept. 27—Ivy Brown, Philadelphia ..... KO 5
Dec. 6—Jerry Celestine, Philadelphia ..... W 10

KEN MARTIN

Seattle, Wash. Middleweight

1978

Aug. 9—Frank Duran, Seattle ..... D 4
Oct. 5—Mike Lamphere, Seattle ..... KO 2
Nov. 21—Paddy Wilson, Portland ..... KO by 5

JAMES MARTINEZ

Jacinto City, Texas Junior Lightweight

1973

Mar. 5—Eddie Mitchell, Jacinto City ..... KO 4
July 17—Billy Holliday, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2
Aug. 30—Carlos Santos, Tampa ..... D 6
Nov. 20—Earl Wilson, Little Rock ..... W 4
Dec. 17—Wayne Cook, Jacinto City ..... W 6

1974

Jan. 10—Rodolfo Ibarra, Houston ..... KO 5
Jan. 24—Francisco Garcia, Houston ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Jose de la Rocha, Dallas ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Jose Ibarra, Houston ..... W 8
Apr. 8—Harvey Wilson, Dallas ..... W 10
May 7—Domingo Luna, Oklahoma City ..... KO 6
May 9—Willie Johnson, Enid ..... KO 1
May 22—Rito Torres, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
June 6—Tommy Tucker, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
June 13—Genaro Morones, Memphis ..... KO 4
Oct. 11—Johnny Moreno, San Antonio ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Carlos Zarate, Los Angeles ..... KO by 7

1975

July 1—Billy Miller, Kansas City ..... W 10
July 24—Kid Turazon, Topeka ..... KO 9
Sept. 30—Vernon Solis, London ..... KO by 7

1976

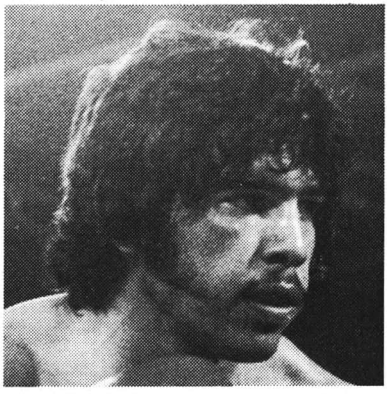
Mar. 17—Baby Kid Chocolate, Philadelphia ..... L 10
May 3—Mel Johnson, Topeka ..... W 10
May 13—Art Silvera, Albuquerque ..... W 8
June 2—Earl Large, Topeka ..... W 10
July 27—Jose Luis Medrano, Topeka ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Ray Carrington, Cleveland ..... W 10
Nov. 10—William Berry, Cleveland ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 27—Warren Matthews, San Antonio ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Apr. 10—Richard Rozelle, Miami Beach ..... L 10
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
May 23—Shannon Williams, Houston ..... KO 3
Oct. 1—John Morgan, Shrveport ..... KO 5
Dec. 7—Albert Collazo, Cleveland ..... L 10

1978

June 27—Jose Medrano, Odessa ..... KO 8
July 31—Enrique Munoz, Odessa ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Juan Villasana, Odessa ..... KO 5
Sept. 28—Juan Rodriguez, Phoenix ..... KO 7
Dec. 16—Jesus Rocha, Dallas ..... W 10



JAMES MARTINEZ

JIMMY MARTINEZ
Dallas, Texas Featherweight

1973

Aug. 30—Carlos Santos, Tampa ..... D 6

1974

Jan. 24—Wayne Cook, Houston ..... KO 2
Feb. 4—Ben Ortiz, San Juan ..... KO by 5
Aug. 20—Johnny Summerhayes, Orlando ..... L 8
Aug. 27—Bubba Busceme, Beaumont ..... KO by 7

1975

Mar. 21—Earl Large, Albuquerque ..... L 8
July 23—Bert Nabalatan, Honolulu ..... KO by 6

1976

May 6—Marion Thomas, Indianapolis ..... L 6
Aug. 31—Blackie Zamora, Coprus Christi ..... KO by 4
Nov. 30—Tom Pinner, Houston ..... KO 5

1977

Aug. 18—Ray Saldivar, Los Angeles ..... KO by 10
Aug. 31—Robert Vasquez, Austin ..... KO by 4
Oct. 22—Johnny Meza, Lubbock ..... KO 7

1978

Mar. 14—Robert Perez, Houston ..... L 10
May 30—Earl Large, El Paso ..... L 12
Aug. 8—Roberto Perez, Houston ..... KO by 6

RUBEN MARTINEZ
Mexican Lightweight

1977

Mar. 20—Gonzalo Montellano, Las Vegas ..... KO by 1
July 22—Herman Montes, San Diego ..... KO by 2
Oct. 13—Rocky Fukumoto, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2

1978

Jan. 27—Oscar Armas, San Diego ..... W 6
Feb. 7—Amie Peregrino, Honolulu ..... W 8
Mar. 10—Bill Matthis, San Diego ..... L 6

RODOLFO MARTINEZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1966

Jan. 8—Tomas Gonzalez, Mexico City ..... KO 4
Feb. 26—Armando Navarro, Mexico City ..... KO 2
—Raul Perez, Mexico City ..... KO 2
July 2—Mateo Jaimes, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Aug. 20—Anacleto Resendiz, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Sept. 17—Eduardo Alvarado, Mexico City ..... KO 1
Oct. 8—Eduardo Ramirez, Mexico City ..... KO 3
Nov. 26—Manuel Sanchez, Mexico City ..... KO 2

1967

Feb. 18—Chema Espinosa, Mexico City ..... KO 2
July 5—Ramiro Garcia, Mexico City ..... KO 4
Aug. 16—Jose "Carbonero" Vargas, Mexico City ..... KO 4
Oct. 7—Carlos "Zorrito" Garrido, Mexico City ..... KO 8
Nov. 25—Luciano Reyes Escandon, Mexico City ..... KO 6

1968

Apr. 6—Hilario Diaz, Mexico City ..... KO 5
June 15—Raul Cruz, Mexico City ..... KO 5
Aug. 31—Camy Beto, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Heleno Ferreyra, Monterrey ..... D 10

1969

Jan. 26—Yoshio Nakane, Mexico City ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Yoshiaki Suda, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Nov. 28—Shitaro Oshima, Guadalajara ..... KO 1

1970

Feb. 16—Roger Moreno, Tijuana ..... KO 2
Apr. 9—Kazuyoshi Kanazawa, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
July 2—Lenny Brice, Los Angeles ..... KO 10
Sept. 6—Shintaro Uchiyama, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Rogelio Lara, Los Angeles ..... W 12

1971

Jan. 20—Rafael Herrera, Los Angeles ..... L 12
June 12—Jose Luis Meza, Mexico City ..... KO 2
July 18—Enrique Higgins, Mexico City ..... KO 3
Nov. 27—Manuel Mendoza, Mexico City ..... KO 6

1972

Apr. 22—Kenji Ando, Mexico City ..... KO 4
June 30—Octavio Gomez, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Nov. 14—Yoshio Kajimoto, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1973

Apr. 14—Rafael Herrera, Monterrey ..... KO by 12
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 18—Guy Caudron, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Jorge Miranda, Panama City ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 18—Francisco Villegas, San Juan ..... L 10
May 25—Saul Montano, Mexico ..... KO 10
Dec. 7—Rafael Herrera, Merida ..... KO 4
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)

1975

May 31—Nestor Jiminez, Bogota ..... KO 8
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 8—Hisami Numata, Sendai ..... W 15
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)

1976

Jan. 30—Venice Borkorsor, Bangkok ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
May 8—Carlos Zarate, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9
(W.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 18—Roberto Ruvaldino, Reynosa ..... KO by 4

1977

May 17—Mike Ayala, San Antonio ..... KO 7
Aug. 9—Gilberto Illueca, San Antonio ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Alberto Davila, Los Angeles ..... KO by 7

1978

Inactive

SILVERIO MARTINEZ
Corpus Christi, Texas, Lightweight
(Mexico record 7-0)

1976

Jan. 5—Eddie Mitchell, Corpus Christi ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Raul Cervantes, Corpus Christi ..... KO 1
May 17—Rogelio Flores, Corpus Christi ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Carmelio DeLeon, Corpus Christi ..... W 6
Oct. 26—Robert Perry, Corpus Christi ..... KO by 2

1977

Jan. 25—Victor Cid, Corpus Christi ..... W 8
Mar. 22—John Morgan, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
Sept. 6—Freddie Harris, Houston ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Tom Pinner, Corpus Christi ..... KO by 6
Dec. 20—Scotty Forman, New Orleans ..... KO by 2

1978

July 8—Chaparo Mendiola, Valle, Mexico ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Venturo Guerrera, San Fernando, Mex. ... W 10

TONY MARTINEZ
Tucson Ariz. Welterweight
Previous Record Unavailable

1975

Jan. 11—Barantes Hernandez, Tucson ..... L 8
Feb. 4—Nick Alfaro, Albuquerque ..... W 8
Feb. 19—Ignacio Castenada, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Brad Silas, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Apr. 9—Angel Mayoral, Las Vegas ..... L 10
July 9—Billy Parks, Las Vegas ..... L 5
July 16—Alejandro Sanchez, Las Vegas ..... W 6
July 30—Mando Ramos, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Gene Prado, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Javier Muniz, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Oct. 22—Concepion Martinez, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Dec. 3—Dale Hernandez, Los Vegas ..... L 10

1976

Nov. 16—Bill Pearish, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 1
Dec. 21—Steve Channell, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3

1977

(inactive)

1978

Aug. 9—Leroy Haley, Las Vegas .....KO by 3
Sept. 28—Howard Jackson, Los Angeles .....KO by 6
Nov. 21—Leonico Meza, Las Vegas .....KO by 6

VALENTIN MARTINEZ

Mexican Flyweight

Born February 14, 1946, on Guadalupe Victoria, Puebla, Mexico. Complete name: Valentin Martinez Garcia.

1969

Mar. 15—Juan Robles, Mexico City .....W 6
Apr. 30—Raul Perez, Mexico City .....W 6
May 28—Jorge Carrasco, Mexico City .....W 6
July 2—Esteban Rangel, Mexico City .....D 6
Aug. 16—Martin Lopez, Mexico City .....KO 6
Oct. 25—Chano Rodriguez, Mexico City .....W 8

1970

Jan. 17—Goyo Martinez, Mexico City .....KO 6
Feb. 18—Ramiro Garcia, Mexico City .....NC 5
June 24—Jose Cruz Garcia, Mexico City .....D 10
Aug. 24—Antonio Cortes, Tlaxcala .....KO 6
Sept. 16—Alfonso Lima, Tlaxcala .....KO 7
—Martin Garcia, Culiacan, Sinaloa .....W 10

1971

May 12—Lorenzo Ramirez, La Piedad, Michoacan .KO 7
June 10—Lupe Briones, Culiacan, Sinaloa .....W
July 17—Juan Torres, Tlaxcala .....KO 7
Dec. 17—Felix Marquez, Caracas .....W 10

1972

Feb. 11—Ignacio Espinal, Santo Domingo .....KO by 9
June 7—Jesus "Titino" Gonzalez, Mexico City ....KO 6
July 12—Santos "Cora" Rodriguez, Mexico City ....W 10
Oct. 4—Leo Palacios, Mexico City .....W 10
Dec. 2—Orlando Amores, Panama .....KO 6

1973

May 5—Babe San Martin, Mexico City .....KO 8
May 26—Manuel "Cochul" Montiel, Los Mochis, Sinaloa .....L 10
Sept. 7—Gustavo Rocha, Los Mochis, Sinaloa .....KO 7
Nov. 24—Andres Reyes, Mexico City .....KO 5

1974

Feb. 26—Rilo Toledo, Honolulu .....KO by 4
Mar. 2—Lorenzo "Halimi" Gutierrez, Mexico City .W 10
Apr. 6—Catalino Flores, Mexico City .....KO 6
May 18—Ignacio Espinal, Mexico City .....KO by 7
May 23—Yoshiko Osawa, Los Angeles .....KO by 2
July 6—Juan Jose Guzman, Tijuana, Baja California .....KO by 5

1975

Apr. 4—Franco Udella, Milan .....L. Disq. 12
(For junior flyweight title of WBC)
Nov. 1—Pedro Flores, Mexico City .....KO 7

1976

Feb. 28—Alberto "Costeno" Morales, Mexico City ..W 12
(Won Mexican flyweight title)
May 28—Angel Felix, Los Mochis, Sinaloa .....KO 10
(Retained Mexican flyweight title)
July 21—Jose Luis "Chamaco" Cetina, Merida, Yucatan .....KO 7
Sept. 4—Juan Alvarez, Mexico City .....KO 6
(Retained Mexican flyweight title)
Nov. 21—Luis "Lumumba" Estaba, Caracas ....KO by 11
(For junior flyweight title of WBC)

1977

Feb. 15—Betulio Gonzalez, Maracaibo .....KO by 7
July 9—Alex Santana Guido, Managua .....KO by 3
Sept. 16—Jose Luis Cruz, Reynosa, Tamaulipas ...KO 11
(Retained Mexican flyweight title)

1978

Jan. 21—Gabriel Bernal, Mexico City .....W 12
(Retained Mexican flyweight title)
June 5—Elias "Chaparro" de Leon, Reynosa, Tamaulipas .....KO 7
Dec. 25—Ubaldo Gonzalez, Guamuchit .....L 12
(Mexican Flyweight Title)

VICTOR MARTINEZ

(Kid Zorro)

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight

1977

Oct. 4—Leo Oliver, Oroville .....KO 1
Oct. 26—Hernando Cervantes, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Oct. 29—Bert Lee, Fresno .....W 6
Dec. 15—Francisco Ortega, Los Angeles .....W 4
Dec. 17—Miguel De La Mora, Fresno .....KO 2

1978

Mar. 3—Mike Rundell, San Diego .....KO by 3
June 2—Robert Willcot, San Diego .....KO 1
June 21—Gregory Stephens, Concord .....KO 7
July 12—Fernando Arechiga, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Aug. 3—Howard Jackson, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
Oct. 18—Gilberto Mares, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Nov. 21—Mando Cordova, Las Vegas .....KO 2

SAMMY MASIAS

Born: Nov 23, 1952 San Antonio, Texas

Miami Fla. Middleweight

1976

Sept. 14—Jose Gonzalez, Miami Beach .....KO 1
Oct. 15—James Hughes, Hollywood .....KO 2
Nov. 9—Don Collins, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Billy Vasser, Orlando .....KO 1
Dec. 28—Willie O'Brien, Orlando .....KO 2

1977

Jan. 1—Tiger Hall, Miami Beach .....KO 5
Jan. 14—Tiger Hall, Orlando .....KO 5
Jan. 25—Scott Clark, Orlando .....L 8
Mar. 15—Larry Llwellyn, Miami Beach .....D 4
May 6—Richie Gonzales, Miami Beach .....W 4
June 17—James Hughes, Miami Beach .....KO 1
July 17—Richard Gonzalez, Miami Beach .....KO 1
Aug. 26—Charlie Fullard, Orlando .....KO 2
Sept. 27—Cliff Johnson, Orlando .....KO 3
Oct. 5—Eddie Marcelle, Port of Spain .....L 8
Oct. 29—Tiger Hall, Homestead .....KO 8
Nov. 22—Scott Clark, Orlando .....L 10

1978

Jan. 17—Eddie Davis, Orlando .....KO 7
Apr. 4—Daniel Levesque, North Miami Beach ....W 8
Oct. 14—Harold Weston, Houston .....KO by 5

BRODERICK MASON

Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight

1977

Feb. 9—Wayne Bailey, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Mar. 23—Matt Robinson, Philadelphia .....W 4
Dec. 6—Leroy Diggs, Philadelphia .....W 6

1978

Jan. 24—Burt Reid, Philadelphia .....KO 1
May 26—Frank Williams, Trenton .....KO 1
June 6—Art Savage, Philadelphia .....W 6
Oct. 12—Bob Stallings, Rahway, N.J. .....L 4
Oct. 20—Tyrone Harlee, Atlantic City .....L 6

ROCKY RICHARD MATTHEWS

Oklahoma City, Okla. Light Heavyweight

1975

Mar. 18—Ronnie Cichon, Oklahoma City .....KO by 3
Sept. 2—Jim McAlarnis, Oklahoma City .....L 4

1976

Feb. 17—Harvey Arnold, Oklahoma City .....KO by 3
Mar. 2—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Sept. 21—Clyde Spencer, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Oct. 5—Kenny Connors, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Oct. 19—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Nov. 2—Tony Gardner, Oklahoma City .....L 10

1977

Mar. 1—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City .....L 6
June 21—Tony McMinn, Oklahoma City .....KO by 1
Aug. 16—Dennis Horne, Oklahoma City .....KO by 2
Aug. 20—Mel Young, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
Oct. 18—Dennis Horne, Oklahoma City .....L 4

1978

June 20—Doug Arlt, Seattle .....W 4
July 13—Doug Arlt, Seattle .....W 5

WARREN MATTHEWS

New Orleans, La. Featherweight

1972

Apr. 26—Cisco Reyes, New Orleans .....W 6
June 6—Tony Rocha, Houston .....D 6
Sept. 6—Ricky Capitano, New Orleans .....KO by 2
Oct. 9—Ron Billiot, New Orleans .....W 4

1973

July 11—Juan Cantu, New Orleans .....L 6
Oct. 30—Tony Sanchez, New Orleans .....L 6
Nov. 28—Cisto Reyes, New Orleans .....KO 2

1974

Mar. 15—Atliano Sanchez, Alexandria .....W 10
July 10—Tony Sanchez, New Orleans .....W 8
July 22—Bennie McCall, New Orleans .....KO 3
Dec. 13—Juan Barra, New Orleans .....KO 2

1975

July 28—Frank Palafox, New Orleans .....KO 3
Aug. 27—John North, New Orleans .....KO 2
Sept. 2—James Busceme, Lake Charles .....KO 6

1976

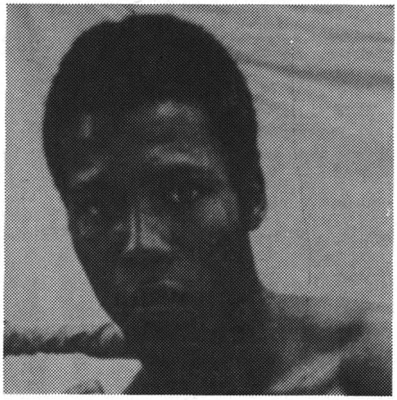
Mar. 8—Tony Sanchez, New Orleans .....KO 1
Apr. 4—Alonso Evans, New Orleans .....W 10
May 25—Roberto Quintanilla, Alexander .....W 10
July 26—Gaby Cantrera, New Orleans .....W 10

1977

Mar. 27—James Martinez, San Antonio .....L 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Apr. 19—Bob Tjekina, Pensacola .....KO 2
May 5—Willie Donahue, Mobile .....KO 4
July 18—Bill Pearsh, New Orleans .....KO 3
Aug. 30—Hilbert Stevenson, New Orleans .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Fleber Viteri, New Orleans .....KO 9

1978

Feb.	27—Kenny Weldon, New Orleans	KO	6
Aug.	8—Claude Noel, Orlando	KO by	2



WARREN MATTHEWS

BILL MATTHIS

San Diego, Cal. Junior Welterweight

1977

Sept.	16—Eric Bonilla, San Diego	W	4
Sept.	30—Eric Bonilla, San Diego	D	4

1978

Feb.	24—Jose Castro, San Diego	L	5
Mar.	10—Ruben Martinez, San Diego	W	6
Aug.	18—Robert Willcot, San Diego	L	5

JOE MAYE

West Hartford, Connecticut Heavyweight

1974

June	25—Howie Hall, West Hartford	W	4
Aug.	27—Rick Wyan, New Bedford	L	6
Sept.	21—Leroy Diggs, Waterbury	KO by	2

1975

Aug.	26—Dennis Jordan, Albany	W	4
Sept.	8—Gregory Johnson, New York	L	6
Sept.	30—Dennis Jordan, Hartford	KO by	6
Nov.	21—John Dennis, Providence	L	10
Dec.	12—Greg Johnson, New York	L	4
Dec.	20—Ricky Wynn, Boston	L	10

1976

May	7—Brian O'Melia, Kearny	L	8
June	24—Macka Foley, Wallingford	L	6
Sept.	28—Bill Sharkey, New York	L	4
Dec.	2—Wendell Bailey, Baltimore	L	6

1977

Jan.	25—Trevor Berbick, Halifax	KO by	7
Mar.	1—Dennis Jordan, Albany	L	6
Apr.	14—Ira Martin, Landover	L	6
Apr.	21—Matt Franklin, Wilmington	L	10
Nov.	18—Jerry Cooney, New York	KO by	4
Nov.	26—Joe Velmure, Boston	L	6
Dec.	19—Joe Velmure, Boston	L	6
Dec.	21—Guy Casale, Brooklyn	L	6

1978

Mar.	4—Al Brooks, Boston	L	6
Mar.	11—Joe Velmure, Lowell	D	8
Apr.	7—Rodell Dupree, North Bergen	KO by	3
May	2—Scott Frank, Totowa	L	6
May	13—Eddie Casey, Boston	L	6
May	26—Eddie Owens, Boston	L	8
Aug.	3—Steve Zourski, Boston	L	4

JOEY MAYES

Cleveland, Ohio Bantamweight

1976

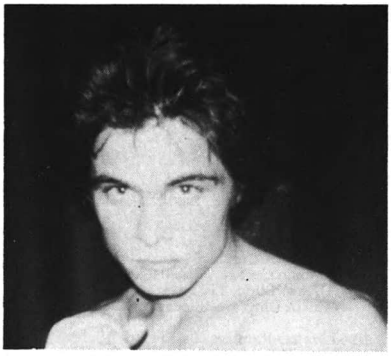
May	5—John Alexander, Cleveland	W	4
June	28—Tony Reed, Mentor	KO	3
Sept.	8—Harry Lee, Cleveland	KO	1
Sept.	22—Tony Reed, Cleveland	KO	6
Oct.	13—John Alexander, Cleveland	KO	1
Oct.	27—Peanuts Emerson, Cleveland	L	6
Nov.	10—John Glover, Indianapolis	L	6

1977

Jan.	26—Scott Anderson, Cleveland	W	6
Mar.	8—John Green, Mentor	KO	2
Mar.	30—Bill Pearish, Cleveland	KO by	6
May	17—Isaac Vega, Mentor	L	6

1978

Jan.	12—Tony Reed, Cleveland	KO	3
Feb.	12—Ron Furlow, Cleveland	W	6
Mar.	29—James Saunders, Westlake	KO	1
Apr.	15—Mike Johnson, Mansfield	L	6



JOEY MAYES

FLOYD MAYWEATHER

Cleveland, Ohio Welterweight

1974

Nov.	21—Ron Pettigrew, Highland Park	W	4

1975

Apr.	11—Sparky Wheeler, Baltimore	KO	2
Apr.	29—Ernie Witt, Largo	KO	1
May	8—C. J. Faison, Baltimore	KO	3
May	22—Tyrone Pehlps, Baltimore	KO by	2
July	23—Tyrone Phelps, Largo	W	8

1976

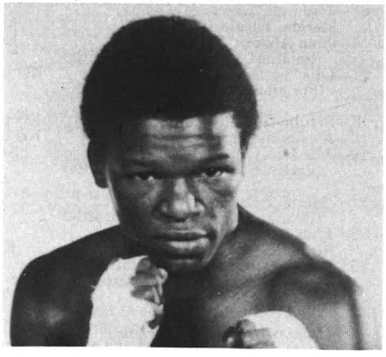
Apr.	21—Darrell Penn, Seattle	KO	4
Apr.	23—Bobby Orr, Flint	KO	8
July	24—Joe Armour, Kalamazoo	W	8
Aug.	22—Aundra Love, Flint	W	10
Sept.	17—Toni Ortiz, Pittsburgh	KO	3

1977

Mar.	27—Miguel Barreto, San Antonio	W	8
	(U.S. Championship Tournament)		
June	11—Ron Pettigrew, Jackson	KO	7
Aug.	4—Sammy Ruckard, Wyoming	KO	10
Dec.	10—Pablo Rodriguez, Grand Rapids	W	10

1978

Aug.	25—Art McKnight, Houston	W	10
Sept.	9—Ray Leonard, Providence	KO by	9



FLOYD MAYWEATHER

DAVE MEADOWS

Daytona Beach, Fla. Middleweight

1978

Mar.	28—Vai Afa, Honolulu	W	6
May	30—Vai Afa, Honolulu	W	6
June	20—Tony Franco, Honolulu	W	6
July	18—Terry Texidor, Honolulu	KO	3
Aug.	1—James Waire, Honolulu	KO by	3

RON MEAWEATHER
Newark, N.J. Featherweight

1974

Apr. 8—Ernest Bing, Phila. ..... W 4
Apr. 18—Joey Rivera, North Bergen ..... L 4
June 4—Alfonso Evans, Phila. ..... L 4

1975

Feb. 25—Baby Kid Chocolate, Phila. ..... L 8
Apr. 17—Jose Resto, Upper Darby ..... L 6
Nov. 11—Mike Davis, Phila. ..... W 6
Nov. 28—Paddy Dolan, Commack ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 24—Ralph Racine, Syracuse ..... L 6
Feb. 25—John Turner, New York ..... L 6
Mar. 8—Willie Rodriguez, Allentown ..... KO by 2
Apr. 14—Marcos Barahona, New York ..... L 6
May 26—Art Hafey, New Glasgow ..... KO by 3
July 28—Lynwood Snowden, Philadelphia ..... KO by 4

1977

Mar. 31—Rufus Miller, North Bergen ..... KO by 3

1978

Jan. 14—Paddy Dolan, Hauppauge ..... L 8
Sept. 26—Gaetan Hart, Montreal ..... KO by 8

VINCENT MEDINA
Tucson, Ariz. Middleweight

1972

Apr. 13—Jose Martin Flores, Stateline ..... L 8
Apr. 26—David Arrellano, Las Vegas ..... L 10
May 11—Rosario Zavala, Stateline ..... L 10
May 20—Fred Little, Stateline ..... L 10
Aug. 5—Jake Vaughn, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Sept. 11—Javier Garcia, Phoenix ..... KO 3
Oct. 10—Tommy Nobo, Salt Lake City ..... KO 3
Nov. 16—Jose Limon, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Nov. 30—Ken Laufenberger, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Dec. 13—Eduardo Mazon, Las Vegas ..... L 10

1973

Jan. 17—Rocky DeFazio, Las Vegas ..... L 8
Jan. 21—Mike Avans, Phoenix ..... D 8
Feb. 12—John L. Sullivan, Eugene ..... L 10
Mar. 10—John L. Sullivan, Olympia ..... KO by 9
Apr. 12—Gene Mateo, Reno ..... W 6
May 4—Paco Flores, Tucson ..... L 10
May 22—Joe Barraza, Tucson ..... KO 3
June 21—Mike Seyler, Eugene ..... L 10
July 13—Eduardo Mazon, Richmond ..... L 10
Aug. 10—Turco Leyva, Tucson ..... W 6
Aug. 25—David Love, Santa Rosa ..... L 10
Oct. 23—Mike Lancaster, Seattle ..... KO by 10
Nov. 28—Felton Marshall, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Dec. 6—Marco Gerardo, Sacramento ..... L 6
Dec. 19—Ernie McMickin, Las Vegas ..... KO 4

1974

Jan. 22—Jean Mateo, Sacramento ..... KO by 10
Feb. 26—Elisha Obed, Miami Beach ..... KO by 7
May 16—Bobby Hoye, Albuquerque ..... L 6
May 31—Mike Nixon, San Diego ..... L 10
June 10—Mike Avans, Phoenix ..... L 12
June 14—David Love, San Diego ..... KO 1
June 28—Denny Moyer, San Diego ..... L 10
July 6—Jean Mateo, Gardnerville ..... KO by 7
Aug. 15—Tony Licata, Albuquerque ..... KO by 2
Sept. 23—George Kelly, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Denny Moyer, San Diego ..... L 10
Nov. 13—Juan Gonzalez, Las Vegas ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 24—Art Alderette, Phoenix ..... D 10
July 16—Angel Huitron, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Aug. 13—Jesse Garcia, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Mike Colbert, Seattle ..... L 10
Nov. 12—Mike Avans, Phoenix ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Bad News Wallace, Phoenix ..... KO by 7

1976

Feb. 3—Gene Wells, Albuquerque ..... D 10
Feb. 24—Gene Wells, Albuquerque ..... L 10
Apr. 14—Roy Jones, Las Vegas ..... L 6
May 11—Charlie Small, Albuquerque ..... KO 2
June 9—Mike Colbert, Reno ..... L 10
June 22—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... L 10
July 14—Pat O'Connor, Minneapolis ..... KO 6
Sept. 15—Rocky Mosley, Las Vegas ..... KO by 6
Oct. 21—Abel Cordova, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Dec. 15—Tony Chiaverini, Kansas City ..... L 10

1977

Feb. 1—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... KO by 5
Apr. 27—Jose Gonzalez, Phoenix ..... W 6
May 19—Erwin Williams, San Carlos ..... KO by 3
June 29—Ray Seales, Anchorage ..... L 10
Aug. —Bobby Swanson, Ogden ..... L 10
Dec. 14—Edgar Wallace, Tucson ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 7—Len Harden, Phoenix ..... L 8
May 12—Dino Del Cid, Tucson ..... KO by 1

JOE MEDRANO
Los Angeles, Cal. Featherweight

1970

Apr. 30—Martin Alvarez, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
June 6—Ruben Coria, Woodland Hills ..... W 5

1971

Mar. 11—Jose Lujan, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
July 29—Manuel Alcala, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Sept. 30—Ray Bernal, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Oct. 7—Martin Figueroa, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Oct. 21—Adolfo Alvaran, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Dec. 2—Rafael Munoz, Los Angeles ..... W 6

1972

Jan. 13—Surdo Fuentes, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Mar. 9—Al Taylor, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
June 8—Jorge Jiminez, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
July 20—Richie Alvarado, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Aug. 17—Urbano Davilla, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Mashito Takahashi, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Nov. 30—Jorge Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1973

Mar. 8—Jorge Valenzuela, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 7—Leonico Mesa, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1

1974

Feb. 26—Masa Toyoshima, Honolulu ..... KO by 4

1975

Jan. 18—Alfonso Velez, Anaheim ..... KO 1
Feb. 28—Carlos Perez, San Diego ..... KO 1
Mar. 26—Jose Olivares, San Diego ..... D 10
Apr. 17—Raul Cruz, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1976

July 23—Ricky Gutierrez, San Antonio ..... KO by 3
July 27—James Martinez, Topeka ..... L 10
Sept. 7—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3
Sept. 30—Gabe Cantera, Galveston ..... KO by 7
Oct. 24—David Vasquez, New York ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 25—Jaime Martinez, Houston ..... W 8
Feb. 28—Freddie Harris, Houton ..... L 10
Mar. 17—Carlos Becceril, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Apr. 5—Rommel Mendoza, Houston ..... KO 10
Apr. 12—Frank Santore, Orlando ..... KO by 2
June 11—Benny Marquez, Sterling ..... L 6
Aug. 19—Benny Marquez, Chicago ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 18—Arturo Garcia, San Antonio ..... L 10
May 16—Maurice Watkins, Houston ..... KO by 7
June 27—James Martinez, Odessa ..... KO by 8

DON (MELOCON) MELANCON
Houston, Texas Lightweight

1976

Feb. 3—Eric Sedillo, Albuquerque ..... KO by 3
Feb. 18—Marvin Camel, Las Vegas ..... KO by 3
Mar. 8—Charles Buckman, New Orleans ..... KO by 2
Apr. 27—Victor Perez, Orlando ..... KO by 3
May 6—Gary Guiden, Indianapolis ..... KO 2
July 26—Sammy NeSmith, Indianapolis ..... KO by 4
Aug. 31—Calvin Todd, Corpus Christi ..... W 4
Oct. 12—Mike Westrick, Memphis ..... KO 1

1977

May 10—Jose Luis Gonzalez, Houston ..... KO 1

1978

Oct. 14—Otis Gordon, Houston ..... KO by 1

JOSE PAPO MELENDEZ
Puerto Rico Lightweight

1976

Apr. 26—Gene Lawrence, Boston ..... L 4
May 19—Bobby Castaneda, Taunton ..... L 6
June 2—Tommy Rose, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 7

1977

Mar. 1—Johnny Turner, Albany ..... KO by 4
Mar. 2—Pee Wee Stokes, Boston ..... KO by 3
Mar. 12—Francisco Maldonado, Fitchburg ..... KO 5
Apr. 1—Vilomar Fernandez, New York ..... KO by 2
Nov. 19—Beau Jaynes, Lowell ..... L 8

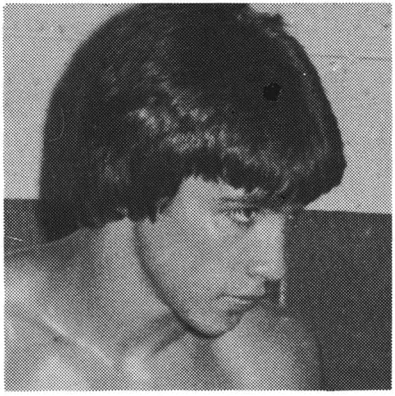
1978

Mar. 20—Jimmy Corkum, New Haven ..... L 8
Apr. 29—Edward Bracetty, Lowell ..... KO by 5
Dec. 1—Mike Leonard, Cohoes ..... KO 4

EDDY MELO
Canada Middleweight

1978

Mar. 7—Joe Mainfils, Montreal ..... KO 1
Mar. 14—Billy Avens, Montreal ..... KO 1
Apr. 26—Frank Bullard, Montreal ..... KO 2
June 6—John Powell, Montreal ..... KO 1
June 27—Kervin Moss, Montreal ..... KO 4
Aug. 15—Roland Cousin, Montreal ..... KO 2
Aug. 31—Ken Blackwell, Hull ..... KO 1
Sept. 12—Gary Broughton, Bradford ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Fernand Marcotte, Ouebec ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Gerald Bouchard, Montreal ..... KO 3



EDDY MELO

PAZ MENA
Los Angeles, Calif. Flyweight

1978

Mar. 9—Tito Arzate, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Apr. 7—Juan Garcia, Los Angeles ..... L 4
Apr. 20—Juan Garcia, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 4—Mario Chavez, Los Angeles ..... L 10

JULIO MENDEZ
Phoenix, Ariz. Welterweight

1978

Jan. 12—Al Fletcher, Incline Village ..... KO by 4
June 21—Arturo Leon, Las Vegas ..... KO by 7
Aug. 2—Willie Daniels, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Sept. 13—Jose Ozuna, Las Vegas ..... KO by 2

MARIO MENDEZ
El Salvador Lightweight

1975

Feb. 22—Betulio Gonzalez, Caracas ..... KO by 8
July 18—Young Casanova, San Francisco ..... L 10

1976

Apr. 26—Ezequiel Sanchez, Santo Domingo .... KO by 6
Aug. 31—Chung Moon Chin, Honolulu ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Rudy Barro, Stateline ..... KO by 6

1977

Mar. 25—Mike Mayan, San Diego ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Kid Dynamite, Las Vegas ..... W 10
July —Julio Gomez, Las Vegas ..... KO by 5
Oct. 27—Miguel Montilla, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 2

1978

Jan. 19—Monroe Brooks, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
Mar. 25—Alexis Arguello, Las Vegas ..... KO By 3
Nov. 8—Rudy Barro, Stockton ..... KO by 5

OSCAR "CACHIN" MENDEZ
Argentine Feather Champion
Born June 17, 1945
(Previous record unavailable)

1972

Mar. 24—Carlos Ponce, Neuquen ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Ramon Gonzalez, Bahia Blanca ..... D 10
Apr. 21—Miguel Aguila, Neuquen ..... D 10
June 15—Carlos Ponce, B. Blanca ..... W 10
July 22—Omar Canale, P. Madryn ..... KO 7
Aug. 10—Luis Romo, B. Blanca ..... KO 9
(Won Argentine Feather Title)
Sept. 14—Jose Smecca, B. Blanca ..... D 10
Oct. 5—Alberto Luque, B. Blanca ..... KO 8
Nov. 9—Hugo Biyeran, B. Blanca ..... KO 7
Dec. 7—Ramon Gonzalez, B. Blanca ..... W 12
(Retained Argentine Feather Title)

1973

Jan. 12—Carlos Bustos, Hiinca ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Albert Luque, Cordoba ..... D 10
Mar. 23—Miguel Aguila, Choel ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Abel Almaraz, Bahia Blanca ..... W 10
May 17—Graciano Pintore, Bahia Blanca ..... KO 11
June 27—Ramon Duarte, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
July 26—Alcides Ferrujo, Bahia Blanca ..... KO 5
Aug. 25—Alcides Ferrujo, Montevideo ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Antonio Figueroa, Bahia Blanca ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Bernardo Caraballo, Bogota ..... D 10
Nov. 8—Ramon Gonzalez, Bahia Blanca ..... W 12
Dec. 6—Domingo Casco, Bahia Blanca ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 2—Mario Acosta, Lago ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Pascal Zito, Lyons ..... W 8
Mar. 22—Kid Pascualito,
Ascuncion ..... D 12
(South American Featherweight Title)
May 9—Domingo Casas, Buenos Aires ..... KO 12
June 29—Jose Casas, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
July 11—Angel Diaz, Bahia Blanca ..... W 10
July 26—Pedro Aguero, Mendoza ..... L 10

1975

Feb. 14—Jose Casas, Cordoba ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Mario Ortiz, Mendoza ..... L 10
July 7—Ramon Gonzalez, Bahia Blanca ..... W 12
July 12—Benicio Sosa, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Aug. 14—Juan F. Garcia, Bahia Blanca ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Ismael Diaz, Bahia Blanca ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Carlos Martinetti, Buenos Aires ..... KO 10
Nov. 15—Jose Casas, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
Dec. 18—Oscar Barrios, Bahia Blanca ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 16—Hipolito Nunez, Salta ..... W 10
Feb. 2—Miguel A. Gutierrez, Punta ..... KO 6
Mar. 17—Benicio Sosa, Buenos Aires ..... L 12
(For Argentine Feather Champion)
May 21—Facundo Villalba, Bahia Blanca ..... KO 7
July 17—Jorge Gomez, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
Aug. 19—Victor Echegaray, Bahia Blanca ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Mario Ortiz, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
Oct. 22—Oscar Barrios, Neuquen ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Victor Echegaray, Buenos Aires ..... L 10

1977

Nov. 4—Victor Echegaray, San Juan ..... D 10
Dec. 17—Victor Echegaray, Necochea ..... ND 6

1978

Dec. 7—Nicolas Arkuszyn, Baha Blanca ..... W 12
(Won Argentine light vacant title)

CARLOS MENDOZA
Panama Bantamweight

1972

Feb. 26—Rafael Gonzalez, Mexico City ..... D 10
Apr. 7—Memo Rodriguez, Mexico City ..... KO 9
May 27—Alfredo Meneses, Mexico City ..... W 10
June 16—Memo Rodriguez, Mexico City ..... KO by 6
Oct. 14—Octavio Gomez, Mexico City ..... KO by 3

1973

Sept. 29—Bert Best, Panama City ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 9—Manuel Mendoza, Mexico City ..... NC 7
Apr. 6—Amtonio Pina, La Paz ..... KO 5
May 30—Alfredo Escalera, San Juan ..... KO by 8
Oct. 6—Ruben Olivares, Juarez ..... KO by 6

1975

Feb. 15—Jose Luis Soto, La Paz ..... KO 9
June 6—Relampago Rodriguez, Buenaventura .... KO 3
Dec. 4—Juan Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 4

1976

Jan. 27—Nacho Jiminez, Stockton ..... L 10

1977

Sept. 2—Guerrero Ibarra, Coatzacoalcos ..... KO 9

1978

Feb. 20—Roy Hernandez, San Antonio ..... KO 6
Aug. 27—Chilango Pacheco, Nezahualcoyotl ..... KO 1
Sept. 1—Conde Bobasilla, Sinaloa ..... KO 6

ROMMEL MENDOZA
Mexican Junior Lightweight

1977

Mar. 1—Luis Rico, Houston ..... KO 3
Apr. 5—Jose Medrano, Houston ..... KO by 10
July 19—Robert Perez, Houston ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 14—Robert Perez, Houston ..... KO by 5

BERNARDO MERCADO
Heavyweight
Born July 16, 1953, Monteria, Colombia

1975

Nov. 15—Harry Wasington, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Dec. 11—Kenny Charles, Los Angeles ..... KO 1

1976

Jan. 8—Marvin Johnson, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Feb. 12—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Feb. 26—Mark White, Reno ..... KO 1
May 13—Manuel Ramos, Albuquerque ..... KO 5
Aug. 19—Johnny Mack, Nevada ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Bob Smith, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Sept. 28—James J. Woody, New York ..... KO 3
Oct. 7—Earl McClean ..... KO 1
Oct 22—Dan Johnson ..... KO 6
Nov.
3—Johnny Pouha, Silver Sl ..... KO 1

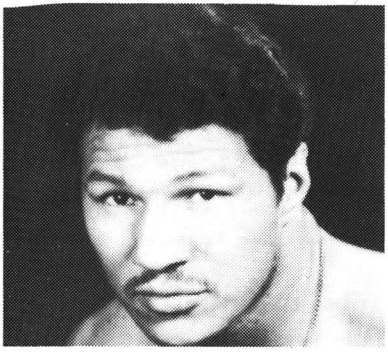
1977

Feb. 15—Paul Solomon, Sacramento ..... KO 1
Mar. 10—Dan Johnson, Los Angeles ..... KO 7

Apr. 29—Randy Stephens, Fort Worth .....KO 2
May 13—Horato Robinson, New York .....W 6
July 22—Bob Smith, Cartagena .....KO 2
Sept. 29—Roger Russell, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 14—Muhammad Ali, Bogota .....Exh. 5
Nov. 18—Fili Moala, Las Vegas .....KO 8

1978

Feb. 24—Horace Robinson, Las Vegas .....W 10
June 22—John Tate, New York .....KO by 2
Oct. 22—Mike Weaver, Reno .....KO by 5



BERNARDO MERCADO

ELEONCIO MERCEDES

Mexican Bantamweight

1978

July 2—Pee Man Daryl Jones, Stockton .....W 6
July 13—Juan Garcia, Los Angeles .....W 6
Aug. 10—Joey Olivo, Los Angeles .....L 10

JOHNNY MESA (Meza)

Tucson, Ariz. Bantamweight

1971

Feb. 15—Frank Felix, Tucson .....L 4
Nov. 8—Raul Mata, Phoenix .....W 6
Dec. 20—Arden Perlata, Phoenix .....L 6

1972

Jan. 29—Danny Young, Tucson .....T.D. 4
Apr. 8—Baurelio Barrientes, Tucson .....KO by 3
Sept. 11—Dave Pearson, Phoenix .....L 6

1973

Jan. 21—Danny Young, Phoenix .....W 6
Apr. 7—Alvarado Vasquez, Phoenix .....L 4
Oct. 17—Frigido Martinez, Las Vegas .....L 8

1974

Apr. 18—Baby Joe Johnson, Reno .....L 6
May 1—Manuel Gonzalez, Las Vegas .....W 6
July 15—Candy Iglesias, Las Vegas .....W 6

1975

Jan. 8—Billy Lee Hunter, Las Vegas .....L 6
Jan. 11—Arturo Silvera, Tucson .....KO 4
Jan. —Jesse Trujillo, Albuquerque .....D 8
Jan. 20—Billy Lee Hunter, Phoenix .....L 8
Feb. 22—Louis Rico, Tucson .....KO 3
Mar. 21—Louis Rico, Albuquerque .....KO 4
Mar. 28—Tony Rajiz, Tucson .....KO 6
May 21—Soo Hong Hwan, Seoul .....KO by 2
June 19—Jose Rosa, San Diego .....L 10

1976

Apr. 5—Art Sileira, Tucson .....W 6
Aug. 12—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles .....KO by 2

1977

Jan. 25—Candy Igles, Phoenix .....D 6
Feb. 12—Wilfredo Gomez, San Juan .....KO by 2
July 12—Enrique Gonzalez, Phoenix .....L 6
July 28—Mario Chavez, Tucson .....L 6
Oct. 22—James Martinez, Lubbock .....KO by 7
Dec. 14—Joey Olivio, Tucson .....L 8

1978

June 14—Jose M. Garcia, Las Vegas .....KO 1
July 5—Alfonso Cerillos, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Aug. 2—William Berry, Las Vegas .....L 10
Nov. 15—Jose Luis Lara, Las Vegas .....KO 5

LEONCIO MEZA

Mexican Lightweight

1978

Mar. 29—Jimmy Ligons, Las Vegas .....L 8
Apr. 12—Don Juan Cornelius, Las Vegas .....KO 4
May 10—Jose Ozuna, Las Vegas .....W 8
May 25—Herman Montes, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 20—Frankie Baltazar, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Nov. 21—Tony Martinez, Las Vegas .....KO 6

MIGUEL MEZA

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1974

Sept. 7—Ruben Coria, Richmond .....D 6
Oct. 3—Yosh Shikauchi, Los Angeles .....L 6
Nov. 7—German Lopez, Los Angeles .....D 5

1975

Aug. 28—Carlos Garcia, Los Angeles .....D 5
Sept. 20—Delfino Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....L 4
Oct. 16—Alex Cota, Los Angeles .....W 6
Dec. 17—Reuben Castillo, Las Vegas .....L 6

1976

Apr. 15—Roman Contreras, San Jose .....L 10
July 10—Manuel Lujan, San Diego .....L 8
Aug. 12—Manuel Lujan, San Diego .....D 10
Oct. 29—Manuel Lujan, Los Angeles .....D 12
Dec. 16—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

1977

June 21—Ronnie McGarvey, Landover .....KO by 6
Oct. 15—Ruben Castillo, Palm Springs .....L 10
Dec. 15—Fel Clemente, Stockton .....W 10

1978

Jan. 19—Fel Clemente, Stockton .....L 12
Feb. 23—Frank Baltazar, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Apr. 29—Diego Alcala, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 21—Jose Resendiz, Concord .....W 10
Sept. 6—William Berry, Las Vegas .....L 10
Sept. 19—Reynaldo Zaragoza, Stockton .....KO 7
Nov. 27—Juan Escobar, Bakersfield .....L 12

SAMMY MEZA

San Diego, Cal. Junior Lightweight

1975

Nov. 12—Manny Lopez, Las Vegas .....L 6
Nov. 19—Pat Reye, San Diego .....W 4
Dec. 16—Joe DeBaker, San Diego .....D 4

1976

Feb. 18—Manny Lopez, Las Vegas .....L 6
Feb. 25—Manny Lopez, Las Vegas .....L 8
Mar. 18—Reynaldo Zaragoza, Stockton .....L 6
Apr. 21—Roy Taylor, Las Vegas .....W 5
May 3—Reynaldo Zaragoza, Stockton .....KO by 2
June 16—Rudy Ramirez, San Diego .....L 5
Aug. 18—Enrique Mejia, Las Vegas .....L 4

1977

Sept. 16—Spud Murphy, San Diego .....L 6

1978

Feb. 10—Gerald Hayes, San Diego .....KO by 8
May 20—Juan Escobar, Los Angeles .....KO by 1

STEVE MICHALERYA

Allentown, Pa. Welterweight

1975

Aug. 25—Greg Joiner, Allentown .....W 4
Dec. 11—Tom Brown, Allentown .....KO 1

1976

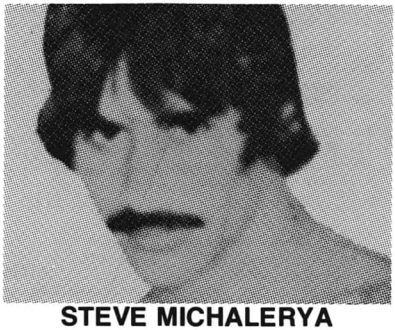
Jan. 29—Smiley Williams, Easton .....W 4
Apr. 15—Pee Wee Murphy, Allentown .....W 4
May 20—Daryl Lampkin, Allentown .....L 4
Aug. 26—Fred Robinson, Allentown .....W 4
Oct. 7—Smiley Williams, Allentown .....KO 3

1977

Feb. 3—Daryl Lampkin, Allentown .....L 4
May 14—Robert Hart, Allentown .....KO 1
July 14—Kevin Moefield, Allentown .....KO by 6

1978

Feb. 27—"Irish" Johny Sears, New York City .....W 8
Apr. 9—Elliot Freeman, Allentown .....W 8
June 4—James Anderson, Allentown .....W 8
Sept. 20—Johnny Turner, Scranton .....KO by 1
Oct. 22—Kevin Moefield, Allentown .....W 8
Nov. 16—Josef Nsubuga, Copenhagen .....KO by 4



STEVE MICHALERYA

MIKE MICHAUD
Wast Meadow, L.I., N.Y. Welterweight

1975

Sept. 22—Julio Garcia, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 20—Don Shamberger, New York ..... KO 2

1976

Jan. 24—Charlie Benjamin, New York ..... W 4
Mar. 31—Heriberto Vasquez, Uniondale ..... KO 1
Apr. 28—Juan Cantres, New York ..... L 6
June 2—George Fakaris, New York ..... KO 5
Sept. 20—Dick Eckland, Peabody ..... L 8
Nov. 5—Poppy Davis, New York ..... D 6

1977

Mar. 1—Curtis Phillips, Albany ..... KO 3
Apr. 21—Lloyd Blake, Dover ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 4—Justice Ortiz, New York ..... L 6
Apr. 21—Johnny Davis, Albany ..... KO 6
Dec. 15—Danny McAloon, White Plains ..... L 8

SMOKEY MIDDLETON
Washington D.C. Heavyweight

1974

Mar. 4—John Giroski, Largo ..... W 4
Aug. 27—Johnny Wilkes, Alexandria ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—Clarence Ford, Alexandria ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—Matt Franklin, Alexandria ..... KO by 2

1975

Jan. 21—Bobby Haye, Largo ..... KO 1
May 8—Vonsell Johnson, Baltimore ..... L 6
June 17—Vonsell Johnson, Largo ..... L 6
Aug. 26—Sylvester Wilder, Largo ..... KO 2

1976

Apr. 2—Ted Paxton, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 2
May 20—Luis Rodriguez, Allentown ..... KO 3
Sept. 15—Gary Summerhays, Cleveland ..... L 10

1977

Apr. 14—Jerry Martin, Landover ..... KO by 8

1978

July 24—Harry Lumpkin, Bridgeview ..... W 8

GENE MIERA
Los Angeles, Calif. Light heavyweight

1977

Mar. 10—Norman Sweeney, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
Sept. 16—Leni Vanisi, San Diego ..... W 6
Oct. 15—Leroy Danford, Palm Springs ..... KO by 2

1978

Jan. 12—Alvaro Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Apr. 14—Ron Wilson, San Diego ..... L 10
Aug. 18—Ron Wilson, San Diego ..... L 10
Nov. 3—Ron Wilson, San Diego ..... L 10
Dec. 15—Len Provo, San Diego ..... KO by 1

BILLY MILLER
Austin, Texas Welterweight

1977

Apr. 12—Derly Cirlos, San Antonio ..... W 6
Apr. 29—John Morgan, Fort Worth ..... KO 3
May 26—Robert Perez, Austin ..... KO 2
Aug. 31—Ray Sepulveda, Austin ..... W 6

1978

May 23—Nikita Tarhocker, Orlando ..... KO 3
June 10—Santos Solis, Carolino ..... L 10

RUFUS MILLER
Paterson, N.J. Lightweight

1975

Nov. 5—Ray Puluse, Paterson ..... W 6

1976

Feb. 11—Angel Cintron, Bayonne ..... KO 2
May 21—George Fakaris, Paterson ..... D 6
June 8—Morris Grant, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Aug. 12—George Fakaris, Paterson ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 3—Willie Rodriguez, Allentown ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Ron Meaweather, North Bergen ..... KO 3
May 9—Angel Cintron, Newark ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Gerald Hayes, Elizabeth ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 14—Larry Stanton, Hauppauge ..... L 10
Apr. 11—WadeHinnant, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Jesse Rogers, Nanuet ..... W 6
Oct. 21—Juan Jose Giminez ..... L.F. 4

FRANKIE MILLS
Liberty Indiana Welterweight

1978

June 21—Donnie Garrett, Detroit ..... KO by 2
July 22—Danny Myers, Knocville ..... KO by 3
Oct. 17—Rick Nogle, Canton ..... L 6
Nov. 7—Tom Tarintino, Wakrasha ..... KO by 3

RICK MILLS
San Diego, Calif. Heavyweight

1977

Apr. 29—Kelly Perkins, San Diego ..... KO 3

1978

Apr. 14—Rocky Jones, San Diego ..... W 5
May 19—Elliott Bryant, San Diego ..... KO 3
Aug. 25—Rahim Muhammad, San Diego ..... W 6
Aug. 29—Bashir Wadud, Pico Rivera ..... L 6

RANDY MILTON
Bridgeport, Conn. Welterweight

1975

June 6—Jimmy Neives, Bridgeport ..... W 4
July 17—Tony Lopez, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
Aug. 7—Tony Lopez, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Aug. 26—Johnny Turner, Albany ..... D 6
Sept. 12—George Fakaras, Commack ..... W 6
Nov. 21—Vince Pavon, Kingston ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 10—Roberto Medina, Waterbury ..... W 6
Feb. 25—Patmaloney, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Jesse Bender, Waterbury ..... W 6
June 24—Dick Eklund, Wallingford ..... L 6

1977

(inactive)

1978

Apr. 13—Ray Leonard, Utica ..... KO by 8
July 18—Steve Gregory, Boston ..... D 8
Apr. 18—Charles Benjamin, Cohoes ..... W 8
Aug. 3—Tony Petronelli, Boston ..... L 10
Oct. 9—Louis Acaires, Paris ..... KO by 3

TERRY MIMS
Cleveland, Ohio Heavyweight

1977

Aug. 12—Phil Brozier, Barberton ..... KO 1
Nov. 2—Gus Turner, Cleveland ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Lamar Robinson, Cleveland ..... W 4

1978

Jan. 12—Vic Brown, Cleveland ..... KO 1
Feb. 12—Donnie Sherman, Cleveland ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Tim Johnson, Cleveland ..... KO 1
Mar. 16—Rufus Brassell, Cleveland ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Leroy Boone, Cleveland ..... KO by 4
Sept. 26—Mike Dokes, Miami Beach ..... L 8
Nov. 30—Duane Bobick, Indianapolis ..... KO by 7

FRANKIE MINIGAN
Rochester, N.Y. Welterweight

1977

Nov. 19—Bubba. Chavis, Syracuse ..... KO 3
Dec. 13—Jimmy Corkum, Choes ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 25—Donald Johnson, Syracuse ..... L 6
May 5—Miguel Hernandez, Brooklyn ..... KO by 1
July 15—Tyrone Phelps, Alexandria Bay ..... L 6
Aug. 12—Tyrone Phelps, Alexandria Bay ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Tyrone Phelps, Elmira ..... L 6

SIMON MIRCEA
Los Angeles, Cal. Heavyweight

1978

May 18—Bob Swoopes, Los Angeles ..... W 8
June 15—Dan Johnson, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
July 27—Mark Junior, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Oliver Phillips, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

EDDIE MITCHELL
Orlando, Fla. Light Heavyweight

1973

Feb. 21—Boyd Edwards, Orlando ..... KO 4
Apr. 10—Rene Pinder, Nassau ..... KO by 3
Apr. 30—John L. Johnson, Miami Beach ..... KO by 2
June 20—Nat Shaver, Orlando ..... W 6

1974

(inactive)

1975

Jan. 13—Tom Pinner, Beaumont ..... L 8
Apr. 21—Chris Baxter, Houston ..... KO by 4
Apr. 28—Oscar Balderas, Beaumont ..... KO by 5
June 16—Rogello Flores, Jacinto City ..... KO 6
June 27—Robert Turner, Lake Charles ..... L 6
Aug. 28—Harvey Arnold, Lake Charles ..... L 6
Oct. 28—Ray Boyd, Jacinto ..... KO by 2

1976

Jan. 21—Johnny Guerrero, Beaumont ..... L 6

1977
Dec. 13—Jesse Lara, Houston ..... L 8
1978
Feb. 28—Mike Hallacy, Wichita ..... KO by 4
Apr. 20—Ignacio Lopez, Houston ..... L 6
June 20—Otis Gordon, Houston ..... KO by 2

HENRY MITCHELL
Miami, Fla. Middleweight
1970
Dec. 10—Bobby Alford, Atlanta ..... KO by 3
1971
Mar. 2—Mark Van Wagner, Miami Beach ..... KO by 3
Mar. 3—Julius Farmer, Jacksonville ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Julius Farmer, Jacksonville ..... W 4
Apr. 20—Allen Johnson, Jacksonville ..... W 6
May 4—Julius Cuellar, Jacksonville ..... KO 3
May 18—John Tanner, Jacksonville ..... KO 1
June 1—Eddie Brady, Jacksonville ..... L 6
July 20—Charlie Shufford, Jacksonville ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Kip Braden, Jacksonville ..... KO 2
Dec. 7—James Hargrove, Jacksonville ..... KO by 5
1972
Feb. 22—James Hargrove, Jacksonville ..... L 6
Mar. 7—Cliff Johnson, Miami Beach ..... KO 2
Mar. 14—Nat King, Miami Beach ..... KO by 4
June 13—Cliff Johnson, Miami ..... L 6
Aug. 2—Al Williams, Jacksonville ..... KO 4
Aug. 15—Joe Hooks, Miami ..... KO by 6
Sept. 29—Victor Perez, Jacksonville ..... L 6
1973
Jan. 10—Dennis Riggs, Orlando ..... KO by 5
Jan. 16—Marcel Clay, Miami Beach ..... KO by 6
Mar. 6—Angel Estevez, Miami Beach ..... L 4
Mar. 27—Doug Rogers, Miami Beach ..... KO by 6
Mar. 30—Gene Wells, Savannah ..... KO by 3
May 16—Victor Perez, Orlando ..... W 6
June 10—Nelson LaSalle, San Juan ..... KO by 3
July 18—John Pinney, Orlando ..... KO by 6
Aug. 2—John Pinney, Tampa ..... KO by 4
Sept. 25—Angel Estevez, Miami Beach ..... L 8
Oct. 28—David Dakers, Belize City ..... KO by 7
1974
Jan. 15—Marcel Clay, Miami Beach ..... KO by 4
Feb. 6—Glen Morgan, Orlando ..... KO by 3
July 12—Willie Harp, West Palm Beach ..... W 6
Aug. 27—Larry Williams, Columbus ..... KO 5
—Rennie Pinder, Nassau ..... KO by 4
—Rennie Pinder, Nassau ..... KO by 6
—Gene Wells, Huntington ..... KO by 4
Dec. 3—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... KO by 3
1975
Apr. 7—Nate Gates, Brunswick ..... L 8
July 8—Joey Vincent, Orlando ..... KO by 3
Sept. 13—George Clark, Brunswick ..... L 8
Oct. 28—Nat King, Miami Beach ..... L 6
Dec. 9—Milton Owens, Orlando ..... L 6
1976
Feb. 28—Jim Claar, Muncie ..... KO by 3
July 25—Leon Futch, Brunswick ..... W 8
Sept. 4—Leon Futch, Brunswick ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Kip Braden, Orlando ..... L 6
Nov. 16—Bill Vasser, Orlando ..... KO 4
Dec. 28—Kip Braden, Orlando ..... KO by 6
1977
Apr. 12—Charles Banks, Orlando ..... W 4
Apr. 22—Leon Futch, Brunswick ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Eddie Davis, Tampa ..... D 8
May 26—Frank Suarez, Tampa ..... KO by 2
June 3—Kid Wilson, Brunswick ..... W 8
June 17—Marcel Clay, Miami Beach ..... KO by 6
June 29—Eddie Davis, Gainesville ..... L 6
July 15—Frank Suarez, Tampa ..... W 6
July 26—Eddie Davis, Orlando ..... W 6
Aug. 23—Eddie Davis, Tampa ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Frank Suarez, Tampa ..... L 6
Oct. 1—Killer Ellis, Gainesville ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Elisha Obed, Miami Beach ..... KO by 3
Nov. 14—Cliff Miller, Albany, Ga. ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Chris Lange, Orlando ..... KO 5
1978
June 6—Milton Owens, Orlando ..... KO by 3
Dec. 5—Jean Claude LeClair, Miami Beach ... KO by 3

FILI MOALA
Tonga Heavyweight
(Previous record unavailable)
1977
Feb. 28—Viaio Suafoa, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
May 13—Randy Clark, San Diego ..... KO 1
July 8—Dan Johnson, San Diego ..... W 10
Oct. 15—Mike Koranicki, Palm Springs ..... D 10
Nov. 18—Bernardo Mercado, Las Vegas ..... KO by 8
1978
Feb. 11—Roy Williams, Las Vegas ..... L 6
Mar. 18—Charlie James, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
July 14—Terry Krueger, San Diego ..... KO 3

ED MODICUE
Fort Worth, Texas Welterweight
1976
Oct. 7—Phillip Sotello, Fort Worth ..... W 5
Oct. 21—Ronnie Adams, Fort Worth ..... W 5
Nov. 2—Gilbert Galvan, Fort Worth ..... W 5
Nov. 20—Simmie Black, Marshall ..... KO 2
Nov. 27—S. Estopier, Fort Worth ..... W 5
1977
May 3—Dennis Haggerty, Marshall ..... KO 2
May 26—Trini Hernandez, Austin ..... KO 8
May —Audra Love, Shreveport ..... W 8
June 6—Billy Parks, Milwaukee ..... L 8
July 18—Freddie Johnson, New Orleans ..... L 6
1978
Apr. 8—Al Campbell, New Orleans ..... KO by 9
Aug. 31—Richie Lee Roberts, Tampa ..... KO 5

KEVIN MOFIELD
Philadelphia, Pa. Welterweight
1974
Aug. 19—Ron Branch, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2
Nov. 12—John Florio, Philadelphia ..... L 4
1975
(inactive)
1976
Oct. 7—Sam Hailstock, Allentown ..... KO by 3
Oct. 14—Dan Snyder, Wilmington ..... L 4
1977
Feb. 5—Johnny Cooper, Bristol ..... L 4
July 14—Steve Michaleyra, Allentown ..... KO 6
Sept. 15—Mike Picciotti, Upper Darby ..... L 6
1978
Jan. 31—Mike Picciotti, Upper Darby ..... D 6
Apr. 10—Mike Picciotti, Philadelphia ..... L 8
Oct. 22—Steve Michaleyra, Allentown ..... L 8
Oct. 28—Angel Espada, San Juan ..... KO by 4

DOMENICO MONACO
Brooklyn, N.Y. Lightweight
1973
Apr. 30—Cletus Hayes, New York ..... KO 3
May 25—Dave Smith, New York ..... KO 4
June 11—Benito Vega, New York ..... KO 2
July 14—Jose Resto, New York ..... W 6
July 30—Jose Resto, New York ..... W 6
Aug. 25—Ben Ortiz, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Nelson Alvarado, Worcester ..... KO 6
Oct. 29—Rey Santiago, New York ..... W 8
Dec. 10—Hector Diaz, New York ..... L 8
1974
Jan. 14—Justice Ortiz, New York ..... KO 8
Mar. 11—Pedro Guzman, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Billy Wade, Scranton ..... KO 9
June 10—Ricky Camora, New York ..... KO 3
July 8—Enrique Warren, New York ..... KO 5
Aug. 5—Eduardo Santiago, New York ..... KOD 10
Sept. 9—Livio Nolasco, New York ..... L 10
Dec. 18—Billy Bell, Baltimore ..... W 8
1975
Feb. 20—Justice Ortiz, North Bergen ..... L 10
May 19—Terry Rondeau, Binghamton ..... W 8
June 6—Guiseppe Minotti, Naples ..... KO 1
June 27—Mario Sanna, Milan ..... NC 3
Aug. 4—Bobby Guthridge, Commack ..... KO 5
Sept. 22—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... L 10
Nov. 21—Luis Vega, Kingston ..... KO 9
1976
Jan. 24—Johnny Summerhayes, Commack ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Eduardo Santiago, New York ..... W 10
May 21—Gaeton Hart, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Franco Diana, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 7—Domenicio Radicioni, Rome ..... KO 7
Dec. 17—Ceferino Garcia, Milan ..... L 10
1977
Jan. 21—Lou Bizzarro, Cincinnati ..... L 10
Feb. 18—Ezequil Sanchez, New York ..... L 10
May 14—Johnny Copeland, Baltimore ..... D 8
July 17—Howard Davis, Miami Beach ..... KO by 8
1978
Feb. 22—L. C. Mack, Brooklyn ..... KO 2

RALPH MONCRIEF
Cleveland, Ohio Middleweight
1972
Sept. 14—Ottis Goode, Cleveland ..... KO 4
Sept. 18—Joe Blair, Cleveland ..... W 4
Dec. 14—Lionell Ford, Kalamazoo ..... KO 5

1973

Mar. 3—Lee Barber, Detroit ..... KO by 5
Oct. 16—Frank Foramero, Des Moines ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Dave Vent, Toronto ..... KO 5

1974

Mar. 20—Al Styles, Scranton ..... L 6

1975

(Inactive)

1976

Feb. 16—Damiano Pelligrino, Toronto ..... KO 2
Sept. 8—Bill Williams, Cleveland ..... KO 1
Sept. 22—Al Tigerbell, Cleveland ..... KO 5
Oct. 6—Eddie Burgin, Cleveland ..... KO 1

1977

Apr. 13—Lee Barber, Cleveland ..... KO 7
Sept. 28—Ernie Singletary, Canton ..... W 10

1978

Oct. 26—Dwight Davison, Detroit ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Heard, Richfield ..... W 8

MARTY MONROE

Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1974

May 2—King David Smith, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Dec. 18—Lee Thomas, Las Vegas ..... KO 1

1975

Jan. 9—Ron Draper, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Jan. 16—Tony Pulu, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Feb. 7—Toni Pulu, San Diego ..... D 5
Apr. 18—Fernando Jones, San Diego ..... KO 2
May 30—Dwain Bonds, San Diego ..... W 5
Aug. 1—Tony Pulu, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Aug. 8—Mel Rush, Las Vegas ..... KO 5

1976

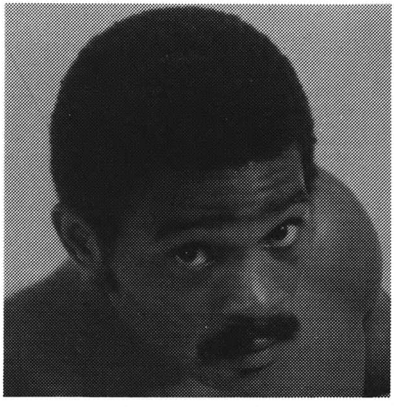
Jan. 24—Greg Johnson, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Aug. 16—Willie Moore, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Sept. 14—Randy Mack, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 17—C. J. Bar Brown, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
July 26—Joe Gholston, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 4—Fraser Memela, Johannesburg ..... KO 4
Apr. 22—Larry Cruz, Salt Lake City ..... KO 2



MARTY MONROE

WILLIE MONROE

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1969

Nov. 11—Vince Neratka, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Joe Williams, Philadelphia ..... KO 4

1970

Feb. 25—Fred Thomas, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Mar. 23—Louis Rivera, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Apr. 23—Ted Hamilton, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
May 18—Alberto Millan, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
June 16—Ruben Figueroa, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
July 7—Willie Caldwell, New Orleans ..... KO 2
July 20—Oscar Coor, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
July 13—Sanchez Rosa, Tampa ..... KO 2
Sept. 14—Adam Moore, New Orleans ..... KO 3
Oct. 6—Moteen Adignu, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Nov. 18—Luis Vinales, Philadelphia ..... KO 6

1971

Jan. 18—Alvin Phillips, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Adam Moore, Tampa ..... KO 10
May 27—Abe Cabrera, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
July 14—Elgie Walters, Houston ..... KO 4
Oct. 19—Willie Warren, Houston ..... W 10

1972

Jan. 15—Alvin Phillips, New Orleans ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Luis Galvan, Houston ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Max Cohen, Paris ..... L 10
Sept. 6—Alvin Phillips, New Orleans ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Leroy Roberts, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Dec. 5—George Davis, Philadelphia ..... KO 6

1973

Jan. 22—Roy Lee, Kingston ..... KO 1
Mar. 6—Don Cobbs, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 11—Roy McMillan, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Aug. 15—Jose Gonzalez, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Fabio Bettini, Paris ..... D 10

1974

Feb. 18—Eugene Hart, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Stanley Hayward, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Aug. 19—Billy Douglas, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Bobby Watts, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1975

May —Rennie Pinder, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
June 2—Carlos Marks, Philadelphia ..... W 10

1976

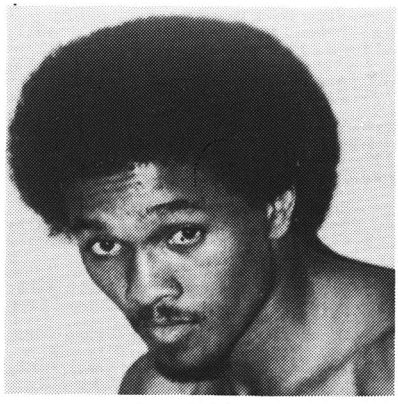
Jan. 28—Carlos Marks, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Marvin Hagler, Philadelphia ..... W 10
May 19—Felton Marshall, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Aug. 16—Dave Love, Philadelphia ..... KO by 4
Dec. 3—Angel Robinson Garcia, Rochester, N.Y. ..... KO 8

1977

Jan. 21—Lenny Harden, Rochester, N.Y. ..... KO 3
Feb. 15—Marvin Hagler, Boston ..... KO by 12
June 15—Larry Davis, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Marvin Hagler, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2

1978

Apr. 22—Frank Lucas, Milan ..... KO 9



WILLIE MONROE

GONZALO MONTELLANO

Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight

1976

Jan. 22—Juan Arcos, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Feb. 13—Ray Saldivar, San Bernardino ..... KO 5
Mar. 25—Jose Zatarain, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Apr. 9—Jose Luis Lopez, San Bernardino ..... W 8
May 6—Waymon Young, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 11—Guillermo Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Dec. 16—Ruben Martinez, Los Angeles ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 17—Canelo Salinas, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Mar. 20—Ruben Martinez, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Apr. 14—Rafael Nunez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Tiger Noji, LXOS Angeles ..... KO 5
Oct. 27—Vicente Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Dec. 2—Roman Contreras, Bakersfield ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 17—Claude Durden, Bakersfield ..... W 10
July 31—Jose Marin, Bakersfield ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Teodoro Pineda, Bakersfield ..... KO 2
Sept. 13—Willie Daniels, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Oct. 23—Moses Carbin, Bakersfield ..... KO 5
Nov. 14—Julio Mendez, Bakersfield ..... KO 2

JESSIE MONTEMEYER
Fort Worth, Texas Featherweight

1978

Aug. 22—Jimmy Phillips. Odessa .....KO 3
Oct. 12—George Zuniga, Pasadena .....W 4
Dec. 1—Jorge Ibarra, New Orleans .....W 4

FERNANDO MONTES
Laredo, Texas Heavyweight

1972

Sept. —Juan Olvera, Monterrey .....L 10

1973

Aug. 31—Chuy Rios, Nuevo Laredo .....W 10
Nov. 16—Luis Vidales, Monterrey .....TKO 2
Nov. 30—Sabino Villanueva, Monterrey .....L 10

1974

(Inactive)

1975

Aug. 22—Nacho Villa, Monterrey .....D 10
Oct. 3—Manuel Ramos, Nuevo Laredo .....W. Disq. 7

1976

Feb. 8—Enrique Schon, Nuevo Laredo .....W 10

1977

Mar. 20—Ismael Ruiz, Laredo .....KO 4
Apr. 29—Alberto Gomez, Laredo .....KO 7
May 20—Ruben Rivera, Monterrey .....W 12
July 22—Ignacio Villa, Laredo .....KO 7
Aug. 19—Chuck Warfield, Chicago .....KO 9
Sept. 20—Joe Donatto, Corpus Christi .....W 10
Oct. 29—Eddie Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO by 4

1978

Jan. 23—Walter Moore, Chicago .....L 10
June 9—Luis Navarrete, Nuevo Laredo .....KO 1
Aug. 30—Duane Bobick, Bloomington .....KO by 3

HERMAN MONTES
Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight

1977

June 2—Arturo Reyes, Los Angeles .....KO 2
July 22—Ruben Martinez, San Diego .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Sept. 29—Simon Gurrola, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Oct. 8—Tony Sanchez, Los Angeles .....W 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Jenson, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Dec. 10—Fidel Fraijo, Los Angeles .....W 5

1978

Mar. 9—Jose Olivares, Los Angeles .....W 10
Apr. 7—Sergio Nualarte, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Apr. 23—Tony Sanchez, Los Angeles .....KO 5
May 11—Mariano Alanzo, Los Angeles .....W 10
May 25—Leoncio Meza, Los Angeles .....W 10
July 6—Jose Marin, Los Angeles .....W 10
Nov. 30—Jose Ozuna, Los Angeles .....KO 2

MIGUEL MONTILLA
Dominican Rep. Junior Welterweight

1972

Jan. —Roberto Ayala, Tampa .....W 8
Feb. 19—Eduardo Trinidad, San Juan .....D 6
Feb. —Ricky Capitano, Tampa .....KO 1
Apr. 7—Nestor Rojas, Miami Beach .....D 10
June 6—Joey Cartwright, Miami .....L 10

1973

Feb. 19—Radames Checo, Santo Domingo .....W 12
(Dominican Rep. Lightweight Title)
Mar. 17—Alfredo Escalera, Carolina .....W 10
Apr. 7—Angel Rivera, Carolina .....KO 7
Apr. —Easy Boy Lee, St. Thomas .....KO 2
May —Joe Cartwright, Miami .....W 10
May 28—Jose Resta, San Juan .....W 10
July —Jose Resto, San Juan .....KO 8
July 14—Alfredo Escalera, Caguas .....KO by 8
Sept. 1—Santiago Rosa, San Juan .....W 10
Nov. 12—Carlos Gil, San Juan .....W 12

1974

Sept. 30—Chris Fernandez, Santo Domingo .....KO 6

1975

Feb. 17—Antonio Amaya, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Oct. 8—Carlos Gil, Santo Domingo .....KO 11
Dec. 22—Gustavo Briceno, Santo Domingo .....KO 3

1976

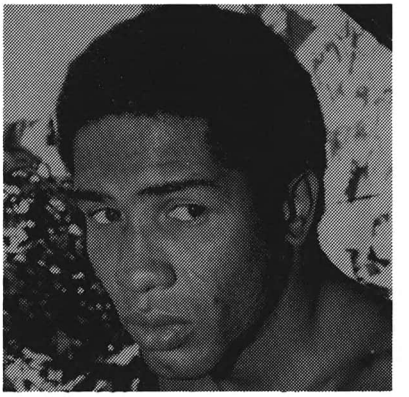
June 25—Manuel Irrizarry, Santo Domingo .....KO 1

1977

Apr. 15—Mike Everett, Santo Domingo .....KO 1
May 30—Bernardo Diaz, Santo Dominto .....KO 2
June 10—Jose Batista, Santo Domingo .....KO 3
June 23—Johnny Copeland, Santo Domingo .....KO 2
July 16—Adolfo Marte, Santo Domingo .....KO 2
Sept. 16—Ricardo Arredondo, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Oct. 27—Mario Mendez, Santo Domingo .....KO 2

1978

Feb. 18—Bobby Hughes, San Juan .....KO 7
Apr. 14—Emilio Guerrero, Santo Domingo .....KO 6
Aug. 28—Aurelio Muniz, Santo Domingo .....KO 2



MIGUEL MONTILLA

JORGE DAVID MONZON
Los Angeles, Cal. Featherweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1976

Feb. 12—Silviano Aguilar, Los Angeles .....TD 3

1977

Mar. 26—Jesus Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 3
Apr. 15—Nezaeh Macias, Salina Cruz .....KO 6
May 15—Abdul Bey, Tuxtla Gutierrez .....NC 6
Sept. 9—Ernesto Herrera, Torreon .....L 12

1978

Feb. 25—Jose Torres, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Dec. 23—Pedro Tellez, Celaya .....KO 5

FRANK MOORE
Brockton, Mass. Middleweight

1975

May 10—Reinaldo Oliveira, Brockton .....L 4
July 3—Joe Houston, Chelsea .....D 6

1976

Dec. 9—Ricky Burgess, Portland, Me. .....L 10

1977

Feb. 15—Angel Ramos, Boston .....W 6
Mar. 30—Cruz Ortiz, Boston .....W 8
Apr. 20—Joe Houston, Taunton .....W 6
June 13—Ray Bryant, Peabody .....W 4

1978

Aug. 3—Don Addison, Boston .....L 6

LARRY MOORE
St. Aubins, West Virginia Welterweight

1973

Apr. 14—Bill Samms, Huntington .....L 6
Dec. 1—Jim Redmond, Parkersburg .....KO 1

1974

Jan. 12—Ron Pettigrew, Parkersburg .....W 8
Apr. 17—Mike Swiger, Detroit .....KO by 3
Apr. 10—Dusty Fletcher, Clarksburg .....KO 1
June 11—Chuck Mitch, St. Paul .....L 4
July 13—Bob Strickland, Parkersburg .....KO by 5
Aug. 6—John Loudenbeck, Huntington .....W 6
Aug. 10—Johnny Alexander, Fairmont .....KO 3
Nov. 22—George Anderson,
Minneapolis .....KO by 4

1975

Mar. 8—Mike Harris, Charleston .....W 10
May 10—Tony Johnson, Toledo .....W 6
June 17—Gatean Hart, Hull .....KO by 3
Sept. 2—Ron Pettigrew, Charleston .....W 8
Sept. 6—Santiago Valdez, Hamilton .....KO by 2
Dec. 3—Tom Tarantino, Waukesha .....KO by 4

1976

Mar. 6—Ponce Ortiz, Charleston .....KO 5
Apr. 3—Marion Thomas, Indianapolis .....L 5
Aug. 26—Ron Pettigrew, Canton .....L 6
Oct. 13—Tony Johnson, Cleveland .....L 6

1977

Feb. 1—Aaron Pryor, Cincinnati .....KO by 4
Mar. 5—Pancho Ortiz, Portsmouth .....KO 3
Mar. 8—Gary Pope, Mentor .....L 6
Mar. 30—Art McKnight, Cleveland .....KO by 3
Apr. 20—Kid Polack, Minneapolis .....L 6
June 11—Pete Seward, Jackson .....KO by 3

July 16—Gene Stephens, Louisville .....L 4
Nov. 19—Simmie Black, Wheeling .....KO 4
Dec. 8—Nick Furlano, Toronto .....KO by 3

1978

May 13—Art McKnight, Dayton .....KO by 4
Oct. 9—Bobby Acey, Hampton .....KO by 2
Nov. 25—Anthony Daniels, Kingsport .....KO by 2

WALTER MOORE

Chicago, Ill. Heavyweight

1971

Feb. 14—Jimmy Rosette, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Sept. 14—Johnny Mac, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Oct. 10—J. D. McCauley, Akron .....KO 3
Oct. 16—Charley Boston, Akron .....KO 2

1972

Feb. 15—Frankie Evans, Beaumont .....KO 7
Apr. 22—Harold Carter, Akron .....KO 3

1973-1976

(No record available)

1977

Apr. 26—Jimmy Phillips, Chicago .....KO 1
May 23—Verbie Garland, Chicago .....W 10
June 25—Charlie Johnson, Chicago .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Harry Terrell, Chicago .....KO 3

1978

Jan. 23—Fermando Montes, Chicago .....W 10
Feb. 24—Roy Williams, Las Vegas .....KO by 6
Apr. 28—Jose Roman, Chicago .....W 10

ELKCANNA BOOM BOOM MOORER

Cleveland, Ohio Heavyweight

1976

Oct. 20—Tom Fischer, Cleveland .....KO 3
Nov. 3—Mike Rogers, Cleveland .....KO 4
Nov. 10—Sylvester Wilder, Cleveland .....KO 3
Nov. 17—Charley Jordan, Cleveland .....KO 5

1977

Jan. 5—Harry Terrell, Cleveland .....L 6
Jan. 26—Jess Clark, Cleveland .....KO 1
Mar. 22—Pat Williams, Cleveland .....KO 3
Mar. 30—Charlie Atlas, Cleveland .....KO by 2
Apr. 27—Harry Terrell, Lorain .....KO by 7
Oct. 25—Tom Fisher, Chicago .....KO by 3

1978

May 8—Clavin Cross, Chicago .....KO by 6
Dec. 15—Luke Capuano, Chicago .....L 6

ALBERTO COSTENITO MORALES

Mexican Flyweight

(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Mar. 4—Pedro Galaviz, Guadalajara .....W 10
Apr. 9—Juan Alvarez, Mexico City .....KO by 7
May 28—Carlos Segura, San Luis .....L 10
July 28—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles .....L 10

1978

Apr. 22—Francisco Marquez, San Luis Potosi .....W 10

PAUL MORALES

Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Lightweight

1977

Jan. 13—Jose Valencia, Los Angeles .....W 4
Jan. 27—Martin Avila, Los Angeles .....L 5
Apr. 7—Martin Avila, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Sept. 1—Rodrigo Aguirre, Los Angeles .....L 6

1978

Mar. 23—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 4

BILLY MORENO

Chicago, Ill. Welterweight

1978

May 8—Warren Thunder, Chicago .....KO by 2
Aug. 28—Chief Ketchinakow, Chicago .....L 4
Nov. 18—Ron Furlow, DePaul .....KO 1
Dec. 2—Carl Crowley, Aurora .....L 6
Dec. 15—Carl Crowley, Chicago .....L 4

DON MORGAN

Nashville, Tenn. Welterweight

1974

Nov. 11—Robert Adams, New York .....L 4

1975

Mar. 14—Roy Hammond, Elizabeth .....L 6
May 28—Archie Andrews, Scranton .....L 6
June 19—Larry Giello, North Bergen .....L 6
June 23—Ray Hammond, New York .....L 8
Aug. 4—Segundo Ochoa, Commack .....L 6

1976

Feb. 11—Jeff Holmes, New York .....KO 5
Mar. 30—Maximo Pierret, New York .....L 6
Aug. 6—Tyrone Phelps, New York .....KO by 5
Dec. 10—Miguel Hernandez, New York .....L 6

1977

Sept. 18—Mark Harrez, New York .....W 6
Oct. 29—Gary Coates, Hamilton .....W 6

1978

July 9—Sammy NeSmith, Indianapolis .....KO by 5
Aug. 1—Allan Clarke, Halifax .....L 8
Sept. —Roy Goss, Birmingham .....L 10

GLEN MORGAN

Minneapolis, Minn. Light Heavyweight

1973

Apr. 10—Bobo Wilson, Minneapolis .....KO 1
May 5—Tony Bazis, Rochester, Minn. .....KO 1
Aug. 6—James Arnold, Minneapolis .....KO 1
Aug. 22—Steve Deon, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Aug. 24—Sam Hart, Rochester, Minn. .....KO 1
Oct. 16—Bobby Crawford, St. Paul .....KO 3

1974

Jan. 16—Charley Fullard, Orlando .....KO 4
Feb. 6—Henry Mitchell, Orlando .....KO 3
Feb. 15—Richard Zalgado, Albuquerque .....KO 2
Feb. 27—Lonnie Robbins, Orlando .....KO 3
July 11—Willie Hicks, Tampa .....KO 1
Aug. 15—Turco Leyva, Albuquerque .....KO 5

1975

Jan. 29—Jimmy Claar, Rochester, Minn. .....KO 2
Feb. 21—Ernie Burns, Orlando .....KO by 6
Apr. 22—Raul Aguirre, Orlando .....KO 4
May 22—Ernie Burns, Minneapolis .....KO 6
June 25—Errol Hall, Bloomington .....W 10
Sept. 2—Vicente Medina, Albuquerque .....KO by 10

1976

July 14—Gary Thomas, Minneapolis .....W 6
Oct. 13—Karl Zurheide, Milwaukee .....W 10

1977

Jan. 21—Roy Dale, Cincinnati .....KO by 10
Mar. 3—Edgar Wallace, Phoenix .....KO by 2
May 26—Ernie Barr, Tampa .....KO by 7
Dec. 1—Nat Gates, Tampa .....KO 9

1978

Aug. 10—Jose Roman, Tampa .....KO 7

JEFF MORGAN

Milwaukee, Wisc. Junior Middleweight

1973

Sept. 25—Bruce Finch, Milwaukee .....D 4
Oct. 18—Lionel Ford, Kalamazoo .....KO by 3

1974

Aug. 16—Don Boulter, Toronto .....W 5

1975

Nov. 1—Roy Hollis, Los Angeles .....W
Nov. 8—Roy Hollis, Los Angeles .....W 7
bdec. 2—Karl Vinson, Sacramento .....L 7

1976

Jan. 8—Cole St. John, Los Angeles .....D 6
Apr. 28—Renato Garcia, Los Angeles .....W 10
Nov. 3—Roy Jones, Las Vegas .....D 8

1977

Aug. 6—Marvin Sanders, Fresno .....W 6

1978

Mar. 18—James Caffey, Cleveland .....KO 4
Apr. 6—Tiger Cupe, Cleveland .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Dwight Davison, Detroit .....KO by 3

JOHN MORGAN

Houston Texas, Texas Junior Welterweight

1977

Feb. 16—Richard Gonzalez, Orlando .....KO by 2
Feb. 28—Gilbert Galvan, Galveston .....KO by 2
Apr. 29—Billy Miller, Fort Worth .....KO by 3
Mar. 22—Silverio Martinez, Corpus Christi .....KO by 3
May 16—Richard Gonzalez, Orlando .....KO by 2
Sept. 22—Hilbert Stevenson, Cumberland .....L 8
Oct. 1—James Martinez, Shreveport .....KO by 5

1978

Feb. 21—Jimmy Heair, Memphis .....KO by 3
Apr. 20—Termite Watkins, Houston .....KO by 4
July 18—Bobby Vascocu, Tyler .....L 10

KEVIN MORGAN

Los Angeles, California Welterweight

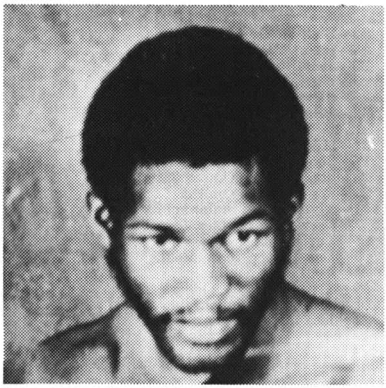
1974

Feb. 7—Jesus Burciago, Los Angeles .....W 4
Feb. 26—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....KO by 2
Mar. 28—Jesus Burciago, Los Angeles .....W 5
Apr. 15—Julio Gomez, Sacramento .....KO by 2
July 12—Tommy Howard, San Diego .....W 6
Aug. 30—Lonnie Travis, San Diego .....KO 1
Sept. 16—Ronnie Gibbons, Las Vegas .....L 6
Nov. 27—Brad Silas, Las Vegas .....KO 3

1975

Jan. 20—Gonzalo Rodrigquez, Sacramento .....W 8
Jan. 21—Carmelo Cruz, Los Angeles .....KO 2

Jan.	31—Duane Turner, Phoenix	W	8
Mar.	26—Ezra Davis, Las Vegas	KO	4
Apr.	23—Jerry Lafayette, Las Vegas	KO	4
June	1—Ezra Davis, Las Vegas	KO	4
Sept.	19—Nick Ortiz, San Juan	KO	2
Nov.	3—Nick Ortiz, San Juan	KO	4
	1976		
Jan.	9—Jose Garcia, San Juan	KO	3
Mar.	9—Fausto Rodriguez, San Juan	KO by	1
Nov.	19—Nickolis Sarano, San Juan	KO	2
Nov.	30—Jorge Ramirez, Las Vegas	KO	3
	1977		
Apr.	4—Larry Bonds, Las Vegas	W	12
June	2—Julio Gomez, Las Vegas	KO by	6
	1978		
Mar.	18—Rudy Barro, Los Angeles	KO	9
May	25—Zeferino Gonzalez, Las Vegas	L disq.	10
Nov.	16—Jimmy Jackson, Las Vegas	L	12



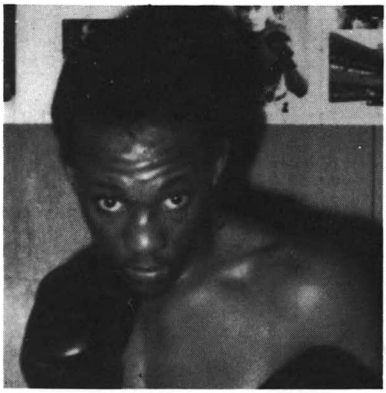
KEVIN MORGAN

MIKE MORGAN
Minneapolis, Minn. Middleweight

	1970		
Oct.	2—Chuck Hernandez, Minneapolis	W	4
Dec.	3—Adrian Carroll, Minneapolis	W	5
	1971		
Jan.	16—Mike Stenke, LaCrosse	KO	2
Feb.	3—Billy Goodwin, Rochester, Minn.	W	5
Apr.	20—Chuck Hernandez, St. Paul	W	6
May	13—Frankie Formaro, Rochester Minn.	L	5
Oct.	6—Joe Zacchus, Rochester	W	5
	1972		
Feb.	23—Frank Jimenez, Minneapolis	D	5
Aug.	1—Lou Grant, Minneapolis	KO	5
Sept.	14—Frank Jimenez, Minneapolis	W	6
	1973		
Mar.	16—Billy Goodwin, St. Paul	D	6
Apr.	10—Jesse Green, Minneapolis	W	8
May	8—Frank Formaro, Rochester, Minn.	W	5
June	15—Jas. Arnold, St. Cloud	KO	2
Aug.	6—Bobby Crawford, Minneapolis	W	8
Aug.	22—Rudy Rodriguez, Minneapolis	W	8
Oct.	16—Rudy Rodriguez, St. Paul	W	8
	1974		
May	23—Ralph Rodriguez, Minneapolis	KO by	1
Oct.	25—Mike Rossman, New York	L	8
	1975		
Jan.	30—Erni Burns, Tampa	W	10
Feb.	13—Manny Torres, New Orleans	D	8
Feb.	28—Jean Mateo, Marseille	KO by	4
Apr.	8—Woody Starr, Tampa	W	10
May	22—Sammy Barr, Minneapolis	KO by	5
Sept.	16—Gene Wells, Orlando	KO by	6
	1976		
Nov.	9—Pancho Ortiz, St. Paul	KO	3
Nov.	17—Mike Hallacy, St. Paul	KO by	4
	1977		
Apr.	25—Daryl Brumley, Conroe	KO by	5
Mar.	3—Cole St. John, Phoenix	KO by	6
May	24—Las Vegas, Winnipeg	L	6
	1978		
Jan.	23—Larry Puchta, St. Paul	KO	3
Dec.	5—Terry Jesmar, Winnepeg	W	8

ROCKY MOSLEY JR.
Las Vegas, Nev. Junior Middleweight

	1975		
Aug.	12—Tony McDaniels, Seattle	KO	1
Sept.	23—Al Foster, Everett	KO	2
	1976		
Feb.	11—Antonio Adame, Las Vegas	KO	3
Feb.	18—Rico Dincros, Las Vegas	W	4
Mar.	3—Ike Shipman, Las Vegas	W	6
Apr.	28—Pedro Garcia, Las Vegas	KO	1
May	11—Juan Ramirez, Las Vegas	KO	3
June	9—Robert Sollis, Las Vegas	W	6
June	23—Chucho Garcia, Las Vegas	W	10
July	12—Babala McCarthy, Las Vegas	W	8
Sept.	1—Armando Allatore, Las Vegas	KO	2
Sept.	15—Vicente Medina, Las Vegas	KO	6
Oct.	20—David Oropeza, Las Vegas	KO	1
Dec.	15—Babala McCarthy, Las Vegas	KO	6
	1977		
Feb.	21—Jimmy Jackson, Las Vegas	W	12
Mar.	6—Johnny Baldwin, Marion (U.S. Championship Tournament)	KO	4
Apr.	10—Mike Colbert, Miami Beach (U.S. Championship Tournament)	L	10
Aug.	9—Edgar Wallace, Las Vegas	KO by	4
Oct.	25—Freddie Washington, Las Vegas	W	10
Nov.	9—Zeferino Gonzalez, Las Vegas	W	10
Dec.	20—Larry Bonds, Las Vegas	L	12
	1978		
Jan.	21—Rocky Estifire, Las Vegas	L	8
Mar.	15—Pedro Pina, Las Vegas	KO	2
Mar.	31—Lenny Harden, Las Vegas	W	10
May	25—Larry Bonds, Las Vegas	W	12
June	27—Henry Walker, Las Vegas	W	12
Oct.	10—Wilson Bell, Las Vegas	W	10
Nov.	16—Alvin Anderson, Las Vegas (U.S. vacant junior middleweight title)	KO	2



ROCKY MOSLEY, JR.

GEORGE MOSTARDINI
Chicago, Ill. Heavyweight

	1977		
Oct.	25—Troy Bolden, Chicago	KO	1
Dec.	2—Henry Williams, Chicago	KO	1
Dec.	13—Troy Bolden, Chicago	KO	2
	1978		
Jan.	23—Dwight Sims, Chicago	KO	1
Apr.	28—Tom Fisher, Chicago	W	6
June	30—Leon Spinks, Chicago	Exh.	4
July	20—Danny Davis, Detroit	KO	1
Sept.	27—Earl McLean, Chicago	KO by	3
Dec.	15—Sylvester Wilder, Chicago	KO	1

MELVIN MOTT
Houston, Texas Light-Heavyweight

	1962		
June	19—Melvin Serlin, Beaumont	W	4
July	16—Frank Landra, Beaumont	KO	1
Aug.	1—Larry O'Connor, San Antonio	D	4
Sept.	11—Eddie Trosclair, Beaumont	W	6
	1963		
May	28—Otis Washington, Houston	D	4
Aug.	13—Don Cokes, Houston	D	4
Aug.	16—Otis Washington, Bogalusa	L	4
Aug.	24—Benito Juarez, Beaumont	D	4
Aug.	31—Mike Thompson, Beaumont	KO	5

1964

June 26—Mel Sertin, Beaumont ..... W 6
July 16—Freddy Burris, Beaumont ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Al Brown, San Antonio ..... W 6
Oct. 16—Victor Ramos, Beaumont ..... KO 1
Oct. 26—Earl Boyd, Beaumont ..... KO 4

1965

Apr. 27—Tiger Brown, Beaumont ..... W 8
May 4—Jorge Martinez, Matamaros ..... KO 4
May 25—Tony Molina, Matamoros ..... KO 8
June 8—Manuel Gonzalez, Corpus Christi ..... L 10

1966

Mar. 7—Mel Ferguson, Las Vegas ..... L 10
May 20—Jorge Rosales, Matamaros ..... L 10
Sept. 17—Roger Watkins, New Orleans ..... KO by 7
Dec. 13—Johnny Houston, Houston ..... KO by 6

1967

Feb. 9—Roger Watkins, New Orleans ..... W 10
Feb. 21—Manuel Gonzalez, Beaumont ..... Exh. 4
Mar. 15—Jose Pena, Matamaros ..... KO 7
Aug. 3—Bert Younger, Beaumont ..... KO 5

1968

Feb. 6—Morris Crathin, Houston ..... KO 1
Mar. 20—Clarence Morrison, Houston ..... KO 1
May 25—Vincente Pinon, Monterrey ..... KO by 9
June 22—Jose Garcia, Monterrey ..... KO 5
Sept. 12—Pulga Saucedo, Nuevo Laredo ..... W 10

1969

July 15—Santiago (Candy) Rosa, Houston ..... W 6
—Nascio Acosta, Reynosa ..... W 10
—Nascio Acosta, Reynosa ..... W 10
—Manuel Avitia, Reynosa ..... W 10
—Edward Proctor, Lake Charles ..... KO 5
—Joe Brown, Houston ..... Exh. 4

1970

—Rogelio Torres, Panama City ..... W 10
—Pulga Saucedo, Nuevo Laredo ..... KO 1

1971-1972
(inactive)

1973

—Tony Durelle, Canada ..... KO 3

1974

July 16—Alfonso (Coneja) Aguirre, Houston ..... W 10

1975

Apr. 21—Mike Quarry, Dallas ..... L 12
Nov. 7—Domenico Adenolfi, Milan ..... KO by 3

1976

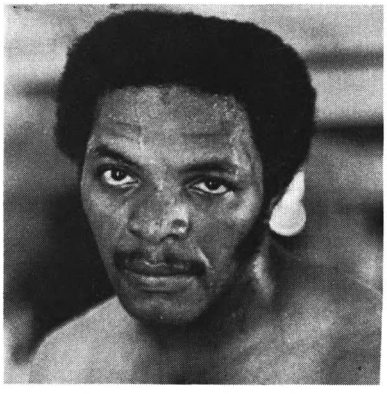
July 27—Chuck Warfield, Chicago ..... W 8

1977

Oct. 26—Joe Cokes, Dallas ..... L 10

1978

—Foster Hope, Bahamas ..... KO 1



MELVIN MOTT

FRANKIE MOULTRIE

Orlando, Fla. Featherweight

1978

Feb. 28—Robert Mullins, Orlando ..... L 8
June 6—Claude Noel, Orlando ..... KO by 2
Aug. 10—Ralph Berrios, Tampa ..... KO 7
Sept. 5—Lou El Sheba, Orlando ..... KO 2
Oct. 24—Kid Chocolate, Orlando ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Wayne Battle, Orlando ..... KO 2
Dec. 12—Chris Rizzo, Orlando ..... W 10

STEVE MOYER

Portland, Oregon Middleweight
Born December 18, 1957

July 30—Gregg Adams, Longview ..... W 6
Sept. 3—Tony Dowling, Ketchum ..... KO 6
Sept. 15—Bobby Howard, Portland ..... D 6
Dec. 8—C. J. Brown, Portland ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 4—Lord Tango Omar, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
Jan. 26—Dick Abbott, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Steve Bentley, Las Vegas ..... D 6
Mar. 30—Jose Rodriguez, Portland ..... W 6
July 13—Willie Baldwin, Seattle ..... L 6
Aug. 9—Paddy Wilson, Seattle ..... W 6

CLYDE MUDGETT
(Leroy Jones)

Indianapolis, Ind. Light Heavyweight

1977

Apr. 22—Dick Morgan, Indianapolis ..... L 4
May 23—Lucky Patterson, Chicago ..... W 4
June 23—Joey Butcher, Thompson ..... KO 3
Sept. 6—Willie Goodman, Orlando ..... W 4
Sept. 29—Risto Beckovich, Cleveland ..... L 6
Nov. 22—Julio Estrada, Indianapolis ..... KO 1

1978

Jan. 31—Mike West, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
Feb. 14—Cookie Wallace, Houston ..... KO by 2
Mar. 18—Ron Burton, Kansas City ..... KO 2
Mar. 23—Ron Stander, Omaha ..... KO by 4
May 1—Alvin Yates, Indianapolis ..... KO 1
May 3—George Clark, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
May 15—Kevin Smith, New York ..... L 8
July 9—Tom Prator, Indianapolis ..... KO by 5
Aug. 25—Zack Page, Dallas ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Alvin Dominey, Odessa ..... W 12
Nov. 1—King David Smith, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Dec. 15—Jose Luis Gonzalez, Corpus Christi ..... W 6

RAHMON MUHAMMAD

New York, N.Y. Junior Middleweight

1976

July 26—Kid Lightly, New York ..... KO 3
Aug. 27—Miguel Hernandez, New York ..... KO by 1
Oct. 1—Andre Pelland, Granby ..... W 8
Oct. 10—George Fakaris, Latham ..... W 8
Oct. 29—Frank Duck, Utica ..... KO by 1

1977

Jan. 21—Benji Goldstone, Rochester ..... KO by 2
Jan. 29—Kevin Dorian, Boston ..... KO by 1
Jan. 6—Ben Sanchez, Peabody ..... L 4
June 15—Russell Hart, Newark ..... W 4

1978

July 12—Earl Tripp, Las Vegas ..... W 4
Aug. 25—Rick Mills, San Diego ..... L 6
Dec. 1—Robbie Bryant, San Diego ..... L 6

ARMANDO MUNIZ

Born May 3, 1947
Chihuahua, Mexico
Welterweight

1970

July 16—Joey Adams, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
July 23—Elifat Talhifi, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Aug. 7—Takushi Iwase, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Aug. 20—Jose Valencia, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Sept. 3—Bobby Watts, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Sept. 26—Walter Charles, Woodland Hills ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Manuel Basilio, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Nov. 12—Crispen Benitez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Dec. 10—Jose Carreon, Los Angeles ..... KO 1

1971

Jan. 7—James Caffey, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Feb. 13—Mike Seyler, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Mar. 19—Cipriano Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 6—Oscar Alvarado, Los Angeles ..... D 10
June 19—Mario Marquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
July 17—Chu Chu Garcia, Santa Monica ..... W 10
Aug. 14—Gil King, Anaheim ..... KO 5
Nov. 19—Clyde Gray, Long Beach ..... KO 9

1972

Jan. 31—Emile Griffith, Anaheim ..... L 10
Mar. 18—Peter Cobblah, Long Beach ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Mario Olmedo, Denver ..... KO 1
May 22—Raul Soriano, Los Angeles ..... L 10
June 29—Cassius Greene, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
July 11—Jimmy Ham, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 31—Ruben Vasquez, Anaheim ..... W 12
Sept. 11—Percy Pugh, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Oct. 24—Eletfat Talebi, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Jose Martin Flores, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Adolph Pruitt, Anaheim ..... KO 8
(North American Welterweight Title)

1973

Jan. 31—Eddie Perkins, Denver ..... L 12
(North American Welterweight Title)
Mar. 10—Frank Kolovrat, Tucson ..... KO 5
May 4—Manny Gonzalez, Tucson ..... W 10
June 7—Thurman Durden, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 26—Ernie Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Sept. 6—Antonio Roldan, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Oct. 12—Zovek Barajas, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Jose Miranda, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 26—Dave Oropeza, Tucson ..... KO 3
Mar. 8—Walter Charles, San Diego ..... KO 3
Mar. 14—Eddie Perkins, Tucson ..... L 10
Apr. 18—Marco Gerardo, Los Angeles ..... L 10
June 3—Roy Barrientos, Toronto ..... W 10
June 29—Billy Lloyd, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
July 29—Angel Espada, San Juan ..... L 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Rico, Tucson ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Hedgemon Lewis, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 30—Jose Napoles, Acapulco ..... T.L. 12
(World Welterweight Title)
July 12—Jose Napoles, Mexico ..... L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 5—Rubin Vasquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 7

1976

May 8—Abel Cordoba, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 22—Carlos Palomino, Los Angeles ..... KO by 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Mar. 20—Antonio Leyva, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
June 2—Zovek Barjas, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
June 17—Ruben Vasquez, El Paso ..... KO 8
Aug. 6—Jose Palacios, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Dec. 13—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... KO 6

1978

May 27—Carlos Palomino, Los Angeles ..... L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 9—Ray Leonard, Springfield ..... KO by 6

ARMANDO MUNIZ

AURELIO MUNIZ

Mexican Lightweight

1966

Jan. 12—Rogelio Huitron, Ciudad ..... KO by 4
Feb. 11—Raymundo Vera, Tampico ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Ranchito Villa, Tampico ..... KO 7
June —Panchito Munoz, Tampico ..... W 10
July —Mauro Trejo, Tampico ..... KO 2
Oct. —Jaime Perez, Monterrey ..... KO 5

1967

Jan. 12—Pajarito Corona, Mazatlan ..... KO 3
Feb. 11—Genaro Gayton, Tampico ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Rogelio Fernandez, Tampico ..... W 10
Apr. 7—Dwight Hawkins, Tampico ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Mario Diaz, Tampico ..... KO 9
(Won Mexican Featherweight Title)
Oct. 20—Vicente Garcia, Tampico ..... L 12
(Lost Mexican Featherweight Title)

1968

Jan. 19—Jerry Stokes, Tampico ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Richard Sue, Tampico ..... W 10
June 2—Jet Parker, Mexico City ..... KO 7
June 21—Hector bhernandez, Mante ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Juan Collado, Tampico ..... KO 4
Oct. 4—Roberto Andrade, Tampico ..... W 10

1969

Mar. 9—Cachorro Mendoza, Ciudad ..... KO 4
Apr. 19—Cruz Marcano, Mexico City ..... L 10
June 28—Ernesto Douglas, Mexico City ..... KO 4
July 25—Jose Herrera, Laredo ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Rogelio Fernandez, Laredo ..... KO 9
Oct. 1—Silverio Ortiz, Merida ..... KO by 3
Oct. 25—Silverio Ortiz, Mexico City ..... KO by 4

1970

Mar. 7—Nato Marcel, Monterrey ..... L 10
June 5—Cesar Sinda, Laredo ..... KO 10
Oct. 9—Leonardo Aguero, Tampico ..... W 10
Nov. 7—Fermin Soto, Mexico City ..... L 10

1971

Jan. 9—Fermin Soto, Mexico City ..... KO by 1
Mar. 26—Jose Angel Zamora, Laredo ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Love Allotey, Tijuana ..... W 10
June 8—Javier Ayala, Tijuana ..... L 10
Nov. 6—Alberto Palacios, Guadalajara ..... L 10

1972

Jan. 28—Babe Vasquez, Tampico ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Leo Ortiz, Mexico City ..... L 10
Oct. 29—Pancho Heredia, Chihuahua ..... KO 6
Nov. 24—Mario Diaz, Guadalajara ..... KO 7

1973

Jan. 12—Chucho Almazan, Guadalajara ..... KO by 8
Apr. 19—Love Allotey, San Jose ..... L 10
Mar. 16—Gerardo Fernandez,
Aguasealientes ..... KO 3

1974

Sept. 18—Ray Lunny, San Carlos ..... L 10
Oct. 18—Ruben Navarro, San Diego ..... KO 8
Dec. 20—Monroe Brooks, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4

1975

June 27—Jesus Alonso, Madero ..... W 10
May 22—Jose Herrera, Mante ..... W 10

1976

(Record unavailable)

1977

Mar. 25—Betillo Gutierrez, Los Mochis ..... L 10
May 27—S gfrido Rodriguez, Gomez Palacio ..... L 10
July 15—Leoncio Ortiz, Tampico ..... L 10
Oct. —Rafael Limon, Mante ..... W dis. 6

1978

Feb. 3—Antonio Estrada, San Luis Potosi ..... KO 4
June 9—Raton Montes, Laredo ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Miguel Montilla, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 2
Sept. 29—Jesus Rodriguez, Guadalajara ..... KO by 9

JAVIER MUNIZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Lightweight

1973

Aug. 2—Felipe Mendez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Aug. 16—Armando Cordova, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Aug. 23—Moses Carbin, Los Angeles ..... L 4
Oct. 4—Tommy Howard, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Oct. 13—Rudy Acuna, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Nov. 8—Andy Price, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Dec. 6—Ken Brooks, Los Angeles ..... W 6

1974

Jan. 17—Ken Brooks, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Jan. 26—Allen Grant, Tucson ..... KO 3
Mar. 8—Julio Lopez, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Aug. 16—Felix Jasso, San Diego ..... KO 3
Sept. 5—Roy Holloway, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Oct. 4—Renaldo Victoria, San Diego ..... KO 2
Oct. 11—Claude Durden, San Diego ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 16—Lupe Delgadillo, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Jan. 31—Victor De La Cruz, San Diego ..... KO 4
Mar. 14—Vicente Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 17—Rogelio Castaneda, Los Angeles ..... D 8
Aug. 6—Buzzsaw Yamaba, Honolulu ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Tony Martinez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Alfonso Jiminez, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1976

Feb. 5—Jimmy Heair, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Feb. 27—Gene Prado, San Bernardino ..... W 10

1977

May 16—Roberto Duran, Landover ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 19—Ray Leonard, New Haven ..... KO by 1
June 10—Rudy Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... L 10

OSCAR MUNIZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Bantamweight

1976

Aug. 19—Carlos Alcivar, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Oct. 7—Arnulfo Martinez, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Oct. 13—Richard Rozelle, Las Vegas ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Mauricio Garcia, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

1977

Mar. 3—Rene Silva, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Mario Chavez, Los Angeles ..... W 6
June 23—Jose Rosa, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
July 29—Raul Pecheco, San Diego ..... KO 10

Sept. 29—Santiago Hernandez, Los Angeles .....TD 8
Oct. 8—Jorge Altamirano, Los Angeles .....KO 6

1978

Mar. 9—Santiago Hernandez, Los Angeles .....T.D. 7
Apr. 7—Catalino Flores, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Danny Ocampo, Los Angeles .....KO 5
May 25—Antonio Sanchez, Los Angeles .....KO 9
July 13—Ruben Solorio, Los Angeles .....W 10
Aug. 10—Francisco Ponce, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Oct. 12—Mel Johnson, Los Angeles .....W 10
Nov. 16—Mario Chavez, Los Angeles .....W 10

LUIS CARLOS MUROS

Phoenix, Ariz. Middleweight

1978

Jan. 24—Len Harden, Phoenix .....KO by 3
Apr. 4—Raul Gomez, El Paso .....KO 1
July 26—Bobby Swanson, Las Vegas .....W 6
Aug. 31—Edgar Ross, Tampa .....KO by 5
Nov. 15—Fahim Muhammad, Las Vegas .....L 6

PAT MURPHY

West New York, N.Y. Junior Middleweight

1967

Aug. 16—Victor Irrizary, New York .....W 4
July 18—Dave Garroway, New Bedford .....W 4
Sept. 29—Victor Irrizary, New York .....W 4
Oct. 25—Hank Smith, New York .....KO 2
Nov. 13—Willie Battle, Secaucus .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Joe Garraway, Secaucus .....KO 6
Dec. 18—Ruben DeJesus, Secaucus .....W 6

1968

Feb. 12—Joe Tolson, Secaucus .....KO 1
Mar. 11—Willie Battle, Secaucus .....KO 4
Mar. 26—Bob Harris, Walpole .....KO 1
Apr. 16—Ralph Evans, Walpole .....KO 2
Apr. 22—Ronnie Gibson, Secaucus .....W 6
June 10—Angel Rivera, Secaucus .....KO 4
Sept. 11—Juan Rueda, New York .....KO 2
Sept. 30—Juan Ramos, Secaucus .....W 8
Nov. 4—Roy Williams, Secaucus .....KO 6
Dec. 13—Pablo Lopez, New York .....W 8

1969

Jan. 22—Juan Ramos, New York .....W 6
Mar. 17—Ulysses Jimenez, Secaucus .....W 8
June 9—Juan Ramos, Secaucus .....W 8
June 23—Al Hughes, Boston .....W 10
Oct. 1—Ulysses Jimenez, Jersey City .....W 10
Oct. 30—Al Hughes, North Bergen .....W 10
Nov. 21—Dorman Crawford, New York .....W 6

1970

Jan. 26—Donato Paduano, New York .....L 10
Mar. 19—Papo Villa, North Bergen .....L 10
Sept. 24—Papo Villa, North Bergen .....L 10

1971

Jan. 8—Terry Hayward, Halifax .....W 10
Feb. 18—Dino Del Cid, North Bergen .....D 8
Sept. 29—Oresto Lebron, New York .....KO 6

1972

Feb. 12—Billy Backus, Syracuse .....KO by 7
Apr. 15—Winston Noels, Jersey City .....W 8
June 15—Chu Chu Malave, North Bergen .....L 10
Aug. 30—Buddy Boggs, Baltimore .....L 10
Dec. 4—Clyde Gray, Halifax .....L 10

1973

Feb. 26—Chu Chu Malave, New York .....D 10
May 9—Johnny Stracey, London .....KO by 5
July 16—Danny McAloon, New York .....L 10
Dec 18—Tony Petronelli, Boston .....L 10

1974

Mar. 5—Jean-Claude Leclair, Montreal .....L 8

1975-1976
(inactive)

1977

Dec. 8—John Kane, North Bergen .....KO 6

1978

Jan. 19—Alex Lofton, North Bergen .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Johnny Sears, North Bergen .....KO 6
June 2—Frankie Lopez, Jersey City .....KO 1
Sept. 21—Winston Noel, Jersey City .....W 8

KENNY MUSE

Camden, N.J. Lightweight
Born October 25, 1951, Camden N.J.

1973

Dec. 8—Ernest Bing, Atlantic City .....L 4

1974

Jan. 14—Carlos Duprey, Philadelphia .....L 4
Mar. 19—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia .....L 4
June 26—Carlos Duprey, Camden .....L 6

1975

Dec. 10—George Reilly, Scranton .....KO 3

1976
(inactive)

1977

Apr. 21—Mike Dowling, Wilmington .....L 4
May 9—Mike DPicciotti, Philadelphia .....L 4
Sept. 15—Victor Pappas, Philadelphia .....L 6
Oct. 25—Alseneo Green, Allentown .....L 4

1978

Apr. 28—Michael Ross, Upper Darby .....L 4
Oct. 24—Mickey Diflo, Philadelphia .....W 4

LARRY MUSE

Seattle, Wash. Light Heavyweight

1977

Mar. 25—Eugene White, Seattle .....W 6
June 28—Kenny Camel, Seattle .....D 6
Oct. 27—Doug Arlt, Portland .....L 8
Nov. 19—Doug Arlt, Hillsboro .....KO 2

1978

Jan. 4—Richard Abbot, Las Vegas .....KO by 3
Oct. 31—Willie Baldwin, Seattle .....ND

DANNY MYERS

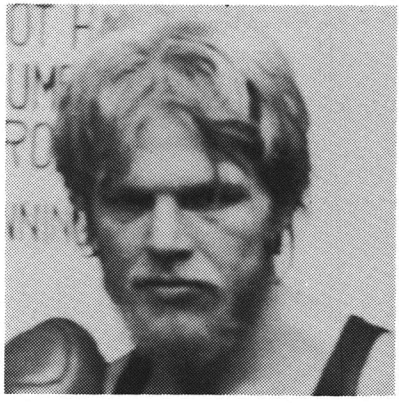
Cleveland, Ohio Welterweight
Born 8/15/51

1977

Nov. 22—Simmie Black, Indianapolis .....KO 3

1978

Jan. 25—Nicky Wills, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Apr. 3—Melvin Young, Indianpolis .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Joey Hrbcha, Cleveland .....W 4
May 1—Phil Bowen, Indianpolis .....KO by 1
June 3—Joey Hrbcha, Muncie .....KO 1
July 9—Charley Smith, Indianpolis .....KO 3
July 22—Frankie Mills, Knoxville .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Dave Harris, Indianpolis .....KO 1
Oct. 17—Joey Hrbcha, Canton .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Roberto Garcia, Indianpolis .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Cicero Blake, Indianpolis .....KO 4



DANNY MYERS

JAIME NAVA

Fresno, Calif. Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Apr. 10—Fili Ramirez, Fresno .....W 8
May 20—Jose Ozuna, Fresno .....W 8
Aug. 26—Rafael Limon, Fresno .....KO by 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Baltazar, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

RICK NELSON

St. Paul, Minn. Light-Heavyweight

1977

Mar. 16—Regnar Eliason, Minneapolis .....KO 3
May 11—Eddie Straight, Bloomington .....W 5

1978

June 29—James Coleman, St. Paul .....KO 1
Aug. 30—Monte Cady, Bloomington .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Mark Hans, Omaha .....L 6

MARIO NERI

Bakersfield, Cal. Welterweight

1978

Mar. 17—Agapito Ramirez, Bakersfield .....L 5
Mar. 23—Enrique Silva, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Apr. 27—Rodney Harvey, Los Angeles .....L 5
May 11—Mike Rundell, Los Angeles .....L 6
June 1—Steve Delgado, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

SAMMY NESMITH
Indianapolis, Ind. Middleweight

1973

Sept. 22—Shane Bosley, Indianapolis .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Bobby Crawford, Indianapolis .....KO 1
Nov. 8—Lionel Ford, Indianapolis .....W 4
Nov. 15—Sammy Barr, Tampa .....KO 2

1974

Feb. 16—Gehe Simelton, New Castle .....KO 1
Apr. 13—Joe Armour, New Castle .....W 4
Nov. 12—Jimmy Jones, Indianapolis .....KO 1
Dec. 11—Bobby Orr, Indianapolis .....KO 1

1975

Jan. 29—Ray Smith, Indianapolis .....KO 1
Apr. 17—Gary Broughton, Indianapolis .....KO 3
June 6—Willie Warren, Indianapolis .....KO 2
Dec. 16—Juan Garcia, Indianapolis .....KO 2

1976

Mar. 19—Raoul Aguirre, Indianapolis .....KO by 3
May 6—Raoul Aguirre, Indianapolis .....KO 10
May 25—Al Cook, Orlando .....KO 3
July 28—Donnie Meloncon, Indianapolis .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Tony Chiverni, Kansas City .....KO by 9
Nov. 13—Jimmy Carter, Indianapolis .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Oscar Balderis, Indianapolis .....KO 1

1977

Feb. 1—Gary Guiden, Indianapolis .....KO by 3
Mar. 11—Al Moss, Orlando .....KO 1
Sept 6—Major Lambert, Orlando .....KO 2

1978

Apr. 3—Ruben Lopez, Indianapolis .....KO 2
May 1—Larry Davis, Indianapolis .....KO 3
July 9—Don Morgan, Indianapolis .....KO 5
Aug. 29—Ray Seales, Seattle .....KO by 5
Nov. 30—Tyrone Phelps, Indianapolis .....KO 7

AL NEWMANN
(Neuman)
Renton, Wash. Heavyweight

1977

Feb. 12—Tom Sullivan, Lacey .....KO by 1
June 11—Paul Guyness, Hillsboro .....W 4
June 28—Stan Johnson, Seattle .....KO by 3
Aug. 16—Richard Gosha, Seattle .....KO by 1
Oct. 25—Dale Grant, Seattle .....KO by 4
Nov. 19—Ken Arlt, Hillsboro .....L 6

1978

May 10—Tony Franco Thomas, Anchorage .....KO by 9
Aug. 22—Mustapha Allimean, Seattle .....KO by 6

FRANK NEWTON
Oklahoma City, Okla. Lightweight

1978

Aug. 1—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City .....Exh. 4
Sept. 6—Tom Crowley, Oklahoma City .....W 6
Nov. 16—Alvin Fowler, Oklahoma City .....W 6
Dec. 7—Johnny Sanchez, Oklahoma City .....W 6

TOMMY NICKSON
Pensacola, Fla. Heavyweight

1977

Apr. 19—Walter Sentamore, Pensacola .....L 5
June 28—Bobby Walker, Orlando .....KO 1
July 12—Jaws Ocasio, Orlando .....KO by 4
Oct. 7—Leon Shaw, St. Augustine .....L 8
Dec. 2—Robert Rockett. Mobile .....W 6

1978

May 22—Leon Shaw, Jacksonville .....L 10
Oct. 3—Willie Shannon, Orlando .....KO by 2
Nov. 9—Linwood Jones, Virginia Beach .....KO by 1
Dec. 5—Duane Bobick, Jacksonville .....KO by 3

JOE NIETO
Brooklyn, N.Y. Lightweight

1978

Jan. 25—Angel Ortiz, Brooklyn .....W 4
May 5—George Nieves, Brooklyn .....KO 2
Aug. 25—Freddie Figueroa, New York .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Mel Boyton, New York .....KO 1

JULIUS NOBLE
Chicago, Ill. Light Heavyweight

1977

Jan. 19—Paul Ramos, Cleveland .....L 6
Apr. 25—Mike West, Chicago .....W 4
June 25—Tony Fritz, Chicago .....KO 2
July 25—Mike West, Chicago .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Henry Sims, Chicago .....KO 5
Dec. 13—Lee Thomas, Chicago .....KO 1

1978

May 8—Tony Curovis, Chicago .....KO 4
July 24—Percy Hairston, Bridgeview .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Karl Zurheide, Waukegan .....D 10

CLAUDE NOEL
Lightweight
(Trinidad & Tobago) Born August 1949

1973

Nov. 13—Art de Freitas, Port of Spain .....KO 2

1974

(inactive)

1975

June 16—Michael Baptiste, Port of Spain .....KO 4
Oct. 23—Cleve Nichols, Port of Spain .....KO 6

1976

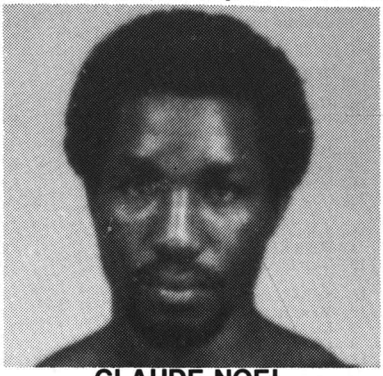
Sept. 20—Selwyn Figarro, Port of Spain .....KO 8
Nov. 26—Fitzroy Guiseppi, Port of Spain .....KO 10
(T&T Lightweight Title)

1977

Feb. 11—Francisco Cruz, Guadeloupe .....KO 3
Feb. 25—Len Blackmore, Port of Spain .....KO by 10
May 17—Easy Boy Lake, St. Croix .....KO 4
May 29—Len Blackmore, Port of Spain .....6KO by 10
June 3—Raphael Solis, Guadeloupe .....W 10
July 3—Vinnie DeBarros, Port of Spain .....KO 4
Oct. 7—Larry Stanton, Port of Spain .....W 10
Dec. 16—Hector Medina, Port of Spain .....KO 10

1978

Feb. 10—Fitzroy Guisseppi, Port of Spain .....KO 8
(T & T Lightweight Title)
June 6—Frankie Moultrie, Orlando .....KO 2
July 25—Hilbert Stevenson, Orlando .....KO 3
Aug. 8—Warren Matthews, Orlando .....KO 2
Oct. 24—Scotty Foreman, Orlando .....KO 2
Nov. 7—Augustine Estrada, Orlando .....W 10
Dec. 15—Pedro Acosta, Port of Spain .....W 10



CLAUDE NOEL

WINSTON NOEL
New York, N.Y. Welterweight

1968

Sept. 26—Lou Falu, Taunton .....KO 2
Oct. 18—Bobby Hughes, New York .....L 4
Nov. 18—Johnny Gant, Alexandra .....KO by 5

1969

Jan. 13—Otho Tyson, Secaucus .....L 6
Jan. 28—Danny Cocoran, New York .....KO 4
Mar. 14—Juan Rueda, New York .....L 4
Mar. 25—Colin Fraser, Montreal .....L 6
Apr. 5—Marcelino Alicia, Plymouth .....KO 6
Apr. 25—Reuben Cortez, Syracuse .....W 6
Nov. 12—Marcelino Alicia, Worcester .....L 8
Dec. 4—Bobby Hughes, Taunton .....L 8
Dec. 19—Jose Nieves, New York .....L 8

1970

July 13—Ron Miller, Washington, D.C. .....L 10
July 30—Johnny Gant, Baltimore .....L 10
Sept. 22—Alvin Anderson, Washington, D.C. .....L 10
Nov. 2—Ricky Thomas, Philadelphia .....D 6
Nov. 24—Ricky Thomas, Philadelphia .....W 8

1971

Feb. 22—Otho Tyson, Providence .....L 4

1972

Feb. 16—Hector Perez, New York .....L 8
Feb. 24—Chuck Wilburn, Portlandomingo, Me. .....L 10
Apr. 15—Pat Murphy, Jersey City .....L 8
Apr. 25—Adrian Davis, Baltimore .....L 10

1973

Apr. 16—William Watson, Philadelphia .....L 8
May 28—Fausto Rodriguez, San Juan .....KO by 1

1974

Nov. 6—Pedro Fernandez, Madrid .....KO by 4
Nov. 21—Ken Buchanan, Copenhagen .....KO by 2

1975

Feb. 8—Frankie Benitez, San Juan .....KO by 2

1976

Aug. 16—Tyrone Phelps, Newark ..... L 6
Aug. 19—Tyrone Phelps, New York ..... L 6

1977

Dec. 10—Pete Seward, Grand Rapids ..... L 8

1978

Sept. 21—Pat Murphy, Jersey City ..... L 8

LIVIO NOLASCO

Dominican Republic Featherweight
Born, April 23, 1952

1972

Oct. 17—Tomas Rivera, Ponce ..... KO 7

1973

Feb. 19—Nelson Cruz Tamariz, Santo Domingo ..... L 10

1974

Apr. 1—Eduardo Santiago, New York ..... L 10
May 6—Eduardo Santiago, New York ..... W 10
May 25—Eduardo Santiago, New York ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Dom Monaco, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Leo Cruz, Santo Domingo ..... KO 9

1975

June 9—Nelson Tamariz, Santo Domingo ..... L 10
Aug. 30—Ben Lelake, Johannesburg ..... KO by 7

1976

Apr. 3—Marcos Britton, Panama City ..... KO 6
June 12—Rigoberto Riasco, Panama City ..... KO by 10
(W.B.A. Super Bantamweight Title)

1977

Aug. 7—Ruben Valdes, Barranquilla ..... L 12

1978

Feb. 12—Julian Solis, Carolino ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Joaquin Acuna, Culiacan ..... KO by 1

ROCHELL NORRIS

Atlantic City, N.J. Heavyweight

1973

Mar. 24—Henry Lawson, Atlantic City ..... KO 3
May 2—Paul Simonetti, Scranton ..... KO 1
June 2—Sonny Brown, Atlantic City ..... W 6
June 25—Don Branch, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Aug. 10—Ben Benjamin, Atlantic City ..... KO 3
Oct. 10—Mike Burks, Scranton ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Obie English, Philadelphia ..... KO by 4

1974

Oct. 18—John Clohessey, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Nov. 4—Mike Koranicki, New York ..... W 6
Nov. 13—Charlie Green, Scranton ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 26—Ernie Lassiter, Scranton ..... W 8
Feb. 10—Mose Harrell, Camden ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Earnie Shavers, Binghamton ..... KO by 10
July 9—Larry Middleton, Binghamton ..... KO by 9
Oct. 13—Duane Bobick, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2

1976

Aug. 19—Bob Smith, New York ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Rodell Dupree, Wilmington, Del. ..... W 8

1977

Sept. 16—Matt Robinson, Wilmington ..... W 6

1978

Nov. 2—Larry Alexander, White Plains ..... KO by 7

KEN NORTON

Born Aug. 9, 1945
San Diego, Cal. Heavyweight

1967

Nov. 14—Grady Brazell, San Diego ..... KO 5

1968

Jan. 16—Sam Wyatt, San Diego ..... W 6
Feb. 6—Harold Dutra, Sacramento ..... KO 3
Mar. 26—Jimmy Gilmore, San Diego ..... KO 7
July 23—Wayne Kindred, San Diego ..... KO 6
Dec. 5—Cornell Nolan, Los Angeles ..... KO 6

1969

Feb. 11—Joe Hemphill, Wooded Hills ..... KO 3
Feb. 20—Wayne Kindred, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
Mar. 31—Pedro Sanchez, San Diego ..... KO 2
May 29—Bill McMurray, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
July 25—Gary Bates, San Diego ..... KO 8
Oct. 21—Julius Garcia, San Diego ..... KO 3

1970

Feb. 4—Aaron Eastling, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Mar. 13—Stanford Harris, San Diego ..... KO 3
Apr. 7—Bob Mashburn, Cleveland ..... KO 4
May 8—Ray Ellis, San Diego ..... KO 2
July 2—Jose Luis Garcia, Los Angeles ..... KO by 8
Aug. 29—Cookie Wallace, San Diego ..... KO 4
Sept. 26—Chuck Leslie, Woodland Hills ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Roby Harris, San Diego ..... KO 2

1971

Apr. 24—Steve Carter, Woodland Hills ..... KO 3
June 12—Vic Brown, Santa Monica ..... KO 5
Aug. 10—Chuck Haynes, Santa Monica ..... KO 10
Sept. 30—James J. Woody, San Diego ..... W 10

1972

Feb. 17—Charlie Harris, San Diego ..... KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack O'Halloran, San Dipsymikeego ..... W 10
June 5—Herschel Jacobs, San Diego ..... W 10
June 30—James Woody, San Diego ..... KO 8
Nov. 21—Henry Clark, Stateline ..... KO 9
Dec. 13—Charlie Reno, San Diego ..... W 10

1973

Mar. 31—Cassius Clay, San Diego ..... W 12
May 8—Mole Williams, Washington, D.C. ..... Exh. 4
Sept. 10—Cassius Clay, Los Angeles ..... L 12

1974

Mar. 26—George Foreman, Caracas ..... KO by 2
(World Heavyweight Title)
June 25—Boone Kirkman, Seattle ..... KO 8

1975

Mar. 4—Reco Brooks, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Mar. 24—Jerry Quarry, New York ..... KO 5
Aug. 14—Jose Luis Garcia, St. Paul ..... KO 5

1976

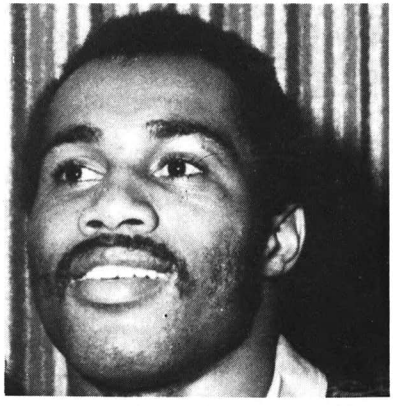
Jan. 3—Pedro Lovell, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Apr. 30—Ron Stander, Landover ..... KO 5
July 10—Larry Middleton, San Diego ..... KO 10
Sept. 28—Cassius Clay, New York ..... L 15
(World Heavyweight Title)

1977

May 11—Duane Bobick, New York ..... KO 1
Sept. 14—Lorenzo Zanon, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Sept. 14—Lornzo Zanon, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Nov. 5—Jimmy Young, Las Vegas ..... W 15

1978

June 9—Larry Holmes, Las Vegas ..... L 15
(WBC heavyweight title)
Nov. 10—Randy Stephens, Las Vegas ..... KO 4



KEN NORTON

BATTLING DONALD NORWOOD

Winston-Salem, N.C. Welterweight

1976

Aug. 20—Hilbert Stevenson, Winston-Salem ..... L 12

1977

Nov. 5—Anthony House, Cumberland ..... KO 2

1978

Mar. 10—Steve Woods, Cincinnati ..... W 4
May 18—Greg LaMour, Virginia Beach ..... KO by 4
June 22—Van Tate, Virginia Beach ..... W 4

SERGIO NUALARTE

Mexican Junior Lightweight

1978

Feb. 23—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 10
Mar. 31—Jose Resendiz, San Diego ..... l 8
Apr. 7—Herman Montes, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Dec. 1—Eric Bonilla, San Diego ..... L 4

HIPOLITO SEGUNDO NUNEZ

Featherweight
Born Nov. 12, 1954 in Aguaray (Salta) Arg.

1974

Aug. 24—Armando Rivero, Guemes ..... TD 2
Sept. 13—Luis Ibarra, Salta ..... KO 5
Sept. 27—Luis Garrido, Salta ..... KO 1
Oct. 18—Armando Rivero, Salta ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Ricardo Rivarola, Salta ..... W 8
Dec. 6—Ricardo Rivarola, Tartagal ..... W 8
Dec. 20—Rodolfo Calderolli, Salta ..... W 10

1975

Jan.	3—Miguel Martinez, Salta	W	10
Feb.	7—Pedro Torres, Salta	KO	5
Feb.	28—Raul Chaile, Salta	KO	2
Mer.	14—Ismael Diaz, Salta	W	10
Apr.	4—J. Domingo Malvarez, Salta	D	10
May	30—Hugo Melgarejo, Salta	D	10
July	5—Juan D. Malvarez, Salta	W	10
July	25—Ramon Castro, Salta	KO	5
Aug.	8—Juan Reyes, Salta	W	10
Aug.	29—Julio Alegre, Salta	W	10
Oct.	10—Domingo Casco, Salta	W	10
Nov.	14—Enrique Aguero, Salta	W	10

1976

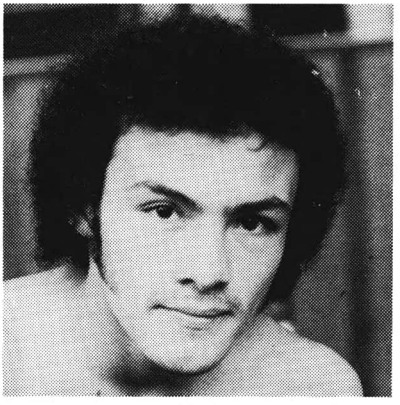
Jan.	16—Oscar Mendez, Salta	L	10
Mar.	26—Roberto Aballay, Salta	W	10
Apr.	14—Ramon Gonzalez, Salta	W	10
May	21—Oscar Mendez, Salta	W	10
June	25—Joye Rodriguez, Salta	KO	4
Dec.	1—Juan J. Noguera, Bs. Aires	W	10

1977

Feb.	17—Modesto Gomez, Salta	W	10
May	13—Raul Colombo, Salta	KO	6
May	27—Ramon Benitez, Salta	KO	9
July	9—Benicio Sosa, Bs. Aires	W	10
Aug.	20—Carlos Martinetti, Bs. Aires	W	10
Sept.	16—Miguel Escobares, Salta	W	10
Oct.	7—Omegar Alonso, Tartagal	KO	6
Oct.	29—Julio Alegre, Bs. Aires	KO	3
Nov.	18—Ramon Gonzalez, Salta	KO	8
Dec.	16—Facundo Villalba, Salta	KO	5

1978

Jan.	20—Miguel Escobares, Salta	W	10
Feb.	10—Enrique T. Aguero, Salta	KO	3
Mar.	10—Emilio Haedo, Salta	W	10
Mar.	25—Juan C. Alvarez, Mar del Plata	KO	6
Apr.	15—Juan D. Malvarez, Buenos Aires (Argentine feather title)	L	12
June	30—Modesto Gomez, Salta	W	10
Aug.	18—Claudio dos Santos, Salta	KO	4
Sept.	1—Omar Almada, Salta	W	10
Sept.	29—Ramon Gonzalez, Salta	KO	10
Oct.	20—Orlando Lucero, Cordoba	W	10
Nov.	10—Juan Reyes, Salta	W	10
Dec.	5—Emilcio Ortiz, Tucuman	W	10
Dec.	29—Juan Reyes, San Juan	W	10



HIPOLITO NUNEZ

RAFAEL NUNEZ

Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight

1976

Jan.	7—Tony Baretta, Las Vegas	KO	2
Feb.	13—Octavio Amparan, Los Angeles	KO by	4
May	11—Leroy Haley, Las Vegas	L	8
Sept.	15—Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu	KO by	2
Dec.	16—Carlos Becerrill, Los Angeles	KO by	1

1977

Apr.	1—Mike Mayan, San Diego	D	10
Apr.	14—Gonzale Montellano, Los Angeles	L	10
June	2—Fidel Fraijo, Los Angeles	W	10
July	21—Teruyoshi Noji, Los Angeles	KO	5
Aug.	11—Arturo Pineda, Los Angeles	W	10

1978

June	1—Ron Cummings, Sacramento	L	6
Sept.	7—Monroe Brooks, Los Angeles	KO by	6

SANTOS NUNEZ

Los Angeles, Calif. Flyweight

1977

June	16—Armando Franco, Los Angeles	KO by	3
July	29—Joey Olivo, San Diego	KO by	6
Sept.	1—Freddie Gonzalez, Los Angeles	KO by	7
Nov.	19—Juan Guzman, San Juan	L	10

1978

Feb.	2—Tito Arzate, Los Angeles	W	6
Apr.	15—Elias De Leon, Los Angeles	KO by	2

EDDIE NUNO

Las Vegas, Nev. Junior Welterweight

1978

Aug.	9—Manuel Mendoza, Las Vegas	KO	1
Sept.	6—Fili Ramirez, Las Vegas	W	8
Oct.	11—Willie Daniels, Las Vegas	KO	5
Nov.	21—Steve Chase, Portland	W	10
Dec.	13—Horacio Shufford, Las Vegas	KO by	5

ELISHA O'BED

Nassau, Bahamas, Junior Middleweight
Former WBC lightpmiddle
Born February 21, 1952

1967

Aug.	10—Edison Stubbs, Nassau	KO	2
Sept.	15—Taylor Ventura, Nassau	KO	1
Oct.	13—Dino Romano, Nassau	KO	3
Nov.	10—Taylor Ventura, Nassau	D	4
Dec.	11—Kid Carro, Nassau	KO by	2

1968

Feb.	16—Tony Mortimer, Nassau	W	4
Aug.	10—Freddie Major, Nassau	W	4
Nov.	22—Gypsymike Whymms, Nassau	KO	3
Dec.	2—Taylor Ventura, Nassau	KO	2

1969

Jan.	20—Gypsymike Whumms, Nassau	KO	1
Feb.	7—Mighty Joe, Nassau	KO	2
Feb.	21—Cornbread Rhamina, Nassau	KO	5
Mar.	14—Kid Joe, Nassau	KO	6
July	11—Droopy Davis, Nassau	W	8
Aug.	15—Sugarboy Monroe, Nassau	KO	1
Sept.	26—Winston Greene, Nassau	W	8
Oct.	31—Sandy Jeffries, Nassau	W	8
Dec.	8—Don Frazer, Nassau	W	8

1970

Apr.	3—Milton Hall, Nassau	KO	2
May	15—Bert Woods, Nassau	KO	3
Aug.	29—Droopy Davis, Nassau	KO	6
Nov.	27—Buddy Taylor, Nassau	W	10
Dec.	20—Don Fraser, Nassau	KO	10

1971

June	5—Ray Minus, Nassau	W	15
Sept.	25—Larry Adkins, Nassau	W	10

1972

Apr.	8—Sugar Cliff, Nassau	KO	6
May	26—Dorman Crawford, Nassau	KO	10
July	15—Roscoe Bell, Nassau	W	10
Aug.	26—Jimmy Hamm, Nassau	KO	8
Nov.	17—Joe Hooks, Nassau	KO	6

1973

Jan.	26—Sandy Torres, Nassau	KO	8
Feb.	5—Terry Hayward, Nassau	KO	1
Mar.	29—Al Cook, Nassau	KO	6
May	30—Nat King, Nassau	KO	8
Nov.	Joao—Mendonca, Sao Paolo	L	10
Apr.	23—Roy Goss, Nassau	W	10
July	19—Jimmy Williams, Nassau	KO	1
Aug.	6—Doug Rogers, Nassau	KO	4
Sept.	26—Bunny Grant, Nassau	W	10
Oct.	19—Jose Melendez, Boca Raton	KO	8
Nov.	12—Dennis Riggs, Miami Beach	KO	4
Dec.	4—Mike Lancaster, Miami Beach	KO	8
Dec.	14—Sauol Hernandez, Nassau	KO	1

1974

Jan.	15—Tom Van Hatten, Miami Beach	KO	2
Feb.	15—Wendell Spencer, Nassau	KO	3
Feb.	26—Vicente Medina, Miami Beach	KO	7
Mar.	15—Eddie Davis, Nassau	KO	5
Apr.	9—Jessie Rios, Miami Beach	KO	2
Apr.	26—Roy Lee, Nassau	W	10
May	29—Jesus Garcia, Freeport	W	10
June	11—Dario Hidalgo, Miami Beach	D	10
July	11—Carlos Marks, Nassau	W	10
Aug.	16—Paco Flores, Tucson	KO	5
Sept.	7—Guillermo Escalera, Freeport	KO	5
Sept.	27—Robert Williams, Nassau	KO	5
Oct.	21—Johnny Rico, Tucson	KO	2
Nov.	17—Renato Garcia, Tucson	W	10
Dec.	25—Sammy Ruckard, Nassau	W	10

1975

Jan.	21—Fernand Marcotte, Miami Beach	KO	11
Feb.	22—Manuel Elizondo, Tucson	KO	10
Apr.	29—Marcel Clay, Miami Beach	KO	8
June	20—Chuchu Garcia, Freeport	KO	5
July	22—Gene Wells, Miami Beach	KO	5

Oct. 13—Nick Peoples, Nassau ..... KO 6
Nov. 13—Miguel de Olivire, Paris ..... KO 11
(W.B.C. Junior Middleweight Title)

1976

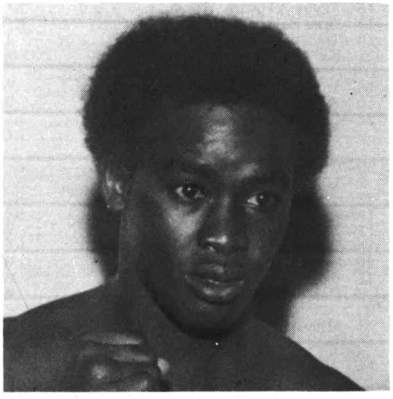
Feb. 28—Tony Gardner, Nassau ..... KO 2
(W.B.C. Junior Middleweight Title)
Apr. 25—Sea Robinson, Abidjan ..... W 15
(W.B.C. Junior Middleweight Title)
May 30—Nat King, Nassau ..... KO 8
June 18—Eckhard Dagge, Berlin ..... KO by 10
(W.B.C. Junior Middleweight Title)
Aug. 7—Larry Brasier, Freeport ..... KO 1
Sept. 21—Victor Perez, Orlando ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Sammy Barr, Nassau ..... D 10
Nov. 19—Sammy Barr, Nassau ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 18—Fernand Marcotte, Montreal ..... KO
Feb. 22—Jean-Claude LeClair, Montreal ..... D 10
June 2—Ayub Kalule, Randers ..... L 10
Oct. 23—Henry Mitchel, Miami Beach ..... KO 3

1978

Mar. 11—Rocky Mattioli, Melbourne ..... KO by 7
(W.B.C. junior middleweight title)
Sept. 2—Marijan Benes, Berlin ..... L 8
Oct. 31—George Steinherr, Munich ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Tom Chiaverini, Kansas City ..... L 10



ELISHA OBED

BOB O'BRIAN

New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1968

June 10—Dave Horn, Secaucus ..... W 4
Sept. 16—Vasal Iannucci, New York ..... KO 2
Oct. 9—Conrad Wynter, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 25—Dom Ortiz, Secaucus ..... W 6

1969

Jan. 15—Alberto Millan, New York ..... W 6
Feb. 7—Dom Ortiz, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 10—Steve Shevlin, New York ..... D 6
Mar. 21—Carter Williams, Scranton ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Billy Rouse, New York ..... KO 4
May 9—Jose Suarez, Scranton ..... KO 3
June 18—Bobby Phillips, Scranton ..... KO by 3
Oct. 13—Walt Opshinsky, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Jean Marie Avena, Montreal ..... W 6

1970

Jan. 15—Danny Garcia, North Bergen ..... W 6
Feb. 16—Walter Opshinsky, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Danny McAloon, New York ..... L 8
June 24—Fred Moore, Scranton ..... KO 3
July 29—Alberto Millan, Scranton ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Danny McAloon, New York ..... L 10

1971

May 17—Donato Paduano, New York ..... L 10
Aug. 10—Tony Licata, New Orleans ..... L 10
Oct. 1—Hector Castro, New York ..... KO 1
Nov. 17—Jose Chirino, New York ..... L 10

1972

Jan. 7—Ron Wilson, New York ..... L 10
June 17—Nessim Cohen, Paris ..... KO by 1

1973-1974
(inactive)

1975

Oct. 22—Carlos Novotny, New York ..... KO 3
Dec. 17—Roger Phillips, New York ..... KO 3

1976

Feb. 25—Carlos Novotny, New York ..... W 10

1977

Sept. 27—Ramon Ranquell, West New York ..... KO by 1

1978
(Inactive)

OSVALDO OCASIO

Puerto Rico Heavyweight

1976

Feb. 20—Heriberto Lorenzo, San Juan ..... KO 3
Apr. 5—Rafael Guerrero, San Juan ..... KO 2
Apr. 27—Joe Rene, San Juan ..... KO 1
July 17—Ed Turner, San Juan ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Asron Solomon, San Juan ..... KO 1

1977

Feb. 12—Ed Turner, San Juan ..... KO 2
Mar. 17—Gene Idolette, San Jian ..... KO 1
June 14—Roy Morris, Orlando ..... KO 2
June 25—Frank Schram, San Juan ..... KO 4
July 12—Tommy Nickson, Orlando ..... KO 4

1978

Apr. 8—Kevin Isaacs, San Juan ..... W 10
June 9—Jimmy Young, Las Vegas ..... W 10

RAUL OCHOA

Los Angeles, Cal. Bantamweight

1976

July 8—Freddie Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
July 22—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Oct. 28—Freddie Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... L 4

1977

Mar. 20—Freddie Gonzalez, Las Vegas ..... W 4
Mar. 31—Freddie Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
June 14—Candy Iglesias, Phoenix ..... W 6
June 29—Enrique Estrada, Stockton ..... KO 5
July 28—Freddie Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5

1978

Apr. 26—Tito Arzate, Concord ..... W 6
June 1—Mario Chavez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 7
Aug. 23—Mario Chavez, Las Vegas ..... KO by 4

SEGUNDO OCHOA

Ecuador Middleweight

1975

Aug. 4—Dennis Morgan, Commack ..... W 6
Sept. 12—John Mollander, Commack ..... L 6

1976

Mar. 16—Pat Barry, New York ..... D 6
June 2—Pat Barry, Uniondale ..... W 8
Oct. —Bob Stewart, Latham ..... KO by 5

1977

May 6—John Capobianco, Commack ..... KO by 1

1978
(Inactive)

SEAN O'GRADY

Oklahoma City, Okla. Junior Welterweight

1975

Jan. 21—David Tymes, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Feb. 4—Willie Johnson, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Feb. 18—Joe Matthews, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Mar. 4—James Word, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Mar. 18—Muhammad Muffleh, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Apr. 1—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2
Apr. 15—Tyrone Taylor, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
May 17—David Williams, Little Rock ..... KO 1
May 6—Earl Booth, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
May 20—Ramon Campos, Oklahoma City ..... W 6
June 3—Baby Perez, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
June 9—Earl Booth, Dallas ..... KO 1
June 17—Ezekiel Campos, Oklahomsa City ..... KO 1
July 1—Simmie Black, Oklahoma City ..... KO 4
July 9—Ramon Reyes, Memphis ..... KO 3
July 15—Ramon Campos, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Victor Luna, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Aug. 19—Harvey Wilson, Oklahoma City ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Billy Miller, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Sept. 4—Harvey Wilson, Omaha ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Raul Carrez, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Nov. 4—Ramon Reyna, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Ramirez, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Nov. 20—Robert Rodriguez, Omaha ..... KO 3
Dec. 2—Lucano Medina, Oklahoma City ..... KO 4
Dec. 16—Bubba Thompson, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3

1976

Jan. 6—Shannon Williams, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2
Jan. 20—Ken Connors, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Feb. 3—Luis Martinez, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Feb. 25—Danny Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
(U.S. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 6—Domingo Luna, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Apr. 20—Manuel Tarazon, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
May 4—Frank Amano, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
May 18—Eliseo Estrada, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
June 1—Blackie Sandoval, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Sept. 7—Joe Medrano, Oklahoma City ..... KO 3
Sept. 21—Rickie Puentes, Oklahoma City ..... KO 2

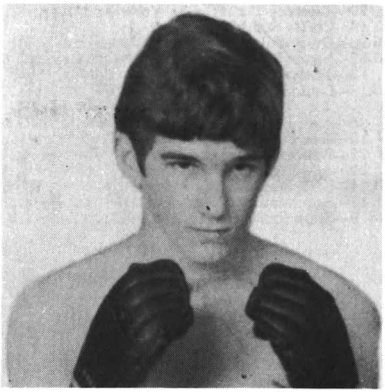
Oct. 5—Danny Young, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
Oct. 19—William Curtis, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Esteban Olvera, Oklahoma City .....KO 6
Nov. 16—Jose Cazares, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Raul Carreon, Oklahoma City .....KO 5
Dec. 21—Francisco Robles, Oklahoma City .....KO 2

1977

Mar. 1—Earl Large, Oklahoma City .....KO 9
Mar. 15—Melvin Jameson, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
Apr. 5—Chango Guillen, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
May 17—Tony Sanchez, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
June 6—Jerome Smith, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
June 22—David Vasquez, New York .....W 10
July 19—Ricardo Flores, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Gilberto Lara, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Jose Olivares, Anaheim .....KO 5
Dec. 6—Bill Pearish, Oklahoma City .....KO 2

1978

Mar. 17—Eddie Freeman, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Mar. 23—Ramon Campos, Omaha .....KO 1
Apr. 15—Romeo Anaya, Los Angeles .....KO 3
May 1—Harvey Wilson, Omaha .....KO 2
June 10—Shig Fukuyama, Oklahoma City .....KO 5
Oct. 11—Al Franklin, Denver .....KO 6
Nov. 16—Freddie Harris, Oklahoma City .....KO 7
Nov. 29—Paul Garcia, Council Bluffs .....KO 5
Dec. 7—Beau Jaynes, Oklahoma City .....KO 2



SEAN O'GRADY

PETE O'KEEFE

New York, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1976

Oct. 24—Jorge Rivera, New York .....L 4

1977

Sept. 17—Robert Mann, Nutley .....KO by 3
Oct. 28—Robert Mann, Elizabeth .....L 4

1978

May. 10—Sal Dragone, White Plains .....L 6
June 4—Alseno Green, Allentown .....L 4
June 13—Ron James, Totowa .....L 4
Sept. 8—Robert Ruckard, New York .....KO by 3
Sept. 26—Randy Riley, Totowa .....L 4
Dec. 15—Sal Dragone, White Olains .....L 4

JOEY OLIVO

Los Angeles, Cal. Flyweight

1976

June 19—Paz Mena, Los Angeles .....W 4
Aug. 6—Jorge Ayala, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 2—Ramon Munoz, Los Angeles .....W 4

1977

Apr. 23—Demetrios Torres, Los Angeles .....W 4
June 29—Demetrios Torres, Stockton .....KO 2
July 29—Santos Nunez, San Diego .....KO 6
Aug. 20—Ramon Munoz, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Ken Yamato, Los Angeles .....W 8
Dec. 14—Johnny Mesa, Tucson .....W 8

1978

Feb. 25—Cabdy Igelias, Los Angeles .....W 6
Mar. 17—Victor Diaz, Anaheim .....W 10
May 19—Candy Iglesias, Concord .....W 10
Aug. 10—Eleoncio Mercedes, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 12—Rafael Rubio, Pico Rivera .....KO 10

RENALDO OLIVEIRA

Wareham, Mass. Middleweight

1973

May 18—Chris Pina, Brockton .....D 4
June 15—Chris Pina, Brockton .....W 4
Oct. 6—Cove Green, Brockton .....L dis. 5
Oct. 26—John Capaliano, Brockton .....L 4
Nov. 17—Paul Osborne, Brockton .....W 6
Dec. 18—Paul Christie, Boston .....KO 4

1974

Jan. 17—Mike Baker, Portland, Maine .....L 10
Jan. 28—Hector Ortiz, Boston .....W 6
Feb. 5—Eddie Parka, Boston .....D 6
Oct. 29—Ernie Witcher, Walpole .....W 6
Nov. 16—Lawtence Hafey, Brockton .....L 6

1975

Feb. 15—Jesse Bender, Brockton .....KO 2
Mar. 7—Jesse Bender, Brockton .....KO by 4
Apr. 14—Jesse Bender, Boston .....L 4
May 10—Frank Moore, Brockton .....W 4
May 24—Jerry Tramantano, Brockton .....W 6
June 6—Vito Antuofermo, Naples .....KO by 6
Sept. 11—Zhodi Zhodi, Portland, Me. .....KO 3

1976

Inactive

1977

Oct. 8—Rocky Fratto, Geneva .....L 10

1978

June 19—Roberto Rivera, Boston .....KO 3
July 12—Ben Sanchez, Boston .....L 8
Sept. 16—Bill Ramsey, Cape Cod .....KO 2
Nov. 11—John Harris, Boston .....KO by 1

ERNIE (POPE) O'NEAL

Sacramento, Calif. Light Heavyweight

1976

Feb. 10—Cucho Solorio, Sacramento .....D 5
Feb. 24—Cucho Solorio, Sacramento .....KO 3
May 15—John Mancino, Fresno .....D 6

1977

Jan. 22—Ali Morton, Fresno .....KO 4
Mar. 7—Mustafa El-Amin, Stockton .....KO by 3
Dec. 17—Pasqual Ramirez, Fresno .....W 5

1978

Jan. 28—Richard Abbot, Fresno .....L 6

ALEX OREGEL

Los Angeles, Cal. Junior Lightweight

1978

July 12—Jesus Hernandez, Las Vegas .....KO 4
Aug. 3—Jose Posos, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Jose Valdez, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Nov. 9—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....ND
Dec. 11—Reuben Castillo, Bakersfield .....KO by 2

DAVE OROPEZA

1969 Golden Gloves
National Welterweight Champion
Phoenix, Ariz. Welterweight

1969

Apr. 23—Marvin Hart, Las Vegas .....KO 2
May 29—Manuel Acala, Las Vegas .....W 6
June 4—Benito Juarez, Las Vegas .....W 5
June 16—Max Serratos, Phoenix .....KO 2
June 25—Benny McCorvey, Las Vegas .....KO 4
July 23—Nate Williams, Las Vegas .....W 10
Aug. 26—Nino Arias, Phoenix .....KO 2
Sept. 23—Mauro Galvan, Phoenix .....KO 5
Oct. 20—Randy Garza, Phoenix .....KO 6
Nov. 14—Bob Blevins, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Miguel Hernandez, Las Vegas .....W 10

1970

Jan. 21—Art Cruz, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Feb. 14—Rodrigo Valdez, Los Angeles .....KO by 1
Mar. 23—Taklushi Iwase, Phoenix .....W 10
Apr. 15—Julio Blanco, Las Vegas .....KO 5
May 6—Chris Benitez, Las Vegas .....W 10
June 17—Ruben Rivera, Las Vegas .....W 10
July 1—Peter Cobblah, Las Vegas .....W 10
July 13—Jose Arrias, Phoenix .....KO 6
Aug. 12—Paul Armstead, Las Vegas .....W 10
Aug. 24—Joe Brown, Phoenix .....W 10
Oct. 6—Manuel Avitia, Tucson .....W 10
Oct. 29—Kid Rayo, Las Vegas .....W 10
Nov. 24—Billy Walker, Phoenix .....W 10
Jan. 10—Rodolfo Olvera, Las Vegas .....KO 4

1971

Apr. 21—Denny Moyer, Las Vegas .....KO by 6
(North American Middleweight Title)
May 17—Reuben Leyva, Tucson .....KO 2
June 4—Alfonso Morales, Tucson .....KO 1
Aug. 26—Beto Gonzalez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Lou Blades, Los Angeles .....W 10
Nov. 11—Freddie Jones, Los Angeles .....W 10

1972

Feb. 17—Javier Ayala, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

May 24—Jose Martin Flores, Las Vegas .....L 10
June 5—Turko Leyva, Phoenix .....W 10
June 14—Art Lang, Las Vegas .....KO 9
Aug. 16—Jaime Campos, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Elefat Talebi, Las Vegas .....W 10
Oct. 12—Eduardo Mazon, Stateline .....W 10
Oct. 25—Freddie Jones, Las VegaOBBY ORRs .....W 10
Nov. 30—Manuel Leal, Las Vegas .....W 10

1973

Mar. 1—Chucho Garcia, Stateline .....D 10
Apr. 7—Turko Leyva, Phoenix .....W 10
June 13—Jesus Carreon, Las Vegas .....W 10
June 26—Armando Muniz, Tucson .....KO by 3
Apr. 27—Manny Leal, Tucson .....KO 5
July 31—Walter Charles, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 12—Jose Espinosa, Las Vegas .....KO 10
Oct. 24—Alfonso Morales, Tucson .....KO 4
Nov. 15—Rocky Cudney, Stateline .....W 10

1974

May 6—Angel Espada, San Juan .....KO by 5
June 27—Rocky Mattioli, Melbourne .....KO by 6
Nov. 6—Andy Price, Las Vegas .....L 10

1975

Jan. 22—Augustin Gomez, Tucson .....KO 7
Feb. 4—Frank Young, Albuquerque .....W 10
Feb. 26—Fausto Rodriguez, Santo Domingo ....KO by 2
Mar. 18—Monroe Brooks, Sacramento .....T.D. 9
June 10—Monroe Brooks, Sacramento .....KO by 2
Oct. 14—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....KO by 5
Nov. 25—Joe Medina, Globe .....KO 3

1976

May 16—Clyde Gray, Toronto .....KO by 1
Oct. 20—Rocky Mosley, Las Vegas .....KO by 1

1977

Mar. 3—Alfredo Sanchez, Phoenix .....KO 1

1978

Feb. 28—Jerry Cheatman, Phoenix .....KO by 8
May 17—Greg Stephens, Las Vegas .....KO by 4

BOBBY ORR

Chicago, Ill. Welterweight

1975

Feb. 4—James Wallace, Milwaukee .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Bobby Crawford, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 15—Tim Adams, Chicago .....L 8
Nov. 22—Jim King, Chicago .....KO 1
Dec. 16—Santiago Valdez, Indianapolis .....KO by 1

1976

Apr. 6—Freddie Harris, Chicago .....L 6
Apr. 23—Floyd Mayweather, Flint .....KO by 8
June 23—Frank Kolovrat, Mentor .....KO by 3

1977

July 16—Steve Gregory, Columbus .....KO by 3

1978

Aug. 28—Warren Thunder, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 2—Tyrone Wren, Kansas City .....KO by 5

ANGEL ORTIZ

New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1969

June 19—Juan Rueda, New York .....D 4
Aug. 18—Ray Ortiz, Scranton .....D 4

1970

Jan. 16—Radames Cabrera, New York .....L 4
July 24—Fred Larsen, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 2—Carlos Novotny, New York .....W 4
Oct. 8—Radames Cabrera,
Nov. 24—Ricky Porter, London .....KO 5
Dec. 2—Harold Weston, New York .....L 6

1971

May 29—Adalberto Sievens, San Juan .....L 4
Sept. 23—Gabe Bowens, Paterson .....KO by 5

1972

May 26—Tony Durango, New York .....KO by 3
Nov. 3—Paul Osborne, Springfield .....KO by 3
Sept. 14—Luigi Colavito, Montreal .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Ivan Rodriguez, New York .....W 6

1973

Feb 16—Fausto Rodriguez, San Juan .....KO by 2
July 2—Juan Cantres, New York .....W 6
July 21—Juan Cantres, New York .....W 6
Aug. 18—Steve Sims, New York .....W 6
Sept. 17—Curtis Phillips, New York .....W 6

1974

Mar. 11—Chris Black, New York .....KO by 3
Oct. 15—Mario Rosa, Paterson .....KO by 6
Nov. 15—Antonio Castellini, Paleroma .....KO by 7

1975

(Inactive)

1976

Jan. 28—Gilberto Vega, New York .....KO by 2
Aug. 6—Bobby Payton, Atlantic City .....L 6
Aug. 19—Ali Perez, New York .....L 8

1977

Jan. 7—Papo Villa, New York .....D 10
May 20—Ken Bristol, New York .....L 10
June 18—Rocky Mattioli, Rome .....KO by 3
Oct. 3—Gert Steyn, Durban .....L 10

1978

Jan. 14—Tommy McNecce, Hauppauge .....L 4
Jan. 27—Ronnie Harris, Hempstead .....L 10

ANGEL ORTIZ

Puerto Rico Lightweight

1976

July 26—Pee Wee Stokes, New York .....D 6

1977

Feb. 11—Marcial Sant ago, New York .....W 6
Sept. 16—Ray Roman, New York .....KO by 4
Dec. 15—Rodney Coop, Hamilton .....L 4

1978

Jan. 19—Pablo Nieves, North Bergen .....KO 5
Jan. 25—Joe Nieto, Brooklyn .....L 4
June 2—Arcadio Suarez, Jersey City .....KO by 6

JOSE ORTIZ

Brooklyn, N.Y. Junior Lightweight

1977

Apr. 1—Carlos Paneto, New York .....KO by 4
Apr. 15—Jimmy Cruz, New York .....L 4
Apr. 20—Jimmy Corkum, Taunton .....KO by 2
Apr. 29—Torrence Turner, New York .....D 4
May 13—Curtis Smith, New York .....W 4
May 26—Greg Williams, Dover .....L 4
June 27—Victor Papas, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
Oct. 7—Jimmy Corkum, Lowell .....L 8
Nov. 18—Louie Hubela, New York .....L 4

1978

Mar. 28—Jean LaPointe, Montreal .....KO by 10
June 10—Jose Figueroa, Brooklyn .....D 6
June 22—Wilfredo Lenzo, New York .....W 6
Sept. 20—Jose Figueroa, New York .....W 6
Oct. 14—Sean Mannion, New Haven .....KO by 5
Nov. 11—Sean Mannion, Boston .....L 6
Dec. 9—Steve Snow, Springfield .....L 4

JUSTICE ORTIZ

New York, N.Y. Welterweight

1973

May 7—Ramon DeJesus, New York .....L 4
June 4—Ray Sanchez, New York .....L 4
July 2—Ray Sanchez, New York .....D 4
July 21—Ray Sanchez, New York .....W 4
July 30—Stanley Yanachek, New York .....W 4
Aug. 8—Paul Poirier, Boston .....L 6
Aug. 18—Johnny Davis, New York .....W 4
Aug. 20—Johnny Davis, New York .....KO 4
Sept. 17—Hugo Velasquez, New York .....L 4
Oct. 29—Miguel Navedo, New York .....KO 3

1974

Jan. 14—Domenico Monaco, New York .....KO by 8
Feb. 25—Rey Santiago, New York .....W 6
Apr. 15—Thomas Williams, New York .....W 6
May 6—Henry Ocasio, New York .....D 6
May 25—Henry Ocasio, New York .....L 6
June 24—Billy Bell, New York .....D 6
July 8—Eddie Vargas, New York .....L 6
Aug. 26—Al Hughes, New York .....Lallego 6
Oct. 7—Guelo Hernandez, New York .....W 6

1975

Jan. 7—Joe Grier, Paterson .....L 6
Feb. 20—Dom Monaco, North Bergen .....W 10
Apr. 11—Donny Nelson, Stamford .....L 8
June 2—Boritruck Negron, San Juan .....KO by 5

1976

July 2—Mike Everett, Atlantic City .....L 10
Oct. 24—Angel Robinson Garcia, New York .....D 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Vargas, New York .....W 8

1977

Jan. 27—Billy Backus, Syracuse .....L 10
Mar. 25—Juan Hidalgo, New York .....L 10
June 24—Johnny Sears, New York .....L 6
Oct. 22—Bruno Arcari, Turin .....L 10
Nov. 12—Jo Kimpuani, Dunkirk .....KO by 6

1978

Jan. 7—Alois Carmeliet, Zele .....L 10
Feb. 4—Mike Michaud, New York .....W 6
Apr. 13—Johnny Gant, Landover .....L 8
Aug. 12—Rocky Fratto, Alexandria Bay .....L 10
Sept. 30—Clementi Tshinza, Turnhout .....KO by 5
Oct. 20—Ray Davis, Atlantic City .....L 8
Nov. 16—Earl Liburd, North Bergen .....KO by 7

NICK ORTIZ

Puerto Rico Welterweight

1973

Jan. 8—Steve Sims, New York .....W 6
Apr. 23—Santos Solis, San Juan .....L 6
May 30—Max Rodriguez, San Juan .....KO 2

1974

Sept. 9—Fermin Guzman, San Juan ..... KO 8
Dec. 9—Curtis Phillips, New York ..... KO 5

1975

Jan. 4—Juan Serrano, San Juan ..... KO 5
Jan. 18—Frankie Gonzalez, San Juan ..... KO 2
Mar. 31—Diablillo Trinidud, San Juan ..... KO 6
Feb. 24—Wilbert Seales, San Juan ..... KO 8
Mar. 31—Diablillo Trinidad, San Juan ..... KO 6
Apr. 28—Fausto Rodriguez, San Juan ..... W 10
June 2—Manny Torres, San Juan ..... KO 5
Aug. 2—Jorge Sander, Managua ..... KO 1
Sept. 19—Kevin Morgan, San Juan ..... KO by 4
Nov. 3—Kevin Morgan, San Juan ..... KO by 4

1976

Sept. 18—Wilbert Seales, San Juan ..... KO 3

1977

Mar. 18—Gary Guiden, Kansas City ..... KO by 7
Nov. 14—Jesus Castro, Santo Domingo ..... L dis. 10

1978

Oct. 14—Jimmy Brown, New Haven ..... KO 1
Oct. 28—Mayfield Pennington, Louisville ..... KO 3

RUBY ORTIZ (Angel)

Bronx, N.Y. Featherweight

1973

Aug. 25—Richie Harris, New York ..... L 4
Nov. 26—Richie Harris, New York ..... L 4

1974

Feb. 18—Jose Rosado, New York ..... KO 4
Mar. 18—Rafael Santana, New York ..... KO 2
Apr. 22—Rafael Santana, New York ..... D 4
May 13—John Tutino, New York ..... KO 3
May 23—Jose Rivera, North Bergen ..... D 4
June 10—Terance Turner, New York ..... W 4
June 24—Benito Vega, New York ..... W 4
Aug. 4—Jose Resto, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 7—Bobby Alexander, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Hector Espinoza, New York ..... D 6
Nov. 11—Hector Espinoza, New York ..... W 6
Dec. 2—Salvador Ramirez, New York ..... KO 3

1975

Apr. 7—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Sept. 12—Jose Resto, Commack ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Wilson Yambo, New York ..... KO 6

1976

May 23—Larry Stanton, Erie ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Dan Daniels, Newark ..... KO 2

1977

Jan. 18—Leo DiFiore, New York ..... KO 2
Mar. 6—Vinnie DeBarros, Marion ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Apr. 2—Johnny Sullivan, San Antonio ..... W 10
(U.S. Championship Tournament)

1978

Inactive

ADOLFO OSSES

Panama Lightweight
Previous Record Unavailable

1973

Nov. 10—Marvin Bacca, Managua ..... W 10

1974

Nov. 8—Bob Allotey, Tarrasa ..... D 10

1975

Jan. 17—Heleno Ferreira, Milan ..... L 10
May 4—Rodriguez Figueroa, Tarrasa ..... D 8
June 18—Manuel Masso, Barcelona ..... L 8
July 29—Fernando Hernandez, Santiago ..... NC 5
Aug. 16—Nino Jiminez, Madrid ..... L 8
Oct. 17—Abu Arrow, Elda ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Gitano Jiminez, Leon ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Emilio Piereddu, Cagliari ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Heleno Ferreira, Cagliari ..... L 8

1976

May 2—Francisco Santaengracia, Palencia ..... D 8
June 12—Heleno Ferreira, Santa Teresa ..... L 8
July 30—Nino Jiminez, Madrid ..... L 8
Aug. 7—Tino Blanco, Madrid ..... D 8
Oct. 9—Cecillio Lastra, Santander ..... KO by 2

1977

Jan. 22—Guy Gaudron, Lens ..... L 10
Apr. 16—Nino Jimenez, Almeria ..... KO by 4
May 10—Johnny Wall, Merthyr ..... L 10
Oct.-qu09 4—Charlie Nash, Belfast ..... KO 5

1978

Feb. 4—Jose Antonio Jimenez, Gijon ..... L 8
June 27—Charlie Nash, Derry ..... KO by 3

TEO OSUNA

Puerto Rico Lightweight

1978

Mar. 10—Kid Chocolate, Port Of Spain ..... D 6
May 1—Chico Rosa, Carolino ..... L 10
May 13—Jose Rosa, Carolino ..... KO 7
July 8—Ernesto Espana, San Juan ..... KO by 1

EDDIE OWENS (ABRAM)

Pittsfield, Mass. Heavyweight

1964

Apr. 2—Charley O'Neill, Worcester ..... KO by 1
Apr. 9—Cal Simpkins, Worcester ..... W 4
May 9—Don Webber, Boston ..... KO 1
June 24—Herb Ramsey, Pittsfield ..... W 6
July 15—Red Bowie, Pittsfield ..... W 6
July 22—Bob Simmons, Pittsfield ..... W 6
July 30—Dick Hall, Pittsfield ..... KO by 6
Aug. 19—Walker Simmons, Pittsfield ..... KO 4
Aug. 26—Joe Williams, Pittsfield ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Ken Bowie, Dartmouth ..... W 6
Oct. 27—Bobby Warthem, Dartmouth ..... KO by 5
Nov. 27—Billy Cribbs, Worcester ..... W 4

1965

Feb. 12—Walker Simmons, Worcester ..... W 6
Feb. 26—Tony Romano, Worcester ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Vardell McCann, Worcester ..... W 6
Mar. 21—Danny Garcia, Worcester ..... D 8
Mar. 26—Larry Carney, Worcester ..... KO by 5
June 21—Billy Cribbs, Worcester ..... W 6

1966

Apr. 4—Lee Philips, Philadelphia ..... W 6

1967

(inactive)

1968

Mar. 12—Lloyd Bozeman, Walpole ..... D 6
Apr. 2—Lloyd Bozeman, Walpole ..... W 6
Apr. 23—Tom Bethea, Walpole ..... L 6
June 26—Juan Botta, Providence ..... KO 1
July 29—Ignatio Gonzales, Springfield ..... KO 1
Oct. 4—Leon Washington, New York ..... KO by 1
Nov. 14—Tito Marshall, Taunton ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Ned Edwards, Taunton ..... KO 2

1969

Feb. 6—Ernesto Ortiz, Taunton ..... KO 4
Apr. 3—George Johnson, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Apr. 8—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Mar. 20—Jim Wright, Taunton ..... KO 1
July 8—Luis Rodriguez, Miami
Nov. 22—Sauro Soprani, Rome ..... L 4
Dec. 18—George Johnson, Portland, Me. ..... L 10

1970

Mar. 25—George Benton, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Apr. 11—Jose Gonzalez, San Juan ..... KO by 7
May 27—Mike Bruce, Dartmouth ..... KO 5
June 11—Dick Hall, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Dupree, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 3
Sept. 23—Bennie Briscoe, Philadelphia ..... KO by 6

1971

Aug. 2—Paul Cardoza, New Bedford ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Paul Cardoza, New Bedford ..... W 10
Sept. 16—John Freitas, Portland Me. ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Bob Benoit, Worcester ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Johnny Frankham, London ..... KO by 7

1972

Mar. 16—Jimmy Dupree, North Bergen ..... L 10
Apr. 27—Jimmy Dupree, North Bergen ..... KO 7
June 6—Mark Tessman, Houston ..... W 10
Aug. 8—Jose Gonzalez, San Juan ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Tracy Morrison, Springfield ..... KO 3
Oct. 11—Richie Kates, Philadelphia ..... KO 7
Nov. 3—Joe Jones, Springfield ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Rafael Gutierrez, Philadelphia ..... KO 5

1973

Jan. 17—Jimmy Dupree, Scranton ..... KO by 7
Mar. 1—Len Hutchins, Detroit ..... L 10
May 11—Victor Galindez, Buenos Aires ..... KO by 3
July 23—Richie Kates, Philadelphia ..... L 10
Nov. 13—Ed Bailey, New Haven ..... KO 4
Dec. 17—Paul Cardoza, New Bedford ..... L 12

1974

Feb. 8—Tom Bogs, Copenhagen ..... L dis. 5
Apr. 4—Al Benoit, Worcester ..... W 12
May 8—Raul Loyola, New York ..... L 10
Aug. 12—Jose Roman, San Juan ..... NC 9

1975

Apr. 21—Koise Smith, Cape Town ..... KO by 3
June 28—Angel Oquendo, Islip ..... KO by 3
Nov. 13—Marvin Johnson, Indianapolis ..... KO by 3

1976

Feb. 11—Chris Elliott, Bayonne ..... L 10
May 25—Vonzell Johnson, Seattle ..... KO by 9
Aug. 19—Pedro Soto, New York ..... KO 8
Oct. 5—Mike Quarry, Scranton ..... L 10

1977

Jan.	7—Pedro Soto, New York	KO by	2
June	6—Matt Ross, Peabody	KO by	9
Sept.	8—Trevor Berbick, Halifax	KO by	5

1978

May	26—Joe Maye, Boston	W	8
Dec.	9—Charlie Polite, Springfield	L	8

JIMMY OWENS

Detroit Mich. Middleweight

1972

Jan.	12—Howard Black, Windsor	W	6
Mar.	12—Teddy Martin, Halifax	W	6
Apr.	6—Felix Sanchez, Memphis	KO	2
June	10—Bill Campbell, Mobile	KO	1
June	17—Rex Townsend, Mobile	W	6
July	4—Ray Bell, Memphis	KO	4
July	31—Wade Smith, Jacksonville	KO	6
Sept.	20—Lonnie Crosby, Lincoln	KO by	2
Nov.	14—Tony Gardner, Memphis	L	6
Dec.	12—Gary James, Lincoln	W	6

1973

Feb.	18—Terry Ball, Jacksonville	W	8
Apr.	5—Les Pitten, Mobile	KO	1
June	14—Nelson Alphonso, Tampa	KO by	1
Sept.	4—Pat Durden, Kansas City	KO	7
Sept.	28—Mack Jones, Kansas City	W	8
Oct.	3—Roy McMillian, Toronto	L	8
Oct.	11—Keith Averett, Toronto	KO	4

1974

Mar.	22—John Mangum, Detroit	KO	8
Apr.	12—Marcu Bouchard, Halifax	KO	6
May	25—John Mangum, Detroit	KO	7
Dec.	10—Jean Pierre, Sorel	KO	4

1975

Apr.	14—Marvin Hagler, Boston	L	10
May	24—Marvin Hagler, Brockton	L dis.	6

1976

Mar.	9—Doug Demmings, Minneapolis	L	8
June	12—Tom Hanna, Highland Park	L	10
Aug.	3—Scott Clark, Orlando	W	6
Aug.	26—Gary Alexander, Canton	W	8
Sept.	2—Al Clay, Kalamazoo	D	10
Oct.	1—Eddie Gregory, New York	KO by	10

1977

Mar.	29—Armando Alatoore, Las Vegas	KO	2
May	25—Zeferino Gonzalez, Las Vegas	L	10
July	12—Ruby Robles, Phoenix	KO by	6

1978

Feb.	24—James Parks, Las Vegas	KO by	3
Oct.	3—Scott Clark, Orlando	KO by	4

JIMMY OWENS

MILTON "BLACK WIDOW" OWENS

Orlando, Fla. Middleweight
Born Sept. 26, 1954

1975

Dec.	9—Slick Mitchell, Orlando	W	6

1976

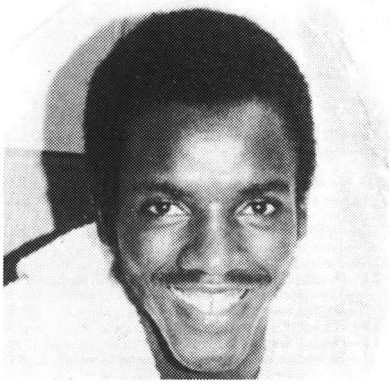
Feb.	3—George Clark, Orlando	W	6
Aug.	31—Gary Thomas, Orlando	KO	1
Sept.	14—Chris Brantley, Orlando	KO	2
Sept.	21—Eddie Davis, Orlando	W	6
Oct.	12—Johnny Evans, Orlando	W	6
Nov.	16—Buddy Niles, Orlando	KO	1

1977

Jan.	14—Eddie Davis, Orlando	W	6
Feb.	1—Randy Armstrong, Orlando	KO	3
Feb.	25—Johnny Evans, Orlando	W	8
Mar.	11—Sammy Barr, Orlando	W	8
Mar.	24—Eddie Davis, Tampa	W	8
Apr.	12—Rennie Pinder, Orlando	KO	6
Apr.	28—Jose Luis Gonzalez, Tampa	KO	4
Aug.	25—Major Lambert, Tampa	KO	4
Sept.	6—Raul Aguirre, Orlando	W	10
Nov.	22—Ernie Burns, Orlando	KO	4
Dec.	13—Nat King, Orlando	KO	5

1978

Jan.	17—J. T. Dowe, Orlando	KO	2
June	6—Henry Mitchell, Orlando	KO	3
July	25—Irvin Hines, Orlando	W	10
Aug.	10—Ayal Kalule, Copenhagen	LO by	7
Dec.	12—Billy McIntyre, Orlando	KO	4



MILTON OWENS

JOSE OZUNA

Mexican Lightweight

1978

May	10—Leonico Meza, Las Vegas	L	8
May	20—Jaime Nava, Fresno	L	8
Aug.	10—Irleis Perez, Los Angeles	KO by	1
Sept.	13—Julio Mendez, Las Vegas	KO	2
Sept.	20—Ricky Samudio, Las Vegas	W	8
Oct.	5—Petronillo Velasquez, Los Angeles	KO by	6
Nov.	14—Jose Castaneda, Bakersfield	L	8
Nov.	30—Herman Montes, Los Angeles	KO by	2

DIOGENES PACHECO

Brasilian Junior Welter Champion
Born 5/2/1950, Sao Paulo

1973

	—Jose Evangelista, Sao Paulo	W	4
	—Itibere Rodrigues, Sao Paulo	W	4
	—Jose M. Aguiar, Sao Paulo	KO	4

1974

	—Octavio AlexandreSao Paulo	W	6
	—Raimundo Mathias, Sao Paulo	W	8
	—Itibere Rodrigues, Sao Paulo	KO	4
	—Jose Jaime, Sao Paulo	W	8
	—Itibere Rodrigues, Sao Paulo	KO	7
	—Osmar de Oliveira, Sao Paulo	KO	6

1975

	—Garibaldi Pereira, Sao Paulo	W	8

1976

Feb.	19—Itibere Rodrigues, Sao Paulo	W	12
Apr.	9—Jose Rodrigues, Sao Paulo	KO	9
May	29—Jose Carlos Santos, Sao Paulo	KO	7
July	2—Joao Merencio, Sao Paulo	W	12
July	23—Miguel Fernandez, Sao Paulo	W	10
Oct.	1—Joao Merencio, Sao Paulo	KO	3
Dec.	3—Jose Carlos, Santos, Sao Paulo	W	8

1977

Sept.	2—Nicolas Arkuszyn, Sao Paulo	D	10
Nov.	25—Joaquim Albino, Sao Paulo	KO	6

1978

Sept.	21—Wellington Wheatly, Guayaquil	D	12

RAUL PACHECO

Los Angeles, Cal. Flyweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Jan. 18—Mike Stuart, Anchorage ..... L 12
Mar. 17—Rafael Rubio, Anaheim ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Enrique Castro, Tijuana ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2

MIGUEL ANGEL PAEZ

Born April 25, 1940
Argentina Heavyweight

1961

Jan. 20—Jose Ferreyro, Mar del Plata ..... KO 3
Feb. 3—Banjamin Gallo, Mar del Plata ..... KO 2
Feb. 10—Alberto Aquine, Mar del Plata ..... KO 3
Mar. 3—Jorge Foffani, Mar del Plata ..... KO 2
Apr. 7—Omar Astudillo, Mar del Plata ..... KO 2
Apr. 15—Jose Caceres, Mar del Plata ..... KO 6
May 24—Anibal Cordoba, Mar del Plata ..... KO by 9
Aug. 26—Roberto Veliz, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Gregorio Samora, Mar del Plata ..... KO 3
Nov. 25—Rodolfo Loza, Mar del Plata ..... KO 2
Dec. 23—Mario Tarsetti, Mar del Plata ..... KO 5

1962

Mar. 24—Felipe Cambeiro, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
May 26—Victor Zalazar, Mar del Plata ..... KO by 2
July 7—Anibal Cordova, Mar del Plata ..... W Disq. 5
July 21—Anibal Cordoba, Mar del Plata ..... L 10
Aug. 17—Marcelo Farias, Pergamine ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Rene Sosa, Rosario ..... KO 6
Oct. 20—Andres Selpa, Mar del Plata ..... L 10
Dec. 8—Alberto Rotondo, Tandil ..... D 10
Dec. 22—Alberto Rotondo, Tandil ..... L 10

1963

Apr. 13—Esteban Caprani, Tandil ..... D 10
May 4—Anibal Cordoba, Tandil ..... KO 4
May 18—Alberto Billaflor, Tandill ..... KO 6
June 7—Hector Mora, Mendoza ..... L 10
June 22—Marcelo Garnica, Tandil ..... L 10
July 20—Anibal Rojas, Comodora Rivadavia ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Luis A. Pereyra, Mar del Plata ..... KO 7
Oct. 5—Raman Altamirano, Mar del Plata ..... KO 6
Oct. 19—Hugo Danielle, Mar del Plata ..... W 10

1964

Feb. 21—Ignacio Magallanes, Mar del Plata ..... D 10
Apr. 18—Luis Valedez, Balcarce ..... KO 3
May 9—Antonio Aguilar, Mar del Plata ..... L 10
June 5—Miguel Gonzalez, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
Aug. 14—Hugo Danielle, Mar del Plata ..... L 10

1965

Feb. 5—Andres Selpa, Mar Del Plata ..... D 10
Apr. 23—Andres Selpa, Mar Del Plata ..... W 10
May 14—Rocky Rivero, Mar Del Plata ..... D 10
May 24—Gregorio Peralta, Mar Del Plata ..... D 10
July 11—Gregorio Peralta, Mar Del Plata ..... L 10
Aug. 14—Jose Menno, Del Plata ..... W 12
Sept. 10—Luis Cespedes, Mar Del Plata ..... KO 6
Oct. 16—Andres Selpa, Mar Del Plata ..... D 10
Dec. 4—Andres Selpa, Mar del Plata ..... L 12
(Argentine Light-Heavyweight Title)

1966

Mar. 19—Guillermo Dutstchmann, Mar Del Plata .. W 10
Apr. 1—Miguel Eberbach, Tres Arroyos ..... KO 2
Sept. 17—Anibal Cordoba, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Marcelo Garnica, Tres Arroyos ..... L 10
Dec. 17—Marcelo Garnica, Mar Del Plata ..... W 10

1967

Apr. 29—Luis Gargiulo, Mar del Plata ..... D 10
Aug. 19—Gregorio Gomez, Mar del Plata ..... KO 3
Aug. 2—Ruben Fernandez, Mar del Plata ..... KO 1
Sept. 16—Andres Selpa, Mar del Plata ..... W 12

1968

Feb. 17—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires ..... KO 10
June 15—Avenamar Peralta, Mar del Plata ..... D 10
July 27—Renato Moraes, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Gregorio Peralta, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
Nov. 23—Avenamar Peralta, Buenos Aires ..... L 12
(South American Light-Heavyweight Title)

1969

Sept. 6—Felipe Marich, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Eduardo Corletti, Mar del Plata ..... KO 4
Oct. 25—Eduardo Corletti, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Roberto Silva, Mar del Plata ..... KO 1

1970

Jan. 10—Oscar Bonavena, Buenos Aires ..... W dis. 7
Feb. 7—Jose Menno, Mar del Plata ..... W 10
June 20—Luis Pires, Buenos Aires ..... KO by 8
Dec. 8—Joe Bugner, London ..... KO by 3

1971

Apr. 4—Eduardo Corletti, Templery ..... KO 11
Nov. 6—Cassius Clay, Buenos Aires ..... Exh. 5

1972

Feb. 26—Alberto Lovell, Mar del Plata ..... KO 10
May 11—George Foreman, Oakland ..... KO by 2
Nov. 2—Vasco Faustino, Turin ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Vasco Fuasthino, Rome ..... D 8

1973

Feb. 5—Da Sounkalo, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Ray Anderson, Paris ..... L 8
May 25—Bepi Ros, Reggio Emilia ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Avenamar Peralta, Koln ..... KO by 5
Nov. 20—Mike Schutte, Durban ..... KO by 5

1974

July 19—Kid Tosto, Mar del la Plata ..... KO 5

1975-1977

Unavailable

1978

Mar. 25—Pedro Sabadini, Tandil ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Antonio Musladino, M. del Plata ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Ruben Gonzalez, Rosario ..... KO 12
(Won Argentine heavy Jr. title)
Dec. 23—Juan C. Sosa, Mar del Plata ..... W 12
(Retained heavy jr. title)

JOSE PAGAN (RIVERA)

Waterville, Me. Middleweight

1970

Mar. 12—Ricky Burgess, Portland, Me. ..... L 4
Mar. 19—Ricky Burgess, Portland, Me. ..... D 4
Mar. 26—Ricky Burgess, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
Oct. 8—Ricky Burgess, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
Oct. 22—Bob Richards,
Portland, Me. ..... KO by 3
Oct. 29—Willie Williams,
Portland, Me. ..... KO by 2
Nov. 5—Santiago Crespo, Portland, Me. ..... L 2
Nov. 12—Tommy Connors, Boston ..... KO by 2
Nov. 23—Bob Richards, Portland, Me. ..... L 8
Dec. 3—Dick DiVola, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 1
Dec. 10—Phil St. Cyr, Portland, Me. ..... L 4

1971

Jan. 7—Richie Seeley, Portland, Me. ..... L 4
Jan. 11—Johnny Pilla, Providence ..... W 4
Jan. 21—Tom Connors, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 2
Jan. 28—Eddie Ahlmeyer, Portland, Me. ..... D 4
Feb. 1—Marcelino Alicia, Providence ..... KO by 3
Feb. 4—Phil St. Cyr, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 4
Apr. 22—Bob Payzant, Portland, Me. ..... L 4
Apr. 29—Bob Payzant, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
May 3—Tommy Connor, Boston ..... KO 4
May 10—Felix Losado, Boston ..... KO 4
May 16—Fernand Marcotte, Quebec ..... KO by 3
May 20—Phil Hudson, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
May 22—Tommy Grant, Boston ..... KO by 4
May 29—Don Sennett, Hyannis ..... L 6
June 10—Bob Payzant, Portland, Me. ..... D 4
June 14—Ken Tavares, Providence ..... KO by 4
June 21—Don Sennett, New Bedford ..... KO by 1
July 8—Jimmy Jaynes, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
July 22—Bob Richards, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 4
Aug. 2—Paul Christie, New Bedford ..... W 4
Aug. 12—Leo DiFiore, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
Aug. 26—Leo DiFiore, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
Aug. 27—Jerry Tramp, Providence ..... L 6
Aug. 30—Tommy Grant, New Bedford ..... L 4
Sept. 9—Roger Phillips, Portland, Me. ..... L 4
Oct. 13—Billy Wade, Waltham ..... W 6
Oct. 20—Larry Michaud, Worcester ..... KO 2
Oct. 27—Azael Curet, Walpole ..... L 4
Oct. 28—Azael Curet, Portland, Me. ..... D 8
Nov. 3—Ivelaw Eastman, Waltham ..... W 8
Nov. 18—Jesus Alicia, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 3
Nov. 24—Roger Phillips, Waltham ..... W 4
Dec. 11—Tommy Grant, Boston ..... KO by 4

1972

Jan. 6—Jose Curet, Portland, Mse. ..... W 4
Jan. 10—Paul Osbourne, Waltham ..... W 4
Jan. 17—Tommy Grant, Waltham ..... KO by 7
Jan. 20—Larry Michaud, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
Jan. 27—Larry Michaud, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Feb. 7—Angel Torres, Waltham ..... L 6
Feb. 10—George Gosselin, Waltham ..... W 6
Feb. 14—Al Romano, Waltham ..... L 6
Feb. 21—Angel Torres, Waltham ..... KO by 4
Mar. 2—Larry Michaud, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
Apr. 3—Mike Brown, Waltham ..... L 6
Apr. 5—Don Maloch, Boston ..... W 4
Apr. 20—Willie Williams,
Portland, Me. ..... D 6
Apr. 29—Bobby Haymon, Cleveland ..... KO by 3
May 18—Otho Tyson, Portland, Me. ..... D 6
June 22—Don Melsoh, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
June 27—Kevin Dorian, Boston ..... L 4
July 6—Mike Brown, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
July 20—Mike Brown, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 3
July 24—Angel Torres, Waltham ..... L 8
July 27—Tony Petronelli,
Portland, Me. ..... KO by 1
Aug. 22—Tony Petronelli, Waltham ..... KO by 4
Aug. 24—Steve Bretton, Portland, Me. ..... W 4

Aug. 31—Kevin Dorian, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Eddie Gregory, Boston ..... KO by 1
Nov. 17—Beau Jaynes, Lowell ..... L 8
Nov. 30—Gene Roberts, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
Dec. 7—Gene Roberts, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Dec. 14—Gene Roberts, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
Dec. 18—Paul Osborne, Waltham ..... L 6

1973

Jan. 11—Cal Ware, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
Jan. 15—Terry Rondeau, Waltham ..... W 6
Feb. 7—Angel Torres, Taunton ..... L 6
Feb. 22—Marc Gervais, Quebec ..... L 10
Feb. 23—Jesus Alicia, Taunton ..... L 8
Mar. 27—George Green, Boston ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Mike Baker, North Adams ..... L 6
Apr. 6—Babe Winston, Portland, Me. ..... KO 4
May 10—Bob Richard, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
May 17—Donato Paduano, Verdun ..... KO by 5
June 14—Paul Poirier, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
June 15—Jose Garcia, Brockton ..... W 8
June 28—Jackie Smith, Portland, Me. ..... KO by 3
Aug. 7—Steve Sims, Hartford ..... W 6
Sept. 25—Jose Carabello, Hartford ..... L 6
Oct. 6—Paul Poirier, Brockton ..... L 6
Oct. 12—Juan Colon, Worcester ..... W 6
Oct. 16—Steve Sims, Hartford ..... L 6
Ict. 26—Juan Carlos Garcia, Brockton ..... KO by 4

1974

Mar. 16—Jeff Holmes, Waterbury ..... L 6
Apr. 4—Paul Poirer, Worcester ..... KO by 4
Oct. 12—Dave Huckaby, Waterbury ..... KO by 5
Oct. 18—Leo Saenz, Baltimore ..... KO by 2
Oct. 22—Jeff Holmes, West Hartford ..... KO by 4

1975

Mar. 1—Jose Carabello, Bristol ..... D 6
Mar. 20—Dana McCarthy, Waterbury ..... KO by 3
Mar. 24—Hector Matta, San Juan ..... L 10
Apr. 11—Dana McCarthy, Waterbury ..... KO by 2
Apr. 12—Pablo Rodriguez, Waterbury ..... L 6
May 1—Vinnie De Borros, Bristol ..... L 6
May 10—Donnie Nelson, Manchester ..... L 6
July 17—John Harris, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
July 24—Tony Lopes, Portland, Me. ..... L 6
July 28—Hector Medina, San Juan ..... KO by 1

1976

June 29—Mike Bullock, Lawrence ..... L 4
July 26—Al Romano, Peabody ..... L 8

1977

Mar. 23—Tony Lopes, Boston ..... L 8
Apr. 23—Tony Lopes, Fitchburg ..... L 10

1978

July 18—Roosevelt Brown, Boston ..... KO by 5

ZACK PAGE

Dallas, Texas Light Heavyweight

1975

Feb. 10—Chris Baxter, Dallas ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Carl Ivy, Dallas ..... KO 5

1976

May 6—Tony Greene, Miami Beach ..... KO by 6

1977

Mar. 26—Jaime Thomas, Cincinnati ..... L 4
Nov. 1—Damiano Pellergrino, Toronto ..... W 8
Dec. 29—Ted Paxton, Pittsburgh ..... KO 3

1978

Aug. 25—Clyde Mudgett, Dallas ..... L 8
Sept. 29—Murray Sutherland, Hamilton ..... KO by 3

JOSE PALACIOS

Mexican Welterweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Mar. 12—Jose Figueroa, Mexico City ..... KO by 7
Aug. 6—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Carlos Palomino, Los Angeles ..... KO by 13
(World Welterweight Title)

1978

Mar. 4—Ray Davis, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 20—Harold Weston, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Babs McCarthy, Sacramento ..... L 10

RALPH PALLADIN

Washington D.C. Middleweight

1966

July 21—Johnny Gartner, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Aug. 11—Joe Vasquez, Los Angeles ..... W 6

1967

Feb. 9—Thurman Durden, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Mar. 9—Filifili Alaiasa, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Mar. 23—Dave Manqueros, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Oct. 26—Jesse Freeman, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Jerry Wells, Baltimore ..... KO 4

1968

Jan. 18—Dave Wyatt, Baltmore ..... W 8
Feb. 22—Jimmy Meilleur, Baltimore ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Luis Vinales, Baltimore ..... W 8
May 9—Juan Ramos, Baltimore ..... KO 5
July 18—Isador Perez, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Oct. 31—Johnny Doylan, Baltimore ..... W 10

1969

July 14—Spider Freeman, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 6
Dec. 11—Alvin Phillips, Baltimore ..... W 10

1970

Mar. 19—Danny Perez, Baltimore ..... KO 4
May 11—Rodrigo Valdez, New York ..... W 10
July 30—Matt Donovan, Boltimore ..... KO by 6
Nov. 11—Freddie Martinovich, Scranton ..... W 10

1971

Jan. 27—Leroy Roberts, Scranton ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Hank Pelow, Scranton ..... W 10
June 11—Tom Bethea, Scranton ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Matt Donovan, Scranton ..... W 12
(North American Junior Middleweight Title)
Dec. 1—Bobby Watts, Scranton ..... L 10

1972

Feb. 8—Harold Richardson, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Bobby Watts, Scranton ..... D 10
June 20—Bobby Watts, Baltimore ..... KO by 6
Dec. 5—Willie Warren, Baltimore ..... W 10

1973-1974
(Inactive)

1975

Sept. 10—Frank Kolovart, Scranton ..... D 10

1976

Feb. 13—Hector Pena, Owings Mill ..... KO 8
Apr. 2—Rocky Holliday, Washington, D.C. ..... KO 3
Sept. 15—Jimmy Savage, Scranton ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Rocky Mattioli, Bologna ..... KO by 7

1977

Feb. 5—Angel Robinson Garcia, Baltimore ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Mike Baker, Landover ..... KO 8
June 21—Gene Wells, Landover ..... W 12
Dec. 8—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 27—Gert Stein, Durban ..... L 10
Mar. 28—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... L 12

SERGIO PALMA

Argentine Super-Bantam
Born La Tigra (Chaco) Jan. 1, 1956

1976

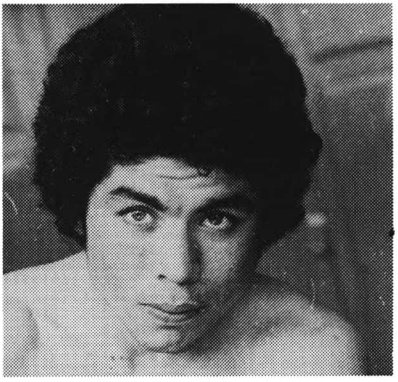
Jan. 15—Ricardo Gomez, Pergamino ..... W 6
Feb. 25—Manuel Munoz, Mar del Plata ..... KO 4
Apr. 7—Jose Izquierdo, Buenos Aires ..... W 6
May 8—Emilio Haedo, Buenos Aires ..... W 6
June 11—Hector R. Barreto, Villaguay ..... W 6
July 17—Ricardo Gomez, Buenos Aires ..... W 8
Aug. 6—Romualdo Agramonte, T. Lauquen ..... KO 7
Sept. 29—Jose Vicario, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Jose Casas, V. Carlos Paz ..... D 10

1977

Jan. 19—Gilberto Lopez, V. Carlos Paz ..... D 10
Mar. 9—Felix Gonzalez, V. Carlos Paz ..... L 10
Mar. 23—Juan Aravena, Bariloche ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Ricardo Gomez, Reconquista ..... W 10
July 13—Hugo Emer, V. Carlos Paz ..... D 10
Sept. 12—Jose Casas, Buenos Aires ..... KO 8
(Semi-final super bantam title)
Oct. 15—Arnoloo Aguéro, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Won Argentine Super bantam title)
Dec. 10—Carlos Cordoba, Rio Tercero ..... D 10
Dec. 23—Manuel Almada, C. Pringles ..... L. disq. 4

1978

Feb. 3—Arnaldo Aguero, Mar del Plata ..... KO 7
(Retained Argentine title)
Apr. 8—Benicio Sosa, Sierras Bayas ..... KO 6
Apr. 22—David Gonzalez, Maximo Pax ..... W 10
May 19—Hugo Melgarejo, Bariloche ..... W 12
(Won Southamerica title)
June 16—Diego Vega Ramirez, V. Carlos Pa ..... W 10
July 7—Pablo Lencina, Curuzu-Cuatia ..... KO 2
July 21—Juan C. Acosta, Villa Angela ..... KO 3
Aug. 12—Ruben Granado, Buenos Aires ..... KO 10
(Retained Argentine title)
Sept. 30—Arnoldo Aguero, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Retained Argentine title)
Nov. 10—Carlos Betbeder, C. Rivadavia ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Gilberto Lopez, Curuzu-Cuatia ..... W 10



SERGIO PALMA

AUGIE PANTELLAS

Broomall, Pa. Junior Lightweight

1967

Apr.	18—Hank Smith, Boston	KO	2
May	13—Luis Lopez, Philadelphia	KO by	4
June	12—Nick Spanakas, Walpole, Mass.	L	4
Aug.	3—Johnny Keulian, Philadelphia	W	4
Aug.	31—George Ayala, Philadelphia	KO	1
Oct.	2—Hector Garrido, Philadelphia	KO	2
Nov.	9—Rocky Orengo, Philadelphia	W	4
Nov.	20—Kid Montenaro, Philadelphia	KO	1
Dec.	11—Angel Rivera, Philadelphia	W	4

1968

Feb.	19—Kid Petito, Philadelphia	KO	1
Mar.	28—Willie Battles, Philadelphia	W	4
May	20—Rocky Orengo, Philadelphia	KO	3
Sept.	24—M. C. Cordova, Philadelphia	KO	3
Oct.	29—Willie Battles, Philadelphia	KO	3
Dec.	10—Jimmy Novoa, Philadelphia	KO	1

1969

Feb.	10—Eddie Rivera, Philadelphia	KO	3
Mar.	3—Rocky Boulay, Philadelphia	KO	2
Apr.	17—Tony Cruz, Philadelphia	KO	6
May	19—Casto Ramiraz, Philadelphia	KO	6

1970

Mar.	16—Ruben DeJesus, Philadelphia	W	10
Apr.	13—Pat Kivlin, Philadelphia	KO	4
July	20—Kid Lummumba, Philadelphia	KO	3
Oct.	6—Sammy Goss, Philadelphia	L	10

1971

Jan.	18—Ricardo Arrendondo, Philadelphia	KO by	10
Mar.	22—Johnny Bean, Philadelphia	KO	6
May	3—Durango Kid, Philadelphia	KO	2
May	—Miguel Herrera, Philadelphia	L	10

1972-1976

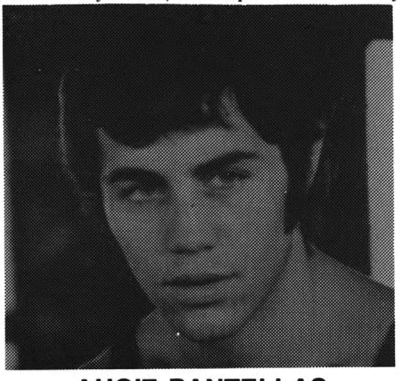
(inactive)

1977

Apr.	7—Elviro Reyes Jajuja, Upper Darby	KO	8
May	9—Eddie Rivera, Upper Darby	KO	1
June	27—Roberto Quintanille, Philadelphia	W	10

1978

Jan.	17—Isaac Vega, Philadelphia	KO	5
Mar.	14—Roman Contreras, Philadelphia	W	10
Sept.	27—Bobby Chacon, Philadelphia	KO by	7



AUGIE PANTELLAS

VICTOR PAPPAS

Upper Darby, Pa. Lightweight

1977

Mar.	7—Billy Johnson, Upper Darby	KO	1
Apr.	7—Hector Pereira, Upper Darby	KO	3
May	9—Lou Daniels, Upper Darby	KO	1
June	27—Jose Ortiz, Philadelphia	KO	2
Aug.	3—Ernie Gladney, Philadelphia	L	4
Sept.	15—Ken Muse, Upper Darby	W	6

1978

Jan.	31—Keith Bennett, Upper Darby	KO	1
Mar.	14—Ernie Gladney, Philadelphia	W	6

RUBEN HECTOR PARDO

Argentina Middleweight

Born June 22, 1950, Buenos Aires

(Previous record unavailable)

1976

June	5—Alejandro Garcia, Buenos Aires	W	8
Aug.	21—Oscar Perez, Buenos Aires	KO	1
Oct.	5—Smiley Geising, Johannesburg	KO	3
Oct.	20—Hugo Obregon, Buenos Aires	W	10
Nov.	26—Alfredo Cruz, Carlos Paz	D	10

1977

Apr.	15—Juan C. Bogardo, Cocordia	KO	9
July	6—Natalio Ibarra, Carlos Paz	KO	4
July	27—Adolfo Cruz, Carlos Paz	D	10
Sept.	17—Salvatore Russo, Roma	KO	4
Oct.	17—Camilo Gaitan, Buenos Aires	W	10

1978

Jan.	20—Luis Carcacha, Pergamino	KO	2
Mar.	3—Miguel Obregon, Azul	W	10
Mar.	17—Juan Mora, Villa Maria	KO	4
May	27—Juan M. Flores Burlon, Bs. Aires	L	10
July	1—Pedro C. Duarte, Buenos Aires	W	10
Nov.	3—Antonio Lopez, Rosario	W	10
Nov.	25—Raul A. Paez, Mar del Plata	KO	6

CLAMAN SANDMAN PARKER

Spartanburg, S.C. Heavyweight

1974

Dec.	17—Scokomite Lyles, Spartanburg	KO	1

1975

Feb.	17—Vernon Johnson, Beaumont	KO	5
July	10—Ricky Ballanger, Blacksburg	L	12
Aug.	20—Jessie Byrd, Lenoir	KO	1
Sept.	21—James Brown, Spartanburg	KO	2
Oct.	4—Terry Denny, Lenior	KO	1

1976

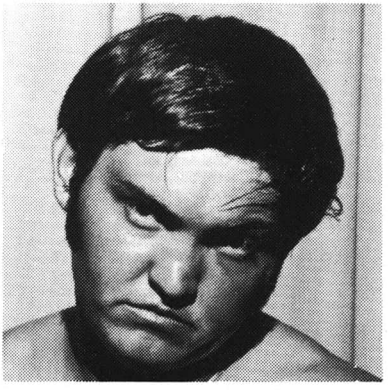
	—Bump Kelly, Charlotte	L	12

1977

Feb.	15—Bulldog Patterson, Lenior	KO	8
Mar.	29—Rocky Bentley, Lenior	W	8
July	9—Ray Timmons, Bellwood	W	6
Aug.	13—Billy Howard, Bellwood	KO	1
Aug.	27—Butch Chambers, Bellwood	W	6
Sept.	22—Lee Holliman, Fayetteville	W	10
Nov.	3—Terry Denny, Cumberland	W	10

1978

Jan.	14—Paul Admas, Spartanburg	KO	2
Feb.	10—Choo Choo Sims, Bellwood	W	6
May	27—Monte Baker, Fallston	KO	3



CLAMAN PARKER

CURTIS PARKER
Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1977

Dec. 6—Frank Williams, Philadelphia .....KO 1

1978

Jan. 24—Harry Fryer, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Feb. 10—Kid Samson, Philadelphia .....W 6
Mar. 21—Jody White, Philadelphia .....KO 4
June 8—Sam Long, Detroit .....KO 2
Aug. 24—Dan Snyder, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Sept. 21—Jerome Goodman, Philadelphia .....KO 8
Oct. 31—Larry Davis, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Dec. 5—Ray Smith, Philadelphia .....KO 5

BILLY PARKS
Denver, Colo. Lightweight

1975

June 25—Guillermo Gonzalez, Las Vegas .....W 5
July 9—Tony Martinez, Las Vegas .....W 5
July 23—Gene Prato, Las Vegas .....D 6
Sept. 13—Cisico Garcia, Denver .....KO 2
Oct. 8—Eddie Murray, Las Vegas .....L 6

1976

Mar. 3—Manny Lopez, Las Vegas .....W 6
Apr. 3—Teo Pineda, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Apr. 21—Waymon Young, Las Vegas .....W 6
Mar. 31—Senora Fortinel, Las Vegas .....KO 3
May 5—Miguel Mayan, Las Vegas .....D 8
June 2—Clarence Howard, Las Vegas .....W 8

1977

June 6—Ed Modicue, Milwaukee .....W 8

1978

Mar. 18—Billy Pearish, Denver .....KO 5
May 3—Fili Ramirez, Denver .....W 8
Sept. 1—Wayne Lewis, Salt Lake City .....KO 3

JAMES DAVE PARKS
Cleveland, Ohio Middleweight

1969

Jan. 15—George McGee, Lima .....W 4
Feb. 17—Tommy Shaffer, McKeesport .....W 4
Mar. 5—Candy Bob Stripling, Akron .....W 4
Apr. 7—Kenny Baker, McKeesport .....W 4
Apr. 14—Kenny Baker, McKeesport .....L 4
Apr. 24—Kenny Baker, McKeesport .....W 4
May 3—Candy Stripling, Akron .....D 4

1970

Jan. 22—Walt Dolder, Mansfield .....W 6
Jan. 28—Brian Greer, Cleveland .....W 6
Apr. 7—Dave Thatch, Cleveland .....W 8
Apr. 29—Bill Douglas, Cleveland .....L 8
June 24—Gene Simalton, Cleveland .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Hank Pelow, Cleveland .....W 8
Dec. 15—Jim Davis, Cleveland .....W 6

1971

Apr. 13—Don Lutz, Battle Creek .....KO 4
May 15—Roy Dale, Latonia .....L 8
Aug. 21—Frank Jimenez, Buffalo .....W 6

1972

Jan. 26—Len Hutchins, Canton .....KO by 8
Mar. 27—Al Quinney, Buffalo .....L 10

1973-1975
(inactive)

1976

May 6—Alfonso Aguirre, Cleveland .....W 8
Sept. 22—Tony Chiaverini, Cleveland .....W 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Heard, Cleveland .....W 10
Nov. 17—Bob Payton, Cleveland .....W 10

1977

Jan. 5—Ernie Singletary, Cleveland .....L 10
Jan. 19—Casey Gacic, Cleveland .....L 10
Feb. 15—Ronnie Harris, New York .....L 10
Sept. 28—John Heard, Canton .....W 10

1978

Feb. 24—Jimmy Owens, Las Vegas .....KO 3

DANIEL PATINO
Bakersfield, Cal. Junior Lightweight

1978

June 26—Jose Claudio, Bakersfield .....KO 2
July 6—Eric Bonilla, Los Angeles .....W 6
July 20—Fernando Flores, Los Angeles .....W 4
Aug. 10—Noe Rivera, Los Angeles .....W 4
Aug. 28—Fili Ramirez, Bakersfield .....W 6
Oct. 23—Jose Castaneda, Bakersfield .....L 5
Nov. 9—Valentin Holguin, Los Angeles .....L 6
Nov. 21—Alfredo Sosa, Las Vegas .....W 6

BOB PATTERSON
Paterson, N.J. Middleweight

1976

Feb. 11—Gilberto Vega, New York .....W 4
May 21—Ali Perez, Paterson .....D 6
June 8—Jerome Goodman, Philadelphia .....D 4
Aug. 16—Dom Ortiz, Newark .....W 6
Aug. 26—Fred Daniels, Allentown .....W 6
Now. 10—Dennis Bennett, West Orange .....KO 4

1977

Feb. 11—Ken Bristol, New York .....L 6
Mar. 31—Curtis Phillips, Berth Bergen .....KO 5
May 9—Larry Davis, Newark .....W 10
June 9—Ken Bristol, New York .....L 6
Oct. 28—Matt Donovan, Elizabeth .....KO 4
Nov. 5—Hugo Corro, Buenos Aires .....KO by 5

1978

Sept. 26—Kevin Finnegan, Wembley .....L 8
Nov. 14—Tony Licata, New Orleans .....KO by 4

LUCKY PATTERSON
Chicago, Ill. Light Heavyweight

1978

Feb. 27—Don Bester, Chicago .....KO 4
Apr. 28—Henry Sims, Chicago .....L 4
June 30—Henry Sims, Chicago .....L 4
Dec. 9—Rick Jester, Detroit .....KO by 1

BOB PAYTON
Camden, N.J. Middleweight

1974

Mar. 19—Norman McCray, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Apr. 8—Kid Samson, Philadelphia .....W 4
June 26—Elwood Townsend, Camden .....KO 3
Oct. 9—Tyrone Freeman, Philadelphia .....W 6
Oct. 22—Kid Samson, Philadelphia .....W 6
Nov. 6—Charles Stern, Allentown .....KO 5

1975

Feb. 20—Reggie Jones, Upper Darby .....W 6
Apr. 17—Al Styles, Upper Darby .....W 8
June 27—Jesse Bender, Hamden .....KO 3
July 9—Willie Mack, Binghamton .....W 10

1976

Jan. 28—Steve Smith, Philadelphia .....KO by 9
Aug. 6—Angel Jose Ortiz, Atlantic City .....W 6
Nov. 17—James Parks, Cleveland .....L 10
Dec. 3—Gratien Tonna, Marseilles .....KO by 7

1977

Apr. 18—Ernie Singletary, Philadelphia .....L 8
June 21—Leo Saenz, Landover .....KO by 5

1978

Jan. 25—Willie Classin, Brooklyn .....L 8
Feb. 8—Wilbur Crews, Washington D.C. .....W 4
Mar. 7—Vinnie Curto, Upper Darby .....L 10

DANNY PAUL
Detroit, Mich. Middleweight

1978

Feb. 10—Johnny Ace, Detroit .....W 6
Mar. 31—Gary Coates, Saginaw .....W 6
June 8—Santiago Valdez, Detroit .....KO by 3
Aug. 3—Ron Flack, Detroit .....KO 5
Sept. 7—Santiago Valdez, Detroit .....W 6
Oct. 26—Ernie Gladney, Detroit .....KO 1

BILL PEARISH
Joplin, Mo. Lightweight

Amateur record: 127-13
Semi-finalist in National Golden Gloves in 1971
Quarter-finalist in 1972

1976

June 17—Shannon Williams, Topeka .....KO 1
Sept. 10—Mandel Carolinas, Joplin .....W 4
Sept. 27—Richard Graves, Topeka .....KO 2
Oct. 8—Bobby Grayson, Miami, Okl. .....KO 2
Oct. 19—Clyde Spencer, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
Nov. 11—John Wolf, Quapaw .....KO 1
Nov. 16—Tony Martinez, Oklahoma City .....KO 1

1977

Jan. 15—Sammy Taylor, Qucpaw .....Ko by 3
Mar. 5—Leonard Johnson, Qucpaw .....W 8
Mar. 30—Joey Mayes, Cleveland .....KO 6
Apr. 5—Duke Garcia, Oklahoma City .....KO 4
July 18—Warren Matthews, New Orleans .....KO by 3
Dec. 6—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City .....KO by 2

1978

Mar. 18—Billy Parks, Denver .....KO by 5
Sept. 19—Bobby Vascocu, Tyler .....L 10

JIMMY PEARISH
Joplin, Mo. Heavyweight

1977

Apr. 5—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Dec. 6—Ike McIntosh, oklahoma City .....KO 1

1978

Mar. 18—Jeff Shelburg, Denver .....KO by 4
Nov. 29—Lupe Guerra, Omaha .....L 6

FLOYD PEARSON
Blue Island, Ill. Welterweight

1978

May 8—Simmie Black, Chicago .....KO 2
Aug. 28—Jerry Strickland, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 11—Eddie Thomas, Sterling .....KO 5

EUSEBIO PEDROZA

Panama Bantamweight

1973

Dec. 1—Julio Garcia, Panama City .....KO 4
Dec. 22—Jose Santana, Panama City .....W 4

1974

Feb. 8—Jorge Bernal, Panama City .....W 6
Mar. 1—Chacon Plata, Panama City .....W 8
Mar. 30—Jacinto Fuentes, Panama City .....KO 1
May 4—Ricardo Vega, Panama City .....KO 2
June 14—Ernesto Davis, Panama City .....KO 1
July 20—Vicente Worrell, Panama City .....KO 1
Sept. 14—Senen Rios, Panama City .....KO 6

1975

Jan. 18—Alfonso Perez, Panama City .....KO by 3
Feb. 22—Ernesto Mathias, Panama City .....TW 8
Mar. 22—Benicio Sosa, David .....W 10
Apr. 26—Marcos Britton, Panama City .....KO 4
July 19—Guillermo Almongod, Panama City .....KO 7
Nov. 15—Orlando Amoros, Panama City .....KO 9

1976

Apr. 4—Alfonso Zamora, Mexicali .....KO by 4
(World Bantamweight Title)
June 12—Pablo Jiminez, Panama City .....W 10
July 11—Oscar Arnal, Caracas .....KO by 6

1977

Apr. 2—Jose Santana, Panama City .....W 10
May 14—Reinaldo Hidalgo, Panama City .....W. 9
Nov. 26—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City .....KO 7

1978

Apr. 16—Cecilio Lastra, Panama City .....W. KO 13
(W.B.A featherweight title)
July 2—Ernesto Herrera, Panama City .....W 12
(WBA featherweight title)
Nov. 27—Enrique Solis, San Juan .....W 15
(W.B.A. featherweight title)

JOSE PENA

Dominican Rep. Lightweight

1973

Feb. 19—Jose Batista, Santo Domingo .....W 4
Mar. 24—Luis Davila, Carolina .....L 4
Apr. 7—Bienvenido Ocasio, Carolina .....KO 3
Sept. 27—Frank Aponte, Tampa .....D 6
Nov. 15—Jose Rosa, Tampa .....L 6
Nov. 17—Leopoldo Alvarado, San Juan .....L 6
Nov. 20—Jose Rosa, Miami Beach .....W 6

1974

Jan. 7—Willie Carrasco, San Juan .....KO 5
June 15—Delio Mercedes, Santo Domingo .....W 8
Oct. 30—Santiago Rosa, Mayaquez .....L 8
Dec. 19—Jose Batista, Santo Domingo .....W 10

1975

Mar. 31—Jose A. Torres, San Juan .....L 6
Apr. 13—Samuel Serrano, San Juan .....L 10
June 9—Kid Can, Santo Domingo .....KO 5
July 28—Manuel DeJesus, San Juan .....W 8
Nov. 3—Carlos Soto, San Juan .....W 8

1976

Apr. 13—Juan Areco, Honolulu .....TD 8

1977

Jan. 15—Gilbert Illueca, Panama City .....L 10
Sept. 16—Ramon Cabral, Santo Domingo .....KO 3

1978

Oct. 20—Ernest Bing, Atlantic City .....L 8

MILCIADES PENA

Dominican Rep. Featherweight

1978

Feb. 2—Bienvenido Rijo, Santo Domingo .....W 4
Aug. 28—Juan Rijo, Santo Domingo .....KO 1
Oct. 16—Juan Pimentel, Santo Domingo .....KO 1

DARYL PENN

Portland, Ore. Welterweight

1975

Aug. 12—Eugene White, Seattle .....W 6
Oct. 6—Lester Bordon, River Bend .....KO 1
Nov. 20—Steve St. Charles, Portland .....KO 1

1976

Feb. 10—Steve Tohill, Seattle .....KO 6
Feb. 19—Ricardo Rodriguez, Eugene .....KO 1
Mar. 9—Larry Smith, Seattle .....L 6
Apr. 9—Raul Reyes, Salt Lake City .....W 4
Apr. 21—Floyd Mayweather, Seattle .....L 6
June 9—Babala McCarthy, Stateline .....KO by 3
Sept. 15—Larry Smith, Everett .....KO by 3
Oct. 12—Steve Tohill, Seattle .....W 6

1977

Feb. 12—John L. Sullivan, Lacey .....KO 2
Aug. —David Rodriguez, Vancouver .....KO 2
June 11—C. J. Brown, Hillsboro .....W 6
June 23—Tommy Howard, Vancouver .....L 10
Oct. 28—Augie Gomez, Portland .....W 10

1978

May 5—Steve Chase, Portland .....D 8
June 28—Bruce Finch, Las Vegas .....KO by 6
Aug. 5—Rudy Barro, Elko .....L 10
Aug. 29—Bobby Howard, Seattle .....L 12

MAYFIELD PENNINGTON

Louisville, Ky. Middleweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1977

Mar. 8—Pablo Ramos, Mentor .....KO by 6
Mar. 29—Tony McMinn, Memphis .....L 8
May 18—Gary Broughton, Louisville .....W 10
July 19—Emile Griffith, Louisville .....W 10

1978

Apr. 8—Ray Seales, Pikeville .....KO by 8
June 3—Tony Gardner, Pikeville .....KO 3
Sept. 29—Rodrigo Valdes, Bogota .....KO by 7
Oct. 28—Nick Ortiz, Louisville .....KO by 3

RAMON AVENAMAR PERALTA

Argentine Lingh Heavyweight
Born Jan. 3, 1943. San Juan, Argentine

1965

June 5—Raul Diaz, Azul .....KO 3
June 19—Angel Coria, Azul .....KO 6
July 2—Rito Leiva, Azul .....KO 3
Sept. 11—Nelson Valdez, Azul .....KO 7
Oct. 9—Miguel Gonzalez, Azul .....KO 4
Nov. 5—Marcos Bustos, Azul .....KO 6
Nov.20—Omar Peppi, Buenos Aries .....KO 4
Dec. 4—Federal Magarinos, Azul .....KO 6

1966

Feb. 4—Anibal Cordoba, Azul .....W 10
Apr. 2—Marcelo Garnica, Azul .....D 10
Apr. 23—Roberto Catabajal, Olavarria .....KO 8
May 7—Natividad Orona, Azul .....W 10
May 21—Gregorio Gomez, Azul .....W 10
June 4—Omar Tisera, Azul .....KO 8
June 18—Natividad Orona, Azul .....KO 10
July 9—Ricardo Medina, Azul .....KO 3
Aug. 6—Marcelo Garnica, Azul .....W 10
Aug. 20—Anibal Cordoba, Tandil .....W 10
Sept. 3—Gregorio Gomez, Azul .....W 10
Sept. 17—Nelson Valdez, Dolores .....KO 4
Oct. 8—Luis A. Pereyra, Azul .....KO 4
Nov. 5—Rene Sosa, Azul .....KO 5
Nov. 18—Gregorio Gomez, San Juan .....KO 5
Dec. 16—Anibal Cordoba, San Juan .....KO 7

1967

Mar. 4—Alberto Massi, Azul .....KO 2
Mar. 17—Antonio Magaldi, San Nicolas .....W Dis. 8
May 6—Hugo Danielle, Azul .....W 10
May 20—Marcelo Garnica, Tandil .....W 10
July 12—Rafael Gargiulo, Bs. Aires .....KO 8
Aug. 5—Bruno Segura, Azul .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Marcelo Garnica, Bs. Aires .....KO 4
Oct. 6—Bruno Segura, Paso de los Libres .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Luiz Rosendo, Azul .....KO 7
Nov. 4—Oscar Coria, Mar del Plata .....KO 6

1968

Jan. 6—Jose Menno, Mar del Plata .....D 10
Feb. 3—Jose Menno, Mar del Plata .....D 10
Feb. 17—Roberto Veliz, Azul .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Mario Tarsetti, Buenos Aries .....KO 4
May 11—Igmacio Magallanes, Azul .....KO 9
May 22—Santos Gimenez, Bs. Aires .....L Disq. 4
June 15—Miguel A. Paez, Mar del Plata .....D 10
July 19—Henri Marquez, Mendoza .....KO 10
Aug. 10—Renato Moares, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Sept. 14—Santos Gimenez, Buenos Aires .....W Dis. 3
Oct. 4—Jose Ferreyro, Trelew .....KO 2
Oct. 30—Henri Marquez, Buenos Aires .....KO 8
Nov. 23—Miguel Paez, Buenos Aires .....W 12
Dec. 7—Oscar Wondrik, Azul .....KO 5
Dec. 27—Enrique Mayo, La Plata .....KO 4

1969

Feb. 1—Kurt Luedecke, Mar del Plata .....KO 3
Mar. 13—Jose Menno, Mar del Plata .....L 10
May 14—Jose Menno, Buenos Aires .....W 12
Aug. 1—Ramon Rocha, Rosario .....D 10
Aug. 23—Luis Rozendo, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Sept. 12—Omar Woldrik, Cordoba .....KO 3
Oct. 4—Ramon Rocha, Rivadavia .....W 10
Oct. 8—Carlos Santagada, Olavarria .....KO 4
Dec. 6—Vicente Ronbon, Buenos Aires .....L 10

1970

Jan. 9—Angel Coria, Mar Del Plata .....W 10
Mar. 28—Angel Coria, Mar del Plata .....KO 5
May 5—Juan Aguilar, Mendoza .....KO 8
July 12—Eddie Jones, Buenos Aires .....L 10

Aug. 22—Gabino Bay, Olavarria .....KO 6
Oct. 9—Carlos Santagada, Cipoleni .....KO 6
Nov. 28—Vic Salintez, Buenos Aires .....W 12

1971

Mar. 20—Jorge Ahumada, Buenos Aires .....L 10
June 11—Juan Aguilar, Buenos Aires .....L 12
Aug. 25—Pedro Rimovsky, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Sept. 11—Victor Galindez, Buenos Aires .....KO 8
Oct. 20—Juan Aguilar, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Dec. 18—Victor Galindez, Buenos Aires .....W 10

1972

Jan. 15—Carlos Pouyannes, Tandil .....W dis. 8
Apr. 1—Roberto Auilar, Mar del Plata .....KO 6
Apr. 15—Eddie Jones, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Apr. 29—Juan Aguilar, Buenos Aires .....W 12
June 24—Jorge Ahumada, Buenos Aires .....W 10
July 8—Ruben Gonzalez, Rosario .....KO 6
Aug. 5—Ramon Cerrezuela, Venado Tuerto .....KO 6
Sept. 2—Victor Galindez, Buenos Aires .....L 15
(South American Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Victor Galindez, Buenos Aires .....L 12
Nov. 10—Jorge Ahumada, Mendoza .....KO by 5

1973

Jan. 10—Raul Loyola, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Mar. 2—Charlie Green, Berlin .....W 10
Apr. 6—Eddie Patterson, Hamburg .....KO 3
May 13—Christian Poncelet, Kiel .....KO 5
Oct. 27—Miguel Paez, Koln .....KO 5
Nov. 10—Hartmut Sasse, Berlin .....W 10

1974

Jan. 11—Billy Suze, Madrid .....W 8
Feb. 8—Ba Sounkalo, Frankfurt .....KO 3
Feb. 15—Carlos Clementi, Lubeck .....KO 2
Feb. 20—Ngoziko Ekwelum, Berlin .....W 8
June 7—Max Smith, Vienna .....KO 3
Oct. 14—Rudi Lubbers, Rottendam .....L dis. 4
Dec. 10—Kilaimi Rondani, Hoffenbach .....KO 6

1975

Jan. 7—Kilani Rondhani, Vienna .....KO 5
Jan. 18—Ray Anderson, Hamburg .....KO 8
Jan. 31—Rudi Schmidtke, Hamburg .....KO 4
Mar. 1—Conny Velensek, Cologne .....KO 8
Mar. 18—Hal Carroll, Vienna .....W 10
Apr. 5—Eddie Duncan, Hamburg .....KO 7
May 30—Tom Bethea, Hamburg .....KO by 3
Sept. 6—Berndt August, Berlin .....KO 3
Sept. 12—Ray Anderson, Offenbach .....D 10

1976

Jan. 16—Tommy Bethea, Berlin .....D 10
May 22—Pierre Fourie, Johannesboug .....L 10
June 18—Tony Green, Berlin .....D 8
Oct. 25—Harold Skog, Oslo .....W 10
Oct. 29—Horst Lang, Colonia .....KO 2

1977

Feb. 28—Billy Aird, Luton .....W.F. 5
Apr. 1—Greg Downes, Koln .....KO 8
Apr. 29—Ennio Cometti, Munich .....D 10
May 20—Lalo Kakolewicz, Hanover .....D 10
June 2—Mustaphna Wajaja .....D 6
Oct. 31—Henry Thoonen, Rottendam .....W 10

1978

May 6—Negrittillo Lozano, Madrid .....KO 4
May 20—Sugar Silez, La Coruna .....W 8

ABRAHAM PEREZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Welterweight

1977

Feb. 12—German Guello, Tijuana .....KO by 7
June 14—Beto Nunez, Phoenix .....L 6
June 22—Shelin Hernandez, Las Vegas .....L 6
June 26—Jerry Cheatham, Phoenix .....KO by 4
July —Kid Dynamite, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Oct. 13—Hector Rivera, Los Angeles .....W 10
Dec. 1—Monroe Brooks, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

1978

Mar. 2—Tony Sanchez, Stockton .....KO 5
Mar. 8—Alberto Guevara, Las Vegas .....W 8
Apr. 12—Augustin Estrada, Las Vegas .....KO by 3
Oct. 12—Luis Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Dec. 4—Rafael Limon, Tijuana .....KO by 6

ALI PEREZ

New York, N.Y. Middleweight

1974

Oct. 15—Greg Singleton, Paterson .....KO 4
Dec. 9—Melvin Cherry, New York .....KO 1

1975

Jan. 7—Christy Elliott, Paterson .....KO by 6
Aug. 5—Reggie Jones, Elizabeth .....L 6
Sept. 26—Reggie Jones, Lathan .....W 6
Nov. 7—John Harris, Latham .....L 6

1976

Feb. 25—Larry Davis, New York .....W 8
May 21—Robert Patterson, Paterson .....D 6
June 26—John Pinney, Monte Carlo .....D 8
Aug. 12—Emerito Morales, Paterson .....KO 5
Aug. 19—Pepe Ortiz, New York .....KO 5
Sept. 3—Dom Ortiz, Philadelphia .....W 6
Nov. 10—Nikita Tarhocker, West Orange .....KO 3

1977

Apr. 25—Reggie Jones, Newark .....L 10
June 9—Sixto Morales, North Bergen .....KO 5
July 30—Norberto Cabrera, Monte Carlo .....KO by 4
Nov. 30—Hilton Whitaker, Newark .....W 8

1978

Feb. 2—Jean Claude LeClair, Montreal .....L 10
Sept. 8—Jimmy Anderson, New York .....KO 5

FELIX PEREZ

New York, N.Y. Lightweight

1974

Apr. 8—John Tution, New York .....W 4
Apr. 18—John Tutivo, North Bergen .....W 4
May 13—Felix Flores, New York .....L 4
May 26—Charlie Glenn, Portland, Me. .....KO 6
Sept. 6—Jose Roberto, Portland, Me. .....W 6
Nov. 11—Patrick Maloney, New York .....L 4

1975

Jan. 7—Art Rosa, Paterson .....D 4
Mar. 24—Marco Larios, New York .....W 4
Apr. 25—Ahmet Tosic, Kingston .....W 6

1975

May 3—Jim Roan, New Bedford .....W 6

1976

Mar. 30—Mike Vasquez, New York .....KO 1

1976

apr. 28—Celia Romero, New York .....W 6
June 23—Kid Camanche, East Hartford .....KO 7
Dec. 2—Luis Rivera, New York .....KO 1

1977

Mar. 18—Dan Daniels, New York .....W 8
Sept. 8—Billy Wade, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Cocoa Sanchez, New York .....KO by 7

1978

Apr. 5—Benito Jiminez, White Plains .....KO 7
July 26—Paddy Dolan, New York .....W 8

IRLEIS PEREZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Lightweight

1978

May 25—Pedro Osuna, Los Angeles .....KO 1
June 8—Eric Bonilla, Los Angeles .....W 5
July 20—Eric Bonilla, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Aug. 10—Jose Ozuna, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Sept. 28—Genaro Gloria, Los Angeles .....W 6
Nov. 16—Alfredo Carranza, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Genaro Gloria, Los Angeles .....KO 1

ISIDRO GINO PEREZ

Heavyweight

1977

Oct. 25—Lou Parks, West New York .....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jose Matos, North Bergen .....W 4

1978

Jan. 19—James Kolb, North Bergen .....KO 1
Feb. 23—Dan Daniels, North Bergen .....KO 1
Oct. 4—Tommy Barr, White Plains .....KO 1
Dec. 15—Tony Still, White Plains .....L 4

NICK PEREZ

Tucson, Ariz. Featherweight

1977

June 25—Papote Rosario, San Juan .....KO by 4
July 21—Carlos Perez, Las Vegas .....KO 5
Aug. —Elias Rodriguez, Las Vegas .....W 6
Dec. 14—Natty Lugo, Tucson .....KO 7

1978

Jan. 17—John Luna, Las Vegas .....
Jan. 24—Genaro Lugo, Phoenix .....KO 4
Mar. 7—Reuben Cofia, Phoenix .....KO 3
Mar. 22—Jose Claudio, Las Vegas .....KO 4
Apr. 4—Daniel Perez, El Paso .....KO 2
Apr. 13—Alex Garcia, Phoenix .....W 8
Apr. 25—Jesus Barrientos, El Paso .....KO 3
May. 30—Humberto Lara, Incline Village .....W 10
July 19—Cesario Quinnones, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Aug. 16—Tony Hernandez, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 9—Antonio Hernandez, Bakersfield .....W 10
Oct. 10—Javier Flores, Las Vegas .....W 12

ROBERT PEREZ

Mexican Featherweight

1976

Mar. 31—Harrison Kiger, Galveston .....L 4
Oct. 26—Leon McCullum, Corpus Christi .....KO 2

1977

Jan. 25—Sultan Salhuddin, Corpus Christi ....KO by 5
May 26—Billy Miller, Austin .....KO by 2
June 11—Robert Perez, Sterling .....KO 2
July 19—Rommel Mendoza, Houston .....W 8
Aug. 1—Wardell Williams, Topeka .....KO by 1

1978

Feb. 14—Rommel Mendoza, Houston .....KO 5
Mar. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Houston .....W 10
July 18—Jose Caba, Honolulu .....KO by 2
Aug. 8—James Martinez, Houston .....KO 6
Sept. 9—Bennie Marquez, Chicago .....KO by 8
Dec. 15—Robert Elizondo, Corpus Christi .....KO by 1

VICTOR PEREZ

Orlando, Fla. Middleweight

1970

June 27—Eddie Davis, Tampa .....KO by 3

1971

Mar. 16—Robert Ayala, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
Apr. 6—Charlie Fullard, Jacksonville .....L 8
May 4—Charlie Fullard, Jacksonville .....L 10
June 28—Al Johnson, Jacksonville .....KO 6
Sept. 21—Charlie Fullard, Jacksonville .....L 6
Oct. 12—Prentice Clark, Jacksonsville .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Sandy Jeffries, Jacksonville .....W 6
Dec. 7—Sandy Jeffries, Jacksonville .....L 6

1972

Jan. 10—Tiger Washington, Daytona Beach .....W 6
Feb. 22—Sandy Jeffries, Jacksonville .....D 8
Mar. 14—Tom Keenan, Miami Beach .....KO 1
Mar. 20—Sandy Jeffries, Tampa .....KO by 4
May 2—Charley Fullard, Jacksonville .....L 8
May 19—Angel Estavez, Miami .....L 6
June 6—Angel Estabez, Miami .....L 4
July 18—Willie White, Jacksonville .....KO 6
Sept. 29—Henry Mitchell, Jacksonville .....W 6
Oct. 10—Vinnie Curto, Miami Beach .....KO by 5
Oct. 31—Sandy Jeffries, Jacksonville .....W 10

1973

Feb. 21—Roscoe Bell, Orlando .....sL 6
Mar. 6—Doug Rogers, Miami Beach .....L 6
Apr. 4—Wayne Battle, Orlando .....KO 2
May 10—Nelson Alfonso, Tampa .....KO by 7
May 16—Henry Mitchell, Orlando .....L 6
July 18—Charlie Fullard, Orlando .....W 6
Sept. 5—Roscoe Bell, Orlando .....W 6
Oct. 3—Al Cook, Orlando .....W 8
Nov. 14—John Pinney, Orlando .....L 8
Nov. 17—Irving Gifford, Eustis .....W 6
Dec. 18—Bobby Crawford, Milwaukee .....KO by 5

1974

Jan. 16—Irving Gifford, Orlando .....KO 6
Feb. 6—Al Moss, Orlando .....L 6
Apr. 4—Eddie Davis, Tampa .....L 8
Apr. 10—Joey Vincent, Orlando .....KO by 3
July 11—Willie Chaney, Tampa .....sW 6
July 18—Cliff Johnson, Tampa .....W 6
Aug. 13—Arturo Cirili, Orlando .....KO 4
Nov. 14—Bill Brown, Beuamont .....KO 6
Nov. 19—Chris Baxter, Houston .....L 6
Dec. 3—Leon Futch, Orlando .....W 6
Dec. 17—Sammy Barr, Orlando .....KO 8

1975

Jan. 3—Eddie Davis, Tampa .....W 8
Feb. 3—Leon Futch, Brunswick .....W 10
Feb. 11—Songbird Williams, Orlando .....KO 7
Feb. 27—Tim Ford, Orlando .....D 10
Apr. 10—Peaches Roberts, Tampa .....W 6
Apr. 15—Al Moss, Orlando .....KO 4
Apr. 22—Cyclone Williams, Orlando .....W 8
Apr. 29—Jimmy Batten, London .....L 8
June 24—Wayne Battle, Orlando .....KO 3
Aug. 5—Joey Vincent, Orlando .....KO 4
Sept. 23—Cisco Oliver, Orlando .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Killer Ellis, Orlando .....KO 5
Dec. 9—Edgar Ross, Orlando .....L 10

1976

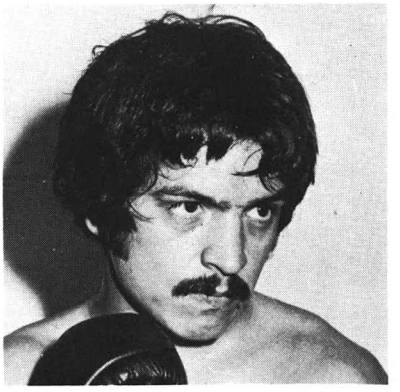
Jan. 20—Juan Hernandez, Orlando .....KO 5
Feb. 3—Joey Vincent, Orlando .....W 10
Mar. 27—Don Melancon, Orlando .....KO 3
June 8—George Madison, Orlando .....KO by 1
July 6—Alfonso Aguirre, Orlando .....D 10
July 20—Oscar Balderas, Orlando .....KO 2
Aug. 31—George Madison, Orlando .....KO 5
Sept. 21—Elisha Obed, Orlando .....L 10
Oct. 12—Roger Phillips, Orlando .....W dis. 3
Nov. 1—Gert Steyn, Durban .....KO by 1
Dec. 28—Dennis Haggerty, Orlando .....KO 2

1977

Jan. 25—Kip Braden, Orlando .....L 8
Dec. 2—Battling Jim, Curacao .....L 10

1978

Feb. 4—Johnny Gant, Baltimore .....L 10
Mar. 17—Fighting Jim Curacao .....L 10



VICTOR PEREZ

ROBERT PERRY

Corpus Christi, Texas Junior Middleweight

1976

Oct. 26—Silverio Martinez, Corpus Christi .....KO 2
Nov. 30—Rene Pagan, Houston .....KO 1
Dec. 13—Freddy Johnson, Pensacola .....L 6

1977

Mar. 1—Alphonso Aquirre, Houston .....KO by 4
Aug. 25—Fennis Haggerty, Marshall .....KO by 1
Oct. 4—Ignacio Lopez, Corpus Christi .....FO by 6

1978

July 18—Larry Jackson, Houston .....KO 1
Aug. 8—Oscar Balderas, Houston .....KO 6
Aug. 22—Paul Stephens, Odessa .....KO by 8

LARRY PETERSON

Jacksonville, Fla. Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Nov. 29—Jerry Powers, Jacksonville .....W 10

1978

Feb. 14—Wayne Battle, Jacksonville .....KO 6
Apr. 27—Ted Mann, Jacksonville .....KO by 6
Oct. 9—Dennis Green, Jacksonville .....KO 3
Dec. 5—Martin Ryals, Jacksonville .....KO 3

TONY PETRONELLI

Brockton, Mass. Junior Welterweight

1972

July 27—Jose Pagon, Portland, Me. .....KO 1
Aug. 22—Jose Pagan, Waltham .....KO 4
Sept. 16—Tommy Roane, Boston .....L 6
Oct. 11—Evelaw Eastman, Boston .....W 6
Nov. 17—Lloyd Murray, Lowell .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Don Mallish, Lowell .....KO 2

1973

Jan. 15—Ivelaw Eastman, Waltham .....KO 2
Jan. 22—Dennis Read, Boston .....KO 4
Feb. 7—Leo Randolph, Taunton .....KO 1
Feb. 23—Roger Phillips, Taunton .....KO 2
Mar. 7—Jesus Alicia, Taunton .....W 8
Mar. 21—Al Hughes, Taunton .....KO 8
Apr. 18—Beau Jaynes, Brockton .....KO 8
May 18—John Howard, Brockton .....W 10
Aug. 8—Al Romano, Boston .....KO 3
Aug. 31—John Howard, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 10—Dave Wyatt, Boston .....KO 7
Oct. 26—Ricky Burgess, Brockton .....KO 3
Nov. 17—Jose Garcia, Brockton .....W 12
Dec. 18—Pat Murphy, Boston .....W 10

1974

Jan. 28—Beau Jaynes, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 5—Beau Jaynes, Boston .....W 10
May 18—Cruz Ramos, Boston .....KO 7
May 23—Jim Henry, Portland, Me. .....W 10
July 16—Hector Matta, Boston .....W 12
(American Junior Welterweight Title)
Aug. 27—Frank Davila, New Bedford .....W 10
Nov. 18—Benny Huertas, Boston .....W 12
(American Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 20—Johnny Copeland, Boston .....KO 6
(American Junior Welterweight Title)

1975

Mar. 7—Bobby Gutheridge, Brockton .....KO 8
(U.S. Junior Welterweight Title)
Mar. 17—Pat McCormack, Boston .....KO 7
May 10—Benny Huertas, Brockton .....D 12
(U.S. Junior Welterweight Title)
Sept. 4—Jose Carabello, Portland, Me. .....W 10
Dec. 20—Luis Davila, Boston .....KO 10

1976

Jan. 24—Carlos Garcia, Brockton .....W 10
Mar. 17—Gaetan Hart, Boston .....KO 12
Apr. 26—Dale Hernandez, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 3—Charlie Benjamin, Providence .....KO 3
Oct. 16—Wilfredo Benitez, San Juan .....KO by 3
(World Junior Welterweight Title)

1977

—Johnny Turner, Milwaukee .....W 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy Corkum, Boston .....W 10

1978

May 13—Jimmy Montague, Boston .....KO by 5
July 10—Jimmy Montague, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 3—Randy Milton, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 15—Luis Vega, North Providence .....W 10

TONY PETRONELLI

FRANK PETTI

Commack, N.Y. Junior Middleweight

1977

May 6—Danny Barry, Commack .....KO 1
Aug. 27—Earl Harris, Hempstead .....W 4
Nov. 18—Tony Reed, Commack .....KO 1

1978

Feb. 17—Donald Johnson, Commack .....L 6

RON PETTIGREW

Buffalo, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1973

July 23—Rocky Bonilla, Buffalo .....D 4
Sept. 19—Billy Bell, Baltimore .....L 6

1974

Jan. 12—Larry Moore, Parkersburg .....L 8
Feb. 16—Marion Thomas, New Castle .....L 4
Mar. 13—Keith Averett, Toledo .....KO by 3
Mar. 23—Dale Hernandez, Omaha .....KO by 5
May 15—George Anderson, St. Paul .....L 8
July 5—Barry Sponagle, Stellarton .....KO by 6
July 16—Dennis Gauthier, Hull .....W 6
July 24—Graten Hart, Hull .....KO by 6
Aug. 15—Gaetan Hart, Dartmouth .....L 8
Sept. 27—Sonny Oliver, Akron .....W 6
Oct. 17—Terry Summerhayes, Hull .....L 8
Nov. 12—Norman Goins, Indianapolis .....KO by 3
Nov. 21—Floyd Mayweather, Highland Park .....L 4
Dec. 18—Ronnie Green, Baltimore .....KO by 4

1975

Jan. 25—Eddie Murray, Chicago .....L 4
Feb. 27—Johnny North, Cincinnati .....KO by 7
Apr. 23—George Anderson, Bloomington .....KO by 5
May 22—Mike Gephart, Minneapolis .....KO by 5
Aug. 29—Larry Moore, Charleston .....L 8
Sept. 17—Tom Tarantino, Waukesha .....L 8
Sept. 23—Rick Folsted, St. Paul .....L 6

1976

Feb. 13—Ronnie Branch, Owings Mill .....D 5
Mar. 6—Bill Samms, Charleston .....L 6
Apr. 2—Billy Bell, Washington, D.C. .....D 6
Apr. 10—Santiago Valdez, Indianapolis .....L 6
May 6—Terry Summerhays, Cleveland .....D 6
June 30—Gary Holmgren, Minneapolis .....KO by 8
July 28—Neil Floyd, Utica .....W 4
Aug. 22—Fred Harris, Flint .....W 6
Aug. 26—Larry Moore, Canton .....W 6
Sept. 15—Johnny Summerhays, Cleveland .....W 6

1977

Jan. 27—Bruce Thompson, Indianapolis .....L 4
Feb. 1—Bruce Thompson, Indianapolis .....L 4
Feb. 8—Bobby Hughes, Toronto .....L 8
Feb. 9—Cleveland Denny, Quebec .....L 6
Feb. 22—Michel Roulea, Montreal .....W 6
Apr. 14—Tim Walker, Landover .....KO by 6
Apr. 23—Anthony Daniels, Fairmont .....KO by 4
May 18—Art McKnight, Lorain .....KO by 6
June 11—Floyd Mayweather, Jackson .....KO by 7
June 24—Charles Smith, Astabula .....W 4
Aug. 12—Keith Averett, Barberton .....W 8
Sept. 24—O'Dell Leonard, Baltimore .....KO by 3
Nov. 2—Art McKnight, Cleveladn .....L 6
Dec. 8—Bobby Bath, Toronto .....W 4
Dec. 29—Lou Bizzaro, Pittsburgh .....L 10

1978

Jan. 31—Scott Clark, Orlando .....KO by 6
Mar. 1—Aaron Pryor, Dayton .....KO by 5
Apr. 15—Phil Bowen, Mansfield .....L 6
Apr. 20—Bobby Acey, Virginia Beach .....KO by 6
May 18—Bobby Acey, Virginia Beach .....KO by 6
June 1—Lancelot Innes, Hull .....L 6
June 21—Pete Seward, Allen PK .....L 8
June 28—C. J. Faison, Washington D.C. .....L 6
July 21—Juan Reboto, Chicago .....T.D.
Sept. 21—Dale Staley, Washington D.C. .....W. dis. 6
Dec. 14—Alfonso Hayman, Virginia Beach .....L 8

TYRONE PHELPS

New York, N.Y. Welterweight

1973

Sept. 17—C. J. Faison, New York .....KO 3
Oct. 15—Ray Hammond, New York .....KO by 3
Dec. 10—Max Pierret, New York .....W 6

1974

Jan. 7—Max Pierret, New York .....KO 4
Mar. 18—Fred Boyton, New York .....D 6
Apr. 8—Ray Hammond, New York .....L 6
May 7—Kid Sampson, Philadelphia .....W 6
May 13—Omar Piton, New York .....L 8
Aug. 27—C. J. Faison, Alexandria .....L 6

1975

Apr. 4—Jeff Holmes, Uniondale .....W 6
Mar. 24—Omar Piton, New York .....L 6
May 22—Floyd Mayweather, Baltimore .....KO 2
July 23—Floyd Mayweather, Largo .....L 8
Nov. 21—Lloyd Richardson, Kingston .....L 8

1976

Apr. 3—Johnny Stiff, Utica .....D 8
June 28—Dave Huckaby, New York .....L 8
July 28—Ernie Singletary, Philadelphia .....L 6
Aug. 6—Don Morgan, New York .....KO 5
Aug. 16—Winston Noels, Newark .....W 6
Aug. 19—Winston Noel, New York .....W 6
Oct. 22—Miguel Hernandez, New York .....L 6
Dec. 2—Leo Saenz, Baltimore .....KO by 9

1977

Feb. 15—Bike Bullock, New York W6
Apr. 1—Fred Boynton, New York .....L 6
Apr. 15—Manuel Melon, New York .....L 6
Apr. 21—Mike Bullock, Dover .....L 6
May 26—Miguel Hernandez, McAfee .....L 6
June 3—Luis Resto, New York .....KO by 4

1978

Jan. 14—Roy Edmonds, Hauppauge .....KO by 2
Mar. 25—Rocky Fratto, Syracuse .....L 10
Mar. 31—Tommy Hearns, Saginaw .....KO by 3
May 6—Frank Wissenbach, Berlin .....L 10
May 13—Benjo Goldstein, Utica .....KO by 5
July 15—Frank Minnigan, Alexandria Bay .....W 6
July 29—Fighting Jim, St. Martin .....KO by 8
Aug. 12—Frankie Minnigan, Alexandria Bay .....L 6
Sept. 6—Marciano Bernard, White Plains .....L 6
Sept. 10—James Williams, Elmira .....W 6
Nov. 2—Edgar Ross, Birmingham .....L 10
Nov. 3—Sammy NeSmith, Indianapolis .....KO by 7

EDDIE PHILLIPS

Stamford, Conn. Light Heavyweight

1976

Sept. 11—Curtis Whitner, Waterbury .....W 4
Oct. —Greg Sorrentino, Latham .....L 6
Dec. 2—Dave Conteh, New York .....W 8

1977

Mar. 1—Bob Stewart, Albany .....L 8
Mar. 11—Leo Rogers, New York .....L 10
June 24—Dave Conteh, Nanuet .....L 8
Sept. 8—Kevin Downey, Halifax .....KO by 6

Sept. —Eddie Gregory, Wilmington .....KO by 4
Nov. 26—Jessee Wilson, Waterbury .....KO 3
Dec. 19—Matt Ross, Boston .....L 10

1978

Feb. 10—Mickey Goodwin, Detroit .....L 6
Apr. 17—Ernie Singletary, Philadelphia .....L 8
Dec. 15—Mike Spinks, White Plains .....KO by 4

JIMMY PHILLIPS

Memphis, Tenn. Heavyweight

1976

June 4—Jody Ballard, Tuscaloosa .....KO by 2
Aug. 4—John McClendon, Alexandria .....W 4

1977

Mar. 25—Lou Isa, Orlando .....KO by 2
Apr. 26—Walter Moore, Chicago .....KO by 1
May 8—Henry Lumpkin, Chicago .....KO by 6

1978

July 24—Sugar Bear Williams, Bridgeview ....KO by 2
Sept. 27—Sugar Bear Williams, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 11—Grady Daniels, Sterling .....KO by 5

JOE PHILLIPS

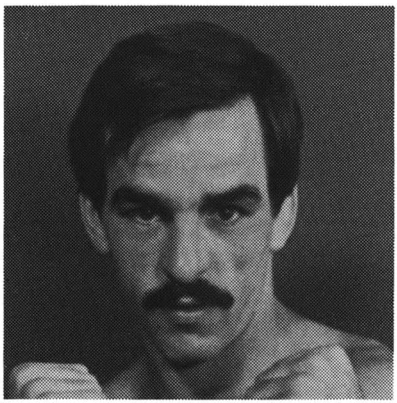
Albany, N.Y. Lightweight

1977

Oct. 8—Mel Boyton, Geneva .....W 4
Oct. 29—Steve Snow, Hartford .....D 4
Nov. 10—Eduardo Rivera, Cohoes .....KO 2
Nov. 19—Mel Boyton, Syracuse .....KO 4
Dec. 8—Dan Tratzinski, Cohoes .....W 6

1978

Jan. 14—Mike Rae, Albany .....KO 2
Mar. 4—Ron Maeweather, Cohoes .....W 8
Mar. 30—Dan Daniels, Cohoes .....L 8
Apr. 18—Daryl Beattie, Cohoes .....W 1
July 15—Tony Stokes, Alexandra Bay .....W 6
Aug. 12—Dan Daniels, Alexandra Bay .....D 8
Sept. 16—Jimmy Lopez, Cape Cod .....L 10
Dec. 5—Jean LaPointe, Montreal .....L 10



JOE PHILLIPS

RAY PHILLIPS

Dallas, Texas Junior Middleweight

1975

July 15—Joe Parson, Oklahoma City .....W 4
June 27—Charles Cook, Lake Charles .....W 8
Aug. 28—Willie Hicks, Lake Charles .....W 8
Sept. 23—Emmett Atlas, Lake Charles .....W 10

1976

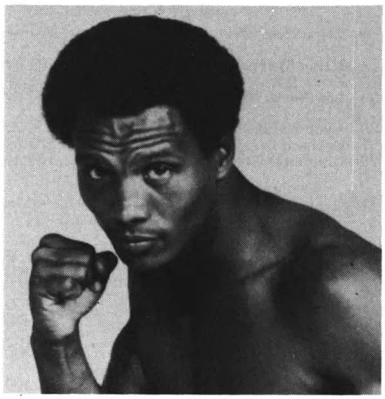
May 3—Hank Gregory, Topeka .....W 6
June 2—Alfonso Aguirre, Topeka .....KO 1
June 22—Hank Oregory, Topeka .....W 6
Oct. 7—David Tynes, Fort Worth .....KO 1
Oct. 21—Dennis Haggarty, Fort Worth .....KO 3
Nov. 2—Barry Smith, Fort Worth .....W 5
Nov. 4—Charles Smith, Fort Worth .....W 5

1977

Sept. 24—Marvin Hagler, Boston .....KO by 7
Oct. 26—Joe Barrientos, Dallas .....W 10

1978

Mar. 22—Joe Barrientos, Dallas .....W 10



RAY PHILLIPS

JAMES PHOENIX

Philadelphia Welterweight

1973

Nov. 12—Leroy Jefferson, Philadelphia .....L 4
Dec. 15—George Reilly, Scranton .....KO 1

1974

Mar. 20—George Reilly, Scranton .....KO 1
June 4—Norman McCray, Philadelphia .....W 6
Aug. 28—Jerry Snyder, Scranton .....D 4
Oct. 9—Norman Farrell, Philadelphia .....KO by 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Davis, Scranton .....KO 3
Dec. 10—Robert Adams, Scranton .....KO by 4

1975

July 24—Youngblood Williams, Phila. .....KO by 6
Dec. 11—Ruben Lopez, Allentown .....L 4

1976

Mar. 8—Bill Wert, Allentown .....L 4
Apr. 6—Guy Gargan, Philadelphia .....L 4
May 12—Guy Gargan, Scranton .....L 8
July 7—Youngblood Williams, Phila .....KO by 9

1977

July 18—Ruben Lopez, Philadelphia .....KO by 2

1978

Oct. 4—Marciano Bernardi, White Plains ....KO by 1

MIKE PICCIOTTI

Upper Darby, Pa. Welterweight

1976

Nov. 19—Hector Pereira, Philadelphia .....W 4

1977

Mar. 7—Ernie Gladney, Upper Darby .....KO 2
Apr. 7—Morris Grant, Upper Darby .....KO 3
May 9—Ken Muse, Upper Darby .....W 4
July 26—Donald Leery, Philadelphia .....W 4
Sept. 15—Kevin Moefield, Upper Darby .....W 6
Oct. 20—Morris Grant, Upper Darby .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Elliott Freeman, Upper Darby .....W 6

1978

Jan. 31—Kevin Mofield, Upper Darby .....D 6
Mar. 7—Eliott Freeman, Upper Darby .....W 6
Apr. 10—Kevin Mofield, Philadelphia .....W 8
Apr. 28—Don Johnson, Upper Darby .....KO 4
June 4—Joe Tiberi, Upper Darby .....KO 3
Aug. 24—Luis Vega, Philadelphia .....W 6
Sept. 27—Don Johnson, Philadelphia .....L 6

PEDRO PINA

Mexican Middleweight

1978

Feb. 8—Gerardo Valencia, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Rocky Mosley Jr., Las Vegas .....KO by 2
Sept. 7—Oscar Rios, El Paso .....KO 1
Nov. 8—Mauricio Aldana, Las Vegas .....W 8

RENNIE PINDER

Nassau, Bahamas, Light Heavyweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1975

Jan. 27—Nat Gates, Orlando .....W 6
Apr. 4—Carlos Marks, Port of Spain .....L 10
May 10—Willie Monroe, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
May 30—Clyde Neptune, Port of Spain .....KO 4

1976

Dec. 7—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... KO by 7

1977

Apr. 12—Milton Owens, Orlando ..... KO by 6
Nov. 15—Ernie Burns, West Palm Beach ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Leo Saenz, Baltimore ..... KO by 2

1978

Jan. 26—Ayub Kalule, Oslo ..... L 10
Apr. 7—Eckhard Dagge, Berlin ..... KO by 5
Sept. 26—Charles DeLeon, Miami Beach ..... KO by 3

ARTURO PINEDA

Mexican Junior Welterweight

1971

Mar. 4—Jewel Chappell, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Apr. 22—Gabe Gutierrez, Los Angeles ..... W 5
June 24—Mike Estrada, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 29—Ruben Coria, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Aug. 5—Manuel Villa, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Aug. 26—Mike Adame, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Sept. 2—Humberto Alcarza, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—Jesus Mariscal, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Sept. 30—Chuck Spender, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Mike Ramirez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Dec. 16—Domi Manalang, Los Angeles ..... KO 5

1972

Jan. 27—Mashito Takahashi, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Feb. 18—Juan Plata, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Mar. 10—Danny Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
June 22—Speedy Naldo, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 27—Juan Fabila, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Sept. 14—Hiroshi Nunose, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Aug. 31—Yoshinobu Goto, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 15—Bobby Chacon, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
Apr. 10—Kenji Iwata, Mexicali ..... KO 2
May 1—Boni Santabanez, Mexicali ..... KO 1
June 14—Ful Sumagaysay, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Aug. 9—Armando Ramos, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Oct. 27—Jimmy Heair, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
Dec. 9—Ray Lampkin, Mexicali ..... L 10

1974

Feb. 14—Rico Toledo, Honolulu ..... KO 10
Apr. 11—Lito Manez, Honolulu ..... KO 4
July 18—Mitsuke Nakane, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Ishimatsu Suzuki, Tokyo ..... D 15
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)

1975

Jan. 3—Cesar Sinda, Tijuana ..... KO 3
June 6—Ishimarsu Suzuki, Osaka ..... L 15
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
Aug. 23—Randy Shields, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Claude Durden, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 22—Vicente Saldivar, Los Angeles ..... L 12

1977

June —Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu ..... KO by 2
June 23—Ramiro Bolanos, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Aug. 11—Rafael Nunez, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Sept. 13—Howard Davis, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4

1978

Feb. 12—Ernesto Garfias, Mexicali ..... KO 8

TOM PINNER

Beaumont, Texas Junior Welterweight

1976

Jan. 21—Gilbert Galvan, Beaumont ..... L 10
June 12—Maurice Quiellens, New Orleans ..... L 6
June 22—Beto Avila, Galveston ..... L 10
Nov. 4—Fred Harris, Fort Worth ..... L 5
Nov. 30—Jimmy Martinez, Houston ..... KO by 5

1977

Oct. 4—Sylverio Martinez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 6

1978

May 30—Ray Barrett, Tyler ..... KO 1
Sept. 19—Alejos Rodriguez, San Antonio ..... KO by 5

HORACIO PINTADO

Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Lightweight

1977

Sept. 22—Jorge Labrada, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Oct. 6—Juan Sanchez, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Nov. 3—Jesus Fernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
Dec. 15—Jose Resendez, Los Angeles ..... L 4

1978

July 22—Carlos Zuniga, Truckee ..... KO by 5

FELIX PINTOR

Puerto Rico Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Jan. 21—Jose Mendoza, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Mar. 10—Eddie Marcelle, Port of Spain ..... L 10
Apr. 29—Mao De La Rosa, San Juan ..... W 10

LUPE PINTOR

Mexican Bantamweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1975

Feb. 19—Martin Valencia, Mexico City ..... KO 6
Mar. 24—Andres Rejes, Durango ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Rocky Mijares, Torreon ..... KO 7
July 25—Roberto Alvarez, Gudalajara ..... KO 1
Sept. 20—Willie Jenson, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Oct. 11—Alvaro Lopez, Guadalajara ..... KO 2
Dec. 4—Catalino Flores, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

1976

Feb. 25—Alberto Davila, Los Angeles ..... L 10
Mar. 27—Jose Cruz, Tijuana ..... KO 9
June 7—Gallijo Castro, Tijuana ..... KO 1
June 26—Manuel Killer, Mexicali ..... KO 2
July 31—Samuel Machorro, Mexico City ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Jose Rosa, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Nov. 13—Nacho Beltran, Culiacan ..... KO 3

1977

Jan. 1—Jose Luis Cazares, Torreon ..... KO 1
Jan. 29—'Maestrito' San Martin, Reynosa ..... KO 7
Feb. 26—Evaristo Perez, Estado De Mexico ..... KO 1
Mar. 18—Orlando Amores, Culiacan ..... KO 1
Apr. 12—Gabe Cantera, San Antonio ..... KO 7
May 20—Enrique Brown, Madero ..... KO 1
June 17—Eduardo Limon, Reynosa ..... KO 1
July Ramon—Guillen, Mexico City ..... KO 1
Aug. 20—Andres Torres, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Oct. 8—Tony Rocha, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Nov. 8—Baby Kid Chocolate, San Antonio ..... KO 2
Dec. 18—Joaquin Martinez, Majamoros ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. —Joaquin Martinez, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Jan. 30—David Vasquez, San Antonio ..... KO 2
Feb. 25—Gerald Hayes, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Leo Cruz, San Juan ..... L 10
June 30—Jose Luis Soto, Sinaloa ..... L 10
July 18—Richard Rozelle, Houston ..... KO 5
Sept. 26—Roger Buchle, Houston ..... KO 2
Nov. 12—Agustin Vega, Matamoros ..... KO 2

ALFREDO PITALUA

Colombia Lightweight

1975

Mar. —Olimpo Santos, Bogota ..... KO 5
Mar. —Wilfredo Castro, Cartagena ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 3—Rosalio Muro, Mexicali ..... KO 5
Apr. 21—John Watson, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
June 2—David Sotelo, Los Angeles ..... KO 6

1977

Feb. 5—Ernesto Herrera, Mexico City ..... KO by 7
Apr. 17—Carlos Romero, Tuxtla Gutierrez ..... KO 3
June 10—Lupe Galindo, Piedras Negras ..... KO 6
July 18—Ignacio Torres, Tijuana ..... KO 6
Aug. 26—Juan Elizondo, Mante ..... KO 8

1978

Feb. 12—Vicente Saldivar, Mexicali ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Betillo Gutierrez, Mexico City ..... KO 4
Dec. 23—Leonardo Bermundez, Mazatlan ..... D 10

GARY PITTMAN

San Diego, Cal. Lightweight

1978

Mar. 10—Arturo Vidrio, San Diego ..... W 4
Apr. 26—Noe Rivera, Concord ..... KO 2
May 5—Clinton Campbell, San Diego ..... L 5
June 2—Eric Bonilla, San Diego ..... L 4

EDUARDO PLATA

Tos Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

1977

Aug. 20—Lorenzo Ramirez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Sept. 29—Lorenzo Ramirez, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Oct. 13—Luis Vieyra, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Oct. 29—Jose Resendiz, Los Angeles ..... L 4
Nov. 10—Jose Villegas, Los Angeles ..... W 5

1978

Jan. 12—Jose Resendiz, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Jan. 26—David Barrera, Los Angeles ..... L 6

BOB PLEGGE

Salem, Ohio Welterweight

1976

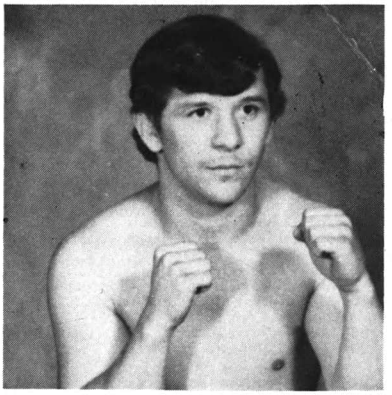
July 24—Jerry Strickland, Kalamazoo ..... W 6
Aug. 26—Steve Adams, Canton ..... W 4
Sept. 2—Eric Trabue, Kalamazoo ..... L 4
Oct. 13—Steve Adams, Cleveland ..... L 6
Nov. —Jeff Gaines, Alliance ..... KO 1
Dec. 11—Steve Adams, Alliance ..... KO 3

1977

June 11—Jerry Strickland, Jackson ..... W 4
Aug. 4—Forest Winchester, Wyoming ..... KO 1
Oct. 15—Jerry Strickland, Salem ..... W 10

1978

May 20—Chuck Gregory, Salem ..... W 12



BOB PLEGGE

DENNY PLEGGE

Salem, Ohio Welterweight

1978

Feb. 16—Chuck Gregory, Cleveland ..... L 6
Mar. 2—Ken Beaty, Cleveland ..... W 4
Mar. 16—Paul Steward, Cleveland ..... KO 1
Apr. 6—Santiago Valdez, Cleveland ..... KO by 1

CHARLEY POLITE

Holyoke, Mass. Heavyweight

1964

Aug. 19—Abe Davis, Pittsfield ..... KO 4
Sept. 29—Benny Spinola, Dartmouth ..... KO 4

1965

Mar. 27—Johnny Twohads, Boston ..... KO 3
May 25—Dick Greatorex, Boston ..... L 6
June 21—Grady Clay, Worcester ..... L 6
Sept. 24—Grady Clay, Worcester ..... L 6
Nov. 22—Mike Bruce, Boston ..... D 6

1966

Feb. 16—Buster Mathis, White Plains ..... L 6
Apr. 4—Joe Frazier, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2

1967

Apr. 10—Ernie Bryant, Worcester ..... W 4
May 8—Danny Swears, Worcester ..... W 4
June 12—Charles Harris, Wolpole ..... W 6
June 22—Roberto Petrauskis, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Arnold Bower, Portland, Me. ..... D 10

1968

Mar. 23—Joe Ramon, Boston ..... L 8
Mar. 26—Jack O'Halloran, Walpole ..... KO by 7
Apr. 7—Dante Cane, Brescia ..... L 10
May 21—Ronnie Williams, Walpole ..... KO 3
June 24—Forest Ward, New York ..... D 6
July 29—Bob Foster, West Springfield ..... KO by 3
Dec. 10—Billy Williams, Philadelphia ..... W 6

1969

Mar. 18—Cleveland Williams, Houston ..... L 10
May 24—John Griffin, West Springfield ..... KO by 6
July 17—Paul Wright, Portland, Me. ..... L 8
Aug. 10—Dave Zyglewicz, Troy ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Al Jones (Fla.), Miami Beach ..... L 10
Dec. 9—Joe Bugner, London ..... KO by 3

1970

Jan. 6—George Foreman, Houston ..... KO by 4
Feb. 26—Paul Cardoza, Portland, Me. ..... KO 7
June 2—Jeff Merritt, Miami Beach ..... KO by 2
Oct. 8—Roberto Davila, North Bergen ..... W 10

1971

Feb. 28—Jose Luis Garcia, Caracas ..... L 10
May 20—Fred Lewis, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
July 17—Floyd Patterson, Erie ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Roy Williams, Philadelphia ..... KO by 5

1972

Apr. 6—Ernie Shavers, Warren ..... KO by 3
July 14—Jose Roman, Ponce ..... KO by 1
Oct. 19—Mario Baruzzi, Milan ..... L 10

1973

Mar. 23—Pedro Agosta, Elizabeth ..... L 10
Mar. 27—Vic Brown, Buffalo ..... L 10
May 5—Alberto Lovell, Brasilia ..... KO by 5
July 2—Dave Roden, London ..... L 6
Dec. 9—Jose Luis Garcia, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6
Dec. 17—Jerry Houston, New Bedford ..... W 12

1974

May 23—Chuck Wepner, North Bergen ..... KO by 4
June 24—Jerry Houston, New Bedford ..... L 10

1975

Inactive

1976

June 29—Ibar Arrington, Seattle ..... KO by 3
May 21—Dennis Jordan, Hartford ..... W 8

1977

Nov. 25—John Dennis, Providence ..... L 10

1978

June 29—Joe Velmure, Springfield ..... W 8
Oct. 4—Gerry Cooney, White Plains ..... KO by 4
Dec. 9—Eddie Owens, Springfield ..... W 8

FRANCISCO PONCE

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1978

Mar. 4—Jose Resendiz, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Apr. 19—Earl Large, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Aug. 10—Oscar Muniz, Los Angeles ..... KO by 7
Sept. 26—Salvatore Sanchez, Houston ..... KO by 2
Dec. 12—Juan Villa, Sacramento ..... KO by 5

RUSSELL POPE

Fresno, Calif. Welterweight

1976

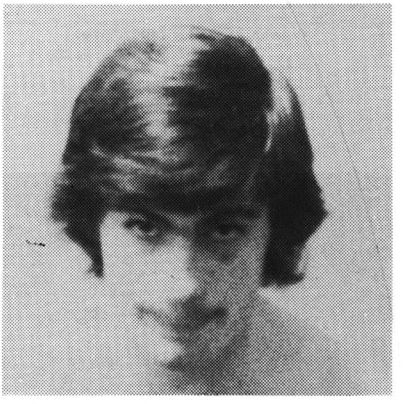
Aug. 28—Francisco Ortega, Fresno ..... KO 1
Nov. 19—Jessie Burciaga, Fresno ..... KO 3
Dec. 7—Don Serratore, Sacramento ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 22—Kenny Sheppard, Fresno ..... KO 3
Mar. 7—Willie Hearne, Stockton ..... W 6
Aug. 6—Ted Sanders, Fresno ..... D 6
Oct. 29—Glenn Tomlin, Fresno ..... KO 4
Dec. 17—Lalo Barriente, Fresno ..... KO 7

1978

Jan. 28—Ruben Rascon, Fresno ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Andre Beard, Fresno ..... T.D. 5
Apr. 10—Andre Beard, Fresno ..... KO by 9



RUSSELL POPE

EDDIE PORETT

Las Vegas, Nev. Heavyweight

1978

Feb. 8—Darrell Jones, Las Vegas ..... L 4
Mar. 29—Jim Wallace, Las Vegas ..... KO 1
Apr. 5—Paul Murray, Las Vegas ..... KO 3
Apr. 19—Lynn Ball, Las Vegas ..... KO by 3

JOHN SOLOMON POWELL

Hoboken, N.J. Light Heavyweight

1977

Apr. 15—Christy Costanza, Jersey City ..... KO ny 1
June 3—Roberto Castro, New York ..... KO by 1
July 14—Richard Roy, Dover ..... KO by 1

1978

Feb. 17—Willie Turner, Commack ..... D 4
Apr. 29—William Turner, Commack ..... W 4
June 6—Eddy Melo, Montreal ..... KO by 1
Sept. 20—Don Addison, New York ..... L 6

ROBERT POWELL
Houston, Texas Middleweight

1977

—Kurt Kennard, Shreveport ..... L 4

1978

Apr. 20—Marcus Dorsey, Houston ..... KO 2
Oct. 10—Al Davila, Houston ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Jean Simos (Simon) Liege, Belgium ..... KO 9

BERNARDO PRADA
(Benny Kid Prada)
Colombian Welterweight
Born March 7, 1950, Bogota

1973

Mar. 10—Oscar Villarreal, Bogota ..... KO 3
Apr. 7—Luis Martinez, Bogota ..... KO 2
Apr. 14—Eduardo Herrera, Bogota ..... KO 3
Apr. 28—Jesus Cardenas, Bogota ..... KO 2
May 18—Alirio Acuna, Bogota ..... W 6
July 14—Carlos Martinez, Bogota ..... KO 2
Aug. 14—Reinaldo Chico, Bogota ..... W 8
Sept. 1—Leopoldo Campbell, Bogota ..... KO 7
Dec. 14—Jorge Cisneros, Bogota ..... KO 4

1974

Feb. 23—Jesus Alonso, Monterrey ..... W 10
Mar. 16—Leoncio Ortiz, Mexico City ..... KO by 9
June 30—Milton Mendez, Cartagena ..... L 12
(For Colombian Welterweight Title)
Sept. 6—Jose Tuniza, Bogota ..... KO 5
Dec. 5—Emiliano Villa, Bogota ..... D 12

1975

May 9—Jose Vasquez, Bogota ..... KO 1
May 31—Miguel Aceves, Bogota ..... KO 3
July 3—Milton Mendez, Bogota ..... KO 2
July 26—Reinaldo Chico, Cartagena ..... D 10
Oct. 5—Gustavo Briceno, Cartagena ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Emiliano Villa, Barranquilla ..... L 12
(Colombian Jr. Welterweight Title)

1976

Jan. 24—Frank Medina, Managua ..... L 10

1977

Aug. 12—Victor Vargas, Girardot ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Marino Colorado, Bobota ..... KO 4
Dec. 15—Emiliano Villa, Bogota ..... D 12
(Colombian Welterweight Title)

1978

Jan. 18—Luis Acuna, Aravca ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Emiliano Villa, Cartagena ..... L 12
Mar. 29—Carlos Obregon, Buenaventura ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Bobby Hughes, Masson ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Johnny Steff, Montreal ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Sugar Ray Leonard, Portland, Me. ..... L 10

BERNARDO PRADA

TOM PRATER
Indianapolis, Ind. Heavyweight

1973

Nov. 8—Art Robinson, Indianapolis ..... W 4
Oct. 30—Lou Rogan, Ft. Wayne ..... W 4

1974

Feb. 16—Reggie Fleming, New Castle ..... KO by 3
Apr. 13—Danny George, New Castle ..... KO 3
May 25—Verbie Garland, Detroit ..... W 6
July 17—Reggie Flemming, Chicago ..... KO 2
Nov. 12—Bill Hurt, Indianapolis ..... L 4
Dec. 11—Robert Yarbrough, Indianapolis ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 29—Bobby Smith, Indianapolis ..... KO 2
Feb. 15—J. D. McCauley, Columbus ..... KO 4
Apr. 17—Unknown, Indianapolis ..... KO
June 6—Robert Yarbrough, Indianapolis ..... W 4
June 25—Verbie Garland, Toledo ..... L 6
Sept. 6—Lou Rogan, Hamilton ..... W 8
Sept. 24—Terry Daniels, Indianapolis ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 3—Charley Johnson, Indianpolis ..... KO 1
Apr. 15—Jody Ballard, Indianpolis ..... W 8
July 20—Lou Esa, Miami Beach ..... D 8
Aug. 10—Randy Stevens, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Big Al Jones, Miami Beach ..... KO 4
Nov. 9—Mongal Ortiz, Miami Beach ..... KO 3

1977

Jan. 16—Larry Holmes, Pensacola ..... L 8
(United States Championship Tournament)
Mar. 15—Mike Koranicki, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Charles Atlas, Orlando ..... KO 4
June 23—Scott LeDoux, Bloomington ..... KO by 7
Oct. 29—Gerrie Coetzee, Johannesburg ..... KO by 4

1978

Mar. 22—Randy Stephens, Dallas ..... KO by 2
July 9—Clyde Mudgett, Indianapolis ..... KO 5
Oct. 31—Duane Bobick, Indianapolis ..... KO by 5

ANDY PRICE
San Diego, Cal. Welterweight

1972

Oct. 13—Gonzalo Rodriguez, San Diego ..... D 4
Oct. 30—Felix Alvarado, Woodland Hills ..... W 5
Nov. 14—Javier Martinex, Bakersfield ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Efren Cisneros, Woodland Hills ..... W 4
Dec. 13—Manny Parejo, San Diego ..... W 6

1973

Jan. 11—Tim Walker, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Feb. 2—Frank Davila, San Bernardino ..... W 6
Feb. 20—Carlos Gonzalez, Bakersfield ..... KO 5
Apr. 19—Akira Fujikura, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
May 17—Benny Reyes, Los Angeles ..... D 6
June 28—Lou Blades, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Aug. 30—Demitrico Salazar, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Renaldo Victoria, Los Angeles ..... W 6
Nov. 8—Javier Muniz, Los Angeles ..... D 6

1974

Jan. 24—Julio Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 10
Feb. 7—Rudy Barro, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Aug. 2—Carlos Palomino, San Diego ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Fred Jiminez, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
Nov. 6—David Oropeza, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 23—Centavito Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
Feb. 20—Eagle Sato, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
Mar. 27—Ernesto Caballero, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 29—Rudy Barro, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Jimmy Jackson, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 2—Pipino Cuevas, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 30—Jose Baquedano, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6
Oct. 29—Julio Gomez, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1977

Mar. 29—Tony Gonzalez, Las Vegas ..... W 10
June 22—Harold Weston, New York ..... L 10
July 30—Rudy Barro, El Paso ..... KO 5
Sept. 29—David Green, London ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 18—Julio Gomez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2

VERLEE PRICE
Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1976

May 27—Carlos Barona, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
July 8—Ismael Ruiz, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
Nov. 4—Fili Moala, San Carlos ..... KO by 1

1977

Mar. 5—Bob Hazelton, Marshall ..... KO by 2
May 26—Sonny Kissman, Austin ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Nick Wells, Shreveport ..... KO by 1

1978

May 3—Eric Sedillo, Denver ..... KO by 4
Aug. 2—Earl Tripp, Las Vegas ..... KO by 2

LEN PROVO
San Diego, Calif. Heavyeight

1977

Nov. 18—DeWayne Wiley, San Diego ..... W 4
Dec. 2—DeWayne Wiley, San Diego ..... W 4

Dec. 16—Amado Vasquez, San Diego .....KO 2

1978

Jan. 27—Jim Ingram, San Diego .....W 5
Feb. 24—Jim Ingram, San Diego .....W 5
Mar. 10—Junior Albners, San Diego .....W 6
Apr. 14—Foma Leota, San Diego .....KO 2
June 30—Ron Wilson, San Diego .....W 10
July 28—Ron Wilson, San Diego .....KO by10
Dec. 15—Gene Miera, San Diego .....KO 1

AARON PRYOR

Cincinnati, Ohio Lightweight

1976

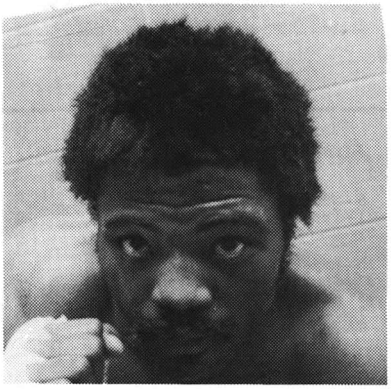
Nov. 12—Larry Smith, Cincinnati .....KO 2

1977

Feb. 1—Larry Moore, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Feb. 24—Harvey Wilson, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Mar. 26—Isaac Vega, Cincinati .....KO 2
May 7—Jose Resto, Cincinnati .....W 8
Oct. 7—Johnny Summerhays, Cincinnati .....W 8
Nov. 11—Angel Cintron, Cincinnati .....KO 3

1978

Mar. 1—Ron Pettigrew, Dayton .....KO 5
Mar. 10—Alfred Franklin, Cincinnati .....KO 3



AARON PRYOR

ROLAND PRYOR

Born Jan. 20, 1947
Washington, D.C. Welterweight

1967

Feb. 16—Harry Kent Baltimore .....KO 1
Mar. 17—Dan Martin, Roanoke .....KO 2
Mar. 27—Jimmy McLain, Norfolk .....KO 5
Apr. 10—W llie Gray, Washington D.C. .....W 6
May 8—Lee Clemons, Washington D.C. .....W 6
Aug. 7—BOscar Freeman, Washington, D.C. .....KO 8
Oct. 24—David Akins, Washington, D.C. .....W 8

1968

(inactive)

1969

Apr. 28—Al Hayman, Washington, D.C. .....W 6
June 9—Al Hayman, Washington, D.C. .....W 8
June 30—Primus Williams, Washington, D.C. .....W 6
Aug. 2—Freddie Williams, Washington, D.C. .....W 8
Sept. 15—Teddy Cooper, Washington, D.C. .....KO 7
Oct. 13—Danny Andrews, Washington, D.C. .....KO 3
Nov. 1—Angel Espada, San Juan .....L 10

1970

Jan. 21—Dave Dittmar, Leonardtown .....W 8
Apr. 14—Robert Williams, New Orleans .....KO 9
Aug. 4—David Ditmar, Washington, D.C. .....KO 6

1971

Apr. 26—Vince Malave, Washington, D.C. .....KO 3
May 31—Freddie Cobb, Washington D.C. .....KO 5
July 2—Altonso Aguirre, San Antonio .....KO 2
July 13—Frank Davila, Washington, D.C. .....W 10

1972

Feb. 8—Pete Toro, Baltimore .....W 10
Feb. 29—Eddie Harris, Washington, D.C. .....W 10
Mar. 8—Ralph Correa, Baltimore .....KO by 1
Apr. 18—David Rhodes, Washington, D.C. .....KO 2
May 16—Danny Perez, Washington, D.C. .....KO 2
June 13—Percy Pugh, Washington, D.C. .....W 10

1973

Jan. 27—Gerard Milaire, Port-Au-Prince .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Ron Harris, New York .....L 8
May 17—Marshall Butler, Verdun .....KO by 10
June 29—Fausto Rodriguez, San Juan .....KO by 1

1974-1976

(inactive)

1977

Dec. 17—Ray Fields, Washington, D.C. .....W 6

1978

Feb. 8—Art McKnight, Washington D.C. .....W 10
Apr. 13—Greg Burch, Landover .....KO 6
May 10—Johnny Gant, Washington D.C. .....KO by 8

SIONE PULU

Birthdate June 6, 1956
Birth Place Kolonga, Tonga
Heavyweight

1978

June —Nalesoni Taufa, Nukualofa .....D 10
July —Nalesoni Taufa, Nukualofa .....D 10
Oct. —Nalesoni Taufa, Nukualofa .....KO 10
Dec. —John Hoke, Salt Lake City .....KO 1

TONI PULU

Heavyweight
Place of Birth - Kolonga, Tonga - Date of Birth 4/13/54
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1970

—Maile Haumona, Nukualofa .....W 10
—Viliami Sefokali, Nukualofa .....KO 5
—Moefili Salesi, Nukualofa .....KO 9
—Viliami Sefokali, Nukualofa .....W 10

1971

—Fonomanu Sekona, Samoa .....L 10
—Koli Vailea, Nukualofa .....KO 8

1972

—Luke Veikoso, Nukualofa .....W 10
—Natumu Bonbon, Nukualofa .....KO 5
—Ang Augese, Nukualofa .....KO 5
—Fala Angavale, Nukualofa .....W 6

1973

July 12—Charles Brooks, Los Angeles .....L 6
Oct. 11—Mike Weaver, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Nov. 15—Charles Brooks, Los Angeles .....W 6

1974

Jan. 24—Bob Crutison, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Jan. 31—Charles Brooks, Los Angeles .....W 6
Feb. 7—David Smith, Los Angeles .....W 6

1975

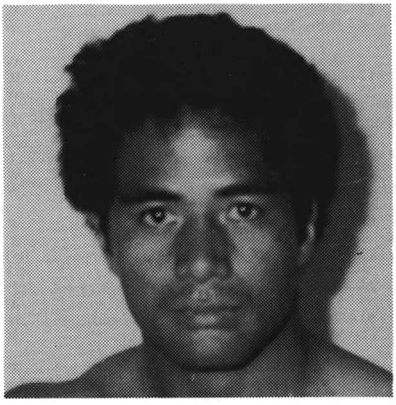
Jan. 31—Henry Washington, San Diego .....KO 2
Feb. 7—Marty Monroe, San Diego .....D 5
Feb. 20—Alan Bourse, Los Angeles .....KO 4

1976-1977

Inactive

1978

Aug. 23—Earl Tripp, Las Vegas .....KO by 1
Sept. 22—Jeff Shelburg, Salt Lake City .....W 10
Nov. 11—Jeff Shelburg, Salt Lake City .....W 10
Dec. 9—Freddie News, Salt Lake City .....KO 1
(Utah State Heavyweight Championship)



TONI PULU

MIKE QUARRY

Los Angeles, Cal. Light-Heavyweight
Born March 5, 1951

1969

Apr.	11—Butch McCarthy, Woodland Hills	KO	2
Apr.	18—James Dick, Englewood, Cal.	W	5
Apr.	29—William Marden, Woodland Hills	KO	1
May	14—Bob Matthews, Los Angeles	W	6
May	19—La Verne Williams, San Diego	KO	3
May	27—Ernie Gipson, Oakland	KO	5
June	23—Ruben Figueroa, New York	W	6
Aug.	11—Larry Greg, St. Paul	KO	2
Aug.	15—Ken Watkins, San Bernardino	W	6
Sept.	3—George Thomas, Oakland	W	8
Sept.	9—Ken Watkins, Woodland Hills	W	6
Sept.	18—Jeff Wall, Seattle	KO	3
Oct.	6—Dean Whitlock, Minneapolis	KO	6
Oct.	9—Vidal Flores, La Crosse	W	8
Oct.	14—George Holden, Orlando	KO	7
Oct.	21—Teddy Murray, Orlando	W	6
Oct.	31—Ruben Figueroa, New York	W	8

1970

Jan.	26—George Thomas, Los Angeles	W	8
Feb.	19—Bob Matthews, Los Angeles	W	6
Mar.	3—George Holden, Miami Beach	W	10
Mar.	24—Filifili Alaiasi, Honolulu	W	8
Apr.	25—Jesse Hill, Santa Barbara	W	10
June	7—Eddie Avoth, Woodland Hills	W	10
June	17—Ray Ayala, New York	W	10
Nov.	14—Enrique Villareal, Woodland Hills	KO	9
Dec.	19—Amado Vazquez, Woodland Hills	W	10

1971

Jan.	24—Andy Kendall, Woodland Hills	W	10
Feb.	27—Ron Wilson, Woodland Hills	W	10
Apr.	14—Larry Cruz, Stateline	KO	1
Apr.	28—Hill Chambers, Las Vegas	W	10
May	15—Ron Wilson, Los Angeles	W	10
May	31—Armado Vasquez, National City	KO	9
Aug.	14—Chuck Hamilton, Anaheim	W	10
Oct.	30—Jimmy Dupree, Anaheim (North American Light Heavyweight Title)	W dis.	5

1972

Mar.	10—Tommy Hicks, New York	W	10
Apr.	3—Chuck Hamilton, Los Angeles	KO	8
June	27—Bob Foster, Las Vegas (World Light Heavyweight Title)	KO by	4
Dec.	12—Frankie Evans, Miami Beach	D	10

1973

Jan.	11—Paul Kasper, Orlando	KO	5
Jan.	29—Ray White, Anaheim	W	12
Apr.	4—Walter White, Orlando	W	10
Apr.	23—Hal Carroll, New York	D	10
May	10—Tom Bogs, Denmark	L	10
July	12—Billy Wagner, New York (American Light Heavyweight Title)	D	12
Oct.	3—Andy Kendall, Orlando	L	10
Nov.	13—Chris Finnegan, London	L	10
Dec.	18—Karl Zurheide, Milwaukee	W	10

1974

Feb.	5—Brian Kelly, Oklahoma City	W	10
Feb.	15—Bobby Rascon, Albuquerque	W	10
Mar.	2—Pierre Fourie, Johannesburg	L	10
Apr.	11—Gary Summerhays, Orlando	W	12
May	21—Karl Zurheide, Houston	W	10
Nov.	27—Bobby Rascon, Albuquerque	W	10
Dec.	9—Pedro Soto, New York	W	8

1975

Jan.	3—Jose Roman, Tampa	W	10
Feb.	17—Bobby Rascon, Corpus Christi	W	10
Apr.	21—Melvin Mott, Dallas	W	10
May	14—Alvaro Lopez, Stockton	L	10
June	3—Vernon McIntosh, Orlando	W	10
July	8—Vernon McIntosh, Miami Beach	KO	6
July	25—Pedro Soto, Las Vegas	L	10
Sept.	9—Tami Santiago, Orlando	W	10
Sept.	30—Mike Rossman, New York	W	10

1976

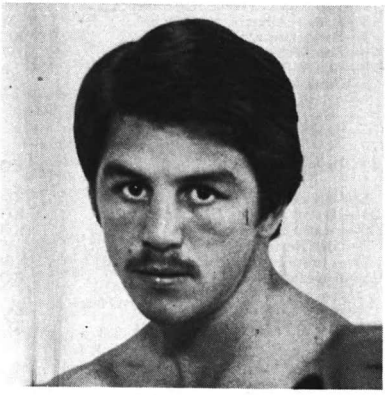
May	11—Nat Gates, Albuquerque	W	10
June	8—Chuck Warfield, Orlando	W	10
June	22—Syl Wilder, Orlando	KO	5
Aug.	3—Billy Freeman, Orlando	KO	8
Aug.	24—Tony Greene, Miami Beach	D	10
Oct.	5—Eddie Owens, Scranton	W	10
Oct.	30—Tom Bethea, Las Vegas	W	10
Dec.	11—Mike Rossman, Las Vegas	L	10

1977

Mar.	23—Fred Wallace, Anchorage	W	10
May	11—Mike Rossman, New York	KO by	6

1978

Jan.	24—Ned Hallacy, Wichita	D	10
Feb.	24—Ronnie Wilson, San Diego	W	10
Mar.	10—Pete McIntyre, San Diego	KO by	5
June	13—Kevin Smith, Totowa	D	10
July	12—Tommy Evans, Oakland	KO by	8



MIKE QUARRY

ROBERTO "CHINITO" QUINTANILLA

Mexico Lightweight

1974

Dec.	5—Mario Crespo, Monterrey	KO	1
Dec.	21—Panchito Diaz, Monterrey	KO	3
Dec.	31—Fransisco Hernandez, Monterrey	KO	4

1975

Jan.	15—Lupe Salas, Monterrey	W	8
Jan.	31—Martin Gracia, Monterrey	KO	5
Feb.	14—Gregorio Iracheta, Monterrey	W	10
Feb.	7—Samuel Munoz, Monterrey	KO	3
Mar.	5—Ponciano Limon, Reynosa	KO	4
Apr.	12—Chamaco Pena, Reynosa	W	10
May	15—Jose Elias Alcoser, Monterrey	W	10
June	22—Salvador Samer, Corpus Christi	KO	7
Aug.	16—Ricky Ramos, Houston	KO	4
Oct.	27—Isaias Martinez, Houston	W	10
Dec.	18—Ramiro Leyva, Houston	KO	5

1976

Jan.	5—Rosalio Salas, Matamoro	W	10
Feb.	8—Santos Saolman, Corpus Christi	KO	6
Feb.	22—Alberto Cherrera, Quito Ecuador	L	10
Mar.	17—Chucho Plata, Monterrey	KO	8
Mar.	5—Chuy Martinez, Monterrey	KO	6
May	10—Gaby Cantera, Galveston	W	10
May	25—Warren Matwes, New Orleans	L	10
June	18—Torito Coronado, Matampi	KO	5
July	7—Soldado Perez, Matamor	W	10
Aug.	12—Gustavo Lara, Galveston	KO	6
Sept.	23—Gaby Cantera, Galveston	W	10
Oct.	15—Beatle Olvera, Galveston	W	10
Nov.	7—Chamaco Perez, Houston	KO	5
Nov.	30—Esteban Beatle Olvera, Houston	KO	5

1977

Jan.	4—Roy Hernandez, Corpus Christi	KO by	4
Jan.	25—Robert Flores, Houston	KO	8
Apr.	6—Estaban Olvera, Houston	KO	5
May	23—Leonard Boyd, Houston	KO	2
June	27—Augie Pantellas, Philadelphia	L	10
Oct.	4—Roy Hernandez, San Antonio	L	10
Nov.	15—Rafael Paez, Corpus Christi	KO	4

1978

Feb.	16—Manuel Rodriguez, Houston	KO	3
June	20—Harrison Kiger, San Antonio	KO	8
July	31—Jose Larrocha, Odessa	T.D	
Sept.	19—Isaac Vega, Houston	L	10
Dec.	19—Hector Cortez, Houston	L	10

RALPH RACINE

Niagara Falls, Canada Lightweight

1975

May	3—Robert Emerson, Erie	W	6
May	28—John McQueen, Scranton	W	6
Sept.	10—Ray Hall, Scranton	KO	4
Nov.	12—Luis Vega, Scranton	D	6

1976

Jan.	24—Ron Meaweather, Syracuse	W	6
Mar.	31—Mike Davis, Scranton	W	6
Apr.	3—Jerry Hayes, Utica	KO	5
May	12—Quentin Blackman, Scranton	KO by	7
Oct.	5—Ernest Bing, Scranton	KO by	2
Nov.	10—Ray Carrington, Cleveland	L	6

1977

Jan. 26—Paul Marcum, Cleveland .....KO 4
Mar. 7—Nick Furlano, Toronto .....L 8
Mar. 22—Marion Thomas, Cleveland .....KO 7
May 6—Paddy Dolan, Commack .....KO 9
May 17—Ray Carrington, Mentor .....W 10
Aug. 30—Jean LaPointe, Montreal .....KO 3
Sept. 28—Gerald Hayes, Scranton .....W 10
Dec. 8—Bobby Hughes, Toronto .....D 10
—Al Ford, Winnepeg .....W 10

1978

Jan. 24—Gaetan Hart, Montreal .....L 10
June 20—Al Ford, Winnepeg .....W 10
Aug. 26—Bobby Alexander, Monaca .....KO 7
Oct. 14—Larry Stanton, Commack .....W 10
Dec. 5—Henry Rosa, Montreal .....KO 9

MIKE RAE

Brockton, Mass. Junior Welterweight

1977

Apr. 20—Francisco Maldonado, Taunton -d .KO 3
May 21—Peter Boges, Boston .....W 4
June 13—Peter Boges, Peabody .....KO 4
June 20—Darryl Beattie, Peabody .....L 4
Dec. 13—Darryl Beattie, Cohoes .....KO by 5

1978

May 26—Steve Snow, Boston .....L 4
Aug. 21—George Santana, Cape Cod .....W 4

DAVID RAMAHLO

Lowell, Mass. Featherweight

1976

June 29—Jose Roman, Lawrence .....KO 2
July 20—Ramon Garcia, Lawrence .....KO 2
July 26—Ben Ali, Lawrence .....W 6
Aug. 16—Jose Montenez, Peabody .....KO 2
Aug. 30—George Michel, Peabody .....W 6
Nov. 25—Juan Sanchez, Portland, Me. .....W 6
Dec. 9—George Butts, Portland, Me. .....W 6

1977

Jan. 29—Humberto Sanchez, Boston .....W 6
Feb. 29—H. Vance, Boston .....KO 6
Mar. 12—Pedro Martinez, Fitchburg .....W 6
Mar. 22—Humberto Sanchez, Boston .....W 6
Apr. 22—Mimun Ben Ali, Manchester .....KO 8
June 27—D. C. Cunningham, Peabody .....KO by 1
Aug. 27—Mickey Owens, Bath .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Shorty Sanchez, Lowell .....W 8
Oct. 27—Mike Melon, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Ben Ali, Lowell .....KO 7
Dec. 19—Heriberto Sanchez, Boston .....W 10

1978

Jan. 28—Mike Thomas, Providence .....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jimmy Farrell, Lowell .....D 12
July 10—Jimmy Farrell, Boston .....W 12
July 19—Frank Camaro, Waterville .....KO 6
Aug. 13—Francisco Maldonado, Portland, Me. .....KO 4
Dec. 1—Joe Rivera, Cohoes .....KO 2

AGAPITO RAMIREZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Welterweight

1978

Mar. 2—Jorge Alfaro, Los Angeles .....W 5
Mar. 17—Mario Neri, Bakersfield .....W 5
Apr. 13—Pablo Baez, Los Angeles .....W 6
Apr. 24—Gil Valdez, Bakersfield .....W 8
May 9—Tiger Noji, Bakersfield .....KO by 3
June 26—Larry Duran, Bakersfield .....W 6
July 27—Curtis Lewis, Los Angeles .....T.D. 2
Aug. 28—Ricky Weigel, Bakersfield .....L 10
Sept. 26—Zeferino Gonzalez, Pico Rivera .....L 10

FILI RAMIREZ

Mexico Junior Lightweight

1978

Feb. 24—Salvador Gonzalez, Bakersfield .....W 6
Mar. 1—Alex Rodriguez, Fresno .....W 6
Mar. 17—Mike Maturino, Bakersfield .....KO 2
Apr. 10—Jaime Nava, Fresno .....L 8
Apr. 26—Rudulfo Ortiz, Las Vegas .....KO 5
May 8—Billy Parks, Denver .....L 8
May 25—Joey Dominquez, Las Vegas .....L 8
June 20—Malo Fane, Honolulu .....L 6
July 26—Willie Daniels, Las Vegas .....W 6
July 31—Juan Sanchez, Bakersfield .....D 8
Aug. 28—Daniel Patino, Bakersfield .....L 6
Sept. 6—Eddie Nuno, Las Vegas .....L 8
Oct. 18—Marvin Edwards, Las Vegas .....W 6
Nov. 1—Louis Daniels, Las Vegas .....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Dec. 13—Willie Daniels, Las Vegas .....W 10

LORENZO RAMIREZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Bantamweight

1977

Aug. 20—Eduardo Plata, Los Angeles .....L 4
Sept. 29—Eduardo Plata, Los Angeles .....L 5

1978

June 15—Alfonso Delgadillo, Los Angeles .....W 4
June 29—Jorge Garcia, Los Angeles .....L 4
Aug. 24—Jorge Garcia, Los Angeles .....L 5
Nov. 30—Mike Garza, Los Angeles .....T.D. 1

PASQUAL RAMIREZ

Los Angeles, Calif. Middleweight

1978

Jan. 19—Ricky Weigel, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Mar. 1—Coleman Blackmun, Fresno .....KO 5
Apr. 10—Troy Vaughn, Fresno .....W 6
May 20—Charles Terrell, Fresno .....D 6
Aug. 26—Charles Terell, Fresno .....KO by 4
Dec. 6—Azell James, Stockton .....KO 3

ROCKY RAMON

San Antonio, Texas Junior Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1974-1976
(no dates)

—Larry Brown .....KO 1
—Augie Gomez .....KO 4
—Mike Ramirez .....KO 3
—Lorenzo Trujillo .....L 10
—Charlie Brooks .....KO 5
—Francis Vasquez .....W 6
—Calvin Mitchell .....KO 5
—Cigto Reyes .....KO 1
—Lorenzo Trujillo .....KO by 4
—Lou Rives .....KO 3
—Abel Torres .....KO 2
—Eddie Mitchell .....KO 3
—Al Franklin .....W 10
—Zip Castillo .....KO 8
—Tony Ramiro .....L 10
—Manuel DeLuna .....KO 2

1975

July 5—Brooks, Byrd, Clovis .....KO by 6
Sept. 16—Tino Falcon, Corpus Christi .....W 10
Sept. 24—Norman Goins, Indianapolis .....L 10
Nov. 18—Ramiro Reyna, Corpus Christi .....KO 4

1976

Mar. 15—Carlos Gil, Santo Domingo .....KO by 7
Aug. 31—Maurice Watkins, Corpus Christi .....L 12
Oct. 12—Jimmy Heair, San Antonio .....L 10
Nov. 17—Rodney Cooper, San Antonio .....KO 1

1977

Jan. 25—Porfirio Zamora, Corpus Christi .....W 12
Mar. 11—Ezequiel Sanchez, New York .....KO by 6
May 3—Freddie Harris, Marshall .....KO 10
June 23—Mike Everett, Philadelphia .....L 10
Aug. 19—Jose Louis Sobreanes, Chicago .....D 10
Aug. 25—Freddy Harris, Marshall .....W 10
Oct. 20—Johnny Copeland, Marshall .....W 10

1978

Feb. 4—Ray Leonard, Baltimore .....L 8
Mar. 30—Luis Vega, Baltimore .....KO 8
Sept. 19—Ney Gordillo, San Antonio .....W 10
Dec. 5—Jose Carmona Baltazar, San Antonio ....KO 3

MARIO RAMOS

Domincan Rep. Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Mar. 19—Miro Campusano, Santo Domingo .....W 10
May 2—Omar Lora, Santo Domingo .....KO 2

1978

Oct. 16—Julio Vizcaino, Santo Domingo .....KO 3
Nov. 6—Juan Serrano, Santo Domingo .....KO
Nov. 30—Inocencio De La Rosa, Santo Domingo .....L 12

PABLO RAMOS

Cleveland, Ohio Light Heavyweight

1976

Oct. 20—Lucky Patterson, Cleveland .....KO 2
Nov. 3—Danny Davis, Cleveland .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Bill Radcliff, Cleveland .....KO 5

1977

Jan. 5—Al Bell, Cleveland .....W 6
Mar. 8—Mayfield Pennington, Mentor .....KO 6
Mar. 30—Ivy Brown, Cleveland .....W 6
Apr. 27—Larry Perdue, Lorain .....KO 1
May 25—Jerry Martin, Cleveland .....W 10

1978

Dec. 4—Gary Summerhays, Saginaw .....W 10

CURTIS RAMSEY
Portland, Ore. Junior Welterweight

1976

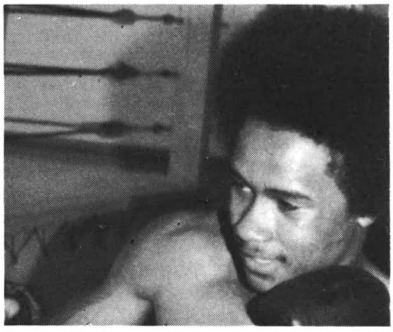
Aug.	17—Hideo Kitani, Seattle	KO	2
Sept.	15—Denny Almieda, Portland	W	6
Dec.	8—Mario Valdez, Everett	W	6

1977

Jan.	26—Horace Shufford, Las Vegas	D	5
Feb.	17—Vicente Hernandez, Portland	W	6
Apr.	14—Jimmy Ligons, Portland	KO	2
May	26—Steve Chase, Portland	KO by	4
Oct.	30—Harvey Arnold, Carson City	W	10

1978

Jan.	12—Jose Hernandez, Incline Vill.	L	10
Mar.	29—Scipio Stubbs, Las Vegas	KO	3
Apr.	4—Jose Hernandez, Incline Vill.	L	10
May	25—Horace Shufford, Las Vegas	L	10
Aug.	19—Kid Dynamite (Morales), Las Vegas	KO by	5



CURTIS RAMSEY

LEO RANDOLPH
Seattle, Wash. Bantamweight
1976 Olympic Flyweight Gold Medal in Montreal

1978

June	20—Alphonso Delgadillo, Seattle	KO	2
July	12—Tony Reed, Kansas City	W	8
Aug.	17—Marciel Santiago, Totowa	W	6
Oct.	5—Eddie Logan, Seattle	W	8
Nov.	1—Carlos Zayas, St. Louis	KO	1
Nov.	14—Fernando Martinez, Totowa	W	8
Dec.	1—Ralph Roman, Cohoes	KO	2
Dec.	15—Tony Hernandez, White Plains	KO	4

RAMON RANQUELLO
Union City, N.J. Light Heavyweight

1975

May	29—Robert Lewis, North Bergen	W	4
June	19—Eddie Mallard, North Bergen	KO by	1
June	27—Kenny Jones, Hamden	KO	1
Aug.	23—Dan McNevin, Binghamtonhomahason	L	4
Sept.	24—John Gallagher, Bayonne	D	4
Dec.	3—Bob Green, New York	KO	6

1976

Feb.	11—Bill Sharkey, New York	L	6
May	22—Bobby Cassidy, Erie	KO	10
Nov.	24—Bobby Cassidy, New York	L	10

1977

June	24—Bob Smith, New York	W	8
Sept.	27—Bob O'Brien, West New York	KO	1
Dec.	—Mel Richardson, North Bergen	KO	4

1978

Feb.	23—Jose Morales, North Bergen	KO	2
Mar.	17—Bobby Cassidy, Las Vegas	L	10
June	2—John Kane, Jersey City	KO	5
Dec.	1—Jimmy McCalin, Jersey City	KO	4

PETE RANZANY
Sacramento, Cal. Welterweight

1973

Oct.	2—Marc Thomas, Sacramento	KO	3

1974

Feb.	26—Kevin Morgan, Sacramento	KO	2
Mar.	19—Benny Reyes, Sacramento	KO	3
Apr.	2—Tommy Howard, Sacramento	KO	3
Apr.	30—Roger Buckskin, Sacramento	KO	2
Aug.	29—James Jackson, Los Angeles	W	5
Oct.	22—Jimmy Jackson, Sacramento	L	8
Dec.	3—Dan Kibby, Sacramento	KO	3

1975

Jan.	16—Jesus Burciaga, Los Angeles	KO	1
Feb.	4—Jimmy Jackson, Sacramento	W	6
Mar.	4—Harry Brown, Sacramento	KO	1
Mar.	18—Gonzalo Rodriguez, Sacramento	W	8
Apr.	8—Gonzalo Rodriguez, Sacramento	W	10
Apr.	22—Jimmy Jackson, Sacramento	KO	8
July	14—Toshi Hara, Sacramento	KO	6
Oct.	14—David Oropeza, Sacramento	KO	5
Nov.	1—Renato Garcia, Los Angeles	KO	5
Nov.	11—Fred Jones, Sacramento	KO	3
Dec.	2—Ruben Vasquez, Sacramento	KO	7

1976

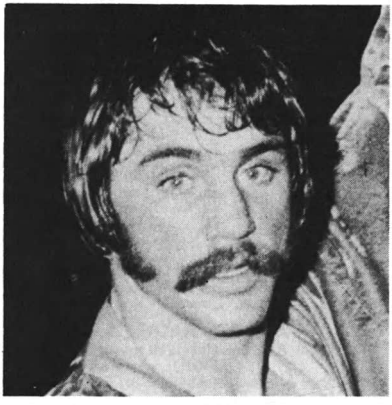
Jan.	20—Mike Avans, Sacramento	W	10
Feb.	10—Manuel Leal, Sacramento	KO	1
Feb.	24—Adolph Viruet, Sacramento	W	10
Apr.	27—Benny Huertas, Sacramento	KO	2
June	7—Alfonso Hayman, Sacramento	KO	9
July	26—Keith Averett, Sacramento	KO	3
Sept.	14—Rudy Barro, Sacramento	KO	2
Nov.	9—Gene Wells, Sacramento	W	10
Dec.	7—Julio Gomez, Sacramento	T.W.	7

1977

Jan.	22—Abel Cordova, Los Angeles	KO	7
Mar.	11—Julio Gomez, Sacramento	W	12
May	4—Bruce Fitch, San Francisco	KO	5
May	24—Abel Cordova, Sacramento	W	10
June	—Babs McCarthy, Incline Village	W	10
Aug.	2—Babilah McCarthy, Sacrament	W	12
Oct.	21—Randy Shields , Sacramento	TD	2
Nov.	22—Jose Luis Baltazar, Sacramento	W	10
Dec.	13—Armando Muniz, Sacramento	KO by	6

1978

June	25—Santiago Valdez, Stateline	KO	2
Feb.	14—Randy Shields, Sacramento	KO	11
Mar.	14—Joe Grier, Sacramento	KO	4
May	2—Rafael Rodriguez, Sacramento	W	10
Sept.	9—Jose Cuevas, Sacramento (W.B.A. welterweight title)	KO by	2
Nov.	14—Rafael Rodriguez, Sacramento	W	10
Dec.	12—Jimmy Heair, Sacramento (U.S. welterweight title)	W	12



PETE RANZANY

HENRY WOLF RAY
Marshall, Texas Heavyweight

1978

Apr.	2—Lee Holloman, Marshall	KO	3
May	3—Lee Holloman, Marshall	KO	3
May	30—Cardell Morris, Tyler	KO	5
July	18—Vernon Johnson, Tyler	W	6

FRED REED
Chicago, Ill. Middleweight

1978

July	24—Danny Cohen, Bridgeview	KO	1
Nov.	11—Mike West, Srerling	KO	2
Dec.	2—John Shavers, Aurora	W	6
Dec.	9—Nathaniel, Akbar, Detroit	L	4

TONY REED
Chicago, Ill. Featherweight

1975

Oct.	4—Tino Santiago, Chicago	W	4
Nov.	22—Johnny Alexander, Chicago	D	4
Dec.	10—Steve Crowe, Milwaukee	W	4

1976
Feb. 19—Wardell Williams, Kansas City .....L 4
June 23—Joey Mayes, Mentor .....KO by 3
Sept. 22—Joey Mayes, Cleveland .....KO by 6
Nov. 12—Darryl Jones, Cincinnati .....L 4
1977
May 23—Tauro Hernandez, Chicago .....L 10
Oct. 7—D. C. Cunnington, Cincinnati .....KO by 5
1978
Jan. 12—Joey Mayes, Cleveland .....KO by 3
Apr. 18—Eddie Freeman, Memphis .....KO by 8
June 6—Jimmy Cook, Memphis .....KO by 2
July 12—Leo Randolph, Kansas City .....L 8
Aug. 9—Rocky Lockridge, Seattle .....KO by 2
Sept. 25—Fred Jackson, Little Rock .....KO by 1

JAMES REID
Richmond, Va. Heavyweight
1978
June 22—Ben Carr, Virginia Beach .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Quinnie Locklear, Baltimore .....KO 5
Nov. 9—Quinnie Locklear, Virginia Beach .....L 6

JOSE RESENDEZ
Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight
1977
Mar. 6—Ernesto Rios, San Luis .....KO by 7
Oct. 4—Pee Man Jones, Oroville .....W 5
Oct. 29—Eduardo Plata, Los Angeles .....W 4
Dec. 15—Horacio Pintado, Los Angeles .....W 4
1978
Jan. 12—Eduardo Plata, Los Angeles .....W 6
Feb. 4—Javier Flores, Salt Lake City .....L 10
Feb. 14—Tony Fernandez, Sacramento .....KO 3
Mar. 4—Francisco Ponce, Los Angeles .....L 4
Mar. 17—Antonio Sanchez, Anaheim .....KO 3
Mar. 31—Sergio Nualarte, San Diego .....W 8
June 21—Miguel Meza, Concord .....L 10
July 18—Noel Arriesgado, Honolulu .....KO by 9
Dec. 5—Earl Large, Las Vegas .....L 10

JOSE RESTO
New York, N.Y. Junior Lightweight
1971
May 3—Luis Lopez, Philadelphia .....KO by 3
Apr. 20—Don Gordon, North Adams .....KO 5
Apr. 22—Pat Malaney, Portland, Me. .....L 6
July 1—Tony Rosada, North Bergen .....L 4
Oct. 13—Don Bennett, Waltham .....L 8
Oct. 19—Salvador Ramirez, New York .....L 4
Nov. 4—Leo Difiore, Portland,s Me. .....L 10
Nov. 11—Phil Hudson, Portland, Me. .....L 8
Nov. 18—Luis Casillas, Paterson .....L 4
Nov. 30—Jose Rivera, New York .....KO by 4
1972
Jan. 3—Tommy Grant, Waltham .....KO by 3
Feb. 16—Eddie Rivera, New York .....W 6
Mar. 1—Vilomar Fernandez, New York .....L 6
Mar. 21—Tyrone Everett, Philadelphia .....L 4
Mar. 24—Jose Serrano, New York .....L 4
Apr. 17—Vilomar Fernandez, New York .....L 6
Apr. 24—Wilson Martin, New York .....L 6
Apr. 28—Vilomar Fernandez, New York .....L 6
May 25—Luke Erwin, North Bergen .....W 6
June 21—Ty Everett, Scranton .....L 6
Aug. 9—Billy Bell, Baltimore .....W 6
Aug. 30—Ronnie McGarvey, Baltimore .....L 6
Oct. 25—Ray Hall, Scranton .....L 6
Nov. 6—Fernando Jimenez, New York .....L 8
1973
Jan. 15—Ray Hall, Philadelphia .....L 6
Jan. 19—Ernesto Marthias, New York .....KO by
Feb. 14—Ronnie McGarvey, Baltimore .....L 6
Mar. 21—Ray Hall, Baltimore .....D 6
Apr. 23—Salvador Ramirez, New York .....L 6
Apr. 25—Billy Bell, Baltimore .....D 6
May 25—Miguel Montilla, San Juan .....L 10
July 14—Dom Monaco, New York .....L 6
July 30—Dom Monaco, New York .....L 6
Oct. 25—Beau Jaynes, Portland .....L 8
Nov. 22—Bob Richards, Portland, Me. .....W 8
Nov. 29—Beau Jaynes, Portland, Me. .....L 8
Dec. 3—Saoul Mamby, Quebec .....L 8
1974
Feb. 5—Phil Hudson, Boston .....L 6
Feb. 18—Alfonso Evans, Philadelphia .....L 4
Mar. 1—Phil Hudson, Worcester .....KO 4
Mar. 7—Rick Craney, Portland, Me. .....KO 3
Mar. 16—Ricardo Camero, Waterbury .....L 6
Mar. 27—Mack Reid, Boston .....W 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Richard, Portland .....D 10
May 3—Phil Hudson, Worcester .....L 8
June 10—Paul Tope, Quebec City .....D 8
July 15—Willie Daniels, New York .....W 6
Aug. 5—Rudy Ortiz, New York .....L 6
Aug. 19—Jose Rivera, Wildwood .....L 6
Aug. 27—Tim Walker, Alexandria .....L 6
Aug. 28—Joe Rivera, Wildwood .....L 6
Sept. 16—Marcos Barahona, New York .....L 6
Oct. 29—Jimmy Lopez, Portland, Me. .....L 10
Nov. 15—Carlos Garcia, Worcester .....W 8
Nov. 19—Bobby Alexander, Paterson .....L 6
Dec. 10—Baby Chocolate, Philadelphia .....L 6
1975
Feb. 20—Ernest Vann, Upper Darby .....KO 3
Apr. 9—Jose Flores, Binghamton .....D 6
Apr. 17—Ron Weaweather, Upper Darby .....W 6
May 13—Willie Daniels, Trenton .....D 8
May 22—Ronnie Green, Baltimore .....D 6
Sept. 12—Ruby Ortiz, Commack .....L 8
1976
Jan. 31—Vinnie DeBorros, Waterbury .....L 10
Mar. 31—Marcos Barahona, Uniondale .....L 6
May 14—Carlos Gonzalez, Weehawken .....L 6
June 16—Ernesto Vann, Philadelphia .....L 8
Sept. 11—John Sullivan, Nutley .....L 8
Dec. 16—Tommy Rose, Portland, Me. .....L 10
1977
Jan. 15—Howard Davis, Las Vegas .....L 6
Feb. 5—Jo Kimpuani, Dunkirk .....L 10
May 7—Aaron Pryor, Cincinnati .....L 8
May 21—Luis Davila, Hartford .....L 8
Aug. 25—Ernie Bing, Vineland .....L 8
1978
June 6—Marcos Barahona, New York .....L 8
Aug. 22—Lou Bizzarro, Erie .....L 10

LUIS RESTO
Bronx, N.Y. Welterweight
1977
Apr. 19—Bo Whyms, White Plains .....W 6
Feb. 4—Julio Chevalier, New York .....W 4
June 3—Tyrone Phelps, New York .....KO 4
June 18—Sam Hailstock, Commack .....D 6
Nov. 18—Anthony Daniels, New York .....W 6
1978
Mar. 18—Bruce Curry, Las Vegas .....KO by 2
Apr. 22—Mario Guilloti, San Remo .....L 8

SERGIO REYES
Laredo Texas Bantamweight
Born May 23, 1953
1974
Aug. 8—Miguel Reyna, Sabinas .....W 4
Oct. 11—Luis Rico, San Antonio .....KO 2
1975
July 21—Frank Garza, Corpus Christi .....KO 5
Sept. 16—Raul Casarez, Corpus Christi .....KO 5
1976
Feb. 3—Bernardo Darra, Laredo .....KO by 7
Mar. 9—Juan Lara, Laredo .....W 10
Apr. 30—Gerardo Heredia, Monterrey .....L 10
May 30—Joe Garcia, Laredo .....KO 5
July 16—Noe Hernandez, Laredo .....KO 2
Sept. 23—Baby Kid Chocolate, Wilminoton .....L 10
1977
Jan. 21—Manuel Rodriguez, Laredo .....KO by 3
Feb. 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Laredo .....W 10
Apr. 30—Mel Johnson, Laredo .....KO 3
June 16—Arturo Romero, Laredo .....KO 3
July 21—Rodolfo Ibarra, Laredo .....KO 2
Oct. 13—Fili Gonzales, Laredo .....KO 7
1978
May 2—Adelaido Galindo, San Antonio .....L 10
July 15—Adelardo Galindo, Jampico .....KO by 1
Aug. 24—Jeff Chandler, Philadelphia .....L 8
Oct. 26—Calvin Sheppard, Laredo .....W 10
Nov. 28—Josie Bautista, Houston .....KO by 6

ROBERT REYNOSA
Houston, Texas Heavyweight
1977
Apr. 5—Jose Luis Gonzalez, Houston .....KO by 3
Gonzalez, Houston .....KO by 3
June 11—Grady Daniels, Sterling .....KO by 3
Aug. 1—Ivy Brown, Topeka .....KO by 3
Aug. 31—William Kissman, Austin .....KO by 3
1978
Jan. 25—Marvin Johnson, Indianapolis .....KO by 1
Feb. 14—Christino Zaragoza, Houston .....KO by 1
Mar. 21—Larry Alexander, Greenville .....KO by 1

LLOYD RICHARDSON
Akron, Ohio Middleweight
1975
Sept. 4—Mike Reed, Omaha .....L 6
Nov. 21—Tyrone Phelps, Kingston .....W 8
1976
Jan. 22—Johnny Harris, Kingston .....KO by 1

1977

July	8—Lorenzo Howard, Geneva	KO	3
Oct.	29—Mike Wyant, Hamilton	KO by	2
Sept.	24—Jaime Thomas, Hamilton	W	8

1978

Apr.	17—Steve Gregory	L	8
May	17—Steve St. Charles, Flint	W	8
July	19—Gary Guiden, Dayton	KO by	3
Aug.	17—Tom Hanna, Detroit	KO	9
Sept.	9—Dwight Davison, Detroit	KO by	8

MELVIN RICHARSON

Newark, N.J. Light Heavyweight

1977

May	9—Eddie Mallard, Newark	W	4
July	25—Kevin Smith, Newark	W	8
Nov.	7—Curtis Goines, Durham	W	8
Dec.	8—Ramon Ranquillo, North Bergen	KO by	4

1978

Apr.	18—Mike Gryboski, Cohoes	W	4
Apr.	21—Bernard McClean, New York	W	8
Aug.	12—Bob Smith, Alexandria Bay	D	6
Sept.	12—Kevin Downey, Halifax	KO by	5

RONALD RICHARDSON

Hawaii Lightweight

1978

Feb.	7—Jorge Zenquis, Honolulu	W	4
Mar.	28—Alfredo Logan, Honolulu	W	5
Apr.	25—Alfredo Logan, Honolulu	W	4

LOUIS RICO

San Antonio, Texas Flyweight

1975

Apr.	28—Frank Garza, Beaumont	D	4
Nov.	28—Fritz Chervet, Lausanne	KO by	4

1976

Feb.	24—Alan Rey Senes, Albuquerque	KO by	3
June	22—Harrison Kiger, San Antonio	KO by	3

1977

Mar.	1—Rommel Mendoza, Houston	KO by	3
May	3—Bobby Vascocu, Marshall	KO by	3
May	31—Rafael Duran, San Antonio	KO by	2

1978

May	24—Juan Meza, Las Vegas	KO by	2

ERNESTO RIOS

Mexican Bantamweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Mar.	6—Jose Resendez, San Luis	KO	7
May	29—Martin Buchanan Garcia, San Luis Rios	KO	2
July	14—Alberto Cabanig, Los Angeles	KO by	3
Oct.	27—Tito Arzate, Los Angeles	KO	4

1978

June	29—Danny Ocampo, Los Angeles	KO	6
Aug.	6—Catalino Flores, Stockton	KO	5
Aug.	26—Pee Man Jones, Fresno	KO	5

OSCAR RIOS

Odessa, Texas Junior Middleweight

1978

June	27—Raul Flores, Odessa	KO	2
July	31—Marcario Estorga, Odessa	KO	2
Sept.	7—Pedro Pina, El Paso	KO by	1
Oct.	12—Wilford Scypion, Pasadena	KO by	1

ADOLFO RIVAS

Houston, Texas Middleweight

1977

May	17—Ignacio Lopez, Corpus Christi	KO by	3
May	20—Raul Aguirre, Marshall	KO by	1
June	28—Ignacio Lopez, Corpus Christi	KO by	2

1978

Feb.	14—Leon McCullum, Houston	KO by	2
Apr.	11—John English, Houston	NC	3
May	2—Miguel Garcia, San Antonio	D	4
May	30—Pedro Torres, El Paso	KO by	1
June	3—Ronnie Brown, Denver	KO by	1
Aug.	8—John English, Houston	W	10
Oct.	31—Jim Claar, Indianapolis	KO by	4
Dec.	15—Gus Oropeza, Corpus Christi	KO by	2

HECTOR RIVERA

Puerto Rico Junior Lightweight

1977

June	30—Eulogio Bojorquez, Los Angeles	KO	1
Sept.	22—Dave Bernal, Los Angeles	KO	7
Oct.	13—Abraham Perez, Los Angeles	L	10

1978

Jan.	4—Leroy Haley, Las Vegas	KO by	8
Apr.	13—Ray Saldivar, Los Angeles	KO	2
Apr.	22—Manny Lopez, Salt Lake City	L	10
June	7—Augustin Estrada, Las Vegas	W	10
Sept.	12—Jose Isaac Marin, Pico Rivera	L	10
Nov.	27—Vicente Saldivar, Bakersfield	T.L.	6

JOSE RIVERA

Clifton, N.J. Featherweight

1978

Aug.	21—Jimmy Lopez, Cape Cod	W	8
Oct.	19—Gerald Hayes, Garfiend	KO by	4
Dec.	1—Dave Ramahle, Cohoes	KO by	2

EDWIN LUIS RIVERA

Hobenken, N.J. Featherweight

1977

Nov.	1—Tony Hernandez, Philadelphia	W	4
Dec.	8—Jimmy Mangnifico, North Bergen	L	4

1978

Jan.	19—Jimmy Magnifico, North Bergen	W	4
Mar.	28—Rick Craney, Waterville	KO	4
May	13—Francisco Cruz, Carolino	W	8
June	4—Angel Marrero, Allentown	L	4
Nov.	16—Zoltan Kaiser, North Bergen	KO	2
Dec.	1—Jimmy Magnifico, Jersey City	W	12

NOE RIVERA

Concord, Cal. Lightweight

1978

Apr.	26—Gary Pittman, Concord	KO by	2
June	8—Eddie Rodgers, Los Angeles	KO by	3
Aug.	10—Daniel Patino, Los Angeles	L	4
Aug.	24—Petronillo Velasquez, Los Angeles	KO by	2
Sept.	28—Tony Tijeda, Phoenix	KO	1
Nov.	9—George Rocky Garcia, Los Angeles	KO by	3
Dec.	14—Albert Guevara, Los Angeles	KO by	2

CHRIS RIZZO

Born, Rochester N.Y. May 5, 1959
Lightweight

1978

May	13—Andre Obregon, Orlando	KO	1
July	8—Billy Lopez, Orlando	KO	1
July	18—Dennis Green, Miami Bch.	KO	2
Aug.	22—Dennis Green, Orlando	KO	4
Aug.	31—Billy Wallace, Tampa	W	4
Oct.	24—Arthur Clarke, Orlando	W	8
Nov.	21—Marty Ryals, Orlando	KO	2
Dec.	12—Frankie Moultrie, Orlando	L	10

EDDIE ROBERTS

Kingsport, Tenn. Junior Middleweight

1977

Nov.	19—Ron Vaughn, Wheeling	W	6
Nov.	27—Johnny Ace, Knoxville	D	4

1978

Feb.	25—Sylvester Harris, Kingsport	W	6
Apr.	25—Trevor Harvey, Orlando	W	6
July	24—Alex Porrata, Bridgeview	KO by	2

(SMOKIN) JIMMY ROBERTSON

Muncie Indiana Light-heavyweight

1977

Sept.	28—Rocky McCaleb, Minneapolis	D	4

1978

Jan.	25—Baker (Bear) Tinsley, Indianpolis	W	4
Apr.	3—Joe Brown, Indianpolis	D	4
June	3—Tim Johnson, Muncie	KO	3
July	19—Jerry Daniels, Dayton	L	4

RICHIE LEE ROBERTS

Orlando, Fla. Junior Middleweight

1978

Mar.	28—Mickey Magnum, Orlando	L	6
May	3—Ike Hooks, Miami Beach	KO by	6
Aug.	31—Ed Modicue, Tampa	KO by	5
Nov.	7—J. T. Butler, Orlando	W	6

DIEGO JOE ROBERSON

Hartford, Conn. Heavyweight

1977

Jan.	21—Willie Stalling, New York	L	4
June	24—Bobby Halpern, Nanuet	KO by	1
Sept.	28—Ralph Mifka, Scranton	W	6
Oct.	7—Mat Ross, Lowell	KO by	3
Dec.	6—Jerry Martin, Philadelphia	KO by	1

1978

Jan.	18—Richard Roy, White Plains	D	4
Apr.	18—Tyrone Harlee, Cohoes	W	4
May	13—Pat Cuillo, Utica	KO by	4
July	12—Manny Freitas, Boston	KO by	2
Sept.	28—Ralph Mifka, Scranton	W	6

HORACO ROBINSON

New York, N.Y. Heavyweight

1974

Nov.	19—Conrad Tooker, Paterson	W	6

1975

Mar.	31—Rick Wynn, Boston	W	6
Apr.	25—Ernie Lassiter, Kingston	L	6
May	13—Leroy Diggs, Trenton	KO by	2

1976

May 19—Ricky Wynn, Taunton .....KO 1

1977

Jan. 22—Jerry Tompkins, Pensacola .....W 10
Mar. 17—Larry Holmes, San Juan .....KO by 4
Apr. 15—Bob Stallings, New York .....W 8
May 13—Bernardo Mercado, New York .....L 6
Nov. 30—Ron Stander, White Plains .....KO 5

1978

Feb 24—Bernardo Mercado, Las Vegas .....L 10
June 3—Ron Lyle, Denver .....KO by 8

JOHN ROBINSON

Kansas City, Kans. Light heavyweight

1978

Jan. 9—Ismael Ruiz, Tijuana .....KO by 3
Feb. 11—George Jacobs, Kansas City .....KO 1
May 12—Ismael Ruiz, Mazatlan .....KO by 2
Apr. 22—Dwight Morgan, Kansas City .....KO 2
June 12—Leroy Coleman, Kansas City .....KO 3
Nov. 22—Percell Davis, Detroit .....KO 2
Dec. 11—Rodney Green, Topeka .....L 6

MATT ROBINSON

Washington, D.C. Heavyweight

1969

May 28—Leo Peterson, Hyattsville .....KO 1
Aug. 4—Allie Harris, Washington, D.C. .....KO 1

1970

Mar. 19—Bob Stokes, Baltimore .....D 4
Apr. 16—Bob Hill, Baltimore .....KO 2
May 28—George Hill, Baltimore .....D 6
June 27—Dave Matthews, Baltimore .....L 6
July 20—Gene Owens, Washington, D.C. .....L 6

1971-1973

Inactive

1974

Dec. 18—Wendell Bailey, Baltimore .....KO by 1

1975

July 23—Bobo Renfrow, Largo .....L 6

1976

Oct. 28—George Chaplin, Baltimore .....KO by 6
Dec. —George Chaplin, Philadelphia .....L 6

1977

Mar. 23—Broderick Mason, Philadelphia .....L 4
Apr. 25—Guy Casle, Newark .....D 4
June 2—Al Byrd, Virginia Beach .....W 6
June 10—Johnny Warr, Hartford .....L 6
June 13—Eugene Green, Newark .....D 4
June 21—Ira Martin, Landover .....L 6
Aug. 3—Jerry Cooney, New York .....L 4
Aug. 21—Don Spellman, Virginia Beach .....L 6
Sept. 9—Tom Healy, Nanuet .....L 6
Sept. 16—Rochell Norris, Wilmington .....L 6
Nov. 3—Dave Johnson, Virginia Beach .....L 6

1978

(Inactive)

MOSES ROBINSON

Philly Middleweight

1974

Nov. 19—Fred Jenkins, Phila. .....KO by 1

1975

Jan. 14—Billy Early, Phila. .....KO by 1
Apr. 7—Guy Gargan, Upper Darby .....L 4
Oct. 9—Ruben Lopez, Allentown .....L 4
Oct. 21—Tony Tassone, Phila. .....L 4

1976

Mar. 31—Ralph Mifka, Scranton .....KO by 3
June 8—Jerry Martin, Philadelphia .....L 4
Sept. 2—Jerry Martin, Philadelphia .....KO by 1

1977

Jan. 19—Billy Wareham, Bristol .....L 4
Jan. 27—Frankie Crossan, Wilmington .....KO by 1
—Luis Rodriguez, Allentown .....L 8
Nov. 2—Jose Gutierrez, Cleveland .....L 6
Nov. 30—Lou Benson, Baltimore .....KO by 1

1978

Feb. —Ray Elson, White Plains .....KO by 1
Apr. 7—Kevin Smith, North Bergen .....KO by 2
Feb. 17—John Capobianco, Commack .....L 10

RUDY ROBLES

Los Angeles, Cal. Middleweight

1970

Apr. 16—Chon Arias, Los Angeles .....W 5
May 21—Lee Flowers, Los Angeles .....W 4
June 11—Roberto Villanueva, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Tommy James, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 15—Steve Papp, Los Angeles .....W 6
Nov. 19—Steve Papp, Los Angeles .....W 5
Dec. 14—Frankie Bueno, National City .....KO 5

1971

Jan. 14—Tommy Kearse, Los Angeles .....W 6
Jan. 28—Tommy Kearse, Los Angeles .....W 6
Feb. 12—Chuck Jefferson, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Mar. 11—Al Stankie, Los Angeles .....W 10
May 27—Mario Marquez, Los Angeles .....W 10
June 24—Cipriano Hernandez, Los Angeles .....W 10
Aug. 5—Jessie Reid, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 2—Coneji Aguirre, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Oct. 28—Willie Warren, Los Angeles .....W 10

1972

Jan. 6—Jorge Rosales, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Feb. 11—Ron Wilson, Los Angeles .....W 10
Mar. 23—Ron Wilson, Los Angeles .....W 10

1973

July 11—Clarence Geigger, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Aug. 31—George Davis, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Oct. 4—Dave Adkins, Las Vegas .....W 10

1974

Mar. 4—Al Stankie, Oakland .....KO 8
Apr. 8—George Cooper, Oakland .....L 12
Apr. 22—Joe Gonzalez, San Jose .....W 10
July 23—George Davis, Oakland .....W 10
Sept. 20—Felton Marshall, Richmond .....KO 5
Nov. 8—Dave Love, San Francisco .....W 10
Nov. 14—Kim Booker, San Francisco .....W 10
Dec. 7—Rudy Cruz, San Jose .....L 10

1975

Jan. 17—Rudy Cruz, San Jose .....W 10
Feb. 28—Tony Mundine, Brisbane .....W 10
Apr. 29—George Davis, Stockton .....W 10
Aug. 16—Rodrigo Vladez, Cartenga .....L 15
(WBC Middleweight Title)

1976

Apr. 13—Loucif Hamani, Paris .....L 10
July 17—Karl Vinson, Stockton .....L 10

1977

Mar. 30—Edgar Wallace, Phoenix .....KO by 6
July 12—Jimmy Owens, Phoenix .....KO 6
July 28—Mario Luna, Tucson .....KO 3
Sept. 8—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen .....L 10
Oct. 4—George Cooper, Oroville .....D 12

1978

Apr. 3—Fully Obel, Tijuana .....KO by 4
Oct. 22—Mike Colbert, Reno .....KO 5
Dec. 5—Dave Adkins, Reno .....KO 4

FREDDY ROCHA

Mexico Bantamweight

1975

Jan. 6—Jesus Torres, Monterrey, Mexico .....W 6
Mar. 8—Guero Montiel, Monterrey, Mexico .....KO 5
Apr. 17—Fili Gonzalez, Monterrey, Mexico .....KO by 5
June 5—Jose Garcia, Houston, Texas .....KO 6
July 2—Mario Tovar, Houston, Texas .....W 8
Aug. 15—Panchito Solis, Reynosa, Mexico .....W 8
Sept. 23—Guero Maontalvo, Laredo, Mexico .....W 6
Oct. 15—Rodolfo Ibarra, Houston, Texas .....KO 5
Nov. 5—Raul Garcia, Monterrey, Mexico .....KO 3
Dec. 5—Andres Solis, Monterrey, Mexico .....W 6

1976

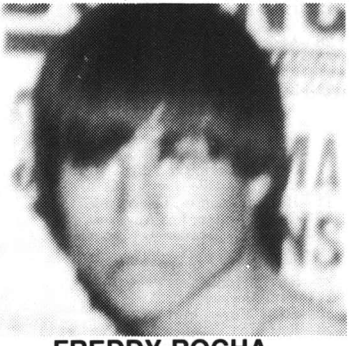
Feb. 8—Reyes Estrada, Matamoros .....KO 4
Mar. 15—Gustavo Lara, Matamoros .....KO 2
May 27—Zurdo Gonzalez, Matamoros .....KO 6
June 15—Chamaco Ruiz, Reynosa .....KO 7
July 7—Salvador Gonzalez, Galveston .....KO 8
Aug. 12—Bobby Flores, Houston .....KO 6
Sept. 8—Chamaco Torres, Matamoros .....W 10
Oct. 12—Felix Torres, Galveston .....KO 5
Nov. 7—Salvador Torres, Corpus Christi .....KO 6
Dec. 8—Antu Canto, Galveston .....KO 5

1977

Feb. 1—Tommy Young, Corpus Christi .....KO by 5

1978

Oct. 17—Francisco Rodriguez, Houston .....KO 3
Nov. 20—Roberto Marrs, Houston .....KO 1



FREDDY ROCHA

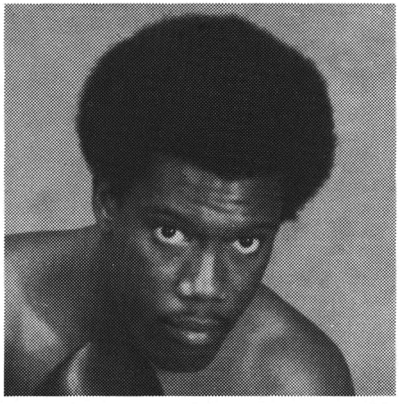
ROBERTO ROCKETT
Memphis, Tenn. Light Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 16—James Haliburton, W. Memphis .....KO 1
Oct. —Don Martin, Memphis .....KO 1
Dec. 4—James Dixon, Memphis .....W 6
Dec. 6—Thomas Nixon, Mobile .....D 6

1978

Jan. 10—Edward Baines, Memphis .....KO 6
Jan. 19—Ed Turner, Memphis .....KO 2
Jan. 29—Willie Williams, Knoxville .....KO 1
Feb. 8—Harold Brown, Memphis .....KO 2
Feb. 22—"Poison" Ivy Brown, Memphis .....L 8
Apr. 4—Carl Ives, Greenville .....W 8
May 9—Ned Hallacey, Memphis .....KO by 5
May 23—Ed (Savage) Turner, Greenville .....W 8
Aug. 29—Ed (Savage) Turner, Memphis .....W 8



ROBERTO ROCKETT

EDDIE RODGERS
Los Angeles, Cal. Lightweight

June 8—Noe Rivera, Los Angeles .....KO 3
July 19—Don Cornelius, Seattle .....KO 5
Aug. 9—Jesse Castleberry, Seattle .....W 6

ALEJOS RODRIGUEZ
San Antonio, Texas Junior Welterweight

1977

Apr. 12—Victor Villanueva, San Antonio .....KO 4
May 26—James Wallace, Austin .....KO 2
June 28—Norberto Rodriguez, San Antonio .....KO 1
Sept. 9—Mike Torres, San Antonio .....KO 3

1978

Jan. 28—Ron Turner, Fresno .....KO by 5
Mar. 1—Fili Ramirez, Fresno .....L 6
June 20—Paulino Garcia, San Antonio .....KO 3
July 18—Paul Garcia, San Antonio .....KO 2
Aug. 22—Ray Sepulveda, San Antonio .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Tom Pinner, San Antonio .....KO 5

JOSE RODRIGUEZ
Los Angeles, Cal. Featherweight

1976

May 13—Rudy Ramirez, Los Angeles .....L 4
June 3—Roger Cirilo, Los Angeles .....KO by 1
Aug. 28—Alejamdro Rodriguez, Fresno .....W 4
Nov. 19—Alejamdro Rodriguez, Fresno .....D 6

1977

Jan. 22—Leonel Valencia, San Jose .....KO by 3
Mar. 24—Eulogio Bojorquez, Los Angeles .....L 5
Apr. 14—Genaro Gloria, Los Angeles .....W 5
May 26—Jose Luis Lara, Los Angeles .....W 6
June 18—Fidel Fraijo, Santa Rosa .....L 6
July 7—Genaro Glora, Los Angeles .....W 5
July 21—Ruben Castillo, Las Vegas .....KO by 7
Aug. 11—Herman Montes, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Sept. 29—Cosme Millan, Los Angeles .....D 6
Oct. 8—Eulogio Bojorquez, Los Angeles .....L 6
Nov. 10—Juan Villa, Sacramento .....KO by 4

1978

Feb. 23—Sergio Nualarte, Los Angeles .....KO 10
Mar. 23—Paul Morales, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Mar. 30—Steve Moyer, Portland .....L 6
Apr. 23—Petrolino Vasquez, Los Angeles .....W 4
Apr. 27—Fidel Fraijo, Los Angeles .....L 10
May 27—Juan La Porte, Los Angeles .....W 6
June 29—Roberto Cervantes, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Sept. 13—Tony Bazemore, Las Vegas .....L 4
Sept. 21—Fidel Fraijo, Los Angeles .....L 10
Oct. 4—John Howard, Las Vegas .....KO by 2
Nov. 9—Alex Oregel, Los Angeles .....ND
Nov. 30—Fili Ramirez, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

JUAN RODRIGUEZ
Mexican Featherweight

1976

Mar. 18—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Apr. 22—Frank Estrada, Los Angeles .....L 10
Apr. 29—Alberto Sandoval, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

1977

May 23—Rodolfo Ibarra, Houston .....KO 7

1978

Sept. 28—James Martinez, Phoenix .....KO by 7

PABLO RODRIGUEZ
Holyoke, Mass. Welterweight

1968

Sept. 26—Bob Akerson, Taunton .....L 4
Oct. 7—Felix Guzino, Taunton .....W 4

1969

Apr. 19—Ace Roberts, North Adams .....W 4
June 28—Juan Pizzaro, North Adams .....W 6
Aug. 25—Walter Moore, North Adams .....L 4

1970

Apr. 18—Kevin McGrath, North Adams .....W 6

1971

Feb. 22—Arthur Kettles, Providence .....KO by 5
Apr. 3—Vince Malave, North Adams .....W 4
Apr. 20—Vince Malave, North Adams .....W 6
Aug. 30—Juan Ruiz, New Bedford .....KO by 1
Nov. 3—Cocoa Kid, Springfield .....W 6
Nov. 21—Cocoa Kid, Springfield .....NC 5

1973

Mar. 10—Hector Maita, San Juan .....L 10
June 2—William Watson, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
Nov. 13—Jose Carabello, New Haven .....D 6
Dec. 5—Leo Saenz, Baltimore .....KO by 3

1974

Feb. 23—Coco Kid, Waterbury .....W 6
Apr. 2—Oscar Piton, West Hartford .....L 6
Apr. 4—Paul Osborne, Worcester .....D 6
Nov. 2—Steve Toomey, Waterbury .....W 6
Nov. 23—Danny Fyman, Waterbury .....W 6

1975

Apr. 9—Pete Pagan, Paterson .....L 6
Apr. 12—Jose Pagon, Waterbury .....W 6
June 3—Lou Bizzarro, Fairview .....L 10
Sept. 12—Ronnie Gibbons, Commack .....L 8
Nov. 19—Sandy Torres, New York .....L 8

1976

Jan. 24—Billy Backus, Syracuse .....L 10
July 29—Alvin Anderson, Baltimore .....KO by 3
Oct. 1—Rocky Mattioli, Milan .....KO by 2
Dec. 2—Vito Antuofermo, New York .....KO by 4

1977

Feb. 9—Jean-Claude LeClair, Quebec .....KO by 4
Mar. 5—Gratien Tonna, St. Quentin .....KO by 1
Oct. 8—Alfredo Naueiras, Liege .....L 10
Dec. 10—Floyd Mayweather, Grand Rapids .....L 10

1978

July 15—Rocky Fratto, Alexandria Bay .....L 10
Oct. 4—Rocky Fratto, Elmira .....KO by 4
Dec. 9—Rico Hoye, Detroit .....KO by 4

RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ
Minneapolis, Minn. Welterweight

1970

Dec. 3—Kasmun Pushkar, Minneapolis .....W 5

1971

Aug. 19—Billy Goodwin, Minneapolis .....KO 8
Aug. 26—Primus Williams, Minneapolis .....KO 2

1972

Feb. 23—Clem Tucker, Minneapolis .....KO 1
Mar. 8—Billy Goodwin, St. Paul .....KO by 4

1973

Aug. 24—Bobby Crawford, Rochester, Minn. .....W 5
Sept. 26—Steve St. Charles, Las Vegas .....W 5
Dec. 14—Tim Adams, Chicago .....W 6

1974

Feb. 4—John Fuller, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Feb. 15—Keith Averett, Chicago .....D 8
Apr. 23—Johnny Montagne, Minneapolis .....W 10
May 23—Mike Morfan, Minneapolis .....KO 1
June 26—Chuck Wilburn, St. Paul .....W 10
Aug. 13—Keith Averett, St. Paul .....KO 1
Aug. 28—Joe Espinoza, St. Paul .....KO 4

1975

Feb. 3—Denny Moyer, Minneapolis .....W 10
Mar. 19—Hedgemon Lewis, Minneapolis .....L 10
May 7—Hedgemon Lewis, Minneapolis .....L 10

1976

Feb. 7—Tom Howard, Minneapolis ..... W 10
Mar. 9—Chuchu Garcia, Minneapolis ..... W 10
May 5—Angel Robinson Garcia, Minneapolis ..... W 10
June 2—Harold Weston, Uniondale ..... L 10
Sept. 8—Frank Kolovrat, Cleveland ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Sammy Ruckard, Minneapolis ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 18—Clyde Gray, Montreal ..... L 10
Apr. 15—Bruce Curry, Jersey City ..... L 11
June 3—Billy Backus, Syracuse ..... L 12

1978

Jan. 23—Pat O'Connor, St. Paul ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Pat O'Connor, St. Paul ..... W 10
May 2—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... L 10
June 3—Ray Leonard, Baltimore ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Arnell Thomas, St. Paul ..... KO 1
Nov. 14—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... L 10

RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ

Argentine Flyweight
Born Aug. 24, 1953 (Parana)

1974

Apr. 6—Jose Izquiedo, Pehuajo ..... KO 3
May 11—Jose Silva, Buenos Aires ..... W 6
June 15—Angel Fernandez, Buenos Aires ..... W 6
July 26—Jose Arias, Cordoba ..... KO 7
Sept. 9—Jose Flores, Salta ..... KO 4
Oct. 6—Alberto Correa, San Pedro ..... KO 2
Oct. 23—Juan C. Rios, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Gilberto Lopez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 7—Feliz Gonzalez, Bariloche ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Felix Lopez, Rio Cuarto ..... D 10
May 3—Angel Fernandez, Bariloche ..... W 10
June 13—Hector Velasquez, Bariloche ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Juan C. Rios, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Gilberto Lopez, Huinca Renanco ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Juan J. Brizuela, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
(Won Argentine Fly Title)
Dec. 19—Carlos Leyes, Rarana ..... W 10

1976

Feb. 1—Benigno Rodriguez, Panama ..... KO 1
Mar. 11—Raul Perez, Mendoza ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Carlos Escalante, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Retained title)
May 7—Carlos Leyes, Tres Arroyos ..... W disq. 5
June 11—Alberto Martin, Posadas ..... W 10
Aug. 8—Alberto Martin, Huinca Renanco ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Reyes Arnal, Caracas ..... TKO 8
Sept. 13—Felix Gonzalez, Catamarca ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Luis Estaba, Caracas ..... TKO 11
(W.B.A. Jr. Flyweight Title)
Dec. 17—Gilberto Lopez, Cordoba ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 5—Vega Ramirez, Carlos Paz ..... KO 9
Mar. 19—Miguel Lazarte, Bs. Aires ..... W 10
June 6—Felix Gonzalez, Villa Maria ..... KO 4
Aug. 27—Carlos Escalante, Bs. Aires ..... W 12
(Retained title)
Sept. 17—Luis Gerez, General Pico ..... W 10
Oct. 8—A. Lois Fernandez, Bs. Aires ..... W 10
Oct. 21—Raul "Nico" Perez, Carlos Paz ..... D 10
Dec. 10—Ramon Soria, Bs. Aires ..... L 12
(Lost Argentine fly title)

1978

Jan. 21—Alberto Martin, Mar de Ajo ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Juan C. Rios, Posadas ..... W 10
June 11—Felipe Rojas, General Madariaga ..... D 10
July 22—Ramon B. Soria, Buenos Aires ..... L 10
Aug. 18—Josde Ibiris, Tucuman ..... KO 10
Sept. 2—Miguel A. Lazarte, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Oct. 10—A. Lois Fernandez, Buenos Aires ..... D 10
Nov. 24—Carlos Escalante, C. Cuatia ..... D 10
Dec. 28—Carlos Escalante, Villa Maria ..... W 10

SANTOS RODRIGUEZ

Milwaukee, Wisc. Lightweight

1977

Feb. 14—Royce McKee, Milwaukee ..... W 4
Apr. 25—Benny Marques, Chicago ..... L 4
Aug. 19—Ernesto Gonzalez, Chicago ..... L 6
Oct. 25—Jimmy Blevins, Chicago ..... L 4

1978

(Inactive)

SIGFREDO RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1974

Mar. 3—Alfredo Escalera,
San Juan ..... KO by 1
Apr. 20—Flash Gallego,
Aguascalirntes ..... KO 3
Nov. 23—Mario Martinez, Los Angeles ..... KO 6

1975

May 14—Alfonso Jiminez, Mexico City ..... KO 4
May 30—Alvaro Parra, Monterrey ..... KO 2
July 11—Jimmy Heair, Durango ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Jose Soberanes, Sinaloa ..... W 10

1976

Mar. 25—Vic Abraham, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
July 30—Norman Goins, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Aug. 28—Jose Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
Nov. 19—Shinichi Kadota, Los Angeles ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 18—Jose Lopez ..... KO 1
May 27—Aurelio Muniz ..... W 10
Lenoico Ortiz ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Alfredo Escalera, San Juan ..... L 15
(W.B.C. Junior Lightweight Title)

1978

Jan. 1—Lupe Galindo, Durango ..... W 10
May 15—Modesto Concepcion, Stockton ..... W 10

VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

San Antonio, Tx. Heavyweight

1977

Aug. 31—Abel Escamilla, Austin, Tx. ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Robert Reynosa, San Antonio ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 17—Francisco Garcia, Jorrean, Mex. ..... KO 1
Feb. 20—Vernon Johnston, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Apr. 7—Rodolfo Paloma, Piedras Negras ..... KO 2
May 2—Jimo Zaragoza, San Antonio ..... W 4
July 13—Walter Santemore, Hattiesburg, Mex. ..... L 8
Oct. 26—Carlos De Angel, Laredo ..... KO 3
Dec. 3—Carl Ivery, San Antonio ..... KO 7

WILLIE RODRIQUEZ

Allentown, Penna. Junior Welterweight

1975

Nov. 13—Bob Edison, Allentown ..... KO 2
Dec. 11—John Barr, Allentown ..... W 4

1976

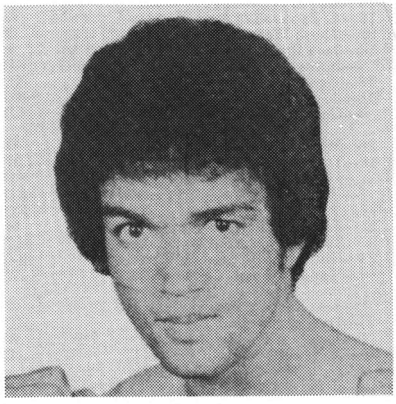
Jan. 29—Jose Perez, Easton ..... KO 2
Mar. 8—Ron MayBerry, Allentown ..... KO 2
Apr. 15—Rufus Miller, Allentown ..... L 6
May 20—Ron Branch, Allentown ..... W 6
June 30—George Snyder, Allentown ..... W 6
Aug. 26—Luis Vega, Allentown ..... W 6
Oct. 7—Luis Vega, Allentown ..... W 8
Nov. 18—Jose Resto, Allentown ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 3—Rufus Miller, Allentown ..... W 10
May 14—Sugar Ray Leonard, Baltimore ..... L 6
Aug. 26—Quentin Blackman, Allentown ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Rose, Richmond ..... KO 4

1978

Mar. 4—Dick Ecklund, Boston ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Rocky Orengo, Allentown ..... W 10
June 5—Norman Goins, Allentown ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Charlie Nash, London ..... L 10
Nov. 16—Nkosana Mgxaji, Capetown ..... L 10



WILLIE RODRIGUEZ

JESSE ROGERS

New Haven, Conn. Welterweight

1978

May 26—Pedro Torres, Boston ..... L 4
June 13—Nino Gonzalez, Totowa ..... L 6
Aug. 3—Fernando Fernandez, Boston ..... L 6
Aug. 21—Bill Ramsey, Cape Cod ..... W 6

Aug. 16—Rufus Miller, Nanuet ..... L 6
Oct. 8—Allan Clarke, Glace Bay ..... KO by 1
Oct. 14—Al Smith, New Haven ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Hilmer Kenty, Detroit ..... KO by 1

LEO ROGERS

Dominican Rep. Light Heavyweight

1975

Sept. 22—Don Powell, New York ..... KO 1
Oct. 20—Bob Lewis, New York ..... KO 3
Nov. 28—Eddie Davis, Commack ..... L. Dis. 2

1976

Mar. 30—Eddie Mallard, New York ..... KO 2
Sept. 10—Bob Smith, New York ..... KO 1
Oct. 8—Mario Rosa, New York ..... L 10
Nov. 3—Boom Boom Moorer, Cleveland ..... KO by 4

1977

Jan. 21—Otis Gordon, New York ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Eddie Phillips, New York ..... W 10
June 3—David Conteh, New York ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 2—Mario Rosa, Santo Domingo ..... KO 7
June 25—Faustino Quinales, Caracas ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—John Conteh, London ..... KO by 7

JOSE ROMAN

New York, N.Y. Heavyweight

1966

June 20—Sam Sellers, Pittsburgh ..... W 4
Aug. 4—John Hitts, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1
Sept. 8—Wayne Webb, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
Oct. 17—George Ford, Worcester ..... KO 2
Oct. 20—Bill Haderman, Portland, Me. ..... KO 5
Oct. 24—Abe Walden, Worcester ..... KO 5
Dec. 16—Felix Viera, New York ..... KO 2
Dec. 19—Abe Walden, Worcester ..... W 6

1967

Jan. 9—Joe Webb, Worcester ..... KO 2
Jan. 16—Tony Burwell, Worcester ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Billy Muse, Portland, Me. ..... W 6
Mar. 13—Al Brooks, Worcester ..... W 6
Mar. 22—Don Waldheim, New York ..... W 4
Mar. 27—James J. Johnson, Worcester ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Hal Carroll, Worcester ..... L 8
June 5—Herman Harris, Worcester ..... KO by 10
July 20—Mose Harrell, Portland, Me. ..... D 8
Aug. 21—James J. Johnson, New York ..... W 8
Oct. 2—Al Singletary, New York ..... KO by 7

1968

Mar. 23—Charlie Polite, Boston ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Al Singletary, New York ..... W 8
May 20—Charlie Harris, New York ..... KO by 8
Nov. 19—Pedro Agosta, San Juan ..... KO by 12

1969

Feb. 13—Al Singletary, San Juan ..... KO 10
Mar. 15—Jack O'Halloran, San Juan ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Al Banks, San Juan ..... W 10
June 22—Chuck Wepner, San Juan ..... W 10
July 14—Jack Bodell, Nottingham ..... L 10
Oct. 3—Bowie Adams, San Juan ..... KO 3
Nov. 13—Tiger Brown, Tampa ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Joe Clark, Houston ..... KO 3
Dec. 4—George Holden, Tampa ..... KO 4

1970

Jan. 20—Mike Bruce, San Juan ..... W 10
Mar. 18—Tom Howard, Orlando ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Tiger Brown, Houston ..... KO 2
Apr. 7—Tommy Grant, San Antonio ..... KO 1
Apr. 20—Mose Harrell, Tampa ..... KO 2
May 25—Jack O'Halloran, Tampa ..... W 10
July 27—Tommy Howard, Tampa ..... KO 7
Aug. 24—Bill Hardney, San Juan ..... KO 3
Oct. 26—Manuel Ramos, San Juan ..... W 10

1971

Feb. 1—Jose Rondon, Tampa ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Sheehan, San Juan ..... KO 5
May 1—Jose Rondon, San Juan ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Roby Harris, Anaheim ..... L 10

1972

Feb. 14—Brian O'Melia, San Juan ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Jose Urtain, San Juan ..... W 10
July 14—Charlie Polite, Ponce ..... KO 1
Oct. 2—Tony Ventura, San Juan ..... KO 2
Nov. 21—Terry Daniels, Stateline ..... W 10

1973

June 28—Elmo Brown, Portland, Me. ..... KO 3
Sept. 1—George Foreman, Tokyo ..... KO by 1
(World Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 17—Pedro Agosta, San Juan ..... L 10

1974

Mar. 1—Jose Urtain, Madrid ..... D 8
June 6—Vicente Rondon, Tampa ..... KO 2
Aug. 12—Eddie Owens, San Juan ..... NC 9
Oct. 10—Earl Perrer, St. Thomas ..... KO 6

1975

Jan. 3—Mike Quarry, Tampa ..... L 10
Mar. 7—Walter White, Tampa ..... W 11
Sept. 30—John Dennis, Providence ..... L 10
Nov. 29—Mike Schutte, Johannesburg ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 26—Mike Schutte, Durban ..... KO by 6
Feb. 20—Jimmy Young, San Juan ..... L 10
June 1—Randy Stephens, Miami Beach ..... L 10
June 15—Young Sanford Houpe, New York ..... KO by 10
Oct. 12—Ibar Arrington, Seattle ..... L 10

1977

Feb. 2—James Anthony, Anchorage ..... KO 4
Feb. 15—Ibar Arrington, Seattle ..... W 10
Mar. 23—Ernie Smith, Anchorage ..... KO 3
Apr. 26—Boone Kirkman, Seattle ..... L 10
May 25—Terry Daniels, Anchorage ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Marion Lewis, Tampa ..... D 10
Sept. 8—Marlin Lewis, Tampa ..... L 12
Oct. 1—George Jerome, Butte ..... KO 9
Dec. 1—John L. Carter, Tampa ..... W 10

1978

Apr. 28—Walter Moore, Chicago ..... L 10
May 23—George Jerome, Bellingham ..... W 8
June 20—Ibar Arrington, Seattle ..... KO by 8
Aug. 10—Glenn Morgan, Tampa ..... KO by 7
Nov. 10—Alfio Righetti, Milan ..... KO by 2

RAYMOND ROMAN

Puerto Rico Lightweight

1975

Jan. 14—Dionicio Benitez, San Juan ..... W 4
Apr. 10—Carlos Rivera, San Juan ..... W 4
Apr. 17—David Rivera, San Juan ..... KO 4
June 14—Cano Hernandez, San Juan ..... KO 1

1976

Feb. 8—Juan Waisonet, San Juan ..... KO 5
Apr. 25—Jose Rosa, San Juan ..... KO 4
May 4—Carlos Marquez, San Juan ..... KO 6
May 14—Jose L. Coldero, San Juan ..... KO 3
July 25—Miguel Hernandez, San Juan ..... KO 6

1977

Jan. 18—Dionicio Montalvo, San Juan ..... KO 3
May 14—Marcos Larios, New York ..... KO 2
Sept. 30—Angel Ortiz, New York ..... KO 4

1978

Apr. 21—Dan Daniels, New York ..... L 7
May 10—Ditnar Becton, Washington D.C. ..... KO 1
Sept. 8—Joe Turner, New York ..... KO 1

RAYMOND ROMAN

AL ROMANO

N. Adams, Me. Welterweight

1966

Dec. 8—Ronnie Butts, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
Dec. 15—Curt Simmons, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
Dec. 19—Ronnie Butts, Worcester ..... W 4

1967

Jan. 16—Hank Mandeville, Worcester ..... W 4
Feb. 20—Winston Cooke, Worcester ..... KO 1
Mar. 13—Frank Sanson, Worcester ..... KO 1
Apr. 24—Danny Heath, Worcester ..... L 4
May 1—Todd Purtell, Worcester ..... W 4
June 1—Gary O'Neil, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
June 23—Dan Corcoran, Pittsfield ..... KO 1

July 20—Ted Farmer, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
Aug. 31—Armand Albert, Portland, Me. ..... L 4
Oct. 2—Hugh Connor, Worcester ..... KO by 1
Oct. 12—Tod Pertell, Portland, Me. ..... W 4

1968

Feb. 1—Jerry Graci, Portland, Me. ..... L 8
Feb. 8—Eddie Beaudin, Portland, Me. ..... KO 6
Mar. 26—Danny Heath, Boston ..... KO by 1
May 23—Beau Jaynes, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
July 4—George Ayala, Portland, Me. ..... KO 6
Oct. 2—Aime Moran, Lewiston ..... KO 1
Oct. 5—Paul Hamilton, Portland, Me. ..... KO 5
Nov. 7—Dave Mosby, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
Nov. 23—Herb Walker, North Adams ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Johnny Keulian, North Adams ..... KO 4

1969

Jan. 2—Gene Herrick, Portland, Me. ..... KO 10
Jan. 11—Dave Mosby, North Adams ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Roy Williams, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Gabe LaMarca, North Adams ..... KO 10
Mar. 15—Johnny Pilla, North Adams ..... W 10
Apr. 6—Isadro Perez, North Adams ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Al Baschir, North Adams ..... W 10
May 8—Danny Heath, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
June 28—Isadro Perez, North Adams ..... W 10
July 14—Al DeJanette, North Adams ..... KO 1
Aug. 5—Ernie Dew, North Adams ..... KO 2
Aug. 18—Luc Pivin, North Adams ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Roy Williams, North Adams ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Roy Williams, North Adams ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Jean Maria Avena, Portland, Maine ..... KO 2

1970

Jan. 24—Gene Roberts, North Adams ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Kid Bassey II, North Adams ..... L 10
Mar. 21—Kid Bassey II, North Adams ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Walter Arsenault, North Adams ..... W 12
Apr. 19—Kid Bassey II, North Adams ..... W 12
June 8—Roy Williams, North Adams ..... W 12
June 22—Buddy Carr, North Adams ..... KO 6
July 17—Paco Flores, Tucson ..... KO by 2
Oct. 17—Frank Smede, Pittsfield ..... KO 2
Nov. 7—Arnold Sparks, Pittsfield ..... D 8
Nov. 21—Arnold Sparks, Pittsfield ..... W 12

1971

Jan. 14—Ivelaw Eastman, Pittsfield ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Danny Heath, North Adams ..... KO 9
Apr. 3—Jesus Alicia, North Adams ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Tom Doby, North Adams ..... KO 7
May 7—Jesus Alicia, North Adams ..... KO 8
June 28—Bob Payzant, New Bedford ..... KO 8
July 22—Skip Yeaton, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Jimmy Jaynes, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Jackie Turpin, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 2

1972

Feb. 14—Jose Pagon, Waltham ..... W 6
Mar. 6—Randolph Harvin, Waltham ..... KO 1
Mar. 24—Bruno Arcari, Turin ..... KO by 4
May 15—Dom Maloch, Waltham ..... W 8
May 22—Tony Porter, Waltham ..... W 8
June 24—Juan Botta, Walpole ..... KO by 2
July 24—Roger Phillips, Waltham ..... W dis. 2
Aug. 21—Fernand Marcotte, Quebec ..... KO by 1
Sept. 14—Larry Butler, Portland, Me. ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Don Cherry, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
Nov. 3—Roger Phillips, Springfield ..... L 8
Dec. 18—Donny Sennett, Waltham ..... KO 10

1973

Jan. 4—Bob Richards, Portland, Me. ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Roger Phillips, North Adams ..... W dis. 2
May 31—Larry Butler, Portland ..... L 10
Aug. 8—Tony Petronelli, Boston ..... KO by 3
Sept. 10—Paul Osborne, Burlington ..... W 10
Oct. 12—Billy Backus, Syracuse ..... KO by 3

1974

Jan. 28—Chris Pina, Boston ..... L 10
May 7—Paul Poirier, Worcester ..... L 8
June 17—Jackie Smith, Worcester ..... KO by 7
Oct. 29—Paul Osborne, Pittsfield ..... KO by 4

1975

Mar. 25—Gerry Anson, Boston ..... W 8
July 10—Bob Pompeo, Portland, Me. ..... L 8
Aug. 7—Bob Pompeo, Portland, Me. ..... L 10

1976

Mar. 23—Jackie Smith, Boston ..... L 8
July 26—Jose Pagan, Peabody ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Billy Duquette, Brockton ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 27—Clyde Gray, Toronto ..... KO by 6
July 8—Rocky Fratto, Geneva ..... L 8
Sept. 8—Chris Clark, Halifax ..... KO by 5

1978

Jan. 28—Ricky Burgess, Albany ..... KO 2
Mar. 30—Kid White, Cohoes ..... KO 2

TITO ROQUE

Dominican Rep. Flyweight
(Previous Record unavailable)

1978

Mar. 15—Julio Guerrero, San to Domingo ..... W 8
June 23—Quiro Hernandez, Santo Domingo ..... W 8
July 14—Quiro Hernandez, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Sept. 15—Elipidio de Paula, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 6
Nov. 30—Ignacio Espinal, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 5

ANGEL (CHICO) ROSA

Puerto Rico Lightweight

1972

Feb. 14—Carlos Crispin ..... W 4
Mar. 20—Santiago Rosa ..... D 4
Apr. 3—Carlos Grispin ..... KO 2
May 4—Enrique Solis ..... KO 1
Oct. 2—Benjamin Ortiz ..... L 6
Oct. 16—Ezequiel Sanchez ..... W 6
Nov. 8—Manuel Rivera ..... KO 2

1973

Mar. 10—Hector Julio Medina ..... L 6
June 23—Miguel Moralez ..... D 8
July 31—Carlos Gil ..... L 10

1974

Apr. 3—Tadeo Vale ..... KO 5
Aug. 12—Jose A. Madera ..... KO 3
Nov. 1—Esteban Ortiz ..... KO 8

1975

(inactive)

1976

Feb. 15—Miguel Irizarry ..... KO 3
Apr. 17—Adriano Marrero ..... KO by 5
July 16—Gilberto Mendez ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 18—Ernesto Ortega ..... KO 7
Apr. 29—Leo DiFiore, New York ..... KO 1
May 13—Dan Daniels, New York ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 12—Jose Alejandro, Carolino ..... W 8
May 1—Teo Osuna, Carolino ..... W 10

ENRIQUE HANK ROSA

Paterson, N.J. Junior Welterweight

1978

May 2—Nino Gonzalez, Totowa ..... L 4
May 20—Bobby Alexander, Trenton ..... L 8
June 2—Andy Barboza, Boston ..... KO 3
July 21—Jimmy Corkum, Cape Cod ..... L 10
Oct. 19—Bobby Alexander, Garfiend ..... L 8
Oct. 31—Mario Cusson, Montreal ..... D 6
Dec. 5—Ralph Racine, Montreal ..... KO by 9

MARIO ROSA

Paterson, N.J. Light Heavyweight

1970

Apr. 13—Arthur Young, Boston ..... KO 6
May 7—Jimmy Hogan, North Bergen ..... L 4
June 29—Dom Ortiz, Jersey City ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Roland Marshall, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Orlando Fuller, Philadelphia ..... KO 3

1971

Jan. 25—Clarence Finney, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Mar. 18—Ernesto Ortiz, North Bergen ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Dave Ivory, North Bergen ..... W 8

1972

Feb. 17—Len Harden, North Bergen ..... L 10
Apr. 6—Ricky Ortiz, North Bergen ..... W 10
May 25—Len Harden, North Bergen ..... KO by 3
Oct. 10—Willie Mack, New York ..... KO 2

1973

Mar. 23—Len Harden, Elizabeth ..... W 12
May 17—Jose Chirino, North Bergen ..... W 12
Nov. 8—King George Aidoo, North Bergen ..... KO 9
Dec. 17—Bobby Watts, New York ..... L 10

1974

Mar. 11—Dave Adkins, Philadelphia ..... W 10
July 19—Leon Washington, New York ..... KO 9
Oct. 15—Angel Ortiz, Paterson ..... KO 6
Nov. 25—Eddie Gregory, New York ..... KO by 8

1975

Mar. 20—Chris Black, North Bergen ..... W 10
May 10—Eugene Hart, Philadelphia ..... KO by 4
Sept. 8—Chris Black, New York ..... W 10

1976

May 21—Raymond Beras, Paterson ..... KO 2
Nov. 5—Eddie Davis, New York ..... D 10

1977

Feb. 4—Bob Smith, New York ..... KO 4
Mar. 24—Jose Elias, Dover ..... W 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Davis, Hempstead ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Vandell, Woods, Paterson ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 16—Johnny Baldwin, Houston ..... KO by 6
Feb. 2—Leonardo Rogers, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 7

RAY ROSA

Paterson, N.J. Welterweight

1978

May	10—Dale Staley, White Plains	KO by	1
July	18—Bobby Mann, Totowa	L	4
Sept.	17—Don Johnson (Halifax), Sydney	KO by	5

GIL ROSARIO

Hoboken, N.J. Welterweight

1977

Mar.	24—Tony Reid, Dover	KO	2
Apr.	25—Al Little, Newark	L	4
May	26—Pat Esposito, Dover	W	4
June	9—Mike Bullock, North Bergen	W	6
Sept.	27—Mike Estifire, West New York	L	6
Dec.	1—Ray Villanueva, Wharton	W	6

1978

Apr.	5—Ken Bristol, White Plains	L	6

TOMMY ROSE

Born Sherborn, Mass. Oct. 25, 1956 Lightweight
1974 Lowell 118-Pound Golden Gloves Champion

1974

July	16—Eugene Pierce, Boston	W	4
July	23—Tony Petronelli, Brockton	Exh.	5
Aug.	13—Mark Reid, New Bedford	W	4
Nov.	9—Joe Vano, Woodstock	W	4

1975

Feb.	18—Johnny Gonzales, Lewiston	KO	1
Mar.	25—Charley Kittredge, Boston	W	4
Mar.	31—Charley Kitterdge, Boston	W	4
Apr.	10—Tom Craney, Portland	KO	1
May	8—Jose Ortiz, Portland	W	6
June	14—Warren McKnight, Turo	KO	4
Sept.	5—Marvin Jones, Lewiston	KO	3
Sept.	30—Roland Sigmon, Providence	KO	1
Oct.	23—Roland Sigmon, Portland	KO	2
Nov.	13—Eddie Hudson, Portland, Me.	W	6
Nov.	20—Benny Baker, Portland	W	6
Nov.	21—Ray Fallon, Burlington	Exh.	5
Dec.	20—Dan Tratzinski, Boston	W	10

1976

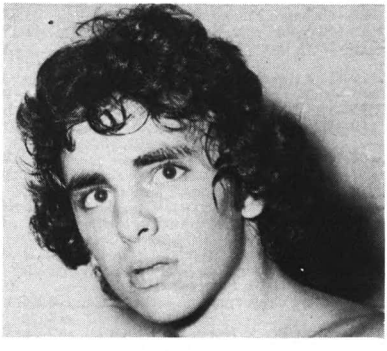
Apr.	8—Bobby Richards, Portland, Me.	KO	9
May	6—Bobby Guthridge, Portland, Me.	W	10
June	2—Pablo Melendez, Portland, Me.	KO	7
June	9—Bobby Castaneda, Portland, Me.	KO	7
June	29—Bob Castaneda, Lawrence	KO	6
Sept.	11—Vinnie DeBorros, Waterbury	L	10
Nov.	25—Leo DiFiore, Portland, Me.	KO	6
Dec.	16—Jose Resto, Portland, Me.	W	10

1977

Feb.	13—Edwin Viruet, Annapolis (U.S. Championship Tournament)	KO by	4
May	21—Danny Rivera, Boston	KO	1
June	13—Jimmy Lopez, Peabody	W	10
Oct.	25—Willie Rodriguez, Richmond	KO by	4

1978

May	13—Jerry Strickland, Boston	KO	3
June	2—Melvin Boyton, Boston	KO	1
July	18—George Fakaris, Boston	KO	8



TOMMY ROSE

RUSTY ROSENBERGER

Niles, Ohio Middleweight

1978

Jan.	19—Ray Garcia, North Bergen	KO	1
Feb.	23—Gene Muldrow, North Bergen	W	4
May	20—Billy Perez, Trenton	KO	2
June	13—Dan Stahle, Totowa	W	6
July	18—Harry White, Totowa	KO	1
Aug.	17—Greg Duran, Totowa	KO	2
Aug.	22—John Beverage, Monaca	KO	1
Aug.	30—William Ramsay, Paramus	KO	3
Oct.	19—Bill Day, Garfiend	KO	3
Dec.	15—Angel Perales, New York	W	6

EDGAR "MAD DOG" ROSS

Orlando, Fla. Junior Middleweight
Born July 27, 1949

1973

July	30—Walter Hayes, Mobile	W	6
Sept.	13—Lester Davis, Mobile	W	6
Nov.	14—Jesse Wiley, Mobile	W	6

1974

May	30—Jerry Evans, Mobile	W	8
July	30—Grover Robinson, New Orleans	KO	3
Aug.	27—Carl Crosby, New Orleans	KO	1
Sept.	25—Jesse Wiley, New Orleans	W	6

1975

Feb.	1—Gerald Giles, Mobile	KO	1
Feb.	13—Tiger Hall, Orlando	KO	5
Feb.	20—Charlie Grimmett, Orlando	L	6
Mar.	13—Killer Ellis, Orlando	KO	5
Apr.	8—Cefus Bowe, Orlando	W	6
Apr.	15—Mike Feldman, Orlando	KO	2
Apr.	22—Saw Pretty, Orlando	KO	2
May	6—Randy Armstrong, Orlando	KO	4
May	20—Willie Chaney, Orlando	KO	3
May	22—Larry Adkins, Cincinnati	KO	6
June	3—Irv Gifford, Orlando	KO	2
June	24—Charlie Grimmett, Orlando	W	8
July	25—James Jackson, Las Vegas	D	6
Aug.	19—Max Horde, Orlando	KO	2
Sept.	23—Bill Brockell, Orlando	KO	2
Oct.	28—Wayne Battle, Orlando	KO	4
Nov.	11—Al Allen, Orlando	KO	1
Dec.	2—Taco Perez, Orlando	W	10

1976

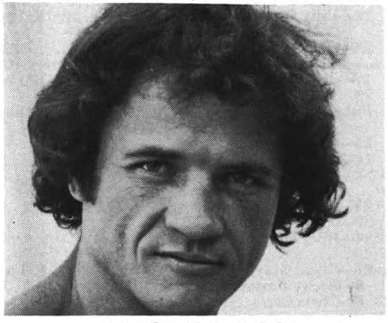
Jan.	20—Raul Aguirre, Orlando	KO	5
Feb.	3—Ruben Rascon, Albuquerque	KO	2
Feb.	17—Mike Whyms, Orlando	KO	2
Feb.	28—Jimmy Carter, Muncie	KO	2
Mar.	9—Tim Ford, Orlando	KO	4
Mar.	16—Leon Futch, Miami Beach	KO	2
Mar.	26—Juan Hernandez, Tuscaloosa	KO	5
Apr.	27—Willie Hicks, Orlando	KO	2
May	25—Eddie Davis, Orlando	KO	6
June	4—Charles Cook, Tuscaloosa	KO	4
July	6—Sammy Ruckard, Orlando	W	10
July	20—Alfonso Aguirre, Orlando	KO	7
Aug.	24—Nat King, Miami Beach	KO	6
Sept.	14—Matt Donovan, Orlando	KO	7
Nov.	16—Rolando Garcia, Orlando	KO	4
Dec.	7—Rennie Pender, Orlando	KO	7

1977

Feb.	1—Vicente Medina, Orlando	KO	5
Feb.	25—Tony Gardner, Orlando	KO	2
Mar.	25—Gene Wells, Prlando	D	10
May	26—Sammy Barr, Tampa	KO	9
June	28—Frank Kolovrat, Orlando	KO	3
July	15—Sammy Rockard, Tampa	W	10
Aug.	9—Lee Thomas, Orlando	KO	3
Aug.	26—Billy Duquette, Orlando	W	10
Sept.	27—Joey Vincent, Orlando	KO	10
Nov.	8—Zovek Barajas, Orlando	KO	10

1978

Feb.	28—Tony Daniels, Orlando	KO	5
Mar.	28—Ralph Palladin, Orlando	W	12
May	23—Mickey Banks, Orlando	KO	9
Aug.	3—A. W. Muhammad, Birmingham	KO	3
Aug.	31—Carlos Muro, Tampa	KO	5
Sept.	19—Kelvin Jackson, Orlando	W	10
Nov.	2—Tyrone Phelps, Birmingham	W	10
Dec.	12—Charlie Grimmett, Orlando	KO	5



EDGAR ROSS

MATT ROSS

Lawrence, Mass. Light Heavyweight

1976

June 2—Mike Benoit, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
June 9—Mike LaPointe, Portland, Me. ..... W 4
June 29—Allen Jones, Lawrence ..... W 4
July 20—Bill Thompson, Lawrence ..... KO 2
July 27—Bob Smith, Lawrence ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Mike LaPointe, Portland, Me. ..... KO 1

1977

Mar. 12—Otis Gordon, Fitchburg ..... KO 5
Apr. 23—Barry Proctor, Fitchburg ..... KO 1
June 6—Eddie Owens, Peabody ..... KO 9
June 27—Dave Adkins, Danvers ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Jimmy Robertson, Lowell ..... KO 3
Dec. 19—Eddie Phillips, Boston ..... W 10

1978

Apr. 29—Otis Gordon, Lowell ..... KO 4
Mar. —Otis Gordon, Hartford ..... KO by
July 15—Mike Rossman, Atlantic City ..... KO by 2

MIKE ROSSMAN

Atlantic City, N.J. Light Heavyweight

1973

Aug. 10—Stanley Dawson, Atlantic City ..... KO 2
Sept. 24—Robert Ziegler, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Oct. 22—Herman Nance, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Oct. 31—Larry Parker, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Nov. 14—Nat Dixon, Scranton ..... KO 3
Dec. 8—Lester Camper, Atlantic City ..... KO 6
Dec. 15—Ed Towsend, Scranton ..... KO 2

1974

Feb. 9—Maximo Pierret, Scranton ..... W 6
Feb. 18—Greg Burch, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Joey Blair, Scranton ..... KO 6
Apr. 29—Tyrone Freeman, Philadelphia ..... W 6
May 29—Walter Scranton ..... KO 1
June 17—Ray Hernandez, New York ..... W 6
July 15—Nat Dixon, Philadelphia ..... D 8
July 29—Mike Baker, New York ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Nat Dixon, New York ..... KO 4
Oct. 25—Mike Morgan, New York ..... W 8
Nov. 22—John Pinney, New York ..... KO 5
Dec. 11—Harold Richardson, Scranton ..... KO 3

1975

Jan. 21—Matt Donovan, Largo ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Matt Donovan, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Dave Adkins, Largo ..... W 10
May 19—Mike Nixon, Binghamton ..... L 10
Aug. 1—Mike Nixon, Las Vegas ..... KO 7
Sept. 30—Mike Quarry, New York ..... L 10
Dec. 10—Al Styles, Scranton ..... W 10

1976

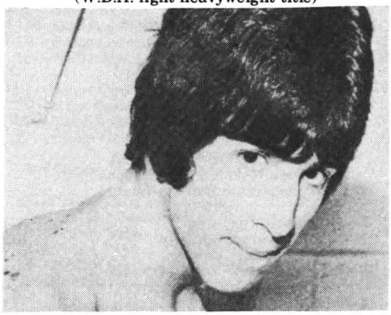
Feb. 13—Casey Gacia, Owings Mill ..... D 10
Mar. 8—Gene Wells, New York ..... W 10
May 14—Jose Anglada, Weehawken ..... KO 9
June 12—Tony Licata, New Orleans ..... L 10
Aug. 6—Steve Smith, Atlantic City ..... KO 6
Sept. 28—Christy Elliott, New York ..... KO 3
Nov. 10—Christy Elliott, West Orange ..... D 10
Dec. 11—Mike Quarry, Las Vegas ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 2—Ray Anderson, New York ..... KO 4
May 11—Mike Quarry, New York ..... KO 6
July 17—Marcel Clay, Miami Beach ..... KO 1
Sept. 29—Gary Summerhays, New York ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 2—Alvaro Lopez, New York ..... KO by 6
June —Lonnie Bennett, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
July 15—Matt Ross, Atlantic City ..... KO 2
Sept. 15—Victor Galindez, New Orleans ..... KO 13
(W.B.A. light heavyweight title)
Dec. 5—Aldo Traversaro, Philadelphia ..... KO 6
(W.B.A. light heavyweight title)



MIKE ROSSMAN

SKINNY JIMMY ROTHWELL

Philadelphia, Pa. Junior Welterweight

1975

Sept. 23—William Murphy, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Oct. 28—James Speaks, Philadelphia ..... KO 2

1976

Jan. 28—Chuck Simms, Philadelphia ..... KO 3
Mar. 16—William Murphy, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Mar. 24—Morris Grant, Philadelphia ..... W 6
July 7—Julio Garcia, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
Nov. 3—Paul Tokas, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Dec. 17—C. J. Faison, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1977

Apr. 18—Ray Fields, Philadelphia ..... W 8
June 27—Ronald "Bo" Whyms, Philadelphia ..... W 8
Aug. 23—Justice Ortiz, Philadelphia ..... KO 8
Nov. 1—Robert Adams, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 14—Alfonso Hayman, Philadelphia ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Victor Abraham, Philadelphia ..... L 10
June 8—Thomas Hearns, Detroit ..... KO by 1

MICHEL ROULCAU

Canada Junior Welterweight

1977

Feb. 22—Ron Pettigrew, Montreal ..... L 6
Apr. 27—Arthur Jones, Montreal ..... L 6
June 28—Cleveland Denny, Montreal ..... L 6
Aug. 8—M. Maldonardo, Montreal ..... KO 2
Sept. 27—Harney Cruz, Montreal ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Gaetan Hart, Montreal ..... L 8

1978

June 1—Robert Bath, Hull ..... W 8

RICHARD ROY

Sparta, N.J. Heavyweight

1977

May 26—Angel Felix, McAfee ..... KO 1
July 14—Solomon Powell, Dover ..... KO 1
Sept. 17—Quinomes Upshaw, Nutley ..... W 4
Sept. 27—Alex Carr, Passaic ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Jim Mitchell, New York ..... W 4
Nov. 26—Billy Howard, Charleston ..... KO 1

1978

Jan. 25—Mike Tarasawich, Brooklyn ..... L 6
Mar. 2—Guy Casle, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 19—Guy Casle, Brooklyn ..... L 8
May 2—Conrad Tooker, Totowa ..... W 8
June 2—Eddie Mallard, Jersey City ..... W 6
July 18—Conrad Tooker, Totowa ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Leon Whitehurst, Jersey City ..... KO 3
Dec. 15—Mike Tarasawich, New York ..... KO by 4

LEE ROYSTON

Miami, Fla. Light Heavyweight

1972

Dec. 12—Angel Estevez, Miami ..... L 4

1973

Jan. 30—Vinnie Curto, Miami Beach ..... KO by 4
—Baby Rolle, Nassau ..... KO by 3

1974

June 6—Tony Greene, Tampa ..... W 8
July 18—Walter White, Tampa ..... L 10

1975

Nov. 15—Walter White, Fort Lauderdale ..... KO 4
Dec. 19—Bill Douglas, Columbus ..... KO by 6

1976

July 6—Wayne McGee, Miami Beach ..... KO 5
Aug. 18—Robert Lloyd, Fort Lauderdale ..... KO by 10

1977

Apr. 10—Nat Gates, Miami Beach ..... W 6
July 21—Al Korovou, Port Moresby ..... W 10
July 28—Tony Mudine, Port Moresby ..... KO 1
Sept. 9—Tony Mundine, Brisbane ..... L 10
Nov. 1—Matt Franklin, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1978

May 19—Louis Pergaud, Essen ..... L 8

RICHARD "THE FLY" ROZELLE

Detroit, Mich. Featherweight

1976

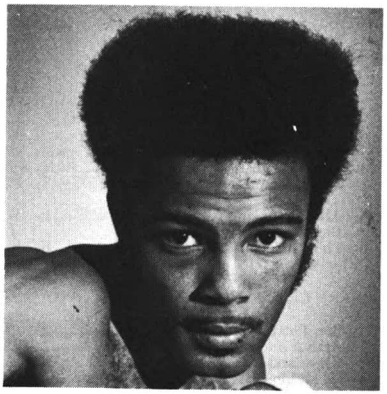
July 24—Johnny Alexander, Kalamazoo ..... KO 2
Sept. 29—Maurcio Garcia, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Oct. 13—Oscar Muniz, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Oct. 20—Salvano Lopez, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—Alex Oregil, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Alex Cota, Las Vegas ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 13—David Vasquez, Annapolis ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Apr. 10—James Martinez, Miami Beach ..... W 10
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
June 22—Peanuts Emerson, Columbus ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Wardell Williams, Columbus ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Carlos Zayas, Houston ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. 19—Wardell Williams, Houston ..... KO 5
July 18—Lupe Pintor, Houston ..... KO by 5
Dec. 9—Jose Batista, Houston ..... KO by 8



RICHARD ROZELLE

ROBERTO (RUVALDINO) RUBALDINO

Mexican Bantamweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1976

Sept. 18—Rodolfo Martinez, Reynosa ..... KO 4

1977

Apr. 3—Cuervo Martinez, Matamoros ..... KO 3
Apr. 23—Socrates Batoto, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
May 28—Shiji Kambara, Monterrey ..... KO 2
July 1—Fabian Palma, Mazetlan ..... L 10
Aug. 5—Orlando Javierto, Matamoros ..... KO 6
Sept. 9—Pedro Rodriguez, Reynosa ..... KO 4
Nov. 19—Antonio Paisano, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 18—Jorge Lujan, San Antonio ..... KO by 11
(World Bantamweight Title)
July 21—Cesar Desiga, Chicago ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Conrado Vasquez, Houston ..... KO 8
Dec. 16—Enrique Muniz, Dallas ..... KO 8

SAMMY RUCKARD

Spartanburg, S.C. Middleweight

1971

Apr. 15—James Brown, Spartanburg ..... KO 5
Aug. 7—Buck Jessup, Mt. Holly ..... L 6
Aug. 9—Willie Gillis, Shelby ..... KO 3
Aug. 6—Moby Dick, Shelby ..... KO 3
Sept. 23—Holandus Anderson, Spartanburg ..... KO 4
Sept. 30—Rudy Bolds, North Braddock ..... L 8
Nov. 13—Marion Thomas, Brydstown ..... L 10

1972

Jan. 27—Johnny Howard, Norfolk ..... KO 7
Feb. 28—Art Kettles, Washington, D.C. ..... L 8
Apr. 5—Adrian Davis, Baltimore ..... KO by 4
Apr. 9—Anthony House, Durham ..... W 6
Apr. 11—Jose Gabino, Beaumont ..... W 10
May 16—Frank Eiselee, Beaumont ..... KO 2
Aug. 15—Mel Dennis, New Orleans ..... L 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Owens, Beaumont ..... KO 8
Sept. 28—Bobby Hayman, Cleveland ..... L 10

1973

Feb. 12—Frank Young, Beaumont ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Johnny Mangum, Detroit ..... L 10
May 12—Gary Broughton, Windsor ..... KO by 3
Oct. 27—Don Cobbs, St. Louis ..... KO by 9

1974

Dec. 17—Larry Duncan, Spartanburg ..... KO 2
Dec. 25—Elish Obed, Nassau ..... L 10

1975

Feb. 17—Efren Gonzalez, Beaumont ..... KO 4
Mar. 31—Charlie Cook, Beaumont ..... KO 7
Apr. 26—Clyde Gray, Toronto ..... KO by 3
June 16—Mike Everett, Philadelphia ..... L 10
July 10—Hoisa Phillips, Blacksburg ..... KO 1
Aug. 22—Danny Norwood, Lenoir ..... KO 3
Sept. 21—Cho Cho Sims, Spartanburg ..... KO 4
Oct. 4—Willie Smith, Lenoir ..... KO 3
Nov. 2—Danny Norwood, Spartanburg ..... KO 5

1976

Mar. 23—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... KO by 10
July 6—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... L 10
Nov. 30—Ralph Rodriguez, Minneapolis ..... L 10

1977

July 15—Edgar Ross, Tampa ..... L 10
Aug. 5—Floyd Mayweather, Wyoming ..... KO by 10

1978

Nov. 4—Curtis Taylor, Atlanta ..... L 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Gant, Landover ..... KO by 10

JESUS RUELAS

El Paso, Texas Featherweight

1978

Apr. 4—Francisco Alvarado, El Paso ..... L 6
Apr. 25—Manuel Lopez, El Paso ..... KO 3
Sept. 7—Jorge Ibarra, El Paso ..... KO 5
Sept. 28—Daniel Perez, El Paso ..... W 6

ISMAEL RUIZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Heavyweight

1976

July 8—Verlee Price, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
July 15—John Baca, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1

1977

Mar. 5—Moi Martinez, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Mar. 25—Fernando Montes, Laredo ..... KO by 4
May 27—Roberto Najera, Mazatian ..... KO 1
June 11—Joe Donato, Mexico City ..... KO 2
July 2—Jorge Flores, Los Mochis ..... KO 1
Aug. 27—Polo Najera, Mexico City ..... KO 9
Nov. 18—David Wynne, San Diego ..... KO 1

1978

Jan. 9—Johnny Robinson, Tijuana ..... KO 3
Feb. 4—Bump Kelly, Mexico City ..... L 10
Mar. 17—Dan Johnson, Anaheim ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Macka Foley, Tijuana ..... KO 4
May 12—Johnny Robinson, Mazatlan ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Terry Krueger, Houston ..... L 10
Dec. 8—Nacho Villa, Juarez ..... KO 3

MIKE RUNDELL

San Diego, Calif. Welterweight

1977

Nov. 18—Ronald Florek, San Diego ..... KO 1

1978

Jan. 27—Bob Willcot, San Diego ..... KO 2
Feb. 10—Lawrence Roldan, San Diego ..... KO 1
Mar. 3—Victor Martinez, San Diego ..... KO 3
May 11—Mario Neri, Los Angeles ..... W 6
May 27—Gil Valdez, Los Angeles ..... D 4
June 29—Eugene Baldwin, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
Dec. 15—Lalo Hernandez, San Diego ..... W 6

KENNY RYALS

Homestead, Fla. Middleweight

1977

July 26—Trevor Harvey, Orlando ..... KO 3
Aug. 25—Willie Chaney, Tampa ..... KO 4
Sept. 22—Tiger Hall, Tampa ..... W 6
Oct. 29—Tony Daniels, Homestead ..... KO 3

1978

Feb. 14—Kip Braden, Orlando ..... KO 4
Mar. 14—Tommy Ellis, Orlando ..... L 6
July 18—Joe Hooks, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Aug. 22—Joe Hooks, Orlando ..... KO 8
Sept. 19—Frankie Suarez, Orlando ..... L 8
Dec. 5—Dennis Riggs, Jacksonville ..... L 10

MARTIN RYALS

Homestead, Fla. Lightweight

1977

July 26—Lynn Crowder, Orlando ..... KO by 1
Aug. 25—Lynn Crowder, Tampa ..... W 4
Sept. 22—Lou El-Sheba, Tampa ..... KO 3
Oct. 29—Antonio DeDesus, Homestead ..... KO by 2
Nov. 14—Chingo Roden, West Palm ..... L 4

1978

Aug. 22—Calvin Washington, Orlando ..... W 6
July 18—Dario DeJesus, Miami Beach ..... L 8
Nov. 21—Chris Ri zo, Orlando ..... KO by 2
Dec. 5—Larry Peterson, Jacksonville ..... KO by 3

JULIO CESAR SABA

Born Nov. 9, 1955, Cordoba
Argentine Bantamweight

1973

Sept. 7—Juan Bega, Cordoba ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Alberto Correa, Cordoba ..... KO 1
Nov. 2—Manuel Munoz, Cordoba ..... KO 3
Nov. 23—Roberto Urcetaviscaya, Cordoba ..... D 10

1974

Jan. 18—Juan C. Rios, Cordoba ..... D 10
Feb. 22—Roberto Urretaviscaya, Cordoba ..... W 10
Apr. 19—Marcos Urquiza, Cordoba ..... W 11

May 3—Felix Gonzalez, Cordoba ..... D 10
June 7—Jose Arias, Cordoba ..... D 10
June 28—Jose Arias, Cordoba ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Juan C. Rios, Cordoba ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Tito Pereyra, Cordoba ..... D 10
Oct. 25—Ruben Ramirez, Cordoba ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Diego Vega Ramirez, Cordoba ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Felix Gonzalez, Cordoba ..... W 12

1975

Feb. 21—Carlos Cordoba, Cordoba ..... W 10
Mar. 14—Gilberto Lopez, Cordoba ..... D 10
Apr. 18—Carlos Cordoba, La Rioja ..... D 10
May 23—Roberto Barrientos, Cordoba ..... W 10
June 13—Carlos Cordoba, Cordoba ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Gilberto Lopez, Cordoba ..... W 10
Nov. 7—Jose Flores, Salta ..... L 10
Dec. 5—Jose Flores, Cordoba ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 16—Juan J. Brizuela, Cordoba ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Juan C. Rios, Cordoba ..... W 12
(Won vacant bantam Argentine Title)
May 21—Gilberto Lopez, Cordoba ..... W 10
July 23—Gilberto Lopez, Cordoba ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Alberto Martin, Cordoba ..... W 10
Sept. 4—Juan C. Rios, Buenos ..... D 10
Oct. 9—Arnoldo Aguero, Cordoba ..... W 12
(Retained Title)
Nov. 5—Rolando Lahoz, Cordoba ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Jose Vicario, Catamarca ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 4—Angel Zalazar, Cordoba ..... W 12
(Retained Title)
Mar. 2—Hugo Emer, Carlos Paz ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Jose T. Flores, Cordoba ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Juan C. Rios, Cordoba ..... W 10
Dec. ⅛¾—Raul Perez, Cordoba ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 6—Juan C. Rios, Mar del Plata ..... W 12
(Retained title)
Feb. 10—Raul Perez, Cordoba ..... D 10
Feb. 24—Danilo Batista, Cordoba ..... W 12
(Won Southamerica bantam title)
May 12—Diego Vega Ramirez, Cordoba ..... L 10
July 13—Raul Perez, Cordoba ..... W 12
(Retained Argentine title)
Aug. 11—Esteban Bustos, Rio Tercero ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Arnoldo Aguero, Cordoba ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Danilo Batista, Cordoba ..... W 12
(Retained Southamerica title)
Nov. 10—D. Vega Ramirez ..... W 12
Dec. 9—Rolando Lahoz, Cordoba ..... D 12
(Retained Argentine title)

LEO SAENZ

Baltimore, Md. Middleweight

1973

Apr. 25—Ivelaw Eastman, Baltimore ..... KO 2
May 16—Roger Phillips, Baltimore ..... KO 2
May 29—Clarence Finney, Baltimore ..... W 6
June 26—Johnny Shufford, Baltimore ..... KO 2
July 18—Jim Redford, Baltimore ..... W 6
Aug. 1—Clay Butts, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Aug. 15—Roger Phillips, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Jerry Carabello, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Oct. 31—Johnny Simpson, Baltimore ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Nikita Tarhocker, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Dec. 5—Pablo Rodriguez, Baltimore ..... KO 3

1974

Jan. 16—Dave Dittmar, Baltimore ..... W 8
Feb. 20—Dave Dittmar, Baltimore ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Willie Williams, Largo ..... KO 2
Apr. 16—Julie Dickens, Baltimore ..... KO 4
May 21—Juan Ramos, Largo ..... KO 2
Aug. 27—Les Davis, New Orleans ..... KO 2
Oct. 2—Jose Anglada, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Oct. 18—Jose Pagan, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Nov. 26—Bruce Cantrell, Largo ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Willie Mack, Baltimore ..... D 10

1975

Jan. 21—Bruce Cantrell, Largo ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Baker, Largo ..... L 10
Apr. 29—Mike Baker, Largo ..... W 10
July 23—Emile Griffith, Largo ..... L 10

1976

Dec. 2—Tyrone Phelps, Baltimore ..... KO 9

1977

Feb. 13—Casey Gacic, Annapolis ..... L 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Apr. 14—Jimmy Savage, Landover ..... D 10
June 21—Bobby Payton, Landover ..... KO 5
Sept. 24—Jimmy Savage, Baltimore ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Rennie Pinder, Baltimore ..... KO 2

1978

Mar. 30—Johnny Heard, Baltimore ..... L 10
Oct. 6—Lamont Lovelady, Baltimore ..... KO by 7
Nov. 21—Archie Andrews, Landover ..... KO 1

JOSE SALAZAR

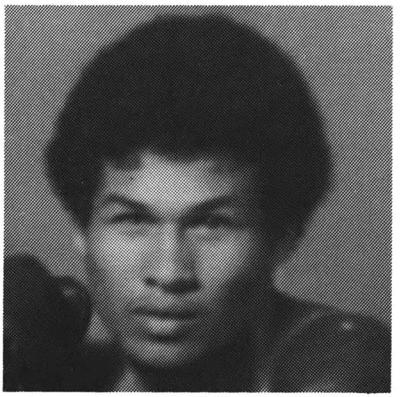
Panama Junior Welterweight
Amateur Record
Total number of fights 21; Won 21, Lost 0. Won Gold Medal

1977

Jan. 3—Enrique Alvia, Panama ..... KO 2
Jan. 30—Mauricio Quiros, Panama ..... KO 2
Feb. 25—Wilbert Del gado, Panama ..... KO 3
Mar. 20—Haydee Stewart Panama ..... D 10
Apr. 10—Alfredo Junco, Panama ..... KO 5
May 15—Haydee Stewart, Panama ..... KO 9
June 20—Beston, Panama ..... L 10
July 15—Antonio Amaya, Panama ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Rogelio Galaway, Panama ..... KO 6
Sept. 30—Roberto Collin, Panama ..... KO 3
Dec. 15—Antonio Paulet, Panama ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. 3—Jorge Richard, Panama ..... KO 5
Mar. 15—Benito Estrada, Panama ..... KO 3
May 15—Antonio Chifundo, Panama ..... KO 1
July 30—Pedro Romero, Panama ..... KO 2
Dec. 30—Rogelio Caloway, Panama ..... KO 5



JOSE SALAZAR

RAY SALDIVAR

Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight

1976

Jan. 15—Martin Avila, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Jan. 22—Guillermo Gonzales, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Feb. 13—Gonzalo Montellano, San Bernardino .. KO by 5
Apr. 9—Martin Avila, San Bernardino ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Manny Mora, Los Angeles ..... W 6
June 12—Ignacie Bravo, Fresno ..... W 5
June 17—Martin Avila, Los Angeles ..... W 7
June 30—Billy Turner, Stockton ..... L 6
July 8—Moses Armas, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Aug. 18—Dave Kibby, Las Vegas ..... W 8
Sept. 16—Johnny Jenson, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
Dec. 15—Richie Alvarado, Las Vegas ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 16—Leonardo Bermudez, Las Vegas ..... KO by 6
Aug. 18—Jimmy Martinez, Los Angeles ..... KO 10
Oct. 8—Rafael Limon, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
Dec. 1—Art Frias, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 9—Hector Cortez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9
Apr. 13—Hector Rivera, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2

VICENTE SALDIVAR

Gomez Palacio, Mexico Lightweight
Previous Record Unavailable
Mexico Record 15-0

1975

July 13—Sanjo Takamori, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Aug. 9—Memin Becerra, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Claude Durden, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Randy Shields, Los Angeles ..... KO 9

1976

Feb. 19—Randy Shields, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Arturo Pineda, Los Angeles ..... W 12
June 15—Vilomar Fernandez ..... W 10
Nov. 4—Mar Basa, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1977

Apr. 2—Conrad Salinas, San Antonio .....KO 5
June 25—Esteban DeJesus, San Juan .....KO by 11
(W.B.C. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 23—Vicente Hernandez, San Jose .....W 10
Oct. 6—Jose Talamantez, San Carlos .....KO 7

1978

Feb. 12—Alfredo Pitalua, Mexicali .....L 10
Mar. 28—Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu .....KO by 8
Nov. 27—Hector Rivera, Bakersfield .....T.W. 6

JAMES SALERNO

Orlando, Fla. Middleweight
Born July 12, 1961

1977

May 24—Tiger Hall, Orlando .....W 4
June 14—Mike Rivers, Orlando .....KO 1
June 28—Frank Bass, Orlando .....W. disq. 2
June 29—Billy O'Dell, Gainesville .....KO 1
July 12—Leon Futch, Orlando .....W 6
July 27—Billy Rich, Cleveland .....W 4
Sept. 15—Babe Clark, Daytona Beach .....W 6
Sept. 27—Willie Chaney, Orlando .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Jody Booth, Orlando .....KO 4
Nov. 22—Timmy Torken, Orlando .....KO 4

1978

Mar. 16—Willie Brown, Hollywood .....KO 2
June 23—Willie Goodwin, Orlando .....W 6
Sept. 19—Rock Stevens, Orlando .....KO 2
Dec. 12—Sam Bowen, Orlando .....KO 4

ANTONIO (TONY) SANCHEZ

Sacramento, Cal. Featherweight

1975

June 5—Willie Chatman, Los Angeles .....KO 2
June 10—John Gallo, Sacramento .....KO 6
June 28—Raul Rosette, Los Angeles .....L 10
July 16—Valente Ramos, Houston .....W 12
July 18—Cesar Kee, San Francisco .....L 10
Aug. 16—Jose Rosa, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 20—Raul Reyes, Los Angeles .....T.L. 3
Nov. 1—Santiago Hernandez, Los Angeles .....KO by 8

1976

Dec. 8—Alejandro Rodriguez, Stockton .....L 6
Dec. 21—Billy Turner, San Carlos .....KO by 5

1977

Feb. 15—Ignacio Bravo, Sacramento .....D 6
Apr. 20—Reynaldo Alvarez, San Carlos .....KO 2
May 25—Don Cornelius, Stockton .....W disq. 3
June 1—Bonnie Necessario, Incline Village .....W 10
Oct. 8—Herman Montes, Los Angeles .....L 6
Oct. 19—Reynaldo Alvarez, Stockton .....KO 2
Oct. 27—Juan Villa, Stockton .....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Frankie Baltazar, Los Angeles .....KO by 2

1978

Mar. 17—Jose Resendiz, Anaheim .....KO by 3
May 25—Oscar Muniz, Los Angeles .....KO by 9

AUGUSTINE SANCHEZ

Los Angeles, Cal. Flyweight

1978

Apr. 24—Alonzo Gonzalez, Bakersfield .....L 6
July 5—Alonso Gonzalez, Las Vegas .....L 10
Sept. 14—Jose Herrera, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Dec. 14—Jaime Garza, Los Angeles .....KO by 2

BEN SANCHEZ

Lowell, Mass. Junior Middleweight

1977

Mar. 12—Tom Nelson, Fitchburg .....KO 1
Mar. 22—Russell Hart, Boston .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Jose Rodriguez, Fitchburg .....KO 1
June 6—Raham Muhammad, Peabody .....W 4
June 13—George Major, Peabody .....KO 3
Oct. 27—Dalton Swift, Portland, Me. .....W 8
Nov. 13—Benji Goldstone, Albany .....L 6
Nov. 18—Steve Coupe, Lowell .....W 6

1978

Jan. 28—Don Godfrey, Providence .....KO 3
July 12—Reinaldo Oliviera, Boston .....W 8
July 19—Don Bickford, Waterville .....KO by 5

ENRIQUE SANCHEZ

Dominican Rep. Bantamweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Mar. 5—Francisco Leta, Santo Domingo .....KO 4
Mar. 26—Alberto Rodriguez, Santo Domingo .....KO 4
Nov. 14—Rafael Sosa, Santo Domingo .....KO 2

1978

Feb. 2—Leopoldo Frias, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Mar. 15—Felix Llanos, Santo Domingo .....KO 1
Apr. 14—Ramon Perez, Santo Domingo .....KO 9
June 23—Lazaro Fabian, Santo Domingo .....KO 3
July 14—Manuel Vasquez, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Aug. 28—Justo Garcia Fernandez, Santo Domingo .KO 3
Sept. 26—Ben Ramirez, Santo Domingo .....KO 8

EZEQUIEL COCOA SANCHEZ

Puerto Rico Junior Lightweight

1972

Feb. 15—Andres Rodriguez, San Juan .....W 4
Mar. 10—Willie Carrasco, San Juan .....W 4
Mar. 24—Teddy Rodriguez, San Juan .....D 6
May 15—Gilberto Mendez, San Juan .....W 6
Aug. 7—Epifanio Robles, San Juan .....L 4

1973

Apr. 7—Esteban Ortiz, San Juan .....W 6
Apr. 21—Jose Serrano, San Juan .....W 6
June 12—Angel Rosa, San Juan .....L 6
July 15—Alejandro Falcon, San Juan .....W 8
Aug. 17—Benjamin Ortiz, San Juan .....L 10
Sept. 10—Tomas Rivera,
Tampa Florida .....KO 1
Nov. 10—Norman Goins, Tampa Florida .....W 8

1974

June 15—Vilomar Fernandez,
Santo Domingo .....W 12
May 6—Jimmy Martinez, Santo Domingo .....W 10
July 29—Samuel Serrano, San Juan .....L 10
Sept. 30—Rocky Orengo, Santo Domingo .....W 10
Dec. 19—Jose Fernandez,
Santo Domingo .....L 12

1975

Apr. 28—Julio Serrano, Santo Domingo .....KO 6
May 31—Ben Lekalake, Port Elizabeth .....W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Fernandez, Santo Domingo .....W 12

1976

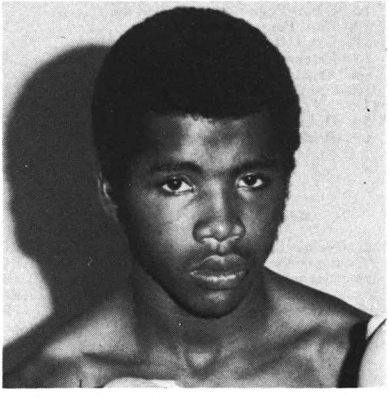
Apr. 26—Mario Mendoza, Santo Domingo .....KO 6

1977

Feb. 18—Dom Monaco, New York .....W 10
Mar. 11—Rocky Ramon, New York .....KO 6
May 6—Alfonso Zamora, New York .....KO 3
June 22—Alexis Arguello, New York .....KO by 4
Sept. 23—Ricky Camora, New York .....W 10
Oct. 27—Felix Perez, New York .....KO 7

1978

Feb. 24—Antonio Cruz, Santo Dominican .....KO 11
Mar. 28—Jerome Artis, Santo Domingo .....W 10



EZEQUIEL SANCHEZ

JUAN SANCHEZ

Bakersfield, Calif. Featherweight

1977

Sept. 22—Roman Almaguer, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 6—Horacio Pintado, Los Angeles .....W 5
Nov. 22—Eulogio Bojorquez, Sacramento .....L 6
Dec. 13—Eulogio Bojorquez, Sacramento .....D 6

1978

May 19—Valentin Holguin, Bakersfield .....L 8
July 31—Fili Ramirez, Bakersfield .....D 8
Dec. 7—Jose Posos, Los Angeles .....KO 4

SALVADOR SANCHEZ

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Apr. 15—Juan Escobar, Los Angeles .....D 10
Sept. 26—Francisco Ponce, Houston .....KO 2
Nov. 21—Edwin Alacron, San Antonio .....KO 8

TONY SANCHEZ

Houston, Texas Featherweight

1972

—Enrique Muniz, Monterrey .....KO 4
—Carlos Hernandez, Monterrey .....KO 1
—Ernesto Ruiz, Piedras Negras .....KO 3
—Hector Pena Duque, Musquiz .....KO 2
—Marcelo Dimas, Linares .....KO 3
—Joe Contreras, Monterrey .....KO 5
—Javier Moncalves, Piedras Negras .....KO 6
—Jose Luis Gonzalez, Monterrey .....KO 5
—Jose Luis Castillo, Monterrey .....KO 2
July 10—Baby Ruiz, Piedras Negras .....KO 6
July 28—Ichi Hernandez, Monterrey .....KO 2
—Valente Morales, Monterrey .....KO 2
Oct. 30—Warren Matthews, New Orleans .....W 6
—George Tobias, Houston .....KO 2

1973

—Lorenzo Zarzosa, Houston .....KO 3
—George Tobias, Houston .....KO 1
Feb. 7—Chamaco Medrano, Houston .....W 10
May 29—Rodolfo Ibarra, Houston .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Bobby Holderfield, Alexandria .....KO 3
Nov. 29—Nani Marrero, Tampa .....D 8
Dec. 20—Tony Rocha, Houston .....KO 3

1974

Mar. 7—Apolonio Salinas, Houston .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Warren Matthews, Alexandria .....L 10
May 6—Santos Luis Rivera, San Juan .....KO by 7
May 14—Lupe Cantu, Corpus Christi .....KO 2
July 16—Gus Rodriguez, Houston .....KO 9
June 1—Tony Rocha, Corpus Christi .....D 10
Aug. 27—Ismael Gallegos, Houston .....KO 6
Sept. 17—Art Leon, Houston .....L 10

1975

July 16—Valente Ramos, Houston .....W 12

1976

Mar. 8—Warren Matthews, New Orleans .....KO by 1
Sept. 9—Gaby Cantera, San Antonio .....KO by 3

1977

May 17—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City .....KO by 2
Apr. 1—Felix Greaves, New York .....L 4
Aug. 27—Aureliano Castillo, Mexico City .....NC 7

1978

Mar. 2—Abraham Perez, Stockton .....KO by 5
Apr. 23—Herman Montes, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
June 7—Reynaldo Zaragoza, Stockton .....KO by 2
Retired after above bout.

TED SANDERS

Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Middleweight

1977

June 24—Greg Stephens, San Diego .....KO by 3
Aug. 6—Russell Pope, Fresno .....D 6
Aug. 12—Robby Epps, San Diego .....L 6

1978

Apr. 24—Len Harden, Las Vegas .....L 8
June 29—Ricky Weigel, Los Angeles .....L 6
July 20—James Waire, Los Angeles .....L 6
Nov. 16—James Waire, Los Angeles .....L 6
Dec. 15—Steve Delgado, San Diego .....L 10

ALBERTO AL SANDOVAL

Los Angeles, Cal. Bantamweight

1975

Aug. 23—Rufino Hernandez, Los Angeles .....W 6
Sept. 13—Ignacio Osornio, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Sept. 27—Rufino Hernandez, Los Angeles .....W 6
Dec. 18—Sergio Martinez, Los Angeles .....W 6

1976

Feb. 5—Bobby Holderfield, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Mar. 4—Juan Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Mar. 18—Juan Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Apr. 1—Catalino Flores, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Apr. 29—Juan Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
July 1—Alberto Cabanig, Los Angeles .....W 10
July 22—Raul Ochoa, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Aug. 12—Johnny Meza, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Raul Pacheco, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Oct. 14—Young Casanova, Los Angeles .....W 10
Dec. 2—Jose Del Rio, Los Angeles .....KO 5

1977

Jan. 27—Frankie Granados, Los Angeles .....W 10
Mar. 3—Halimi Gutierrez, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Mar. 31—Young Casnaova, Los Angeles .....KO 3
May 21—Paddy Maguire, Los Angeles .....KO 3
June 30—Tony Moreno, Los Angeles .....KO 3
July 28—Alberto Morales, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 13—Rafael Rubio, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Nov. 3—Catalino Flores, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Dec. 10—Orlando Javierto, Los Angeles .....KO 6

1978

Feb. 2—Eliseo Cosme, Los Angeles .....T.L. 4
Mar. 23—Eliseo Cosme, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Apr. 23—Socrates Batoto, Los Angeles .....KO 6
June 15—Freddie Gonzalez, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Raul Pecheco, Los Angeles .....KO 2

SALVATORE SAN FILIPPO

Jersey City, N.J. Light heavyweight

1977

Dec. 8—Dave Horne, North Bergen .....KO 2

1978

Jan. 19—Howard Burnstein, North Bergen .....KO 3
Feb. 23—James Clark, North Bergen .....KO 3
Mar. 16—Raymond Cieslank, North Bergen .....KO 1
June 2—Jose Morales, Jersey City .....KO 2
—Jose Morales, North Bergen .....W 6
Sept. 9—Mike Baldwin, Rahway .....ND
Sept. 21—Mike Johnson, Jersey City .....KO 2
Oct. 28—Billy Early, Jersey City .....KO 4
Dec. 1—Johnny Kane, Jersey City .....KO 7

WALTER SANTEMORE

New Orleans, La. Heavyweight

1976

Dec. 15—Tommy Collins, New Orleans .....W 6

1977

Apr. 19—Tom Nixon, Pensacola .....W 6
Aug. 23—John Tate, Memphis .....L 6

1978

Apr. 18—Charles Smith, New Orleans .....W 6
May 9—Larry Alexander, Memphis .....W 6
July 7—John Tate, Orlando .....KO by 6
July 13—Victor Rodriguez, Hattiesburg .....W 8
Aug. 8—Willie Shannon, Orlando .....KO by 2
Sept. 21—Larry Alexander, Birmingham .....W 10

MARCIAL SANTIAGO

New York, N.Y. Featherweight

1975

Dec. 5—Luis Cabrera, New York .....KO 1

1976

Feb. 25—Dan Tratzinski, New York .....W 6

1977

Jan. 18—Thomas Ackree, New York .....KO 1
Feb. 11—Angel Ortiz, New York .....L 6
Mar. 25—Fernand Rivera, New York .....L 6
Aug. 12—Manuel Quiles, New York .....D 4
Sept. 23—Manuel Quiles, New York .....L 6

1978

Aug. 17—Leo Randolph, Totowa .....L 6

FRANKIE SANTORE

Melbourne, Fla. Lightweight

1973

Oct. 24—Jose Rosa, Orlando .....D 4

1974

May 10—Rey Santiago, Tampa .....L 4

1975

Nov. 11—Robert Spencer, Orlando .....W 4
Dec. 9—Rodney Copper, Orlando .....KO 2

1976

Feb. 3—Robert Spencer, Orlando .....KO 3
Feb. 10—Gil Benzant, Miami Beach .....W 6
Mar. 9—Ricky Ramos, Orlando .....KO 3
Mar. 16—Nat Whyms, Miami Beach .....KO 1
Mar. 23—Nat Whyms, Orlando .....KO 3
Apr. 15—Otto Breeding, Indianapolis .....KO 5
May 19—Scotty Foreman, New Orleans .....KO by 1
June 8—Yves Charlotin, Miami Beach .....W 6
July 6—Frank Valdez, Orlando .....KO 2
July 20—Lamar Baskin, Orlando .....KO 2
Aug. 17—Yves Charlotin, Orlando .....W 6
Oct. 12—Teddy Shaw, Orlando .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Nick Wills, Melbourne .....KO 2
Nov. 10—Al Hughes, Indianapolis .....KO 1
Dec. 28—Jose Gonzalez, Orlando .....L 8

1977

Jan. 25—Gil Benzant, Orlando .....KO 2
Feb. 16—Roberto Tijerini, Orlando .....W 8
Mar. 11—Mike Whymms, Orlando .....KO 4
Mar. 24—Simmie Black, Tampa .....KO 3
Apr. 2—Spider Black, Tallahasse .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Jose Medrano, Orlando .....KO 2
May 4—Roberto Castillo, Cleveland .....KO 4
June 29—Jerome Powers, Fernandina Beach .....KO 3
July 12—Doc McClendon, Orlando .....KO 4
July 27—Luis Vega, Cleveland .....W 10
Aug. 26—Gil Martinez, Orlando .....KO 2
Sept. 24—Ray Leonard, Baltimore .....KO by 5
Dec. 13—Augustin Estrada, Orlando .....W 10

1978

Feb. 28—Arthur Clark, Orlando .....D 10
Apr. 11—Rodell Stephenson, Orlando .....KO 1
Aug. 22—Scott Foreman, Orlando .....L 10

FRANK SANTORE

JIMMY SAVAGE
Philadelphia, Pa. Welterweight

1971

Oct.	19—Greg Birch, Philadelphia	D	4
Nov.	9—Nikita Tarhocker, Philadelphia	W	4

1972

Mar.	21—Greg Burch, Philadelphia	L	4
Apr.	27—Randy Benson, Norristown	W	6
Oct.	24—Leo Randolph, Philadelphia	KO	1

1973

Jan.	29—Johnny Saunders, Philadelphia	KO	2
Mar.	26—Ivelaw Eastman, Philadelphia	W	6
May	14—Johnny Simpson, Philadelphia	KO	4
Aug.	31—Greg Burch, Philadelphia	W	8
June	25—Elwood Townsend, Philadelphia	KO	3
Oct.	8—Juan Cantres, Philadelphia	W	8

1974

May	22—Ray Fields, Philadelphia	L	8
June	26—Greg Burch, Camden	KO	2
Oct.	18—C. J. Faison, Baltimore	L	6
Nov.	12—Norman Farrell, Philadelphia	KO	5

1975

Jan.	28—Norman Farrell, Phila.	W	8
Mar.	28—Gary Bailey, Phila.	KO	2
Apr.	28—Tyrone Phelps, Phila.	KO by	1
Dec.	18—George Warusfel, Paris	L	10

1976

Jan.	22—Joel Bonnetaz, Paris	L	10
July	29—Vernon Mason, Baltimore	L	10
Aug.	15—Ralph Palladin, Scranton	L	10

1977

Feb.	5—Frankie Kolovrat, Baltimore	KO	4
Feb.	22—Jimmy Bratton, London	KO by	2
Apr.	14—Leo Saenz, Landover	D	10
Sept.	24—Leo Saenz, Baltimore	L	10
Dec.	9—Eckhard Dagge, Berlin	KO by	8

1978

Mar.	15—Mike Baker, Washington D.C.	L	10

JAMES SCOTT
Newark, New Jersey, Light Heavyweight

1974

Jan.	22—John L. Johnson, Miami Beach	KO	4
Feb.	5—Hydra Lacey, Miami Beach	KO	3
Feb.	19—Willie Johnson, Miami Beach	KO	4
Mar.	5—Baby Boy Rolle, Miami Beach	KO	8
Apr.	2—Frankie Evans, Miami Beach	W	10
Apr.	23—Ray Anderson, Miami Beach	W	10
May	14—Koli Vailea, Miami Beach	KO	5
July	9—Robert Lloyd, Miami Beach	W	10
Sept.	10—Lee Royston, Miami Beach	D	10
Nov.	19—Raul Loyola, Miami Beach	W	10

1975

Feb.	25—Jesse Burnett, Miami Beach	W	10

1976-1977
Inactive

1978

Sept.	9—Freddie Brown, Rahway	KO	4
Oct.	12—Eddie Gregory, Rayway	W	12

WILFORD SCYPION
Houston, Texas Middleweight

1978

July	18—Dennis Haggerty, Houston	KO	1
Aug.	15—Calvin Todd, Houston	KO	4
Sept.	19—Carlos Terrazas, Houston	KO	2
Oct.	12—Oscar Rios, Pasadena	KO	1
Nov.	28—Miguel Garcia, Houston	KO	4

RAY SEALES
Seattle, Wash. Middleweight

1973

Jan.	11—Gonzalez Rodriguez, Tacoma	W	8
Feb.	12—Conrad Green, Eugene	KO	2
Mar.	1—Sugar Montgomery, Stockton	KO	6
Mar.	15—Felix Alvarado, Seattle	W	8
Mar.	26—Jose Miranda, Eugene	W	8
Apr.	12—Chico Andrade, Reno	KO	4
May	20—Roger Buckskin, Hoquiam	KO	5
June	25—Leroy Romero, Butte	W	10
July	7—Frank Davila, Gardnerville	W	10
Aug.	22—Chu Chu Garcia, Tacoma	W	10
Oct.	12—Roy Barrientos, Dallas	W	10
Nov.	2—Dave Coventry, Portland	KO	4
Dec.	12—Jose Miranda, San Francisco	W	10

1974

Feb.	13—Angel Robinson Garcia, Las Vegas	W	10
Feb.	28—Omar Chavez, Las Vegas	KO	8
Mar.	7—Beto Gonzalez, Reno	KO	3
Mar.	19—Jose Espinoza, Denver	KO	4
Apr.	16—Jose Martin Flores, Tacoma	KO	10
June	8—John Sullivan, Lacey	KO	2
Aug.	6—Dave Love, Tacoma	KO	12
Aug.	30—Marvin Hagler, Boston	L	10
Sept.	18—Les Riggins, Seattle	KO	1
Nov.	26—Marvin Hagler, Seattle	D	10

1975

Feb.	11—Mike Nixon, Seattle	W	10
Mar.	28—Johnny Rico, Tucson	W	10
Apr.	22—Manuel Elizondo, Sacramento	KO	2
May	14—Rudy Cruz, Sacramento	W	10
Aug.	15—Eugene Hart, Atlantic City	L	10
Oct.	21—Mike Lancaster, Seattle	KO	2
Dec.	2—Renato Garcia, Seattle	W	10

1976

Mar.	9—George Cooper, Seattle	W	12
May	25—Rico Hoye, Seattle	KO	4
Oct.	15—Gianni Mingardi, Milan	KO	6
Dec.	7—Alan Minter, London	KO by	5

1977

Mar.	2—Ronnie Harris, New York	L	10
Apr.	26—George Davis, Seattle	KO	2
May	25—Tony Gardner, Anchorage	KO	4
June	23—Cliff Wills, Vancouver	W	10
June	29—Vicente Medina, Anchorage	W	10
July	19—Nate Lenoir, Seattle	KO	2
Sept.	6—Eddie Davis, Memphis	KO	7
Sept.	21—Mike Hallacy, Wichita	W	10
Oct.	25—Joe Gonzalez, Seattle	KO	4
Dec.	2—Doug Demmings, Chicago	W	15

1978

Jan.	26—Emmitt Atlas, Seattle	KO	2
Feb.	28—Willie Warren, Seattle	D	10
Apr.	8—Mayfield Pennington, Pikeville	KO	8
June	20—Tommy Howard, Seattle	W	12
June	28—Johnny Heard, Washington D.C.	W	10
Aug.	29—Sammy NeSmith, Seattle	KO	5
Nov.	9—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen	L	10

RAY SEALES

JOHNNY SEARS

New York, N.Y. Middleweight

1970

May 11—Gabe Bowens, New York ..... KO 1
June 22—Steve Moricz, Freeport, L.I. ..... W 6
July 27—Vic Irrizarry, Freeport, L.I. ..... W 6
Sept. 15—Harold Weston, New York ..... L 4

1971-1974

(Inactive)

1975

June 27—Tom Smith, Hamden ..... KO 3
Oct. 22—Pete Dooley, New York ..... W 4

1976

Jan. 28—Pete Dooley, New York ..... D 6
Mar. 16—Earl Harris, New York ..... KO 3
Apr. 14—Pat Barry, New York ..... L 6
Apr. 28—Pat Barry, New York ..... L 6

1977

June 24—Justice Ortiz, New York ..... W 6
Sept. 8—Danny McAloon, New York ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 27—Steve Michalerya, New York ..... L 8
Mar. 16—Pat Murphy, North Bergen ..... KO by 6

ERIC SEDILLO

Denver, Colo. Heavyweight

1976

Feb. 3—Don Meloncon, Albuquerque ..... KO 3

1977

Mar. 9—Tom Sullivan, Las Vegas ..... KO by 1
Apr. 27—John Baca, Phoenix ..... W 6
June 14—Frank Battaglia, Phoenix ..... KO 2

1978

Apr. —Hank Gregory, Denver ..... KO 3
May 3—Verlee Price, Denver ..... KO 4
May 23—Fred Wallace, Denver ..... KO 3
June 22—Ernie Smith, Denver ..... KO 1
Sept. 8—Mustafa El Amin, Ogden ..... KO 1
Dec. 5—Leroy Caldwell, Qinnepeg ..... W 8

WALTER SEELEY

Hempstead, N.Y. Junior Lightweight

1963

Oct. 29—Mike Rosario, New York ..... D 4
Dec. 3—Mike Rosario, New York ..... W 4
Dec. 13—Mike Rosario, New York ..... W 4

1964

Apr. 28—Blas Viera, New York ..... W 4
May 29—Blas Viera, New York ..... W 4

1965-1967

(inactive)

1968

Jan. 17—Rocky Orengo, New York ..... D 4
Feb. 20—Rocky Orengo, New York ..... W 4
Mar. 27—Tito Flores, New York ..... KO 3
Apr. 19—Juan Rosado, New York ..... KO 4
May 17—Benito Vega, New York ..... W 4
Sept. 11—Rocky Orengo, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 18—Danny Figueroa, New York ..... W 4

1969

(inactive)

1970

Dec. 15—Danny Figueroa, New York ..... W 6

1971

Mar. 16—Felix Figueroa, New York ..... W 6
May 4—Jesus Nieves, New York ..... W 8
May 26—Chino Jimenez, New York ..... W 8
July 16—Maximo Sanchez, New York ..... W 8
Sept. 13—Eddie Rivera, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 8—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... D 10
Dec. 10—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... L 10

1972

Jan. 21—Jesus Nieves, New York ..... W 10
May 24—Azael Curet, New York ..... W 10
June 26—David Vasquez, New York ..... W 8
Aug. 28—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... W 12
(North American Junior Lightweight Title)
Dec. 4—Hyun Kim, New York ..... W 10

1973

Mar. 9—Sammy Goss, New York ..... L 12
Apr. 28—Ruben Olivares, Los Angeles ..... KO by 2
Aug. 27—Eduardo Santiago, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Vilomar Fernandez, New York ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 4—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... L 10

1975

Mar. 1—Pajarito Nieves, Commack ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Rivera, Uniondale ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 28—Carlos Dupree, New York ..... KO 8
Mar. 31—Natalio Jiminez, Uniondale ..... KO 9

1977

Jan. 16—Hilbert Stevenson, Pensacola ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Apr. 2—Ruben Castillo, San Antonio ..... L 10
(U.S Championship Tourament)
Nov. 18—Dick Tratzinski, Commack ..... W 10

1978

Inactive

CARLOS SERRANO

Puerto Rico Junior Lightweight

1978

Jan. 23—Ronnie Furlow, Chicago ..... W 4
Mar. 16—Ricky Lane, Kalamazoo ..... KO by 4
Apr. 3—Marion Thomas, Indianapolis ..... KO by 5
Sept. 9—Roberto Garcia, Chicago ..... KO 1

SAMUEL SERRANO

Puerto Rico Featherweight

1969

Nov. 1—Ramon Laureano, San Juan ..... KO 4
Nov. 13—Radames Pizarro, San Juan ..... W 4

1970

Jan. 17—Sammy Correa, San Juan ..... KO 3
Feb. 14—Modesto Escalera, San Juan ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Ramon Montes, San Juan ..... W 6
Apr. 11—Roberto Guerrero, San Juan ..... W 6
Nov. 1—Modesto Concepcion,
San Juan ..... W 8

1971

Jan. 27—Wilson Yambo, Ponce ..... W 8
July 3—Braulio Rodriguez, San Juan ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Angel Rivera, San Juan ..... W 10

1972

Apr. 8—Francisco Villegas, San Juan ..... L 12

1973

Feb. 16—Nestor Rojas, San Juan ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Terry Rondeau, Carolina ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Terry Rondeau, Carolina ..... KO 2
June 9—Freddie Major, San Juan ..... KO 2
July 21—Jose Marin, San Juan ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Ernesto Marcel, Panama City ..... L 10

1974

Apr. 15—Lorenzo Trujillo, San Juan ..... W 10
July 15—Gustavo Briceno, San Juan ..... KO 10
July 24—Cocoa Sanchez, San Juan ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Memo Cruz, San Juan ..... W 10

1975

Apr. 13—Jose Pena, San Juan ..... W 10
June 28—Victor Echagray, San Juan ..... W 10
Sept. 1—Ahmet Tosci, San Juan ..... KO 2
Oct. 11—Diego Alcala, Ponce ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Manuel Rodriguez, San Juan ..... KO 3

1976

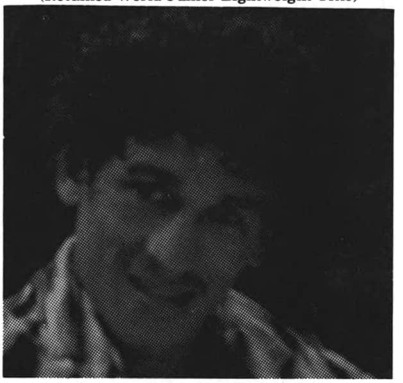
Apr. 13—Ben Villaflor, Honolulu ..... D 15
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
May 8—Mar Bassa, San Juan ..... KO 9
Sept. 10—Adrian Villanueva, San Juan ..... KO 3
Oct. 16—Ben Villaflor, San Juan ..... W 15
(Won World Junior Lightweight Title)

1977

Jan. 15—Alberto Herrera, Guayaquil ..... KO 11
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
June 26—Lionel Hernandez, Puerto La Cruz ..... W 15
(Retained World Junior Lightweight Title)
Aug. 27—Apollo Yoshio, San Juan ..... W 15
(Retained World Junior Lightweight Title)
Nov. 19—Tae Ho Kim, San Juan ..... KO 10
(Retained World Junior Lightweight Title)

1978

Feb. 18—Mario Martinez, San Juan ..... W 15
(Retained World Junior Lightweight Title)
July 8—Oh Youg Ho, San Juan ..... KO 9
(Retained World Junior Lightweight Title)
Nov. 29—Takao Maruki, Nagoya ..... W 15
(Retained World Junior Lightweight Title)



SAMUEL SERRANO

PETE SEWARD

Columbus, Mich. Welterweight

1977

June	11—Larry Moore, Jackson	KO	3
June	22—Larry McCall, Columbus	W	6
Aug.	4—Juan Regato, Wyoming	W	6
Oct.	13—Tyrone Wren, Columbus	W	6
Dec.	10—Winston Noel, Grand Rapids	W	8

1978

Jan.	19—Andra Love, Houston	W	8
June	21—Ron Pettigrew, Allen PK	W	8
Aug.	25—Charlie Benjamin, Houston	KO	4
Oct.	6—Tyrone Wren, Kansas City	W	8

MUSHASA SHABAZZ

(John Morgan)

Las Vegas, Nev. Middleweight

1976

Sept.	22—Mike Clark, Las Vegas	KO	3

1977

July	7—Robert Villanueva, Los Angeles	W	5
July	13—Mario Garcia, San Carlos	KO	2
Aug.	11—Tony Adame, Los Angeles	KO by	2
Nov.	11—Steve Delgado, San Diego	L	6

1978

Oct.	25—John Howard, Las Vegas	L	6
Dec.	1—Steve Bentley, San Diego	W	6

WILLIE SHANNON

Orlando, Fla. Heavyweight

1977

Sept.	15—George Holden, Daytona Beach	W	4
Oct.	7—Doug Farrell, St. Augustine	KO	1
Oct.	25—Will e Goodman, Orlando	KO	3
Nov.	18—Charles Banks, Gainesville	KO	1

1978

Jan.	17—George Holder, Orlando	W	4
May	23—Alvin Dominey, Orlando	KO	2
Aug.	8—Walter Santemore, Orlando	KO	2
Oct.	3—Tom Nickson, Orlando	KO	2
Dec.	12—Elton Armstrong, Orlando	KO	1

BILLY SHARKEY

Baltimore, Maryland Heavyweight

1974

Oct.	10—Larry Scott, Baltimore	KO	1
Nov.	26—Larry Scott, Largo	KO	1
Dec.	18—Simmie Weaver, Baltimore	KO	2

1975

Apr.	4—Al Bingamin, Uniondale	W	4
May	19—Jeff Ward, Binghamton	KO	1
May	29—Jimmy Sykes, North Bergen	KO	1
Aug.	4—Bob Crutison, Commack	KO	5
Oct.	17—Kenny Jones, Commack	KO	1
Nov.	28—Junior Wilkerson, Commack	KO	2

1976

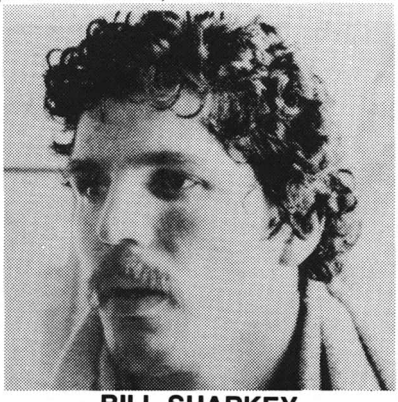
Feb.	11—Ramon Ranquello, New York	W	6
May	21—Joe Maye, Brooklyn	W	8
Sept.	28—Joe Maye, New York	W	4
Dec.	2—Johnny Blaine, New York	KO	2

1977

Jan.	21—Bob Mashburn, Cincinnati	KO	4
Feb.	24—C.J. Bar Brown, Cincinnati	KO	5
Apr.	1—Mike Weaver, New York	L	10
June	24—Harold Carter, Nanuet	KO	8

1978

Mar.	30—Charlie Harris, Baltimore	KO	2
Apr.	19—Vic Brown, Brooklyn	W	10
May	15—Greg Sorrentino, New York	L	10
Sept.	26—Scott LeDoux, Miami Beach	D	10



BILL SHARKEY

EARNIE SHAVERS

Born August 31, 1945, Garland, Ala.

Warren, Ohio Heavyweight

(AAU Heavyweight Champion in 1969)

1969

Nov.	6—Red Howell, Akron	KO	2
Nov.	11—George Holden, Orlando	KO	1
Nov.	14—Stan Johnson, Seattle	L	6
Nov.	21—Lee Roy, Rapid City	KO	3
Dec.	4—J. D. McCauley, Akron	KO	2
Dec.	18—Chico Froncano, Canton	KO	1
Dec.	26—Gene Idolette, Orlando	KO	2

1970

Jan.	7—Tiger Brown, Akron	KO	1
Jan.	24—Joe Byrd, Canton	KO	3
Jan.	27—Tiger Brown, Orlando	KO	5
Mar.	6—Art Miller, Canton	KO	1
Mar.	23—Ray Asher, Youngstown	KO	1
Apr.	14—Frank Smith, Canton	KO	4
May	11—Ron Stander, Omaha	KO by	5
Aug.	29—Jim Daniels, Youngstown	KO	1
Sept.	12—Don Branch, Columbus	KO	1
Oct.	14—Johnny Hudgins, Canton	KO	1
Nov.	18—Johnny Mac, Youngstown	KO	4
Dec.	7—Bunky Akins, New York	KO	2

1971

Jan.	6—Lee Estes, Akron	KO	2
Jan.	15—Nat Shaver, Miami Beach	KO	1
Feb.	3—Johnny Mac, Las Vegas	KO	3
Feb.	17—Richard Gosha, Akron	KO	5
Mar.	3—Steve Carter, Las Vegas	KO	1
Mar.	24—Young Agabab, Las Vegas	KO	1
Apr.	21—Mac Harrison, Akron	KO	2
Apr.	24—Willie Johnson, Tampa	KO	4
May	14—Jimmy Brown, Las Vegas	KO	1
June	1—Chuck Leslie, Stateline	KO	10
June	30—Bill Hardney, Warren	KO	1
July	13—Bill McMurray, Stateline	KO	1
Sept.	28—Pat Duncan, Reno	KO	5
Oct.	17—Charlie Boston, Akron	KO	2
Oct.	29—Elmo Henderson, Stateline	KO	4
Nov.	23—Cleo Daniels, Warren	KO	2
Nov.	30—Del Morris, Bryant	KO	3

1972

Feb.	1—Ted Gullick, Warren	KO	6
Feb.	15—Elgie Walters, Beaumont	KO	2
Apr.	6—Charlie Polite, Warren	KO	3
Apr.	22—Bob Felstein, Akron	KO	5
May	5—Lou Bailey, Akron	KO	2
Aug.	26—Vicente Rondon, Canton	W	10
Sept.	22—A. J. Staples, Canton	KO	1
Oct.	25—Leroy Caldwell, Newton Falls	KO	2

1973

Feb.	19—Jimmy Young, Philadelphia	KO	1
May	12—Harold Carter, Windsor	KO	1
June	18—Jimmy Ellis, New York	KO	1
Dec.	14—Jerry Quarry, New York	KO by	1

1974

May	16—Cookie Wallace, San Jose	KO	1
Nov.	4—Bob Stallings, New York	L	10
Nov.	26—Jimmy Young, Largo	D	10

1975

Feb.	11—Leon Shaw, Orlando	KO	1
Apr.	9—Rochell Norris, Binghamton	KO	10
May	8—Oliver Wright, Baltimore	KO	3
Sept.	13—Ron Lyle, Denver	KO by	6
Nov.	13—Tommy Howard, Monroeville	KO	3

1976

Mar.	28—Henry Clark, Paris	W	10
Sept.	28—Henry Clark, New York	KO	2
Dec.	11—Roy Williams, Las Vegas	KO	10

1977

Apr.	17—Howard Smith, Las Vegas	KO	2
Sept.	29—Cassius Clay, New York	L	15

(World Heavyweight Title)

1978

Mar.	25—Larry Holmes, Las Vegas	L	12
July	20—Harry Terrell, Virginia Beach	KO	2
Oct.	9—John Gerowski, Hampton	KO	1
Dec.	4—Harold Carter, Sagunaw	KO	3

LEON SHAW

Jacksonville, Fla. Heavyweight

1971

May	18—Nap Smith, Tampa	KO	3
July	18—Alton Diggs, Jacksonville	KO	2
Aug.	24—Henry Hall, Jacksonville	D	6

1972

(inactive)

1973

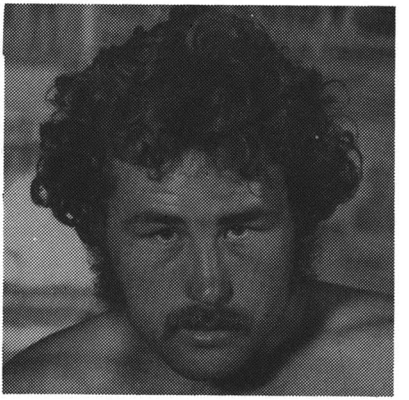
May	29—James J. Johnson, Miami Beach	L	4
June	19—James J. Johnson, Miami Beach	KO by	3
July	3—Henry Hall, Miami Beach	W	6

1974
(inactive)
1975

Feb. 11—Earnie Shavers, Orlando .....KO by 1
Mar. 7—Larry Renaud, Tampa .....W 8
May 20—Tommy Howard, Orlando .....W 10
Sept. 9—O. T. Davies, Orlando .....KO 2
Dec. 9—Larry Holmes, Washington, D.C. .....KO by 1
1976
May 11—Jodie Ballard, Orlando .....KO 1
Sept. 14—Hurricane Grant, Miami Beach .....KO 4
1977
June 15—George Montgomery, Jacksonville .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Carl Baker, St. Augustine .....W 8
1978
Mar. 14—John Tate, Orlando .....KO by 7
May 22—Tom Nickson, Jacksonville .....W 10
Sept. 7—Jody Ballard, El Paso .....W 10

JEFF SHELBURG
Born November 8, 1955
Salt Lake City, Utah
1977

June 17—Pete Anada, Ogden .....KO 1
Aug. 19—J. D. Smith, Ogden .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Charlie "Budda" Brooks .....W 6
1978
Jan. 14—Dave Gilmore, Salt Lake City .....KO 3
Feb. 4—Donnie Greenfield, Salt Lake City .....KO 1
Mar. 18—Jimmy Pearish, Denver .....KO 4
Mar. 24—Terry La Salle, Ogden .....KO 1
Apr. 22—Dave Martinez, Salt Lake City .....KO 2
May 3—Ellis Sanders, Denver .....KO 6
July 7—Verlee Price, Salt Lake City .....KO 7
July 14—Johnny Robinson, Salt Lake City .....KO 3
Sept. 1—Jimmy Cross, Salt Lake City .....KO 3
Sept. 8—Charlie (Budda) Brooks, Ogden .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Toni Pulu, Salt Lake City .....L 10
Nov. 11—Toni Pulu, Salt Lake City .....L 10



JEFF SHELBURG

Apr. 19—Dave Kirby, Portland .....W 6
May 17—Felix Jasso, San Diego .....KO 4
May 24—Moses Carbin, San Diego .....KO 4
June 7—Jose Katon Macias, San Diego .....KO 8
June 13—Al Doster, Portland .....KO 3
July 5—Felix Alvarado, San Diego .....KO 2
July 12—Jose Macias, San Diego .....KO 4
Aug. 2—Rocky Cruz, San Diego .....KO 8
Aug. 30—Raul Montoya, San Diego .....W 10
Sept. 9—Juan Morales, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Oct. 17—Dave Kibby, Los Angeles .....W 10
Nov. 14—Roy Holloway, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Dec. 5—Leoncio Meza, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Dec. 12—Alberto Reyes, Portland .....W 10
1975
Jan. 16—Carlos Barajas, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Mar. 1—Art Leon, Los Angeles .....W 10
Mar. 20—Armando Montemayor, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Apr. 9—Miguel Mayan, Portland .....W 10
May 16—Octavio Amaparan, Los Angeles .....KO 9
June 12—Miguel Mayan, Portland .....W 10
June 28—Centavito Hernandez, Los Angeles .....W 10
Aug. 23—Tury Pineda, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 11—Alfonso Jiminez, LOS Angeles .....W 10
Nov. 29—Vicente Saldivar, Los Angeles .....KO by 8
1976
Feb. 19—Vicente Saldivar, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 30—Ramiro Bolanos, Los Angeles .....W 10
Nov. 11—Ray Lampkin, Portland .....KO 3
1977
Jan. 16—Juan Cantres, Pensacola .....W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
June 16—Pancho Del Toro, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Oct. 21—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....TD 2
1978
Feb. 14—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....KO by 11
June 1—Babs McCarthy, Sacramento .....W 10
Aug. 25—Wilfredo Benitz, New York .....KO by 6
Oct. 6—Ray Leonard, Baltimore .....L 10
Dec. 14—David Madrid, Los Angeles .....KO 4

RANDY SHIELDS

CALVIN SHEPPARD
San Antonio,Texas Featherweight
1978

Feb. 20—Rafael Duran, San Antonio .....L 6
May 2—Jose Luis Garcia, San Antonio .....L 8
June 20—Lucio Garcia, San Antonio .....L 10
Oct. 26—Sergio Reyes, Laredo .....L 10

PHILLIP SHEVACK
Paterson, N.J. Light heavyweight
1978

Mar. 16—Howard Burstein, North Bergen .....L 4
May 2—Joe Stock, Totowa .....L 4
Aug. 2—Terry Kidd, Bayonne .....L 4
Nov. 14—David Bird, Totowa .....L 4

RANDY SHIELDS
Los Angeles, California Welterweight
1973 National Golden Gloves Lightweight Champion
1974

Jan. 17—Victor Abraham, Los Angeles .....W 6
Feb. 14—Tony Sanchez, Portland .....KO 4
Mar. 4—Armando Cordova, Los Angeles .....W 6

HORACO SHUFFORD
Las Vegas, Nev. Welterweight
1977

Apr. 6—Gil Valdez, Las Vegas .....W 6
June 22—Richard Contreras Las Vegas .....W 6
Aug. —Curtis Lewis, Las Vegas .....W 6
1978
Jan. 17—Al Fletcher, Las Vegas .....W 8
Apr. 26—Jimmy Ligons, Las Vegas .....KO 2
May 25—Curtis Ramsey, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 20—Pablo Baez, Las Vegas .....KO by 9
Dec. 13—Eddie Nuno, Las Vegas .....KO 5

JUAN SIERRA
Dominican Rep. Bantamweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)
1977

May 31—Lazaro Fabian, Santo Domingo .....KO 8
Aug. 8—Luis Burgos, Santo Domingo .....KO 1
Oct. 3—Ramon Perez, Santo Domingo .....W 10
1978
Mar. 28—Elpidio De Paula, Santo Domingo .....W 12
July 5—Julio Guerrero, Santo Domingo .....L 10
Aug. 28—Julio Guerrero, Santo Domingo .....KO by 11
Oct. 26—Manuel Germosen, Santo Domingo .....L 10

ENRIQUE SILVA
Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Middleweight

1977

Nov.	10—Miguel Landeros, Los Angeles	W	5
Dec.	1—Miguel Landeros, Los Angeles	W	5

1978

Mar.	23—Mario Neri, Los Angeles	KO	5
Mar.	30—Jorge Alfaro, Los Angeles	KO	2
Apr.	7—Roger Stafford, Los Angeles	L	8
Dec.	14—Sultan Saladin, Los Angeles	KO	3

HENRY SIMS
Chicago, Ill. Light Heavyweight

1978

Apr.	28—Lucky Patterson, Chicago	W	4
June	30—Lucky Patterson, Chicago	W	4
Sept.	27—Lee Thomas, Chicago	KO	3
Oct.	25—Cecil Peck, Chicago	KO	2
Dec.	15—Obie Garnett, Chicago	KO	1

ERNIE SINGLETARY
Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1974

Oct.	24—Tim Kirk, Wilmington, De.	KO	1

1975

Jan.	9—Ed Motten, Wilmington, Del.	KO	1
Apr.	17—Roy Ingram, Upper Darby	W	6
May	5—Ed Benson, Phila.	W	4
Sept.	16—Tyrone Freeman, Phila.	W	6
Dec.	2—Dave Dittmar, Philadelphia	KO	5

1976

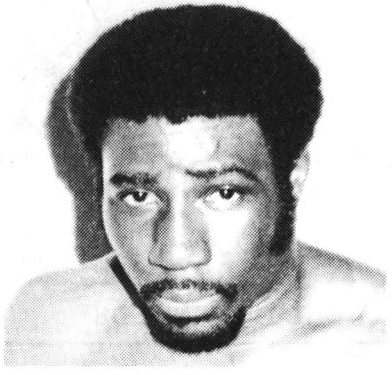
July	28—Tyrone Phelps, Philadelphia	W	6

1977

Jan.	5—James Parks, Cleveland	W	10
Feb.	19—Fred Daniels, Bristol	KO	5
Apr.	18—Bob Payton, Philadelphia	W	8
July	18—Dave Dittmar, Philadelphia	KO	2
Sept.	28—Ralph Moncrief, Canton	L	10

1978

Mar.	21—Jerome Goodman, Philadelphia	W	10
Apr.	17—Eddie Phillips, Phila.	W	8
June	13—Dino Del Cid, Phila.	KO	4
Oct.	24—Ray Villanueva, Phila.	W	10



ERNIE SINGLETARY

BARRY SMITH
Dallas, Texas Light Heavyweight

1975

Nov.	18—Joe Parson, Oklahoma City	KO	2
Dec.	2—Willie Jackson, Oklahoma City	W	4

1976

Nov.	2—Ray Phillips, Fort Worth	L	5
Dec.	21—Mickey Banks, Oklahoma City	KO by	3

1977

Jan.	15—Tony McMinn, Ouapaw	KO by	3
Feb.	1—Levi Swain, Oklahoma City	W	4
Feb.	16—Tony Tallarico, Orlando	KO by	2
Mar.	22—Joe Donatto, Corpus Christi	KO by	3

1978

July	18—Eddie Gonzalez, Houston	L	4
Aug.	22—Marcario Estorga, Odessa	KO	3

BOB SMITH
Natchez, Miss. Light Heavyweight

1974

May	14—Willie Harp, Miami Beach	KO by	4
July	9—Freddie Young, Miami Beach	KO	1
Aug.	20—Jimmy Williams, Miami Beach	L dis.	6

1975

(Inactive)

1976

July	20—Ronald Drinkwater, Utica	KO	3
	—Greg Sorrentino, Utica	D	6
	—Danny George, St. Louis	KO	2
	—Mike Reed, Kansas City	KO	4
	—Tracey Morrison, Kansas City	W	10
July	27—Matty Ross, Boston	L	6
Aug.	19—Rachell Norris, New York	W	8
	—Leo Rodgers, New York	KO by	1

1977

Feb.	4—Mario Rosa, New York	KO by	4
Apr.	29—George Chaplin, Baltimore	KO by	5
May	26—Al Yasbick, Allentown	D	6
June	3—Greg Sorrentino, Syracuse	L dis.	6
June	13—Guy Casale, Newark	D	4
June	24—Ramon Ranquello, New York	L	8
July	8—John D'Amore, Geneva	W	6
Aug.	2—Kevin Smith, Bayonne	KO by	9

1978

Feb.	6—Gary Summerhays, Edmonton	L	10
June	13—Kevin Downey, Halifax	L dis.	10
July	15—Tommy Kost, Alexandria Bay	KO	8
Aug.	12—Mel Richardson, Alexandria Bay	D	6
Aug.	22—Bob Tofriel, Erie	KO by	4
Oct.	12—Mike Baldwin, Rahway	W	4
Oct.	14—Willie Stallings, Commack	L	6
Dec.	30—Lottie Mwale, Lusaka	KO by	4

CHARLES SMITH
Virginia Beach, Va. Light-Heavyweight

1977

June	2—Oscar Freeman, Virginia Beach	W	6
Aug.	2—Joe Sprowl, Virginia Beach	W	6
Oct.	18—Al Yasbick, Virgin a Beach	W	6
Nov.	3—Jerry Martin, Virginia Beach	L	6
Dec.	1—Al Yasbick, Virg nia Beach	W	6

1978

Mar.	23—Lupe Guerra, Omaha	L	4
Apr.	18—Walter Santemore, New Orleans	L	6

DAVID SMITH
Nyack, N.Y. Heavyweight

1978

Feb.	23—Allen Brooks, North Bergen	ND	
Apr.	7—Allen Brooks, North Bergen	L	4
Apr.	11—Randy Mack, Philadelphia	KO by	2
June	13—Dennis Jordan, Hartford	L dis.	1

KING DAVID SMITH
Los Angeles, California Light Heavyweight

1973

May	9—Robert Newton, Las Vegas	L	5
Oct.	24—Pete McIntyre, Las Vegas	W	5

1974

Jan.	24—Charles Brooks, Los Angeles	D	6
Feb.	7—Kevin Morgan, Los Angeles	L	6
Feb.	20—George Clark, Las Vegas	L	10
Apr.	8—Tommy Evans, Oakland	D	5
Apr.	15—Cisco Solorio, Sacramento	W	6
May	2—Marty Monroe, Los Angeles	L	5
May	16—Fred Wallace, San Jose	W	6
May	30—Tommy Evans, Oakland	W	6
July	23—James Jackson, Oakland	D	6
Aug.	29—Jimmy Jackson, Oakland	L	6
Nov.	8—Carlos Tijerina, San Diego	L	6
Dec.	5—Budda Brooks, Los Angeles	W	6

1975

Feb.	7—Lee Mitchell, Los Angeles	L	5
Mar.	18—Valentin Kelly, San Francisco	W	6
Apr.	11—Hildo Silva, San Jose	L	10
June	17—Danny Brewer, San Jose	L	8
July	2—Budda Brooks, San Carlos	W	8
July	29—James Jackson, San Carlos	W	8

1976

May	3—Alvaro Lopez, Stockton	L	10

1977

Oct.	20—Junior Albers, Eureka	W	10

1978

Feb.	8—Marvin Camel, Las Vegas	L	10
Mar.	2—Junior Albers, Stockton	L	10
Apr.	28—Jim Ingram, San Diego	L	6
Nov.	1—Clyde Mudgett, Las Vegas	W	10
Dec.	5—Earl Tripp, Las Vegas	L	10

ERNIE SMITH
Dallas, Texas Heavyweight

1976

Apr. 6—George Palmer, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
Apr. 21—Bruce Grandham, Seattle ..... KO by 3
Oct. 7—Lynn Ball, Fort Worth ..... KO by 3
Nov. 4—Nick Wells, Fort Worth ..... KO by 3
Nov. 20—Bruce Grandham, Marshall ..... L 6
Dec. 9—Jim Beattie, St. Paul ..... KO by 2

1977

Feb 1—James Beattie, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3
Mar. 5—Randy Kirkland, Marshall ..... KO by 2
Mar. 23—Jose Roman, Anchorage ..... KO by 3
May 10—Randy Cobb, El Paso ..... KO by 3

1978

Aug. 22—Mike Creel, Odessa ..... W 4
June 22—Eric Sedillo, Denver ..... KO by 1
Sept. 19—Willie Stoglin, Odessa ..... W 4
Nov. 14—Walter St. Amant, New Orleans ..... L 6

KEVIN SMITH
Jersey City, N.J. Light Heavyweight

1976

May 14—Anthony Harris, Weehawken ..... KO 2
Aug. 12—Barry Hill, Paterson ..... KO 2
Sept. 11—John Kane, Nutley ..... KO 3
Sept. 28—Otis Gordon, New York ..... KO by 1

1977

Mar. 31—Jose Morales, North Bergen ..... KO 1
Apr. 15—Sonny Moore, Jersey City ..... KO 3
June 9—Otis Gordon ..... KO 3
June 24—Bernard McLean, New York ..... KO 2
July 25—Melvin Richardson, Newark ..... L 8

1978

Apr. 7—Moses Robinson, North Bergen ..... KO 2
May 2—Jerry McClain, Totowa ..... W 8
May 15—Clyde Mudgett, New York ..... W 8
June 13—Mike Quarry, Totowa ..... D 10
Aug. 2—Robert Smith, Bayonne ..... KO 9
Aug. 14 Died

LARRY SMITH
Tacoma, Washington Middleweight

1974

June 25—James Marshall, Seattle ..... L 4
July 22—John Pinedo, Eugene ..... KO 1
Aug. 16—Roger Buckskin, Portland ..... W 6
Sept. 17—Las Vegas, Seattle ..... KO 1

1975

Apr. 22—Al Foster, Everett ..... W 4
June 10—Jimmy Jackson, Sacramento ..... L 6

1976

Mar. 9—Daryl Penna, Seattle ..... W 6
Apr. 29—Chris Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
June 29—Al Foster, Seattle ..... KO 2
Aug. 17—Babala McCarthy, Seattle ..... W 8
Sept. 15—Daryl Penn, Everett ..... KO 3
Sept. 16—C. J. Brown, Portland ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Babala McCarthy, Seattle ..... KO by 9
Nov. 3—Al Foster, Mission ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 26—Willie Hearne, Seattle ..... KO 3
Oct. 28—Johnny Sullivan, Portland ..... KO by 3
Nov. 4—Clyde Gray, Winnepeg ..... KO by 4

1978

Jan. 26—Tommy Howard, Seattle ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Willie Baldwin, Everett ..... W 8
Apr. 7—Ken Camel, Butte ..... L 8
May 4—Paddy Wilson, Portland ..... W 8
May 9—Willie Baldwin, Seattle ..... L 8

STEVEN SMITH
(Flasher Ishibashi)
North Philadelphia
Early Record Unavailable

1971

—Kazuhiro Horigucji, Tokyo ..... KO 1
July 13—Animal Fuji, Tokyo ..... KO by 4

1972

Feb. 17—Semi Bula, Redfern ..... KO 4
Mar. 18—Turtle Okabe, Nagoya ..... W 10
May 6—Turtle Okabe, Tokyo ..... KO 6
—Hiromichi Hiraide, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Dec. 7—Park Hyung Suk, Tokyo ..... KO 7

1973

Feb. 26—Cassius Naito, Tokyo ..... KO 7
(Won Japanese Middleweight Championship)
May 21—Billy Douglas, Tokyo ..... KO by 3
July 27—Hideo Kanazawa, Osaka ..... KO 8
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Oct. 2—Ryu Sorimachi, Tokyo ..... KO by 6
Nov. 16—Michihiro Horihata, Osaka ..... KO 3

1974

Feb. 5—Edmundo Leite, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Nobuyoshi Ozaki, Osaka ..... KO 4
May 27—Park Hyung Suk, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Oct. 9—Nick Peoples, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 14—Eddie Gregory, Philadelphia ..... KO by 4
Apr. 22—Stanley Hayward, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2
Oct. 25—Jean Mateo, Paris ..... KO by 6

1976

Jan. 28—Bobby Payton, Philadelphia ..... KO 9
Jan. 28—Bobby Payton, Philadelphia ..... KO 9
Mar. 24—Willie Warren, Philadelphia ..... W 10
June 2—Roger Phillips, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Aug. 6—Mike Rossman, Atlantic City ..... KO by 6

1977

Jan. 29—Vinnie Curto, Boston ..... L 10

1978

Sept. 21—Keith Broom, Washington D.C. ..... KO by 8

STEVE SNOW
Hartford, Conn. Lightweight

1977

May 21—Alfonso Griggs, Hartford ..... KO 2
June 10—Curtis Smith, Hartford ..... KO by 2
—Joe Phillips, Hartford ..... D 4
Nov. 26—Jose Vasquez, Waterbury ..... KO 3

1978

May 26—Mike Rae, Boston ..... W 4
June 29—Bobby Grant, Springfield ..... L 4
Dec. 9—Jose Ortiz, Springfield ..... W 4

DAN SNYDER
Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1976

June 8—Carlos Prigg, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Aug. 27—Robert Hart, Atlantic City ..... W 4
Sept. 14—Jackie Thornton, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Oct. 14—Kevin Moefield, Wilmington ..... W 4

1977

Jan. 17—Daryl Lampkin, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Feb. 5—Robert Hart, Birstol ..... KO 2
Feb. 19—Speedy Robinson, Bristol ..... KO 1
Mar. 11—Billy Goodman, Philadelphia ..... KO by 4
Apr. 29—George Jacobs, Baltimore ..... W 6
June 23—Clayton Ambrose, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Sept. 15—Jerome Goodman, Upper Darby ..... L 8
Oct. 20—Frank Fletcher, Upper Darby ..... KO by 2

1978

July 15—Fred Daniels, Atlantic City ..... KO 1
July 31—Daniel Mapanya, Capetown ..... L 10
Aug. 24—Curtis Parker, Philadelphia ..... KO by 3

JOSE LUIS SOBREANES SOLANO
Mexican Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Aug. 19—Rocky Ramon, Chicago ..... D 10

1978

Feb. 6—Gerardo Ferrett, Tijuana ..... L 10
May 18—Frankie Baltazar, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
May 27—Rocky Martin, Mexico City ..... KO 8
June 21—Raynaldo Zaragoza, Concord ..... L 10
July 27—Joey Dominquez, Las Vegas ..... KO by 8
Sept. 25—Alfonso Jimenez, Tuxtla ..... KO 6
Dec. 15—Norberto Mendez, Ciliacan ..... KO 2

JULIO SOTO SOLANO
Dominican Rep., Bantamweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

June 27—Pedro Jose Diaz, Santo Domingo ..... W 12
Aug. 8—Jose Ortiz, Santo Domingo ..... KO 1
Oct. 3—Jose Jiminez, Santo Domingo ..... L 12
Dec. 19—Ramon Cruz, Santo Domingo ..... KO 7

1978

Feb. 24—Jose Jiminez, Santo Domingo ..... W 12
Apr. 25—Jose Jiminez, Santo Domingo ..... W 12
July 5—Edgardo Cuadrado, Santo Domingo ..... KO 10
Sept. 26—Victor Bultron, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Julian Solis, Santo Domingo ..... L 12

ENRIQUE SOLIS
Puerto Rico, Featherweight

1972

Feb. 19—Sammuel Feliciano, San Juan ..... KO 1
Apr. 15—Leocadio Millan, San Juan ..... W 8
May 13—Santiago Rosa, San Juan ..... L 4
July 8—Santiago Rosa, Ponce ..... KO by 4

1973

May 12—Gilbert Mendez, Carolina ..... KO 4
July 14—Rolando Martinez, Isabela ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Enrique Alonso, San Juan ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 3—Ben Ortiz, San Juan ..... W 6

1975

Apr. 12—Santos Louis Rivera, San Juan ..... L 10
Nov. 17—Andres Torres, San Juan ..... D 10
Dec. 12—Benito Estrella, San Juan ..... KO 8

1976

Jan. 3—Francisco Cruz, San Juan ..... W 10
Jan. 18—Francisco Cruz, San Juan ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Francisco Cruz, San Juan ..... W 10
June 5—Francisco Cruz, San Juan ..... W 10

1977

July 11—Hector Medina, San Juan ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Alexis Arguello, Managua ..... KO by 5

1978

Jan. 28—Diego Alcala, San Juan ..... L 10
Feb. 14—Frank Morales, San Juan ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Frank Moncada, Carolino ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Eusebio Pedroza, San Juan ..... L 15
(W.B.A. featherweight title)

ENRIQUE SOLIS

JULIAN SOLIS

Puerto Rico Bantamweight

1976

Apr. 5—Luis Cruz, San Juan ..... W 4
June 5—Jorge Cruz, San Juan ..... KO 4

1977

Oct. 8—Luis Rosario, Carolino ..... W 4

1978

Feb. 12—Livio Nolasco, Carolino ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Leopoldo Frias, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
June 10—Jose Jiminez, Carolino ..... KO 2
Aug. 26—Jaime Ricardo, Carolino ..... KO 8
Oct. 16—Julio Soto Solano, Santo Domingo ..... W 12

RAFAEL SOLIS

Puerto Rico Featherweight

1976

June 5—Asar Agosta, San Juan ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 22—Roberto Calixto, Santo Domingo ..... KO 2
June 14—Claude Noel, Guadeloupe ..... L 10
Aug. 8—Hector Montas, Santo Domingo ..... KO 6
Oct. 14—Teodoro Ozuna, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Ernesto Herrera, Los Angeles ..... ND

1978

Apr. 14—Gregorio Severino, Santo Domingo ..... KO 5

SANTOS SOLIS

Puerto Rico Junior Middleweight

1972

July 8—Angel Rosa, Ponce ..... W 4
Oct. 7—Chino Hernandez, San Juan ..... KO 3

1973

Apr. 23—Nick Ortiz, San Juan ..... W 6
Mar. 17—Jose Melendez, Carolina ..... W 6
Aug. 22—Tony Tries, San Juan ..... L 8
Sept. 13—J. T. Dowe, Tampa ..... KO 6
Sept. 24—Francisco Rodriguez, San Juan ..... W 8

1974

July 15—Fermin Guzman, San Juan ..... KO 3

1975

May 5—Wilfredo Benitez, San Juan ..... L 10

1976

June 5—Francisco Rodriguez, San Juan ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Jimmy Heair, San Juan ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 14—Eddie Marœlle, Port of Spain ..... KO by 6

1978

June 10—Billy Miller, Carolino ..... W 10
Aug. 14—Don Johnson, Rio Piedras ..... KO 6
Oct. 26—Jesus Castro, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 8

RAMON SORIA

Argentina Flyweight
Born May 14, 1955, Villa Dolores

1975

Oct. 24—Luis Cortez, Mendoza ..... W 6
Nov. 21—Juan Ruarte, Mendoza ..... W 6

1976

Feb. 13—Felix Ruarte, V. Dolores ..... KO 5
Feb. 28—Martin Devia, Guaymallen ..... ND
July 23—Ruben Pasero, Rio III ..... W 10
Aug. 20—Miguel A. Veliz, Mendoza ..... KO 5
Sept. 15—Carlos Leyes, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Luis Gerez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Tito Pereyra, C. Sarmiento ..... KO 5
Dec. 3—Raul "Nico" Perez, Mendoza ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 28—Carlos Escalante, M. del Plata ..... W 10
Feb. 25—A. Lois Fernandez, M. del Plata ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Ruben Pasero, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Martin Devia, V. Dolores ..... KO 4
May 6—Juan C. Rios, Mendoza ..... W 10
June 10—Ricardo Gomez, V. Dolores ..... KO 4
June 24—Juan C. Rios, Villa Dolores ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Jose Flores, Villa Dolores ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Alberto Martin, Maipu ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Raul Perez, Mendoza ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Won Argentine Fly Title)

1978

Feb. 17—Miguel A. Lazarte, Mar del Plata ..... W 12
(Retained title)
Mar. 9—Gilberto Lopez, Mendoza ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Felipe Rojas, Mendoza ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Santos Laciar, Huinca Renanco ..... D 10
May 27—Felipe Rojas, San Julian ..... W 10
June 9—Americo Suarez, Bolivar ..... W 10
July 22—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ..... W 12
(Retained title)
Aug. 11—C. Reyes Sosa, San Juan ..... KO 4
Sept. 22—Ramon Rodriguez, Tucuman ..... D 10
Dec. 1—Santos Laciar, Mendoza ..... W 10

RAMON SORIA

GREG SORRENTINO

Syracuse, N.Y. Heavyweight

1976

Aug. 16—Johnny Blaine, Utica ..... KO 4
Sept. 28—Johnny Blaine, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 2—Johnny Warr, Utica ..... W 6
Oct. —Eddie Phillips, Latham ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 27—Humberto Molyouex, Syracuse ..... W 8
May 7—Lee Calaito, St. Louis ..... L 4
June 3—Bob Smith, Syracuse ..... W dis. 6
Aug. 16—Ibar Arrington, Seattle ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 25—Vic Brown, Syracuse ..... W 10
May 15—Billy Sharkey, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Johnny Warr, Newark ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Trevor Berbick, Halifax ..... KO by 7
Dec. 5—John L. Gardner, London ..... KO by 7

RAFAEL SOSA
Domincan Rep. Bantamweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

June 23—Jose Mora, Santo Domingo .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Guillermo Almengot, Santo Domingo ....KO 4
Nov. 6—Enrique Mateo, Santo Domingo .....KO

PEDRO SOTO
New York, N.Y. Heavyweight

1973

Sept. 1—Robert Stewart, New York .....W 4
Nov. 19—Ray Hernandez, New York .....W 4
Dec. 14—Angel Merced, New York .....KO 1

1974

Jan. 28—Ray Elson, New York .....D 4
Mar. 11—Howard Darlington, New York .....W 6
Apr. 22—Ned Edwards, New York .....KO 3
June 17—Rene Kinsey, New York .....KO 2
July 29—Harold Richardson, New York .....W 8
Sept. 9—Ray Ayala, New York .....W 8
Oct. 25—Gary Summerhays, New York .....W 8
Dec. 9—Mike Quarry, New York .....L 8

1975

Mar. 24—Ned Edwards, New York .....KO 1
July 25—Mike Quarry, Las Vegas .....W 10
Nov. 6—Bobby Walker, North Bergen .....D 10
Dec. 12—Chris Elliott, New York .....KO 5

1976

Feb. 6—Bill Douglas, New York .....L 10
Aug. 19—Eddie Owens, New York .....KO by 8

1977

Jan. 7—Eddie Owens, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 2—Brian O'Melia, New York .....W 10
Mar. 2—Scott LeDoux, New York .....L 10
Sept. 29—Alfredo Evangelista, New York .....KO by 8

1978

May 15—Marvin Stinson, New York .....L 8

DON SPELLMAN
Virginia Beach, Va. Heavyweight

1977

June 2—Billy Howard, Virginia Beach .....KO 1
Aug. 5—Ira Martin, Richmond .....L 6
—Charlie Harris, Virginia Beach .....W 6
Aug. 21—Matt Robinson, Virginia Beach .....W 6
Sept. 23—Quinnie Locklear, Va. Beach .....W 4

1978

Jan. 19—Art Savage, Virginia Beach .....W 6
Apr. 20—Dave Johnson, Virginia Beach .....L 6
Dec. 14—Bob Stallings, Virginia Beach .....L 6

CLYDE SPENCER
McAlester, Okla. Middleweight

1976

Sept. 7—Mickey Bants, Oklahoma City .....L 4
Sept. 21—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Oct. 5—Bill Pearish, Oklahoma City .....KO by 3
Nov. 2—Steve Channell, Oklahoma City .....W 4

1977

Aug. 20—Wendell Helm, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Sept. 6—Dennis Horne, Oklahoma City 4
Oct. 4—Phil Reed, Oklahoma City .....D 4
Oct. 18—Phil Reed, Oklahoma City .....W 4
Nov. 15—Ruben Bardot, Oklahoma City .....KO by 3
Dec. 6—Curtis Williams, Oklahoma City .....KO 4

1978

May 23—Jimmy Heair, Little Rock .....KO by 3
Oct. 11—Dwaine Pice, Oklahoma City .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Tom Crowley, Oklahoma City .....L 4

ROBERT SPENCER
Orlando Fla. Welterweight

1978

Jan. 17—Tiger Hall, Orlando .....W 4
Jan. 31—Joey Vincent, Orlando .....W 10
Nov. 7—Gary Smith, Orlando .....W 6

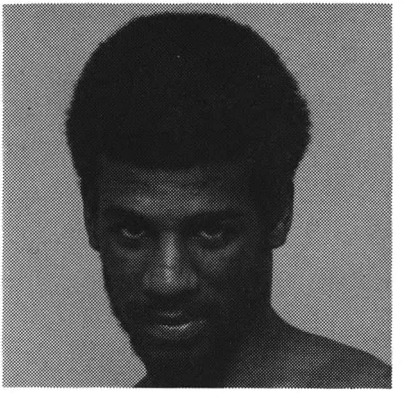
MICHAEL SPINKS
1976 Gold Medal in Montreal OLYMPICS Middleweight
Born July 13, 1956
St. Louis, Mo. Light Heavyweight

1977

Apr. 17—Eddie Benson, Las Vegas .....KO 1
May 7—Luis Rodriguez, St. Louis .....W 6
June 1—Joe Bordon, Montreal .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Ray Elson, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Aug. 23—Jasper Brisbane, Philadelphia .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Gary Summerhays, Las Vegas .....W 10

1978

Feb. 15—Tom Bethea, Las Vegas .....W 10
Dec. 15—Eddie Phillips. White Plains .....KO 4



MICHAEL SPINKS

ROGER STAFFORD
Los Angeles, Cal. Welterweight

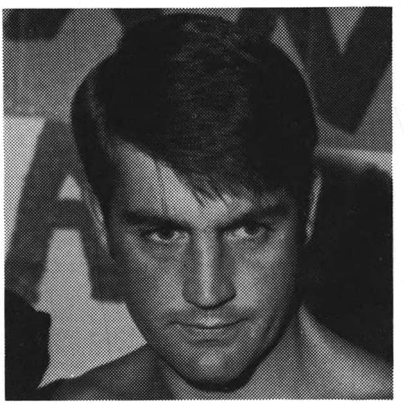
1978

Feb. 11—Ron Turner, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Mar. 18—Gil Valdez, Las Vegas .....KO 4
Apr. 7—Enrique Silva, Los Angeles .....W 8
Dec. 15—Al Fletcher, White Plains .....L 6

DAN STAHLE
Sea Bright, N.J. Junior Middleweight

1978

May 20—Carl Viel, Trenton .....W 4
June 13—Rusty Rosenberger, Totowa .....L 6
June 20—Carl Viel, Trenton .....W 4
July 18—Larry Allen, Totowa .....W 4
Sept. 26—Marciano Bernardi, Totowa .....L 6
Nov. 14—Ray Bryant, Totowa .....W 6



DAN STAEHLE

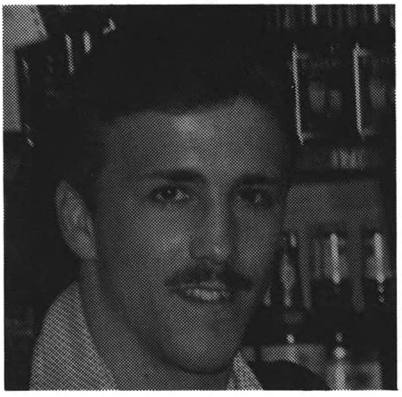
DALE STALEY
Hillcrest Hgts., Md. Welterweight

1977

Dec. 17—Frank Brimage, Lowell .....W 4

1978

Jan. 5—Don Godrey, Portland, Me. .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Buddy Carr, Providence .....KO 2
Feb. —Don McCrae, White Plains .....KO 1
Mar. 23—Kevin Murphy, Portland, Me. .....KO 1
May 10—Ray Rosa, White Plains .....KO 1
July 20—Gene Ellington, Detroit .....KO 3
—Conway Bollins, North Bergen .....KO 3
Aug. 8—Floyd Pittman, Baltimore .....KO 3
Sept. 21—Ron Pettigrew, Washington D.C. .....L. dis. 6
Aug. 13—Ralph Dumont, Portland, Me. .....KO 2



DALE STALEY

BOB STALLINGS

Levittown, L.I., N.Y., Heavyweight
Born in 1944 in South Carolina

1965

Feb.	1—Rudy Pavesi, New York	L	4
Feb.	28—Mel Turnbow, New York	L	4
Mar.	23—Pat Louis, New York	W	4
Apr.	21—Frank Rindgen, New York	K	4
Apr.	30—Don McAteer, Paterson	L	6
July	26—Devieny Washington, Freeport	W	4
Aug.	23—Devieny Washington, Freeport	W	4
Sept.	20—Pat Louis, Freeport	W	4
Sept.	23—Buster Mathis, Grand Rapids	L	6
Oct.	19—Chuck Wepner, New York	W	6

1966

Feb.	3—Ossi Buttner, Frankfort	W	8
Mar.	15—Henry Wallitsch, New York	W	6
Aug.	10—Frank Fudge, Freeport	W	6
Sept.	8—Louis Hicks, Freeport	W	6
Sept.	15—Buster Mathis, Akrond	L	10
Oct.	10—Lee Carr, Walpole	L	8
Dec.	13—Jack Bodell, Wolverhampton	KO by	7

1967

May	2—Curtis Bruce, Boston	L	8
Nov.	6—Lee Batts, Philadelphia	L	6
Dec.	5—Al Jones (Fla.s), Miami Beach	L	10
Dec.	12—Al Lewis, Buffalo	KO	7

1968

Jan.	28—Piero Tomasoni, Milan	L	10
Mar.	14—John Jordan, Baltimore	L	8
Apr.	5—Eduardo Corletti, Goteberg	L	10
Apr.	16—Vic Brown, Buffalo	W	10
May	8—Al Lewis, McKeesport	L	10
June	5—John Jordan, Norfolk	L	10
Sept.	21—Al Lewis, Detroit	KO by	2
Oct.	29—Roy Williams, Philadelphia	L	8

1969

Apr.	14—Henry Clark, San Carlos	KO by	8
June	30—Wendell Newton, Hempstead	L	8
July	30—Willie McMillan, Indianpolis	W	10
Dec.	4—Willie McMillan, Indianapolis	L	10
Oct.	3—Leweni Waqa, Papeete	W	8

1970-1971
(Inactive)

1972

Mar.	14—Willie Moore, New York	KO by	7
Arp.	20—Larry Middleton, Baltimore	KO by	6
Nov.	10—Billy Daniels, New York	W	8

1973

Apr.	14—Ron Lyle, Missoula	L	10
June	31—Mac Foster, Chicago	W	10
Dec.	14—Charlie Green, New York	KO	4

1974

May	8—James J. Woody, New York	KO	6
Aug.	12—Bob Mashburn, New York	W	10
Nov.	4—Earnie Shavers, New York	W	10

1975
Inactive

1976

July	—Greg Johnson, New York	W	10
Dec.	—Greg Johnson, New York	L	10

1977

Apr.	15—Horace Robinson, New York	L	8

1978

Feb.	6—Host Geisler (Him), Edmonton	KO	3
Apr.	14—Clarence Thomas, Ft. Lauderdale	KO	1
May	18—Bobby Jordan, Virginia Beach	L	8
June	10—Hubert Hilton, Brooklyn	KO	4
Sept.	6—Tyrone Harlee, White Plains	L	6
Oct.	12—Broderick Mason, Rahway	W	4
Dec.	14—Don Spellman, Virginia Beach	W	6

STEVE ST. CHARLES

San Francisco, Calif. Middleweight

1973

Sept.	26—Ralph Rodriguez, Las Vegas	L	5
Nov.	7—Ronnie Green, Las Vegas	KO	3

1974

Feb.	27—Rogoberto Ramirez, Salt Lake City	W	6

1975

Jan.	25—Hector Negrete, Richmond	KO	2
Nov.	20—Daryl Penn, Portland	KO by	1

1976

Apr.	23—Nicky Sanchez, Flint	W	4
June	12—Woody Harris, Highland Park	W	6
Dec.	16—Woody Harris, Inkster	L	8

1977

Feb.	1—Nick Wills, Cincinnati	L	6
Dec.	16—Ernie Davis, Detroit	L	6

1978

May	17—Lloyd Richardson, Flint	L	8

RON STANDER

Milwaukee, Wisc. Heavyweight

1969

July	31—Bobby Street, Milwaukee	KO	1
Aug.	15—Red Ferris, Sioux Falls	KO	1
Sept.	29—Lee Estes, Milwaukee	KO	2
Nov.	17—Willie Elbert, Omaha	KO	1
Dec.	19—Joe Byrd, Omaha	W	6

1970

Jan.	29—Roy Rodriguez, Waterloo	W	6
Feb.	—Lee Powell, Omaha	KO	1
Mar.	23—Joe Harris, Milwaukee	KO	4
Apr.	9—Woody Parks, Omaha	KO	1
May	11—Ernie Shaver, Omaha	KO	5
June	8—Eddie Dembry, Omaha	W	8
July	17—Ray Ellis, Omaha	KO	3
Aug.	28—Bill Hardney, Omaha	KO	1
Sept.	17—Manuel Ramos, Omaha	D	10
Nov.	3—Murphy Gordwin, Oklahoma City	KO	1

1971

Apr.	23—Thad Spencer, Omaha	W	10
Mar.	30—Frank Bullard, Omaha	KO	6
May	24—Lee Carr, Omaha	KO	6
July	29—Jack O'Halloran, Omaha	W	10
Aug.	10—Manuel Ramos, Omaha	W	10
Oct.	26—Jesse Crown, Omaha	KO	3
Dec.	20—Clyde Brown, Elgin	KO	3

1972

Jan.	22—Reco Brooks, Denver	L	10
Feb.	14—Mike Boswell, Omaha	W	10
Mar.	20—Johnny Mac, Council Bluffs	W	10
May	25—Joe Frazier, Omaha	KO by	5
	(World Heavyweight Title)		

1973

Mar.	29—John Jordan, Portland, Me.	L	10
Sept.	10—Walker Smith, Providence	KO	3
Nov.	28—Jeff Merritt, Cleveland	KO by	3

1974

Feb.	19—Charlie James, Honolulu	L	10
Mar.	22—Morris Jackson, Omaha	D	10
July	31—Rodney Bobick, Bloomington	L	10

1975

May	7—Fred Ashew, Minneapolis	L	10
Aug.	5—Bruce Scott, Oklahoma City	KO	2
Sept.	4—Morris Jackson, Omaha	KO	2
Nov.	20—Terry Daniels, Omaha	KO	1
Dec.	10—Scott LaDoux, Minneapolis	L	10

1976

Jan.	6—Willie Jackson, Oklahoma City	KO	1
Apr.	30—Ken Norton, Landover	KO by	5
June	1—Bo Williford, Oklahoma City	KO	3

1977

July	19—Boone Kirkman, Seattle	KO by	7
Nov.	15—Raul Hernandez, Oklahoma City	KO	4
Nov.	30—Horacio Robinson, White Plains	KO by	5

1978

Mar.	23—Clyde Mudgett, Omaha	KO	4
July	26—Bill Jackson, Omaha	KO	1
Nov.	29—Charles Atlas, Omaha	KO	1

LARRY STANTON

New York, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1969

	—Tulip Turnseed, Indianapolis	KO	

1970

Mar.	16—Tito Flores, New York	W	4
Apr.	1—Jose Pagon, New York	KO	1
May	27—Roy Williams, Scranton	ND	

Aug. 10—Charles Scott, Freeport ..... KO 2
Sept. 10—Oreste Lebron, New York ..... L 4

1971-1975
(Inactive)

1976

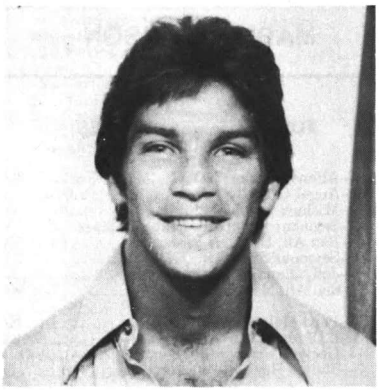
Jan. 13—Ruben Grant, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Jan. 24—Paddy Dolan, Commack ..... KO 4
Jan. 29—Jimmy McCloud, New York ..... W 4
Feb. 25—Alphonse Joseph, Scranton ..... KO 2
Feb. 28—George Fakaras, Commack ..... W 6
Mar. 30—Jose Corra, Miami Beach ..... KO 3
May 12—Lou Vega, Scranton ..... W 6
May 23—Ruby Ortiz, Erie ..... D 8
July 30—Morris Cronin, Indianapolis ..... KO 2
Oct. 4—Quenton Blackman, Scranton ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—Joe Grier, New York ..... D 8
Oct. —Carlos Gonzalez, Albany ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 21—Johnny Copeland, Cincinnati ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Marcos Barahona, New York ..... L 8
June 18—Angel Cintron, Commack ..... KO 7
July 26—Charlie Nash, Derry ..... L 10
Oct. 7—Claude Noel, Port of Spain ..... L 10
Oct. 27—Johnny Turner, New York ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 14—Rufus Miller, Hauppauge ..... W 10
Mar. 2—Vilomar Fernandez, New York ..... D 10
May 13—Howard Davis, Orlando ..... L 10
July 9—Johnny Copeland, Indianapolis ..... KO 5
July 26—Alfredo Escalera, New York ..... KO by 3
Oct. 14—Ralph Racine, Commach ..... L 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Lira, New York ..... L 10



LARRY STANTON

JOHNNY (STIFF) STEF
New York, N.Y. Middleweight

1975

Dec. 11—Tony Lopes, Portland, Me. ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 26—Keith Averett, Quebec ..... L 10
Feb. 28—Randy Milton, Commack ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Tyrone Phelps, Utica ..... D 8

1977

Dec. 8—Lawrence Hafey, Halifax ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 6—Clyde Gray, Edmonton ..... KO by 6
Sept. 26—Bernardo Prada, Montreal ..... L 10

CLIFFORD "RANDY" STEPHENS
Dallas, Texas
1972, 1973, 1974—All Army Champion
1974—All Service Champion
Born, January 12, 1953

1974

Nov. 6—Jimmy Conners, Dallas ..... KO 1
Dec. 19—Terry Sorrells, Dallas ..... KO 2

1975

Feb. 10—Tommy Howard, Dallas ..... KO 6
Apr. 21—Clyde Brown, Dallas ..... KO 1
Nov. 20—Ron Draper, Omaha ..... W 6
Dec. 6—Muhammad Ali, Dallas ..... Exh. 3

1976

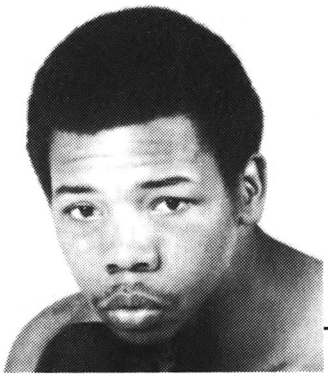
Jan. 8—Harold Carter, Omaha ..... L 10
May 4—Oliver Wright, Miami Beach ..... W 8
June —Jose Roman, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Tom Prater, Miami Beach ..... L 10

1977

Apr. 29—Bernardo Mercado, Fort Worth ..... KO by 2
Oct. 26—Johnny Boudreaux, Dallas ..... KO 5

1978

Mar. 22—Tom Prator, Dallas ..... KO 2
Aug. 25—Stan Ward, Dallas ..... W 10
May 26—Gerrie Coetzee, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Nov. 10—Ken Norton, Las Vegas ..... KO by 3



CLIFFORD "RANDY" STEPHENS

GREG STEPHENS
San Diego, Cal. Junior Middlweight

1977

Apr. 29—Bert Lee, San Diego ..... KO 2
May 13—Ken Sheppard, San Diego ..... KO 2
May 20—Larry Myers, San Diego ..... KO 3
June 10—Ricky Gibbs, San Diego ..... KO 2
June 24—Ted Sanders, San Diego ..... KO 3
Aug. 19—Ken Crooms, San Diego ..... L 6
Nov. 4—Vince Delgado, San Diego ..... KO by 5
Dec. 16—Vince Delgado, San Diego ..... W 6

1978

Mar. 18—Zeferino Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Apr. 19—Fred Lorona, San Francisco ..... W 10
May 17—David Oropeza, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
June 7—Ramon Reyes, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
June 21—Voctor Martinez, Concord ..... KO by 7
Sept. 8—Manny Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Hector Thompson, Brisbane ..... W 10

PAUL STEPHENS
Texas Middleweight

1977

Oct. 22—Macaro Estoga, Lubbock ..... KO 2

1978

Mar. 22—Dennis Haggerty, Dallas ..... W 4
June 20—Ignacio Lopez, Houston ..... W 6
June 27—Marcus Dorsey, Odessa ..... KO 3
Aug. 22—Robert Perry, Odessa ..... KO 8
Nov. 14—Freddy Johnson, New Orleans ..... L 10

RODELL STEPHENS
Virginia Beach, Va. Lightweight

1977

June 2—Hilbert Stevenson, Virginia Beach ..... KO by 4
Aug. 5—Hilbert Stevenson, Hickory ..... KO by 3

1978

Mar. 10—Jerry Strickland, Cincinnati ..... W 4
Apr. 11—Frank Santore, Orlando ..... KO by 1
June 22—Otis Hooper, Virginia Beach ..... KO by 1

GREG STEVENS
Washington D.C. Junior Welterweight

1978

Mar. 15—Robert Brumfield, Washington D.C. ..... W 4
Apr. 5—Ditman Becton, Washington D.C. ..... L 4
Apr. 19—Ernest Gladney, Washington D.C. ..... W 6
May 24—Otis Hooper, Washington D.C. ..... W 6

HILBERT STEVENSON
Bristol, Tenn. Lightweight

1973

Apr.	14—George Green, Bristol	W	4
Apr.	28—Spider Black, Bristol	KO	1
May	26—John North, Bristol	D	6
June	23—Wayne Cook, Bristol	KO	3
July	6—John Loudenbeck, Bristol	W	4
Aug.	24—Norman Goins, Indianapolis	KO by	3
Oct.	10—Johnny Howard, Richmond	L	8
Oct.	30—John Howard, Richmond	L	6

1974

Jan.	3—Robert Garren, Spartanburg	KO	1
Feb.	10—Simmie Black, Memphis	KO	1
Mar.	4—Earl Wilson, Memphis	KO	2
Mar.	30—Jim Gilberry, Chicago	W	8
Apr.	5—Rondell Stevens, Richmond	KO	2
Oct.	2—Ray Hall, Baltimore	W	6
Nov.	14—John North, Cincinnati	L	2
Dec.	17—Robert Glynn, Spartanburg	KO	1

1975

Mar.	31—James Busceme, Beaumont	KO by	7
Sept.	16—Rondell Stephens, Richmond	KO	3

1976

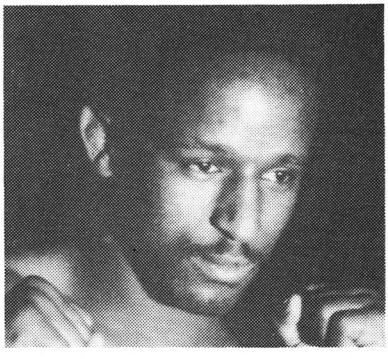
Jan.	12—James Norwood, Lenore	W	10
Jan.	26—Tony Banlow, Winston-Salem	KO	5
Feb.	10—Rodell Stevens, Winston-Salem	KO	4
Feb.	24—Robert Gynn, Lenore	KO	4
Mar.	2—Marvin Lewis, Lenore	W	8
Mar.	9—Rodell Stevens, Wilkes-Barrie, N.C.	KO	2
Mar.	26—Anthony House, Wilkes-Barrie, N.C.	D	8
Apr.	10—David McCarthy, Winston-Salem	KO	1
June	11—Bill McCurry, Winston-Salem	KO	3
July	9—Charlie Brown, Winston-Salem	KO	1
Aug.	20—James Norwood, Winston-Salem	W	12
	(Middle Atlantic Featherweight Title)		
Oct.	5—Marvin Lewis, Winston-Salem	KO	6

1977

Jan.	16—Walter Seeley, Pensacola	L	8
	(U.S. Championship Tournament)		
June	2—Rodell Stephens, Virginia Beach	KO	4
Aug.	5—Rodell Stephens, Hickory	KO	3
Aug.	30—Warren Matthews, New Orleans	KO by	3
Sept.	22—John Morgan, Cumberland	W	8

1978

Apr.	11—Termite Watkins, Orlando	L	10
July	25—Claude Noel, Orlando	KO by	3
Nov.	25—Marvin Ladson, Kingsport	KO	4



HILBERTO STEVENSON

TONY STILL
Philadelphia, Pa. Featherweight

1977

Dec.	6—Pedro Lebron, Philadelphia	D	4
Oct.	6—Tony Hernandez, Philadelphia	L	4

1978

Mar.	21—Pedro Lebron, Philadelphia	L	4
Apr.	28—Ken Carpentier, Upper Darby	L	4
Dec.	15—Gino Perez, White Plains	W	4

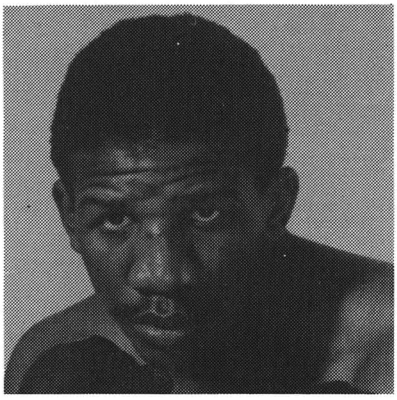
MARVIN STINSON
Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight
Born May 4, 1952

1977

July	20—Charles Boston, Virginia Beach	KO	2
Aug.	26—Will Payne, Allentown	KO	2
Sept.	17—Rocky Bently, Richmond	KO	1
Oct.	6—Al Surafail, Philadelphia	W	8
Nov.	1—Fred Jones, Philadelphia	KO	3
Dec.	6—Mike Montgomery, Philadelphia	KO	6

1978

Jan.	6—Johnny Warr, Philadelphia	W	8
Mar.	14—Leroy Diggs, Philadelphia	W	8
May	15—Pedro Soto, New York	W	8
Dec.	5—Randy Mack, Philadelphia	D	8



MARVIN STINSON

TONY (PEE WEE) STOKES
N.Y.C. Featherweights

1976

June	28—Alfonso Taylor, N.Y.C.	KO	3
July	26—Angel Ortiz, N.Y.C.	D	6
Aug.	18—Michael Frazier, Phila.	W	4
Sept.	22—Seymour Sheppard, Peabody, Mass	W	6
Oct.	2—Ben Ali, Utica, N.Y.	KO	4
Nov.	10—Seymour Sheppard, Taunton	W	6
Nov.	30—Jeff Chandler, Phila.	L	4
Dec.	—Ben Ali, New York	KO	3

1977

Mar.	22—Papo Melendez, Boston	KO	3
Apr.	22—L.C. Mack, Manchester	KO	2
May	21—Hector Carrasquillo, San Juan	KO by	2
Nov.	7—Melvin Boyton, Durham	W	6

1978

Jan.	28—Denis Moran, San Juan	KO by	5
May	13—D. D. Cunningham, Utica	KO	4
Sept.	16—Roberto Sanchez, Elmira	KO	3

TONY STONE
Vallejo, Cal. Heavyweight

1978

July	13—Len Lawson, Vallejo	L	6
Aug.	5—Ken Austin, Elko	D	6
Dec.	6—Bashiru Alli, Stockton	L	6

EDDIE STRAIGHT
Sterling, Ill. Junior Middleweight

1978

May	11—Rick Nelson, Bloomington	L	5
July	12—Rodney Green, Kansas City	L	6
Dec.	2—Al Bell, Aurora	W	6

TERRY STRAPNEL
Houston, Texas Junior Welterweight

1978

Feb.	14—Alfonso Cirilo, Houston	L	6
May	16—Armando Coronado, Houston	L	6
Aug.	8—Robert Garcia, Houston	W	6
Oct.	10—Roberto Garcia, Houston	W	6

JERRY STRICKLAND
Cincinnati, Ohio Lightweight

1976

July	24—Bob Plegg, Kalamazoo	L	4
Sept.	22—Gary Pope, Cleveland	KO by	2
Nov.	3—Albert Collazo, Cleveland	KO by	2
Nov.	27—Steve Adams, Lincoln	L	6

1977

Feb.	1—Aundra Love, Indianapolis	KO by	2
Feb.	15—Louis Self, Toledo	L	4
Mar.	15—Danny Stokes, Toronto	KO by	3

Apr. 27—Wilfredo Vasquez, Lorain ..... W 4
May 11—Tony Johnson, Cleveland ..... L 4
May 17—Eddie Graves, Mentor ..... L 6
June 11—Bob Plegge, Jackson ..... L 4
June 22—Forest Winchester, Columbus ..... KO by 4
Sept. 20—Jimmy Heair, Memphis ..... KO by 1
Oct. 5—Anthony Daniels, Elkins ..... L 8
Oct. 15—Bobby Pledge, Salem ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Juan LaPort, Cincinnati ..... L 4
Dec. 7—Tommy Hearns, Mt. Clemens ..... KO by 3

1978

Mar. 10—Rondell Stephens, Cincinnati ..... L 4
Mar. 16—Eddie Graves, Cleveland ..... KO by 3
May 13—Tommy Rose, Boston ..... KO by 3
June 3—Paul Stewart, Pikeville ..... KO 1
Aug. 28—Floyd Pearson, Chicago ..... KO by 3
Nov. 18—Warren Thunder, DePaul ..... KO 2

MIKE STUART

Los Angeles, Cal. Flyweight

1974

Sept. 19—Mario Rojellio, Los Angeles ..... W 4
Oct. 10—Ceaser Kee, Los Angeles ..... KO by 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Meza, Las Vegas ..... W 4

1975

Inactive

Mar. 3—Carlos Alcivar, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1976

Mar. 19—Jorge Flores, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Apr. 2—Shuji Kambara, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
May 13—Alfonso Delgadillo, Los Angeles ..... T.D. 1
June 10—Alfonso DelGadillo, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
July 8—Santiago Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Aug. 19—Arnulfo Martinez, Los Angeles ..... W 5
Oct. 2—Matias Marin, Los Angeles ..... L 8

1977

Mar. 3—Carlos Alcivar, Los Angeles ..... W 10
May 27—Raul Pacheco, San Diego ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Candy Igelias, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Oct. 20—Raul O'Choa, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Nov. 17—Anthony Kiriz, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1978

Jan. 18—Raul Pacheco, Anchorage ..... W 12
Jan. 30—Rafal Rubio, Tijuana ..... L 10
July 18—Rafal Rubio, Pico Rivera ..... W 12

SCIPIO STUBBS

San Diego, Calif. Junior Welterweight

1977

Apr. 15—Arturo Reyes, San Diego ..... D 5
May 27—Guillermo Gonzalez, San Diego ..... W 4
June 10—Manuel Real, San Diego ..... KO 4
June 20—Miguel Ruiz, San Diego ..... L 5
Nov. 4—Eric Bonilla, San Diego ..... W 5

1978

Mar. 29—Curtis Ramsey, Las Vegas ..... KO by 3
Sept. 8—Hedgemon Robertson, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4

ARCADIO SUAREZ

New York, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1976

Jan. 24—James Williams, Syracuse ..... KO 2
Mar. 16—Richard Novick, New York ..... KO 1
Apr. 14—Julio Cheualier, New York ..... W 4
June —Willie Davis, Providence ..... W 6
June 26—Seymour Sheppard, New York ..... KO 2
Aug. 14—Neil Floyd, Utica ..... W 6
Oct. 2—Tom McGuillocoti ..... KO 1
Sept. 15—Tom McElleigott, New York ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Tom McElleigott, New York ..... KO 2

1977

May 20—Willie Davis, Binghamton ..... W 4
Sept. 27—Benito Jiminez, West New York ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Willie Davis, Commack ..... KO 3
Nov. 25—Dave Bolden, Providence ..... W 6

1978

Feb. 17—George Green, Commack ..... KO 2
Apr. 5—Pete O'Keefe, White Plains ..... KO 1
June 2—Angel Ortiz, Jersey City ..... KO 6
Sept. 21—Dave Bolden, Jersey City ..... KO 2
—D. C. Cunningham, North Bergen ..... KO 1
Oct. 27—Bobby Alexander, New York ..... KO 8

FRANKIE SUAREZ

Tampa, Fla. Middleweight

1977

April 28—Eddie Walker, Tampa ..... KO 1
May 26—Slick Mitchell, Tampa ..... KO 2
July 15—Slick Mitchell, Tampa ..... L 6
Aug. 25—Frank Bass, Tampa ..... KO 6
Sept. 22—Slick Mitchell, Tampa ..... W 6
Dec. 1—Tiger Hall, Tampa ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Eddie Burns, Tampa ..... KO 8

1978

Apr. 25—Eddie Davis, Orlando ..... W 8
July 7—Earthy Ellis, Orlando ..... KO 4
July 25—Lonnie Washington, Orlando ..... W 6
Aug. 10—Tommy Ellis, Tampa ..... L 8
Aug. 31—Kurt Kinard, Tampa ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Kenny Ryals, Orlando ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Ted Mann, Orlando ..... KO by 7

JUAN DOMINGO SUAREZ

Argentina Light Heavyweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Feb. 24—Dario Albarracin, Cordoba ..... KO 1
Apr. 8—Alberto Cardozo, Buenos Aires ..... KO 1
May 15—Carlos Pouyannes, Buenos Aires ..... KO 4
Aug. 5—C. Flores Burlon, Bs. Aires ..... KO 2
Aug. 25—Mario Campos, Tucuman ..... KO 3

GIL SULAMO

Junior Welterweight

1975

Mar. 25—James Bearden, Reno ..... KO 6
Apr. 29—Richard Menchaca, Stockton ..... L 6
July 31—Nacho Jimenez, Stockton ..... L 6

1976

Mar. 18—Alejo Jiminez, Stockton ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Nacho Jiminez, Stockton ..... KO by 3

1977-1978

(inactive)

JOHNNY SULLIVAN

North Arlington, N.J. Lightweight

1972

Apr. 6—Pablo Nieves, North Bergen ..... W 4
Apr. 27—Junior Cruz, North Bergen ..... KO by 4
May 25—Candy Ortiz, North Bergen ..... L 4
June 15—Angel Lopez, North Bergen ..... KO 1
Nov. 16—Junior Cruz, North Bergen ..... KO 5

1973

Apr. 19—Ruben Gonzalez, North Bergen ..... D 6
May 17—Jose Lopes, North Bergen ..... KO 1

1974

Sept. 10—Art Rosa, Paterson ..... L 4
Oct. 15—Charles Coleman, Paterson ..... KO 2
Nov. 19—Felix Vargas, Paterson ..... KO 2
Nov. 23—Hector Sanchez, Jersey City ..... W 4

1975

Jan. 7—Richard Novick, Paterson ..... KO 1
Jan. 30—Alberto Miranda, North Bergen ..... W 4
June 19—Jose Gonzalez, North Bergen ..... KO 5
Nov. 6—Vinnie Pavon, North Bergen ..... KO by 6

1976

May 7—Lou Rivera, Kearny ..... KO 4
Sept. 11—Jose Resto, Nutley ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 16—Pat Dolan, Pensacola ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Apr. 2—Ruby Ortiz, San Antonio ..... L 10
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Sept. 17—Billy Wade, Nutley ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Luke Erwin, West New York ..... L 13

1978

May 4—Luke Ervin, North Bergen ..... L 12

JOHNNY SULLIVAN

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

Olympic, Wash. Middleweight

1971

Feb.	13—George Perez, Seattle	W	6
Mar.	18—Artie Cox, Eugene	KO	2
May	18—Bill Rogers, Eugene	KO	7
July	31—Mike Seyler, Eugene	KO	9
Aug.	7—Kalmon Santosa, Priest River	KO	6
Oct.	19—Mike Seyler, Eugene	KO	7

1972

Jan.	13—John Rico, Stateline	W	10
Jan.	24—Leon Linscomb, Eugene	KO	5
Apr.	5—Frank Jimenez, Las Vegas	KO	2
Apr.	13—Frankie Kolo, Las Vegas	W	10
May	6—Al Baschir, Olympia	KO	3
Oct.	11—Efran Maldonado, Las Vegas	KO	6
Oct.	26—Marco Gerardo, Stateline	W	10
Nov.	6—Polo Corona, Eugene	W	10
Dec.	1—Tony Dowling, Olympia	KO	2
Dec.	10—Dave Conventry, Eugene	KO	6

1973

Jan.	11—Eltefat Talabi, Stateline	KO	7
Feb.	12—Vicente Medina, Eugene	W	10
Mar.	10—Vicente Medina, Olympia	KO	9
Apr.	26—Eduardo Mazon, Stateline	W	10
June	21—Denny Moyer, Eugene	W	10

1974

Jan.	21—Dino Del Cid, New York	KO	5
Mar.	8—Vito Antuofermon, New York	L	10
June	8—Ray Seales, Lacey	KO by	2
Nov.	14—Jose Flores, Stateline	W	10
Nov.	26—Mardi Manuela, Seattle	KO	6

1975

Jan.	18—Paul Poirier, Boston	L	9
Feb.	1—Roger Buckskin, Klamath Falls	W	10
Sept.	13—Roger Buckskin, Lacey	W	10

1976

Feb.	10—Joe Gonsalves, Seattle	KO by	4
June	29—Mike Lancaster, Seattle	KO	4

1977

Feb.	12—Daryl Penn, Lacey	KO by	2

1978

Mar.	2—Clarence Howard, Las Vegas	W	10
Oct.	31—C. J. Brown, Seattle	W	10

JOHN SULLIVAN

Amateur record: 98 wins, 15 losses
3 appearances in National AAU tourney (1973, 1975, 1976)
1 appearance in National GG tourney (1974-QF)
Portland, Ore. Junior Middleweight

1977

Jan.	20—Al Shara, Portland	KO	1
Feb.	12—Les Vegas, Lacey	KO	3
Feb.	17—Fred Larna, Portland	KO	6
Apr.	14—Fred Larna, Portland	W	6
May	12—Ken Croom, Los Angeles	L	6
May	26—C.J. Brown, Portland	W	6
Sept.	15—Jess Hernandez, Portland	KO	2
Oct.	27—Larry Smith, Portland	KO	3
Dec.	8—Willie Baldwin, Portland	KO	7

1978

Jan.	—Willie Baldwin, Portland	KO	7
Mar.	16—Greg McPherson, Lake Tahoe	W	8

JOHN SULLIVAN

GARY SUMMERHAYES

Canada Light-Heavyweight

1970

Apr.	20—John Mason, Windsor	W	4
May	28—Jim Davis, Windsor	W	6
Sept.	14—Skip Gray, Windsor	W	6
Sept.	29—Skip Gray, Buffalo	KO	4
Oct.	21—Jim Davis, Detroit	L	6
Dec.	18—Lambert McIntosh, Halifax	KO	6

1971

Jan.	28—Ellis Poole, Toronto	W	8
May	7—Johnny Mangum, Detroit	L	6
June	7—Billy Parker, Windsor	W	4
June	11—Stu Gray, Kitchener	W	8
Sept.	27—Leo Richards, Quebec	KO	3
Dec.	3—Casey Gacic, Akron	D	6

1972

Jan.	21—Casey Gacic, Parma	L	8
Feb.	18—Ted Paxton, Parma	KO	2
Mar.	24—Harold Carter, Parma	W	6
Apr.	14—Joey Ray, Parma	W	6
May	17—Walter Osphinsky, Scranton	KO	4
Sept.	25—Roy McMillian, Toronto	W	6
Nov.	6—Ted Paxton, Toronto	W	6
Nov.	29—Kenny Baker, McKeesport	W	6

1973

Feb.	12—Al Sparks, Toronto	W	12
	(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)		
Apr.	11—Al Quinney, Toronto	KO	10
June	10—Marion Connors, Toronto	W	8
Sept.	27—Barry Morris, Halifax	KO	3
Oct.	11—Casey Gacic, Toronto	W	10
Nov.	20—Karl Zurheide, Milwaukee	D	10

1974

Jan.	22—Karl Zurheide, Milwaukee	L	10
Apr.	11—Mike Quarry, Orlando	L	12
Aug.	20—Walter White, Orlando	W	10
Oct.	25—Pedro Soto, New York	L	8

1975

Jan.	29—Marvin Johnson, Indianapolis	L	10
Mar.	3—Dennis Cochran, Calgary	KO	3
	(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)		
July	3—Alvaro Lopez, Garnerville	L	10
Dec.	15—Tracey Morrison, Hamilton	W	10

1976

Feb.	19—Tracy Morrison, Kansas City	W	10
May	6—Billy Wagner, Cleveland	KO	7
Sept.	15—Joe Smokey Middleton, Cleveland	W	10

1977

Feb.	26—Tommy Hanna, Detroit	KO	10
June	22—Vonzell Johnson, Columbus	L	10
Sept.	29—Mike Rossman, New York	L	10
Oct.	22—Mike Spinks, Las Vegas	L	10

1978

Feb.	6—Bob Smith, Edmonton	W	10
Feb.	27—Tony Mundine, Melbourne	KO	11
	(British Commonwealth Light Heavyweight Title)		
Apr.	1—Hal TNT Carroll, Halifax	W	10
May	27—Gary Alexander, Brantford	W	10
Sept.	29—Pat Cuillo, Hamilton	W	10
Dec.	4—Pablo Ramos, Saginaw	L	10

JOHNNY SUMMERHAYS

Canada Lightweight

1970

Apr.	20—Tulip Turnspeed, Windsor	W	4
May	4—Johnny Thomas, Toronto	W	4
May	28—Bobby Parnell, Windsor	W	4
Sept.	14—Larry Rossi, Windsor	KO	2

1971

Jan.	28—John Thomas, Toronto	W	4
May	7—Andre Reed, Detroit	KO	2
Sept.	27—Billy Poulton, Quebec	KO	3
Oct.	5—Sonny Oliver, Windsor	W	6
Nov.	3—Sonny Oliver, Detroit	KO	5
Dec.	3—Sonny Oliver, Akron	KO	8

1972

Feb.	18—Andre Reed, Parma	KO	7
Mar.	24—Mike Harris, Parma	W	8
Apr.	14—Marion Thomas, Parma	W	10
May	17—Willie Daniels, Scranton	L	8
Nov.	6—Julio Mandell, Toronto	W	6
Nov.	29—Mike Harris, McKeesport	W	6

1973

Feb.	12—Willie Williams, Toronto	W dis.	6
Aug.	30—Eddie Rivera, Halifax	KO	4
Sept.	27—Johnny North, Halifax	L	8
Dec.	8—Dennis Cochrane, Titusville	KO	6

1974

Jan.	24—Bobby Crawford, Milwaukee	W	6
May	26—Willie Williams, Toronto	TD	8
Aug.	20—James Martinez, Orlando	W	8
Sept.	7—Dennis Stokes, Toronto	W	12
	(Canadian Lightweight Title)		
Oct.	25—Frankie Benitez, New York	KO by	6

1975

Mar. 3—Barry Sponagle, Calgary ..... W 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 28—Al Ford, Edmonton ..... W 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
Dec. 15—Johnny Bay, Hamilton ..... KO 6
(Canadian Lightweight Title)

1976

Jan. 24—Dom Monaco, Commack ..... L 10
June 3—Barry Sponagele, Halifax ..... L 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)
Sept. 15—Ron Pettigrew, Cleveland ..... L 6

1977

Jan. 9—Barry Sponagle, New Glasgow ..... D 12
Aug. 4—Greg Coverson, Wyoming ..... L 10
Oct. 7—Aaron Pryor, Cincinnati ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 17—Bobby Hughes, Toronto ..... L 10
Feb. 2—Charles Buggs, Cleveland ..... W dis. 3
May 27—Harvey Wilson, Brantford ..... W 10
July 26—Dale Hernandez, Omaha ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Greg Coverson, Mt. Clemens ..... L 10
Dec. 5—Gaetan Hart, Montreal ..... L 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)

MURRAY SUTHERLAND

Canada Light Heavyweight

1978

Jan. 17—Willie Featherstone, Toronto ..... KO by 3
Feb. 2—Tony Curovic, Cleveland ..... KO 3
Apr. 6—Gus Turner, Cleveland ..... KO 4
May 27—Harold Riggins, Brantford ..... KO 6
Sept. 29—Zack Page, Hamilton ..... KO 3
Dec. 4—Bill Hollis, Saginaw ..... KO 3

DARLTON SWIFT

Washington, D.C. Middleweight

1976

Mar. 27—Sugar Moore, Owings Mill ..... W 4
July 29—Billy Goodman, Baltimore ..... D 6
Sept. 16—Billy Goodman, Baltimore ..... L 6
Nov. 12—Ed Maye, Leniore ..... KO 1

1977

Feb. 15—Vinnie Curto, Boston ..... KO by 6
Oct. 27—Ben Sanchez, Portland, Me. ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 15—Mike Farrell, Washington D.C. ..... L 4
Apr. 5—Keith Broom, Washington D.C. ..... L 4
May 24—Wilbert Crews, Washington D.C. ..... W 6

JOSE TALAMANTEZ

San Jose, Cal. Lightweight

1975

Sept. 20—Rigoberto Gomez, San Jose ..... KO 3
Nov. 13—John Lujan, San Jose ..... KO 3
Dec. 17—Richard Menchaca, San Francisco ..... KO 4

1976

Feb. 9—Chilo Onate, San Francisco ..... W 6
June 17—Tommy Williams, San Carlos ..... KO 1
Aug. 25—Tommy Greer, San Carlos ..... KO 4
Sept. 8—Alfredo Lorona, Stockton ..... D 6
Nov. 6—Victor de la Cruz, San Francisco ..... KO 6
Nov. 30—Nacho Castaneda, San Francisco ..... KO 5

1977

Jan. 22—Dave Kibby, San Jose ..... W 8
Feb. 19—Pete Constancio, San Carlos ..... KO 9
Mar. 31—Arturo Leon, San Carlos ..... W 12
June —Andrew Ganigan, Honolulu ..... KO by 7
Oct. 6—Vicente Saldivar, San Carlos ..... KO by 7

1978

July 12—Vicente Hernandez, Oakland ..... W 10
Aug. 17—Fidel Fraijo, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9
Oct. 19—Steve Chase, Portland ..... L 10
Dec. 5—Jorge Morales, Reno ..... KO by 5

NELSON CRUZ TAMARIZ

Dominican Republic Featherweight

1973

Feb. 19—Livio Nolasco, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Jeriberto Olivera,
Santo Domingo ..... W 10

1974

Aug. 10—Tony Tris, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
July 6—Emilio Hernandez,
Santo Domingo ..... KO 1
Nov. 25—Pedro Jose Diaz, Santo Domingo ..... W 12

1975

Apr. 28—Andres Torres, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
June 9—Livio Nolasco, Santo Domingo ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 3—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City ..... KO by 2
Aug. 16—Guillermo Almengot, Santo Domingo ..... KO 8
Oct. 28—Pedro Jose Diaz, Santo Domingo ..... W 12

1977

Mar. 14—Leo Cruz, Santo Domingo ..... L 12
June 13—Leo Cruz, Santo Domingo ..... L 12

1978

Apr. 24—Leo Lopez, Santo Domingo ..... KO 3
Sept. 8—Roberto Bido, Santo Domingo ..... KO 10

TOM TARANTINO

Milwaukee, Wisc. Welterweight

1971

Sept. 13—Ernie Witcher, Milwaukee ..... W 4
Nov. 2—Bob Crawford, Green Bay ..... KO 1

1972

Jan. 10—Bob Crawford, Milwaukee ..... KO by 4
Mar. 8—Bobby Rodriguez, St. Paul ..... D 6
Apr. 17—Ray Carrington, Chicago ..... L 6
June 5—Bob Crawford, Chicago ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Sam Black, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
Sept. 6—Dale Hernandez, Des Moines ..... KO by 5

1973

Jan. 29—Sammy Maul, Milwaukee ..... L 4

1974

May 23—Rueben Green, Milwaukee ..... KO 2
Aug. 26—Bob Crawford, Chicago ..... D 4
Nov. 20—Danny Starks, Milwaukee ..... KO 4

1975

Jan. 25—Ray Carrington, Chicago ..... L 8
Feb. 4—Fred Harris, Milwaukee ..... L 6
July 16—George Anderson, St. Paul ..... L 8
Aug. 19—Danny Starks, Chicago ..... KO 1
Sept. 17—Ron Pettigrew, Waukesha ..... W 8
Dec. 3—Larry Moore, Waukesha ..... KO 4

1976

July 14—Rick Folstad, Minneapolis ..... L 6
Oct. 13—Marion Thomas, Milwaukee ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 28—Charlie Nash, London ..... KO by 1
Apr. 19—Luis Vegas, White Plains ..... W 8
—Tony Johnson, Waukesha ..... W 10

1978

May 9—Luis Davila, Hartford ..... L 10
Nov. 7—Fank Mills, Wakrasha ..... KO 3
Dec. 5—Al Ford, Winnepeg ..... L 10

MIKE TARASAWICH

New York, N.Y. Heavyweight

1978

Jan. 25—Richard Roy, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Tom Healy, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Apr. 19—Rubio Rodriguez, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Aug. 17—Guy Casale, Totowa ..... D 8
Dec. 15—Richard Roy, New York ..... KO 4

NIKITA TARHOCKER
(Tar Hocker)

Congo Welterweight

1969

Mar. 10—Ted Cooper, Alexandra ..... KO by 2
Mar. 20—Hap Horan, Portland, Me. ..... KO 2
Mar. 25—Doneto Paduane, Montreal ..... KO 3
Apr. 15—Danny Perez, New York ..... KO by 4
May 12—Johnny Gant, Washington,
D.C. ..... KO by 6

1970

Oct. 13—William Watson,
Philadelphia ..... KO by 1
Dec. 9—Johnny Saunders, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1971

Jan. 9—John Saunders, Philadelphia ..... L 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy Savage, Philadelphia ..... L 4

1972

May 15—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ..... L 4
Apr. 12—Johnny Martino, Norristown ..... KO 3
Dec. 5—Tony Cella, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1

1973

Mar. 24—Norman Farrell, Atlantic City ..... KO 1
June 2—Larry Holland, Atlantic City ..... KO by 4
Aug. 10—Nate Dixon, Atlantic City ..... W 6
Aug. 15—Gregory Quintero, Baltimore ..... KO 2
Sept. 25—Rocky Cudney, Binghamton ..... KO by 4
Nov. 14—Leo Saenz, Baltimore ..... KO by 2

1974

Nov. 19—Christy Elliott, Paterson ..... KO by 4
Dec. 11—Genario Leon, Scranton ..... L 6

1975

Feb. 10—Ray Pitts, Camden ..... W 8
Feb. 17—Ray Pitts, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Apr. 17—Bob Drewery, Upper Darby ..... KO by 2
Aug. 5—Larry Giello, Elizabeth ..... KO by 4
Sept. 24—Larry Giello, Bayonne ..... L 10

1976

May 19—Randy Scott, Philadelphia ..... KO by 3
Aug. 27—Tony Tassone, Atlantic City ..... W 6
Nov. 10—ASli Perez, West Orange ..... KO by 3
Dec. 17—Billy Wareham, Philadelphia ..... KO by 3

1977

Mar. 26—Billy Wareham, Bristol ..... KO by 3

1978

Apr. 25—Tommy Brooks, Orlando ..... KO by 5
May 23—Billy Miller, Orlando ..... KO by 3
Aug. 17—Joe Grier, Totowa ..... KO by 2

TONY TASSONE

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1975

Aug.	15—Jackie Thornton, Atlantic City	D	4
Oct.	21—Moses Robinson, Phila.	W	4

1976

Jan.	13—James Macey, Philadelphia	D	4
Apr.	6—Jesse Freeman, Philadelphia	W	4
July	2—Sid Minott, Atlantic City	W	6
Aug.	6—Ray Davis, Atlantic City	W	6
Aug.	27—Nikita Tarhocker, Atlantic City	W	6

1977

Mar.	7—Marvin Lee, Upper Darby	KO	3
Apr.	7—Daryl Lampkin, Upper Darby	W	6
May	9—Daryl Lampkin, Upper Darby	W	6
July	26—Carlos Prigg, Philadelphia	W	6
Sept.	15—Carlos Prigg, Upper Darby	W	8
Oct.	20—Jerome Goodman, Upper Darby	W	8

1978

Jan.	31—Lester Camper, Upper Darby	KO	2
Mar.	14—Tyrone Freeman, Philadelphia	KO	2
May	24—Oscar Balderas, Philadelphia	KO	1
June	19—Archie Andrews, Philadelphia	KO by	6
Aug.	24—Archie Andrews, Philadelphia	W	10
Oct.	24—Billy Goodwin, Philadelphia	KO	6

JOHN TATE

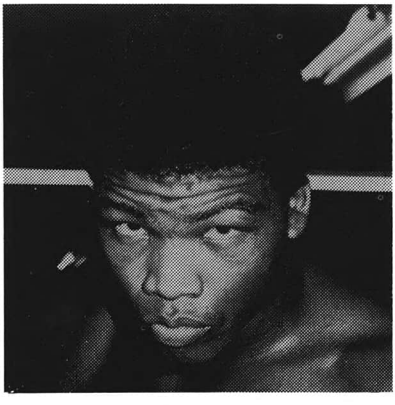
Knoxville, Tenn. Heavyweight

1977

May	7—Jerry Thompkins, St.Louis	KO	5
June	1—Norm Kues, Montreal	KO	1
Aug.	20—Baker Tinsley, Pikesville	KO	2
Aug.	23—Walter Santemore, Memphis	W	6
Sept.	13—Eddie Lopez, Los Angeles	W	6
Oct.	22—Lou Esa, Las Vegas	KO	3
Nov.	18—Frank Schram, Las Vegas	KO	1

1978

Jan.	29—James Dixon, Knoxville	KO	3
Mar.	14—Leon Shaw, Orlando	KO	7
Apr.	25—Harold Carter, Orlando	W dis.	4
May	13—Raul Gorosito, Orlando	KO	2
July	7—Walter Santemore, Orlando	KO	6
June	22—Bernardo Mercardo, New York	KO	2
Aug.	25—Johnny Boudreaux, Houston	W	10
Oct.	14—Cookie Wallace, Houston	KO	9
Dec.	9—Ron Draper, Detroit	KO	5



JOHN TATE

CURTIS TAYLOR

Memphis, Tenn. Welterweight

1977

June	10—Dale Dennis, Brunswick	W	6
Dec.	17—Dale Dennis, Atlanta	KO	6

1978

Apr.	21—Dale Dennis, Atlanta	KO	6
May	10—Dale Dennis, Vidella	W	6
May	22—Spook Jackson, Vidella	W	8
June	16—Spook Jackson, Stlanta	KO	7
Aug.	3—James Wallace, Birmingham	KO	3
Aug.	18—Arnell Thomas, Lesley	KO	6
Sept.	21—Sammy Floyd, Birmingham	W	10
Nov.	4—Sammy Ruckard, Atlanta	W	10

ROY TAYLOR

Hutchinson, Okla. Light Heavyweight

1978

Jan.	24—Don Masterson, Wichita	KO by	3
Sept.	7—Gary Acord, Oklahoma City	KO	1
Dec.	7—Pete Knight, Oklahoma City	L	4

CHARLES TERRELL

San Carlos, Cal. Light Heavyweight

1977

Feb.	19—James Castagnola, San Carlos	KO	5
Mar.	9—Junior Albers, San Carlos	KO by	5
Apr.	20—Greogry McPherson, San Carlos	KO by	2
June	18—Vern Presler, Santa Rosa	L	6

1978

May	20—Pascual Ramirez, Fresno	D	6
June	21—Bashiru Ali, Concord	L	6
July	13—William Tavake, Vallejo	L	4
Aug.	26—Pascual Ramirez, Fresno	KO	4

HARRY TERRELL

Cleveland, Ohio Light Heavyweight

1976

May	6—Gary Alexander, Cleveland	W	6
June	23—Al Bell, Mentor	KO by	2
Sept.	22—Joe Taylor, Cleveland	W	6

1977

Jan.	5—Boom-Boom Moorer, Cleveland	W	6
Mar.	22—Verbie Garland, Cleveland	W	6
Apr.	27—Boom-Boom- Moorer, Lorain	KO	7
May	18—Frankie Williams, Lorain	L	6
Sept.	29—Robert Yarborough, Cleveland	W	6
Oct.	25—Walter Moore, Chicago	KO by	3
Dec.	8—Bob Bozic, Toronto	KO	2

1978

Apr.	28—Horst Geisler (Him), Toronto	KO	2
July	29—Earnie Shavers, Virginia Beach	KO by	2
Nov.	29—Charlie Johnson, Richfield	KO	8

ARNELL THOMAS

Houston, Texas Junior Middleweight

1978

Feb.	16—Daryl Brumley, Houston	L	10
Aug.	18—Curtis Taylor, Lesley	KO by	6
Sept.	27—Rafael Rodriguez, St. Paul	KO by	1
Nov.	2—Tiger Hall, Orlando	L	4

GARY TIGER THOMAS

Evansville, Ind. Middleweight

1975

Nov.	13—Clifford Wills, Indianapolis	L	4

1976

Apr.	15—George Jacops, Indianapolis	D	4
July	14—Glenn Morgan, Rochester	L	6
Aug.	31—Milton Owens, Orlando	KO by	1

1977

(inactive)

1978

May	13—Roy Dale, Dayton	L	8
July	12—C. J. Brown, Kansas City	KO by	3

JAMIE THOMAS

Cincinnati, Ohio Middleweight

1977

Feb.	1—Joey Blair, Cincinnati	KO	3
Feb.	24—Herman Graham, Cincinnati	KO	4
Mar.	26—Zack Page, Cincinnati	W	4
May	7—Gary Alexander, Cincinnati	W	6
Sept.	24—Lloyd Richardson, Hamilton	L	8
Oct.	29—Don Ruckard, Hamilton	W	8

1978

Mar.	1—Steve Gregory, Dayton	L	6
June	3—Chick Kelly, Pikeville	KO	3
Sept.	5—Chuck Mince, New Orleans	L	10
Oct.	10—Chuck Mince, New Orleans	KO	4
Dec.	1—Tony Licate, New Orleans	L	10

MARION THOMAS

Cincinnati, Ohio Lightweight

1968

Sept.	11—Rufus Holliday, Indianapolis	KO	2
Oct.	14—Clay Evans, Indianapolis	KO	1
Oct.	3—Howard Carney, Cincinnati	W	4

1969

Jan.	18—Arnold Bush, Indianapolis	W	4
Feb.	2—John McCleod, Indianapolis	W	6
Feb.	14—Lyle Randolph, Indianapolis	L	4
Mar.	28—Bobby Parnell, Indianapolis	W	4
May	1—Saunders Crowe, Fort Wayne	W	4
July	18—Bobby Parnell, Indianapolis	W	10
July	30—Johnny McLeod, Indianapolis	W	6
Sept.	28—Jesus Nieves, Lorain	W	10
Nov.	8—Rufus Holliday, Lima	KO	2
Dec.	4—Junior Varney, Indianapolis	W	6

1970

Feb. 5—Jo Jo White, Indianapolis ..... W 8
Mar. 6—Bobby Parnell, Canton ..... W 8
Mar. 28—Wilson Yambo, San Juan ..... D 10
Apr. 27—Sonny Oliver, Akron ..... W 4
June 15—Sammy Goss, Philadelphia ..... L 10
May 22—Tommy Fix, Akron ..... W 8
Aug. 14—Willie Williams, Welch ..... KO 5
Aug. 17—Eddie Rivera, Loraine ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Willie Williams, Covington ..... W 6

1971

Apr. 12—Bennie McCall, New Orleans ..... W 10
May 11—Angel Macias, San Antonio ..... KO by 3
Nov. 13—Sammy Ruckart, Brydstown ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Adelipos Munoz, Aruba ..... W 10

1972

Jan. 13—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... KO by 3
Jan. 15—Spider Black, Byrdstown ..... KO 4
Apr. 1—Rocky Kosakowski, Jamestown ..... KO 3
Apr. 14—Johnny Summerhays, Parma ..... L 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Copeland, Indianapolis ..... KO by 6

1973

Apr. 18—John Howard, Des Moines ..... W 8
Aug. 24—Harvey Wilson, Indianapolis ..... KO 4
Sept. 22—Danny Figueroa, Indianapolis ..... W 8
Oct. 27—Johnny Copeland, Indianapolis ..... KO by 3

1974

Feb. 16—Ron Pettigrew, New Castle ..... W 4
Apr. 13—Billy Holliday, New Castle ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Ronnie Jones, Chicago ..... KO by 4

1975

Jan. 29—Donnie Starks, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
Apr. 12—Giancarlo Usai, Milan ..... KO by 3
May 14—Al Franklin, St. Paul ..... KO by 8
June 6—Clarence Jones, Indianapolis ..... KO 1
July 16—Termite Watkins, Houston ..... KO by 7
Nov. 15—Freddie Harris, Chicago ..... KO by 4

1976

Apr. 3—Larry Moore, Indianapolis ..... W 5
Apr. 15—Lou Bizzarro, Indianapolis ..... L 10
May 6—Jimmy Martinez, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Tony Johnson, Cleveland ..... L 6
Oct. 13—Tom Tarantino, Milwaukee ..... L 10
Oct. 27—Paul Marcum, Cleveland ..... W 6
Nov. 17—Rick Folstad, St. Paul ..... L 8
Nov. 30—Norman Goins, Indianapolis ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 26—Tony Johnson, Cleveland ..... W 6
Feb. 1—Tony Johnson, Indianapolis ..... W 6
Mar. 22—Ralph Racine, Clebeland ..... KO by 7

1978

Apr. 3—Carlos Serrano, Indianapolis ..... KO 5

ROBERT LEE THOMAS

Memphis, Tenn. Junior Middleweight

1977

June 13—Roger Wells, Memphis ..... W 4
July 9—Roger Wells, Memphis ..... W 6
Nov. 19—Anthony Daniels, Wheeling ..... KO by 2

1978

Jan. 25—Jim Claar, Indianapolis ..... KO by 2
Sept. 27—Henry Sims, Chicago ..... KO by 3
Nov. 11—Don Bester, Sterling ..... L 4

TOMMY FRANCO THOMAS

Fairmont, W. Va. Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 18—Limmit Langley, Fairmonth ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Dave Mounts, Fairmont ..... KO 3
Dec. 29—Amos Haines, Pittsburgh ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 8—Baker Tinsley, Knoxville ..... KO 3
Feb. 22—Bruce Hannon, Anchorage * ..... KO 3
Feb. 22—Travis Pickering, Anchorage * ..... KO 3
Apr. 12—Victor Van Fleet, Anchorage ..... KO 6
May 10—Al Neuman, Anchorage ..... KO 9
Aug. 19—Oliver Phillips, Las Vegas ..... K 10
Sept. 17—Elliott Bryant, Reno ..... W 10

* Both on the same card back to back

ROBERT THOMAS

San Antonio, Texas Middleweight

1978

July 20—Mickey Goodwin, Detroit ..... KO by 1
Sept. 19—Tommy King, San Antonio ..... KO 1
Dec. 5—Mark Hughes, San Antonio ..... KO 1

JERRY THOMPKINS

Elizabeth, N.J. Heavyweight

1976

Feb. 11—Jaime DeLavega, Bayonne ..... KO 3
June 22—Dennis Jordan, Hartford ..... W 6
Aug. 12—Joe Stevens, Paterson ..... KO 2
Aug. 16—Doug Franklin, Newark ..... KO 1
Aug. 26—C. J. Brown, Allentown ..... KO 1
Sept. 28—Dennis Jordan, New York ..... KO by 1
Nov. 10—Ernie Lassiter, West Orange ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 22—Horaco Robinson, Pensacola ..... L 10
May 7—John Tate, St. Louis ..... KO by 5
Oct. 28—Eugene Green, Elizabeth ..... L 8
Dec. 26—Dante Cane, Bologna ..... KO by 6

1978

Feb. —John Dennis, White Plains ..... L 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Warr, New York ..... L 8
June 19—Mike Koranicki, Philadelphia ..... L 10
July 15—Randy Mack, Atlantic City ..... KO by 7
Aug. 16—Duane Bobick, Nanuet ..... KO by 2

WARREN THUNDER

Chicago, Ill. Junior Middleweight

1978

Apr. 10—Leonard Boyd, Chicago ..... KO 2
May 8—Billy Moreno, Chicago ..... KO 2
May 22—Bobby Crawford, Chicago ..... KO 3
June 30—Eddie Partee, Chicago ..... KO 1
Aug. 28—Bobby Orr, Chicago ..... L 6
Oct. 6—Franklin Wilson, Waukegan ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Jerry Strickland, DePaul ..... KO 2

JOE TIBERI

Wilmington, Del. Junior Middleweight

1977

Jan. 27—Nikita Tarhocker, Wilmington ..... KO 2
Feb. 24—Frank Sumter, Wilmington ..... KO 2
Mar. 26—Al Little, Bristol ..... W 4
Apr. 21—Billy Murphy, Wilmington ..... KO 1
Sept. 16—Ed Freeman, Wilmington ..... W 6
Oct. 6—George Sydnor, Philadelphia ..... KO 5

1978

June 1—Mike Picciotti, Upper Darby ..... KO By 3
Nov. 14—Marciano Bernardi, Totowa ..... KO 4
Dec. 29—Morris Grant, Vineland ..... KO 1

ROBERT TIJERINA

Fort Worth, Texas Lightweight

1976

Oct. 7—Shannon Williams, Fort Worth ..... W 5
Oct. 21—Ezzard Charles, Fort Worth ..... W 5
Dec. 18—Freddie Harris, Marshall ..... KO by 5

1977

Jan. 15—Johnny Copeland, Qucpaw ..... KO by 5
Feb. 16—Frank Santore, Orlando ..... L 8
Feb. 28—Gaby Cantera, Galveston ..... KO by 1
Apr. 2—Freddie Harris, Marshall ..... KO by 4

1978

Feb. 7—Jimmy Heair, Memphis ..... KO by 3

BAKER TINSLEY

Louisville, Ky. Heavyweight

1977

May 18—Charlie Jordan, Louisville ..... W 4
July 16—Charlie Tuna, Louisville ..... W 6
Aug. 20—John Tate, Pikeville ..... KO by 2
Dec. 2—Chuck Gardner, Chicago ..... KO by 1

1978

Jan. 8—Tom Franco Thomas, Knoxville ..... KO by 3
Jan. 31—Jimmy Robertson, Indianapolis ..... L 4
Feb. 27—Tom Fisher, Chicago ..... L 8
Aug. 3—Doug Omen, Detroit ..... KO by 3
Aug. 26—Bob Heflin, Dayton ..... W 4
Oct. 10—Bob Heflin, Indianapolis ..... KO 3
Oct. 28—Maurice Marcellus, Louisville ..... W 4

RAUL TIRADA

Mexican Bantamweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1976

Mar. 18—Seco Luna, Los Angeles ..... T.D. 3
Apr. 28—Albert Davila, Los Angeles ..... W 10
June 2—Juam Zamora, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
July 30—Conrado Vasquez, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Sept. 17—Socrates Batoto, Los Angeles ..... W 10

1977

Apr. 23—Jorge Altamirano, Los Angeles ..... KO 7
July 11—Wilfredo Gomez, San Juan ..... KO by 5
(W.B.C. Super Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 4—Mike Ayala, San Antonio ..... L 10

1978

May 15—Fel Clemente, Stockton ..... W 10
—Nestor Baba Jiminez, Cartagena ..... L 10

STEVE TOHILL

Seattle, Wash. Middleweight

1975

June 2—Dennis Conklin, Seattle ..... KO 2
June 16—Fritz Briesmeister, Everett ..... W 6
July 14—Mike Colbert, Seattle ..... L 6

Sept. 13—Steve Barrett, Lacey .....KO 1
Oct. 21—Fred Jones, Seattle .....L 6

1976

Feb. 10—Daryl Penn, Seattle .....KO by 6
Oct. 12—Daryl Penn, Seattle .....L 6
Nov. 3—Willie Baldwin, Mission .....L 10
Nov. 11—Jimmy Williams, Portland .....KO by 2

1977

June 23—Bobby Howard, Vancouver .....W 6
Aug. —Jesse Toro, Phoenix .....W 6
Oct. 25—Tommy Howard, Seattle .....KO by 7

1978

May 23—Willie Baldwin, Bellingham .....KO by 6

CONRAD TOOKER

Bayonne, N.J. Heavyweight

1974

Sept. 10—Jack Zivcok, Paterson .....KO 2
Aug. 27—Jack Zivcok, Wildwood .....KO 2
Oct. 15—Leroy Diggs, Paterson .....W 4
Nov. 19—Horace Robinson, Paterson .....L 6

1975

Jan. 7—Leroy Diggs, Paterson .....D 6

1976

Inactive

1977

Dec. 1—John Sandridge, Tampa .....D 6

1978

Feb. 22—Jack Tanner, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Apr. 7—Sergio Rodriguez, North Bergen .....KO by 2
May 2—Richard Roy, Totowa .....L 8
June 13—Jerry Foley, Totowa .....W 6
July 18—Richard Roy, Totowa .....L 8
Sept. 26—Joe Black, Totowa .....KO 1
Nov. 1—Ed Turner, St. Louis .....W 8
Dec. 15—Guy Casale, New York .....L 8

ANDRES TORRES

Puerto Rico Bantamweight

1969

July 21—Santos Rivera, San Juan .....L 4
Sept. 20—Benjamin Camacho, San Juan .....L 4
Oct. 25—Hector Vallee, San Juan .....W 4

1970

Feb. 28—Rivera Cintron, San Juan .....KO 3
Mar. 14—Modesto Escalera, San Juan .....W 6
Oct. 19—Toty Bezares, San Juan .....L 8
Oct. 24—Bennie Rivera, San Juan .....W 6

1971

May 23—Nelson de la Cruz, San Juan .....W 8
Apr. 3—Danny Figueroa, San Juan .....W 6
May 5—Gregory Benitez, San Juan .....L 8

1972

Feb. 19—Heriberto Oliveras, San Juan .....W 10
Feb. —Hector McBride, Tampa .....W 8
Aug. 8—Francisco Villegas, San Juan .....L 10

1973

Apr. 28—Leo Cruz, Carolina .....D 10

1974

May 30—Francisco Villegas, San Juan .....L 10
July 15—Andres Hernandez, San Juan .....L 12
Aug. 19—Davey Vasquez, New York .....L 10
Oct. 27—Martin Corona, Mexicali .....L 10

1975

Apr. 28—Nelson Tamariz, Santo Domingo .....L 10
Nov. 17—Enrique Solis, San Juan .....D 10

1976

Oct. 11—Andres Hernandez, San Juan .....L 10

1977

Aug. 20—Lupe Pintor, Los Angeles .....KO by 4

1978

June 3—Dennis Moran, San Juan .....W 10
Oct. 24—Jeff Chandler, Philadelphia .....L 10

DEMETRIOS TORRES

Mexican Flyweight

1977

Apr. 23—Joey Olivo, Los Angeles .....L 4
June 29—Joey Olivo, Stockton .....KO by 2
Sept. 29—Juan Garcia, Los Angeles .....L 5
Dec. 1—Tito Arzate, Los Angeles .....L 5
Dec. 15—Armando Franco, Los Angeles .....L 4

1978

Jan. 19—Jorge Flores, Los Angeles .....KO 4

JORGE TORRES

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1968

June 12—Gabby Espinoza, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Oct. 25—Jose Vargas, Laredo .....KO 4
Nov. 9—Alejandro Lopez, Guadalajara .....W 10

1969

Feb. 1—Gabriel Ruiz, La Paz .....KO 4
Feb. 16—Chuy Rocha, Monterrey .....L 10
Mar. 29—Jose Vargas, Guadalajara .....KO 1
May 17—Carlos Urrunaga, Guadalajara .....D 10
June 19—Jose Ozuna, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 2—Alvaro Lopez, Guadalajara .....KO 2
Sept. 14—Carlos Urrunaga, Monterrey .....W 10
Sept. 30—San Chavez, Guadalajara .....KO 1
Nov. 28—Octavio Gomez, Guadalajara .....D 10

1970

May 2—Pedro Bendek, Guadalajara .....KO 3
June 27—Lacky Linares, Guadalajara .....KO 2
July 31—Roberto Ramos, Laredo .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Cordobes Lopez, Guadalajara .....KO 9
Dec. 5—Orlando Amores, Colon .....L 10

1971

Feb. 6—Luis Osses, Guadalajara .....W 10
Mar. 3—Joe Luis Meza, Guadalajara .....L 10
May 6—Paco Pizana, Durango .....L 10
June 16—Oso Martinez, Monterrey .....KO 7
July 18—Tranquita Brown, Monterrey .....KO 1

1972

Feb. 4—Felipe Ursua, Guadalajara .....L 10
May 26—Jorge Reyes, Guadalajara .....KO 7
June 30—Yoshiaki Suda, Guadalajara .....L 10
Sept. 6—Manuel Montiel, Culican .....W 10
Oct. 28—Felipe Ursua, Guadalajara .....KO 9

1973

June 29—Jose Luis Soto, Culliacan .....L 10
Sept. 14—Edgar Kabalhim, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Dec. 11—Genzo Kurozawa, Mexicali .....W 10

1974

Feb. 3—Tarcisto Gomez, Mexicali .....W 10
July 17—Raul Pacheco, Tijuana .....KO by 8
Aug. 7—Benny Rodriguez, Tijuana .....KO 8
Oct. 7—Cesar Desiga, Tijuana .....KO by 4
—Felipe Ursua, Aguas .....KO 2
—Benny Rodriguez, Mexicali .....W 10
—Rafael Gonzalez, Mexicali .....KO 8
—Jorge Carrasco, Guadalajara .....W 10

1975

Jan. 20—Roberto Ruvaldino, Reynosa .....L 10
Mar. 18—Fidel Fraijo, Sacramento .....KO by 1
May 2—Dave Pacheco, San Diego .....W 6
May 15—German Torres, Los Angeles .....T.D. 3
June 2—Alfonso Zamora, Tijuana .....KO by 10
June 13—Abdul Bey, San Diego .....W 6
July 12—Ignacio Bravo, Los Angeles .....W 6
July 18—Abdul Bey, San Diego .....KO by 6
Aug. 23—Fernando Vazquez, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Sept. 25—Gary Ferrari, Portland .....KO 1
Oct. 11—Carlos Zarate, Guadalajara .....KO by 9

1976

May 8—Francisco Flores, Los Angeles .....L 4

1977

Feb. 24—Kleber Viteri, Los Angeles .....L 10
Apr. 21—Francisco Flores, Los Angeles .....KO by 8
May 13—Luis Cuenca, Piedra Negras .....L 10
Aug. 19—Jose Diaz, Guadalajara .....W 10

1978

Feb. 28—Noel Arriesgado, Honolulu .....KO by 3
June 16—Alberto Mendez, Pachuca .....W 10
Sept. 9—Alberto Mendez, Pachuca .....W 10

JOSE TORRES

Mexican Featherweight
Born, Arandas, Jalisco, Mexico

1972

Jan. 29—Raul Gillen, Mexico City .....KO 3
Mar. 29—Emilio Calleja, Mexico City .....KO 3
Apr. —"Chamaco" Salazar, Culiacan, Sinaloa .....KO 2
May 17—Ramiro Flores, Mexico City .....KO 2
May 31—Antonio Torres, Mexico City .....KO 4
June 14—Armando Olivares, Culiacan, Sinaloa .....KO 4
July 5—Jose Pozos, Mexico City .....KO 4
Aug. 26—Leon Meza, Mexico City .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Memo Ortiz, Mexico City .....KO 8
Nov. 1—Nacho Lomeli, Mexico City .....W 10

1973

Jan. 17—Goyo Vargas, Mexico City .....L 10
Mar. 21—Juan Fabila, Mexico City .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Urbano Davila, Mexico City .....W 10
July 7—Tomas Frias, Mexico City .....L 10
Aug. 25—Modesto Concepcion, Mexico City .....KO 7
Oct. 20—Felipe "Cachorro" Ursua, Mexico City .....KO 5

1974

Feb. 13—Tomas Frias, Mexico City .....KO 10
Mar. 16—Frank Durango, Mexico City .....KO 8
May 4—Chanakiat Kiatmougyoum, Mexico City .....KO 1
June 29—Rafael Ortega, Guadalajara, Jalisco .....KO by 2
Oct. 26—Benjamin Ortiz, Mexico City .....KO 8
Nov. 29—Salvador Martinez Carrillo, Guadalajara .....KO 7

1975

Feb. 22—Enrique Garcia, Mexico City .....KO 5
Apr. 3—Carlos Becerril, Los Angeles .....KO 4
June 28—Alfonso Ibarra, Mexico City .....KO 4
Aug. 16—Saul Montana, Mexico City .....KO 3

1976

Feb. 1—Alexis Arguello, Mexicali, Baja California .L 10
June 19—Abdul Bey, Los Angeles .....D 10
Oct. 29—Ney Gordillo, Reynosa, Tamaulipas .....KO 8

1977

Feb. 26—Rosalio Muro, Estado de Mexico .....KO 8
July 16—Francisco "Toro" Coronado, Managua .....L 10
Sept. 13—Danny Lopez, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
(For World featherweight title of WBC)

1978

Feb. 25—Jorge David Monzon, Mexico City .....KO 9
(Won Mexican featherweight title)
Apr. 3—Phil Clemente, Stockton .....L 10
July 21—Norberto Cabrera, Ciudad Obregon, Sonora .....KO 7
Oct. 7—Justo Garcia, Mexico City .....W 12
(Retained Mexican featherweight title)

PEDRO TORRES

Holyoke Mass. Lightweight

1978

May 26—Jesse Rogers, Boston .....W 4
June 29—Roberto Velasquez, Springfield .....W 4
Sept. 16—Sanford Ricks, Elmire .....L 6
Oct. 14—Sam Bell, New Haven .....KO 1

SALVATORE TORRES

Mexican Junior Lightweight

1974

—Jose Luis Lopez, Mexico City .....KO 5
—Francisco Durando,
Mexico City .....W 10
Aug. 10—Ernie de la Cruz, Mexico City .....KO 4

1975

Mar. 1—Jose Martin Del Campo, Los Angeles ....KO 8
Mar. 16—Sanjio Takamori, Mexicali .....KO by 2
Aug. 30—Art Hafey, Anaheim .....L 10
Nov. 29—Rosalio Muro, Mexico City .....KO 4

1976

June 19—Alexis Arguello, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
(World Featherweight Title)

1977

Feb. 12—Chuy Rodriguez, Manzanillo .....KO 10
Feb. 26—Ernesto Herrera, Estado De Mexico .....L 12
June 11—Ruben Garcia, Mexico City .....L 10
July 30—Gustavo Segura, Mexico City .....KO 3
Aug. 20—Raul Arroyo, Mexico City .....KO 8
Sept. —Rosario Gonzalez, Tijuana .....KO 5

1978

Apr. 3—Juan Villa, Stockton .....KO 6
July 18—Robert Vasquez, San Antonio .....D 10

SANDY TORRES

Puerto Rico Junior Middleweight

1969

Aug. 9—Hector Matta, San Juan .....W 8
Sept. 20—Johnny Tutuska, San Juan .....W 8
Oct. 11—Jose Peterson, San Diego .....KO by 2

1970

Jan. 31—David Aran, San Juan .....KO 2
Feb. 28—Rafael Jimenez, San Juan .....W 6
Mar. 21—Rufus Figaro, San Juan .....KO by 3
Oct. 12—Miguel Morales, San Juan .....W 6

1971

Apr. 10—Ruben Carmona, San Juan .....D 8

1972

Feb. 4—Walter Peters, St. Thomas .....W 10
Mar. 17—Walter Peters, St. Thomas .....W 10
May 13—Ernie Witcher, San Juan .....KO 1

1973

Jan. 26—Elisha Obed, Nassau .....KO by 8
Mar. 29—Angel Robinson Garcia, Tampa .....W 10
May 28—Guacharaco Viera, San Juan .....KO 6
June 3—Bunny Grant, Kingston .....D 10
June 28—Ruben Arocha, San Juan .....W 10
July 14—Art Kettles, San Juan .....W 10
Sept. 15—Dario Hidalgo, San Juan .....W 10
Nov. 26—Fermin Guzman, San Juan .....KO 9

1974

Mar. 3—Al Moss, San Juan .....KO 2
July 15—Papo Melendez, San Juan .....W 12
July 31—Freytas Laban, Fajardo .....KO 7

1975

Jan. 18—Eduardo Trinidad, San Juan .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Jose Figueroa, San Juan .....W 10
Mar. 18—Dario Hidalgo, Miami Beach .....KO 8
Apr. 9—Jose Rodriguez, Houston .....W 10
Oct. 4—Miguel Castellini, Milan .....KO 6
Nov. 19—Pablo Rodriguez, New York .....W 8

1976

Oct. 22—Ronnie Harris, New York .....L 10

1977

Nov. 5—Karl Vinson, Camione d'Italia .....L 8

1978

Feb. 15—Alan Minter, Las Vegas .....KO by 5
July 29—Fulgencio Obel, Caracas .....KO by 4
Sept. 23—Fighting Jim, St. Thomas .....KO 8
Nov. 5—Ken Bristol, Georgetown .....L 10

JOHN TOWNSEND

Chicago, Ill. Light Heavyweight

1975

Sept. 9—Dave Bradley, Chicago .....L 4
Sept. 17—Ray Patterson, Waukesha .....W 4
Dec. 3—Pat Patterson, Waukesha .....KO 2

1976

Aug. 28—Marvin Camel, Missoula .....L 10
Sept. 25—Marvin Camel, Spokane .....L 10

1977

Feb. 14—Tracy Morrison, Milwaukee .....KO 5
Feb. 21—Marvin Johnson, Philadelphia .....L 10

1978

Apr. 18—Jerry Celestine, New Orleans .....KO by 6

DANNY TRAZINSKI

Brockton, Mass. Featherweight

1975

June 17—Leo Lopez, Brockton .....KO 4
Aug. 27—Charley Kittridge, Brockton .....W 6
Sept. 4—Charley Kittridge, Boston .....KO 1
Sept. 18—Fred Hall, Boston .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Frank Maldonado, Portland, Me. .....W 8
Oct. 13—Ben Ali, Portland, Me. .....KO 3
Nov. 13—Jimmy Lopez .....W 10
Nov. 21—Jimmy Farrell, Providence .....W 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Rose, Boston .....L 10

1976

Feb. 25—Marcial Santiago, New York .....L 6
Apr. 5—Francisco Villegas, San Juan .....L 10
Sept. 14—William Berry, Philadelphia .....L 8

1977

Jan. 29—Lynwood Snowden, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 16—Haviv Mishali, Boston .....W 10
May 21—Jimmy Farreli, Boston .....L 10
Oct. 21—Natale Vezzoli, Milan .....L 10
Nov. 18—Walter Seeley, Commack .....L 10
Nov. 25—Ray Harris, Providence .....KO 4
Dec. 13—Joe Phillips, Cohoes .....L 6

1978

(Inactive)

FELIX DIABLILLO TRINIDAD

Puerto Rico Featherweight

1975

Mar. 31—Nick Ortiz, San Juan .....KO by 6
Apr. 28—Francisco Sullivan, San Juan .....KO 2
Nov. 3—Carlos Rodriguez, San Juan .....L 6
Nov. 6—Frankie Aponto, San Juan .....KO 4

1976

May 31—Jose A. Rosa, San Juan .....L 6

1977

(inactive)

1978

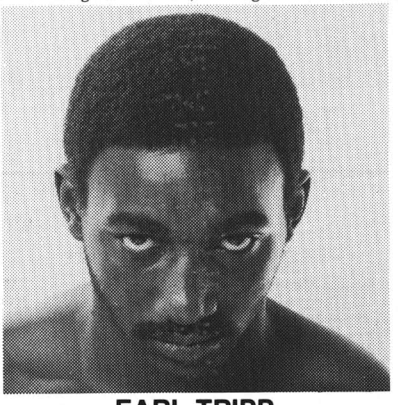
Apr. 22—Manuel Quiles, San Juan .....KO 4

EARL TRIPP

Las Vegas, Nev. Heavyweight

1978

Apr. 26—I. Taylor, Las Vegas .....KO 1
May 24—Walter Cloud, Las Vegas .....KO 1
June 7—Godfrey White, Las Vegas .....KO 1
June 28—Lee Mitchell, Las Vegas .....KO 1
July 12—Rahman Muhammad, Las Vegas .....L 4
Aug. 2—Verlee Price, Las Vegas .....KO 2
Aug. 23—Toni Pulu, Las Vegas .....KO 1
Oct. 18—S. T. Gordon, Las Vegas .....W 10
Dec. 5—King David Smith, Las Vegas .....W 10



EARL TRIPP

CLEM TUCKER

St. Paul, Minn. Middleweight

1976

Mar.	16—Billy Goodwin, Minneapolis	L	6
July	28—Jimmy Claar, Bloomington	W	5
Sept.	28—Dick Stahl, Minneapolis	KO	2

1977

(inactive)

1978

Mar.	27—Mike Westrich, St. Paul	KO	1
Oct.	3—Terry Jesmer, Winnipeg	KO by	5

ALAINE TURENNE

Canada, Middleweight

Born January 2, 1955 Montreal, Quebec

1975

Nov.	7—Bernard D'Aout, Trois Rivieres	KO	2
Dec.	12—Jim Henry, Montreal	W	6

1976

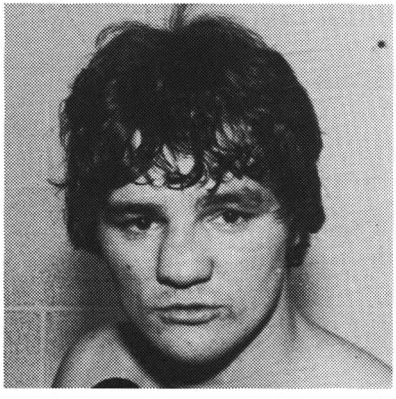
May	4—Jean Marie Avena, Sorel	KO	6
June	3—Paul Colette, Montreal	L	8
June	21—Danny Fryman, Drummondville	W	8
July	9—Cisco Kidd, Buckingham	KO	5
July	21—Bernard D'Aout, Montreal	KO	3
Aug.	14—John Houston, Montreal	KO	4
Sept.	21—Avadis Casabien, Montreal	KO	3
Nov.	26—Chris Clark, Halifax	KO by	5
Dec.	12—Jim Henry, Chicoutimi	KO	4

1977

Apr.	27—Ricky Zarbatany, Montreal	KO	6
June	1—Mike Lypelle, Montreal	KO	3
June	28—Fred Lagace, Montreal	W	6
Aug.	8—Jacques Ivano, Montreal	W	8
Aug.	30—Alfred Legace, Montreal	KO	3
Sept.	27—Willie Cruz, Montreal	KO	1
Sept.	28—Jacques Ellio, Montreal	KO	5
Nov.	1—Daniel Levesque, Montreal	L	8

1978

Jan.	24—Daniel Levesque, Montreal	L	10
Feb.	26—Jacques Yveno, Montreal	W	8
Mar.	28—Rolland Cassin, Montreal	KO	4
Apr.	26—Ricky Camora, Montreal	L	8
June	1—Jim Henry, Hull	L	8
June	6—Paul Luna, Montreal	KO	7
June	27—Bobby Hughes, Montreal	W	10
Aug.	11—Joseph Goodwin, Montreal	KO	1
Sept.	26—Al Little, Montreal	D	8
Dec.	5—John Lamb, Montreal	KO	3



ALAINE TURENNE

BILLY TURNER

Stockton, Calif. Junior Lightweight

1976

June	30—Ray Saldivar, Stockton	W	6
Aug.	11—Terry Allen, Stockton	KO	6
Aug.	18—Juan Arcos, Las Vegas	W	6
Oct.	27—Pete Nunez, Las Vegas	KO	1
Dec.	21—Tony Sanchez, San Carlos	KO	5

1977

Feb.	16—Modesto Conception, Las Vegas	KO by	6

1978

(Inactive)

ED (SAVAGE) TURNER

Orlando, Fla. Light Heavyweight

1975

May	19—Mike McKinney, Tampa	KO	1
June	3—Clarence Morris, Orlando	W	6
June	16—George Clark, Brunswick	KO	3
June	24—Gene Idlette, Orlando	KO by	1
July	8—Marc Hans, Orlando	KO	1
July	22—Enrique Rodriguez, Miami Beach	D	6
Aug.	5—George Clark, Orlando	KO	4
Sept.	23—Roger Pinkney, Orlando	KO	5
Nov.	11—Gene Idlette, Orlando	W	6
Dec.	9—Ray Collins, Orlando	KO	2
Dec.	12—Bob Freeze, Nassau	L	10

1976

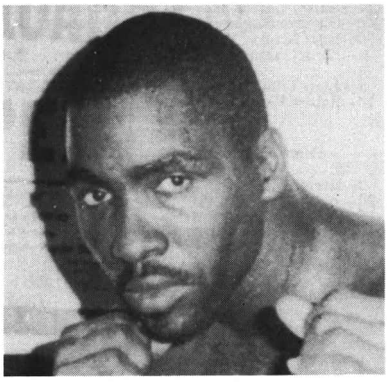
Feb.	3—Jimmy Nixon, Orlando	KO	2
Feb.	17—Nat Gates, Orlando	L	6
Mar.	16—Tony Greene, Miami Beach	L	6
Mar.	23—Ernie Barr, Orlando	W	6
Mar.	26—Anthony Teran, Tuscaloosa	KO	2
Apr.	13—Nat Gares, Orlando	W	6
May	11—Fred Sullivan, Orlando	W	6
June	4—George Holden, Tuscaloosa	W	6
July	19—Jaws Ocasio, San Juan	L	8
Oct.	12—Sam Bowie, Orlando	KO	4

1977

Jan.	14—Willie Goodman, Orlando	KO	2
Feb.	1—Ernie Barr, Orlando	KO by	8
Feb.	12—Ozzie Ocasio, San Juan	KO by	2
Apr.	10—Mike Dokes, Miami Beach	L	6
May	6—Bobby Lloyd, Miami Beach	L	8
May	17—Willie Goodman, Orlando	W	4
June	23—Matt Franklin, Philadelphia	KO by	6
July	15—Clarence Morris, Tampa	W	6

1978

Jan.	19—Roberto Rockett, Memphis	KO by	2
Apr.	18—James Dixon, Memphis	W	4
May	23—Roberto Rockett, Greenville	L	8
June	2—Ivy Brown, Kansas City	L	8
June	14—Eddie Gregory, White Plains	KO by	4
July	12—Ned Hallacy, Memphis	W	10
Aug.	29—Roberto Rockett, Memphis	L	8
Nov.	1—Conrad Tooker, St. Louis	L	8



ED TURNER

JOE TURNER

Philadelphia, Pa. Junior Welterweight

1978

Sept.	8—Raymond Roman, New York	KO by	1
Sept.	9—Angel Espada, San Juan	KO by	2
Oct.	4—Armando Ramirez, Las Vegas	KO by	3
Oct.	28—Domingo Ayala, San Juan	KO by	2

JOHN TURNER

New York, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1975

Feb.	20—Kenny Jones, North Bergen	KO	1
Mar.	14—Pedro Acevedo, Elizabeth	KO	1
Apr.	11—Jimmy Nieves, Stamford	KO	2
Apr.	24—Tommy Smith, North Bergen	KO	4
June	28—Jimmy Nieves, Islip	KO	2
Aug.	5—Pete Pagan, Elizabeth	KO	3
Aug.	26—Randy Milton, Albany	D	6
Sept.	30—Pete Pagan, New York	W	6
Nov.	7—Steve Tooney, Latham	KO	2
Nov.	21—Harvey Wilson, Kingston	KO	5

1976

Jan. 22—Angel Cintron, Kingston ..... KO 2
Feb. 25—Ron Maeweather, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 17—Johnny Thompson, Albany ..... KO 6
May 14—Juan Rosado, Weehawken ..... KO 6
June 28—Angel Cintron, New York ..... KO 2
Oct. 24—Celio Romero, New York ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 1—Papo Melendez, Albany ..... KO 4
July 14—Willie Davis, Dover ..... KO 5
Aug. 3—Julio Garcia, New York ..... W 8
—Tony Petronelli, Milwaukee ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Julio Garcia, Nanuet ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Larry Stanton, New York ..... L 10
Dec. 21—Ricky Craney, Brooklyn ..... KO 2

1978

Apr. 21—George Fakaris, Albany ..... W 8
May 15—Frankie Benitez, New York ..... KO 8
June 22—Pat Maloney, New York ..... KO 8
Aug. 16—Charlie Benjamin, Nanuet ..... KO 3
Sept. 20—Steve Michalerya, Scranton ..... KO 1

RONALD TURNER (Tiny)

San Diego, Calif. Welterweight

1977

June 24—Bert Lee, San Diego ..... L 5
Sept. 30—Bert Lee, San Diego ..... KO by 4
Nov. 10—Rocky Fukumoto, Los Angeles ..... L 5

1978

Jan. 28—Alejandro Rodriguez, Fresno ..... KO 5
Mar. 30—Genaro Gloria, Los Angeles ..... L 6
June 21—Jesse James Castleberry, Las Vegas ..... L 5

WILLIE TURNER

New York, N.Y. Light Heavyweight

1978

Feb. 17—Don Powell, Commack ..... D 4
Apr. 29—Don Powell, Commack ..... L 4
Oct. 14—Wayne Kelly, Commack ..... W 4

ARMANDO UGALDE

Bakersfield, Cal. Flyweight

1978

May 19—Alonso Gonzalez, Bakersfield ..... W 6
June 28—Gorge Ayala, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Sept. 20—Fernando Hernandez, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Dec. 11—Delfino Cornejo, Bakersfield ..... W 4

ARTURO FELIX ULLOA

Mexico, Bantamweight

1977

Aug. 11—David Barrera, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
Sept. 23—Mario Chavez, San Jose ..... L 6
Dec. 13—Tony Fernandez, Sacramento ..... L 6

1978

(Inactive)

GIL VALDEZ

Mexican Welterweight

1976

Sept. 30—Dynamite Kid, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Dec. 21—Willie Hearne, San Carlos ..... KO by 3

1977

Mar. 17—Liborio Sandoval, Los Angeles ..... D 6
Mar. 31—Chris Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Apr. 6—Horaco Shufford, Las Vegas ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 18—Roger Stafford, Las Vegas ..... KO by 4
Apr. 24—Agapito Ramirez, Bakersfield ..... L 8
Apr. 27—Garey McGuire, Los Angeles ..... W 5
May 2—Joe Maldonado, Sacramento ..... W 6
May 27—Mike Rundell, Los Angeles ..... D 4
June 2—Bert Lee, San Diego ..... L 8
Sept. 21—Jorge Fernandez, Los Angeles ..... L 6

JULIO VALDEZ

Colombia Lightweight

1972

July —Leo Cruz, Santa Domingo ..... L 4

1973

Mar. 9—Leonardo Cruz, Santo Domingo ..... KO by 8
Mar. 30—Leonardo Cruz, Santo Domingo ..... L 6

1974

Apr. 20—Nany Marrero, Santo Domingo ..... L 10
May 4—Nany Marrero, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
June 15—Chencho Pena, Santo Domingo ..... L 10
June 28—Jose Lugo, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Radames Ventura, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Tony Tri, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Roy Taylor, New York ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 14—Jose Rivera, Paterson ..... D 8
Sept. 23—Eduardo Santiage, New York ..... W 10

1976

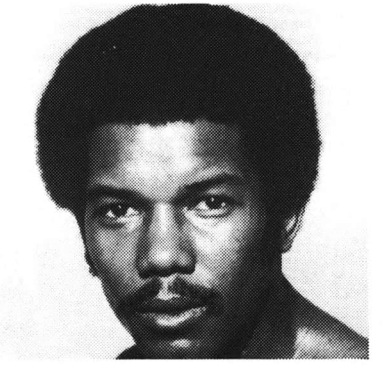
Oct. 8—Felix Figueroa, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Luis Davila, New York ..... W 10

1977

Feb 15—Ricky Craney, New York ..... KO 2
Mar. 18—James Brackett, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Marcus Barahona, New York ..... W 8

1978

Oct. 27—Alfredo Escalera, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Francisco Villegas, New York ..... W 10



JULIO VALDEZ

RUBEN VALDEZ

Columbian Bantamweight
Born November 22, 1954 Guacamayal, Magdalena

1971

Dec. 22—Jacinto Herrera, Lo Amador ..... W 4

1972

Apr. 28—Jaime Ramirez, Cartagena ..... W 4
May 21—Donald Leon, Cartagena ..... W 6
July 14—Nestor Rafael Herrera, Cartagena ..... W 4
Aug. 18—Kid Avelino, Barranquilla ..... KO 1
Sept. 8—Juan Zabaleta, Santa Marta ..... KO 1
Oct. 11—Juan Martinez, Barranquilla ..... KO 2

1973

Feb. 9—Luis Zuniga, Cartagen ..... KO 3
Mar. 16—Mario de Leon, Cartagena ..... KO 7
May 11—Pedro Moreno, Cartagena ..... KO 2
June 8—"Tranquita" Brown, Cartagena ..... KO 3
July 17—Antonio Barbosa, Cartagena ..... W 10
Aug. 3—Juan Martinez, Monteria ..... KO 2
Aug. 17—Enrique Martinez, Barranquilla ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Eduardo Barragan, Cartagena ..... KO 2
Nov. 2—Ismael Escobar, Cartagena ..... KO 2
Dec. 2—Herbert Locke, Sincelejo ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 20—Marcelino Beckles, Cartagena ..... KO 5
Apr. 9—Lorenzo Gutierrez, Cartagena ..... W 10
May 19—Javier "Pajaro" Guido, Cartagena ..... KO 7
June 30—Catalino Flores, Cartagena ..... KO 2
Aug. 31—Nestor "Baba" Jimenez, Cartagena ..... KO by 4
Dec. 8—Francisco Villegas, Cartagena ..... D 10

1975

Mar. 8—Gilberto Illueca, Panama City ..... L 10

1976

Apr. 25—Pedro Diaz, Cartagena ..... KO 9
June 17—Miguel Espinosa, Cartagena ..... W 10
Aug. 29—John Cajina, Cartagena ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Luis Ibanez, Cartagena ..... W 10

1977

June 5—Guillermo Gomez, San Andres ..... KO 7
Aug. 7—Livio Nolasco, Barranquilla ..... W 15
(Panamanian Jr. Feather Championship)
Nov. 28—Ulises Morales, Panama ..... L 10

1978

Sept. —Ricardo Cardona, Cartagena ..... L 15
(W.B.A. junior featherweight title)

SANTIAGO VALDEZ

Hamilton, Ohio Junior Welterweight

1975

Sept. 6—Larry Moore, Hamilton ..... KO 2
Sept. 24—Dave Harris, Indianapolis ..... KO 1
Nov. 13—Bobby Crawford, Indianapolis ..... W 4
Dec. 16—Bobby Orr. Indianapolis ..... KO 1

1976

Feb. 28—Nicky Willis, Muncie ..... KO 2
Mar. 20—Bobby Crawford, Indianapolis ..... KO 3

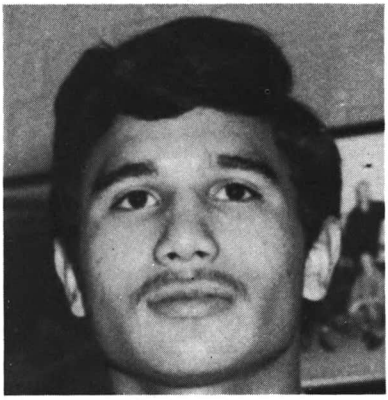
Apr. 6—James Wallace, Chicago .....KO 1
Apr. 10—Ron Pettigrew, Indianapolis .....W 6
May 6—Andra Love, Indianapolis .....KO by 3
July 14—Al Franklin, Minneapolis .....W 6
July 28—Lamar Baskin, Indianapolis .....KO 1

1977

July 2—Anthony Daniels, Elkins .....KO by 1

1978

Apr. 6—Denny Plegge, Cleveland .....KO 1
June 8—Danny Paul, Detroit .....KO 5
June 25—Pete Ranzany, Lake Tahoe .....KO by 2
Sept. 7—Danny Paul, Detroit .....L 6



SANTIAGO VALDEZ

JOSE COOKIE VALENCIA

Ogdan, Utah Featherweight

1974

July —Jeffy Volarde, Salt Lake City .....KO 2

1975

Jan —Alex Augusto, Los Angeles .....KO 5
Apr. —Raul Reyes, Salt Lake City .....KO 5

1976

June —Reuben Sandoval, Salt Lake City .....KO 3
Aug. 6—Moses Armas, Los Angeles .....L 4
Aug. 25—Reynaldo Zaragoza, San Carlos .....KO by 4
Aug. —Scotty Anderson, Salt Lake City .....KO 2
Oct. 5—Reynaldo Zaragonza, San Carlos .....KO by 3
Oct. —Bonnie Necessario, Salt Lake City ...KO by 9
Nov. 10—Reuben Castillo, Las Vegas .....KO by 5

1977

Jan. 13—Paul Morales, Los Angeles .....L 4
Mar. 3—Eulogio Bojorquez, Los Angeles .....D 4
Mar. —Aldelbo Albarran, Salt Lake City .....KO 1
Apr. —Gary Rodriguez, Ogden .....KO 3
May 5—Moses Armas, Los Angeles .....W 5
May 19—Jose Luis Lara, Los Angeles .....L 5
May 26—Joe Da Baker, Los Angeles .....W 4
June 17—Richie Alvarado, Ogden .....W 12
Aug. —Leonel Valencia, Ogden .....L 10
Nov. —Elias Rodriguez, Ogden .....KO 1

1978

Sept. 1—Sam Jackson, Salt Lake City .....KO 3

LEONEL VALENCIA

San Jose, Calif. Featherweight

1977

Jan. 22—Jose Rodriguez, San Jose .....KO 3
Mar. 9—Alex Cota, San Carlos .....W 6
Mar. 31—Toshimitsu Goya, San Carlos .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Elias Rodriguez, San Carlos .....KO 3
May 19—Rene Silva, San Carlos .....T.D. 3
July 13—Danny Ocampo, San Carlos .....KO 4
Aug. —Cookie Valencia, Ogden .....W 10
Sept. 23—Fermin Navarro, San Jose .....KO 1
Oct. 6—Alex Alatorre, San Carlos .....KO by 2

1978

Apr. 26—Jose Claudio, Concord .....KO 1
May 19—Roberto Cervantes, Concord .....KO 3
June 18—Francisco Alvarado, Salt Lake City .....KO 7
Dec. 12—Jesus Fernandez, Sacramento .....KO by 1

VIC VAN FLEET

Anchorage, Alaska, Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 13—Travis Pickering, Anchorage .....W 6
Oct. 5—Bob Patterson, Anchorage .....W 6
Nov. 9—K.O. Hannon, Anchorage .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Eli Smith, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Dec. 16—Robbie Bryant, Sand Diego .....L 5

1978

Feb. 22—Al Neumann, Anchorage .....L 8
Apr. 12—Franco Thomas, Anchorage .....KO by 6

LENI VANISI

Los Angeles, Cal. Light Heavyweight

1976

Sept. 16—Al DeNava, Los Angeles .....L 5
Dec. 21—Ali Morton, San Diego .....W 6

1977

Jan. 13—Ali Morton, Los Angeles .....W 5
Feb. 3—Alvaro Lopez, Los Angeles .....L 6
Mar. 10—Cole St. John, Los Angeles .....L 6
Apr. 28—Kenny Croom, Los Angeles .....L 5
May 5—Leroy Danford, Los Angeles .....W 6
May 13—Rosalio Castro, San Diego .....KO 4
July 15—Marvin Sanders, San Diego .....L 6
July 29—Frankie Gastelum, San Diego .....L 6
Sept. 16—Gene Miera, San Diego .....L 6
Nov. 12—Junior Albers, Eureka .....KO by 7

1978

Mar. 31—Foma Leota, San Diego .....D 8
June 2—Ronnie Wilson, San Diego .....KO by 7
Dec. 13—Len Lawson, Oakland .....KO by 7

VAN TATE

Virginia Beach, Va. Welterweight

1977

Sept. 21—Will Rankin, Virginia Beach .....W 4
Oct. 18—Will Rankin, Virginia Beach .....KO 6
Dec. 1—Joe Smith, Virginia Beach .....KO 5

1978

Jan. 19—Julis Spell, Virginia Beach .....W 4
Mar. 16—Wil Johnson, Virginia Beach .....L 4
June 22—Don Norwood, Virginia Beach .....L 4
Oct. 9—Julius Spell, Hampton .....D 4

BOBBY VASCOCU

Troup, Texas Featherweight

1977

Apr. 2—Robert Panida, Marshall .....KO 1
Mar. 5—Melvin Young, Marshall .....KO 1
May 3—Luis Rico, Marshall .....KO 3
Aug. 25—Ezzard Charles, Marshall .....W 4
Oct. 20—Shannon Williams, Marshall .....W 6

1978

Mar. 22—Alfonso Dominquez, Dallas .....L 6
Apr. 4—Shannon Williams, Greenville .....W 8
May 30—Shannon Williams, Tyler .....W 10
July 18—John Morgan, Tyler .....W 10
Aug. 25—Ricardo Flores, Dallas .....W 5
Sept. 19—Billy Pearish, Tyler .....W 10
Nov. 14—Eddie Freeman, Memphis .....KO by 4

DAVID VASQUEZ

New York, N.Y. Bantamweight

1969

Nov. 21—Eulilio Garces, New York .....W 6

1970

Jan. 29—Lloyd Wilson, New York .....KO 3
Mar. 11—Blas Viera, New York .....W 6
June 10—Joe Torres, New York .....KO 5
July 15—Manuel Nieves, New York .....KO 4
Oct. 5—Ricardo Delgado, New York .....L 10
Nov. 12—Jesus Nieves, North Bergen .....W 10
Dec. 16—Carlos Zayas, New York .....W 10

1971

Aug. 19—Chuck Spencer, New York .....KO 7
(North American Bantamweight Title)
May 24—Arlindo Borges, New York .....KO 6
(North American Bantamweight Title)
July 12—Ricardo Delgado, New York .....W 10
Oct. 3—Enrique Pinder, New York .....L 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 17—Enrique Pinder, New York .....L 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)

1972

Mar. 14—Barry Sponagle, New York .....W 10
Apr. 17—Wilson Yambo, New York .....KO 9
June 26—Walter Seeley, New York .....L 8
Aug. 29—Famosito Gomez, Los Angeles .....L 10

1973

Mar. 13—Francisco Villegas, New York .....L 10

1974

May 6—Natalio Jimenez, New York .....W 10
June 3—Benny Rodriguez, New York .....W 10
Aug. 19—Andres Torres, New York .....W 10
Oct. 28—Earl Large, New York .....W 10

1975

Feb. 18—Joe Guevara, Sacramento .....L 12
June 9—Francisco Villegas, San Juan .....L 10
(U.S. Bantamweight Title)

1976

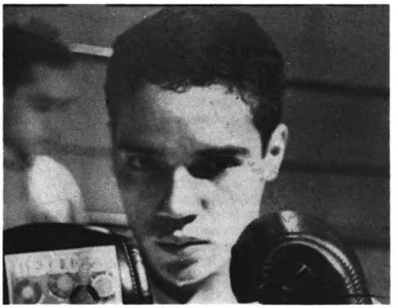
Oct. 24—Luis Medrano, New York .....W 10

1977

Feb. 13—Richard Rozelle, Annapolis .....L 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
June 22—Sean O'Grady, New York .....L 10

1978

Jan. 30—Guadalupe Pintor, San Antonio .....KO by 2
Aug. 24—Jimmy Farrell, Boston .....W 10



DAVID VASQUEZ

ROBERT VASQUEZ

San Antonio, Texas Lightweight

1975

Texas GG Champion

1976

July 23—Mariano Serrano, San Antonio .....KO by 5
Sept. 9—Robert Tijerina, San Antonio .....W 4
Sept. 30—Lamar Baskins, Galveston .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Phillip Sotelo, Ft. Worth .....KO 2
Nov. 9—Phillip Reed, Memphis .....KO 5
Nov. 30—Simmie Black, Memphis .....KO 6
Dec. 7—Efren Gonzales, Galveston .....KO 3

1977

Jan. 4—Israel Garza, Corpus Christi .....KO 4
Feb. 1—Rodolfo Perez, Corpus Christi .....KO 4
Feb. 28—Oscar Balderas, Galveston .....KO 1
Mar. 25—Preciliano Castillo, San Antonio .....KO 6
Apr. 12—Cornelio Cordova, San Antonio .....KO 2
May 17—Augustin Estrada, San Antonio .....KO by 9
June 28—Juan A. Villasana, San Antonio .....KO 6
July 21—Larry Brown, Laredo .....KO 7
Aug. 31—Jimmy Martinez, Austin .....KO 4
Nov. 8—Alvaro Alvarado, San Antonio .....KO 2

1978

Jan. 30—Paulino Garcia, San Antonio .....KO 7
Feb. 20—Gerardo Aceves, San Antonio .....KO by 8
July 18—Salvatore Torres, San Antonio .....D 10
Sept. 19—Jesus Plata, San Antonio .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Arturo Garcia, San Antonio .....KO by 5
Dec. 19—Rafael Limon, Houston .....KO by 5

RUBEN VASQUEZ

Mexican Welterweight

1970

June 27—Sammy Garcia, La Piedad .....KO by 1
Sept. 12—Horacio Saldano, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9

1971

Feb. 10—Jose Palacios, Mexico City .....W 10
Mar. 10—Rey Reyes, Mexico City .....KO 8
Apr. 17—Raul Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 6
Aug. 10—Arturo Lomeli, Mexico City .....KO 6
Nov. 13—Quinncey Daniels,
Mexico City .....KO by 4

1972

May 8—Hedgemon Lewis, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 24—Arturo Zuniga, Mexico City .....W 10
July 31—Armando Muniz, Anaheim .....L 12

1973

Jan. 12—Felipe Vaca, Guadalajara .....L 12
Mar. 31—Hedgemon Lewis,
San Diego .....KO by 6
Sept. 22—Jose Palacios, Mexico City .....W 10
Nov. 17—Mario Marquez, Mexico City .....KO 4

1974

Feb. 2—Felipe Vaca, Mexico .....L 12
June 15—Art Zuniga, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Sept. 5—Monroe Brooks, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

1975

Jan. 25—Jose Cuevas, Mexico City .....L 10
June 3—John Stracey, London .....KO by 8
July 18—Herman Grimaldi, San Francisco .....W 10
Oct. 5—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
Dec. 2—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....KO by 7

1976

Sept. 2—Abel Cordova, Los Angeles .....KO by 1

1977

June 17—Armando Muniz, El Paso .....KO by 8

1978

July 2—Rudy Barro, Stockton .....KO by 3

TROY VAUGHN

Wichita Falls, Kan., Middleweight

1977

May 3—Wayne Lewis, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
June 6—George Cooper, Oklahoma City .....KO by 5
Sept. 6—Tony McMinn, Oklahoma City .....L 6
Oct. 25—Hank Gregory, Kansas City .....W 6
Dec. 14—Mike Hallacey, Wichita .....KO by 2

1978

Mar. 31—Steve Bentley, San Diego .....L 5
Apr. 10—Pascual Ramirez, Fresno .....L 6
Apr. 28—Ricky Weigel, San Diego .....L 6

ISAAC VEGA

Chicago, Ill., Featherweight

1977

Mar. 26—Aaron Pryor, Cincinnati .....KO by 2
May 17—Joey Mayes, Mentor .....W 6
June 23—Bob Bath, Thompson Man .....W 8
July 25—Ronnie Furlow, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 8—Eddie Thomas, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 19—Howard Betts, Chicago .....W 4
Sept. 29—Alberto Collazo, Cleveland .....KO by 4

1978

Feb. 27—Shannon Williams, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Pablo Medel, Chicago .....KO 4
Sept. 19—Roberto Quintanilla, Houston .....W 10

LUIS VEGA

Allentown, Pa. Junior Welterweight

1974

June 5—James Gordon, Allentown .....KO 1
July 25—Roger Wilson, Coplay .....W 4
Aug. 1—Jack Edwards, Hazleton .....KO 2
Aug. 22—Little Joe Frazier, Allentown .....KO 1
Oct. 2—Marvin Edwards, Allentown .....W 6
Nov. 6—Jose Flores, Allentown .....W 6
Dec. 14—John Florio, Allentown .....D 6

1975

Feb. 10—Mike Williams, Camden .....D 6
June 16—Gene Smith, Philadelphia .....W 6
Aug. 28—John McQueen, Allentown .....L 6
Oct. 9—Ron Branch, Allentown .....L 6
Nov. 12—Ralph Racine, Scranton .....L 6

1976

Aug. 26—Willie Rodriguez, Allentown .....L 6
Oct. 7—Willie Rodriguez, Allentown .....L 8

1977

Feb. 5—Ray Leonard, Baltimore .....L 6
Apr. 19—Tom Tarantino, White Plains .....L 8
May 14—Ronnie Branch, Baltimore .....W 6
July 27—Frank Santore, Cleveland .....L 10

1978

Mar. 30—Rocky Ramon, Baltimore .....KO by 8
Aug. 24—Mike Picciotti, Philadelphia .....L 6
Oct. 14—Jimmy Corkum, New Haven .....L 10
Dec. 15—Tony Petronelli, North Providence .....L 10

PETRONILLO VELASQUEZ

Stockton, Calif. Lightweight

1978

Jan. 19—Carlos Garcia, Stockton .....W 6
Apr. 23—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....L 4
Aug. 24—Noe Rivera, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Sept. 7—Rodrigo Aguilar, Los Angeles .....L 6
Oct. 5—Jose Ozuna, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Nov. 14—Fili Ramirez, Bakersfield .....W 8
Dec. 11—Elpidio Valdez, Bakersfield .....W 8

JOE VELMURE

Lowell, Mass. Heavyweight

1977

Oct. 7—Richard Harding, Lowell .....W 4
Nov. 18—Tom Landry, Lowell .....W 4
Nov. 24—Jessie Crown, Portland, Me. .....W 6
Nov. 26—Joe Maye, Boston .....W 6
Dec. 19—Joe Maye, Boston .....W 6

1978

Jan. 5—David Carr, Portland, Me. .....L 6
Mar. 4—Chico Santos, Boston .....W 6
Mar. 11—Joe Maye, Lowell .....D 8

Mar. 28—Bobby Lopes, Waterville .....KO 4
Apr. 29—Ron Gabaree, Lowell .....W 8
May 13—Tom Landry, Boston .....W 8
June 19—Allen Brooks, Boston .....W 8
June 29—Charley Polite, Springfield .....L 8
July 10—Ron Drinkwater, Boston .....KO by 5

JUAN VENEGAS

Houston, Texas Lightweight

1978

June 20—Roy Escalante, Houston .....W 4
Aug. 15—Roberto Elizondo, Houston .....KO by 3
Sept. 26—Geraldo De La Rosa, Houston .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Chris Green, Houston .....W 4

EMILIANO VILLA

Junior Welterweight
Colombian Lightweight
Born January 13, 1953, Barranquilla
Olympic Representative, Munich, 1972

1973

Jan. 27—Jesus Cardenas, Bogota .....KO 2
Feb. 16—Julio Sanjuan, Barranquilla .....KO 2
Mar. 9—Faul Miranda, Sincelejo .....W 6
Mar. 30—Mariano Castro, Barranquilla .....W 8
May 4—Rafael Donado, Barranquilla .....KO 3
June 8—Andres Salgado, Barranquilla .....W 12
(Won Colombian Lightweight Champion)
July 20—Andres Borges, Barranquilla .....W 10
Oct. 8—Carlos Rios, Barranquilla .....KO 1
Nov. 2—Andres Salgado, Barranquilla .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Frank Leroy, Barranquilla .....KO 4

1974

Jan. 18—Francisco Coronado, Barranquilla .....W 10
Mar. 23—Alfonso Frazer, Barranquilla .....KO by 8
May 10—Chucho Florez, Barranquilla .....W 10
June 13—Vicente Galea, Barranquilla .....KO 2
July 5—Josue Marquez, Barranquilla .....W 10
Aug. 17—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Barranquilla .....W 10
Sept. 29—Milton Mendez, Cartagena .....KO 3
(Won Colombian Welterweight Title)
Oct. 31—Leoncio Ortiz, Barranquilla .....W 10
Dec. 5—Jose B. Prada, Bogota .....D 12

1975

Mar. 14—Omario Beroyes, Barranquilla .....W 10
Apr. 30—Milton Mendez, Barranquilla .....KO 3
July 4—Jorge Richard, Barranquilla .....KO 1
Sept. 5—Reinaldo Chico, Barranquilla .....W 12
(For Colombian Jr. Welterweight Title)
Oct. 4—Alfonso Frazer, Barranquilla .....W 10
Oct. 31—Jose "Benny Kid" Prada, Barranquilla ....W 12
(For Colombian Jr. Welterweight Champion)

1976

Jan. 10—Adalberto Vanegas, Barranquilla .....KO 6
Mar. 27—Adalberto Vanegas, Barranquilla .....KO 6
May 31—Wilfredo Benitez, San Juan .....L 15
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
July 31—Roberto Duran, Panama City .....KO by 9

1977

Mar. 19—Adalberto Vanegas, Barranquilla .....W 12
(Colombian Welter Title)
Apr. 2—Vianor Durango, Panama City .....W 10
July 29—Carlos Obregon, Buenaventura
(Colombian Welterweight Title)
Sept. 1—Rafael Jiminez, Barranquilla .....KO 1
Sept. 16—Adalberto Vanegas, Cartagena .....TL 4
Oct. 28—Adalberto Vanegas, Barranquilla .....D 10
Dec. 15—Benny Kid Prada, Bogota .....D 12

1978

Feb. 25—Bernardo Prada, Cartagena .....W 12

JUAN VILLA

Stockton, Calif. Featherweight

1977

Sept. 6—Tony Sanchez, Incline Village .....KO 2
Oct. 27—Tony Sanchez, Stockton .....KO 3
Nov. 2—Terry Allen, Concord .....KO 5
Nov. 10—Jose Rodriguez, Sacramento .....KO 4
Nov. 22—Fel Clemente, Sacramento .....KO by 10

1978

Mar. 16—David Barrera, Stateline .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Salvador Torres, Stockton .....KO by 6
May 15—Nacho Jiminez, Stockton .....KO by 5
Aug. 6—Rafael Limon, Stockton .....KO by 7
Nov. 14—Jose Angel Valdez, Sacramento .....L 10
Dec. 12—Francisco Ponce, Sacramento .....KO 5

EMETERIO VILLANUEVA

Mexico Lightweight
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1974

Nov. 4—Ruben Pascon, Tijuana .....KO 2
Dec. 14—Hugo Saavedra, Mexico City .....KO 8

1975

Feb. 17—Manuel Fierro, Tijuana .....TD 7
July 12—Renato Garcia, Mexico City .....KO 6
Dec. 6—Manuel Fierro, Mexico City .....KO by 3

1976

May 1—Nick Peoples, Mexico City .....KO 4
July 17—Manuel Fierro, Mexicali .....KO 8
Aug. 16—Bennie Briscoe, Philadelphia .....KO by 5

1977

June 11—Alex Olguin, Mexico City .....KO 7
Aug. 12—Manuel Elizondo, Coatzacoalos .....KO 4
Oct. 22—Marcos Gerardo, Mexico City .....KO by 2

1978

Mar. 11—David Cabrera, Mexico City .....KO 3
May 12—Mario Luna, Mazatlan .....KO 4

FRANCISCO VILLEGAS

Born Sept. 10, 1948
Puerto Rico Featherweight

1968

Oct. 10—Juan Rivera, San Juan .....KO 2
Oct. 25—Elias Reyes, San Juan .....W 4
Nov. 12—Luis Hernandez, San Juan .....KO 5
Nov. 25—Elias Reyes, San Juan .....W 6

1969

May 10—Felix Sandoval, San Juan .....KO 5
June 12—Juan Rivera, San Juan .....W 8
July 12—Blas Viera, San Juan .....W 8
July 21—Ruben DeJesus, San Juan .....W 8
July 28—Wilson Yambo, San Juan .....W 10
Aug. 15—Luis Hernandez, San Juan .....W 10
Oct. 10—Felix Sandoval, San Juan .....W 10
Aug. 30—Carlos Santiago, San Juan .....W 8
Oct. 11—Pablo Gonzalez, San Juan .....KO 6
Nov. 13—Wilson Yambo, San Juan .....W 10

1970

Mar. 21—Blas Viera, San Juan .....W 10
Mar. 30—Samuel Serrano, San Juan .....L 12
(Puerto Rico Featherweight Championship)
Apr. 15—Samuel Serrano, San Juan .....W 12
(Puerto Rico Featherweight Championship)
Apr. 30—Benjamin Ramirez, San Juan .....L 12
(Puerto Rico Featherweight Championship)

1971

May 22—Enrique Roque, San Juan .....L 10
July 3—Enrique Roque, San Juan .....W 12

1972

Apr. 8—Samuel Serrano, San Juan .....W 12
Aug. 8—Andres Torres, San Juan .....W 10

1973

Feb. 16—Santos Luis Rivera, San Juan .....W 10
Mar. 13—David Vasquez, New York .....W 10
Apr. 16—Luciano Santos, San Juan .....W 10
June 2—Tony Trys, San Juan .....W 10
June 23—Livio Nolasco, San Juan .....W 10
Aug. 6—Natalio Jimenez, New York .....KO 10
Oct. 29—Hector Espinosa, San Juan .....W 10
Nov. 22—Enrique Pinder, San Juan .....W 10

1974

Jan. 7—Carl Bible, San Juan .....KO 3
Feb. 18—Rodolfo Martinez, San Juan .....W 10
Apr. 30—Antonio Fuentes, San Juan .....W 10
May 30—Andres Torres, San Juan .....W 10
Aug. 3—Eliseo Cosme, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Oct. 5—Alfonso Zamora, Juarez .....KO by 2
Dec. 8—Ruben Valdez, Cartagena .....D 10

1975

Feb. 8—Felix Figueroa, San Juan .....W 10
(U.S. Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 31—Alfredo Escalera, San Juan .....D 10
May 5—Earl Large, San Juan .....W 10
(U.S. Bantamweight Title)
June 9—David Vasquez, San Juan .....W 10
(U.S. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 1—Leo Cruz, San Juan .....L 10

1976

Jan. 21—Vernon Solis, London .....KO by 7
Apr. 5—Dan Tratzinski, San Juan .....W 10

1977

Apr. 16—Frank Baltazar, Miami Beach .....KO by

1978

Oct. 21—Mel Boyton, St. Thomas .....KO 4
Nov. 18—Jaime Giminez, St. Thomas .....KO 6
Dec. 8—Julio Valdez, New York .....L 10

JOEY VINCENT

Orlando, Fla. Junior Middleweight
Born April 16, 1948

1969

Oct. 9—Pie Madison, Columbus .....W 4
Oct. 30—Willie McBride, Orlando .....D 6
Nov. 6—Tony Johnson, Akron .....W 4
Nov. 11—Willie Monroe, Philadelphia .....KO by 1

1970

Feb. 3—Willie Roundtree, Orlando .....KO 1

Feb. 16—Walter Newell, Tampa ..... KO 2
Feb. 24—Buck Pace, Orlando ..... KO 3
Mar. 17—Wally Swoope, St. Paul ..... KO 5

1971-1973
(Inactive)

1974

Apr. 10—Vic Perez, Orlando ..... KO 3
May 1—Jerry Hill, Orlando ..... W 6
Aug. 20—Charlie Gullard, Orlando ..... KO 3

1975

Mar. 13—Willie Chaney, Orlando ..... KO 4
Apr. 8—Leon Futch, Orlando ..... KO 4
June 3—Killer Ellis, Orlando ..... D 6
June 24—Thunder Thornton, Orlando ..... KO 2
July 8—Slick Mitchell, Orlando ..... KO 3
Aug. 5—Taco Perez, Orlando ..... KO by 4
Oct. 28—Max Horde, Orlando ..... KO 2
Nov. 11—Irv Gifford, Orlando ..... KO 2
Dec. 11—Max Hord, Fernandina Beach ..... KO 4

1976

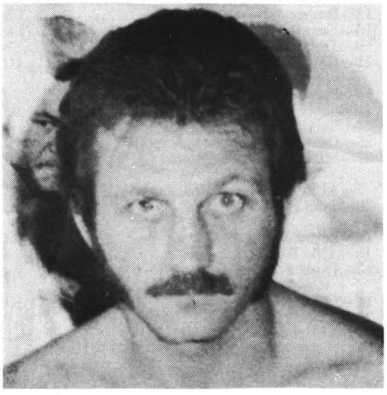
Feb. 3—Taco Perez, Orlando ..... L 10
Feb. 17—Willie Chaney, Orlando ..... KO 3
Mar. 9—Jerry Hill, Orlando ..... KO 3
Mar. 23—Jim Claar, Orlando ..... KO 5
Apr. 13—Manuel Perez, Orlando ..... KO 2
Apr. 27—Rocky Torres, Orlando ..... KO 5
May 25—George Madison, Orlando ..... KO by 1
June 4—Mike West, Tuscaloosa ..... KO 2
June 8—Nick Wills, Orlando ..... KO 2
June 22—Ponce Ortiz, Orlando ..... KO 3
Aug. 3—Simmie Black, Orlando ..... W dis. 3
Aug. 17—Simmie Black, Orlando ..... KO 3
Sept. 24—Bobby Crawford, Orlando ..... KO 6
Oct. 26—Ponce Ortiz, Orlando ..... KO 4
Nov. 16—Emmett Atlas, Orlando ..... KO 4

1977

Jan. 14—Gene Wells, Orlando ..... L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Cook, Orlando ..... KO 3
Mar. 24—David Tymes, Tampa ..... KO 2
Apr. 7—Mike West, Tallahassee ..... KO 2
June 25—Don Lutz, Orlando ..... KO 3
July 12—Spook Jackson, Orlando ..... L 8
July 26—Spook Jackson, Orlando ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Tony Gardner, Orlando ..... KO 4
Aug. 26—David Tymes, Orlando ..... KO 1
Sept. 6—Joey Butcher, Orlando ..... KO 1
Sept. 15—Tony Gardner, Daytona Beach ..... KO 7
Sept. 27—Edgar Ross, Orlando ..... KO by 10

1978

Jan. 31—Robert Spencer, Orlando ..... L 10
Mar. 28—Tony Daniels, Orlando ..... KO 7
July 7—Tony Daniels, Orlando ..... KO 3
June 20—Jerry Cheatman, Phoenix ..... L 10
Nov. 7—Dennis Haggerty, Orlando ..... KO 2



JOEY VINCENT

ADOLPH VIRUET
New York, N.Y. Welterweight

1969

Oct. 30—Raymond Morales, North Bergen ..... KO 2
Nov. 28—Marcelino Trinidad, Worcester ..... W 4

1970

May 7—Henry Ocasio, North Bergen ..... W 6
May 27—Teddy Pick, Scranton ..... KO 2
Sept. 24—Carlos Soto, North Bergen ..... W 6
Nov. 23—Benny James, Providence ..... KO 5

1971
(Inactive)

1972

Apr. 28—Marty Richardson, New York ..... W 4
May 26—Jose Candelerio, New York ..... W 4

1973

Mar. 15—Thomas Roane, North Bergen ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Oscar Piton, New York ..... KO 3

1974

July 22—Chris Fernandez, New York ..... W 10

1975

June 5—Roy Holloway, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Aug. 29—Monroe Brooks, Las Vegas ..... W 12
(U.S. Junior Welterweight Title)

1976

Feb. 24—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento ..... L 10

1977

Feb. 15—Rudy Barro, Sacramento ..... L 10
May 6—Juan Hidalgo, Miami Beach ..... W 10

1978

Apr. 27—Roberto Duran, New York ..... L 10
Oct. 27—Bruce Curry, New York ..... W 10

EDWIN VIRUET
New York, N.Y. Lightweight

1969

Apr. 28—Azael Curet, Secaucus ..... W 4
May 19—Otho Tyson, Secaucus ..... W 6
Nov. 19—Rafael Marquez, North Bergen ..... KO 4
Nov. 28—Lloyd Wilson, Worcester ..... W 6

1970

Jan. 15—Roy Williams, North Bergen ..... W 6
Jan. 26—Eddie Rivera, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 3—Carlos Santiago, New York ..... W 6
May 7—Eddie Rivera, North Bergen ..... KO 5
May 28—Danny Figueroa, North Bergen ..... KO 7
Aug. 10—Kid Lumumbra, Portland, Me. ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Angel Rivera, North Bergen ..... W 8

1971

Mar. 18—Henry Ocasio, North Bergen ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Bill Whittenberg, North Bergen ..... W 8
Sept. 23—Alfredo Escalera, Paterson ..... W 8
Dec. 3—Saoul Mamby, New York ..... D 10

1972

Apr. 6—Guilermo Taco, New York ..... KO 1
Apr. 28—Guelo Hernandez, New York ..... KO 5
May 26—Tommy Grant, New York ..... KO 7
July 21—Nestor Rojas, New York ..... D 8

1973

Mar. 13—Nestor Rojas, New York ..... W 10
Aug. 18—Sammy Goss, New York ..... L 10

1974

Mar. 8—Vilomar Fernandez, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Felix Morales, New York ..... W 10

1975

June 12—Rogelio Castenada, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Roberto Duran, Uniondale ..... L 10

1976

June 26—Billy Wade, Providence ..... KO 3
Oct. 2—Ricky Camona, Utica ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 13—Tommy Rose, Annapolis ..... KO 4
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Sept. 17—Roberto Duran, Philadelphia ..... L 15
(World Lightweight Title)

1978

Apr. 8—Josue Marquez, San Juan ..... KO 10
Oct. 27—Esteban DeJesus, New York ..... L 10

PEDRO VIZCAINO
Domincan Rep. Junior Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Jan. 15—Jose Mora, Santo Domingo ..... KO 10
Feb. 2—Ramon Santana, Santo Domingo ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Quiro Hernandez, Santo Domingo ..... L 10
Nov. 6—Ramon Cruz, Santo Domingo ..... W 8

BASHIR WADU
San Diego, Cal. Heavyweight

1978

July 28—Reggie Phillips. San Diego ..... L 5
Aug. 18—Robbie Bryant, San Diego ..... W 5
Aug. 29—Rick Mills, Pico Rivera ..... W 6
Oct. 5—Larry Frazier, Seattle ..... KO by 8

JAMES WAIRE
San Diego, Calif Middleweight

1977

Dec. 16—Hector Fernandez, San Diego .....W 4

1978

Feb. 10—Ricky Weigel, San Diego .....KO by 2
Apr. 15—John Vasquez, Los Angeles .....W 5
May 18—Richard Abbot, Los Angeles .....W 6
May 27—John Lociero, Los Angeles .....L 6
June 21—Pat Coffey, Las Vegas .....KO 3
Aug. 1—Dave Meadows, Honolulu .....KO 3
July 20—Ted Sanders, Los Angeles .....W 6
Aug. 30—C. J. Brown, Reno .....KO 7
Nov. 16—Ted Fanders, Los Angeles .....W 6

D. C. WALKER
Bridgeport, Conn. Junior Middleweight

1976

Feb. 21—Jesse Bender, Waterbury .....W 6
Feb. 25—John Capobianco, New York .....L 6
Mar. 31—Eddie Davis, Uniondale .....L 6
Apr. 26—Billy Duquette, Boston .....L 4
May 28—John Mills, Latham .....L 4
June 2—Billy Duquette, Taunton .....D 6
June 14—Keith Averett, Buckingham .....L 10
June 24—Dave Huckaby, Wallingford .....L 6
Aug. 3—Marvin Hagler, Providence .....KO by 6
Oct. 1—Gratien Tonna, Marseille .....KO by 2
Nov. 20—Michel Stini, Liege .....L 10

1977

Jan. 21—Miguel Hernandez, New York .....L 6
Mar. 12—Vinnie Curto, Fitchburg .....L 10
Mar. 18—Willie Classen, New York .....KO by 3
Apr. 13—Tommy May, Cleveland .....KO by 2
Apr. 23—Roy Jones, Michigan Center .....L 4
May 21—John Harris, Hartford .....L 6
June 3—Rocky Fratto, Syracuse .....L 8
June 30—Ray Hammond, Halifax .....KO by 3

1978

Mar. 10—Roy Dale, Cincinnati .....KO by 4
Mar. 19—Ricky Zarbatany, Chicoutimi .....L 8

HENRY WALKER
San Bernardino, Calif. Middleweight

1968

Oct. 4Ted—Liggett, San Bernardino .....KO 3
Oct. 29—James Polk, San Bernardino .....D 6

1969

Mar. 13—Rudy Escobedo, Los Angeles .....W 4
Mar. 27—Nathanael Macias, Los Angeles .....W 4
Apr. 3—Rudy Escobedo, Los Angeles .....W 4
Apr. 18—Joe Cokes, Los Angeles .....W 6
Apr. 24—Rodney Reed, Los Angeles .....W 6
June 11—Tommy James, Los Angeles .....W 10
July 1—Steve Gutierrez, Woodland Hills .....W 6
July 29—Art Carrillo, Woodland Hills .....W 6
Sept. 9—Denny Moyer, Woodland Hills .....KO by 9
Nov. 19—Nate Williams, Las Vegas .....L 10

1970

Mar. 23—Jose Rodriguez, San Francisco .....W 10
Apr. 15—George Cooper, Sacramento .....D 10
Oct. 1—Jean Claude Bouttier, Los Angeles .....L 10

1971

May 14—Kim Booker, San Jose .....L 10

1972-1977
Inactive

1978

Apr. 19—Rudy Cruz, San Francisco .....W 10
Mar. 22—Roy Jones, Las Vegas .....KO 10
June 27—Rocky Mosley Jr., Las Vegas .....L 12
Aug. 25—Raul Aguirre, Dallas .....KO 9
Nov. 16—Stephen Delgado, Las Vegas .....L 10

TIM (BLUE) WALKER
Washington, D.C. Welterweight

1972

Apr. 18—Larry Sutton, Washington, D.C. .....KO 3

1973

May 16—Billy Bell, Washington, D.C. .....W 6
May 24—Jimmy Shedrick, Philadelphia .....L 6
Aug. 1—Norman Farrell, Baltimore .....W 4
Aug. 15—Richie Villanueva, Baltimore .....KO 6
Nov. 12—Willie Daniels, Philadelphia .....W 6

1974

Jan. 16—Johnnie Davis, Baltimore .....KO 3
Mar. 19—Mike Everett, Philadelphia .....L 8
June 27—Al Hughes, Baltimore .....W 6
Aug. 27—Jose Resto, Alexandria .....W 6
Oct. 1—Freddy Webster, Alexandria .....KO 3
Oct. 22—Jerry Strickland, Alexandria .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Mike Everett, Philadelphia .....L 10

1975

Jan. 21—Larry Moore, Largo .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Sonny Oliver, Largo .....KO 1
June 17—Saoul Mamby, Largo .....W 8
July 23—Roberto Medina, Largo .....W 8

1976
(Inactive)

1977

Apr. 14—Ron Pettigrew, Landover .....KO 6

1978

Nov. 21—Steve Hughes, Landover .....L 5

ROY DEAN (COOKIE) WALLACE
Dallas, Texas, Heavyweight

1967

Feb. 20—Al Cox, Dallas .....KO 3
Apr. 17—Gus Lewis, Las Vegas .....KO 4
May 4—Ray White, Los Angeles .....D 6
May 30—Al Cox, Corpus Christi .....KO 3
Aug. 1—Vernon Clay, New Orleans .....L 6
Sept. 7—Roy Rogers, Abilene .....KO 6
Oct. 10—Al Banks, Houston .....W 6
Nov. 9—Joey Orbillo, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 28—Mack Foster, Fresno .....KO by 7

1968

Feb. 21—Jimmy Fletcher, Las Vegas .....L 10
May 7—Joe Burns, Beaumont .....L 10
May 23—Joey Orbillo, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 23—George Johnson, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 8—Eduardo Corletti, San Jose .....L 10

1969

Mar. 18—Mose Harrell, Houston .....W 10
Mar. 25—Joseph Sharlow, Beaumont .....KO 3
Apr. 21—Jean Clay, Houston .....L 6
May 20—Mark Tessman, Beaumont .....L 10
June 3—Ray Anderson, Atlanta .....L 10
Sept. 23—George Foreman, Houston .....KO by 2

1970

Jan. 6—Leroy Caldwell, Houston .....KO 3
Feb. 2—Mose Harrell, Tampa .....D 10
Mar. 9—Bob Foster, Tampa .....KO by 6
June 30—Vernon Clay, Tampa .....KO 5
Aug. 4—Aaron Eastling, Las Vegas .....W 10
Aug. 29—Ken Norton, San Diego .....KO by 4

1971

Aug. 10—George Colley, Corpus Christi .....KO 3
Oct. 26—Al Jones, Miami Beach .....L 10
Nov. 17—John Bala, Houston .....W 6

1972

Apr. 18—Johnny Hudgins, Miami Beach .....W 10
May 8—Rudy Clay, Niles .....W 10

1973

Feb. 14—Ray Anderson, Cleveland .....W 10
Feb. 23—Muhammad Ali, Dallas .....Exh. 4
Apr. 16—Larry Renault, Dallas .....W 8
Aug. 6—Oscar Bonavena, Las Vegas .....KO by 6
Aug. 21—Terry Sorrells, Albuquerque .....KO 5

1974

Feb. 18—Bunny Johnson, London .....KO by 4
May 16—Earnie Shavers, San Jose .....KO by 1
Nov. 6—Terry Daniels, Dallas .....W 10
Dec. 12—Carl Moore, Dallas .....KO 2

1975

Feb. 10—Johnny Boudreaux, Dallas .....L 12
Mar. 14—Scott Ledoux, St. Paul .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Duane Bobick, Uniondale .....KO by 2
June 25—Rodney Bobick, Minneapolis .....L 10
Oct. 27—Mike Schutte, Durban .....KO by 3

1976

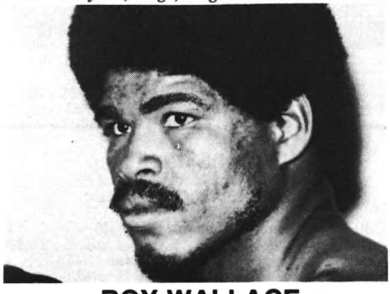
Oct. 1—Alfio Righetti, Milan .....L 10
Nov. 20—Jean Pierte Coopman, Leigg .....L 10

1977

Jan. 23—Leroy Jones, Pensacola .....KO 4
June 18—Alfio Righetti, Rome .....L 8
Dec. 13—Peter Francis, Houston .....KO 1

1978

Feb. 14—Lee Roy Jones, Houston .....KO 2
June 20—Johnny Boudreaux, Houston .....W 10
Oct. 24—Al Syben, Liege, Belgium .....L 10



ROY WALLACE

EDGAR "BAD NEWS" WALLACE

Phoenix, Arizona Middleweight

1975

Oct. 9—Packey Paulson, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Oct. 23—Jeff Morgan, Las Vegas ..... W 6
Nov. 12—Jorge Marino, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Dec. 10—Vicente Medina, Phoenix ..... KO 7

1976

Oct. 5—Art Alderete, Phoenix ..... KO 1
Nov. 16—Bobby Rascon, Phoenix ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 25—Gene Wells, Phoenix ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Glen Morgan, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Mar. 30—Rudy Robles, Phoenix ..... KO 6
Apr. 27—Chuchu Garcia, Phoenix ..... W 10
May 18—Gary Summerhays, Phoenix ..... W 10
June 14—Tony Gardner, Phoenix ..... KO 1
June 28—Reuben Rascon, Phoenix ..... KO 1
Aug. 9—Rocky Mosley, Jr., Las Vegas ..... KO 4
Aug. 22—Angel Robinson Garcia, Phoenix ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Roy Jones, Phoenix ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Casey Gacic, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Vicente Medina, Tucson ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 24—Dave Love, Phoenix ..... KO by 5
Mar. 7—Zorek Barajas, Phoenix ..... KO 5
Mar. 31—George Cooper, Las Vegas ..... W 10
June 6—John Giroski, Orlando ..... KO 5
June 30—Tom Hanna, Detroit ..... L 10
July 18—Lupe Arriaga, Phoenix ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—David Love, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Apr. 24—Mike Colbert, Las Vegas ..... KO by 10
Dec. 13—Andre Beard, Phoenix ..... W dis. 7

JAMES WALLACE

Houston, Texas Junior Welterweight

1977

Feb. 28—Jim Pixley, Houston ..... W 6
May 26—Alejos Rodriguez, Austin ..... KO by 2

1978

May 23—Mike Herron. Greenville ..... KO by 2
Aug. 3—Curtis Taylor, Birmingham ..... KO by 3
Aug. 31—Chris Rizzo, Tampa ..... L 4
Sept. 19—Ray Barrett, Tyler ..... KO 4

STAN WARD

Sacramento, Cal. Heavyweight

1974

June 25—George Gray, Sacramento ..... KO 3
Dec. 7—John Robinson, San Jose ..... KO 2

1975

Jan. 18—John Boudreaux, Sacramento ..... D 8
Mar. 1—Les Miller, Melbourne ..... KO 8
May 7—Pat Dunacn, Carson City ..... D 10
Dec. 18—Dwain Bonds, Stockton ..... W 10

1976

Feb. 26—Mac Foster, San Jose ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Jeff Merriott, Utica ..... KO 3

1977

Jan. 29—Jody Ballard, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Kevin Isaac, Marion ..... W 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)
Sept. 14—Ron Lyle, Las Vegas ..... L 10

1978

Jan. 24—Mike Weaver, Sacramento ..... W 12
Aug. 25—Randy Stephens, Dallas ..... L 10
Nov. 10—Mel Rush, Las Vegas ..... W 10

BILLY WAREHAM

Philadelphia, Pa.

1976

Dec. 17—Nikita Tarhocker, Philadelphia ..... KO 3

1977

Jan. 4—Ed Mitses, Bristol ..... KO 4
Jan. 19—Moses Robinson, Bristol ..... W 4
Feb. 19—Roy Ingram, Bristol ..... W 6
Mar. 6—Nikita Tarhocker, Bristol ..... KO 3
Mar. 8—Daryl Lampkin, Bristol ..... L 6
Aug. 26—John Ross, Allentown ..... KO 1
Sept. 17—Daryl Lampkin, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1978

Feb. 4—Richie Jackson, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Mar. 7—Orlando Fuller, Upper Darby ..... W 4
Apr. 11—Ed Warren, Philadelphia ..... KO 6

CHUCK WARFIELD

Chicago, Illinois Light Heavyweight
Born April, 1952

1973

Aug. 22—Marc Hans, Minneapolis ..... W 6
Nov. 20—Bob Edwards, Milwaukee ..... KO 3

1974

Feb. 15—Marvin Johnson ..... KO by 5
Feb. 25—Rudy Rodriguez, Chicago ..... KO 3
May 23—Renaldo Martino, Milwaukee ..... KO 2
June 10—Henry Williams, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
July 1—Danny George, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
Aug. 26—Daniel Brewer, Chicago ..... KO by 3
Oct. 16—Bobby Edwards, Chicago ..... KO 4
Dec. 12—Tiger Bell, Chicago ..... KO 5

1975

July 1—Tracy Morrison, Kansas City ..... L 10

1976

June 8—Mike Quarry, Orlando ..... L 10
July 27—Melvin Mott, Chicago ..... L 8

1977

Aug. 19—Fernando Montes, Chicago ..... KO by 9
Sept. 27—Yaquie Lopes ..... KO by 5

1978

Mar. 2—Fred Brown, Cleveland ..... KO by 8
May 27—Marvin Camel, St. Ignatius ..... KO by 5
June 22—Vonzell Johnson, Kalamazoo ..... KO by 7
Aug. 16—Eddie Gregory, Newark ..... KO by 1

JOHN WARR

New York, N.Y. Heavyweight

1977

Jan. 21—Mike Kornacki, Rochester ..... L 8
Mar. 16—Ron Drinkwater, Boston ..... L 8
May 20—Jerry Foley, Binghamton ..... W 6
June 10—Matt Robinson, Hartford ..... W 6
Sept. 16—C.J. Brown, New York ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 6—Marvin Stinson, Philadelphia ..... L 8
Mar. 30—Wendell Bailey, Baltimore ..... L 6
Apr. 21—Jerry Thompkins, New York ..... W 8
June 3—Wendell Bailey, Baltimore ..... L 6
Aug. 16—Greg Sorrentino, Newark ..... L 10

WILLIE WARREN

Corpus Christi, Texas Middleweight

1967

Nov. 6—Rudy Rodriguez, St. Louis ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Richard Young, Springfield, Mo. ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Leroy Portalis, Beaumont ..... KO 5

1968

Jan. 13—Charley Sacks, Springfield ..... W 8
Feb. 5—Nessim Cohen, Paris ..... KO by 8
Feb. 29—Bobby Harrington, St. Louis ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Bobby Harrington, St. Louis ..... L 10
Apr. 16—Dickie Willis, Dallas ..... W 6
May 22—Gene Wells, Skidmore ..... W 10
July 10—Morris Crathin, Corpus Christi ..... KO 2
July 17—Marshall Wells, Corpus Christi ..... KO 8
Aug. 10—Armando Avitia, Monterrey ..... KO 3
Aug. 13—Brad Silas, Corpus Christi ..... KO 5
Sept. 30—Rocky Martin, San Antonio ..... KO 8
Oct. 21—Carlos Salinas, New Orleans ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Jorge Rosales, San Antonio ..... D 10

1969

Jan. 10—Ruben Arocha, Monterrey ..... W 10
Feb. 10—Norbert Cody, St. Louis ..... KO 6
Mar. 28—Dickie Willis, St. Louis ..... KO 3
May 1—Daniel Leuillier, Fort de France ..... KO 3
May 27—Lonnie Harris, Woodland Hills ..... L 10
June 13—Jose Sanchez, Fort Worth ..... W 10
July 4—Art Astudillo, Acapulco ..... KO 2
July 19—Jorge Rosales, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Beto Guzman, Monclova ..... KO 4
Sept. 13—Jorge Rosales, Monterrey ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Alvin Phillips, Corpus Christi ..... L 10
Dec. 3—Johnny Brooks, New Orleans ..... W 10

1970

Mar. 4—Bill Douglas, Columbus ..... L 10
Apr. 14—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach ..... L 10
June 2—Jerry Pellegrini, New Orleans ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Ronnie Wright, Fort Worth ..... W 12
Aug. 24—Alvin Phillips, New Orleans ..... L 10
Nov. 1—Sandro Mazzinghi, Bologna ..... KO by 8

1971

Apr. 3—Raul Delgado, Mexico City ..... L 10
May 12—Sal Martinez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
June 15—Alvin Phillips, Corpus Christi ..... W 10
July 13—Roberto Pena, Corpus Christi ..... KO 7
Aug. 17—Alfonso Aguirre, Corpus Christi ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Baldwin, Beaumont ..... L 10
Oct. 5—Jorge Rosales, San Antonio ..... L 10
Oct. 19—Willie Monroe, Houston ..... L 10
Oct. 28—Rudy Robles, Los Angeles ..... L 10

1972

Mar. 20—Don Cobbs, St. Louis ..... L 12
Aug. 21—Adam Moore, New Orleans ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Rodolfo Herrera, Corpus Christi ..... KO 7
Nov. 6—Omar Chavez, Reynosa ..... KO 2
Nov. 27—Rodolfo Cruz, Reynosa ..... KO 2
Dec. 5—Ralph Palladin, Baltimore ..... L 10

1973

Feb.	12—Raul Delgado, Reynosa	L	10
Mar.	6—Bobby Watts, Philadelphia	L	10
May	24—Elijah Makathini, Cape Town	L	10
June	16—Elijah Makathini, Durban	L	10
Oct.	22—Hermino Ramirez, Reynosa	KO	4
Nov.	9—Manuel Avitia, Reynosa	KO	6
Dec.	8—Bennie Briscoe, Atlantic City	KO by	7

1974

Mar.	7—Alvaro Lopez, Reno	L	10
May	21—Magda Puentes, El Paso	KO	4
June	3—Tony Licata, Toronto	L	10
June	23—Ruben Arocha, Saltillo	W	10

1975

Feb.	13—Marco Gerardo, Las Vegas	L	10
June	6—Sammy NeSmith, Indianapolis	KO by	2
July	15—Charlie Small, Galveston	L	12

1976

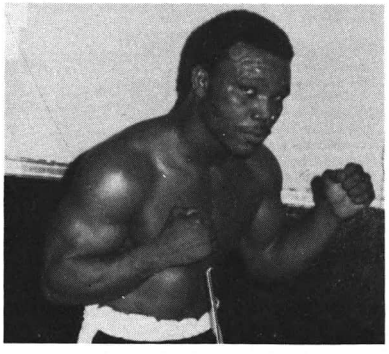
Mar.	24—Steve Smith, Philadelphia	L	10
	—Mike Nixon, Los Angeles	L	10
	—Jean Mateo, Paris	L	10
	—Bennie Briscoe, Nice	D	10
	—Manuel Elizondo, Matamaros	KO	6
Dec.	15—Rolando Garcia, Pensacola	W	10

1977

Jan.	25—Zip Castillo, Corpus Christi	Exh.	6
Mar.	18—Tony Chiaverini, Kansas City	L	10
July	30—Billy Knight, Monte Carlo	L	8
Oct.	3—Daryl Brumley, Corpus Christi	W	10
Dec.	8—Arturo Lara, El Mante	W	10
Dec.	20—Chuck Mince, New Orleans	L	10

1978

Feb.	28—Ray Seales, Seattle	D	10
Mar.	14—Chuck Mince, New Orleans	L	11
May	9—Tommy Howard, Seattle	L	10
June	22—Vito Antuofermo, New York	L	10
Oct.	6—Hugo Corro, Mendoza	L	10
Nov.	11—Marvin Hagler, Boston	KO by	7



WILLIE WARREN

FREDDIE WASHINGTON

Los Angeles, Calif. Middleweight

1976

May	20—Gil Pedroza, Los Angeles	W	6
June	10—Zeferino Gonzalez, Los Angeles	D	7

1977

Feb.	21—Bruce Curry, Las Vegas	L	10
Apr.	21—Ricky Weigel, Los Angeles	KO	4
Oct.	6—Tony Adame, Los Angeles	W	10
Oct.	25—Rocky Mosley, Las Vegas	L	10

1978

Jan.	27—Renato Garcia, San Diego	W	10

JAMES WASHINGTON

Philadelphia, Pa. Featherweight

1977

Feb.	19—Mark Christian, Bristol	W	4
Mar.	1—Tom Brown, Philadelphia	KO	3
Mar.	8—Wayne King, Bristol	L	4
Mar.	26—Wayne King, Bristol	W	4
Apr.	21—Willie Green, Wilmington	W	4
June	23—Ray Hall, Philadelphia	W	6
Oct.	6—Mike Frazier, Philadelphia	W	8

1978

May	26—John Glover, Lawrenceville	KO	2

MAURICE "TERMITE" WATKINS

Houston, Texas Lightweight

1973 National Golden Gloves Lightweight Champion

Amateur record: 112-10-1, Born: Aug. 29, 1956, Age: 18, Weight: 135 lbs.

1974

May	21—Cesar Cortez, Houston	KO	1
June	4—Lupe Cantu, Houston	KO	3
July	2—Art Cirillo, Houston	KO	3
July	16—Harvey Wilson, Houston	KO	6
Aug.	5—Art Cirillo, Corpus Christi	KO	3
Aug.	18—Nick Alfaro, Houston	W	8
Aug.	26—Ricky Ramos, Corpus Christi	KO	4
Oct.	13—Baby Rodriguez, Corpus Christi	KO	1
Dec.	17—Ray Sears, Orlando	W	6

1975

Jan.	17—Vicente Hernandez, San Jose	W	10
Jan.	29—Dave Kibby, San Francisco	W	8
Feb.	17—Machete Galvan, Corpus Christi	W	10
Apr.	15—Mike Whyms, Orlando	W	8
Apr.	22—Odis Locklear, Orlando	KO	3
May	6—Rudy Gonzalez, San Jose	W	10
May	21—Leroy Walker, San Carlos	KO	8
June	17—Vic de la Cruz, San Jose	W	10
July	16—Marion Thomas, Houston	KO	7
July	29—Gene Prado, San Carlos	W	10
Aug.	19—Larry Peterson, Orlando	KO	5
Nov.	18—Bobby Flores, Houston	KO	6

1976

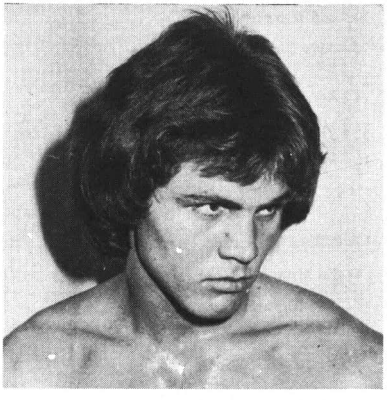
Jan.	20—Juan Hidalgo, Miami Beach	W	10
Feb.	10—Chamaco Cuenca, Miami Beach	KO	5
Feb.	24—Lamar Baskin, Albuquerque	KO	2
Mar.	9—Valente Ramos, Orlando	KO	3
Mar.	16—Nani Marrero, Miami Beach	L	10
July	24—Rich Puentes, Biloxi	KO	6
Aug.	9—Augie Estrada, New Orleans	KO	7
Aug.	31—Rocky Ramon, Corpus Christi	W	12
Sept.	21—Art Leon, Corpus Christi	W	10
Oct.	26—Oliver Bolden, Orlando	KO	3
Nov.	17—Augie Estrada, San Antonio	L	10

1977

Jan.	25—Terry Schrapnel, Corpus Christi	Exh	4
Feb.	16—Jose Gonzalez, Orlando	W	10
July	26—Ernesto Ortega, Orlando	KO	7
Sept.	22—Paul Garcia, Tampa	KO	5
Sept.	27—Cuyo Mendoza, Orlando	KO	3
Oct.	25—Stepper Harris, Orlando	W	10
Dec.	1—Steve Hulman, Houston	W	10

1978

Jan.	19—Bennie Marquez, Houston	W	10
Apr.	11—Hilbert Stevenson, Orlando	W	10
Apr.	20—John Morgan, Houston	KO	4
May	16—Joe Medrano, Houston	KO	7
Aug.	15—Rick Craney, Houston	KO	1
Nov.	2—Gary Smith, Orlando	KO	5
Dec.	9—Arthur Clarke, Houston	KO	7



MAURICE WATKINS

BOBBY WATTS

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1969

Mar.	13—Teddy Cooper, Baltimore	W	6
Mar.	28—Al Millan, Baltimore	KO	4
June	30—Carlos Byrd, Washington, D.C.	KO	2
Sept.	30—Ron Nesby, Philadelphia	W	6

Oct.	14—Leroy Roberts, Philadelphia	W	6
Nov.	11—Tommy Shaffer, Philadelphia	W	6
	1970		
Mar.	25—Joe Greene, Las Vegas	KO	2
Apr.	25—Clarence Greigger, Las Vegas	KO by	6
Sept.	3—Armando Muniz, Los Angeles	L	6
Nov.	24—Ken Robbins, Philadelphia	KO	1
	1971		
Feb.	9—Roy Edmonds, Philadelphia	W	6
Apr.	29—Perry Abney, Philadelphia	KO	7
June	7—Julio Figueroa, Philadelphia	W	8
Aug.	10—Junius Hinton, Philadelphia	KO	5
Sept.	21—Luis Vinales, Philadelphia	W	10
Oct.	9—Roy Edmonds, New York	KO	5
Dec.	1—Ralph Palladin, Scranton	W	10
	1972		
Apr.	5—Ralph Palladin, Scranton	D	10
June	20—Ralph Palladin, Baltimore	KO	6
Oct.	20—Alvin Phillips, New York	W	10
Nov.	20—Don Cobbs, Philadelphia	KO by	2
	1973		
Mar.	6—Willie Warren, Philadelphia	W	10
Apr.	10—Gary Broughton, Philadelphia	W	10
May	24—Don Cobbs, Philadelphia	KO	3
July	23—Manuel Gonzalez, Philadelphia	W	10
Oct.	8—Carlos Salinas, Philadelphia	KO	8
Dec.	17—Mario Rosa, New York	W	10
	1974		
July	15—Eugene Hart, Philadelphia	KO	1
Nov.	12—Willie Monroe, Philadelphia	W	10
	1975		
Sept.	16—James Marshall, Philadelphia	KO	9
	1976		
Jan.	13—Marvin Hagler, Philadelphia	W	10
May	10—Ernie Burns, Phila.	KO	2
July	14—Casey Gacic, Philadelphia	KO	7
	1977		
Jan.	22—Reggie Ford, Pensacola	W	10
Mar.	27—David Love, San Antonio (U.S. Championship Tournament)	KO by	4
	1978		
June	3—Johnny Heard, Baltimore	W	10
Sept.	21—Mustafa Hamsho, Jersey City	KO by	6
Dec.	2—Norberto Cabrera, Marsals	W	8

MIKE WEAVER

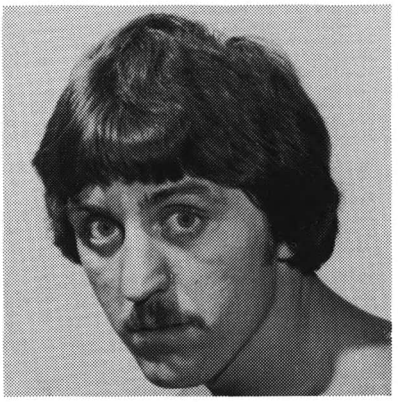
Los Angeles, Cal. Heavyweight

	1972		
Sept.	14—Howard Smith, Los Angeles	KO by	3
Oct.	31—Howard Smith, Bakersfield	L	5
	1973		
Feb.	2—Carlos Lopez, San Bernardino	W	5
Feb.	28—Billy Ryan, Fresno	KO by	2
Sept.	10—Lynch Martin, Los Angeles	KO	1
Oct.	11—Toni Pulu, Los Angeles	KO	4
Nov.	9—Bob Swoopes, San Diego	KO	1
Dec.	12—Larry Frazier, San Francisco	KO by	2
	1974		
Feb.	21—Ellis McKinley, Los Angeles	W	6
Mar.	22—Rod Bobick, Los Angeles	L	10
May	31—Orville Qualls, San Diego	KO	2
July	26—Duane Bobick, San Diego	KO by	7
Aug.	24—Mani Vaca, Honolulu	W	10
	1975		
June	27—Tony Doyle, San Diego	KO	9
	1976		
July	14—Jodie Ballard, Las Vegas	W	10
Nov.	4—Fonomanu Sekona, San Carlos	KO	6
	1977		
Apr.	1—Bill Sharkey, New York	W	10
Sept.	13—Dave Martinez, Anchorage	KO	1
Nov.	15—Pedro Lovell, Anaheim	W	10
	1978		
Jan.	24—Stan Ward, Sacramento	L	12
Aug.	19—Leroy Jones, Las Vegas	L	12
Sept.	17—Mike Creel, Reno	KO	2
Oct.	22—Bernardo Mercado, Reno	KO	5
Dec.	5—Abdul Khan, Reno	KO	2

ALLEN WEBB

Portland, Ore. Welterweight

	1977		
July	30—Charles Wilson, Longview	KO	1
	1978		
Mar.	30—Eugene White, Portland	W	6
May	4—Eugene White, Portland	W	6
Sept.	14—Stan Reed, Portland	KO	1
Nov.	21—Eric Bonilla, Portland	W	6

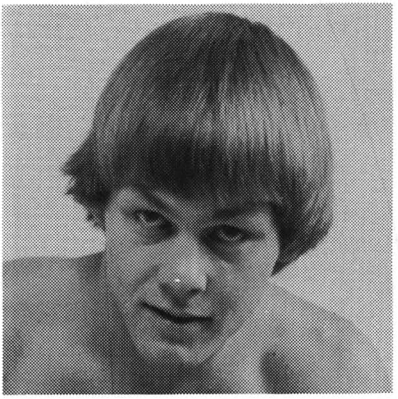


ALLEN WEBB

RICKY WEIGEL

Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Middleweight

	1976		
Sept.	23—Ron West, Los Angeles	W	5
Oct.	14—Armando Alatoore, Los Angeles	W	5
Dec.	2—Frank Battaglia, Los Angeles	KO	2
	1977		
Feb.	10—Armando Alatoore, Los Angeles	T.D.	2
Apr.	21—Freddie Washington, Los Angeles	KO by	4
	1978		
Jan.	19—Pasqual Ramirez, Los Angeles	KO	3
Feb.	10—James Waire, San Diego	KO	2
Mar.	3—Hector Fernandez, San Diego	KO	2
Mar.	17—Richard Abbot, Anaheim	KO	3
Apr.	28—Troy Vaughn, San Diego	W	6
May	5—Steve Bentley, San Diego	KO	5
June	8—Richard Abbot, Los Angeles	W	6
June	29—Ted Sanders, Los Angeles	W	6
Aug.	28—Agapito Ramirez, Bakersfield	W	10
Sept.	9—Carlos Santos, San Juan	L	8



RICKY WEIGEL

KENNY WELDON

(Waldron)

Houston, Texas Featherweight

	1968		
July	16—John Armstrong, Houston	KO	2
Aug.	6—Lou Brock, Houston	KO	4
Aug.	27—Lou Brock, Houston	KO	4
Nov.	19—Joey Mata, Houston	W	4
	1969		
Jan.	21—John Armstrong, Houston	KO	2
Apr.	8—Joe Cook, Beaumont	W	6
May	20—Rey Gomez, Beaumont	W	6

May 27—Rey Gomez, Houston ..... W 6
June 17—Ray Sepulveda, Houston ..... W 4
July 18—Ramiro Hernandez, Rosenberg ..... KO 8
July 29—Armando Ruiz, Beaumont ..... KO 2
Aug. 12—Julian Lopez, Houston ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Bennie McCall, New Orleans ..... L 10
Oct. 21—Augustine Moreno, San Antonio ..... D 4
Nov. 25—Augustine Moreno, Beaumont ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Jose Julian, Rosenberg ..... KO 4

1970

Jan. 6—Nat Jackson, Houston ..... KO 4
Mar. 3—Arturo Cuellar, Houston ..... W 10
July 21—Eliseo Estrada, Houston ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Fix, Houston ..... KO 3
Aug. 31—Frank Crosby, Beaumont ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Jesus Rocha, San Antonio ..... W 10

1971

Jan. 22—Gabriel Estrada, San Antonio ..... L 10
Jan. 29—Ronnie Borque, San Antonio ..... KO 1
Feb. 20—Jesus Valdez, San Antonio ..... W 10
Mar. 14—Morris Crathin, Beaumont ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Ronnie Borque, Oklahoma City ..... KO 1
June 2—Frankie Otero, Miami Beach ..... L 10
Aug. 27—Jesus Valdez, San Antonio ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Ricardo Garcia, San Antonio ..... KO by 2

1972

Feb. 1—Morris Crathin, Beaumont ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Jose Fernandez, New York ..... KO by 5
May 16—Gary Palmer, Beaumont ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Eddie Mitchell, Houston ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Larry Brown, Houston ..... KO 5
Sept. 12—Memio Ruiz, Corpus Christi ..... KO 8
Oct. 10—Eddie Mitchell, Beaumont ..... KO 5
Nov. 28—Eloy Gaona, Houston ..... KO 5

1973

Mar. 5—Eloy Gaona, Jacinto City ..... KO 5
Apr. 23—Memo Ruiz, Jacinto City ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 10—Tino Falcon, Jacinto City ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 6—Juan Barra, Jacinto City ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Rodolfo Perrez, Jacinto City ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Jose LeRoche, Houston ..... W 10
June 16—Felix Martinez, Jacinto City ..... KO 1
Aug. 18—Frank Palifax, Jacinto City ..... W 10

1976

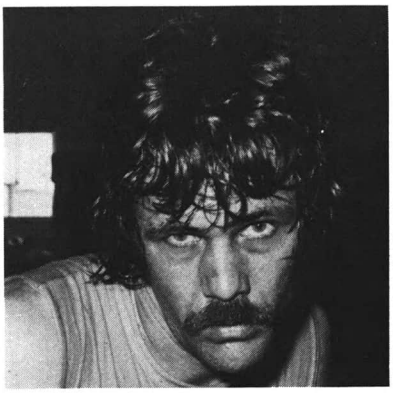
(Inactive)

1977

Mar. 6—Ruben Castillo, Marion ..... L 8
(U.S. Championship Tournament)

1978

Feb. 27—Warren Matthews, New Orleans ..... KO by 6



KENNY WELDON

NICK WELLS

Fort Worth, Texas Heavyweight

1976

Oct. 7—John McClendon, Fort Worth ..... KO 1
Oct. 21—Vern Johnson, Fort Worth ..... KO 1
Nov. 4—Ernest Smith, Fort Worth ..... KO 3
Nov. 27—Jerry McIntyre, Fort Worth ..... KO 1

1977

Apr. 29—Mike Koranicki, Fort Worth ..... KO by 9
July 7—Charles Atlas, Shreveport ..... KO 3
Sept. 22—Junior Bentley, Cumberland ..... KO 1
Oct. 1—Berlee Price, Shreveport ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—Dickie Wills, Lubbock ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—John Alexander, Kansas City ..... KO 6

1978

May 23—Curtis Gaskins, Orlando ..... W 8
June —G. G. Maldonado, New York ..... L 8
June 20—James Dixon, Houston ..... L 10

SCOTTY WELSH

Vancouver, Canada, Heavyweight

1973

—Larry Watts, Moncton ..... KO 6
—Tony Grazette, Fredericton ..... KO 4

1974

—Tony Pasco, St. John ..... KO 7

1975

—Ronnie Brothers, Halifax ..... W 8

1976

Oct. —Bruce St. John, Seattle ..... W 6

1977

June 10—Kenji Sabu, Parksville ..... KO 2
Aug. 31—George Wells, Port Alberni ..... KO 4
Nov. 24—Humberto Ghiotti, Parksville ..... KO 5

1978

Apr. 8—Al Neumann, Everett ..... L disq. 8
July 4—Kim Edwards, Vancouver ..... exb. 4
Sept. 2—Jean Pierre Coopman Izegem ..... L. dis. 1

CHUCK WEPNER

Bayonne, N.J. Heavyweight

1964

Aug. 5—George Cooper, Bayonne ..... KO 3
Aug. 14—Rudy Pavesi, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 27—Everette Copeland, New York ..... D 6
Dec. 18—Jerry Tomasetti, New York ..... W 4

1965

Jan. 19—Ray Patterson, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 23—Everett Copeland, New York ..... D 6
Oct. 19—Bob Stallings, New York ..... L 6

1966

Jan. 7—Buster Mathis, New York ..... KO by 3
Feb. 22—Jerry Tomasetti, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Cleo Daniels, White Plains ..... W 6
Aug. 3—Johnny Deutsch, Scranton ..... KO 6
Oct. 21—Dave Centi, New York ..... W 6

1967

Apr. 28—Don McAteer, Jersey City ..... KO 7
July 19—Jerry Tomasetti, New York ..... KO by 5
Nov. 27—Charles Harris, Secaucus ..... KO 6

1968

Jan. 22—Clay Thomas, Secaucus ..... KO 3
Apr. 30—Eddie Vick, Walpole ..... W 10
May 20—Mike Bruce, Secaucus ..... W 8
Sept. 26—Forest Ward, New York ..... KO 7
Nov. 9—Mert Brownfield, Scranton ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Jerry Tomasetti, New York ..... KO 1

1969

Mar. 14—Roberto Davila, New York ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Mike Bruce, Secaucus ..... W 8
June 22—Jose Roman, San Juan ..... L 10
Aug. 18—George Foreman, New York ..... KO by 3
Dec. 19—Pedro Agosta, New York ..... W 10

1970

Jan. 26—Manuel Ramos, New York ..... W 10
June 29—Sonny Liston, Jersey City ..... KO by 10
Sept. 8—Joe Bugner, London ..... KO by 3

1971

Jan. 16—Jerry Judge, Scranton ..... KO by 5
Sept. 16—Jesse Crown, North Bergen ..... KO 4
Oct. 14—Mike Boswell, North Bergen ..... KO 10
Dec. 9—Randy Neumann, North Bergen ..... L 12

1972

Apr. 15—Randy Neumann, Jersey City ..... W 12
Dec. 7—John Clohessy, Bayonne ..... W 10

1973

Mar. 15—Billy Narquart, North Bergen ..... W 12
June 23—Ernie Terrell, Atlantic City ..... W 12

1974

Jan. 17—Billy Williams, North Bergen ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Randy Neuman, New York ..... KO 7
May 23—Charley Polite, North Bergen ..... KO 4
Sept. 3—Terry Hinki, Salt Lake City ..... KO 11

1975

Mar. 24—Cassius Clay, Cleveland ..... KO by 15
(World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 13—Jimmy Evans, Portland, Me. ..... KO 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Dolan, Fort Lauderdale ..... KO 3

1976

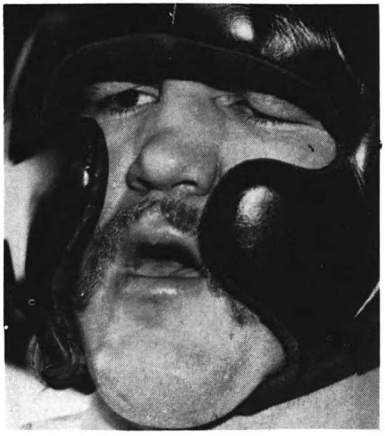
May 7—Tommy Sheehan, Kearny ..... KO 2
Oct. 2—Duane Bobick, Utica ..... KO by 6

1977

Feb. 19—Mike Schutte, Johannesburg ..... L 10
May 20—Horst Giesler, Binghamton ..... KO by 10

1978

Apr. 7—Johnny Blaine, North Bergen ..... KO 3
June 2—Tom Healy, Jersey City ..... KO 5
Sept. 26—Scott Frank, Totowa ..... L 12



CHUCK WEPNER

BOB WERT
Allentown, Pa. Welterweight

1976

Mar. 8—James Phoenix, Allentown ..... W 4
Aug. 26—Billy Perez, Allentown ..... W 4
Dec. 2—Lou Benson, Baltimore ..... KO by 4

1977

Feb. 5—Lou Benson, Baltimore ..... KO by 4

1978

Sept. 21—Jerome Jackson, Philadelphia ..... KO by 2

MIKE WEST
Memphis, Tenn. Welterweight

1977

Mar. 25—Scott Clark, Orlando ..... L 6
Apr. 7—Joey Vincent, Tallahassee ..... KO by 2
Apr. 25—Julius Noble, Chicago ..... L 4
July 25—Julius Noble, Chicago ..... KO by 3

1978

Jan. 31—Clyde Mudgett, Indianapolis ..... KO by 3
July 20—Dwight Davison, Detroit ..... KO by 1
Aug. 3—Mike Hallacy, Wichita ..... KO by 3
Nov. 11—Fred Reed, Sterling ..... KO by 2

RON WEST
Los Angeles, Calif. Junior Middleweight

1975

May 8—Lee Kahey, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
July 12—Francisco Ortega, Los Angeles ..... T.D. 1
Aug. 16—Art Roddy, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3
Nov. 15—Ramon Reyes, Los Angeles ..... W 5

1976

June 24—Robert Medina, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Aug. 26—Armando Alatorre, Los Angeles ..... D 7
Sept. 23—Ricky Weigel, Los Angeles ..... L 5
Nov. 3—Genie Ellington, Cleveland ..... KO 4
Nov. 24—Gary Guiden, Cleveland ..... L 6

1977

Feb. 1—Larry Thomas, Cincinnati ..... W 4
Feb. 15—Nicky Willis, Toledo ..... KO 2
Mar. 22—Tommy May, Cleveland ..... L 6
May 11—Tommy May, Cleveland ..... KO by 7

1978

Apr. 13—O'Dell Leonard, Landover ..... L 4

HAROLD WESTON
New York, N.Y. Welterweight

1970

July 16—Ralph Castner, Scranton ..... W 6
Sept. 15—Johnny Sears, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 13—Robert Ziegler, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Rusty Lebron, New York ..... KO 3
Dec. 2—Angel Ortiz, New York ..... W 6
Dec. 16—D'Andre Ingram, New York ..... W 6

1971

Jan. 6—Dwight Wilson, Scranton ..... KO 1
Jan. 22—Jose Rodriguez, New York ..... L 8
Feb. 10—Ivelaw Eastman, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 16—Sal Lachappele, St. Thomas ..... KO 2
May 12—Vince Neratka, Scranton ..... W 8
May 24—Juan Ramos, New York ..... KO 4
June 22—Bobby Melendez, New York ..... W 8
Aug. 9—Chu Chu Malave, New York ..... L 9
Oct. 19—Papo Villa, New York ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Jerry Wells, New York ..... W 8
Dec. 10—Hector Perez, New York ..... D 6

1972

Jan. 21—Oresto Lebron, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 10—Chu Chu Malave, New York ..... L 10
May 8—Jose Rodriguez, New York ..... L 10

1973

July 9—Vito Antuofermo, New York ..... KO 5

1974

Feb. 25—Mario Saurennann, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Fausto Rodruguez, New York ..... L 10

1975

Feb. 28—Bruno Arcari, Rome ..... L 10
Aug. 28—Johnny Gant, Largo ..... D 10
Sept. 19—Rocky Mattioli, Melbourne ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Hedgeman Lewis, New York ..... D 10

1976

Feb. 6—Saoul Mamby, New York ..... D 10
Mar. 28—Jacques Van Mellaerts, Paris ..... W 10
June 2—Rafael Rodriguez, Uniondale ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Bo Whyms, New York ..... KO 2

1977

Feb. 2—Wilfred Benitez, New York ..... D 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Heair, New York ..... W 10
June 22—Andy Price, New York ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Jose Rodriguez, New York ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 4—Jose Cuevas, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9
(W.B.A. Welterweight title)
May 20—Jose Palacios, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Oct. 14—Sammy Masias, Houston ..... KO 5

HAROLD WESTON

MIKE WESTRICH
Memphis, Tenn. Middleweight

1978

Jan. 24—Robert Thomas, Memphis ..... W 6
Mar. 27—Clem Tucker, St. Paul ..... KO by 1
Dec. 5—Ed Atkinson, Las Vegas ..... KO 2
Dec. 13—Calvin Tellis, Las Vegas ..... KO 3

EUGENE WHITE
Tacoma, Wash. Junior Welterweight

1973

Jan. 11—Alejo Gonzalez, Tacoma ..... W 6
Aug. 22—Roger Buckskin, Tacoma ..... L 6

1974

July 24—Rich Alford, Walla Walla ..... W 4

1975

Jan. 9—Tony McDaniels, Tacoma ..... W 6
Apr. 10—Baby Casanova, Portland ..... D 6
Apr. 22—Roscoe Frazier, Everett ..... D 10

June 2—Dave Kibby, Seattle ..... L 6
Aug. 12—Daryl Penn, Seattle ..... L 6

1976

Aug. 17—Willie Baldwin, Seattle ..... L 4
Sept. 14—Willie Baldwin, Everett ..... KO by 7

1977

Mar. 25—Larry Muse, Seattle ..... L 6
Aug. 10—Jose Peterson, Anchorage ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Paddy Wilson, Portland ..... L 6
Nov. 19—Paddy Wilson, Hillsboro ..... KO by 9

1978

Mar. 30—Alan Webb, Portland ..... L 6
May 4—Alan Webb, Portland ..... L 6
May 9—Bobby Howard, Seattle ..... KO by 6
July 13—Manny Gonzalez, Seattle ..... L 4
Aug. 9—Mike Lamphere, Seattle ..... KO by 1

RONALD "BO" WHYMS

Brooklyn, N.Y. Junior Welterweight

1973

Jan. 19—Willie Armstead, New York ..... KO 4
May 7—Mike Everett, New York ..... KO 2
June 11—Oscar Piton, New York ..... L 6
July 21—Gino Febus, San Juan ..... W 10
July 31—Tony Garcia, Carolina ..... KO by 8
Aug. 21—Josue Marquez, San Juan ..... L 10

1974-1975

(Inactive)

1976

Oct. 1—Hector Perez, New York ..... KO 1
Oct. 29—Ray Fields, New York ..... W 8
Dec. —Harold Weston, New York ..... KO by 2

1977

Apr. 19—Luis Resto, White Plains ..... L 6
June 27—Jimmy Rothwell, Philadelphia ..... L 6

1978

Apr. 11—Chris Clarke, Halifax ..... L 10

ERNIE WICHER
(Wilt)
(Witcher)

Akron, Ohio, Welterweight

1969

Mar. 28—Dave Thach, Detroit ..... KO by 1
May 24—Andy Helmeczy, Willoughby ..... KO by 1
Dec. 4—Otis Goode, Akron ..... KO by 3

1970

Mar. 11—Andy Helmeczy, Cleveland ..... KO by 1
Dec. 8—Frank Kolovart, Parma ..... KO by 1

1971

June 29—Sammy Maul, Warren ..... KO by 1
Sept. 13—Tom Tarantino, Milwaukee ..... L 4
Nov. 8—Frank Lewis, Cincinnati ..... Exh. 6
Dec. 3—Terry Summerhays, Akron ..... L 4

1972

Feb. 26—Junior Varney, Beckley ..... KO by 5
Mar. 24—Anthony House, Ccincinnati ..... L 6
May 13—Sandy Torres, San Juan ..... KO by 1
Sept. 16—Bobby Cline, Beckley ..... KO by 4
Sept. 28—Nick Gruback, Cleveland ..... KO by 1
Oct. 10—Mitchell Brown, Pittsburgh ..... KO by 1
Nov. 11—Rocky Cudney, Shelby ..... KO by 1

1973

Apr. 11—James Thorpe, Chicago ..... KO by 3
June 9—Otis Goode, Toronto ..... L 4
July 30—Joe Armour, Niles ..... L 4
Sept. 25—Cliff Yunk, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
Oct. 30—Larry Adkins, Ft. Wayne ..... KO by 6
Nov. 24—J. C. Seguin, Toronto ..... KO by 2

1974

Apr. 19—Keith Averette, Ottowa ..... KO by 3
Aug. 15—Lawrence Hafey, Dartmouth ..... KO by 4
Oct. 29—Reinaldo Oliviera, Walpole ..... L 6
Nov. 16—Chris Pina, Brockton ..... L 6
Oct. 17—Marc Gervais, Hull ..... KO by 5
Dec. 7—Jeff Wynne, Brockton ..... L 6

1975

Feb. 15—Robert Johnson, Alliance ..... D 6
Mar. 20—Larry Adkins, Cincinnati ..... KO by 2
Apr. 29—Floyd Mayweather, Landover ..... KO by 1
June 17—Avaadis Kassabian, Hull ..... W 6
July 30—George Jacobs, Toronto ..... L 6
Aug. 22—Dave Tate, Chicago ..... KO 2
Sept. 17—Billy Goodwin, Waukesha ..... KO by 6
Sept. 7—Dom Pellegrino, Toronto ..... KO by 1
Oct. 5—Dennis Cochrane, Morrisburg ..... KO by 1
Oct. 23—Larry Tolbert, Erie ..... L 6
Dec. 15—Lee Barber, Hamilton ..... L 6

1976

Apr. 3—Burt Hayes, Parkersburg ..... KO by 4
July 10—Burt Hayes, Weston ..... L 8
Oct. 6—Willie Watkins, Cleveland ..... KO by 2
Dec. 6—Tommy Sacco, Alliance ..... KO by 6

1977

Feb. 22—Mike Wyant, Cincinnati ..... KO by 2
May 11—Dave Donaldson, Cleveland ..... KO by 2
Aug. 27—Ron Vaughn, Moundsville ..... KO by 1

1978

Jan. 8—John Wilburn, Knoxville ..... KO by 1
May 27—Wes Rowe, Brantford ..... KO by 1

JOHNNY WILBURN

Baltimore, Md. Light Heavyweight

1975

Apr. 11—Larry Washington, Baltimore ..... KO 6
Apr. 29—Anthony Bryant, Largo ..... KO 3
May 8—Roy Ingram, Baltimore ..... KO 6
June 17—Dennis Roberts, Largo ..... KO 3
July 23—Oliver Lewis, Largo ..... KO 5

1976

Feb. 13—Sugar Moore, Owings Mill ..... KO 5
Mar. 27—Ray Timmons, Owings Mill ..... KO 2
July 29—Otis Gordon, Baltimore ..... KO 4
Sept. 16—Jerry Martin, Baltimore ..... L 6
Oct. 28—Roy Ingram, Baltimore ..... KO 2

1977

Jan. 18—Eddie Gregory, New York ..... KO by 3
Apr. 14—Jimmy McClain, Landover ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 26—Dale Grant, Seattle ..... L 10
Jan. 8—*Joe Klutz, Knoxville ..... KO 2
Jan. 8—*Ernie Witcher, Knoxville ..... KO 1
Feb. 25—Ponce Ortiz, Kingsport ..... KO 1
Mar. 30—Nate Dixon, Baltimore ..... W 6
Aug. 8—Lou Butler, Baltimore ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Irwin Hines, Kingsport ..... L 6

*Both on the same card

SYLVESTER WILDER

Parma, Ohio Heavyweight

1971

June 25—Morris Jordan, Dayton ..... L 4
July 13—Stanley Jackson, Washington, D.C. ..... W 4
Sept. 10—Bobby Haye, Toledo ..... L 4

1972

Mar. 24—Ray Timmons, Cincinnati ..... W 6
Mar. 27—John Taylor, Buffalo ..... KO by 4
June 17—John Taylor, Buffalo ..... L 4
Aug. 30—Paul Minor, Baltimore ..... L 4
Oct. 11—Howie Jones, Sharon ..... KO 1
Nov. 6—Aldo Carelli, Toronto ..... KO by 3
Dec. 8—John Giroski, Sharon ..... L 8

1973

Jan. 24—Bill Hardney, Baltimore ..... W dis. 4
May 23—Marvin Johnson, Indianapolis ..... KO by 2
June 26—Bill Hardney, Baltimore ..... KO by 6
July 27—Lee Martin, Toledo ..... KO by 3
Aug. 10—Tom Van Hoof, St. Cloud ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Charlie Johnson, Alliance ..... L 10
Oct. 6—John Dennis, Brockton ..... KO by 5

1974

Feb. 16—Jerry Evans, New Castle ..... L 8
Mar. 23—Lou Rogan, Weston ..... KO by 2
May 25—Charley Johnson, Alliance ..... L 8
Nov. 12—Vonzell Johnson, Indianapolis ..... L 4
Nov. 21—Johnny Baldwin, Highland Park ..... KO by 6

1975

May 10—John Girowski, Toledo ..... KO by 4
Aug. 26—Smokey Middleton, Largo ..... KO by 2
Oct. 4—Eddie Taylor, Chicago ..... KO by 2

1976

Mar. 27—Frank Schram, Weston ..... L 10
Arp. 2—Bill Hardney, Washington D.C. ..... L 6
May 15—Lou Rogan, Parkesburg ..... L 8
June 22—Mike Quarry, Orlando ..... KO by 5
July 28—Hal Carroll, Utica ..... KO by 3
Oct. 27—Bill Radcliffe, Cleveland ..... L 6
Nov. 10—Boom Boom Moorer, Cleveland ..... KO by 3

1977

Inactive

1978

July 20—Bobby Jordan, Virginia Beach ..... KO by 1
Aug. 26—Frankie Williams, Dayton ..... KO by 4
Oct. 3—Scott LeDoux, Winnepeg ..... KO by 2
Dec. 15—George Mostardini, Chicago ..... KO by 1

DEWAYNE WILEY

San Diego, Calif. Heavyweight

1977

Nov. 4—Neil Farmer, San Diego ..... KO 1
Nov. 11—Elliott Bryant, San Diego ..... D 4
Nov. 18—Lenis Provo, San Diego ..... L 4
Dec. 2—Lenis Provo, San Diego ..... L 4

1978

(Inactive)

BOB WILLCOT
San Diego, Calif. Junior Middleweight

1978

Jan.	27—Mike Rundell, San Diego	KO by	2
May	19—Dave Hinton, San Diego	KO	3
June	2—Victor Martinez, San Diego	KO by	1
July	14—Eric Bonilla, San Diego	L	6
July	19—Jesse James Castelberry, Las Vegas	W	6
Aug.	2—Adolfo Mendoza, Las Vegas	KO	5
Aug.	18—Bill Matthis, San Diego	W	5
Nov.	3—Jose Hernandez, San Diego	KO by	1

ERWIN WILLIAMS
San Carlos, Cal. Light Heavyweight

1976

June	17—Art Roddy, San Carlos	KO	1
July	17—Kenny Camel, Stockton	KO	2
Aug.	25—Bruce Morrisseau, San Carlos	KO	4
Oct.	5—Frank Battaglia, San Carlos	KO	3
Nov.	6—Cole St. John, San Francisco	KO	6
Nov.	30—Andre Beard, San Francisco	W	10

1977

Jan.	22—Roger Buckskin, San Jose	KO	7
Mar.	9—Andre Beard, San Carlos	W	10
Apr.	20—Ruben Rascon, San Carlos	KO	4
May	19—Vicente Medina, San Carlos	KO	3
June	3—Chuchu Garcia, San Jose	KO	4
Oct.	6—Renato Garcia, San Carlos	KO	8
Dec.	20—Roy Jones, Las Vegas	W	10

1978

Apr.	26—George Cooper, Concord	KO by	5
Dec.	13—Gary Guiden, Oakland	KO by	9

GEORGE WILLIAMS
Washington D.C. Heavyweight

1978

Jan.	25—Robert Papich, Washington D.C.	KO	2
Mar.	15—Richard Claiborne, Washington D.C.	KO	1
May	24—Dave Johnson, Washington	L	6

ROY WILLIAMS
(Leroy)
Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight

1966

Oct.	10—Jimmy Hayes, Philadelphia	W	4

1967

Nov.	6—Jimmy Brown, Philadelphia	KO	1
Dec.	11—Bob Henderson, Philadelphia	KO	1

1968

Feb.	19—Bill Hardney, Philadelphia	KO	1
Mar.	28—George Murphy, Philadelphia	KO	1
May	20—Dick Hall, Philadelphia	KO	3
Sept.	24—Dave Russell, Philadelphia	W	6
Oct.	29—Bob Stallings, Philadelphia	W	8

1969

Feb.	10—Young Joe Louis, Philadelphia	KO	1
Mar.	3—Jeff Merritt, Philadelphia	L	8
Mar.	13—Larry Middleton, Baltimore	L	6
Mar.	31—Wild Bill Hardney, Alexandria	KO	3

1970

(Inactive)

1971

Feb.	22—Jim Young, Philadelphia	W	4
Nov.	9—Mack Harrison, Philadelphia	KO	1
Mar.	29—Paul Wright, Philadelphia	KO	4
Sept.	27—Charlie Polite, Philadelphia	KO	6

1972

Jan.	18—Roger Russell, Philadelphia	W	10
Apr.	18—Mike Boswell, Philadelphia	W	10
Dec.	9—Roby Harris, Denver	KO	2

1973

Jan.	15—Richard Dunn, Londond	L	10
May	11—Edmundo Stewart, Philadelphia	KO	4
July	23—Charlie Harris, Philadelphia	KO	2
Oct.	31—Oliver Wright, Miami Beach	KO	6

1974

Dec.	7—Henry Clark, San Jose	L	10

1975

(Inactive)

1976

Jan.	28—Alex Carr, Philadelphia	KO	1
Feb.	25—Joe Maye, Philadelphia	KO	8
Apr.	30—Larry Holmes, Landover	L	10
Dec.	11—Earnie Shavers, Las Vegas	KO by	10

1977

Mar.	20—Harold Carter, Louisville	W	4
May	7—Charles Atlas, St. Louis	KO	1
Oct.	22—Greg Johnson, Las Vegas	KO	2

1978

Feb.	11—Fili Moala, Las Vegas	W	6
Feb.	24—Walter Moore, Las Vegas	KO	6

ROY WILLIAMS

SHANNON WILLIAMS
New Orleans, La. Featherweight

1976

May	3—Billy Pearish, Topeka	KO by	1
June	12—Haywood Parker, New Orleans	KO	1
June	22—Earl Wilson, Memphis	L	8
Sept.	1—Harrison Kiger, Memphis	L	6
Oct.	7—Robert Tijerina, Fort Worth	L	5
Nov.	20—Fred Harris, Marshall	KO by	2
Nov.	30—Fred Harris, Marshall	KO by	2
Nov.	30—Chico Rodriguez, Memphis	W	6
Dec.	9—Billy Pearish, Quapaw	L	6
Dec.	18—Steve Dement, Marshall	L	6

1977

Apr.	2—Steve Dement, Marshall	L	4
Mar.	5—Willie Lee Johnson, Marshall	KO	1
May	3—Ramon Campos, Marshall	W	6
May	23—Jimmy Martinez, Houston,	KO by	3
July	9—Simmie Black, Memphis	L	4
Oct.	20—Bobby Vascocu, Marshall	L	6

1978

Feb.	27—Issac Vega, Chicago	KO by	2
Apr.	4—Bobby Vascocu, Greenville	L	10
Apr.	18—Simmie Black, Memphis	D	6
May	23—Simmie Black, Little Rock	L	6
May	30—Bobby Vascocu, Tyler	L	10

SUGAR BEAR WILLIAMS
Chicago, Ill. Heavyweight

1978

Feb.	27—Farrokh Shanghai, Chicago	KO	1
May	22—Derrick Harrison, Chicago	KO	2
July	24—Jimmy Phillips. Bridgeview	KO	2
Sept.	27—Jimmy Phillips, Chicago	L	6
Oct.	6—Ronald Snpies, Waukegan	Exh.	

WARDELL WILLIAMS
Kansas City, Mo. Featherweight

1975

Oct.	1—Alonzo Plaiko, Topega	W	4
Nov.	4—Bob Clark, Topeka	W	4

1976

Feb.	19—Tony Reed, Kansas City	W	4
July	27—Allen Saenz, Topeka	W	4
Aug.	26—Allan Ray Sanchez, Kansas City	W	6
Oct.	6—Bubba Thompson, Kansas City	W	6

1977

Jan.	29—Peanuts Emerson, Kansas City	W	6
Mar.	30—William Whipple, Cleveland	KO by	4
Apr.	29—Shannon Williams, Wichita	W	6
June	17—Leonard Boyd, Kansas City	KO	2
June	30—Isaac Vega, Wichita	W	6
Aug.	1—Robert Perez, Topeka	KO	1
Oct.	13—Richard Rozelle, Columbus	L	10
Oct.	25—Simmie Black, Kansas City	KO	1
Dec.	15—Tony Reed, Kansas City	W	6

1978

Jan.	19—Richard Rozelle, Houston	KO by	5
June	2—Ernesto Gonzales, Kansas City	W	4
June	12—Ken Sallee, Kansas City	KO by	4

NICK WILLS

Indianapolis, Ind. Welterweight

1977

Jan. 19—Harvey Wilson, Cleveland .....KO by 2
Feb. 1—Steve St. Charles, Cincinnati .....W 6
Feb. 15—Ron West, Toledo .....KO by 2
Mar. 26—Anthony Daniels, Clarksburg .....KO by 1

1978

Jan. 25—Danny Myers, Indianapolis .....KO by 2

DAVE WILSON

Waterbury, Conn. Heavyweight

1976

Sept. 11—Johnny Blaine, Waterbury .....W 4
Dec. 10—Gilberto Acuna, Waterbury .....KO 1

1977

Apr. 1—Bill Connell, New York .....KO 4
May 16—Jody Ballard, Landover .....L 8
July 26—Mike Koranicki, Philadelphia .....KO by 5
Nov. 26—Sergio Rodriguez, Waterbury .....KO 4

1978

June 28—Dino Dennis, Providence .....L 10
May 20—Rudy Gauwe, Appelterre .....L 8
Sept. 8—Paul Sykes, London .....KO by 3

HARVEY WILSON

Columbus, Ohio Featherweight

1970

Sept. 12—Andre Reed, Columbus .....KO by 2
Nov. 25—Tommy Fix, Covington .....W 4

1971

(inactive)

1972

June 8—John North, Dayton .....L 6
Oct. 11—Kid Richie, Sharon .....KO 3

1973

Jan. 15—Jerome Artis, Philadelphia .....KO by 3
Mar. 8—Otto Palfey, Erie .....W 4
Apr. 5—Johnny North, Erie .....L 6
May 7—Willie Williams, Columbus .....KO 7
Aug. 24—Marion Thomas, Indianapolis .....KO by 4
Oct. 11—Danny Stokes, Toronto .....L 6
Dec. 8—John Summerhayes, Titusville .....L 6

1974

Apr. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Dallas .....L 10
July 1—Atilano Sanchez, Corpus Christi .....KO by 5
June 25—Tommy Tucker, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
July 16—Maurice Wadkins, Houston .....KO by 6
July 29—Hector Medina, San Juan .....KO by 2

1975

Feb. 15—Pee Wee Emerson, Columbus .....D 6
Aug. 13—Cornell Hull, Erie .....W 6
Aug. 19—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City .....L 10
Sept. 4—Sean O'Grady, Omaha .....L 8
Nov. 21—Johnny Turner, Kingston .....KO by 5
Dec. 19—Shane Bosley, Columbus .....L 4

1976

Aug. 4—Gary Holmgren, St. Paul .....KO by 1
Oct. 27—William Whipple, Cleveland .....L 6
Nov. 10—Johnny North, Cleveland .....L 6

1977

Jan. 19—Nick Wills, Cleveland .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Aaron Pryor, Cincinnati .....KO by 1
Feb. 7—Gary Pope, Cleveland .....L 6

1978

Feb. 12—Eddie Freeman, Holly Springs .....KO by 5
May 1—Sean O'Grady, Omaha .....KO by 2
May 27—Johnny Summerhays, Brantford .....L 10
Sept. 9—Dave Braxton, Detroit .....KO by 2
Oct. 6—Steve Homan, Kansas City .....KO by 3
Nov. 29—Al Carter, Richfield .....L 4
Dec. 1—Dave Braxton, Detroit .....KO by 2

C. P. "PADDY" WILSON

Portland Middleweight
Born: July 1950

1977

July 2—Bobby Howard, Salem, Ore. .....L 6
July 30—Alan Webb, Longview, Wash. .....KO by 1
Oct. 27—Eugene White, Portland .....W 6
Nov. 19—Eugene White, Hillsboro, Ore. .....KO 7
Dec. 13—Jose Peterson, Anchorage .....KO 5

1978

Jan. 25—Ken Camel, Las Vegas .....L 6
Mar. 15—Robby Epps, Incline Village .....KO by 6
May 4—Larry Smith, Portland .....L 8
May 27—Ken Camel, St. Ignatius .....L 8
June 25—Babs McCarthy, Stateline .....KO by 2
Aug. 9—Steve Moyer, Seattle .....L 6
Aug. 22—Ken Camel, Coeur d'Alene .....L 8
Sept. 14—C. J. Brown, Portland .....D 6
Oct. 19—Jimmy Carter, Portlant .....KO 1
Nov. 21—Ken Martin, Portland .....KO 5

RON WILSON

Burnaby, Canada Light Heavyweight

1967-1975

TB	W	L	D	ND	KO's
93	61	24	7	1	16

1977

Sept. 12—Ken Camel, Las Vegas .....L 6
Aug. 29—Marvin Camel, Pablo .....L 10
Oct. 13—Vonzell Johnson, Columbus .....KO by 10

1978

Feb. 24—Mike Quarry, San Diego .....L 10
Apr. 14—Gene Miera, San Diego .....W 10
June 2—Leni Vanisi, San Diego .....KO 7
June 30—Len Provo, San Diego .....L 10
July 28—Len Provo, San Diego .....KO 10
Aug. 18—Gene Miera, San Diego .....W 10
Nov. 3—Gene Miera, San Diego .....L 10

FOREST WINCHESTER

Columbus, Ohio Junior Lightweight

1977

June 11—Chuck Spicer, Jackson .....KO 2
June 22—Jerry Strickland, Columbus .....KO 4
Aug. 4—Bobby Plegge, Wyoming .....KO by 1
Oct. 13—Ray Green, Columbus .....KO 2
Nov. 26—Al Carter, Columbus .....KO 5

1978

Mar. 16—Ernesto Gonzalez, Kalamazoo .....KO 3
Aug. 25—Ezzard Charles, Houston .....W 6

GREG WINSTON

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1978

Apr. 17—Lou Daniels, Phila. .....W 4
June 6—Mark Christian, Phila. .....KO 2
Aug. 24—George Sydnor, Phila .....W 4
Oct. 31—Billy Jones, Phila .....KO 6

VANDELL WOODS

Bridgeton, New Jersey Light Heavyweight

1974

June 26—Jim Grahlfs, Camden .....KO 3
July 15—Bob Stewart, Philadelphia .....W 4
Oct. 3—Wendell Bailey, Wilmington .....L 6

1975

Jan. 9—Aldo Carilli, Wilmington, Del. .....KO 4
Feb. 28—Matthew Franklin, Phila. .....KO by 6
Aug. 18—Mose Harrell, Phila. .....KO 1
Nov. 18—Gordon Freeman, Phila. .....KO 1

1976

Apr. 6—Bob Stewart, Philadelphia .....KO 6
July 2—Billy Freeman, Atlantic City .....W 8
Nov. 30—Marvin Johnson, Philadelphia .....L 10

1977

June 18—John Gerowski, Rome .....W 4
Sept. 27—Mario Rosa, Paterson .....L 10

1978

Sept. 14—Lou Butler, Baltimore .....D 6
Nov. 4—Frank White, Atlantic City .....L 6

TYRONE WREN

Kansas City, Mo. Welterweight

1977

June 17—James Pixley, Kansas City, Mo. .....W 4
Aug. 1—Arturo Cirillo, Topeka, Kansas .....W 4
Sept. 7—Ken Sallee, Kansas City, Mo. .....W 4
Oct. 3—Pete Seward, Columbus, Ohio .....L 6
Oct. 25—Ken Sallee, Kansas City, Mo. .....L 4
Dec. 15—Steve Bowen, Kansas City, Mo. .....W 4

1978

Mar. 31—Larry Mayes, Kansas City, Mo. .....W 6
Apr. —Pat Hallacy, Wichita, Kansas .....L 6
June 2—Michael Herron, Kansas City, Mo. .....W 6
June 28—Gary Holmgren, Minneapolis, Minn. .....W 6
July 28—Jerome Hill, Kansas City, Mo. .....KO 3
Oct. 6—Pete Seward, Kansas City, Mo. .....L 8
Dec. 2—Bobby Orr, Kansas City, Mo. .....KO 5

MIKE WYANT

Hamilton, Ohio Jr. Middleweight

1975

May 17—Jeff Wynne, Buchanan, W. Va. .....W 6
Aug. 8—Bobby Orr, Dayton, Ohio .....W 4
Sept. 6—Gary Guiden, Hamilton, Ohio .....KO by 5

1976

(inactive)

1977

Feb. 22—Ernie Witt, Cincinnati, Ohio .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Gary Coates, Cincinnati, Ohio .....W 4
May 7—Gary Coates, Cincinnati, Ohio .....W 6
Sept. 24—Tom Sacco, Hamilton, Ohio .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Walter Williams, Dayton, Ohio .....KO 1
Oct. 29—Lloyd Richardson, Hamilton, Ohio .....KO 2
Nov. 11—Tony Johnson, Cincinnati, Ohio .....KO 3
Dec. 15—George Fakaris, Hamilton, Ohio .....KO 6

1978

Aug. 26—Al Byrd, Dayton ..... KO 2
Nov. 29—Frank Kolovart, Cleveland ..... KO 9

DAVID WYNNE

San Diego, Calif. Heavyweight

1976

June 16—John Fisher, San Diego ..... W 4
Dec. 21—Gary Gahn, San Diego ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 4—Gary Gahn, San Diego ..... KO 4
Mar. 11—Phelps Se'e, San Diego ..... KO 2
Apr. 1—Charles Budds Brooks, San Diego ..... D 6
Apr. 29—Paul Murray, San Diego ..... KO 3
June 24—Charles Brooks, San Diego ..... KO 7
July 8—Randy Cobb, San Diego ..... KO by 2
Nov. 4—Amado Vasquez, San Diego ..... KO 3
Nov. 18—Ismael Ruiz, San Diego ..... KO by 1

1978

June 30—Elliott Bryant, San Diego ..... W 6

AL YASBICK

Philadelphia, Pa. Light Heavyweight

1975

Oct. 28—Robert Hill, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Nov. 18—Johnny Wilderson, Philadelphia ..... L 4

1976

Jan. 27—Emarito Morales, Philadelphia ..... W 4
May 19—Charles Stern, Philadelphia ..... W 4
Sept. 15—Jessie Wilson, Scranton ..... KO 2
Oct. 5—Eddie Phillips, Scranton ..... W 4

1977

Jan. 4—Charles Stern, Bristol ..... KO 4
May 26—Robert Smith, Allentown ..... D 6
June 15—Jasper Brisbane, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1
Oct. 18—Charlie Smith, Virginia Beach ..... L 6
Nov. 3—Oscar Freeman, Virginia Beach ..... KO 3
Dec. 1—Charlie Smith, Virginia Beach ..... L 6

1978

Oct. 9—Stanley Scott, Hampton ..... W 6

JIM YOUNG

Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight
Born: Nov. 14, 1948

1969

—Jim Gilmore, San Diego ..... W 4
Oct. 28—Jim Jones, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Johnny Gause, Philadelphia ..... W 6

1970

Apr. 3—Clay Hodges, Los Angeles ..... L 6
Nov. 24—Howard Darlington, Philadelphia ..... W 6

1971

Feb. 22—Roy Williams, Philadelphia ..... L 4
Sept. 27—Andy Geiger, Philadelphia ..... KO 1
Oct. 21—Lou Hicks, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1972

Feb. 11—Jasper Evans, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 10—Randy Neumann, New York ..... L 10

1973

Feb. 19—Ernie Shavers, Philadelphia ..... KO by 1
Apr. 23—Obie English, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Aug. 15—Mike Boswell, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Oct. 22—Billy Aird, London ..... D 8

1974

Feb. 11—Richard Dunn, London ..... KO 8
Mar. 4—John Jordan, Washington, D.C. ..... W 6
Apr. 22—Les Stevens, London ..... W 10
July 6—Jose Luis Garcia, Caracas ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Earnie Shavers, Landover, Md. ..... D 10

1975

Feb. 11—Ron Lyle, Honolulu ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Robert Lloyd, Scranton ..... KO 7
Nov. 11—Al Jones, Philadelphia ..... KO 2

1976

Feb. 20—Jose Roman, San Juan ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Cassius Clay, Landover ..... L 15
(World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 3—Lou Rogan, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
Sept. 11—Mike Boswell, Utica ..... KO 4
Nov. 6—Ron Lyle, San Francisco ..... W 12

1977

Mar. 17—George Foreman, San Juan ..... W 12
Sept. 14—Jody Ballard, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Ken Norton, Las Vegas ..... L 15

1978

June 9—Ossie Ocasio, Las Vegas ..... L 10

MELVIN YOUNG

Little Rock, Ark. Welterweight

1977

Mar. 5—Bobby Vascocu, Marshall ..... KO by 1
Aug. 20—Rocky Matthews, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 3

1978

Mar. 21—Phil Reed, Memphis ..... KO by 2
June 2—Paul Gosland, Wichita ..... KO by 2
Sept. 6—Ken Fusco, White Plains ..... KO by 1

PORFIRO (BLACKIE) ZAMORA

Corpus Christi, Texas Lightweight
Born, January 5, 1940, Nordheim, Texas.

1962

Feb. 21—Lalo Hernandez, San Antonio ..... W 4
Mar. 26—Robert Lopez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 1
Mar. 28—Daniel Lopez, San San Antonio ..... KO 3
Apr. 10—Chato Herrera, San Antonio ..... D 6
June 25—Bobby Gregory, Corpus Christi ..... KO 4
July 31—Willie Hawkins, Corpus Christi ..... KO 1
Sept. 14—Manuel Ochoa, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Dec. 4—Mike Hernandez, San Antonio ..... D 8

1963

Jan. 15—Mike Hernandez, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Jan. 29—Al Franklin, San Antonio ..... W 8
Feb. 18—Juan DeLeon, Corpus Christi ..... KO 6
Mar. 13—Jesse Alaniz, San Antonio ..... KO 5
Apr. 1—Antonio Martinez, San Antonio ..... W 8
Apr. 16—Ruben Herrera, San Antonio ..... KO 5
Aug. 16—Alfredo Puente, San Antonio ..... KO 1
Sept. 10—Beldon Paton, Corpus Christi ..... KO 8
Oct. 1—Jose Moreno, San Antonio ..... L 10
Oct. 21—Freddie Burris, San Antonio ..... KO 3
Dec. 17—Beldon Paton, San Antonio ..... W 10

1964

Feb. 4—Eloy Sanchez, Corpus Christi ..... KO by 4
Mar. 3—Dave White, Corpus Christi ..... KO 7
Mar. 31—Jorge Ceja, San Antonio ..... L 10
July 22—Jesse Alaniz, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
Aug. 19—Juan Perales, Corpus Christi ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Raul Rojas, Los Angeles ..... KO by 6
Dec. 16—Henry Dominguez, San Antonio ..... KO 8

1965

May 20—Benito Juarez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
June 29—Joe Brown, Corpus Christi ..... L 10
Aug. 3—Henry Dominguez, Houston ..... KO 7
Nov. 16—Benito Juarez, Houston ..... L 10
Dec. 7—Jose Gabino, San Antonio ..... L 10

1966

Feb. 9—Jesus Garcia, Corpus Christi ..... L 10
Mar. 28—Jose Gabino Gonzalez, Corpus Christi ..... W 10
Aug. 8—Herbie Lee, New Orleans ..... L 10

1967

June 16—Joe Brown, Baton Rouge ..... KO by 8
Nov. 22—Esteban Olvera, Houston ..... W 8

1968

Mar. 26—Al Black, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
June 4—Ricardo Medrano, Beaumont ..... L 10
June 25—Pat Bishop, Houston ..... W 6
Aug. 13—Fred Burns, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
Oct. 5—Isaias Martinez, Monterrey ..... KO by 9
Dec. 17—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi ..... W 10

1969

May 6—Steve Freeman, Corpus Christi ..... KO by 12
Apr. 8—Severo Balboa, Corpus Christi ..... L 10
June 17—Allen Moten, Houston ..... KO 2
Sept. 2—Isais Martinez, Corpus Christi ..... L 8
Oct. 18—Julio Viera, San Juan ..... L 10

1970

Mar. 19—Camelo DeLeon, Corpus Christi ..... KO 6
Apr. 20—Hildo Ortiz, Corpus Christi ..... KO 5
June 8—Juan T. Hernandez, Corpus Christi ..... W 10

1971

Inactive

1972

Nov. 11—Ernesto Vann, Clovis ..... KO by 1

1973-1975

Inactive

1976

Apr. 20—Ricky Ramos, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
May 17—Jose Medina, Corpus Christi ..... KO 8
Aug. 3—Tino Falcon, Corpus Christi ..... KO 2
Aug. 31—Jimmy Martinez, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
Sept. 21—Rodney Cooper, Corpus Christi ..... KO 3
Oct. 26—Lorenzo Trujillo, Corpus Christi ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 25—Rocky Ramon, Corpus Christi ..... L 12
May 6—Ezequiel Sanchez, New York ..... KO by 5
Oct. 4—Gilbert Galvan, Corpus Christi ..... KO by 6

1978

May 11—Fernando Hidalgo, Rio Bravo ..... W 10
May 25—Melchor Contreras, Sabinas Hidalgo ..... W 10

ADRIAN (AD) ZAPANTA

Mexican Featherweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1973

May 24—Jorge Valenzuela, Honolulu ..... KO by 8
Sept. 14—Jose Valdez, San Diego ..... KO 8
Oct. 12—Art Hafey, San Diego ..... KO by 9
Nov. 16—Jose Valdez, San Diego ..... KO 2

1974

June 28—Felix Garcia, San Diego ..... KO 5
July 19—Ronnie McGarvey, San Diego ..... KO by 7
Aug. 31—Alfonso Zamora, Monterrey ..... KO by 1

1975

Jan. 27—Valente Vera, Tijuana ..... KO 8
May 19—Saul Montano, Tijuana ..... KO by 1

1976

(unavailable)

1977

Mar. 11—Alejandro Lopez, San Diego ..... L 10
May 20—Gerald Hayes, San Diego ..... KO by 2
July 14—Alex Alatoore, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
Sept. 26—Reynaldo Zaragoza, Stockton ..... KO by 5

1978

Jan. 24—Reynaldo Zaragoza, Sacramento ..... KO by 1

REYNALDO ZARAGOZA

Stockton, Cal. Featherweight

1976

Mar. 18—Sammy Meza, Stockton ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Rafael Gonzalez, Stockton ..... W 4
May 3—Sammy Meza, Stockton ..... KO 2
Aug. 11—Frankie Baltazar, Stockton ..... W 6
Aug. 19—Jessie Trujillo, Reno ..... KO 6
Aug. 25—Jose Valencia, San Carlos ..... KO 4
Sept. 8—Gustavo Saucedo, Stockton ..... KO 1
Oct. 5—Jose Valencia, San Carlos ..... KO 3

1977

Apr. 6—Ignacio Bravo, Stockton ..... D 8
Sept. 26—Ad Zapanta, Stockton ..... KO 5
Oct. 19—Genaro Gloria, Stockton ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Joe Da Baker, Stockton ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 24—Ad Zapanta, Sacramento ..... KO 1
Apr. 3—Mariano Alanzo, Stockton ..... W 8
June 7—Tony Sanchez, Stockton ..... KO 2
June 21—Jose Luis Solano, Concord ..... W 10
July 13—Victor De La Cruz, Vallejo ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Miguel Meza, Stockton ..... KO by 7

REYNALDO ZARAGOZA

CARLOS ZARATE

Mexican Flyweight
Previous Record Unavailable

1970

Mar. 23—Jose Luis Pavon, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Costenito—Sotelo, Mexico City ..... KO 2

1971

Apr. —Alfredo Perez, Acapulco ..... KO 2
Nuno—Temix, Villahermosa ..... KO 2
Reynaldo—Villalobos ..... KO 1
Sortnga—Matoral, Acaqulco ..... KO 2

1972

Mar. 19—Jose Luis Morales, Mexico City ..... KO 2
June 8—Jesus Escobedo, Monterrey ..... KO 2
—Alfedo Perez, Acaqulco ..... KO 2
—Sugar Pino, Guernavaca ..... KO 1
Oct. 8—Chato Patino, Tamaulipas ..... KO 2
Oct. 31—Armando Corrasco, Villahermosa ..... KO 3

1973

Mar. 19—Renato Torres, Mexico City ..... KO 2
Oct. —Caguas Castaneda, Tijuana ..... KO 9
Dec. 4—Chilango Perez, La Paz ..... KO 2
Feb. 6—Chilango Perez ..... KO 2
June 2—Juan Perez, La Paz ..... KO 2
Aug. 21—Al Torres, Tijuana ..... KO 5
Oct. 2—Antonio Castaneda, Tijuana ..... KO 9
Dec. 11—Sixto Perez, Tijuana ..... KO 2
—Jose Luis Gonzalez, Tampico ..... KO 2

1974

Feb. 5—Vic Ramirez, Mexico City ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Carlos Armenta, Matamoros ..... KO 1
Apr. 9—Alfonso Ibarra, Tijuana ..... KO 2
Apr. —Chomaco Limon, Monterrey ..... KO 3
May 25—Juan Ordonez, Mexico City ..... KO 3
Aug. 3—Magallo Lozado, Mexico City ..... KO 4
Oct. 27—Francisco Cruz, Mexicali ..... KO 2
Nov. 23—James Martinez, Los Angeles ..... KO 7

1975

Feb. 1—Alberto Cabanig, Victoria ..... KO 4
Mar. 14—Joe Guevara, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
June 20—Orlando Amoros, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
Aug. 16—Jose Sanchez, Mexico City ..... KO 3
Sept. 20—Benicio Sosa, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Oct. 11—Jorge Torres, Guadalajara ..... KO 9
Dec. 7—Nestor Jiminez, Mexicali ..... KO 2

1976

Mar. 27—Cesar Desiga, Monterrey ..... KO 4
May 8—Rodolfo Martinez, Los Angeles ..... KO 9
(W.B.C. bantamweight title)
June 26—Felix Illana, Mexicali ..... KO 2
Aug. 2—Anotnio Paredes, Chihuahua ..... KO 2
Aug. 28—Paul Ferreri, Los Angeles ..... KO 12
(W.B.C. bantamweight title)
Nov. 13—Warunige Nakayama, Culican ..... KO 4
(W.B.C. bantamweight title)

1977

Apr. 23—Alfonso Zamora, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Feb. 15—Fernand Cabanela, Mexico City ..... KO 3
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 29—Danilo Batista, Los Angeles ..... KO 6
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 2—Juan Rodriguez, Madrid ..... KO 5
(W.B.C. Bantamweight Title)

1978

Feb. 25—Alberto Davila, Los Angeles ..... KO 8
(W.B.C. bantamweight Title)
Apr. 22—Andres Hernandez, San Juan ..... KO 13
(W.B.C. bantamweight title)
June 9—Emilio Hernandez, Las Vegas ..... KO 4
(W.B.C. bantamweight Title)
Sept. 30—Rudy Gonzalez, Matamoros ..... KO 4
Oct. 28—Wilfredo Gomez, San Juan ..... KO by 5
(W.B.C. super bantamweight title)

RICKY ZARBATANY

Canada Welterweight

1975

Nov. 7—Sylvain Gagnon, Granby ..... KO 1

1976

Mar. 2—Avaadis Kassabian, Montreal ..... D 6
May 7—Jean Avena, Granby ..... KO 5
June 3—Andre Barrel, Granby ..... KO 3
July 9—Christian Houle, Magaa ..... KO 2
July 18—Roy Johnson, Quebec ..... W 6
Aug. 2—Billy Duquette, Peabody ..... L 6
Sept. 25—Sammy Loews, Boston ..... KO 2
Nov. 19—Avidis Casabien, Ottawa ..... D 8

1977

Jan. 18—Daniel Levesque, Montreal ..... L 8
Feb. 9—Jean Guy Binette, Quebec ..... W 6
Mar. 22—Jean Guy Binette, Quebec ..... W 6
Apr. 26—Alain Turenne, Montreal ..... KO by 6
June 1—Michel Doucet, Montreal ..... KO 1
July 5—Avidis Casabien, Montreal ..... W 8
Sept. 20—Billy Duquette, Boston ..... W 8
Sept. 29—Manny Turgo, Mass. ..... KO 7
Dec. 13—Daniel Levesque, Montreal ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 24—Jean Guy Binette, Montreal ..... W 8
Feb. 11—Michael Stokes, Mass. ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Joe Houston, Chicoutimi ..... W 8
Mar. 19—D. C. Walker, Chicoutimi ..... W 8
June 6—Daniel Levesque, Montreal ..... W 8
June 27—Jean Guy Binette, Montreal ..... W 8
Sept. 26—Alain Turenne, Montreal ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Jessie Oliver, Montreal ..... L 8
Oct. 21—Kelly Oille, Halifaz ..... L 6

STEVE ZOURSKI

Brockton, Mass. Heavyweight

1978

Aug. 3—Joe Maye, Boston ..... W 4
Oct. 14—Johnny Blaine, New Haven ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Tom Landry, Boston ..... KO 2

CARLOS ZUNIGA

Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

1978

Apr. 19—George Maldonado, San Francisco ..... KO 3
May 15—Darryl Jones, Stockton ..... L 6
July 3—Roberto Lopez, Gardnerville ..... W 4
July 22—Horacio Pintado, Truckee ..... KO 5
Sept. 19—Juan Castro, Stockton ..... KO 2

KARL ZURHEIDE

Born Fond du Lac, Wisc. 1943
Houston Texas Light-Heavyweight

1964

Sept. 30—Jim Goree, Houston ..... KO 1
Dec. 1—Paul Potter, Houston ..... KO 1

1965

Feb. 12—Billy Marsh, Houston ..... W 6
July 20—Mike Brown, Houston ..... W 6
Aug. 17—Sugar Ray Willis, Houston ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Horace Davis, Houston ..... KO 1
Nov. 16—Charley Williams, Houston ..... KO 2

1966

Feb. 8—Tommy Sims, Houston ..... W 6
Mar. 1—Benny Bowser, Houston ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Tommy Sims, San Antonio ..... KO 7
Aug. 8—Henry Matthews, New Orlenas ..... KO 5
Aug. 16—Gene Idlette, Miami Beach ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Bobby Dennard, Houston ..... L 6
Dec. 13—Willie Lee, Houston ..... KO 2

1967

Jan. 17—Cassius Clay Scott, Houston ..... W 6
Jan. 24—Benny Bowser, Beaumont ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Gene Romero, Beaumont ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Gene Romero, Beaumont ..... KO by 10
Sept. 12—Clarence Boone, Beaumont ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Gene Romero, Houston ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Paul Patin, Beaumont ..... L 12
Nov. 22—Clarence Boone, Houston ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Tommy Sims, Houston ..... W 10

1968

Feb. 20—A. J. Staples, Houston ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Jim Christopher, Milwaukee ..... W 10
Sept. 16—Kenny Baker, Milwaukee ..... KO 7
Oct. 8—Eddie Talhami, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Ron Marsh, Minneapolis ..... L 10

1969

Apr. 14—Al Evans, Milwaukee ..... W 8
May 6—Vicente Rondon, Chicago ..... L 10
July 29—Frankie Evans, Beaumont ..... W 6
Aug. 9—Cleo Daniels, Troy ..... W 8
Aug. 14—Jimmy Dupree, Portland, Me ..... KO by 5
Sept. 2—Tommy Shaffer, Orlando ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Ray Anderson, Minneapolis ..... L 10

1970

Feb. 24—Jerry Evans, Miami Beach ..... L 10
June 16—Ronnie Wright, Houston ..... D 10
Oct. 6—Al Evans, Milwaukee ..... W 12

1971

Feb. 16—Billy Wagner, Cleveland ..... KO by 6
June 30—T. J. Jones, Rochester, Minn. ..... W 8
July 19—Willie Wilson, Tampa ..... L 10
Sept. 13—Bob Harrington, Milwaukee ..... D 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Mal, Green Bay ..... W 8
Dec. 9—Pierre Fourie, Cape Town ..... L 10

1972

Feb. 15—Johnny Frankham, London ..... L 10
Mar. 28—Eddie Jones, Las Vegas ..... L 10
May 2—Lonnie Bennett, Las Vegas ..... KO by 8
Oct. 14—Kosie Smith, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Nov. 16—Jim Davis, Milwaukee ..... KO 7
Dec. 12—Kosie Smith, Cape Town ..... W 10

1973

Jan. 29—Andy Kendall, Milwaukee ..... KO by 2
Mar. 26—Pierre Fourie, Cape Town ..... L 10
July 14—Victor Galindez, Buenos Aires ..... KO by 2
Sept. 10—Harold Carter, New Haven ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Gary Summerhayes, Milwaukee ..... D 10
Dec. 18—Mike Quarry, Milwaukee ..... L 10

1974

Jan. 22—Gary Summerhayes, Milwaukee ..... W 10
May 21—Mike Quarry, Houston ..... L 10
July 13—Domenico Adinolfi, Rome ..... KO by 4
Nov. 5—Andy Kendall, Milwaukee ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 15—Bill Douglas, Columbus ..... KO by 3
Mar. 24—Bobby Cassidy, Cleveland ..... L 8
Sept. 17—Tracy Morrison, Waukesha ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Mate Parlov, Milan ..... KO by 1
Dec. 3—Harold Carter, Waukesha ..... D 10

1976

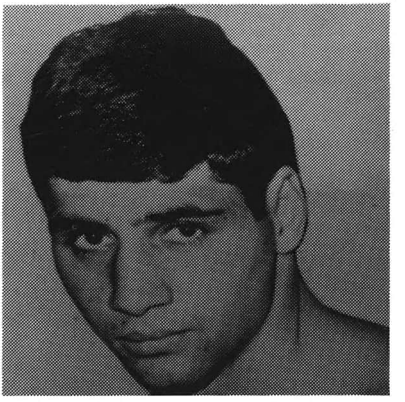
June 30—Alvaro Lopez, Stockton ..... KO by 6
Mar. 19—Tony Mundine, Sydney ..... KO by 1
Oct. 13—Glen Morgan, Milwaukee ..... L 10

1977

Dec. 7—Marvin Camel, Las Vegas ..... KO by 7

1978

Oct. 6—Julius Noble, Waukegan ..... D 10
Dec. 5—Pat Cuillo, Winnepeg ..... KO by 8



KARL ZURHEIDE

SECTION SIX

BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1978 IN THE BRITISH ISLES, CONTINENTAL EUROPE, AFRICA, ASIA, AUSTRALIA, AND NEW ZEALAND

DON AAGESON

Birmingham, England, Lightweight

1975

Oct. 27—Ginger Bell, London ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Kenny Matthews, London ..... L 6
Nov. 26—Frankie Wagstaff, Birmingham ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 14—Roger Doyle, Solihull ..... L 6
Jan. 28—Dave Connell, Birmingham ..... W 6
Feb. 16—Dave Wraxall, Manchester ..... D 6
Mar. 1—Wally Angliss, Walworth ..... W 6
Mar. 30—Danny Connolly, Hammersmith ..... L 6
June 14—Wally Angliss, Walworth ..... KO 3
Sept. 20—Danny Connolly, Walworth ..... L 6
Oct. 4—Alan Oag, Hanley ..... L 6
Oct. 25—Steve Butler, Mayfair ..... KO by 3

1977

Feb. 1—Graham Laybourn, London ..... W 6
Mar. 8—Kevin Docherty, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Mar. 16—Paul Clemit, Solihull ..... L 6
Apr. 21—Steve Enwright, Liverpool ..... L 6
May 17—Paul Varden, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
May 30—Alan Robertson, Marton ..... KO by 3
Sept. 20—Paul Chance, Southend ..... KO by 2

1978

Oct. 31—George Baily, Wolverhampton, ... W 6

JOHNNY ABA

Papua-New Guinea
Commonwealth junior-lightweight champion
Born 1956.

1976

Apr. 10—Alan Hilt, Port Moresby ..... W 10
June 5—Guinea Hillier, Goroka ..... KOby 4
Aug. 26—John Kopi, Panguna ..... KO 9
(Won vacant New Guinea featherweight title)
Nov. —John Kopi, Panguna ..... KO 5
Dec. 18—Phillip Yang, Panguna ..... WF 4
(Won vacant New Guinea Lightweight title)

1977

Apr. 16—John Kopi, Panguna ..... KO 5
(New Guinea featherweight title)
June 2—Reg King, Port Moresby ..... W 8
July 2—Charlie Gergan, Panguna ..... KO 3
July 14—Guinea Hillier, Boroko ..... W 10
July 28—Guinea Hillier, Boroko ..... D 10
Aug. 11—Willie Leslie, Port Moresby ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Billy Moeller, Boroko ..... W 15
(Won Commonwealth junior-lightweight title)

1978

Feb. 2—Willie Leslie, Penguna ..... W 10
Feb. 27—Brian Roberts, Melbourne ..... W 12
Apr. 21—David Austin, Boroko ..... D 1
May 5—Brian Roberts, Port Moresby ..... KO 12
(Commonwealth junior-lightweight title)
May 25—Roger Henry, Panguna ..... W 10
June 30—Roger Henry, Rabaul ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Billy Moeller, Rabaul ..... D 2
(Commonwealth junior-lightweight title)
Sep. 9—Paul Baker, Kundiawa ..... KO 7
Oct. 5—Paul Baker, Panguna ..... KO 9
Nov. 3—Paul Baker, Goroka ..... KO 3
Nov. 17—Flash Oliver, Goroka ..... W 10

JAMES (JIMMY) ABBOTT

So. Africa, Heavyweight

1978

June 2—Frans Manyaniso, Bloemfontein ..... W 4
June 9—Jeffrey Ellis, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
July 1—Wiets De Beer, Pretoira ..... KO 3
Aug. 5—Robert Williams, Johannesburg ..... KO 5
Aug. 28—Fraser Memela, Durban ..... KO 2
Sept. 9—Terry O'Connor, Capteown ..... W 6
Oct. 7—Tom Kiely, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Caiphus Masondo, Durban ..... KO 1

LOTHAR ABEND

German Jr. Lightweight Champion
Born, Kiel, Jan. 15, 1944

1963

Sept. 9—Rolf Kersten, Kiel ..... W 4
Sept. 29—Rolf Kersten, Ruesselshelm ..... W 4

1964

Feb. 15—L. Drummer, Oldenburg ..... W 4
Apr. 4—Rolf Kersten, Oldenburg ..... W 4
May 8—M. Saouitta, Hamburg ..... KO 1
Sept. 4—Horst Jaeger, Hamburg ..... KO 3
Sept. 19—H. P. Schmitz, Kiel ..... W 6
Nov. 27—Curly Co-Aruba, Kiel ..... W 6

1965

Jan. 23—Louis Oberto, Oldenburg ..... W 8
Feb. 20—Tony van Eyck, Kiel ..... KO 8
Mar. 27—Mario Rizzi, Wolfsburg ..... W 8
Apr. 29—J. C. Corroyez, Hannover ..... W 6
June 18—Klaus Jaeger, Kiel ..... W 12
(Vacant German Featherweight Title)
Sept. 3—Pierre Tirlo, Berlin ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Jean Soetens, Kiel ..... KO 7
Oct. 16—Teddy Lassen, Oldenburg ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Roger Younsi, Kiel ..... W 8

1966

Feb. 5—Maurice Tavant, Kiel ..... KO by 10
(European Lightweight Title)
Apr. 29—Little Adams, Kiel ..... KO 5
June 3—Roger Verhelst, Neumunster ..... W 8
Sept. 17—Karl Furcht, Kiel ..... KO by 7
(German Lightweight Title)
Oct. 21—Ray Devlees, Oldenburg ..... KO 1
Dec. 3—Jacques Kancellari, Kiel ..... W 8

1967

Feb. 11—Tore Magnussen, Kiel ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Paul Krucyzyk, Kiel ..... KO 9
(German Featherweight Defense)
May 26—Johnny Famechon, Melbourne ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Mohamed Souita, Oldenburg ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Pierre Tirlo, Kiel ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Carmelo Coscia, Berlin ..... W 8
Nov. 24—Kid Spider, Bobbingen ..... KO 1

1968

Feb. 3—Ameur Lamine, Kiel ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Ould Markloufi, Kiel ..... W 8
Sept. 13—Manuel Calvo, Barcelona ..... KO by 6
Nov. 1—Kid Rainbow, Kiel ..... W 8

1969

Feb. 1—Taher ben Hassen, Kiel ..... W 8
May 31—Abdul Souw, Kiel ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Mohamed Laroussi, Kiel ..... KO 3
Oct. 31—Klaus Jacoby, Kiel ..... W 12
(Vacant German Junior Lightweight Title)
Dec. 6—Abdou Fakyh, Kiel ..... W 8

1970

Oct. 31—Klaus Jacoby, Kiel ..... W 12
(Vacant German Junior Lightweight Title)

1971

July 14—Tommaso Galli, Lignano ..... L 15
(European Junior Lightweight Title)

1972

Mar. 3—Michel Houdeau, Hamburg ..... W 8
May 5—Natale Caredda, Hamburg ..... KO 9
June 2—Belouard Boudlem, Lubeck ..... KO 4
Oct. 13—Domenico Chiloiro, Hamburg ..... W 15
Nov. 24—Olli Maeki, Hamburg ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Klaus Jacoby, Cologne ..... KO 5

1973

Feb. 3—Jan de Keers,
Kiel, W. Germany ..... KO 1
(European Junior Lightweight Title)
Apr. 6—Carlos Capello, Hamburg ..... W 8
(Non Title Bout)
May 11—Felix Said Brami, Kiel ..... KO 10
May 13—Felix Brami, Kiel ..... W 10
May 25—Klaus Jocoby, Graz ..... W 10
June 3—Tahar Ben Hassen, Berlin ..... D 8
July 7—Boualem Belouard, Wels ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Jean De Keere, Hamburg ..... KO 1
Oct. 26—Carlos Capella, Cologne ..... KO 2
Dec. 7—Ugo Poli, Hamburg ..... W 15

1974

Feb. 1—Bingo Crooks, Hamburg ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Jonathan Dele, Hamburg ..... KO 5
May 7—Svein Paulsen, Oslo ..... KO by 3
(Jr. Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 22—Erik Nikkinen, Helsinki ..... L 10

1975

Jan. 18—Paul Ikumapayi, Hamburg ..... W 8
Apr. 4—Klaus Jacoby, Hamburg ..... KO 6
May 5—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg ..... KO by 3
June 26—Carlos Foldes, Paris ..... LF 7
Aug. 1—Isidoro Cabeza, Palma de Mallorca .... L Dis. 3
Dec. 12—Kristian Hoydahl, Oslo ..... KO by 5

1976

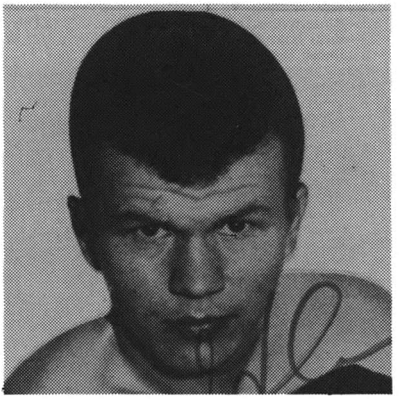
Feb. 7—Cemal Kamaci, Stanbul ..... KO by 2
Mar. 22—Andries Styen, Johannesburg ..... KO by 3
July 9—Erik Nikkinen, Oulu ..... KO by 8
Aug. 7—Miguel Velazquez, Lepe ..... KO by 3
Oct. 3—Jorg Eipel, Hamburg ..... L 6

1977

Jan 15—Georges Cotin, Kiel ..... KO by 8
Feb. 24—Hans Henrik Palm, Copenhagen ..... KO by 3
July 9—Rudi Vogel, Basel ..... W 8
Aug. 20—Ugo Poli, Lubeck ..... D 8
Dec. 10—Oscar Aparicio, Kiel ..... KO by 4

1978

Mar. 18—Rudi Vogel, Uetersen ..... W 6



LOTHAR ABEND

ARROW ABU

Nigerian Lightweight
Born Nov. 2, 1945

1971

Mar. 30—Roger Howes, Streatham ..... L 8
Apr. 13—Billy Belnevis, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Apr. 26—Billy Waith, Aberavon ..... L 6
May 12—Billy Waith, London ..... KO by 5
June 22—Eddie Norkett, Shoreditch ..... L 6
Sept. 20—Barton McAllister, Bedford ..... L 6
Oct. 12—Brian Harding, Shoreditch ..... KO 5
Nov. 10—Micky Lynch, Nottingham ..... L 6
Nov. 30—Alan Richardson, Leeds ..... L 6
Dec. 7—Mickey Van Day, Southend ..... L 6

1972

Jan. 17—Les Pickett, London ..... W 6
Jan. 24—Laurie Redfern, London ..... KO 5
Feb. 1—Mickey Oats, Croydon ..... KO 3
Feb. 7—Jose Cascales, London ..... W 6
Feb. 28—Neil Gauci, Nottingham ..... L 6
Mar. 6—Colin Miles, London ..... L 8
Mar. 22—Hughie Clark, Croydon ..... L 6
Apr. 10—Mickey Frampton, London ..... D 6
Apr. 18—Freddie Williams, Nottingham ..... L 6
Apr. 24—Sammy Lockhart, Bedford ..... L 8
Aug. 11—Jose Otero, Madrid ..... D 8
Aug. 25—Bossi Gonzalez, Madrid ..... L 8
Sept. 6—Pedro Pinto, Barcelona ..... KO 6
Sept. 22—Pedro Fernandez, Barcelona ..... L 8
Oct. 15—Fernando Bermejo, Zaragoza ..... L 8

1973

Jan. 16—Giovanni Cavazzini, Ferrera ..... L 8
Jan. 26—Renzo Battostelli, Cantu ..... L 8
Feb. 24—Ramiro Suarez, Las Palmas ..... L 8
Mar. 17—Giuseppe Martucci, Latisana ..... L 6
Apr. 7—Claudio Piccolo, Udine ..... L 8
May 12—Gomus Fous, Gijon ..... L 5
June 8—Natale Caredda, Siena ..... LF 3
July 14—Gianfranco Cianconi, Vasto ..... L dis. 4
Aug. 12—Palimiro Masala, Parma ..... L 6
Sept. 8—Jose Bisbal, Miranda de Ebro ..... D 8
Sept. 25—Natale Vezzoli, Lumezzane ..... L 6
Oct. 25—Sergio Emili, San Benedetto ..... L 8
Nov. 3—Jose Martin, Sabadell ..... D 6

1974

Jan. 11—Michele Siracusa, Milano ..... L 6
Feb. 22—Pasquale Mozbidelli, Reggio Emilia ..... L 6
May 24—Mario Sanna, Latina ..... L 6
June 14—Domenico Chiloiro, Statte, Italy ..... L 8
July 11—Rosario Sanna, Ostia ..... L 8
July 26—Jose' Sanchez, Sestri Levante ..... L 6
Aug. 31—Giuliano Lai, Alghero ..... L 8
Sept. 11—Michele Siracusa, Rapallo ..... L 8
Oct. 4—Dominique Cesari, Marseille ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Vincenzo Burgio, Signa ..... L 8

1975

Feb. 28—Giorgio Merlin, Novara ..... L 8
Mar. 28—Salvatore Liscapade, Rome ..... L 8
May 23—Gianfranco Barabotti, Empoli L
June 21—Salvatore Liscapade, Nepi ..... L 8
July 19—Dante Guarnieri, Soncino ..... L 6
Aug. 14—Giovanni Cavazzini, Asso ..... D 6
Sept. 5—Luigi Tessarin, Robbio ..... L 8
Oct. 17—Adolfo Osses, Elda ..... L 8
Oct. 24—Aristide Pizzo, Milan ..... L 6

1976

Jan. 17—Miguel Velasquez, Castellon ..... KO by 6

1977

Apr. 16—Pascal Real, Sallanches ..... L 8
June 25—Bernardo Ciarmella, San Nicola ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 29—Dominique Cesari, Marseille ..... L 8

LOUIS ACARIES

French, Welterweight

1975

Nov. 13—Jean-Pierre Moreau, Paris ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 15—Gus Bleus, Paris ..... W 5
Feb. 19—Jean Paul Seera, Paris ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Andre Sainseaux, Paris ..... KO 4
Apr. 8—Giovanni DeVita, Paris ..... KO 2
Apr. 29—Mauricio Bittarelli, Paris ..... KO 2
May 13—Jean Pierre Di Stefano, Paris ..... KO 5
Oct. 1—Sreco Weiner, Marseille ..... KO 2
Nov. 20—Antonio Casado, Tarbes ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Billy Waith, Paris ..... W 10

1977

Apr. 1—Luciano Laffranchi, Tarbes ..... KO 7
May 7—Georges Perrot, Tarbes ..... KO 8
Oct. 6—Terry Petersen, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 3—Achille Mitchell, Marseille ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Micky Ryce, Tarbes ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 12—Pascal Zito, Paris ..... KO 4
(French Welterweight Title)
Feb. 16—Aundra Love, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Alain Ruocco, Toulon ..... L 12
(French Welterweight Title)
Dec. 16—Alain Ruocco, Paris ..... W 12
(French Welterweight Title)
Oct. 9—Randy Milton, Salle Wagram ..... KO 3

SHIGEYOSHI ADACHI

Japanese, Featherweight

1975

Feb. 26—Hideki Kujo, Koraen, Japan ..... W 6
July 4—Hidenobu Fukuda, Chiba City ..... KO 8
Oct. 12—Flipper Uehara, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Feather Title)

1976

Feb. 1—Norikazu Atomura, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Ushiwakamaru Harada, Chiba City ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Norikazu Atomura, Aomori ..... KO 7
Dec. 27—Futaro Tanaka, Tokyo ..... KO 6

1977

May 14—Jagur Sekino, Chiba-Ichihara ..... W 10
Sept. 18—Spder Nemoto, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Vacant Japanese Feather Title)
Dec. 22—Junichi Ohkubo, Tokyo ..... L 10

1978

July 5—Shinichi Aoki, Chiba City ..... KO 6
Oct. 16—Spider Nemoto, Osaka ..... L 10
(Japanese Featherweight Title)

DOMENICO ADINOLFI

Italian Light Heavyweight
Born Ceccano, Italy, June 20, 1946

1969

Nov. 29—Pietro Disaro, Ceccano ..... W 6

1970

Mar. 6—Domenico Coppola, Rome ..... KO 5
Apr. 3—Carlo De Carli, Rome ..... KO 1
Apr. 30—Raffaele Maio, Latina ..... KO 4
May 15—Daniel Flahuat, Rome ..... KO 2
July 4—Arnaldo Patelli, Latrina ..... KO 6
Aug. 8—Adriano Rosati, Velletri ..... KO 7
Sept. 19—Vlado Blazatic, Velletri ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome ..... KO 5
(Won Italian Light-Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 18—Serge Cauver, Rome ..... KO 4
Dec. 26—Silvio Baroni, Rome ..... W 8

1971

Feb. 13—Gianfranco Macchia, Rome ..... W 12
(Italian Light Heavy Title)
Apr. 23—Jean Tshikuna, Bologna ..... W 8
July 3—Bernard Quellier, Ostia Lido ..... W 8
Sept. 15—Guerrino Scattolin, Enna ..... W 12
(Retained Italian Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Wendell Joseph, Rome ..... W 8
Oct. 22—Kenny Warner, Rome ..... WF 5
Nov. 29—Roy John, Bologna ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Carl Baker, Bologna ..... KO 4

1972

Mar. 4—Gianfranco Macchia, Rome ..... L 12
(Italian Light Heavyweight Title)
July 5—Luigi Patruno, San Remo ..... KO 4
Aug. 4—Adonis Ray, Latina ..... W Dis. 3
Oct. 27—Pierre Fourie, Vereeniging ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Chris Roos, Johannesburg ..... L 10

1973

Mar. 14—Renzo Grespan, Frosinone ..... W 12
(Italian Light Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 27—Eric Nussbaum, Geneva ..... D 10
Aug. 25—Aldo Traversar, Charivari ..... L 12
(Italian Light Heavyweight Title)

1974

Jan. 30—Jean Tshikuna, Palermo ..... W 8
Mar. 8—Ba Sounkalo, Milan ..... KO 6
Apr. 26—Dino Tarocco, Milan ..... KO 4
July 13—Karl Zurheide, Rome ..... KO 7
Sept. 21—Sergio Jannilli, Rome ..... KO 7
Oct. 18—Billy Lloyd, Rome ..... NC
Dec. 4—Karl Heinz Klein, Campione ..... KO 1
(European Light Heavyweight Title)

1975

Jan. 24—Willie Taylor, Milan ..... L 8
Feb. 28—Jose Antonio Galvez, Torino ..... KO 4
Apr. 19—Freddy De Kerpel, Wieze ..... KO 11
(European Title)
July 19—Frankie Evans, Frosinone ..... KO 7
Oct. 31—Rudi Lubbers, Turin ..... KO 2
(European Light Heavy Title)
Nov. 7—Melvin Mott, Milan ..... KO 3

1976

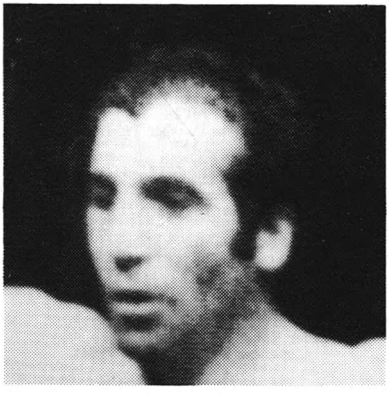
Feb. 20—Karl Klein, Hanburg ..... KO 1
Mar. 5—Victor Attivor, Turin ..... D 8
May 14—Leo Kakolewicz, Rome ..... KO 8
July 10—Mate Parlov, Belgrade ..... KO by 11
(European Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 27—Vasco Faustino, Latina ..... W 8

1977

May 27—Jose Gomez, Rome ..... W 8

1978

Oct. 13—Albert Syben, Ravenna ..... D 10
Dec. 23—Lucien Rodriguez, Liege ..... L 10



DOMENICO ADINOLFI

RAB AFFLECK

England, Heavyweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Feb. 14—Tony Allen, Birmingham ..... KO 6
Mar. 28—Brian Huckfield, Glasgow ..... KO 1
Apr. 23—Gerald Bois, Sedan ..... KO by 2
Sept. 5—Phil Martin, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 6—Mustapha Wajaja, Copenhagen ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 16—Sylvain Watbled, Paris ..... KO by 1
Sept. 11—Greg Evans, Liverpool ..... KO 1
Sept. 18—Bobby Hennessey, Glasgow ..... W 8

GIUSEPPE AGATE

Italian Junior Lightweight
Born: Sept. 29, 1949

1973

June 8—Abdelkader Bouguetaib, Milano ..... D 6
Aug. 12—Bobby Guy, Parma ..... W 6
Nov. 23—Nedo Fabbri, Milan ..... KO 4
Dec. 28—Paul Ikumapayi, Novara ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 19—Paul Ikumapayi, Como ..... W 6
Feb. 19—Amleto Restano, Como ..... KO by 4
Mar. 22—Paul Ikumapayi, Milano ..... W 6
Apr. 5—Renzo Battistelli,
Milano ..... W 6
Apr. 30—Pasquale Morbidelli, Bologna ..... L 8
Oct. 1—Franco Diana, Castelvetrano ..... KO by 4
Dec. 6—Vincenzo Quero, Milan ..... L 8

1975

Feb. 1—Giovanni Girgenti, Milan ..... L 12
(Italian Junior Lightweight Title)
Feb. 28—Vincenzo Quero, Rome ..... L 8
Mar. 28—Giancarlo Barabotti, Bologna ..... L 8
Apr. 18—Bruno Pierri, Milan ..... L 6
May 17—Giuseppe Mura, Porto Torres ..... L 8
June 15—Renzo Battistelli, Macerata ..... L 8
Sept. 13—Mario Redi, Pela ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Mario Redi, Zagreb ..... L 8
Nov. 13—Lionel Rose, Melbourne ..... KO by 3

1976

Feb. 6—Nevio Carbi, Trieste ..... L 4
Mar. 12—Biagio Pierri, Milan ..... L 8
Apr. 10—Valerio Fretta, Caserta ..... L 8
Apr. 21—Valerio Fretta, Caserta ..... L 8
Apr. 30—Salvatore Liscapade, Rome ..... L 8
May 15—Valerio Fretta, Forli ..... W 8
June 12—Natale Vezzoli, Brescia ..... L 8
July 2—Natle, Credda, Cagliari ..... L 8
Aug. 11—Sergio Emili, Civitanova ..... D 8
Sept. 10—Rudi Haeck, Zele ..... L 8
Sept. 24—Aristide Pizzo, Milan ..... KO by 4
Oct. 25—Charlie Nash, London ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 8—Jean Van Torre, Zele ..... L 6
Feb. 12—Mario Oliveira, St. Maur ..... Draw 8
Feb. 26—Albert Amatler, Villeurbanne ..... L 8
Mar. 11—Vincenzo Quero, Milano ..... L 8
May 29—Salvatore Liscapede, Taurisano ..... KO by 2
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
Oct. 28—Aristide Pizzo, Milan ..... L 8
Nov. 12—Cosimo Lavino, Brindisi ..... L 6
Dec. 17—Vincenzo Quero, Pesaro ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 31—Franco Siddu, Florence ..... L 8
May 27—Natale Caredda, Oristano ..... L 8
Dec. 17—Aristede Pizzo, Lecco ..... L 8

BILLY AIRD

Liverpool, England, Heavyweight
Born March 15, 1946

1969

June 1—Paul Cassidy, London ..... KO 4
June 23—George Dulaire, London ..... W 6
Sept. 8—John Cullen, London ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Dennis Avoth, London ..... W 6
Nov. 3—Dickie Dunn, Bedford ..... L 3

1970

Feb. 23—Richard Dunn, London ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Del Phillips, London ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Richard Dunn, Manchester ..... KO 6
Nov. 11—Bunny Johnson, Solihull ..... L 8
Dec. 7—Foster Bibron, Melbourne ..... L 10

1971

Jan. 11—Cliff Field, Bloomsbury ..... KO 2
May 1—Arno Prick, Johannesburg ..... W 10
July 5—Cliff Field, London ..... KO 7
Oct. 28—Rocky Campbell, Bristol ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Ted Gullick, London ..... D 10

1972

May 9—Roger Tighe, London ..... W 8
June 6—John Conteh, London ..... KO by 8
Oct. 23—Bunny Johnson, London ..... L 8

1973

Apr. 5—Brian Jewitt, Walworth ..... W 8
Apr. 16—Rocky Campbell, London ..... D 8
May 14—Richard Dunn, London ..... L 10
July 9—Rocky Campbell, Liverpool ..... KO 7
Sept. 21—Greg Peralta, Hamburg ..... KO by 4
Oct. 22—Jimmy Young, London ..... D 8
Nov. 12—Obie English, London ..... L 10

1974

Apr. 28—Lloyd Walford, Southend ..... W 8
June 21—Bernd August, Berlin ..... D 8

1975

Feb. 4—Ngozika Ekwelum, Southend ..... W 8
Mar. 11—Kevin Isaac, London ..... W 8
June 6—Randy Neuman, London ..... KO by 8

1976

Mar. 21—Bunny Johnson, Frimley Green ..... D 10
Oct. 18—Denton Ruddock, Marylebone ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 28—Avenamar Peralta, Luton ..... L Disq. 5
Oct. 11—Gilberto Acuna, Marylebon ..... KO 6

1978

Mar. 3—Alfredo Evangelista, Leon ..... L 15
(European Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 24—John Gardner, Kensington ..... KO by 5
(British Heavyweight Title)

BILLY AIRD

MOHAMMED AKRAM

English, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Apr. 25—Dave Lightbody, Glasgow ..... KO by 3
Sept. 15—Steve Lewin, Bethnal Green ..... KO by 2
Dec. 13—Kendrick Edwards, Slough ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 16—Steve Bond, Nottingham ..... L 4
Feb. 13—Steve Fox, Birmingham ..... L 6
Feb. 23—Jem Fenwick, Doncaster ..... W 4
Apr. 10—Jesse Wells, Birmingham ..... KO 5
May 15—Billy Nixon, Bradford ..... L 6

NEPTALI ALAMAG

Philippines Featherweight

1974

June 14—Boy Marino, Masbate ..... KO 1
Nov. 24—Teody Vargas, Masbate ..... KO 8
Dec. 21—Tony Marcdlo, Rizol ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 6—Roger Garcia, Masbate ..... W 10
Mar. 16—Lorrie Garcia, Masbate ..... D 10
Aug. 1—Nono Ignacio, Rizal ..... KO 2
Aug. 20—Jaime Pitalbo, Channel ..... D 10
Oct. 18—Jun Sillbason, Masbate ..... D 10
Nov. 21—Eduardo Ejandra, Inceros Rinc ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Young Frankie, Pangasinan ..... W 10

1976

Feb. 18—Jun Siilbason, Pasay City ..... W .0
Apr. 7—Sandy Torres, R.m.c. Mla ..... L 10
May 1—Arman Acta, Manila ..... KO 1
Aug. 27—Rey Cellano, Manila ..... KO 7
Dec. 31—Romy Roa, Cebu City ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 11—Rey Cellano, Manila ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Benny Vargas, Cebu City ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Ric Diamale, Manila ..... KO 2
June 3—Arman Bangoyan, Manila ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Choon-Ha Park, Rizal ..... KO 7
Nov. 26—Reernie Bautista, Masbate ..... W 10

1978

Sept. 22—Ric Quijano, Manila ..... W 10

ADEY ALLEN

England, Lightweight

1978

Mar. 6—George Metcalf, Manchester ..... KO 3
Mar. 15—Gary Collins, Solihull ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Brian Snagg, Liverpool ..... KO 4
Apr. 12—George Metcalf, Evesham ..... W 4
Apr. 17—Steve Ward, London ..... W 6
May 8—Kevin Quinn, Manchester ..... L 6
Sept. 11—Brian Snagg, Liverpool ..... L 6
Sept. 18—George O'Neill, Wolverhampton ..... L disq. 3
Oct. 2—Granville Allen, Nantwich ..... L 8
Nov. 27—Hugh Smith, Glasgow ..... L 8

DAVE ALLEN

England, Welterweight

1978

Sept. 27—Jimmy Smith, Rotherham ..... W 4
Oct. 2—Marty Jacobs, Liverpool ..... KO 5
Oct. 31—Paul Clemit, Barnsley ..... KO 5
Nov. 14—Dave Taylor, Birkenhead ..... L 8

GRANVILLE ALLEN

England, Jr. Welterweight

1977

July 5—Ray Thomas, Wolverhampton ..... KO 4
Sept. 20—Mickey Durkin, Southend ..... L 6
Oct. 11—Mickey Bell, Coventry ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Tommy Glencross, Wolverhampton ..W disq. 6
Dec. 14—Tommy Glencross, Kingston ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 23—Mickey Bell, London ..... KO by 8
Mar. 6—Dill Collins, London ..... W 8
Apr. 4—Marty Jacobs, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 21—Davy Campbell, Enniskillen ..... W 8
Oct. 2—Adey Allen, Nantwich ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Eric Purkis ..... D 8
Oct. 31—Tommy Dunn, Birmingham ..... W 8

WINSTON ALLEN

England, Heavyweight

1978

Apr. 20—Terry Chard, London ..... L 6
Sept. 11—Allan Bagley, Birmingham ..... W 6
Nov. 2—John DePledge, Ebbw Vale ..... W 8
Nov. 15—David Collins, Merthyr ..... KO 1
Nov. 15—John Depledge, Merthyr ..... W 3

ADONI AMANA

Spain, Middleweight

1977

Aug. 20—Jose Carlo Diaz, Jeres de la Fontera ..... W 8
Oct. 7—Jose Hernandez, Bardelona ..... W 12
(Spanish Jr. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 25—Aroldo Olivares, Bilbao ..... KO 1

1978

Feb. 4—Joel Bonnetaz, Bilbao ..... KO 4
Apr. 14—Leon Galan, Bilbao ..... KO 4
(Spanish Jr. Middleweight Title)
Mar. 11—Pascual Zito, Santander ..... W 8
May 31—Jacques Ghinon, Bilbao ..... KO 5
Nov. 11—Pat Thomas, Zele ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Joe Lally, Bilbao ..... KO 5

ALBERT AMATLER

French Featherweight
Born April 23, 1946 at Barcelona, Spain

1973

May 22—Vernon Sollas, London ..... L 6
Nov. 22—Souleymane Bah, Paris ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 18—Heleno Ferreira, Milano ..... L 8
Feb. 16—Roland Cazeau, Lyon ..... KO 4
Mar. 1—Ugo Poli, Novara ..... LF 3
Mar. 17—Sergio Emili, Lyon ..... KO by 4
Apr. 11—Michele Siracusa, Milan ..... KO 5
Apr. 20—Michel Jamet, Villeurbane ..... KO 5
May 3—Natale Vezzoli, Milan ..... L 8
May 25—Leonard Travarez, Paris ..... L 8
Oct. 5—Raymond Libbrecht,
Villeurbanne ..... KO 4

1975

Jan. 10—Heleno Ferreira, Milan ..... KO by 4
Jan. 25—Mario Oliveira, Annecy, France ..... W 8
Feb. 15—Miguel Araujo, Villeurbanne ..... W 8
Sept. 26—Ali Messaoud, Lyons ..... KO 3
Oct. 24—Michele Siracusa, Epinal ..... L 10
Oct. 3—Jean-Pierre Hainault, Villeurbanne ..... KO 1
Dec. 27—Michel Lefebvre, Villeurbanne ..... W 12
(French Feather Title)

1976

Mar. 6—Heleno Ferreira, Villeurbanne ..... L 10
Apr. 24—Guy Caudron, Chasse sur Rhone ..... KO 9
(French Featherweight Title)

Dec. 4—Mario Oliveira, Villeurbanne .....W 10
Dec. 18—Adolfo Osses, Nice .....L 10

1977

Feb. 12—Giovanni Cavazzine, Villerbanne .....W 8
Feb. 26—Guseppe Agate, Villeurbanne .....W 8
Apr. 1—Natale Vezzoli, Brescia .....KO by 11
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
Nov. 12—Gerard Jacob, Lyon, ...W 11
(French Featherweight Title)

1978

Feb. 18—Salvatore Fabrizio, Lyon .....KO 5
Mar. 17—Sergio Emili, Villeurbanne .....KO 4
May 26—Michel Lefebvre, Berch .....KO by 10
July 18—Roberto Castanon, La Coruna .....KO by 5
(European Featherweight Title)

ROMAL AMBROSE

England, Middleweight

1977

Mar. 24—Cyril Bishton, Leicester .....W 4
May 2—Dave Cammis, Walworth .....L 4
May 27—Dennis Price, Digbeth .....L 4
Nov. 16—Roger Guest, London .....L 4

1978

Apr. 10—Clifton Wallace, Nottingham .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Dennis Powell, Reading .....KO 1
Sept. 11—Joey Sauders, Liverpool .....KO 5
Sept. 18—Richard Kenyon, Manchester KO5
Oct. 10—Mick Morris, Wolverhampton .....KO by 3
Nov. 30—Richard Kenyon, Gaister .....KO 8

ROBERT AMORY

French Lightheavyweight Champion
Born August 25, 1948
Turned pro 1971. Had 10 fights through 1972, W9, L1

1973

Jan. 27—Angelo Ivkovic,
Compienge, Fr. .....KO 5
Mar. 17—Lionel Mercier, Thourotte .....KO 7
Apr. 14—William Poitrimol, Campiegne .....KO 7
May 5—Abdel Memba, Thourotte .....W 8
Oct. 16—Jean Tshikuna, Paris .....W 8
Nov. 2—Pascal Di Benedetto, Compeinge .....W 10
Dec. 8—Antonio Rinasti, Thourotte .....KO 7

1974

Jan. 26—Jean-Claude Capitolin,
Compiegne .....W 12
Apr. 5—Erwin Josepha, Copiegn .....KO 3
May 11—Christian Poncelet,
St. Quentin .....L 12
(French Lt. Heavy Title)

1975

Jan. 25—Alain Riviere, Compiegne .....W 10
Mar. 8—Serge Jagot, St. Brieuc .....L 10
Mar. 28—Vlado Blazetic, Compiegne .....KO 3
June 20—Mate Parlov, Milan .....KO by 5
Oct. 11—Jean Tshikuna, Compiegne .....W 10
Oct. 30—Frankie Evans, Paris .....L 8
Dec. 6—Heinz Dieter Schwartz, Compiegne .....KO 4

1976

Jan. 24—Arno Prick, Compiegne .....W 10
Jan. 30—Arno Prick, Compiegne .....W 10
Feb. 7—Onelio Grando, Pordenone .....L 6
Mar. 20—Victor Attivor, Thourette .....L 10
Oct. 16—Yannick Dufour, Compiegne .....KO 9
Dec. 10—Tony Allen, Chantilly .....KO 4

1977

Jan. 28—Christian Poncelot, Compiegne .....W 12
(French Lightheavy Title)
Mar. 19—Freddie De Kerpel, Bruxelles .....L 10
Apr. 29—Ivan Matekovic, Morges .....KO 8
June 18—Michel Dylbaytis, Fresnes sur Escaut ...KO 11
(French Lightheavy Title)

1978

Jan. 21—Gerald Bois, Compiene .....KO 12
(French Lightheavyweight Title)
Mar. 16—Mustapha Wassaja, Copenhagen .....L 8
Apr. 14—Gregory Downes, Essen .....D 10
June 9—Hocine Tafer, Grenoble .....KO by 12
(French Lightheavyweight Title)
Nov. 4—Hocine Tafer, Compiegne .....KO by 7

KOSEI ANAN

Japan, Bantamweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Sept. 10—Uichiro Hayashida, Mito City .....L 10
Dec. 15—Hideo Kobayashi, Tokyo .....D 10

1978

Feb. 12—Shiro Hiromori, Tokyo .....W 10
Aug. 1—Satoru Uehara, Tokyo .....KO 4
Nov. 25—Joe Araki, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Bantamweight Title)

TORBEN ANDERSON

Denmark, Middleweight

1978

Jay 25—Johnny Elliott, Copenhagen .....W 4
Aug. 10—Joe Lally, Glyngore .....W 4
Sept. 14—Jimmy Pickard, Randers .....W 4
Nov. 11—Scott Burnett, Copenhagen .....KO 1
Dec. 7—Dave Owens, Copenhagen .....W 8

DENNIS ANDRIES

England, Lightheavy

1978

May 16—Ray Pearce, Newport .....KO 1
June 20—Bonny McKenzie, Southend .....L 8
June 1—Mark Cumber, Doncaster .....KO 1
Sept. 18—Ken Jones, London .....W 6
Oct. 31—Neville Estaban, Barnsley .....W 6
Nov. 14—Les McAteer, Birkenhead .....D 8
Nov. 22—Garfield McEwan, Stoke .....KO 7
Dec. 4—Tom Collins, Southend .....W 8

STEVE ANGELL

Great Britain Jr. Middleweight

1976

Mar. 9—Yotham Kunda, Hornsey .....KO by 6
Apri. 5—Jim Moore, Luton .....W 8
May 12—Terry Schofield, Bradford .....KO 8
Sept. 22—Peter Morris, Solihull .....L 8
Oct. 26—Jimmy Batten, Kensington .....KO by 6

1977

Jan. 24—John Smith, Glasgow .....W 8
Feb. 7—Paul Shutt, London .....Draw 8
Mar. 16—Henry Rhiney, Solihull .....W 8
Mar. 29—Johnny Pincham, Solihull .....W 10
Apr. 4—Jim Moore, Luton .....KO 3
Apr. 23—Alain Ruocco, Toulon .....L 10
July 4—Billy Waith, Wales .....KO by 8
Nov. 3—Jorgen Hansen, Randers .....KO by 6

1978

Feb. 28—Johnny Pincham, Heathrow .....W 8
Mar. 22—Peter Neal, London .....L 10
Apr. 15—Jo Kimpuani, Dunkerque .....KO by 6

WALLY ANGLISS

Great Britain, Featherweight
Born: Dec. 28, 1952

1976

Mar. 1—Don Aagesen, Walworth .....L 6
Mar. 29—Kenny Matthews, Walworth .....KO by 3
Apr. 28—Dave Connel, Mayfair .....W 8
June 14—Don Aagesen, Walworth .....KO by 3
Sept. 20—Dave Connell, Walworth .....D 8
Oct. 22—John McKnight, Digbeth .....KO by 2
Dec. 7—Gary Davidson, Kensington .....D 6

1977

Jan. 10—Steve Enright, Walworth .....W 8
Feb. 25—Paul Clemit, Digbeth .....W 6
Mar. 29—Lee Graham, London .....KO by 5
Oct. 19—Michael Pickett, Kingston .....W 8
Oct. 25—Gary Davidson, London .....L 8
Dec. 1—Alan Robertson, Heathrow .....W 8
Dec. 14—Michael Pickett, Kingston .....W 8

1978

Feb. 13—Wayne Evans, Walworth .....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Ian Murray, Hammersmith .....W 8
Apr. 17—Steve Henderson, London .....KO by 5
Sept. 25—Johnny Owen, London .....KO by 3

OSCAR ANGUS

Aylesbury, England, Middleweight
Born Feb. 4, 1953 in Jamaica

1973

Sept. 5—Mick Lock, London .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Dave Nelson, Solihull .....W 6
Oct. 24—Henry Cooper, Stoke .....W 6
Nov. 6—Joey Gammon, Hemel
Hempstead .....W 6
Nov. 26—Dave Nelson, London .....W 6
Dec. 10—Billy Brooks, London .....W 8

1974

Jan. 7—Jeff Burns, Piccadilly .....W 8
Mar. 11—Tim McHugh, Mayfair .....L 6
Mar. 27—Joe Gregory, Southend .....D 6
May 13—Joe Gregory, Mayfair .....W 8
Oct. 16—Lloyd Gardner, London .....D 6
Oct. 29—Colin Davies, London .....L 8
Dec. 5—Mick Hussey, London .....D 6

1975

Jan. 6—Joe Lally, Hemel Hempstead .....KO by 1
Feb. 18—Peter Cain, Bethnal Green .....KO by 7
Mar. 13—Trevor Francis, Southend .....L 8
July 8—Mike Manley, Caerphilly .....W 8
Oct. 25—Claude Martin, St. Malo .....L 8
Nov. 25—Kirkland Laing, London .....L 6

1976

Feb. 3—Mick Hussey, London ..... KO 3
Feb. 20—Peter Wulf, Hamburg ..... L 10
Mar. 15—Kevin Finnegan, London ..... L 8
Apr. 5—Carl Thomas, London ..... W 8
Apr. 12—Rudi Koopmans, Rotterdam ..... LF 3
Apr. 26—Rudi Koopmans, Amsterdam ..... L 8
May 17—Errol McKenzie, Manchester ..... L 8
June 4—Elio Calcabrini, Milano ..... L 8
June 21—Errol McKenzie, London ..... L 8
Sept. 14—Billy Knight, London ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Kevin Finnegan, London ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 1—Jean Claude Warusfel, Paris ..... L 8
Oct. 6—Jan Magdziarz, Southsea ..... KO by 4
Nov. 30—Tony Sibson, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 6

1978

Feb. 21—Young McEwan, London ..... D 8
Feb. 28—Roy Gumbs, Atlesbury ..... D 8
Mar. 20—Carl Speare, London ..... KO 4
Apr. 3—Roy Gumbs, London ..... KO by 3
Nov. 21—Keith Bussey, Wembley ..... L 8

RAUL ANON

Spain, Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1977

Mar. 5—Barrigado II, Almeria, ... L 8
Apr. 1—Fernando Bermejo, Barcelona ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 3—Manuel Acedo, Lugo ..... D 6
Apr. 2—Mario Molina, Lugo ..... W 8
May 20—Perico Fernandez, La Coruna ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Horace McKenzie, Las Corogne ..... L 8

SHINICHI AOKI

Japan, Featherweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Jan. 12—Jaguer Sekino, Osaka City ..... D 10
July 5—Shigeoyoshi Adachi, Chiba City ..... KO by 6
Nov. 25—Spider Nemoto, Tokyo ..... KO by 8
(Japanese Featherweight Title)

OSCAR APARICIO

San Salvador Welterweight
El Salvador

1975

June 6—Amleto Restano, Fermo ..... KO 2
July 12—Nicola D'Orazio, Loiano ..... W 8
July 26—Natale Caredda, Civitanova Marche ..... KO 3
Aug. 14—Oliviero Pierleoni, Ariano Irpino ..... KO 3
Sept. 4—Andres Ramos, Calatayud ..... W 6
Oct. 10—Santino Reali, Bologna ..... KO 7
Oct. 24—Joseph Gnignon, Bologna ..... KO 4
Dec. 5—Nicola D'Orazio, Bologna ..... KO 4
Dec. 26—Pietro Ceru, Bologna ..... KO 5

1976

Jan. 31—Peppermint Farinas, El Salvador ..... D 10
Feb. 15—Peppermint Farinas, El Salvador ..... D 10
Apr. 30—Ernesto Bergamasco, Civitanova ..... KO 5
May 14—Mario Guilotti, Rome ..... L 8
May 26—Luiz Ribeiro, Trieste ..... KO 2
Aug. 11—Luciano Laffranchi, Civitanova ..... W 8
Sept. 30—Piernijo Meraviglia, Reggio Emilia ..... KO 5
Oct. 15—Mario Guilotti, Milan ..... L 8
Nov. 19—Juan Merlo, Milan ..... L 8
Dec. 7—Luiz Ribeiro, Civitanova ..... L dis. 5
Dec. 26—Jean Claude Laffargue, Reggio Emilia ..... KO 2

1977

Feb. 28—Jean Baptiste Piedvache, Paris ..... L 10
Apr. 22—Juan Merlo, Rome ..... L 8
Nov. 10—Nicola Sasanelli, Bologna ..... D 8
Dec. 10—Lothar Abend, Kiel ..... KO 4

1978

Feb. 11—Georges Warusfel, Annecy ..... L 10
Feb. 25—Juan Jose Gimenez, Riccione ..... L 10

YOHI ARAI

Japan, Junior Welterweight

1975

May 1—Ray Adio, Osaka ..... KO 2
July 25—Hurber Watanabe, Tokyo ..... KO by 8
Sept. 27—Ichiro Izawa, Osaka ..... KO 3

1976

Jan. 16—Kazunori Shiratori, Osaka ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Toshiharu Mori, Osaka ..... KO 6
May 26—Wang Soo Lee, Osaka City ..... KO 5
Oct. 1—Tetsuo Furuyama, Osaka ..... L 10
(Japan Jr. Welter Title)

1977

Jan. 13—Haruki Miyakawa, Osaka City ..... KO 3
Apr. 10—Masahiro Kato, Tokyo ..... L 10
Dec. 8—Ichiro Izawa, Osaka City ..... KO 2

1978

Feb. 8—Missuo Kushikino, Osaka City ..... L 10
June 21—Guts Ishimatsu, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Ako Kameda, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)

JOE ARAKI

Japan, Bantamweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Mar. 11—Tsuyoshi Okabe, Takamatsu City ..... KO 1
May 7—Kenzo Takasugi, Hiroshima ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Go Numata, Sendai City ..... KO 6
(Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 25—Kosei Anan, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Bantamweight Title)

BRUNO ARCARI

Born January 1, 1942 at Latina, Italy

1964

Dec. 11—Salvatore Colella, Rome ..... KO by 5

1965

Feb. 19—Osvaldo Piras, Rome ..... KO 3
Apr. 3—Salvatore Colella, Genoa ..... KO 3
Apr. 23—Nedo Stampi, Rome ..... WF 3
Aug. 29—Antonio DeJesus, Camerino ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Efrem Donati, Rome ..... KO 7
Dec. 3—Ivan Whiter, Rome ..... KO 4
Dec. 23—Julio Morales, LaSpezia ..... KO 4

1966

Jan. 19—Franco Caruso, Genoa ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Joe Brown, Turin ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Romano Bianchi, Rome ..... W 8
Aug. 8—Mario Consolati, Senagalia ..... KO by 9
Oct. 4—Quintino Suarez, Genoa ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Luigi Braccini, Rome ..... KO 6
Dec. 7—Massimo Consolati, Genoa ..... WF 7
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)

1967

Feb. 22—Efrem Donati, Genoa ..... W 12
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 28—Angel Robinson, Garcia, Genoa ..... W 10
June 3—Al Rocca, Genoa ..... W 10
July 5—Roman Bianchi, Genoa ..... KO 1
Sept. 6—Pietro Vargellini, Acqui Terme ..... KO 4
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 11—Johnny White, Genoa ..... KO 4
Dec. 5—Lex Hunter, Milan ..... W 8

1968

Mar. 4—Pablo Lopez, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 6—Mick Laud, Genoa ..... KO 6
May 7—Johann Orsolics, Vienna ..... KO 12
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
June 19—Fernand Simard, Levagna ..... KO 5
Aug. 21—Des Rea, Sam Remo ..... KO 6
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 6—Dave Wyatt, Genoa ..... KO 7
Nov. 22—Joe Tetteh, La Spezia ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Leon Zadourian, San Remo ..... KO 4

1969

Jan. 24—Willi Quatuor, Rome ..... KO 7
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
Mar. 13—Adrian Davis, Rome ..... W dis. 4
June 11—Willie Wittenburg, San Remo ..... KO 6
Aug. 13—Juan Sombrita, San Remo ..... KO 5
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 4—Roger Evans, Naples ..... KO 6
Dec. 1—Jose Luis Torcida, Bologna ..... KO 5
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 4—Roger Evans, Naples ..... KO 6
Dec. 1—Jose Luis Torcida, Bologna ..... KO 5
(European Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 19—Kid Rainbow, Turin ..... KO 2

1970

Jan. 31—Pedro Adigue, Rome ..... W 15
(Won World Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 10—Bunny Grant, Rome ..... W 10
June 5—Joas Dos Santos, Marseilles ..... W 10
July 10—Rene Roque, Lignano ..... WF 6
(World Junior Welterweight Title)
Sept. 28—Charles Almeida, Bologna ..... KO 3
Oct. 30—Raimundo Dias, Genoa ..... KO 3
Dec. 26—Jose Dos Santos, Rome ..... W 10
(Non Title Bout)

1971

Mar. 6—Joao Henrique, Rome ..... W 15
(WBC Junior Welter Title)
May 19—Leonardo Dessi, Ancona ..... KO 5
June 26—Enrique Jana, Palermo ..... KO 9
(WBC Junior Welter Title)
July 29—Ruben Arocha, Genoa ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Dimingo Corpas, Genoa ..... KO 10
(Jr. Welter Title)

Oct. 9—Domingo Corpas, Genoa ..... KO 9
(WBC Junior Welter Title)

1972

Feb. 14—Percy Pugh, Turin ..... KO 5
(Non Title)
Mar. 24—Al Romano, Turin ..... KO 4
Apr. 28—Jose Peterson, Bologna ..... W Disq. 4
June 10—Joao Henrique, Genoa ..... KO 12
(WBC Junior Welter Title)
Aug. 8—Joao Dos Santos, Ferma ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Chris Fernandez, Rome ..... KO 8
Dec. 2—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Turin ..... W 15
(WBC Jr. Welter Title)

1973

Mar. 9—Chris Fernandez, Rome ..... W 10
June 2—Robert Gallois, Monte Carlo ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... KO 5
(WBC Lightweight Title)

1974

Feb. 16—Tony Ortiz, Turin ..... W dis. 8
May 3—Don McClendon, Rome ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Raul Venerdini,
Cefalu, Sicily ..... KO 6
Nov. 8—Papo Villa, Milan ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 28—Harold Weston, Torino ..... W 10
May 10—Gaetan Hart, Genoa ..... KO 1
Dec. 12—David Love, Turin ..... KO 5

1976

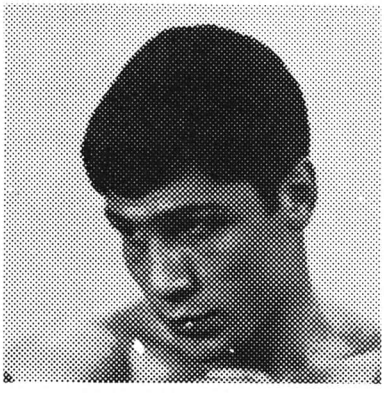
Apr. 2—Rocco Mattioli, Milano ..... L 10

1977

Dec. 22—Nelson Gomes, Gallipoli ..... KO 7

1978

July 7—Jesse Lara, Genova ..... KO 5



BRUNO ARCARI

FRANCO ARESTI
Italy, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Apr. 29—Giuseppe Juppa, Cagliari ..... W 6
May 27—Gerardo Scognamiglio, Oristano ..... KO 3
Sept. 29—Gerardo Del Guacchio, Saniuri ..... KO 3

NOEL ARRIESGADO
Philippines, Featherweight

1978

Feb. 28—Jorge Torres, Honolulu ..... KO 3
Apr. 25—Jesus Hernandez, Honolulu ..... W 10
May 30—Jose Caba, Honolulu ..... KO 9
July 18—Jose Resendiz, Honolulu ..... KO 9
Nov. 2—Roger Buchelli, Los Angeles ..... W 10

STAN ATHERTON
England, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Mar. 15—Steve Early, Solihull ..... L 6
May 18—Dave Taylor, Liverpool ..... W 6
Aug. 29—Eric Wood, Liverpool ..... L 6
Sept. 28—Eric Wood, Liverpool ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Najib Daho, Liverpool ..... W 6

VICTOR ATTIVOR
Ghana Heavyweight

1974

Apr. 28—Walter "Bimbo" Pearce,
Southend ..... W 6
May 8—Steve Foley, Solihull ..... W 8
May 21—Billy Williams, Wembley ..... L 8
June 3—Tony Blackburn, London ..... W 6
June 9—George Gray, Bradford ..... KO 6
Sept. 3—Leo Kakolewicz, Berlin ..... KO 3
Sept. 23—Peter Brisland, London ..... KO 7
Oct. 21—Bunny Sterling, London ..... L 8
Dec. 2—Chris Finnegan, Mayfair ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 13—Tim Wood, Nottingham ..... L 8
Mar. 25—Steve Aczel, Melbourn ..... KO 2
Apr. 21—Willy Taylor, Mayfair ..... D 8
Dec. 4—Tony Mundine, Blacktown ..... KO by 2

1976

Mar. 5—Domenico Adinolfi, Turin ..... D 8
Mar. 20—Robert Amory, Thourotte ..... W 10
May 14—Aldo Traversaro, Rome ..... KO by 9
Sept. 4—Tony Mundine, Accra ..... KO by 9
(Commonwealth Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 2—Harold Skog, Oslo ..... KO by 6

1977

Jan. 29—Ba Sounkalo, Bamako, Mali ..... L 15
(African Lightheavy Title)
Sept. 20—Tim Wood, Wolverhampton ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 11—Michel Dylbaitys, Bamako ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Harold Skog, Oslo ..... L 8
Apr. 27—Mustapha Wassaja, Banders ..... L 8
May 15—Carl Canwell, London ..... W disq. 6
Sept. 30—Hocine Tafer, Grenoble ..... KO by 8

BERNARD AUGUST
German Heavyweight
Born Feb. 22, 1952

1973

Mar. 2—Herbert Fichs, Berlin ..... KO 1
Mar. 30—Manfred Ackers, Oldenburg ..... KO 2
Apr. 27—Adonis Ray, Berlin ..... W Dis. 2
May 11—Ferenc Cristofesak,
Wiesbaden ..... KO 2
June 3—Arno Prick, Berlin ..... KO 2
Aug. 31—Horst Lang, Lubeck ..... KO 1
Sept. 28—Billy Joiner, Berlin ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Mariano Echevarria, Hamburg ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Rocky Campbell, Berlin ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Brian Jewitt, Frankfurt ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Hasse Thomsen, Hamburg ..... W 8

1974

Mar. 15—Pietro Zanola, Cologne ..... KO 4
Apr. 9—Alberto Lowell, Berlin ..... KO 8
May 16—Conny Velensek, Hamburg ..... W 12
June 21—Billy Aird, Berlin ..... D 8
Oct. 14—Jan Lubbers, Rotterdam ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Jean-Pierre Coopmans, Ghent ..... L 10
Dec. 1—John Brooks, Munich ..... KO 5

1975

Mar. 18—Giuseppe Ros, Berlin ..... W 10
May 16—Kilani Romani, Ludwigshafen ..... KO 2
June 21—Wendell Newton, Berlin ..... W Dis. 3
Sept. 6—Avenemar Peralta, Berlin ..... KO by 3
Oct. 31—Lothar Stengel, Offenbach ..... KO 3

1976

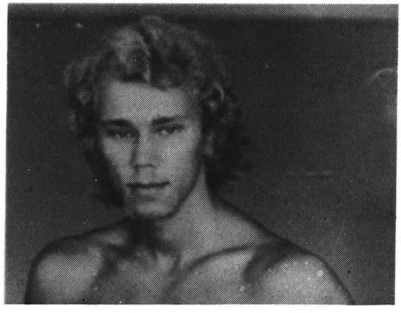
Apr. 6—Richard Dunn, London ..... KO by 3
Aug. 6—Hartmut Sasse, Berlin ..... KO 3
(German Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 30—Rudiger Scmidtke, Frankfurt ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 15—Karl Luedecke, Kiel, ... KO by 2
(Lost Heavyweight Championship of Germany)
Apr. 4—Hennie Thoonen, Amsterdam ..... KO 3

1978

Apr. 14—Tony Moore, Berlin ..... D 8
Sept. 2—Kurt Ludecke, Berlin ..... KO 3
(German Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 6—Ngozika Ekwelum, Berlin ..... KO by 5



BERNARD AUGUST

LAURIE LOCHE "BABY CASSIUS" AUSTIN

Australia, Jr. WelterAustralian and Commonwealth Champion

1971

Nov. 2—Delson Stokes, Nunawading ..... W 4
Nov. 23—Matt Ropis, Nunawading ..... W 4
Nov. 25—Matt De Palma, Brunswick ..... W 4
Dec. 14—Chris Constantino, Nunawading ..... W 4

1972

June 15—Kid Eugene, Leederville ..... W 6
July 4—Paddy Green, Leederville ..... KO 5
July 12—Jerry Nundle, Bast Fremantle ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Alan Hayden, East Perth ..... W 6

1973

June 22—Delson Stokes, Boulder ..... W 10
July 19—Gary Bennell, Perth ..... KO 1
Aug. 16—Sid Dumbrell, Perth ..... L 10
Sept. 10—Austin Eades, Perth ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 28—Kid Eugene Eades, Mandurah ..... W 10
June 20—Michael Cassidy, Perth ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Kid Eugene Eades, Perth ..... W 8
Sept. 5—Shocker Myles, Perth ..... KO 4

1975

Feb. 7—Eddie Buttons, Bulli ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Martin Beni, St. Kilda ..... L 8
July 10—Lou Cruz, Blacktown ..... D 10
Aug. 8—Kid Eugene Eades, Perth ..... W 10

1976

Sept. 8—Matt Ropis, Kewdale ..... W 15
Australian Lightweight Title)

1977

Jan. 12—Alan Aldenhoven, North Perth ..... KO 10
Apr. 28—Hector Thompson, Perth ..... KO 15
(Won Australian & Commonwealth Jr. Welter Title)
June 16—Hector Thompson, Perth ..... L 15
(Australian & Comm. Jr. Welter Title)
Aug. 4—Joey Collins, Perth ..... KO 7
Sept. 15—Hector Thomposn, Perth ..... W 15
(Australian and Commonwealth Jr. Welter Title)

1978

Apr. 21—Tony Aba, Melbourne ..... KO 4
Sept. 24—Jeff Malcolm, Rockbank ..... L 15
(Commonwealth Jr. Welterweight Title)

EVERALDO COSTA AZEVEDO

Born Jaciupe, Brazil July 24, 1944, naturalized Argentinian, living in Pavia, Italy. Professional from 1966. From 1966 to 1969: 35 fights, won 17 (4 by KO), Draw 14, Lost on points 4, last defeat Feb. '67, Lost points Carlos Aro.

1970

Mar. 11—Adan Gomez, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
June 5—Adan Gomez, Neuquen ..... W 10
June 19—Luis Bustabas, Neuquen ..... W 10
Aug. 19—Carlos Peralta, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Carlos Chavez, Neuquen ..... W 8
Dec. 9—Omar Gottifredi,
Buenos Aires ..... W 10

1971

Feb. 10—Antonio Romero, Buenos Aires ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Carlos Peralta, Tucuman ..... D 10
May 28—Joao Dos Santos, Sao Paulo ..... W 10
July 9—Pedro Parra, Sao Paulo ..... KO 6
Aug. 20—Dorman Crawford, Sao Paulo ..... KO 6
Oct. 16—Luis Golepa Cebral,
Santa Rosa ..... D 10
Oct. 22—Jerry Wells, Sao Paulo ..... KO 2

1972

Jan. 5—Pietro Ceru, Viareggio ..... D 10
Jan. 28—Serafino Lucherini, Milano ..... W 8
Feb. 18—Johnny White, Pavia ..... W 8
Mar. 31—Johnny White, Reggio Emilia ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Jonathan Dele, Milano ..... W 10
July 5—David Pesenti, Sanremo ..... NC 3
July 27—Johnny White, Viareggio ..... W 10
Aug. 16—Sugar Ray, Lignano
Sabbiadoro ..... KO 4
Sept. 12—Carlos Capella,
Grisignano di Zocco ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Bruno Arcari, Turin ..... L 15
(W.B.C. Junior Welterweight Title)

1973

Apr. 4—Nicola D'Orazio,
Cagliari ..... KO 7
May 10—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Sept. 6—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... L 12
Sept. 28—Pietro Ceru', Sarzana ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Jose' Luis Pacheco,
Barcelona ..... KO 6
Dec. 28—Max Hebeisen, Zurich ..... KO by 3

1974

Feb. 1—Otha Tyson, Milano ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Pascal Zito, Milano ..... W 10
May 7—Luciano De Luca, Terni ..... KO 6
Nov. —Gonzalez Dopico, LaCoruna ..... W 8

1975

May 16—Nicola Sassanedi, Milano ..... KO 6
May 31—Pietro Ceru', Opatija ..... W 8
June 20—Giuseppe Martinese, Milan ..... D 8
Aug. 22—Romualdo D'Alo', Spnato ..... W 8
Sept. 13—Enzo Pizzoni, Pula ..... KO 5
Oct. 6—Lorenzo Nardillo, Zagreb ..... W 8
Nov. 22—Jorgen Hansen, Skopije ..... KO 6

1976

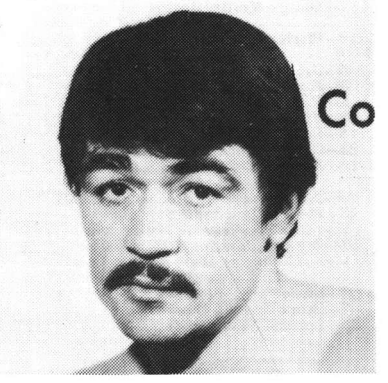
Jan. 31—Ray Chavez, Caracas ..... D 10
May 29—Musaphata Kabangu, Pavia ..... W 8
July 18—Juan Gonzalez, Caracas ..... KO 3
Sept. 11—Mario Molina, Zagreb ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Mario Guillotti, Milan ..... D 8

1977

Jan. 9—Mario Guillotti, Como ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Billy Waith, Milan ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Nicola Sassanelli, Velenje ..... W 10
May 6—Aroldo Olivares, Milano ..... W 8
Aug. 29—Carlos Palomino, Los Angeles ..... L 15
(WBC Welter Title)

1978

Apr. 28—Efisio Pinna, Sarajevo ..... W 10
May 14—Mario Guilloti, Pescara ..... L 8
June 15—Johnny Subunga, Oslo ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Marijan Benes, Berlin ..... L 10



EVERALDO COSTA AZEVEDO

CARL BAILEY

England, Welterweight

1976

Oct. 11—Chris Walker, Manchester ..... KO by 3
Dec. 6—Chris Glover, Manchester ..... L 8

1977

Mar. 3—Terry Schofield, Caister ..... L 8
Mar. 24—Terry Schofield, Bradford ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Colin Deans, Manchester ..... D 8
May 16—Roysie Francis, Manchester ..... W 8
June 13—Joey McIntosh, Manchester ..... KO by 2
Sept. 26—Roysie Francis, Manchester ..... W 8
Nov. 10—Al Stewart, Liverpool ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Roycie Francis, Caister ..... KO 5

1978

Feb. 13—Horace McKenzie, Manchester ..... L 8
Mar. 2—Prince Rodney, Caister ..... L 8
Apr. 4—Prince Rodney, London ..... KO by 7
June 19—Tony Kavanaugh, Manchester ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Sylvester Gordon, Manchester ..... L 8
Oct. 9—Ali Mohammad, Middlesbrough ..... KO 8
Oct. 18—Charley Malarkey, Glasgow ..... KO by 3
Nov. 15—Johnny Pincham, Solihill ..... L 8
Nov. 20—Roy Varden, Birmingham ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Billy Waith, Minster ..... L 8
Dec. 18—Prince Rooney, Bradford ..... W 8

GARY BALL

England, Featherweight

1978

Oct. 12—John Flynn, Wimbledon ..... W 6
Oct. 18—Gerry O'Neill, Glasgow ..... L 6
Nov. 7—Austin Owens, Wembley ..... L 6
Nov. 20—Gary Lucas, Birmingham ..... L 6
Dec. 11—Gary Lucas, Birmingham ..... W 6

METAT BALLA

Australian Featherweight

1978

Apr. 28—Domenic Amoruso, Melbourne .....KO 3
May 25—Jeff Smith, Wellington .....L 10
June 17—Mark Gatti, Corio .....W 8
Aug. 11—Guinea Hillier, South Melbourne .....W 10
Sep. 24—Guinea Hillier, Rockbank .....W 10
Dec. 1—Guinea Hillier, Rosebud .....W 10
(Victorian State featherweight title)

GIANCARLO BARABOTTI

Italian Jr. Welterweight
Born Nov. 30, 1951 in Pontedera

1974

July 13—Claudio Banco, Buti .....W dis. 4
Sept. 24—Salvatore Gennatiempo .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Salvatore Gennatiempo, Monsummo .....KO 3
Dec. 6—Giovanni Maiorano, Reggio Emili .....W 6

1975

Feb. 7—Nicolo Bennici, Empoli .....W 6
May 23—Abu Arrow, Empoli .....W 8
Mar. 14—Fernand Roelands, Bruges .....KO 5
Mar. 28—Giuseppe Agate, Bologna .....W 8
June 20—Rocco Zecca, Milan .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Pierre Petit, Milan .....KO by 4
Dec. 7—Giorgio Merlin, Buti .....W 8

1976

Jan. 16—Pierino Meraviglia, Empoli .....W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Mar. 5—Giuseppe Minotti, Reggio Emilia .....D 8
Apr. 3—Hugo Barraza, Caracas .....KO by 1
July 2—Vincenzo Burgio, Empoli .....L 12
Aug. 28—Vincenzo Quero, Taranto .....L 10
Sept. 18—Luiz Ribero, Foggia .....W 8
Oct. 22—Giovanni Mairorano, Montecatini .....KO 6
Dec. 10—Fernand Roelands, Bruges .....L 8

1977

Feb. 12—Jean Baptiste Piedvache, Perigueux .....L 10
May 13—Pierino Meraviglia, Sarzana .....W 8
July 2—Luciano Laffranchi, Buti .....W 8
Oct. 21—Giuseppe Martinese, Milan .....L 12
(Italian Jr. Welterweight Title)

1978

Mar. 4—Efisio Pinna, Pesaro .....L 8
Apr. 7—Bruno Freschi, Udine .....KO 1
Aug. 18—Luciano Navarra, Massa .....KO by 3

BRANKO BARAKOVIC

Yugoslavia, Jr. Middleweight

Turned pro 1974. Through 1975 has had 20 fights. Won 6, L6, D6, ND2.

1976

Feb. 13—Young Griffo, Gorenji Logatec .....D 4
Mar. 28—Predrag Petrovic, Kamnik .....KO 3
May 28—Young Griffo, Postojna .....D 6
July 17—Biagio Violino Castiglion Fibocchi .....L 6

1977

Apr. 22—Pol Payen, La Louviere .....KO by 2
June 4—Clement Tshinza, Esch sur Alzette .....L 8
Aug. 24—Dario Vigini, Grado .....KO 1

1978

Feb. 18—Wolfgang Gans, Kiel .....L 6

EMILIO BARCALA

Spanish, Lightweight

1975

Aug. 21—Angel Oliver, Madrid .....D 6

1976

Feb. 6—Pedro Coque, Madrid .....KO 3
Feb. 13—Jose Luis Rodriquez, Madrid .....L 6
Apr. 23—Jose Luis Rodriguez, Madrid .....D 8
Aug. 7—Flamenco Rodriguez, Madrid .....KO 1
Aug. 20—Jose Rodriguez, Madrid .....KO 1

1977

July 15—Dos Anjos, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 9—Henry Lone, Madrid .....L 8

1978

Apr. 9—Jose Lopez, Madrid .....KO 3

MICK BARKER

England, Welterweight

1976

Oct. 25—Mick Minter, Hammersmith .....L 8

1977

Mar. 1—Mick Minter, Hove .....L 8
Apr. 5—Marty Jacobs, Southend .....KO 6
Apr. 18—Steve Holdsworth, Stafford .....Draw 6
Apr. 25—Kevin Webber, London .....KO by 6
Sept. 14—Earl Noel, Sheffield .....KO by 4

1978

Mar. 14—Eric Purkis, Southend .....D 6
Apr. 6—Frank Mc Cord, Ebbw Vale .....KO by 2

MARTIN C. BARNARD

South Africa, Lightheavy
Born January 24, 1956

1977

June 27—Mark Melville, Durban .....L 4
Aug. 13—Dewald VanDenBerg, Johannesburg .....KO 1
Aug. 29—Mathinus Oosthuizen, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Sept. 10—Joseph Matjui, Johannesburg .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Peyrus Marx, Johannesburg .....W 4
Nov. 14—Jeffrey Ellis, London .....KO 5

1978

Mar. 4—Jeffrey Ellis, Ermelo .....KO 3
Aug. 26—Joseph Matjiu, Bophuthatswana .....W 6
Oct. 23—Mervin Smit, Ermelo .....L 6

MARK BARNETT

Australia, Welterweight

1975

Feb. 27—Leo Gazzle, Blacktown .....KO 1
Mar. 19—Greg Jones, Kingsford .....KO 1
Apr. 2—Bob Modell, Cammeray .....KO 1
June 4—R. Laretta, Cammeray .....KO 3
June 12—Neil Merritt, Blacktown .....KO 2
June 18—Russell Dunn, Kingsford .....KO 6
July 2—Ceddy McGrady, Cammeray .....W 6
Aug. 6—Kid White, Cammeray .....KO 1
Oct. 29—Bob McSweeney, Castle Hill .....KO 3
Nov. 5—H. Vale, Cammeray .....KO 2
Nov. 13—Ceddy McGrady, Blacktown .....W 6
Dec. 4—Don Mara, Blacktown .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Phil Khan, Marrickville .....KO by 4

1976

Jan. 31—Doug Pitt, Punchbowl .....KO 3
Mar. 5—Ceddy McGrady, Punchbowl .....KO 3
Mar. 26—Amos Roberts, Wollongong .....KO 2
Apr. 7—Neil Pattel, Cammeray .....D 8
Nov. 3—Kerry Bell, Cammeray .....L 10

1977

June 21—Alby Roberts, Kingsford .....KO 5
Aug. 28—Jong Sathianyim, Bangkok .....L 8
Nov. 2—Leroy King, Cammeray .....KO 2
(Vacant N.S.W. State Welterweight Title)

1978

Jan. 24—Cliff Chamberlain, Melbourne .....KO 10
July 20—Steve Ayrest, Kogarah .....W 10

RUDY BARRO

Philippine Jr. Lightweight

1972

Nov. 29—Cucho Mariscal, Stockton .....KO 2

1973

Jan. 16—Enrique Jana, Stockton .....W 10
Feb. 9—Pete Vital, Stockton .....W 10
Mar. 1—Nacho Del Rio, Stockton .....W 10
Mar. 26—Greg Potter, Eugene .....L 10
May 3—Agapito Villegos, Stockton .....W 10
June 14—Felipe Vaca, Stockton .....L 10
Oct. 23—Monroe Brooks, Sacramento .....L 12
Nov. 7—Hedgemon Lewis, Sacramento .....KO by 3

1974

May 9—Jimmy Heair, Los Angeles .....W 10
July 31—Miguel Mayon, Stockton .....W 10
Nov. 17—Saengsak Muangsurin, Bangkok .....KO by 1

1975

Jan. 25—Jimmy Noel, Quezon City .....KO 2
June 21—Alfonso Frazier, Panama City .....L 10
July 7—Hector Thompson, Brisbane .....KO by 6
Oct. 11—Esteban DeJesus, Ponce .....KO by 5

1976

Jan. 29—Andy Price, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 18—Miguel Mayon, Stockton .....W 10
Apr. 21—Rudy Hernandez, Stockton .....L 10
Aug. 18—Leroy Haley, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 14—Pete Ranzany, Sacramento .....KO by 2
Dec. 16—Mario Mendez, Stockton .....KO 6

1977

Apr. 6—Pancho Del Toro, Stockton .....W 10
May 26—Bruce Curry, Stockton .....KO by 8
July 30—Andry Price, El Paso .....KO by 5
Nov. 10—Babs McCarthy, Sacramento .....W 10
Dec. 6—Colin Powers, London .....L 10

1978

Jan. 19—Victor Abraham, Stockton .....L 10
Feb. 11—Jimmy Jackson, Las Vegas .....KO by 5
Mar. 18—Kevin Morgan, Los Angeles .....KO by 9
July 2—Ruben Vasquez, Stockton .....KO 3
July 18—Zeferino Garcia, Pico Rivera .....L 10
Sept. 26—Pablo Baez, Pico Rivera .....W 10
Nov. 8—Mario Mendez,—Stockton .....KO 5
Dec. 9—Thomas Hearns, Detroit .....KO by 4

MARIO BARUZZI

Italian Heavyweight
Born Provaglio, July 12, 1946
1967 European Amateur Champion

1969

Jan. 24—Natale Solda, Rome ..... KO 3
Feb. 14—Gianfranco Giannini, Rome ..... KO 1
Mar. 7—Burghard Lembke, Genoa ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Pietro Besi, Milan ..... KO 4
Apr. 18—Paul Kraus, Rome ..... KO 4
May 17—Ermanno Festorazzi, Brescia ..... KO 4
June 6—Francisco San Jose, Rome ..... W 8
June 27—Jose Peyre, Rome ..... KO 2
July 26—Vittorio Verrengia, Rome ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Giancarlo Bacchini, Rome ..... KO 4
Oct. 13—Vasco Faustino, Milan ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Jose Menno, Turin ..... KO 6

1970

Jan. 31—Rocky Campbell, Rome ..... KO 2
Mar. 20—Getulio Bueno, Rome ..... KO 2
Apr. 10—Carl Gizzi, Rome ..... KO 4
May 29—Willie Moore, Rome ..... W 8
July 10—Ireno Werlemann, Lignano ..... KO 1
Oct. 8—Hugh Mercer, Rome ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Bepi Ros, Turin ..... W 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Al Jones, Rome ..... KO 8

1971

Mar. 6—Phil Smith, Rome ..... KO 6
Apr. 23—Bepi Ros, Bologna ..... KO by 12
(Italian Heavy Title)
Aug. 13—Eddie Land, Chiavai ..... KO 7
Oct. 9—Tommy Sheehan, Genoa ..... KO 4
Nov. 26—Carl Baker, Turin ..... KO 8
Dec. 17—Eddie Bailey, Turin ..... WF 4

1972

Feb. 16—Stamford Harris, San Remo ..... W 8
May 12—Vasco Faustinho, Turin ..... W 10
June 10—Expedit Mountcho, Genoa ..... KO 2
Aug. 14—Mariano Echevarria, Chiavani ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Charlie Polite, Milan ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Bepi Ros, Rome ..... KO by 4
(Italian Heavyweight Title)

1973

May 19—Mongol Oriz, Udine ..... W 10
July 25—Dante Cane, Rapallo ..... W 12

1974

May 29—Joe Bugner, Copenhagen ..... KO by 10
(European Title)

1975

Apr. 24—Vasco Faustino, Brescia ..... KO by 4
July 4—Amadeo Laureti, Brescia ..... KO 4
Sept. 26—Benito Pena, Milan ..... KO 4

1976

Apr. 9—Dante Cane, Reggio ..... KO by 4
(Italian Title)
July 2—Alfredo Evangelista, Barcelona ..... KO by 4
Aug. 7—Alfio Rightetti, Rimini ..... L 10

1977

May 7—Alfio Righetti, Rimini ..... L 12
Oct. 8—Alec Tompkins, Nice ..... KO by 6

1978

Apr. 22—Jean Pierre Coopman, La Louviere ... KO by 6

Nov. 21—Gilbert Cohen, Wembley ..... KO by 3

JIMMY BATTEN

English Jr. Middleweight
Born: Nov. 7, 1955

1974

June 4—George Salmon, London ..... W 6
Oct. 1—Brian Gregory, London ..... W 6
Oct. 15—Rod Griffith, Shoreditch ..... KO 2
Oct. 21—Yotham Kunda, Bethnal Green ..... W 6
Nov. 12—Bob Langley, London ..... KO 2

1975

Feb. 18—Joe Hannaford, Bethnal Green ..... KO 2
Mar. 25—Dave Davies, Kensington ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Victor Perez, London ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Peter Cain, Bethnal Green ..... L 8

1976

Apr. 20—Roy Commosioung, Bethnal Green ..... W 8
Jan. 20—John Smith, London ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Peter Cain, London ..... KO by 6
June 1—Jim Moore, London ..... KO 5
Sept. 14—Jeff Burns, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 26—Steve Angell, London ..... KO 6
Nov. 15—Liam White, London ..... KO 3
Dec. 7—Kevin White, London ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 1—Albert Hillman, London ..... KO 8
(British Jr. Middle Title)
Feb. 22—Jimmy Savage, Kensington ..... KO 2
Mar. 29—Trevor Francis, London ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Michel Chapier, London ..... KO 9
June 14—Julio Garcia, Wembley ..... KO 6
Oct. 25—Larry Paul, London ..... KO 4

1978

Apr. 25—Georges Warusfel, London ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Poole, Wembley ..... KO 13
(British Jr. Middleweight Title)
Nov. 21—Gilbert Cohen, Wembley ..... KO by 3

RENZO BATTOSTELLI

Italian Junior Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)
Born March 6, 1949
Turned Pro 1970, through 1973 had 13 fights, W9, L2, D2.

1973

Jan. 26—Abu Arrow, Reggio Calabria, Itl. ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Vicenzo Quero, Milan ..... W 8
Mar. 30—Oliviero Pierleoni, Milan ..... D 6
May 12—Giuseppe Martucci, Latisana ..... TKO by 7
July 7—Body Guy, Lavena ..... KO 7
Oct. 5—Giuseppe Martucci, Laveno ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Ottavio Quaresmini, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 24—Body Guy, Biella ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 11—Alfredo DiSilvio, Milano ..... W 6
Feb. 15—Vincenzo Quero, Milan ..... L 6
Mar. 7—Erik Nikkinen, Oslo ..... KO by 4
Mar. 21—Domenico Chiloiro, Sava ..... L 8
Apr. 5—Giuseppe Agate, Milano ..... L 6
Apr. 30—Jean Piedvache, Paris ..... L 10
May 17—Andre' Holyk, Annecy ..... KO by 4
July 12—Vincenzo Burgio, Certaldo ..... L 8
July 27—Vincenzo Quero, Taranto ..... KO by 6
Oct. 18—Natale Vezzoli, Milan ..... L 8
Oct. 31—Giovanni Mura, Cagliari ..... L 8
Nov. 16—Franco Diana, Palermo ..... D 8
Nov. 29—Mario Redi, Milan ..... L 8
Dec. 28—Natale Caredda, Cagliari ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 17—Giuseppe Mura, Milan ..... KO by 6
Apr. 19—Rudi Haeck, Wieze ..... L 8
June 14—Giuseppe Agate, Macerata ..... W 8
July 4—Nevio Carbi, Triste ..... KO by 4
Oct. 24—Carlo Frasinetti, Milan ..... D 6
Nov. 8—Palmiro Marsala, Mascerata ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Vincenzo Burgio, Leon ..... KO by 6

1976

Mar. 18—Palmiro Masala, Milano ..... L 8
Apr. 16—Nedo Fabbri, Forli ..... KO 6
May 14—Natale Vezzoli, Brescia ..... L 12
July 2—Mario Redi, Cavriago ..... L 8
Oct. 29—Antonio Puddu, Cagliari ..... KO by 1
Dec. 18—Cecilio Lastra, Santander ..... KO by 1

1977

Feb. 26—Aristide Pizzo, Caltagirone ..... L 8
Mar. 25—Fulvio Giacomini, Senigallia ..... L 8
Apr. 29—Biagio Pierri, Cinisello ..... L 8
May 14—Santino Reali, Pavia ..... KO by 6
July 23—Salvatore Liscapade, Nepi (Italy) ..... L 8
Oct. 14—Giovanni Carrino, Bologna ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 10—Francesco Musolino, Pavia ..... W 8
Feb. 24—Bernardo Ciaramella, Milan ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Angelo Provenzano, Palermo ..... L 8
July 22—Giovanni Vitillo, San Frediano ..... KO by 5

CLIFF BEARDSLEY

England, Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 19—Austin Okoye, London ..... L 6
Sept. 27—Stan McDermott, London ..... D 6
Oct. 18—Colin Flute, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
Nov. 8—Brian Huckfield, West Bromwich ..... L 6
Nov. 14—Jim Evans, Reading ..... W 6
Dec. 6—Bobby Hennessey, London ..... L 6

1978

Sept. 11—John DePledge, Bradford ..... W 8

JOHNNY BEAUCHAMP

England, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Sept. 21—Delvin Whyte, Southend ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 5—Mick O'Mara, Hove ..... L 6
Apr. 18—Dave Taylor, Stafford ..... D 6
Apr. 24—Delvin Whyte, Birmingham ..... L 6
May 3—Delvin Whyte, Southend ..... W 6
May 16—Earl Noel, Hove ..... W 6
June 14—Eric Purkis, Southend ..... L 6
Sept. 5—George Daines, Hove ..... W 4
Sept. 14—John Kelly, Sheffield ..... L 6
Nov. 23—Bob Lewis, Stoke ..... D 6

1978

Feb. 28—Jimmy Smith, Athlesbury ..... L 4
Mar. 6—Nigel Thomas, London ..... L 4
Apr. 6—Nigel Thomas, Ebbw Vale ..... L 6
May 16—Nigel Thomas, Newport ..... L 6
Sept. 19—Terry Welch, Southend ..... L 6
Dec. 4—Jimmy Smith, London ..... KO by 2

ROCKY BEAUMONT

England, Lightweight

1977

Feb. 22—Jeff Pritchard, Kensington ..... KO 3
Dec. 13—Steve Holdsworth, Slough ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 24—Tony Zeni, London ..... KO 2
Feb. 27—Ray Ross, Sheffield ..... W 8
Apr. 11—Eric Purkis, Sheffiled ..... KO by 2
Sept. 13—Eric Wood, Cambridge ..... W 6
Dec. 11—Bingo Crooks, Birmingham ..... L 8

COENRAD BEKKER

So. Africa, Jr. Middleweight

1978

Feb. 22—Livingstone Luphondo, Capetown ..... W 4
Mar. 20—Johnny Sham, Capetown ..... W 8
June 1—Emil Brice, Goodwood ..... KO 5
July 17—Bushy Bester, Goodwood ..... KO by 7
Nov. 15—Joseph Hali, Capetown ..... W 6

KERRY BELL

Australian, Welterweight

1974

Oct. 25—Rocky Morelli, Brisbane ..... KO 2
Dec. 6—Alby Roberts, Brisbane ..... W 6

1975

Feb. 28—Gus Spina, Brisbane ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Speedie Duke, Brisbane ..... W 8
May 2—Gus Spina, Brisbane ..... KO 7
May 19—Speedie Duke, Brisbane ..... KO 5
July 7—Darcy Ritchie, Brisbane ..... L 8
Aug. 4—Alby Roberts, Brisbane ..... KO 6
Sept. 29—Leroy King, Tweed Heads ..... KO 5
Nov. 17—Sid Dumbrell, Tweed Heads ..... W 10

1976

Mar. 15—Speedie Duke, Tweed Heads ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Martin Beni, Goroka ..... KO 4
May 3—Steve Dennis, Tweed Heads ..... *KO by 7
(*Vacant Australian Welter Title)
Sept. 13—Phil Davies, Tweed Heads ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Mark Barnett, Cammeray ..... W 10

1977

Apr. 15—Ross Eadie, Boondall ..... KO by 6
July 8—Speedie Duke, Brisbane ..... W 8
Aug. 10—Jeff Malcolm, Marrickville ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Neil Pattel, Brisbane ..... KO by 9
(Vacant Queensland State Welter Title)

1978

Apr. 3—Gus Spina, Zillmere ..... W 10

MICKEY BELL

England, Jr. Welterweight

1977

Feb. 22—Richard Scarth, Wolverhampton ..... KO 5
Mar. 24—Steve Gaze, Leicester ..... KO 2
Apr. 27—Alan Oag, Leicester ..... Draw 6
Sept. 26—Ian Pickersgill, Manchester ..... KO 4
Oct. 11—Granville Allen, Coventry ..... L 6
Oct. 24—Nagib Daho, Manchester ..... D 8
Nov. 2—George Feeney, Newcastle ..... L 8
Dec. 5—Nagib Daho, Manchester ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 23—Granville Allen, London ..... KO 8
Mar. 6—Dave Taylor, Manchester ..... W 8
Apr. 4—Dave Ward, Manchester ..... D 8
Apr. 24—Johnny Wall, Glasgow ..... KO 5
Sept. 8—Eric Wood, Wakefield ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Joey Singleton, Liverpool ..... L 8
Nov. 27—Willie Booth, Glasgow ..... KO by 8
(Scottish Jr. Welterweight Title)

SELVIN BELL

England, Lightweight

1977

Nov. 8—Rodney Collinson, Darlington ..... W 4
Nov. 29—Brian Snagg, Birkenhead ..... L 6
Dec. 5—Brian Snagg, Manchester ..... L 6
Dec. 12—Rodney Collinson, Barnsley ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 23—Steve Early, London ..... KO by 2
Apr. 11—Bobby Baker, Sheffield ..... KO 6
Apr. 18—John Cooper, London ..... W 6
May 11—Benny Purdy, Belfast ..... KO by 6
June 19—Kevin Quinn, Manchester ..... L 6
June 29—Doug Gregory, Wolverhamptom ..... L 6
Sept. 12—Terry Welch, Stoke ..... L 6
Sept. 27—Doug Hill, Stoke ..... W 6
Oct. 2—George Metcalf, Liverpool ..... L 6
Oct. 9—Derek Nelson, Middlesbrough ..... L 6
Oct. 16—George Metcalf, London ..... L 6
Nov. 15—Lawrence Williams, Solihull ..... KO by 6
Dec. 11—Dai Davies, Plymouth ..... L 6

STEVE BELL

Australia, Flyweight

Turned Pro 1970. Through 1975 had 29 fights. He won 25, lost 4.

1976

Mar. 11—Steve Walker, Blacktown ..... D 8
May 4—Charlie Brown, Cardiff ..... D 15
(Australian Flyweight Title)
Oct. 13—Steve Walker, Marrickville ..... W 8
Dec. 13—Steve Walker, Bankstown ..... KO by 4
(Vacant NSW State Flyweight Title)
Apr. 26—Charlie Brown, Cardiff ..... W 15
(Australian Flyweight Title)

1977

Apr. 26—Charlie Borwn, Cardiff ..... W 15

1978

June 28—Roger Richens, Bankstown ..... KO 8
Australian Flyweight Title)

FILLIPO BELVEDERE

Italian Bantamweight
Born May 10, 1949
Turned pro in 1972, had 2 fights, W2.

1973

Jan. 25—Luigi Paravati, Milan ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Sabatino De Filippo, Milan ..... WF 4
May 11—Luigi Paravuati, Novara ..... W 6
June 1—Tarcisio Boi, Turin ..... L 6
July 12—Franco Udella, Milano ..... KO by 5
Dec. 26—Rino Ferrari, Milan ..... L 6

1974

Feb. 1—Grazietto Soro, Milano ..... L 6
Mar. 29—Joe Latour, Faenza ..... W 6
Dec. 7—Salvatore Laconi, Cagliari ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 10—Tarcisio Boi, Milan ..... L 6
May 24—Ignazio Fara, Sassari ..... L 6
June 21—Santo Medici, Nepi ..... L 6
Aug. 2—Antonio Franco, Cignoli ..... L 8
Nov. 22—Beniamino Marzano, Skopije ..... W 6
Dec. 19—Guido Luttazzi, Cagliari ..... W 4
Dec. 19—Claudio Tanda, Cagliari ..... W 4
(Fought twice on same night)

1976

Jan. 30—Salvatore Laconi, Calairi ..... L 6
Apr. 24—Rino Ferrari, Cantu ..... D 6
June 12—Salvatore Laconi, Santa Teresa ..... L 6
Nov. 10—Claudio Tanda, Cagliari ..... L 8
Dec. 23—Giovanni Camputaro, Piedmonte Matese ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 26—Rino Ferrai, Caltagirone ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Simeon Garmon, Geneva ..... D 8

1978

May 5—Giovanni Camputaro, Milan ..... L 12
June 15—Altero Marini, Imola ..... W 6

ROBERTO BENACQUISTA

Italian, Middleweight
Born, Dec. 24, 1948 in Rome

1974

Jan. 4—Manuel Carracelas, Roma ..... KO 2
Apr. 5—Salah Arafa, Milano ..... KO 1
Apr. 19—Nicola Menchi, Milan ..... W 4
Apr. 29—Ivan Matekovic, Milan ..... KO 2
(Final of Middlweight Tournament)
May 17—Walter Guernieri, Milan ..... W 6
June 12—Mario Coiro, Monza ..... D 8
Oct. 18—Mario Coiro, Milan ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Elia Bettinzoli, Milan ..... D 8

1975

Feb. 14—Angelo Jacopucci, Rome ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Donato Paduano, Rome ..... W 8
May 26—Philo Bandu, Milan ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Elio Calcabrini, Milan ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 30—Angelo Jacopucci, Milano ..... L 12
Mar. 26—Jose Luis Duran, Milano ..... W 8
June 4—Mario Romersi, Milano ..... KO by 7
(Italian Championship)
Oct. 1—Billy Knight, Rome ..... D 8
Nov. 19—Norberto Cabrera, Milan ..... KO by 7

1977

Apr. 1—Gianni Mingardi, Milan ..... W 8
May 21—Jules Bellaiche, Montecarlo ..... D 8
Sept. 21—Germano Valsecchi, Milan ..... NC 6

JAN BENEKE

So. Africa, Welterweight
Born May 21, 1952

1977

Mar. 4—Timotheus Modise, Pretoria .....KO 1
Mar. 19—Gerhardus Koekemoer, Joburg .....KO 4
May 6—Timothy Lerefole, Pretoria .....KO 2
June 4—Joseph Mohlala, Johannesburg .....KO 4
Aug. 13—Leslie Baker, Johannesburg .....KO 1
Sept. 10—Emmanuel Gumede, Johannesburg .....W 4

1978

Feb. 4—David Kgotsane, Johannesburg .....W 4
June 9—Johnny Sham, Johannesburg .....KO 2
(S.A. Welterweight Title)
July 1—David Kgotsane, Pretoria .....KO 3
Aug. 26—Luis Lara Acosta, Bophuthatswana .....L 6
Nov. 11—David Kambule, Johannesburg .....KO by 2

MARIJAN BENES

Yugoslavia, Jr. Middleweight
Born June 11, 1951

1977

Aug. 6—Clement Tshinza, Berlin .....W 4
Sept. 8—Palscal Zito, Vienna .....W 6
Oct. 1—Ridha Hakini, Vienna .....KO 2
Oct. 10—John Smith, Rotterdam .....W 8
Oct. 31—Mick Minter, Rotterdam .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Alain Ruocco, Vienna .....W 8
Dec. 10—Steve Angell, Berlin .....KO 4
Dec. 16—Wa Bukasa, Vienna .....KO 3

1978

Jan. 11—Pat Thomas, Rotterdam .....W 8
Mar. 1—Tiger Quaye, Rotterdam .....KO by 3
Apr. 7—Tiger Quaye, Berlin .....KO 1
May 6—Peter Neal, Frankfurt .....KO 5
May 29—Tiger Quaye, Rotterdam .....W 6
Sept. 2—Elisha Obed, Berlin .....W 8
Nov. 18—David Kambule, Johannesburg .....KO by 2

WAYNE BENNETT

Tredegar, England Middleweight
Born: Oct. 10, 1955

1975

Oct. 20—Mickey Ryce, London .....W 6
Nov. 17—Dusty Smith, London .....W 8
Dec. 8—Erroll McKenzie, Merthyr .....W 8

1976

Feb. 13—Peter Morris, Birmingham .....D 8
Mar. 29—Jim Moore, Mayfair .....W 8
May 6—Tiger Quaye, Birmingham .....KO 2
June 3—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen .....KO by 5
Oct. 22—Vernon Scott, Digbeth .....W 8
Nov. 30—Bob Tuckett, London .....W 8

1977

Jan. 28—Larry Paul, London .....L 8
Mar. 21—Frankie Lucas, London .....L 8
Apr. 24—Roy Gumbs, Birmingham .....WF 8
May 21—Norberto Cabrera, Montecarlo .....KO by 4
Oct. 3—Bonny McKenzie, Aberavon .....W 8
Nov. 8—Tony Sibson, West Bromwich .....L 8

1978

Apr. 4—Young McEwan, London .....L 8

CARLTON BENOIT

Hackney, Lt. Heavyweight

1976

May 10—Len Brittain, London, ...KO by 5
(pro debut)
Sept. 21—Roy Gumms, Southend .....W 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Wadron, Wembley .....KO by 3
Dec. 2—Bob Pollard, Southend .....D 6

1977

Jan. 17—Johnny Cox, London .....W 6
Mar. 16—Johnny Cox, Stoke .....W 8
Sept. 14—Danny McLoughlin, Sheffield .....W 8
Sept. 20—Johnny Cox, Southend .....W 8
Sept. 26—Winston Cousins, Manchester .....L 8
Dec. 5—Brian Paul, London .....W 8

1978

Feb. 15—Paul Kinsella, Cambridge .....KO 6
Mar. 14—George Gray, Southend .....W 6
Mar. 20—Billy Knight, Mayfair .....W disq. 6
May 3—Tim Wood, Solihull .....W 8
Nov. 28—Tom Collins, Sheffield, ...KO by 1

ERNESTO BERGAMASCO

Italian Jr. Welterweight
Born Feb. 17, 1950. Turned pro 1972. Had 3 fights that year, W3.

1973

Feb. 7—Vincenzo La Bella,
Piedimonte .....KO 4
Mar. 9—Luciano Lefranchi, Rome .....W 6
Apr. 12—Bruno Melissano,
Torre Annunziata .....W 8
May 5—Paolo Russo, Norcera .....WKO 4
May 29—Jose Ungidos, Naples .....W 8
June 28—Vito Mazzoni, Naples .....W 6
July 10—Giovanni Maiorano,
Boscoreale .....W 6
July 22—Enrico Barlatti,
Torre Annunziata .....KO 2
Sept. 11—Nicola Sassanelli, Terni .....W 8
Dec. 17—Johnny White, Naples .....KO 8

1974

Jan. 28—Giuseppe Minotti, Neaples .....W 10
Mar. 11—Gualberto Fernandez,
Neaples .....W 8
Apr. 5—Tommaso Marocco, Meales .....KO 5
May 25—Joseph Guignon, Montecarlo .....W 6
July 13—Antonio Casamonica, Rome .....W 8
Sept. 25—Bruno Freschi,
Furni di Sopra .....KO by 2

1975

Jan. 24—Mario Molina, Milan .....KO 7
Feb. 12—Jose Perez Martinez, Naples .....W 8
Apr.
30—Giuseppe Carboara, Naples .....KO 4
May 27—Nicola D'Orazio, Torres Annunziata .....W 8
June 6—Luciano Laffranchi, Naples .....W 8
Oct. 17—Pierre Petit, Milan .....KO 7
Oct. 31—Primo Bandini, Milan .....L 8
Nov. 28—Giuseppe Russi, Milan .....W 4
Nov. 28—Efisio Pina, Milan .....KO by 2
(Same night as victory over Guiseppe Russi; was light-welterweight competition)

1976

Feb. 13—Jean Pierre Younsi, Milano .....W 8
Feb. 27—Luciano Laffranchi, Milano .....W 8
Apr. 30—Oscar Aparicio, Civitanova .....KO by 5
June 22—Dave Green, Wembley .....KO by 5
Dec. 10—Giuseppe Martinese, Falconara .....L 10

1977

Feb. 12—Andre Holyk, Villerubanne .....L 10
Mar. 25—Walter Blaser, Geneva .....KO 6
Apr. 7—Primo Bandini, Forli .....L 8
May 7—Juan Jose Gimenez, Pesaro .....KO by 7

1978

Feb. 3—Giuseppe Martinese, Milan .....KO by 8
(Italian Jr. Welterweight title)

FERNANDO BERMEJO

Spanish Jr. Welterweight
Born 1951

1970

Nov. 28—Antonio Molina, Zaragoza .....W 6
Dec. 12—Jose Maria Rey, Zaragoza .....W 6
Dec. 19—Juan Iglesias, Zaragoza .....W 6

1971

Jan. 30—Francesco Izaguirre, Zaragoza .....KO 2
Feb. 6—Juan Penna II, Barcelona .....KO 4
Mar. 6—Paulino Cabranes, Zaragoza .....W 6
Mar. 20—Miguel Molleda, Zaragoza .....KO by 3
Nov. 13—Jesus Arjona, Zaragoza .....KO 5
Dec. 4—Jose Luis Villalobos, Zaragoza .....KO 6
Dec. 18—Fernando Travarez, Zaragoza .....W 6

1972

Jan. 8—Maximo Gonzlaez, Zaragoza .....KO 8
Feb. 17—Jose Vega, Zaragoza .....W 8
Mar. 10—Bossi Gonzalez, Madrid .....KO by 6
June 3—Kid Tano, Zaragoza .....KO by 3
(Spanish Lightweight Title Attempt)
Aug. 5—Andres Martin, Madrid .....L 8
Sept. 16—Sebastian Gonzalez, Zaragoza .....D 8
Oct. 15—Arrow Abu, Zaragoza .....W 8

1973

Jan. 27—Perico Fernandez,
Zaragoza .....D 8
Feb. 17—Felix Romero, Zaragoza .....KO 3
Mar. 3—Jose Manuel Fauz, Zaragosa .....L 8
May 4—Horacio Ruiz, Bilbao .....L 8
June 2—Leonardo Tavarez, Zaragoza .....W 8
June 23—Hector Suso, Valencia .....W 8
Oct. 5—Angel Carmona, Barcelona .....KO 4
Dec. 1—Fernando Perez, Gijon .....L 12
(Spanish Jr. Welter Title)

1974

Apr. 17—Gomez Fouz, Zaragoza .....D 8
June 28—Horacio Ruiz, Madrid .....KO by 4
Sept. 7—Mimoun Mohatar, Calatayud,
Spain .....KO by 2

1975

May 24—Mohatar II, Zaragoza .....L 8
July 17—Fierrito Fernandez, Malaga .....L 8
Oct. 4—Manuel Rico, La Coruna .....W 8
Nov. 1—Miguel Velasquez, Leon .....L Dis. 6
Dec. 6—Mariano Perez, Oviedo .....KO by 7
Nov. 15—Manuel Rico, Zaragoza .....W 8

1976

Feb. 20—Jose Lopez Barrilado, Almeria .....L 8
Apr. 7—Gualberto Fernandez, Vigo Spain .....D 8
Feb. 28—Francisco Leon, Tarrasa .....L 8
June 2—Marcos Jiminez, Bilbao .....KO by 8

July 31—Francisco Leon, Frontera ..... L 8
Sept. 11—Gualberto Fernandez, Zaragoza ..... W 8
1977
Apr. 1—Raul Anon, Barcelona ..... L 8
1978
Mar. 11—Chato Melillense, Caceres ..... KO by 2
May 27—Calslos Morales, San Sebastian ..... L 8

FERNANDO BERNARDEZ
Spanish Bantamweight
1974
June 28—Adolfo Osses, Madrid ..... L 8
Oct. 4—Manuel Masso, Madrid ..... L 8
1975
Mar. 15—Daniel Rodriguez Figueroa, Vigo ..... L 12
(Spanish Championship)
June 5—Pedro Molledo, Bolbao ..... KO 5
July 25—Andres Ramos, Madrid ..... W 8
July 29—Adolfo Osses, Bolbao ..... NC 5
Oct. 4—Valeriano Morales, LaCoruna ..... KO 5
Nov. 8—Rodriguez Figueroa, Vigo ..... W 12
(Spanish Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 29—Antonio Donoso, Leon ..... D 8
Dec. 13—Antonio Donoso, Viga ..... D 8
1976
Apr. 7—Daniel Trioulaire, Vigo Spain ..... D 15
(European Bantam Title)
July 24—Pedro Molledo, Burgos ..... L 12
(Spanish Bantamweight Championship)
1977
Feb. 6—Franco Udella, Cagliari ..... KO by 4
Aug. 13—TONI, La Guardia ..... D 8
1978
Jan. 6—Esteban Equia, Bilbao ..... KO by 4
May 20—Vicente Rodriguez, La Coruna ..... L 8
June 17—Mariano Rodriguez, Valledolid ..... L 12
(Spanish Featherweight Title)

BUSHY BESTER
So. Africa, Jr. Middleweight
1978
Apr. 3—Wentzel Mavais, Pretoria ..... KO 3
May 20—Louis Fourie, Tzaneen ..... L 10
July 17—Coenraad Bekker, Goodwood ..... KO 7
Aug. 5—Johannes Mthembu, Bloemfontein ..... KO 5
Sept. 23—Louis Fourie, Booysens ..... KO 4
Oct. 23—Neson Bosso, Johannesburg ..... KO 7
Nov. 11—Johannes Mpesi, Johannesburg ..... KO 3

MONTY BETHAM
New Zealand Middleweight
Born: Sept.27, 1952 in West Samoa
1973
Feb. 19—Billy Fruen, Auckland ..... KO 3
Mar. 12—Red Durange, Auckland ..... W 6
Apr. 2—Leo Pua, Auckland ..... KO 1
May —Rocky Taitin, Apia ..... W 8
June 28—Dave Clarke, Wellington ..... W 10
July 9—Barry Asekona, Auckland ..... KO 1
July 26—Dennis Cutmore, Wellington ..... KO 1
Oct. 1—Kahu Mahanga, Auckland ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Peter Clay, Auckland ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Peter Clay, Auckland ..... W 10
1974
Feb. 13—Ray McGrady, Aucland ..... KO 4
Apr. 4—Eddie Tavui, Wellington ..... KO 3
Apr. 16—Ruben Arocha, Auckland ..... W 10
May 6—Jone Mataitini Papeete ..... W 10
June 25—Steve Aczel, Melbourne ..... KO by 4
(Vacant Australian Light-Heavyweight Title)
July 17—Aseri Namua, Auckland ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Ted Gray, Auckland ..... KO 7
Oct. 14—Seva Mocasui, Auckland ..... KO 1
Oct. 31—Semi Bula, Wellington ..... KO 8
Nov. 18—Renie Pinder, Auckland ..... WF 7
1975
Feb. 3—Carlos Mark, Auckland ..... L 10
Feb. 19—Greg McNamara, Auckland ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Ricky Patterson, Wellington ..... KO 9
May 1—Tony Dowling, Auckland ..... KO 5
May 30—James Marshall, Brisbane ..... KO by 3
July 24—Carlos Mark, Wellington ..... W 15
(Won vacant Commonwealth Middleweight Title)
Aug. 27—Manuel Fierro, Auckland ..... W 10
1976
Feb. 19—Semi Bula, Port Kembla ..... KO 9
(British Empire Title)
Mar. 11—Alipate Korovou, Wellington, N.Z. ..... W 15
(Commonwealth Middleweight Championship)
June 5—Jone Mataitini, Suva Fugi ..... KO 7
(Commonwealth Middleweight Title)
July 12—Wally Carr, Wellington ..... KO by 6
July 30—Carlos Mark, Trinidad ..... W 15
(Commonwealth Middleweight Championship)
Sept. 23—Wally Carr, Wellington ..... KO 11
(Commonwealth Middleweight Title)
1977
Mar 26—Roy Dale, Cincinnati ..... L 10
May 9—Gert Steyn, Durban ..... L 10
1978
Mar. 17—A1 Korovou, Suva ..... KO by 12
(Commonwealth Middleweight Title)
June 29—Benny Holt, Napier ..... KO 4

MONTY BETHAM

MARK BLISS
Edmonton, England Featherweight
Born: April 23, 1954
1974
Oct. 15—Richard Scarth, Shoreditch ..... W 6
Oct. 29—Dave Tuohey, London ..... W 6
Dec. 3—Alun Trembath, London ..... W 6
1975
Jan. 28—John Henry Wall, Shoreditch ..... L 6
Apr. 29—Bryan Wilson, London ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Clive Hogben, Bethnal Green ..... W 10
1976
Mar. 23—Billy Smart, Bethnal Green ..... W 12
June 1—Les Pickett, London ..... D 8
Sept. 14—Tommy Wright, London ..... W 10
1977
Apr. 12—Lee Graham, London ..... L 8
May 31—Jimmy Flint, Kensington ..... KO by 4
Nov. 30—Bingo Crooks, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
1978
Feb. 21—Gary Davidson, London ..... L 8
Oct. 9—John Feeney, Middlesbrough ..... L 8

GERRIE BODENSTEIN
So. Africa, Lightheavy
(Previous Record Unavailable)
1978
Feb. 3—Willem Giesing, Port Elizabeth ..... KO 2
June 10—Mark Melville, Port Elizabeth ..... W 8
Sept. 2—Riri Pheli, Port Elizabeth ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Mark Melville, East London ..... KO 6
Dec. 15—James Mathatho, Durban ..... KO by 7

GERALD BOIS
France, Light Heavyweight
1975
Sept. 27—Hubert Pellerin, Sedan ..... KO 2
Oct. 5—Dalko Barakovic, Sedan ..... W 6
Dec. 20—Eric Seys, Sedan ..... W 8
1976
Jan. 10—Christian Pericat, Sedan ..... W 6
Apr. 24—Francis Dupuy, Sedan ..... KO 2
Jan. 31—Valdo Blazetic, Sedan ..... W 6
Mar. 13—Dursan Kuki, Sedan ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Vernon Scott, Sedan ..... KO 2
Oct. 16—Danny Fontillo, Sedan ..... KO 3
Nov. 19—Brian Huckfield, Reims ..... KO 7
Dec. 23—Centa, Reims ..... KO 5
1977
Jan. 15—Gregory Downes, Sedan ..... KO by 5
Mar. 12—Horst Lang, Sedan ..... W 8
Apr. 23—Rab Affleck, Sedan ..... KO 2
1978
Jan. 21—Robert Amory, Compiene ..... KO by 12
(French Lightheavyweight Title)
Mar. 11—Uwe Meinecke, Sedan ..... D 8

BERNARDO BONIZZONI
Italy, Jr. Middleweight
1978

Mar.	20—Giampaolo Piras, Mantova	W	8
Apr.	7—Alvaro Scarpelli, Faenza	KO by	3
May	27—Romano Donato, Fort Village	L	6
June	30—Luigi Marini, Cattolica	KO by	1

JOEL BONNETAZ
French Junior Middleweight
1974

Feb.	21—Jean Paul Serra, Paris	KO	4
Mar.	14—Leocadie Calcul, Paris	W	6
June	21—Frank Wissenback, Berlin	L	6
Nov.	7—Jean Claude Midoux, Paris	W	8
Nov.	22—Adriano Rodriguez, Perigueux	KO	8

1975

Feb.	22—Robert Mathieu, Perigueux	W	8
Mar.	8—Stan Van Der Driessche, The Hague	W	8
Apr.	10—Francis Vermandere, Perigueux	W	10
Nov.	6—Chedli Tebourski, Periguex	W	6
Nov.	29—Francis Vermandere, Bethune	KO	3
Dec.	13—Vincent Parra, Paris	W	8

1976

Jan.	22—Jimmy Savage, Paris	W	10
Feb.	26—Daniel Martin, Paris	W	10
Mar.	27—Salam Ouedraogo, Abidjan Ivory Coast	KO by	8
Apr.	22—Jean Claude Warusfel, Paris	W	12
	(French Jr. Middles Title)		
Nov.	18—Kevin White, Paris	W	10
Dec.	11—Claude Martin, Saint Malo	KO	3

1977

Jan.	28—Michel Chapier, Perigueux	W	12
Apr.	15—Emile Griffith, Periguex	W	10
Oct.	7—Roy Kaba, Lyon	W	10
Nov.	8—Maurice Hope, London	KO by	5
	(European Jr. Middleweight Title)		

1978

Feb.	4—Adoni Amana, Bilbao	KO by	4
Apr.	15—Claude Martin, St. Malo	L	12
	(French Jr. Middlweight Title)		
Nov.	4—Gerard Breton, Perigueux	KO	1
Nov.	18—Michel Chapier, Tarbes	W	10

JOEL BONNETAZ

WILLIE BOOTH
Great Britain, Featherweight
Born: Sept. 5, 1956
1976

Feb.	9—Delvin White, London	W	6
Feb.	23—Kenny Matthews, Glasgow	W	6
Mar.	22—Dave Tuohey, Glasgow	W	6
Apr.	5—Steve Elliston, London	KO	3
Apr.	26—Kevin Doherty, London	W	6
June	24—Dill Collins, London	W	8
Nov.	15—Ian Pickersgill, Glasgow	KO	7

1977

Mar.	18—Don Burgin, Holytown	W	8
May	2—Von Reid, Holytown	KO	3
Oct.	10—Bingo Crooks, Glasgow	W	8
Nov.	14—Tommy Glencross, Glasgow	W	10
	(Scottish Lightweight Title)		

1978

Jan.	9—Billy Vivian, London	W	8
Jan.	16—Jeff. Pritchard, Birmingham	D	8
May	8—Tommy Dunn, Glasgow	KO	5
Oct.	31—Johnny Claydon, Hammersmith	L	10
Nov.	27—Mick Bell, Glasgow,	KO	8
	(Scottish Jr. Welterweight Title)		

GIUSEPPE BORGHI
Italian Light Heavyweight
Born Jan. 21, 1952 in Cantu
1974

Feb.	22—Gabriele Lazzari, Cantu	W	6
Mar.	29—Dusan Kutic, Cantu	W	6
Apr.	30—Raffaele Cotugno, Bologna	W	6
July	25—Luciano Bomben, Canzo	KO	5
Oct.	19—Guerrino Cipriani, Cantu	W	6
Nov.	23—Dante Lazzari, Cantu	W	8

1975

Jan.	25—Mario Favotto, Cantu	W	8
Apr.	4—Claudio Moretti, Milan	L	6
June	21—Luciano Sarti, Cantu	L	8
Aug.	14—Gabriele Lazzari, Asso	L	8
Dec.	18—Germano Valsecchi, Milan	W	4
Dec.	18—Walter Guernieri, Milan	KO by	3
	(Two Fights on same night)		

1976

Feb.	27—Guerrino Cipriani, Milano	D	8
Apr.	24—Silvano Bischeri, Cantu	W	8

1977

Feb.	27—Clemente Gessi, Bellaria	KO by	2
May	21—Roy Kaba, Como	L	8
June	24—Angelo Jacopucci, Lugo di Ramagna	L	8
Nov.	3—Angelo Jacopuuci, Randers	L	8

1978

Feb.	24—Salvatore Russo, Milan	W	6
May	26—Roberto Felicioni, Roma	KO by	3

PEET BOTHMA
South African Welterweight
Born: April 27, 1955
1974

June	15—Ticky Donaldson, Johannesburg	Draw	4
	(Pro debut)		
June	28—Eddie Mileham, Welkom	L	4
July	20—Apie Smith, Pretoria	W F	2
	—Mike Botes, Kroonstad	W TKO	3
Oct.	26—Apie Smith, Johannesburg	W KO	6

1975

Feb.	17—Harry Barbaris, Durban	KO	4
Mar.	24—Les Baker, Durban	D	8
May	5—Alec McMillan, Johannesburg	W	6
May	26—Ronnie du Preez, Durban	L	8
Aug.	18—Leslie Baker, Durban	KO	4

1976

Jan.	31—Kokkie Olivier, Durban	W	8
Aug.	16—Johnny Sham, Westridge	L	6

1977

Jan.	29—Thuso Mapela, Johannesburg	W	6
May	21—Eddie Mileham, Johannesburg	L	12
Sept.	26—Eddie Mileham, Johannesburg	W	12
Dec.	3—Simon Zondo, Johannesburg	W	6

1978

Feb.	2—Tadios Fisher, Salisbury	W	10
Apr.	10—Leslie Baker, Johannesburg	W	6
Apr.	14—Jimmy Ellis, Bulawayo	W	6
Apr.	29—Jose Rios, Salisbury	W	8
May	26—Gordon Mopufa, Salisbury	KO	5
June	1—Leslie Baker, Capetown	KO	4
Aug.	26—Anthony Morodi, Mabatho	KO	1
Nov.	11—Ephraim Mabena, Johannesburg	W	6

JIMMY BOTT
Great Britain, Bantamweight
1976

Oct.	26—Gary Davidson, Kensington	KO by	3

1977

Jan.	10—Dave Smith, Walworth	L	8
Feb.	22—Dave Smith, Kensington	L	6
Mar.	3—Ian Murray, Caister	W	6
Mar.	29—Noel Evans, Ebbw Vale	D	6
May	11—Noel Evans, Swansea	KO by	3
June	13—Ian Murray, Manchester	L	6
July	30—Davy Larmour, Derry	KO by	1
Sept.	22—Trevor Bromby, Birkenhead	KO	4
Oct.	10—John Feeny, Maton	KO by	6

1978

Mar.	20—George Bailey, Bradford	D	6
Apr.	6—Bryn Griffiths, Ebbw Vale	L	8
Apr.	24—Eddie Glencross, Glasgow	D	8
Sept.	8—George Bailey, Wakefield	KO	8
Oct.	23—Ian Murray, Manchester	L	8
Nov.	20—Alan Storey, Birmingham	D	6

BECHIR BOUNDKA
Africa, Welterweight
1978

Jan.	7—Laurent Grimbert, Crepy en Valois	L	8
Mar.	11—William Collet, Nemours	W	8
May	27—Alain Marion, Creil	KO by	7
June	23—Joseph Bessala, Younde-Cameroun	L	15
	(African Welterweight Title)		

KEITH BRADFORD
South Africa, Jr. Middleweight
Born Nov. 2, 1951
1977

June	4—Neil Lang, Bloemfontein	L	4
Aug.	19—Andrie Van Greunen, Bloemfontein	KO	3
Sept.	8—Billy Jooste, Goodwood	KO	2
Nov.	14—Frederick Smit, London	KO	2
	1978		
Mar.	4—Cornelius De Beer, Ermelo	L	4
Apr.	3—Cornelius De Beer, Pretoria	KO	3
Oct.	23—Brian Smith, Ermelo	W	4

ANDY BRAIDWOOD
England, Welterweight
1977

May	2—Johnny Elliot, Walworth	W	6
May	23—Trevor Groomes, Walworth	W	6
Oct.	24—Johnny Elliott, Hammersmith	W	6
Nov.	18—Dennis Price, London	W	6
Dec.	13—Dennis Price, Walworth	W	6
	1978		
Jan.	10—Tony Kavanaugh, Walworth	L	6

JOHN BREEN
Ireland Middleweight
Born: Aug. 1, 1950
1975

Apr.	12—Karl McCarthy, Belfast	KO	3
Nov.	12—Peter Baker, Solihull	W	6
Dec.	4—Peter Whittle, Hamilton	W	6
	1976		
Feb.	23—Peter Mullens, Nottingham	W	8
Mar.	17—Peter Mullens, Sollihull	L	6
Mar.	30—Micky Evans, Hammersmith	W	6
May	6—Tony Sibson, Birmingham	L	6
May	26—Peter Mullins, Wolverhampton	KO by	8
Sept.	22—Pat Brogan, Solihull	L	8
Nov.	9—Tony Monaghan, Derry	W	8
Nov.	24—Tony Sibson	KO by	5
	1977		
Feb.	14—Keith Bussey, London	L	6
Mar.	16—Henry Cooper, Solihull	L	8
Mar.	22—Tony Monaghan, Derry	W	8
Apr.	7—Henry Turkington, Belfast	L	6
May	23—Dave Cammiss, Walworth	L	6
Sept.	21—Joe Jackson, London	KO by	1
Oct.	4—Willie Turkington, Belfast	L	6
	1978		
Feb.	3—Trevor Kerr, Enniskeillen	L	8
Mar.	13—Steve Lewin, Walworth	L	6
Apr.	17—Dave Cammiss, Walworth	L	8
Oct.	11—Trevor Kerr, Belfast	KO by	1

EMIL BRICE
So. Africa, Jr. Middleweight
1978

Feb.	3—George Slabbert, Port Elizabeth	W	4
Apr.	15—Robert Donaldson, Bloemfontein	KO by	5
June	1—Coenrad Bekker, Goodwood	KO by	5
July	17—Willem Killian, Goodwood	KO by	4
Nov.	15—Andrew Peter, Capetown	W	4

MARTIN BRIDGE
England, Jr. Welterweight
1977

May	9—Delvin Whyte, London	W	6
May	16—Kevin Webber, Nottingham	L	6
May	26—Dave Farell, Bradford	W	6
June	20—George Kidd, Glasgow	W	6
Aug.	5—Don Hughes, Glasgow	W	6
Oct.	10—Don Hughes, Glasgow	D	6
Oct.	17—Frank McCord, Bedford	KO	5
Nov.	24—Barton McAllister, Doncaster	W	6
Dec.	1—Colin Jones, Heathrow	KO by	4
	1978		
Feb.	20—Eric Purkis, London	L	8
Apr.	10—Frank McCord, Birmigham	W	6
May	8—Eric Purkis, Nottingham	L	8
June	19—Hugh Smith, Glasgow	KO	3
Sept.	28—Al Stewart, Liverpool	L	8
Nov.	13—John Gilling, Glasgow,	D	8
Dec.	4—Dai Davies, Manchester,	D	6

PAT BROGAN
Crewe, England Middleweight
Born March 28, 1945
1971

Aug.	23—Frank Dolan, Manchester	W	6
Sept.	13—Mick Hussey, London	W	6
Dec.	13—John Hudson, Manchester	L	6
	1972		
Jan.	31—Johnny Rushton, Cleethorpes	L	8
Feb.	21—Prince Duko, Manchester	D	6
Mar.	6—Cyclone Barth, Bristol	L	8
Mar.	15—Sid Brown, Stoke	W	8
Mar.	21—John Lowe, Bradford	D	6
Mar.	29—Sid Brown, Wolverhampton	W	8
Apr.	10—Joe Peppard, Manchester	KO	2
Apr.	25—Dave Cranswick, Wolverhampton	L	8
May	15—Mick Hussey, London	W	8
June	29—Tommy Dolan, Warrington	W	8
Sept.	4—Johnny Rushton, Manchester	KO	5
Sept.	25—Mike McCluskie, London	L	8
	1973		
Jan.	30—Alan Minter, London	KO by	7
Apr.	16—Joe Gregory, Manchester	L	10
May	14—Jeff Burns, Swansea	L	8
Sept.	17—Colin Davies, London	L	8
Oct.	1—Maurice Hope, Nottingham	L	8
Oct.	11—Larry Paul, Manchester	KO by	3
Dec.	5—Mike Manley, Stoke	D	8
	1974		
Jan.	7—Mike Manlev, Manchester	L	8
June	3—Bob Murphy, Manchester	L dis.	4
June	9—Henry Cooper, Bradford	L	8
	1975		
Feb.	18—Alec Tompkins, Bethnal Green	L	6
Mar.	13—Kevin Paddock	W	8
Mar.	26—Mike Lock, Stoke	W	8
Apr.	14—Mick Lock, Nottingham	W	8
Sept.	22—Brian Bowry, Walworth	KO by	3
Dec.	3—Clive Davidson, Stoke	L	8
	1976		
Jan.	28—Charlie Richardson, Stoke	W	8
Feb.	13—Clive Davidson, Cambridge	W	8
Feb.	23—Clive Davidson, London	L	8
Mar.	23—Micky Lock, London	W	6
Apr.	13—Gareth Jones, London	W	6
May	11—Joe Hannaford, London	W	8
Sept.	22—John Breen, London	W	8
Oct.	4—Billy Graham, Hanley	W	8
Oct.	18—Alec Tompkins, Seymour Hall	KO by	5
Nov.	15—Winston Cousins, Nottingham	L	8
Dec.	1—Bonny McKenzie, Stoke	W	8
	1977		
Jan.	24—Clive Davidson, London	W	8
Feb.	1—Mick Hussey, London	W	8
Mar.	16—Mick Hussey, Stoke	W	8
Mar.	21—Jim Moore, Stoke	W	8
July	10—Dave Owens, Birmingham	KO by	9
Oct.	31—Joe Lally, Nantwich	W	8
	1978		
Jan.	18—Tim McHugh, Stoke	W	8

NORMAN BROMFIELD
So. Africa, Jr. Lightweight
1978

Feb.	27—Rocky Meyer, Durban	KO	3
Aug.	5—Amon Ndlovu, Empangeni	KO	3
Aug.	28—Jacob Moyeye, Durban	W	4

ANDY BROOME
Australian Jr. Welterweight
1971

Jan.	18—Mick Hatzell, Melbourne	W	3
Feb.	1—Tony Ryder, Melbourne	W	4
Feb.	22—Daryl Kane, Melbourne	KO	3
Aug.	16—Eddie Downes, Melbourne	W	4
Aug.	30—Tony Ryder, Melbourne	W	4
Sept.	13—Louis Grech, Melbourne	W	6
Sept.	27—Michael Cassidy, Melbourne	W	4
Oct.	4—Billy O'Connor, Melbourne	D	6
Nov.	15—Colin Cassidy, Melbourne	D	6
	1972		
May	15—Steve Chester, Melbourne	W	8
May	29—David Poison, Melbourne	W	8
June	19—Miguel Araujo, Melbourne	W	8
July	3—Tony Cunningham, Melbourne	W	8
Aug.	14—Alan Pressnell, Melbourne	D	8
Sept.	4—Alan Pressnell, Melbourne	W	10
	(Vacant Victoria State Junior Lightweight Title)		
Sept.	18—Colin Cassidy, Melbourne	KO by	8
Dec.	4—Hilary Connolly, Melbourne	W	10
	(Victoria State Lightweight Title)		
	1973		
June	4—Toro George, Melbourne	L	10
June	14—Sonny Bell, Blacktown	W	10

July 19—Paul Bink, Blacktown ..... KO 6
Nov. 19—Bobby Cotterill, Melbourne ..... KO 4

1974

Feb. 18—Colin Cassidy, Melbourne ..... L 10
April 19—Matt Ropis, Melbourne ..... KO 8
June 7—Gilbert Biondi, Melbourne ..... L 10
June 13—Wally Carr, Blacktown ..... KO 3
Aug. 1—Billy Moeller, Blacktown ..... D 10
Dec. 12—Martin Beni, Port Moresby ..... KO 5

1975

Feb. 13—Blakeney Matthews, Blacktown ..... KO by 8
(Australian Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 20—Barry Michael, Melbourne ..... L 10

1976

Feb. 19—Jim West, Blacktown ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Matt Ropis, Blacktown ..... W 10
May 21—Dally Law, South Melbourne ..... KO 4
(Vacant Victoria State Lightweight Title)
July 30—Blakeney Matthews, Melbourne ..... KO 9
Aug. 16—Hector Thompson, Tweed Heads ..... KO by 6
Oct. 29—Primo Bandini, Melbourne ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Blakeney Matthews, Melbourne ..... KO 9
Dec. 8—Jeff Malcolm, Marrickville ..... L 10

1977

Sept. 22—Martin Beni, Boroko ..... KO 10
Nov. 11—Frank Ropis, Heidelberg ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 27—Frank Ropis, Melbourne ..... L 10
Apr. 28—Hector Thompson, Melbourne ..... L 12

CHARLIE BROWN

Australian Flyweight

1973

June 5—Neil Docherty, New Lambton ..... D 4
June 12—Steve Wonder, Marrickville ..... KO by 2
Aug. 1—Gwynne Jones, Kingsford ..... L 5
Aug. 15—Gwynne Jones, Kingsford ..... L 5
Aug. 21—Gwynne Jones, New Lambton ..... L 10
Sept. 4—Fred Finneran, Brookvale ..... KO 2
Sept. 6—Mo Hamid, Blacktown ..... KO 2
Sept. 20—David Byrne, Blacktown ..... W 4
Dec. 4—Buddy Clare, Cardiff ..... W 6

1974

Feb. 28—Steve Wonder, Blacktown ..... L 4
Mar. 5—Donny Leslie, New Lambton ..... W 6
Mar. 21—Steve Wonder, Blacktown ..... KO 5
Apr. 4—Steve Walker, Blacktown ..... L 6
May 8—Steve Walker, Blacktown ..... L 6
May 14—Greg Morris, New Lambton ..... W 4
June 18—Steve Walker, New Lambton ..... L 10
July 23—Gwynne Jones, Brookvale ..... L 8
Oct. 10—Steve Walker, Blacktown ..... KO by 6
Dec. 10—Peter Luzinski, Cardiff ..... D 8

1975

Feb. 5—Peter Luzinski, Cammeray ..... D 8
Mar. 20—Steve Walker, Blacktown ..... KO by 4
May 20—Steve Walker, New Lambton ..... L 8
July 24—Steve Walker, New Lambton ..... D 10
(Vacant N.S.W. State Flyweight Title)
Sept. 2—Steve Walker, Wallsend ..... KO 9
(Won Vacant Australian Flyweight Title)

1976

Feb. 12—Steve Walker, Blacktown ..... W 8
May 4—Steve Bell, Cardiff ..... D 15
(Australian Flyweight Title)
Nov. 30—Gwyn Jones, Cardiff ..... KO 10
(Aussie Flyweight Title)

1977

Apr. 6—Roger Richens, Cammeray ..... W 6
Apr. 26—Steve Bell, Cardiff ..... L 15
(Australian Flsweight Title)
July 6—Johnny Hipwell, Cammeray ..... L 6
Aug. 28—Chenrob Muangsurin, Bangkok ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 24—Glen Walsh, Melbourne ..... L 8
July 4—Kid Blair, Cardiff ..... L 8
Oct. 7—Paul Ferreri, Griffith ..... KO by 6
(Australian Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 24—Kid Blair, Cardiff ..... L 8
Nov. 2—Dai Davies, Ebbw Vale ..... W 6

CHARLIE BROWN

Wales, Lightweight

1978

Sept. 4—Shaud Dirkin, Barry ..... KO 3
Sept. 21—Alan Jones, Caerphilly ..... KO 5
Oct. 9—Albert Coley, London ..... KO 6
Nov. 20—George Metcalf, London ..... W 8

JIMMY BROWN

Australian Lightweight

1973

Feb. 12—Guinea Hillier, Melbourne ..... D 3
Mar. 5—Dominie Papaleo, Melbourne ..... W 3
Mar. 12—Frank Bernadino, Melbourne ..... W 3
Apr. 9—Steve Johnson, Melbourne ..... KO by 1
May 14—Domenic Papaleo, Melbourne ..... L 6
June 4—Brian Parkinson, Melbourne ..... W 4
July 2—Guinea Hillier, Melbourne ..... W 4
July 30—Mick Harley, Melbourne ..... W 4
Aug. 20—Mick McLean, Melbourne ..... W 3
Aug. 27—John Brancarto, Melbourne ..... W 6
Sept. 3—Barry Townsend, Brisbane ..... W 6
Oct. 1—Mick Harley, Melbourne ..... KO 2
Oct. 8—Wayne Wallace, Melbourne ..... D 6
Oct. 29—Brian Clout, Melbourne ..... KO 4
Nov. 19—Robert Green, Melbourne ..... W 4

1974

Feb. 18—Barry Michael, Melbourne ..... W 6
Mar. 8—Billy Mulholland, Albury ..... D 8
May 3—Dave Richards, Melbourne ..... KO 7
May 24—Darryl Hammond, Melbourne ..... KO 4
June 21—Lindsay Roberts, Melbourne ..... KO 1
June 29—Wayne Wallace, Melbourne ..... W 6
July 19—Glen Howard, Melbourne ..... W 6
July 26—Keith Ball, Melbourne ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Roger Bowyer, Melbourne ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Bobbie Williams, Melbourne ..... KO 5

1975

Apr. 28—Billy Mulholland, Melbourne ..... KO 5
June 2—Dave Richards, Melbourne ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Tony Ryder, Brisbane ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Tony Ryder, Brisbane ..... KO by 12
(Australian Featherweight Title)

1976

Mar. 19—Keith Ball, Sydney ..... KO 4

1977

Apr. 6—Joey Gibilisco, Melbourne ..... KO by 6
June 1—Brian Clayton, Melbourne ..... W 10
July 27—Larry Valesini, Melbourne ..... KO 6

1978

June 30—Blakeney Matthews, Preston ..... KO by 4
Oct. 13—Glen Howard, Preston ..... W 10
(Victorian State lightweight title)

JIMMY BROWN

England, Featherweight

1978

Jan. 18—Steve Engwright, Stoke ..... KO 3
Feb. 1—Mark Hill, Evesham ..... KO 1
Feb. 7—Gerry Howland, London ..... KO 1
Feb. 15—Eric Purkis, Cambridge ..... L 6
Mar. 20—Colin Miles, Aberavon ..... KO 1
May 11—Ray Heaney, Belfast ..... W 8
May 18—John Singlewood, Liverpool ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Benny Purdy, Belfast ..... KO 1

FRANCO BUGLIONE

Italy, Bantamweight
Born Jan. 14, 1948
Pro 1973 through 1977 had 24 fights, won 20

1978

Mar. 3—Teodoro Corallo, Milan ..... W 8
Mar. 31—Claudio Tanda, Capua ..... W 12
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 20—Franco Zurlo, Rocco Monfina ..... KO by 11
European Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 13—Alfredo Mulas, Lugo Di Romagna ..... L 8

KID BUKASA

France Welterweight

1976

Jan. 31—Claude Wrobel, Epernay ..... KO 1
Feb. 14—Rene Vanderbreght, Lourches France ..... KO 1
Feb. 28—Mohamed Arras, Gits Belgium ..... KO 2
Mar. 12—Rene DeHarchies, Douai ..... KO 5
May 15—Jean Claude Sider, Bethune ..... LF 3
May 31—Jimmy Verstappen, Rotterdam ..... KO by 2

1977

Jan. 15—Georges Warusfel, Tarbes ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Pascal Zito, Villeurbanne ..... KO 3
Mar. 5—Juan Merlo, Villuerbanne ..... KO by 4

1978

Apri. 15—Luigi Minchillo, Pesaro ..... L 8

DON BURGIN

England, Lightweight

1977

Feb. 14—Alun Trembath, Bedford ..... Draw 8
Mar. 8—Barry Price, London ..... L 8
Mar. 18—Willie Booth, Hoytown ..... L 8
Mar 3—Albert Coley, Marton ..... D 8
Aug. 22—Roy Varden, Stockton ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Nagib Daho, Maton ..... L 8

VINCENZO BURGIO

Italian Lightweight
Born: Sept. 2, 1950

1973

Apr. 20—Body Guy, Signa ..... W 6
June 15—Augusto Quadri, Signa ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Domenico Milone, Rome ..... KO 6

1974

Mar. 22—Firmo Pasotti, Sesto Fiorentino .....W 6
July 12—Renzo Battistelli, Certaldo .....W 8
Oct. 24—Giorgio Merlin, Viareggio .....W 8
Nov. 29—Abu Arrow, Signa .....W 8

1975

Mar. 14—Giovanni Maiorano, Bologna .....W 8
June 20—Giuseppe Martucci, Signa .....W 8
Oct. 24—Giorgio Merlin, Viareggio .....W 8
Dec. 5—Renzo Battistelli, Milan .....KO 6

1976

Feb. 6—Giovanni Maiorano, Milan .....W 6
Mar. 12—Pierino Meraviglia, Milano .....W 8
June 4—Giuseppe Minotti, Signe .....W 8
July 2—Gianfranco Barabotti, Empoli .....W 12
Nov. 12—Carlo Frassinetti, Signa .....W 10
Dec. 17—Antonio Puddu, Milan .....W 12

1977

Apr. 22—Franco Diana, Milan .....W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
June 12—Giancarlo Usai, Castiglion Fiorentino KO by 7
(Italian Lightweight Title)

1978

Oct. 27—Eloy De Souza, Florence .....W 8

EDDIE BURKE

Scotland, Middleweight

1976

Nov. 15—Tony Burnett, Glasgow .....KO 5
Dec. 13—Bonnie McKenzie, London .....W 6

1977

Feb. 7—Mickey Lock, London .....KO 1
May 16—Carl Thomas, Glasgow .....KO 2
Sept. 19—Bonny McKenzie, Glasgow .....W 8
Nov. 29—Bonny McKenzie, London .....W 8

1978

Jan. 30—Howard Mills, Glasgow .....KO by 7

TONY BURNETT

Caerphilly, England Light Heavyweight

1976

Aug. 11—Jeff Burns, Cardiff .....L 6
Sept. 13—Billy Graham, Manchester .....KO 7
Oct. 11—Jimmy Pickard, London .....L 6
Nov. 15—Eddie Burke, Glasgow .....KO by 5

1977

Jan. 11—Tony Sibson, London .....L 8
Feb. 2—Colin Breen, London .....L 6
Mar. 21—Kevin Paddock, Caerphilly .....W 8
Mar. 29—Granville Lloyd, Ebbw Vale W6
Apr. 7—Doug Ralston, Dudley .....L 8
Apr. 21—Tony Sibson, Liverpool .....L 8
Sept. 15—Joe Griffen, Bethnal Green .....KO by 5
Oct. 12—Steve Fenton, Stoke .....KO by 5

1978

Jan. 16—Shaun Shalcraft, Hove .....L 6
Mar. 20—Charlie Malarky, Glasgow .....L 8

ALAN BURROWS

England, Lightweight

1978

June 1—Shaun Dirkin, Cardiff .....W 6
June 29—Dai Davies, Caerphilly .....W 6
May 8—Liam Linnen, Glasgow .....W 6
Sept. 18—Frank McCord, Reading .....W 6
Sept. 27—Joe Mills, Solihull .....KO 6
Nov. 2—Eric Purkis, Ebbw Vale .....W 8

PAUL BUSSETTE

England, Lightheavyweight

1977

Mar. 14—Colin Rooke, Hammersmith .....W 4
Apr. 5—Albert Smith, Hove .....L 4
May 2—Clint Jones, Walworth .....W 6
Apr. 27—Clifton Wallace, Leicester .....L 4
May 23—H. H. Thompson, Waltworth .....KO by 3
Sept. 5—Clint Jones, Hove .....L 8

1978

Nov. 16—Peter Tidgwell, Liverpool, ...KO by 4

KEITH BUSSEY

Great Britain, Middleweight
Born: Feb. 24, 1956

1976

Sept. 21—Joe Jackson, Bethnel Green .....W 6
Oct. 4—Mick Lock, London .....W 6
Oct. 21—Owen Lotriet, Bethnal Green .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Terry Knight, Bethnal Green .....W 6

1977

Feb. 14—John Breen, London .....W 6
Mar. 14—Mick Evans, Hammersmith .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Arthur Winfield, London .....KO 5
May 9—Jim Moore, London .....W 8
Sept. 15—Tim McHygh, Bethnal Green .....W 8
Oct. 19—Wally Barnes, London .....KO 5
Nov. 7—Alex Tompkins, Walworth .....W 8
Nov. 29—Gareth Jones, London .....D 8

1978

Apr. 4—Joe Jackson, London .....W disq. 5
Apr. 17—Paul Shutt, Walworth .....KO 4
Sept. 12—Tony Sibson, Wembley .....KO by 8
Nov. 6—Roy Gumbs, London .....D 8
Nov. 21—Oscar Angus, Wembley .....W 8

THEMBA BUTHELEZI

So. Africa, Middleweight

1978

Aug. 5—Isaac Dube, Empangeni .....KO 1
Aug. 28—David Motlengwa, Durban .....W 4
Oct. 10—Nels de Beer, Durban .....KO 1

ALAN BUTTERS

Southampton, England Light Heavyweight
Born: Feb. 7, 1946

1974

Jan. 30—Steve Walker, Wolverhampton .....W 6
Dec. 3—Billy Brooks, Southampton .....W 6

1975

Feb. 10—Rab Affleck, Piccadilly .....KO by 5
Sept. 2—Bob Pollard, Hornsey .....KO 4
Sept. 17—Tony Gethin, Cardiff .....L 6
Sept. 24—Isaac Hussein, Solihull .....L 6
Dec. 3—George Gray, Stoke .....L 8

1976

Feb. 3—Vernon Scott, Southend .....L 8
Feb. 16—Artist Gibson, Mayfair .....L 6
Feb. 23—Davey Mullings, Mayfair .....L 6
May 18—Artist Gibson, Walworth .....L 6

1977

Mar. 1—Billy Warner, Hove .....W 4
May 16—Henry Mears, Hove .....L 4
Oct. 4—Steve Taylor, Southgate .....KO by 5
Nov. 14—George Gray, Cambridge .....L 8

1978

Mar. 19—Glenroy Taylor, Stoke .....KO 2

EDDIE BUTTONS

Australian Jr. Middleweight

1972

May 21—Johnny Huvvoch, Kingsford .....L 4
June 7—Johnny Huvvoch, Kingsford .....W 4
June 14—Kim Wallace, Kingsford .....L 5
June 21—Frank Allen, Kingsford .....W 6
July 19—Johnny Russell, Kingsford .....L 5
July 26—Harry Odd, Kingsford .....W 5
Aug. 2—Bricky Squire, Kingsford .....L 6
Aug. 9—Benny Moss, Kingsford .....W 5
Aug. 15—Rappy Score, Austimmer .....L 6
Aug. 30—Sonno Fitzpatrick, Kingsford .....W 5
Sept. 6—Paul Donnelly, Kingsford .....W 6
Sept. 13—Paul Donnelly, Kingsford .....W 6
Sept. 27—Sonno Fitzpatrick, Kingsford .....W 6
Oct. 11—Lou Cruz, Kingsford .....W 5
Oct. 18—Jeff Fowler, Kingsford .....L 6

1973

Mar. 21—Don Ryan, Kingsford .....L 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Huvvoch, Brookvale .....D 6
Apr. 4—Steve Braid, Kingsford .....W 5
Apr. 18—Harry Odd, Kingsford .....W 6
May 2—Jimmy Metcalf, Kingsford .....L 8
Sept. 26—Dennis Bell, Kingsford .....W 5
Oct. 10—Dennis Bell, Kingsford .....L 6
Oct. 24—Chilla Naismith, Kingsford .....W 6
Nov. 7—Craig Windle, Kingsford .....W 5
Nov. 20—Craig Windle, Brookvale .....L 8

1974

Mar. 27—Ross Eadie, Kingsford .....W 5
Apr. 3—Jimmy Metcalf, Kingsford .....D 6
Apr. 5—Graeme Merkel, Capto .....D 6
Apr. 10—Graeme Merkel, Kingsford .....W 6
Apr. 16—Warren Frewen, Brookvale .....W 5
Apr. 17—Warren Frewen, Kingsford .....W 6
May 8—Jimmy Metcalfe, Kingsford .....W 8
May 22—Lou Cruz, Kingsford .....W 8
June 19—Jimmy Metcalfe, Brookvale .....W 10
July 3—Ross Eadie, Kingsford .....W 8
Aug. 14—Ceddy McGrady, Kingsford .....W 5
Aug. 20—Joey Collins, Brookvale .....W 6
Aug. 21—Joey Collins, Kingsford .....W 6
Sept. 4—Ross Eadie, Kingsford .....D 8
Sept. 25—Mark Duffy, Kingsford .....W 8
Oct. 9—Binky Rominski, Kingsford .....W 8
Oct. 22—Joey Collins, Brookvale .....W 6
Oct. 30—Sid Dumbrell, Kingsford .....D 8
Nov. 20—Dally Law, Kingsford .....L 8

1975

Feb. 5—Speedie Duke, Kingsford .....W 6
Feb. 7—Lachie Austin, Woonona .....W 10
Feb. 18—Ross Eadie, Brookvale .....L 8
Apr. 23—Max Milan, Kingsford .....W 6

May 14—Max Milan, Kingsford ..... KO 2
May 21—Mario Martinello, Kingsford ..... KO 2
Aug. 26—Dally Law, Kingsford ..... D 8
Sept. 23—Sonny Bathis, Kingsford ..... W 6
Oct. 1—Seamus McGahon, Cammeray ..... W 10

1976

June 29—Alex Vella, Kingsford ..... W 5
July 20—Barry Benson, Brookvale ..... W 4
Aug. 10—Frank Roberts, London ..... W 8
Sept. 15—Steve Campbell, Brookvale ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Frank Allan, Kingsford ..... KO 3
Nov. 24—Blinky Rominsky, Kinsford ..... W 8

1977

May 25—Ceddy McGrady, Brookvale ..... W 6
July 27—Eric King, Brookvale ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Binky Rominski, Kingsford ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Ceddy McGrady, Brookvale ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Colin Cassidy, Kingsford ..... D 10
Nov. 22—Steve Ayerst, Kingsford ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 22—Eric King, Brookvale ..... W 6
Mar. 21—Laurie Mack, Kingsford ..... W 10
Apr. 26—Steve Ayerst, Bankstown ..... W 10
May 17—Steve Dennis, Mount Pritchard ..... W 10
June 27—Speedie Duke, Kingsford ..... W 10
Aug. 8—Gus Spina, Kingsford ..... KO 9
Sep. 5—David Hill, Kingsford ..... W 10
Oct. 17—Speedie Duke, Kingsford ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Ross Eadie, Kingsford ..... KO 8

ISIDORO CABEZAS

Spanish Jr. Lightweight
Born June 23, 1950

Turned pro in 1972 and thru 1974 had a total of 17 fights, winning 13, losing 3 and drawing 1.

1975

Jan. 10—Michel Lefebvre, Barcelona ..... D 8
Feb. 7—Alessandro Bini, Barcelona ..... KO 7
Feb. 21—Enzo Farnnelli, Madrid ..... KO by 3
Apr. 5—Antonio Tenza, Palma ..... KO 3
May 24—Luis Alisa, Azragoza ..... L 8
Aug. 1—Lothar Abend, Palma de Mallorca ..... W dis. 3
Nov. 28—Francisco Santaengracia, Brussels ..... W 8
Dec. 13—Edouardo Tavares, Palma ..... KO 6

1976

Feb. 27—Nino Jinenenz, Madrid ..... L 8
Apr. 23—Heleno Ferreira, Madrid ..... L 8
Aug. 7—Mario Oliveira, Santander ..... L 8
Sept. 3—Tino Blanco, Madrid ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 12—Cecilio Lastra, Santander ..... L 12
(Spanish Featherweight Title)
July 15—Mario Molina, Madrid ..... D 8
Sept. 23—Miguel Molleda, Palma de Mallorca ..... W 12
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)

1978

Feb. 4—Carlos Hernandez, Valladolid ..... KO 6
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)
May 31—Leon Mejias, Bilbao ..... KO 7

MEHMET CAKAL

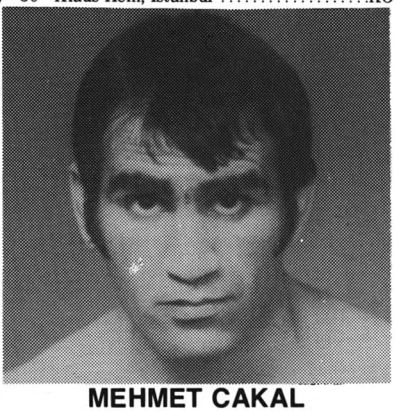
Turkey, Jr. Middleweight

1976

Dec. 10—Kossman, Palhude ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—L. Walter, Berlin ..... KO 2

1977

Jan. 31—Jean Andre Emmerich, Bremen ..... L 6
Feb. 24—Jorge Hansen, Copenhagen ..... L 8
May 7—Steinherr, Hamburg ..... L 6
May 17—Ludwig Kammerhofer, Wien ..... L 6
July 30—Klaus Hein, Istanbul ..... KO 10



MEHMET CAKAL

PIETRO CALLARA

Italy, Welterweight

1978

Feb. 17—Zdrago Jonicic, Rome ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Carmine Zollo, Rome ..... W 6
July 14—Salah Arafa, Lido di Ostia ..... KO 1
Nov. 3—Guido Galletti, Rome ..... W 4
Nov. 23—Salvatore Cascio, Rome ..... W 5

DAVE CAMMISS

England, Middleweight

1977

Apr. 18—Mick Evans, Walworth ..... W 6
May 2—Romal Ambrose, Walworth ..... W 4
May 23—John Breen, Walworth ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Clifton Wallace, Walworth ..... W 4

1978

Mar. 13—Lloyd Gardner, Walworth ..... W disq. 2
Apr. 17—John Breen, Walworth ..... W 8

GIOVANNI CAMPUTARO

Italy, Flyweight

1976

Oct. 22—Sabatino DeFilippo, Milan ..... L 6
Dec. 23—Filippo Belvedere, Piedimonte ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 12—Giuseppe Luciano, Piedimonte Matese ..... W 4
Feb. 12—Santo Medici, Piedimonte ..... W 4
June 17—Arturo Menciassi, Milan ..... L 6
Aug. 9—Nessim Zebelini, Piedimonte Matese ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Claudio Tanda, Milan ..... KO 10
(Italian Flyweight Title)
Dec. 3—Santo Medici, Piedmonte Matese ..... W 12
(Italian Flyweight Title)

1978

May 5—Filippo Belvedere, Milan ..... W 12
July 1—Salvatore Laconi, Cagliari ..... W 12
(Italian Flyweight Title)
July 29—Emilio Pireddu, Piedimonte Matese ..... W 15
(Italian Flyweight Title)
Oct. 28—Altero Marini, Piedimonte Matese ..... W 8

DANTE CANE

Born Bologna, Italy, June 5, 1940
Italian Heavyweight

1964

Dec. 18—Domenico Biato, Bologna ..... KO 2

1965

Jan. 27—Giancarlo Bacchini, Bologna ..... KO 3
Feb. 12—Eduardo Corletti, Bologna ..... D 6
Feb. 26—Manfred Ackers, Rome ..... KO 2
Mar. 19—Roland Gratez, Bologna ..... KO 3
Apr. 23—Roberto Bracco, Bologna ..... KO 2
Aug. 16—Andre Wyns, Rimini ..... KO 3
Sept. 10—Karl Troche, Milan ..... KO 2
Oct. 15—Benito Canal, Rome ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—H. Kneipp, Bologna ..... Dis. 2
Dec. 13—Vicky Savo, Bologna ..... KO 1
Dec. 26—Celio Turrini, Bologna ..... WF 3

1966

Jan. 20—Benito Penna, Milan ..... KO 7
Mar. 10—Buddy Thurman, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Willie Johnson, Rome ..... KO 6
July 24—Giuseppe Migliari, Turin ..... KO 6

1967

Jan. 19—Al Jones, Bologna ..... W dis. 4
Mar. 3—Les Borden, Rome ..... KO 2
Mar. 29—Piero Tomasoni, Turin ..... L 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 19—Pauly Kraus, Rimini ..... KO 2
Sept. 18—Jerry Tomasetti, New York ..... KO 1
Nov. 10—James J. Woody, New York ..... L 10
Dec. 19—Boston Jacobs, Milan ..... KO 8

1968

Feb. 12—Billy Joiner, Bologna ..... D 10
Apr. 7—Charley Polite, Brescia ..... W 10
June 7—Jose Menno, Rome ..... KO 6
July 5—Dick Hall, Turin ..... KO 6
Oct. 16—Jerry Tomasetti, Scranton ..... KO 7
Nov. 12—George Chuvalo, Toronto ..... KO by 7

1969

Feb. 7—Roberto Davila, New York ..... L 10
June 11—Piero Tomasoni, San Remo ..... W 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 4—Rocky Campbell, Naples ..... KO by 5
Dec. 1—Piero Tomasoni, Bologna ..... KO 8
(Italian Heavyweight Title)

1970

Jan. 31—Roosevelt Eddie, Rome ..... D 8
May 15—Giuseppe Ros, Bologna ..... KO by 11

1971

Mar. 17—Ollie Wilson, Bologna ..... W 8
Apr. 23—Vasco Faustino, Bologna ..... W 8
Oct. 2—Bepi Ros, Bologna ..... W 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)

Nov. 12—Jose Martinez, Reggio Emilia .....KO 4
Dec. 26—Armando Zanini, Rome .....L Dis. 5
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
1972
Feb. 18—Vasco Fausthino, Reggio Emilia .....W 10
Mar. 20—Stamford Harris, Bologna .....KO 5
May 19—Christian Poncelet, Reggio Emilia .....KO 4
July 7—Bepi Ros, Conegliano .....L 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 28—Joe Bugner, Nottingham .....KO by 6
1973
May 11—Vasco Fautino, Anocna .....KO 6
July 25—Mario Baruzzi, Rapallo .....L 12
1974
Feb. 22—Armando Zanini, Reggio Emilia .....KO 10
May 22—Mongol Ortiz, Reggio Emilia .....KO 7
July 26—Bepi Rosa, Conegliano .....D 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
1975
Mar. 1—Joe Bugner, Bologna .....KO by 5
(European Heavy Championship)
Apr. 15—Amedeo Laureti, Marsala .....W 8
Oct. 24—Lorenzo Zanon, Milan .....KO 8
(Italian Heavy Title)
Dec. 26—Benito Penna, Bologna .....W 12
(Italian Heavy Title)
1976
Apr. 9—Piermario Baruzzi, Reggio .....WF 6
(Italian Title)
July 21—Jose Urtain, Bilbao .....L 12
Sept. 25—Guiseppe Ros, Reggio Emilia .....W 12
(Heavy Championship of Italy)
1977
Mar. 5—Alfio Righetti, Rimini .....L 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 3—Giacinto Cattani, Montecchio Maggiore ...W 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Jerry Tompkins, Bologna .....KO 6
1978
Mar. 31—Joe Glholston, Bologna .....W 10
June 27—Tony Moore, Castelsampietro .....D 10
Dec. 26—Alfredo Evangelista, Bologna .....KO by 4
(European Heavyweight Title)

DANTE CANE

JOSE CANTERO
Spanish, Flyweight
1976
Aug. 7—Mariano Garcia, Lepe .....W 12
(Spanish Flyweight Title)
Sept. 18—Manual Carrasco, San Sebastian .....L 8
Oct. 15—Fritz Chervet, Berr .....L 10
Nov. 26—Mariano Garcia, Madrid .....L 8
1977
Mar. 26—Manuel Carrasco, Huelva .....W 12
(Spanish Flyweight Title)
June 10—Franco Udella, Milano .....KO by 5
(European Flyweight Title)
Oct. 7—Mariano Garcia, Malaga .....L 12
(Spanish Flyweight Title)

MOISES CANTOJA
Philippines, Jr. Welterweight
1969
Feb. 14—Larry Cortez, Manila .....W 6
Apr. 26—Joe Carbeza, Manila .....W 6
June 2—Little Gallego, Manila .....D 6
Aug. 2—Little Gallego, Rizal .....KO 7
Dec. 28—Rey Eliseo, Pasay City .....W 8
1970
Mar. 7—Roldau Junwad, Rizal .....W 10
Apr. 30—Rocky Argamacello, Rizal .....KO 6
June 27—Rosalave Kid, Manila .....W 10
July 25—Bernardo Magno, Vanila .....L 10
Dec. 4—Yoshime Hanabua, Rizal .....KO 4
1971
Feb. 12—Rudy Barro, Rizal .....L 10
Mar. 31—Little Gallego, Rizal .....KO by 8
1972-1974
inactive
1974
July 7—Ely Yares, Ormoc City .....D 10
May 26—Ely Yares, Ormoc City .....L 10
Oct. 20—Hernini Apatan, Tacloban City .....W 10
Dec. 14—Jimmy Gonzalez, Manila .....W 10
1975
Jan. 18—Larry Fuentes, Cebu City .....D 10
Mar. 16—Hernani Apatan, Ormoc City .....W 10
Apr. 19—Manny Israel, Cebu City .....W 10
June 21—Arthur "Speed" Fubeo, Rizal .....KO 3
Aug. 23—Rado Brincano, Ormoc City .....KO 9
Oct. 25—Fred Pastor, Ormoc City .....W 10
1976
Feb. 14—Tony Jurao-as, Cebu City .....W 10
Sept. 18—Al Espinosa, Ormoc City .....W 10
1977
May 1—William Ctera, Ormoc City .....W 10
July 2—Solomon Garson, Cebu City .....W 10
Sept. 7—Wongao Suseno, Cebu City .....W 12
1978
Sept. 23—Kim Sang-Hyun, Pusan .....L 12
(OPBF Jr. Welterweight Title)

CARL CANWELL
England, Lightheavy
1977
Oct. 10—Joey Williams, London .....W 6
Oct. 19—Steve Taylor, London .....W 6
1978
Jan. 24—Theo Josephs, Solihull .....KO 4
Feb. 27—Billy Knight, London .....L 8
May 15—Victor Attivor, London .....L disq. 6
July 17—Tom Collins, London .....KO 6
Sept. 18—Chris Lawson, Wolverhampton .....KO 5
Sept. 30—Patrick Lyampemshya, Wolverhampton .KO 3
Nov. 24—Tony Mundine, Brisbane .....KO by 3

ALEXIS CARDOZO
Italian Light Heavyweight
1974
Feb. 7—Tom Jensen, Copenhagen .....KO by 2
May 17—Aldo Traversaro, Genova .....KO by 5
1975
Feb. 7—Francisco Lopez Barrilado, Palma de Malorca .....NC 2
Mar. 2—Pedro Carracelas, Mataro .....W 8
Mar. 18—Leo Kakolewicz, Berlin .....W 8
June 1—Jose Antonio Galvez, Cuenca .....D 8
June 25—Jose Antonio Galvez, Madrid .....D 8
Aug. 23—Quintana Trujillo, Cuenca .....KO by 7
1976
Mar. 13—Antonio Puente, La Llagosta .....L 8
Apr. 2—Victor Varon, Bilbao .....KO by 4
May 7—Jose Antonio Galvez, Bilbao .....KO 8
Dec. 10—Ciaconto Cattani, Montecchio .....KO 5
1977
June 1—Sugar Silex, Bilbao .....L 8
1978
Apr. 27—Hocine Tafer, Geneve .....KO by 1
Nov. 4—Avenamar Peralta, La Coruna .....KO by 7

NATALE CAREDDA
Italian Jr. Lightweight
Born Dec. 24, 1945.
Turned pro 1969. Through 1972 had 17 fights, won 13, drew 1, lost 3.
1973
June 9—Abu Arrow, Siena .....W disq. 3
June 20—Giuseppe Martucci, Carole .....D 8
Sept. 23—Ugo Poli, Caspoggio .....L 8
Nov. 10—Ugo Di Pietro, Cagliari .....KO by 4
1974
May 1—Giuliano Lai, Cagliari .....D 5
Nov. 29—Rudi Voegl, Bern .....D 8
Dec. 28—Renzo Battistelli, Cagliari .....W 8

1975

Feb. 21—Rodolfo Sanchez, Madrid ..... L 8
Mar. 8—Nevio Carbi, Trieste ..... KO by 1
June 21—Dante Guarneri, Cantu ..... L 8
July 26—Oscar Aparicio, Civitanova Marche ..... KO by 3
Aug. 14—Pietro Candida, Portocuso ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Antonio Poccai, Cagliari ..... W 6
Dec. 19—Salvatore Liscapade, Rome ..... L 8

1976

Jan. 30—Luigi Zanghi, Bolonga ..... L 8
Apr. 30—Gianfranco Bulla, Cagliari ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Iganzio Fara, Sassari ..... W 6
July 2—Giuseppe Agate, Cagliari ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Gabriel Lamperti, Cagliari ..... W 8
Dec. 3—Sergio Emili, Cagliari ..... W 12
(Italian Feather Title)

1977

Mar. 11—Carlo Frassinetti, Cagliari ..... W 8
Apr. 8—Amrogio Mariani, Cagliari ..... W 12
(Italian Featherweight Title)
June 17—Sergio Emili, Civitanova ..... L 12
(Italian Feathght e)
Dec. 23—Gianfranco—Lalli, Gagliari ..... D 8

1978

May 27—Giuseppe Agate, Oristano ..... W 8

ALOIS CARMELIET

Belgium, Welterweight

1974

Mar. 3—Henri Taillez, Zele ..... W 6

1975

Feb. 1—Jean Pierre Heirman, Zele ..... L 6
Sept. 20—Jacky Peraire, Zele ..... W 6
Oct. 4—Jacky Peraire, Hayange ..... KO by 4
Dec. 6—Mohamed Mechlia, Zele ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 22—Jean Claude Bodchon, Paris ..... KO 4
Feb. 14—Jean Claude Sider, Zele Belgium ..... W 6
Apr. 10—Jean Simos, Leige ..... KO 6
May 1—Giampolo Piras, Zele ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Angelo Tomasini, Zele ..... KO 1
Oct. 16—Roy Commosioung, Zele ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Augusto Lauri, Zele ..... D 8
Dec. 4—Bobby Arthur, Zele ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 8—Italo Venrui, Zele ..... W 8
Apr. 16—Luciano Borraccia, Zele ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Luciano Laffranchi, Zele ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Augusto Lauri, Zele ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 7—Justice Ortiz, Zele ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Jesse Lara, Zele ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Beau Jaynes, Zele ..... KO 3
Apr. 29—Jo Kimpuani, Zele ..... KO by 3
Sept. 16—Alain Salmon, Zele ..... W 8
Oct. 13—Remo Costa, Ravenna ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Timoteo Bonizzoni, Zele ..... W 10

WALLY CARR

Australian Middle Champ

1973

Jan. 18—Ceddy McGrady, South Sydney ..... W 8
Feb. 7—Alan Mander, Cammeray ..... LF 8
Feb. 28—Rod Connors, Redfern ..... L 6
Apr. 19—Eric King, Blacktown ..... W 6
May 2—Binky Rominski, Brookvale ..... W 8
May 8—Mick Maher, Marrickville ..... W 6
May 17—Jim Metcalf, Blacktown ..... D 8
June 14—David Hill, Blacktown ..... L 6
June 19—Les Knox, Cronulla ..... W 8
Aug. 15—Colin Cassidy, Marrickville ..... KO by 6
Sept. 13—Bobby Cotterill, Blacktown ..... L 10
Nov. 12—Antoine Oke, Noumea ..... L 8

1974

Feb. 14—Martin Ross, Blacktown ..... KO 5
Mar. 15—Fred Pastor, Melbourne ..... W 8
Mar. 28—Barry Facer, Blacktown ..... KO 2
Apr. 4—Matt Ropis, Blacktown ..... W 8
May 8—Wayne Cullen, Cammeray ..... KO 1
May 17—Billy O'Connor, Melbourne ..... KO 5
June 13—Andy Broome, Blacktown ..... KO by 3
Aug. 14—Colin Cassidy, Marrickville ..... L 10
Aug. 18—Dennis Enright, Invercargill ..... L 10

1975

Feb. 27—Alan Aldenhoven, Blacktown ..... KO 4
Mar. 13—Martin Beni, Port Moresby ..... D 10
Apr. 3—Billy O'Donnell, Blacktown ..... KO 1
Apr. 19—Martin Beni, Melbourne ..... KO by 5
May 22—Ben Holt, Blacktown ..... L 10
June 5—Alex Burns, Blacktown ..... KO 9
July 10—Benny Holt, Blacktown ..... KO 9
Oct. 2—Joe Keresi, Blacktown ..... KO 5

1976

June 9—Eric King, Marrickville ..... W 8
July 1—Julius Leuipa, Chingola ..... KO by 4
July 12—Monty Betham, Wellington ..... KO 6
Aug. 4—Eric King, Cammeray ..... KO 6
Sept. 8—Neil Pattel, Marrickvelle ..... L 15
Sept. 23—Monty Betham, Wellington ..... KO by 11
Oct. 27—John Layton, Bankstown ..... D 10

1977

Sept. 11—Rudy Siregar, Surabaya ..... W 10
Oct. 12—John Layton, Marrickville ..... W 12
(Australian Jr. Middle Title)
Dec. 14—Al Korovou, Marrickville ..... L 12
(Australian Middle Title)

1978

June 30—Neil Pattel, Brisbane ..... L 10
July 26—Al Korovou, Bankstown ..... KO 13
(Australian Middleweight Title)
Dec. 7—Benny Holt, Revesby ..... KO 3
(Australian middleweight title)
Dec. 15—Torkano Marcos, Suva ..... KO 11
(Australian middleweight title)

MANUAL CARRASCO

Spain, Flyweight

1976

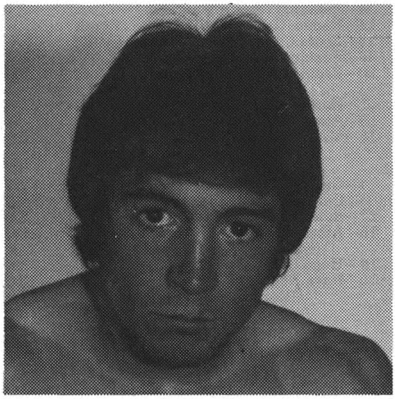
Mar. 7—German Yestes, San Sebastian ..... W 6
Apr. 13—Valeriano Morales, San Sebastian ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Jose Cantero, San Sebastian ..... W 8
Oct. 2—Jose Castillejos, Bolbao ..... KO 3

1977

Feb. 19—Nassim Zebillini, San Sebastien ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Jose Cantero, Huelva ..... L 12
(Spanish Flyweight Title)

1978

Feb. 18—Pedro Molledo, Irun ..... W 8
Mar. 11—Garcia Del Moral Tanio, Vegara ..... W 8
Apr. 25—Charlie Magri, London ..... L 8
May 27—Nessem Zebellini, San Sebastian ..... W 8



MANUAL CARRASCO

ALFONSO CARRILLO

Italy, Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Mar. 3—Giovanni Carrino, Milan ..... D 8
June 28—Wcio Cusme, Castelsanpietro ..... D 8
Sept. 23—Carlo Frassinetti, Pietramelara ..... KO 6
Nov. 17—Giovanni Vitillo, Milan ..... L 8

GIOVANNI CARRINO

Italy, Lightweight

1977

Feb. 11—Giuseppe Pappalardo, Milan ..... W 6
Mar. 4—Giovanni Cavazzini, Lugo Romagna ..... W 6
May 14—Raimondo Riccio, Grottaglie ..... W 6
June 25—Gerardo Scognamiglio, Taranto ..... KO 4
Aug. 12—Domenico Condello, Taranto ..... W 6
Oct. 14—Renzo Battistelli, Bologna ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 7—Ben Jelassie, Milan ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Alfonso Carrillo, Milano ..... D 8
May 5—Gerardo Del Guacchio, Milan ..... KO 6
May 26—Giovanni Mairorano, Taranto ..... W 8
July 20—Carlos Dos Santos, Taranto ..... W 8
Oct. 20—Giovanni Vitillo, Milano ..... LF 6
Nov. 4—Bernardo Ciramella, Caserta ..... L 8

TONY CARROLL
England, Lightweight
1977

Sept. 22—Eric Wood, Birkenhead ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Marty Jacobs, Liverpool ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Brian Sanagg, Liverpool ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Marty Jacobs, Birkenhead ..... KO 2
Dec. 12—Dave McCabe, London ..... L 6
1978
Mar. 31—Eric Wood, Liverpool ..... W 8
Nov. 14—Nigel Thomas, Birkenhead ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Nigel Thomas, Manchester, ... W 6

CLAUDIO CASSANELLI
Italy, Heavyweight
1978

Mar. 31—Coulibaly Demba, Bologna ..... KO 4
May 27—Roberto Bosio, Crevalcore ..... KO 4
June 15—Angelo Visini, Imola ..... W 6
July 6—Vasco Faustino, Lugo di Romagna ..... KO 2

ROBERTO CASTANON
Spain, Featherweight
1975

Nov. 29—A. Munoz Jurado, Leon ..... KO 3
Dec. 6—J. Rodriguez Marquez, Oviedo ..... W 6
Dec. 20—Miguel Montes, Leon ..... KO 3
1976
Feb. 14—Juan Barros, Oviedo ..... KO 4
Mar. 26—Miguel Montes, Castellon ..... KO 5
May 1—A. Horacajo Moreno, Leon ..... KO 2
June 19—Carlos Hernandez, Leon ..... W 8
Aug. 8—Luis Cabezas Sanchez, Madrid ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Fernando Bernardez, Santander ..... KO 8
Nov. 27—Francisco Larxe, Leon ..... KO 4
1977
Feb. 5—Faustino Glanco, Santander ..... KO 1
May 14—Ramon Gavia Marichal, Leon ..... W 8
May 28—Pedro Coque Martin, Panencia ..... W 8
June 20—Enrique Sosa Felipe, Leon ..... KO 3
Aug. 20—Cecilio Lastra, Santander ..... KO 11
(Spanish Featherweight Title)
Sept. 1—Hector Modina, Leon ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Abud Arrow, Leon ..... W 10
Dec. 16—Manuel Masso, Paris ..... KO 11
(European Featherweight Title)
1978
Feb. 4—Georges Cotin, Leon ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Gerard Jacob, Leon ..... KO 4
May 27—Roland Cazeaux, Leon ..... KO 2
July 15—Albert Amatler, La Coruna ..... KO 5
(European Featherweight Title)
Aug. 19—Hugo Carrizo, Gijon ..... W 8
Dec. 16—Dave Needham, Leon ..... KO 5
(European Feather Title)

GIANCINTO CATTANI
Italian Heavyweight
1974

July 26—Angelo Visini, Conegliano ..... L 6
1975
Mar. 8—Salko Brkic, Padova ..... KO 3
Aug. 23—Pasquale Rizzardo, Grottaglie ..... D 6
Oct. 31—Ferrucio Rizzardo, Vicenza ..... W 6
Nov. 21—Ferruccio Mingardi, Bologna ..... W 6
1976
Mar. 6—Danny Machado, Montecchio ..... KO 3
Apr. 9—Antimo Tescione, Reggio Emilia ..... KO 6
May 14—Domenico Scala, Montecchio Maggiore ..... W 6
June 4—Ferruccio Mazzardi, Vincenza ..... W 6
June 11—Ferruccio Mazzardi, Montecchio ..... W 6
Oct. 16—Vasco Faustino, Castelfranceo Veneto ..... W 8
Dec. 10—Alex Cardozo, Montecchio ..... KO by 5
1977
Mar. 5—Ferruccio Mazzardi, Rimini ..... W 6
Apri. 22—Rinaldo Pellizzari, Milan ..... L 8
Dec. 3—Dante Canto, Montecchio Maggiore ..... L 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
1978
May 5—Rinaldo Pellizzari, Milan ..... L 8

RAY CATTOUSE
Balham, England, Jr. Welterweight
Born: July 24, 1952
1975

Sept. 29—Bartom McAllister, Nottingham ..... L 6
Oct. 29—Winston McKensie, Southend ..... W Disq. 6
Nov. 4—Winston McKenzie, London ..... W 6
1976
Feb. 23—Paddy Moore, Nottingham ..... KO 1
Mar. 2—Keith Bundy, London ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Von Reid, London ..... KO 4
May 18—Kevin Evans, Walworth ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Godfrey Butler, London ..... W 8
1977
Feb. 7—Dill Collins, London ..... W 8
Apr. 4—Billy Vivian, Piccadilly ..... W 8
June 21—Barry Price, London ..... D 8
Aug. 5—Jackie McGill, Glasgow ..... KO 3
Nov. 18—Jeff Pritchard, London ..... W 8
1978
Jan. 31—Tommy Dunn, Marylebone ..... W disq 3
Apr. 24—Cookie Roomes, Walworth ..... KO 1
June 20—Sylvester Gordon, Piccadilly ..... W 8
Nov. 27—Tommy Davitt, London ..... W (disq) 7

TREVOR CATTOUSE
England, Middleweight
1978

Feb. 28—Ken Jones, Heathrow ..... L 8
Mar. 13—Theo Josephs, Hove ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Eddie Vierling, London ..... L 8
May 3—Joe Jackson, Solihull ..... W 8
June 20—Sylvester Gordon, London ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Eddie Vierling, Reading ..... KO 4
Oct. 12—Shaun Chalcraft, Wimbledon ..... L 8
Nov. 23—Davey Mullings, Wimbledon ..... KO 4

GUY CAUDRON
French Bantamweight
Born September 30, 1946
1969

Jan. 25—Angelo D'Aleo, Lens ..... KO 2
Apr. 19—Dom Cesari, Avion ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Hocine Mahammedi, Paris ..... D 6
Dec. 12—Jean-Louis DeSouza, Toulouse ..... L 8
Dec. 26—Ben Salah Abdesselem, Marseilles ..... W 8
1970
Apr. 11—Werner Blanquaert, Lens ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Hocine Mahammedi, Lens ..... W 6
1971
Feb. 7—Gerard Macrez, Dunkirk ..... W 10
Feb. 20—Norbert Barriere, Lens ..... W 8
May 8—Marc Vandomme, Bethune ..... W 10
Aug. 15—Michel Jamet, Berck-sur-Mer ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Claude Lapinte, Lens ..... W 12
(French Bantam Title)
1972
Feb. 2—Augustin Senin, Barcelona ..... L 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 21—Norbert Barriere, La Rochelle ..... W 12
(French Bantam Title)
July 19—Paddy Maguire, Dublin ..... L 8
Oct. 14—Claude Lapinte, Avignon ..... W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
1973
Jan. 23—Franco Zurlo, Palermo, It. ..... L 12
Apr. 13—Antoine Porcel, Villeurbanne ..... KO 5
(French Bantamweight Title)
May 26—Paul Ferreri, Papete ..... L 10
Aug. 18—Rodolfo Martinez, Inglewood ..... L 10
Oct. 20—Ferdinando Ripamonti, Bethune ..... KO 7
1974
Feb. 16—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Mar. 18—Heleno Ferreira, Paris ..... W 8
Oct. 4—Bob Allottey, Madrid ..... L 15
(E.B.U. Bantamweight Title)
1975
Mar. 8—Jacky Bihin, Vire ..... KO 4
(French Bantamweight Championship)
May 2—Luigi Tessarin, Lens ..... KO 4
May 10—Ernesto Miranda, St. Nazaire ..... KO 10
1976
Jan. 10—Isidore La Barbera, Douai ..... KO 4
Jan. 30—Murphy Ragga, Dunkurke ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Antonio Franca, Sallaumines ..... KO 6
Mar. 27—Jeff Pritchard, Dunkerke ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Albert Amatler, Chasse sue Rhone ..... KO by 9
(French Featherweight Title)
May 7—Armando Cornellio, Henin-Beaumont ..... KO 6
May 29—Cecilio Lastra, Santander ..... L 8
Oct. 9—Antonio Franca, Bethune ..... KO 4
Dec. 18—Gitano Jiminez, Santander ..... D 10
1977
Jan. 22—Adolfo Osses, Lens ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Fernando Bernardez, Amentiers ..... KO 3
Apr. 23—Ramon Garcia Marichal, Lille ..... W 10
May 19—Heleno Ferreira, Lens ..... W 10
1978
Jan. 28—Christian Martin, St. Ouen ..... KO 9
(French Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 29—Melquiades Da Silva, Lievin ..... KO 5
June 10—Cecilio Lastra, Santander ..... L 8
Sept. 30—Laurent Grimbert, Crepy en Valois ..... L 12
(French Bantamweight Title)

CHRISTIANO CAVINA

Italian Light Heavyweight

1974

Sept. 13—Mario Favotto, Faenza ..... W 6
Dec. 6—Vincenzo Nardillo, Reggio Emili ..... D 6

1975

Feb. 15—Gianni Mingardi, Faenza ..... D 6
Mar. 1—Gianni Mingardi, Bologna ..... L 6
Sept. 14—Giuseppe Panunzio, Faenza ..... W 6
Oct. 10—Trento Facchiocchi, Bologna ..... KO 3
Oct. 24—Luciano Bomben, Bologna ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Guerrino Cipriani, Trieste ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 6—Pietropaolo Capezzone, Faenza ..... NC 1
Mar. 26—Gino Freo, Bologna ..... W 4
Mar. 26—Faustino Quinales ..... W 4
Mar. 5—Ezzechielo Fanti, Reggio Emilia ..... L 6
Sept. 11—Salvatore Russo, Zagreb ..... L 8
Nov. 3—Gina Freo, Gardone Val Trompia ..... W 8
Dec. 3—Ennio Commetti, Faenza ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 28—Bruno Polloni, Faenza ..... W 6
Apr. 29—Louis Pergaud, Munich ..... L 6
June 11—Aldo Traversaro, Pordenone ..... KO by 5
(Italian Lightheavyweight Title)
Dec. 16—Gino Freo, Romano Lombardo ..... KO 8

1978

Jan. 7—Freddie De Kerpel, Zele ..... KO 8
Jan. 26—Mushapata Kabangu, Faenza ..... W 8
Apr. 7—Enio Cometti, Faenza ..... KO by 2
(Italian Lightheavyweight Title)
July 21—Gregory Downes, Rosenheim ..... L 6
Sept. 3—Harold Skog, Bergen ..... KO by 6

ROLAND CAZEAUX

French Lightweight

1973

Mar. 17—Andre Jamet, St. Nazaire ..... W 10
June 16—Felix Brami, St. Nazaire ..... L 12
Oct. 31—Georges Fontaine,
St. Nazaire ..... W 8
Dec. 8—Koudier Meftah,
St. Nazaire ..... W 8

1974

Feb. 16—Albert Amatler, Lyon ..... KO by 4
Apr. 27—Georges Fontaine, Bruay ..... W 8
May 4—Raymond Dauteuille,
Soissons ..... L 8
Nov. 6—Gomez Fouz, Madrid ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 10—Antonio Guinaldo, Barcelona ..... L 8
Feb. 1—Rudi Haeck, Zele ..... KO by 10
Mar. 15—Felix Brami, St. Nazaire ..... W 12
(Jr. Lights French Championship)
May 10—Mario Oliveira, St. Nazaire ..... D 8
Oct. 11—Sebastian Morales, St. Naziare ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Boy Ademole, St. Nazaire ..... KO 8

1976

Feb. 27—Rudi Haeck, St. Nazaire ..... W 15
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
June 16—Ramon Mirichal, Canary Islands ..... D 15
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 24—Natale Vezzoli, Milan ..... KO 11
(European Championship)
Nov. 19—Cecilio Lastra, Santander ..... KO by 8
Dec. 4—Manuel Llata, Santanda ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 26—George Cotin, St. Nazaire ..... Draw 12
(French Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—Michel Lefebvre, St. Nazaire ..... W 12
(French Featherweight Title)

1978

Feb. —Rene Martin, Boulogne ..... KO by 9
(French Jr. Lightweight Title)
May 27—Roberto Castandon, Leon ..... KO by 2

PIERO CERU

Italian Welterweight

Born February 27, 1943, Carrara

Pro debut: Jan. 15, 1966. Up to end of 1969 had 21 bouts; won 13 (five by knockout), lost five, drew three.

1970

Feb. 4—Jose Basquero, La Spezia ..... KO 5
Mar. 27—Henri Nesi, La Spezia ..... W 8
May 15—Ermanno Fasoli, Reggio Emilio ..... L 12
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)
Aug. 28—Handy Bassey, Pescia ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Giuseppe Salami, Pesaro ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Nelson Gomez, Bologna ..... L 8

1971

Mar. 6—Ermanno Fasoli, Cantu ..... KO 7
(Won Italian Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 22—Boerge Krogh, Copenhagen ..... KO 6
May 15—Streco Weiner, Viareggio ..... KO 1
July 30—Romano Fanali, Carrara ..... KO 7
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 27—Nicola D'Orazio, San Remo ..... W 12
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)
Nov. 23—Carlos Almeida, Viareggio ..... KO 4

1972

Jan. 5—Everaldo Costa Azevedo
Viareggio ..... D 10
Mar. 1—Bruno Freschi, Viareggio ..... KO 10
(Italian Jr. Welter Title)
Apr. 22—Johnny White, Pesaro ..... W 8
June 10—Jose Peterson, Genova ..... W 10
Aug. 12—Romano Fanali, Carrara ..... KO by 5
Dec. 2—Johnny White, Turin ..... W 8

1973

Jan. 16—Cemal Kemaci, Istanbul ..... L 10
Feb. 23—Gualberto Fernandez, Viareggio ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Kristian Hoydahl, Oslo ..... W 8
June 20—Romano Fanali, Carole ..... W 12
Sept. 9—Tommaso Marocco, Treverni ..... D 12
(Italian Jr. Welter Title)
Sept. 23—Evaraldo Azevedo, Sarzana ..... L 10
Oct. 27—Guiseppe Minotti, Viaregio ..... W 12
(Italian Welter Title)

1974

Jan. 17—Jorgen Hansen, Randers ..... L 8
Mar. 30—Giorgio Bracone, Viareggio ..... W 12
May 25—Kokkie Oliver, Johannesburg ..... D 10
Aug. 23—Perico Fernandez,
Viareggio ..... KO by 2
Nov. 7—Marcos Paperito Jimenez,
Bilbao ..... L 8

1975

Mar. 28—Bruno Freschi, Udine ..... KO by 7
(Italian Championship)
May 16—Kristian Hoydahl, Oslo ..... L 8
May 31—Everaldo Costa, Azevedo, Abbazia ..... L 10
July 5—Tomaso Marocco, Priverno ..... L 8
Aug. 14—Lorenzo Nardillo, Portoscuso ..... D 8
Sept. 29—Domenico DiJorio, Bergamo ..... L 8
Oct. 10—Giuseppe Russi, Milan ..... L 8
Nov. 21—Oscar Apircio, Bologna ..... KO by 5
Dec. 26—Oscar Aparico, Bologna ..... KO by 5

1976

Apr. 6—Franco Buglione, Capua ..... L 8
Oct. 29—Franco Udella, Cagliari ..... L 10

1977

May 27—Vincenzo Moruzzi, Rome ..... L 8
July 15—Luciano Laffranchi, Sarzana ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Jo Kimpuani, Petite Synthe ..... L 10

1978

Aug. 18—Roy Kaba, Massa ..... KO by 5

SHAUN CHALCRAFT

England, Lightheavy

1978

Feb. 13—Joey Williams, Walwworth ..... W 6
Apr. 17—Manny Gabriel, Hove ..... W 8
July 17—Ken Jones, London ..... L 6
Oct. 12—Trevor Cattouse, Wimbledon ..... W 8
Nov. 23—Eddie Vierling, Winbledon ..... KO 7

PAUL CHANCE

England, Featherweight

1077

July 5—Malcolm McHugh, Wolverhampton W via KO 3
Sept. 20—Don Aagesen, Southend ..... KO 2
Oct. 18—Paul Clemit, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Tony Kerr, London ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 23—Gerry O'Neill, Lodon ..... W 6
Mar. 6—Steve Henderson, London ..... KO 7
Apr. 4—Gene McGarrigale, London ..... KO 1
Apr. 18—Jeff Pritchard, London ..... W 8
Oct. 31—George Sutton, Wolverhampton ..... W 8

MICHEL CHAPIER

French Middleweight

Born January 30, 1946

1970

Jan. 26—Georges Danin, Paris ..... D 6
Feb. 16—Jean Ramon, Paris ..... KO 6
Apr. 4—Lionel Mercier, Chalons ..... KO 3
Apr. 25—Victor Caloc, Soissons ..... KO 3
May 11—Zenin Nebot, Paris ..... KO 3
Sept. 26—Beaute Ouaffouny, Rheims ..... KO 3
Dec. 14—Gerard Cola, Paris ..... L 6

1971

Mar. 5—Guido Praloran, Ancona ..... W 6
Apr. 17—Mohamed Touatti, Epernay ..... KO 6
May 15—Pierre Lambert, Rheims ..... KO 8
Sept. 18—Lionel Mercier, Rheims ..... KO 5
Oct. 23—Epifanio Collado, Rhims ..... W 8

1972

Feb. 5—Lionel Mercier, Epernay ..... KO 5
Feb. 28—Vincent Para, Paris ..... L 8
Apr. 15—William Poitrimol, Epernay ..... KO 4
Oct. 6—Jose Duran, Madrid ..... L 8

Dec. 2—Cerra Cheraka, Epernay ..... KO 9
Dec. 18—Jules Bellaiche, Paris ..... D 8

1973

Feb. 3—Abdendi Baali, Epernay ..... D 10
Mar. 8—Chris Larsen, Copenhagen ..... L 8
Apr. 28—Fabio Bettini, Epernay ..... D 12
(French Middle Title)
June 16—Joel LeGuern, Rouen ..... KO by 4
Dec. 1—Eusebio Qnani, Epernay ..... W Disq. 5
Dec. 28—Jose Duran, Barcelona ..... L 8

1974

Feb. 9—Daniel Cabrera, Paris ..... L 6
May 10—Jules Bellaiche, Marseilles ..... L 8
June 1—Flash Patterson,
St. Nazaire ..... KO 2
July 26—Jose' Duran, Madrid ..... L 8

1975

Oct. 30—Jean-Claude, Warusfel ..... D 10
Dec. 6—Jean Grandjean, Reims ..... KO 9

1976

Jan. 31—Jurgan Voss, Reims ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Claude Martin, Paris ..... L 10
Apr. 24—Gerard Breton, Epernay ..... W 10
July 3—Loucif Hamani, Algers ..... KO by 3

1977

Jan. 2—Peter Assandoh, Marseille ..... W 10
Jan. 28—Joe Bonnetaz, Perigueux ..... L 12
(French Jr. Middleweight Title)
Mar. 16—Charlie Cooper, Reims ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Gilbert Cohen, Paris ..... L 8
Apr. 12—Jimmy Batten, London ..... KO by 9

1978

Feb. 27—Gerard Nosley, Paris ..... D 8
May 9—Georg Steinherr, Lubeck ..... KO by 3
Sept. 5—Stan Van Der Driesche, Rotterdam ..... L 8
Oct. 14—Michel Stini, Pepinster ..... L 10
Nov. 18—Joel Bonnetaz, Tarbes ..... L 10

JOHNNY CHARD

England, Welterweight

1978

June 1—Jimmy Smith, Cardiff ..... W 6
June 20—John Kelly, Southend ..... W 6
Sept. 4—Dennis Powell, Barry ..... W 6
Sept. 21—Dennis Powell, Caerphilly ..... W 6
Sept. 27—Dennis Price, Evesham ..... KO by 4
Nov. 29—Nigel Thomas, Swanea ..... KO by 7

TERRY CHARD

Wales, Heavyweight

1978

Mar. 6—Alan Ward, London ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Winston Allen, London ..... W 6
Sept. 4—Eddie Vierling, Barry ..... W 6
Sept. 27—Colin Flute, Evesham ..... KO 5

JACQUES CHINON

Luxembourg, Middleweight

1976

Jan. 19—Bernard Artone, Luxembourg ..... KO 2
[illegible] ..... L 6
Apr. 19—Mustapha Kabangu, Esch ..... L 6
Nov. 6—Alfredo Naveiras, St. Servais ..... L 8

1977

Jan. 15—Alfredo Naveiras, Izegem ..... W 8
Feb. 12—Daniel Martin, Differdange ..... W 8
June 10—Eric Seys, Esch sur Alzette ..... D 8
Mar. 18—Gerard Nosley, Annely ..... L disq. 7

1978

Mar. 31—Matteo Salvemini, Milano ..... KO by 7
May 31—Andoni Amana, Bilbao ..... KO by 5
Sept. 23—Charley Schulz, Haiger ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Vincenzo Ungaro, Brescia, ... L 8

MIN CHO

Korean Middleweight

1971

Mar. 21—Kyung In Cho, Pusan City ..... D 10
(Korean Welter Title)
May 15—Byung Mo Yim, Pusan ..... D 10
Aug. 11—Shoji Tsujimoto, Tokyo ..... L 10

1972

Jan. 2—Okida Ken, Pusan City ..... KO 6
Mar. 5—Jae Ik Moon, Pusan City ..... KO 4
(Korean Welter Title)
July 19—Hyunbok Cho, Seoul ..... KO 3
Aug. 8—Ryu Sorimachi, Tokyo ..... D 12
(Oriental Welter Title)
Nov. 9—Junghwan Chin, Seoul ..... KO 3
(Korean Welter Title)

1973

May 3—Go Kaneda, Seoul ..... KO 5
May 3—Go Kaneda, Seoul ..... KO 5
June 10—Hiroshi Hikiji, Busan-City ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Hitoshi Nakagawa, Tokoname ..... KO 3

1974

June 23—Yungkeun Chung, Pusan City ..... KO 6
(Korea National Welter Championship)

1975

Aug. 15—Masahiro Misako, Tokyo ..... L 10

1976

Feb. 17—Yuichiro Watanabe, Tokyo ..... KO 3

1977

Apr. 10—Lion Furuyama, Tokyo ..... KO by 5

SINCLAIR CHRISTIE

Ealing, England, Welterweight
Born: Feb. 20, 1953

1976

Mar. 22—Chris Walker, Nottingham ..... L 6
Mar. 30—John Hamm, Hammersmith ..... D 6
May 18—Nicky Bevans, Southend ..... L 6
June 14—Micky Minter, Walworth ..... W 6
Sept. 15—Colin Ward, Luton ..... W 8
Oct. 13—Tommy Joyce, Stoke ..... W 8
Nov. 24—Johnny Pincham, Battersea ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 10—Jim Montague, Coventry ..... W 8
Mar. 21—Colin Deans, Nottingham ..... KO by 5
Nov. 22—Henry Rhiney, Hemel Hempstead ..... L 8

1978

Apr. 20—Henry Rhiney, London ..... L 8

GREGORIO CIANCAGLIONE

Italy, Lightweight

1976

Oct. 10—Sabato Coppola, Pollenam ..... D 6
Jan. 9—Fulvio Giacomini, Como ..... LF 2

1977

Feb. 19—Annunziato Sanna, Milano ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Abass Macauley, Milano ..... KO 3
May 6—Aristide Pizzo, Milano ..... L 5
(Lost via foul)
Dec. 7—Annuniziato Sanna, Caloziorcorte ..... L 6
Dec. 26—Giovanni Vitillo, Pisa ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 24—Domenico Train, Modena ..... L 6
Mar. 31—Pelligrino Ventrone, Rome ..... L 8
May 26—Luigi Dal Santo, Rome ..... D 6
Nov. 3—Marino Angeli, Forli ..... (disq) L 5

JOHNNY CLAYDON

West Ham, England, Lightweight
Born: Dec. 10, 1953

1973

Oct. 2—Ken Singleton, London ..... KO 2
Nov. 26—Billy Belnavis, London ..... W 8

1974

June 4—Ray Holdercroft, London ..... L 6
Sept. 25—Steve Gaze, Solihull ..... KO 6
Oct. 29—Ray Holdcroft, London ..... KO 5

1975

Jan. 27—Jess Harper, Walworth ..... W 8
Feb. 18—Gary Dunks, Bethnal Green ..... W 8
Oct. 9—Kevin Evans, Hornsey ..... W 8
Nov. 17—John Wall, London ..... L 8
Dec. 3—Danny Fearon, Stoke ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 12—Johnny Wall, London ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Johnny Wall, Southend ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Martian Galleozzie, Walworth ..... KO by 5
June 22—Jim Watt, Wembly ..... KO 3
Sept. 21—Tommy Dunn, Bethnal Green ..... D 12
Oct. 27—Tommy Dunn, London ..... W 12

1977

Feb. 21—Jim Watt, London ..... KO by 10
(British Lightweight Title)
Oct. 24—Tommy Dunn, Hammersmith ..... W 12

1978

Oct. 31—Willie Boothe, Hammersmith ..... W 10

STEVE CLEAK

England, Bantamweight

1978

Sept. 4—Pip Coleman, Barry ..... L 6
Sept. 21—Ian Murray, Caerphilly ..... W 6
Sept. 27—Alec Irvine, Evesham ..... W 6
Nov. 15—Pip Coleman, Merthyr ..... KO by 2
Dec. 11—Mick Whelan, London ..... W 6

FEL CLEMENTE

Philippines, Featherweight

1977

Nov. 22—Juan Villa, Sacramento ..... KO 10
Dec. 15—Miguel Meza, Stockton ..... L 10

1978

Jan. 19—Migel Meza, Stockton ..... W 12
Mar. 2—Romeo Anaya, Stockton ..... L 10
Apr. 3—Jose Torres, Stockton ..... W 10

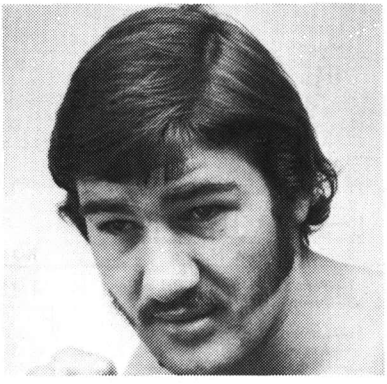
Aug. 6—Ernesto Herrera, Stockton ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Francisco Flores, Stockton ..... L 12
Oct. 21—Danny Lopez, Pesaro ..... L dis. 4
(WBC Feather Title)

PAUL CLEMIT
England, Featherweight
1977

Feb. 25—Wally Angliss, Digbeth ..... L 6
Mar. 16—Don Aagesen, Solihull ..... W 6
Mar. 30—Richard Scarth, Barnsley ..... KO 2
June 1—Larry Richards, Barnseley ..... W 4
Oct. 3—Nagib Daho, Barnsley ..... L 8
Oct. 18—Paul Chance, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Nov. 8—Derek Tew, West Bromwich ..... L disq. 2
Nov. 14—Gerry O'Neill, Glasgow ..... L 6
Dec. 12—Lawrence Devanney, Barnsley ..... L 8
1978
Feb. 13—Jimmy Smith, Barnley ..... L 4
Apr. 18—Steve Early, Coventry ..... L 8
Oct. 31—Dave Allen, Barnsley ..... KO by 5

GERRIE COETZEE
South African Heavyweight Champion
Born: Aug. 4, 1955
1974

Sept. 14—Chris Roos, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Oct. 26—Bert Cuipers, Johannesburg ..... W KO 1
Nov. 2—Kosie Oosthuizen, Pretoria ..... W KO 1
1975
Feb. 22—Steve Foley, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
May 5—Hennie Thoonen, Johannesburg ..... W 6
June 7—Amedio Laureti, Johannesburg ..... W 6
June 27—Hennie Thoonen, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Chris Roos, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
1976
Feb. 26—Jimmy Richards, Johannesburg ..... W 6
Mar. 22—Hartmut Sasse, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Jimmie Richards, Johannesburg ..... KO 9
(Transvaal Heavyweight Title)
July 18—Ron Stander, Johannesburg ..... KO 8
Aug. 16—Mike Schutte, Durban ..... WF 6
(So. African Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 30—Kallie Knoetze, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Nov. 27—James Mathatho, Johannesburg ..... KO 7
(S.A. Heavy Title)
1977
Mar. 19—Pierre Fourie, Joburg ..... KO 3
(So. African Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 16—Mike Schutte, Joburg ..... W 12
(S.A. Heavyweight Title)
Oct 29—Tom Prater, Johannesburg ..... KO 4
Dec. 3—Johnny Boudreaux, Johannesburg ..... KO 6
1978
May 26—Randy Stephens, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Dec. 15—Ibar Arrington, Durban, ... W 10



GERRI COETZEE

GILBERT COHEN
France, Jr. Middleweight
1976

Jan. 19—Daniel Bouleux, Paris ..... KO 5
Apr. 1—Vincenzo Ungaro, Paris ..... L 8
Feb. 9—Jean Louis Jouriaux, Paris ..... KO 3
Feb. 26—Mohamed Mechlia, Paris ..... W 6
May 6—Chedi Tebourski, Paris ..... KO 5
Sep. 30—Jean Grandjean, Paris ..... KO 5
Nov. 18—Gerard Breton, Paris ..... W 8
(Jr. Middles)
Dec. 2—Branko Barakovic, Paris ..... KO 7
Dec. 16—Tiger Quaye, Paris ..... W 8
1977
Jan. 10—Daniel Martin, Paris ..... KO 7
Feb. 3—Kevin White, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 12—Michel Stini, Liege ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Walter Guernieri, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Michel Chapier, Paris ..... W 8
May 6—Sea Robinson, Abidjan ..... W 10
Dec. 15—John Laine, Paris ..... KO 6
1978
Jan. 30—Paul Shutt, Paris ..... KO 7
Nov. 21—Jimmy Batten, Wembley ..... KO 3
(European Jr. Middleweight Title)

PIP COLEMAN
England, Bantamweight
1978

Sept. 4—Steve Cleak, Barry ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Bobby Breen, Birmingham ..... L 6
Oct. 9—Terry McKeown, London ..... L 6
Nov. 15—Steve Cleak, Merthyr ..... KO 2
Dec. 5—Gary Nickels, Kensgington ..... L 6
Nov. 29—Mick Whelan, Swansea ..... W 6

ALBERT COLEY
Birmingham, England, Jr. Welterweight
1976

Mar. 31—Vernon Van Reill, Birmingham ..... Draw 6
(pro debut)
Sept. 20—Barry Price, Walworth ..... L 6
Nov. 24—Tommy Davitt, London ..... KO by 4
1977
Feb. 21—Winston Spencer, Nottingham ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Kevin Sheehan, Leeds ..... Draw 4
Mar. 21—Delvin White, Nottingham ..... W 6
Apr. 7—Roy Varden, Dudley ..... KO by 5
May 30—Don Burgin, Marton ..... D 8
July 5—Pat Cowdell, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Oct. 18—Damian McDermott, Belfast ..... W 8
1978
Feb. 27—Dave McCabe, Glasgow ..... L 6
Apr. 3—Robbie Robinson, London ..... W 6
Apr. 10—Kerry Collins, Birmingham ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Dai Davies, Evesham ..... W 8
Oct. 9—Charlie Brown, London ..... KO by 6

CERI COLLINS
England, Lightweight
1977

Feb. 15—Alan Jones, Merthyr ..... W 6
Feb. 25—Wayne Floyd, Digbeth ..... KO by 5
June 16—Phillip Morris, Ebbw Vale ..... W 4
Oct. 11—Gerry Burns, Marylebon ..... KO 1
Nov. 21—Johnny Gwilliam, Birmingham ..... KO 3
1978
Feb. 13—Eric Wood, Birmingham ..... L 6
Apr. 3—Kevin Doherty, London ..... W 8
May 15—Dai Davies, London ..... W 6
Sept. 21—Dai Davies, Caerphilly ..... L 8
Nov. 6—Ian Pickersgill, London ..... W 8
Nov. 15—Brian Schofield, Merthyr ..... W 8

DILL COLLINS
Llantwit Major, Wales Lightweight
Born: May 24, 1955
1975

June 2—Steve Gaze, London ..... W 6
June 24—Pat Singer, London ..... W 6
Sept. 9—Keith Bundy, Taunton ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Joey Gilbert, Caerphilly ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Joey Gilbert, London ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Von Reid, Birmingham ..... L 6
1976
Feb. 2—Von Reid, Piccadilly ..... L 8
Feb. 9—Tony Mattia, Bedford ..... KO 4
Mar. 8—Ian Pickersgill, Birmingham ..... W 6
Apr. 5—Ian Pickergill, Piccadilly ..... D 8
May 10—Noel McIvor, Bedford ..... W 8
May 26—Kevin Evans, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
June 7—Ian Pickersgill, Piccadilly ..... L 8
June 24—Willie Booth, Piccadilly ..... L 8
Nov. 22—Godfrey Butler, Birmingham ..... KO 2
Dec. 13—Martin Galleozzie, London ..... L 10
(Vacant Welsh Lightweight Title)
1977
Jan. 17—Ian Pickersgill, Birmingham ..... L 8
Feb. 1—Ray Cattouse, London ..... L 8
Feb. 21—Gary Dunks, Piccadilly ..... W 8
May 16—Barry Price, Nottingham ..... W 8
July 18—Tommy Dunn, Mayfair ..... L 8
Oct. 3—Frank McCord, Aberavon ..... KO 6

Nov. 21—Johnny Wall, London ..... L 10
(Welsh Lightweight Title)
Dec. 6—Cornelius Boza-Edwards, London ..... KO by 5

1978

Mar. 6—Granville Allen, London ..... L 8
July 10—Billy Vivian, Aberavon ..... L 10
(Welsh Jr. Welterweight Title)
Sept. 18—Tommy Dunn, Reading ..... L 8
Nov. 21—Chris Sanigar, Wolverhampton, ... KO by 7

GARY COLLINS

England, Jr. Welterweight

1977

Oct. 6—Peter Snowshell, Southsea ..... W 6
Oct. 17—Dai Davies, Bedford ..... L 6
Dec. 5—Eric Wood, Luton ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 16—Paul Shipp, Hove ..... L 6
Feb. 27—Derek Tew, London ..... L 6
Mar. 15—Adey Allen, Solihull ..... L 6
Apr. 10—Steve Ward, Nottingham ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Nigel Thomas, Bradford ..... W 6
May 15—George Metcalf, Aylesbury ..... L 6
Sept. 18—Doug Gregory, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Oct. 11—Mark Hill, Stoke ..... KO 1
Nov. 6—Peter Snowsall, London ..... W 8
Nov. 15—Johnny Waring, Ipswich ..... KO by 5

TOM COLLINS

Great Britain, Lightheavyweight

1977

Jan. 17—Ginger McIntyre, Birmingham ..... W 6
May 16—Mick Dolan, Manchester ..... W 6
June 1—Johnny Cox, Dudley ..... KO 3
Nov. 23—George Gray, Stoke ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 19—Clint Jones, Wimbledon ..... KO 3
Mar. 20—Joe Jackson, Luton ..... W 8
May 9—Harold Skog, Oslo ..... L 8
July 17—Carl Canwill, London ..... KO by 6
Nov. 28—Carlson Benoit, Sheffield ..... KO 1
Dec. 4—Dennis Andrews, Southern ..... L 8

ENNIO COMETTI

Italian Light Heavyweight
Born January 29, 1951

1972

Nov. 25—Angelo Visini, Canegrate ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Franjio Kovac, Milan ..... KO 1
Dec. 26—Salko Brkic, Milan ..... KO 3

1973

Jan. 25—Bruno Mosca, Milan ..... KO 3
Feb. 8—Alejandro Cardoso, Milan ..... KO 2
Mar. 15—Miguel Cequer, Milan ..... KO 6
May 29—Gilbert Montayne, Bergamo ..... KO 3
July 25—Dino Tarocco, Monza ..... W 5
Sept. 14—Luis Augusto, Milan ..... KO 3
Oct. 10—Vlado Blasetic, Rimini ..... KO 3

1974

Jan. 4—Paul Poirier, Milano ..... KO 3
Jan. 25—Kevin Isaac, Milano ..... D 8
Mar. 1—Jean Tshikuna, Milano ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Mario Almanzo, Milano ..... W 8
May 10—Jose Antonio Glavez, Milan ..... L 8
July 26—Aldo Traversaro,
Sestri Levante ..... KO by 8
(Italian Championship)

1975

Apr. 11—Lazari, Milan ..... KO 6
May 26—Peter Asandoh, Milan ..... W 8
July 26—Jose Gomez, Pedrengo ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Aldo Traversaro, Arma di Taggio ..... KO by 11
Dec. 18—Jose Gomez, Milan ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 27—Victor Varon, Milano ..... KO 3
Apr. 30—Sergio Jannilli, Milano ..... KO 5
July 10—Jose Gomez, Belgrade ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Jose Gomez, Milan ..... W 8
Oct. 30—Leo Kakolewicz, Frankfurt ..... KO 6
Dec. 3—Cristiano Cavina, Faienza ..... W 10

1977

Apr. 29—Avenemar Peralta, Munich ..... Draw 10
Dec. 16—Onelio Grando, Romano Lombardo ..... KO 11
(Italian Lightheavyweight Title)

1978

Jan. 7—Phil Martin, Milan ..... KO 7
Mar. 3—Eddie Fenton, Milan ..... KO 8
Apr. 7—Cristiano Cavina, Faenza ..... KO 2
(Italian Lightheavyweight Title)
June 17—Francisco Fiol, Beograd ..... W 8
Nov. 4—Lottie Lusaka ..... KO by 5

ROY COMMOSIOUNG

English Jr. Middleweight
Born: May 26, 1949

1974

Dec. 9—Billy Graham, Manchester ..... L 6

1975

Jan. 27—Herbie McLean, Glasgow ..... W 6
Feb. 19—Gordon Kirk, Manchester ..... L 6
Mar. 12—Jim Devanney, Solihull ..... L 8
Apr. 7—Jim Devanney, Mayfair ..... L 8
Apr. 15—Yotham Kunda, Walworth ..... W 6
May 5—Errol McKenzie, Bedford ..... L 8
June 3—Albert Hillman, London ..... L 6
June 27—Dennis Harbob, Birmingham ..... L 8
Sept. 2—Alan Hardiman, Hornsey ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Mickey Ryce, Kensington ..... L 8
Oct. 28—Derek Simpson, London ..... L 8
Nov. 10—Tommy Joyce, London ..... D 8
Nov. 17—Terry Schofield, London ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Albert Hillman, Walworth ..... L 8

1976

Feb. 16—Micky Ryce, Birmingham ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Terry Schofield, Luton ..... KO 7
Mar. 1—Paul Davis, Walworth ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Jimmy Batten, Bethnal Green ..... L 8
May 3—Tommy Joyce, Birmingham ..... KO 6
May 17—Jim Moore, Bradford ..... W 8
June 7—Les Pearson, Piccadilly ..... KO 4
June 28—Terry Schofield, Luton ..... D 8
Sept. 15—Jim Montague, Luton ..... D 8
Sept. 29—Mickey Ryece, Hammersmith ..... L 8
Oct. 16—Alois Carmeliet, Zele ..... L 8
Nov. 2—Jeff Gale, Cambridge ..... L 8
Dec. 5—Terry Schofield, Luton ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 15—Tony Hudson, Walworth ..... L 10
Apr. 4—Brian Gregory, Luton ..... KO 4
(KO via eye cut)
Apr. 26—Charlie Cooper, London ..... W 8
May 4—Dave Davies, Solihull ..... KO 2
(KO via eye cut)
June 4—Charlie Cooper, Portsmouth ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Speedy Mitchell, Hempstead ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Dave Davies, Birkenhead ..... L 8
Dec. 13—Mickey Mor e, Slough ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 28—Mickey Morse, Atlesbury ..... L 8
Mar. 13—Mick Minter, Hove ..... L 8
Apr. 17—Dave Proud, Walworth ..... L 8
May 23—Horace McKenzie, London ..... L 8
June 1—Billy Waith, Cardiff ..... L 8
Oct. 16—Prince Rodney, Bradford ..... L 8

VITTORIO CONTE

Italian Middleweight
Born: Aug. 18, 1948
Turned pro in 1974

1975

Aug. 22—Marcello D'Isidoro, Milan ..... W 6
Sept. 26—Mario Calzone, Milan ..... W 6
Oct. 10—Paolo Zanusso, Bologna ..... W 6
Oct. 31—Giuseppe Martinese, Reggio Emilia ..... KO 3
Dec. 5—Jean Simos, Liege ..... KO 4

1976

Jan. 16—Luigi Martello Empoli ..... W 8
Feb. 20—Angelo Tomasini, Pistoia ..... W 8
Mar. 19—Fredo Roelands, Gand ..... D 8
Apr. 9—Tommaso Marocco, Empoli ..... KO 4
June 11—Adriano Rodriguez, Pistoia ..... KO 7
July 7—Nicola D'orazio, Pistoia ..... W 8
Aug. 13—Italo Venturi, Rimini ..... W 12
Oct. 22—Paolo Zanusso, Montecatini ..... D 12
Dec. 3—Horacio Ruiz, Madrid ..... KO by 6

1977

May 7—Tommaso Marocco, Priverno ..... KO by 4
Aug. 13—Joseph Pachler, Zeltweg ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 11—Luciano Laffranci, Pescia ..... W 8
Apr. 8—Antonio Torsello, Pistoia ..... KO 10
July 12—Gianni Molesini, Pistoia ..... D 12
(Italina Welterweight Title)
Dec. 7—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... KO by 4

JOHN CONTEH

English Light Heavyweight
Born May 27, 1951 in Liverpool

1971

Oct. 18—Okacha Boubekeur, London ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Pierre Minier, London ..... KO 5
Nov. 16—Frank Bullard, London ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Tony Burwell, Nottingham ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Emile Okee Griffith, London ..... KO 5

1972

Jan. 25—Wilhelm Jankow, London ..... KO 1
Feb. 15—Larry Sykes, London ..... KO 1

Mar. 28—Ruben Figueroa, London ..... KO 2
Apr. 25—Joe Gholston, London ..... KO 6
June 6—Billy Aird, London ..... KO 8
July 19—Johnny Mac, Dublin ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—Eddie Duncan, London ..... L 10
Oct. 10—Ferenc Cristofczak, London ..... KO 1
Oct. 31—Bill Drover, London ..... KO 7
Nov. 14—Johnny Hudgins, London ..... KO 3
Dec. 5—Sam McGill, London ..... KO 9

1973

Jan. 15—Dave Matthews, Nottingham ..... W 10
Feb. 14—Terry Daniels, Las Vegas ..... KO 6
Mar. 13—Rudiger Schmidtke, London ..... K 12
(European Light Heavyweight Title)
May 22—Chris Finnegan, London ..... W 15
(British, Commonwealth and European Title)
Sept. 10—Vincente Rondon, London ..... KO 9
Oct. 23—Baby Boy Rolie, Nottingham ..... W 15
(Commonwealth Light Heavy Title)
Dec. 14—Fred Lewis, Liverpool ..... KO 3

1974

Feb. 12—Les Stevens, London ..... W 10
Mar. 12—Tom Bogs, London ..... KO 6
(European Light Heavy Title)
May 21—Chris Finnegan, London ..... KO 6
(British, Commonwealth and European Title)
Oct. 1—Jorge Ahumada, London ..... W 15
(Vacant WBC Light Heavyweight Title)
(Gave up British Title)

1975

Mar. 11—Lonnie Bennet, London ..... KO 5
(WBC Light Heavy Title)
Aug. 16—Willie Taylor, Scranton ..... W 10

1976

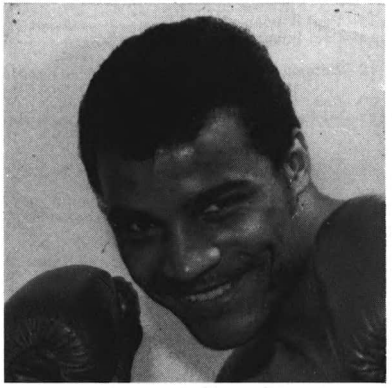
Oct. 9—Alvaro Lopez, Copenhagen ..... W 15
(WBC Lightheavyweight Title)

1977

Mar. 5—Len Hutchins, Liverpool ..... KO 3
(WBC Lightheavy Title)

1978

Feb. 7—Joe Cokes, Ilslington ..... W 10
June 17—Mate Parlov, Belgrade ..... L 15
(WBC Lightheavyweight Title)
Sept. 26—Leo Rodgers, Wembley ..... KO 7



JOHN CONTEH

CHARLIE COOPER

Southampton, England, Welterweight
Born September 23, 1950

1971

Nov. —Jimmy Corrigan, Watford ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—Leroy Mack, Reading ..... KO 3
Dec. 13—Mick Evans, London ..... W 6

1972

Feb. 8—Johnny Shepherd, Shoreditch ..... KO 5
Feb. 22—Ray Farrell, Bethnal Green ..... KO 4
Mar. 27—Pat Marshall, Reading ..... W 6
May 8—Les Davies, London ..... W 8
June 18—Derek Simpson, Southend ..... L 8
Sept. 11—Mohammed Ellah, Streatham ..... KO 2
Oct. 30—Des Rea, Bristol ..... W 8
Nov. 22—Pat Thomas, Southend ..... W disq. 7

1973

Jan. 9—Tommy Joyce, Southampton ..... L 8
Feb. 12—Charlie Cooper, London ..... KO 5
Dec. 4—Kevin White, Leeds ..... KO by 7

1974

Mar. 4—Les Pearson, Piccadilly ..... L 8
Mar. 4—Mike Manley, Portsmouth ..... KO by 4
Dec. 2—Kevin White, Taunton ..... L 8

1976

Jan. 16—Micky Ryce, Bournemouth ..... W 8
Feb. 2—John Smith, London ..... D 8
Mar. 2—Kirkland Laing, Southend ..... L 8
Mar. 26—Liam White, Bournemouth ..... KO 8

1977

Jan. 13—Trevor Francis, Reading ..... L 8
Mar. 16—Michel Chapier, Reims ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Roy Commosioung, Piccadilly ..... L 8
June 9—Roy Commosioung, Portsmouth ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 9—Per Mullertz, Copenhagen ..... L 6
Mar. 2—Per Mullertz, Vejle ..... W 6

JOHN COOPER

England, Featherweight

1978

Jan. 19—Steve Henderson, Wimbledon ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Malcolm McHugh, Southend ..... KO 3
Apr. 18—Selvin Bell, London ..... L 6
May 15—Steve Henderson, Aylesbury ..... W 6
June 19—John Flynn, Hove ..... W 6
Sept. 9—Lawrence Williams, Southend ..... D 6
Oct. 12—Mick Cavanaugh, Wibledon ..... L 6
Oct. 23—Terry McKeown, Glasgow ..... L 6
Nov. 23—John Flynn, Wimbledon ..... W 6

JEAN PIERRE COOPMANS

Belgium, Heavyweight
Born July 11, 1946

1972

Sept. 29—Eric Suehrig, Lauwe ..... KO 3
Nov. 1—Siegfried Ackers, Izegem ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Antonio Rimasti, Tournai ..... KO 4
Dec. 25—Kilani Ramdani, Izegem ..... W 6

1973

Jan. 25—Harald Skog, Oslo ..... L 6
Mar. 16—Ermanno Festorazzi,
Inglemunster ..... W 8
May 5—Ray Phillipe, Ghent ..... KO 5
May 19—Ireno Werleman, Isegem ..... KO by 2
Sept. 8—Juan Rodriguez, Izegem ..... KO 2
Nov. 1—Elwin Josepha, Izegem ..... KO 3
Nov. 16—Horst Lang, Ghent ..... KO 3
Dec. 28—Jean Belval, Izegen ..... W 6

1974

Feb. 23—Ferenc Kristofczack,
Roulers ..... WF 3
Apr. 27—Rudi Lubbers, Ghent ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Rocky Campbell, Turnhout ..... KO 6
Nov. 1—Ermelino Finotti, Gits ..... KO 4
Nov. 22—Berndt August, Ghent ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 17—Charlie "Devil" Green, Ghent ..... KO 8
Feb. 21—Adriano Rosati, Izegem ..... KO 5
Mar. 14—Jan Lubbers, Bruges ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Karsten Honhold, Lavwe ..... KO 6
May 17—Terry Daniels, Antwerp ..... W dis. 7
Oct. 4—Domingo Silveria, Antwerp ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Lissoko Abibobele, Izegem ..... KO 7

1976

Feb. 20—Muhammad Ali, San Juan ..... KO by 5
(World Heavyweight Title)
May 8—Ba Sounkalomizegem ..... L 10
May 31—Hennie Thoonan, Rotterdam ..... LF 5
Oct. 9—Hennie Thoonen, Antwerp ..... KO 6
Oct. 30—George Jerome, Brussells ..... KO 4
Nov. 20—Cookie Wallace, Liege ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Neville Meade, Izegem ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 15—Lucien Rodriguez, Izegem ..... L 10
Mar. 12—Jose Urtain, Belgium ..... KO 4
(European Heavyweight Title)
May 8—Lucien Rodriguez, Antwerp ..... L 15
(European Heavy Title)
Sept. 10—Kurt Luedecke, Izegem ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Tony Moore, Ezegem ..... D 10
Nov. 26—Alfredo Evangelista, Brussels ..... KO by 1
(European Heavyweight Title)

1978

Feb. 11—Santiago Albert Lovell, Liege ..... KO 3
Apr. 22—Mario Baruzzi, La Louviere ..... KO 6
Sept. 2—Scotty Welsh, Izegem ..... KO 1
Sept. 30—Rudy Gauwe, Turnhout ..... L 12

MIKE COPP

Great Britain, Jr. Middleweight
Born: Aug. 21, 1956

1976

Feb. 9—Mick Minter, Croydon ..... L 6
Mar. 1—Peter Neill, London ..... KO by 6

Mar. 29—Russ Shaw, Swansea ..... KO 3
June 21—Chester Couburn, Bedford ..... KO 3
Aug. 11—Terry Schofield, Cardiff ..... W 6
Oct. 11—Terry Schofield, Manchester ..... W 8
Dec. 6—Jimmy King, Manchester ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 2—Roysie Francis, London ..... KO by 3
Oct. 3—Colin Jones, Aberavon ..... KO by 5

1978

Jan. 16—Johnny Elliott, Hove ..... L 6
Feb. 23—Terry Petersen, Doncaster ..... D 8
Mar. 20—Steve Goodwin, Aberavon ..... W 8
July 10—Horace McKenzie, Aberavon ..... L 10
(Welsh Welterweight Title)

TEODORO CORALLO

Italian Bantamweight

1973

Jan. 24—Fernando Segura, Palermo ..... KO 3
Apr. —Omar Cabrera, Brindisi ..... W 8
May 19—Claudio Piccolo, Undine ..... L 6
Aug. 5—Kiko Garcia, Cefalu ..... W disq. 3

1974

Jan. 17—Antonio Realinho, Roma ..... KO by 2
Mar. 22—Gianni Garbo, Vincenza ..... KO by 5
May 3—Gianni Garbo, Rome ..... W disq. 4
Oct. 12—Morris Wainstein, Johannesburg ..... KO 5
Nov. 22—Lucio Vailati, Milan ..... KO by 6

1975

Feb. 21—Manuel Masso, Madrid ..... KO by 4
Aug. 8—Gianni Garbo, Jesolo ..... D 8
Oct. 22—Claudio Piccolo, Cefalu ..... D 8

1976

Apr. 24—Daniel Trioulaire, Villerupt ..... L 10
July 8—Franco Zurlo, Latina ..... KO by 10

1977

Feb. 25—Luigi Tessarin, Vigevano ..... L 12
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 26—Jose Cornejo Hernandez, Bologna ..... KO 4

1978

Feb. 10—Alfredo Mulas, Lugo Romagna ..... KO by 3
Mar. 3—Franco Buglione, Milan ..... L 8

FRED CORANSON

France, Welterweight

1976

Apr. 29—Jean Pierre Moreau, Paris ..... W 6
May 8—Dick Declerc, Izegem ..... W 6
Oct. 4—Jose Alvarez, Dunkerque ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 5—Antonio Capuano, Dunkirk ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Fredo Roelands, Bruges ..... L 8
Apr. 23—Mick Minter, Lille ..... W 7
June 11—Fernando Roelands, Grande Synthe ..... KO 1
Oct. 15—Remo Costa, Petite Synthe ..... KO 8

1978

Jan. 7—Jose Louis Ribeiro, Coudekerque ..... W 10
Jan. 14—Anthony Martin, Dunkirk ..... W 10
Feb. 17—Peter Morris, Dunkirk ..... KO 7
Mar. 11—Georges Warusfel, Grand Synthe ..... W 12
Apr. 15—Terry Petersen, Dunkerque ..... KO 8
Oct. 14—Horace McKenzie, Durkerque ..... W 8

GIUSEPPE CORBO

Italy, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Dec. 17—Francesco Gallo, Novara ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 25—Alfonso Carrillo, Milano ..... W 4
Mar. 25—Giampiero Bertuzzi, Milano ..... W 4
Aug. 16—Ali Tlaba, Piedimonte Matese ..... D 8
Nov. 11—Rocco Frasca, Milan ..... D 6

1978

Feb. 24—Giuseppe Russi, Mialn ..... W 8
Apr. 7—Giuseppe Martinese, Senigallia ..... KO by 9
(Italian Jr. Welterweight Title)
July 21—Francesco Gallo, Ischia ..... D 8
Oct. 20—Francesco Gallo, Mialn ..... W 10

REMO COSTA

Italy, Jr. Middleweight

1976

Jan. 23—Guglielmo Caldera, Milano ..... KO by 1
Mar. 5—Vittorio Tamburini, Milan ..... W 4
Mar. 5—Angelo D'Isidoro, Milan ..... W 4
June 4—Augusto Lauri, La Spezia ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Italo Venturi, Rimini ..... L 10

1977

May 13—Nelson Gomez, Sarazana ..... D 8
June 10—Paolo Zanusso, Jesolo ..... KO by 3
Oct. 15—Fred Coranson, Petite Synthe ..... KO by 8
Dec. 14—Guido Galletti, Taurisano ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 28—Luciano Laffranchi, La Spezia ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Tommasco Marocco, La Spezia ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Alois Carmeliet, Ravenna ..... L 10

ELIO COTENA

Italian Featherweight
Born Naples, August 30, 1945

Turned pro in 1969 and won all nine bouts that year, two by knockout.

1970

Mar. 11—Paul Ikumpay, Caserta ..... W 8
Apr. 22—Ambrogio Mariani, Montecatini ..... W 10
June 6—Abu Arrow, Terzigno ..... W 8
June 24—Wellington Vilella, Naples ..... W 8
Sept. 5—Giampiero Mattioli, Monteporzio ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Vittorio Ferri, Rome ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Vittorio Ferri, Rieti ..... KO 10

1971

Jan. 30—Augusto Civardi, Piacenza ..... KO 7
June 12—Augusto Civardi, Piacena ..... KO by 3
July 31—Carmelo Massa, Cagliani ..... KO 6
Oct. 18—Andres Steyn, Johannesburg ..... L 8
Nov. 24—Ould Makloufi, Paris ..... L 8

1972

Mar. 14—Michel Jamet, Turin ..... W 8
May 12—Giovanni Girgenti, Torino ..... W 12
(Italian Feather Title)
Aug. 26—Nevio Carbi, Lignano ..... D 12
(Italian Featherweight Title)
Nov. 29—Giovanni Girgenti, Genoa ..... W 12
(Italian Feather Title)

1973

Mar. 13—Enzo Farinelli, Ferara ..... W 12
(Italian Featherweight Title)
May 19—Bruno Pieracci, Montagnana ..... W 12
June 28—Ambrogio Mariani, Naples ..... W disq. 5
Aug. 4—Bruno Pieraci, Secondigliano ..... KO 4
(Italian Feather Title)
Dec. 17—Domenico Chiloiro, Naples ..... W 8

1974

Apr. 17—Jose Antonio "Gitano" Jimenez, Zaragoza ..... KO by 15
(European Feather Title)
Sept. 11—Paul Ikumapayi, Rapallo ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Paul Ikumapayi, Cafalu ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 12—Antonio "Gitano" Jiminez, Naples ..... KO 11
(European Featherweight Title)
Apr. 30—Rodolfo Sanchez, Naples ..... W 15
Oct. 22—Michel Lefebvre, Cefalu ..... KO 11
(European Feather Title)

1976

Feb. 25—Vernon Sollas London ..... KO 14
(European Featherweight Title)
May 26—Nevio Carbi, Treste ..... KO 12
Dec. 3—Pedro "Nino" Jimenez, Madrid ..... KO by 12
(European Feather Title)

1977

May 8—Pasqualino Morbidelli, Campione d'Italia ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Emiliano DeSouza, Milan ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 8—Natale Vezzoli, Brescia ..... L 15
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
July 21—Charles Jurietti, Ischia ..... W 10

ELIO COTENA

GEORGES COTIN

France, Jr. Lightweight
Born: Apr. 2, 1951

1974

Jan. 10—Ben Kerrou, Paris ..... D 6
Feb. 14—Boualem Tadjeddine, Paris ..... KO 4
Mar. 14—Boualem Tadjeddine, Paris ..... D 6
Mar. 28—Joseph Sossou, Paris ..... KO 5

1975

Mar. 13—Raymond Libbrecht, Paris ..... KO 7
Oct. 16—Mario Oliveira, Paris ..... D 8
Dec. 13—Michele Siracusa, Paris ..... D 8

1976

Feb. 5—Paul Rouree, Paris ..... KO 6
Mar. 6—Carlos Foldes, Paris ..... W 8
May 6—Daniel Vermandere, Paris ..... KO 6
June 30—Nino Jiminez, Madrid ..... L 8
Oct. 1—Mario Oliveira, Alfortville ..... W 12
(French Lightweight Title)
Oct. 30—Manuel Abedoy, Abidjan ..... KO by 5
Dec. 11—Jean Pierre Hainault, Blois ..... KO 11

1977

Jan. 2—Daniel Bellantonio, Marseille ..... KO 11
(French Jr. Lightweight Title)
Jan. 15—Lothar Abend, Kiel ..... KO 8
Feb. 26—Roland Cazeaux, St. Nazaire ..... Draw 12
(French Featherweight Title)
May 27—Natale Vezzoli, Brescia ..... KO by 11
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)

1978

Feb. 4—Roberto Castanon, Leon ..... L 10
Feb. 16—Rocky Orengo, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Rene Martin, Paris ..... KO 8
(French Jr. Lightweight Title)
Oct. 9—Dave Bolden, Salle Wagram ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Cornelius Boza-Edwards, London ..... KO by 1

WINSTON COUSINS

Manchester, Lightheavyweight
Born: Nov. 11, 1955

1976

Mar. 9—Cyril Bishton, Bradford ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Francis Hands, Liverpool ..... L 6
May 3—Ginger McIntyre, Southsea ..... W 8
May 17—Danny McLoughlin, Manchester ..... KO by 1
Nov. 15—Pat Brogan, Nottingham ..... W 8
Nov. 24—Steve Fenton, London ..... KO 4
Dec. 6—Arther Winfield, Manchester ..... KO 7

1977

Jan. 11—John McCallum, London ..... L 6
Feb. 15—Gareth "Tashy" Jones, Merthyr ..... L 8
Mar. 13—Greg Evans, Manchester ..... L 8
May 9—Francis Hand, Liverpool ..... KO 8
(KO via eye cut)
June 13—Reg Long, Manchester ..... KO 5
Sept. 26—Carlton Benoit, Manchester ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 21—Johnny Waldron, London ..... L 8
Mar. 20—Colin Lawson, London ..... L 6

PAT COWDELL

England, Featherweight

1977

July 5—Albery Coley, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
Sept 20—Paul Varden, Southend ..... KO 5
Oct. 18—Henri Coni, Wolverhampton ..... KO 6
Oct. 31—Lee Graham, Birmingham ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Kevin Doherty, Kingston ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 23—Alan Robertson, London ..... KO by 3
June 29—Alan Buchanan, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Jackie McGill, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Nov. 15—Paddy Graham, Solihull ..... W 8

JOHNNY COX

Great Britain, Lightheavyweight

1977

Jan. 17—Carlton Benoit, London ..... L 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Vierling, Luton ..... KO 5
Mar. 16—Carlton Benoit, Stoke ..... L 8
Apr. 5—Terry Jones, Marylebone ..... KO 1
Apr. 25—George Gray, Northampton ..... L 8
June 1—Tom Collins, Dudley ..... KO by 3
Sept. 20—Carlton Benoit, Southend ..... L 8

GERT CRAEMER

South African Middleweight
Turned pro in 1972. That year had 6 fights, W5, L1
Born: April 6, 1949

1973

Feb. 17—Chris du Plessis, Pretoria ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Andre Nel, Johannesburg ..... W 6
June 16—Kosie Wiese, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Sept. 8—Gielie Buitendag,
Johannesburg ..... KO by 10
Nov. 2—Cliff Manuel, Port Elizabeth ..... KO 6
Dec. 1—Alex McMillan, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Dec. 15—Ronnie du Preez, Port Elizabeth ..... L 10

1974

Feb. 9—Andre Nel, Pretoria ..... W 6
Mar. 18—Cliff Manual, Cape Town ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Gielie Buintendag, Pretoria ..... W 10
July 20—Gert Steyn, Pretoria ..... L 10
(S. African Welterweight Title)

1975

Feb. 8—Coert Fourie, Pretoria ..... KO 9
(South African Junior Middleweight Title)
June 14—Pat McCormack, Pretoria ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Gert Steyn, Johannesburg ..... L 12
(South African Jr. Middle Title)
Sept. 13—Carlos Giminez, Johannesburg ..... KO by 5

1976

Mar. 27—Harold Volbrecht, Pretoria ..... L 4
May 8—Harold Volbrecht, Johannesburg ..... KO 4
June 19—Harold Volbrecht, Pretoria ..... L 12
(Vacant So. African Welterweight Title)
Oct. 9—Harold Volbrecht, Johannesburg ..... D 6

1977

Jan. 29—Morris Mohloai, Johannesburg ..... L 6
Mar. 19—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg ..... W 6
May 6—Daniel Sereme, Pretoria ..... W 6
June 6—Johnny Sham, Durban ..... L 12
Aug. 13—Kokkie Olivier, Johannesburg ..... NC 3
Sept. 10—Dominic Germishuys, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Oct. 3—Johnny Sham, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Nov. 7—Harold Volbrecht, Johannesburg ..... L 12
(S.A. Welter Title)

1978

Mar. 20—Joseph Hali, Capetown ..... W 6
Apr. 17—Johnny Sham, Johannesburg ..... KO 12
(So. African Jr. Middleweight Title)
July 1—Gideon Margo, Pretoria ..... KO 3
Aug. 26—Morris Mohloai, Bophuthatswana ..... L 6
Nov. 27—Lous Fourie, Johannesburg ..... KO 8
(So. African Jr. Middleweight Title)

BINGO CROOKS

Wolverhampton, England, Featherweight
Born 1952

1971

Nov. 10—Brian Harding, Nottingham ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Brian Harding, London ..... L 6
Dec. 8—Brian Harding, London ..... D 6
Dec. 13—Alan Richardson, Manchester ..... L 6

1972

Jan. 10—Alan Richardson, Manchester ..... L 6
Jan. 26—Neil Gauci, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Feb. 22—Mike Frampton, London ..... W 6
Feb. 28—Sammy Vernon, Nottingham ..... D 6
Mar. 15—Dave Tuohey, Caerphilly ..... W 6
Mar. 29—Dave Grantley, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
Apr. 18—Mike Frampton, Birmingham ..... KO 1
Apr. 25—John O'Rawe, Birmingham ..... W 8
July 12—Joey Lando, Wolverhampton ..... KO 8
Sept. 19—Tony Cunningham, Manchester ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Billy Hardacre, London ..... L 8
Dec. 11—John Mitchell, London ..... W 8

1973

Feb. 13—Tommy Glencross,
Wolverhampton ..... W 8
May 9—Paddy Graham, Solihull ..... W 8
May 22—Evan Armstrong, London ..... L 8
Oct. 6—David Poison, Accra ..... KO by 6
Nov. 6—Jimmy Bell, Wolverhampton ..... D 8

1974

Feb. 1—Lothar Abend, Hamburg ..... L 10
Feb. 26—Jimmy Revie, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
Apr. 24—Tommy Glencross,
Wolverhampton ..... KO 5
Aug. 31—Nkosana Mgxaji,
E. London (Africa) ..... L 10

1975

Mar. 3—Clive Hogben, Hemel Hempstead ..... D 8
May 19—George Turpin, London ..... L 8

1976

Feb. 13—Benny Purdy, Birmingham ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Charlie Nash, Belfast ..... L 8
Apr. 12—Benny Purdy, Birmingham ..... W 8
May 10—Vernon Sollas, London ..... KO by 8

1977

Feb. 1—Jimmy Flint, London ..... W 8
Mar. 29—Jeff Pritchard, Ebbw Vale ..... L 8
Oct. 10—Willie Booth, Glasgow ..... L 8
Nov. 8—Cornelius Boza-Edwards, London ..... L 8
Nov. 22—Roy Varden, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
Nov. 30—Mark Bliss, Wolverhampton ..... W 8

1978

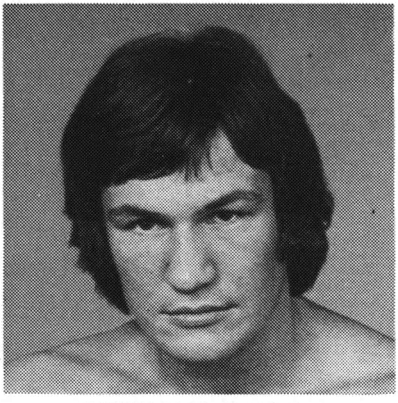
Feb. 4—Maurice Apeang, Grenoble ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Des Gwilliam, Stoke ..... D 8
Oct. 18—Gerry Duffy, Glasgow ..... D 8
Oct. 31—Des Gwilliam, Wolverhampton ..... L 10
Dec. 11—Rocky Beaumont, Birmingham ..... W 8

LUCIO CUSMA
Italy, Lightweight
1977

Apr.	1—Charles Jurietti, Bologna	W	6
Apr.	29—Abass Macauley, Bologna	KO	4
May	13—Gianfranco Cianconi, Imola	KO	3
	1978		
Jan.	27—Eloy De Souza, Faenza	W	6
Apr.	27—Eloy De Souza, Bologna	D	8
June	28—Alfonso Carrillo, Castelsanpietro	D	8

ECKHARD DAGGE
German Middleweight
Born February 27, 1948
1973

Mar.	2—Hans Heukeshoven, Berlin	KO	1
Mar.	9—Ferzi Ispir, Lubeck	KO	1
Mar.	30—Waldi Clere, Oldenburg	KO	1
Apr.	27—Anton Schendl, Berlin	KO	4
May	11—Antonio Rimasti, Wiesbaden	KO	1
June	3—Klaus-Peter Tombers, Berlin	KO	5
Aug.	31—Shaco Mamba, Lubeck	KO	8
Sept.	28—Matt Donovan, Berlin	KO	2
Oct.	26—Jose Madrazo, Hamburg	W	8
Nov.	9—Francis Vermandere, Berlin	KO	7
	1974		
Feb.	21—Denny Moyer, Berlin	W	10
May	14—Manny Gonzalez, Berlin	W	10
June	21—Billy Backus, Berlin	KO	3
Sept.	3—Jose Duran, Berlin	KO by	11
Nov.	5—Jules Bellaiche, Berlin	W	8
Nov.	30—Pascal Zito, Munich	W	10
	1975		
Mar.	18—Carlos Marks, Berlin	L	10
June	24—Jose Duran, Berlin (Jr. Middleweight European Title)	KO	9
Nov.	4—Franz Csandl, Vienna (European Jr. Middle Title)	KO	7
	1976		
Jan.	16—Vito Antuofermo, Berlin (European Jr. Middleweight Title)	L	15
Apr.	2—Marcel Giordanella, Kiel	KO	7
June	18—Elisha O'Bed, Berlin (WBC Jr. Middle Title)	KO	10
Sept.	18—Emile Griffith, Berlin (Retained WBC Jr. Middle Title)	W	15
	1977		
Mar.	15—Maurice Hope, Berlin (WBC Jr. Middleweight Title)	Draw	15
Aug.	6—Rocky Mattioli, Berlin (WBC Jr. Middleweight Title)	KO by	5
Dec.	9—Jimmy Savage, Berlin	KO	8
	1978		
Apr.	7—Rennie Pinder, West Berlin	KO	5
May	6—Larry Davis, Berlin	W	10



ECKHARD DAGGE

NAGIB DAHO
Morrocco, Lightweight
1977

May	17—Kevin Sheenan, Wolverhampton	KO	2
May	31—Tony Zeni, Kensington	L	4
June	13—Roy Varden, Manchester	L	6
July	5—Winston Spencer, Wolverhampton	KO by	5
Oct.	3—Paul Clemit, Barnsley	W	8
Oct.	10—Don Burgin, Marton	W	8
Oct.	24—Mick Bell, Manchester	D	8
Nov.	2—George McGurk, Newcastle	L	8
Dec.	5—Mickey Bell, Manchester	W	8
	1978		
Oct.	12—Stan Atherton, Liberpool	L	6
Nov.	2Terry Welsch, Liverpool	W	6
Nov.	30—Tommy Wright, Caister	W	6
Dec.	11—Vernon Penprase, Plymouth	W	8
Dec.	18—Tommy Wright, Bradford	W	8

YOUNG DALY
England, Jr. Lightweight
1976

Oct.	25—Kevin Shenan, Luton	L	4
Dec.	2—Delvin White, Luton	W	4
Dec.	13—Delvin White, Piccadilly	W	8
	1977		
Feb.	15—Tony Vernon, Northampton	W	4
Feb.	28—Roy Varden, Luton	L	4
Sept.	14—Tony Zeni, Cambridge	L	6
Dec.	5—Steve Holdsworth, Luton	L	6
	1978		
Mar.	19—Ian Pickersgill, Northampton	L	4
Sept.	25—Vernon Vanriel, London	KO by	5

KENJI DARUMA
Japanese, Flyweight
1976

Apr.	6—Kazunori Tenryu, Tokyo (Japan Jr. Flyweight Championship)	KO by	2
Aug.	26—Yoshiharu Suga, Nagoya	KO by	1
Nov.	15—Kazunori Tenryu, Nagoya City (Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)	L	10
	1977		
May	15—Puma Koya, Tokyo	L	10
July	24—Yoshiru Suga, Nagoya	W	10

MELQUIDADES DA SILVA
Italy, Featherweight
1978

Feb.	10—Heleno Ferreira, Lugo Romagna	L	10
Mar.	31—Luigi Tessarin, Vegevano	KO by	8
Apr.	14—Giuseppe Fossati, Milan	L	8
Apr.	29—Guy Caudron, Lievin	KO by	5
May	14—Heleno Ferreira, Pescara	L	8
July	6—Lugi Tessarin, Lugo di Romagno	L	8
Sept.	14—Cosimo Lavino, Prato	D	8
Nov.	3—Nevio Carbi, Monfalcone	W	8

GARY DAVIDSON
England, Bantamweight
1976

Sept.	21—Ian Murray, Bethnal Green	KO	6
Oct.	21—Trevor Bromby, Bethnal Green	KO	3
Oct.	26—Jimmy Bott, London	KO	3
Dec.	7—Wally Angliss, London	D	6
	1977		
Feb.	22—Lee Graham, London	W	6
June	14—Steve Enwright, Wembley	KO	6
Sept.	15—Lawrence Devanney, Bethnal Green	W	6
Oct.	25—Wally Angliss, London	W	8
Nov.	29—George Sutton, London	W	8
	1978		
Feb.	21—Mark Bliss, London	W	8
Apr.	4—Dave Smith, London	L	10
Sept.	12—Neil McLaughlin, Wembley	W	8
Nov.	21—Dave Smith, Wembley	KO by	6

DAI DAVIES
England Jr. Welterweight
1978

June	29—Alan Burrows, Caerphilly	L	6
July	10—Nigel Thomas, Aberavon	W	6
Sept.	4—Roddy Evans, Barry	L	8
Sept.	21—Ceri Collins, Caerphilly	W	8
Sept.	27—Albert Coley, Evesham	L	8
Oct.	2—Brian Snagg, Liverpool	KO by	2
Nov.	2—Charlie Brown, Ebbw Vale	L	6
Nov.	29—Brian Schofield, Swansea	L	6
Dec.	4—Martin Bridge, Manchester	D	6
Dec.	11—Sewin Bell, Plymouth	W	6
Dec.	21—Dave Farrell, Liverpoos	W	6

DAVE DAVIES
Bangor, England Jr. Middleweight
Born April 9, 1948
1973

Feb.	5—Trevor Francis, London	W	8
Mar.	26—Trevor Francis, London	L	8
Nov.	1—Ronnie Hough, Liverpool	KO	7
Dec.	14—John Smith, Liverpool	W	8
	1974		
Mar.	26—Colin Davies, Caerphilly	KO	8
May	13—Maurice Hope, London	KO by	8

1978

Jan. 6—Louis Pacheco, Bilbao .....KO by 7
Apr. 2—Jose Lopez Barrillado, Santa Cruz .....KO 8
May 12—Fernando Sanchez, Bilbao .....L 8
May 31—Fernando Sanchez, Bilbao .....L 8

GERARDO DEL GUACCHIO

Italy, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Apr. 21—Bernardo Ciarmella, Genova .....KO 5
May 5—Giovanni Carrino, Milan .....KO by 6
May 25—Luigi Martello, Catania .....KO by 1
June 30—Pelligrino Ventrone, Lugano .....KO by 7
Sept. 29—Franco Aresti, Saniuri .....KO by 3

JONATHON DELE

Nigerian Lightweight
Born October 20, 1946

Boxed in 1966 Commonwealth Games and 1968 Olympiad. Turned pro in Spain in 1969.

1969

Mar. 29—Umberto Cantarella, Forli .....KO 4
May 29—Jesus Arjona, Barcelona .....KO 2
June 20—Angel Ejarque, Barcelona .....KO 3
July 4—Jose Carreno, Barcelona .....KO 3
July 16—Pedro Sanchez, Barcelona .....W 8
July 29—Cristobal Gomez, Barcelona .....KO 1
Aug. 22—Luis Segura, Madrid .....W 8
Aug. 29—Angel Elarque, Madrid .....KO 5
Sept. 11—Pedro Sanchez, Barcelona .....KO 1
Oct. 2—Kid Tano, Barcelona .....KO 2
Oct. 16—Anton Navarro, Barcelona .....KO 5
Nov. 6—Jean Montreuil, Barcelona .....KO 2
Nov. 20—Sal Gennatiempo, Barcelona .....KO 1
Nov. 28—Rene Pigny, Madrid .....KO 5
Dec. 4—Giuseppe Amante, Barcelona .....W 8

1970

Mar 18—Vaquero, Valencia .....W 8
Apr. 3—Paul Rourre, Madrid .....D 8
Apr. 16—Henri Nesi, Barcelona .....W 8
May 23—Paul Rourre, Bilbao .....KO 4
June 22—Angel Robinson Garcia, Barcelona .....W 8
July 25—Angel Macias, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Nov. 6—Angel Garcia, Barcelona .....L 8
Nov. 27—Tomas Castuera, Barcelona .....KO 3
Dec. 18—John White, Barcelona .....W 8

1971

Feb. 14—Moris Onyus, Lagos .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Joe Akani, Lagos .....W 12
Sept. 17—Jose Rey, Barcelona .....D 8
Oct. 15—Luis Aisa, Barcelona .....D 8
Nov. 5—Carlos Cappella, Madrid .....D 8
Nov. 17—Carlos Almeida, Barcelona .....KO 1
Dec. 15—Robinson Garcia, Barcelona .....W 10

1972

Jan. 13—Juan Pena, Barcelona .....KO 6
Mar. 18—Carlos Capella, Valencia .....D 8
Mar. 25—Fernando Perez, Gijon .....W 8
Apr. 20—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Milan .....L 10
June 15—Francisco Truijllo, Las Palmas .....KO 6
June 22—Jose Legra, Barcelona .....W 10
Nov. 17—Carlos Almeida, Barcelona .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Antonio Villasante, Figueroa .....KO 3

1973

Feb. 3—Fernando Tavares, Figueras, Sp. .....KO 5
Mar. 3—Anthony Morodi, Johannesburg .....L 10
Mar. 24—Jermiah Nzelwane, East London .....W 10
May 12—Fernando Perez, Gijon .....W 8
Oct. 20—Lion Nichol, Yaba .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Norman Sekgapane, Johannesburg .....L 10

1974

Jan. 11—Perico Fernandez, Madrid .....D 8
Feb. 15—Henri Nesi, Barcelona .....W 8
Apr. 5—Lothar Abend, Hamburg .....KO by 5
May 16—Kristian Hoydahl, Hamburg .....KO 2

1975

Jan. 10—Perico Fernandez, Barcelona .....D 10
Feb. 7—Toni Ortiz, Barcelona .....KO by 6
Mar. 14—Marcos Jimenez, Paperito, Madrid .....D 8
May 3—Jim Watt, Lagos .....W 15
(Vacant Commonwealth Title)
July 29—Jimenez Paperito, Bilbao .....KO by 5

1976

Feb. 6—Santiano Reali, Ibadan .....W 10
July 16—Percy Hayles, Lagos .....W 15
(Commonwealth Lightweight Title)
Oct. 9—Fernando Sanchez, Miranda del Obro .....L 8

1977

Mar. 5—Hogan Jimoh, Lagos .....KO 7
(Commonwealth Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Lennox Blackmore, Lagos .....L 15
(Commonwealth Lightweight Title)

1978

(Inactive)

BRUNO DEMONTIS

Italy, Lightweight

1978

Apr. 29—Gabriele Peruzzi, Cagliari .....KO 2
May 24—Jofre II, Cagliari .....W 6
July 1—Antonio Germano, Cagliari .....KO 5
Aug. 5—Mario Ficano, Fort Village .....KO 6
Sept. 28—Vincenzo Di Ruocco, Milan .....KO 3

STEVE DENNIS

Australia, Welterweight

1972

Apr. 20—Jim Sheridan, Redfern .....W 6
May 3—Bobby Dodds, Riverwood .....KO 2

1973

Dec. 5—Alex Burns, Riverwood .....KO 3
Dec. 19—Ricky Patterson, Marrickville .....KO 1

1974

Apr. 10—Ricky Patterson, Marrickville .....KO by 5
July 31—Maxie Milan, Kingsford .....KO 2
Aug. 7—Allan Hall, Kingsford .....KO 4
Sept. 25—Kevin Rose, Kingsford .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Paddy Green, Kingsford .....KO 8
Oct. 31—Les Knox, Blacktown .....KO 9

1975

Sept. 10—Ceddy McGrady, Marrickville .....W 8
Oct. 8—Dave Leon, Marrickville .....KO 5
Nov. 12—Ritchie Brown, Marrickville .....KO 6
Dec. 10—John Layton, Marrickville .....KO 7

1976

Jan. 24—Martin Beni, Panguana .....KO 8
Mar. 10—Dennis Enright, Marrickville .....KO 10
May 3—Kerry Bell, Tweed Heads .....KO 7
(Australian Welter Title)

1977

July 13—Colin Cassidy, Marrickville .....KO 8
Sept. 8—Ali Afakasi, Wellington .....KO by 8
(Australian Welter Title)

1978

Jan. 14—Sakaraia Ve, Suva .....KO by 10
May 17—Eddie Buttons, Mount Pritchard .....L 10
May 26—Neil Pattel, Brisbane .....D 10
Sept. 26—Ross Eadie, Bankstown .....KO by 2

JOHN DEPLEDGE

England, Bristol Heavyweight
Born: Mar. 5, 1950

1974

Apr. 22—Lloyd Stewart, Talbot .....D 6
Apr. 29—Eddy Fenton, Bristol .....W 8
June 10—Tony Moore, Walworth .....L 6

1975

Jan. 22—Kenny Burrell, Mexborough .....KO 4
Feb. 4—George Davies, Blackpool .....W 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Fenton, Portsmouth .....KO 3
Mar. 12—Derek Simpkin, Solihull .....L 8
Apr. 9—Derek Simpkin, Bradford .....L 6
Apr. 21—Tony Blackburn, Piccadilly .....L 6
Apr. 28—Eddie Fenton, Kensington .....L 8
July 14—Isaac Hussein, London .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Neville Meade, Cardiff .....KO by 5
Oct. 29—Brian Huckfield, Wolverhampton .....KO by 5

1976

Feb. 24—George Davies, Manchester .....W 6
Mar. 22—Eddie Fenton, Nottingham .....LF 6
Apr. 5—Terry Mintus, Bradford .....L 6
Apr. 28—Terry Jones, Mayfair .....W 6
June 28—Terry O'Conner, Luton .....KO by 6
Oct. 18—Kris Smith, Marylebone .....*KO by 3
(*Disqualified for holding)

1977

Apr. 5—Kris Smith, Marylebone .....KO 3
May 26—Derek Simpkin, Bradford .....L 8
Nov. 10—Bruce Grandham, Liverpool .....KO by 2

1978

Feb. 13—Lest Stevens, Reading .....L 8
Mar. 2—Fleming Jensen, Vejle .....L 6
Sept. 11—Clive Beardsley, Bradford .....L 8
Nov. 2Winston Allen, Ebbw Vale .....L 8
Nov. 15—Winston Allen, Merthyr .....L 3
Nov. 29—Allan Bagley, Evesham .....L 6

LUIGI DE ROSA

Italy, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Mar. 3—Severino Picca, Piancenza .....KO by 5
May 26—Leo Scorza, Taranto .....L 6
Sept. 23—Domenico Traini, Pietramelara .....W 8
Oct. 27—Mario Ficano, Capua .....W 8

Sept. 5—Tim McHugh, Liverpool ..... D 8
Nov. 21—Tim McHugh, Liverpool ..... L 8

1975

Mar. 25—Jimmy Batten, Kensington ..... L 8
Apr. 11—Angelo Jacopucci, Rome ..... KO by 4

1976

Nov. 18—Paul Shutt, Liverpool ..... L 8

1977

Jan. 20—Carlton Lyons, Liverpool ..... KO 6
Mar. 5—Pat Thomas, Liverpool ..... KO by 8
Mar. 30—Jim Devanney, Barnsley ..... L 8
Apr. 26—Sylvester Gordan, London ..... L 6
May 4—Roy Commosioung, Solihull ..... KO by 2
May 11—Phillip Morris, Swansea ..... D 4
Sept. 8—Jim Moore, Liverpool ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Brian Gregory, Birkenhead ..... W 8
Nov. 10—Joe Lally, Liverpool ..... D 8
Nov. 29—Roy Commosioung, Birkenhaed ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 2—Joe Oke, Liverpool ..... KO 6
Mar. 31—Brian Gregory, Liverpool ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Richard Kenyon, Liverpool ..... L 8
Nov. 27—Joe Lally, Liverpoos ..... W 8

KEVIN DAVIES

Great Britain, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Oct. 22—Les Wint, Digbeth ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 25—Tommy Davitt, Digbeth ..... W 8
Mar. 24—Ray Ross, Leicester ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Godrey Butler, Leicester ..... W 10
May 9—Chris Glover, Liverpool ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Clinton McKenzie, London ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 17—Dan M'Putu, Grand Syndhe ..... L 8
Apr. 24—Joey Singleton, Walworth ..... KO by 6

ROBBIE DAVIES

England, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Sept. 8—Joe Hannaford, Liverpool ..... KO 4
Oct. 6—Francisco Carmona, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—Joe Hannaford, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Jim Devanney, Liverpool ..... KO 3

1978

Mar. 2—Johnny Heard, Liverpool ..... L 8
Mar. 31—Marcel Giordanella, Liverpool ..... KO 1
May 18—John Smith, Liverpool ..... KO 1
Sept. 12—Mac Nicholson, Nirkenhead ..... KO 4
Sept. 28—Tiger Quaye, Liverpool ..... KO 3

TOMMY DAVITT

Great Britain, Lightweight

1976

Oct. 4—Barry Price, Kensington ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Barry Price, London ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Leo Graham, London ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Alberto Coley, London ..... KO 4
Dec. 7—Ricky Beaumont, London ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 7—Earl Noel, London ..... W 6
Feb. 14—Billy Jeram, Walworth ..... W 8
Feb. 25—Kevin Davies, Digbeth ..... L 8
Mar. 22—Tommy Dunn, Bethnel Green ..... L 8
Mar. 29—Earl Noel, Wembly ..... W 6
Apr. 18—Barry Price, Walworth ..... W 8
May 9—Tommy Dunn, London ..... L 8
Oct. 10—Barry Price, London ..... W 8
Nov. 18—Billy Vivian, London ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 30—Horace McKenzie, Glasgow ..... L 8
Feb. 17—Dan M'Putu, Dunkirk ..... W 8
Mar. 16—Hans Henrik Palm, Copenhagen ..... L 6
Apr. 17—George Feeney, London ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Sylvester Gordon, London ..... D 6
Nov. 27—Ray Cattouse, London ..... (disq) L 7

CORNELIUS DE BEER

South Africa, Middleweight

1977

Nov. 7—Pieter Gouws, Johannesburg ..... W 4

1978

Mar. 4—Keith Bradford, Ermelo ..... W 4
Apr. 3—Keith Bradford, Pretoria ..... KO by 3
June 5—Jan Pienaar, Pretoria ..... L 4
Sept. 23—Basil Meintjies, Booysens ..... W 4
Oct. 10—Themba Buthelezi, Durban ..... KO by 1

WIETS DE BEER

South Africa, Light heavyweight
Born Aug. 9, 195677

Jan. 28—Daniel Johannesburg ..... W 4
Mar. 4—Johannes Mpesi, Pretoria ..... W 4
Mar. 19—Petrus Marx, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Aug. 13—Willem Giesing, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Sept. 10—Jackson Hlongwane, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Willem Giesing, Johannesburg ..... W 6

1978

July 1—Jimmy Abbott, Pretoria ..... KO by 3

DIRK DECLERC

Belgium, Welterweight

1976

May 8—Fred Coranson, Izegem ..... L 6
Oct. 8—Luigi Ruggiero, Lavewe ..... W (NWF) 4

1977

Jan. 15—Richard Rodriguez, Izegum ..... Draw 6
Mar. 5—Luigi Renda, Dunkirk ..... KO by 5
Mar. 12—Manuel Acedo, Antwerp ..... KO 3
Oct. 8—Jean Symos, Liege ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 25—Jean Pierre Luzolanu, Osteanda ..... KO by 8
Mar. 31—Casimir Kanynda, Grivegnee ..... KO 5
Apr. 22—Eric Caposella, La Louviere ..... D 8
May 20—Jean Pierre Luzolanu, Moelenbeeck ..... D 8
Sept. 2—Stephane Vertpre, Izegem ..... D 6
Nov. 1—Steve Early, Izegem ..... KO by 2

MANNY DE JESUS

South Africa, Lightweight

1977

July 6—Henk Van Den Heever, Capetown ..... W 4
Sept. 8—Dirk Van Der Westhuizen, Goodwood ..... L 6
Oct. 17—Clemens Smith, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Nov. 7—Gerhardus Koekemoer, Johannesburg ..... L 4

1978

Apr. 10—Clemens Smith, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
May 20—John Collins, Tzaneen ..... KO by 1

FREDDY DE KERPEL

Light Heavyweight
Born June 18, 1948, Wetteren, Belgium

1973

Sept. 28—Gilbert Monteyne, Gent ..... W
Oct. 19—Ouali Kheleaf, Gent ..... KO 5
Nov. 1—Gilbert Monteyne, Izegem ..... W
Nov. 16—Rino Rimasti, Gent ..... W
Dec. 15—Bele Apolosa, Zele ..... W

1974

Jan. 11—Fernand de Ruyter, Brugge ..... KO 6
Jan. 26—Carlos Clementi, Zele ..... W 8
Feb. 8—J-Marie Torchy, Gent ..... KO 3
Mar. 2—Eric Seys, Zele ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Jan Lubbers, Gent ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Jean Tshikuna, Zele ..... W 8
(Belgium Title)
Oct. 26—Leo Kakolewicz, Zele ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 4—Johnny Frankham, Zele ..... W 10
Feb. 1—Andre Bukassa, Zele ..... WF 9
Apr. 19—Domenico Adinolfi, Wieze ..... KO by 11
(European Title)
July 19—Jean Tshikuna, Comblain au Point ..... KO 8
Oct. 25—Arno Prick, Zele ..... KO 6
Nov. 7—Arman Zhonneux, Cointe ..... KO 9
Dec. 13—Christian Mossoux, Eupen ..... KO 8

1976

Feb. 14—Karl Heinz Schwartz, Zele ..... KO 4
Apr. 10—Kevin Finnegan, Zele ..... KO by 9
Oct. 23—Karl Watson, Grivegnee ..... KO by 3

1977

Mar. 19—Robert Amory, Bruxelles ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Bob Pollard, Zele ..... KO 6
Dec. 17—Alek Penarski, Grivegnee ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 7—Cristiano Cavina, Zele ..... KO by 8

JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA

Spanish Junior Welterweight

1975

Feb. 22—Fernando Sanchez,
Santa Cruz de Tenerife ..... W 12
(Spanish Junior Welterweight Title)
Mar. 22—Horacio Ruiz, Santa Cruz de Tenerife ... KO 4
July 17—Fernando Perez Martinez,
S. Cruz Tenerife ..... KO by 4
July 31—Horacio Ruiz, Santander ..... KO 3
Sept. 11—Fernando Sanchez, Miranda del Ebro .KO by 6
(Spanish Jr. Welterweight Title)

1976

Nov. 26—Tony Ortiz, Madrid ..... L 12
(Spanish Welterweight Title)

1977

Apr. 1—Peperito Jimenez, Barcelona ..... KO 2
Apr. 23—Jo Kimpuani, Lille ..... KO by 1
Oct. 1—Tony Ortiz, Bilbao ..... KO 5

ELOY DE SOUZA
Italy, Lightweight
1977

May 5—Palmiro Masala, Civitanova Marche .....W 6
May 28—Rolf Kersten, Koln .....KO 6
June 2—Henry Palm, Randers .....L 6
June 25—Vincenzo Quero, Taranto .....L 8
Aug. 7—Sergio Emili, Macerata .....KO by 5
Oct. 14—Elio Cotena, Milan .....L 8
1978
Jan. 7—Giuseppe Russi, Milan .....L 8
Jan. 27—Lucio Cusma, Faenza .....L 6
Feb. 18—Andre Holyk, Lyon .....L 10
Mar. 31—Angelo Fanciulli, Florence .....W 8
Apr. 15—Charles Jurietti, Valence .....L 10
Apr. 27—Lucio Cusma, Bologna .....D 8
May 31—Angelo Provenzano, Pescara .....L 8
June 2—Angelo Pravenzano, Pascara .....L 6
June 15—Svein Paulsen, Oslo .....L 8
July 8—Sal Liscapade, Ostia .....L 8
Aug. 5—Abass Macauley, Ascoli Piceno .....W 8
Sept. 14—Angelo Fanciulli, Prato .....D 8
Oct. 27—Vicenzo Burgio, Florence .....L 8

LAWRENCE DEVANNEY
Bradford, England Junior Lightweight
(1974 Record: 2 Fights, 1 loss, 1 win)
1975

Feb. 10—Frankie Wagstaff, Bedford .....W 6
Feb. 19—Jeffrey Pritchard, Manchester .....KO by 6
Apr. 2—Jimmy Flint, Hammersmith .....L 6
Apr. 9—Gerry McBride, Bradford .....L 6
Apr. 15—Delvin White, Walworth .....W 6
July 14—Les Pickett, London .....L 8
Sept. 29—Glyn Davies, Caerphilly .....KO 7
Nov. 3—Mario Stango, Bedford .....KO by 7
1976
Feb. 16—Delvin White, Birmingham .....W 6
Feb. 24—Dave Wraxall, Manchester .....W 6
Mar. 8—Andy Kane, Manchester .....KO 3
Sept. 20—Gerry McBride, Manchester .....D 8
Sept. 27—Dave Connell, Birmingham .....W 8
1977
Sept. 15—Gary Davidson, Bethnal Green .....L 8
Dec. 12—Paul Clemit, Barnsley .....W 8
1978
Mar. 14—Tony Zeni, Southend .....W 8
Mar. 20—Steve Enwright, Bradford .....W 8
Apr. 18—Tony Zeni, London .....L 8

SIMON DHLADHLA
South Africa, Lightweight
1977

Sept. 17—lennox Mtyongwe, East London .....W 6
Nov. 19—Bramley Whiteboy, Port Elizabeth .....W 6
1978
Mar. 3—Morgan Moledi, Krugerdorp .....L 4
May 29—Henry Thomas Hawkey, Durban .....KO by 3
Aug. 5—Jack Jim, East London .....W 6
Aug. 12—Simon Thamae, Johannesburg .....W 4
Nov. 17—Alfred Sibisi, Springs .....L 10

VINCENZO DI BARI
Italy, Jr. Lightweight
1978

Mar. 3—Potito Di Muro, Torino .....D 6
Apr. 22—Stefan Kobli, Graz .....D 6
Nov. 17—Michele De Mita, Milano .....W 4
Nov. 17—Potito Di Muro, Milano .....L 4
(Italian Tourney, 2 fights same night)

POTITO DI MURO
Italy Jr. Lightweight
1978

Mar. 3—Vincenzo Di Bari, Torino .....D 6
May 11—Andrea Ricci, Caloiziocorte .....W 6
July 12—Marco Gallo, Pistoia .....KO 7
Nov. 17—Pietro Donati, Milan .....KO 3
Nov. 17—Vincenzo Di Bari, Milan .....W 4
(Italian Tourney, 2 fights same night)

ELIAS DIRADITSILE
So. Africa, Featherweight
1977

Mar. 19—Daniel Mokhema, Kroonstad.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Samuel Nhlapo, Kroonstad .....L 6
May 21—Paulus Twala, Kroonstad .....L 6
June 11—Elias Mphatsoe, Kroonstad .....KO 4
Oct. 8—Paulus Twala, Kroonstad .....W 8
Nov. 18—Michale Zim, Bloemfontein .....KO 3
1978
June 3—Joseph Tsotetsi, Bloemfontein .....L 8

JACOB DIRADITSILE
South Africa, Bantamweight
1976

Sept. 9—Samuel Nhlape, Kroorstad .....W 10
(OFS Bantam Title
1977
Apr. 30—Elias Mphatsoe, Kroonstad .....KO 6
May 21—Edwin Mokotso, Kroonstad .....KO 2
June 11—Spider Moeketsi, Kroonstad .....KO 4
Nov. 5—Lazarus Mofokeng, Viljoenskroon .....W 8
Nov. 18—Samuel Nhlapo, Bloemfontein .....W 10
1978
June 2—Jama Qalinga Bloemfontein .....KO 7

KEVIN DOHERTY
West Ham, Lightweight
1976

Feb. 16—Joey Anastacio, London .....KO 4
Feb. 23—George Peacock, Glasgow .....L 6
Mar. 29—Godfrey Butler, Bedford .....L 6
Apr. 13—Vernon Van Reill, Hornsey .....L 6
Apr. 26—Willie Booth, London .....L 6
May 24—Delvin White, London .....W 6
June 21—Winston McKenzie, London .....L 6
Sept. 27—Roy Varden, London .....L 6
Nov. 24—Steve Butler, London .....L 6
Dec. 13—Gerry McBride, Bedford .....W 6
1977
Feb. 7—Lee Graham, London .....D 6
Mar. 8—Don Aagesen, Wolverhampton .....W 6
Mar. 21—Mark Skinner, Mayfair .....KO 2
May 16—Kenny Matthews, Piccadilly .....W 8
Dec. 14—Pat Cowdell, Kingston .....L 8
1978
Feb. 20—Gerry Duy, London .....KO by 2
Mar. 22—Barry Price, London .....D 8
Apr. 3—Ceri Collins, London .....L 8
Oct. 28—John Mananga, Oslo .....KO by 4

RIC DOLOTALLAS
Philippines, Jr. Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)
1978

Sept. 29—Nick Caputol, Cag. De Oro City .....W 10
Oct. 22—Roldan Jumuad, Zamboanga De Sur .....W 10
Nov. 25—Rombo Sajonia, Misamis Oriental .....W 10

FRANZ DORFER
Austria, Middlew
Born 1950
1977

Mar. 22—Mehmet Besli, Vienna .....D 4
May 17—Klaus Hein, Vienna .....KO 4
Aug. 6—Lutz Walter, Berlin .....KO 2
Sept. 8—Gregory Marshall, Vienna .....W 6
Oct. 1—Antonio Rimasti, Vienna .....KO 2
Nov. 18—Mehmet Besli, Vienna .....D 8
Dec. 16—Horst Brinkmeyer, Vienna .....KO 1
1978
Apr. 22—Tomaso Marocco, Graz .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Branko Barakovic, Villach .....KO 4
Sept. 2—Agamali Yildirim, Berlin .....L 6
Dec. 2—Jacky Bauer, Dornbirn .....KO 6

JOSE CARLOS DOS SANTOS
(Carlos Alberto Oliviera Santos)
Spain, Jr. Welterweight
1978

Jan. 6—Fernando Sanchez, Bilbao .....L 8
Feb. 4—Jose R. Gomez Fouz, Gijon .....KO by 4
Apr. 14—Jose Louis Pacheco, Bilbao .....D 8
May 12—Manuel Masso, Bilbao .....KO by 2
May 25—Pasqualino Morbidelli, Catania .....L 8
June 17—Jose Louis Pacheco, Logrono .....KO by 2
July 6—Aristede Pizzo, Lugo di Romagna .....KO by 7
July 20—Giovanni Carrino, Taranto .....L 8

GREGORY DOWNES
Barbados, Lightheavy
1976

Oct. 3—Peter Scheibner, Hamburg .....W 8
1977
Jan. 15—Gerald Bois, Sedan .....KO 5
Apr. 1—Avenemar Peralta, Cologne .....KO by 8
Sept. 14—Rudi Koopmans, Schevenighen .....KO by 4
1978
Feb. 18—Horst Lang, Kiel .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Kilani Romdani, Uestersen .....D 6
Apr. 14—Robert Amory, Essen .....D 10
July 21—Cristano Cavina, Rosenheim .....W 6

JANNICK DUFOUR

French Middleweight

1972

Jan. 8—Daniel Letartre, Berck ..... L 6
Feb. 20—Serge Frambach, Berck ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Christian Joan, Berck ..... KO 5
Dec. 16—Gerald Nosley, Calais ..... KO 6

1973

Jan. 6—Jimmy Joliveau, Berck ..... KO 2
Jan. 13—Jacques Brunet, Calais ..... W 8
Feb. 24—Khellaf Ouali, Calais ..... W 8
Apr. 7—Ochaka Boubekeur, Calais ..... KO 6
May 12—Eusebio Anani, Calais ..... KO 4
Oct. 20—Shako Mamba, Bethune ..... KO by 4

1974

Jan. 19—Lionel Mercier, Calais ..... KO 1
Apr. 7—Lionel Cuypers, Calais ..... KO 5
May 18—Pascal DiBenedetto, Calais ..... W 10
Nov. 8—Franco Feligioni, Bologna ..... WF 2

1975

Oct. 4—Hans Dieter Schwartz, Calais ..... KO 2
Oct. 17—Franco Fiol, Geneva ..... KO by 4
Dec. 13—Sid Falconer, Calais ..... W 10

1976

Feb. 5—Aldo Traversero, Turin ..... KO by 2
May 22—Carl Wilson, Calais ..... W 8
Oct. 16—Robert Amory, Compiegne ..... KO by 9

1977

Jan. 15—Michel Dylbaytis, Conde' sur Escaut .. KO by 2
Apr. 23—Phil Martin, Calais ..... KO by 3
Oct. 15—Christian Poncelot, Charlevelle ..... KO by 9
(French Lightheavyweight Title)

1978

June 24—Albert Syben, Grivegnee ..... Ko by 3

TOMMY DUNN

English, Reading Lightweight
Born: Sept. 30, 1954

1974

Apr. 22—Jimmy Fairweather, Mayfair ..... W 6
June 25—Barton McAllister, London ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Yotham Kunda, London ..... W 6
Sept. 24—Yotham Kunda, Reading ..... NC 3
Oct. 21—Dave Ward, London ..... KO 5

1975

Jan. 27—Alan Salter, Walworth ..... KO by 4
Feb. 26—Brian Jones, Camberley ..... W 8
Apr. 7—George McGurk, London ..... KO by 2
May 19—Young Silky, Mayfair ..... W 8
July 14—Noel McIvor, London ..... KO 7
Oct. 28—Tommy Wright, London ..... KO 3
Dec. 6—Rudi Haeck, Zele ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 26—Jimmie Revie, Hammersmith ..... D 10
Mar. 2—Gary Dunks, London ..... KO 5
Apr. 5—Ray Ross, London ..... KO 7
Apr. 13—Colin Powers, Hornsey ..... KO by 8
Sept. 21—Johnny Claydon, Bethnel Green ..... D 12
Oct. 27—Johnny Claydon, London ..... L 12

1977

Feb. 3—Carlos Foldes, Paris ..... L 8
Mar. 22—Tommy Davitt, Bethnel Green ..... W 8
Apr. 25—Benny McQuade, London ..... W 8
May 9—Tommy Davitt, London ..... W 8
July 18—Dill Collins, London ..... W 8
Sept. 1—Hogan Jimoh, Lagos ..... KO by 7
Oct. 24—Johnny Claydon, Hammersmith ..... L 12

1978

Jan. 31—Ray Cattouse, Marylebone ..... L Disq 3
Feb. 9—Hans Henrick Palm, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Roy Varden, Solihull ..... L 8
May 8—Willie Booth, Glasgow ..... KO by 5
Sept. 18—Dill Collins, Readin ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Granville Allen, Birmingham ..... L 8

RONNIE DU PREEZ

South African Jr. Middleweight

1973

Feb. 10—Des Rea, Port Elizabeth ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Les Baker, Port Elizabeth ..... KO by 8
Nov. 2—Dirk Van der Westhuizen, Port Elizabeth ..... W 6

1974

Feb. 9—Dirk Van der Westhuizen, Pretoria ..... L 12
Apr. 21—Les Baker, Cape Town ..... L 6
May 31—Andre Nell, Port Elizabeth ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 24—Alec McMillan, Durban ..... W 8
May 26—Peet Bothma, Durban ..... W 8
June 27—Dirk Van der Westhuizen, Johannesburg ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Dirk Van der Westhuizen, Johannesburg ..... L 12
(South African Jr. Lightweight Title)

1976

May 21—Harold Volbrecht, Bloemfontein ..... L 6

1977

(inactive)

1978

Feb. 3—Andre Nel, Port Elizabeth ..... KO by 3

JOSE DURAN

Spanish Junior Middleweight and European Champ
Born Madrid October 9, 1945
1968 record—3 fights, two wins, one loss

1969

Jan. 31—Jose Arnau, Madrid ..... KO 4
Feb. 7—Mauricio Herman, Madrid ..... W 8
Feb. 20—Jose Maria Riba, Barcelona ..... KO 3
Feb. 28—Pablo Vallecillo, Madrid ..... W 8
Apr. 18—Canadas, Madrid ..... W 8
Apr. 27—S. Adisa, Vittoria ..... W 8
May 29—Quintano Soares, Barcelona ..... KO 2
June 20—Pablo Vallecillo, Barcelona ..... W 8
July 24—Jo Martin, Madrid ..... KO 4
Sept. 18—Jose Iturri, Barcelona ..... KO 6
Oct. 2—Aldo Mondora, Barcelona ..... KO 6
Oct. 9—Juan Antin, Barcelona ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Giovanni Murgia, Barcelona ..... W 8
Oct. 30—Tomas Moktar, Vigo ..... W 8
Nov. 13—D. Mahrez, Barcelona ..... WF 3
Nov. 28—Thomas Moktar, Madrid ..... W 8

1970

Feb. 6—Bob Cofie, Barcelona ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Eduardo Batista, Madrid ..... KO 6
Apr. 24—Johnny White, Madrid ..... W 8
May 14—Ferdinand Ahumibe, Madrid ..... KO 6
June 22—Jean Josselin, Barcelona ..... L 8
Aug. 1—Dante Pelaez, San Sebastian ..... W 8
Aug. 21—Angel Garcia, Madrid ..... W 8
Sept. 12—Antonio Torres, Barcelona ..... D 12
(Spanish Welterweight Title)
Nov. 6—Eduardo Batista, Bibao ..... KO 4
Nov. 21—Bobby Arthur, Madrid ..... W 8
Dec. 18—Antonio Torres, Madrid ..... W 8

1971

Feb. 12—Frank Young, Barcelona ..... W 8
May 21—Jean Josselin, Madrid ..... W 8
July 7—Fabio Bettini, Valencia ..... D 10
Oct. 15—Jimmy Carter, Barcelona ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Jose Hernandez, Madrid ..... D 10
Nov. 27—Epifanio Collada, Vigo ..... D 8
Dec. 29—Jose Miguel Munoz, Barcelona ..... KO 6

1972

Jan. 13—Francisco Ferri, Barcelona ..... D 8
Feb. 2—Domenico Tiberia, Barcelona ..... W 8
Mar. 3—Dramane Ouedrago, Madrid ..... KO
May 3—Jean-Baptiste Rolland, Barcelona ..... KO 4
June 15—Tony Orlando, Bibas ..... W 2
June 21—Dorman Crawford, Barcelona ..... KO 3
July 12—Angel Guinaldo, Barcelona ..... L 10
Aug. 1—Jose Mario Madrazo, Barcelona ..... W 12
(Vacant Spanish Junior Middleweight Title)
Aug. 25—Giancarlo Garbelli, Madrid ..... KO 2
Sept. 29—Antonio Torres, Barcelona ..... D 10
Oct. 6—Michel Chapier, Madrid ..... W 8
Feb. 8—Juan Jose Pardo, Bilbao ..... KO 6

1973

Apr. 17—Walter Guernieri, Genova ..... W 6
May 4—Mario Coiro, Milano ..... KO 5
May 28—Fighting Mack, Rotterdam ..... L 10
June 30—Jose Madrazo, Burgos ..... W 12
Aug. 1—Bo Hoberg, Palma ..... W 8
Aug. 5—Manuel Carancellas, Cfalu ..... W 8
Aug. 25—Bruno Mosca, Chiavari ..... KO 5
Sept. 11—Clement Tsinza, Terni ..... L 8
Oct. 11—Francis Vermandere, Madrid ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Osvaldo Smerilli, Milan ..... NC 4
Dec. 14—Vincent Parra, Madrid ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Mario Favotto, Rimini ..... KO 4
Dec. 28—Michel Chapier, Barcelona ..... W 8

1974

Feb. 1—Daniel Latartre, Rimini ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Gray Ibegwe, Madrid ..... W 8
Apr. 26—Walter Guernieri, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Gerard Cola, Barcelona ..... W 8
June 7—Jacques Kechician, Madrid ..... W 15
July 12—Gray Ibekwe, Palma de Mallorca ..... KO 5
July 16—Aldo Bentini, Sestri Levante ..... D 8
July 26—Michel Chapier, Madrid ..... W 8
Sept. 3—Eckhard Dagge, Berlin ..... KO 11
(E.B.U. Junior Middleweight Title)
Nov. 5—Hans Orsolics, Berlin ..... KO 14
(European Jr. Middle Title)

1975

Jan. 7—Frans Csandl, Vienna ..... W 15
(European Jr. Middles Championship)
Jan. 31—Guerrino Cipriani, Milan ..... L 8
Feb. 15—Peter Scheibner, Barcelona ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Carmelo Martin Cendon, Torino ..... KO 2
May 7—Miguel DeOliviera, Monte Carlo ..... L 15
(W.B.C. Jr. Middle Title)
June 24—Eckhard Dagge, Berlin ..... KO by 9
(Jr. Middle European Title)
June 27—Guerrino Cipriani, Milan ..... KO 1
July 19—Matt Donovan, Rimini ..... KO 3
Aug. 14—Damiano Lassandro, Rimini ..... KO 3
Sept. 19—Domenico Tiberia, Milan ..... KO 1
Oct. 3—Elio Calcabrini, Milan ..... L 8
Oct. 17—Jules Bellaiche, Madrid ..... D 8
Oct. 21—Vincent Parra, Turin ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Mario Marina, Alicante ..... W 8
Dec. 20—Dino Fleitas, Leon ..... W 8

1976

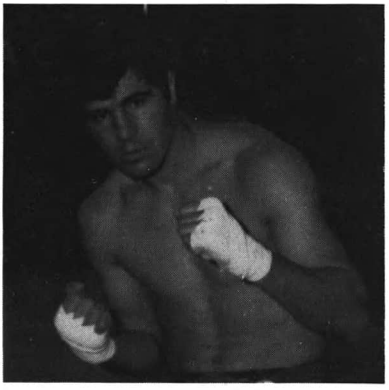
Jan. 30—Jules Bellaiche, Barcelona ..... D 10
Feb. 13—Gabriele Lazzari, Milano ..... D 8
Mar. 26—Roberto Benacquista, Milan ..... L 8
Apr. 2—Aldo Olivares, Madrid ..... W 8
May 18—Koichi Wajima, Tokyo ..... KO 14
(WBA Jr. Middleweight Title)
June 30—Juarez De Lima, Madrid ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Peter Schreibner, Lepe ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Miguel Angel Castellini, Madrid ..... L 15
(WBA Jr. Middleweight Title)

1977

Jan. 19—Gabriel Lazzari, San Remo ..... KO 2
Apr. 28—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen ..... KO by 7

1978

Apr. 22—Gianni Mingardi, San Remo ..... WF 6
May 14—Rocky Mattioli, Pescara ..... KO by 5
(WBC Jr. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 2—Willie Classon, Marsala ..... KO by 3



JOSE DURAN

SHAUN DURKIN

England, Jr. Welterweight

1978

May 15—Liam Linnen, Glasgow ..... W 6
May 23—Billy O'Grady, London ..... L 6
June 1—Alan Burrows, Cardiff ..... L 6
Sept. 4—Charlie Brown, Barry ..... KO by 3
Sept. 27—Lawrence Williams, Rotherham ..... L 6
Oct. 16—Bonnet Bryan, Bardfoed ..... W 6
Oct. 23—Liam Linnen, Glasgow ..... D 6
Oct. 31—Shaun Stewart, Barnsley ..... W 6
Nov. 21—Doug Hill, Cambridge ..... L 6

MICHEL DYLBAITA

French Light-Heavyweight

1973

Jan. 6—Henri Moreau, Fresnes ..... W 6

1975

Oct. 11—Hans Michel, Fresnes ..... KO 1

1976

Jan. 10—Manuel Vaz Joacquim, Fresnes ..... KO 3
Apr. 24—Jean Tshikunam Fresnes ..... W 6
Feb. 9—Christain Pericat, Paris ..... KO 2
Feb. 27—Charles Labat, St. Nazaire ..... KO 1
Mar. 29—Francis Dupuy, Paris ..... W 6
June 26—Jose Gomez, Monte Carlo ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 15—Yannick DuFour, Conde' sur Escaut ..... KO 2
Feb. 25—Phil Martin, St. Nazaire ..... L 10
Apr. 23—Danny Fontillo, Valcenciennes ..... KO 1
June 18—Robert Amory, Fresnes sur Escaut ... KO by 11
(French Lightheavyweight Title)

1978

Feb. 11—Victor Attivor, Bamako ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Hocine Tafer, Paris ..... KO by 4

ROSS EADIE

Australian Jr. Welterweight
Born September 25, 1950

1970

Aug. 20—Ray Griffin, Redfern ..... W 3
Aug. 24—Ray Griffin, Marrickville ..... W 4
Aug. 25—Mick Tsaukallas, Bondi Junction ..... L 4
Sept. 3—John Smith, Redfern ..... L 3
Sept. 17—Ian Grace, Redfern ..... L 3
Sept. 25—Ray Griffin, Cammeray ..... W 4
Oct. 8—John Smith, Redfern ..... L 3

1971

Oct. 12—John Simpson, Penrith ..... D 4

1972

(inactive)

1973

Sept. 5—Seamus O'Brien, Kingsford ..... W 4
Sept. 12—Graeme Merkel, Kingsford ..... W 5
Sept. 19—Stally Bottrell, Kingsford ..... L 5
Oct. 10—Neil Pattell, Kingsford ..... L 5
Oct. 17—Amos Roberts, Kingsford ..... L 6
Nov. 14—Neil Pattell, Kingsford ..... L 5
Nov. 21—Amos Roberts, Kingsford ..... L 6
Nov. 28—Chris Ward, Kingsford ..... W 5
Dec. 18—Jade Emerald, Brookvale ..... L 5

1974

Mar. 12—Mike Roberts, Cardiff ..... KO by 1
Mar. 27—Eddie Buttons, Kingsford ..... L 5
May 1—Billy Hewitt, Kingsford ..... W 6
May 8—Eric King, Kingsford ..... W 6
May 11—Arthru Trindall, Grafton ..... W 6
May 29—Sam Bran, Kingsford ..... KO 1
June 5—Eric King, Kingsford ..... W 6
June 12—Ray Fellows, Kingsford ..... W 6
June 19—Tommy Roberts, Brookvale ..... W 7
July 3—Eddie Buttons, Kingsford ..... L 8
July 17—Jade Emerald, Kingsford ..... L 8
Aug. 14—Joey Collins, Kingsford ..... D 8
Aug. 29—Noel Merritt, Blacktown ..... KO 3
Sept. 4—Eddie Buttons, Kingsford ..... D 8
Oct. 2—Harry Vale, Kingsford ..... KO 5
Oct. 16—Speedie Duke, Kingsford ..... L 8
Nov. 6—Ceddy McGrady, Kingsford ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Joey Collins, Kingsford ..... L 6
Nov. 19—Joey Collins, Brookvale ..... D 8
Dec. 10—Speedie Duke, Cardiff ..... L 6

1975

Jan. 21—Jade Emerald, Brookvale ..... D 8
Feb. 5—Amos Roberts, Kingsford ..... KO 5
Feb. 18—Eddie Buttons, Brookvale ..... W 8
Feb. 25—Binky Rominski, New Lambton ..... W 8
Mar. 19—Rod Connors, Kingsford ..... KO 1
Mar. 26—Paul Bink, Kingsford ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Jade Emerald, Kingsford ..... W 10
May 28—Laurie Mack, Kingsford ..... KO 3
June 18—Dally Law, Kingsford ..... W 8
July 5—Martin Beni, Bougainville ..... L 10
July 30—Dally Law, Kingsford ..... D 1
Aug. 15—Noli Galicha, Port Moresby ..... KO 7
Sept. 9—Paul Bink, Kingsford ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Sid Dumbrell, St. Marys ..... W 8
Oct. 5—Anthony Villaneuva, Darwin ..... KO 1
Oct. 16—Jeff Malcolm, Blacktown ..... W 10

1976

Mar. 11—Ali Afakasi, Wellington ..... NC 7
May 5—Neil Pattel, Cammeray ..... L 10
May 18—Jeff Malcolm, Kingsford ..... W 10
June 3—Ali Afakasi, Wellington ..... KO by 5
(Australian Welterweight Title)

1977

Apr. 15—Kerry Bell, Boondall ..... KO 6
May 6—Phil Davies, Wollongong ..... KO 3
May 20—Hector Thompson, Boondall ..... KO by 12
Vacant Australian Welter Title
Aug. 25—Hector Thompson, Sidney ..... KO by 7
(Australian Welter Title)
Nov. 18—Neil Pattel, Brisbane ..... KO by 10

1978

May 16—Mark Barnett, Penrith ..... KO 3
(N.S.W. State welterweight title)
June 17—Sakaraia Ve, Suva ..... L 10
Aug. 4—Neil Pattel, Brisbane ..... L 10
Sept. 26—Steve Dennis, Bankstown ..... KO 2
Nov. 14—Eddie buttons, Kingsford ..... KO by 8
(N.S.W. State welterweight title)

STEVE EARLY
England, Jr. Welterweight
1977
Oct. 11—Kevin Sheenan, Coventry ..... KO 3
1978
Jan. 23—Selvin Bell, London ..... KO 2
Mar. 6—Joey Saunders, London ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Stan Atherton, Solihull ..... W 6
Apr. 18—Paul Clemit, Coventry ..... W 8
May 3—Padey McAleese, Solihull ..... W 8
June 1—Eric Purkis, Coventry ..... KO 2
Nov. 1—Dirck Declerk, Izegem ..... KO 2
Nov. 20—George McGurk, Birmingham ..... KO 5
Dec. 1—Dave Campbell, Ennisvillen ..... KO 2

CORNELIUS BOZA-EDWARDS
England, Lightweight
1977
UGANDAN BASED IN ENGLAND
Dec. 6—Dill Collins, London ..... KO 5
1978
Feb. 21—Carlos Folds, London ..... KO disq 5
July 19—Ethem Oezekalin, Bellaria ..... KO 3
Sept. 26—George Feeney, Wembley ..... KO 3
Sept. 26—George Feeney, Wembley ..... W 8
Nov. 4—Godfrey Mwamba, Lusaka ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—Georges Cotin, London ..... KO 1

KENDRICK EDWARDS
England, Jr. Middleweight
1977
Oct. 6—Ian Tungett, Southsea ..... KO 3
Nov. 8—Roger Guest, West Bromwich ..... L 6
Nov. 22—Alan Copp, Hemel Hempstead ..... L 4
Dec. 5—Tony Bogle, Luton ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Mohammed Akram, Slough ..... W 6
1978
Jan. 16—Mick Hampston, Hove ..... W 6
Feb. 13—Jimmy Roberts Barnsley ..... L 6
Feb. 28—Des Miller, Atlesbury ..... W 4
Mar. 15—Tony Hague, Solihull ..... L 4
Apr. 12—Dave Maloney, Hammersmith ..... L 6
May 24—Des Miller, Southend ..... W 6
May 15—Pat Singer, Aylesbury ..... KO 4
June 20—Jesse Wells, London ..... KO 5
Sept. 18—Dave Southwell, Reading ..... KO by 3
Oct. 10—Martin McEwan, Wolverhampton ..... L 4
Oct. 16—Richard Kenyon, Bardford ..... L 8
Nov. 6—Martin McEwan, Stafford ..... L 6
Nov. 11—Ian Cole, Marylegone ..... KO by 2

ESTEBAN EGUIA
Spain, Bantamweight
1977
Apr. 2—Pedro Molledo, Santander ..... KO 8
(Spanish Bantam Title)
May 28—Tanio, Utrerea ..... W 12
(Spanish Bantam Title)
July 23—Juan Francisco Rodriguez, Almeria ..... W 7
(Spanish Bantam Title)
Nov. 19—Jacky Bihin, Santander ..... KO 8
1978
Jan. 6—Fernando Bernardez, Bilbao ..... KO 4
Feb. 4—Tanyo, Bilbao ..... KO 4
Mar. 11—Henry Kone, Santander ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Franco Zurlo, Viarggio ..... D 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
May 12—Antonio Rodriguez, Bilbao ..... W 8

NGOZIKA EKWELUM
Nigerian Heavyweight
(Residing in Germany)
Born March 15, 1948
1973
Nov. 24—Armando Zanini, Brescia ..... D 8
1974
Mar. 15—Alberto Lovell, Cologne ..... D 8
Apr. 9—Richard Dunn, Berlin ..... KO 7
May 16—Kilani Damdani, Hamburg ..... KO 2
July 12—Jose Antonio Galvez,
Palma de Mallorca ..... KO 8
Sept. 3—Conny Velensek, Berlin ..... D 8
1975
Jan. 6—Eddie Neilson, Piccadilly ..... KO by 2
Feb. 4—Billy Aird, Southend ..... L 8
Mar. 18—Francois Descamp, Berlin ..... KO 2
May 16—Ray Anderson, Ludwigshafen ..... D 8
June 21—Ray Anderson, Berlin ..... KO by 5
Oct. 10—Conny Velensek, Berlin ..... KO 7
Dec. 27—Jerry Judge, Berlin ..... KO 3
1976
May 25—Tony Moore, Munich ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Raul Gorosito, Madrid ..... D 8
Dec. 12—Lucien Rodriguez, Berlin ..... W 6
1977
Jan. 29—Kallie Knoetze, Johannesburg ..... KO by 7
May 31—John L. Gardner, London ..... KO by 6
1978
Nov. 6—Bernd August, Berlin ..... KO 5

JOHNNY ELLIOT
England, Welterweight
Turned pro 1974. Early record unavailable
1977
Mar. 21—Kevin Webber, Caerphilly ..... L 4
Apr. 5—Terry Knight, Hove ..... L 8
May 2—Andy Braidwood, Walworth ..... L 6
May 23—Mick Hampston, Hammersmith ..... W 6
July 18—Kelvin Webber, London ..... W 6
Oct. 17—Andy Braidwood, Hammersmith ..... L 6
Nov. 14—Peter Neal, Reading ..... L 8
1978
Jan. 16—Michael Copp, Hove ..... W 6
Feb. 13—Dave Ward, Reading ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Tommy Joyce, Doncaster ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Jim Montague, Belfast ..... KO by 4
Apr. 17—Alan Copp, Reading ..... D 8
May 25—Torben Anderson, Copenhagen ..... L 4
Sept. 11—Tony Kavanaugh, Birmingham ..... L 8
Nov. 20—Tony Hague, Birmingham ..... W 8

SERGIO EMILI
Italian Featherweight
Born September 16, 1948
1972
Dec. 4—Natale Vezzoli, Bologne ..... D 6
1973
Jan. 5—Natale Vezzoli, Forli ..... D 6
Mar. 24—Giuseppe Agate, San Elpidio ..... W 6
May 24—Almo Quaini, Port San Elpidio ..... W 6
June 14—Gianmario Lumbricci,
San Elipdio ..... W 6
June 23—Body Guy, Givitanova ..... KO 4
Aug. 28—Paul Ikumapayi, Penna ..... KO 3
Sept. 8—Body Guy, Mogliano ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Giovanni Cavazzini,
Macerata ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Arrow Abu, San Benedetto ..... W 8
Dec. 21—Mario Siracusa, Rimini ..... L 8
1974
Mar. 17—Albert Amatler, Lyon ..... KO 4
Apr. 5—Ottavio Quaresmini,
Civitanova Mache ..... W 8
May 3—Giuseppe Fascella,
Porto Sant' Elpidio ..... KO 8
Aug. 30—Amleto Restano, Civitanova ..... KO 2
Oct. 4—Blackney Matthews,
Melbourne ..... L 4 **1975**
Mar. 21—Renzo Battistelli, Civitanova ..... W 8
Apr. 16—Abu Arrow, Monturano ..... D 8
May 10—Lucio Vailati, Porte Dan Elipidio ..... WF 3
July 26—Pasqualino Morbidelli, Civitanova
Marche ..... W 12
(Italian Title)
Sept. 26—Paul Ikumapayi, Montegranaro ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Guiliano Martucci, Bologna ..... D 8
Nov. 29—Nervio Carbi, Trieste ..... L 12
(Italian Feather Title)
1976
Feb. 6—Giuseppi Martucci, Civitanova ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Ambrogio Mariani, Civitanova ..... KO 1
June 11—Giuseppe Martucci, Civitanova ..... KO 9
Aug. 11—Giuseppe Agate, Civitanova ..... D 8
Oct. 6—Pasqualino Morbidelli, Civitanova ..... W 12
(Italian Title Fight)
Dec. 3—Natale Caredda, Cagliari ..... L 12
(Italian Feather Title)
1977
Feb. 18—Domenico Radicioni, Civitanova ..... W 8
June 17—Natale Caredda, Civitanova ..... W 12
(Italian Feather Title)
July 22—Mouldi Manai, Portorecanati ..... W 8
Aug. 7—Eloy De Souza, Macerata ..... KO 5
Nov. 18—Salvatore Melluzzo, Pesaro ..... KO by 10
(Italian Featherweight Title)
1978
Mar. 17—Albert Amatler, Villeurbanne ..... KO by 4
Oct. 29—Alfonso Carillo, Capua ..... L 8

BILLY ENGLISH
England, Welterweight
1977
Sept. 15—Jim Moore, Bethnal Green ..... W 6
Oct. 19—Dennis Price, London ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Steve Hopkin, London ..... KO by 5
1978
Sept. 12—Dennis Price, Wembley ..... W 6
Oct. 24—Albert Hillman, Kensington ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Bob Mays, Wembley ..... KO by 6

STEVE ENWRIGHT

Bradford England, Featherweight
Born: Dec. 26, 1953

1974

Sept. 17—Ray Scott, Glasgow ..... W 6
Oct. 21—Billy Smart, Nottingham ..... KO by 3
Dec. 3—Ray Scott, Leeds ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 13—Gerry McBride, Nottingham ..... W 6
Jan. 29—Richard Scarth, Stoke ..... W 6
Mar. 6—Dave Tuohey, Bradford ..... D 6
Mar. 26—Dave Connell, Stoke ..... L 6
Apr. 29—Dave Connell, Salford ..... L 6
Sept. 22—Roger Doyle, Bedford ..... L 6
Nov. 3—Frank Wagstaff, Bedford ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Dave Tuohey, Bradford ..... D 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Wagstaff, Bedford ..... W 6

1976

Apr. 26—Andy Dane, Nottingham ..... KO 4

1977

Jan. 10—Wally Angliss, Walworth .....
Feb. 2—George Sutton, London ..... KO by 2
Apr. 21—Don Aagesen, Liverpool ..... W 6
Apr. 26—Tony Zeni, Northampton ..... W 6
May 16—Dave Wraxall, Manchester ..... W 6
May 26—Dave Waraxall, Bradford ..... KO 6
June 14—Gary Davidson, Wembley ..... KO by 6
Aug. 22—Alan Roberton, Stockton ..... L 6
Nov. 2—Alan Roberton, Newcastle ..... D 8
Dec. 1—Tony Whitmore, Caister ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 18—Jimmy Brown, Stoke ..... KO by 3
Feb. 13—Larry Richards, Manchester ..... W 6
Feb. 20—Malcolm McHugh, Bradford ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Larry Richards, Caister ..... L 6
Mar. 20—Lawrence Devanney, Bradford ..... L 8
Apr. 4—Larry Richards, Manchester ..... W 6
Sept. 12—Gary Lucas, Manchester ..... KO 6
Sept. 18—Larry Richards, Manchester ..... D 6
Dec. 18—Gary Lucas, Bradford ..... W 6

ALFREDO EVANGALISTA

Spanish Heavyweight
Born in Uruguay
Dec. 4, 1954

1975

Oct. 10—Angelo Visini, Madrid ..... KO 1
Dec. 25—Alberto Lovell, Bilbao ..... KO 2

1976

Jan. 29—Adriano Rosati, Bilbao ..... KO 3
Feb. 20—Jose A Galvez, Almeria ..... D 8
Mar. 12—Neville Meade, Madrid ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Bepi Ross, Madrid ..... W 8
Apr. 23—Benito Penna, Madrid ..... KO 2
May 14—Jose Manuel Ibar Urtain, Madrid ..... KO 5
June 2—Lucien Rodriguez, Bilbao ..... KO 4
July 2—Piermario Baruzzi, Barcelona ..... KO 4
July 21—Tony Moore, Bilbao ..... KO 4
Aug. 7—Fermin Hernander, S. Cruz ..... KO 4
Oct. 8—Rudi Lubbers, Madrid ..... KO 3
Nov. 19—Lissoko Abibobele, Madrid ..... KO 5
Dec. 3—Guillermo de La Cruz, Montevideo ..... KO 6

1977

Feb. 4—Lorenzo Zanon, Bilboa ..... L 8
May 16—Muhammad Ali, Landover ..... L 15
(World Heavyweight Title)
June 17—Christian Poncelet, Madrid ..... KO 3
Sept. 9—Lucien Rodriguez, Madrid ..... KO 11
(European Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 26—Jean Pierre Coopman, Brussels ..... KO 1
(European Heavyweight Title)

1978

Mar. 3—Billy Aird, Leon ..... W 15
(European Heavyweight Title)
May 27—William Joiner, Leon ..... KO 1
June 9—Jody Ballard, Las Vegas ..... W 10
Aug. 11—Jean Tchathunig, Leye ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Joe Maye, Las Corogne ..... KO 3
Nov. 10—Larry Holmes, Las Vegas ..... KO by 7
(WBC Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Dante Cane, Bologna ..... KO 4
(European Heavyweight Title)

GREG EVANS

England, Lightheavyweight

1976

Oct. 12—Terry Armstrong, Wembley ..... W 6
Nov. 9—George Gray, Wembley ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 14—Bob Pollard, Manchester ..... L 8
Mar. 13—Winston Cousins, Manchester ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Brian Huckfield, Liverpool ..... KO 1
June 14—Roy Gumbs, Wembley ..... W 8
Sept. 5—Eddie Fenton, London ..... KO 3

1978

Feb. 20—Harry White, Nottingham ..... W 8
Sept. 11—Rab Alleck, Liverpool ..... KO by 1
Oct. 30—Billy Knight, Nottingham ..... KO 1
Nov. 27—Harry White, Kettering ..... KO 6
Dec. 21—Roy Gumbs, Liverpoos ..... KO by 6

WAYNE EVANS

Waterlooville, England Featherweight

1974

Oct. 17—Ray Scott, Southsea ..... KO 5
Mar. 4—Dave Connell, Portsmouth ..... KO 6

1975

Oct. 1—Charlie Parvin, Hamilton ..... W 8
Oct. 16—Dave Tuohey, Portsmouth ..... KO 5
Dec. 4—John McCluskey, Hamilton ..... KO 1

1976

May 3—Jules Piga, Southsea ..... KO 5
June 14—Paddy Graham, Portsmouth ..... W 12

1977

May 31—Lee Graham, Kensington ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 13—Wally Angliss, Walworth ..... KO 4
Apr. 6—Johnny Owner, Ebbw Vale ..... KO by 10
(British Bantamweight Title)

SAL FABRIZIO

Italian Bantamweight Champion
Born November 15, 1945

Turned pro in 1969 and through 1971 had 16 bouts, won 13, lost 3.

1972

Feb. 11—Michel Jamet, Genoa ..... W 8
May 30—Michel Jamet, Chiavari ..... W 8
June 23—Luigi Tessarin, Genoa ..... W 8
Aug. 1—Enzo Farinelli, Genoa ..... W 12
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 8—Efisio Onide, Cagliari ..... W 12
(Italian Bantam Title)

1973

Feb. 8—Ferdinando Ripamonti, Bergamo ..... W 12
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 17—Ambrogio Mariani, Genoa ..... W 12
(Italian Bantam Title)

1974

Jan. 15—Johnny Clark, London ..... L 15
Mar. 1—Paul Ikumapayi, Genova ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Daniel Rodriguez, Albernga ..... W 8
June 12—Heriberto Mascarell, Albenga, Italy ..... W 6
July 19—Ambrogio Mariani, Brescia ..... D 12
Dec. 4—Mario De Prosperis, Campione ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 23—Luigi Tessarin, Palermo ..... W 8
Feb. 21—Luigi Tessarin, Vigevano ..... L 8
Oct. 8—Ambrogio Mariani, Arma di Taggio ..... KO 10
(Vacant Italian Bantam Title)

1976

June 4—Mario DeProsperis, Milan ..... W 6
Aug. 14—Daniel Trioulaire, Ospedalettie ..... W 15
(European Bantamweight Title)

1977

Jan. 14—Daniel Figueroa, Genova ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Franco Zurlo, Brindisi ..... L 15
(European Bantam Title)
May 27—Daniel Rodriguez, Brescia ..... WF 6
Nov. 26—Josias Melquiades, Genova ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 18—Albert Amatler, Lyon ..... KO by 5
May 20—Salvatore Melluzzo, Pesaro ..... LF 1
(Italian Featherweight Title)

TRENTO FACCIOCCHI

Italian Light Heavyweight
Born September 30, 1951

1974

Jan. 18—Giuseppe Panunzio, Milano ..... W disq. 4
Feb. 22—Ugo Santandrea, Reggio Emilia ..... KO 2
Mar. 15—Giuseppe Panunzio, Cremona ..... W 6
Mar. 29—Guerrino Cipriani, Reggio Emilia ..... W 6
May 3—Bruno Mosca, Cremona ..... KO 5
June 12—Walter Guernieri, Cremona ..... W 6
Oct. 31—Gerard Cola, Milan ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—Mario Coiro, Milan ..... W 8
Dec. 6—Dante Lazzari, Cremona ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 10—Guerrino Cipriani, Milan ..... W 8
Mar. 28—Oscar Ilunga, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 11—Marcel Giodanella, Milan ..... W dis. 7
July 19—Lorenzo Nardillo, Cignone ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Cristiano Cavina, Bologna ..... KO by 3
Oct. 31—Guerrino Cipriani, Reggio Emilia ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 16—Salvatore Russo, Milano ..... L 8
Jan. 31—Gabriele Lazzari, Lucca ..... KO by 2
Mar. 12—Gabriele Lazzari, Milan ..... D 8
Apr. 2—Gabriele Lazzari, Milan ..... W 8
May 21—Oerard Nosley, Milan ..... D 8

1977

Jan. 19—Mario Romersi, San Remo ..... KO by 12
(Italian Middleweight Title)
June 25—Mariano Salamone, Crema ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Germano Valsecchi, Milan ..... KO by 3

1978

Mar. 9—Mushapata Kabangu, Paderno ..... W 8
May 6—Angelo Jacopucci, Lido di Camaiore .. KO by 12
(Italian Middlweight Title)
Sept. 28—Matteo Salvemini, Milan ..... KO by 7
(Italian Middle Title)

ANGELO FANCIULLI

Italian Welterweight

1975

Mar. 28—Domenico Milone, Florence ..... W 6
May 23—Gianni Quaini, Firenze ..... KO 1
Sept. 19—Giuseppe Iuppa, Tarquinia ..... W 6
Dec. 20—Valerio Fretta, Tarquinia ..... W 6

1976

Mar. 12—Rocco Frasca, Milano ..... D 6
May 21—Fredo Roelands, Seraing ..... L 8
Oct. 2—Luiz Ribeiro, Viterbo ..... W 8
Nov. 26—Perino Meraviglia, Florence ..... D 8

1977

July 8—Nelson Gomez, Viterbo ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 31—Eloy De Souza, Florence ..... L 8
Sept. 14—Eloy de Souza, Parto ..... D 8
Oct. 13—Jean Van Torre, Zele ..... L 8

VASO (VASCO) FAUSTINO

Brazilian Heavyweight
Born February 5, 1945

1969

June 16—Ray Patterson, Helsinki ..... L disq. 3
July 11—Giancarlo Bacchini, Ancona ..... W 6
Aug. 3—Giancarlo Bacchini, Arcevia ..... W 8
Sept. 5—Alfredo Vogrig, Udine ..... L 8
Oct. 10—Mario Baruzzi, Milan ..... L 8
Nov. 8—Antonio Zanini, Reggio Emilia ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Pietro Besi, San Croce ..... KO 1
Dec. 30—Jose Urtain, Barcelona ..... KO by 1

1970

Apr. 18—Giulio Rinaldi, Anzio ..... L 8
May 29—Armando Zanini, Rome ..... D 8
May 8—Ermanno Festorazzi, Ancona ..... KO 2
June 26—Vittorio Verrengia, Ancona ..... KO 4
Aug. 5—Ermanno Festorazzi, Ascoli ..... WF 1
Oct. 2—Expedit Mountcho, Ancona ..... D 8
Dec. 11—Lucianno Ghiotti, Ancona ..... KO 1

1971

Jan. 11—Christian Poncelot, Paris ..... L 8
Feb. 6—Jurgen Blin, Frankfurt ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Expedit Mountcho, Ancona ..... W 8
Mar. 26—Steve Jones, Turin ..... KO 4
Apr. 3—Horst Lenedens, Duseldorf ..... L disq. 3
Apr. 23—Dante Cane, Bologna ..... L 8
May 19—Burghard Lembke, Ancona ..... KO 2
Sept. 17—Tommy Sheehan, Turin ..... KO by 3

1972

Feb. 18—Dante Cane, Reggio Emilia ..... L 10
Apr. 29—Bepi Ros, Schio ..... L 8
May 12—Mario Baruzzi, Torino ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Miguel Paez, Turin ..... L 8
Dec. 26—Miguel Angel Paez, Rome ..... D 8

1973

Mar. 12—Ba Sounkalo, Paris ..... L 8
May 11—Dante Cane, Ancona ..... KO by 6
June 30—Mongol Ortiz, Cordenons ..... L 8
July 22—Armando Zanini, Brescia ..... L dec. 8
Oct. 11—Harold Skog, Oslo ..... L 6
Nov. 24—Pietro Zanola, Brescia ..... L 8
Dec. 3—Eddie Neilson, Bristol ..... KO 2
Dec. 26—Bepi Ros, Bologna ..... D 10

1974

Mar. 15—Mongol Ortiz, Ancona ..... W 8
Apr. 26—Pietro Zanola, Terni ..... D 8
May 17—Vasco Faustino, Milan ..... L 8
June 21—Vincenzo Sciarrone, Rome ..... KO 4
Sept. 24—Eddie Neilsen, Reading ..... KO by 4

1975

Feb. 14—Marcello Betti, Milan ..... L 6
Apr. 24—Piermario Baruzzi, Brescia ..... KO 4
May 16—Bjorn Rudi, Oslo ..... L 8
Dec. 12—Alfio Righetti, Turin ..... L 8

1976

Mar. 12—Abdul Fheti, Istanbul ..... KO 2
Oct. 16—Giacinto Cattani, Castelfranco Veneto ..... L 8
Nov. 27—Domenico Adinolfi, Latina ..... L 8

1977

Mar. 5—Lorenzo Zanon, Velenje ..... L 8
May 28—Horst Lang, Koln ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 7—Rudy Gauwe, Zele ..... L 6
Apr. 14—Giovanni De Luca, Milan ..... L 8
July 6—Claido Cassanelli, Lugo di Romagna .. KO by 2
Aug. 25—Romeo Malvarini, Orzinuovi ..... KO 3

GEORGE FEENEY

England, Lightweight

1977

Aug. 22—Eric Wood, Stockton ..... KO 4
Sept. 29—Billy Vivian, Newcastle ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Mick Bell, Newcastle ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 7—Barry Price, Islington ..... KO 3
Feb. 27—Hector Molina, Middlesborough ..... W 8
Apr. 17—Tommy Davitt, London ..... L 8
Sept. 26—Cornelius Boza-Edwards, Wembley ..... L 8
Dec. 4—Eric Wood, Marton ..... W 8

JOHN FEENEY

England, Bantamweight

Aug. 22—Paul Varden, Stockton ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Jimmy Bott, Marton ..... KO 6
Oct. 18—Mohammad Younis, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Charlie Parvin, Marton ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 24—George Sutton, London ..... KO 6
Feb. 23—Dave Larmour, Walworth ..... KO 4
Oct. 9—Mark Bliss, Middlewbrough ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Alex McIntosh, Hammersmith ..... KO 5
Nov. 11—Neil McLaughlin, Marylebone ..... W 8

EDDY FENTON

Leicester, England, Heavyweight
Born: Jan. 12, 1954

1974

Apr. 22—John Celebanski, Nottingham ..... W 6
Apr. 29—John Depledge, Bristol ..... L 8
May 6—David Fry, Bedford ..... KO 4
May 13—Lloyd Stewart, Nottingham ..... W 6
June 3—Lloyd Stewart, Manchester ..... W 6
Sept. 9—Tony Moore, Bedford ..... L 6
Sept. 16—Dave Parris, Birmingham ..... KO 2
Oct. 7—Dave Fry, Bristol ..... D 8
Oct. 14—John Celebanski, Bedford ..... W disq. 5
Oct. 23—Guinea Roger, Stoke ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 17—Tony Moore, Mayfair ..... L 6
Mar. 4—John Depledge, Portsmouth ..... KO by 3
Apr. 28—John Depledge, Kensington ..... W 8
May 14—Sid Paddock, Camberley ..... KO 7
June 24—Denton Ruddock, London ..... L 6
Sept. 24—David Fry, Solihull ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Sid Falconer, Birmingham ..... L 8
Nov. 10—Peter Freeman, Bradford ..... W 8
Nov. 25—Eddie Neilson, London ..... KO by 3

1976

Jan. 16—David Fry, Bournemouth ..... W 8
Mar. 22—John DePledge, Nottingham ..... WF 6
Apr. 9—Garfield McEwan, Digbeth ..... L 10
Apr. 27—Paul Kinsella, Kensington ..... KO 4
July 14—Danny McAlldin, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 4
Sept. 27—Isaac Hussein, London ..... L 8
Dec. 14—Brian Huckfield, W. Bromwich ..... NC

1977

Feb. 10—Terry O'Connor, Coventry ..... L 8
Feb. 23—Ishaq Hussien, Bradford ..... KO by 4
May 4—Garfield McEwan, Solihull ..... L 8
July 10—Tony Allen, Birmingham ..... KO by 8
Sept. 5—Greg Evans, London ..... KO by 3
Oct. 19—Roy John, Kington ..... D 8
Dec. 12—Sid Falconer, London ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 3—Enio Cometti, Milan ..... KO by 8
Oct. 11—Gordon Ferris, Belfast ..... KO by 1
Nov. 29—Time Wood, Evesham ..... L 8

STEVE FENTON

Great Britain, Light Heavyweight

1976

Mar. 26—Owen Lotreit, Bournemouth ..... KO 1
(pro debut)
Mar. 31—Charlie Richardson, Birmingham ..... W 6
Apr. 27—Micky Lock, Kensington ..... KO 3
July 14—Leroy Herriot, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 4
Sept. 21—David Owens, Bethnel Green ..... KO by 3
Nov. 24—Winston Cousins, London ..... KO by 4

1977

Mar. 1—Henry Johnson, Marylebone ..... W 8
Mar. 15—Jim Moore, Leeds ..... W 8
May 4—Henry Cooper, Solihull ..... L 8
Oct. 12—Tony Burnett, Stoke ..... KO 5

1978

Apr. 24—Steve Taylor, Bradford ..... KO by 3
June 1—Ricky James, Coventry ..... W 6

PEDRO FERNANDEZ

Spanish Lightweight
Born at Zaragoza November 19, 1952

1972

May 20—Jose Luis Gonzales, Zaragoza ..... D 6
June 3—Luis Diaz, Zaragoza ..... W 6
July 15—Mariano Gasco, Zaragoza ..... W 8
Aug. 3—Manuel Diaz Figaro, Vigo ..... L dis. 5
July 21—Miguel Molleda, Madrid ..... W 8
Aug. 11—Luis Diaz, Madrid ..... D 8
Sept. 15—Francisco Gomez, Barcelona ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Arrow Abu, Barcelona ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Andres Martin, Madrid ..... KO 2
Oct. 14—Body Guy, Zaragoza ..... KO 2
Oct. 28—Jose Gallego, Zarogoza ..... W Disq. 2
Nov. 10—Jaime Toti Martin, Zaragoza ..... KO 4
Nov. 25—Juan Pena, Zaragoza ..... KO 4
Dec. 9—Sebastian Gonzalez, Zaragoza ..... KO 6
Dec. 23—Juan Barros, Zaragoza ..... W Disq. 6

1973

Jan. 6—Toti Martin, Zaragoza ..... KO 4
Jan. 20—Bossi Gonzalez, Zaragoza ..... KO 6
Jan. 27—Fernando Bermejo, Zaragoza ..... D 8
Feb. 3—Juan Barros, Zaragoza ..... W 8
Feb. 17—J. Santaengracia, Zaragoza ..... WF 3
Mar. 3—Kid Tano, Zaragosa ..... W 12
Mar. 24—Santino Reali, Zaragoza ..... D 8
May 4—Manuel Gordillo, Bilbao ..... KO 1
May 26—Manuel Alcala, Zaragoza ..... KO 5
June 2—Luis Aisa, Zaragoza ..... D 8
June 20—Fernado Tavarez, Madrid ..... KO 2
July 6—Gomez Fouz, Madrid ..... W dec. 12
July 28—Jesus Zarco, Calayatud ..... W disq. 6
Aug. 31—Carlos Capella, Madrid ..... KO 8
Sept. 6—Omar Cabrera, Zaragoza ..... KO 1
Oct. 11—Jean Pierre Younsi, Barcelona ..... KO by 8
Nov. 23—Carmelo Mateo Benitez, Barcelona ..... KO 2
Dec. 14—Raul Molina, Barcelona ..... D 8
Dec. 8—Luis Aisa, Zaragoza ..... D 8

1974

Jan. 11—Jonathan Dele, Madrid ..... D 8
Jan. 26—Guillermo Perez, Zaragoza ..... KO 3
Mar. 1—Manuel Calvo, Madrid ..... KO 3
Mar. 16—Juan "Sombrita" Albornoz, Santa Cruz, Tenerife ..... KO 6
Mar. 23—Fernando Bermejo, Zaragoza ..... W 8
July 6—Cisco Javier Arbizu, Zaragoza ..... KO 5
July 26—Tony Ortiz, Madrid ..... KO 12
(European Jr. Welter Championship)
Aug. 23—Piero Ceru, Viareggio ..... KO 2
Sept. 24—Lion Furuyama, Rome ..... W 15
(W.B.C. Jr. Welter Title)
Nov. 6—Winston Noel, Madrid ..... KO 4

1975

Jan. 10—Jonathan Dele, Barcelona ..... D 10
Feb. 21—Romano Fanali, Madrid ..... L 10
Apr. 19—Joao Henrique, Barcelona ..... KO 9
(Jr. Welters WBC World Title)
June 6—Frank Molina, Valencia ..... W 10
July 15—Saensak Mangsurin, Bangkok ..... KO by 8
(WBC Jr. Welterweight Title)

1976

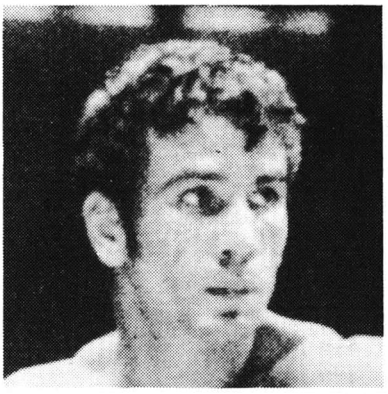
Jan. 3—Miguel Arauji, Zaragoza ..... KO 1
Jan. 30—Jose Ramon Gomez Fouz, Barcelona ..... D 10
Feb. 27—Jose Luis Pacheco, Madrid ..... NC
June 12—Carlos Foldes, Zaragoza ..... W 8
July 9—Fernand Roelands, Zaragoza ..... KO 1
(European Lightweight Title)
Sept. 3—Miguel Molleda, Madrid ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Giancarlo Usai, Bilbao ..... W 15
(Retained European Lightweight Title)

1977

Apr. 1—Jean Pierre Younsi, Barcelona ..... KO 5
June 17—Shengsak Muangsurin, Madrid ..... L 15
(WBC Jr. Welterweight Title)

1978

Feb. 17—Jim Watt, Madrid ..... L 15
(European Lightweight Title)
May 20—Raul Anon, La Coruna ..... L 8
Oct. 13—Owaldo Lopez, Malaga ..... L 10
Nov. 15—Katsuhiro Okubo, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Dec. 2—Mrio Molina, Zaragoza ..... KO 4



PEDRO FERNANDEZ

PAUL FERRERI

Australian Bantamweight and Featherweight Champion
Born Sicili January 1, 1948. Went to Australia as a boy.

1968

Aug. 2—Pietro Granata, Melbourne ..... W 3
Aug. 5—Pietro Granta, Melbourne ..... W 3
Sept. 13—Johnny Ell, Melbourne ..... KO 4
Sept. 30—Geoff Marriett, Melbourne ..... KO 1
Nov. 1—Mick Crombie, Melbourne ..... W 3
Nov. 29—Barry Edwards, Melbourne ..... W 3
Dec. 9—Bobby Edwards, Melbourne ..... W 3

1969

Feb. 3—Danny Adams, Sth. Melbourne ..... W 4
Mar. 3—David Atkins, Sth. Melbourne ..... W 4
Mar. 17—Bob Sandys, Sth. Melbourne ..... KO 2
May 5—Nev Maddison, Sth. Melbourne ..... KO 2
May 30—Robbie Hayes, Melbourne ..... W 6
June 30—John Gatti, Sth. Melbourne ..... W 6
July 28—Roger Carroll, Sydney ..... W 3
Aug. 8—Alan Pressnell, Melbourne ..... W 8
Aug. 18—Alan Pressnell, Sth. Melbourne ..... W 6
Sept. 22—Tony Caminiti, Sth. Melbourne ..... KO 4
Oct. 17—Alan Pressnell, Melbourne ..... W 15
(Vacant Australian Bantamweight Title)

1970

Feb. 2—Norm Britton, Sth. Melbourne ..... W 6
Feb. 25—Reg King, Redfern ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Carmelo Massa, Melbourne ..... W disq. 5
May 11—Sid Vicera, Melbourne ..... W disq. 10
July 6—Johnny Keelie, Melbourne ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Tony Humm, Melbourne ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny McCluskey, Melbourne ..... W 10
Nov. 16—Floro Ybanez, Melbourne ..... W 10

1971

Feb. 8—Tony Moreno, Melbourne ..... D 10
Feb. 22—Willie Cordova, Melbourne ..... D 10
June 7—Willie Cordova, Melbourne ..... L 10
Aug. 5—Harry Hayes, St. Kilda ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Anthony Sithole, Melbourne ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Willie Leslie, Melbourne Exh. Gr. ..... W 15
(Australian Bantamweight Title Defense)
Nov. 4—Fernando Sotelo, Brunswick ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Sam Chander, Brunswick ..... KO 3

1972

Feb. 24—Harry Hayes, Thebarton ..... KO 8
(Australian Bantamweight Title Defence)
Apr. 8—Fernando Sotelo, Richmond ..... W 10
June 6—Jim Bowen, Marrickville ..... W 15
(Australian Bantamweight Title Defence)
Sept. 16—John Kellie, Frankston ..... W 15
(Vacant Commonwealth Bantam Title)

1973

Feb. 7—Raul Noria, Sydney ..... W 10
Apr. 26—Fred Burns, Carlton ..... W 15
May 26—Guy Caudron, Papete ..... D 10
Aug. 29—Big Jim West, Melbourne ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Brian Roberts, Melbourne ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 18—Arnold Taylor, Cape Town ..... L 10
May 16—Big Jim West, Blacktown ..... W 10
June 6—Brian Roberts, Blacktown ..... W 10

Sept. 12—Brian Roberts, Blacktown ..... D 10
Oct. 3—Big Jim West, Blacktown ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Paddy Graham, Melbourne ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 7—Paddy Maguire, Melbourne ..... KO 8
(Commonwealth Bantam Title)
May 14—Brian Roberts, Marrickville ..... L 10
Oct. 31—Mouldi Manai, Turin ..... KO 4
Dec. 12—Murphy Ragga, Turin ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 23—Giuseppe Marzano, Udine ..... W dis 5
Jan. 30—Heleno Ferreira, Milan ..... D 10
Mar. 25—Brian Roberts, Blacktown ..... W 15
(Commenwealth Bantamweight Title)
June 26—Rolando Navarrete, Cebu City ..... W 10
Aug. 30—Carlos Zarate, Los Angeles ..... KO by 12
(WBC Bantamweight Championship)
Nov. 2—Merv Wockner, Cardiff ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 29—Sulley Shittu, Accra, Ghana ..... L 15
(British Commonwealth Bantamweight Title)
June 8—Brian Roberts, Marrickvilee ..... KO 15
(Australian Bantam Title)
Aug. 4—Guinea Hillier, Melbourne ..... KO 4
Sept. 15—Brian Roberts, Perth ..... KO 15
(Commonwealth Junior Featherweight Title)
Dec. 5—Roger Henry, Melbourne ..... KO 8
(Australian Featherweight Title)

1978

Mar. 11—Brian Schofield, Melbourne W10
May 9—Venice Borkorsor, Melbourne ..... W 10
June 30—Neptali Alamag, Manila ..... L 10
Aug. 11—Billy Facer, Nambour ..... KO 2
Oct. 7—Charlie Brown, Griffith ..... KO 6
(Australian Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 2—Johnny Owen, Ebbw Vale ..... L 15
(Commonwealth Bantam Title)

GORDON FERRIS

Ireland, Heavyweight

1977

Dec. 16—Keith Johnson, Enniskillen ..... KO 5

1978

Feb. 3—Tony Monaghan, Enniskillen ..... KO 2
Feb. 7—George Scott, Islington ..... KO by 3
Apr. 21—Terry O'Connor, Enniskillen ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Eddie Fenton, Belfast ..... KO 1
Nov. 1—Robert Desnovck, Izegem ..... L 6
Dec. 1—Martin Nee, Enniskillen ..... KO 4

KEVIN FINNEGAN

English Middleweight
Brother of Chris Finnegan
Born Hayes, England April 18, 1948

1970

Nov. 23—Bill Deasey, London ..... KO 4
Dec. 8—Maurice Thomas, London ..... KO 6

1971

Jan. 25—Gerald Gooding, London ..... W 6
Feb. 10—Dave Ivory, London ..... KO 4
Apr. 6—Clive Cook, London ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Dick Duffy, London ..... W 8
June 14—Ronnie Hough, London ..... KO by 2
Sept. 27—Mick O'Neill, London ..... KO 6
Nov. 16—Pat Dwyer, London ..... W 8

1972

Feb. 15—Harry Scott, London ..... W 10
(Elim British Middleweight Title)
Mar. 13—Tom Bell, London ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Eric Blake, London ..... W 10
May 24—Don McMillan, Bedford ..... KO by 5
(Final eliminator British Middleweight Title)
Sept. 12—Dave Cranswick, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 17—Len Gibbs, London ..... KO 6
Nov. 14—Carlos Marks, Wembley ..... W 8

1973

Jan. 17—Pat McCann, London ..... W 12
Mar. 12—Leon Washington, London ..... KO 7
Mar. 27—Alvin Anderson, London ..... W 8
May 7—Ronnie Hough, London ..... KO 8
Oct. 23—Bob Murphy, London ..... KO 4
Dec. 3—Frank Young, London ..... W 8

1974

Feb. 11—Bunny Sterling, London ..... W 15
(British Title)
May 27—Jean Claude Bouttier, Paris ..... W 15
(European Middle Title)
Oct. 29—Eddie Mazon, London ..... KO 9
Nov. 12—Frank Reiche, London ..... W 10

1975

May 7—Gratien Tonna, Monte Carlo ..... L 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Nov. 4—Alan Minter, London ..... L 15
(British Middleweight Title)

1976

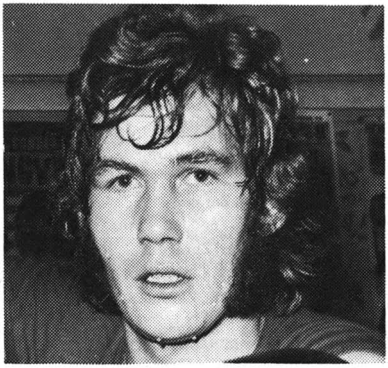
Feb. 25—Danny McCafferty, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 15—Oscar Angus, London ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Freddie DeKerpel, Zele ..... KO 9
Sept. 14—Alan Minter, London ..... L 15
(British Middle Title)
Nov. 15—Oscar Angus, Bethnal Green ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Alec Tompkins, Kensington ..... W 8

1977

May 31—Frankie Lucas, London ..... KO 11
(British Middleweight Title)
Sept. 30—Karl Vinson, London ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 4—Marvin Hagler, Boston ..... KO by 8
May 13—Marvin Hagler, Boston ..... KO by 7
Sept. 26—Bobby Patterson, Wembley ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen ..... L 10



KEVIN FINNEGAN

FRANCISCO (FRANCOIS) FIOL

Swiss Light Heavyweight
Born April 28, 1950, Muro, Spain
(Previous Record: 8 straight wins)

1974

Oct. 20—Jean Pierre Leseigneur,Chavennes ..... KO 3
Nov. 15—Darka Barakowic, Geneva ..... KO 3
Dec. 6—Gino Freo, Geneva ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 31—Belebele Apolosa, Geneva ..... KO 3
Mar. 14—Francois Tahi, Geneva ..... KO 5
Apr. 4—Francisco Barrilado, Palma ..... W 6
May 2—Bukeba Apolosa, Chavennes ..... KO 2
May 31—Bruno Pollini, Geneva ..... W 6
June 13—Okacha Boubereur, Verey ..... KO 1
June 20—Francisco Barrilado Lopez, Muro ..... KO 2
Aug. 1—Hans Michel, Palma ..... KO 1
Oct. 3—Eric Seys, Geneva ..... KO 5
Oct. 17—Yannik Dufour, Geneva ..... KO 4
Nov. 21—Mario Almanzo, Geneva ..... KO 5
Dec. 12—Fernand Deruyter, Geneva ..... KO 4

1976

Apr. 9—Ba Sounkalo, Geneva ..... KO by 3
June 12—Dusan Kukic, Sierre Noes ..... KO 3
July 10—M. Quintna, Trujillo Palma de Mallorca .. KO 2
(Spanish Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 3—Jose Gomez, Lausanne ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 7—Lalo Kakolewicz, Geneva ..... KO 9
Mar. 1—Jean Tshikuna, Geneva ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Mate Parlov, Morges ..... L 15
(European Lightheavy Title)
Nov. 18—Jose Ignacio Iniguez, Palma de Malloraca KO 6
(Spanish Lightheavyweight Title)

1978

Apr. 28—Aldo Traversaro, Geneva ..... KO by 6
June 17—Enio Cometti, Beograd ..... L 8

COLIN FLUTE

England, heavyweight

1977

Oct. 18—Clive Beardsley, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Nov. 8—Bob Young, West Bomwich ..... D 6

1978

Apr. 17—Frank Caulfield, Walworth ..... D 6
June 29—Terry O'Connor, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
July 12—Neil Malpass, Newcastle ..... KO by 6

Sept. 27—Terry Chard, Evesham ..... KO by 5
Oct. 31—Roy Skeldon, Wolverhampton ..... Ko 4
Nov. 20—Derek Simpkin, Birmingham ..... L 6

JOHN FLYNN

England, Featherweight

1978

June 19—John Cooper, Hove ..... L 6
Sept. 12—Austin Owens, Wembley ..... KO by 6
Oct. 12—Gary Ball, Wimbledon ..... L 6
Nov. 8—Gary Lucas, Stoke ..... W 4
Nov. 23—John Cooper, Wimbledon ..... L 6

MICKEY FLYNN

Manchester, England, Welterweight
Born November 21, 1945

Turned professional in 1966. Through 1970 had 17 fights, Won 11, Lost 6.

1971

Sept. 6—Doug Garrity, Manchester ..... W 6
Sept. 14—Steve Hudson, London ..... LF 6
Oct. 4—Doug Garrity, Nottingham ..... W 6
Oct. 14—Leroy Mack, Southend ..... W 6
Nov. 3—Les Davies, Carlisle ..... WF 3
Nov. 8—Keith White, London ..... KO 4
Nov. 17—Jim Moore, Manchester ..... KO 3
Nov. 30—Les Davies, London ..... W 6
Dec. 7—Derek Simpson, Southend ..... W 8

1972

Jan. 10—Pat Marshall, London ..... KO 4
Jan. 31—Dave Moore, Cleethorpes ..... KO by 5
Mar. 29—Tommy Joyce, Wolverhampton ..... KO 4
Apr. 10—Amos Talbot, Manchester ..... KO 6
(Vacant Central Area Welterweight Title)
Apr. 24—Des Morrison, Nottingham ..... L 8
May 15—Pat Thomas, London ..... L 8
May 24—Teddy Meho, Nottingham ..... W 8
June 18—Jimmy Fairweather, Southend ..... W 8
Sept. 4—Des Rea, Manchester ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Des Rea, Swansea ..... KO by 7
Nov. 22—Dave Cranswick, Southend ..... KO 5

1973

Jan. 31—Gert Steyn, Cape Town ..... L 8
Feb. 10—Spider Kelly, Port Elizabeth ..... W 8
Mar. 15—Alan Tottoh, London ..... L 8
May 7—Tommy Joyce, Manchester ..... KO 2
June 16—Gielie Buitendag, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Oct. 11—Alan Tottoh, Manchester ..... D 10
Nov. 21—Maurice Hope, London ..... W 8

1974

Feb. 19—Trevor Francis, Blackpool ..... W 8
Feb. 26—Larry Paul, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 1
Apr. 4—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... LF 5
Apr. 22—Pat Thomas, Piccadilly ..... L 8
May 14—Les Pearson, Cleethorpes ..... KO 6
June 7—Esperno Posti, Vienna ..... KO by 7
Oct. 21—Trevor Francis, London ..... KO by 6

1975

Feb. 4—Trevor Francis, Blackpool ..... D 8
Feb. 22—Gert Steyn, Johannesburg ..... L 10
(South African Welterweight Title)
Nov. 11—Jeff Gale, Manchester ..... L Dis. 5

1976

Feb. 19—Terry Schofield, Caister ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Herery Rhiney, London ..... L 8
Mar. 17—Peter Morris, Solihull ..... L 8
May 17—Clemente Tsinza, Luxembourg ..... L 10
June 28—Henry Rhiney, Luton ..... L 8
July 14—Larry Paul, Wolverhampton ..... LF 5

1977

Mar. 21—Chris Davies, Caerfphilly ..... L 8
Apr. 25—Henry Rhiney, Northampton ..... KO by 6

1978

(Inactive)

LES FOSTER

England, Middleweight

1978

Sept. 18—Clifton Wallace, Wolverhampton ..... L 4
Sept. 27—Billy Keen, Stoke ..... L 4
Oct. 10—Clifton Wallace, Wolverhampton ..... L 4
Oct. 31—Casley McAllum, Hammersmith ..... L 4
Nov. 6—Tony Hill, Stafford ..... KO by 1

LOUIS FOURIE

So. Africa, Jr. Middleweight
Born June 25, 1951

1974

—Naas Labuschagne, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
May 25—Apie du Toit, Johannesburg ..... KO 1

1975

Apr. 7—Dave Koen, Johannesburg ..... W 4
May 17—Apie Smith, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
May 26—Neil Lang, Durban ..... W 4
Dec. 17—Neil Lang, Durban ..... W 6

1976

Feb. 14—Johnny Nel, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Apr. 13—Johnny Nel, Durban ..... KO 1
May 4—Boesman Potgieter, Durban ..... KO 3
Aug. 16—Coenje Bekker, Westridge Park ..... W 4

1977

June 26—Wentzel Marais, Durban ..... W 4
Oct. 3—Andre Nel, Johannesburg ..... KO 5

1978

Apr. 17—Joseph Mohlala, Johannesburg ..... W 4
May 20—Bushy Bester, Tzaneen ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Bushy Bester, Booysens ..... KO by 4
Nov. 27—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg ..... KO by 8
(So. African Jr. Middleweight Title)

PIERRE FOURIE

South African Light Heavyweight Champion
Born 1944

1966

May 2—Sarel Visser, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
May 16—Pat Breedt, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
May 30—Ticky Azer, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Aug. 6—Boet de Bruyn, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Nov. 7—Boet de Bruyn, Johannesburg ..... W 4

1967

Apr. 17—Pat Breedt, Johannesburg ..... KO 9
July 29—Boet de Bruyn, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Aug. 28—Blackie Swart, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
Nov. 6—Ske Mullen, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1968

Feb. 5—Don McMillan, Johannesburg ..... D 10
Apr. 8—Marcel Petit, Johannesburg ..... W 10
May 20—Assane Fakye, Johannesburg ..... W 10
July 23—Al Sharpe, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Willie Ludick, Johannesburg ..... KO 1

1969

Mar. 15—Dick Duffy, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Jim Swords, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Apr. 19—Coert Fourie, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(South African Middleweight Title)
Aug. 2—Johnny Wood, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(South African Middleweight Title)
Nov. —Johnny Wood, Johannesburg ..... KO 12
(South African Middleweight Title)

1970

Feb. 14—Willie Ludick, Johannesburg ..... KO 10
(S. African Middle Title)
Mar. 14—Frank Young, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Kramer, Cape Town ..... W 10
May 23—Mario Lamagna, Johannesburg ..... W 10
July 11—Harry Scott, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Sept. 12—Domenico Tiberia, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Carmelo Bossi, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1971

Jan. 12—Hans-Dieter Schwartz, Cape Town ..... W 10
Jan. 30—Les McAteer, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Aldo Battistutta, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Gray, Johannesburg ..... W 10
May 8—Pat Dwyer, Johannesburg ..... W 10
June 12—Mario Almanzo, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Fraser Scott, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Mario Almanzo, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Roger Rouse, Cape Town ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Karl Zurheide, Cape Town ..... W 10

1972

Feb. 19—Don Fullmer, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Amado Vasquez, Cape Town ..... W 10
June 26—Luigi Colavita, Durban ..... KO 1
July 15—Mark Tessman, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Sept. 2—Sarel Aucamp, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(South African Light Heavy Title)
Oct. 14—Larry Buck, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Domenico Adinolfi, Vereeniging ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Sarel Aucamp, Cape Town ..... KO 6

1973

Mar. 26—Karl Zurheide, Cape Town ..... W 10
May 12—Conny Velensek, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Oct. 13—Rudiger Schmidtke, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Bob Foster, Albuquerque ..... L 15
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 13—Rudiger Schmidtke, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Dec. 1—Bob Foster, Johannesburg ..... L 15
(World Light Heavyweight Title)

1974

Mar. 2—Mike Quarry, Johannesburg ..... W 10
May 25—Rudiger Schmidtke, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Aug. 17—Tom Bogs, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Baby Boy Rolle, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1975

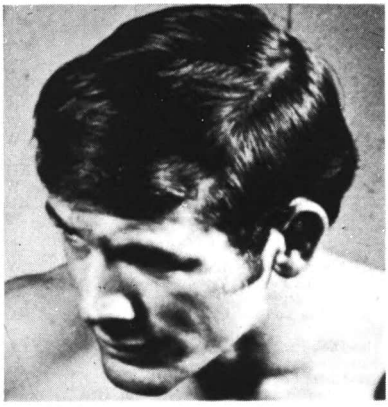
Apr. 7—Victor Galindez, Johannesburg ..... L 15
June 30—Conny Velensek, Durban ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Victor Galindez, Johannesburg ..... L 15
(WBA Light Heavy Title)
Nov. 29—Richie Kates, Johannesburg ..... L 10

1976

Mar. 15—Leo Kakolewicz, Durban ..... W 10
May 22—Avenemar Peralta, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Rafael Gutierrez, Durban ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 19—Gerrie Coetzee, Johannesburg ..... KO by 3
(So. African Heavyweight Title)
(Announced retirement)



PIERRE FOURIE

JOSE RAMON GOMEZ FOUZ

Spanish Jr. Welterweight
Born January 27, 1952

1971

Nov. 6—Fernando Jiminez, Iviedo ..... W 6
Dec. 11—Luis Bautista, Oviedo ..... W 6

1972

Jan. 22—Rodolfo Sanchez, Mirando de Ebro ..... L Dis. 6
May 13—Rejon Gonzalez, Gijon ..... KO 6
June 17—Guillermo Perez, Gijon ..... W 8
Sept. 1—Jose Villalobos, Madrid ..... KO 7
Oct. 12—Luis Bautista, Gijon ..... W 8
Nov. 4—Juan Iglesiad, Gijon ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Horacio Ruiz, Madrid ..... L 8
Dec. 30—Juan Iglesias, Madrid ..... W 8

1973

Feb. 17—Kid Dongo, Almeria ..... KO 2
Mar. 3—Fernando Bermejo, Gijon ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Enrique Levy, Gjon ..... W 8
Mar. 31—Romero Valerio, Orense ..... W 8
Apr. 28—Juan Pena, Zaragosa ..... W 8
May 5—Valentin Loren, Zaragosa ..... W 8
May 12—Abu Arrow, Gijon ..... KO 5
June 1—Fernando Romeo, Madrid ..... W 8
June 8—Juan Pena, Madrid ..... W 8
July 6—Perico Fernandez, Madrid ..... L 12
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
July 27—Jeronimo Lucas, Madrid ..... W 8
Aug. 24—Luis Aisa, Madrid ..... W 8
Sept. 7—Horacio Ruiz, Madrid ..... D 8
Sept. 22—Fernando Sanchez, Oviedo ..... W 8

1974

Mar. 9—Juan Pena, Zaragosa ..... KO 6
Mar. 29—Santino Reali, Barcelona ..... KO 4
Apr. 17—Fernando Fermejo, Barcelona ..... D 8
Apr. 30—Klaus Jacoby, Barcelona ..... KO 4
May 22—Luciano Laffranchi, Madrid ..... W 8
Aug. 10—Jesus Zarco, Norena ..... KO 3
Aug. 23—Guillermo Perez, Norena ..... KO 3
Sept. 14—Ben Ademola, Norena ..... KO 7
Oct. 17—Costa Rodriguez, Beron ..... KO 4
Nov. 6—Roland Cazeaux, Madrid ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 10—Nedo Fabbri, Barcelona ..... KO 6
Feb. 7—Romano Fanale, Barcelona ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Walter Blaser, Zurich ..... W 15
(European Jr. Welterweight Championship)
Apr. 19—Tommaso Marcoco, Barcelona ..... KO 1
June 18—Romano Fanalli, Barcelona ..... W 15
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)
July 23—Miguel Velazquez, Madrid ..... W 8
Aug. 6—Miguel Araujo, Valencia ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Cemal Kamaci, Cologne ..... KO by 7
(European Jr. Welter Title)
Dec. 20—Fierrito Fernandez, Oviedo ..... KO 3

1976

Mar. 12—Toni Ortez, Madrid ..... D 8
Jan. 30—Perico Fernandez, Barcelona ..... D 10
July 30—Mario Molina, Madrid ..... W 8

1977

Apr. 1—Manuel Masso, Barcelona ..... KO by 3
May 6—Alfredo Mulas, Milano ..... L 6
June 24—Alfredo Mulas, Lugo di Romagna ..... L 8
July 15—Cornejo Hernandez, Numana ..... D 8
Aug. 21—Franco Udella, Rijeka ..... L 8
Sept. 28—Franco Udella, Fort Village ..... L 8
Oct. 7—Elmilio Pireddu, Capua ..... D 8

1978

Jan. 7—Jose Lopez Barrillado, Gijon ..... W 8
Feb. 4—Joe Carlos, Gijon ..... KO 4
Apr. 4—Osvaldo Lopez, Gijon KO7
June 10—Josines, Gijon ..... W 8
Aug. 19—Billy Waith, Gijon ..... D 8

STEVE FOX

England, Jr. Middleweight

1977

May 16—Mickey Quinn, London ..... KO by 3
Nov. 22—Carl North, Wolverhampton ..... L 4

1978

Feb. 13—Mohammad Akram, Birmingham ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Clifton Wallace, London ..... W 6
Apr. 21—Trevor Kerr, Enniskellen ..... W 8
May 8—Joe Hannaford, Birmingham ..... KO 4
June 19—Neville Estaban, Manchester ..... L 6
Oct. 23—Jimmy Pickard, Manchester ..... KO by 4
Nov. 22—Martin McEwan, Stove ..... L 6

ANTONIO FRANCA

Spain, Featherweight

1977

Apr. 1—Manuel Masso Barcelona ..... KO by 3
May 6—Alfredo Mulas, Milano ..... L 6
June 24—Alfredo Mulas, Lugo di Romagna ..... L 8
July 15—Cornejo Hernandez, Numana ..... D 8
Aug. 21—Franco Udella, Rijeka ..... L 8
Sept. 28—Franco Udella, Fort Village ..... L 8
Oct. 7—Elmilio Pireddu, Capua ..... D 8
Oct. 26—Luigi Tessarin, Vigevano ..... L 8
Nov. 10—Jose Cornejo Hernandez, Bologna ..... KO by 7
Dec. 14—Franco Zurlo, Taurisano ..... L 8

1978

Apri. 14—Heleno Ferreira, Milan ..... KO by 4
Aug. 2—Giuseppe Fossati, Maderno del Garda ..... L 8

ROYSIE FRANCIS

England, Welterweight

1977

Feb. 2—Michael Copp, London ..... KO 3
Feb. 23—Dave Thomas, Bradford ..... KO 5
Mar. 3—Manny Romain, Caister ..... L 8
Mar. 21—Mick Minter, Stoke ..... KO 5
Mary 16—Carl Bailey, Manchester ..... L 8
Sept. 26—Carl Bailey, Manchester ..... L 8
Dec. 1—Carl Bailey, Caister ..... KO by 5

1978

(Inactive)

CARLO FRASSINETTI

Italian, Junior Lightweight

1974

Jan. 28—Franco Diana, Naples ..... L 10
Mar. 15—Ottavio Quaresmini, Brescia ..... W 6
Mar. 29—Palmiro Masala, Milan ..... W 6
Apr. 26—Firmo Pasotti, Milan ..... KO 4
June 28—Amleto Restano, Ardea ..... W 8
Aug. 30—Giovanno Girgenti, Erice ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Renzo Battistelli, Milan ..... D 6

1975

Nov. 7—Alessandro Bini, Milan ..... W 6
Dec. 27—Giancarlo Usai, Rimini ..... LF 4

1976

May 21—Giovanni Girgenti, Catania ..... L 8
Jun. 11—Alessandro Nardi, Roma ..... D 8
Nov. 12—Vincenzo Burgio, Signa ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 11—Natale Caredda, Cagliari ..... L 8
Oct. 8—Ugo Poli, Morbegna ..... KO 8
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)

1978

Jan. 21—Biagio Pierri, Cinciello Salsamo ..... L 12
(Italian Superfeatherweight Title)
Feb. 25—Cosimo Lavino, Brindisi ..... L 8
Apr. 19—Giovanni Vitillo, Viareggio ..... L 8
June 9—Aristede Pizzo, Milano ..... KO by 2
Sept. 23—Alfonso Carrillo, Pietramelara ..... KO by 6

PETER FREEMAN

Bolton England Heavyweight
Born November 17, 1946

1972

June 12—Dave Roden, London ..... KO 6
Oct. 2—Tim Wood, Nottingham ..... KO by 3
Dec. 6—Freddie Waldron, Manchester ..... KO 2
Dec. 20—Dick King, Bradford ..... KO 4

1973

Jan. 8—Kenny Burrell, Manchester ..... KO 1
Feb. 19—Dick King, Manchester ..... KO 6
Apr. 3—Dave Roden, Blackpool ..... KO 4
May 7—Paul Cassidy, Manchester ..... KO 3
June 6—Guinea Roger, Blackpool ..... KO 5
Nov. 27—Gene Innocent, Blackpool ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 11—Eddie Neilson,
Piccadilly ..... KO by 4

1975

Feb. 19—George Davies, Manchester ..... KO 2
Mar. 11—John L. Gardner, Wembley ..... KO by 6
Nov. 10—Eddie Fenton, Bradford ..... L 8
Dec. 4—Roger Tighe, Blackpool ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 14—Roger Tighe, Bradford ..... KO 6
Apr. 5—Sid Falconer, Bradford ..... KO by 8
June 4—Alfio Righetti, Milan ..... KO by 3

1977

Feb. 22—Derek Simpkin, Wolverhampton ..... W Disq 6
Mar. 5—Leon Spinks, Liverpool ..... KO by 1

1978

Jan. 23—Sean Reilly, Bradford ..... KO 4
Feb. 20—Neil Malpass, Bradford ..... KO by 2

GINO FREO

Italy, Lt. Heavyweight

1976

Mar. 26—Cristiano Cavina, Bologna ..... L 4
May 21—Pietropaolo Capezzone, Pieve Sacco ..... W 6
Oct. 5—Dante Lazzari, Castelfranco Veneto ..... KO 6
Nov. 3—Cristiano Cavina, Gardone Val Trompia ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 19—Hocine Tafer, Grenoble ..... L 6
Apr. 16—Hocine Tafer, Sallanches ..... KO by 4
Oct. 15—Bruno Polloni, Sottomarina ..... W 8
Dec. 16—Cristiano Cavina, Lombardo ..... KO by 8

1978

May 27—Jose Gomez, Genova ..... W 8
June 17—Josip Cikada, Belgrade ..... W 4
Nov. 18—Bruno Polloni, Rovigo ..... W 8

BRUNO FRESCHI

Italian Jr. Welterweight
Born Pagnacco, Italy, Nov. 28, 1947

1969

Oct. 30—Joe Bandy, Milan ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Salah Arafa, Milano ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Antonio Russo, Udine ..... W 6

1970

Jan. 24—Franco Rosini, Udine ..... KO 4
Mar. 13—Manuel Sanchez, Milano ..... KO 2
Mar. 25—Abdendi Baali, Udine ..... KO 7
Apr. 18—Jean Pierre Di Stefano,
Bologna ..... W 8
June 13—Giovanni Albino ..... KO 3
July 10—Paolo Russo, Lignano ..... KO 3
Sept. 10—Tony Ray, Milano ..... KO 6
Oct. 31—Tulle Zanirato, Bologna ..... KO 1

1971

Jan. 16—Angel Nehes, Udine ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Nicola D'Orazio, Milan ..... KO 2
Oct. 21—Serafino Lucherini, Milano ..... KO by 7

1972

Jan. 6—Francesco Tomasoni, Udine ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Piero Ceru, Viareggio ..... KO by 10
(Italian Jr. Welter Title)
Aug. 5—Siki Sow, Cividate al Piano ..... KO 3
Aug. 26—Kurt Hombach,
Lignano Sabbiadoro ..... KO 6
Sept. 23—Siki Sow, Udine ..... W 8

1973

Apr. 7—Omar Oliva, Udine ..... W 8
May 19—Giuseppe Minotti, Udine ..... KO 8
July 4—Rudin Croeze, Lignano ..... KO 2
Aug. 10—Carlo Sambusti, Lignano ..... W 8
Nov. 24—Vasco Armstrong, Udine ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 4—Luigi Martello, Milano ..... W 6
Mar. 23—Vito Sederino, Udine ..... KO 1
May 17—Pierre Pettit, Milan ..... WF 4
May 31—Salvatore Gennatiempo,
Corno di Rosazzo ..... KO 4
July 20—Luciano Laffranchi,
Lignano Sabbiadoro ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Ernesto Bergamasco,
Furni di Sopra ..... KO 2
(Italian Jr. Welter Title)
Nov. 21—Jorgen Hansen,
Copenhagen ..... KO by 6

1975

Mar. 28—Pietro Ceru, Udine ..... KO 7
(Italian Championship)
June 20—Pierino Meraviglia, Udine ..... KO 2
(Italian Championship)
Sept. 17—Romano Fanali, Livorno ..... KO by 6
(Italian Title)

1976

Jan. 10—Luis Ribeiro, Latisano ..... W 8
Jan. 23—Nicola Sassanelli, Udine ..... WF 4
Apr. 16—Esperno Postl, Udine ..... KO 9
July 10—Luiz Ribeiro, Latisana ..... W 8
Dec. 3—Antonio Torsello, Trieste ..... KO by 2

1977

Mar. 25—Gianbattista Capretti, Udine ..... KO 8
Aug. 24—Giuseppe Martinese, Grado ..... KO by 8
(Italian Jr. Welter Title)

1978

Apr. 7—Giancarlo Barabotti, Udine ..... KO by 1

RYU FUKIDA

Japan, Jr. Lightweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Aug. 23—Chong Tae Yuh, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Lee Iidano, Tokyo ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 24—Suk-Choi Mun, Tokyo ..... Ko by 4
Apr. 28—Yatsutsune Uehara, Tokyo ..... KO by 7
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Title)
Aug. 29—Koji Kunishege, Tokyo ..... Ko 7

ROCKY FUKUMOTO

Japan, Lightweight

1977

Oct. 13—Ruben Matinez, Los Angeles ..... KO 2
Oct. 27—Jose Mora, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Dec. 15—Jose Cota, Los Angeles ..... L 4

1978

Feb. 2—Pablo Baez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 3

SHIGE FUKUYAMA

Japanese Featherweight

1970

Sept. 13—Massauod Boussaboua, Tokyo ..... KO 9

1971

June 21—Yoshinobu Goto, Tokyo ..... W 10

1972

Mar. 12—Hyun Kim, Pusan City ..... KO by 10
(Oriental Feather Title)
Aug. 18—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo ..... KO by 9
Sept. 7—Rafael Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 9

1973

Feb. 16—Jose Olivares, San Bernardino ..... D 10
June 26—Shunzo Terukino, Tokyo ..... KO by 9
Oct. 11—Luis Hernandez, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Nov. 29—Leoncio Meza, Los Angeles ..... KO 7

1974

Apr. 11—Carlos Perez, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Apr. 25—Jose Luis Lopez,
Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
Aug. 1—Carlos Becerril,
Los Angeles ..... KO 10
Sept. 19—Danny Lopez, Los Angeles ..... KO 9

1975

May 5—Delfinio Rodriquez, Tokyo ..... KO 5
June 15—June Gallego, Wakayama ..... KO 5

1976

Jan. 23—Santiago Hernandez, Kawaski City ..... KO 5
July 16—David Kotey, Tokyo ..... KO by 3
(WBC Featherweight Title)

1977

Nov. 30—Ron McGarvey, Baltimore ..... KO by 10

1978

Mar. 30—Frankie Baltizar, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
June 11—Sean O'Grady, Oklahoma City ..... KO by 4
Aug. 22—Miguel Ayala, San Antonio ..... KO 6
(NABF Featherweight Title)
Oct. 17—Ruben Olivares, Houston ..... KO by 2

LION FURUYAMA

Japanese Junior Welterweight Champion

1969

Feb. 6—Cris Pasumil, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Apr. 9—Yoichi Urawa, Nagoya ..... KO 2
(Japanese Junior Welterweight Title)
May 14—Shigeru Ogiwara, Tokyo ..... KO 4
(Japanese Junior Welterweight Title)
June 25—Alberto Cruz, Wakayama ..... KO 4
Aug. 27—Yukinori Aso, Tokyo ..... D 10
(Japanese Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 29—Sadao Takagi, Sendai ..... W 10

1970

Jan. 14—Fel Pedranza, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Mar. 25—Eddie Perkins, Tokyo ..... L 10
May 27—Kazuyoshi Kubokura, Tokyo ..... KO 2
(Japanese Jr. Welter Title)
July 22—Io Tamai, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Sept. 2—Chun Kyo 'Shin, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Oct. 7—Shigeru Ogiwara, Osaka ..... D 10
Dec. 16—Chu Eui-Tai, Sendai ..... W 12

1971

Mar. 17—Adolph Pruitt, Honolulu ..... L 10
May 29—Chang Killee, Seoul ..... L 12
(Orient Jr. Welter Title)
Sept. 11—Pedro Adrigue, Quezon City ..... L 12
Dec. 27—Shinichi Sato, Tokyo ..... KO 5

1972

Feb. 15—Huassi Sithunlert, Bangkok ..... KO 2
Apr. 14—Koichi Otomaru, Sandai City ..... KO 8
July 30—Hideo Tominaga, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Oct. 30—Hiroshi Shoji, Tokyo ..... KO 8
(Japanese Jr. Welter Title)

1973

Apr. 23—Pedro Adigue, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Japanese Jr. Welter Title)
Sept. 18—Yoshihiro Sugaya, Tokyo ..... KO 1
(Japanese Jr. Welter Title)

1974

Mar. 20—Masakatsu Seike,
Sendai City ..... KO 9
Sept. 24—Perico Fernandez, Rome ..... L 15
(WBC Junior Welter Title)

1975

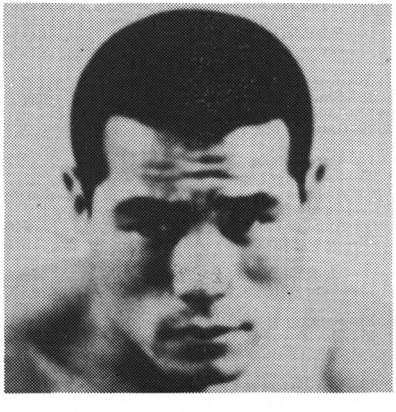
Jan. 5—Kiyoshi Kazama, Tokyo ..... D 10
(Japan Jr. Welter Championship)
Feb. 15—Sansakdi Muangsurin, Bangkok ..... KO by 7
Apr. 4—Hector Thompson, Brisbane ..... L 10
July 6—Eagle Sato, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 31—Kiyoshi Kazama, Tokyo ..... D 10

1976

Jan. 25—Shansak Muangsurin, Tokyo ..... L 15
(WBC Jr. Welterweight Title)
May 4—Huber Watanabe, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(Japan Jr. Welterweight Title)
July 10—Shoichi Yanagawa, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Aug. 14—Hiro Nishida, Fukui City ..... KO 4
(Japanese Jr. Welter Title)
Oct. 1—Yohi Arai, Osaka ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Welter Title)

1977

Jan. 24—Hiroshi Hikichi, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Apr. 10—Min Cho, Tokyo ..... KO 5
July 17—Bruce Curry, Tokyo ..... KO by 5



LION FURUYAMA

MANNY GABRIEL

England, Lightheavyweight

1977

Feb. 15—Davey Mullings, Northampton ..... L 6
Mar. 21—Davey Mullings, Nottingham ..... L 8
Apr. 27—Francis Hand, Bradford ..... L 8
May 16—Reg Long, Glasgow ..... W 6
June 9—Eddie Vierling, Portsmouth ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 20—George Gray, Luton ..... D 6
Apr. 17—Shaun Chalcraft, Hove ..... L 8
Nov. 27—Rocky Burton, Kettering ..... W 6

MARTIN GALLEOZZIE

Merthyr, England Lightweight
Born: Mar. 12, 1954

1973

Jan. 15—Dave Grantley, Caerphilly ..... KO 2
Feb. 13—Dai Davies, Haverfordwest ..... KO 1
Mar. 27—Vernon Sollas, Birmingham ..... KO by 7
Aug. —Graham Murphy, Cardiff ..... W 6

1974

Mar. 26—Colin Miles, Caerphilly ..... KO by 5
Apr. 23—Billy Taylor, Kensington ..... KO by 6

1975

Oct. 13—Ian Pickersgill, London ..... D 8
Nov. 12—Young Silky, Caerphilly ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Alun Trembath, London ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Young Silky, London ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 14—Tommy Glencross, Solihull ..... KO by 1
Mar. 1—Johnny Claydon, Walworth ..... KO 5
Mar. 8—Barton McAllister, Birmingham ..... KO by 6
Sept. 27—Gary Dunks, London ..... KO 6
Oct. 11—Jeff Pritchard, London ..... L 8
Nov. 23—Johnny Wall, Teorchu ..... W 10
Dec. 13—Dill Collins, London ..... W 10
(Vacant Welsh Lightweight Title)

1977

Feb. 15—Johnny Wall, Merthyr ..... L 10
(Welsh Lightweight Title)

1978

Mar. 2—Hans Henrik Palm, Vejle ..... KO by 1
June 1—Eric Wood, Cardiff ..... W 8
July 10—Kelvin Webber, Aberavon ..... W 10
(Wales Lightweight Title)
Sept. 21—Jeff Pritchard, Caerphilly ..... W 10
(Welsh Lightweight Title)

FRANCESCO GALLO

Italy, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Oct. 29—Alfonso Bonavita, Novara ..... KO 4
Dec. 17—Giuseppe Corbo, Novara ..... L 6

1977

Mar. 4—Franco Cianconi, Torino ..... KO 1
Mar. 19—Fernandez Gualberto, Chivasso ..... W 6
May 13—Domenico Radicioni, Turin ..... KO 6
Aug. 5—Carmine Zollo, Forte Village ..... W 6
Dec. 26—Luciano Navarra, Milano ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 3—Claude Virard, Torino ..... KO 2
Apr. 15—Luiz Ribeiro, Biella ..... D 8
July 21—Giuseppe Corbo, Ischia ..... D 8
Oct. 20—Giuseppe Corbo, Milano ..... L 10

MARCO GALLO

Italy, Featherweight

1977

Nov. 11—Vincenzo Mrana, Pistoia ..... KO 6

1978

Apr. 15—Mario Cappellotto, Montecatini ..... KO 3
May 5—Pasqualino Morbidelli, Pistoia ..... KO 7
July 12—Potito Di Muro, Pistoia ..... KO by 7

JOSE GALVEZ

Spanish Heavyweight
Born July 21, 1944 at Almeria.
In 1971 had 5 fights and won 1.

1973

Feb. 3—Mariano Echevarria, Almeira, Sp. ..... D 8
Mar. 24—Tony Romero, Almeira ..... KO 5
May 13—Mariano Echevarria, Almeira ..... W 8
Aug. 24—Quintana Trujillo, Madrid ..... L 8
Sept. 7—Victor Varon, Madrid ..... W 8

1974

Apr. 9—Leo Kakolowiez, Berlin ..... L 8
May 10—Ennio Cometti, Milan ..... W 8
June 12—Lorenzo Zanon, Monza ..... L 8
June 21—Claudio Roman, Madrid ..... KO 4
July 12—Ngoyza Ekwelum,
Palma de Mallorca ..... KO by 8
July 26—Alberto Lowell, Madrid ..... KO by 6
Oct. 5—Quintana Trujillo, Almeria ..... L 8

Oct. 25—Aldo Traversaro, Milan ..... KO by 6
Nov. 9—Quintana Trujillo, Huelva ..... KO by 5
(Spanish Light Heavyweight Title)

1975

Feb. 28—Domenico Adinolfi, Torino ..... KO by 4
June 1—Alex Cardoza, Cuenca ..... D 8
June 6—Antonio Fuente, Valencia ..... L 8
June 25—Alejandro Cardoso, Madrid ..... D 8
July 17—Jose Manuel Ibar Urtain, Malaga ..... D 10
Aug. 1—Arno Prick, Palma de Mallorca ..... KO 1
Aug. 21—Jose Manuel Ibar Urtain, Almeria ..... L 12
(Spanish Championship)
Aug. 22—Mate Parlov, Split ..... L 8
Sept. 20—Danny Machado, Cuenca ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Danny Machado, Oviedo ..... W 8
Dec. 20—Antonio Puente, Llagosta ..... KO by 8

1976

Feb. 20—Alfredo Evangelista, Almeria Spain ..... D 8
Mar. 12—Jose Manual Ibar, Urtain Bareclona ..... L 8
May 7—Alejandro Cardoso, Bilbao ..... KO by 8
June 5—Alex Cardozo, Almeria ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Sugar Silex, Sebastian ..... L 8
Dec. 3—Lorenzo Zanon, Milan ..... L 8
Dec. 25—Lucien Rodriguez, Bilbao ..... KO by 1

1977

Apr. 16—Jose Ignacio Iniguez, Almeria ..... L 8
June 24—Vincenzo Pesapane, Podenzano ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 6—Gilberto Acuna, Bilbao ..... KO by 2

ROBERT GAMBINI

Italian Jr. Welterweight

1974

Nov. 23—Gerardo Del Guacchio, Marseille ..... KO 2

1975

Feb. 1—Sreco Weiner, Marseille ..... KO 6
June 20—Miguel Araujo, Marseilles ..... W 8
Oct. 3—Nicola D'Orazio, Marseilles ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Luciano Laffranchi, Paris ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 30—Pierre Petit, Marseille ..... WF 6
Mar. 12—Miguel Araujo, Marseilles ..... KO 1
Mar. 28—Ugo Di Pietro, Paris ..... W 8
May 6—Claude Lormeau, Paris ..... KO by 6

1977

Jan. 28—Giovanni Lamusta, Marseille ..... KO 6
May 21—Ugo DiPietro, Monte Carlo ..... KO 5
July 30—Jean Pierre Younsi, Monte Carlo ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 31—Hogan Jimoh, Paris ..... KO 2

WOLFGANG GANS

German Jr. Middleweight
Born February 14, 1946

1973

Aug. 31—Karl Furcht, Lubeck ..... KO 2
Sept. 29—Klaus Fushs, Berlin ..... W 4
Oct. 26—Jojo Miles, Hamburg ..... W 6
Nov. 9—Titi Labre, Berlin ..... D 6

1974

Mar. 15—Gary Ibewke, Cologne ..... L 8
Apr. 9—Epi Marques, Berlin ..... KO 5
Apr. 27—Phylo Bordus, Ghent ..... D 6
May 14—Eric Seys, Berlin ..... W 6
June 3—Mando Ramos, Lubeck ..... KO 2
July 12—Mando Ramos, Palma de Mallorca ..... KO 6
July 26—Jose' Luis Pacheco, Madrid ..... D 8

1975

Jan. 7—Frank Medina, Vienna ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Lauritz Jensen, Holstebro ..... KO 3
May 16—Arpad Majai, Ludwigshafen ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—Peter Wulf, Ketsch ..... D 12
(German Jr. Middle Title)
Oct. 31—Jean Emerich, Offenbach ..... L 8
Nov. 28—Parry Paul, Hamburg ..... L 10

1976

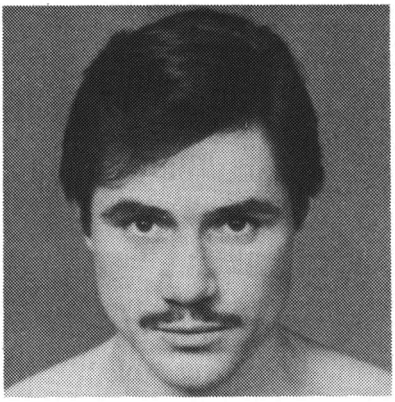
Jan. 16—Gray Ibekwe ..... KO 1
Apr. 8—Poul Knudsen, Copenhagen ..... W 8
May 7—Frank Reiche, Berlin ..... D 12
(German Middleweight Title)
Sept. 18—Mehmet Besli, Berlin ..... W 6
Nov. 19—Mimun Mohatar, Madrid ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 24—Loucif Hamani, Oran ..... L 10
Apr. 29—Clement Tshinza, Munich ..... L 8
Dec. 12—Frank Reiche, Hamburg ..... L 12

1978

Feb. 18—Branko Brankovic, Kiel ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Charlie Weir, Johannesburt ..... L 8
May 19—Jean-Andre Emmerich, Essen ..... L 12
(German Jr. Middleweight Title)
July 21—Damiano Lassandro, Rosenheim ..... KO by 2



WOLFGANG GANS

MARIANO GARCIA

Spanish, Flyweight

1976

Jan. 10—Pedro Molledo, Alicante ..... W 15
Apr. 10—Angel Oliver, Oviedo ..... W 8
Aug. 7—Jose Cantero, Lepe ..... L 12
(Spanish Flyweight Title)
Nov. 26—Jose Cantero, Madrid ..... W 8

1977

Oct. 7—Jose Cantero, Malaga ..... W 12
(Spanish Flyweight Title)
Dec. 2—Jose Herrera, Madrid ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 4—Jaime Rodriguez, Lugo ..... W 12
(Spanish Flyweight Title)
May 24—Franco Udella, Cagliari ..... KO by 6
(European Flyweight Title)
Dec. 5—Charlie Magri, Kensington ..... KO by 3

JOHN L. GARDNER

Hackney, England, Heavyweight
Born January 2, 1953

1973

Oct. 2—Brian Hall, London ..... KO 2
Oct. 30—Sid Paddock, London ..... KO 3
Nov. 13—Gerald Gooding, London ..... W 6
Dec. 11—Kenny Burrell, London ..... KO 5
Dec. 18—Lloyd Stewart, Shoreditch ..... KO 2

1974

Jan. 15—Barry Clough, London ..... KO 2
Mar. 26—Les McGowan, London ..... KO 5
May 7—John Celebanski, Shoreditch ..... KO 7
May 21—Sid Poddock, Wembley ..... KO 4
June 4—John Celebanski, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 29—Toni Mikulski, London ..... W 6
Dec. 3—Tony Blackburn, London ..... W 8

1975

Mar. 11—Peter Freeman, Wembley ..... KO 6
Oct. 14—Jerry Huston, London ..... KO 5

1976

Jan. 20—Lloyd Walford, London ..... KO 2
Mar. 2—Bjorn Rudim, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 6—Bobby Walker, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 27—Tony Moore, Kensington ..... KO 8
June 1—Fred Askew, London ..... WF 6
Oct. 12—Joe Gholson, Wembley ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Neville Meade, Kensington ..... KO 6

1977

Mar. 29—Brian O'Melia, London ..... KO 2
May 31—Ngozika Ekwelum, London ..... KO 6
Sept. 27—Ibar Arrington, London ..... KO by 1
Dec. 6—Denton Ruddock, London ..... KO 8

1978

Apr. 4—Dennis Jordan, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 24—Billy Aird, London ..... KO 5
(British Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 5—Greg Sorrentino, Densington ..... KO 7

LLOYD GARDNER

England, Middleweight

1978

Feb. 20—Kevin Paddock, London ..... W 6
Feb. 27—Salvo Nucifero, London ..... L 8

Mar. 13—Dave Camiss, Walworth, ...L disq. 2
Apr. 4—Steve Lewin, London, L 6
Nov. 20—Dai Wood, London .....D 6
Dec. 5—Jimmy Harrington, Kensington .....KO by 1

RUDY GAUWE
Africa, Heavyweight
1976
Nov. 11—Maurice Trepant, Zele .....KO 3
1977
Apr. 16—Ferruccio Mazzardi, Zele .....KO 2
Sept. 10—Horst Lang, Zele .....KO 4
Oct. 8—Jean Tshikuna, Zele .....KO 3
Nov. 11—Lissoko Abibobele, Zele .....D 6
1978
Jan. 7—Vasco Faustinho, Zele .....W 6
Mar. 24—Lissoko Abibole, Zele .....KO 4
May 20—Dave Wilson, Appelterre .....W 8
Sept. 30—Jean Pierre Coopman, Turnhout .....W 12
Nov. 11—Tony Moore, Zele .....KO by 2

ANTONIO GERMANO
Spain, Lightweight
1978
Mar. 4—Angelo Marino, Lugo .....KO by 5
May 12—Severino Picca, Piancenza .....L 6
June 15—Leo Scorza, Imola .....L 6
July 1—Bruno Demontis, Cagliari .....KO by 5
July 28—Graxiano Gusai, Mondovi .....KO by 3

JOEY GIBILISCO
Australia, Jr. Welterweight
1974
Feb. 18—Robbie Robertson, Melbourne .....KO 3
Feb. 25—Peter Bridges, Melbourne .....KO 2
1975
Sept. 4—Kevin Franklin, North Melbourne .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Tony Fotia, Melbourne .....KO 4
Oct. 23—Speedie Duke, North Melbourne .....KO 6
1976
Apr. 23—Glen Howard, South Melbourne .....D 6
May 6—Steve Meta, Goroka .....KO 3
July 2—Benny McCoy, Melbourne .....KO 2
July 27—Joey Collins, Kingsford .....W 8
Aug. 13—Billy Mulholland, Melbourne .....L 10
Oct. 13—Jeff Malcolm, Marrickville .....L 10
1977
Feb. 16—Matt Ropis, Melbourne .....D 10
Apr. 6—Jimmy Brown, Melbourne .....KO 7
May 4—Barry Michael, Melbourne .....L 10
Aug. 28—Petchsayarm Petcharern, Bangkok .....L 10
Oct. 7—Billy Mulholland, Thirroul .....L 15
(Vacant Australian Lightweight Title)
1978
Mar. 11—Glen Howard, Melbourne .....W 10
May 14—Mohatar II, Pescara .....KO 1
June 15—Giuseppe Minotti, Imola .....W 8
Oct. 13—Giovanni Mairorano, Ravenna .....KO 6
Nov. 15—Alfonso Bonavita, Bellaria .....KO 1

JACK GILLING
England, Welterweight
1977
Nov. 8—Prince Rodney, Darlington .....W 6
Dec. 5—Jim Fenwick, Marton .....KO 3
1978
Feb. 7—Ronnie Pilgrim, London .....KO 3
Mar. 23—Dave Dunn, Sunderland .....KO 3
Apr. 4—Tony Harris, Manchester .....KO 3
Apr. 24—Lloyd Lee, Middlesbrough .....KO by 4
Aug. 29—Al Stewart, Liverpool .....W 6
Sept. 11—Al Stewart, Bradford .....W 8
Oct. 9—Tony Bogle, Middlesbrough .....W 8
Nov. 13—Martin Bridge, Glasgow .....D 8

JIM GILLON
Australian Middleweight
1972
Sept. 11—Hughie Williams, Melbourne .....D 3
1973
May 28—Len Mitchell Melbourne .....L 4
June 18—Paddy Green, Melbourne .....W 6
Oct. 1—Sid Dumbrell, Melbourne .....W 6
Oct. 22—Paddy Green, Melbourne .....W 4
Nov. 5—Ian Looker, Brisbane .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Billy Murphy, Melbourne .....KO 2
1974
Feb. 4—Paddy Green, Melbourne .....D 4
Feb. 18—Martin Beni, Melbourne .....W 6
May 6—Alan Aldenhoven, Adelaide .....KO 4
May 31—Dave Edwards, Brisbane .....KO by 5
July 4—Martin Beni, Port Moresby .....L 10
Aug. 30—Paddy Green, Ballarat .....KO 4
1975
May 19—David Leon, Brisbane .....W 6
July 28—Battling La'avassa, Auckland, N.Z. .....L 10
Nov. 4—Semi Bula, Kingsford .....L 8
1976
Apr. 6—Acki Puncher, Kingsford .....W 8
Apr. 30—Tony Martello, Ballarat .....KO 7
Sept. 24—Martin Paul, Melbourne .....W 10
1977
June 1—Mick Ramon, Melbourne .....KO 8
Aug. 2—Benny Holt, Kingsford .....W 10
Sept. 14—Al Korovou, Marrickville .....L 12
(Australian Middle Title)
Oct. 16—Rudi Surigar, Suraba .....KO by 8
1978
Apr. 7—Tony Aba, Koninobu .....L 10

JUAN JOSE GIMENEZ
Spain, Jr. Welterweight
1977
Mar. 5—Mohamed Salid Mimun, Velenje .....KO 6
Apr. 7—Ceferino Morales, Lugo di Romagna .....W 8
Apr. 22—Luiz Ribeiro, Faenza .....KO 7
May 7—Ernesto Bergamasco, Pesaro .....KO 7
July 3—Wongso Suseno, Surabaya .....W 10
Aug. 8—Epifanio Pavon, Tandil .....KO 5
Aug. 16—Hector Caceres, Bahia Blanca .....W 10
Oct. 4—Jae Ho Kim, Bali .....KO 7
Oct. 16—Benny Lerinsky, Surabaya .....KO 6
Dec. 17—Pascal Real Martin, Pesaro .....KO 5
1978
Jan. 28—Cererino Morales, Pesaro .....KO 4
Feb. 25—Oscar Aparicio, Riccione .....W 10
Apr. 15—Laurent Dejila, Pesaro .....KO 6
May 20—Mario Molina, Pesaro .....KO 4
June 9—Antonio Amaya, Milano .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Rufus Miller, Pesaro .....W (foul) 4
Oct. 31—Ike Hooks, Munich .....KO 5

MARCEL GIORDANELLA
French Jr. Middleweight
1973
Mar. 10—Abd Abendi, Dijon .....KO 9
May 14—Jules Bellaiche, Paris .....L 8
Nov. 5—Bruce Cantrell, Paris .....KO 4
Nov. 19—Paul Moore, Paris .....W 8
Dec. 15—Shaco Mamba, Bethune .....L 10
1974
Feb. 25—Alipate Korovou, Paris .....W 8
Mar. 26—Joel Le Guern, Darnatel .....KO 9
Apr. 20—Pascal Zito, Dijon, Fr. .....L 10
Sept. 27—Nino Castellini, Milan .....L 8
Oct. 18—Angelo Jacopucci, Rome .....L 8
1975
Feb. 1—Joel Le Guern, Fijon .....KO 6
Apr. 11—Trento Facciocchi, Milan .....L Dis. 7
Oct. 26—Daniel Martin, Metz .....W 10
1976
Apr. 2—Eckhard Dagge, Kiel .....KO by 7
Jan. 10—Jean Claude Wurnsfel, Douai .....L 12
Oct. 30—Claude Martin, St. Malo .....KO by 8
1977
June 4—Gerard Nosley, Dijon .....W 12
(French Jr. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 15—Claude Martin, St. Malo .....KO by 6
1978
Mar. 31—Robbie Davies, Liverpool .....KO by 1

LUCIANO GIORGI
Italian Middleweight
Born November 25, 1952 in Rome
1974
July 13—Franco Bolzoni, Rome .....KO 1
1975
Feb. 14—Alvaro Pegoli, Rome .....KO 1
Mar. 14—Mario Calzone, Rome .....W 6
Apr. 11—Maurizio Bittarelli, Rome .....D 6
June 21—Vincenzo Ungaro, Lausanne .....KO by 5
1976
May 14—Vincenzo Moruzzi, Rome .....KO by 6
1977
(inactive)
1978
July 14—Libero Moi, Patia .....KO by 4

CHRIS GLOVER
England, Welterweight
1976
Dec. 6—Carl Bailey, Manchester .....W 8
1977
Feb. 2—Alan Copp, London .....L 8
Mar. 24—Von Reid, Bradford .....KO 4
Apr. 7—Des Gwilliam, Dudley .....Draw 6
Apr. 21—Jimmy King, Liverpool .....W 8
Apr. 27—Jimmy King, Bradford .....W 8
May 9—Kevin Davies, Liverpool .....L 8

Sept. 8—Dave Taylor, Liverpool ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Hugh Smith, London ..... KO 4

1978

Mar. 2—Sabuya Victor, Osla ..... KO by 2
June 19—Chris Walker, Manchester ..... W 8
Sept. 13—Des Morrison, Cambridge ..... KO by 4
Dec. 5—Tony Kavanaugh, Manchester ..... W 8

GORDON GOBA

South African Middleweight
Previous Record Unavailable

1969

Aug. 30—Joe Ngidi, Johannesburg ..... W 12

1970

Jan. 31—Mike Ramagole, Springs ..... KO 10
May 9—Joe N'Gidi, Springs ..... KO 7
Aug. 1—Josiah Nakeda, Welkom ..... KO 8
(South African Middleweight Title)
Oct. 2—Enoch Bhengu, Springs ..... W 8

1971

Feb. 20—Zulu Sishi, Durban ..... W 10
(Non title)
Mar. 6—Andy Mogafe, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Mar. 13—Pascal Radebe, Welkom ..... KO 2
June 12—Walcott Mahlangu, Johannesburg ..... KO 9
July 19—Joseph Hali, Cape Town ..... L 9
Aug. 6—Carlton Monnakgotla, Springs ..... KO 3
Aug. 14—Elijah Makhathini, Durban ..... L 8
Sept. 10—Exavier Gave, Springs ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Sishi, Durban ..... W 12

1972

Jan. 29—Maxwell Malinga, Durban ..... W 10
Mar. 4—Young Hoho, Johannesburg ..... L 12
(South African non white Middle Title)
June 30—Mike Ramagole, Springs ..... W 12
July 8—Abraham Sibeco, Durban ..... KO 6
Aug. 4—Elijah Makhathini, Springs ..... L 10
Sept. 2—Johannes Dladla, Johannesburg ..... D 8
Sept. 29—McKeed Mofokeng, Springs ..... D 8
Oct. 31—Joseph Hall, Cape Town ..... W 12
(South African Non-White Jr. Middle Title)
Nov. 24—Morgan Moledi, Katlehong ..... KO 5

1973

Mar. 3—Sidney Hoho, Cape Town ..... L 10
June 22—Maxwell Maling, Springs ..... L 8
June 30—Abraham Sibeko, Durban ..... W 8
Aug. 25—Elijah Makhathini, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Sept. 22—Abraham Sibeko, Durban ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Cecil Kekama, Cape Town ..... W 8
Oct. 13—Joseph Sishi, Durban ..... W 6

1974

Apr. 6—Mike Ramagole, Vereeniging ..... KO 5
July 26—Morgan Moledi, Benoni ..... W 12
Sept. 27—Jethro Luhlongwane, Benoni ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 23—Sydney Hoho, Cape Town ..... L 12
(S. African non-white Middleweight Title)
May 3—Morgan Moledi, Johannesburg ..... W 12
July 18—Victor Ntloko, Johannesburg ..... D 8
Aug. 1—Joseph Hali, Springs ..... W 12
Aug. 16—Daniel Serame, Port Elizabeth ..... L 8
(S. A. Jr. Middle non-white Title)
Oct. 25—Daniel Mapanya, Johannesburg ..... KO 6

1976

June 19—Elijah Makhatini, Port Elizabeth ..... L 10
Oct. 9—Loyiso Mtya, East London ..... L 6

1977

Feb. 28—Gert Steyn, Durban ..... KO by 11
June 3—Daniel Mapanya, Springs ..... L 8

1978

(Inactive)

NELSON GOMEZ

Spain, Welterweight

1977

May 13—Remo Costa, Sarzana ..... D 8
June 2—Erkki Meronen, Randers ..... KO by 3
June 18—Mario Guilloti, Rome ..... L 6
July 8—angelo Fanciulli, Viterbo ..... W 8
July 22—Vincenzo Moruzzi, Fiumincino ..... KO by 3
Oct. 15—George Warusfel, Tarbes ..... L 8
Oct. 28—Giuseppe Russi, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 12—Andre Holyk, Lyon ..... L 10
Dec. 22—Bruno Arcari, Gallipoli ..... KO by 7

1978

(Inactive)

STEVE GOODWIN

England, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Nov. 29—David Roberts, Birkenhead ..... KO 5
Dec. 8—Prince Rodney, Liverpool ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Mattin Coracchio, London ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. 18—Steve Hopkin, Stoke ..... W 6
Feb. 1—Tony Kavanaugh, Evesham ..... KO by 4
Mar. 6—Vince Baxter, Manchester ..... KO 3
Mar. 20—Michael Copp, Aberavon ..... L 8
Apr. 11—Steve Hopkin, Sheffield ..... KO by 6
May 18—Jimmy Roberts, Liverpool ..... D 6
May 24—Ron Pilgrim, Southend ..... KO 4
June 20—Viv Jackson, Southend ..... L 6
Nov. 21—Vivian Waite, Cambridge ..... W disq 5
Dec. 4—Gordon George, London ..... L disq. 5

SYLVESTER GORDON

England, Jr. Welterweight

1977

Apr. 26—Dai Davies, London ..... W 6
May 23—Wayne Floyd, Hammersmith ..... L 6
Nov. 15—Mick O'Mara, London ..... D 6
Dec. 12—Dave Taylor, London ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 16—George Peacock, Birmingham ..... L 6
Jan. 31—Cookie Roomes, Marylebone ..... W 6
Feb. 21—Sylvester Mittee, London ..... KO by 5
Mar. 20—Paddy McAleese, London ..... D 8
Sept. 11—Chris Walker, Birmingham ..... L 8
June 20—Ray Cattouse, London ..... L 8
Sept. 18—Carl Bailey, Manchester ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Tommy Davitt, London ..... D 6
Nov. 15—Tony Martey, Solihuu ..... KO by 7

PETER GORNY

England, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Nov. 16—Des Spence, Solihull ..... W 6

1978

Mar. 20—Martin Corachio, London ..... KO 4
Sept. 25—Don Hughes, London ..... W 6
Oct. 23—Kevin Felton, London ..... W 6
Dec. 1—Trevor Kerr, Enniskillen ..... W 8

LEE GRAHAM

Scotland, Featherweight

1977

Feb. 7—Kevin Docherty, London ..... D 6
Feb. 22—Gary Davidson, Kensington ..... L 6
Mar. 29—Wally Angliss, London ..... KO 5
Apr. 12—Mark Bliss, London ..... W 8
May 31—Wayne Evans, Kensington ..... L 8
Sept. 19—Alan Oag, Glasgow ..... KO 1
Oct. 10—Kenny Matthews, London ..... L 8
Oct. 31—Pat Cowdell, Birmingham ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Alan Buchanan, London ..... D 8

1978

Jan. 16—Eric Wood, Nottingham ..... L 8
Jan. 24—Gerry Duffy, Solihull ..... KO by 2
Feb. 28—Tony Whitmore, Heathrow ..... D 6
Mar. 6—Jeff Pritchard, London ..... L 8
May 15—Tony Whitmore, London ..... KO 3
May 23—Vernon Penprasz, London ..... L 6
June 29—George Sutton, Caerphilly ..... D 8
Nov. 4—Char Chiteule, Lusaka ..... L disq. 5

PADDY GRAHAM

Northern Ireland Jr. Lightweight
Born Belfast, June 27, 1947
Former Irish Amateur Internationalist

1968

Feb. 27—Pat Joe Quinn, Belfast ..... W 6
Mar. 26—Brady Barlow, Belfast ..... KO 2
Nov. 26—John Kellie, Belfast ..... W 6

1969

(inactive)

1970

Feb. 10—Nick Kennedy, Belfast ..... KO 5
Oct. 20—John Mitchell, Belfast ..... W 6
Nov. 11—Joey Wright, Solihull ..... LF 2
Dec. 3—Joey Wright, Wolverhampton ..... KO 4

1971

Jan. 13—Orizu Obilaso, Solihull ..... KO 7
May 5—Eric Elderfield, Solihull ..... KO 2
June 3—John Kellie, Glasgow ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Colin Miles, Bristol ..... D 8
Nov. 17—Gareth Howells, Solihull ..... W 8

1972

June 19—Dave Needham, Nottingham ..... L 8

1973

Mar. 14—Les Pickett, Solihull ..... KO 1
May 9—Bingo Crooks, Solihull ..... L 8
Nov. 14—Charlie Parvin, Solihull ..... W 8

1974

Mar. 13—Barry Harris, Solihull ..... L 8
Mar. 25—Mario Stango, Bedford ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Bobby Dunne, Melbourne ..... L 10
Nov. 29—Paul Ferreri, Melbourne ..... W 10

1975

Sept. 22—Mario Stango, Bedford ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 6—Shulley Shittu, Accra ..... KO by 4
June 14—Wayne Evans, Portsmouth ..... L 12

1977

Oct. 4—Jose Luis Rodrigues, Belfast ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 28—Billy Rabbitt, Derry ..... KO 8
Apr. 25—Jimmy Flint, London ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Pat Cowdell, Solihull ..... L 8

ONELIO GRANDO

Italian Light Heavyweight
Born September 24, 1950 at Chions, Italy

1973

Feb. 17—Darko Barakovic, Porden ..... KO 4
Mar. 31—Raffaele Majo, Porden ..... W 6
May 5—Dino Tarocco, Porden ..... W 6
June 1—Ivan Matekovic, Aviano ..... W 6
July 4—Frank Arrindel, Lignano ..... KO by 2
Oct. 6—Angelo Vicini, Pordenone ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Salko Brkic, Pordenone ..... KO 4

1974

Jan. 25—Raffaele Majo, Pardenone ..... W 8
Mar. 22—Jose Maver, Vicenza ..... KO 4
May 10—Raffaele Majo, Vicenza ..... W 8
Nov. 23—Mario Almanzo, Pordeone ..... W 6

1975

May 10—Giancarlo Di Manno, Pordenone ..... W Dis. 4
July 5—Aldo Traversaro, Trieste ..... KO by 5
(Italian Lt. Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 28—Mario Calzi, Reggio Emilia ..... KO 3
Dec. 26—Mate Parlov, Reggio Emilia ..... L 8

1976

Feb. 7—Robert Amory, Pordenone ..... W 6
Sept. 30—Jose Homez, Reggio Emilia ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Dante Lazzari, Pardenone ..... KO 3

1977

Jan. 22—Aldo Traversaro, Pordenone ..... KO by 5
(Italian, Lightheavyweight Title)
June 11—Jose Gomez, Pordenone ..... KO 1
Dec. 16—Ennio Cometti, Romano Lombardo ..... KO by 11
(Italian Lightheavyweight Title)

GEORGE GRAY

Harlesden, England, Light Heavyweight
Born July 30, 1952
1970 Record, 2 fights and 2 wins.

1971

Jan. 12—Mick Quigley, Shoreditch ..... L 6
Feb. 10—Mick Quigley, London ..... L 6
Feb. 22—Granville, Glashen, Derby ..... W 8
Mar. 23—Dave Parris, Watford ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Mick Quigley, Walworth ..... KO 2
May 18—Pat Mahoney, Bloomsbury ..... D 6
May 24—Mick Quigley, London ..... W 6
June 9—Barry Clough, London ..... W 6
Oct. 14—Dervan Airey, London ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Mick Quigley, London ..... L 6
Nov. 1—Ade Ajasco, Watford ..... KO 4
Nov. 17—Barry Clough, Manchester ..... KO 2
Nov. 30—Bob Tuckett, Leeds ..... KO by 6

1972

Jan. 24—Graham Sines, London ..... W 4
(1st Round Open Heavyweight Comp)
Feb. 1—Mick Quigley, Southend ..... KO 8
Feb. 28—Terry Feeley, London ..... KO 4
(Semi Final Heavyweight Comp)
Mar. 20—Dave Hallinan, London ..... KO by 8
(Final Heavyweight Comp)
Apr. 10—John Gannon, Waltham, USA ..... W 6
Apr. 24—Rosey Brown, Waltham USA ..... L 8
May 15—Geoff Shaw, London ..... D 8
Oct. 27—Kosie Smith, Vereeniging ..... Ko by 3

1973

Apr. 30—Ade Ajasco, Bedford ..... KO 5
Nov. 20—Bob Tuckett, St. Helens ..... L 8
Nov. 28—Danny McCafferty, Southend ..... W 8
Dec. 4—Gerald Gooding, Southend ..... W 8
Dec. 17—Ade Ajasco, London ..... KO 7

1974

June 9—Victor Attivor, Bradford ..... KO by 6
Dec. 9—Dave Simmonds, Manchester ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 20—Roy John, Piccadilly ..... L 8
Feb. 5—Phil Martin, Salford ..... KO by 7
Mar. 13—Carl Watson, Southend ..... W 8
Mar. 24—Rab Affleck, Glascow ..... L 6
Apr. 2—Harry White, Hammersmith ..... W 8
Apr. 7—Harry White, Mayfair ..... L 8
Oct. 22—Peter Brisland, Stoke ..... L 8
Oct. 28—Vernon Scott, London ..... L 8
Nov. 4—Billy Knight, London ..... KO by 4
Nov. 26—Steve Walker, Birmingham ..... W 8
Dec. 3—Alan Butters, Stoke ..... W 8
Dec. 10—Terry Armstrong, Bradford ..... KO by 7

1976

Jan. 28—Tony Allen, Birmingham ..... L 8
Feb. 18—Vernon Scott, London ..... KO by 6
Mar. 17—Terry Armstrong, Solihull ..... L 8
Mar. 31—Steve Walker, Birmingham ..... W 8
Mar. 24—Terry Armstrong, Stoke ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Dave Mullins, Southend ..... KO 7
Sept. 30—Guinea Roger, Pontypool ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Tom Keily, Bedford ..... L 3
(Final of Heavyweight Tournament)
Nov. 9—Greg Evans, Wembley ..... L 6
Dec. 1—Terry Armstrong, Stoke ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 17—Bob Pollard, London ..... L 8
Feb. 1—Keith Johnson, London ..... W 8
Mar. 8—Terry O'Connor, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
Apr. 18—Pat Thompson, Stafford ..... L 8
Apr. 25—Johnny Cox, Northampton ..... W 8
May 1—Pat Thompson, Kensington ..... W 8
May 16—Alan Ward, Nottingham ..... W 6
June 16—Roy John, Ebbw Vale ..... L 8
Sept. 26—Danny McLoughlin, Manchester ..... KO by 3
Oct. 31—Francis Hands, Nantwich ..... L 8
Nov. 14—Alan Butters, Cambridge ..... W 8
Nov. 23—Tom Collins, Stoke ..... KO by 3

1978

Jan. 18—Theo Josephs, Stoke ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Carlton Benoit, Southend ..... L 6
Mar. 20—Manny Gabriel, Luton ..... D 6
Apr. 18—Glenroy Taylor, Coventry ..... W disq. 3
Apr. 24—Frank Caulfied, Bradford ..... L 4

TED GRAY

Australian Light Heavyweight

1972

July 20—Ritchie Carroll, Redfern ..... W 3
July 27—Trevor Singleton, Redfern ..... KO 1
Sept. 28—Dennis Cutmore, Redfern ..... W 4
Oct. 5—Kevin Smith, Redfern ..... W 4
Oct. 18—Tim Frankic, Cammeray ..... L 8
Nov. 30—Jim Cavare, Redfern ..... W 4
Dec. 12—Kevin Smith, Marrickville ..... W 6

1973

Apr. 10—Laurie Cooper, Marrickville ..... W 8
Apr. 19—Rocky Mattioli, Blacktown ..... KO by 4
May 15—Dennis Conlon, Cronulla ..... W 4
May 17—Joe Tolomaki, Blacktown ..... KO 3
May 28—Dave Clarke, Melbourne ..... KO 3
June 14—Phil Barrett, Blacktown ..... W 10
July 19—Ian Looker, Blacktown ..... W 4
Aug. 2—Semi Bula, Blacktown ..... KO 7
Aug. 16—Darryl Smith, Blacktown ..... KO 6
Sept. 27—Semi Bula, Blacktown ..... W 10
Dec. 12—Eli Fanua, Marrickville ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 6—Eli Fanua, Marrickville ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Eli Fanua, Blacktown ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Joe Sorby, Blacktown ..... W 8
June 27—Dragon Todorovic, Blacktown ..... Ko by 6
Aug. 20—Les Williams, Brookvale ..... KO 4
Sept. 19—Ali Afakasi, Auckland, N.Z. ..... KO by 7
Nov. 21—Johnny Clark, Blacktown ..... KO by 5

1975

Aug. 19—Dick Blair, New Lambton ..... KO 1
Sept. 10—Sekone Moce, Marrickville ..... KO 2
Nov. 13—Al Korovou, Blacktown ..... W 10

1976

Feb. 11—Steve Aczel, Marrickville ..... KO by 10
(Australian Heavyweight Title)
May 24—Lou Miller, Marineland ..... KO by 4

1977

Mar. 9—Dragan Todorovic, Marrickville ..... Ko by 3

1978

June 17—Marc Ecimouic, Corio ..... L 10
Oct. 12—Rocky St. Clair, Brisbane ..... KO by 4

DAVE "BOY" GREEN

British Welterweight
Born: June, 2, 1953

1974

Dec. 10—Yotham Kunda, Nottingham ..... KO 2

1975

Jan. 20—Dave Coombs, Mayfair ..... KO 2
Feb. 12—Derek Simpson, Cambridge ..... KO 7
Mar. 11—Barton McAllister, Wembley ..... KO 2
Apr. 8—George Salmon, Cambridge ..... W 8
May 12—Tommy Joyce, Mayfair ..... KO 3
June 3—Angus McMillan, London ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Al Stewart, London ..... KO 2
Nov. 10—Brian Jones, Cambridge ..... KO 2
Nov. 25—Alan Salter, London ..... KO 1

1976

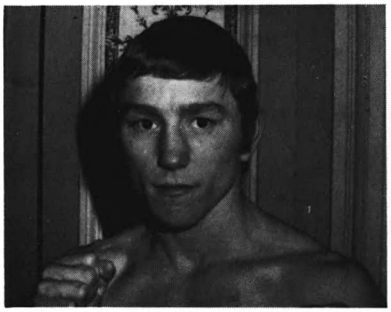
Jan. 20—George McGirk, London ..... KO 2
Mar. 2—Billy Waith, London ..... KO 11
Mar. 20—Giuseppe Minotti, London ..... KO 4
Apr. 6—Jim Montague, London ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Herbie McLean, Kensington ..... KO 4
June 1—Joey Singleton, London ..... KO 6
(British Jr. Welterweight Title)
June 22—Ernesto Bergamesco, Wembley ..... KO 5
Sept. 14—Jean Pierre Younsi, London ..... KO 1
Oct. 12—Ugo Di Pietro, Wembley ..... KO 1
Oct. 27—Ramiro Bolanos, London ..... KO 4
Nov. 9—Jimmy Heair, Wembley .....
Dec. 7—Jean Baptiste Peidvache, Kensington .... KO 9
(European Light-Welterweight Title)

1977

Feb. 22—Mario Guilloti, London ..... W 10
Mar. 29—John Stracey, London ..... KO 10
June 14—Carlos Palomino, London ..... KO by 11
(WBC Welterweight Title)
Sept. 27—Andry Price, London ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 21—Roy Johsnon, London ..... KO 4
Nov. 7—Aundra Love, London ..... KO 8
Dec. 5—Sammy Masias, Kensington ..... KO 1



DAVE GREEN

RALPH GREEN

Durham England Heavyweight
Born July 1, 1948

1972

Sept. 25—Dick King, London ..... L 6
Oct. 4—Bruce Woodward, Caerphilly ..... KO 1
Oct. 4—Dick King, Caerphilly ..... L 3
Oct. 11—Sid Paddock, Stoke ..... KO 4
Nov. 6—Dave Parris, Bedford ..... W 6

1973

Jan. 15—Dave Roden, Nottingham ..... L 6
Feb. 19—Nigel Williams, Manchester ..... W 8
May 7—Kevin Madden, Manchester ..... W 8
July 9—John Celebanski, Liverpool ..... Ko by 2
Sept. 25—Nigel Williams, Shoreditch ..... KO by 2
Oct. 5—Billy Williams, London ..... KO by 3
Nov. 19—Terry Feeley, Glasgow ..... KO by 3

1975

Jan. 15—Steve Foley, S .....

1974

Feb. 18—Pat Thompson, Piccadilly ..... L 6
Mar. 13—Steve Foley, Solihull ..... L 8
Oct. 1—Billy Knight, London ..... KO by 3

1975

Jan. 15—Steve Foley, Solihull ..... L 8
Mar. 6—Steve Walker, Bradford ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Billy Knight, Walworth ..... KO by 4
June 2—Harry White, Manchester ..... W 8
June 11—Dave Parris, Bradford ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Steve Hill, Manchester ..... L 8
Nov. 13—Harry White, Caister ..... L 8

1976

Apr. 26—Harry White, Nottingham ..... L 8

1977

Nov. 8—Reg Long, Darlington ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 7—Chris Lawson, Islington ..... KO by 3

RON GREEN

England, Lightheavyweight

1978

Feb. 1—Richie Smith, Evesham ..... W 4
Feb. 23—Roy Gregory, Doncaster ..... L 4
Apr. 18—Tim McHugh, London ..... L 6
May 8—Theo Josephs, Nottingham ..... W 6
June 12—Kevin Felton, London ..... L 6
June 19—Danny McLoughlin, Manchester ..... W 8
July 18—Theo Josephs, Wakefield ..... W 8

BRIAN GREGORY

British Middleweight

1973

Sept. 25—Dennis Brannigan, Wolverhampton ..... KO 6
Oct. 3—Keith Nugent, London ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Henry Rhiney, Hemel Hempstead ..... L 8
Nov. 19—Lliam White, Glasgow ..... L 6
Dec. 5—Keith Nugent, Stoke ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 16—Liam White, Solihull ..... W disq. 8
Feb. 11—Pat Marshall, Bedford ..... W 8
Feb. 25—Jimmy Devanny, Walworth ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Jimmy Devanny, Stoke ..... KO by 6
June 10—Keith Nugent, Nottingham ..... D 8
Sept. 18—Dennis Brannigan, Manchester ..... KO 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Batten, London ..... L 6

1975

Oct. 20—Achille Mitchell, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Nov. 12—Terry Davies, Caerphilly ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Terry Schofield, Cleethorpes ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 27—Terry Schoefield, Noncaster ..... W 8
Mar. 31—Carlton Lyons, Doncaster ..... KO by 6
Oct. 25—Paul Shutt, Birmingham ..... KO by 5

1977

Mar. 16—George Salmon, Stoke ..... L 8
Mar. 21—George Salmon, Stoke ..... Draw 8
Apri. 4—Roy Commosioung, Luton ..... KO by 4
(KO via eye cut)
Apr. 25—Colin Ward, Northampton ..... L 8
Sept. 22—Dave Davies, Birkenhead ..... L 8
Oct. 6—Joe Lally, Liverpool ..... L 8
Nov. 24—Billy Lauder, Donscaster ..... L 8
Dec. 5—Henry Rhiney, Luton ..... KO by 6

1978

Jan. 23—Charlie Malarkey, Bradford ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Joe Hannaford, Doncaster ..... W 8
Mar. 6—Viv Jackson, London ..... W 8
Mar. 19—Colin Ward, Northampton ..... L 8
Mar. 31—Dave Davies, Liverpool ..... L 8
Sept. 8—Richard Kenyon, Wakefiled ..... KO by 5

ROY GREGORY

England, Lightheavyweight

1977

Sept. 29—Reg Long, Newcastel ..... KO by 5

1978

Jan. 30—Geoff Rayner, Cleethorpes ..... W 4
Feb. 23—Ron Green, Doncaster ..... W 4
June 29—Ricky James, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 2

JOE GRIFFEN

England, Middleweight

1976

Dec. 13—Steve Stocks, London ..... KO 3
(PRO DEBUT)

1977

Apr. 4—Malcolm Heath, London ..... KO 2
May 16—Jim Moore, Nottingham ..... KO 5
Sept. 15—Tony Burnett, Bethnal Green ..... KO 5
Oct. 19—Tashy Jones, London ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 20—Dave Callen, London ..... KO 4

LAURENT GRIMBERT

France, Bantamweight

1976

May 8—Jean-Luc Fourogques, Villers St. Paul .... W 6
Feb. 19—Jean-Yves Jullen, Bethune ..... D 6
Mar. 26—Michael Walbert, Villers Coheret ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Juan Francisco Rodriguez, Madrid ..... D 8
Apr. 8—Michel Walbert, Hirson ..... W 6
Apr. 16—Francisco Rodriguez, Almeria ..... L 8
May 21—Francis Bailleul, Arques ..... KO by 4

1978

Jan. 7—Bechir Boundka, Crepy en Valois ..... W 8
Jan. 21—George Lietar, Campiegne ..... W 6
Mar. 25—Michel Lefebvre, Berck Plage ..... L 10
Mar. 31—Alfredo Mulas, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Jacky Bihin, Crepy en Valois ..... W 8

ROGER GUEST

England, Welterweight

1977

Oct. 11—Ronnie Pilgrim, Coventry ..... KO by 4
Nov. 8—Kendrick Edwards, West Bromwich ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Romal Ambrose, London ..... W 4

1978

Feb. 13—Prince Rodney, Manchester ..... L 8
Feb. 21—Dennis Price, London ..... L 4
Apr. 17—Sid Smith, Walworth ..... KO by 2
Sept. 27—Shaun Stewart, Stoke ..... KO 5
Oct. 30—Young Nelson, Nottingham ..... W 6
Nov. 27—Bob Baker, London ..... W 6
Dec. 11—Nigel Thomas, birmingham ..... D 6

MARIO GUILOTTI

Italy, Jr. Welterweight

1976

May 14—Oscar Aparicio, Roma ..... W 8
Aug. 21—Giuseppe Minotti, Chiavari ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Oscar Oparacio, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 12—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Milano ..... D 8

1977

Jan. 9—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Como ..... L 10
Feb. 22—Dave Green, London ..... L 10
Apr. 15—Antonio Casado, Genova ..... KO 4
(KO via cut)
May 7—Oscar Aparicio, Rimini ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Antonio Torsello, Turin ..... KO 7
Dec. 26—Joey Mack, Rimini ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 15—Frank Albertus, Rotterdam ..... W 8
Apr. 22—Luis Resto, San Remo ..... W 8
May 14—Everaldo Costa Azevedop, Pescara ..... W 8

ANTONIO GUINALDO

Spanish Featherweight
Born February 21, 1953, Salamanca

1974

Mar. 23—F. Santaengracia, Tarrasa ..... W 6
Mar. 29—Antonio Donoso, Feather ..... W 6
June 14—Antonio Donoso, Madrid ..... W 8
June 28—Jesus Zarco, Madrid ..... W 8
Aug. 9—Antonio Rejon, Madrid ..... W dis. 7
Oct. 4—Pedro Coque, Madrid ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 10—Roland Cazeaux, Barcelona ..... W 8
Apr. 19—Sebastian Ruiz, Barcelona ..... KO 3
June 18—Antonio Donoso, Barcelona ..... W 8
July 23—Tinc Blanco, Madrid ..... D 8
Sept. 25—Svein-Erik Paulsen, Oslo ..... L 15
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
Dec. 5—Rodolfo Sanchez, Madrid ..... W 12
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)

1976

Feb. 28—Antonio Donoso, Tarrasa ..... W 12
May 21—Domingo Jiminez, Barcelona ..... W 8
July 2—Rodolfo Sanchez, Barcelona ..... W 12
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 4—Yata Ist, Santander ..... WF 10
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)

1977

Apr. 1—Giancarlo Usai, Barcelona ..... W 8
Aug. 12—Gitano Jimenzez, Figueras ..... W 8
Dec. 16—Hector Molina, Barcelona ..... W 10

1978

May 31—Antonio Amaya, Barcelona ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Jim Watt, Glasgow ..... KO by 5
(European Lightweight Title)

ROY GUMMS

Tottenham, Heavyweight

1976

May 18—Vernon Shaw, Southend ..... KO 6
(Pro debut)
June 7—Eddie Viering, London ..... L 6
June 29—Eddie Viering, Southampton ..... L 6
Spet. 21—Carlton Benoit, Southend ..... L 6
Oct. 13—Len Brittain, Stoke ..... KO 3
Dec. 6—Johnny Cox, Luton ..... KO 1

1977

Feb. 21—Bonny McKenzie, London ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Wayne Bennett, Birmingham ..... LF 8
June 14—Greg Evans, Wembley ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 28—Oscar Angus, Atlesbury ..... D 8
Mar. 16—Per Mullertz, Copenhagen ..... KO 4
Apr. 3—Oscar Angus, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 29—Algredo Naveiras, Emines ..... KO by 3
Sept. 27—Bonny McKenzie, Stoke ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Keith Bussey, London ..... D 8
Dec. 21—Greg Evans, Liverpool ..... KO 6

YOKO GUSHIKEN

Japan (Okinawa) Flyweight
Born June 26, 1955

1974

May 28—Choiti Maki, Tokyo ..... W 4
Sept. 10—Choiti Maki, Okinawa ..... W 4
Dec. 9—Tadahiro Mihara, Tokyo ..... KO 5

1975

Mar. 9—Yasunobu Nitta, Okinawa ..... KO 4
June 29—Joe Yasuo, Okinawa ..... W 6
Oct. 19—Shogi Hagino, Okinawa ..... KO 6

1976

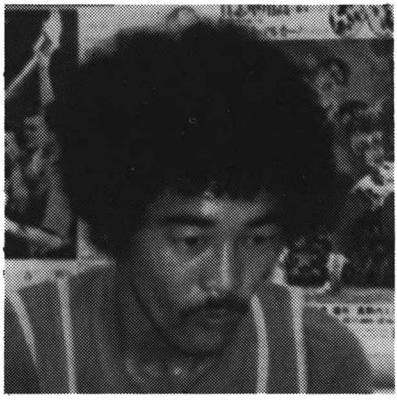
Jan. 23—Cesar Gomez Kee, Kawasaki ..... KO 7
July 16—Toshihusa Takii, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Oct. 10—Juan Guzuman, Kotu ..... KO 7
(WBA Jr. Fly Title)

1977

Jan. 30—Jaime Rios, Tokyo ..... W 15
(WBA Jr. Flyweight Title)
May 21—Rigoberto Marcano, Sapporo ..... W 15
(WBA Jr. Flyweight Title)
Oct. 9—Montsayarm Mahachai, Beppu ..... KO 4
(WBA Jr. Flyweight Title)

1978

Jan. 29—Aniceto Vargas, Nagoya ..... KO 14
(WBA Jr. Flyweight Title)
May 6—Jiame Rios, Tokyo ..... KO 13
(WBA Jr. Flyweight Title)
Aug. 14—Kim Mak Dong, Omiya ..... KO 6
Oct. 15—Sangil Chung, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(WBA Jr. Flyweight Title)



YOKO GUSHIKEN

DES GWILLIAM

England, Lightweight

1977

Feb. 25—Marty Jacobs, Digbeth ..... KO 6
(PRO DEBUT)
Apr. 7—Chris Glover, Dudley ..... Draw 6
May 27—Barton McAllister, Digbeth ..... KO by 5
Sept. 19—Barry Price, Walworth ..... D 6
Sept. 30—Cornelius Bosa-Edwards, London ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. 5—Hans Henrik Palm, Randers ..... L 6
Mar. 15—Joey Singleton, Solihull ..... L 8
Apr. 18—Roy Varden, Coventry ..... L 10
Sept. 27—Bingo Crooks, Stoke ..... D 8
Oct. 31—Bingo Crooks, Wolverhampton ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Dan M'Putu, Dunkirk ..... L 8

JOHNNY GWILLIAM

England, Jr. Welterweight

1977

Apr. 27—Dave Taylor, Leicester ..... L 4
May 27—Steve Holdsworth, Digbeth ..... L 4
June 27—Mark Skinner, Hove ..... W 4
Sept. 19—Mick O'Mara, Walworth ..... W 6
Oct. 10—Winston Spencer, London ..... KO by 2
Nov. 8—Eddie Porter, West Browmwich ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Steve Holdsworth, Solihull ..... L 6
Nov. 21—Ceri Collins, Birmingham ..... KO by 3

1978

(Inactive)

TONY HAGUE

England, Welterweight

1978

Feb. 13—Billy Nixon, Manchester ..... W 4
Mar. 2—Dave Dunn, Caister ..... W 4
Mar. 15—Kendrick Edwards, Solihull ..... W 4
Apr. 18—Bob Bravado, Coventry ..... W 4
May 8—Billy Nixon, Manchester ..... D 6

June 19—Billy Nixon, Manchester ..... W 6
Nov. 20—Johnny Elliott, Birmingham ..... L 8

TSUTOMU HAGUSA
Japanese Jr. Middleweight
1975
Aug. 30—Sanshiro Higo, Tsukumi ..... KO by 6
1976
Aug. 23—Sumio Kai, Tokyo ..... KO by 7
Nov. 20—Jael Keun Yim, Kitakyshi City ..... W 12
1977
May 14—Armando Boniquit, Tokyo ..... W 12
June 27—Hideo Kanazawa, Osaka City ..... W 10
1978
Mar. 16—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen ..... KO by 3
Apr. 21—Jo Ho, Tokyo ..... D 12
Oct. 14—Jae Kun Lim, Tokyo ..... KO by 5
(OPBF Jr. Middleweight Title)
Nov. 23—Tadashi Mihara, Tokyo ..... KO by 6

JEAN PIERRE HAINAULT
French Lightweight
1973
Jan. 6—William Turpin, Berck ..... KO by 2
Dec. 1—Claude Lapinte, Montargis ..... L 10
1974
Jan. 10—Souleymane Bah, Paris ..... W 8
Feb. 14—Gilles Debert, Paris ..... L 8
Mar. 29—Ruedi Vogel, Geneva ..... KO by 6
Nov. 29—Jackie Bihin, Coubevoie ..... KO by 6
1975
Feb. 8—Michel Lefebvre, Puteaux ..... L 8
Feb. 22—Georges Fontaine, Noeux-les-Mines ..... L 8
Mar. 15—Ernesto Miranda, St. Nazaire ..... L 8
June 6—Rudi Haeck, Zelzate ..... NC 4
Oct. 18—Christian Vlaentin, Bois ..... W 6
Oct. 31—Albert Amatler, Villeubannes ..... KO by 1
1976
Mar. 5—Ernesto Miranda, Blois ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Paul Rouerre, Blois ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Jean Pierre Planque, Blois ..... D 8
Nov. 6—Cecilio Lastra, Santander ..... L 8
Dec. 11—Georges Cotin, Blois ..... KO by 11
1977
Apr. 4—Jack Blhin, Coorbevolie ..... L 10
Apr. 23—Samuel Meck, Blois ..... L 10
1978
Feb. 25—Bouchiba Messaoud, Ostenda ..... L 8
Mar. 18—Charles Jurietti, Villerbanne ..... KO by 7

LOUCIF HAMANI
(Algerian) French Jr. Middleweight
1974
May 18—Gerard Breton, Paris ..... KO 3
May 18—Angel Ivkovic, Bicetre ..... KO 2
Nov. 30—Nevarraz, Paris ..... KO 1
1975
Feb. 1—Gerard Nosely, Algiers ..... KO 4
Nov. 3—John Smith, Paris ..... KO 3
Dec. 8—Chuchu Garcia, Paris ..... KO 4
1976
Feb. 9—Emile Griffith, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Pascal Zito, Algiers ..... KO 1
Apr. 12—Rudi Robles, Paris ..... W 10
July 3—Michel Chapier, Algiers ..... KO 3
Dec. 4—Sea Robinson, Tunez ..... W 15
(African Jr. Middles Title)
1977
Feb. 24—Wolfgang Gans, Oran ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Simon Rifoe, Algiers ..... KO 11
(African Jr. Middleweight Title)
1978
Mar. 2—Jean Andre Emmerich, Algiers ..... W 10
June 5—David Love, Paris ..... W 10

DAVID HAMM
Basildon, Welterweight
1976
Mar. 8—Les Wint, Kensington ..... L 6
Mar. 29—Derek Gardner, Walworth ..... KO 5
Apr. 12—Joe Ward, Birmingham ..... KO 2
May 3—Mick Minter, Walworth ..... L 6
May 24—Manny Romain, Mayfair ..... KO by 4
June 29—Dave Ward, Piccadilly ..... D 8
Sept. 20—Mick Minter, Walworth ..... D 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Pincham, Marylebone ..... KO by 4
Dec. 6—Pat Singer, Hammersmith ..... KO 4
1977
Feb. 15—Mick Minter, Walworth ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Alan Jones, Hammersmith ..... KO 1
Apr. 18—Dave Proud, Walworth ..... KO by 4
Oct. 17—Terry Knight, Hove ..... KO by 7
Nov. 14—Steve Hopkins, Cambridge ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Salvo Nucifero, London ..... KO by 6
1978
Apr. 18—Joe Hannaford, London ..... D 8

FRANCIS HANDS
Liverpool, England, Heavyweight
1975
Nov. 17—Joe Jackson, Manchester ..... KO 6
Nov. 24—Mel Tetley, Cleethorpes ..... KO by 5
1976
Feb. 16—Alek Penarski, Manchester ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Winston Cousins, Liverpool ..... W 6
May 17—Lloyd Gardner, Manchester ..... W 8
June 7—Doul Ralston, Manchester ..... W 8
1977
Mar. 24—Danny McLoughlin, Bradford ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Guinea Roger, Liverpool ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Manny Gabriel, Bradford ..... W 8
May 9—Winston Cousins, Liverpool ..... KO by 8
Nov. 15—Johnny Waldron, London ..... D 8
Oct. 31—George Gray, Nantwich ..... W 8
Dec. 8—Reg Long, Liverpool ..... KO 7
1978
Jan. 26—Harold Skog, Oslo ..... L 8
Feb. 17—Sylvain Watbled, Bethune ..... KO by 3
May 18—Vernon Scott, Liverpool ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Alex Penarski, Blackpool ..... W 10
Dec. 11—Errol McKenzie, London ..... W 8

JOE HANNAFORD
Shrewsbury, England Middleweight
Born: June 30, 1953
1974
Sept. 25—Tony Roberts, Solihull ..... L 6
Nov. 5—Dave Nelson, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
1975
Jan. 15—Tony Roberts, Solihull ..... L 6
Feb. 10—Glenroy Taylor, Bedford ..... KO 3
Feb. 18—Jimmy Batten, Bethnal Green ..... KO by 2
Apr. 14—Kirkland Laing, Nottingham ..... KO by 2
May 13—Mick Lock, Southend ..... KO 2
Oct. 29—Peter Morris, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 2
1976
Feb. 25—Mick Evans, Bethnal Green ..... W 6
Mar. 8—Carlton Lyons, Manchester ..... KO 6
Mar. 24—Mick Hussey, Stoke ..... KO by 4
May 11—Pat Brogan, London ..... L 8
May 17—Paul Schutt, Nottingham ..... KO by 5
Oct. 11—Billy Graham, Manchester ..... L 8
1977
Jan. 19—John Lain, Stoke ..... L 8
Feb. 15—John Laine, London ..... KO by 5
Mar. 16—Mickey Lock, Stoke ..... KO 4
May 3—Chris Williams, London ..... KO by 2
June 1—Jim Devanney, Barnsley ..... L 10
Sept. 8—Robbie Davies, Liverpool ..... KO by 4
Nov. 10—Robbie Davies, Liverpool ..... KO by 2
1978
Jan. 31—Steve Lewin, Marylebone ..... KO by 3
Feb. 23—Brian Gregory, Doncaster ..... L 8
Apr. 18—Dave Hamm, London ..... D 8
May 8—Steve Fox, Birmingham ..... KO by 4
Sept. 19—Owen Slue, Southend ..... L 6
Oct. 27—Gerry Young, Belfast ..... KO by 3
Nov. 27—Gordon George, Liverpool ..... L 6

JORGEN HANSEN
Danish Welterweight
Born March 22, 1943
1969
Apr. 10—Daniel Vedani, Copenhagen ..... W 4
June 6—Arenski Galon, Copenhagen ..... KO 4
Sept. 11—Lakdor Boulaiche, Copenhagen ..... KO 3
Nov. 6—Gerard Hedin, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Dec. 7—Giovanni Murgia, Aarhus ..... W 6
1970
Feb. 12—Mohamed Taif, Copenhagen ..... KO 2
Apr. 2—Bobby Arthur, Aarhus ..... W 6
June 4—Barry Calderwood, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Aug. 27—Roy Francis, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Oct. 8—Gus Farrell, Copenhagen ..... KO 7
1971
Jan. 24—Guy Vercoutter, Holestbro ..... W 8
Feb. 11—Bernie Terrell, Copenhagen ..... KO 5
Apr. 22—Romualdo D'Alo, Copenhagen ..... W 8
July 1—Des Rea, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Sept. 2—Johnny Cooke, Aarhus ..... W 8
Sept. 15—Jesus Gonzalez, Copenhagen ..... KO 5
1972
Jan. 27—Francisco Martin Figueroa, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Ricky Porter, Copenhagen ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Rainer Muller, Copenhagen ..... W 8
June 22—Rober Menetry, Copenhagen ..... KO by 10
(European Welterweight Title)
Aug. 19—Johnny White, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Eddie Blay, Aarhus ..... KO by 8
Dec. 7—Pat McCormack, Copenhagen ..... KO 5

1973

Jan. 18—Pat McCormack, Copenhagen ..... KO by 4
Mar. 1—Adriano Rodriguez, Oslo ..... W 8
Mar. 8—Pat McCormack, Copenhagen ..... KO 7
May 10—Everaldo Azevdo, Copenhagen ..... L 8
June 14—Eddie Blay, Copenhagen ..... W 10
Sept. 7—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Copenhagen ..... W 12
Nov. 1—Bruno Arcari, Copenhagen ..... KO by 5
(WBC Lightweight Title)

1974

Jan. 17—Pietro Ceru', Randers ..... W 8
Feb. 7—Des Morrison, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Kurt Hombach, Randers ..... KO 6
Apr. 4—Mickey Flynn, Copenhagen ..... WF 5
Aug. 17—Norman "Pangaman" Sekgapane, Johannesburg ..... KO by 9
Oct. 10—Jim Montague, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Bruno Freschi, Copenhagen ..... KO 6

1975

Feb. 15—Jurgen Voss, Randers ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Horst Brinkmeier, Koln ..... KO 3
Mar. 8—Marco Scano, Cagliari ..... LF 3
May 6—Jimmy Carter, Holstebro ..... KO 3
June 19—Kristiam Hoydahl, Oslo ..... KO 8
Oct. 24—Rocky Mattioli, Milan ..... KO by 7
Nov. 22—Everaldo Azevedo, Skopije ..... L 8

1976

Apr. 8—Billy Waith, Copenhagen ..... W 8
June 3—Pat Thomas, Copenhagen ..... KO 3
Oct. 9—Tiger Qualye, Copenhagen ..... KO 1
Nov. 19—Luciano De Luca, Randers ..... KO 6
Dec. 9—Augusto Lauri, Copenhagen ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 20—Frank Albertus, Copenhagen ..... KO by 3
Feb. 24—Mehmed Cacal, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Mar. 31—Carlos Almeida, Copenhagen ..... KO 3
Apr. 28—Nicola Sassanelli, Copenhagen ..... KO 4
June 2—Marco Scano, Randers ..... KO 5
European Welterweight Title)
Aug. 6—Jorg Eipel, Berlin ..... LF 13
(European Welterweight Title)
Sept. 8—Tony Hudson, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Steve Angell, Randers ..... KO 6
Dec. 8—Paolo Zanusso, Copenhagen ..... WF 6

1978

Jan. 5—Juan Battista, Randers ..... KO 2
Feb. 9—Mike Everett, Copenhagen ..... KO by 1
Apr. 27—Alain Marion, Randers ..... KO 6
Sept. 14—Eddie Marcelle, Randers ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Copeland, Copenhagen ..... KO 7
Dec. 7—Vittorio Conte, Copenhagen ..... KO 4

NOBORU HATAKEYAMA

Japanese, Jr. Welterweight

1976

June 24—Koji Nakada, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Huber Watanabe, Tokyo ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 17—Ken Kokubo, Tokyo ..... KO 3
June 27—Mashahiro Kato, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Mashario Kato, Tokyo ..... KO 7
(Japanese Jr. Welterweight Title)

1978

Feb. 27—Huber Watanabe, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 26—Shigeru Goda, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Mashiro Yokai, Tokyo ..... L 10

MAILE HAUMONO

Tongan heavyweight
Born December 17, 1948

1972

Mar. 16—Apiuta Qalulu, Auckland ..... W 8
Apr. 13—Vuni Nadumu, Auckland ..... KO by 5

1973

not available

1974

Sept. 16—Titae Schmidt, Auckland ..... KO 5
Dec. 16—Aumese Smith, Auckland ..... W 6

1975

Mar. 2—Vern McIntosh, St. Kilda ..... KO 1
May 20—Young Sekona, Auckland ..... KO by 9
Dec. 4—Marc Ecimovic, Blacktown ..... KO 5

1976

Mar. 20—Mate Parlov, Windsor ..... L 10
Aug. 11—Tony Mundine, Marrickville ..... L 10
Nov. 10—Steve Aczel, Marrickville ..... KO 9
(Australian heavyweight title)

1977

June 2—Tony Mundine, Port Moresby ..... KO by 10
(Australian heavyweight title)
Aug. 48Marc Ecimovic, Melbourne ..... KO 7
Dec. 5—Tony Mundine, Melbourne ..... KO by 3
(Australian Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 24—Steve Aczel, Mt. Pritchard ..... L 10
Oct. 21—Marc Ecimovic, Corio ..... KO by 4

HANNA HAWKEY

South Africa, Lightweight

1978

Mar. 11—Paul Luan Botha, Natal ..... W 4
May 29—Simon Dhladhla, Durban ..... KO 3
Aug. 28—Ebrhim Bull Moolla, Durban ..... W 4
Oct. 10—Johnny Lutchmanna, Durban ..... D 4

ERWIN HEIBER

German Welterweight
Born: March 1, 1956

1977

April 1—Joachim Trautwein, Cologne ..... W 4
May 17—Wilhelm Ermen, Hamburg ..... KO 2
Sept. 30—Giampaolo Piras, Hamburg ..... W 4

1978

Feb. 17—Alfred Fries, Kiel ..... W 6
June 30—Josef Kossmann, Morsbach ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Djibril Bathily, Paris ..... L 6
Oct. 31—Donato Romano, Munich ..... D 6

STEVE HENDERSON

England, Jr. Lightweight

1977

Oct. 19—Eric Wood, Kingston ..... L 6
Nov. 10—Tony Whitmore, Wimbledon ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 19—John Cooper, Wimbledon ..... L 6
Mar. 6—Paul Chance, London ..... KO by 7
Apr. 17—Wally Angliss, London ..... KO 5
Apr. 24—Tony Whitmore, Walworth ..... L 6
May 15—John Cooper, Aylesbury ..... L 6
Oct. 11—Muhammad Younis, Stoke ..... KOB by 5

BOBBY HENNESSEY

England, Heavyweight

1977

Oct. 10—Brian Paul, London ..... W 6
Dec. 6—Clive Beardsley, London ..... W 6

1978

Apr. 4—Stan McDermott, London ..... KO by 1
May 23—George Scott, Islington ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Rab Affleck, Glasgow ..... L 8
Nov. 23—Tom Kiely, Wimbledon ..... L 8

JOSE HERNANDEZ

Spanish Junior Middleweight

1975

Feb. 15—Mimoun Mohatar, Barcelona ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Mimun Mohatar, Madrid ..... W 8
May 31—Jean Mateo, Bayonne, ... KO by 2
Sept. 13—Carmelo Martin Cendon, Zaragoza ..... KO by 1

1976

May 21—Antonino Ferreira, Barcelona ..... KO 5
June 4—Jose Luis Palacios, Barcelona ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 27—Abel Nessaoud, Mataro ..... W 8
Sept. 3—Mario Molina, St. Coloma de Gramenet ..... W 8
Oct. 7—Adoni Amana, Barcelona ..... L 12
(Spanish Jr. Middleweight Title)

1978

Feb. 9—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen ..... KO by 5

DOUG HILL

England, Lightweight

1978

June 20—Bobby Baker, Southen ..... D 6
Sept. 27—Selvin Bell, Stoke ..... L 6
Nov. 8—John Singlewood, Stoke ..... KO 2
Nov. 21—Shaun Durkin, Cambridge ..... W 6

MARK HILL

England, Featherweight

1977

Oct. 11—Larry Richards, Coventry ..... D 4
Nov. 22—Larry Richards, Wolverhampton ..... L 4
Nov. 30—Larry Richards, London ..... W 4

1978

Feb. 1—Jimmy Brown, Evesham ..... KO by 1
Mar. 6—Jimmy Cooke, London ..... KO by 2
Apr. 4—John Singlwood, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 18—Tony Whitmore, London ..... W 6
Apr. 24—Gary Lucas, Glasgow ..... W 4
June 29Larry Richards, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Oct. 11—Gary Collins, Stoke ..... KO by 1

GUINEA HILLIER

Australian Bantamweight

1972

Aug. 28—Ray Matthews, Melbourne ..... W 3
Sept. 11—Kid Galahad, Melbourne ..... D 3
Oct. 2—Dom Papaleo, Melbourne ..... L 3

Nov. 13—Hugh Wallace, Melbourne ..... W 3
Nov. 20—Mick McLean, Melbourne ..... W 3
Nov. 27—Winstone Stokes, Melbourne ..... L 4
Dec. 11—Sam Missale, Melbourne ..... KO 3

1973

Feb. 12—Jimmy Brown, Melbourne ..... D 3
Apr. 30—Domenic Papaleo, Melbourne ..... W 4
May 21—Roger Henry, Melbourne ..... W 4
June 25—Domenic Papaleo, Melbourne ..... W 4
July 2—Jimmy Brown, Melbourne ..... L 4
July 23—John Brancarto, Melbourne ..... D 6
Aug. 6—Jim Bowen, Melbourne ..... L 6
Sept. 10—Tommy Clayton, Melbourne ..... KO 5
Sept. 24—Brian Clout, Melbourne ..... D 6
Oct. 29—Steve Wonder, Melbourne ..... KO 4
Nov. 26—Alan Hedges, Melbourne ..... L 6

1974

Feb. 4—Wayne Wallace, Melbourne ..... W 6
Mar. 22—Brian Roberts, Melbourne ..... D 8
Apr. 19—Dennis Talbot, Melbourne ..... KO 4
May 23—Brian Roberts, Melbourne ..... D 8
Apr. 19—Dennis Talbot, Melbourne ..... KO 4
May 23—Brian Roberts, Blacktown ..... L 10
June 20—Big Jim West, Blacktown ..... KO by 9
Sept. 18—Billy Edwards, Perth ..... KO 6
Oct. 17—Big Jim West, Blacktown ..... L 10
Oct. 31—Wayne Wallace, Blacktown ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 2—Big Jim West, St. Kilda ..... KO by 4
May 15—Brian Clout, Blacktown ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Jim Slatter, Melbourne ..... W 10
Feb. 22—Brian Roberts, Springvale ..... L 12
June 5—John Aba, Goraka ..... KO 4

1976

Feb. 22—Brian Roberts, Springvale ..... L 12

1977

July 14—Johnny Aba, Boroko ..... L 10
July 28—Johnny Aba, Boroko ..... D 10
Aug. 4—Paul Ferreri, Melbourne ..... KO by 4

1978

Mar. 22—Brian Robe rts, Bankstown ..... L 10
Aug. 11—Metat Bala, Melbourne ..... L 10
Sept. 24—Metat Balla, Rockbank ..... L 10
Oct. 13—Nick Lo Bianco, Brisbane ..... KO by 7
Dec. 1—Metat Balla, Rosebud ..... L 10

ALBERT HILLMAN

English Orpington, Jr. Middle

1974

June 10—Ray Thorogood, Walworth ..... KO 2
Sept. 2—Allan Jones, Walworth ..... W 6
Dec. 3—Kimmy Corrigan, London ..... KO 2

1974

Jan. 27—Mick Evans, Walworth ..... W 6

1975

Feb. 11—Augustus Simms, Kensington ..... W 6
June 3—Roy Commosioung, London ..... W 6
Sept. 22—Liam White, Walworth ..... W 8
Oct. 27—Liam White, Walworth ..... KO 5
Nov. 18—Mickey Ryce, Reading ..... D 8
Dec. 15—Roy Commosioung, Walworth ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 12—Kevin White, London ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Jim Moore, Walworth ..... W 8
Mar. 29—Micky Ryce, Walworth ..... L 8
June 14—Micky Ryce, Walworth ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Poole, London ..... KO 7

1977

Feb. 1—Jimmy Batten, London ..... KO by 8
(British Jr. Middle Title)
May 2—Tony Hudson, Walworth ..... L 10
Dec. 13—Colin Ward, Walworth ..... L 8

1978

Apr. 17—Dennis Price, Walworth ..... W 8
Sept. 5—Andre Huussen, Rotterdam ..... L 8
Oct. 24—Billy English, Kensington ..... L 8

FRANZ HOHL

Austria Welterweight
Born December 1, 1956

1975

Apr. 18—Rolf Kersten, Vienna ..... W 4
May 6—Klaus Fuchs, Vienna ..... KO by 2

1976

Apr. 16—Augusto Lauir, Udine ..... L 6
May 29—Gianpaola Piras, Lienz ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Helmuth Stary, Vienna ..... KO by 3

1977

Feb. 17—Hans Heukeshoven, Vienna ..... KO by 4

1978

Aug. 18—Fritz Kremslehner, Villech ..... KO by 1

STEVE HOLDSWORTH

England, Jr. Welterweight

1977

Apr. 18—Mick Barker, Stafford ..... D 6
May 27—Johnny Gwilliam, Digbeth ..... W 4
July 4—Phillip Morris, Wales ..... W 4
Sept. 20—Steve Ward, Southend ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Johnny Gwilliam, Solihull ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Young John Daly, Luton ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Rocky Beaumont, Slough ..... W 6

1978

Feb. 13—Billy Jeram, Walworth ..... L 8
Feb. 28—Robbie Robinson, Heathrow ..... D 6

BEN HOLT

Australian Middleweight

1972

Oct. 4—Ron Daylight, Riverwood ..... W 3

1973

Mar. 7—Joe Mills, Riverwood ..... KO 2
Mar. 28—Wayne Wall, Kingsford ..... KO 2
Apr. 10—Ted Gray, Marrickville ..... L 8
Apr. 12—Kevin Smith, Blacktown ..... NC 2
Apr. 26—Alex Laurin, Cammeray ..... W 6
Oct. 30—Alex Laurin, Cronulla ..... KO by 4

1974

Feb. 21—Toby Lee, Blacktown ..... D 4
Feb. 27—Frank Allan, Kingsford ..... W 6
Mar. 14—Kid Bale, Blacktown ..... L 4
Apr. 16—Johnny Huvvoch, Brookvale ..... D 8
May 1—Kim Wallace, Riverwood ..... KO 8
Aug. 7—Shane Patrick, Riverwood ..... L 10
Aug. 29—Kid Bale, Blacktown ..... W 6
Sept. 19—Kid Bale, Blacktown ..... L 6
Oct. 2—John Layton, Riverwood ..... LF 7
Oct. 31—Iliva Skorich, Blacktown ..... W 6
Nov. 18—Peter Clay, Auckland ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 5—Pierin Mingon, Cammeray ..... KO 4
Mar. 6—John Layton, Blacktown ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Semi Bula, Kingsford ..... KO by 2
(N.S.W. State Middleweight Title)
Apr. 30—Acki Puncher, Kingsford ..... L 8
May 7—Denis Cutmore, Cammeray ..... KO 8
May 22—Wally Carr, Blacktown ..... W 10
June 19—Denis Cutmore, Blacktown ..... W 10
July 10—Wally Carr, Blacktown ..... KO by 9
Aug. 7—Joe Keresi, Blacktown ..... KO by 4

1976

Jan. 8—Brian Fitzsimmons, Punchbowl ..... KO 6
Mar. 5—Phil Khan, Punchbowl ..... KO by 9
Apr. 9—Phil Khan, Punchbowl ..... KO by 4
Oct. 27—Frank Roberts, Bankstown ..... W 8
Nov. 26—Rocky Yeo, Surabaya ..... KO by 9

1977

Feb. 23—John Layton, Bankstown ..... W 10
May 4—Al Korovou, Bankstown ..... KO by 10
(Vacant N.S.W. State Middleweight Title)
Aug. 2—Jim Gillon, Kingsford ..... L 10
Oct. 26—Sam Wickman, Taren Point ..... KO by 3
Apr. 4—Torkano Marcos, Kingsford ..... L 8
June 29—Monty Betham, Napier ..... KO by 4
Oct. 4—Chotka Krisna, Cammeray ..... KO by 6
Dec. 7—Wally Carr, Revesby ..... KO by 3
(Australian middleweight title)

ANDRE HOLYK

French Jr. Welterweight
Born March 3, 1951, Lyons
Previous Record Unavailable

1975

Jan. 17—Pierre Petit, Villeurbanne ..... W 8
Feb. 15—Henri Nesi, Villeurbanne ..... KO 7
(French Lightweight Championship)
Mar. 15—Carlos Foldes, Villeurbanne ..... L 10
May 5—Esperno Postl, Vienne ..... W 10
June 13—Raymond Dauteuille, Reims ..... D 12
(Lightweight Championship of France)
Sept. 26—Joao Merencio, Lyons ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Jim Watt, Lyons ..... W 12

1976

Feb. 6—Fernand Roelands, Bruges ..... L 15
May 15—Theo Lemoine, Bethune ..... KO 11
(French Lightweight Title)
Dec. 17—Gilbert Orsaldo, Noumea ..... KO 11

1977

Feb. 12—Ernesto Bergamasco, Villeurbanne ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Ceferino Morales, Villeurbanne ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Jim Watt, Glasgow ..... KO by 1
(European Lightweight Title)
Oct. 22—Raymond Dautheuille, Scissons ..... KO 10
(French Lightweight Title)
Nov. 12—Nelson Gomes, Lyon ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 18—Eloy De Souza, Lyon ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Didier Kowalski, Villeurbanne ..... KO 9
(French Lightweight Title)

MAURICE HOPE

Hackney, English Middleweight
Born December 6, 1951

1973

June 18—John Smith, Nottingham ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Len Gibbs, Shoreditch ..... KO 3
Oct. 1—Pat Brogan, Nottingham ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Arthur Winfield, Nottingham ..... KO 4
Nov. 21—Mickey Flynn, London ..... L 8

1974

Jan. 28—Mike Manley, Nottingham ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Mick Hussey, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 17—John Smith, Manchester ..... KO 2
May 13—Dave Davies, London ..... KO 8
Nov. 5—Larry Paul, Wolverhampton ..... KO 8
(British Lt. Middle Title)
Dec. 10—Cubby Jackson, London ..... KO 7

1975

Feb. 11—Don Cobbs, Kensington ..... KO 4
Apr. 2—Jurgen Voss, Hammersmith ..... KO 3
June 10—Bunny Sterling, London ..... KO by 8
Sept. 30—Larry Paul, London ..... KO 4
(British Jr. Middle Title)

1976

Feb. 25—Carl Spear, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 2—Mimoun Mohatar, London ..... KO 2
Mar. 20—Kevin White Wembley, London ..... KO 4
Apr. 20—Tony Poole, Bethnal Green ..... KO 12
(British Empire Title)
June 1—Tim McHugh, London ..... KO 4
Oct. 1—Vito Antouofermo, Rome ..... KO 15
(European Jr. Middle Title)

1977

Mar. 15—Eckhard Dagge, Berlin ..... Draw 15
(WBC Jr. Middleweight Title)
May 7—Frank Wissenbach, Hamburg ..... W 15
(European Jr.Middleweight Title)
Sept. 27—Tony Lopes, London ..... KO 6
Nov. 8—Joel Bonnetaz, London ..... KO 5
(European Jr. Middleweight Title)

1978

Jan. 24—Vincenzo Ungaro, London ..... KO 5
Apr. 4—Melvin Dennies, London ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Alphonso Hayman ..... KO 5
Nov. 17—(Vacated Europen and British Titles)

STEVE HOPKIN

England, Welterweight

1977

Sept. 14—Eric Purkis, Cambridge ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Dave Hamm, Cambridge ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Billy Entlish, London ..... KO 5

1978

Jan. 18—Steve Goodwin, Stoke ..... L 6
Feb. 15—Joe Oke, Cambridge ..... D 8
Mar. 22—Salvo Nucifero, London ..... W 8
Mar. 19—Jimmy Pickard, Stoke ..... KO 6
Apr. 11—Steve Goodwin, Sheffield ..... KO 6
Sept. 13—Curtis Marsh, Cambridge ..... W 6

MICHIHURO HORIHATA

Japan, Middleweight

1976

Oct. 9—Peter Namboku, Tokyo ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 4—Kenji Shibata, Tokyo ..... L 10
July 19—Masami Yoshinaga, Yokohama ..... KO 2
Dec. 13—Mitsuo Kushikino, Tokyo ..... KO 10

1978

July 20—Keiichi Hamamoto, Kagoshima City ..... KO 4
Sept. 9—Kenji Shibata, Fujisawa City ..... L 10
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
Nov. 27—Ryu Sorimachi, Tokyo ..... W 10

HIDEYOSHI HORINAGA

Japan, Jr. Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

May 5—Ken Togawa, Tokyo ..... W 6
Sept. 25—Hirofumi Mochizuki, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Tasutsune Uehara, Tokyo ..... KO by 2
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Title)

GLEN HOWARD

Australian Lightweight

1973

Oct. 8—Frank Ropis, Melbourne ..... W 3
Oct. 22—Barry Michael, Melbourne ..... L 3
Nov. 19—Peter Bridges, Melbourne ..... KO 2
Nov. 26—Kevin Jackson, Melbourne ..... W 3

1974

Feb. 4—Kevin Jackson, Melbourne ..... D 4
Feb. 20—Dan Agnew, Kingsford ..... L 8
May 12—Dally Law, Melbourne ..... L 6
May 24—Neil Hankin, Melbourne ..... L 3
June 25—Steve Younger, Melbourne ..... W 4
July 19—Jimmy Brown, Melbourne ..... L 6
Aug. 16—Neil Hankin, Melbourne ..... L 6
Aug. 22—Buddy Cassidy, Blacktown ..... KO 5
Nov. 29—Rocky Loretto, Melbourne ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Mick Banks, Blacktown ..... L 6
Dec. 18—Rocky Loretto, Melbourne ..... D 6

1975

Jan. 15—Tommy James, Marrickville ..... KO 8
Mar. 25—Rocky White, Melbourne ..... D 6
Apr. 11—Barry Michael, Melbourne ..... L 6
June 2—Roger Henry, Melbourne ..... KO 2
Sept. 4—Barry Michael, North Melbourne ..... L 10
Oct. 23—Matt Ropis, Melbourne ..... KO by 2

1976

(inactive)

1977

May 30—Eugene Fades, Balga ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 11—Joe Gibilisco, Kooyong ..... L 10
Oct. 13—Jimmy Brown, Preston ..... L 10
(Victorian State Lightweight Title)

BRIAN HUCKFIELD

England Heavyweight
Born: Jan. 5, 1951

1975

June 27—Dave Oarris, Birmingham ..... KO 3
Oct. 29—John DePledge, Wolverhampton ..... KO 5
Dec. 5—Sid Paddock, Birmingham ..... W 8

1976

Mar. 4—Billy Thompson, Besfast ..... KO 3
Mar. 29—Derek Simpkin, Bournemouth ..... W 8
July 14—David Fry, Wolverhampton ..... KO 7
Aug. 29—Terry Armstrong, Solihull ..... KO 1
Sept. 10—Terry O'Connor, Digbeth ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Gerard Bois, Reims ..... KO by 7
Dec. 14—Eddie Fenton, W Bromwich ..... NC

1977

Mar. 28—Rab Affleck, Glasgow ..... KO by 1
Apr. 21—Greg Evans, Liverpool ..... KO by 1
Nov. 8—Cliff Beardsley, West Bromwich ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 19—Kris Smith, Wimbledon ..... KO 5
Apr. 24—Austin Okoye, Walworth ..... KO by 4
Nov. 6—Terry O'Connor, Stafford ..... W 10
Dec. 7—George Butzbach, Lubeck ..... KO by 1

TONY HUDSON

Peckham, England, Welterweight

1975

Sept. 22—Mick Hampston, Walworth ..... W 6
Oct. 27—Mick Hampston, Walworth ..... W 6
Nov. 12—Ray Murray, Bethnal Green ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Erik Purkis, London ..... W 6
Dec. 2—Les Wint, Bethnal Green ..... W 6

1976

Mar. 23—Micky Morse, Bethnal Green ..... L 8
May 18—Keith Bundy, Walworth ..... KO 6
Sept. 20—Terry Schofield, Walworth ..... W 8
Nov. 22—Mickey Minter, Manor Place Baths ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 14—Roy Commosioung, Walworth ..... W 10
May 2—Albert Hillman, Walworth ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Jim Moore, Hove ..... W 8
Sept. 8—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... L 8
Oct. 17—Tony Poole, London ..... KO by 8

DON HUGHES

England, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Mar. 1—Bertie Green, Marylebone ..... W 6
Aug. 5—Martin Bridge, Glasgow ..... L 6
Oct. 10—Martin Bridge, Glasgow ..... D 6

1978

June 19—Mick Tyson, Glasgow ..... W 6
June 27—Gerry Young, Derry ..... KO by 5
Sept. 25—Peter Gorny, London ..... L 6
Nov. 27—Lee Hartshorn, Glasgow ..... L 6

ISAAC HUSSEIN

English Heavyweight
Born: Dec. 9, 1956

1975

May 12—Dave Parris, Mayfair ..... W 6
July 14—John Depledge, London ..... KO by 1
Sept. 24—Alan Butters, Solihull ..... W 6
Oct. 20—Wally Pearce, London ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Terry Mintus, Reading ..... W 6

1976

Mar. 8—Sid Paddock, Kensington ..... KO 5
May 10—Steve Carr, London ..... KO 1
Sept. 27—Eddie Fenton, London ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Terry Mintus, London ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 13—Tony Moore, Reading ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Eddie Fenton, Bardford ..... KO 4
Apr. 5—Denton Ruddock, Marylebone ..... L 10
May 6—Kallie Knoetze, Pretoria ..... KO by 6
Oct. 5—Alfio Righetti, Nice ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 10—Kris Smith, Walworth ..... W disq 3
Feb. 23—Albert Syben, Antwerp ..... KO by 4

ADRIE HUUSSEN

Dutch Jr. Middleweight Champsion
Born Utrectht, Jan 18, 1953.

1975

May 26—Eddie Machen Jr., Rotterdam ..... KO 5
Oct. 10—Giovanni De Vita, Antwerp ..... W 6
Nov. 8—Bernardo Artone, Assen ..... KO 3
Dec. 8—Klaus Fuchs, Dan Haag ..... W 6

1976

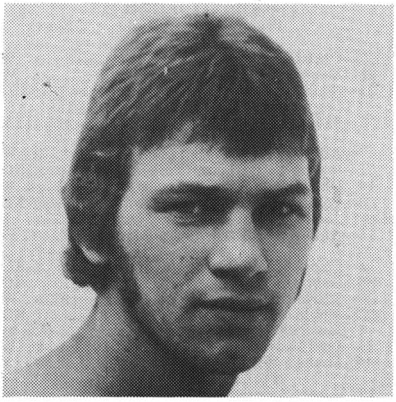
Mar. 29—Joseph Gninion, Amsterdam ..... W disq 4
Apr. 12—Guus Bleus, Schiedam ..... W 6
May 31—Guus Bleus, Rotterdam ..... W 6
Sept. 20—Francisco Panos, Jutphaas ..... W 6
Sept. 27—Klaus Fuchs, Den Helder ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Eric Seys, Antwerp ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Giampaola Piras, Nieuwegein ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Horst Brinkmeyer, Amsterdam ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 28—Kevin White, Rotterdam ..... D 8
Apr. 4—Eric Seyes, Amsterdam ..... W 8
Oct. 3—Peter Morris, Scheveningen ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Sta v.d. Driessche, Rotterdam ..... W 12
(Vacant Dutch Jr. middleweighttitlefight)

1978

May 29—Fighting Wallcot, Rotterdam ..... KO 7
Sept. 4—Albert Hillman, Rotterdam ..... W 8
Sept. 16—Heerenveen, Las Vegas ..... KO 6



ADRIE HUUSSEN

HONG SOO-HWAN

South Korea Bantamweight
(Entire record unavailable)

1976

Oct. 16—Alfonso Zamora, Inchon ..... KO by 12
(WBA Bantam Title)

1977

June 27—Yum Dong-Kyun, Seoul ..... W 12
Nov. 26—Hector Carrasquilla, Panama City ..... KO 3
(WBA Jr. Featherweight Title)

TSUTOMU IGARASI

Japanese Flyweight

1974

Aug. 26—Takenobu Shimabukuro, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 26—Takenobu Shimabukuro, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 27—Jiro Takada, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japan Flyweight Title)

1975

June 1—Isao Watanabe, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Hak Yung Kim, Tokyo ..... D 12

1976

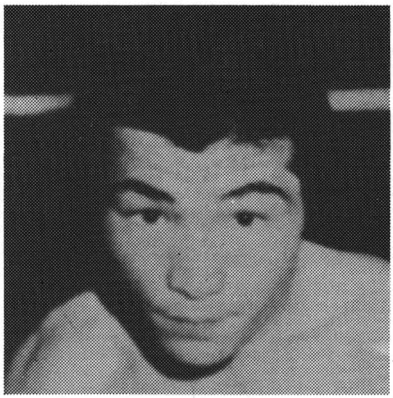
Feb. 13—Kenji Kato, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
June 6—Makdong Kim, Tokyo ..... D 10
Aug. 19—Beaver Kajimoto, Tokyo ..... D 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Nov. 19—Koichi Maki, Hirosaki City ..... D 10

1977

Mar. 8—Tiro Takada, Tokyo ..... L 10
June 27—Kenji Kato, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Sept. 19—Kenji Kato, Tokyo ..... D 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Nov. 13—Masaru Ruji, Tokyo ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 15—Shigeo Maezawa, Tokyo ..... KO 8
July 25—Hong Soo Yang, Tokyo ..... W 12
(OPBF Flyweight Title)
Oct. 30—Koichi Maki, Tokyo ..... W 10



TSUTOMU IGARASI

JOOHO-IN

Korea, Jr. Middleweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Jan 15—Sumio Kai, Pusan ..... KO 1
Apr. 21—Tsutomu Hagusa, Tokyo ..... K 12
Dec. 13—Mashashi Kudo, Osaka ..... L 15
(WBA Jr. Middleweight Title)

SHUICHI ISOGAMI

Japan, Bantamweight

1976

Sept. 14—Hisao Nishi, Tokyo ..... D 10
Dec. 9—Go Mifune, Tokyo ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 17—Hideo Kobayashi, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Mar. 19—Uchiro Hayashida, Tokyo ..... KO 10
June 26—Go Mifune, Osaka City ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Joe Araki, Tokyo ..... KO 6

1978

Aug. 15—Yung Sik Kim, Tokyo ..... W 12
Oct. 23—Rey Orbino, Tokyo ..... KO 6

MASA ITO

Japanese Lightweight

1973

Oct. 3—Rocky Iwamoto, Yamaguchi ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 3—Takemi Suyama, Miyazski City ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Tony Amor, Honolulu ..... W 6
May 21—Sam Fraticelli, Honolulu ..... L 5
May 26—Ichiro Izawa, Hofu City ..... W 10

1975

Apr. 18—Shoji Uchida, Tokuyama City ..... D 10
Aug. 22—Ray Adio, Tokuyama ..... KO 7
Oct. 19—Yasutsune Uehara, Okinawa ..... KO 7
Oct. 19—Yasutsune Uehara, Okinawa ..... KO by 5
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Title)

1976

Apr. 21—Yujin Konno, Tokyo ..... L 6
Apr. 23—Yasutsune Uehara, Tokouyama City ..... W 10
(Japan Jr. Lightweight Champion)
July 29—Yasutsune Uehara, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Title)

1977

Jan. 28—Tamio Negishi, Bofu City ..... W 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)

Apr. 27—Tamio Negishi, Hofu City .....L 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
July 27—Tadashi Akiyama, Chigasak City .....W 10
Dec. 17—Hajime Momosaki, Bufu City .....KO 7
1978
Jan. 12—Sanny Mensah Koga, Osaka City .....L 10
Mar. 11—Mitsue Koide, Takamatsu City .....KO 9
June 7—Tsutomu Matsuo, Yamaguichi City .....W 10
Oct. 12—Shoichi Abe, Tokyo .....KO by 6

JIM JACK
South Africa, Jr. Welterweight
1970
Dec. 10—Ngqika Tshume, Langa .....L 6
1971
June 26—Ngqika Tshume, King W. Twn .....W 8
Aug. 14—Victor Kwaza, King W. Twn .....KO 5
Dec. 4—P.Mbele, East London .....L 6
1972
Mar. 4—Acliff Stengile, East London .....W 10
Sept. 2—Maurice Mohlai, East London .....L 6
Dec. 15—Alesta Mahashe, Mdantsane .....W 6
1973
Mar. 3—Terence Makluza, King W. Twn .....W 10
May 12—D. Mkhizo, P.E. .....L 10
July 14—Simon Nxawe, E.L. .....D 6
Dec. 22—Victor Tshabalala, P.E. .....L 8
1974
Mar. 30—Philip Hlophe, East London .....W 6
July 20—Isaac Rakhajane, East London .....D 6
Oct. 5—Simon Mpthuti, East London .....W 6
Nov. 9—Daniel Mkize, Port Elizabeth .....W 10
Dec. 14—Louis Miya, East London .....W 6
1975
June 21—Phalo Tshume, East London .....W 10
Aug. 30—Isaac Rakhajane, East London .....W 8
1976
Jan. 31—Jeremiah Nzelwane, East London .....W 6
Apr 10—Phalo Tshume, Port Elizabeth .....L 8
May 15—Norman Sekgapane, Jabulani .....L 12
July 10—Phalo Tshume, East London .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Ammanuel Gumede, East London .....L 6
1977
Apr. 2—Griffiths Mgijima, East London .....W 10
Oct. 15—Rolly Xipu, East London .....L 12
1978
Feb. 18—Welcome Mtyongwe, East London .....KO 5
Aug. 5—Simon Dhladhla, East London .....L 6
Sept. 8—Justus Josephs, Johannesburg .....L 4
Sept. 30—Hardy Mileham, East London .....W 6

GRAHAM JACKSON
So. Africa, Featherweight
1978
Mar. 4—Alex Venter, Ermelo .....KO by 3
May 20—Willie McGeer, Tzaneen .....D 4
June 9—Morris Wainstein, Johannesburg .....L 4
Nov. 7—Daniel Erasmus, Johannesburg .....W 4
Sept. 23—Hansie Van Rooyen, Booysens .....KO by 5

JOE JACKSON
New Zealand Light-Heavyweight
Born September 12, 1947
1971
Feb. 18—Hunter McHugh, Sydney .....D 6
Feb. 24—Peter White, Cammeray .....KO 2
July 31—Ralph Opetaia, Waitara .....W 10
1972
Apr. 27—Ralph Opetaia, Redfern .....KO 5
May 11—Jackson McQuade, Redfern .....W 10
Oct. 7—Sam N'Gata, Tokoroa .....D 10
Nov. 14—Eddie Wulf, Auckland .....KO by 3
1973
June —Fil Levei, Auckland .....KO 8
June 28—Sam Haley, Wellington .....W 6
July 9—Bobby Stininato, Auckland .....W 8
July 26—Roy Scott, Wellington .....L 10
Nov. 10—Sunia Cama, Papete .....W 10
Nov. 19—Lape Tulisi, Auckland .....KO 5
1974
Feb. 13—Ben Compain, Auckland .....KO 8
(New Zealand Light-Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 14—Ilivai Bose, Auckland .....W 10
1975
Feb. 3—Greg McNamara, Auckland .....L 10
Mar. 17—Charlie Dunn, Auckland .....W 10
June 30—Fetaiki Namoa, Auckland .....WF 3
Sept. 4—Tony Mundine, Blacktown .....L 10
1976
Mar. 18—Al Gattling, Blacktown .....L 10
Mar. 24—Ritchie Smith, Stoke .....KO 2
Apr. 5—Charlie Richardson, Bradford .....W 6
May 17—Henery Johnson, Nottingham .....W 6
June 8—Dave Owens, Bradford .....L 4
June 15—Steve Aczel, Auckland .....KO by 8
June 21—Bunny McKenzie, Piccadilly .....L 6
Sept. 21—Keith Bussey, Bethnel Green .....L 6
Oct. 11—Eddie Smith, Manchester .....L 4
Oct. 25—Howard Mills, Birmingham .....KO by 2
1977
Feb. 21—Dave Merrell, Nottingham .....W 6
Apr. 26—Owen Lotriet, London .....W 6
May 11—Colin Breen, Swansea .....D 8
May 30—Albert "Gypsy" Smith, Barnsley .....L 8
Aug. 22—Tony Kelsey, Stockton .....L 8
Sept. 21—John Breen, London .....KO 1
Oct. 17—Clint Jones, Hove .....L 6
1978
Jan. 23—Roger Barlow, London .....L 8
Apr. 4—Keith Bussey, London .....L disq. 5
Apr. 18—Larry Paul, London .....L 8
May 3—Trevor Cattouse, Solihull .....L 8
Mar. 20—Tom Collins, Luton .....L 8
Oct. 11—Peter Mullins, Stoke .....W 6
Nov. 6—Clifton Wallace, Stafford .....W 6
Nov. 29—Martin McSwain, Sussham .....L 6

VIV JACKSON
England, Jr. Middleweight
1977
Sept. 5—Salvo Nucifero, Hove .....KO by 4
Oct. 12—Dave Merrell, Stoke .....W 6
Oct. 17—Dave Merrell, Bedford .....L 8
1978
Feb. 20—Des Miller, London .....W 4
Mar. 6—Brian Gregory, London .....L 8
June 20—Steve Goodwin, Soothend .....W 6
Sept. 13—Neville Estaban, Cambridge .....L 6
Nov. 8—Owen Robinson, Stone .....L 8

GERARD JACOB
French Featherweight
1974
Feb. 7—Christian Hardelin, Paris .....W 6
Feb. 25—Moussa Maldouche, Creil .....W 6
May 31—Michel Lecerf, Tours .....KO 3
1975
Nov. 3—Jean-Pierre Planque, Paris .....L 6
1976
Jan. 17—Ali Messaoud, Creil .....W 6
Mar. 7—Isidoro La Barbera, Creil .....KO 1
Feb. 14—Christian Valentin, Meaux .....W 8
Apr. 3—Souleymane Ba, Creil .....KO 2
June 12—Jose Manuel Padron, Zaragoza .....L 8
Oct. 16—Antonino DeFranca, Creil .....W 8
1977
Jan. 15—Samuel Meck, Creil .....KO 7
Feb. 26—Gabriel Lamperti, Creil .....KO 6
Mar. 26—Mario Oliviera, Creil .....W 10
Apr. 30—Mouldi Mani, Creil .....KO 3
May 4—Les Pickett, Merthryr .....KO by 2
June 11—Luis Rodriguez, Creil .....W 8
Sept. 24—Michele Siracusa, Creil .....KO by 10
(French Feather Title)
Nov. 12—Albert Amatler, Lyon .....L 11
(French Feather Title)
Dec. 17—Ambrogio Mariani, Creil .....KO 2
1978
Feb. 11—Rudi Vogel, Criel .....W 10
Mar. 3—Roberto, Castanon, Leon .....KO by 4
Mar. 18—Jose Malgueves, Criel .....W 10
Oct. 6—Mike Brisette, Amiens .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Michel Levebvre, Creil .....KO 2
(French Featherweight Title)
Nov. 18—Adolfo Osses, Creil .....W 10

MARTY JACOBS
Liverpool, Jr. Welterweight
1976
Dec. 1—Peter Beauvosin, Stoke .....KO by 4
1977
Feb. 1—Earl Noel, London .....L 6
Feb. 15—Mark Skinner, Piccadilly .....W 6
Feb. 25—Des Gwilliam, Digbeth .....KO by 6
Apr. 5—Mick Barker, Southend .....KO by 6
May 17—Wayne Floyd, Wolverhampton .....KO by 1
Sept. 22—Jimmy Cooke, Birkenhead .....D 6
Oct. 6—Tony Carroll, Liverpool .....L 6
Nov. 23—John Kelly, Stoke .....D 6
Nov. 29—Tony Carroll, Birkenhead .....KO by 2
1978
Sept. 23—Klaus Fuchs, Haiger .....L 10
1978
Feb. 23—Eric Wood, Doncaster .....L 6
Feb. 27—Steve Btutler, Sheffield .....L 6
Apr. 4—Granville Allen, London .....KO by 3
Oct. 2—Dave Allen, Liverpool .....KO by 5

KLAUS JACOBY

Born Homberg, August 26, 1941
German Lightweight

1965

Dec. 3—Gunter Valtinke, Dortmund ..... D 4

1966

Feb. 4—Paul Krucik, Berlin ..... W 6
Feb. 10—Meganck, Ghent ..... L 4
May 6—Gunter Valtinke, Wuppertal ..... KO 5
June 3—Hans Peter Schulz, Neumunster ..... KO 7
Sept. 2—Pierre Tirlo, Krefeld ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Garl Furcht, Oldenburg ..... D 12
(German Lightweight Title)
Nov. 25—Jan Soetens, Homberg ..... KO 3

1967

Feb. 24—Karl Furcht, Cologne ..... KO by 10
(German Lightweight Title)
May 9—Johann Orsolics, Vienne ..... L 8
July 15—Franco Spaninato, Krefeld ..... KO 4
Sept. 1—Karl Furcht, Dusseldorf ..... D 12
(German Lightweight Title)
Nov. 11—Johann Orsolics, Paris ..... KO by 7

1968

Jan. 26—Etty Desfares, Krefled ..... W 6
May 10—Jose Legra, Madrid ..... KO by 6
Sept. 12—Rolf Kersten, Essen ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Rolf Kersten, Frankfurt ..... W 10

1968

(inactive)

1969

Jan. 24—Carmelo Coscia, Rome ..... L 8
Mar. 7—Borge Krogh, Copenhagen ..... KO by 3
Apr. 17—Pedro Carrasco, Barcelona ..... KO by 2
May 30—Rolf Kersten, Kelkheim ..... W 12
(German Lightweight Title)
July 11—Antonio Puddu, Milan ..... KO by 2

1970

Feb. 27—Rolf Kerstern, Essen ..... KO 8
(German Lightweight Title)
Apr. 17—Boualem Belouard, Essen ..... D 8
Apr. 24—Tore Magnussen, Cologne ..... D 8
Sept. 25—Werner Schreifels, Hamburg ..... KO 6
(German Lightweight Title)
Oct. 31—Lothar Abend, Kiel ..... L 12
(German Junior-Lightweight Title)
Dec. 11—Kouder Meftah, Cologne ..... W 8

1971

Jan. 15—Jean De Keers, Brussels ..... L 8
Mar. 18—Tore Magnussen, Oslo ..... L 8
May 14—Boualem Belouard, Hamburg ..... KO by 5
July 8—Pedro Carrasco, Zaragoza ..... KO by 3
Sept. 9—Kristian Hoydahl, Oslo ..... L 6
Oct. 7—Roger Zami, Paris ..... KO by 3
Dec. 3—Erik Nikkinen, Frankfurt ..... L 8

1972

Jan. 8—Benard Greton, Dunkirk ..... KO by 8
Apr. 7—Joao Henrique, Sao Paulo ..... KO by 2
Aug. 12—Rolf Karsten, Krefeld ..... D 12
Aug. 18—Eric Nikkinen, Helsinki ..... KO by 1
Nov. 3—Rollie Croeze, Krefeld ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Rolf Kersten, Cologne ..... W 12
(German Lightweight Title)
Dec. 8—Lothar Abend, Cologne ..... KO by 5

1973

Apr. 6—Belaouem Belouard, Hamburg ..... D 6
May 25—Lothar Abend, Graz ..... L 10
Sept. 12—Manfred Lessman, Vienna ..... KO 7
Dec. 14—Bong Hu Park, Flensburg ..... KO 4

1974

Apr. 9—Esperno Postl, Graz ..... L 8
Apr. 30—Gomez Fouz, Barcelona ..... KO by 4
June 7—Natale Vezzoli, Vienna ..... L 8

1975

Apr. 4—Lothar Abend, Hamburg ..... KO by 6
May 16—Jan Arne Pedersen, Oslo ..... L 4
June 14—Cemal Kamaci, Berlin ..... KO by 1

1976

Mar. 12—Jean Pierre Younsi, Douai KO by 2
May 28—Piedtro Marselli, Basie ..... KO by 3
Oct. 29—Rolf Kersten, Cologne ..... KO by 3

1977

Jan. 15—Boualem Belouard, Kiel ..... KO by 3
(Germen Lightweight Title)

1978

Sept. 23—Klaus Fuchs, Haiger ..... L 10

ANGELO JACOPUCCI

Italian Middleweight
Born December 22, 1948

1973

July 8—Lawrence Epkeli, Tuscania ..... W 6
Aug. 8—Mario Favotto, Tuscania ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Giuseppe Casamonica, Fiano ..... W 6
Oct. 26—Giuseppe Panunzlo, Rome ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Ivan Matekovic, Rome ..... W 6
Dec. 14—Orlando Magini, Tuscania ..... W 6

1974

Jan. 17—Mario Coiro, Roma ..... W 8
Feb. 8—Dusan Kutic, Viterbo ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Alain Riviere, Parigi ..... W 6
May 24—Dante Lazzari, Tarquinia ..... W 8
June 28—Vincenzo Nardillo, Viterbo ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Walter Giuernieri, Rome ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Marcel Giordanelli, Rome ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 14—Roberto Benaquista, Rome ..... W 8
Apr. 11—Dave Davies, Rome ..... KO 4
July 4—Giuseppe Mingardi, Tarquinia ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Luciano Sarti, Tarquinia ..... W 12
(Italian Championship)
Oct. 17—Ahmed Amichard, Rome ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Gianni Mingardi, Milan ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 30—Roberto Benaquista, Milan ..... W 12
Mar. 26—Willie Mack, Milano ..... KO 1
May 8—Juan Prestafelipe, Viterbo ..... KO 6
June 5—Bunny Sterling, Milan ..... W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Oct. 1—Germano Valsecchi, Milan ..... L 12
(European Middleweight Title)
Dec. 3—Gianni Mingardi, Faenza ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 4—Gerard Nosley, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Gabriele Lazzari, Marsala ..... W 8
June 24—Giuseppe Bprghi, Lugo di Romagna ..... W 8
Aug. 13—Mario Romersi, Civitavecchia ..... KO 9
(Italian Middle Title)
Nov. 3—Giuseppe Borghi, Randers ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Frankie Lucas, Turnin ..... KO by 2

1978

May 6—Trento Facciocchi, Lido di Camaiore ..... KO 12
(Italian Middleweight Title)
July 19—Alan Minter, Bellaria ..... KO by 12
(European Middleweight Title)

LLOYD JAMES

England, Middleweight

1978

Nov. 6—Gordon George, London ..... L 6
Nov. 23—Davy Reid, Wimbledon ..... L 6
Nov. 27—Alan Worthington, Liverpoos ..... W 4
Dec. 1—Reginald Squire, Minster ..... KO 1

RICKY JAMES

England, Heavyweight

1978

June 1—Steve Fenton, Coventry ..... L 6
June 29—Roy Gregory, Wolverhampton ..... KO 2
Sept. 27—Bob Young, Stoke ..... KO 3
Oct. 24—Stan McDermott, Kensington ..... KO 2
Nov. 20—Austin Okoye, Birmingham ..... KO 6

BILLY JERAM

England, Lightweight
Born: Oct. 15, 1956

1976

Oct. 18—Charlie Wallace, Marylebone ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Dave Wraxall, London ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Derek Hollyoak, Manor Place ..... KO 3

1977

Feb. 14—Tommy Davitt, Walworth ..... L 8
Dec. 12—Brian Snagg, London ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 13—Steve Holdsworth, Walworth ..... W 8

NINO JIMINEZ

Spanish Featherweight
European Feather Champ
Born May 29, 1953

1973

Jan. 6—Francisco Santaengracia, Madrid ..... KO 5
Feb. 23—Jose Luis Madriles, Madrid ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Antonio Munoz, Madrid ..... KO 4
Mar. 23—Abdeselem Argaz-Hausi, Madrid ..... KO 3
Mar. 30—Mohamed Ben Salah, Madrid ..... KO 2
Apr. 13—Jesus Canut, Madrid ..... W 6
May 11—Juan Barros, Madrid ..... TKO 4
June 1—Francisco Larxe, Madrid ..... KO by 2
July 6—Artigao II, Madrid ..... KO 6
July 20—Antonio Rejon, Madrid ..... W 8
July 27—Valentine Loren, Madrid ..... D 8
Sept. 28—Ringo Valeiro, Barcelona ..... KO 6
Oct. 5—Jose Artigao, Barcelona ..... KO 8
Nov. 9—Cristobal Diaz, Madrid ..... W 8
Nov. 23—"Ringo" Valeiro, Madrid ..... KO 5
Dec. 14—Heriberto Marsarell, Madrid ..... KO 7
Dec. 25—Luis Aisa, Bilbao ..... D 8

1974

Feb. 15—Horacio Mascarell, Barcelona ..... KO 6
Mar. 1—Rodolfo Suarez, Madrid ..... W 8
Apr. 20—Ramiro Suarez, Las Palmas ..... KO 3
May 22—Paul Ikumapayi, Madrid ..... W 8
June 14—Francisco Santaengracia, Madrid ..... KO 2
Aug. 2—Adolfo Osses, Madrid ..... KO 3
Aug. 9—Isidoro Cabezas, Madrid ..... W 8
Sept. 20—Ramon Garcia ..... L Disq. 12
(Spanish Championship)
Oct. 4—Francisco Santaengracia, Bilbao ..... KO 7
Nov. 7—Jesus Zarco, Bilbao ..... KO 3

1975

Jan. 6—Bruno Pieracci, Bilbao ..... W 8
Feb. 14—Sebastian Ruiz, Barcelona ..... KO 3
Mar. 14—Dante Guarneri, Madrid ..... W 8
July 17—Pedro Coque, Madrid ..... KO 4
Aug. 16—Adolfo Osses, Madrid ..... W 8
Sept. 20—Jose Bisbal, Almeria ..... KO 8
(Spanish Featherweight Title)

1976

Feb. 27—Isidoro Cabezas, Madrid ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Tino Blanco, Barcelona ..... KO 10
May 14—Heleano Ferreira, Madrid ..... W 8
June 30—Georges Cotin, Madrid ..... W 8
July 30—Adolfo Osses, Madrid ..... W 8
Dec. 3—Elio Cotena, Madrid ..... KO 12
(European Feather Title)

1977

Mar. 31—Henry Palm, Copenhagen ..... L 6
Apr. 1—Michel Lefebvre, Madrid ..... L 10
Apr. 16—Alfonso Osses, Almeria ..... KO 4
May 13—Michele Siracusa, Madrid ..... W 15
(European Featherweight Title)
Sept. 16—Manuel Masso, Barcelona ..... KO by 10
(European Featherweight Title)
Nov. 5—Hugo Carrizo, Madrid ..... L 8
Dec. 17—San Miguel, Torrelvega ..... KO 4

1978

Feb. 17—Hugo Carrizo, Madrid ..... W 8
May 31—Rodolfo Jimenez, Bilbao ..... L 8

BUNNY JOHNSON

Leicester, England Heavyweight
Born May 10, 1947

1968

Feb. 8—Peter Thomas, Bristol ..... KO 2
Feb. 20—Bernard Pollard, London ..... KO 3
Mar. 6—Roy Ferguson, Solihull ..... KO 3
Mar. 23—Paul Brown, London ..... W 6
Apr. 2—Billy Wynter, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
Apr. 29—Tommy Woods, Manchester ..... KO 2
Aug. 12—Guinea Rogers, Blackpool ..... KO by 6
Sept. 16—George Dulaire, London ..... KO 6
Oct. 1—Lloyd Walford, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Lloyd Walford, London ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Guinea Roger, London ..... KO by 7

1969

Jan. 2—Roger Tighe, London ..... KO by 6
Mar. 25—Peter Boddington, London ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Hans-Jorgen Jacobsen, Copenhagen ..... KO 2
May 7—Dennis Avoth, Solihull ..... W 8
Aug. 27—Roger Tighe, Hull ..... L 10
Sept. 8—Billy Wynter, Bedford ..... KO 1
Sept. 29—Terry Daly, London ..... KO 1
Oct. 27—Eddie Avoth, Nottingham ..... L 8

1970

Jan. 14—Guinea Roger, Solihull ..... KO 1
Mar. 24—Maxie Smith, Wembley ..... KO 3
May 6—Rocky Campbell, Solihull ..... KO 4
Oct. 19—Dennis Avoth, Aberavon ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Billy Aird, Solihull ..... W 8

1971

Feb. 24—Dick Hall, Wolverhampton ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Jerry Judge, London ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Richard Dunn, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
Sept. 22—Dennis Avoth, Solihull ..... L 8
Oct. 20—Brian Jewett, Stoke ..... KO 7
Nov. 9—Peter Boddington, Wolverhampton ..... KO 4

1972

Jan. 26—Rocky Campbell, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Mar. 15—Eddie Avoth, Caerphilly ..... KO 3
Apr. 25—Brian Jewitt, Birmingham ..... W 8
June 27—Roger Tighe, Birmingham ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Guinea Roger, Stoke ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Billy Aird, London ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Roger Russell, Wolverhampton ..... KO 5

1973

Apr. 30—Guinea Roger, Bedford ..... KO 6
June 5—Les Stevens, London ..... W 10
July 2—Morrie Jackson, Earls Court ..... KO 5
Oct. 11—Richard Dunn, Manchester ..... KO 10

1974

Feb. 18—Roy Wallace, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 11—Koli Vailea, London ..... KO 3
May 21—Oliver Wright, London ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 13—Danny McAlinden, London ..... KO 9
(British and Commonwealth Heavyweight Title)
Feb. 19—Pedro Agosto, Manchester ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Angel Oquendo, Wembley ..... KO 15
May 12—Obie English, Mayfair ..... KO 3
June 19—Ray Anderson, Oslo ..... W 8
Sept. 30—Richard Dunn, London ..... L 15
(British and Commonwealth Heavy Titles)
Dec. 1—Young Sekona, Auckland ..... KO 2

1976

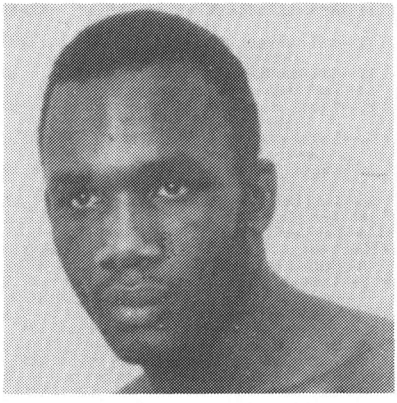
Jan. 13—Danny McAlinden, London ..... KO 9
(British and Commonwealth Heavy Title)
Mar. 21—Billy Airdi, Frimley Green ..... D 10
May 25—Duane Bobick, Munich ..... KO by 8
Sept. 27—Peter Brisland, London ..... KO 7
Dec. 14—Phil Martin, West Bromwich ..... KO 10

1977

Mar. 8—Tim Wood, Wolverhampton ..... KO 1
(British Lightheavy Title)
May 17—Harry White, Wolverhampton ..... KO 9
((British Lightheavy Title)
June 1—Terry Mintus, Dudley ..... KO 1
Nov. 26—Aldo Traversaro, Genoa ..... KO by 11
(European Light heavyweight Title)

1978

Feb. 7—Dave Conteh, Islington ..... KO by 3
Sept. 14—Sylvain Watbled, Paris ..... KO 6



BUNNY JOHNSON

KEITH JOHNSON

Great Britain, Heavyweight

1976

Feb. 9—Kris Smith, Croydon ..... KO by 5
Sept. 21—Jim Evans, Bethnel Green ..... D 6
Nov. 24—Tom Keily, London ..... L 6

1977

Feb. 1—George Gray, London ..... L 8
Feb. 23—Neil Malpass, Bradford ..... KO by 3
Apr. 7—Tommy Kiely, Hove ..... L 8
May 30—Guinea Roger, Barnsley ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Gordon Ferris, Enniskillen ..... KO by 5

1978

Feb. 20—Paul Sykes, Bradford ..... KO by 1

ALAN JONES

England, Jr. Welterweight

1977

Feb. 15—Ceri Collins, Merthyr ..... L 6
Mar. 1—Barry Price, Hove ..... L 6
Mar. 14—Dave Hamm, Hammersmith ..... KO by 1
July 4—Kelvin Webber, Wales ..... L 6
July 18—Horace McKenzie, London ..... KO by 4

1978

Sept. 21—Charlie Brown, Caerphilly ..... KO by 5

CLINT JONES
England, Middleweight
1977

Apr.	7—Owen Robinson, Dudley	L	6
May	2—Paul Bussette, Walworth	L	6
June	27—Wally Barnes, Hove	KO	5
Sept.	5—Paul Bussett, Hove	W	8
Oct.	17—Joe Jackson, Hove	W	6
Nov.	10—Pat Thompson, Wimbledon	W	6
Dec.	14—Alan Tashy, Kingston	W	8

1978

Jan.	19—Clint Jones, Wimbledon	KO by	3
Mar.	13—Eddie Vierling, Hove	L	8

COLIN JONES
England, Welterweight
1977

Oct.	3—Mike Copp, Aberovon	KO	5
Dec.	1—Martin Bridges, Heathrow	KO	4

1978

Jan.	23—Alan Reid, Aberavon	KO	1
Feb.	7—Willie Turkington, Islington	KO	1
Mar.	20—Tony Matey, Aberavon	W	8
July	10—Frankie Decaesteker, Aberavon	W	6
Oct.	3—Horace McKenzie, Aberavon	W	8
Dec.	11—Johnny Pincham, Plymouth	KO	4

KEN JONES
Wales Middleweight
1978

Jan.	23—Billy Lauder, Aberavon	W	6
Feb.	28—Trevor Cattouse, Heathrow	W	8
May	16—Bonny McKenzie, Newport	W	8
July	17—Shaun Chalcraft, London	W	6
Sept.	18—Dennis Andries, London	L	6

JUSTUS JOSEPHS
So. Africa, Jr. Welterweight
1978

July	3—Solomon Bango, Befordview	W	4
Sept.	8—Jack Jim, Johannesburg	W	4
Oct.	7—Philipus Van As, Ellis Park	KO	1
Oct.	23—Gregory Schmidt, Johannesburg	D	4

THEO JOSEPHS
England Lightheavy
1977

Oct.	6—Richie Smith, Liverpool	KO	3
Nov.	23—Pat Thompson, Stoke	L	8
Dec.	1—Danny McLoughlin, Caister	W	8
Dec.	19—Pat Thomspson, Bradford	L	8

1978

Jan.	18—George Gray, Stoke	W	8
Jan.	24—Carl Canwell, Solihull	KO by	4
Mar.	13—Trevor Cattouse, Hove	L	8
Mar.	23—Howard Mills, Sudnerland	L	8
Apr.	24—Reg Long, Middlesbrough	L	8
May	8—Ron Green, Nottingham	L	6
July	18—Ron Green, Wakefield	L	8
Sept.	18—Paul Bussette, Manchester	KO	6
Sept.	28—Steve Hill, Liverpool	KO by	4
Nov.	30—Derek Simpkin, Caister	W	6
Dec.	11—David Pearce, Plymouth	L	8

TOMMY JOYCE
Doncaster (England) Welterweight
Born in Scotland, August 8, 1947
As amateur was bronze medalist in 1970 Commonwealth Games at Edinburgh, Scotland, when boxing for Scottish team.
1971

Jan.	13—Mohammed Ellah, Solihull	W	6
Jan.	25—Mohammed Ellah, London	W	6
Feb.	22—Al Reid, Manchester	W	6
Feb.	8—Ray Fallone, London	W	6
Mar.	8—Dusty Smith, London	W	6
Mar.	22—Rod Griffiths, London	W	6
Apr.	5—Al Reid, Manchester	W	6
Apr.	20—Rod Griffiths, London	W	6
May	3—Robin Polak, Cleethorpes	W	8
Oct.	18—Joe Yekkini, Croydon	W	8
Nov.	24—Dave Moore, Nottingham	W	8
Dec.	13—Phil Dykes, Manchester	W	8

1972

Jan.	11—Phil Dykes, Doncaster	W	8
Jan.	31—Amos Talbot, Cleethorpes	D	8
Feb.	21—Billy Seasman, Manchester	W	8
Mar.	29—Mikey Flynn, Wolverhampton	KO by	4
Aug.	12—Gert Steyn, Johannesburg	KO by	1
Oct.	17—Amos Talbot, Kettering	W	8
Nov.	20—Des Rea, Caerphilly	L	8

1973

Jan.	9—Charlie Cooper, Southampton	W	8
Jan.	29—Des Morrison, Mayfair	L	8
Feb.	12—Charlie Cooper, London	KO by	5
May	7—Mickey Flynn, Manchester	KO by	2
June	11—Alan Reid, Glasgow	L	8
Sept.	17—Kenny Webber, London	KO by	1
Oct.	22—Jim Melrose, Glasgow	L	8
Dec.	10—Tony Bashaw, Cleethorpes	D	8

1974

Feb.	11—Henry Rhiney, Piccadilly	L	8
Apr.	28—Steve Angell, Southend	KO by	4
June	10—Alan Salter, Walworth	W	8
Sept.	23—Liam White, London	W	8
Oct.	29—Derek Simpson, London	W	8

1975

Jan.	22—George Salmon, Mexborough	KO by	7
May	12—Dave Green, Mayfair	KO by	3
Nov.	10—Roy Commosioung, London	D	8

1976

Feb.	16—Yotham Kunda, London	W	8
Mar.	28—Kristian Hoydahl, Olso	KO by	1
Mar.	1—Micky Ryce, London	W	8
May	3—Roy Commosioung, Birmingham	KO by	6
June	8—Gordon Kirk, Bradford	KO by	3
Oct.	13—Sinclair Christie	L	8

1977

Mar.	16—Colin Ward, Stoke	W	8
May	2—Peter Neal, Walworth	KO by	3
Oct.	19—Wayne Floyd, Kingston	W	8
Nov.	24—Davey Moore, Doncaster	W	8

1978

Jan.	30—Billy Ahearne, Cleethorpes	KO by	2
Feb.	23—Johnny Elliott, Doncaster	W	8

JEAN YVES JULIEN
France, Jr. Lightweight
1978

Jan.	21—Christian Valentin, Lourches	W	6
Feb.	17—Robert Van Rompaye, Bethune	KO	4
Apr.	1—Jacques Souris, Waziers	KO by	3
Apr.	15—Georges Liater, Tourcoing	KO by	5

KIM SUNG-JUN
So. Korea, Flyweight
1978

Jan.	29—Cung Sang-Il, Seoul	W	12
Mar.	27—Kazunori Tenryu	KO	3
July	9—Chung Sang-Il, Seoul	L	12
Sept.	30—Netrnoi Vorasing, Seoul	KO	3

(WBC Jr. Flyweight Title)

CHARLES JURIETTI
Italy, Lightweight

Feb.	11—Patrick Goblet, Valence	W	6
Apr.	1Lucio Cusma, Bologna	L	6
May	6—Gilbert Hollouin, Valence	W	6

1978

Jan.	14—Rudy Vogel, Valence	KO	7
Mar.	18—Jean Pierre Hainault, Villerbanne	KO	7
Apr.	15—Eloy De Souza, Valence	W	10
May	13—Natale Vezzoli, Brescia	D	10
June	9—Carlos Dos Santos, Grenoble	W	8
July	21—Elio Cotena, Ischia	L	10
Oct.	5—Josias DaSilva, Vallence	KO	4
Nov.	18—Maurice Apeang, Papeete	L	10
Dec.	13—Natne Vezzoli, Brescia	D	12

(European Jr. Lightweight Title)

ROY KABA
Italy, Middleweight
1976

July	10—Adriano Rodrigues, Beograd	W	8
Sept.	11—Luciano Bolis, Zagreb	D	6
Oct.	15—Armando Lena, Lucca	D	6
Nov.	19—Per Mullertz, Randers	L	4
Dec.	26—Luigi Marini, Reggio Emilia	W	4
Dec.	26—Alvaro Scarpelli, Reggio, Emilia	L	4

1977

May	21—Giuseppi Borghi, Como	W	8
Oct.	7—Joel Bonnetaz, Lyon	L	10
Oct.	22—Luigi Minchillo, Pesaro	L	8
Nov.	12—Joseph Pachler, Leinz	L	10

1978

Mar.	3—Mariano Salomone, Florence	W	6
Mar.	17—Damiano Lassandra, Milan	KO by	7
Aug.	18—Piero Ceru, Massa	KO	5
Oct.	31—Drago Seresovich, Munich	D	4
Dec.	16—Luigi Minchillo, Peskro	KO by	6

MASHAPATA KABUNGU
Zaire, Light Heavyweight
1975

Nov.	21—Vincent Ungaro, Geneva	KO by	4
Dec.	27—Robert Mathieu, Villeurbanne	L	8

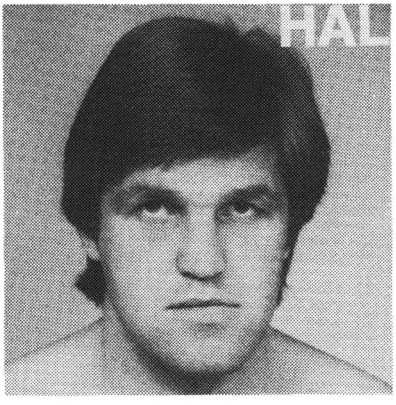
1976

Jan.	16—Gerard Nosley, Clauses	KO by	6
Feb.	13—Gerlano Valsecchi, Milano	KO by	4
Mar.	27—Daniel Boulex, Argenteuil	L	6
Apr.	19—Jacques Chinon, Esch	W	6
Apr.	30—Daniel Buquet, Massy	L	6

May 29—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Pavia .....L 8
June 4—Jules Bellaiche, Toulon .....KO by 3
1977
Feb. 4—Matteo Salvemini, Milan .....KO by 5
Feb. 26—Mohammed Knani, Creil .....KO 2
May 5—Mario Martiliano, Civitanova Marche .....D 6
1978
Jan. 26—Cristiano Cavina, Faenza .....L 8
May 5—Giovanni Molesini, Cremona .....L 8
Mar. 9—Trento Facciochi, Paderno .....L 8

LEO KAKOLEWICZ

Polish Light Heavyweight
Born January 9, 1950
1973
Mar. 2—Otto Louchi, Berlin .....KO 1
Mar. 30—Waldi Clerc, Oldenburg .....KO 1
Apr. 13—Antonio Rimasti, Offenbach .....KO 5
Apr. 27—Jose Maver, Berlin .....KO 1
May 11—Eddie Patterson, Wiesbden .....W 6
June 3—Jean Tshikuna, Berlin .....W 6
Aug. 31—Jojo Millis, Lubeck .....W 8
1974
Feb. 1—Prukasa, Hamburg .....KO 7
Mar. 30—Eric Nussbaum, Geneva .....KO 4
Apr. 9—Jose Antonio Galvez, Berlin .....W 8
May 14—Lothar Stengel, Berlin .....KO by 7
June 21—Karsten Honhold, Berlin .....D 10
Sept. 3—Victor Attivor, Berlin .....KO by 3
Oct. 14—Sjeng Verstappen, Rotterdam .....KO 3
Oct. 26—Freddy De Kerpel, Zele .....L 10
1975
Mar. 18—Alex Cardozo, Berlin .....W 8
Apr. 4—Karl Heinz Klein, Hamburg .....KO 1
(Light Heavyweight Championship of Germany)
May 16—Karsten Honhold, Ludwigshafen .....KO 8
Sept. 12—Rudiger Schmidtke, Offenbach .....KO 8
(German Light Heavy Title)
Nov. 4—Vlado Blazetic, Vienna .....W 8
1976
Feb. 20—SJimmy Verstappen, Hamburg .....KO 4
Mar. 15—Pierre Fourie, Durban .....L 10
May 14—Domenico Adinolfi, Rome .....KO by 8
Oct. 3—Karsten Honhold, Hamburg .....KO 9
(German Title Bout)
Oct. 30—Ennio Commetti, Frankfurt .....KO by 6
1977
Jan. 7—Francisco Fiol, Geneva .....KO by 9
Apr. 22—Ondino, Saarbrucken .....W 8
May 20—Avenamar Peralta, Hanover .....D 10
Aug. 20—Mate Parlov, Rijeka .....KO By 6
1978
May 29—Rudi Koopmans, Rotterdam .....KO by 8



LEO KAKOLEWICZ

DAVID KALAKO

So. Africa, Middleweight
1977
Oct. 6—Zenzile Makanda, Bloemfontein .....KO 3
Nov. 5—Johannes Tladi, Viljoenskroon .....W 4
1978
Mar. 31—Zacharia Makolomakoe, Bloemfontein .....W 6
May 1—George Slabbert, Welkom .....W 4
Aug. 21—Frederick Berry, Welkom .....W 4
Aug. 12—Kenneth Maseko, Johannesburg .....KO 1

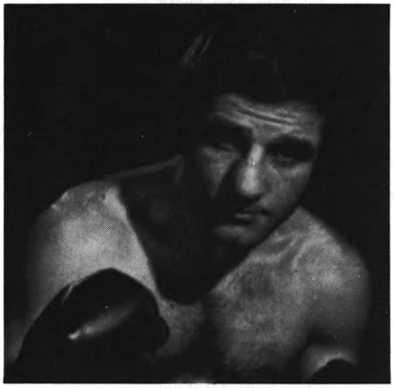
AYUB KALULA

Uganda, Welterweight
Currently residing in Denmark
1976
Apr. 8—Kurt Hombach, Copenhagen .....W 4
(Pro Debut)
June 3—Wayne Bennett, Copenhagen .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Trevor Francis, Copenhagen .....W 6
Nov. 19—Gualberto Fernandez, Randers .....KO 1
Dec. 9—Larry Paul, Copenhagen .....KO 2
1977
Jan. 19—Damiano Lassandro, Copenhagen .....KO 4
Feb. 24—Mimoun Mohatar, Copenhagen .....W 10
Mar. 31—Aroldo Olivares, Copenhagen .....KO 7
Apr. 28—Jose Luis Duran, Copenhagen .....KO 7
June 2—Elisha Obed, Randers .....W 10
Sept. 8—Rudy Robles, Copenhagen .....W 10
Nov. 3—Miguel Castellini, Randers .....KO 4
Dec. 8—Ralph Palladin, Copenhagen .....W 10
1978
Jan. 5—Bonifacio Avila, Randers .....KO 3
Jan. 26—Rene Pinder, Oslo .....W 10
Feb. 9—Jose Hernandez, Copenhagen .....KO 5
Mar. 2—Johnny Baldwin, Vejle .....W 10
Mar. 16—Tsutomu Hagusa, Copenhagen .....KO 3
Apr. 27—Idrissa Konate, Randers .....KO 7
May 25—Al Korovou, Copenhagen .....KO 4
(Commonwealth Middleweight Title)
Aug. 10—Milton Owens, Glyngore .....KO 6
Sept. 14—Reggie Ford, Randers .....KO 5
(Commonwealth Middleweight Title)
Nov. 9—Ray Seales, Copenhagen .....W 10
Dec. 7—Kevin Finnegan, Copenhagen .....W 10

TURK CEMAL KAMACI

Austria Welterweight
Born Trabzon, Turkey Feb. 9, 1943
Started boxing 1967. Engaged in 7 bouts. Won 5, lost 1, drew 1, KO's 1.
1968
Mar. 30—Hartmut Genat, Wolfsburg .....W 8
May 7—Anton Schnedl, Vienna .....W 6
Sept. 17—Conny Rudhof, Vienna .....W 8
Sept. 30—Antonio Budano, Vienna .....KO 5
Nov. 5—Carlos Sambusiti, Vienna .....W 8
1969
Jan. 25—Andre L'Homme, Istanbul .....KO 10
Feb. 4—Luigi Patrini, Vienna .....W 8
Mar. 27—Italo Duranti, Istanbul .....W 10
Apr. 11—Aldo Mondora, Vienna .....W 8
May 6—Willi Quatuor, Vienna .....KO 6
Sept. 25—John Tiger, Vienna .....W 8
1970
Jan. 26—Angel Robinson Garcia, Vienna .....W 8
Apr. 9—Oswald Lang, Vienna .....KO 5
Sept. 3—Don Davis, Vienna .....KO by 4
1971
Jan. 25—Francesco Caruso, Istanbul .....KO 9
Mar. 16—Rene Roque, Vienna .....D 15
Oct. 21—Horst Brinkmeier, Cologne .....D 10
Dec. 10—Serafino Lucherini, Vienna .....W 10
1972
Jan. 22—Baldassan Picone, Istanbul .....KO 5
May 18—Walter Blaser, Vienna .....D 10
June 5—Angel Robinson Garcia, New York .....W 10
Oct. 1—Roger Zami, Istanbul .....W 15
(European Jr. Welter Title)
Dec. 19—Karl Furcht, Istanbul .....KO 7
1973
Jan. 16—Piero Ceru, Istanbul .....W 10
Apr. 10—Romualdo D'alo, Ankara .....W 10
June 16—Tony Ortiz, Istanbul .....L 15
1974
Apr. 8—Kokkie Olivier, Johannesburg .....L 10
May 7—Jo Kimpwani, Dunkerque .....L 10
Oct. 23—Asl Moore, Berlin .....W 8
Nov. 5—Giampaolo Piras, Berlin .....KO 4
1975
Jan. 18—Santino Reali, Hamburg .....KO 6
Mar. 1—Kurt Hombach, Cologne .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Santino Reali, Vienna .....W 10
May 31—Enzo Pizzoni, Koln .....KO 6
June 14—Klaus Jacoby, Berlin .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Jose Ramos Gomez Fouz, Cologne .....KO 7
(European Jr. Welter Title)
1976
Jan. 16—Jergun Voss, Berlin .....D 10
Feb. 7—Lothar Abend, Istanbul .....KO 2
June 4—Jean Saadli, Istanbul .....W 15
(European Light Welter Championship)

Sept. 11—Luciano Laffranchi, Istanbul .....W 10
Nov. 11—Santino Reali, Istanbul .....W 10
1977
June 22—Frankie Benitez, New York .....L 10
1978
Mar. 31—Tiger Pachler, Bregnez .....D 10
May 12—Antonio Torsello, Bregnez .....W 8



CEMAL KAMACI

DAVID KAMBULE
So. Africa, Lightweight
1975
Apr. 25—Elias Maredi, Dobsonville .....W 4
1976
Mar. 12—Sydney Tshabalala, Vereeniging .....W 6
1977
Mar. 19—Emmanuel Gumede, Kroonstad .....W 8
Apr. 30—Jeremiah Nzelwane, Kroonstad .....KO 7
May 21—Louis Sibiya, Kroonstad .....W 8
July 9—Timothy Lerefolo, Parys .....W 6
Sept. 10—George Selebi, Kroonstad .....KO 3
Oct. 4—Sothoane Khoalelane, Kroonstad .....KO 2
Nov. 5—Samuel Pule, Parys .....KO 2
1978
Mar. 3—Simon Zondo, Krugersdorp .....KO 4
Apr. 22—Ernest Moledi, Vereeniging .....KO 1
Apr. 22—Ben Mutle, Vereeniging .....KO 2
June 10—Simon Zondo, Sharpville .....D 6
June 10—Emmanuel Gumede, Sharpville .....W 8
Sept. 30—Joseph Mohlala, Sharpville .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Jan Beneke, Johannesbur .....KO 2

AKIO KAMEDA
Japan, Welterweight
1977
Oct. 29—Kazunori Shiratori, Tokyo .....KO 5
1978
Mar. 3Kyung Il Lee, Tokyo .....KO 6
Apr. 28—Shoji Tsujimoto, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Oct. 27—Yohi Arai, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)

MONWBISI KANA
So. Africa, Bantamweight
1977
Apr. 2—Sipho Kema, East London .....W 4
May 28—Spokes Witbooi, King Williamstown .....KO 3
May 31—Houlet Nohenda, Queenstown .....KO 3
June 11—Zola Lawuse, East London .....L 6
1978
Jan. 28—Elias Mphatsoe, East London .....W 4

YU KASAHARA
Japanese, Featherweight
1976
Apr. 6—Yasuo Nakajima, Tokyo .....KO 4
June 27—Hisao Sakurai, Tokyo .....KO 6
Nov. 28—Hideo Kobayashi, Tokyo .....W 10
1977
Jan. 30—Waruinge Nakayama, Tokyo .....KO 2
(Japanese Jr. Feather Title)
May 3—Toshi Nakai, Tokyo .....KO 3
July 16—Waruinge Nakayama, Wakayama .....KO 9
(Japanese Jr. Feather Title)
Sept. 6—Tatsunoshin Iwami, Tokyo .....KO 4
1978
Feb. 1—Soo Hwan Hong, Tokyo .....L 15
(WBA Jr. Featherweight Title)
May 22—Futuro Tanaka, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Jr. Featherweight Title)
Nov. 25—Shigeru Sasaki, Tokyo .....KO 4

KENJI KATO
Japanese Flyweight
1974
Feb. 17—Joe Yasuo, Tokyo .....W 8
Mar. 24—Shoji Oguma, Tokyo .....L 10
Apr. 18—Toshiharu Nanbu, Tokyo .....KO 9
Apr. 26—Socrates Batoto, Manila .....KO by 4
June 26—Kiyotka Mikami, Tokyo .....D 10
1975
May 3—Kazuo Aikawa, Tokyo .....KO 5
July 4—Beaver Kajimoto, Nagoya City .....D 10
Oct. 25—Osamu Haba, Nagoya .....KO 2
(Japan Flyweight Title)
1976
Feb. 13—Tsutomu Igarashi, Tokyo .....L 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Apr. 10—Yoshiharu Suga, Shimizu City .....W 10
Dec. 27—Hiroyuki Abe, Tokyo .....W 10
1977
Mar. 27—Susumu Wakabayashi, Tokyo .....W 10
June 27—Tsutomu Igarashi, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Sept. 19—Tsutomu Igarashi, Tokho..D 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Dec. 4—Nobuyuki Watanabe, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
1978
Mar. 27—Koichi Maki, Tokyo .....L 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)

TONY KAVANAUGH
England, Jr. Middleweight
1978
Jan. 10—Andy Braidwood, Walworth .....W 6
Feb. 1—Steve Goodwin, Evesham .....KO 4
Feb. 21—Des Spence, London .....KO 2
Apr. 4—Al Stewart, London .....KO 3
June 19—Carl Bailey, Manchester .....L 8
Sept. 11—Johnny Elliott, Birmingham .....W 8
Dec. 4—Chris Glover, Manchester .....L 8

KIYOSHI KAZAMA
Japan Jr. Welter
Previous Record Unavailable)
1974
Jan. 5—Lion Furuyama, Tokyo .....D 10
(Japan Jr. Welter Championship)
Aug. 31—Lion Furuyama, Tokyo .....D 10
Sept. 20—Antonio Cervantes, Caracas .....KO by 6
Nov. 30—Bull Kato, Tokyo .....W 10
1975
Mar. 18—Baler Serrano, Honolulu .....W 4
Nov. 22—Turzan Tobaru, Tokyo .....L 10
1976
Mar. 22—Yasuaki "Sinichi" Kadota, Tokyo .....D 10
Sept. 26—Yuko Sasaki, Tokyo .....KO 7
1977
Jan. 4—Mashiro Yokai, Tokyo .....KO by 6
1978
Aug. 9—Shoichi Kumada, Akita City .....KO 8
Nov. 15—Bossow Aziza, Tokyo .....W 10

TOM KEILY
Great Britain, Heavyweight
Born: Sept. 22, 1955
1976
Sept. 22—Terry Jones, Battersea .....W 6
Oct. 18—Sean "Jumbo" McKenna, Bedford .....KO 2
Oct. 18—George Gray, Bedford .....W 3
(Final of Heavyweight Tournament)
Nov. 24—Keith Johnson, London .....W 6
1977
Feb. 15—Brian Paul, Walworth .....W 6
Mar. 1—David Fry, Hove .....W 8
Apr. 7—Keith Johnson, Hove .....W 8
May 23—Kris Smith, Walworth .....L 8
Oct. 17—Paul Kinsella, Hove, ...W 6
Nov. 8—Neil Malpass, London .....W 8
1978
Jan. 11—Hennie Thoonen, Rotterdam .....KO by 5
Feb. 13—Austin Okoye, Walworth .....KO 5
Mar. 16—Fleming Jensen, Copenhagen .....W 6
May 23—Danny McAlinden, London .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Jimmy Abbott, Johannesburg .....L 8
Nov. 23—Bobby Hennessey, Wimbledon .....W 8

JOHN KELLIE

Scottish Lightweight
Born Dundee, October 24, 1946
(Former Scottish Amateur Internationalist)
1968 through 1969 record: TB 5, W 1, L 2, KO 1, D1.

1970

Jan. 12—Ron Elliott, London ..... KO 5
Feb. 9—Sammy Vernon, London ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Orizu Obilaso, London ..... DKO 6
Apr. 27—John Mitchell, London ..... W 10
(Vacant Scottish Bantamweight Title)
July 6—Paul Ferreri, Melbourne ..... L 10
Sept. 28—John McCluskey, London ..... KO by 6
Nov. 16—Gareth Howells, Nottingham ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Colin Miles, London ..... W 8

1971

Feb. 10—Tony Humm, London ..... KO 7
Apr. 6—Johnny Clark, London ..... KO 2
May 4—Ben Salah, Abdesselem, London ..... KO 7
June 4—Paddy Graham, Glasgow ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Clark, London ..... KO by 8

1972

June 12—Colin Miles, Swansea ..... KO by 5
July 10—Les Pickett, London ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—Paul Ferri, Melbourne ..... L 15
(Vacant Commonwealth Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Morris Wainstein, Johannesburg ..... W 8

1973

Mar. 27—Clive Hogben, Birmingham ..... L 8
Apr. 30—Dave Needham, London ..... L 8

1974

Jan. 28—John McCluskey, Glasgow ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Morris Wainstein, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Apr. 22—Bashew Sibaca, Glasgow ..... W 8
June 10—Tommy Wright, Glasgow ..... W 8
Sept. 16—Billy Hardacre, Glasgow ..... D 8

1975

May 26—Morris Wainstein, Durban ..... L 10
Oct. 18—Charlie Parvin, Glasgow ..... W 10
(Scotland Bantam Title)
Dec. 13—Paddy Maguire, London ..... KO by 5

1976

(inactive)

1977

Apr. 25—John Owen, Glasgow ..... KO by 6
Sept. 14—Johnny Beauchamp, Sheffield ..... W 6
Nov. 23—Mary Jacobs, Stoke ..... D 6
Dec. 5—Dave Taylor, London ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 18—Dave Taylor, Stoke ..... D 8
Feb. 27—Dave Taylor, Sheffield ..... W 8
Apr. 11—Eric Wood, Shelffield ..... W 6
Apr. 18—George O'Neill, Coventry ..... KO 3
May 24—Dave Farrell, Southend ..... L 6
June 20—Johnny Chard, Southend ..... L 6

RICHARD KENYON

England, Middleweight

1978

May 8—John Parr, Manchester ..... KO 3
May 15—Dave Merrell, Bradford ..... W 6
June 19—Mick Morris, Manchester ..... D 6
July 18—Dave Merrell, Wakefield ..... W 8
Sept. 8—Brian Gregory, Wakefield ..... KO 5
Sept. 18—Romal Ambrose, Manchester ..... KO by 5
Oct. 16—Kendrick Edwards, Bradford ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Dave Davies, Liverpool ..... W 8
Nov. 30—Romal Ambrose, Caister ..... KO by 8

TONY KERR

England, Bantamweight

1978

Feb. 13—Muhammad Younis, Birmingham ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Muhammad Younis, Galsgow ..... KO by 2
Oct. 23—Charlie Parvin, Glasgow ..... L 10
(Scottish Bantam Title)

TREVOR KERR

Ireland, Middleweight

1977

Dec. 16—Albert "Gypsy" Smith, Enniskillen ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 3—John Breen, Enniskillen ..... W 0
Apr. 21—Steve Fox, Enniskillen ..... L 8
July 10—Chris Lawson, Aberavon ..... KO by 4
Oct. 11—John Breen, Belfast ..... KO 1
Oct. 23—Charlie Parvin, Glasgow ..... L 10
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 1—Peter Gorny, Enniskillen ..... L 8

TONGTA KIATVAYUPAKDI

Thailand, Jr. Welterweight

1976

May 26—Jimmy Heair, Bangkok ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Chung Moon Chin, Chiang Mai ..... KO by 6

1977

Feb. 18—Thom Singthanongsakdo, Bangkok ..... KO 4
Apr. 29—Wongso Suseno, Bangkok ..... W 10
July 3—Chung Moon Chin, Bangkok ..... KO 5
Aug. 28—Bigniew Romisky, Bangkok ..... W 10

1978

Apr. 29—Antonio Cervantes, Udon Thani ..... KO by 6
(WBA Jr. Welterweight Title)
Nov. 19—Sang Hyun-Kim, Pusan ..... KO by 4

GEORGE KIDD

Glasgow, Scotland, Jr. Welterweight

1976

May 17—Gordon Jennings, Glasgow ..... W 4
Sept. 27—Chris Walker, Birmingham ..... L 4

1977

Mar. 15—George Daines, Leeds ..... W 4
Apr. 25—George Daines, Glasgow ..... W 4
May 16—Peter Rushfirth, Glasgow ..... L 6
June 20—Martin Bridge, Glasgow ..... L 6
Aug. 5—George Daines, Glasgow ..... W 4

1978

Feb. 3—Dave Campbell, Enniskeillen ..... KO by 4

JAN KIES

South African Middleweight
Born January 18, 1948

1969

Mar. 3—Herby Blom, Johannesburg ..... W KO 1
(Pro debut)
Mar. 15—Gert Botha, Johannesburg ..... W TKO 1
Mar. 31—Boet de Bruyn, Johannesburg ..... W KO 2
Apr. 19—Johnny Wood, Johannesburg ..... L TKO 5

1970

Feb. 14—Basie Cilliers, Johannesburg ..... W 8
May 2—Michel Petit, Johannesburg ..... W 8
June 22—Clive Cook, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Aug. 29—Dick Duffy, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Oct. 17—Johnny Wood, Johannesburg ..... KO 7
Nov. 30—Andy Peace, Johannesburg ..... KO 3

1971

Feb. 27—Frank Young, Johannesburg ..... W 5
Mar. 20—Tommy Gray, Johannesburg ..... W 8
May 29—Barry Calderwood, Johannesburg ..... W 8
July 5—Ronnie Hough, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Aug. 28—Les Ma Ateer, Johannesburg ..... LF 7
Nov. 29—Les McAteer, Johannesburg ..... KO 3

1972

Mar. 11—Jean Josselin, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Apr. 29—Nicola Menchi, Johannesburg ..... KO 7
June 10—Harry Scott, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Don McMillan, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Nov. 11—Domenico Tiberia, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1973

Jan. 31—Dominic Germishuys, Cape Town ..... L 12
(South African Middleweight Title)
May 26—Dominic Germishuys, Johannesburg ..... W 12
Nov. 3—Jan Cilliers, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
Dec. 1—Dave Rose, Johannesburg ..... L Disq. 3

1974

Feb. 16—Dominic Germishuys, Johannesburg ..... KO 7
Mar. 30—Frank Young, Johannesburg ..... KO 5
June 28—Coert Fourie, Welkom ..... W 12
Sept. 14—Maxie Smith, Johannesburg ..... KO by 5

1975

Feb. 17—Dominic Germishuys, Durban ..... KO 6
Aug. 23—David Love, Johannesburg ..... L 10

1976

Feb. 28—Eddie Scott, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Mar. 22—Steve Els, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Apr. 10—Dominic Germishuys, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
Oct. 30—Raymond Eardly, Johannesburg ..... KO 5
Nov. 27—Elijah Makhathini, Johannesburg ..... KO by 3
(South African Middleweight Title)

1977

June 6—Doug Lumley, Durban ..... KO by 11
Nov. 14—Gerrie Bodenstein, London ..... KO 4
Dec. 3—Victor Ntloko, Johannesburg ..... KO 1

1978

Feb. 22—Elijah Makhatini, Capetown ..... L 8
Apr. 1—Kid Power, Salisbury ..... KO by 8
Dec. 4—Joseph Sishi, Durban ..... L 8

SANG HYUN-KIM

Korea, Jr. Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Sept. 23—Moises Cantoja, Pusan ..... W 12
(OPBF Jr. Welterweight Title)
Nov. 19—Tongta Kiatvayupakdi, Pusan ..... KO 4
Dec. 30—Sensak Muangsurin, Seoul ..... KO 13
(WBC Jr. Welterweight Title)

JO KIMPUWANI

French Junior Welterweight
Born Oct. 10, 1949 in Luzubi Zaire
Pro 1971

Nov. 6—Saadi Saadli, Dunkirk ..... W 6
Dec. 11—Oliviero Pierleoni, Dunkirk ..... W Disq 4

1972

Jan 8—Michel Briatte, Dunkirk ..... W Rsf 2
Feb. 5—Rolf Kestern, Dunkirk ..... KO 3
Mar. 11—Franz Meganck, Dunkirk ..... KO by 3
Apr. 8—Michel Danjou, Dunkirk ..... W Rsf 2
Apr. 15—Georges Perrot, Calais ..... KO 3
May 13—Carlo Sanbnsiti, Dunkirk ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Roy Chavez, Istanbul ..... KO 3

1973

May 12—Carlos Almeida, Dunkirk ..... W disq. 3
Oct. 14—Kid Silent, Dunkirk ..... KO 1
Nov. 4—Nicola Sassanelli, Dunkirk ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Srco Weiner, Dunkirk ..... KO 1

1974

Jan. 5—Gerard Leteune, Dunkirk ..... KO 4
Feb. 16—Aad Jansen, Dunkerque ..... KO 3
Mar. 9—Jean Claude Delgove, Dunkerque ..... KO 2
Aug. 7—Flash Patterson, Dunkirk ..... KO 2
May 7—Cemal Kamaci, Dunkerque ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Luciano Laffranchi, Dunkerque ..... W 8
Dec. 13—Nicola Doraz 10, Dunkirk ..... KO 3

1975

Mar. 8—Giuseppe Minotti, Dunkerque ..... W 10
Apr. 21—Luigi Martello, Dunkirk ..... KO 8
Apr. 26—Pierre Petit, Dunkerque ..... KO 3
June 28—Dan Patterson, Accra ..... KO 6
(All African Jr. Welter Title)
Oct. 11—Enzo Pizzoni, Petit Synthe ..... KO 5
Nov. 21—Lorenzo Trujillo, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 6—Tony Alfonso, Dunkerque ..... KO 1

1976

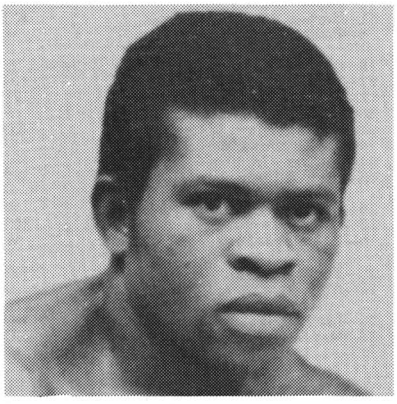
Jan. 10—Jean Marie Cotinaut, Dunkerque ..... KO 1
Mar. 6—"Irish" Beau Jaynes, Dunkerque ..... KO 4
Apr. 10—Lorenzo Trujillo, Dunkirk ..... WF 7
Oct. 1—Jeff Holmes, Dunkerque ..... KO 4
Dec. 10—Benny Huertus, Dunkerque ..... KO 2

1977

Jan. 15—Efisio Pinna, Grande Snythe ..... W 10
Feb. 4—Jose Resto, Dunkirk ..... W 10
Mar. 5—Billy Waith, Dunkerque ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Jesse Lara, Dunkerque ..... KO 3
Apr. 23—Jesus Rodriguez De La Rosa, Lille ..... KO 1
Oct. 15—Pietro Ceru, Petite Synthe ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Justice Ortiz, Dunkerque ..... KO 6
Dec. 30—Saensak Muangsurin, Chantaburi ..... KO by 14
(WBC Jr. Welter Title)

1978

Jan. 14—Joey Mack, Dunkerque ..... W 10
Mar. 17—Achille Mitchell, Grand Synthe ..... W 10
Apr. 15—Steve Angell, Dunkerque ..... KO 6
Apr. 29—Alois Carmeliet, Zele ..... KO 3
May 11—Eddie Marcel, Paris ..... KO 5
Nov. 11—Speedy Mitchell, Kunkirk ..... KO 2



JO KIMPUWANI

PAUL KINSELLA

Liverpool, England, Heavyweight

1975

Oct. 20—Pat Quinn, London ..... KO 1
Nov. 4—Terry Mintus, London ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Derek Simpkin, London ..... W 6

1976

Mar. 2—Tony Blackburn, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 6—Derek Simkin, Kensington ..... D 6
Apr. 27—Eddie Fenton, Kensington ..... KO by 4
Sept. 21—Terry Mintus, Southend ..... KO by 3

1977

(inactive)

1978

Feb. 15—Carlton Benoit, Cambridge ..... KO 6
May 15—Bob Young, Glasgow ..... KO by 3

BILLY KNIGHT

English Light Heavyweight
Born: July 26, 1951

1974

Oct. 1—Ralph Green, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 21—Steve Foley, Bethnal Green ..... KO 1
Oct. 29—Johnny Wall, London ..... KO 5
Nov. 12—Guillermo Escalera, London ..... KO 2
Dec. 3—John Gerowski, London ..... KO 3

1975

Feb. 11—Freddie Bright, Kensington ..... KO by 6
Mar. 11—Guinea Roger, Wembley ..... KO 2
Mar. 12—Shane Patrick, Kingsford ..... W 10
Mar. 25—Pat Thompson, Kensington ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Ralph Green, Walworth ..... KO 4
Sept. 30—Mike Manley, London ..... W 8
Oct. 20—Dave Mullings, London ..... KO 3
Nov. 4—George Gray, London ..... KO 4

1976

Jan. 19—Carl Speare, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 27—Alan Minter, London ..... KO by 2
(British Middleweight Title)
Sept. 14—Oscar Angus, London ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Roberto Benacquista, Rome ..... D 8
Nov. 24—John Smith, London ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 1—Alec Tompkins, London ..... KO by 4
July 30—Willie Warren, Monte Carlo ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 27—Carl Canwell, London ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Carlton Benoit, London ..... L disq. 6
Oct. 30—Greg Evans, Nottingham ..... KO by 1

TERRY KNIGHT

Great Britain, Jr. Middleweight

1976

Sept. 22—Colin Ward, Battersea ..... W 6
Nov. 15—Keith Bussey, Bethnal Green ..... L 6
Nov. 24—Neville Estaban, London ..... W 6

1977

Mar. 1—Clive Davidson, Hove ..... KO 5
Apr. 5—Johnny Elliot, Hove, ... W 8
May 16—Mick Minter, Hove ..... L 8
June 27—Mick Minter, Hove ..... W 8
Oct. 17—Dave Hamm, Hove ..... KO 7

1978

Jan. 16—Colin Ward, Hove ..... KO 2
Apr. 17—Mick Minter, Hove ..... KO by 2
July 17—Joe Oke, London ..... KO by 5

KALLIE KNOETZE

So. Africa, Heavyweight

1976

Feb. 28—Jeff Ellis, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
(Pro Debut)
Mar. 20—Karsten Honhold, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Mar. 27—Horst Lang, Pretoria ..... KO 3
May 21—Amedeo Laureti, Bloemfontein ..... KO 3
June 19—Domingo Silvera, Pretoria ..... KO 4
Aug. 13—Frankie Schram, Bloemfontein ..... KO 3
Oct. 5—Raul Gorosito, Johannesburg ..... LF 5
Oct. 30—Gerrie Coetzee, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Dec. 6—Jerry Houston, Durban ..... KO 4

1977

Jan. 29—Ngozika Ekwelum, Johannesburg ..... KO 7
Mar. 4—Raul Gorosito, Pretoria ..... W 10
May 6—Ishaq Hussien, Pretoria ..... KO 6
June 4—Neville Meade, Johannesburg ..... KO 4
Aug. 13—Mike Schutte, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
Sept. 10—Richard Dunn, Johannesburg ..... KO 5

1978

Feb. 4—Duane Bobick, Johanesburg ..... KO 3
July 2—Denton Ruddock, Pretoria ..... KO 3
Aug. 26—G. G. Maldonado, Mmabatho ..... KO 4

HIDEO KOBAYASHI
Japanese Featherweight

1974

Nov. 27—Modesto "Buddy Boy" Dayagonon, Honolulu ..... KO by 2

1975

Apr. 2—Roger Moreno, Honolulu ..... W 4
May 14—Kid Pabanlag, Honolulu ..... W 4
July 5—Hisao Nishi, Ibaragi ..... L 10
July 25—Beaver Kajimoto, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Yasu Nakajima, Tokyo ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 26—Shigeru Sasaki, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 8—Isao Okahashi, Tokyo ..... KO 9
Nov. 28—Yu Kasahara, Tokyo ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 17—Shichi Isogami, Tokyo ..... KO by 8
Mar. 27—Satoru Uehara, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 5—Hiroyuki Tanaka, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Sheishi II, Tokyo ..... KO by 9
Dec. 15—Kosei Anan, Tokyo ..... D 10

1978

June 26—Futuro Tanaka, Tokyo ..... KO by 6

HIROSHI KOBAYASHI
See Claimants Section

ROYAL KOBAYASHI
Japanese Featherweight

1973

Jan. 15—Baron, Kumazawa, Tokyo ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Hiromichi Sato, Nagoya ..... KO 2
June 15—Hiroshi Miura, Tokyo ..... KO 2
July 21—Victor Dunu, Kumamoto ..... KO 7
July 21—Victor Dunu, Kumamoto ..... KO 7
Sept. 7—Katsutoshi Inuzuka, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Oct. 19—Chung Nam Choul, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Nobuyoshi Sekino, Tokyo ..... KO 2

1974

Feb. 1—Hiroshi Nunose, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Mar. 17—Sung Jong Hong, Tokyo ..... KO 3
May 19—Jose Medel, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Aug. 4—Freddie Mason, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Sept. 16—Bert Nabalatan, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 30—Sanjyo Takemori, Tokyo ..... KO 2

1975

Feb. 17—Masanao Toyoshima, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Apr. 4—June Gallego, Sendai City ..... KO 9
May 9—Zensuke Utagawa, Tokyo ..... KO 2
June 16—Yuh Hwa Wyong, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Oct. 12—Alexis Arguello, Tokyo ..... KO by 5
(WBA Feather Title)
Dec. 21—Ushiwakamaru Harada, Tokyo ..... W 10

1976

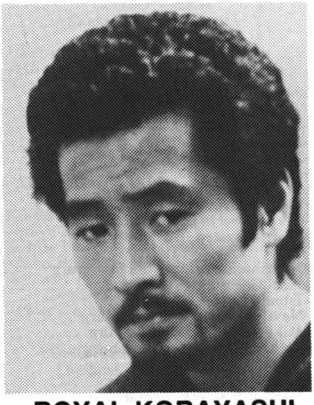
Feb. 15—Emirio Sarusero, Panama ..... L 10
July 10—Jager Sekino, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Oct. 9—Rigoberto Riasco, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Nov. 24—Yum Dong-Kyun, Seoul ..... L 15
(WBC Super Bantam Title)

1977

Feb. 8—Junichi Ohkubo, Osaka City ..... KO 7
May 23—Shigeru Sasaki, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Nov. 3—Toshi Nakai, Tokyo ..... KO 1

1978

Jan. 19—Wilfredo Gomez, Kitakyushu ..... KO by 3
(WBC Title)
Apr. 27—Bok Soo Hwang, Tokyo ..... KO 10
Aug. 6—Spider Nemoto, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Orient Pacific Boxing Fed. Featherweight Title)



ROYAL KOBAYASHI

SHINISHI KADOTA
See American Section

GERHARDUS KOEKEMOER
So. Africa, Jr. Middleweight
Born Jan. 8, 1955 at Boksburg

1977

Mar. 19—Jan Beneke, Joburg ..... KO by 4
May 21—Hardy Mileham, Joburg ..... L 4
Aug. 19—Philippus Van As, Bloemfontein ..... L 4
Nov. 7—Manny DeJesus, Johannesburg ..... W 4

1978

Mar. 11—Gregory Schmidt, Johannesburg ..... KO by 2
July 29—Philippus Van As, Bedforview ..... KO by 1

SANNY MENSAH KOGA
Japanese Lightweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1975

Apr. 12—Toshiharu Mori, Sakai City ..... W 10
May 18—Shoji Okano, Tokyo ..... L 10
Sept. 1—Morito Kashiwaba, Tokyo ..... KO by 6
Sept. 30—Toshiharu Mori, Osaka ..... KO 6
Oct. 27—Yasuaki Kadota, Tokyo ..... KO by 8

1976

Mar. 6—Victor De La Cruz, Accra ..... KO 4
May 29—Bomber Uchida, Aomori City ..... L 10
Aug. 23—Masahiro Yokai, Kagoshima ..... KO by 7

1977

Apr. 11—Hiro Inada, Osaka City ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. 12—Masa Ito, Osaka City ..... W 10

YUKIMITSU KONDO
Japanese, Flyweight

1976

Mar. 23—Koya Urasaki, Nagoya ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Toshihisa Takii, Nagoya City ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Kazunori Tenryu, Tokyo ..... KO by 6
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)
Nov. 22—Puma Koya, Tokyo ..... KO by 7

1977

June 1—Chuji Muto, Nagoya City ..... L 10
Nov. 8—Shu Yoshiyama, Osaka City ..... L 10

1978

Jan. 24—Shigeo Nakajima, Tokyo ..... KO by 3
Mar. 18—Phenix Taniguchi, Nagoya City ..... L 10
July 20—Kazunori Tenryu, Nagoshima City ..... KO by 4

RUDI KOOPMANS
Dutch Middleweight
Born: Jan. 30, 1948

1973

Mar. 9—Sule Adisa, Lubeck ..... KO 2
Oct. 26—Franklin Arrindel, Cologne ..... KO 2

1974

May 14—Daniel Martin, Berlin ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 31—Jaroslav Travnik, Hamburg ..... KO 5
Mar. 18—Arpad Majai, Vienna ..... KO 4
Oct. 31—Burhan Yesilbag, Cologne ..... KO 1
Dec. 8—Peter Scheibner, The Hague ..... W 10

1976

Feb. 18—Clement Tsinza, Scheveningen, Holland ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Daniel Martin, Amsterdam ..... KO 2
Apr. 12—Oscar Angus, Rotterdam ..... WF 3
Apr. 26—Oscar Angus, Amsterdam ..... W 8
May 21—Jan Magdziarz, Rotterdam ..... KO 2
Sept. 18—Carlos Marks, Berlin ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Oke, Groningen ..... KO 4
Dec. 13—Frankie Lucas, Durban ..... WF 7

1977

Feb. 20—Bunny Sterling, Rotterdam ..... W 10
Sept. 10—Gregory Downes, Scheveningen ..... KO 4
Oct. 10—Delima, Rotterdam ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 12—Young McEwan, Rotterdam ..... KO 2
Feb. 15—Aldo Traversaro, Rotterdam ..... D 15
(European Lightheavyweight Title)
May 29—Leo Kakolewicz, Rotterdam ..... KO 8
Sept. 16—Nat Gates, Heerenveen ..... KO 10

ERIC KOPEC
France, Middleweight

1976

May 22—Sonny Kamunga, Chantilly ..... KO 5
Oct. 23—Eric Seys, Senlis ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 5—Hans Michel, Chantilly ..... KO 1
Mar. 5—Bernard Kopex, St. Quentin ..... KO 1
Apr. 2—Darko Barakovic, St. Quentin ..... KO 7

1978

Jan. 28—Francis Vermandere, Compiegne ..... KO 6
Sept. 30—Jose Lozano, Crepy ..... KO by 2

ALIPATE KOROVOU
Fijian Middleweight

1971

Apr. 3—Dick Blair, Noumea ..... W 10
June 12—Eddie Dawson, Noumea ..... D 10
July 1—Tony Mundine, Redfern ..... KO by 5

1972

Aug. 11—Ray McGrady, Noumea ..... L 10
Sept. 14—Errol McIvor, Redfern ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Alan Foster, Redfern ..... KO 6
Sept. 28—Fred Etuati, Redfern ..... L 10
Dec. 14—Willie White, Redfern ..... KO 4

1973

Mar. 12—Fred Etuati, Brisbane ..... KO 4
Apr. 26—Greg McNamara, Blacktown ..... L 10
Aug. 16—Greg McNamara, Blacktown ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Kahu Mahanga, Wellington ..... W 10
Nov. 12—Gratien Tonna, Noumea ..... L 10

1974

Feb. 13—Micheyoshi Numabe, Sydney ..... KO 3
Feb. 25—Marcel Giordanella, Paris ..... L 8
May 24—Greg McNamara, Melbourne ..... W 10
July 29—Greg McNamara, Cardiff ..... L 10
Aug. 29—La'avassa, Auckland ..... L 10

1975

Feb. 27—Terry Fox, Blacktown ..... KO 2
May 1—Greg McNamara, Blacktown ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Dick Blair, Blacktown ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Ted Gray, Blacktown ..... L 10

1976

Mar. 11—Monty Betham, Wellington ..... L 15
(Commonwealth Middleweight Title)
July 7—Ricky Patterson, Cammeray ..... W 10
July 13—Joe Vella, Kingsford ..... L 10
(Billed for Vacant Australian Lightheavy Title)
Nov. 29—Con Viaz, Marrickville ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 9—Joe Vella, Marrickville ..... W 10
May 4—Ben Holt, Bankstown ..... KO 10
(N.S.W. State Middleweight Title)
May 11—Joe Vella, Marrickville ..... W 15
(Australian Junior Light-heavyweight Title)
July 14—Lee Royster, Boroko ..... L 10
Sept. 14—Jim Gillon, Marrickville ..... W 12
(Australian Middleweight Title)
Dec. 14—Wally Carr, Marrickville ..... W 12
(Australian Middleweight Title)

1978

Feb. 16—Ray Ryan, Suva ..... KO 3
(Australian Middle Title)
Mar. 26—Monty Betham, Suva ..... KO 12
(Commonwealth Middle Title)
May 25—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen ..... KO by 14
(Commonwealth Middlweight Title)
July 26—Wally Carr, Bankstown ..... KO by 13
(Australian Middleweight Title)

DIDIER KOWALSKI
Polish Jr. Welterweight

1975

Mar. 15—Frans Meganck, Conde sur l'Escant ..... W 6
May 25—Christian Lancery, Quievrechian ..... W 6

1976

Feb. 7—Dominque Cella, Conde sue Escaut ..... KO 1
Apr. 1—Jean Parrie Barrie, Paris ..... L 6
Feb. 19—Saladin Tebessi, Paris ..... KO 4
Feb. 28—Ali Messaoud, Joef France ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Hu Bong, Douai ..... KO 1
Apr. 10—Jean Pierre Moreau, Blois ..... LF 4

1977

Jan. 8—Jean Michel Vantauraux, Conde ..... KO 5
Apr. 9—Claude Viard, St Etienne ..... W 6
Apr. 16—Jean Marie Cotinaut, Noux Les Mines KO by 2
Apr. 23—Gerard Bok, Rotterdam ..... KO 6
Oct. 8—Carlos Foldes, Conde sur Escaut ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 7—Daniel Leterme, Code Sur Escaut ..... W 8
Feb. 27—Christian Garcia, Paris ..... KO 3
Mar. 24—Alain Le Fol, Maubege ..... KO 9
Apr. 28—Andre Holyk, Villeurbanne ..... KO by 9
(French Lightweight Title)

PUMA KOYA
Japanese Flyweight

1975

May 19—Kimio Furesawa, Tokyo ..... L 10
Aug. 23—Kazunori Tenryu, Ito City ..... KO by 6

1976

Mar. 23—Yukimitsu Kondo, Nagoya ..... L 10
May 4—Shoji Warabino, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Ryuji Iwamoto, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov 23—Yukimitsu Kondo, Tokyo ..... KO 7

1977

May 15—Kenji Daruma, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 15—Kazunori Tenryu, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)
Aug. 29—Shoji Oguma, Tokyo ..... KO by 5
Nov. 16—Yoshinao Ohfu, Nagoya City ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 27—Kazunori Tenryu, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)
June 20—Shigeo Nakajima, Tokyo ..... L 10
Sept. 25—Shoji Oguma, Shizueka City ..... L 10

FRITZ KREMSLEHNER
Austria, Welterweight
Born Aug. 11, 1950

1978

Mar. 31—Claude Kalanda, Bregnenz ..... KO 2
May 12—Guy Robertson, Bregnenz ..... D 6
July 7—Oemer Karadenis, Wels ..... D 6
Aug. 18—Franz Hohl, Villach ..... KO 1
Oct. 29—Esperno Postl, Vienna ..... L 6

LAWRENCE KRUNE
So. Africa, Flyweight

1977

May 31—Ntsikelela Kato, Queenstown ..... W 6
June 11—Monde Mpulampula, East London ..... L 6
Sept. 3—Thozamile Gxabeka, Queenstown ..... KO 2
Nov. 19—Dolly Bangiso, East London ..... W 4

1978

Mar. 4—Dolly Bangiso, Kingwilliamstown ..... W 4
July 8—Elliot Zondi, East London ..... KO 9
Sept. 9—Tembisile Ngxingold, East London ..... W 6

MASASHI KUDO
Japanese Middleweight

1974

July 29—Cassius Naito, Gifu ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 2—Nobuyoshi Ozaki, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Championship)
June 1—Takeshi Watanebe, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 18—Yuji Miyakoshi, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japan Middleweight Championship)
Nov. 30—Yuji Miyagoshi, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japan Middle Title)

1976

Mar. 28—Saburo Sakai, Tokyo ..... KO 1
June 27—Yuichiro Watanabe, Tokyo ..... KO 3
(Japan Middleweight Title)
Sept. 26—Kazuhiro Horiguchi, Tokyo ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 30—Saburo Sakai, Tokyo ..... KO 9
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
May 3—Yichiro Watanabe, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 2—Saburo Sakai, Kumagaya City ..... KO 7
Sept. 6—Peter Naboku, Tokyo ..... KO 9
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Oct. 31—Katsu Oezashi, Tokyo ..... KO 3

1978

May 2—Minoru Onu, Tokyo ..... W 12
May 22—Katsuo Esashi, Tokyo ..... W 8
(Jap Middleweight Title)
Aug. 9—Eddie Gazo, Akita ..... W 15
(WBA Jr. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 13—Joo Ho In, Osaka ..... W 15

MASASHI KUDO

YOTHAM KUNDA

Zambia Welterweight

1974

Sept. 9—Tommy Dunn, London ..... L 6
Sept. 24—Tommy Dunn, Reading ..... NC 3
Oct. 14—Allan Jones, Swansea ..... W 6
Oct. 21—Jimmy Batten, Bethnal Green ..... L 6
Dec. 4—Eric Williams, London ..... KO 7

1975

Jan. 6—Liam White, London ..... L 8
Feb. 17—Barton McAllister, London ..... L 6
Feb. 24—Jim Montague, Walworth ..... L 8
Apr. 7—Liam White, London ..... KO 2
Apr. 15—Roy Commosioung ..... L 6
May 13—Derek Simpson, Southend ..... L 8
Aug. —Errol McKenzie, Cardiff ..... KO by 3
Oct. 13—Joe Ward, London ..... L 6
Nov. 26—Jimmy King, Birmingham ..... L 6
Dec. 4—John Mount, Hamilton ..... KO 5
Dec. 15—Paul Davis, Walworth ..... KO by 1

1976

Feb. 9—Billy Ahearne, London ..... KO 5
Feb. 16—Tommy Joyce, London ..... L 8
Mar. 9—Steve Angell, Hornsey ..... KO 6

1977

(inactive)

1978

Nov. 4—Chris Sanigar, Lusaka ..... L 8

SALVATORE LACONI

Italian Bantamweight
Born July 27, 1948, Cagliari

1973

Jan. 26—Matt Davis, Cantu .....
May 21—Mario De Prosperis, Cagliari ..... KO 4

1974

Jan 11—Rino Ferrari, Milano ..... L 6
Apr 24—Angelo Spano, Alghero ..... L 6
Dec. 7—Filippo Belvedere, Cagliari ..... W 8

1975

Apr. 4—Franco Sperati, Milan ..... L 8
June 21—Tarcisio Boi, Cagliari ..... D 8
July 25—Claudio Tanda, Cagliari ..... KO by 2
Nov. 8—Guido Luttazzi, Cagliari ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 30—Filippi Belvedere, Calairi ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Santo Medici, Sassari ..... D 8
May 7—Rino Ferrari, Cagiari ..... L 8
June 12—Filippo Belvedere, Santa Teresa ..... W 6
Aug. 13—Ignazio Fara, Alghero ..... LF 3
Sept. 10—Iganzio Fara, Cagliari ..... L 6

1977

Feb. 12—Santo Medici, Piedimonte Matese ..... L 4
Apr. 22—Alfredo Mulas, Faenzo ..... L 6
Aug. 13—Santo Medici, Groseebo ..... W 8

1978

Apr. 27—Antonio Galletta, Bologna ..... L 6
July 1—Giovanni Camputaro, Cagliari ..... L 12
(Italian Flyweight Title)
Nov. 3—Valerio Nati, Flori ..... KO by 3

LUCIANO LAFFRANCHI

Italian Jr. Welterweight
Born Dec. 4, 1949

1972

Sept. 30—Luciano D'Antimi, Lecco ..... D 6
Oct. 13—Jose Maria Ungidos III, Geneva ..... L 6
Oct. 25—Rocco Zecca, Ancona ..... L 6
Nov. 9—Giuseppe Maniccia, Milan ..... KO 3
Dec. 26—Luciano D'Antimi, Pavia ..... W 6

1973

Jan. 19—Vincenzo Quero, Milan ..... L 6
Feb. 23—Roger Jabeneau, Pavia ..... KO 4
Mar. 9—Ernesto Bergamasco, Rome ..... L 6
Apr. 7—Nicola Marocco, Latina ..... KO 5
May 5—Rosario Sanna, Rome ..... KO 1
June 8—Andre Holyk, Milano ..... KO by 2
Sept. 14—Vincenzo LaBelle, Milan ..... KO 3
Oct. 19—Alfredo Rossi, Milan ..... L 6
Nov. 9—Michel Petit, Pavia ..... W Disq. 5
Dec. 21—Vito Sederino, Milan ..... D 6

1974

Mar. 1—Paolo Russo, Milano ..... W 4
Mar. 29—Augusto Quadri, Cantu ..... L 6
Apr. 11—Nicola Sassanelli, Milan ..... KO by 6
Apr. 26—Giuseppe Carbonara, Terni ..... L 8
May 22—Gomez Fouz, Madrid ..... L 8
July 20—Bruno Freschi,
Lignano Sabbiadoro ..... L 8
Oct. 5—Nicola D'Orazio, Ancona ..... L 8
Oct. 19—Jo Kimpuani, Dunkerque ..... L 8
Nov. 7—Loracio Ruiz, Bilbao ..... L 8
Nov. 21—Georges Warusfel, Paris ..... L 8
Dec. 6—Romano Fanali, Liverno ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 6—Miguel Velazquez, Bilboa ..... KO by 7
Mar. 22—Miguel Velazquez, Santa Cruz
de Tenerife ..... L 8
June 6—Ernesto Bergamasco, Naples ..... L 8
June 20—Jean Baptiste Piedvache,
Saint Maur ..... KO by 8
July 5—Giampiero Mereu, Trieste ..... KO by 5
Aug. 5—Luis Ribeiro, Ascoli Piceno ..... L 8
Sept. 19—Giampiero Mereu, Milan ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Rocco Zecca, Cantu ..... KO 7
Nov. 13—Robert Gambini, Paris ..... L 8
Nov. 21—Efisio Pinna, Milan ..... L 4
Dec. 12—Giancario Usai, Turin ..... L 8
Dec. 27—Giampiero Mereu, Rimini ..... KO 1

1976

Feb. 5—Efisio Pinna, Milan ..... L 8
Feb. 27—Ernesto Bergamasco Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 16—Giuseppe Martinese, Ancona ..... L 8
May 21—Giancarlo Usai, Cagliari ..... L 8
Aug. 11—Oscar Aparicio, Civitanova ..... L 8
Sept. 11—Cemal Kamaci, Istanbul ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Giancarlo Usai, Milan ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 28—Alain Marion, Paris ..... L 8
Apr. 1—Louis Acaries, Tarbes ..... KO by 7
July 2—Giancarlo Barabotti, Buti ..... L 8
July 15—Pietro Ceru, Sarzana ..... L 8
Aug. 10—Italo Venturi, Rimini ..... L 8
Nov. 10—Ciro Seta, Bologna ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 28—Remo Costa, La Spezia ..... L 8
Feb. 11—Vittorio Conte, Pescia ..... L 8
Mar. 31—Libero Moi, Rome ..... L 8

DANIELE LAGHI

Italy, Heavyweight

1977

Oct. 28—Alfredo Mulas, Faenza ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. 27—Jean Pierre Leseigneur, Faenza ..... W 6
Feb. 10—Antimo Tescione, Lugo Romagna ..... KO 5
Apr. 7—Leopoldo Centorrino, Faenza ..... D 6
June 7—Robert Desnouck, Faenza ..... W 6
Dec. 1—Bruno Polloni, Faenza ..... KO 1

JOHN LAINE

Grimsby, England, Middleweight
Born December 1, 1954

1974

Feb. 18—Keith Nugent, Manchester ..... W 6
Feb. 26—Charlie Richardson, St. Helens ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Mick Lock, London ..... KO 5
Mar. 18—Jim Devanney, Manchester ..... D 6
Apr. 22—Mick Evans, Nottingham ..... W 8
May 14—Jim Devanney, Cleethorpes ..... D 6
Sept. 24—Peter Cain, Nottingham ..... L 6
Dec. 2—Keith Nugent, Cleethorpes ..... KO 10
(Midland Area Light Middleweight Title)

1975

(inactive)

1976

May 11—Johnny Pincham, London ..... W 8
May 17—Kirkland Laing, Nottingham ..... KO by 3
Oct. 21—Chris James, Bethnal Green ..... D 6
Nov. 15—Earl Noel, Kensington ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 19—Joe Hannaford, Stoke ..... W 8
Feb. 15—Joe Hannaford, Piccadilly ..... KO 5
Sept. 30—Peter Wulf, Hamburg ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Pascal Zito, Tarbes ..... L 10
Dec. 15—Gilbet Cohen, Paris ..... KO by 6

KIRKLAND LAING

English Middleweight
Born: June 20, 1954

1975

Apr. 14—Joe Hannaford, Nottingham ..... KO 2
May 12—Liam White, Nottingham ..... W 8
Sept. 29—Derek Simpson, Nottingham ..... W 8
Nov. 25—Oscar Angus, London ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 19—Terry Schofield, Nottingham ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Charlie Cooper, Southend ..... W 8
Apr. 13—Mike Manley, Southend ..... W 8
May 17—John Laine, Nottingham ..... KO 3
Sept. 22—Harry Watson, London ..... KO 5
Oct. 11—Jim Moore, Nottingham ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Jim Montague, Birmingham ..... W Dis. 7

1977

Jan. 11—John Smith, London ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Peter Morris, Wolverhampton ..... Draw 10
Nov. 16—Peter Morris, London ..... KO 5

1978

Sept. 27—Achille "Speedy" Mitchell, Solihull ..... W 12

JOE LALLY

Liverpool, England, Jr. Welterweight

1974

Apr. 17—George Salmon, Manchester .....W 6
May 9—George Salmon, Liverpool .....L 8

1975

Jan. 6Oscar Angus, Hemel Hempstead .....KO 1
Apr. 1—Mick Hussey, Liverpool .....KO 4
May 13—Joe Gregory, Liverpool .....KO 3
July 1—Batman Austin, Southend .....L 8
July 14—Alec Tompkins, London .....L 8

1976 (Inactive)

1977

Jan. 20—Carl Speare, Liverpool .....L 8
June 14—Errol McKenzie, Southend .....Ko by 5
Sept. 8—Eddie Smith, Liverpool .....L 8
Oct. 6—Brian Gregory, Liverpool .....W 8
Oct. 31—Pat Brogan, Nantwich .....L 8
Nov. 10—Dave Davies, Liverpool .....D 8
Dec. 8—Charlie Malarkey, Liverpool .....KO 8

1978

Feb. 1—Owen Robinson, Evesham .....L 8
May 25—Per Mullertz, Copenhagen .....W 6
Aug. 10—Torben Anderson, Glygore .....L 4
Oct. 2—Billy Lauder, Liverpool .....KO 6
Nov. 27—Dave Davies, Liverpool .....L 8
Dec. 2—Adoni Amana, Bilbao .....KO by 5

HORST LANG

German, Heavyweight

1973

May 4—Manfred Ackers, Krefeld .....W 4
Aug. 31—Bernard August, Lubeck .....KO by 1
Nov. 16—Jean-Pierre Coopmans, Ghent .....KO by 3
Dec. 15—Christian Poncelet, Sedan .....L 10

1974

Feb. 2—Christian Mossoux, Eupen .....W 8
Mar. 15—Hartmut Sasse, Cologne .....KO by 2
Apr. 27—Gerrie Bodenstein, Port Elizabeth .....KO by 7

1975

July 12—Mate Parlov, Arenzano .....KO by 1
Oct. 11—Christian Mossoux, Eupen .....d 8

1976

Mar. 27—Kallie Knoetze, Pretoria .....KO by 3
May 24—Arno Prick, Munich .....D 6
Oct. 29—Avenamar Peralta, Cologne .....KO by 2

1977

Mar. 12—Gerald Bois, Sedan .....L 8
Apr. 29—Rudiger Schmidtke, Munich .....L 8
May 7—Fernand De Ruyter, Antwerp .....L 8
May 28—Vasco Faustino, Koln .....W 8
Sept. 10—Rudy Gauwe, Zele .....KO by 4

1978

Jan. 7—Albert Syben, Grivegnee .....KO by 3
Feb. 18—Gregory Downes, Kiel .....KO b 2

DAVY LARMOUR

Ireland, Bantamweight

1977

July 30—Jimmy Bott, Derry .....KO 1

1978

Feb. 13—John Feeney, Walwroth .....KO by 4
Mar. 14—George Sutton, Belfast .....KO by 6
May 11—Alan Oag Belfast .....W disq 1
June 29—Johnny Owen, Caerphilly .....KO by 7
Oct. 27—Neil McLaughlin, Belfast .....W 10

DAMIANO LASSANDRO

Italian Junior Middleweight
Born December 18, 1947

1972

Nov. 25—Mario Petrillo, Pesaro .....KO 3
Dec. 16—Franco Indelicato, Lunano .....WF 2

1973

Jan. 12—Achille Fortuna, Pesaro .....W 6
Feb. 24—Celestino Uteh, Pesaro .....W 6
Mar. 15—Lorenzo Nardillo, Milan .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Lorenzo Pontiroli, Pesaro .....KO 8
May 26—Mario Favotto, Bari .....W 8
Aug. 4—Salah Arafa, Viareggio .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Dum Dum Pacheco, Sarzano .....KO 2
Oct. 13—Young Griffo, Pesaro .....KO 1
Nov. 10—Adriano Rodriguez, Pesaro .....W 8

1974

Jan. 4—Guerrino Cipriani, Milano .....KO 1
Feb. 8—Walter Guernieri, Milano .....D 8

1975

Mar. 1—Gabriele Lazzari, Pesaro .....KO 5
Apr. 19—Mario Coiro, Pesaro .....KO 3
June 6—Germano Valsecchi, Milan .....KO 7
Aug. 14—Jose Luis Duran, Rimini .....KO by 3
Nov. 5—Antonio Castelini, Pesaro .....W Dis. 4
(Italian Middleweight Title)

1976

Feb. 6—Gianni Mingard, Pesero .....W 8
Apr. 21—Antonino Castellini, Palermo .....KO by 4
Nov. 3—Aldo Bentini, Pesaro .....W 2

1977

Jan. 19—Ayb Kalule, Copenhagen .....KO by 4
July 8—Frank Reiche, Bremen .....KO by 5
Oct. 22—Walter Guernieri, Pesaro .....W 12
(Italian Jr. Middleweight Title)

1978

Mar. 17—Roy Kaba, Milan .....KO 7
June 3—Clemente Gessi, Pesaro .....KO 2
(Italian Jr. Middleweight Title)
July 21—Wolfgang Gans, Rosenheim .....KO 2
Oct. 20—Nicola Sasenelli, Pesaro .....KO 4
Dec. 16—Georges Warusfel, Pesaro .....W 10

CECILIO LASTRA

Spanish, Jr. Lightweight

1976

Feb. 14—Munoz Jurado, Santander .....KO 1
Mar. 5—Francisco Artiago, Bilbao .....KO 2
Apr. 24—Pedro Coque, Santander .....KO 1
Apr. 2—J. Quintana, Balbao .....KO 1
May 7—Francisco Aparicio, Bilbao .....KO 8
May 29—Guy Caudron, Santander .....W 8
June 26—Tommy Wright, Santander .....KO 4
July 31—Tommy Glencross, Santander .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Carlos Hernandez, Madrid .....L 8
Sept. 21—Ramon Garcia Marichal, Santander .....KO 6
Oct. 9—Adolfo Osses, Santander .....KO 2
Oct. 23—Frank Realinho, Santander .....KO 3
Nov. 6—Jean Pierre Hainalult, Santander .....W 8
Nov. 19—Roland Cazeaux, Santander .....KO 8
Dec. 10—Ramiro Suarez, Santander .....KO 1
Dec. 18—Renzo Battistelli, Santander .....KO 1

1977

Feb. 5—Mario Oliveira, Santander .....KO 7
Mar. 12—Isidoro Cabeza, Santander .....W 12
(Spanish Featherweight Title)
Apr. 16—Yusseff Tavla, Santander .....KO 3
Apr. 30—Rodolfo Sanchez, Santader .....W 8
Aug. 20—Roberto Castanon, Santander .....KO 11
(Spanish Feather Title)
Sept. 25—Antonio Medina Rodriguez, Santander .....W 8
Dec. 17—Rafael Ortega, Torrelavega .....W 15
(WBA Featherweight Title)

1978

Apr. 16—Eusebio Pedroza, Panama City .....KO by 13
(WBA Featherweight Title)
May 31—Heleno Ferreira, Barcelona .....KO 1
June 10—Guy Caudron, Santander .....W 8

BILLY LAUDER

Scotland, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Sept. 19—Dave Merrell, Glasgow .....W 6
Nov. 24—Brian Gregory, Doncaster .....W 8

1978

Jan. 23—Ken Jones, Aberavon .....L 6
Feb. 13—Kenny Feehan, Reading .....KO 2
Feb. 27—Owen Robinson, Glasgow .....W 8
Apr. 10—Joey Mack, Birmingham .....KO by 2
May 8—Charlie Malarkey, Glasgow .....W 10
June 20—Joe Oke, London .....W 8
Oct. 2—Joe Lally, Liverpool .....KO by 6

AUGUSTO LAURI

Italian Middleweight

1975

Jan. 10—Guglielmo Caldera, Milan .....W 4
Feb. 15—Paolo Zanusso, Pordenone .....L 6
Feb. 28—Adriano Rosati, Novara .....W 6
Apr. 12—Paolo Zanusso, Monfalcone .....L 8
June 20—Paolo Zanusso, Udine .....L 6
July 25—Giovanni Caldera, Venegono .....D 6
Nov. 8—Mario Calzone, Macerata .....KO by 4

1976

Mar. 5—Angelo D'Isidoro, Milan .....KO by 4
Apr. 16—Frank Hohl, Udine .....W 8
May
14—Angelo Tomasini, Brescia .....KO 4
June 4—Remo Costa, La Spezia .....L 8
July
24—Ali Kaja, Venegono .....W 8
Oct. 1—Adriano Rosati, Foligno .....L 6
Oct. 2—Timoteo Bonnizzoni, Novara .....L 6
Nov. 11—Alois Carmeliet, Zele .....D 8
Dec. 9—Jorgen Hansen, Copenaghen .....L 8

1977

Jan. 9—Gaetano Sguazza, Como .....KO 2
Feb. 4—Horacio Ruiz, Bilbao .....L 8
Feb. 25—Pierino Meraviglia, Venegono .....W 8
Apri. 23—Pierangelo Pira, Rimini .....L 6
May 27—Giuseppe Di Padova, Brescia .....D 6

July 23—Giancarlo Serangeli, Venegono ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Alois Carmeliet, Zele ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 10—Daniele Zappaterra, Saletta ..... L 6
Feb. 24—Luigi Martello, Rome ..... L 8
May 14—Luciano De Luca, Pescara ..... D 6
Aug. 5—Edson Lima, Ascoli Piceno ..... L 8

COSIMO LAVINO

Italy, Lightweight

1977

Mar. 25—Vincenzo Di Ruocco, Brindisi ..... KO 6
Nov. 12—Giuseppe Agate, Brindisi ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 14—Fulvio Giacomini, Brindisi ..... KO 1
Feb. 25—Carlo Frassinetti, Brindisi ..... W 8
May 20—Jose Sanchez, Brindisi ..... KO by 6
July 22—Jose Sanchez, Brindisi ..... D 8
Sept. 14—Melquiades Da Silva, Prato ..... D 8

CHRIS LAWSON

Ireland Lightheavy

1978

Feb. 7—Ralph Green, Islington ..... KO 3
May 23—Bonny McKenzie, London ..... L 8
July 10—Trevor Kerr, Aberavon ..... KO 4
Sept. 18—Carl Canwell, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 5
Nov. 2—Steve Hill, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Nov. 29—Bonny McKenzie, Swansea ..... W 10

ZOLA LAWUSE

So. Africa, Flyweight

1977

Apr. 2—Daluxolo Tyekana, East London ..... L 4
June 11—Monwabisi Kana, East London ..... W 6

1978

Feb. 18—Fezile Mzalazala, East London ..... W 4
Mar. 4—Sipho Mtyeku, Kingwilliamstown ..... W 4
July 29—Edward Genu, Queenstown ..... L 4

GABRIELE LAZZARI

Italian Middleweight
Born Portomaggiore, Italy Feb. 2, 1951

1973

Mar. 17—Daniel Letartre, Romini ..... W 6
May 25—Roberto Benacquista, Roma ..... L 6
Oct. 4—Paul Knudsen, Randers ..... L 4
Dec. 26—Ivan Matekovic, Milan ..... KO by 5
Feb. 22—Giuseppe Borghi, Cantu ..... L 6

1974

Mar. 7—Thor Horngro, Oslo ..... D 4
May 22—Gino Freo, Reggio Emilia ..... N 6
June 28—Elia Bettinzoli, Lodrino ..... L 8
July 19—Bortolo Cogoli, Brescia ..... N 6
Sept. 27—Paolo Vianini, Milan ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Paolo Vianini, Milan ..... L 6

1975

Jan. 24—Philo Bandu, Bruxelles ..... L 8
Feb. 15—Luciano Bomben, Pordenone ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Damiano Lassandro, Pesaro ..... KO by 5
Mar. 14—Moises Fajardo, Madrid ..... L 8
Mar. 28—Luciano Bomben, Udine ..... KO 5
Apr. 11—Raffaele Di Costanzo, Milan ..... D 8
May 26—Raffaele Di Costanzo, Milan ..... KO by 6
Aug. 14—Giuseppe Borghi, Asso ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Adriano Rodrigues, Zagreb ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Gianni Mingardi, Lugo Romagna ..... L 8
Dec. 26—Elia Bettinsoli, Brescia ..... L 8

1976

Jan. 31—Trento Facciocchi, Lucca ..... KO 2
Feb. 13—Jose Luis Duran, Milan ..... D 8
Mar. 12—Trento Facciocchi, Milan ..... D 8
Apr. 2—Trento Facciocchi, Milan ..... L 8
Oct. 22—Mariano Salamone, Bologna ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 19—Jose Luis Duran, San Remo ..... KO by 2
Apr. 10—Angelo Jacopucci, Marsala ..... L 8
May 13—Damiano Pellegrino, Turnin ..... KO by 6
Sept. 10—Gianni Mingardi, Ostia ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Matteo Salvemini, Milan ..... KO by 5

1978

(Inactive)

LLOYD LEE

England, Jr. Welterweight

1977

Oct. 3—Kelvin Webber, Aberavon ..... L 6
Oct. 11—Gene McGarrigale, Marylebone ..... KO 4
Nov. 10—Paddy McAleese, Wimbledon ..... KO by 1

1978

Apr. 17—Dave Maloney, London ..... KO 2
Apr. 24—John Gilling, Middlesbrough ..... KO 4
Oct. 3—Frank McCord, Aberavon ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Dave Southwell, Birmingham ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Ian Cole, Minster ..... W 6

MICHEL LEFEBVRE

French Featherweight
Professional 1971

1974

Apr. 20—Gilbert Cohen, Crepy en Valois ..... D 6
June 1—Ernesto Miranda, St. Nazaire ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 10—Isidoro Cabezas, Barcelona ..... D 8
Feb. 8—Jean Pierre Hainault, Puteaux ..... W 8
Mar. 9—Daniel Vermandere, St. Ouen ..... W 12
(French Featherweight Championship)
Oct. 22—Elio Cotena, Cefalu ..... KO by 11
(European Feather Title)
Dec. 27—Albert Amatler, Villeurbane ..... L 12
(French Feather Title)

1976

Mar. 12—Ramon Marichal, Madrid ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Laurent Bazie, Abidjan Ivory Coast ..... L 10
Apr. 2—Rodolfo Sanchez, Madrid ..... L 8
May 1—Eder Jofre, Brasilla ..... KO by 3
Dec. 3—Michele Siracusa, Marseilles ..... KO by 7
(French Feather Title)

1977

Apr. 1—Nino Jimenez, Madrid ..... W 10
Oct. 28—Roland Cazeaux, St. Nazaire ..... L 12
(French Featherweight Title)

1978

Mar. 25—Laurent Grimbert, Berck Plage ..... W 10
May 26—Albert Amatler, Berch ..... KO 10
Oct. 27—Gerard Jacob, Creil ..... KO by 2
(French Featherweight Title)

ALAIN LE FOL

France, Lightweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Jan. 22—Christian Valantine, Calais ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Bouchiba Messaoud, Antwerp ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Carlos Faralle, Madrid ..... L 8
Nov. 12—Carlos Foldes, Boulogne sur Mer ..... L 8
May 14—Alessandro Nardi, Bastia ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 4—Mario Oliveira, Boulogne ..... W 8
Mar. 24—Didier Kowalski, Maubege ..... KO by 9

LINO LEMMA

Italy, Lightheavy

1978

Apr. 16—Bruno Polloni, Palestrina ..... W 8
June 3—Giancarlo Mezzandra, Palestrina ..... KO 1
June 30—Antonio Salatino, Marino ..... KO 4
Oct. 27—Foriano Bonacin, Rome ..... KO 3
Dec. 1—Gianni Filippetto, Rome ..... D 8

ANTONIO LEON GALAN

(Fighting as Francisco Leon)
Spain, Jr. Middleweight

1976

Apr. 11—J. Carabajal, Jerez ..... W 6
Apr. 25—Mohamed Boumedien, Jerez ..... W 6
June 12—A. Perez Velez, Jerez ..... KO 5
July 31—Fernando Bermejo, Jerez ..... W 6
Aug. 21—Joaquin Caravajal, Jerez ..... KO 5
Oct. 2—Juan de Dios Morales, Jerez ..... W 6
Dec. 23—J. L. Fernandez Perez, Jerez ..... W 6

1977

Mar. 5—J. M. Domingo Delgado, Jerez ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Julio Garcia Munox, Jerez ..... KO 4
June 4—Tony Ortiz, Jerez ..... KO by 7
Aug. 20—Horacio Ruiz, Jerez ..... W 12
(Spanish Welterweight Title)
Oct. 1—Horacio Ruiz, Bilbao ..... L 12
(Spanish Welterweight Title)

1978

May 31—Juan Pena, Barcelona ..... KO 5

WILLIE LESLIE

Australia, Jr. Lightweight

1978

Jan. 24—Johnny Aba, Panguna ..... L 10
Mar. 22—Ezzard Charles, Kingsford ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Steve Gossen, Blacktown ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Steve Assang, Kingsford ..... L 8

STEVE LEWIN

England, Middleweight

1977

Sept. 15—Mohammed Akram, Bethnal Green ..... KO 2
Oct. 19—Peter Mullins, London ..... KO 1
Nov. 15—Steve Walker, London ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 31—Joe Hannaford, Marylebone ..... KO 3
Mar. 13—John Breen, Walworth ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Lloyd Gardner, London ..... W 6

Apr. 25—Tim McHugh, London ..... W 6
Sept. 26—Boyd Farrar, Wembley ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Joey Williams, Wembley ..... W 6
Nov. 21—Mick Fellingham, Wembley ..... KO 2

GEORGES LIETAER

France, Bantamweigh

1977

Apr. 2—Raymond Courdiar, St. Quentin ..... KO 2
Apr. 23—Christian Valentin, Touring ..... W 6
May 6—Henri Kone, Abidjan ..... KO by 5
June 4—Jean Keiserblick, Ostend ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 7—Jean Pierre Meganck, Tourcoing ..... KO 3
Jan. 21—Laurent Grimbert, Compiegne ..... L 6
Apr. 15—Jean Yves Julien, Tourcoing ..... KO 5
June 10—Dibalv Mwemba, Peruweltz ..... L 6
Nov. 4—Patrick Goblet, Troyes ..... L 8

SALVATORE LISCAPADE

Italian Lightweight
Born May 5, 1952, Taurisano

1974

July 6—Fulvio Giacomini, Nepi ..... W 6
Oct. 4—Vincenzo Di Ruocco, Rome ..... KO 3
Nov. 29—Adriano Ubertini, Rome ..... D 8

1975

Feb. 28—Domenico Condello, Rome ..... KO 2
Mar. 28—Abu Arrow, Rome ..... W 8
June 6—Paul Ikumpay, Rome ..... W 8
June 21—Abu Arrow, Nepi ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Natale Caredda, Rome ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 16—Enzo Cavazzini, Civitcastellana ..... W 8
Mar. 26—Giovanni Mura, Roma ..... KO 3
Apr. 30—Giuseppe Agate, Roma ..... W 8
Sept. 11—Ugo Poli, Nepi ..... W 12
(Italian Jr. Lights Title)
Nov. 14—Giovanni Girgenti, Magliano Sabina ..... W 12
(Italian Jr. Light Title)

1977

Jan. 15—Ugo Poli, Civita ..... W 8
Mar. 9—Biagio Pierri, Rieti ..... W 12
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Ttile)
May 29—Giuseppe Agate, Taurisano ..... KO 2
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
July 23—Renzo Battistelli, Nepi ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Natale Vezzoli, Taurisano ..... L 15
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)

1978

July 8—Eloy De Souza, Ostia ..... W 8
Sept. 28—Aristed Pizzo, Milan ..... KO by 3
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)

NICK LOBIANCO

Australian Junior-Lightweight

1977

Sept. 12—Domenic Amoruso, South Melbourne ..... KO 3
Nov. 24—Greg Haggart, Braybrook ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 23—Reg King, Braybrook ..... KO 10
May 18—Robbie Williams, Braybrook ..... KO 4
Oct. 13—Guinea Hillier, Preston ..... KO 7
Nov. 9—Steve Gossen, Blacktown ..... W 10

REG LONG

England, Lightheavy

1977

Apr. 24—Glenroy Taylor, Birmingham ..... KO 1
May 16—Manny Gabriel, Glasgow ..... L 6
May 30—Len Brittain, Marton ..... W 8
June 13—Winston Cousins, Manchester ..... KO by 5
Aug. 22—Len Brittain, Stockton ..... W 8
Sept. 29—Roy Gregory, Newcastle ..... KO 5
Nov. 8—Ralph Green, Darlington ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Francis Hands, Liverpool ..... KO by 7

1978

Feb. 7—Steve Taylor, London ..... L 6
Apr. 24—Theo Josephs, Middlesbrough ..... W 8
May 3—Bonny McKenzie, Solihull ..... KO by 7
Aug. 29—Steve Hill, Liverpool ..... L 8
Dec. 4—George Scott, Marton ..... D 8

CLAUDE LORMEAU

France, Jr. Welter

1975

Feb. 6—Christian Lancery, Paris ..... KO 5
Feb. 20—Pascal Real-Martin, Paris ..... W 6
(Welterweight Tournament Final)
Apr. 17—Jean Marie Continaut, Paris ..... KO 4
Oct. 9—Joseph Gninion, Paris ..... KO 4
Nov. 27—Jean Claude Vanderbreght, Paris ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—Barry Sponagle, Paris ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 15—Jean Claude Sider, Paris ..... W 8
May 6—Robert Gambini, Paris ..... KO 6
Sept. 30—Isaac Hooks, Paris ..... KO 6
Nov. 18—Henri Moreau, Paris ..... KO 5
Dec. 16—Antoine Oke, Paris ..... KO 6

1977

Feb. 5—Colin Powers, Chartres ..... KO by 5
Mar. 31—Hugh Smith, Paris ..... KO 4
May 13—Alan Salmon, Paris ..... L 8
Oct. 6—Chris Walker, Paris ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 27—Alain Salmon, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Jean Saadli, Paris ..... KO 8
(French Jr. Welterweight Title)

OWEN LOTRIET

Born: Aug. 20, 1945
Southampton, England, Middleweight

1975

Sept. 2—Chris Williams, Hornsey ..... L 6
Oct. 3—Mick Evans, Rockley Sands ..... L 6
Nov. 10—David Cave, Cambridge ..... W 6
Dec. 15—Uton Strachan, London ..... KO 4

1976

Jan. 16—Alan Bursey, Bournemouth ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Chris Williams, London ..... L 6
Mar. 26—Steve Fenton, Bournmouth ..... KO by 1
May 10—Micky Evans, London ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Derek Reid, Battersea ..... L 6
Oct. 21—Keith Bussey, Bethnal Green ..... KO by 3

1977

Jan. 10—Henry Johnson, London ..... W 6
Feb. 21—Bob Mays, Piccadilly ..... KO by 3
Mar. 21—Colin Breen, Caerphilly ..... KO by 2
Apr. 26—Joe Jackson, Piccadilly ..... L 6

1978

(Inactive)

JOSE LOZANO

Spain, Middleweight

1978

Mar. 3—Gianni Filippetto, Torino ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Langewouters, Bruxelles ..... W 6
Apr. 27—Per Mullertz, Randers ..... W 6
May 6—Avenamar Peralta, Madrid ..... KO by 4
Dec. 1—Mario Romersi, Rome ..... W 8
Sept. 30—Eric Kopec, Crepy ..... KO 2

FRANKIE LUCAS

Croydon, England, Middleweight

1974

Nov. 12—Mike Manley, London ..... W 6

1975

Mar. 19—Phil Martin, London ..... KO by 4
Oct. 27—Jan Magdziarz, London ..... KO 7

1976

Mar. 29—Jan Magdziarz, Mayfair ..... KO by 6
Dec. 13—Rudd Koopmans, Amsterdam ..... LF 7

1977

Mar. 21—Wane Bennett, London ..... W 8
Apr. 12—Alec Tompkins, London ..... KO 6
May 31—Kevin Finnegan, London ..... KO by 11
(British Middleweight Title)
Nov. 19—Angelo Jacopucci, Turin ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. 7—Norberto Cabrera, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 22—Willie Monroe, San Remo ..... KO by 9
Sept. 30—Chisanda Mutti, Lusaka ..... KO 9
Nov. 7—Dino Del Cid, Wembley ..... KO 1

JERONIMO LUCAS

Spanish Lightweight
Born September 30, 1947

1973

Feb. 23—Antonio Vazquez, Madrid ..... KO 4
Mar. 2—Tomas Martin, Madrid ..... WF 5
Mar. 9—Abdeslem Hausi, Madrid ..... KO 5
Mar. 30—Benito Calle, Madrid ..... KO 3
Apr. 13—Juan Kid Dongo, Madrid ..... KO 5
June 1—Pedro Coque, Madrid ..... KO 4
June 20—Valentin Loren, Madrid ..... W 8
July 13—Manuel Alcala, Madrid ..... KO 7
July 27—Gomez Fouz, Madrid ..... L 8
Oct. 19—Isidore Cabeza, Barcelona ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Fernando Sanchez, Barcelona ..... L 8

1974

July 12—Tony Navarro, Madrid ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Fernando Sanchez, Madrid ..... W 12
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
Oct. 4—Manuel Calvo, Madrid ..... W 12
(Spanish Lightweight Title)

1975

Mar. 1—Luciano Laffranchi, Salamanca ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Manuel Alcala, Almeria ..... W 10

Apr. 26—Miguel Velazquez, Santa Cruz de Tenerife ..... KO by 8
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
Oct. 17—Francisco Gomez, Madrid ..... KO 8
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
Dec. 5—Mamie Clay, Madrid ..... W 8
1976
June 30—Tongta, Madrid ..... KO by 4
Sept. 18—Domingo Jiminez, Avila ..... W 12
Oct. 9—Francisco Santaengracia, Fuengirola ..... W 12
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
Nov. 6—San Miguel, Santander ..... D 12
1977
Mar. 10—Svein-Erik Paulsen, Norway ..... KO 6
Aug. 6—Ilye Johrs, Avila ..... KO 2
Sept. 3—Leon Mejias, Melilla ..... W 12
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
Nov. 16—Jim Watt, Solihull ..... KO by 10
(European Lightweight Title)
1978
Feb. 4—Fernando Sanchez, Bilabao ..... L 8

KURT LUDECKE

Germany, Heavyweight
1976
Apr. 26—Jimmy Verstappen, Amsterdam ..... KO by 4
July 9—Alf Qvarnstrom, Oulu ..... KO by 2
Oct. 3—Hartmut Sasse, Hamburg ..... KO 3
(German Title Fight)
Oct. 28—Miguel Cuello, Milan ..... KO by 1
1977
Jan. 15—Berndt August, Kiel ..... KO 2
(German Title)
Mar. 25—Andre Bukasa, Bremen ..... WF 3
Sept. 10—Jean Pierre Coopman, Izegem ..... L 10
1978
Sept. 2—Bernd August, Berlin ..... KO by 3
(German Heavyweight Title)

DOUG LUMLEY

South Africa, Middleweight
Born, July 14, 1955
Oct. 27—Theunis Pretorious, Durban ..... KO 1
Dec. 17—Hendrik Ludick, Durban ..... KO 3
1976
Jan. 26—Sias Bosch, Durban ..... W 4
Mar. 15—Day Koen, Durban ..... KO 2
May 4—John Smith, Durban ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Sias Bosch, Westridge ..... W 6
Nov. 1—Steve Els, Durban ..... KO 2
Dec. 6—Smiley Giesing, Durban ..... KO 3
1977
Feb. 28—Maxwell Malinga, Duraban ..... W 10
June 6—Jan Kies, Durban ..... KO 11
Aug. 1—Elijah Makhathini, Durban ..... W 12
(S.A. Middle Title)
Oct. 3—Tom Howard, Durban ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Joseph Hali, Capetown ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Elijah "Tap Tap" Makhatini, Durban ..... W 12
(South African Middle Title)
1978
Feb. 27—Daniel Mapanya, Durban ..... KO by 1
May 29—Daniel Mapanya, Durban ..... KO by 3
(S.A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 7—Charlie Weir, Johannesburg ..... KO by 2

DOUG LUMLEY

JEAN PIERRE LUZOLANU

Belgium, Jr. Welterweight
1977
Jan. 8—Jean Claude Van Der Breght, Noeux Les Mines ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Felippo Rocchi, Emines ..... W 6
Jan. 29—Jean Claude Teller, Leval ..... W 6
1978
Feb. 4—Fredo Roelands, Bruges ..... L 8
(Belgium Jr. Welterweight Title)
Feb. 25—Dirk DeClerck, Ostenda ..... KO 8
Mar. 25—Fredo Roelands, Molenbeek ..... L 8
Apr. 22—Christian Garcia, Mont De Marzan ..... L 8
May 20—Dirck DeClerk, Moelenbeeck ..... D 8
Oct. 14—Jean Claude Sider, Molenbeck ..... KO 4

DAN MC ALINDEN

Coventry, England, Heavyweight
Born Newry, Northern Ireland, June 1, 1947
1969
*July 7—John Cullen, London ..... KO 2
*July 7—Richard Dunn, London ..... KO 1
*July 7—Dennis Avoth, London ..... KO 1
Sept. 15—Obe Hepburn, London ..... KO 3
Nov. 10—Phil Smith, Nottingham ..... KO 3
*All bouts same night; heavyweight competition.
1970
Jan. 12—Henri Ferjules, London ..... KO 2
Feb. 23—Tommy Clarke, London ..... KO 5
Mar. 5—Billy Wynter, Southend ..... KO 3
Mar. 17—Sylvester Dulaire, Wolverhampton ..... KO 4
Apr. 27—Ed Stewart, London ..... KO 2
May 19—J. D. McAuley, Southend ..... KO 1
July 6—Jack O'Halloran, London ..... L 10
Oct. 12—Mose Harrell, London ..... KO 1
Nov. 12—Tommy Hicks, Southend ..... KO 7
Dec. 3—Ray Patterson, Wolverhampton ..... D 10
1971
Jan. 19—Lou Bailey, Belfast ..... W 8
Feb. 24—Tommy Hicks, London ..... D 10
Mar. 8—Rahman Ali, New York ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Carl Gizzi, Solihuil ..... W 10
June 10—Roberto Davila, London ..... KO 5
Sept. 13—Bill Drover, London ..... KO 4
Nov. 8—Dick Gosha, London ..... KO 9
Dec. 9—Chuck Olivera, Wolverhampton ..... KO 7
1972
Mar. 13—Larry Middleton, Manchester ..... KO by 8
June 27—Jack Bodel, Birmingham ..... KO 2
(British and Commonwealth Heavy Titles)
Dec. 12—Willie Moore, Birmingham ..... KO 5
1973
May 15—Morris Jackson, London ..... KO by 3
Nov. 13—Tony Ventura, London ..... KO 1
Dec. 11—Verne McIntosh, London ..... KO 4
1974
Jan. 15—Pat Duncan, London ..... L 10
1975
Jan. 13—Bunny Johnson, London ..... KO by 9
(British and Commonwealth Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 29—Ritchie Yant, London ..... KO 3
June 3—Hermut Sasse, London ..... KO 4
Oct. 14—Rodell Dupree, London ..... KO 3
Nov. 4—Richard Dunn, London ..... KO by 2
1976
Jan. 13—Bunny Johnson, London ..... KO by 9
(British and Commonwealth Heavy Title)
July 14—Eddie Fenton, Wolverhampton ..... KO 4
Nov. 30—Tony Moore, London ..... KO by 5
1977
Apr. 7—Terry O'Connor, Dudley ..... KO 1
July 30—Sean McKenna, Derry ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Neil Malpass, London ..... KO by 3
1978
May 23—Tom Keily, London ..... KO by 6

BARTON MCALISTER

Tooting, England, Jr. Welterweight
Born February 13, 1946
1971 had 8 fights, won 4, lost 3, drew 2.
1972
Feb. 7—Don Burgin, London ..... KO by 5
Mar. 20—Steve Williams, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 27—John Croll, Nottingham ..... L 6
Apr. 6—John Croll, London ..... L 6
Apr. 17—Sammy Lockhart, London ..... KO 7
May 9—Don Burgin, London ..... L 8
Sept. 25—Don Burgin, London ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Mick Frampton, London ..... W 6
Nov. 6—Freddie McMillan, Bedford ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Noel McIvor, London ..... L 8
Dec. 11—Alan Salter, London ..... KO 8

1973

Jan. 8—Noel McIvor, Bristol ..... L 8
Jan. 29—George McGurk, Bedford ..... L 8
Feb. 12—Tommy Sobles, London ..... L 8
Mar. 5—Pat Marshall, London ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Joey Singleton, London ..... L 8
Apr. 30—Jim Melrose, London ..... L 6
May 14—Jim Melrose, London ..... KO by 4
Sept. 17—Derek Simpson, Glasgow ..... L 8
Sept. 24—Brian Jones, London ..... L 8
Oct. 2—Jeff Gale, London ..... KO by 3
Dec. 3—George McKay, London ..... L 8
Dec. 10—Alan Hardiman, London ..... L 8

1974

Feb. 4—Alan Buchanan, London ..... L 8
Feb. 12—Gary Dunks, Kensington ..... L 6
Feb. 18—Alan Buchanan, Piccadilly ..... L 8
Feb. 25—Herbie McLean, Glasgow ..... W 8
Mar. 18—Brian Jones, London ..... L 6
June 3—Herbie McLean, Piccadilly ..... W 6
June 25—Tommy Dunn, London ..... L 8
Sept. 9—Dave Coombs, Bedford ..... KO by 3

1975

Feb. 12—Mick Evans, Cambridge ..... W 6
Feb. 17—Yotham Kunda, Mayfair ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Kim Montague, London ..... L 8
Mar. 11—Dave Green, Wembley ..... KO by 2
Apr. 17—Freddie Mills, Caister ..... KO 2
Apr. 17—Freddie Mills, Caister ..... KO 2
Apr. 29—Dave Massey, Salford ..... W 8
May 12—Billy Graham, Nottingham ..... KO by 4
June 30—Hugh Smith, Glasgow ..... D 8
Sept. 29—Ray Cattouse, Nottingham ..... W 6
Oct. 14—Gary Dunks, London ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—John Sager, Stoke ..... KO 6
Oct. 27—Terry Petersen, London ..... L 6
Nov. 18—Colin Powers, Hornsey ..... L 8
Dec. 8—Johnny Wall, Merthyr ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 5—Hugh Smith, London ..... KO by 6
Feb. 16—Tommy Glenncross, London ..... L 8
Mar. 8—Martin Galleozie, Birmingham ..... KO 6
Mar. 15—Tommy Glencross, London ..... L 8
Mar. 20—Johnny Pincham, Wembly ..... L 6
Mar. 29—Noel McIvor, Bedford ..... L 8
Apr. 10—Rene Martin Calais ..... KO by 6
June 24—Billy Waith, London ..... L 8
July 19—Noel McIvor, London ..... KO 6
Sept. 22—George McGurk, Solihull ..... KO by 2
Oct. 25—Chris Davies, London ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Clinton McKensie, London ..... L 8
Dec. 1—Chris Walker, Stoke ..... L 8
Dec. 13—Billy Vivian, London ..... D 8

1977

Jan. 10—Hugh Smith, London ..... L 8
Jan. 17—Colin Powers, London ..... KO by 5
Feb. 15—Billy Vivian, Merthyr ..... L 8
Mar. 1—Jimmy King, Marylebone ..... L 8
Apr. 5—Barry Price, Hove ..... L 8
May 27—Des Gwilliam, Digbeth ..... KO 5
July 20—Chris Walker, Sheffield ..... KO by 5
Sept. 14—Des Morrison, Cambridge ..... KO by 1
Nov. 14—Chris Davies, Reading ..... L 8
Nov. 24—Martin Bridge, Doncaster ..... L 6
Nov. 29—Sylvester Mittee, London ..... KO by 4

1978

(Inactive)

DAVE McCABE

Scotland, Lightweight

1977

Nov. 14—Gene McGarrigle, Glasgow ..... KO 5
Nov. 24—Ian Pickersgill, Doncaster ..... W 6
Dec. 12—Tony Carroll, London ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 30—Dai Davies, Glasgow ..... W 6
Feb. 27—Albert Coley, Glasgow ..... W 6
Mar. 20—Eric Wood, Glasgow ..... W 8
Sept. 18—George Peacock, Glasgow ..... W 8
Oct. 9—Tony Zeni, London ..... KO 7
Nov. 27—Eric Purkis, Glasgow ..... W 8

FRANK McCORD

Great Britain, Lightweight

1977

Mar. 29—Phillip Morris, Ebbw Vale ..... W 4
May 2—George Daines, London ..... W 4
May 9—Winston Spencer, London ..... KO by 3
Oct. 3—Dil Collins, Aberavon ..... KO by 6
Oct. 17—Martin Bridge, Bedford ..... KO by 5
Nov. 22—Eddie Porter, Hemel Hempstead ..... KO 4

1978

Apr. 6—Mick Barker, Ebbw Vale ..... KO 2
Apr. 10—Martin Bridge, Birmingham ..... L 6
Apr. 17—Eric Purkis, London ..... KO by 5
June 19—Billy O'Grady, Hove ..... D 6
June 27—Benny Purdy, Derry ..... KO 4
Sept. 18—Alan Burrows, Reading ..... L 6
Oct. 3—Lloyd Lee, Aberavon ..... L 8
Oct. 16—Harry Watson, London ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Omar Sahli, Oslo ..... L 6
Nov. 2—Al Stewart, Liverpool ..... KO 3
Dec. 5—Sid Smith, Kensington ..... W 6
Dec. 11—Tommy Wright, Plymouth ..... D 6

STAN McDERMOTT

England, Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 27—Clive Beardsley, London ..... D 6
Oct. 25—Brian Paul, Lodon ..... KO 3
Dec. 6—Terry O'Connor, London ..... KO 5

1978

Jan. 24—Guinea Roger, London ..... KO 2
Apr. 4—Bob Hennessey, London ..... KO 1
Sept. 26—George Scott, Wembley ..... KO 5
Oct. 24—Ricky James, Kensington ..... KO by 2

GARFIELD MC EWAN

Birmingham, England, Heavyweight

1975

Nov. 11—Tony Moore, Manchester ..... KO by 1
Dec. 5—Tony Monaghan, Birmingham ..... KO 1

1976

Apr. 9—Eddie Fenton, Digbeth ..... W 10
May 26—Neville Meade, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 9
July 9—Marcello Betta, Rimini ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 7—Tony Moore, Dudley ..... L 8
May 4—Eddie Fenton, Solihull ..... W 8
June 13—Young Sekona, Auckland ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 20—Harry White, Luton ..... KO by 8
Nov. 22—Dennis Andries, Stoke ..... KO by 7

MARTIN MC EWAN

England, Middleweight

1978

Feb. 21—Mick Morris, London ..... KO by 2
May 8—Dave Merrell, Nottingham ..... W 6
Sept. 18—Mick Morris, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 2
Oct. 10—Kendrick Edwards, Wolverhampton ..... W 4
Nov. 6—Kendrick Edwards, Stafford ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Steve Fox, Stoke, ... W 6
Nov. 29—Joe Jackson, Evesham ..... W 6

YOUNG McEWAN

England, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Oct. 11I—Mickey Hinson, coventry ..... KO 2
Nov. 21—Bonny McKenzie, Birmingham ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 5—Per Mullertz, Randers ..... L 6
Jan 12—Rudi Koopmans, Rotterdam ..... KO by 2
Feb. 12—Oscar Angus, London ..... D 8
Apr. 4—Wayne Bennett, London ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Mac Nicholson, Wolverhampton ..... KO 5

CHARLES McGEER

So. Africa, Flyweight

1977

Oct. 29—Dexter Dhlamini, Johannesburg ..... D 4
Dec. 3—Deter Dhlamini, Johannesburg ..... L 4

1978

Mar. 4—Lodewicus Pretorius, Ermelo ..... L 10
Apr. 3—Alex Venter, Pretoria ..... L 4
June 5—Vicky Pretorius, Pretoria ..... W 12
(S.A. Flyweight Title)
Sept. 8—Johnny Thompson, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Sept. 30—Monde Mbulambule, East London ..... KO by 2

JACKIE MC GILL

Galsgow, Scotland, Featherweight

1976

May 17—Dave Tuohey, Glasgow ..... W 6
(Pro Debut)
June 24—Ken Matthews, London ..... KO 5
Nov. 8—Gerry McBride, London ..... W 8
Nov. 22—Tommy Wright, London ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 25—Jeff Pritchard, London ..... L 8
Apr. 25—Jeff Pritchard, Glasgow ..... L 8
Aug. 5—Ray Cattouse, Glasgow ..... KO by 3

1978

Feb. 27—Alan Buchanan, Glasgow ..... KO by 3
June 27—Damien McDermott, Derry ..... L 8
Sept. 18—Pat Cowdell, Wolverhampton ..... L 8

GEORGE MC GURK

Durham, England, Lightweight
Born May 27, 1950

1970

May 18—Micky Vann, London ..... KO 4
Dec. 1—Al Hutcheon, Leeds ..... KO 2
Dec. 7—Noel McIvor, Bedford ..... L 6

1971

Jan. 11—Dave Touhy, Gasforth ..... KO 1
Jan. 20—Alan Salter, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
Feb. 4—Billy Belnevis, London ..... W 6
Mar. 24—Noel McIver, Stoke-On-Trent ..... L 8
May 17—Roger Howes, London ..... W 6
June 7—Freddie Williams, Nottingham ..... KO 4
Sept. 27—Simon Rawlings, London ..... W 8
Oct. 20—Barton McAlister, Stoke ..... W 6
Nov. 1—Jose Cascales, Bedford ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Freddie Williams, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Dec. 9—Ron Clifford, Wolverhampton ..... W 8

1972

Jan. 26—Paul Bromely, Wolverhampton ..... KO 1
Apr. 11—Ron Clifford, Wolverhampton ..... KO 1
Apr. 24—Alan Salter, Nottingham ..... W 8
May 3—Sammy Lockhart, Solihull ..... D 8
July 12—George O'Neill, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
Sept. 20—Steve Cleaver, Solihull ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Don Burgin, Bedford ..... W 8
Dec. 6—Bob Langley, Stoke ..... L 8

1973

Jan. 17—Danny Fearon, London ..... L 8
Jan. 29—Brian McAlister, Bedford ..... W 8
May 21—George McKay, London ..... W Disq. 7
July 2—Vernon Sollas, Earls Court ..... KO 6
Sept. 17—Jimmy Revie, Bedford ..... L 8
Oct. 8—Noel McIvor, London ..... D 8
Nov. 28—Noel McIvor, Southend ..... L 8

1974

Jan. 30—Tony Cunningham, N. Staffordshire, England ..... W 8
May 8—Tony Cunningham, Solihull ..... W 8
May 13—Billy Hardacre, Nottingham ..... W 8
June 3—Billy Hardacre, Manchester ..... KO 6
June 12—Billy Belnavis, Wolverhampton ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 19—Jean-Baptiste Piedvache, St. Maur .... KO by 3
Mar. 10—Ray Holdcroft, Gosforth ..... W 8
Apr. 7—Tommy Dunn, London ..... KO 2
Apr. 14—Ray Holdcroft, Manchester ..... W 8
May 5—Noel McIvor, Bedford ..... D 8
Oct. 27—Jimmy Revie, Walworth ..... KO by 5

1976

Jan. 20—Dave Green, London ..... KO by 2
Apr. 27—Colin Powers, Kensington ..... L 8
May 26—Billy Belnevis, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Barton McAllister, Solihull ..... KO 2
Nov. 9—Charlie Nash, Derry ..... L 8

1977

Jan. 19—Johnny Wall, Solihull ..... L 8
Feb. 14—Cornelius Bosa-Edwards, London ..... KO by 1
Sept. 29—Godfrey Butler, Newcastle ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Nagib Daho, Newcastle ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Jeff Pritchard, Marton ..... W 8

1978

Apr. 12—Joey Singleton, Hammersmith ..... KO by 8
Nov. 20—Steve Early, Birmingham ..... KO by 5

TIM MC HUGH

Birkenhead, England, Junior Middleweight
Born December 16, 1953

1973

Dec. 14—Keith Nugent, Liverpool ..... W 6

1974

Jan. 28—Mickey Walker, Nottingham ..... W 6
Feb. 19—Mickey Walker, Nottingham ..... W 6
Feb. 26—Dave Moore, St. Helens ..... KO 3
Mar. 11—Oscar Angus, Mayfair ..... W 6
May 6—Henry Cooper, Manchester ..... D 8
Sept. 5—Dave Davies, Liverpool ..... D 8
Oct. 21—Danny McCafferty, Nottingham ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Dave Davies, Liverpool ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 31—Jean Mateo, Paris ..... KO by 7
Mar. 6—Carl Speare, Bradford ..... L 10
(Title Fight)
May 14—Colin Davies, Camberley ..... L 8
Oct. 20—Tony Poole, London ..... L 8

1976

Mar. 6—Vincent Parra, Paris ..... L Foul 6
June 1—Murice Hope, London ..... KO by 4
Sept. 30—Paul Shutt, Liverpool ..... L 8
Dec. 14—Tony Sibson, West Bromwich ..... KO by 4

1977

Sept. 15—Keith Bussey, Bethnal Green ..... W 8
Nov. 7—Colin Ward, London ..... L 8
Nov. 14—Alan Hardiaman, Cambridge ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Mick Mills, London ..... KO by 2

1978

Jan. 18—Pat Brogan, Stoke ..... L 8
Mar. 20—Horace McKenzie, Aberavon ..... L 8
Apr. 18—Ron Green, London ..... W 6
Apr. 25—Steve Lewin, London ..... L 6

JOEY McINTOSH (AKA JOEY MACK)

England, Welterweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Apr. 7—Gerry Young, Belfast ..... L 8
May 17—Colin Ward, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
June 1—Les Pearson, Dudley ..... KO 1
June 13—Carlos Bailey, Manchester ..... KO 2
Oct. 11—Henry Rhiney, Marylebone ..... KO 7
Dec. 26—Mario Guilloti, Rimini ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 14—Jo Kimpuani, Dunkerque ..... L 10
Feb. 17—Clement Tshinza, Zele ..... KO by 1
Apr. 10—Billy Lauder, Birmingham ..... KO 2
May 8—Billy Waith, Birmingham ..... L 8
Aug. 5—Gert Steyn, Empagnani ..... L 8
Oct. 13—Rogelio Zarza, Ravenna ..... W 6

BRUCE MC INTYRE

So. Africa, Lightheavy

1978

May 29—Aswan Simalane, Durban ..... KO 1
July 29—Victor Ntloko, Bedfordview ..... KO 1
Aug. 5—Willem Giesing, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Oct. 7—Albertus Opperman, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Nov. 6—Solomon Dladla, Durban ..... KO 3

Mar. 24—Tony Sibson, Leicester ..... KO by 7
Sept. 19—Eddie Burke, Glasgow ..... L 8
Oct. 3—Wayne Bennett, Aberavon ..... L 8
Nov. 21—Young McEwan, Birmingham ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Eddie Burke, London ..... L 8

BUNNY McKENZIE

Cardiff, Wales, Heavyweight

1976

June 21—Joe Jackson, Piccadilly ..... W 6
(Pro Debut)
Aug. 11—Colin Breen, Cardiff ..... W 6
Sept. 10—Tony Sibson, Digbeth ..... KO by 7
Nov. 24—Al Neville, London ..... W 6
Dec. 1—Pat Brogan, Stoke ..... L 8
Dec. 14—Eddie Burke, London ..... L 6

1977

(inactive)

1978

May 3—Reg Long, Solihull ..... KO 7
May 16—Ken Jones, Newport ..... L 8
May 23—Chris Lawson, London ..... W 8
June 20—Dennis Andries, Southend ..... W 8
July 18—Tony Sibson, Wakefield ..... L 8
Sept. 27—Roy Gumbs, Stoke ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Chris Lawson, Swansea ..... L 10

CLINTON McKENZIE

England, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Oct. 21—Jimmy King, Bethnal Green ..... W 8
(Debut)
Nov. 15—Barton McAllister, Kensington ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 14—Harry Watson, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 21—Colin Powers, London ..... KO by 2
May 7—Fernand Roeland, Antwerp ..... W 8
Sept. 5—Johnny Pincham, London ..... L 8
Oct. 10—Kevin Davies, London ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Erkki Meronen, Randers ..... KO 5

1978

Jan. 16—ChrisDavies, Nottingham ..... W 12
Mar. 2—Mike Everett, Oslo ..... W 10
May 23—Chris Walker, London ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Jim Montague, Belfast ..... KO 10
(British Jr. Welterweight Title)
Dec. 18—Tony Martey, London ..... W 8

ERROL MC KENZIE

Cardiff, Wales, Middle

1974

Dec. 4—Mick Evans, Stoke ..... KO 7

1975

Feb. 11—Jim Corrigan, Kensington ..... KO 1
May 5—Roy Commosioung, Bedford ..... W 8
Aug. 6—Yotham Kunda, Cardiff ..... KO 3
Dec. 8—Wayne Bennett, Merthyr ..... L 8

1976

Mar. 8—John Smith, Birmingham ..... W 8
Mar. 21—Leroy Herriott, Frimly Green ..... W 8

Apr. 28—Mike Manley, Mayfair ..... W 8
May 17—Oscar Angus, Manchester ..... W 8
June 21—Oscar Angus, London ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Larry Paul, Birmingham ..... KO by 8

1977

June 2—Jan Magdziarz, London ..... W 8
June 14—Joe Lally, London ..... KO 5
Nov. 26—Alfredo Naveiras, Brussels ..... KO by 5

1978

Mar. 6—Tony Sibson, London ..... KO by 2
Oct. 16—Vernon Scott, London ..... KO 6
Oct. 28—Harold Skog, Oslo ..... W 8
Dec. 11—Francis Hand, London ..... L 8

HORACE McKENZIE

England, Welterweight

1977

Apr. 25—Ray Thomas, London ..... KO 2
June 14—Mick Mills, Southend ..... KO by 4
July 18—Alan Jones, Mayfair ..... KO 4
Sept. 21—Al Stewart, London ..... KO 7
Oct. 11—Peter Neal, Marylebone ..... D 8
Nov. 2—Eric Purkis, Cardiff ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 30—Tommy Davitt, Glasgow ..... W 8
Feb. 13—Carl Bailey, Manchester ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Tim McHugh, Aberavon ..... W 8
July 10—Michael Copp, Aberavon ..... W 10
(Welsh Welterweight Title)
July 18—Prince Rodney, Wakefield ..... L 8
Sept. 3—Josef Nusubuga, Bergen ..... L 8
Sept. 9—Raul Anon, Las Corogne ..... W 8
Oct. 3—Colin Jones, Aberavon ..... L 8
Oct. 14—Fred Coranson, Dunkerque ..... L 8
Dec. 7—Hans Henrik Palm, Copenhagen ..... L 8

TERRY MCKEOWN

Scotland, Featherweight

1978

Sept. 18—Bobby Breen, Glasgow ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Pip Coleman, London ..... W 6
Oct. 18—Bobby Breen, Glasgow ..... W 6
Oct. 23—John Cooper, Glasgow ..... W 6
Oct. 31—Larry Richards, Birmingham ..... W 6
Nov. 27—Lawrence Williams, Glasgow ..... W 6

DANNY McLOUGHLIN

Manchester, England, Heavyweight

1975

Dec. 4—Len Britton, Blackpool ..... KO 6

1976

Feb. 9—Pat Mahoney, Piccadilly ..... KO 6
Feb. 24—Tony Monaghan, Manchester ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Len Brittan, Doncaster ..... W 6
May 17—Winston Cousins, Manchester ..... KO 7
June 7—Alex Penarski, Manchester ..... L 8
Sept. 20—Tony Monaghan, Manchester ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 24—Francis Hands, Bradford ..... L 8
May 31—Johnny Waldron, London ..... KO by 7
Sept. 14—Carlton Benoit, Sheffield ..... L 8
Sept. 26—George Gray, Manchester ..... KO 3
Dec. 1—Theo Josephs, Caister ..... L 8

1978

June 19—Ron Green, Manchester ..... L 8
June 29—Tony Sibson, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 3

NEIL McLOUGHLIN

Ireland, Bantamweight

1976

Feb. 23—Tony Kerr, Glasgow ..... KO 4
Apr. 26—Tony Kerr, Glasgow ..... L 6
Nov. 9—John Owne, Derry ..... D 8

1977

Feb. 15—John Owen, Merthyr ..... L 8
Apr. 18—Dave Smith, Walworth ..... D 8
May 23—Dave Smith, Hammersmith ..... KO by 7
July 30—Terry Hanna, Derry ..... KO 5
Oct. 25—Charlie Magri, London ..... KO by 2

1978

June 27—Ian Murray, Derry ..... W 8
Sept. 12—Gary Davidson, Wembley ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Davy Larmour, Belfast ..... L 10
Nov. 11—John Feeney, Marylebone ..... L 8

ABASS MACAULEY

Italy, Jr. Lightweight

1976

Oct. 15—Augusto Quadri, Piacenza ..... W 6
Nov. 19—Salvatore Morello, Piacenza ..... KO 2
Dec. 10—Franco Benes, Monfalcone ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Alvaro Checche, Piacenza ..... KO 2

1977

Mar. 11—Gregorio Ciancaglione, Milano ..... KO by 3
Apr. 1—Luigi Zanghi, Bologna ..... L 6
Apr. 29—Lucio Cusma, Bologna ..... KO by 4
Oct. 21—Antonio Pocai, Piacenza ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Jean Van Torre, Zele ..... LF 3

1978

Feb. 3—Vincenzo Morano, Milan ..... KO 3
May 19—Giovanni Vitillo, Viareggio ..... L 8
June 30—Ugo Polit, Sondrio ..... W 8
July 21—Vincenzo Quero, Rosenheim ..... L 6
Aug. 5—Eloy De Sooza, Ascol, Piceno ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Mario Siddu, Florence ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Ethem Oezakalin, Berlin ..... L 8

JOEY MACK

England, Welterweight

1978

Jan. 14—Jo Kimpuani, Dunkerque ..... L 10
Feb. 17—Clement Tshinza, Zele ..... KO by 1
Apr. 10—Billy Lauder, Birmingham ..... KO 2
May 8—Billy Waith, Birmingham ..... L 8
Aug. 5—Gert Steyn, Empagnani ..... L 8
Oct. 13—Rogelio Zarza, Ravenna ..... W 6
Nov. 17—Giovanni Molesini, Milan ..... KO by 4

JAN MAGDZIARZ

Eastleigh, England, Middleweight
Born Jan. 26, 1948

1972

Sept. 12—Charlie Small, London ..... KO 6
Oct. 4—Colin Davies, Caerphilly ..... W 6
Oct. 16—Vaughan Innocent, London ..... W 6
Nov. 22—Dave Nelson, Southend ..... KO 1

1973

Jan. 23—Dusty Smith, London ..... D 8
Feb. 5—John Lowe, London ..... W 6
Feb. 19—Carl Thomas, London ..... KO 7
Apr. 17—Johnny Rushton, Southampton ..... KO 8
Oct. 30—Alan Minter, London ..... KO 3
Dec. 11—Alan Minter, London ..... KO 6

1974

Jan. 20—Larry Paul,
Wolverhampton, England ..... L 10
Mar. 30—Shaco Mamba, Luxembourg ..... KO by 5
May 8—Mike Manley, Southampton ..... W 8
Oct. 29—Alan Minter, Kensington ..... NC 2
Dec. 3—Carl Speare, Southampton ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 20—Dave Simmonds, Mayfair ..... L 8
Feb. 10—Carl Speare, Mayfair ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Frankie Lucas, London ..... KO by 7

1976

Mar. 29—Frankie Lucas, London ..... KO 6
(Southern area middleweight title)
May 31—Rudi Koopmans, Rotterdam ..... KO by 2
July 19—Peter Cain, London ..... KO by 9
(Southern area middleweight title)
Nov. 22—Peter Cain, London ..... KO 7

1977

June 2—Errol McKenzie, London ..... L 8
July 18—Alec Tompkins, London ..... KO 5
Oct. 6—Oscar Angus, Southsea ..... KO 4

1978

Mar. 24—Shako Mamba, Waremme ..... W 10

CHARLIE MAGRI

England, Flyweight
Born July 20, 1956

1977

Oct. 25—Neil McLaughlin, London ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—Bryn Griffiths, London ..... KO 2
Dec. 6—Dave Smith, London ..... KO 7
(British Flyweight Title)

1978

Feb. 21—Nessem Zebellini, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 4—Dominique Cesari, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 25—Manuel Carrasco, London ..... W 8
Sept. 12—Sabatino De Filippo, London ..... KO 7
Oct. 24—Claudio Tanda, Kensington ..... KO 1
Dec. 5—Mariano Garcia, Kensington ..... KO 3

MONTSAYARM (MONSIAM) H. MAHACAI

Thailand, Flyweight

1975

Mar. 31—Little Park, Bangkok ..... KO 6
May 30—Dan Reyes, Bangkok ..... W 12
(Title)
Sept. 24—Ravee Sithchangsee, Bangkok ..... KO 6
(Title)

1976

June 6—Chung Sang II, Seoul ..... L 12
(Orient Jr. Flyweight title)

1977

Apr. 29—Matuphum Siththumrong, Bangkok ..... KO 3
July 15—Seki Singthong, Bangkok ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Yoko Gushiken, Beppu ..... KO by 4
(WBA Jr. Flyweight Title)

1978

Oct. 12—Dan Pisalchai, Bangkok ..... L 10
(Thai Flyweight Title)
Dec. 7—Duen E-san Luklongjun, Bangkok ..... D 6

GIOVANNI MAIORANO

Italy, Lightweight

1974

Feb. 19—Gianfranco Bulla, Como ..... L 6
July 12—Luigi Ruggiero, Viareggio ..... L 6
Dec. 6—Giancarlo Barabotti, Reggio Emili ..... L 6

1975

Feb. 21—Giuseppi Russi, Milan ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Vincenzo Burgio, Bologna ..... L 8
July 18—Primo Bandini, Cervia ..... LF 6
Oct. 31—Valerio Fretta, Reggio Emilia ..... KO by 5
Dec. 26—Giuseppe Russi, Milan ..... L 8

1976

Feb. 5—Vincenzo Burgio, Milan ..... L 6
Apr. 21—Giancarlo Usai, Palermo ..... L 8
May 26—Efisio Pinna, Terni ..... L 8
June 11—Gianbattista Capretti, Milano ..... KO by 4
July 24—Vincenzo Quero, Tananto ..... KO by 7
Sept. 10—Jean Van Torre, Zele ..... KO by 3
Oct. 22—Giancarlo Barabott, Montecatini ..... KO by 6

1977

Feb. 19—Daniel Zappaterra, Milano ..... L 6
Apr. 8—Antonio Puddu, Cagliari ..... KO by 6
May 7—Vincenzo Quero, Pesaro ..... L 8
Oct. 29—Luciano Navarra, Fagnano Olana ..... L 8
Nov. 25—Eduardo Diana, Pisa ..... D 8

1978

Feb. 25—Giuseppe Di Padova, Mantova ..... L 8
May 26—Giovanni Carrino, Taranto ..... L 8
Oct. 13—Joe Gibilisco, Ravenna ..... KO by 6

ELIJAH (TAP TAP) MAKATHINI

South Africa, Middleweight

1971

May 1—Derrick Mncwango, Durban ..... KO 6
June 19—Maxwell Malinga, Durban ..... KO 1
June 30—Joe Joker, Durban ..... W 6
Aug. 7—Jetros Luhungwana, Durban ..... W 6
Aug. 14—Gordon Goba, Durban ..... W 8
Sept. 18—John Fighter, Durban ..... KO 4

1972

Jan. 22—Abraham Siberko, Dbn. ..... KO 3
Apr. 8—Simon Sithole, Dbn. ..... KO 2
May 6—Joe Sishi, Dbn. ..... W 10
May 27—Sydney Hoho, Dbn. ..... KO 7
Aug. 4—Gordon Goba, Springs ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Curtis Cokes, Dbn. ..... W 10
Sept. 23—Zolile Khonza, Port Elizabeth ..... W 8
Oct. 5—Sydney Hoho, Cape Town ..... L 12
Nov. 11—Abraham Sibeko, Durban ..... KO 7
Dec. 2—Maxwell Milinga, Durban ..... L 10

1973

Mar. 10—Joseph Sishi, Durban ..... KO 7
May 24—Willie Warren, Cape Town ..... W 10
June 16—Willie Warren, Durban ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Gordon Goba, Durban ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Billy Douglas, Durban ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 17—Sydney Hoho, Cape Town ..... KO by 11
Aug. 8—Juarez de Lima, Jhb ..... W 10
Sept. 14—Richard Ndlovu, Stanger ..... W 6
Sept. 23—Joseph Hali, Cape Town ..... W 10

1975

May 10—Joe Sishi, Stanger ..... D 10
June 21—Carl Speare, Stangar ..... L 10
Aug. 9—Emile Griffith, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Manuel Fierro, Durban ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 10—Victor Ntloko, Stanger ..... KO 7
(So. African non white middleweight title)
June 14—David Love, Jabulani Amphiteature ..... L 10
June 19—Gordon Goba, Port Elizabeth ..... W 10
Nov. 27—Jan Kies, Joburg ..... KO 3
(S.A. middle title)

1977

Jan. 29—Joseph Hali, Port Eliz. ..... KO 10
(S.A. Black Middle Title)
Feb. 28—Morgan Moledi, Durban ..... KO 11
(S.A. Black Middle Title)
July 9—Morgan Moledi, Stanger ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Doug Lumley, Durban ..... L 12
(S.A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 29—Nat King, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Doug Lumley, Durban ..... L 12
(South African Middle Title)

1978

Feb. 22—Jan Kies, Capetown ..... W 8
Mar. 18—Maxwell Malinga, Durban ..... W 10
May 29—Morgan Moledi, Durban ..... KO 8
Aug. 5—Howard Mills, Empangani ..... KO 5
Aug. 28—Daniel Mapanya, Durban ..... KO 7
Oct. 10—Bonifacio Avila, Durban ..... W 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Howard, Johannesburg ..... KO 5

ELIJAH MAKATHINI

KOICHI MAKI

Japan, Flyweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1976

Jan. 30—Beaver Kajimoto, Nagoya ..... L 10
Mar. 28—Isao Watanabe, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Tsutomu Igarachi, Hirosaki City ..... Draw 10

1977

Mar. 9—Dan Pisalchai, Bangkok ..... L 10
Aug. 26—Gosho Ohfu, Nagoya City ..... KO 9
Nov. 28—Bazooka Shoji, Tokyo ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 27—Kenji Kato, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Flyweight Title)
Sept. 13—Susumu Wakabayashi, isawa ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Tsutomu Igarashi, Tokyo ..... L 10

CHARLIE MALARKEY

Scotland, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Oct. 10—Albert Smith, Glasgow ..... W 6
Nov. 14—Willie Turkington, Glasgow ..... KO 8
Dec. 8—Joe Lally, Liverpool ..... KO by 8

1978

Jan. 23—Brian Gregory, Bradford ..... L 8
Feb. 27—Terry Schofield, Middlesbrough ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Tony Burnett, Glasgow ..... W 8
May 8—Billy Lauder, Glasgow ..... L 10
June 19—Slavo Nucigero, Glasgow ..... L 8
Oct. 18—Carl Bailey, Glasgow ..... KO 3
Nov. 13—Terry Petersen, Glasgow ..... W 8

JEFF MALCOLM

Born May 9, 1956
Australia, Jr. Welterweight

1971

Sept. 22—John Cassidy, Guildford ..... W 4
Oct. 20—Larry Saddler, Guildford ..... L 4

1972

June 15—Brian Roberts, Redfern ..... D 3
June 29—Brian Roberts, Redfern ..... D 4
Aug. 8—Brian Roberts, Marrickville ..... L 4
Aug. 16—Ian McNeil, Cammeray ..... D 4
Sept. 12—Steve Walker, Marrickville ..... W 4
Sept. 20—Wally Carr, Cammeray ..... D 4
Oct. 5—Rod Connors, Redfern ..... L 4
Oct. 10—Rod Connors, Marrickville ..... D 4
Oct. 12—J. J. Finley, Redfern ..... D 4
Oct. 19—Peter Knott, Redfern ..... KO 3
Nov. 7—Neil Patel, Marrickville ..... D 8
Nov. 23—Mick Mercedes, Redfern ..... W 6
Dec. 12—Keith Ball, Marrickville ..... W 6

1973

Jan. 17—Gwynn Jones, Kingsford ..... W 6
Jan. 29—Greg Haggert, Melbourne ..... D 4
Feb. 14—Alan Hedges, Redfern ..... KO 5
Feb. 22—Nev. Short, Blacktown ..... KO 3
Mar. 1—J. J. Finlay, Blacktown ..... W 6
Apr. 5—J. J. Finlay, Blacktown ..... W 6
Apr. 19—Tony McCoy, Blacktown ..... W 6
July 12—Frank Geebung, Blacktown ..... W 6
July 17—Kid George, Cronulla ..... W 6
July 19—Jim Metcalf, Blacktown ..... W 8
Aug. 23—Frank Geebung, Blacktown ..... W 6
Aug. 29—Peter Knott, Cammeray ..... W 8
Sept. 20—Danny Reilly, Blacktown ..... W 8
Nov. 7—Neil Pattell, Marrickville ..... D 8

1974

Feb. 13—Michael Cassidy, Marrickville ..... L 10
Apr. 10—Billy Moeller, Marrickville ..... L disq. 7
June 5—Danny Reilly, Cammeray ..... W 8
June 12—Billy Moeller, Marrickville ..... L 10
June 27—Shocker Myles, Blacktown ..... KO 4
July 3—Merv Wockner, Cammeray ..... L 10
Aug. 7—Jim Metcalfe, Cammeray ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Binky Rominsky, New Lambton ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Billy Moeller, Blacktown ..... L 10
Dec. 5—Mick O'Brien, Blacktown ..... KO 5

1975

Feb. 12—Shocker Myles, Marrickville ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Dave Richards, Blacktown ..... L 10
Mar. 25—Dade Emerald, New Lambton ..... W 10
Apr. 9—Billy Moeller, Marrickville ..... W 10
Apr. 22—Kim McCain, New Lambton ..... KO 4
June 11—Billy Moeller, Marrickville ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Billy Mulholland, Marrickville ..... L 10
Oct. 10—Billy Mulholland, Wollongong ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Ross Eadie, Blacktown ..... L 10
Nov. 13—Kim McCain, Blacktown ..... D 10

1976

Apr. 7—Jimmy Greco, Cammeray ..... W 8
Apr. 14—Matt Ropis, Morrickville ..... W 10
May 18—Ross Eadie, Kingsford ..... L 10
Sept. 8—Buddy Nixon, Marrickville ..... W 8
Oct. 13—Joey Gibilisco, Marrickville ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Billy Mulholland, Port Kembla ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Andy Broome, Marrickville ..... W 10

1977

Apr. 27—Buddy Nixon, Albury ..... W 6
July 30—Kevin Gibb, The Grange ..... KO 10
Aug. 10—Kerry Bell, Marrickville ..... L 10
Sept. 22—Tony Aba, Boroko ..... KO 5
Oct. 6—Mark Apai, Hoholo ..... WF 4
(Australian Jr. Welter Title)

1978

Feb. 16—Hector Thompson, Melbourne ..... L 12
Mar. 26—Billy Moeller, Parks Leauge ..... W 12
Apr. 15—Sakaraia Ve, Suva ..... L 10
Apr. 28—Barry Michael, Melbourne ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Lachie Austin, Rockbank ..... W 15
(Commonwealth Jr. Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Paul Baker, Hillston ..... KO 9
Dec. 15—Lachie Austin, Griffity ..... W 15

MAXWELL MALINGA

South Africa, Middleweight

1973

Feb. 9—Johannes Dladla, Springs ..... W 8
Apr. 14—Cecil Kekane, Durban ..... W Disq. 7
June 16—McKeed Mofokeng, Port Elizabeth ..... W 6
June 20—Gordon Goba, Springs ..... W 8
Oct. 13—McKeed Mofokeng, Durban ..... KO 10
Oct. 27—Abraham Sibeko, Durban ..... W 10
Nov. 24—Thurman "Doc Holliday", Johannesburg ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 2—Cecil Kekan, Ladysmith ..... KO 7
June 7—Victor Tahabalala, Springs ..... W 12
(SA Welterweight Title)
July 19—Alvin Anderson, Durban ..... D 10
Aug. 31—Daniel Mkhize, Pt Elizabeth ..... W 8
Sept. 7—Cecil Kekana, Pietermaritzburg ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Eddie Perkins, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Griffith Mgijima, Ladysmith ..... KO 10
(S. African non-white Welter Title)

1975

Feb. 8—Joe Hali, East London ..... W 10
May 3—Joe Hali, Durban ..... W 8
May 30—Moses Mohleai, Springs ..... L 12
(S. African non-white Welter Title)
Nov. 28—Moses (Morris) Mohleai, Springs ..... L 12

1976

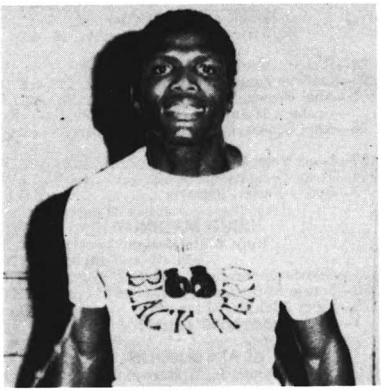
Oct. 11—Richard Ndlovu, Durban ..... KO 4
Dec. 18—Daniel Sereme, Durban ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 28—Doug Lumley, Durban ..... L 10
June 6—Victor Ntloko, Durban ..... W 12

1978

Mar. 18—Elijah Makhatini, Durban ..... L 10
Apr. 29—Daniel Mapanya, Capetwon ..... KO by 5



MAXWELL MALINGA

NEIL MALPASS

England, Heavyweight

1977

Feb. 23—Keith Johnson, Bradford ..... KO 3
Feb. 28—Brian Paul, London ..... W 4
Mar. 24—Johnny Clark, Leicester ..... KO 4
Apr. 4—Alan Ward, Luton ..... KO 3
May 9—Derek Simpkin, London ..... W 6
July 18—Tony Blackburn, London ..... KO 3
Sept. 19—Danny McAlinden, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 25—Kris Smith, London ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Tommy Kiely, London ..... L 8
Dec. 12—Sean Reilly, Barnsley ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 19—Austin Okoye, Wimbledon ..... KO by 4
Feb. 20—Peter Freeman, Bradford ..... KO 2
Feb. 27—Sean "Jumbo" McKenna, Sheffield ..... KO 2
Mar. 20—Paul Sykes, Bradford ..... W disq. 7
Apr. 24—George Scott, Middlesbrough ..... L 8
June 1—Bob Polard, Heathrow ..... L 8
July 12—Colin Flute, Newcastle ..... KO 6
July 18—Paul Sykes, Wakefield ..... D 10
Sept. 27—Bob Pollard, Rotterdam ..... W 8
Dec. 4—Christian Poncelet, Marton ..... KO 3

SHACO MAMBA

Africa, Middleweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1977

Jan. 8—Idrissa Konate, Senegal ..... KO 13
(African Middleweight Title)
Apr. 2—Michel Stini, Verviers ..... KO 6
(KO via cut)
Oct. 8—Jesse Bender, Leige ..... W Disq 1
Dec. 3—Richard "Scorpion" Ofusu, Accra ..... L 15
(African Middleweight Title)

1978

Mar. 24—Jan Magdziarz, Waremme ..... L 10

MICHAEL MANA

South Africa, Jr. Lightweight
Born July 15, 1956

1977

Jan. 29—Philip Masemola, Port Eliz. ..... W 6
Mar. 19—Boswell Zono, Mbekweni ..... L 8
May 11—Gladman Koni, Guguletu ..... W 8
May 30—Christopher Plaatjie, Port Elizabeth ..... W 6

ROBERTO MANONI

Italy, Jr. Middleweight

1978

Apr. 7—Giuseppe Mazzei, Milan ..... KO 6
May 5—Luciana Di Giacomo, Milan ..... W 6
June 30—Ray Opoku, Sondrio ..... W 6
Aug. 4—Mario Favotto, Sondrio ..... KO 6

DANIEL MAPANYA

So. Africa, Middleweight

1978

Feb. 27—Doug Lumley, Durban ..... KO 1
Apr. 29—Maxwell Malinga, Capetown ..... KO 5
May 29—Doug Lumley, Durban ..... KO 3
(S.A. Middleweight Title)
July 3—Mark Melville, Welkom ..... KO 6
July 31—Dan Snyder, Capetown ..... W 10
Aug. 28—Elijah Makhatini, Durban ..... KO by 7

WENTZEL MARAIS

So. Africa, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Mar. 28—Riekert Ainslie, Sea Point ..... W 4
June 26—Louwus Fourie, Durban ..... L 4
Aug. 1—Abel Brown, Durban ..... D 4
Oct. 3—Graham Mdingi, Durban ..... KO 2
Nov. 28—Abel Brown, Durban ..... W 4

1978

Feb. 27—Isaac Yoto, Durban ..... W 4
Mar. 11—Ticky Donaldson, Natal ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Bushy Bester, Pretoria ..... KO by 3

LUIGI MARINI

Italy, Middleweight

1978

Apr. 27—Giancarlo Serangeli, Bologna ..... KO 4
June 30—Bernardo Bonizzoni, Cattolica ..... KO 1
Sept. 28—Luigi Michillo, Milano ..... KO by 3
Dec. 1—Alvaro Scarpelli, Faenza ..... L 8

ALAIN MARION

France, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Jan. 17—Jean Claude Tellter, Creil ..... W 6
Jan. 31—Siki Soq, Thourotte ..... W 8
Feb. 9—Alain Salmon, Paris ..... W 6
Feb. 23—Jean Claude Tellier, Paris ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Lionel Lagasse, Creil ..... KO 2
Apr. 12—Richard Rodriguez, Paris ..... D 6
May 15—Adriano Rodriguez, Creil ..... W 8
Dec. 4—Jackie Peraire, Creil ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Nicola D'Orazio, Creil ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 15—Gualberto Fernandez, Creil ..... WF 9
Feb. 28—Luciano Laffranchi, Paris ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Jacques Van Mellaerts, Creil ..... W 12
(French Welterweight Title)
June 11—Georges Warusfel, Creil ..... W 12
(French Welter Title)
Sept. 24—Jim Montague, Creil ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Jorg Eipel, Creil ..... KO 15
(European Welter Title)

1978

Mar. 18—Esperno Postl, Creil ..... W 10
Apr. 27—Jorgen Hansen, Randers ..... KO by 6
May 27—Bechir Boundka, Creil ..... KO 7
Oct. 6—Danny McAloon, Amiens ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Jose Melendez, Creil ..... KO 5

TOMMASO MAROCCO

Italy, Junior Welterweight
Born Priverno, Italy, April 17, 1947

1969

Feb. 8—Giuseppe Angelini, Terracina ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Nicola D'Orazio, Terracina ..... W 6
July 19—Nicola D'Orazio, Frosinone ..... W 6
July 26—Aldo Dorai, Cisterna ..... KO 2
Aug. 31—Luigi Baldi, Sperlonga ..... W 6
Sept. 20—Antonio Russo, Priverno ..... KO 4
Oct. 31—Luigi Baldi, Rome ..... KO 2
Nov. 29—Giuseppe Mirott, Terracina ..... KO 5

1970

Feb. 7—Giuseppe De Robertis, Latina ..... KO 3
Mar. 14—Luigi Piras, Sabandia ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Jose Marques, Latina ..... W 8
July 4—Pat McCormack, Latina ..... KO by 3
Oct. 23—Omar Oliva, Rome ..... W 6
Nov. 28—Handy Bassey, Latina ..... KO 2
Dec. 12—Kid Rainbow, Saboudia ..... W 8

1971

Feb. 13—David Pesenti, Rome ..... KO by 6
Apr. 30—David Pesenti, Latina ..... W 8
July 24—Bruno Melissano, Priverno ..... KO 4
Aug. 8—Paolo Russo, Scauri ..... KO 4
Sept. 15—Giuseppe de Roberts, Enna ..... D 8
Oct. 22—Giuseppe De Robertis, Rome ..... D 8
Nov. 21—Henri Nesi, Rome ..... W 8

1972

Jan. 29—Italo Duranti, Latina ..... KO 1
Mar. 11—Joao Dos Santos, Isola Liri ..... W Disq. 5
Apr. 8—Giuseppe Minotti, Isola Liri ..... D 10
June 3—Enrico Barlatti, Roccacorga ..... W 8
Aug. 12—Pietro Gasparri, Privarno ..... W 8

1973

Jan. 10—Romano Fanali, Enna ..... KO by 11
(Italian Junior Welterweight Title)
July 7—Galberto Fernandez, Terracina ..... KO by 4
Sept. 9—Piero Ceru, Treverni ..... D 12
(Italian Jr. Welter Title)

1974

Aug. 2—Giampieeo Mereu, San Felice al Circeo ..... KO 2
Sept. 14—Gualberto Fernandez, Priverno ..... W 8
Nov. 22—Dick Tiger, Helsinki ..... L 8

1975

Apr. 19—Gomez Fouz, Barcelona ..... KO by 1
July 5—Piero Ceru, Priverno ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 30—Marco Scano, Calari ..... L 8
Apr. 9—Vittorio Conte, Empoli ..... KO by 4
Aug. 18—Luigi Martello, Priverno ..... W 7
Sept. 3—Nicola D'Orazio, Pontinia ..... NC
(No Contest Due To Rain)
Nov. 27—Adriano Rodrigues, Latina ..... KO 6

1977

May 7—Vittorio Conte, Priverno ..... KO 4
Sept. 14—Giovanni Molesini, Terracina ..... LF 6
(Italian Welterweight Title)

1978

Mar. 17—Remo Costa, La Spezia ..... L 10
Apr. 22—Frans Dorfer, Graz ..... KO by 2

TONY MARTEY

Ghana, Welterweight

1978

Jan. 16—Fred Corensen, Paris ..... L 8
Mar. 20—Colin Jones, Aberavon ..... L 8
Apr. 10—Des Morrison, Sheffield ..... KO by 6
Aug. 10—Hans Henrik Palm, Glyngore ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Sylvester Gordon, Solihull ..... KO 7
Dec. 18—Clinton McKenzie, London ..... L 8

MARIO MARTILIANO

Italy, Welterweight

1976

Jan. 16—Joao Mendonca, Sao Paulo ..... KO 5
May 5—Mashapata Kabangu, Civitanova Marche ..D 6

1977

July 8—Osvaldo Cittadoni, Viterbo ..... KO 3
July 15—Paolo Pavi, Numana ..... W 6
Aug. 10—Luigi Minchillo, Rimini ..... L 8
Aug. 19—Giuseppe Russi, Termoli ..... L 8

CHRISTIAN MARTIN

France, Bantamweight
Born: June 5, 1946
Pro 1969
(Early Record Unavailable)

1973

Feb. 15—Dominique Cesari, Troyes ..... D 12
Mar. 10—Claude Lapinte, Troyes ..... W 8

1974

Mar. 15—Fritz Chervet, Luzerne ..... KO by 5
Apr. 20—Isidore Lavarbera, Troyes, Fr. ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Dominique Cesari, Bastia ..... L 12
(French Flyweight Title)

1975

Mar. 22—Daniel Charvet, Voiron ..... L 8
Feb. 1—Altero Marini, Troyes ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Ferdinando Ripamonti, Troyes ..... D 8
Sept. 27—Nessim Zebilini, Troyes ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Guy Bellevert, Perigeux ..... KO 4
Nov. 14—Franco Udella, Milan ..... KO by 6

1976

Feb. 7—Daniel Charvet, Troyes ..... W 10
(French Flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Daniel Charvet, Voiron ..... W 12
Nov. 20—Antonio Franca, Troyes ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 29—Filippo Belvedere, Troyes ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Nessim Zebelini, St. Dizier ..... W 12
(French Flyweight Title)

1978

Jan. 28—Guy Caudron, St. Ouen ..... KO by 9
(French Bantamweight Title)

CLAUDE MARTIN

France, Lightweight

1974

Apr. 20—Francois Tahi, Annecy ..... KO by 3
May 25—Gerard Breton, Saint Malo ..... KO 3

1975

Mar. 22—Eric Seys, Saint Malo ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Oscar Angus, St. Malo ..... W 8
Dec. 20—Henry Rhiney, Saint Malo ..... D 10

1976

Jan. 19—Alec Tompkins, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Michel Chapier, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 3—Vincent Parra, St. Malo ..... W 10
Apr. 24—Batman Austin, Saint Malo ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Marcel Giorndanella, St. Malo ..... KO 8
(Middies)
Dec. 11—Joel Bonnetaz, St. Malo ..... KO by 3

1977

Feb. 5—Mickey Ryce, St. Malo ..... W 10
Apr. 2—John Smith, St. Malo ..... W 10
May 13—Kevin White, Paris ..... W Disq 6
Oct. 15—Marcel Giordanella, St. Malo ..... KO 6
(French Jr. Middle Title)

1978

Jan. 28—Walter Guernieri, St. Malo ..... KO 3
Apr. 15—Joel Bonnetaz, St. Malo ..... W 12
Sept. 23—Pat Thomas, St. Malo ..... W 10
Oct. 27—Georges Warusfel, Rennes ..... W 12
(French Jr. Middleweight Title)

PHIL MARTIN

Manchester, England, Light Heavyweight

1974

Dec. 2—Pat Thompson, Mayfair ..... KO 7
Dec. 9—Steve Walker, Manchester ..... KO 1

1975

Jan. 13—Harry White, Nottingham ..... L 6
Feb. 5—George Gray, Salford ..... KO 7
Feb. 17—Tony Allen, Manchester ..... W 8
Mar. 19—Frankie Lucas, Mayfair ..... KO 4
Apr. 17—Pat Thompson, Calster ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Pat Thompson, Salford ..... W 10
June 30—Pat Thompson, Glasgow ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Johnny Frankham, Manchester ..... W 10

1976.

Feb. 11—Carl Watson, Bradford ..... W 8
Apr. 28—Tim Wood, London ..... L 15
(British, Lt. Heavyweight title)
Dec. 14—Bunny Johnson, West Bromwich ..... KO by 10

1977

Feb. 25—Michel Dylbaytis, St. Nazaire ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Yannick DuFore, Calis ..... KO 3
Sept. 5—Rab Affleck, London ..... KO by 3

1978

Jan. 7—Enio Cometti, Milan ..... KO by 7

RENE MARTIN

France, Jr. Lightweight
(previous record unavailable)

1978

Feb. 4—Roland Cazeaux, Boulogne ..... KO 9
(French Jr. Lightweight Title)
Mar. 30—Georges Cotin, Paris ..... KO by 8
(French Jr. Lightweight Title)
July 17—Charlie Nash, London ..... KO by 7

GIUSEPPE MARTINESE

Italy, Jr. Welter

1975

Jan. 31—Vincenzo Moruzzi, Milan ..... L 6
June 20—Everaldo Azevedo, Milan ..... D 8
Oct. 31—Vittorio Conte, Reggio Emilia ..... KO by 3

1976

Jan. 30—Jean Pierre Heirman, Forbach ..... WG
Feb. 14—Italo Venturi, Forli ..... L 8
Apr. 16—Luciano Laffranchi, Ancona ..... W 8
May 14—Rocco Frasca, Milano ..... D 8
June 4—Rocco Frasca, Civitona ..... KO 2
June 4—Franco Recorpeo, Civitona ..... KO 4
Oct. 31—Giuseppe Minotti, Pesaro ..... W 8
Dec. 10—Ernesto Bergamasco, Falconara ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 12—Jean Claude Laffarge, Forbach ..... W 8
May 13—Giuseppe Minotti, Fana ..... KO 1
June 10—Pierino Meraviglia, Senigallia ..... KO 6
Aug. 24—Bruno Freschi, Grado ..... KO 8
(Italian Jr. Welter Title)
Oct. 21—Giancarlo Barabotti, Milan ..... W 12
(Italian Jr. Welterweight Title)

1978

Feb. 3—Ernesto Bergamasco, Milan ..... KO 8
(Italian Jr. Welterweight Title)
Apr. 7—Giuseppe Corbo, Senigallia ..... KO 9
July 28—Efisio Pinna, Senigallia ..... KO 8
(Italian Jr. Welterweight Title)
Oct. 13—Alain Salmon, Metz ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Fernando Sanchez, Bilbao ..... L 15
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)

TAKAO MARUKI

Japan, Lightweight

1973

Apr. 4—Kozo Sato, Tokoname City ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Sakae Makamura, Shizuoka City ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Hyun Kim, Tokoname ..... W 10

1974

May 10—Susumu Okabe, Osaka ..... L 10
July 19—Ben Villaflor, Manila ..... KO by 7
Sept. 28—Sakae Nakamura, Nagoya ..... KO 4
Oct. 28—Sususmu Okabe, Aomori ..... L 10
(Japan Junior Lightweight Championship)

1975

Mar. 3—Noriyasu Yoshimur, Nagoya City ..... KO 1
May 28—Tamio Negishi, Nagoya ..... L 10
Oct. 1—Susumu Okabe, Utsunomiva ..... D 10
Dec. 16—Mitsuo Ohashi, Nagoya ..... KO 3

1976

Jan. 31—Masashi Kamiyama, Nagoya ..... KO 1
Mar. 23—Hitoshi Takahashi, Nagoya ..... W 10
June 1—Yoshihro Hattori, Nagoya ..... W 10
July 24—Susumu Oakabe, Nagoya ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 29—Iwao Murakami, Nagoya City ..... KO 6
Dec. 17—Ryuya Moriyashu, Nagoaya ..... KO 6

1978

Mar. 18—Tamio Negishi, Nagoya City ..... KO 4
May 2—Ryuchi Narita, Nagoya City ..... W 10
June 24—Takeshi Mine, Handa City ..... KO 4
July 29—Yidano Lee, Nagoya ..... D 10
Nov. 29—Samuel Serrano, Nagoya ..... L 15
(WBA Jr. Lightweight Title)

MANUAL MASSO

Spain, Jr. Lightweight

1976

Feb. 13—Agostino Pineiro, Figuras ..... KO 1
Jan. 31—Frank Realinho, Tarrasa ..... KO 8

1977

Mar. 5—Rodriguez Moro, Almeria ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Antonio Franca, Barcelona ..... KO 3
Aug. 12—Joseph Tlaba, Figueras ..... KO 1
Sept. 16—Nino Jiminez, Barcelona ..... KO 10
(European Feather Title)
Dec. 16—Roberto Castanon, Paris ..... KO by 11
(European Feather Title)

1978

May 12—Dos Santos, Bilbao ..... KO 2
Aug. 26—Mario Molina, Cuenca ..... D 8

JEAN MATEO

France, Middleweight

1973

Oct. 23—Jose Martin Flores, Paris ..... KO 1

1974

(inactive)

1975

Jan. 16—Lorenzo Nardillo, Paris ..... KO 1
Jan. 31—Tim McHugh, Paris ..... KO 7
Feb. 12—Jules Bellaiche, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Mike Morgan, Marseille ..... KO 4
Mar. 13—Vincent Parra, Paris ..... KO 4
May 30—Jose Hernandez, Bayonne ..... KO 2
Oct. 9—Dave Adkins, Paris ..... KO 4
Oct. 25—Steve Smith, Bayonne ..... KO 6
Nov. 6—Luciano Sarti, Perigeux ..... KO 1

1976

Jan. 30—Larry Paul, Geneva ..... KO 2
Mar. 6—Tony Licata, Paris ..... KO 8
May 6—Gratien Tonna, Paris ..... KO by 2
Sept. 30—Willie Warren, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Luis Vinales, Perigueux ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 10—Jules Bellaiche, Paris ..... LF 1
Mar. 5—Rocky Halliday, Melun ..... KO 4
Mar. 30—Bennie Briscoe, Paris ..... KO by 10

1978

(Inactive)

REUBEN MATEWU (MATEYA)

South Africa, flyweight
(Pro 1971)

1975

June 21—Andile Tywabi, Queenstown ..... L 6
Aug. 16—Johannes Sithebe, Port Elizabeth ..... L 6

1976

Jan. 31—Andile Tywabi, East London ..... L 10
(Cape Flyweight title)
July 10—Leslie Pikoli, East London ..... L 10
Oct. 9—Isaac Mazibuko, East London ..... KO 2
(Bantams)
Nov. 6—Pindile Gaika, King Williams Town ..... W 6

1977

Mar. 3—Alfred Mphake, East London ..... KO 5
Mar. 5—Alfred Mphake, East London ..... KO 5
May 7—Daluxolo Tyekana, Zwelitsha ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Peter Mathebula, East London ..... KO by 1
Nov. 19—Elliot Zondi, East London ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 4—Monde Mpulampula, Kingwilliamstown ..L 8
July 8—Tembisile Ngxingolo, East London .....D 8
July 29—Monde Mpulampula, Queenstown .....L 8
Aug. 26—Simon Moema, East London .....L 6

PETER MATHEBULA

South Africa, Flyweight
Pro 1971

1975

Feb. 21—McDonald Mpanza, Johannesburg .....KO 1

1976

May 1—Joe Ngidi, Durban .....KO 9
(S. African Flyweight Title)
June 14—Richard Modise, Jabulaini .....W 6
July 17—Leslie Pikoli, Port Elizabeth .....W 8

1977

Mar. 4—Johannes Sithebe, Pretoria .....W 12
Apr. 16—Daniel Hlahane, Johannesburg .....W 6
May 9—Joe Ngidi, Durban .....KO 7
May 21—Freddy Hernandez, Johannesburg .....L 10
Oct. 3—Blessing Vezi, Durban .....KO 1
Oct. 15—Rebuen Matewu, East London .....KO 1
Nov. 28—Johannes Sithebe, Durban .....W 12

1978

Apr. 29—Johannes Sithebe, Johannesburg .....W 12
(So. African Flyweight Title)
Aug. 26—Phindile Gaika, East London .....KO 5
Dec. 4—Johannes Sithebe, Durban .....W 6

ROCKY MATTIOLI

Australia, Welterweight
Born Italy, June 30, 1953

1970

Mar. 9—Tony Salta, South Melbourne .....KO 2
Mar. 16—Glen Grinstead, Melbourne .....W 4
Apr. 2—Tom Roberts, Redfern .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Bernie Martin, Morwell .....KO 5
May 4—Ricky Day, Melbourne .....L 6
May 29—Billy Stewart, Morwell .....KO 4
July 6—Billy Murphy, Melbourne .....W 6
Aug. 3—Ray Cannon, Melbourne .....KO 3
Oct. 5—Johnny Todd, Melbourne .....KO 6
Oct. 19—Alby Roberts, Melbourne .....KO 5
Nov. 9—George Kencheff, Melbourne .....KO 5
Nov. 30—Bevan Minnett, Melbourne .....KO 4

1971

Apr. 5—Red Durange, Melbourne .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Doug Green, Melbourne .....KO 3
May 10—Bill Fatu, Melbourne .....D 8
June 7—Steve Ayerst, Melbourne .....W 8
June 28—Si Nomura, Melbourne .....W 8
July 26—Tiger Peni, Melbourne .....KO 5
Aug. 30—Steve Hallcroft, Perth .....KO 6
Sept. 23—Paul Moore, Brunswick .....L 10
Nov. 25—Paul Moore, Brunswick .....W 10
Dec. 17—Kahai Bauli, Brunswick .....KO 6

1972

(inactive)

1973

Apr. 19—Ted Gray, Blacktown .....KO 4
Apr. 26—Eric King, Carlton, Vic. .....KO 2
May 17—Jeff White, Carlton, Vic .....KO 12
(Australian Welterweight Title)
July 12—Pongi Lie, Carlton, Vic .....W 15
(Australian Welterweight Title)
Aug. 24—Trevor Francis, Brisbane .....KO 8

1974

Mar. 14—Billy O'Donnell, Ringwook .....KO 3
Mar. 22—Dennis Enright, Melbourne .....KO 3
Apr. 25—Jose Luis Baltazar, Melbourne .....W 10
May 12—Jan Van Mellearts, Noumea .....KO 10
June 25—David Oropeza, Melbourne .....KO 6
June 26—Dommy Contacte, Melbourne .....KO 4
Aug. 16—Eddie Perkins, Melbourne .....W 10
Oct. 18—Ray Chavez, Melbourne .....W 10

1975

Feb. 14—Ali Afakasi, Melbourne .....KO by 12
Apr. 11—Billy Backus, Melbourne .....KO 5
May 9—Chris Fernandez, Milan .....KO 4
June 6—Mimun Mahatar, Milan .....W 10
Aug. 22—Fernand Marcotte, Melbourne .....KO 9
Sept. 19—Harold Weston, Melbourne .....L 10
Oct. 24—Jorgen Hansen, Milan .....KO 7
Nov. 28—Domenico Di Jorio, Milan .....KO 6

1976

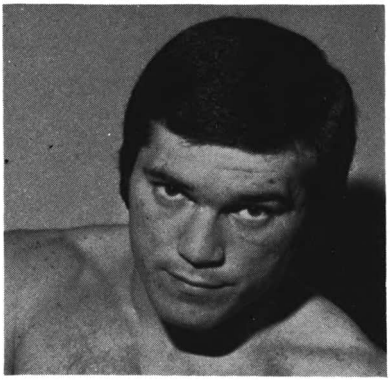
Feb. 6—Cubby "Top Hat" Jackson, Milan .....W 10
Apr. 2—Bruno Arcari, Milan .....D 10
May 21—Chucho Garcia, Milan .....KO 6
Oct. 1—Pablo Rodriguez, Milan .....KO 2
Oct. 22—Ralph Palladin, Bologna .....KO 7
Dec. 3—Alfonso Hayman, Milan .....KO 10

1977

Jan. 28—Trevor Francis, Faenza .....KO 6
Feb. 27—Aldo Olivares, Rimini .....KO 5
June 18—Angel Ortiz, Rome .....KO 3
Aug. 6—Eckhard Dagge, Berlin .....KO 5
(WBC Jr. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 3—Larry Paul, Milan .....W 10

1978

Jan. 21—Jose Rodriquez, Las Vegas .....W 10
Mar. 11—Elisha Obed, Melbourne .....KO 7
May 14—Jose Duran, Pescara .....KO 5
(WBC Jr. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 20—Freddie Boynton, Milan .....KO 7



ROCKY MATTIOLI

NEVILLE MEADE

Swansea, England, Heavyweight

1974

Sept. 9—Tony Mikulski, London .....L 6
Oct. 14—Riger Barlow, Swansea .....KO 3
Oct. 21—Geoff Hepplestone, London .....KO 1
Oct. 21—Les McGowan, London .....KO 1
Oct. 21—Harold James, London .....W 4

1975

Feb. 17—Richard Dunn, Mayfair .....KO by 4
Apr. 29—Tony Moore, Kensington .....KO by 5
July 2—Lloyd Walford, Swansea .....KO 6
Aug. 6—Derek Simpkin, Cardiff .....KO 3
Sept. 17—John Depledge, Cardiff .....KO 5
Sept. 24—Tony Moore, Solihull .....W 8
Nov. 4—Lucien Rodriguez, Paris .....KO 3

1976

Mar. 12—Alfredo Evangelista, Madrid .....L 8
Mar. 29—Tony Blackburn, Swansea .....KO 4
May 26—Garfield McEwan, Wolverhampton .....KO 9
Aug. 11—Denton Ruddock, Cardiff .....KO by 7
Oct. 26—John L. Garnder, Kensington .....KO by 6
Dec. 20—Bjorn Rudi, Oslo .....KO 7
Dec. 26—Jean Pierre Coopman, Izegem .....L 10

1977

June 4—Kallie Knoetze, Johannesburg .....KO by 4
Dec. 8—Bruce Grandham, Liverpool .....KO 3

1978

Mar. 31—Bruce Grandham, Liverpool .....KO by 3
May 15—Paul Sykes, Bradford .....KO by 5

JEAN PIERRE MEGANCK

Belgium Featherweight

1976

Feb. 18—Eric Keirseblick, Molenbeek Belgium .....D 6
Mar. 20—Alain Le fol, Kalken .....KO by 4
Nov. 6—Jean Jacques Saury, Kalken .....W 6

1977

Feb. 5—Christiaens, Kalkhen .....Draw 6

1978

Jan. 7—Georges Lieter, Tourcoing .....KO by 3
Apr. 20—Guy Marker, Ronse .....L 6
May 6—Andres Blanco, Kalken .....D 6
Sept. 23—Raf Blanco, Lede .....L 6
Oct. 7—Jacques Souris, Amiens .....L 6

SALVATORE MELLUZZO

Italy, Featherweight
Born Siracusa, Italy June 12, 1952

1975

May 9—Antonio Pocai, Milan .....W 6
Oct. 10—Lucio Vailati, Milan .....W 6
Oct. 24—Alvaro Checche', Milan .....KO 2
Nov. 28—Filippo Loiacono, Milan .....WF 5

1976

Feb. 5—Pasquale Arini, Milan ..... W 3
Mar. 18—Dante Guarnieri, Milano ..... KO 6
Apr. 2—Ignacio Fara, Milano ..... W 6
May 21—Luigi Zanghi, Milano ..... W 8
July 2—Ignacio Fara, Siracusa ..... W 8
Oct. 22—Mario De Prosperis, Bologna ..... KO 4
Dec. 3—Giovanni Scarpati, Milan ..... KO 3

1977

Jan. 21—Salvatore Avella, Pesaro ..... W 8
Feb. 25—Jean Pierre Planque, Pesaro ..... KO 6
Apr. 1—Domenico Condello, Pesaro ..... KO 4
May 13—Mouldi Manai, Siracusa ..... W 8
Aug. 21—Joseph Tlaba, Rijeka ..... KO 5
Nov. 18—Sergio Emili, Pesaro ..... KO 10
(Italian Featherweight Title)

1978

Mar. 3—Emiliano Da Silva, Pesaro ..... W 8
May 20—Salvatore Fabrizio, Pesaro ..... WF 1
(Italian Featherweight Title)

MARK MELVILLE

So. Africa, Lightheavy

1978

Feb. 22—Sydney Hoho, Capetown ..... L 8
Mar. 11—Tienie Oosthuizen, Natal ..... KO 3
June 10—Gerrie Bodenstein, Port Elizabeth ..... L 8
Aug. 5—Albertus Opperman, Bloemfontein ..... L 6
Oct. 28—Gerrie Bodenstein, East London ..... KO by 6
Dec. 4—Pius Dladla, Durban ..... KO 3

ERKKI MERONEN

Finland, Jr. Welterweight

1971

Oct. 21—Georges Perrot, Copenhagen ..... KO 4
Nov. 21—Klaus Jacoby, Nykoping ..... W 4

1972

Jan. 27—Iroardo Diani, Copenhagen ..... W 4
Mar. 2—Giovanni Lamusta, Copenhagen ..... KO 2
Mar. 6—Michal Briatte, Helsinki ..... W 4
Apr. 4—Jacques Mamane, Copenhagen ..... W 4
June 24—Eodendi Baali, Copenhagen ..... W 4
Aug. 19—Paolo Russo, Copenhagen ..... KO 2
Oct. 2—Jarmo Berglof, Helsinki ..... W 4
Nov. 19—Enrico Barlatti, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Ahmend Sarch, Oslo ..... W 6
Dec. 9—Tony Cunningham, Copenhagen ..... W 8

1973

Jan. 18—Fernando Panos, Copenhagen ..... W 4
Jan. 25—Siki Sow, Oslo ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Cosimo Concertino, Oslo ..... KO 4
Mar. 8—Jean Pierre Younsi, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Gualberto Fernandez, Oslo ..... W 6
May 8—Ramualdo D'Alo, Copenhagen ..... W 8
May 21—Santino Reali, Helsinki ..... W 6
June 14—Carlo Sambusiti, Copenhagen ..... KO 4
Aug. 20—Massimo Consolati, Helsinki ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Johnny White, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Oct. 4—Generaldo Esposito, Randers ..... W 6
Oct. 11—Luciano de Luca, Oslo ..... W 6
Nov. 1—Micky Laud, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Dec. 6—Pat McCormack, Copenhagen ..... KO by 4

1974

Feb. 7—Min Ki Whan, Copenhagen ..... KO 6

1975 (Inactive)

1976

Apr. 13—Tiger Quaye, Helsinki ..... KO 5
July 9—Bovalen Belovard, Oulu ..... KO 1
Dec. 9—Abdul Ali Kaya, Copenhagen ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 20—Pierino Meraviglia, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Feb. 24—Dick Eklund, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Juan De Dios, Copenhagen ..... KO 1
Apr. 28—Efisio Pinna, Copenhagen ..... W 8
June 2—Nelson Gomes, Randers ..... KO 3
Sept. 8—Mickey Ryce, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Clinton McKenzie, Randers ..... KO by 5

1978

(Inactive)

DAVE MERRELL

England, Jr. Middleweight

1976

Oct. 13—Howard Mills, Stoke ..... L 6
Oct. 25—Mick Evans, London ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 21—Joe Jackson, Nottingham ..... L 6
Apr. 20—Eddie Smith, Manchester ..... KO by 1
Sept. 19—Billy Lauder, Glasgow ..... L 6
Oct. 12—Viv Jackson, Stoke ..... L 6
Oct. 17—Viv Jackson, Bedford ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Alan Hardiman, London ..... KO by 3

1978

May 8—Martin McEwan, Nottingham ..... L 6
May 15—Richard Kenyon, Bradford ..... L 6
June 1—Mike Reid, London ..... L 6
July 18—Richard Kenyon, Wakefield ..... L 8
Oct. 16—Peter Tidgewell, Bradford ..... L 6
Oct. 30—Mick Morris, Nottingham ..... KO by 4

BECHIRA MESSAOUD

Algeria, Jr. Lightweight

1975

Feb. 7—Domenico Radicioni, Gand ..... W 6
May 17—Antoine La Sala, Liege ..... L 6
May 30—Jean Claude Sider, Heudsen-Lez-Gand ..... W Disq. 3
June 13—Bung Ho Park, Mont St. Amand ..... KO 1
July 5—Fernand Roelandt, Kalken ..... KO by 6
Apr. 24—Alain Lefol, Lokeren ..... L 6
May 8—Lahcen Maghfouri, Izegem ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—Valerio Fretta, Lauwe ..... L 8
Oct. 16—Patrick Christ, Gand ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 12—Alain Le Fol, Antwerp ..... L 8
Apr. 30—Rene Martin, Lauwe ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Carlos Goldstein Foldes, Brussels ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 25—Jean Pierre Hainalut, Ostenda ..... W 8

GEORGE METCALF

England, Lightweight

1978

Mar. 6—Adey Allen, Manchester ..... KO by 3
Apr. 12—Adey Allen, Evesham ..... L 4
May 15—Gary Collins, Aylesbury ..... W 6
May 24—Delvin Whyte, Southend ..... KO 6
Sept. 18—Charlie Tonna, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 2—Selvin Bell, Liverpool ..... W 6
Oct. 16—Selvin Bell, London ..... W 6
Nov. 20—Charlie Brown, London ..... L 8

NKOSANA MGXAJI

South Africa, Lightweight

1973

Feb. 3—Vincent Mthembo, King Williams Town ..... KO 6
May 12—Solomon Ramafikeng, King Williams Town ..... L 8
June 30—Anthony Morodi, Johannesburg ..... W 12
July 28—Joe Archer, New Brighton ..... W 8
Oct. 6—Jeremiah Nzeleane, East London ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Alfred Cele, Durban ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Alfred Buqwana, East London ..... W 12
Dec. 29—Phillip Masiza, Port Elizabeth ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 9—Anthony Morodi, E. London (S. Afr.) ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Ernest Phakge, Fort Elizabeth ..... KO 7
June 1—Anthony Morodi, East London ..... KO 11
(South African Junior Lightweight Title)
July 20—Gideon Borias, East London ..... W 8
Aug. 31—Bingo Crook, E. London ..... W 10
Oct. 5—Tadios Fisher, East London ..... W 10
Dec. 14—Rolly Xipu, East London ..... W 8

1975

Apr. 7—Ben Lekalake, E. London ..... W 12
June 21—Antonio Amaya, East London ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Brn Lekalake, East London ..... W 12
Dec. 13—Hyun Chi Kim, East London ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 17—Norman Goins, East London ..... KO 9
May 8—Moses Mthembu, East London ..... W 8
July 10—Tony Jainois, East London ..... W 10
Aug. 7—Norman Sekapane, Port Elizabeth ..... D 6
Oct. 9—Thomas Sithebe, East London ..... KO 8
(Retained SA Jr. Light Title)
Sept. 17—Joseph Tsotetsi, East London ..... KO 4
Oct. 30—Norman Sekapane, East London ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Manuel De Paiva, Capetown ..... KO 8
Nov. 19—Evans Gwiji, Port Elizabeth ..... D 8

1978

Aug. 5—Langon Tinago, East London ..... D 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Mileham, East London ..... KO 3
Nov. 15—Willie Rodriquez, Capetown ..... W 10

BARRY MICHAEL

Australian Lightweight Champion
Born June 2, 1955

1973

June 18—Mick McLean, Melbourne ..... W 3
June 25—Gary Leggett, Melbourne ..... W 3
July 23—Mick McLean, Melbourne ..... W 3
Aug. 6—Neil Hankin, Melbourne ..... W 3
Oct. 15—Dale Doherty, Melbourne ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Glen Howard, Melbourne ..... W 3
Nov. 19—Mick Maybury, Melbourne ..... KO 3

1974

Feb. 4—Des Pearce, Melbourne ..... W 4
Feb. 18—Jimmy Brown, Melbourne ..... L 6
Apr. 19—Dally Law, Melbourne ..... D 6

1975

Mar. 7—Mick O'Brien, Melbourne ..... KO 4
Apr. 11—Glen Howard, Melbourne ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Willie Leslie, Melbourne ..... W 6
June 2—Robbie Williams, Melbourne ..... KO 3
Sept. 4—Glen Howard, North Melbourne ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Keith Ball, North Melbourne ..... W 10
Nov. 20—Andy Broome, North Melbourne ..... W 10
(Vacant Victorian State Lightweight Title)

1976

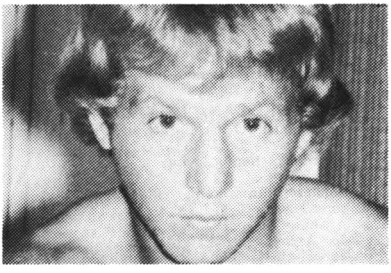
Feb. 26—Dave Richards, Blacktown ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Dave Richards, South Melbourne ..... W 12
(Vacant Victorian State Junior-Lightweight Title)
Sept. 4—Nene Junior, Cebu City ..... L 10
Nov. 26—Wongso Suseno, Surabaya ..... W 10
Dec. 22—Billy Moeller, Orange ..... L 15
(Commonwealth & Australian Junior-Lightweight Titles)

1977

May 4—Joe Gibilisco, Melbourne ..... W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Juan Gimenez, Surabaya ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Spurling Pharangeburn, Djakarta ..... W 10
Oct. 16—Fred Ramashie, Surabaya ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 24—Domenic Marano, Melbourne ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Jeff Malcolm, Melbourne ..... L 10
June 16—Kevin Franklin, West Heidelberg ..... KO 3
Aug. 12—Billy Mulholland, Coonabarabran ..... W 15
(Australian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 15—Billy Vivian, Merthyr ..... W 10



BARRY MICHAEL

GO MIFUNE (MIRUNE GO)

Japanese Bantamweight

1974

Jan. 20—Shunzo Terukino, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 20—Soo-Hwan Hong, Korea ..... L 12
(Oriental Bantam Title)
Aug. 26—Kenichi Shimozate, TOKYO ..... KO 6
Aug. 26—Kenichi Shimozato, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Dec. 23—Kiyotaka Mikami, Tokyo ..... KO 9

1975

Apr. 21—Hisami Numata, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Bantamweight Championship)
Aug. 1—Roland Navarrete, Rizal ..... KO by 1

1976

Aug. 8—Satoru Uehara, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Yasuo Nakajima, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Dec. 9—Shuichi Isogami, Tokyo ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 28—Yasuo Nakajima, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 26—Shuichi Isogami, Soka City ..... L 10
Aug. 18—Kim Young Shik, Pusan ..... L 12
(Oriental Bantam Title)
Dec. 3—Go Numata, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Bantamweight Title)

1978

(Inactive)

EDDIE MILEHAM

So. Africa, Lightweight

1976

Feb. 28—Johan Burger, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Mar. 27—Hansie van Rooyen, Pretoria ..... D 4
Apr. 10—Johan Burger, Johannesburg ..... KO 4
Nov. 27—Hansie Van Rooyen, Joburg ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 3—Langton Schoolboy, Salisburg ..... D 8
May 21—Pete Bothma, Johannesburg ..... W 12
July 24—Langton Schoolboy, Salisbury ..... L 8
Sept. 26—Pete Bothma, Johannesburg ..... L 12
Dec. 3—Evans Gwiji, Johannesburg ..... KO by 5

1978

Mar. 11—Renier De Beer, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
Apr. 10—Johan Weyer, Johannesburg ..... L 10
May 1—Manuel De Paiva, Wilkom ..... W 12
(So. African Jr. Light Title)
June 5—Johan Weyer, Pretoria ..... D 6
July 7—Tadios Fisher, Salisbury ..... L 8
Sept. 8—Johan Weyer, Johannesburg ..... L 12
Sept. 30—Nkosana Mgxaji, East London ..... KO by 3

HARDY MILEHAM

So. Africa, Jr. Welterweight
Born July 19, 1956

1977

Mar. 19—Thornton Oakes, Joburg ..... L 4
May 6—Johan Botes, Pretoria ..... W 4
May 21—Gerrie Koekemoer, Joburg ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Phillipus Van As, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Oct. 3—Peet Van Der Westhuizen, Joburg ..... W 4
Nov. 14—Phillipus Van As, London ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 11—Peet Van Der Westhuizen, Johannesburg ..... L 4
Apr. 10—Peet Van Der Westhuizen, Johannesburg ..... L 10
June 5—Peet Van Der Westhuizen, Pretoria ..... KO 5
July 7—Richard Rova, Salisbury ..... W 8
Sept. 30—Jack Jim, East London ..... L 6
Oct. 28—Dirk Van Der Esthuizen, Ermelo ..... W 12

DES MILLER

England, Middleweight

1978

Feb. 7—Dave Hunt, London ..... KO 4
Feb. 20—Viv Jackson, London ..... L 4
Feb. 28—Kendrick Edwards, Atlesbury ..... L 4
Mar. —Paul Corachio, Hove ..... KO 2
Apr. 18—Roy Vaughn, London ..... D 6
May 24—Kendrick Edwards, Southend ..... L 6

HOWARD MILLS

England, Middleweight

1976

Sept. 21—Al Nelville, Southend ..... W 6
Oct. 13—Dave Merrell, Stoke ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Joe Jackson, Birmingham ..... KO 2

1977

Mar. 14—Eddie Smith, Manchester ..... W 6
May 16—Dave Owens, Manchester ..... KO by 8
Nov. 8—Tony Kelsey, Darlington ..... D 8
Dec. 5—Tony Kelsey, Marton ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 30—Eddie Burke, Glasgow ..... KO 7
Feb. 27—Tony Kelsey, Middelsborough ..... KO 4
Mar. 23—Theo Josephs, Sunderland ..... W 8
May 8—Dave Owens, Nottingham ..... KO 4
Aug. 5—Elijah Makathini, Empangani ..... KO by 5

JOE MILLS

England, Lightweight

1978

June 1—Derek Tew, Coventry ..... KO 2
Sept. 27—Alan Burrows, Solihull ..... KO by 6
Nov. 6—George Schofield, Stafford ..... L 6
Nov. 27—Brendan O'Donnell, Liverpoos ..... W 6
Dec. 21—Terry Welsh, Liverpoos ..... W 6

MICK MILLS

England, Welterweight

1977

Apr. 5—Earl Noel, Southend ..... KO 2
Apr. 18—Bertie Green, Stafford ..... KO 1
May 3—Johnny Hamm, Southend ..... KO 6
June 14—Horace McKenzie, Southend ..... KO 4
Sept. 14—Owne Robinson, Sheffield ..... KO 8
Sept. 20—Rocky Butler, Southend ..... KO 2
Nov. 2—Jim Moore, London ..... KO 1
Dec. 5—Tim McHugh, London ..... KO 2
Dec. 13—Owen Robinson, London ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 7—Henry Turkington, London ..... KO 3
Feb. 27—Albert "Gypsy" Smith, Sheffield ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Albert "Gypsy" Smith, Southend ..... KO 2
Apr. 11—John Smith, Sheffield ..... W 8
May 24—Joe Oke, Southend ..... KO 1
Nov. 28—Esperno Postl, Sheffield ..... KO 2

LUIGI MINCHILLO

Italy, Middleweight

1977

Jan. 21—Silvano Bischeri, Pesaro ..... KO 5
Feb. 4—Ali Jacoubi, Milan ..... KO 3
Feb. 25—Mario Favotto, Pesaro ..... W 6
Apr. 1—Armando Lena, Pesaro ..... KO 3
May 7—Luciano Spina, Pesaro ..... W 6
Aug. 10—Murio Martillano, Rimini ..... W 8
Oct. 22—Roy Kaba, Pesaro ..... W 8

Nov. 18—Walter Guernieri, Pesaro ..... W 8
Dec. 17—Gerard Breton, Pesaro ..... KO 3

1978

Feb. 7—Henry Turkington, London ..... KO 3
Feb. 27—Albert "Gypsy" Smith, Sheffield ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Albert "Gypsy" Smith, Southend ..... KO 2
Apr. 11—John Smith, Sheffield ..... W 8
May 24—Joe Oke, Southend ..... KO 1
Dec. 16—Roy Kaba, Pesaro ..... KO 6

GIANNI MINGARDI

Italian Middleweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1975

Jan. 24—Ivan Benzi, Bologna ..... KO 5
Feb. 15—Cristiano Cavina, Faenza ..... D 6
Mar. 1—Cristiano Cavina, Bologna ..... W 6
Mar. 13—Paul Knudsen, Oslo ..... KO by 6
June 20—Pierre Gomez, Marseille ..... W 6
July 4—Angelo Jacopucci, Tarquinia ..... L 8
Aug. 16—Aldo Bentini, Tarquinia ..... L 8
Oct. 3—Salvatore Russo, Milan ..... W 8
Oct. 17—Ugo Santandrea, Lugo ..... KO 3
Nov. 7—Elio Calcabrini, Milan ..... D 8
Nov. 21—Gabrile Lazzari, Lugo ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Angelo Jacoupucci, Milan ..... L 8

1976

Feb. 6—Damiano Lassandro, Pesaro ..... L 8
Mar. 5—Peter Assandoh, Milan ..... L 8
May 7—Domenico Tiberia, Rome ..... D 8
May 29—Walter Guernieri, Piacenza ..... W 8
June 12—Elia Bettinsoli, Brescia ..... L 8
Oct. 15—Ray Seales, Milan ..... KO by 6

1977

Apr. 1—Roberto Benacquista, Milan ..... L 8
Sept. 10—Gabriel Lazzari, Ostia ..... KO by 2
Nov. 19—Ruben Pardo, Turin ..... LF 5
Dec. 26—Sandro Mazzinghi, Firenze ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 31—Roberto Felicioni, Rome ..... L 8
June 9—Georg Steinherr, Milan ..... KO 6
Apr. 22—Jose Luis Duran, San Remo ..... LF 6

GIUSEPPE MINOTTI

Italian Welterweight
Born April 2, 1944

Turned pro in 1967 through to 1973 had 23 fights, won 5, drew 7, lost 11.

1973

Mar. 2—Nedo Fabbri, Cecina ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Giovanni Lamusta, Froisone ..... W 8
Apr. 17—Jean Piedvache, Paris ..... L 10
May 5—Luciano DeLuca, Rome ..... W 8
May 19—Bruno Freschi, Udine ..... KO by 8
July 25—Giancarlo Usai, Rapallo ..... L dec. 8
Oct. 27—Piero Ceru, Viaregio ..... L 12
(Italian Welter Title)
Dec. 14—Giancarlo Usai, Milan ..... L 8

1974

Jan. 28—Ernesto Bergamasco, Neaples ..... L 10
Mar. 29—Gianbattista Capretti, Varese ..... L 8
May 7—Efisio Pinna, Terni ..... L 8
May 31—Giovanni Lamusta, Rome ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Giampiero Mereu, Caserta ..... L 10
Nov. 29—Primo Bandini, Rimini ..... D 8

1975

Jan. 24—Primo Bandini, Bologna ..... L 8
Feb. 21—Miguel Velazquez, Madrid ..... L 8
Mar. 8—Jo Kimpuani, Dunkerque ..... L 10
May 3—Giancarlo Usai, Sassari ..... L 8
June 6—Domenico Monaco, Naples ..... KO by 4

1976

Jan. 16—Giancarlo Usai, Milan ..... L 8
Mar. 5—Giancarlo Barabotti, Reggio Emilia ..... D 8
Mar. 20—David Green, London ..... KO by 4
June 4—Vincenzo Burgio, Signe ..... L 8
Aug. 21—Mario Guillotti, Chiavari ..... L 8
Nov. 3—Giuseppe Martinese, Pesaro ..... L 8
Dec. 17—Juan Merlo, Milan ..... KO by 2

1977

Apr. 30—Marco Scano, Nuoro ..... L 8
May 13—Giuseppe Martinese, Fana ..... KO by 1
July 3—Gerardo Esposito, Rome ..... KO by 8
Aug. 14—Antonio Puddu, Portoscuso ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Luciano Navarra, Milano ..... KO by .6

1978

Jan. 7—Dan M'Putu, Coudekerque ..... L 8
Apr. 15—Efisio Pinna, Pesaro ..... KO by 4
May 20—Giuseppe Russi, San Severe ..... L 8
June 15—Joe Gibilisco, Imola ..... L 8
June 30—Luciano Navarra, Parma ..... L 8
Nov. 4—Luciano Navarra, Calolziocorte ..... KO by 2

ALAN MINTER

Crawley, England, Middleweight
Born August 17, 1951

1972

Oct. 31—Maurice Thomas, London ..... KO 6
Nov. 14—John Lowe, Wembley ..... KO 3
Dec. 5—Anton Schnedl, London ..... KO 7
Dec. 11—Ron Hough, London ..... KO 5

1973

Jan. 8—Mike McCluskie, Manchester ..... KO 5
Jan. 16—Pat Dwyer, London ..... W 8
Jan. 30—Pat Brogan, London ..... KO 7
Feb. 20—Gabe Bowens, London ..... KO 7
Mar. 13—Harry Scott, London ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Frank Young, Birmingham ..... W 8
May 9—King George Aidoo, London ..... KO 5
June 5—Don McMillan, London ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Octavio Romero, London ..... W 8
Oct. 2—Ernie Burns, London ..... KO 5
Oct. 30—Jan Magdziarz, London ..... KO by 3
Dec. 11—Jan Magdziarz, London ..... KO by 6

1974

Mar. 26—Tony Byrne, London ..... W 8
May 21—Ricky Ortiz, London ..... KO by 2
Oct. 29—Jan Magdziarz, Kensington ..... NC 2
Nov. 30—Shako Mamaba, Munich ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 20—Henry Cooper, Mayfair ..... KO 1
Feb. 10—Tony Allen, Mayfair ..... W 8
Mar. 25—Larry Paul, London ..... W 10
May 30—Peter Wulf, Hamburg ..... KO 6
Nov. 4—Kevin Finnegin, London ..... W 15
(British Middleweight Title)

1976

Jan. 20—Trevor Francis, London ..... KO 8
Apr. 27—Billy Knight, London ..... KO 2
(British Middleweight Title)
May 25—Frank Reiche, Munich ..... KO 7
Sept. 14—Kevin Finnegan, London ..... W 15
Nov. 9—Tony Licata, London ..... KO 6
Dec. 12—Sugar Ray Seales, London ..... KO 5

1977

Feb. 3—Germano Valescchi, Milan ..... KO 5
(European Middle Title)
Apr. 12—Ronnie Harris, London ..... KO by 8
July 30—Emile Griffith, Monte Carlo ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Gratien Tonna, Milan ..... KO by 8
(European Middle Title)

1978

Feb. 15—Sandy Torres, Las Vegas ..... KO 5
July 19—Angelo Jaccoppucci, Bellaria ..... KO 12
(European Middleweight Title)
Nov. 7—Gratien Tonna, London ..... KO 6
(European Middleweight Title)

ALAN MINTER

MICK MINTER

England, Jr. Middleweight

1976

Feb. 9—Mike Copp, Croydon ..... W 6
Feb. 23—Les Wint, London ..... W 6
Mar. 26—Micky Evans, Bournemouth ..... L 6
May 3—Dave Hamm, Walworth ..... W 6
May 18—Micky Hinton, Southend ..... KO 4
June 14—Sinclair Christie, Walworth ..... L 6
Sept. 20—David Hamm, Walworth ..... D 8

Oct. 25—Mick Barker, Hammersmith ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Alan Hardiman, London ..... L 8
Nov. 22—Tony Hudson, Walworth ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 15—Dave Hamm, Walworth ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Mick Barker, Hove ..... W 8
Mar. 21—Roysie Francis, Stoke ..... KO by 5
Apri. 23—Fred Coranson, Lille ..... LF 7
May 16—Terry Knight, Hove ..... W 8
June 27—Terry Knight, Hove ..... L 8
Sept. 5—Colin Ward, Hove ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Marijan Benes, Rotterdam ..... KO by 2

1978

Jan. 10—Bob Mays, Walworth ..... L 8
Mar. 13—Roy Commosioung, Hove ..... W 8
Apr. 17—Terry Knight, Hove ..... KO 2
Sept. 27—Chris Walker, Rotherham ..... KO by 6
Nov. 11—Dave Proud, Marylebone ..... KO by 3

TERRY MINTUS

England, Heavyweight

1975

Apr. 28—Reg Smith, Kensington ..... KO 2
Nov. 4—Paul Kinsella, London ..... L 6
Nov. 18—Isaac Hussien, Reading ..... L 6
Dec. 2—David Fry, Leeds ..... D 6

1976

Jan. 20—Denton Ruddock, London ..... L 6
Feb. 24—Sean Reilly, Manchester ..... D 8
Apr. 5—John DePledge, Bradford ..... W 6
May 5—Derek Simpkin, Solihull ..... KO 6
July 9—Aldo Rightetti, Rimini ..... KO by 5
Sept. 21—Paul Kinsella, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 25—Isaac Hussein, London ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 7—Derek Simpkin, London ..... L 8
June 1—Bunny Johnson, Dudley ..... KO by 1
Oct. 19—Tony Moore, Kington ..... W 8
Nov. 14—Les Stevens, Reading ..... L 8

1978

Apr. 6—Bjorn Rudi, Oslo ..... W 6
Apr. 29—Rudy Gauwe, Zele ..... KO by 4
Oct. 12—Austin Okoye, Wimbledon ..... KO 8
Oct. 30—Sylvain Watbled, Paris ..... L 10

ACHILLE "SPEEDY" MITCHELL

England, Welterweight

1976

Oct. 25—Billy Waith, Hammersmith ..... W 8
Dec. 14—Al Stewert, W. Bromwich ..... L 8

1977

Jan. 11—Johnny Pincham, London ..... KO by 7
Feb. 25—Paul Shutt, Digbeth ..... KO 6
Mar. 14—Johnny Pincham, Hammersmith ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Louis Acaries, Marseille ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Roy Commosioung, Hemel Hempstead ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 12—Frank Albertus, Rotterdam ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Jo Kimpuani, Grand Synthe ..... L 10
Apr. 29—Clement Tshinza, Zele ..... D 8
May 29—Frank Albertus, Rotterdam ..... D 8
Sept. 27—Kirkland Laing, Solihull ..... L 12
Oct. 9—Colin Ward, Marylebone ..... W 8
Nov. 11—Jo Kimpuani, Kunkirk ..... KO by 2
Dec. 2—Clement Tsinza, Zele ..... L 10

VICTOR MKOHLAKALI

So. Africa, Bantamweight

1977

Nov. 19—Nkosana Moss, East London ..... L 4

1978

July 8—Ndodomzi Witi, East London ..... D 4
Sept. 9—Moses Mahlangu, East London ..... W 4
Oct. 21—Edward Genu, Queenstown ..... W 4

BILL MOELLER

Australian Jr. Lightweight

1970

Apr. 16—Giuseppe Petrucci, Redfern ..... KO 1
Apr. 21—Lindsay Bracken, Bondi Junction ..... L 4
May 28—Graham Bell, Redfern ..... W 3
June 2—Sam Bracken, Bondi Junction ..... KO 1
June 11—Kevin Chester, Redfern ..... W 6
June 25—Ceddy McGrady, Redfern ..... KO 4
Sept. 2—Nev Williams, Brookvale ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Ceddy McGrady, Bondi Junction ..... KO 2
Sept. 17—Frank Bianco, Redfern ..... W 6
Oct. 1—Lance McConnell, Redfern ..... KO 1
Oct. 22—Nev Williams, Redfern ..... W 6
Nov. 19—Martin Ross, Redfern ..... W 8
Dec. 3—Rex Downard, Richmond ..... W 8
Dec. 17—Bobby Dunn, Richmond ..... W 8

1971

Mar. 8—John Batty, Marrickville ..... W 10
Mar. 16—Don Johnson, Nunawading ..... W 10
May 27—Kenjiro Nakajima, Redfern ..... W 8
June 29—Terry Tears, Nunawading ..... D 10
July 12—Don Johnson, Marrickville ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Paul Bink Redfern ..... W 10
(Australian Jr. Lightweight Title)
Nov. 23—Mick Heafey, New Lambton ..... D 10

1972

Mar. 30—Tetsuro Kawakami, Redfern ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Ricky Gayuna, Melbourne ..... L 10
Oct. 19—Kid Mathews, Redfern ..... L 10

1973

Mar. 15—Sonny Bell, Blacktown ..... L 10
(Non Title Bout)
Sept. 6—Merv Wockner, Blacktown ..... L 10

1974

Apr. 3—Ceddy McGrady, Riverwood ..... W 10
Apr. 10—Jeff Malcolm, Marrickville ..... WF 7
May 2—Mick Heafey, Cardiff ..... KO 2
(Australian Junior Lightweight Title)
June 12—Jeff Malcolm Marrickville ..... W 10
Aug. 1—Andy Broome, Blacktown ..... D 10
Aug. 15—Matt Ropis, Blacktown ..... W 10
Sept. 6—Tony Ryder, Woonone ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Jimmy Bell, Blacktown ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Jeff Malcolm, Blacktown ..... W 10

1975

Apr. 9—Jeff Malcolm, Marrickville ..... L 10
May 13—Jimmy Bell, St. Marys ..... W 15
(Won Vacant Commonwealth Junior Lightweight Title)
June 11—Jeff Malcolm, Marrickville ..... L 10
July 25—Merv Wockner, Mackay ..... L 10
Oct. 8—Lionel Rose, Marrickville ..... W 10

1976

May 25—Mama Clay, Lagos ..... W 15
(Commonwealth Jr. Lightweight Title)
Dec. 22—Barry Michael, Orange ..... W 15
(Commonwealth Jr. Lightweight Title)

1977

Sept. 21—Matt Ropis, Melbourne ..... KO 7
Dec. 1—Johnny Aba, Boroko ..... L 15
(Commonwealth Jr. Lightweight Title)

1978

Feb. 16—Roger Henry, Orange Showground ..... KO 2
Mar. 26—Jeff Malcolm, Park League ..... L 12
Aug. 11—Johnny Aba, Rabaul ..... KO by 2
(Commonwealth Jr. Lightweight Title)

LAZARUS MOFOKENG

South Africa, Featherweight
Born Jan. 29, 1951
(Pro 1973)

1976

Oct. 9—Samuel Nhlapo, Kroonstad ..... W 6

1977

May 21—Spider Moeketsi, Bethlem ..... W 6
June 3—Paulus Mnisi, Springs ..... D 6
Sept. 10—Abraham Mphatsoe, Kroonstad ..... D
Oct. 8—Abraham Mphatsoe, Kroonstad ..... W 6
Oct. 14—Thomas Mathibela, Krugersdorp ..... W 8
Nov. 5—Jacob Diraditsile, Viljoenskroon ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 3—Joseph Gumede, Krugersdorp ..... L 8

MIMOUN MOHATAR

Spain, Welterweight
Born November 7, 1951
Turned pro 1972. Had 10 fights, Won 8 lost 2.

1973

Mar. 9—Jose Pacheco, Madrid ..... L 8
Mar. 24—Jesue Gonzalez Dopico, La Coruna ..... L 8
Apr. 13—Felix Romero, Madrid ..... KO 8
May 11—Dum Dum Pacheco, Madrid ..... KO 4
June 9—Famoso Dongil, La Coruna ..... L 8
June 15—Daniel Makre, Madrid ..... KO 5
June 28—Enrique Levy, Madrid ..... KO 3
July 13—Angel Guinaldo Madrid ..... KO 2
Aug. 10—Jose Madrazo, Madrid ..... W 8
Oct. 5—Epifanio Collado, Barcelona ..... D 8
Nov. 9—George Perrot, Madrid ..... KO 3
Dec. 14—Pascal Zito, Madrid ..... D 8

1974

May 3—Franz Csnadl, Vienna ..... L 8
May 22—Jose Luis Pacheco ..... L 8
Aug. 30—Frank Medina, Madrid ..... W 8
Sept. 7—Fernando Bermejo, Calatayud, Spain ..... KO 2
Sept. 26—Francesco Rodriguez, Santcruz ..... KO 5
Nov. 5—Frank Wissenback, Berlin ..... L 8
Dec. 6—Luciano Borraccia, Milan ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 15—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona ..... L 8
Feb. 28—Domenico Di Jorio, Torino ..... D 8
Mar. 14—Jose Hernandez, Madrid ..... L 8
Apr. 4—Germano Valsecchi, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 18—Germano Valsecchi, Milan ..... W 8
May 9—Eddie Blay, Milan ..... W 8
June 6—Rocky Mattioli, Milan ..... L 10
July 2—Dum Dum Pacheco, Madrid ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Antonio Castellini, Milan ..... KO by 9
Nov. 8—Jose Luis Gonzalez, Vigo ..... L 8

1976

Jan. 23—Luis Lara Acosta, Milano ..... L 10
Mar. 2—Maurice Hope, London ..... KO by 2
May 14—Aroldo Olivaries, Madrid ..... W 8
Aug. 14—Fernando Perez, Madrid ..... D 8
Oct. 8—Hitodhi Misako, Madrid ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Wolgang Gans, Madrid ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 24—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen ..... L 10
Aug. 1—Eduardo Batista, Melilla ..... KO 7

1978

Feb. 4—Salam Ouedraogo, Abidjan ..... W 15
(African Jr. Middleweight Title)
Mar. 18—Carlos Palomino, Las Vegas ..... KO by 9
(WBC Welterweight Title)
May 19—Josef Nsubuga, Oslo ..... L 8
Dec. 23—Joe Bessala, Casablanca ..... KO 12
(African Welterweight Title)

(MORRIS) MOSES MOHLOAI

South African Welterweight
Born: June 17, 1950

1972

May 12—Meshack Nene, Kwa Thema ..... W 4
July 28—Joseph Mphlala, Ntlspruit ..... KO by 2
Sept. 2—Jack Jim, East London ..... W 6
Nov. 17—Gabriel Dlamini, Springs ..... W 4

1973

Mar. 31—Phillip Hlophe, Durban ..... KO by 5
May 26—Thuso Mapela, Jabulani ..... W 4
June 22—Emmanuel Gumede, Springs ..... W 6
Aug. 11—Jack Khoza, Jabulani ..... KO 3
Aug. 17—Gordon Goba, Springs ..... KO by 3
Nov. 9—Johannes Dladhla, Springs ..... W 6

1974

Apr. 5—Jeremiah Nzelwane, Kwa-Thema ..... W 6
May 3—McKeed Mofokeng, Katlehong ..... W 6
Aug. 9—Cecil Kekana, Springs ..... W 10
July 20—Welcome Mtyongwe, East London ..... W 6
Sept. 6—Lawrence Mphuthi, Kwa-Thema ..... KO 3

1975

Mar. 21—Mike Ramagole, Springs ..... W 6
May 30—Maxwell Malinga, Springs ..... W 12
June 28—Jackson Diphofa, Jhb ..... KO 3
Aug. 1—Jeremiah Nzelwane, Springs ..... W 6
Aug. 30—Jeremiah Nzelwane, Jhb. ..... TKO 4
Oct. 18—Griffiths Mgijima, Durban ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Emmanuel Gumede, Johannesburg ..... W 6
Nov. 28—Maxwell Malinga ..... W 12

1976

Jan. 5—Phillip Hlophe, Durban ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Langton Tinago, Jabulani ..... W 8
May 1—Phillip Hlophe, Durban ..... W 8
May 15—Griffiths Mgijima, Johannesburg ..... W 12
Oct. 30—Mzwandile Mquanto, East London ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 29—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg ..... W 6
June 4—Thuso Mapela, Johannesburg ..... KO 7

1978

Apr. 29—Harold Volbrecht, Johannesburg ..... KO by 2
(So. African Welterweight Title)
Aug. 26—Gert Craemer, Bophuthatswana ..... W 6

MORGAN MOLEDI

So. Africa, Middleweight

1978

Feb. 4—Sidney Bensch, Johannesburg ..... L 6
Mar. 3—Simon Dhladhla, Krugersdorp ..... W 4
Apr. 22—David Kambule, Vereeniging ..... KO by 1
May 15—McDonald Shezi, Johannesburg ..... D 4
May 29—Elijah Makhatini, Durban ..... KO by 8
July 29—Patrick Tshabalala, Bedordview ..... L 4
Sept. 8—Cameron Adams, Johannesburg ..... KO by 6
Nov. 17—Patrick Tshabalala, Springs ..... L 10

GIOVANI MOLESINI

Italian Welterweight
Born March 24, 1951

1972

Nov. 18—Achille Fortuna, Placenza ..... W 6
Dec. 26—Armstrong Vasco, Piacenza ..... W 6

1973

Mar. 2—Alain Giraudon, Cremona ..... KO 4
Mar. 30—Benjamino Guerrini,
Fidenza ..... W Disq. 4
May 18—Vito Mazzoni, Fidenza ..... W 2
June 8—Franco Indelicato, Cremona ..... KO 2
July 14—Vasco Armstrong, Cremona ..... W Disq. 4
Sept. 14—Piercarlo Pedrinelli,
Finale ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Celestino Uteh, Cremona ..... KO 4
Oct. 21—Nicola Sassanelli, Piacenza ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Piercarlo Pedrinelli,
Reggio Emilia ..... W 6
Dec. 7—Salah Arafa, Cremona ..... KO 6
Dec. 26—Italo Duranti, Cremona ..... W Disq. 3

1974

Feb. 23—Pietro Gasparri, Cremona ..... W 8
Mar. 15—Antoine Oke, Cremona ..... WF 5
Apr. 19—Vincenzo Nardillo, Milano ..... W 6
May 3—Jean Claude Delgove, Cremona ..... KO 2
May 22—Vasco Armstrong,
Reggio Emilia ..... W disq. 4
Oct. 18—Nicola Sassanelli, Milan ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Jacques Van Mallaerts, Milan ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 31—Domenido Di Jorio, Milan ..... KO by 4
(Title bout—both previously undefeated)
Sept. 6—Antonio Torsello, Colorno ..... KO 5
Dec. 28—Lorenzo Nardillo, Ccemona ..... KO 3

1976

Oct. 22—Luigi Martello, Cremona ..... W 8
Dec. 26—Ciro Seta, Cremona ..... WF 8

1977

May 6—Paolo Zanusso, Cremona ..... KO 7
June 17—Luciano Borraccia, Milan ..... W 8
Sept. 14—Tommaso Marocco, Terracina ..... WF 6
(Italian Welterweight Title)
Nov. 11—Italo Venturi, Milan ..... W 12
(Italian Welter Title)

1978

Mar. 17—Paolo Zanussu, Milan ..... W 12
(Italian Welterweight Title)
May 5—Mushapata Kabangu, Cremona ..... W 8
July 12—Vittoria Conte, Pistoia ..... D 12
(Italian Welterweight Title)
Nov. 17—Joey Mack, Milan ..... KO 4

MARIO MOLINA

Spain, Welterweight

1978

Jan. 1—Jose Luis Pacheco, Torremolinos ..... L 8
Apr. 2—Raul Anon, Lugo ..... L 8
Apr. 8—Fernando Perez, Gijon ..... L 8
Apr. 14—Horacio Ruiz, Bilbao ..... L 8
May 20—Juan Jose Gimenez, Pesaro ..... KO by 4
Dec. 2—Perico Fernandez, Zaragoza ..... KO by 4

MIGUEL MOLLEDA

Spain, Lightweight
Born December 9, 1946

1969

Oct. 2—Francesco Nin, Barcelona ..... L 6
Dec. 4—Miguel Lopez, Barcelona ..... KO 4

1970

Jan. 29—Jose Aguilar, Madrid ..... W 6
Mar. 7—Sebastian Gonzalez, Madrid ..... L 6
July 31—Domingo Gimenez, Madrid ..... L 8
Aug. 28—Raul Rubio, Madrid ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Jose Antonio Jimenez, Oviedo ..... KO 4

1971

Mar. 20—Fernando Bermejo, Zaragoza ..... KO 3
Apr. 17—Augustin Senin, Zaragoza ..... L 8
July 8—Luis Aisa, Zaragoza ..... L 8

1972

Jan. 26—Guillermo Perez, Madrid ..... KO 3
Feb. 18—Jost Maria Rico, Madrid ..... KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Vega, Madrid ..... KO 5
Mar. 10—Salvatore Gennatiempo,
Madrid ..... KO 4
Mar. 17—Halimi Larousi, Madrid ..... KO 3
July 21—Pedro Fernandez, Madrid ..... L 8
Oct. 25—Mariano Gasco, Barcelona ..... KO 3
Nov. 3—Ray Ate, Genoa ..... KO by 1
Dec. 1—Gitano Jiminiz, Madrid ..... W 12
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)

1973

May 12—Domingo Jiminez, Castellon ..... L 12
May 26—Jurado, Burgos ..... KO 3
June 28—Manuel Alcala, Madrid ..... KO by 2
Aug. 18—Domingo Jiminez, Valencia ..... KO 9
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)

1974

Apr. 5—Jose L. Cabanin, Madrid ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Ali 'Issaoui, Barcelona ..... W 8
June 7—Francisco Larxe, Madrid ..... KO 2
June 28—William Martinez, Madrid ..... KO by 4
July 27—Guillermo Perez, Calatyud ..... KO 4
Aug. 20—Manuel Alcala, Almeria ..... L 10
(Spanish Junior Lightweight Title)

Nov. 10—Manuela Alcala, Bilbao ..... KO 9
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
1975
May 7—Rodolfo Sanchez, Miranda de Ebro ..... L 12
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)
May 17—Manuel Alcala, Almeria ..... L 8
July 23—Ramon Cabanin, Madrid ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Fierrito Fernandez, Madrid ..... D 8
Nov. 8—Jose Cabanin, Oviedo ..... D 8
1976
Feb. 14—"Gitano" Jimenez, Oviedo ..... KO 7
July 30—Edar Jofre, Madrid ..... D 8
Sept. 3—Perico Fernandez, Madrid ..... L 8
1977
Apr. 30—Manuel Llata, Santander ..... KO 2
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 23—Ididore Cabezas, Palma de Mallorca ..... L 12
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)
1978
(Inactive)

PEDRO MOLLEDO
Spain, Bantamweight
1972
Sept. 9—Daniel Rodriguez Figueroa, Miranda ..... L 8
Nov. 11—Juan Barros, Burgos ..... W 8
Dec. 9—Jose Lopez Gallego, Burgos ..... W 8
1973
Mar. 16—Mariano Garcia, Madrid ..... L 8
Mar. 30—Gabino Lopez, Madrid ..... W 8
May 26—Antonio Munoz Jurado, Burgos ..... KO 3
June 9—Fernando Gabino, Miranda ..... W 8
June 30—"Ringo" Valeiro, Burgos ..... W 8
Aug. 3—Daniel Figueroa, Madrid ..... D 8
Sept. 8—Antonio Tenza, Miranda de Ebro ..... D 8
Oct. 26—Guillermo Perez, Barcelona ..... W 8
Nov. 30—Franco Udella, Milan ..... L 10
1974
June 28—Mariano Garcia, Burgos ..... W 12
(Spanish Flyweight Title)
Oct. 27—Franco Udella, Milan ..... KO by 5
(European Flyweight Title)
1975
Feb. 7—Jeronimo Rodriguez, Palma de Mallorca ..... L 8
Feb. 7—Jose Rodriguez, Palma de Mallorca ..... L 8
June 5—Fernando Bernandez, Bolbao ..... KO by 5
July 23—Jose Ramon Cabanin, Madrid ..... W 8
1976
Jan. 10—Mariano Garcia, Alicante ..... L 15
June 5—Angel Oliver, Miranda del Ebbo ..... W 8
July 24—Fernando Bernardez, Burgos ..... W 12
(Spanish Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 3—Franco Udella, Milan ..... L 10
Dec. 18—Tanio, Santander ..... W 8
1977
Apr. 2—Esteban Eguia, Santander ..... KO by 8
(Spanish Bantam Title)
1978
Feb. 18—Manuel Carrasco, Irun ..... L 8

TONY MONAGHAN
Derry, Ireland, Heavyweight
1975
Oct. 2—Roy Bailie, Derry ..... D 6
Nov. 20—Donny Kane, Glasgow ..... KO 2
Dec. 5—Garfield McEwan, Birmingham ..... KO by 1
1976
Feb. 24—Danny McLoughlin, Manchester ..... L 6
Sept. 20—Danny McLoughlin, Manchester ..... L 8
Oct. 28—Ian Glenn, Ballymena ..... KO 2
Nov. 9—John Breen, Derry ..... L 8
1977
Mar. 22—John Breen, Derry ..... L 8
Apr. 26—Danny Friel, Derry ..... KO 4
Oct. 18—Jumbo McKenna, Belfast ..... KO 3
Nov. 5—Hocine Tafer, Marseille ..... KO by 2
1978
Feb. 3—Gordon Ferris, Enniskillen ..... KO by 2

JIM MONTAGUE
Coventry, England, Junior Welterweight
Born November 6, 1950 in Ireland
1973
Sept. 25—Bob Langley, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Oct. 22—Alan Salter, London ..... W 6
Nov. 19—Brian Jones, London ..... W 8
Nov. 26—Joey Singleton, Nottingham ..... KO 8
1974
Feb. 18—Brian Jones, Port Talbot ..... L 8
Mar. 27—Angus McMillan, Stoke ..... L 8
May 8—Derek Simpson, Solihull ..... W 8
June 10—Tony Poole, Nottingham ..... W 8
Sept. 5—Al Stewart, Liverpool ..... L 8
Oct. 10—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... L 8
Oct. 28—Jim Melrose, Glasgow ..... L 8
Nov. 5—Angus McMillan, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
Nov. 25—Billy Waith, Glasgow ..... L 8
1975
Jan. 20—Ronnie Gibbons, Manchester ..... KO by 7
Feb. 24—Yotham Kunda, Walworth ..... W 8
Mar. 3—Barton McAllister, London ..... W 8
Mar. 10—Gordon Kirk, Nottingham ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Brian Jones, Caerphilly ..... W 8
Apr. 28—Pat Thomas, Glasgow ..... KO by 5
Oct. 20—Hughie Smith, Glasgow ..... L 8
Nov. 17—Gordon Kirk, Manchester ..... D 8
Dec. 4—Hugh Smith, Hamilton ..... L 8
1976
Feb. 23—John Gillan, Glasgow ..... L 8
Apr. 6—Dave Green, London ..... L 8
May 10—Terry Petersen, London ..... L 8
Sept. 15—Roy Commosioung, Luton ..... D 8
Sept. 22—Alan Salter, Battersea ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—Kirkland Laing, Birmingham ..... KO by 7
1977
Feb. 10—Sinclair Christie, Coventry ..... L 8
Feb. 21—Chris Walker, Nottingham ..... L 8
Apr. 26—Ray Ross, Derry ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Alain Marion, Creil ..... L 10
Oct. 18—John Mount, Belfast ..... W 8
1978
Jan. 14—Dan M'Putu, Dunkerque ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Johnny Eliott, Belfast ..... KO 4
Apr. 21—John Mount, Enniskillen ..... KO 4
May 13—Tony Petronelli, Boston ..... KO 5
July 10—Tony Petronelli, Boston ..... L 10
Oct. 11—Clinton McKenzie, Belfast ..... KO by 10
(British Jr. Welterweight Title)

JIM MOORE
England, Jr. Middleweight
1975
Mar. 10—Terry Schofield, Gosforth ..... L 6
Apr. 17—Terry Schofield, Caister ..... W 6
Apr. 29—Terry Schofield, Salford ..... W 6
May 7—Terry Schofield, Bradford ..... W 6
May 16—Jim Corrigan, Blackpool ..... W 6
Nov. 6—Terry Schofield, Blackpool ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Billy Graham, Blackpool ..... L 8
1976
Feb. 9—Liam White, Piccadilly ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Steve Angell, Luton ..... L 8
Mar. 1—Albert Hillman, Walworth ..... L 8
Feb. 19—Alan Bursey, Caister ..... W 6
Mar. 29—Wayne Bennett, Mayfair ..... L 8
May 12—Roy Commosioung, Bradford ..... L 8
May 17—John Mount, Glasgow ..... W 8
June 1—Jimmy Batten, London ..... KO by 5
Oct. 5—Bobby Arthur, London ..... L 8
Oct. 11—Kirkland Laing, Nottingham ..... KO by 2
1977
Mar. 8—Liam White, Southedn ..... KO 7
Mar. 15—Steve Fenton, Leeds ..... L 8
Mar. 21—Pat Brogan, Stoke ..... L 8
Apr. 4—Steve Angell, Luton ..... KO by 3
Apr. 27—Dave Owens, Bradford ..... L 8
May 2—Mickey Morse, London ..... L 8
May 9—Keith Bussey, London ..... L 8
May 16—Joe Griffin, Nottingham ..... KO by 5
June 20—Danny McCafferty, Glasgow ..... L 8
July 5—Doug Ralston, Wolverhamptom ..... KO by 4
Aug. 1—Tony Hundson, Hove ..... L 8
Sept. 8—Dave Davies, Liverpool ..... L 8
Sept. 15—Billy English, Bethnal Green ..... L 6
Sept. 26—Joe Oke, London ..... KO by 6
Nov. 2—Mick Mills, London ..... KO by 1

TONY MOORE
England,, Battersea, Heavyweight
1974
June 10—John Depledge, Walworth ..... W 6
Sept. 9—Eddie Fenton, Bedford ..... W 6
Sept. 16—Derek Simpkin, Birmingham ..... KO 5
Sept. 23—David Fry, London ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Les McGowan, London ..... KO 6
1975
Jan. 13—Toni Mikulski, Mayfair ..... KO 2
Feb. 17—Eddie Fenton, Mayfair ..... W 6
Mar. 24—Tony Blackburn, London ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Neville Meade, Kensington ..... KO 5
Sept. 24—Neville Meade, Solihull ..... L 8
Nov. 11—Garfield McEwan, Manchester ..... KO 1
1976
Feb. 16—Denton Ruddock, London ..... L 10
Apr. 10—Miguel Angel Paez, Rimini ..... D 8
Apr. 27—John L. Gardner, Kensington ..... KO by 8
May 25—Ngozika Ekwellum, Munich ..... L 8
July 21—Alfredo Evangelista, Bilbao ..... KO by 4
Nov. 30—Dan McAlinden, London ..... KO 5

1977

Jan. 13—Ishaq Hussien, Reading ..... L 8
Mar. 1—Denton Ruddock, Marylebone ..... L 8
Apr. 7—Garfield McEwan, Dudley ..... W 8
May 9—Young Sekona, Auckland ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Kris Smith, Walworth ..... W 8
Oct. 19—Terry Mintus, Kingston ..... L 8
Nov. 1—Jean Pierre Coopman, Ezegem ..... D 10
Dec. 26—Alfio Righetti, Rimini ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 17—Avenamar Peralta, Madrid ..... D 8
Apr. 14—Bernd August, Essen ..... D 8
Apr. 17—Les Stevens, Reading ..... L 8
May 6—George Butzbach, Frankfort ..... D 8
June 27—Dante Cane, Derry ..... D 10
Aug. 1—Trevor Berbick, Halifax ..... KO by 6
Sept. 9—Gilberto Acuna, Las Corogne ..... KO by 6
Nov. 11—Rudy Gauwe, Zele ..... KO 2

PASQUALE MORBIDELLI

Italian Junior Lightweight
Born February 1, 1948, Allumiere

1973

Jan. 26—Luigi Sorangelo, Reggio Calabria ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Giuseppe Fascella, Imola ..... W 6
May 25—Giovanni Cavazzini, Reggio Emilia ..... W 6
Nov. 30—Michele Siracusa, Rome ..... D 8
Dec. 26—Giancarlo Bonfanti, Reggio Emilia ..... KO 1

1974

Feb. 22—Abu Arrow, Reggio Emilia ..... W 6
Mar. 29—Domenico Angeli, Reggio Emilia ..... KO 5
Apr. 30—Giuseppe Agate, Bologna ..... W 8
Oct. 29—Paul Ikumpayi, Bologna ..... W 8

1975

May 24—Michele Siracusa, Sassari ..... W 12
(Italian Championship)
July 26—Sergio Emili, Civitanova Marche ..... L 12
(Italian Title)
Nov. 21—Lucio Vaillati, Bologna ..... W 8

1976

May 29—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo ..... KO by 4
Oct. 6—Sergio Emili, Civitanova ..... L 12
(Italian Title Fight)
Dec. 18—Lucio Vailati, Civitaecchia ..... W 8

1977

May 8—Elio Cotena, Campione d'Italia ..... L 8
July 8—Antonio Pocai, Viterbo ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Dave Needham, Milan ..... L 8

1978

Apr. 21—Salvatore Avella Campi Bisenzio ..... KO 3
May 5—Marco Gallo, Pistoia ..... KO by 7
May 25—Jose Carlos Dos Santos Catania ..... W 8

ANTHONY MORODI

South African Lightweight
1964 through 1968 had 38 wins, 4 losses, 2 draw.

1968

Apr. 27—John Mtumkulu, Vereeing ..... KO 12
(S. Africa Non-White Bantam Title)
May 4—John Frazer Mkize, Port Elizabeth ..... W 8
May 18—Rex Ngcongwane, Johannesburg ..... KO 12
June 7—Tiger Sheke, Springs ..... KO 3
July 11—Stanley Jacobs, Cape Town ..... W 8
Aug. 9—Petros Mokoena, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Aug. 23—Tiger Mokoena, Vereening ..... W 10

1969

Feb. 22—James Mngadi, Durban ..... KO 7
May 3—Joe Africa, Durban ..... KO 8
May 10—Bill Whittenburg, Johannesburg ..... W 10
June 14—Jerry Stokes, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
July 12—Eric Mahlo, Benoni ..... KO 6
July 26—Alfred Cele, Durban ..... W 6
Sept. 13—Percy Hayles, Durban ..... W 10

1970

Feb. 7—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(S. African Lightweight Title)
Mar. 14—Jet Parker, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Shole Mokoena, Johannesburg ..... KO 12
May 30—Joe Zwane, Springs ..... KO 4
June 20—Baby Cassius, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Bobby Lee, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Phillip Sibeko, Durban ..... W 10

1971

Jan. 25—Johnny O'Brien, Melbourne ..... L 10
Feb. 12—Toro George, Perth ..... W 10
Mar. 15—Johnny O'Brien, Melbourne ..... L 10
Mar. 29—Manny Santos, Melbourne ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Michele Vitale, Melbourne ..... W 10
May 1—Fermin Soto, Mexico City ..... KO by 9
July 17—Isaac Rakhajane, London ..... W 8
Aug. 7—Richard Borias, Durban ..... W 10
Sept. 25—Pat Hlabangane, Johannesburg ..... KO by 7
Oct. 2—Pat Hlabangane, Johannesburg ..... KO 7
Nov. 6—Blakeney Matthews, Durban ..... W 8

1972

Feb. 19—Terence Makaluza, King Williams Town .....
Feb. 26—Simon Nxawe, Cape Town ..... KO 8
Mar. 4—Moses Mthembu, Durban ..... KO 11
(South African Non-White Lightweight Title)
Mar. 17—Norman Sekgapane, Thembisa ..... L 8
Apr. 8—Ngqika Tshume, Port Elizabeth ..... L 8
Apr. 14—Victor Tshabalala, Springs ..... KO 7
Apr. 22—Alfred Cele, Durban ..... W 10
May 6—Petrus Mokoena, Johannesburg ..... L 8
June 24—Nkosane Mgxaji, Johannesburg ..... W 12
July 21—Caswell Juqula, Pretoria ..... W 8
Sept. 2—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Isaac Rakhajane, Johannesburg ..... W 12
Nov. 4—Jeremiah Nzelwane, Tembiso ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Phillip Peterson, Johannesburg ..... KO 7

1973

Feb. 3—Moses Mthembo, Durban ..... D 8
Mar. 3—Jonathan Dele, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Apr. 14—Blakeney Matthews, Durban ..... L 10
Apr. 27—Solomon Ramafikeng, Germiston ..... W 10
May 26—Norman Sekgapane, Johannesburg ..... L 12
June 30—Nrosana Mgxaji, Johannesburg ..... L 12
Sept. 15—Aubrey Peta, Port Elizabeth ..... W 8
Oct. 13—Petrus Mokena, Katlehong ..... W 6
Oct. 27—Simon Nxawe, Johannesburg ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Love Allotey, Johannesburg ..... KO 4
Dec. 8—Jeremiah Nzelnane, Port Elizabeth ..... L 8

1974

Mar. 9—Nkosana Mgxaji, E. London ..... L 10
June 1—Nkosana Mgxaji, E. London ..... KO by 11
(South African Junior Lightweight Title)
June 21—Norman Sekgapane, Springs ..... L 10
July 19—Themba Hlabisa, Durban ..... W 8
Sept. 6—Norman Sekgapane, Springs ..... L 12
Oct. 6—Jim Watt, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1975

Feb. 7—Isaac Rakhajane, Springs ..... W 6
Apr. 14—Phalo Tshume, Port Elizabeth ..... W 8
June 14—Dan Mkize, Port Elizabeth ..... L 8
June 28—Victor Tshabalala, Johannesburg ..... W 6
Aug. 9—Moses Mtembu, Johannesburg ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Norman Sek Gapane, Johannesburg ..... L 12

1976

Apr. 2—Fungile Buti, East London ..... D 8

1977

Feb. 28—Wally Brown, Durban ..... W 4
May 30—Bramley Whiteboy, Port Elizabeth ..... W 8
Aug. 1—Andries Steyn, Durban ..... KO by 2
Nov. 26—Johannes Lisema, Bloemfontein ..... W 8

1978

Apr. 22—Solomon Ramafikeng. Vereeniging ..... W 8
Aug. 26—Peet Bothma, Bophuthatswana ..... KO by 1

MICK MORRIS

England, Middleweight

1978

Feb. 21—Martin McEwan, London ..... KO 2
Apr. 18—Dave Hunt, London ..... KO 2
June 19—Richard Kenyon, Manchester ..... D 6
Sept. 18—Martin McEwan, Wolverhampton ..... KO 2
Oct. 2—Clifton Wallace, Nantwich ..... D 4
Oct. 10—Romal Ambrose, Wolverhampton ..... KO ¾
Oct. 30—Dave Merrell, Nottingham ..... KO 4
Nov. 15—Salco Nucifero, Solihull ..... KO by 7

PETER MORRIS

Birmingham, England, Welterweight

1975

Sept. 24—Bobby Unwin, Solihull ..... KO 1
Oct. 29—Joe Hannaford, Wolverhampton ..... KO 2
Dec. 5—Al Srewart, Birmingham ..... KO 3

1976

Feb. 13—Wayne Bennett, Birmingham ..... D 8
Mar. 17—Micky Flynn, Solihull ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Kenny Weber, Digbeth ..... KO 5
May 6—Billy Waith, Birmingham ..... L 8
Sept. 22—Steve Angell, Solihull ..... W 8
Oct. 22—Larry Paul, Digbeth ..... KO by 2
Dec. 13—James Vrig, Amsterdam ..... L 8

1977

Mar. 8—Kirkland Laing, Wolverhampton ..... D 10
Mar. 24—Billy Waith, Leicester ..... KO by 7

Sept. 14—Andre Huussen, Schevenihgen .....D 8
Oct. 11—Joe Oke, Coventrey .....W 8
Nov. 16—Kirkland Laing, London .....KO by 5
1977
(inactive)
1978
Feb. 17—Fred Coranson, Dunkirk .....KO by 7

PHILLIP MORRIS
Ireland, Lightweight
1977
Mar. 29—Frank McCord, Ebbw Vale .....L 4
May 11—Dai Davies, Swansea .....D 4
June 16—Ceri Collins, Ebbw Vale .....L 4
July 4—Steve Holdsworth, Wales .....L 4
Oct. 3—Nigel Thomas, Aberavon .....L 4
1978
June 29—Roddy Evans, Caerphilly .....L 6

DES MORRISON
St. Ives, England, Welterweight
Born Feb. 1, 1950
1970
Jan. 27—Pat Walsh, London .....KO 3
Feb. 24—Lex Wilson, London .....W 6
Mar. 9—Tony Burnett, London .....W 6
Mar. 17—Pat Walsh, London .....KO 4
May 4—Ray Fallone, Bedford .....W 6
May 19—Danny Turpin, London .....W 6
Oct. 7—Leroy Mack, Maidstone .....W 6
Nov. 23—Tony Burnett, London .....W 6
Dec. 17—Harry Adams, London .....D 6
1971
Feb. 10—Lex Wilson, London .....KO 2
Mar. 1—Dusty Smith, Bedford .....L 6
Apr. 16—Alan Reid, London .....KO 6
Oct. 28—Pat Marshall, Bristol .....W 6
Nov. 22—Ron Woods, London .....KO 6
1972
Feb. 1—Robin Polak, Nottingham .....KO 5
Feb. 7—Alan Reid, London .....W 8
Mar. 14—Phil Dykes, Shoreditch .....KO 2
Apr. 24—Mickey Flynn, Nottingham .....W 8
Sept. 11—Ricky Porter, London .....L 12
Oct. 23—Frank Young, London .....KO 8
Dec. 11—Ricky Porter, London .....L 12
Oct. 23—Frank Young, London .....KO 8
Dec. 11—Des Rea, Nottingham .....W 8
1973
Jan. 29—Tommy Joyce, Mayfair .....W 8
Mar. 12—Des Rea, London .....W 8
July 2—Ricky Porter, Earls Court .....W 12
Oct. 29—Kevin White, Nottingham .....D 8
Nov. 27—Joe Tetteh, Shoreditch .....W 15
(Vacant British Jr. Welter Title)
1974
Feb. 7—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen .....L 8
Mar. 26—Pat McCmorack, London .....KO by 11
Sept. 2—Steve Angell, Walworth .....KO 8
1975
Mar. 24—Tony Poole, London .....L 12
Apr. 21—Billy Waith, Mayfair .....W 8
Nov. 11—Joey Singleton, Manchester .....L 15
(British Jr. Welter Title)
1976
Feb. 13—Derek Simpson, Cambridge .....W 8
Feb. 18—Tom Imrie, London .....KO 5
Mar. 20—Kenny Webber, London .....KO 8
Sept. 22—Colin Powers, London .....KO 5
1977
Sept. 14—Barton McAllister, Cambridge .....KO 1
1978
Apr. 10—Tony Martey, Sheffield .....KO 6
Sept. 13—Chris Glover, Cambridge .....KO 4
Nov. 16—Joey Singleton, Liverpool .....KO 7

MICKEY MORSE
Burnt Oak, England, Welterweight
1974
Oct. 21—Gordon Kirk, Bethnal Green .....L 6
1975
Jan. 6—Mick Howard, Hemel Hempstead .....W 6
Oct. 28—Martin Lewis, London .....W 6
Dec. 2—Martin Lewis, London .....W 6
1976
Mar. 23—Tony Hudson, Bethnal Green .....W 8
May 2—Jim Moore, London .....W 8
Oct. 10—John Mount, London .....W 8
Nov. 21—Colin Deans, London .....W 8
Dec. 13—Roy Commosioung, Slough .....W 8
1977
(inactive)
1978
Feb. 28—Roy Commosioung, Atlesbury .....W 8
May 15—Henry Rhiney, Aylesbury .....L 8

DAVID MOTLENGWA
So. Africa, Middleweight
1978
Mar. 18—Daniel Sereme, Durban .....L 8
May 1—Eben Marais, Welkom .....KO 4
May 27—Loyiso Mtya, East London .....KO 7
Aug. 12—Victor Ntloko, Johannesburg .....KO 1
Aug. 28—Themba Buthelezi, Duraban .....L 4

JOHN MOUNT
Scotland, Middleweight
1976
Mar. 4—Joe Ward, Glasgow .....W 6
Mar. 22—Karl McCarthey, Glasgow .....W 6
May 17—Jim Moore, Glasgow .....L 8
1977
Mar. 7—Gerry Young, Glasgow .....W 6
Apr. 5—Augustus Simms, Marylebone .....W 8
May 2—Terry Schofield, Holytown .....Draw 8
Oct. 10—Mickey Morse, London .....L 8
Oct. 18—Jim Montague, Belfast .....L 8
1978
Apr. 21—Jim Montagne, Enniskillen .....KO by 4

MONDE MPULAMPULA
So. Africa, Flyweight
1976
Nov. 13—Thembisile Ngxingold, East London .....W 4
1977
Apr. 2—Balisa Molao, East London .....W 4
May 28—Monde Mpulampula, King Williamstown .W 6
June 11—Lawrence Krune, East London .....W 6
Sept. 17—Simon Moema, East London .....W 4
Oct. 15—Isaac Mazibuko, East London .....KO 1
1978
Jan. 28—David Molefe, East London .....KO 6
Feb. 18—Fundisile Kralo, East London .....W 6
Mar. 4—Reuben Matewu, Kingwilliamstown .....W 8
Apr. 1—Mxolisi Mpama, East London .....KO 2
May 27—Dexter Dhlamini, East London .....D 8
July 29—Reuben Matewu, Queenstown .....W 8
Aug. 26—Johannes Sithebe, East London .....W 6
Sept. 30—Charles McGeer, East London .....KO 2
Nov. 4—Phindile Gaika, Port Elizabeth .....L 10

DAN M'PUTU
Zaire, Jr. Welterweight
1977
Jan. 15—Franco, Soro, Grande Synthe .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Chris Davies, Dunkerque .....W 6
Oct. 15—Jean Claude Vanderbreght, St. Pol sur Mer .....KO 2
1978
Jan. 7—Giuseppe Minotti, Coudekerque .....W 8
Jan. 14—Jim Montagne, Dunkerque .....W 8
Feb. 17—Tommy Davitt, Dunkirk .....L 8
Mar. 17—Kevin Davies, Grand Sythe .....W 8
Nov. 11—Des Gwilliam, Dunkirk .....W 8

MOSES MTHEMBU
South Africa, Lightweight
1973
Mar. 31—Norman Sekgapane, Durban .....W 8
June 16—Andries Moloi, New Brighton .....L 8
June 30—Wally Van der Haar, Durban .....W 6
Oct. 27—Philip Hlope, Durban .....KO by 3
1974
Feb. 1—Norman Sekgapane, Springs .....KO by 10
Oct. 26—Joseph Xulu, Durban .....KO 1
1975
Aug. 9—Anthony Morodi, Johannesburg .....L 6
1976
May 8—Nkosana Mgxaji, East London .....L 8
Oct. 11—Bernard Zungu, Durban .....L 6
Oct. 3—Andreis Steyn, Durban .....KO by 2
1977
Inactive)
1978
Aug. 12—Nicholas Gumede, Durban .....L 6

LOYISO MTYA
So. Africa, Welterweight
1976
May 8—Enoch Hlongwana, East London .....KO 1
Oct. 9—Gordon Goba, East London .....W 6
Nov. 6—Terence Makaluza, K. William Town .....D 8
1977
Mar. 19—Terence Makaluza, Port Eliz. .....KO 10
May 7—Joseph Hali, Zwelitsha .....W 10
1978
May 27—David Motlengwa, East London .....KO by 7
Sept. 8—Gert Steyn, Johannesburg .....KO by 5

SHENGSAK (SAENSAK) MUANGSURIN

(Real name Boonsong Mansri)

Born August 13, 1950 in the city of Petchaboon of the province of the same name. Height 5 ft. 7½ in.

6Had amateur boxing bouts and won 3 by ko., 2 by decision and 1 loss by decision.

1974

Nov. 7—Rudy Barro, Bangkok ..... KO 1

1975

Feb. 16—Lion Furuyama, Bangkok .....KO 7
July 15—Perico Fernandez, Bangkok .....KO 10
(For W.B.C. Junior Welterweight title)
Dec. 13—Ely Yares, Haadyai district, Songkhal province .....KO 6
(non title)

1976

Jan. 25—Lion Furuyama, Tokyo .....W 15
(title bout)
June 30—Miguel Velasquez, Madrid .....LF 4
(Lost WBC Junior Welterweight title)
Oct. 29—Miguel Velasquez, Segovia .....KO 2
(Regained WBC Junior Welterweight title)

1977

Jan. 15—Monroe Brooks, Chieagmai .....KO 15
(WBC title bout)
Apr. 2—Ishimatsu Suzuki, Tokyo .....KO 6
(WBC title bout)
June 17—Perico Fernandez, Madrid .....W 15
(WBC title bout)
Aug. 20—Mike Everett, Roi-ed .....
(title bout)
Oct. 22—Saoul Mamby, Korat .....W 15
(WBC Jr. Welterweight Title)
Dec. 30—Jo Kimpuani, Chantaburi .....KO 14
(WBC Jr. Welterweight Title)

1978

Apr. 8—Francisco Moreno, Hat Yai .....KO 13
(WBC Junior Welterweight Title)
Dec. 30—Kim Sang Hyun, Seoul .....KO by 13
(WBC Jr. Welter Title)

ALFREDO MULAS

Italy, Bantamweight

1977

Mar. 11—Luigi Paravati, Milano .....KO 5
Apr. 22—Salvatore Laconi, Faenza .....W 6
May 6—Antonio Franca, Milano .....W 6
June 24—Antonio Franca, Lugo di Romagna .....W 8
Aug. 10—Ignazio Fara, Rimini .....W 8
Oct. 28—Tarcisio Boi, Fainsa .....KO 6
Nov. 18—Ignazio Fara, Forli .....KO 3
Dec. 2—Simeon Garmon, Lugo di Romagna .....KO 3
Dec. 23—Josias M. Da Silva, Cagliari .....W 8

1978

Feb. 10—Teodoro Corallo, Lugo Romagna .....KO 3
Mar. 17—Henry Kone, Lugo Di Romagna .....KO 5
Mar. 31—Laurent Grimbert, Milan .....L 8
May 19—Laurent Greimbert, Ravanna .....W (foul) 9
July 10—Franco Zurlo, Ravenna .....D 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 13—Luigi Tessarin, Ravenna .....W 12
(European Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 13—Franco Buglione, Lugo Di Romagna .....W 8

BILLY MULHOLLAND

Australian Lightweight Champion

Born Newcastle, Australia, December 8, 1955

1973

Oct. 29—Frank Ropis, Melbourne .....L 3
Nov. 7—Frank Minnecon, Kingsford .....W 6
Nov. 14—Kevin Percy, Kingsford .....W 6
Nov. 24—Dennis Talbot, Mudgee .....W 8

1974

Feb. 6—Harry Fitspatrick, Kingsford .....W 8
Mar. 8—Jimmy Brown, Albury .....D 8
Apr. 5—Brian Clout, Dapto .....W 10
(Vacant N.S.W. State Featherweight Title)
May 17—Brian Clout, Woonona .....W 10
(N.S.W. State Featherweight Title Defence)
June 21—Tony Ryder, Woonona .....KO by 12
(Australian Featherweight Title Attempt)
Aug. 9—Dennis Talbot, Woonona .....W 10
Aug. 24—Jimmy Bell, Woonona .....L 10
Sept. 4—Merv Wockner, Cammeray .....L 10
Oct. 18—Tony Ryder, Woonona .....KO by 13
(Australian Featherweight Title Attempt)

1975

Feb. 12—Mick Banks, Marrickville .....W 8
Feb. 28—Dennis Talbot, Corrimal .....W 8
Apr. 2—Wayne Wallace, Cammeray .....W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Brown, Melbourne .....KO by 5
May 29—Wayne Wallace, Blacktown .....W 10
June 4—Wayne Wallace, Cammeray .....W 10
July 9—Tom McBride, Marrickville .....KO 6
Aug. 13—Jeff Malcolm, Marrickville .....W 10
Sept. 3—Brian Clout, Cammeray .....W 10
Oct. 10—Jeff Malcolm, Wollongong .....W 10
Oct. 31—Maurice Apeang, Papete .....W 10

1976

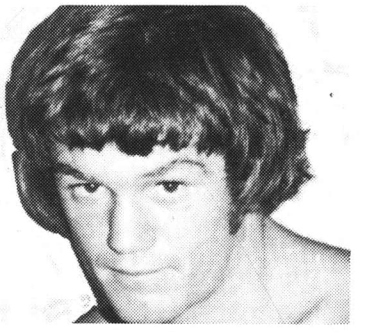
Feb. 19—Roger Henry, Port Kembla .....W 8
Mar. 12—Maurice Apeang, Papeete .....W 10
Mar. 26—Lance McDonnell, Wollogong .....KO 7
(NSW Jr. Lightweight Title)
June 29—Joey Collins, Kingsford .....W 10
July 13—Phil Davies, New Lambton .....W 10
Aug. 13—Joe Gibilisco, Melbourne .....W 10
Sept. 10—Dave Richards, Melbourne .....W 10
Sept. 13—Tony Ryder, Tweed Heads .....W 10
Nov. 5—Jeff Malcolm, Port Kembla .....L 10
Dec. 3—Roger Henry, Wollongong .....W 10*
(NSW State Jr. Lightweight Title)

1977

May 6—Don Marano, Wollongong .....W 8
June 11—Frank Ropis, Melbourne .....D 10
Aug. 12—Maurice Apeang, Papeete .....L 10
Oct. 11—Joe Gibilisco, Thirroul .....W 15
(Australian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 18—Tony Ryder, Thirroul .....W 10

1978

Jan. 24—Joey Collins, Melbourne .....W 10
Aug. 12—Barry Michael, Coonabarabran .....L 15
(Australian Lightweight Title)



BILLY MULHOLLAND

PER MULLERTZ

Denmark, Middleweight

1976

Apr. 8—Alfred Fries, Copenhagen .....W 4
(Pro debut)
June 3—Micky Lock, Copenhagen .....KO 1
Oct. 9—Peter Scheibner, Copenhagen .....KO by 2
Nov. 19—Roy Kaba, Randers .....W 4

1977

Jan. 20—Mehmed Beslie, Copenhagen .....L 4
Mar. 31—Jose Maria Martin, Copenhagen .....W 6
Sept. 8—Joseph Nzubuga, Copenhagen .....KO by 3

1978

Jan. 5—Young McEwan, Randers .....W 6
Feb. 9—Charlie Cooper, Copenhagen .....W 6
Mar. 2—Charlie Cooper, Vejle .....L 6
Mar. 16—Roy Gumbs, Copenhagen .....KO by 4
Apr. 27—Jose Lozano, Randers .....L 6
May 25—Joe Lally, Copenhagen .....L 6
Aug. 10—Jimmy Pickard, Glygore .....L 6
Sept. 14—Joe Oke, Randers .....L 6

DAVE MULLINGS

Tottenham, England, Lightheavyweight

1975

Feb. 17—John Smith, Piccadilly .....KO by 7
Oct. 20—Billy Knight, London .....KO by 3
Nov. 17—Joe Oke, London .....L 8

1976

Feb. 13—Peter Whittle, CambridgeKO 3
Apr. 5—Steve Foley, London .....KO by 4
Feb. 23—Alan Butters, Mayfair .....W 6
Mar. 29—Steve Foley, Bedford .....W 8
Sept. 21—George Gray, Southend .....KO by 7
Dec. 6—Pat Thompson, Southend .....L 8

1977

Feb. 15—Manny Gabriel, Northampton .....W 6
Mar. 21—Manny Gabriel, Nottingham .....W 8
Apr. 24—Tony Allen, Birmingham .....KO by 5
Nov. 30—Roger Barlow, Wolverhampton .....KO by 6

1978

Nov. 15—Billy Warner, Ipswich .....KO 4
Nov. 23—Trevor Cattouse, Wimbledon .....KO by 4

TONY MUNDINE

Australia, Lightheavyweight
Born June 10, 1951

1969

Mar.	5—Frank Graham, Cammeray	W	4
Apr.	9—Frank Graham, Redfern	KO	3
Apr.	16—Ted McKenzie, Brookvale	W	10
May	7—Ted McKenzie, Redfern	KO	5
May	28—Ray Wheatley, Brookvale	KO	2
June	23—Ricky Datsun, South Melbourne	W	8
July	28—Ted McKenzie, Sydney	KO	3
Sept.	8—Sione Sani, South Melbourne	W	8
Sept.	23—Lee Moto, Kogarah	KO	5
Oct.	22—Les Dixon, Redfern	KO	2
Nov.	10—Kahu Mahanga, Melbourne	KO by	9
Dec.	12—Feleti Leone, Melbourne	KO	2
Dec.	17—Billy Opetaia, Bondi Junction	KO	7

1970

Feb.	9—Billy Choules, Melbourne	KO	4
Mar.	10—Sione Sani, Bondi Junction	KO	1
Mar.	19—Jeke Nagelebukia, Redfern	KO	3
Apr.	23—Billy Choules, Redfern (Australian Middleweight Title)	KO	4
May	28—Ravuama Roko, Redfern	KO	2
June	9—Filipino Rapalo, Sydney	KO	2
July	16—Billy Marsh, Redfern	KO	8
Aug.	25—Johnny Kramer, Bondi Junction	KO	5
Dec.	10—Barry Calderwood, Richmond	KO	5

1971

Jan.	21—Bunny Sterling, Sydney	D	15
Feb.	18—Victor Basilio, Sydney	KO	2
Apr.	7—Luis Rodriguez, Melbourne	KO by	1
July	1—Alipata Korovou, Redfern	KO	5
Sept.	5—Jackson McQuade, Milton	KO	1
Sept.	23—Rod Kenny, Redfern	KO	4
Oct.	22—Tommy Gray, Brisbane	KO	7
Nov.	25—Eric Blake, Brisbane	KO	3
Dec.	10—Charlie Austin, Brisbane	KO	2

1972

Feb.	17—George Carter, Redfern	KO	2
Feb.	25—Foster Bibron, Brisbane (Won Australian Heavyweight Title) (Bibron out-weighed Mundine by 46 pounds)	KO	11
Apr.	14—Bunny Sterling, Milton (Won Empire Middleweight Title)	KO	15
May	31—Denny Moyer, Sydney Pav	KO	7
Aug.	21—Juarez De Lima, Brisbane	KO	5
Sept.	26—Antonio Aguilar, Syd. Pav.	KO	3
Nov.	7—Roy Lee, Noumea	KO	2
Dec.	8—Lonnie Harris, Brisbane	KO	5

1973

Feb.	7—Matt Donovan, Sydney	KO	3
May	1—Luis Vinales, Brisbane	KO	2
May	14—Max Cohen, Paris	KO	4
Aug.	3—Carlos Marks, Brisbane	KO	10
Aug.	20—Fred Etuati, Auckland (British Commonwealth Middle Title)	KO	1
Sept.	28—Carlos Marks, Brisbane (British Commonwealth Middle Title)	W	15
Nov.	19—Emile Griffith, Paris	W	12

1974

Feb.	11—Manuel Fierro, Brisbane	KO	6
Feb.	25—Benny Briscoe, Paris	KO by	5
May	10—Don Cobbs, Brisbane	KO	6
Aug.	9—Nate Collins, Brisbane	KO	6
May	27—Lenny Harden, Paris	KO	3
Oct.	5—Carlos Monzon, Buenos Aires (World Middleweight Title)	KO by	7

1975

Feb.	28—Rudy Robles, Brisbane	L	10
May	2—James Marshall, Brisbane	KO by	1
Sept.	4—Joe Jackson, Blacktown	W	10
Oct.	30—Steve Aczel, Blacktown (Commonwealth Light Heavy Title)	KO	12
Dec.	4—Victor Attivor, Blacktown (Commonwealth Lt. Heavy Title)	KO	2

1976

Mar.	19—Karl Zurheide, Sydney	KO	1
Mar.	26—Baby Boy Rolle, Brisbane (Commonwealth Light .heavyweight Title)	KO	3
May	14—Jesse Burnett, Brisbane	KO by	6
Aug.	11—Maille Haumona, Marrickville	W	10
Sept.	4—Victor Attivor, Accra (Commonwealth Light Heavyweight Title)	KO	9

1977

July	8—Ernie Barr, Brisbane (British & Commonwealth Lightheavy Title)	W	15
July	28—Lee Royster, Port Moresby	KO by	1
Sept.	9—Lee Royster, Brisbane	W	10
Oct.	21—Danny Brewer, Brisbane	KO	7
Dec.	5—Maile Haumono, Melbourne (Australian Heavy Title)	KO	3

1978

Jan.	24—Ernie Barr, Melbourne	W	10
Feb.	27—Gary Summerhays, Melbourne	KO by	11
	(Commonwealth Lightheavy Title)		
July	15—Fossie Schmidt, Suva	KO	1
Nov.	24—Karl Canwell, Brisbane	KO	3

TONY MUNDINE

EIJIRO MURATA

Japan, Bantamweight
(previous record unavailable)

1976

July	—Masaru Fuji	Tokyo KO	1
Sept.	—Yoshiro Shakauchi	Tokyo KO	3
Oct.	18—Go Numata, Nagoya City	KO	8

1977

Jan.	17—Kiyotaka Mikami, Tokyo	KO	1
Feb.	—Kiyotaka Mikami,Tokyo	KO	1
Apr.	26—Joe Araki, Tokyo	W	10
July	5—Hurricane Teru, Tokyo	W	10
Oct.	22—Bunji Ando, Tsuname	KO	2
Nov.	18—Shiro Hiromori, Tokyo	KO	6

1978

Mar.	28—Hisami Mizuno, Tokyo	KO	8
May	5—Kosei Kawaguchi, Tokyo	W	10
June	30—Inkyu Park, Tokyo	D	10
July	1—Park In-Kyu, Tokyo	D	10
Dec.	14—Yung Sik-Kim, Tokyo (OBPF Bantamweight Title)	W	12

IAN MURRAY

Manchester, England, Bantamweight

1975

Sept.	22—Peter Scott, Manchester	KO	5
Nov.	10—John Chesters, Bradford	W	6
Dec.	2—George Sutton, London	L	6

1976

Jan.	28—John Chesters, Stoke	W	6
Feb.	11—John Chesters, Bradford	W	6
Sept.	21—Gary Davidson, Bethnal Green	KO by	6
Nov.	23—John Owen, Teorchu	KO by	7

1977

Mar.	3—Jimmy Bott, Caister	L	6
Mar.	30—Trevor "Sticker" Bromby, Barnsley	W	8
Apr.	24—Paul Verden, Birmingham	W	6
May	10—Bryn Griffiths, Merthyr	D	8
June	13—Jimmy Bott, Manchester	W	6
Sept.	21—Mohammed Younis, London	KO by	3

1978

Apr.	12—Wally Angliss, Hammersmith	L	8
May	15—Dave Smith, London	L	8
June	27—Neil McLaughlin, Derry	L	8
Sept.	21—Steve Cleak, Caerphilly	L	6
Oct.	9—Gary Nickels, Middlesbrough	L	6
Oct.	23—Jimmy Bott, Manchester	W	8
Dec.	4—Alan Storey, Marton	D	4

FRANCESCO MUSOLINO

Italian Junior Lightweight

1974

Feb.	8—Body Guy, Milano	W	6
Feb.	22—Pasquale Arini, Pavia	W	6
May	3—Domenico Condello, Pavia	WF	5
June	21—Giancarlo Bonfanti, Vigevano	W	6
Sept.	27—Almo Quaini, Milan	W Disq.	4
Nov.	15—Prisco Rossetti, Pavia	D	6

1975
Jan. 24—Cheribi Messaoud, Brussels .....L 6
June 14—Gianfranco Bulla, Macerata .....D 6
Sept. 17—Giuliano Lonzi, Livorno .....W 6
Oct. 17—Luigi Zanghi, Milan .....D 6
1976
Apr. 10—Alfonso Bonavita, Pavia .....W 8
Nov. 19—Guiseppe Pappalardo, Vigevano .....W 6
1977
May 6—Annunziato Sanna, Milano .....KO 1
1978
Feb. 10—Battistelli, Pavia .....L 8

BEN "SCHOOLBOY" MUTLE

South Africa, Welterweight
1971
Sept. 25—Louis Miya, Jabulani .....KO by 3
1972
Apr. 1—Welile Dyantyi, East London .....W 6
1973
(Inactive)
1974
July 13—Kid Chocolate Mbayo, Virginia .....KO 4
Oct. 5—Benjamin Molokeng, Kroonstad .....W 6
Nov. 9—Zachariah Makulumako, Bloemfontein .....KO by 4
1975
(Inactive)
1976
Mar. 6—Simon Mokoena, Kroonstad .....KO by 5
July 3—Benjamin Molokeng, Parys .....L 4
Nov. 6—Simon Motake, Parys .....KO 9
(OFS NE Welter Title)
1977
Apr. 16—Isaac Rakhajane, Kroonstad .....W 8
June 18—Samuel Motake, Parys .....W 6
July 9—Petrus Motaung, Parys .....W 6
1978
Apr. 22—David dKambule, Vereeniging .....KO by 2
Aug. 12—Joseph Lala, Bloemfontein .....KO by 7

LOTTIE MWALE

Zambia, Lightheavy
1977
—Fanwell Mwanza, Lusaka .....KO 6
—Julius Luipa, Lusaka .....KO 6
—Trosan Todorovic, Lusaka .....KO 6
—George Chisanta, Lusaka .....KO 4
—Fanwell Mwanza Kitwe .....KO 2
1978
Apr. 6—Bobby Lloyd, Oslo .....W 10
May 23—Tony Sibson, Leicester .....KO 1
June 17—Marvin Johnson, Belgrade .....W 8
Sept. 30—Lonnie Bennett, Lusaka .....KO 1
Nov. 4—Enio Commetti, Lusaka .....KO 5
Dec. 30—Bob Smith, Lusaka .....W 10

TOSHIHIKO NAGAOKA

Japan, Heavyweight
1977
July 5—Big Maruyama, Tokyo .....KO 5
1978
Mar. 28—Katsuo Ezashi, Tokyo .....KO by 2
June 19—Kong Saito, Tokyo .....KO 2
Sept. 25—Nessie Horiguichi, Tokyo .....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Akira Saito, Nagoya .....KO 3

SHIGEO NAKAJIMA

Japanese, Flyweight
(Entire record not available)
1976
Dec. 14—Beaver Kajimoto, Tokyo .....W 10
1977
Apr. 2—Masayuki Kobayashi, Tokyo .....W 10
Aug. 23—Kazunori Tenryu, Tokyo .....KO 3
Nov. 29—Nanasha Torayuki, Tokyo .....KO 4
1978
Jan. 24—Yukimitsu Kondo, Tokyo .....KO 3
Mar. 7—Bernaabe Villacampo, Tokyo .....KO 4
June 20—Puma Koya, Tokyo .....W 10
Aug. 29—Shigeo Nakajima, Tokyo .....L 10

WARIUNGE NAKAYAMA

Japan, Jr. Featherweight
(Real name: Philip Waruinge, born in Kenya. As an amateur won featherweight gold medal in British Commonwealth Games twice—Jamaica 1966, and Scotland 1970)
1973
Oct. 26—Ushiwakamaru Harada, Kanazawa City .....L 10
1974
Feb. 17—Seng-Gwan Koh, Korea .....L 10
Mar. 20—Hajime Toku, Chiba City .....W 10
Apr. 27—Tomoharu Eda, Kyoto .....D 10
June 28—Hiroshi Nunose, Osaka .....KO 5
Aug. 4—Sanjo Takemori, Tokyo .....L 10
Oct. 10—Kenji Endo, Osaka .....KO 7
1975
Feb. 7—Kwong-Won Lee, Osaka .....KO 7
Apr. 7—Seiichi Eto, Osaka .....W 10
(Japan Jr. Featherweight Title)
June 27—Hisami Numata, Tokyo .....W 10
Sept. 30—Shinobu Fujita, Osaka .....KO 8
Nov. 21—Yoshihiro Shikanai, Yananashi .....W 10
(Japanese Jr. Feather Title)
1976
Apr. 3—Rigoberto Riasco, Panama City .....KO by 8
(Vacant WBC Jr. Feather Title)
June 14—Futaro Tanaka, Osaka City .....W 10
(Japanese Jr. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 2—Hisami Mizuno, Osaka .....W 10
(Japanese Jr. Feather Title)
Nov. 13—Carlos Zarate, Culiacan .....KO by 4
(WBC Bantamweight Title)
1977
Jan. 30—Yu Kasahara, Tokyo .....KO by 2
(Japanese Jr. Feather Title)
July 16—Yu Kasahara, Wakayama .....KO by 9
(Japanese Jr. Feather Title)
Sept. 1—Tsuyoshi Okabe, Osaka City .....KO 9
Nov. 18—Roberto Felicioni, Rome .....L 8
1978
Feb. 1—Kosei Kawaguichi, Tokyo .....L 10

WARIUNGE NAKAYAMA

CHARLIE NASH

Derry, Ireland, Lightweight
Born: May 10, 1951
1975
Oct. 2—Ray Ross, Derry .....W 10
1976
Mar. 4—Bingo Crooks, Belfast .....W 8
Apr. 5—Tommy Glencross, London .....W 8
Apr. 26—Gordon Kirk, Glaskow .....W 8
May 24—Jimmy Revie, Mayfair .....KO 3
Sept. 22—Joe Singleton, London .....KO 9
Oct. 25—Guiseppe Agate, Mayfair .....W 10
Nov. 9—George McGurk, Derry .....W 8
1977
Jan. 24—Donny Sennett, London .....KO 5
Feb. 28—Tom Tarantino, London .....KO 1
Mar. 22—Benny Huertas, Derry .....W 10
July 30—Larry Stanton, Derry .....W 10
Oct. 4—Adolfo Osses, Belfast .....KO by 5
1978
June 27—Adolfo Osses, Derry .....KO 3
July 17—Rene Martin, London .....KO 7
Sept. 18—Willie Rodriguez, London .....W 10

VALERIO NATI

Italy, Bantamweight
1978
Apr. 7—Domenico Palumbo, Faenza .....W 6
May 19—Luigi Paravati, Forli .....KO 2
July 19—Domenico Palumbo, Bellaria .....KO 9
Nov. 3—Salvatore Laconi, Forli .....KO 3

STEPHEN NAUDE
So. Africa, Jr. Middleweight

1978

Feb. 3—Martin Lockett, Port Elizabeth .....W 4
Apr. 15—Hendrik Van Der Berg, Bloemfontein .....L 4
June 10—Hendrik Van Der Berg, Port Elizabeth ....L 4
July 17—Joseph Griessel, Goodwood .....W 4

LUCIANO NAVARRA
Italy, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Oct. 1—Angelo Zanetti, Milano .....W 6
Nov. 6—Carmine Zollo, Bari .....W 6
Dec. 18—Domenico Milone, Gallarate .....KO 2

1977

Feb. 11—Gualberto Fernandez, Milan .....W 6
Apr. 29—Gualberto Fernandez, Bologna .....W 6
June 10—Angelo Tomasini, Milan .....KO 3
June 24—Luiz Ribeiro, Gallarate .....W 6
Oct. 29—Giovanni Mairorano, Fagnano Olona .....W 8
Dec. 2—Giuseppe Minotti, Milano .....KO 6
Dec. 26—Francesco Gallo, Milano .....L 8

1978

June 30—Giuseppe Minotti, Parma .....W 8
Aug. 18—Giancarlo Barabotti, Massa .....KO 3
Nov. 4—Giuseppe Minotti, Calolziocorte .....KO 2

ALFREDO NAVEIRAS
Algerian Middleweight

1974

Jan. 12—Alfred Lagasse, Namur .....KO 1
Apr. 27—Gerard Brenton, Gembloux .....W 6
May 11—Kijilali Koudier, Vigneux .....L dis. 5
June 8—Giuseppe Panunzio, Vaux, Belgium .....KO 5
June 22—Jean Marie Tochy, Namur .....KO 4

1975

Jan. 17—Gray Ibekwe, Gand .....KO 3
Feb. 7—Valdir Silva, Gand .....W 8
Mar. 8—Philippe Girotti, Namur .....W 8
May 17—Mel Dennis, Liege .....L 10
Nov. 7—Joe Gregory, Cointe .....L 8
Oct. 11—Franklin Arrindel, Eupen .....KO 6

1976

Jan. 30—Jose Luis Palacios, Barcelona .....W 8
Feb. 12—Dino Fletas, Barcelona .....KO 4
Feb. 27—Tony Perez, Madrid .....KO 5
Nov. 6—Jacques Chinon, St. Servais .....W 8

1977

Apr. 9—Clement Tshinza, St. Servais .....L 8
Apr. 22—Francis Vermandere, Belgiu .....KO 4
June 18—Michel Stini, Grivegnee .....W 12
Oct. 8—Pablo Rodriguez, Liege .....
Nov. 26—Errol McKenzie, Brussels .....KO 3

1978

Apr. 29—Roy Gumbs, Emines .....KO 3
May 31—Jose Diogo, Barcelona .....KO 2
June 30—Francisco Rodriguez, Barcelona .....W 12
(Spanish Middleweight Title)

LUCAS NCETEZO
So. Africa, Flyweight

1977

May 31—Mxolisi Mpama, Queenstown .....W 6

1978

Feb. 18—Mxolisi Nohenda, East London .....D 4
Apr. 1—Fundisile Kralo, East Londong .....W 6
May 27—Simon Moema, East London .....L 6
Oct. 28—Tembisile Ngxingolo, East London .....L 4

PETER NEAL
England, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Sept. 29—Barry Price, Hammersmith .....L 6

1977

Mar. 16—Steve Laybourn, Solihull .....KO 2
May 2—Tommy Joyce, Walworth .....KO 3
May 23—Dave Proud, Walworth .....L 8
Oct. 11—Harace McKenzie, Marylebone .....D 8
Nov. 14—Johnny Elliot, Reading .....W 8
Dec. 12—Johnny Pincham, Walworth .....W 8

1978

Jan. 31—Terry Petersen, Marylebone .....W 8
Mar. 22—Steve Angell, London .....W 10
May 5—Marijan Benes, Frankfurt .....KO by 5

DAVID "ARTFUL DODGER" NEEDHAM
Nottingham, England, Featherweight
Born August 15, 1951

ABA Flyweight Champion in 1969 and 1970; Commonwealth Games flyweight Champion in 1970. Won bronze medal as a bantamweight in 1970 European Youth Championships, in Hungary.

1971

Jan. 25—Jimmy Killeen, London .....KO 3
Feb. 23—Sammy Abbey, London .....KO 7
Apr. 6—Al Hutcheon, London .....KO 3
Apr. 19—Roger Howes, London .....W 8
May 4—Karim Young, London .....W 8
Oct. 4—Dave Touhy, Nottingham .....KO 4
Oct. 19—Billy Hardacre, London .....W 8
Nov. 10—Michel Jamet, Nottingham .....W 8
Nov. 24—John McCluskey, Nottingham .....KO 8

1972

Feb. 1—Jean-Pierre Flambeau, Nottingham .....KO 6
Feb. 22—Francis Payelle, Bethnal Green .....KO 1
Mar. 27—Billy Hardacre, Nottingham .....W 8
Apr. 18—Dionisio Bisbal, Nottingham .....KO 4
June 19—Paddy Graham, Nottingham .....W 8
Oct. 2—Billy Hardacre, Nottingham .....W 8
Nov. 28—Colin Miles, Nottingham .....W 12

1973

Jan. 15—Jesus Nieves, Nottingham .....W 10
Mar. 26—Eddie Rivera, London .....KO 3
Apr. 9—John Mitchell London .....W 8
Apr. 30—John Kellie, London .....W 8
Oct. 23—Hiro Hamada, Nottingham .....W 10

1974

Dec. 10—Paddy Maguire, Nottingham .....W 15
(British Bantamweight Title)

1975

Feb. 11—Earl Large, Kensington .....W 10
Apr. 11—Daniel Trioulaire, Garentin .....D 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 20—Paddy Maguire, London .....KO by 14

1976

May 8—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg .....L 10
Nov. 17—Alan Richardson, Solihull .....KO by 3

1977

Jan. 17—Jeff Pritchard, London .....KO by 5
July 5—Vernon Sollas, Wolverhampton .....KO 7
Sept. 21—Pasqualino Morbidelli, Milan .....W 8

1978

Apr. 20—Alan Richardson, London .....W 15
(British Featherweight Title)
Oct. 9—Alan Robertson, Middlewbrough .....W 8
Dec. 16—Roberto Castanon, Leon .....KO by 5
(European Featherweight Title)

TAMIO NEGISHI
Japanese Lightweight

1974

Feb. 11—Arab Suga, Tokyo .....KO by 7
Sept. 6—Romeo Tomagan, Guam .....KO
Oct. 28—Shoji Uchida, Aomori City .....KO by 8

1975

Feb. 27—Shoji Okano, Tokyo .....W 10
May 28—Takao Maruki, Nagoya .....W 10
July 27—Yasushi Yajima, Tokyo .....L 10
Nov. 19—Yukio Sasaki, Nigata .....W 10

1976

Mar. 22—Kuniaki Shibata, Akita .....L 10
June 24—Yasushi Yajima, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Yasushi Yajima, Osaka .....KO 10
(Japan Lightweight Title)

1977

Jan. 28—Masa Ito, Bofu City .....L 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
Apr. 27—Masa Ito, Bofu City .....W 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
June 25—Mashiro Yokai, Tokyo .....KO by 10
Dec. 3—Mashiro Yokai, Tokyo .....KO by 2
(Japanese Lightweight Title)

1978

Mar. 18—Takae Maruki, Nagoya City .....KO by 4

DEREK "YOUNG" NELSON
England, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Mar. 23—Jim Fenwick, Sunderland .....KO 1
Apr. 17—Peter Snowsall, London .....L 6
Apr. 24—Norman Morton, Middlesbrough .....D 4
May 23—Peter Snowsall, London .....W 6
Oct. 9—Selvin Bell, Middlesbrough .....W 6
Oct. 30—Roger Guest, Nottingham .....L 6
Nov. 27—Liam Linnen, Glasgow .....W 6
Dec. 4—Brendan O'Donnell, Marton .....KO 4

SPIDER NEMOTO
Philippine, Featherweight

1976

June 5—Tony Jumao, Cebu City .....D 10
July 10—Masayuki Miyashita, Tokyo .....W 10
Nov. 28—Norikazu Atomura, Tokyo .....KO 3
Dec. 26—Bomber Uchida, Tokyo .....W 10

1977

Feb. 15—Tatsunoshin Iwami, Tokyo .....KO 7
June 26—Chongtae Yuh, Soka City .....W 10
Sept. 18—Shigeyoshi Adachi, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Featherweight Title)

Dec. 4—Leopardo Tsurata, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Featherweight Title)
1978
Feb. 23—Hirofumi Mochizuki, Tokyo .....KO 8
Mar. 23—Hector Cortez, Tokyo .....W 10
June 6—Yoshinori Kayama, Osaka City .....W 10
Aug. 6—Royal Kobayashi, Tokyo .....L 12
(OPBF Featherweight Title)
Oct. 16—Shigeyoshi Adachi, Osaka .....W 10
(Japanese Featherweight Title)
Nov. 25—Shinichi Aoki, Tokyo .....KO 8

GARY NEWELL
England, Welterweight
1978
June 29—Carl North, Wolverhampton .....W 6
Sept. 18—Jimmy Smith, Wolverhampton .....L 4
Oct. 2—Dennis Price, Nantwich .....L 6
Oct. 10—Dennis Price, Wolverhampton .....L 6
Oct. 31—Mick Tyson, Wolverhampton .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Jimmy Smith, Ipswich .....W 6
Nov. 22—Dave Farrell, Stoke .....W 6

TEMBISILE NGXINGOLO
So. Africa, Flyweight
1978
Feb. 18—Boy Mnyaka, East London .....L 4
Apr. 1—Manduleli Sigam, E London .....W 4
May 6—Kato Ntaskelelo, East London .....W 4
May 27—Isaac Seripe, East London .....W 4
July 8—Reuben Matewu, East London .....D 8
Oct. 28—Lucas Ncetezo, East London .....W 4
Sept. 9—Lawrence Krune, East London .....L 6

SAMUEL NHLAPO
South Africa, Bantamweight
(Previous record unavailable)
1976
Sept. 9—Jacob Diraditsile, Kroonstad .....L 10
(OFS Bantam Title)
Oct. 9—Lazarus Mofokeng, Kroonstad .....L 6
1977
Mar. 19—William Matlokotsi, Kroonstead .....W 6
Apr. 30—Elias Diraditsile, Kroonstad .....W 6
May 21—Thomas Mathibela, Kroonstad .....L 6
Aug. 27—Paulus Masaoane, Odendaalsrust .....W 4
Sept. 10—Shadrack Mogupudi, Kroonstad .....W 6
Nov. 5—David Motaung, Parys .....L 6
Nov. 18—Jacob Diraditsile, Bloemfontein .....L 10
1978
(Inactive)

HIROMO NISHIDA
Japanese Jr. Welterweight
1975
Oct. 26—Kazuyuki Iwakiri, Tokyo .....W 8
Nov. 21—Ikko Iwakiri, Yananashi .....W 10
1976
Aug. 14—Tetsuo Furuyama, Fukui City .....KO by 4
(Japanese Jr. Welter Title)
1977
Mar. 28—Yoshiaki Ogino, Tokyo .....L 10
July 23—Hiro Inada, Osaka .....KO 8
Aug. 8—Yidano Lee, Tokyo .....KO by 5
Nov. 28—Hitoshi Takahashi, Tokyo .....KO by 1
1978
June 27—Eiichi Fukumoto, Tokyo .....KO by 6

BILLY NIXON
England, Welterweight
1977
Dec. 5—Carl North, Manchester .....W 6
1978
Jan. 23—Bob Lewis, Bradford .....KO 6
Feb. 13—Tony Hague, Manchester .....L 4
Feb. 20—Dave Dunn, London .....W 6
Mar. 20—Joey Saunders, Bradford .....W 6
May 8—Tony Hague, Manchester .....D 6
May 15—Mohammad Adram, Bradford .....W 6
June 19—Tony Hague, Manchester .....L 6
Oct. 31—Clifton Wallace, Wolverhampton .....KO by 6

WELILE NKOSENKULU
So. Africa, Flyweight
1978
May 6—Ndodomzi Witi, East London .....KO 2
July 8—Pretty Petela, East London .....W 4
Sept. 9—Tito Dastile, East London .....KO 6
Sept. 30—Guybon Yekiso, East London .....W 6
Oct. 28—Nkululeko Sandi, East London .....KO 5

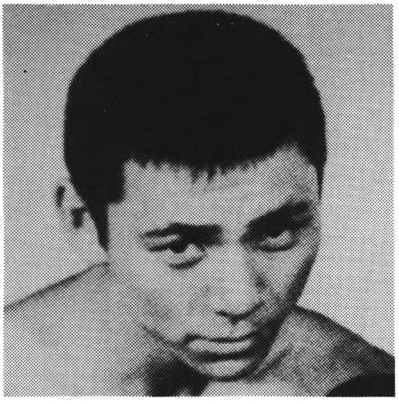
GERARD NOSLEY
French Junior Middleweight
Born October 5, 1948
1973
June 8—Nino Castellini, Milano .....KO by 5
Oct. 19—Ahmed Bouchara, Geneva .....W 6
Nov. 3—Shaco Mamba, Ville rut .....KO by 1
1974
Jan. 17—Jean Claude Warusfel, Paris .....L 8
Feb. 1—Eusebio Anani, Parseille .....D 8
Feb. 23—Joel LeGuern, St. Etienne .....W 10
Mar. 17—Eusebio Anani, Lyon .....KO 5
Apr. 20—Gianfranco Meconi, Villeurbanne .....KO 3
Sept. 27—Germano Valsecchi, Milan .....L 8
Oct. 5—Adriano Rodriguez, Villeurbanee .....KO 8
1975
Jan. 17—Salah Arafa, Villeubanne .....KO 6
Feb. 1—Loucif Hamani, Algiers .....KO by 4
May 21—Jean Claude Warusfel, Paris .....D 12
(French Jr. Middleweight Championship)
Oct. 24—Walter Guarnieri, Annecy .....W 8
Nov. 14—Germano Valsecchi, Milan .....D 8
1976
Jan. 16—Mustapha Kabangu, Clauses .....KO 6
Apr. 2—Alfonso Fernandez, Madrid .....KO 7
Apr. 24—Nat King, Abidijan .....W 8
May 8—Daniel Martin, Vandoeuvre .....KO 8
May 21—Trento Facciocchi, Milano .....D 8
Dec. 17—Norberto Cabrera, Milan .....KO 2
1977
Feb. 4—Angelo Jacopucci, Milan .....L 8
Mar. 18—Jacqbs Chinon, Annecy .....W Disq 7
June 4—Marcel Giordanella, Dijon .....L 12
(French Jr. Middleweight Title)
1978
Feb. 27—Michel Chapier, Paris .....D 8
Apr. 21—Norberto Cabrera, Genova .....L 8
No. 7—Tony Sibson, Wembley .....KO by 7

JOSEF NSUBUGA
Uganda, Welterweight
1978
Apr. 6—Johnny Pincham, Oslo .....KO 4
May 19—Mimoum Mohatar, Oslao .....W 8
Sept. 3—Horace McKenzie, Bergen .....W 8
Oct. 28—Billy Waith, Oslo .....W 8
Nov. 11—Steve Mechalerya, Copenhagen .....KO 4

SALVO NUCIFERO
England, Jr. Middleweight
1977
Sept. 5—Viv Jackson, Hove .....KO 4
Oct. 10—Earl Wallace, London .....KO 3
Nov. 18—Dave Hamm, London .....KO 6
Dec. 13—Clifton Wallace, Walworth .....KO 6
1978
Jan. 10—H. H. Thompson, Walworth .....KO by 3
Feb. 27—Lloyd Gardner, London .....W 8
Mar. 22—Steve Hopkins, London .....L 8
Apr. 20—Joe Oke, Bradford .....W 8
May 8—Joe Oke, Birmingham .....W 8
June 19—Charlie Malarkey, Glasgow .....W 8
July 19—Rogelio Zarza, Bellaria .....KO by 5
Nov. 15—Mick Morris, Solihull .....KO 7
Nov. 27—Pat Thomas, Kettering .....KO by 1

HISAMI "GO" NUMATA
Japanese Bantamweight
1974
July 21—Genzo Kurasawa, Tokyo .....W 10
Dec. 1—Seiichi Watanuke, Tokyo .....D 10
(Vacant Japanese Bantamweight Title—Numata recog, new champion on points total under Japan Commission rules)
1975
Jan. 8—Hiro Hamada, Sendai City .....W 10
(Non-Title)
Apr. 21—Go Mifune, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japan Bantamweight Title)
June 27—Waruingue Nakayama, Tokyo .....L 10
Aug. 22—Tsuyoshi Okabe, Tokyo .....L 10
Aug. 22—Tsuyoshi Okabe, Tokyo .....L 10
Oct. 8—Rudolfo Martinez, Sendal .....L 15
(WBC Bantam Title)
1976
Mar. 5—Seiichi Watanaki, Utsunomiya .....W 10
(Japanese Bantamweight title)
July 27—Shori Inuzuka, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japan Bantamweight Championship)
1977
Jan. 29—Tsuyoshi Okabe, Fukuoak .....L 10
(Japanese Bantam Title)
May 16—Tsuyoshi Okabe, Sandai City .....W 10
Aug. 26—Kazumi Sato, Utsunomiya City .....KO 8

Dec.	3—Go Mifune, Tokyo	W	10
	(Japanese Bantam Title)		
	1978		
Apr.	11—Seishi II, Osaka	W	10
	(Japanese Bantamweight Title)		
Aug.	25—Jeo Araki, Sendai City	KO by	6
	(Japanese Bantamweight Title)		



HISAMI "GO" NUMATA

ALAN OAG

England, Lightweight
Born: May 9, 1951

	1974		
May	6—Ian Pickersgill, London	L	6
June	10—Mickey Van Day, Glasgow	W	6
Oct.	28—Hugh Smith, Glasgow	W	6
Nov.	25—Hugh Smith, Glasgow	L	6
	1975		
Dec.	2—Gary Dunks, Bethnal Green	L	6
	1976		
Jan.	28—Graham Laybourn, Stoke	WF	6
Feb.	9—Mario Stango, Bedford	KO by	1
Sept.	20—Tommy Duffy, Glasgow	L	6
Sept.	30—Gerry McBride, Liverpool	L	8
Oct.	4—Don Aagesen, Hanley	W	6
Oct.	18—Jackie McGill, Glasgow	KO by	8
Dec.	7—Jimmy Flint, Kensington	KO by	1
	1977		
Apr.	27—Mickey Bell, Leicester	Draw	6
May	16—Clive Hogben, Glasgow	L	8
Sept.	19—Lee Graham, Glasgow	KO by	1
	1978		
May	11—Day Larmour, Belfast	L disq.	1
Oct.	3—Vernon Penparse, Aberavon	KO by	5

TERRY O'CONNER

Birmingham, England, Heavyweight
Born: July 7, 1953

	1976		
Mar.	10—Barry Clough, Wolverhampton	W	6
Mar.	17—Artist Gibson, London	W	6
Mar.	29—Kenny Burrell, London	W	6
Apr.	12—Kenny Burrell, Birmingham	W	6
May	26—Artist Gibson, Wolverhampton	W	6
June	28—John DePledge, Luton	KO	6
July	14—Alan Ward, Wolverhampton	KO	2
Aug.	29—Keith Johnson, Solihull	W	6
Sept.	10—Brian Huckfield, Digbeth	L	8
Oct.	27—Steve Carr, Wolverhampton	W	8
Nov.	22—Kenny Burrell, Birmingham	W	8
Dec.	20—Kris Smith, Walworth	L	8
	1977		
Feb.	10—Eddie Fenton, Coventry	W	8
Mar.	8—George Gray, Wolverhampton	W	8
Apr.	7—Danny McAlinden, Dudley	KO by	1
Sept.	19—Les Stevens, London	L	8
Sept.	30—George Butzbach, Hamburg	L	10
Oct.	6—Bruce Grandham, Liverpool	KO by	4
Dec.	6—Stan McDermott, London	KO by	5
	1978		
Apr.	21—Gordon Ferris, Enniskillen	L	8
June	29—Colin Flute, Wolverhampton	W	8
July	12—George Scott, Newcastle	D	8
Sept.	9—Jimmy Abbott, Capetown	L	6
Nov.	6—Brian Huckfield, Stafford	L	10
Nov.	22—Eddie Neilson, Stoke	KO by	3

SYBRAND OELOFSE

So. Africa, Bantamweight

	1978		
Apr.	17—Isaac Mazibuko, Johannesburg	KO	2
May	15—Richard Modise, Johannesburg	KO	2
June	9—Barend Bester, Johannesburg	W	4
Sept.	23—Barend Bester, Booysens	KO	4
Nov.	27—Gayborn Yekiso, Johannesburg	KO by	3

BILLY O'GRADY

Ireland, Jr. Welterweight

	1978		
May	15—Peter Snowshell, London	W	6
May	23—Shaun Kirkin, London	W	6
June	19—Frank McCord, Hove	D	6
Sept.	25—Gary Pearce, London	D	6
Oct.	9—Gene McGarrigale, Middlesbrough	KO	2
Nov.	11—Barry Price, Marylebone	L	8

SHOJI OGUMA

Japanese Flyweight

	1974		
Mar.	24—Kenji Kato, Tokyo	W	10
May	19—Betulio Gonzalez, Koriyama City	L	10
June	6—Nacho Casteneda, Los Angeles	W	10
Oct.	1—Betulio Gonzalez, Tokyo	W	15
	(WBC Flyweight Title)		
	1975		
Jan.	8—Miguel Canto, Sendai	L	15
	(Vacant World Flyweight Crown)		
Apr.	25—Peter Noble, Tokyo	KO	9
Aug.	22—Kazuo Aikawa, Tokyo	KO	5
Nov.	7—Yuji Matsunaga, Tokyo	KO	1
	1976		
Feb.	13—Domy Morolena, Tokyo	KO	10
Apr.	21—Alfonoso Lopez, Tokyo	L	15
	(WBA Flyweight Championship)		
July	18—Dong Rae Yim, Koriyama City	KO	4
Sept.	7—Chunha Park, Tokyo	KO	3
Dec.	14—Kimio Furesawa, Tokyo	KO by	8
	1977		
Feb.	15—Sunjoon Kim, Tokyo	W	10
Aug.	29—Puma Koya, Tokyo	KO	5
	1978		
Jan.	4—Miguel Canto, Koriyama	L	15
	(WBC Flyweight Title)		
April	18—Miguel Canto, Tokyo	L	15
	(WBC Flyweight Title)		
Sept.	25—Puma Koya, Shizueka City	W	10
Nov.	23—Shinji Suga, Tokyo	KO	3

SHOJI OGUMA

SUSUMI OKABE

Japanese Lightweight

	1971		
Mar.	5—Yu Chul Soo, Tokyo	KO	3
Apr.	16—Meriken Mori, Tokyo	KO	6
June	4—Moon Kil Choi, Tokyo	W	10
Aug.	5—Ricky Sawa, Tokyo	KO	4
Oct.	14—Lee Nam Il, Tokyo	KO	5
Nov.	4—Hwa Ryong Yuh, Tokyo	W	10
	1972		
Mar.	23—Flash Gallego, Tokyo	W	12
	(Vacant Orient Jr. Lightweight Title)		
June	27—Apollo Yoshio, Tokyo	KO by	2

Sept. 15—Ricardo Arredondo Tokyo .....KO by 12
(WBC Jr. Lightweight Title)
Dec. 14—Sumio Nobata, Tokyo .....W 10
1973
June 16—Yoshihika Ogawa, Japan .....KO by 5
Aug. 12—Mitsuo Ohhashi, Tokyo .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Choon Kwan Park, Tokyo .....KO 6
1974
—Toshiharu Mori, Tokyo .....KO 8
Mar. 24—Victor Donue, Tokyo .....KO 4
May 10—Takao Maruki, Osaka .....W 10
July 14—Gold Joe, Tokyo .....KO by 7
Sept. 5—Toshiharu Mori, Osaka City .....W 10
(Japanese Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 28—Takao Maruki, Aomori .....W 10
(Japan Junior Lightweight Title)
1975
Jan. 26—Zensuke Utagawa, Tokyo .....L 12
(Non-Title Bout)
Apr. 21—Gold Joe, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japan Jr. Lightweight Title)
July 21—Yasutsune Uehara, Tokyo .....KO by 1
(Japan Jr. Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Takao Maruki, Utsunomiya .....D 10
Dec. 9—Yasutsune Uehara, Tokyo .....KO by 8
(Japan Jr. Lightweight Title)
1976
Apr. 21—Koji Kunishige, Tokyo .....W 10
Apr. 26—Eiji Nochida, Fukuoaka City .....KO 10
July 24—Takao Maruki, Nagoya .....L 10
Oct. 12—Kuniaki Shibata, Tokyo .....L 10
1977
(inactive)
1978
July 2—Abdul Bey, Tokyo .....KO by 4

TSUYOSHI OKABE
Japanese Bantamweight
1975
June 7—Shori Inuzuka, Kokura .....KO 8
Aug. 22—Hisami Numata, Tokyo .....W 10
Sept. 5—Degoichi Shimizu, Miyazaki City .....KO 8
Oct. 15—Kiyotaka Mikami, Fukuoka .....W 10
1976
Oct. 11—Yungki Eun, Fukuoaka City .....W 10
1977
Jan. 29—Go Numata, Fukuoak .....W 10
(Japanese Bantam Title)
May 16—Go Numata, Sandai City .....L 10
Sept. 1—Waruinge Nakayama, Osaka City ....KO by 9
1978
Mar. 11—Joe Araki, Takamatsu .....KO by 1

ISAO OKAHASKI
Japan, Featherweight
1978
Feb. 12—Tatsunoshin Iwami, Tokyo .....KO 7
Aug. 1—Yasuhide Takahaski, Tokyo .....KO 6
Sept. 8—Tasuhide Takahashi, Tokyo .....L 10
Oct. 2—Abebe Yoshida, Tokyo .....W 10
Nov. 4—Jose Caba, Nagoya .....KO by 8

SHOJI OKANO
Japanese Featherweight
1974
Feb. 28—Shigemitsu Nemoto, Tokyo .....L 10
Apr. 23—Thanomchit Sukothai, Bangkok .....KO by 9
May 18—Freddie Mensah, Tokyo .....W 10
July 4—Seichi Eto, Shiga-City .....KO by 8
(Japan Jr. Feather Championship)
1975
Feb. 27—Tamio Negishi, Tokyo .....L 10
Sept. 12—Ushiwakamuru Harada, Tokyo .....D 10
1976
Sept. 16—Gerardo Aceves, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
1977
May 29—Yatsatsune Uehara, Okinawa .....KO by 2
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Title)

JOE OKE
Ghana Middleweight
1974
Apr. 6—Charles Bocco, Accra, Ghana .....KO 4
Aug. 6—Shaco Mamba, Lome .....KO by 8
(African Championship)
1975
Apr. 12—King George Aidoo, Accra .....KO by 12
Nov. 11—Roger Maxwell, Manchester .....L 6
Nov. 17—Dave Mullings, London .....W 8
Dec. 12—Armand Xhonneux, Eupen .....W 10
1976
Jan. 12—Leroy Herriott, London .....KO 7
Feb. 20—Ba Sounkalo, Hamburg .....W 8
Mar. 10—Larry Paul, Wolverhampton .....KO by 7
May 6—Karl Vinson, Paris .....L 8
July 3—Peter Assandon, Accra .....D 10
Oct. 30—Rudi Koopmans, Groningen .....KO by 4
1977
Sept. 26—Jim Moore, London .....KO 6
Oct. 11—Peter Morris, Coventry .....L 8
1978
Feb. 15—Steve Hopkin, Cambridge .....D 8
Mar. 2—Dave Davies, Liverpool .....KO by 6
Apr. 20—Salvo Nucifero, Bradford .....L 8
May 8—Salvo Nucifero, Birmingham .....L 8
May 24—Mick Mills, Southend .....KO by 1
June 20—Billy Lauder, London .....L 8
July 17—Terry Knight, London .....KO 5
Sept. 14—Per Mullertz, Randers .....W 6
Oct. 9—Bob Mayes, Middlesbrough .....W 8
Nov. 15—Clifton Wallace, Ipswich .....KO 6

AUSTIN OKOYE
England, Heavyweight
1977
Sept. 19—Cliff Beardsley, London .....W 6
Oct. 12—Dave Fry, Stoke .....KO 4
Nov. 10—Guinea Roger, Wimbledon .....KO 7
Dec. 14—Brian Paul, Kingston .....KO 5
1978
Jan. 19—Neil Malpass, Wimbledon .....KO 4
Feb. 13—Tom Kiely, Walworth .....KO by 5
Apr. 24—Brian Huckfield, Walworth .....KO 4
Oct. 12—Terry Mintus, Wimbledon .....KO by 8
Nov. 20—Ricky James, Birmingham .....KO by 6

MARIO OLIVEIRA
French Jr. Lightweight
Born October 18, 1943, Dakar (Originally Portuguese)
Professional 1967
1974
May 10—Roland Cazeaux, St. Nazaire .....D 8
May 16—Jean DeKeers, Bruxelles .....KO 6
Sept. 27—Fernand Roelandts, Turnhout .....L 8
1975
Jan. 25—Albert Amatier, Annecy, France .....L 8
Mar. 29—Paul Rourre, Bayonne .....KO 6
Oct. 16—Georges Cotin, Paris .....D 8
Dec. 6—Ernesto Miranda, Bruay en Artois .....W 10
1976
Aug. 7—Isidoro Cabeza, Santander .....W 8
Oct. 1—Georges Cotin, Paris .....L 12
(French Lightweight Title)
Dec. 4—Albert Amatler, Villeurbanne .....L 10
1977
Feb. 5—Cecilio Lastra, Santander .....KO by 7
Feb. 12—Guiseppe Agate, St. Maur .....Draw 8
June 14—Cornelius Boza-Edwards, Wembley ...KO by 2
Mar. 26—Gerard Jacob, Crell .....L 10
Nov. 12—Ali Messoud, Bruges .....L 8
1978
Feb. 4—Alain Le Fol, Boulogne .....L 8

ANGEL OLIVER
Spanish Bantamweight
1975
May 24—Andres Ramos, Zaragoza .....W 8
May 31—Abdelkader Esmain, Tarrasa .....D 8
Aug. 21—Emilio Barcala, Madrid .....D 6
Sept. 4—Jose Antonio Donoso, Calatyud .....W 8
1976
Feb. 13—Abdelkedar Esmain, Figureas Spain .....W 8
Apr. 10—Marino Garcia, Oviedo .....L 8
Feb. 20—Jose Luis Rodriguez, Madrid .....L 6
June 5—Pedro Molleda, Mirando del Ebro .....L 8
Sept. 18—Pedro Pinto, Mataro .....L 8
1977
Sept. 9—Juan Francisco Rodriguez, Madrid .....L 8
1978
Feb. 4—Vicente Rodriguez, Leon .....L 8
May 31—Abdelkader Esmain, Barcelona .....L 8

GERRY O'NEILL
Scotland, Featherweight
1977
Sept. 29—Alan Robertson, Newcastle .....L 8
Nov. 14—Paul Clemit, Glasgow .....W 6
1978
Jan. 23—Paul Chance, London .....L 6
Jan. 30—Robbie Robinson, Glasgow .....L 6
Oct. 18—Garry Ball, Glasgow .....W 6

ANTONIO ORTIZ
Spanish Junior Welterweight
Born, Cordoba, November 15, 1944
Turned pro in 1964. Through 1968 had 31 bouts, won 17, lost 12, drew 2.
1969
Jan. 31—Carlos San Jose, Madrid .....D 10
Feb. 21—Jose Fernandez, Madrid .....KO 5

Apr. 18—Domingo Barrera Corpas, Madrid ..... W 8
June 14—Angel Garcia, Madrid ..... D 8
July 11—Angel Garcia, Madrid ..... W 10
Sept. 27—Angel Garcia, Valencia ..... L 10
Oct. 30—John White, Madrid ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Angel Garcia, Barcelona ..... L 8
Dec. 20—Antonio Torres, Madrid ..... L 8

1970

Jan. 29—Johnny Cooke, Madrid ..... W 8
Mar. 20—Barrera Corpas, Madrid ..... W 12
(Spanish Junior Welterweight Title)
May 22—Eddie Blay, Madrid ..... D 8
Aug. 7—Jose Baquero, Madrid ..... KO 4
Aug. 28—Johnny White, Madrid ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Angel Neches, Zaragoza ..... W 12
(Spanish Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 25—Vasco Armstrong, Madrid ..... KO 2
Dec. 30—Angel Garcia, Barcelona ..... W 8

1971

Feb. 6—Eduardo Batista, Madrid ..... KO 4
Apr. 29—Pietro Gasparri, Madrid ..... WF 7
May 21—Francisco Martin Figueroa, Madrid ..... KO 6
Nov. 13—Niccolino Locche, Buenos Aires ..... L 10

1972

Feb. 28—Baldassare Picone, Paris ..... L 10
June 28—Eddie Blay, Madrid ..... D 10
July 12—Domingo Corpas, Barcelona ..... KO 7
Aug. 11—Carlos Almenda, Madrid ..... KO 5
Sept. 2—Ben Amar, Melillia ..... KO 2

1973

Feb. 17—Kid Rainbow, Almeria ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Daniel Makre, Lorca ..... W 8
June 16—Cemal Kamaci, Istanbul ..... W 15
(Won European Junior Welterweight Title)
Sept. 8—Enrique Levy, Palma ..... KO 3
Oct. 7—Carlos Capella, Cordoba ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 16—Bruno Arcari, Turin ..... L disq. 8
Apr. 5—Kid Village, Madrid ..... KO 2
Apr. 30—Roger Zami, Barcelona ..... KO 7
July 26—Perico Fernandez, Madrid ..... KO by 12

1975

Feb. 7—Jonathan Dele, Barcelona ..... KO 6

1976

Jan. 17—Mario Molina, Cadiz ..... W 8
Feb. 21—Mario Molina, Cadiz ..... D 8
Mar. 12—Jose Ramon Gomez Fouz, Madrid ..... D 8
Apr. 7—Cipriano Garcia, Vigo Spain ..... KO 2
June 2—Horacio Ruiz, Bilbao ..... KO by 8
July 31—Jose Diaz Requena, Frontera ..... KO 12
(Spain Welterweight championship)
Sept. 3—Marcos Jiminez, Madrid ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Casado Nogales, Jerez de la Frontera ..... W 12
(Spanish Welter Title)
Nov. 26—Jesus Rodriguez, De la Rosa, Madrid ..... W 12
(Spanish Welter Title)
Dec. 23—Tekyla Rodri, San Sebastian ..... KO 2

1977

Oct. 1—Jesus De La Rosa, Bilbao ..... KO by 5
Nov. 5—Jose Luis Pacheco, Madrid ..... W 8

1978

(Inactive)

ADOLFO OSSES

Italian Featherweight

1975

Jan. 17—Heleno Ferreira, Milan ..... L 8
May 4—Rodriguez Figueroa, Tarrasa ..... D 8
June 18—Manuel Masso, Barcelona ..... L 8
July 29—Fernando Berbardez, Bolbao ..... NC 5
Aug. 16—Nino Jimenez, Madrid ..... L 8
Oct. 17—Abu Arrow, Elda ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Gitano Jiminez, Leob ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Emilio Pireddu, Cagliari ..... W 8
Dec. 19—Heleno Ferreira, Cagliari ..... L 8

1976

May 2—Fransisco Santaengracia, Palencia ..... D 8
June 12—Heleno Ferreira, Santa Teresa di Galluru ..... L 8
July 30—Nino Jimenez, Madrid ..... L 8
Aug. 7—Tino Blanco, Madrid ..... D 8
Sept. 11—Rodolfo Sanchez, Miranda del Ebro ..... L 8
Oct. 9—Celilio Lastra, Santander ..... KO by 2
Dec. 18—Albert Amatler, Nice ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 22—Guy Caudron, Lens ..... L 10
Apr. 16—Nino Jimenez, Almeria ..... KO by 4
May 10—Johnny Wall, Merthyr ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 4—Jose Antonio Jimenez, Gijon ..... L 8
June 27—Charlie Nash, Derry ..... KO by 3
Nov. 18—Gerard Jacob, Creil ..... L 10

AUSTIN OWENS

England, Featherweight

1978

Sept. 12—John Flynn, Wembley ..... KO 6
Sept. 26—Larry Richards, Wembley ..... KO 2
Nov. 7—Gary Ball, Wembley ..... W 6

DAVID OWENS

Castleford, England, Midleweight
Born: December 11, 1954

1976

May 12—Steve Heavisides, Bradford ..... KO 2
(Pro debut)
June 8—Joe Jackson, Bradford ..... W 4
Sept. 10—Carl McCarthy, Digebth ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Stege Fenton, Bethnel Green ..... KO 3
Sept. 27—Neville Estaban, Piccadilly ..... D 6
Nov. 30—Owen Robertson, London ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 20—Billy Hill, Manchester ..... KO 2
Apr. 27—Jim Moore, Bradford ..... W 8
May 16—Howard Mills, Manchester ..... KO 8
July 10—Pat Brogan, Birmingham ..... KO 9

1978

May 8—Howard Mills, Nottingham ..... KO by 4
May 24—Paul Shutt, Nottingham ..... KO 2
Dec. 7—Torben Anderson, Copenhagen ..... L 8

JOHN OWEN

Wales, Bantamweight

1976

Sept. 30—George Sutton, Pontypool ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Neil McLoughlin, Derry ..... Draw 8
Nov. 23—Ian Murray, Teorchu ..... KO 7

1977

Feb. 15—Neil McLaughlin, Merthyr ..... W 8
Mar. 29—George Sutton, Ebbw Vale ..... W 10
(Bantamweight Championship of Wales)
Apr. 25—John Kellie, Glasgow ..... KO 6
June 16—Terry Hanna, Ebbw Vale ..... KO 4
Sept. 21—George Sutton, London ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Paddy Maguire, London ..... KO 11
(British Bantam Title)

1978

July 19—Cornelius Bola-Edwards, Bellaria ..... KO by 3
Sept. 2—Klaus Hein, Berlin ..... W 6

1978

Feb. 27—Antonio Medina, Middlesborough ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Wayne Evans, Ebbw Vale ..... KO 10
(British Bantamweight Title)
June 12—Dave Smith, London ..... W 8
June 29—Davy Larmour, Caerphilly ..... KO 7
Sept. 25—Wally Angliss, London ..... KO 3
Nov. 2—Paul Ferreri, Ebbw Vale ..... W 15
(Commonwealth Bantam Title)

ETHEM OZAKALIN

Turkish Lightweight Residing in Germany

1975

May 16—Hu-Bong Park, Ludwigshafen ..... W 4
June 1—Gianpolo Piras, Cologne ..... W 4
June 14—Belouard Belouam, Berlin ..... W 4
Sept. 6—Jose Rios, Berlin ..... KO 4
Sept. 12—Gianpolo Piras, Offenbach ..... W 6
Sept. 26—Hu-Bong Park, Speier ..... KO 4
Oct. 31—Jules Piga, Cologne ..... W 4

1976

May 7—Lothar Abend, Berlin ..... W 6
June 5—Hu Bong Park, Istanbul ..... KO 1
June 11—Mi Wi Kim, Berlin ..... W 4
Aug. 6—Bechira Messauard, Berlin ..... W 6
Aug. 20—Belouam Belouard, Timendord ..... W 6
Oct. 21—J. A. Pedersen, Oslo ..... D 6
Dec. 12—Gianpolo Piras, Berlin ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 20—Hans Henrik Palm, Copenhagen ..... KO by 3
Mar. 15—Vito Triassi, Berlin ..... W 4
July 7—Natale Vezzoli, Vieste ..... KO by 11
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)

1978

July 19—Cornelius Bola, Edwards, Bellaria ..... KO by 3
Sept. 2—Klaus Hein, Berlin ..... W 6
Nov. 18—Abass Macauley, Berlin ..... W 8

JOSE PACHECO

Spanish Welterweight
Born August 22, 1949

1970

Oct. 4—Felipe Prada, Ardoz ..... KO 2
Nov. 21—Antin II, Madrid ..... KO 1
Dec. 4—Francisco Sevilla, Barcelona ..... KO 2
Dec. 18—Juan Jose Pardo, Barcelona ..... KO by 4

1971

Feb. 4—Andres Perez, Gomis, Barcelona .....KO 5
Feb. 19—Francisco Sevilla, Madrid .....KO 6
Apr. 15—Antonio Molina, Madrid .....KO 6
May 14—Francisco Larroya, Barcelona .....KO 6
May 21—Pablo Vallecillo, Barcelona .....L 8
June 8—Juan Pena, Zaragoza .....D 8
Nov. 17—Pablo Vallecillo, Barcelona .....KO 7
Dec. 17—Jesus Gonzalez Dopico, Madrid .....KO by 10
(Spanish Junior-Welterweight Title)

1972

Feb. 18—Victor Marquez, Madrid .....KO 4
Mar. 14—Ait Ahmed, Barcelona .....W 8
June 28—Famoso Dongil, Madrid .....KO 6
Aug. 4—Juan Kid Dongo, Ceuta .....KO 6
Sept. 22—Famoso Dongil, Barcelona .....D 8
Oct. 7—Mimoun Mohatar, La Coruna .....L 8
Oct. 27—Juan Pardo, Barcelona .....W 8
Nov. 26—Jose Maria, Madrazo, Zragoza .....W 8

1973

Mar. 9—Mimoun Mohatar, Madrid .....W 8
Mar. 23—Vasco Armstrong, Madrid .....W disq. 5
May 11—Mimoun Mohatar, Madrid .....KO by 4
June 23—Manuel Carrecelas, Valencia .....KO ret 3
July 6—Fernando Perez, Madrid .....D 8
July 20—Jose Madrazo, Madrid .....D 8
Aug. 10—Epifanio Collado, Madrid .....KO 6
Sept. 8—Bo Hogberg, Palma .....KO 5
Sept. 28—Damanio Lassandro, Sarzana .....KO by 2
Nov. 2—Epifanio Collado, Barcelona .....KO 6
Nov. 23—Jose Duran, Barcelona .....L 8
Dec. 14—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Barcelona .....KO by 6

1974

Mar. 29—Flash Patterson, Barcelona .....KO 5
May 1—Marco Scano, Cagliari .....L 8
May 22—Mimoun Mohtar, Madrid .....W 8
July 12—Pascal Zito, Madrid .....L 8
July 26—Wolfgang Gans, Madrid .....D 8
Sept. 14—Gonzalez Dopico, La Coruna .....L 12
(Spanish Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 25—Toni Molina, Milan .....KO 3
Nov. 16—Canarian Francis, Santa Cruz .....KO 5

1975

Jan. 18—Moises Fajardo, Santa Cruz Tenerife .....KO by 5
(Spanish Light Middleweight Title)
Feb. 14—Frank Medina, Barcelona .....W dis. 6
Apr. 30—Domenico DiJorio, Naples .....L 8
June 5—Mario Molina, Bilbao .....D 8
July 2—Mimoun Mohatar, Madrid .....L 8
Aug. 16—Mario Molina, Madrid .....W 8
Oct. 10—Moises Fajardo, Madrid .....KO 4
(Spanish Jr. Middleweight Title)
Nov. 6—Torres Arbizu, Huelva .....W 8

1976

Jan. 10—Moises Fajardo, Santa Cruz .....
Feb. 27—Perico Fernandez, Madrid .....
July 9—George Perrot, Zaragoza .....W 8
Aug. 20—Jose Luis Palacios, Zaragoza .....KO 4
Sept. 9—Juan Pena, Mellilla .....KO 8
(Spanish Jr. Middle Title)
Nov. 6—Diaz Requena, Cadiz .....KO 5
Nov. 26—Floyd Ngomba, Madrid .....KO 1

1977

Apr. 1—Kevin White, Madrid .....Draw 8
June 17—Antonio Torsello, Madrid .....KO 3
Oct. 7—Antoine Oke, Madrid .....W 8
Nov. 5—Tony Ortiz, Madrid .....L 8

1978

Jan. 1—Mario Molina, Torremolinos .....W 8
Jan. 6—Jesus De La Rosa, Bilbao .....KO 7
Feb. 18—Antonio Casado, Logrono .....D 8
Apr. 14—Joe Carlos, Bilbao .....D 8
May 12—Horacio Ruiz, Bilbao .....W 12
(Spanish Welterweight Title)
June 17—Carlos Santos, Logrono .....KO 2

JOSEF PACHLER

Austrian Welterweight
Born January 23, 1950

1973

Oct. 25—Gianpaolo Piras, Vienna .....W 6
Nov. 26—Harry Klobes, Vienna .....KO 5
Dec. 11—Giancarlo Serangeli, Vienna .....W 6

1974

Feb. 2—Filippo Mazzaglia, Vienna .....KO 5
Apr. 9—Francisco Panos, Graz .....W 6
May 14—Antonio Trane, Graz .....KO 4
June 8—Mickey Flynn, Vienna .....KO 6
Aug. 9—Klaus Fuchs, Velden, Austria .....W 8
Sept. 4—Mongi Ladhili, Leoben .....KO 5

1975

May 6—Burham Yesilbag, Vienna .....W 8
June 13—Mi Whan Ki, Villach .....W 10
July 12—Italo Duranti, Wolfsberg .....KO 4
Aug. 1—Jurgen Voss, Villach .....KO 8
Sept. 20—Vasco Armstrong, Villach .....W 10
Oct. 31—Young Griffo, Wolfsberg .....W 10
Dec. 14—Mi Whan Ki, Koflach .....W 10
Dec. 27—Ray Ikbewe, Berlin .....KO by 5

1976

Mar. 26—Simon Bereck Rifoje, Kangenfurt .....W 10
May 29—Klaus Peter Tombers, Lienz .....KO 7
June 16—Luigi Martello, Wolfsburg .....W 8
July 9—Henry Rhiney, Villach .....W 10
Sept. 25—Branko Barakovic, Lienz .....W 10
Oct. 6—Clement Tshinza, Vienna .....W 10
Oct. 24—Branko Barakovic, Wolfsburg .....W 10
Dec. 2—Regis Yapende, Vienna .....KO 7

1977

Jan. 14—Antonio Torsello, Bregenz .....W 10
Feb. 17—Alain Ruocco, Vienna .....W 10
Apr. 1—Wa Bukasa, Bregenz .....L 10
July 8—Pascal Zito, Wolfsberg .....W 10
Aug. 13—Vittorio Conte, Zeltweg .....W 10
Nov. 12—Roy Kaba, Lienz .....W 10
Dec. 7—Musha Kabangu, Dornbirn .....KO 5

1978

Mar. 31—Cemal Kamaci, Bregenz .....D 10
July 7—Mussa Moujenko, Wels .....W 8
Aug. 18—Jorgen Hansen, Villach .....W disq. 9
(European Welter Title)
Dec. 2—Henry Rhiney, Dornbirn .....KO by 10
(European Welter Title)

KEVIN PADDOCK

Southampton, England, Light Heavyweight
Born: Feb. 28, 1956

1974

Apr. 28—Alec Tompkins, Southend .....L 8
May 8—Alan Bursey, Southampton .....KO 5
June 18—Mickey Lock, Southend .....D 6
Sept. 16—Mick Evans, Southampton .....W 6
Oct. 17—Joey Gammon, Southsea .....KO 4
Dec. 3—Roy Commosioung, Southampton .....D 6

1975

Jan. 6—Charlie Richardson, Piccadilly .....W 6
Jan. 13—Augustus Simms, Mayfair .....L 6
Feb. 26—Mick Evans, Camberley .....W 8
Mar. 3—Joe Gammon, London .....W 6
Mar. 13—Pat Brogan, Southend .....L 8
Apr. 7—Charlie Richardson, Piccadilly .....W 6
Apr. 21—Mick Evans, Southampton .....W 6
May 13—Mick Hussey, Southend .....KO by 7
July 1—Mick Lock, Southend .....W 8
Sept. 2—Mick Hussey, Hornsey .....L 8

1976

Apr. 13—Mick Hussey, Hornsey .....L 8
Apr. 28—Gareth Tashy Jones, London .....KO by 5
June 29—Batman Austin, Southampton .....W 8
July 19—Boyd Farrar, London .....L 8

1977

Mar. 21—Tony Burnett, Caerphilly .....L 8

1978

Feb. 20—Lloyd Gardner, London .....L 6

SID PADDOCK

Southampton England, Heavyweight
Born Apr. 25, 1949

1972

May 15—Eddie Neilson, Reading .....KO by 2
Aug. 22—Mal Isaacs, Llanelli .....KO by 4
Sept. 21—Steve Foley, Bedford .....KO 3
Oct. 11—Ralph Green, Stoke .....KO by 4

1973

Jan. 9—Willie Connelly, Southampton .....W 6
Feb. 12—Kenny Burrell, London .....W 6
Feb. 19—Kenny Burrell, London .....W 6
Apr. 17—Kenny Burrell, Southampton .....W 8
May 14—John Celebanski, London .....W 6
May 22—Dave Roden, London .....KO by 4
Oct. 30—John L. Gardner, London .....KO by 3

1974

Feb. 18—John Celebanski, Mairfair .....D 8
May 8—George Davis, Southampton .....KO 6
May 21—John L. Gardner, Wembley .....KO by 4
June 18—Les McGowan, Southend .....D 8
Sept. 16—Les McGowan, Southampton .....KO by 7
Oct. 17—David Fry, Southsea .....D 6
Dec. 3—David Fry, Southampton .....KO 7

1975

Jan. 13—David Fry, Mayfair .....L 6
Feb. 4—Walter (Bimbo) Pearce, Southend .....W 8
Feb. 26—Derek Simpkin, Camberley .....L 6
Mar. 13—David Fry, Southend .....W 8
Mar. 24—Derek Simpkin, Mayfair .....W 6

Apr. 21—Syd Falconer, Southampton ..... L 8
May 14—Eddie Fenton, Camberley ..... KO by 7
Sept. 29—Tony Blackburn, London ..... L 8
Oct. 9—Paul Tucker, Hornsey ..... L 8

1976

Mar. 8—Isaac Hussein, Kensington ..... KO by 5
Oct. 9—Tommy Wright, Copenhagen ..... W 4
Oct. 21—Hu Bong Park, Oslo ..... KO 3
Nov. 19—Rocco Frasca, Randers ..... W 4

1977

Jan. 20—Ethem Ozekalin, Copenhagen ..... KO 3
Feb. 24—Lothar Abend, Copenhagen ..... KO 3
Mar. 31—Jose Antonio Jimenez, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Jose Sanchez, Copenhagen ..... KO 6
June 2—Eloy De Souza, Randers ..... W 6
Sept. 8—George Turpin, Copenhagen ..... KO 3

1978

(Inactive)

HANS HENRIK PALM

Denmark, Lightweight

1976

Oct. 9—Tommy Wright, Copenhagen ..... W 4
Oct. 21—Hu Bong Park, Oslo ..... KO 3
Nov. 19—Rocco Frasca, Randers ..... W 4

1977

Jan. 20—Ethem Ozekalin, Copenhagen ..... KO 3
Feb. 24—Lothar Abend, Copenhagen ..... KO 3
Mar. 31—Jose Antonio Jimenez, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Apr. 28—Jose Sanchez, Copenhagen ..... KO 6
June 2—Eloy De Souza, Randers ..... W 6
Sept. 8—George Turpin, Copenhagen ..... KO 3
Dec. 8—Giuseppe Russi, Copenhagen ..... W 6

1978

Jan. 5—Des Gwilliam, Randers ..... W 6
Feb. 9—Tommy Dunn, Copenhagen ..... L 6
Mar. 2—Martyn Galleozzie, Vejle ..... KO 1
Mar. 16—Tommy Davitt, Copenhagen ..... W 6
Apr. 27—Joel Moulin, Randers ..... KO 1
Aug. 10—Toney Martey, Glyngore ..... W 8
Sept. 14—Terry Petersen, Randers ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Horace McKenzie, Copenhagen ..... W 8

MATE PARLOV

Yugoslavia, Light Heavyweight
Born: Nov. 16, 1948

Amateur record: Gold medals in the following; Olympic Games 1972, World Amateur Championship 1974, European Championship 1971 and 1973.

1975

May 31—Dante Lazzari, Abbazia, Yugos ..... KO 3
June 20—Robert Amory, Milan ..... KO 5
July 12—Horst Lang, Arenzano ..... KO 1
Aug. 22—Jose Galvez, Split ..... W 8
Sept. 14—Jose Gomez, Pola ..... W 8
Oct. 7—Johnny Griffin, Azgrebb ..... KO 5
Oct. 31—Karl Zurheide, Milan ..... KO 1
Nov. 22—Billy Freeman, Skopje ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Onelio Grando, Reggio Emilia ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 6—Macka Foley, Trieste ..... KO 2
Mar. 6—Senitiki Qata, Alexander ..... W 10
Mar. 20—Maile Haumona, Melbourne ..... W 10
May 21—Matt Franklin, Milano ..... L 8
July 10—Domenico Adinolfi, Belgrade ..... KO 11
(European Li-Heavy Title)
Sept. 11—Al Bolden, Zagreb ..... KO 9
Oct. 15—Aldo Traversero, Milan ..... W 15
(European Li-Heavy Title)
Dec. 3—Matt Franklin, Trieste ..... D 10

1977

Mar. 5—Christian Poncelet, Velenje ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Francisco Fiol, Morges ..... W 15
(European Lightheavy Title)
July 9—Harald Skog, Basle ..... W 15
(European Lightheavyweight Title)
Aug. 20—Lalo Kakolewicz, Rijeka ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. 7—Miguel Angel Cuello, Milan ..... KO 9
Apr. 28—Tony Greene, Sarajevo ..... KO 6
June 17—John Conteh, Belgrade ..... W 15
(WBC Lightheavyweight Title)
Dec. 2—Marvin Johnson, Warsala ..... KO by 10
(WBC Light Heavy Title)

CHARLIE PARVIN

Wishaw, Scotland, Bantamweight
Born January 15, 1951

1972

Mar. 2—John McKnight, Glasgow ..... KO 5
Mar. 14—Jimmy Killeen, Wolverhampton ..... KO 1
Sept. 25—Clive Hogben, London ..... W 6
Dec. 11—John O'Rawe, London ..... W 8

1973

Mar. 20—Mickey Piner, London ..... L 8
Oct. 23—Clive Hogben, Nottingham ..... L 8
Nov. 14—Paddy Graham, Solihull ..... L 8

1974

Feb. 25—John Migchell, Glasgow ..... L 8

1975

May 26—Tony Kerr, Glasgow ..... KO 5
Oct. 1—Wayne Evans, Hamilton ..... L 8
Nov. 12—Jeff Pritchard, Solihull ..... KO by 4
Dec. 4—John McKnight, Hamilton ..... W 10

1976

May 18—Paddy Maguire, Walworth ..... KO by 3
Oct. 18—John Kellie, Glasgow ..... L 10
(Scottish Bantam Title)

1977

Dec. 5—John Feeney, Maton ..... L 8

1978

Oct. 23—Tony Kerr, Glasgow ..... W 10
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)

CHARLIE PARVIN

NEIL PATTEL

Australia, Welterweight Champion

1973

Sept. 25—Martin Richards, St. Marys ..... L 4
Sept. 27—Martin Ross, Blacktown ..... L 4
Oct. 3—Carl Carlson, Riverwood ..... W 3
Oct. 10—Ross Eadie, Kingsford ..... W 5
Oct. 16—Eric King, Brookvale ..... W 6
Oct. 19—Chris Ward, Woonona ..... W 6
Oct. 24—Paul Hayward, Cammeray ..... D 4
Nov. 7—Jeff Malcolm, Marrickville ..... D 8
Nov. 14—Ross Eadie, Kingsford ..... W 5
Inactive until 1976

1976

Feb. 12—John Layton, Blacktown ..... W 6
Mar. 3—Ceddy McGrady, Cammeray ..... W 6
Mar 18—Steve Campbell, Blacktown ..... W 6
Mar. 26—Calvin Hinkling, Wollongong ..... W 6
Apr. 7—Mark Barnett, Cammeray ..... D 8
May 5—Ross Eadie, Cammeray ..... W 10
June 2—John Layton, Marrickville ..... W 10
July 14—John Layton, Marrickville ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Holt, Cammeray ..... L 10
Sept. 8—Wally Carr, Marrickville ..... W 15
Oct. 8—Hector Thompson, Tweed Heads ..... KO by 8

1977

July 8—Phil Khan, Brisbane ..... KO 8
Sept. 30—Kerry Bell, Brisbane ..... KO 9
(Vacant Queensland State Welter Title)
Oct. 21—Jack Delaney, Brisbane ..... KO 3
Nov. 18—Ross Eadie, Brisbane ..... KO 10

1978

Feb. 10—Steve Ayerst, Brisbane ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Mark Bennet, Melbourne ..... W 10
May 9—Leroy King, Melbourne ..... KO 10
May 26—Steve Dennis, Brisbane ..... D 10
June 30—Wally Carr, Brisbane ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Ross Eadie, Brisbane ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Hector Thompson, Brisbane ..... L 10
Nov. 24—Alberto Cruz, Brisbane ..... KO 8

BRIAN PAUL

England, Heavyweight

1977

Feb. 15—Tommy Kiely, Walworth ..... L 6
Feb. 28—Neil Malpass, London ..... L 4
Mar. 21—John Foley, London ..... KO 2
Apr. 5—Roy Johnson, Hove ..... W 6
Apr. 18—Graham Sines, Walworth ..... L 6
Oct. 4—David Fry, Southgate ..... W 8
Oct. 10—Bobby Hennessey, London ..... L 6
Oct. 25—Stan McDermott, London ..... KO by 3
Dec. 5—Carlton Benoit, London ..... L 8
Dec. 14—Austin Okoye, Kingston ..... KO by 5

1978

Feb. 7—Bob Young, London ..... L 6

LARRY PAUL

Wolverhampton, England Middleweight
Born April 19, 1952

1973

Jan. 29—Les Avoth, Bedford, Eng. ..... KO 1
Feb. 13—Dave Cranswick, Wolverhampton ..... KO 2
Mar. 13—Antonio Torres, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Apr. 19—Don McMillan, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
May 9—Joe Yekinni, Solihull ..... W 8
June 13—Pat Dwyer, Wolverhampton ..... KO 2
July 18—Ronnie Hough, Birmingham ..... KO 6
Sept. 25—Bobby Arthur, Wolverhampton ..... KO 10
(British Jr. Middle Title)
Oct. 11—Pat Brogan, Manchester ..... KO 3
Nov. 6—Frank Young, Wolverhampton ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 30—Jan Magdziarz, Wolverhampton ..... W 10
Feb. 26—Mickey Flynn, Wolverhampton ..... KO 1
Mar. 13—Alan Tottoh, Solihull ..... KO 7
Apr. 24—Kevin White, Wolverhampton ..... W 15
(British Championship)
June 4—Tom Imrie, London ..... KO 8
Nov. 5—Maurice Hope, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 8
(British Junior Middleweight Title)

1975

Jan. 15—Mike Manley, Solihull ..... W 8
Mar. 25—Alan Minter, London ..... L 10
Apr. 21—Carl Speare, Mayfair ..... W 8
May 7—Paul Knudsen, Holstebro ..... KO 3
May 30—Frank Riech, Hamburg ..... KO 5
July 14—Colin Davies, London ..... KO 5
Sept. 30—Maurice Hope, London ..... KO by 4
(British Jr. Middle Title)
Oct. 29—Carl Speare, Wolverhampton ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Wolfgang Gans, Hamburg ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 13—Danny McAfferthy, Wolverhampton ..... KO 3
Jan. 30—Jean Mateo, Geneva ..... KO by 2
Mar. 10—Joe Oke, Wolverhampton ..... KO 7
May 6—Radames Cabrera, Birmingham ..... KO by 7
July 14—Micky Flynn, Wolverhampton ..... WF 5
Sept. 27—Errol McKensie, Birmingham ..... KO 8
Oct. 22—Peter Morris, Digbeth ..... KO 2
Dec. 9—Ayub Kalule, Copenhagen ..... KO by 2

1977

Jan. 28—Wayne Bennett, London ..... W 8
May 27—Pat Thomas, Digbeth ..... WF 5
Oct. 25—Jimmy Batten, London ..... KO by 4
Dec. 3—Rocky Mattioli, Milan ..... L 10
Dec. 9—Frank Wissenbach, Berlin ..... KO by 3

1978

Apr. 18—Joe Jackson, London ..... W 8

SVEN PAULSON

Norway, Junior Welterweight
Born March 30, 1946

1973

Jan. 25—Kader Ben Mimoun, Oslo ..... KO 2
Mar. 1—Domenico Chiloiro, Oslo ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Paul Ikumpayi, Oslo ..... W 6
May 10—Piero Meraviglia, Trondheim ..... W 8
June 14—Eterano Nevio Carbi, Oslo ..... W 10
Oct. 4—Thomas Matthews, Randers ..... W 6
Oct. 11—Giorgio Merlin, Oslo ..... KO 5

1974

Jan. 17—Ugo Poli, Randers ..... W 8
Mar. 7—Gitano Jiminez, Oslo ..... KO 8
Apr. 4—Tommy Wright, Copenhagen ..... KO 7
May 7—Lothar Abend, Oslo ..... KO 3
(Junior Lightweight Championship)
May 29—Tommy Wright, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Giovanni Girgenti, Oslo ..... W 15
(European Junior Lightweight Title)

1975

Jan. 23—Domingo Jimenez, Oslo ..... W 15
(European Championship)
Mar. 13—Natale Vezzoli, Oslo ..... W 10
May 14—Santino Reali, Oslo ..... ND 8
June 13—Antonio Puddu, Oslo ..... W 15
(European Championship)
Sept. 25—Antonio Guinaldo, Oslo ..... W 15
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
Dec. 12—Alfredo Escalera, Oslo ..... KO by 9
(WBC Jr. Lightweight Title)

1976

Mar. 28—Romano Fanali, Oslo ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Arnold Taylor, Oslo ..... W 10
Dec. 2—George Turpin, Oslo ..... D 10

1977

Mar. 10—Jeronimo Lucas, Norway ..... KO by 6

1978

June 15—Eloy De Souza, Oslo ..... W 8
Sept. 3—Santino Reali, Bergen ..... W 8

SVEN PAULSON

POL PAYEN

France, Jr. Middleweight

1976

Apr. 2—Fernando Bankaert, Charleroi ..... KO 2
Apr. 24—Jean Pierre Heirman, Charleroi ..... KO 4
May 14—Gilbert Cnudde, Maurage ..... W 6
Sept. 18—Michel Parent, Marchienne ..... KO 4
Oct. 2—Antonio Baletta, La Louviere ..... KO 5
Nov. 6—Giampaolo Piras, Marchienne ..... W 6
Nov. 20—Leander Pante, La Louviere ..... KO 3

1977

Jan. 15—Eric Seys, Izegem ..... W 6
Feb. 26—Gerard Breton, Marchienne ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Alan Salmon, Nivelles ..... KO 6
Apr. 22—Branko Barakovic, La Louviere ..... KO 2
May 7—Stan Van Der Driessche, Antwerp .....
Dec. 9—Francisco Panos, La Louviere ..... W 10

1978

Jan. 7—Bathily, Grivegnee ..... W 8
Jan. 21—Beltichika, La Louviere ..... W 8
Feb. 25—Angel Robinson Garcia, La Louviere ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Mohamed Mechlia, Bruxelles ..... KO 7
May 20—Michel Stini, Charleroi ..... KO by 9
(Belgium Middleweight Title)

GEORGE PEACOCK

Scotland, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Jan. 16—Sylvester Gordon, Birmingham ..... W 6
May 8—Norman Morton, Glasgow ..... W 6
May 15—Cookie Roomes, Glasgow ..... W 8
June 19—Mickey Dirkin, Glasgow ..... L 8
Sept. 18—Dave McCabe, Glasgow ..... L 8
Sept. 25—Tony Zeni, London ..... K 8

RAY PEARCE

England, Middleweight

1977

May 10—Dave Shaw, Merthyr ..... W 6
July 4—Kenny Feehan, Wales ..... W 6
July 18—Kenny Feehan, London ..... KO by 4

1978

May 16—Dennis Andries, Newport ..... KO by 1

JAN ARNE PEDERSEN
Norway Lightweight

1975

May 16—Klaus Jacoby, Oslo ..... W 4
June 19—Herbert Trausmith, Oslo ..... KO 3
Sept. 25—Franco Sansederino, Oslo ..... W 4
Dec. 12—Tommy Wright, Oslo ..... D 6

1976

Mar. 28—Tommy Wright, Olso ..... D 6

1976

Nov. 3—Gianfranco Giannini, Gardone Val Trompia ..... KO 4
Dec. 26—Antino Tescione, Gardone ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 25—Coulibali Demba, Milan ..... KO 1
Apr. 1—Giovanni De Luca, Brescia ..... W 6
Apr. 22—Giacinto Cattani, Milan ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Mohammed Galloul, Milan ..... KO 6

1978

(Inactive)

RINALDO PELLIZZARI
Italy, Heavyweight

1976

Nov. 3—Gianfranco Giannini, Gardone Val Trompia ..... KO 4
Dec. 2—Antino Tescione, Gardone ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 25—Coulibali Demba, Milano ..... KO 1
Apr. 1—Giovanni De Luca, Brescia ..... W 6
Apr. 22—Giacinto Cattani, Milan ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Mohammed Galloul, Milan ..... KO 6

1978

Feb. 3—Laurent Zardi, Milan ..... D 8
May 5—Giancinto Cattani, Milan ..... W 8

ALEK PENARSKI (PERNASKY)
Alfreton, English Heavyweight

1973

Mar. 27—Barry Clough, Birmingham ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Nugel Williams, Blackpool ..... L 6
Apr. 10—Johnny Wall, London ..... KO by 3
June 6—Lloyd Stewart, London ..... KO by 4
Oct. 29—Pat Thompson, Walworth ..... L 8

1974

Jan. 30—Gilly Baggott, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 3
Mar. 19—Pat Thompson, Blackpool ..... KO by 5
Oct. 29—Pat Thompson, London ..... L 8

1975

Mar. 10—Len Britton, Nottingham ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Len Britton, Bradford ..... W 6
Oct. 15—Len Britton, Birmingham ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 16—Francis Hands, Manchester ..... L 6
Mar. 9—Randy Barratt, Bradford ..... W 6
June 7—Danny McLoughlin, Manchester ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Johnny Cox, Luton ..... KO 7

1977

Jan. 31—Pat Thompson, London ..... L 8
Mar. 5—Pat Thompson, Liverpool ..... W 8
May 10—Bimbo Pearce, Merthyr ..... W 8
Dec. 17—Freddie De Kerpel, Grivegnee ..... L 10

1978

Jan. 30—Tim Wood, Cllethorpes ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Harold Skog, Oslo ..... L 8
Oct. 24—Francis Hands, Blackpool ..... L 10

VERNON PENPRASE
England, Featherweight

1978

May 23—Lee Graham, London ..... W 6
July 10—Billy Rabbitt, Aberavon ..... W 6
Sept. 18—Eric Wood, Mayfair ..... L 6
Oct. 3—Alan Oag, Aberavon ..... KO 5
Dec. 11—Najib Daho, Plymouth ..... L 8

FERNANDO PEREZ
Spanish Jr. Welterweight

Born 1943. Turned professional in 1964. Had 38 fights, won 13, drew 11, lost 14.

1973

Feb. 19—Domingo Barrera Corpas, Santa Cruz ..... KO 11
(Spanish Junior Welterweight Title)
May 12—Jonathan Dele, Gijon ..... L 8
July 6—Dum Dum Pacheco, Madrid ..... D 8
Aug. 3—Fierrito Perez, Madrid ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Famoso Dongil, Barcelona ..... D 8
Nov. 9—Horacio Ruiz, Madrid ..... W 10
(Spanish Jr. Welter Title)
Dec. 1—Fernando Barmejo, Gijon ..... W 12
(Spanish Jr. Welter Title)

1974

Mar. 9—"Kung Fu" Sanchez, Zaragoza ..... L 12

1975

July 17—Jesus Rodriguez, Santa Cruz ..... KO 4
Oct. 11—Miguel Velesquez, Oviedo ..... L 8
Dec. 20—Miguel Araujo, Oviedo ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 14—Mariano Perez, Oviedo ..... L 12
Aug. 14—Mimun Mohatar, Madrid ..... D 8

1977

Mar. 5—Fernando Sanchez, Miranda del Obto ..... KO by 9
(Spanish Jr. Welter Title)

1978

Apr. 8—Mario Molina, Gijon ..... W 8
June 10—Osvaldo Lopez, Gijon ..... L 8
Aug. 19—Jose Fernandez, Gijon ..... KO 5

LOUIS PERGAUD
German, Lightheavy
(African based in West Germany)

1977

Apr. 29—Cristiano Cavino, Munich ..... W 6
Sept. 30—Thomas Bethea, Hamburg ..... KO 6

1978

Feb. 18—Lonnie Bennett, Kiel ..... KO 8
Apr. 14—Ba Sounkala, Essen ..... W 10
May 19—Lee Royster, Essen ..... W 8
Dec. 30—Ba Sounkala, Bamako ..... L 12

VINCENZO PESAPANE
Italy, Heavyweight

1976

Oct. 15—Antimo Tescione, Piacenza ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Angelo Visini, Milan ..... KO 1
Nov. 19—Coulibaly Demba, Piacenza ..... W 6
Dec. 3—Ferruccio Mazzardi, Milan ..... KO 4
Dec. 25—Jean Belval, Piacenza ..... KO 4

.977

Feb. 19—Ferruccio Mazzardi, Milan ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Danny Machado, Milan ..... KO 4
Apr. 29—Dominico Scala, Bologna ..... W 8
June 24—Jose Antonio Galvez, Podenzano ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 3—Domenico Scala, Piancenza ..... W 6

REGGIE PETERS
South Africa, Featherweight

1976

July 9—Hennie Wilkens, Westridge Park ..... KO by 3
Nov. 1—Hennie Wilkens, Durban ..... KO by 2

1977

Mar. 28—Michael Jacoby, Sea Point ..... KO 3
May 30—Winnerton Kondile, Goodwood ..... L 4
July 6—Michael Jacoby, Capetown ..... KO 2
Sept. 8—Daniel Blignaut, Goodwood ..... KO 3

1978

Mar. 20—Morris Wainstein, Capetown ..... KO by 3
Apr. 15—Pieter Swanepoel, Bloemfontein ..... KO by 5
June 10—Jannie Landman, Port Elizabeth ..... L 4
July 31—Alfred Mangxola, Capetown ..... L 4
Nov. 15—Monde Sibaca, Capetown ..... L 4

TERRY PETERSON
England, Jr. Welterweight
Born: July 10, 1951

1975

May 5—Tom Howard, Piccadilly ..... KO 2
May 19—Hughie Clarke, Piccadilly ..... W 8
June 10—Barton McAllister, London ..... W 8
June 24—Hugh Clarke, London ..... W 8
Sept. 8—Johnny Wall, London ..... L 8
Oct. 20—Brian Jones, London ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Barton McAllister, London ..... W 6
Dec. 2—Jess Harper, Leeds ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 26—Hugh Smith, Glasgow ..... W 8
Feb. 9—Gordon Kirk, London ..... L 8
Apr. 12—Hugh Smith, Birmingham ..... W 8
May 10—Jim Montague, London ..... W 8
May 17—Billy Waith, Glasgow ..... L 8
June 19—Dirk vander Westhuizen, Pretoria ..... L 8
Sept. 27—Gordon Kirk, London ..... L 12
Oct. 25—Jess Harper, London ..... KO 7
Nov. 2—Colin Powers, London ..... KO by 4
Nov. 24—Jeff Gale, London ..... W 12

1977

Apr. 4—Henry Rhiney, Luton ..... KO by 7
June 13—Johnny Pincham, London ..... W 8
June 16—John Smith, Glasgow ..... D 8
Oct. 6—Louis Acaries, Paris ..... L 10

1978

Jan. 31—Peter Neal, Marylebone ..... L 8
Feb. 23—Mike Copp, Doncaster ..... D 8

Apr. 15—Fred Coranson, Dunkerque ..... KO by 8
Sept. 14—Hans Henrik Palm, Randers La8
Nov. 13—Charley Malarkey, Galsgow ..... L 8

JIMMY PICKARD

Pudsey, England, Middleweight

1975

Nov. 17—Billy Ahearne, Manchester ..... L 6
Dec. 8—Nicky Bevans, Manchester ..... KO 2

1976

May 3—Paul Shutt, Birmingham ..... L 6
June 7—Al Neville, Piccadilly ..... W 6
June 28—Jim Thompson, Glasgow ..... KO 3
July 2—Tony Sibson, Wolverhampton ..... L 6
Oct. 11—Tony Burnett, London ..... W 6

1977

Feb. 14—Bonny McKenzie, Bedford ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Billy Hill, Manchester ..... L 8
May 9—Eddie Smith, Liverpool ..... D 8
June 13—Eddie Smith, Manchester ..... W 8
Nov. 23—George Salmon, Stoke ..... L 8
Dec. 5—Eddie Smith, Manchester ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 19—Steve Hopkin, Stoke ..... KO by 6
Apr. 12—Owen Robinson, Evesham ..... W 8
May 8—Eddie Smith, Manchester ..... W 8
Aug. 10—Per Mullertz, Glyngore ..... W 6
Sept. 14—Torben Anderson, Randers ..... L 4
Oct. 23—Steve Fox, Manchester ..... KO 4

LES PICKETT

Merthyr, England, Featherweight
Born April 4, 1949

1971

Nov. 24—Karim Young, Caerphilly ..... W 6

1972

Jan. 17—Arrow Abu, London ..... L 6
Mar. 15—Roger Howes, Caerphilly ..... KO 5
Mar. 27—Sammy Vernon, London ..... KO 8
May 3—Orizu Obilaso, Caerphilly ..... KO 3
July 10—John Kellie, London ..... KO by 2
Nov. 20—Sammy Vernon, Caerphilly ..... D 8

1973

Jan. 15—Billy Belnavis, Caerphilly ..... KO 6
Mar. 14—Paddy Graham, Solihull ..... KO by 1
Apr. 5—Ray Jenkins, London ..... W 8

1974

June 19—Charlie Wallace, Caerphilly ..... KO 3

1975

Apr. 2—Alun Trembath, Caerphilly ..... L 8
July 14—Lawrence Devanney, London ..... W 8
Sept. 24—Carl Hazlewood, Solihull ..... W 6
Nov. 10—Alun Trembath, London ..... W 10
(Vacant Welsh Feather Title)

1976

Feb. 9—John Mitchell, London ..... KO by 4
Apr. 6—Paddy Maguire, London ..... KO by 1
June 1—Mark Bliss, London ..... D 8
Nov. 17—Jeff Pritchard, London ..... KO 9

1977

Feb. 1—Vernono Sollas, London ..... KO 10
May 10—Gerard Jacob, Merthyr ..... KO 2
Oct. 3—Alan Richardson, Aeravon ..... L 15
(British Feather Title)

1978

Oct. 3—Alan Richardson, Aberavon ..... W 10

JEAN PIEDVACHE

French Jr. Welterweight
Born July 22, 1948

1970

Dec. 21—Francesco Russomanno, Paris ..... KO 1

1971

Jan. 18—Alain Guilbert, Paris ..... W 4
Jan. 28—Charles Chenouf, Paris ..... KO 4
Feb. 18—Andre Jordan, Paris ..... W 6
Mar. 4—Abdel Meziche, Paris ..... W 6
Apr. 23—Franco Soro, St. Maur ..... W 6
Nov. 8—Albert Voisin, Paris ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Lahoucine Safi, Villiers ..... KO 5

1973

Jan. 20—Andre Jamet, St. Maur, Fr. ..... KO 9
Mar. 21—David Pesenti, Paris ..... KO 5
Apr. 17—Giuseppe Minotti, Paris ..... W 10
May 25—Henri Nesi, St. Maur ..... W 8
Sept. 29—Paul Rourre, Paris ..... KO 7
Oct. 16—Nicola D'Orazio, Paris ..... KO 7
Nov. 5—Santiago Rosa, Paris ..... KO 3
Nov. 19—Daniel Vermanderde, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Enzo Pizzoni, Paris ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 21—Gerardo Esposito, Paris ..... KO 3
Mar. 2—Felix Brami, Parigi ..... W 12
Apr. 30—Renzo Battistelli, Paris ..... W 10
June 22—Erik Nikkinen, Paris ..... KO 5

1975

Jan. 19—George McGurk, St. Muar ..... KO 3
Feb. 8—Jean-Claude Vanderbregt, Isbergues ..... KO 2
May 31—Jean Saadi, Annecy ..... L 10
June 20—Luciano Laffrachi, Saint Maur ..... KO 8
Oct. 20—Lorenzo Trujillo, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Zip Castillo, Paris ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 19—Mike Mayan, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 23—Ricardo Arredondo, Paris ..... W 6
May 13—Raul Molina, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Efisio Pinna, Perigueux ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Dave Green, Kensington ..... KO by 9
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)

1977

Feb. 12—Giancarlo Barabotti, Perigueux ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Oscar Aparicio, Paris ..... W 10
May 13—Saadi Saadli, Paris ..... L 12
(French Jr. Welter Title)
Aug. 10—Primo Bandini, Rimini ..... LF 6
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)
Dec. 5—Primo Bandini, Paris ..... KO 2
(European Jr. Welter Title)

1978

Feb. 27—Saoul Mamby, Paris ..... L 10
June 5—Colin Powers, Paris ..... KO by 11

BIAGIO PIERRI

Italian Jr. Lightweight

1974

Mar. 9—Vincenzo Di Ruocco, Cinisello Balsamo ..... KO 1
May 4—Fulvio Giacomini, Cinisello Balsamo ..... W 6
May 17—Salvatore Dui, Milan ..... WF 5
Oct. 29—Pasquale Arini, Cantu ..... KO 2
Nov. 29—Prisco Rosetti, Milan ..... KO 2

1975

Jan. 3—Domenico Radicioni, Milan ..... D 6
Feb. 1—Enzo Saltrelli, Cinsello Balsamo ..... W 6
May 9—Jose Sanchez, Milan ..... D 8
June 6—Vincenzo Quero, Milan ..... D 7
Aug. 13—Gianfranco Cianconi, Taranto ..... WF 4
Nov. 14—Giuseppe Mura, Milan ..... L 8

1976

Mar. 12—Guiseppe Agate, Milan ..... W 8
June 11—Fulvio Giacomini, Milan ..... W 8
Oct. 22—Palmiro Masala, Milan ..... KO by 4

1977

Mar. 9—Salvatore Liscapade, Rieti
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
Apr. 29—Renzo Battistelli, Cinicello ..... W 8
July 2—Ugo Poli, Cinicello ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Emiliano De Souza, Milan ..... KO 8

1978

Jan. 21—Carlo Frassinetti, Ciniello Salsamo ..... W 12
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
Apr. 14—Aristide Pizzo, Milan ..... KO by 8
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
Oct. 20—Brian Schofield, Milan ..... KO by 6

JOHNNY PINCHAM

Great Britain, Welterweight
Born: May 9, 1956

1976

Mar. 20—Barton McAllister, Wembly ..... W 6
(Pro Debut)
Apr. 5—Peter Neal, London ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Mickey Morse, London ..... W 8
May 11—John Laine, London ..... L 8
June 1—Harry Watson, London ..... L 6
June 14—Al Stewart, Portsmouth ..... W 6
Oct. 18—Dave Hamm, Marylebone ..... KO 4
Oct. 23—Jean Symos, Grivegnee ..... L 8
Nov. 24—Sinclair Christie, Battersea ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Les Pearson, London ..... KO 4

1977

Jan. 11—Achille "Speedy" Mitchell, London ..... KO 7
Mar. 14—Achille "Speedy" Mitchell, Hammersmith .. L 8
Mar. 29—Steve Angell, London ..... L 6
May 2—Mickey Ryce, London ..... W 10
June 13—Terry Petersen, London ..... L 8
Sept. 5—Clinton McKensie, London ..... W 8
Dec. 13—Peter Neal, Walworth ..... I 8

1978

Feb. 28—Steve Angell, Heathrow ..... L 8
Apr. 6—Josef Nsubuga, Oslo ..... KO by 4
Sept. 11—Prince Rodney, Bradford ..... KO by 6
Nov. 15—Carl Bailey, Solihull ..... W 8
Dec. 11—Colin Jones, Plymouth ..... KO by 4

EFISIO PINNA

Italy, Welterweight
Born April 11, 1948

1969

Feb. 20—Renzo Marzialetti, Turin ..... W 6

July 12—Renzo Marzialetti, Civitanova ..... L 6
Nov. 18—Giuseppe Senna, Lissone ..... L 6
Dec. 19—Sergio Mencarelli, Turin ..... L 6

1970

Feb. 7—Efisio Onidi, Cagliari ..... L 6
Mar. 7—Giuseppe Senna, Novara ..... KO 3
May 30—Giuseppe Mastellaro, Grosetto ..... L 6

1971

Apr. 23—Kid Rainbow, Villeurbanne ..... W 8
July 3—Amleto Restano, Cagliari ..... KO 2
Oct. 10—Jack Gulino, Lyons ..... KO 6
Nov. 6—Bruno Melissano, Villeurbanne ..... W 10

1972

Jan. 3—Henri Nesi, Paris ..... W 8
Feb. 11—Joao Dos Santos, Lyons ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Miguel Araujo, Lyons ..... KO by 6
May 19—Italo Biscotti, Milan ..... KO 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Sept. 9—Sreco Weiner, Macerata ..... KO 7
Oct. 25—Enzo Pizzoni, Ancona ..... L 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 24—Carlos Capella, Rome ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Frank Medina, Lyons ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 28—Nicola D'Orazio, Terni ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Tony Ramos, Villeurbanne ..... KO 2
Sept. 11—Enzo Pizzoni, Terni ..... W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 3—Siki Sow, Perugia ..... W 10
Dec. 5—Ugo Di Pietro, Cagliari ..... KO by 4

1974

Feb. 8—Carlos Almeida, Milan ..... KO 1
Mar. 1—Henri Nesi, Novara ..... W 8
May 7—Giuseppe Minotti, Terni ..... W 8
Aug. 31—Santino Reali, Alghero ..... D 8
Oct. 12—Kokkie Oliver, Johannesburg ..... KO 10

1975

Jan. 17—Pierino Meraviglia, Milan ..... W 6
Feb. 1—Vasco Armstrong, Cagliari ..... KO by 3
Mar. 20—Ali Afakasi, Melbourne ..... L 10
June 1—Gerardo Esposito, Cagliari ..... KO 5
July 4—Enzo Pizzoni, Terni ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Luciano Laffranchi, Milan ..... W 4
Nov. 28—Ernesto Bergamasco, Milan ..... KO 2
Dec. 26—Antonio Chiodoni, Milan ..... KO 5

1976

Feb. 6—Luciano Laffranchi, Milan ..... W 8
Mar. 26—Luiz Ribeiro, Cagliari ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Luiz Ribeiro, Cagliari ..... W 8
May 28—Giovanni Maiorano, Terni ..... W 8
July 24—Primo Bandini, Rimini ..... L 12
(Italian championship)
Nov. 19—Jean Pierre Piedvache, Perignex ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 15—Jo Kimpuani, Grande Synthe ..... L 10
Apr. 28—Erkki Meronen, Copenhagen ..... L 8
May 28—Maurizio Bittarelli, Terni ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Colin Powers, Miland ..... KO by 6

1978

Mar. 4—Giancarlo Barabotti, Pesaro ..... W 8
Apr. 15—Giuseppe Minotti, Pesaro ..... KO 4
Apr. 28—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Sarajevo ..... L 10
July 28—Giuseppe Martinese, Senigallia ..... KO by 8
(Italian Jr. Welterweight Title)

GIAMPAOLO PIRAS

Dutch Middleweight

1974

Feb. 7—Lauritz Jensen, Copenhagen ..... KO by 3
Oct. 4—Herbert Trausmith, Leoben ..... L 6
Nov. 5—Cemal Kamaci, Berlin ..... KO by 4

1975

Feb. 8—Jean Simos, Liege ..... L 8
May 6—Herbert Trausmith, Vienna ..... D 6
May 30—Ethem Ozakalin, Koln ..... L 6
June 14—Dieter Klay, Berlin ..... L 6
Sept. 6—Jorg Eipel, Berlin ..... L 4
Sept. 12—Ethem Ozakalin, Offenbach ..... L 6

1976

Feb. 6—Fredo Roelands, Bruges ..... L 8
Mar. 6—Phillippe Girottix, Yvetot ..... KO by 2
May 1—Fredo Roelands, Zele ..... L 8
May 29—Franz Hohl, Lienz ..... L 8
June 11—Frank Albertus, Berlin ..... KO by 1
Oct. 29—Mi Whan Ki, Cologne ..... W 4
Nov. 6—Pol Payen, Marchienne ..... L 6

1977

(inactive)

1978

Feb. 25—Eric Caposella, La Louviere ..... L 6
Mar. 20—Bernardo Bonizzonai, Mantova ..... L 8
Mar. 24—Stephane Vert Pre, Waremme ..... L 6
Apr. 14—Jirgen Gries, Essen ..... L 6
July 7—Esperno Postl, Wels ..... W 8
Sept. 23—Helmut Baumann, Haiger ..... L 6

EMILIO PIREDDU

Italian Flyweight

Turned Pro 1970. Record to 1973—TB 9, W 6, L 1, D 2.

1973

Apr. 4—Giancarlo Anibaldi, Cagliari ..... KO 5
June 15—Luigi Paravati, Milan ..... W 6
Aug. 15—Franco Sperati, Sassari ..... W 12
(Italian Flyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Fritz Chervet, Zurich ..... L 10
Dec. 28—Grazietto Soro, Cagliari ..... KO 3

1974

Mar. 1—Waldino Lopez, Milano ..... W 8
June 12—Antonio Tenza, Porto Torres ..... KO 8
Aug. 31—Heriberto Mascarell, Alghero ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 8—Altero Marini, Cagliari ..... W 8
Apr. 19—Big Jim West, Melbourne ..... L 10
June 20—Antonio Franca, Milan ..... W 8
Sept. 13—Altero Marini, Pula ..... KO 6
Nov. 29—Adolfo Osses, Cagliari ..... L 8

1976

Aug. 13—Franco Buglione, Alhero ..... KO 8
(Italian Title)
Oct. 15—Nessim Zebilini, Cagliari ..... W 8

1977

July 30—Mario De Prosperis, Sassari ..... KO 7
Aug. 13—Tarcisio Boi, Alghero ..... W 8
Oct. 7—Antonio Franca, Capua ..... D 8
Dec. 24—Franco Udella, Cagliari ..... L 15
(European Flyweight Title)

1978

July 29—Giovanni Camputaro, Piedimonte Matese .L 15
(Italian Flyweight Title)

DAN PISALCHAI

Thailand Flyweight Champion
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1976

Jan. 21—Sodsai Sukothai, Bangkok ..... KO 3
Apr. 21—Sangthong Siththumrong, Bangkok ..... W 10
June 8—Jio Takada, Yokohama ..... KO by 8
(Oriental flyweight title)
Aug. 26—Pharkumron Suenmisakavan ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 9—Koichi Maki, Bangkok ..... W 10
June 2—Narangrith Sithsompong, Bangkok ..... W 10
Oct. 19—Rerngnoi Donjadee, Bangkok ..... W 10
(Thai Flyweight Title)

1978

Oct. 12—Monsayarm H. Mahachai, Bangkok ..... W 10
(Thai Flyweight Title)

ARISTIDE PIZZO

Italian Jr. Lightweight

1975

Jan. 3—Paul Ikumapayi, Milan ..... KO by 3
Feb. 7—Almo Quaini, Milan ..... KO 2
May 9—Valerio Fretta, Milan ..... KO 1
June 6—Salvatore Mannu, Milan ..... KO 3
July 19—Fulvio Giacomini, Paullo ..... W 6
Oct. 10—Giuseppe Pappalardo, Milan ..... KO 1
Oct. 24—Abu Arrow, Milan ..... W 6
Dec. 12—Augusto Quadri, Milan ..... W 6
Dec. 26—Giovanni Cavazzini, Milan ..... W 6

1976

May 14—Gianfranco Bulla, Milano ..... D 6
July 3—Giovanni Cavazzini, Paullo ..... W 8
Sept. 24—Guiseppe Agate, Milan ..... KO 4
Dec. 3—Giancafranco Cianconi, Milan ..... KO 3

1977

Feb. 26—Renzo Battistelli, Caltagirone ..... W 8
May 6—Gregorio Ciancaglioni, Milan ..... WF 5
June 10—Domenico Condello, Milan ..... KO 4
Oct. 28—Giuseppe Agate, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 25—Ugo Poli, Milano ..... KO 5

1978

Apr. 14—Biagio Pierri, Milan ..... KO 8
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
June 9—Carlo Frassinetti, Milan ..... KO 2
July 6—Carlos Dos Santos, Lugo di Romagna ..... KO 7
Sept. 28—Salvatore Liscapade, Milan ..... KO 3
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
Dec. 17—Giuseppe Agate, Lecco ..... W 8

JOSHUA PLAATJIES

So. Africa, Lightweight

1978

Feb. 22—Bramley Whiteboy, Capetown ..... L 6
Apr. 17—Alfred Sibisi, Johannasburg ..... D 4
July 31—Petrus Karsterns, Capetown ..... KO 4
Nov. 15—Lucas Hickman, Capetown ..... KO 2

DAVID POISON (KOTEY)

African Featherweight
Commonwealth Featherweight Champion

1966

Feb. 5—Young Famous Lartey, Accra ..... W 6
Sept. 3—Abu Morgan, Accra ..... KO 4
Dec. 10—Bob Cofie, Accra ..... KO 6

1967

Feb. 5—Emmanuel Dudzro, Togo ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Shido Armah, Accra ..... KO 3
June 5—Peter Aywith, Togo ..... W 10

1968

Mar. 1—Kid Killer, Precipe ..... KO 8
May 4—Abu Morgab, Tomale ..... W 8
Aug. 31—Teddy Walker, Accra ..... W 8

1969

Mar. 1—Teddy Walker, Brigade Gas Fac ..... W 8
June 14—Teddy Walker, Black Star ..... KO 4
Aug. 30—Asebi Bookye, Precipe ..... KO 10
Dec. 2—Cassimo Alhasson, Takoradi ..... KO 3

1970

Mar. 7—Buddy Guy, Accra ..... W 8
Aug. 29—Buddy Guy, Accra ..... W 8
Sept. 3—Joe Banks, Tamale ..... KO 3
Oct. 30—Joe Issaka, Koforidua ..... KO 2
Nov. 28—Bob Seifu, Accra ..... KO 3

1971

June 5—Freddie Mensah, Accra ..... D 8
Dec. 3—Casino Albassan, Accra ..... KO 3

1972

May 29—Andy Broome, Melbourne ..... W 10
June 22—Alan Pressnell, Melbourne ..... W 10
June 29—Ted Bonner, Sydney ..... KO 10
July 13—Rex Downward, Sydney ..... L 10
July 27—Tony Cunningham, Sydney ..... W 10
Oct. 18—Sakal Makamuna, Melbourne ..... W 10

1973

Oct. 6—Bingo Crooks, Accra ..... KO 6
Dec. 14—Peter Koloko, Kumasi ..... KO 2

1974

Feb. 2—Cassimo Alhasson, Takoradi ..... KO 3

1970

Mar. 7—Buddy Guy, Accra ..... W 8
Aug. 29—Buddy Guy, Accra ..... W 8
Sept. 3—Joe Banks, Tamale ..... KO 3
Oct. 30—Joe Issaka, Koforidua ..... KO 2
Nov. 28—Bob Seifu, Accra ..... KO 3

1971

June 5—Freddie Mensah, Accra ..... D 8
Dec. 3—Casino Albassan, Accra ..... KO 3

1972

May 29—Andy Broome, Melbourne ..... W 10
June 22—Alan Pressnell, Melbourne ..... W 10
June 29—Ted Bonner, Sydney ..... KO 10
July 13—Rex Downward, Sydney ..... L 10
July 27—Tony Cunningham, Sydney ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Ray Ross, Melbourne ..... KO 3
Oct. 18—Sakal Makamuna, Melbourne ..... W 10

1973

Oct. 6—Bingo Crooks, Accra ..... KO 6
Dec. 14—Peter Koloko, Kumasi ..... KO 2

1974

Feb. 2—Tahar Ben Hassen, Tunis ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Evan Armstrong, Accra ..... KO 10
(Commonwealth Featherweight Title)

1975

Sept. 20—Ruben Olivares, Inglewood ..... W 15
(WBC Feather Title)

1976

Mar. 6—Hargui Uehira, Accra, Chana ..... KO 11
(W.B.C. Featherweight Title)
July 16—Shig Fukuyana, Tokyo ..... KO 3
(W.B.C. featherweight title)
Nov. 13—Danny Lopez, Accra ..... L 15
(WBC Featherweight Championship)

1977

Aug. 2—Laurent Bazie, Accra ..... W 15
(African Feather Title)

1978

Feb. 15—Danny Lopez, Las Vegas ..... KO by 6
(WBC Featherweight Title)
Sept. 29—Eddie Ndukwu, Lagos ..... L 15
(Commonwealth Featherweight Title)

UGO POLI

Italian Junior Lightweight Champion
Born Ardenno, December 16, 1945

Turned pro in 1967. Through 1968 had 17 bouts; won 14, lost one, drew two.

1969

May 31—Antonio Moggia, Morbegno ..... W 6
June 24—Augusto Civardi, Piacenza ..... KO by 6
Aug. 5—Antonio Balbinot, Sondrio ..... KO 5
Sept. 20—Giancarlo Centa, Calolziocorte ..... KO 3
Oct. 31—Thomas Matthews, Meda ..... W 6
Dec. 10—Giovanni Girgenti, Udine ..... L 12
(Italian Featherweight Title)

1970

Mar. 3—Mario Cappellotto, Sondrio ..... KO 6
May 22—Abu Arrow, Bergamo ..... W 6
Apr. 3—Arrow Abu, Reggio Emilia ..... W 8
June 29—Abu Arrow, Sondrio ..... W 8
July 22—Handy Bassey, S. Vincenzo ..... W 8
Aug. 9—Paul Ikumpayi, Lenna ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Renato Galli, Reggio Emilia ..... W 10
Oct. 24—Jose Legra, Madrid ..... L 10
Dec. 26—Paul Ikumapayi, Reggio Emilia ..... WF 6

1971

Jan. 26—Vittorio Ferri, Sondrio ..... KO 7
Mar. 2—Felice Becco, Morbegno ..... KO by 5
June 6—Oronze Pesare, Sondrio ..... KO 4
(Won Italian Junior Lightweight Title)
Aug. 18—Mano Sanna, Castrovillian ..... L 12
(Italian Junior lightweight title)
Sept. 18—Juan Pena, Sondrio ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Bruno Pieracci, Bergamo ..... W 8

1972

Jan. 29—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg ..... KO by 4
Apr. 1—Haddu Manan, Cantu ..... W 8
July 3—Thomas Matthews, Ardenno ..... W 8
Aug. 5—Mario Redi, Morbegno ..... W 12
Sept. 16—Omar Cabrera, Morbegna ..... W 8
Nov. 18—Bruno Pieracci, Cantu ..... KO 10
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Dec. 16—Piero Meraviglia, Morbegno ..... W 12
(Italian Junior-Lightweight Title)

1973

Apr. 21—Mario Sanna, Morbegno ..... WF 7
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 23—Natale Caredda, Caspoggio ..... W 8
Dec. 7—Lothar Abend, Hamburg ..... L 15

1974

Jan. 17—Sven Paulsen, Randers ..... L 8
Mar. 1—Albert Amatler, Novara ..... WF 3
June 4—Giovanni Girgenti, Marsala ..... D 12
(Italian Junior Lightweight Title)

1975

Feb. 14—Franco Diana, Milan ..... L 8
Mar. 14—Vincenzo Quero, Milan ..... D 8
Sept. 19—Giorgia Merlin, Milan ..... KO 3
Oct. 11—Franco Diana, Cantu ..... D 8
Oct. 25—Rudi Haeck, Zele ..... D 8

1976

Jan. 23—Palmiro Masala, Milano ..... W 8
Mar. 19—Fernand Roelands, Gand ..... L 10
Sept. 11—Salvatore Liscapade, Nepi ..... L 12
(Italian Jr. Lights title)
Oct. 22—Rudi Haeck, Zele ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 15—Salvatore Liscapade, Civita ..... L 8
July 2—Biagio Pierri, Cinicello Balsamo ..... L 8
Aug. 20—Lothar Abend, Lubeck ..... D 8
Oct. 8—Carlo Frassinetti, Morbegna ..... KO by 8
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
Nov. 25—Aristide Pizzo, Milan ..... KO by 5

1978

Mar. 4—Vincenzo Quero, Pesaro ..... KO by 2
Mar. 31—Angelo Provenzano, Milan ..... KO by 4
Apr. 28—Antonio Puddu, Cagiari ..... L 8
June 30—Abass Macauley, Sondrio ..... L 8

BOB POLLARD

England, Lightheavyweight

1975

Sept. 2—Alan Butters, Hornsey ..... KO by 4

1976

Mar. 9—John Cox, Hornsey ..... L 6
Oct. 11—Eddie Viering, London ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Eddie Viering, Hammersmith ..... W 6
Dec. 2—Carlton Benoit, Southend ..... D 6

1977

Jan. 17—George Gray, London ..... W 8
Feb. 14—Greg Evans, Manchester ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Pat Thompson, Southend ..... W 8
Sept. 15—Johnny Waldron, Bethnal Green ..... KO by 5
Nov. 11—Freddie De Kerpel, Zele ..... KO by 6

1978

June 1—Neil Malpass, Heathrow ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Neil Malpass, Rowherham ..... L 8

CHRISTIAN PONCELET

French Heavyweight Champion
Born, Asfled, June 16, 1947

1969

Nov. 15—Alain Cherville, Sedan ..... KO 3

1970

Jan. 3—Manfred Ackers, Sedan ..... WF 3
Mar. 14—Burghard Lembke, Sedan ..... W 8
Apr. 11—Manfred Ackers, Sedan ..... W 6

June 13—Henri Ferjules, Sedan ..... D 8
Nov. 16—Expedit Mountcho, Paris ..... KO 7
Dec. 19—Henri Ferjules, Charleville ..... KO 3
(Won French Heavyweight Title)

1971

Jan. 11—Vasco Fausthino, Paris ..... W 8
Feb. 22—Lloyd Walford, Paris ..... KO 7
Mar. 6—Bufghard Lembke, Sedan ..... W 8
Apr. 3—Ireno Verleman, Charleville ..... KO 6
Oct. 16—Ba Sounkalo, Charleville ..... KO by 4
Dec. 11—Jean Tshikuna, Charleville ..... D 10

1972

Jan. 8—John Roy, Charleville ..... KO by 3
Jan. 31—Jan Lubbers, Rotterdam ..... L 10
Feb. 12—Kurt Ludecke, Charleville ..... W 10
Mar. 3—Arno Prick, Hamburg ..... L 8
Mar. 25—Ferenc Kristofcsak, Charleville ..... KO 7
May 19—Dante Cane, Reggio Emilia ..... KO by 4
Dec. 4—James Helwig, Paris ..... KO by 1
Dec. 21—Getulio Bueno, Ajaccio ..... W 10

1973

May 13—Avenamar Peralta, Kiel ..... KO by 5
Sept. 29—Jean-Claude Capitolin, Paris ..... L 12
(French Light Heavy Title)
Dec. 15—Horst Lang, Sedan ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 12—Tino Rimasti, Sedan ..... KO 5
Feb. 16—Jean Tshikuna, Sedan ..... W 10
May 11—Robert Amory, St. Quentin ..... W 12
(French Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 21—Jean Claude Capitolin,
St. Nazaire ..... KO 10
(French Title)

1975

Jan. 4—Andre Bukasa, Charleville-Mezieres ..... KO 4
May 31—Hans-Dieter Schwartz, Paris ..... KO 7

1976

Jan. 3—Sjimmy Verstappen, Charleville ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Jean Claude Capitolin, Charleville ..... KO 1
Apr. 3—Arno Prick, Reims ..... W 8
May 15—Miguel Angel Paez, Charleville ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Jan Lubbers, Charleville ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 28—Robert Amory, Compiegne ..... L 12
(French Lightheavyweight Title)
Mar. 5—Mate Parlov, Velenje ..... L 10
Apr. 2—Ivan Matekovic, St. Quentin ..... W 10
June 17—Alfredo Evangelista, Madrid ..... KO by 3
Oct. 15—Yannick Dufore, Charleville ..... KO 9
(French Light Heavyweight Title)

1978

Jan. 14—Kassango, Charleville ..... W 8
Feb. 18—Lassine Niare, Charleville ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Albert Syben, Bruxelles ..... L 8
Apr. 28—Lucien Rodriguez, Charleville ..... KO by 7
(French Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 18—Lester Stevens, Reading ..... L 8
Oct. 29—Felipe Rodriquez, Pontevedra ..... W 8
Dec. 4—Neil Malpass, Marton ..... KO by 3

TONY POOLE

Kettering, England, Welterweight
Born October 5, 1953

1972

Apr. 24—Johnny Croll, Nottingham ..... L 8
May 23—Albert Wreden, London ..... KO 3
June 27—John Croll, Birmingham ..... D 6
Sept. 19—Rod Griffiths, Kettering ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Ken Singlewood, Nottingham ..... KO 5
Nov. 28—Simon Rawlings, Nottingham ..... L 8
Dec. 14—Jesse Wells, Kettering ..... KO 3

1973

Jan. 29—Tony Bagshaw, Nottingham ..... KO by 2
Mar. 19—Dennis Brannigan, Nottingham ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Young Bobo Martin, Nottingham ..... W 6
May 14—Keith Nugent, Manchester ..... W 6
May 21—George Salmon, London ..... W 6
Sept. 25—Hughie Clark, Shoreditch ..... KO 4
Oct. 1—George Salmon, Nottingham ..... W 8
Oct. 29—Keith Nugent, Nottingham ..... W 8
Nov. 12—Bob Langley, Bedford ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Peter Blake, London ..... KO 5

1974

Feb. 26—Jeff Gale, St. Helens ..... L 8
Mar. 26—Jeff Gale, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 22—Des Rea, Nottingham ..... W 8
June 10—Jim Montague, Nottingham ..... L 8
Sept. 24—George Salmon, Nottingham ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Jeff Gale, Shoreditch ..... L 8
Dec. 10—Jim Devanney, Nottingham ..... KO 2

1975

Mar. 24—Des Morrison, London ..... W 12
Oct. 20—Tim McHugh, London ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Joe Gregory, London ..... W 8

1976

Mar. 9—Johnny Rushton, Hornsey ..... KO 3
Apr. 20—Maurice Hope, London ..... KO by 12
British Empire Jr. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 26—John Smith, London ..... KO by 2
Nov. 22—Albert Hillman, London ..... KO by 7

1977

Feb. 15—Carlton Lyons, Northampton ..... KO 2
Oct. 17—Tony Hudson, London ..... KO 8
Aug. 13—Guido Galletti, Zeltweg ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 24—Dave Proud, London ..... KO 11
Sept. 12—Jimmy Batten, Wembley ..... KO by 13
(British Jr. Middleweight Title)

ESPERNO POSTL

Austrian Welterweight
Born December 10, 1951

1971

Dec. 10—Angelo Tomasini, Vienna ..... W 4

1972

July 22—Young Griffo, Gmunden ..... KO by 3
Oct. 5—Hans Heukeshoven, Vienna ..... W 6
Oct. 31—Horst Kelbassa, Vienna ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Joachim Trautwein, Vienna ..... W 6

1973

July 7—Joachim Trautwein, Wels ..... W 6
Sept. 12—Klaus Fuchs, Vienna ..... D 6
Nov. 6—Jaroslav Travnik, Vienna ..... W 6
Dec. 14—Klaus Steinmetz, Vienna ..... W 4

1974

Feb. 1—Kurt Hombach, Vienna ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Klaus Jacoby, Graz ..... W 8
May 14—Jo Sossou, Graz ..... W 8
June 7—Mickey Flynn, Vienna ..... KO 7
Oct. 10—Pietro Gasparri, Leoben ..... W 8
Nov. 30—Frank Medina, Munich ..... D 6

1975

Apr. 18—Mi Whan Ki, Vienna ..... W 8
May 5—Andre Holyk, Vienna ..... L 10
June 21—Miguel Velazquez, Berling ..... L 8
Dec. 14—Gianpaolo Piras, Koflach ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 30—Young Griffo, Vienna ..... KO 7
Apr. 16—Bruno Freschi, Udine ..... KO by 9
Sept. 25—Hans Joachim Trautwein, Lienz ..... W 6

1977

Aug. 13—Guido Galleti, Zeltweg ..... W 8
Oct. 7—Klaus Fuchs, Vienna ..... W 6
Dec. 7—Pascal Zito, Dornbirn ..... D 8

1978

Mar. 18—Alain Marion, Creil ..... L 10
July 7—Gianpaolo Piras, Wels ..... W 8
Oct. 29—Fritz Kremslehner, Vienna ..... W 6
Nov. 28—Mick Mills, Sheffield ..... KO by 2

COLIN POWERS

Paddington, England Lightweight
Born: Feb. 2, 1956

1975

June 11—Kevin Quinn, Bradford ..... KO 3
(Pro Debut)
July 1—Hughie Clarke, Southend ..... KO 4
Nov. 18—Barton McAllister, Hornsey ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Winston McKensie, London ..... KO 4

1976

Jan. 13—Willie Owen, Hornsey ..... W 6
Feb. 23—Dannye Fearon, Nottingham ..... W 8
Apr. 13—Tommy Dunn, Hornsey ..... KO 8
Apr. 27—George McGurk, Kensington ..... W 8
Sept. 22—Des Morrison, London ..... KO by 5
Nov. 2—Terry Petersen, Southend ..... KO 4
Dec. 6—Joey Singleton, Hammersmith ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 17—Barton McAllister, London ..... KO 5
Feb. 5—Claude Lormeau, Chartres ..... KO 5
Mar. 1—Tommy Glencross, Marylebone ..... KO 4
Mar. 21—Clinton McKensie, London ..... KO 2
May 28—Fernando Sanchez, Miranda del Ebro ..... D 8
Sept. 21—Efisio Pinna, Milan ..... KO 6
Dec. 6—Rudy Barro, London ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 27—Chris Walker, Sheffield ..... KO 7
June 5—Jean Baptiste Piedvache, Paris ..... KO 11
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)
Sept. 10—Fernando Sanchez, Miranda de Ebro ..KOby 12
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)

SURIYA PRATUNVADEE

Thailand, Flyweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)**1978**

Feb. 23—Narangrith Sithsompong, Bangkok ..... L 10
Sept. 28—Denchai Pechubol, Bangkok ..... W 6
Oct. 23—Kaewveses Boonraksa, Bangkok ..... KO 4
Nov. 23—Denchai Petchubel, Bangkok ..... W 10

BARRY PRICE

Great Britain, Lightweight

1976

May 18—Eric Purkis, London ..... D 6
(Pro Debut)
June 14—Barry White, Portsmouth ..... W 6
Sept. 20—T. Albert Coley, Walworth ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Peter Neal, Hammersmith ..... W 6
Oct. 4—Tommy Davitt, Kensington ..... W 8
Oct. 27—Tommy Davitt, London ..... W 8
Nov. 30—Von Reid, London ..... D 8
Dec. 6—Billy Vivian, Hammersmith ..... L 8
Dec. 13—Cornelius Bosa-Edwards, London ..... KO by 6

1977

Jan. 17—Von Reid, Birmingham ..... W 6
Mar. 1—Alan Jones, Hove ..... W 6
Mar. 8—Don Burgin, London ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Barton McAllister, Hove ..... W 8
Apr. 18—Tommy Davitt, Walworth ..... L 8
May 16—Dill Collins, Nottingham ..... L 8
June 21—Ray Cattouse, London ..... D 8
Sept. 19—Des Gwilliam, Walworth ..... D 6
Oct. 10—Tommy Davitt, London ..... L 8
Oct. 17—Sugar Ray Heaney, London ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Chucho Zinnerman, Rotterdam ..... W 6
Dec. 1—George Turpin, Heathrow ..... D 8

1978

Feb. 7—George Feeney, Islington ..... KO by 3
Mar. 22—Kevin Doherty, London ..... D 8
Apr. 6—John B. Muwanga, Oslo ..... L 4
Apr. 20—Kerry Collins, Bradford ..... W 8
Apr. 25—Winston Spencer, London ..... L 8
May 15—Robbie Robinson, London ..... L 8
Nov. 11—Billy O'Grady, Marylebone ..... W 8
Dec. 18—Eric Wood, London ..... W 8

DENNIS PRICE

England, Middleweight

1977

May 27—Romal Ambrose, Digbeth ..... W 4
Sept. 20—George Daines, Southend ..... W 4
Oct. 19—Billy English, London ..... L 6
Nov. 18—Andy Braidwood, London ..... L 6
Nov. 22—Bertie Green, Wolverhampton ..... W 4
Dec. 13—Andy Braidwood, Walworth ..... L 6

1978

Feb. 13—Dave Maloney, Walworth ..... W 6
Feb. 21—Roger Guest, London ..... W 4
Apr. 17—Albert Hillman, Walworth ..... L 8
Sept. 12—Billy English Wembley ..... L 6
Sept. 27—Johnny Chard, Evesham ..... KO 4
Oct. 2—Gary Newel, Nantwich ..... W 6
Oct. 10—Gary Newel, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Des Spence, Liverpool ..... W 6
Nov. 21—Gary Cooper, Wolverhampton ..... D 6
Dec. 11—Harry Watson, Birmingham ..... L 6

JEFF PRITCHARD

Merthyr, England, Featherweight

1974

Oct. 14—Tony Fouweather, Swansea ..... KO 2
Dec. 4—Billy Smart, Stoke ..... W 6

1975

Feb. 19—Lawrence Devanney, Manchester ..... KO 6
Mar. 12—Brian Wilson, Solihull ..... W 6
May 7—Billy Smart, Solihull ..... W 8
July 2—Steve Gaze, Swansea ..... KO 5
Aug. 6—Glyn Davies, Cardiff ..... W 8
Nov. 12—Charlie Parvin, Solihull ..... KO 4

1976

Jan. 14—Mario Stango, London ..... W 8
Mar. 27—Guy Caudron, Dunkerke ..... L 10
May 5—Tommy Duffy, London ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Martian Galleozzie, London ..... W 8
Nov. 17—Less Pickett, London ..... KO by 9

1977

Jan. 17—Dave Nedham, London ..... KO 5
Jan. 25—Jackie McGill, London ..... W 8
Feb. 22—Rocky Beaumont, London ..... KO by 3
Mar. 29—Bingo Crooks, Ebbw Vale ..... W 8
Apr. 25—Jackie McGill, Glasgow ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Ray Cattouse, London ..... L 8
Dec. 5—George McGurk, Marton ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 16—Willie Booth, Birmingham ..... D 8
Jan. 23—Benny Purdy, Aberavon ..... KO 4
Mar. 6—Lee Graham, London ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Eric Wood, Ebbw Vale ..... W 8
Apr. 18—Paul Chance, London ..... L 8
May 15—Alan Buchanan, Glasgow ..... L 8
Sept. 21—Maryn Galleozzie, Caerphilly ..... L 10
(Welsh Lightweight Title)
Nov. 20—Winston Spencer, London ..... KO by 6

ANTONIO PUDDU

Italian Lightweight

Born: Cagliari, 1944. Won International Military Force Games lightweight championship as amateur in 1965.

1966

Mar. 28—Ben Layesi, Modena ..... KO 2
Apr. 26—Emilio Radin, Milan ..... W 6
May 7—Giorgio Busanel, Rimini ..... W 6
July 18—Eugenio Petretto, Milan ..... KO 3
Aug. 14—Salvatore Gennetiempo,
Portoscuso ..... KO 4
Oct. 21—Eugenio Petretto, Roma ..... KO 2

1967

Feb. 11—Giambattista Gobbato,
Cagliari ..... KO 3
Mar. 3—Ottorino Dilda, Pavia ..... W 8
Apr. 21—Vincenzo Visciani, Milano ..... KO 1
July 29—Mariano Latorre, Cagliari ..... KO 1
Aug. 27—Segu Valli, S. Antioco ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Domenico Pillon, Forli ..... KO 7
Dec. 19—Antonio Villasante, Milano ..... KO 3

1968

Jan. 10—Domenico Pedaletti, Naples ..... KO 2
Feb. 23—Jesus Zarco, Quartu ..... KO 4
Mar. 19—Custodio Leite, Carbonia ..... KO 3
May 25—Pierre Tirlo, Cagliari ..... KO 3
June 27—Salvatore Gennantiempo,
Sassari ..... KO 4
July 31—Carmelio Coscia,
S. Benedetto, Tronto ..... KO by 7
Oct. 5—Quintino Soarez, Oristano ..... KO 7
Dec. 26—Paolo Russo, Reggio ..... KO 2

1969

Jan. 24—Boualem Belouard, Rome ..... KO 2
Mar. 13—Brian Cartwright, Rome ..... KO 5
Apr. 17—Karl Furcht, Sassari ..... W 8
May 9—Ameur Lamine, Milan ..... KO 8
July 11—Klaus Jacoby, Milan ..... KO 2
Aug. 2—Hugh Baxter, Cagliari ..... W 8
Sept. 6—Colin Lake, Cagliari ..... KO 7
Sept. 27—Rene Rourre, Cagliari ..... KO 1
Oct. 13—Rey Miller, Milan ..... KO 7
Oct. 30—Jack Gulino, Milan ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Enrico Gismondi, Cagliari ..... KO 5

1970

Mar. 7—Henri Nesi, Cagliari ..... W 10
Apr. 18—Rene Pigny, Bologna ..... W 8
May 1—Laurent Tangee, Cagliari ..... KO 2
July 18—Bruno Melissano, Cagliari ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Handy Bassey, San Antioco ..... W 8
Sept. 5—Enrico Barlatti, Cagliari ..... KO 7
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Oct. 3—Kid Rainbow, Cagliari ..... WF 5

1971

Jan. 29—Miguel Velasquez, Barcelona ..... D 15
July 3—Sugar Swimaire, Sassari ..... KO 8
July 31—Miguel Velezquez, Cagliari ..... KO 4
Oct. 28—Claude Thomias, Rome ..... W 15
(European Lightweight Title)
Nov. 27—Fernando Tavares, Sinnai ..... KO 3
Dec. 10—Luis Aisa, Milano ..... WF 4

1972

Jan. 28—Jean Pierre Le Jaouen, Milan ..... W 15
(European Lightweight Title)
May 14—Carmelo Coscia, Cagliari ..... KO 2
June 24—Felix Brami, Santa Teresa ..... W 10
Sept. 13—Enzo Petriglia, Cagliari ..... KO 11
Dec. 26—Otha Tyson, Milan ..... W 10

1973

Apr. 4—Dominique Azzaro, Cagliari ..... KO 1
(European Lightweight Title)
July 12—Al Foster, Milan ..... KO 5
Oct. 27—Rodolfo Gonzalez,
Los Angeles ..... KO by 10

1974

Mar. 22—Danny Freeman, Milano ..... KO 3
May 1—Ken Buchanan, Cagliari ..... KO by 6
Nov. 29—Franco Diana, Milan ..... KO 5

1975

Mar. 14—Barry Sponagle, Milan ..... W 10
June 19—Sven Erik Paulsen, Oslo ..... L 15
(European Championship)
Dec. 20—Nicola D'Orazio, Oblia ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 30—Jose Luis Ribeiro, Caliari ..... W 8
May 14—Manuel Alcala, Milano ..... W 10
July 2—Nedo Fabbri, Cagliari ..... KO 7
Sept. 10—Valerio Fretta, Cagliari ..... KO 5
Oct. 29—Renzo Battistelli, Cagliari ..... KO 1
Dec. 17—Vincenzo Burgio, Milan ..... L 12

1977

Apr. 8—Giovanni Maiorano, Cagliari ..... KO 6
Aug. 14—Giuseppe Minotti, Portoscuso ..... W 10

1978

Apr. 29—Ugo Poli, Cagiaari ..... W 8
May 24—Carlos Hernandez, Cagliari ..... L 8

BENNY McQUADE PURDY

Ireland, Jr. Lightweight

1976

Feb. 13—Bingo Crooks, Birmingham ..... L 8
Mar. 4—Mario Stango, Glasgow ..... D 8
Apr. 12—Bingo Crooks, Birmingham ..... L 8
Apr. 26—Tommy Duffy, Glasgow ..... L 6

1977

Mar. 29—Billy Vivian, Ebbw Vale ..... KO by 1
Oct. 4—Ray Ross, Belfast ..... KO 4

1978

Jan. 23—Jeff Preitchard, Aberavon ..... KO by 4
Mar. 14—Sugar Ray Heaney, Belfast ..... KO 9
May 11—Selvin Bell, Belfast ..... KO 6
June 27—Frank McCord, Derry ..... KO by 4
Oct. 11—Dave Campbell, Belfast ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Jimmy Brown, Belfast ..... KO by 1
Dec. 1—Sean McGarry, Enniskillen ..... L 8

ERIC PURKIS

Battersea, England, Welterweight

1975

Nov. 25—Tony Hudson, London ..... L 6

1976

Feb. 3—Keith Bundy, Southend ..... L 6
Mar. 23—Vernon Van Reill, Bethnal Green ..... L 6
Apr. 13—Tonny Mattia, Southend ..... W 6
May 10—Tony Mattia, Bedford ..... KO 3
May 18—Barry Price, Southend ..... D 6

1977

May 3—Peter Beauvoisin, Southend ..... W 6
May 16—Trevor Groomes, Hove ..... L 6
June 14—Johnny Beauchamp, Southend ..... W 6
June 27—George Daines, Hove ..... KO 3
Sept. 14—Steve Hopkin, Cambridge ..... L 6
Nov. 2—Horace McKenzie, Cardiff ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 15—Jimmy Brown, Cambridge ..... W 6
Feb. 20—Martin Bridge, Piccadilly ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Mick Barker, Southend ..... D 6
April 11—Rocky Beaumont, Sheffield ..... KO 2
April 17—Frank McCord, London ..... KO 5
May 8—Martin Bridge, Nottingham ..... W 8
June 1—Steve Early, Coventry ..... KO by 2
Sept. 19—Chris Sanigar, Southend ..... L 6
Oct. 23—Granville Allen, Piccadilly ..... D 8
Nov. 2Alan Burrows, Ebbw Vale ..... L 8
Nov. 27—Dave McCAbe, Galsgow ..... L 8

AUGUSTO QUADRI

Italian Lightweight
Born February 20, 1950

1972

Dec. 26—Natale Vezzoli,
Reggio Emilia ..... D 6

1973

Jan. 29—Giuseppe Lizio, Bologna ..... W 6
Feb. 26—Nicolo Bennici, Bologna ..... L 6
Apr. 7—Mario Catena, Latina ..... L 6
Apr. 21—Vincenzo Quero,
Viareggio ..... KO by 4
June 15—Vincenzo Burgio, Sgna ..... L 6
July 12—Gianni Capretti, Milano ..... L 6
Aug. 20—Roope Sarnas, Helsinki ..... L 4
Sept. 22—Giuseppe Agate, Cadorago ..... NC 5
(Bout stopped due to rain)
Oct. 10—Vito Viola, Rimini ..... D 6
Nov. 9—Rocco Zecca, Reggio Emilia ..... L 6

1974

Feb. 8—Rocco Zecca, Ancona ..... L 8
Dec. 21—Santino Reali, Milan ..... L 6
Mar. 15—Domenico Radicioni, Milano ..... L 6
Mar. 29—Luciano Laffranchi, Cantu ..... W 6
Apr. 19—Salvatore Sardone, Milano ..... W 6
Apr. 30—Rocco Zecca, Bologna ..... L 6
May 31—Ottavio Quaresmini, Faenza ..... KO 6
July 12—Santino Reali,
Certosa, Pavia ..... L 8
Aug. 10—Rosario Sanna, Bellaria ..... KO by 7

1975

Jan. 31—Aurelio Lai, Bologna ..... D 6
Feb. 21—Fernand Roelands, Izegem ..... L 8
Apr. 19—Oliviero Pierleoni, Pesaro ..... KO by 1
June 13—Guiseppe Russi, Milan ..... KO by 3
Dec. 12—Aristide Pizzo, Milan ..... L 6

1976

Oct. 15—Abass Macauley, Piacenza ..... L 6

1977

(inactive)

1978

Mar. 31—Annunziato Sanna, Bologna ..... L 6

JAMA QALINGA

South Africa, Bantamweight

1977

Apr. 16—David Molefe, Kornstad ..... W 6
May 21—Joshiah Dhlalmini, Kroonstad ..... W 6
Oct. 6—Joseph Ncheche, Bloemfontein ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 31—Johannes Sithebe, Bloemfontein ..... L 8
June 2—Jacob Diraditsile, Bloemfontein ..... KO by 7
Aug. 12—Ezekiel Mokeena, Bloemfontein ..... KO 3
July 22—Caiphus Kotle, Bloemfontein ..... L 4
Aug. 5—Aeter Swanepoel, Bloemfontein ..... W 6

TIGER QUAYE

London, England, Welterweight

1976

Apr. 13—Erkki Meronen, Helsinki ..... KO by 5
May 6—Wayne Bennett, Birmingham ..... KO by 2
Aug. 7—Oblitey Commey, Accra ..... L 15
(Ghanaian welterweight title)
Oct. 9—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... KO by 1
Dec. 2—Kristian Hoydahl, Oslo ..... KO 3

1977

Feb. 28—James Vrij, Rotterdam ..... KO 6
Dec. 13—Dave Proud, Walworth ..... L 8

1978

Apr. 6—Marijan Benes, Berlin ..... KO by 1
May 29—Marian Benes, Rotterdam ..... L 8
Sept. 28—Robbie Davies, Liverpool ..... KO by 3
Dec. 2—Frank Wissenbach, Lubeck ..... L 8

VINCENZO QUERO

Italian Lightweight
Born: Taranto on March 11, 1947

1972

Nov. 9—Vittorio Mole, Milan ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Alfredo Di Silvio, Milan ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Hussian Ben Abdelkader,
Bologne ..... KO 2

1973

Jan. 5—Salvatore Gennatiempo, Forli ..... W 6
Jan. 19—Luciano Laffranchi, Milano ..... W 6
Mar. 2—Renzo Battistelli, Milano ..... L 8
Apr. 21—Augusto Quadri, Viareggio ..... KO 4
May 11—Marco Ruggeri, Milan ..... W 6
June 15—Paolo Russo, Milan ..... W 6
June 30—Joe Beundek, Taranto ..... KO 2
Sept. 14—Salvatore Gennatiempo, Milano ..... W 6
Sept. 28—Sergio Mencarelli, Milano ..... W 8
Oct. 12—Enzo Saltarelli, Milano ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Antonio Gonzalez, Novara ..... W 6
Dec. 14—Luigi Ruggiero, Milano ..... W 6
Dec. 28—Giovanni Cavazzini, Novara ..... W 6

1974

Feb. 15—Renzo Battistelli, Milan ..... W 6
Mar. 1—Alfredo Di Silvio, Novara ..... W 6
Mar. 22—Salvatore Spera, Milano ..... W 8
Apr. 11—Franco Diana, Milan ..... D 7
June 7—Franco Diana, Milan ..... D 8
July 27—Renzo Battistelli, Taranto ..... KO 6
Sept. 20—Giuseppe Martucci, Milan ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Ottavio Quaresmini, Milan ..... KO 6
Dec. 6—Giuseppe Agate, Milan ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 28—Giovanni Agate, Rome ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Ugo Poli, Milan ..... D 8
June 6—Biagio Pierri, Milan ..... D 7
Aug. 13—Rosario Sanna, Taranto ..... W 12
(Italian Championship)
Oct. 10—Piero Meraviglia, Milan ..... D 8
(Non-Title)
Nov. 14—Fernand Roelandt, Milan ..... L 12

1976

May 14—Domenico Condello, Taranto ..... KO 2
July 24—Giovanni Maiorano, Taranto ..... KO 7
Aug. 7—Giovanni Cavazzini, Chiatona ..... W 8
Aug. 28—Giancarlo Barabotti, Taranto ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Nedo Fabbri, Taranto ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 11—Giuseppe Agate, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Valerio Fretta, Pesaro ..... KO 5
Apr. 16—Jean Van Torre, Zele ..... KO 7
May 7—Giovanni Mairoarano, Pesaro ..... W 8
June 25—Eloy De Souza, Taranto ..... W 8
Aug. 12—Luiz Ribeiro, Taranto ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Giancarlo Usai, Rimini ..... L 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Dec. 17—Giuseppe Agate, Pesaro ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 4—Ugo Poli, Pesaro ..... KO 2
June 10—Jose Sanchez, Milan ..... KO by 6
July 21—Abass Macauley, Rosenheim ..... W 6

FEDERICO QUIJANO

Philippines Jr. Featherweight
Born March 24, 1948

1968

Sept. 13—Ricky Gayuna, Lainez ..... W 6
Nov. 13—Rod Sario, Besa ..... W 6
Dec. 14—Manuel Tijares, Manila ..... W 6

1969

Jan. 15—Narciso Padilla, Besa ..... KO 6
Feb. 15—Tom Rico, Manila ..... L 10
Apr. 9—Ismael Francisco, Besa ..... W 8
May 17—Dio Abellar, Manila ..... KO 3
June 18—Roberto Froilan, Manila ..... D 8
Aug. 2—Alex Tancio, Rizal ..... L 10

1970

Aug. 29—Doroteo Cubillas, Cebu City ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Aniceto Bernales, Cebu City ..... W 10

1971

Jan. 16—Ismael Francisco, Cebu City ..... W 10

1972

Jan. 15—Doroteo Cubillas, Cebu City ..... L 10
July 1—Alfredo Avila, Davao City ..... KO 9
Nov. 25—Rico Romillano, Glan ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 24—Amelito Punay, Butuan City ..... L 10
June 23—Fel Clementes, Zamboanga ..... L 10
Aug. 4—Tom Rico, Zamboanga ..... D 10
Aug. 19—Bonnie Necessario, Davao ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Pepe Arcillas, Davao ..... W 10
Nov. 18—Ricardo Dimale, Davao ..... W 10

1974

Jan. 7—Ricardo Diamale, Davao ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Jun Gallego, Butuan City ..... W 10
May 12—Pol Ladeza, Digos ..... D 10
June 21—Walter Naldo, Davao ..... KO 7
Aug. 30—Colley Saloma, Rizal ..... W 12
(Philippines Jr. Feather Title)
Nov. 1—Amecito Punay, Davao City ..... D 10
Nov. 29—Tom Rico, Davao City ..... W 10

1975

May 16—Edwin Alarcon, Besa ..... W 10
July 26—Conrado Vasquez, Cebu City ..... W 10

1976

Apr. 5—Wilfredo Gomez, Puerto Rico ..... KO by 1
May 8—Ricardo Diamale, Davao City ..... KO 2
Aug. 14—Nene Jun, Davao City ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Sss Hwan Hong, Busan City ..... D 10

1977

Jan. 28—Sakornphitak Kumphollek, Manila ..... KO 10
Apr. 15—Soon Hyung Chung, Manila ..... W 12
June 24—Juan A. Lopez, Manila ..... KO by 8

1978

Apr. 1—Chung Soon, Hyun, Seould ..... L 12
Sept. 22—Neptali Alamag, Manila ..... L 10
Nov. 11—Nilo Acido, Davao City ..... L 10

KEVIN QUINN

England, Jr. Welterweight

1975

Apr. 14—Steve Gaze, Manchester ..... KO 3
Apr. 24—Danny Fearon, Ramsey, Isle of Man ..... D 6
May 5—Charlie Wallace, Manchester ..... KO 4
May 13—Danny Fearon, Liverpool ..... KO by 4
Oct. 1—Hugh Smith, Hamilton ..... L 6
Nov. 6—Jimmy McAllister, Blackpool ..... KO 5
Nov. 13—Winston McKenzie, Caister ..... W 6
Dec. 2—John Sagar, Leeds ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 19—Steve Laybourn, Nottingham ..... KO 1
Sept. 20—George Peacock, Glasgow ..... W 8
Sept. 30—Al Stewart, Liverpool ..... KO by 1
Nov. 22—Vernon Van Reill, Birmingham ..... KO by 2

1977

(inactive)

1978

May 8—Adey Allen, Manchester ..... W 6
June 19—Selvin Bell, Manchester ..... W 6

DOUG RALSTON

Leicester, England, Middleweight

1976

May 6—Errol Lotriet, Birmingham ..... KO 2
June 7—Francis Hands, Manchester ..... L 8
Oct. 27—Leroy Herriott, Wolverhampton ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 17—Eddie Veiling, Birmingham ..... W 6
Feb. 22—Peter Mullens, Wolverhampton ..... KO 7
Mar. 8—Al Neville, Wolverhampton ..... W 8
Apr. 7—Tony Burnett, Dudley ..... W 8
May 17—Neville Estaban, Wolverhampton ..... W Disq 2
June 1—Malcolm Heath, Dudley ..... KO 7
July 5—Jim Moore, Wolverhampton ..... KO 4
Sept. 20—Steve Walker, Southend ..... W 8

1978

(Inactive)

GUY RATAZAYO

So African, Jr. Lightweigh

1976

Mar. 13—Bashew Sibaca, Port Elizabeth ..... L 10
(Cape Non White Featherweight title)
Mar. 27—Joe Gumede, East London ..... L 6
Apr. 17—Derek Phetoe, East London ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Ben Lekalake, East London ..... L 8
(Jr. Lights)
Nov. 13—Evans Gwiji, East London ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 5—Jacob Morake, East London ..... W 8
May 30—Bashew Sibaca, Port Elizabeth ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Thomas Sithebe, East London ..... W 6

1978

Feb. 18—Monde Mgwadleka, East London ..... W (disq.) 3
May 6—Tsietsi Maretloane, East London ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Jacob Morake, East London ..... W 6
Sept. 30—Joseph Dsodsdsi, East London ..... W 6

SANTINO REALI

Italian Lightweight
Born Villanuova May 12, 1947

Turned pro 1970. Through 1971 had 6 fights. Won 2, drew 1, lost 3.

1972

Aug. 12—Rosario Di Tommaso, Priverno ..... L 6
Nov. 9—Vincenzo La Bella, Milano ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Camillo Valdameri, Milano ..... KO 2
Dec. 8—Salvatore Ferrante, Pavia ..... W 6
Dec. 26—Gaetano Sguazza, Pavia ..... W 6

1973

Mar. 2—Giuseppe Oppedisano, Milano ..... W 6
Mar. 24—Perico Fernandez, Zaragoza ..... D 8
Apr. 13—Luigi Martello, Milano ..... D 6
May 11—Vincenzo La Bella, Milano ..... W 6
May 21—Erkki Meronen, Helsinki ..... L 6
Oct. 4—Luigi Ruggiero, Viareggio ..... W 6
Oct. 26—Vito Pietro Sederino, Ancona ..... D 6
Nov. 9—Nicolo' Bennici, Pavia ..... W 6
Dec. 21—Augusto Quadri, Milano ..... W 6
Dec. 26—Rocco Zecca, Regio Emilia ..... W 6

1974

Jan. 11—Body Guy, Milano ..... W 6
Jan. 25—Luigi Ruggiero, Pavia ..... KO 6
Mar. 29—Gomez Fouz, Barcelona ..... KO by 4
July 12—Augusto Quadri, Certosa, Pavia ..... W 8
Aug. 31—Efisio Pinna, Alghero ..... D 6
Sept. 25—Dalmazio Mariani, Furni di Sopra ..... D 8
Nov. 1—Fernand Roelandts, Gits ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 18—Cemal Kamaci, Hamburg ..... KO by 6
Feb. 7—Siki Sow, Gand ..... W 8
Mar. 18—Cemal Kamaci, Vienna ..... L 8
May 14—Svein Paulsen, Oslo ..... ND 8
Oct. 10—Oscar Aparico, Bologna ..... KO by 7
Dec. 19—Rosario Sanna, Rome ..... L 8

1976

Feb. 6—Jonathan Dele, Ibadan Nigeria ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Saadi Saadli, Villeurbanne Lyon ..... L 10
Apr. 10—Pierino Meraviglia, Pavia ..... W 8
Oct. 15—Rosario Sanna, Rome ..... L 8
Nov. 11—Cemal Kamaci, Insastanbul ..... L 10

1977

Jan. 29—Valerio Fretta, Pavia ..... W 8
Feb. 19—John Van Torre, Zele ..... Draw 8
May 14—Renzo Battistelli, Pavia ..... KO 6

1978

Jan. 18—Giancarlo Usai, Rome ..... L 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Sept. 3—Svein Paulsen, Bergen ..... L 8

FRANK REICHE

German Junior Middleweight
Born December 1, 1949 in Berlin

Turned Pro in 1969, to 1973 had 16 fights. W12, L2, D2.

1973

May 11—Randolph Hombach, Wiesbaden ..... L 12
Nov. 6—Burhan Yesilbag, Vienna ..... W 6
Dec. 7—Peter Tombers, Hamburg ..... KO 5

1974

Mar. 15—Hans Dieter Schwarz, Cologne ..... KO 3
Apr. 9—Jose Madrazo, Berlin ..... KO 5
May 14—Clement Tshinza, Berlin ..... W 8
June 21—Jean Claude Warusfel, Berlin ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Jean Marie Emmerich, Berlin ..... KO 2
Nov. 12—Kevin Finnegan, London ..... L 10

1975

Apr. 4—Randolph Hombach, Hamburg ..... KO 4
May 30—Larry Paul Hamburg ..... KO by 5
Oct. 10—Carlos Mark, Berlin ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Clement Tsinza, Hamburg ..... KO 1

1976

Feb. 20—Bunny Sterling, Hamburg ..... KO 13
(British Middleweight title)
May 7—Wolfgang Gans, Berlin ..... D 12
(German middleweight title)
May 25—Alan Minter, Munich ..... KO by 7
Dec. 4—Emile Griffith, Hamburg ..... KO by 9

1977

July 8—Damiano Lassandro, Bremen ..... KO 5
Sept. 30—Bunny Sterling, Hamburg ..... KO by 4
Nov. 6—Frank Wissenbach, Berlin ..... L 10
(German Middleweight Title)

FRANK REICHE

ANDRE RHEEDERS

South Africa, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Aug. 16—Wally Brown, Westridge Park ..... KO 1
Nov. 1—Gideon Truter, Durban ..... KO 2
Dec. 13—Tony Clarke, Durban ..... KO 6

1977

Mar. 28—Leslie Baker, Sea Point ..... L 8
June 26—Basil Douglas, Durban ..... KO 2
Oct. 3—Shadrack Zulu, Durban ..... W 4
Nov. 28—Johannes Mthembu, Durban ..... W 4
Feb. 27—Gordon Adams, Durban ..... KO 2
Mar. 11—Clemens Smith, Natal ..... W 6
Aug. 28—Nicolas Gumede, Durban ..... KO 1

HENRY RHINEY

Luton, England, Welterweight
Born November 28, 1951 in Luton

1973

Apr. 5—Terry Davies, London ..... D 6
May 21—Mickey Evans, London ..... W 6
Nov. 6—Brian Gregory, Hemel Hempstead ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 7—Jim Devanney, London ..... W 6
Jan. 21—Liam White, London ..... W 8
Feb. 11—Tommy Joyce, Piccadilly ..... W 8
Mar. 4—John Smith, Piccadilly ..... W 8
Mar. 25—Alan Reid, Glasgow ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Les Pearson, Kensington ..... KO by 7
June 18—Jim Devanney, Southend ..... KO 7
June 25—Pat Thomas, London ..... L 8
Sept. 24—Trevor Francis, Reading ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Peter Cain, London ..... W disq. 3
Dec. 10—Pat Thomas, London ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 27—John Smith, Glasgow ..... W 8
Feb. 8—Germain Lemaitre, St. Nazaire ..... KO by 5
Mar. 3—John Smith, London ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Kevin White, Solihull ..... KO 2
Apr. 7—Trevor Francis, London ..... D 8
May 7—Kevin White, Solihull ..... KO 6
May 14—Trevor Francis, Camerley ..... D 8
June 16—Clement Tsinza, Luxumbourg ..... D 10
Sept. 8—Kevin White, London ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Clemente Tsinza, Esch ..... L 10
Dec. 20—Claude Martin, Saint Malo ..... D 10

1976

Feb. 18—James Vrji, Scheveningen, Holland ..... L 8
Mar. 1—Micky Flynn, London ..... W 8
Apr. 5—John Smith, Luton ..... W 8
June 28—Micky Flynn, Luton ..... W 8
July 9—Josef Pachler, Klagenfurt ..... L 10
Dec. 6—Pat Thomas, Luton ..... W 8
(British welterweight title)

1977

Mar. 16—Steve Angell, Solihull ..... L 8
Apr. 4—Terry Petersen, Luton ..... KO 7
Apr. 25—Mickey Flynn, Northampton ..... KO 6
June 14—Pat Thomas, Wembley ..... L 8
Oct. 11—Joe Mack, Marylebone ..... KO by 7
Nov. 22—Sinclair Christie, Hemel Hempstead ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Brian Gregory, Luton ..... KO 6

1978

Feb. 13—Billy Waith, Barnsley ..... W 15
(English Welterweight Title)
Apr. 20—Sinclaire Christie, London ..... W 8
May 15—Mickey Morse, Aylesbury ..... W 8
Aug. 5—Harold Volbrecht, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Oct. 16—Billy Waith, London ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Josef Pachler, Dornbirn ..... KO 10
(European Welter Title)

LUIS RIBEIRO

Italian Middleweight

1975

Apr. 24—Antonio Chiodoni, Brescia ..... KO by 6
June 21—Maurizio Bittarelli, Lausanne ..... L 10
Aug. 5—Luciano Laffranchi, Ascoli Piceno ..... W 8
Aug. 14—Nicola D'Orazio, Ariano Irpino ..... D 8
Sept. 12—Piero Meraviglia, Sondrio ..... D 8
Sept. 12—Piero Meraviglia, Sondrio ..... D 8
Sept. 27—Saadi Saadi, Villeurbanne ..... L 8
Oct. 19—Rocco Frasca, Milan ..... L 8
Nov. 14—Romano Fanali, Livorno ..... L 8
Dec. 18—Prime Bandini, Forli ..... L 8

1976

Jan. 10—Bruno Freschi, Latina ..... L 8
Jan. 30—Antonio Puddu, Cagliar ..... L 8
Feb. 28—Ugo Di Pietro, Latina ..... D 8
Mar. 26—Efisio Pinna, Cagliari ..... L 8
Apr. 16—Giovanni Lamusta, Ancona ..... KO 8
Apr. 30—Efisio Pinna, Cagliari ..... L 8
May 26—Oscar Aparicio, Trieste ..... KO by 2
July 10—Bruno Freschi, Beograd ..... L 8
Sept. 18—Giancarlo Barabotti, Foggia ..... L 8
Oct. 2—Angelo Fanciulli, Viterbo ..... L 8
Oct. 23—Giuseppe Russi, San Severo ..... L 8
Nov. 10—Giuseppe Russi, Cagliari ..... L 8
Nov. 26—Italo Venturi, Lugo Romagna ..... D 8
Dec. 7—Oscar Aparicio, Civitanova ..... L Disq 5

1977

Jan. 21—Pascal Real Martin, Annedy ..... L 8
Feb. 24—Ould Makluf, Oran ..... L 10
Apr. 22—Juan Jose Gimenez, Faenza ..... KO by 7
May 13—Eduardo Diana, Sarzana ..... L 8
June 24—Luciano Navarra, Gallarate ..... L 6
Aug. 12—Vincenzo Quero, Taranto ..... L 8
Aug. 24—Paolo Zanusso, Grado ..... L 8
Oct. 7—Jacques Van Maelerts, Nice ..... KO by 6
Dec. 23—Luciano De Luca, Lanciano ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 7—Fred Coranson, Coudekerque ..... L 10
Jan. 30—George Warusfel, Perifueux ..... L 10
Mar. 20—Giuseppe Di Padova, Mantova ..... L 8
Mar. 31—Francesco Plate, Piacenza ..... KO 4
Apr. 15—Francesco Gallo, Biella ..... D 8
Apr. 28—Gianbattista Capretti, Sarajevo ..... D 8
May 25—Nicola Sassanelli, Catana ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Libero Moi, Ostia ..... L 8
Dec. 16—Francesco Morrone, Pesaro ..... W 6

LARRY RICHARDS

England, Featherweight

1977

June 1—Paul Clemit, Barnsley ..... L 4
Oct. 11—Mark Hill, Coventry ..... D 4
Nov. 22—Mark Hill, Wolverhampton ..... W 4
Nov. 30—Mark Hill, London ..... L 4

1978

Feb. 13—Steve Enright, Manchester ..... L 6
Mar. 2—Steve Enright, Caister ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Steve Enright, Manchester ..... L 6
Apr. 17—George Sutton, Reading ..... KO by 2
June 29—Mark Hill, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
Sept. 18—Steve Enright, Manchester ..... D 6
Sept. 26—Austin Owens, Wembley ..... KO by 2
Oct. 31—Terry McKeown, Birmingham ..... L 6
Nov. 30—Bonnet Bryan, Caister ..... W 6

ALAN RICHARDSON

Fitzwilliam, England, Featherweight
Born November 4, 1948

1971

Nov. 30—Arrow Abu, Leeds ..... W 6
Dec. 13—Bingo Crooks, Manchester ..... W 6

1972

Jan. 10—Bingo Crooks, Manchester ..... W 6
Feb. 21—Sammy Vernon, Manchester ..... W 6
Apr. 10—Dave Tuohy, Manchester ..... KO 3
May 2—Neil Gauci, Liverpool ..... W 8
Sept. 20—Billy Hardacre, Manchester ..... L 8
Dec. 5—Billy Waith, Leeds ..... D 8

1973

Feb. 19—Billy Hardacre, Manchester ..... L 10
Mar. 26—John Mitchell, Glasgow ..... W 8
May 9—Billy Hardacre, Liverpool ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Barry Harris, Manchester ..... KO 3

1974

July 8—Evan Armstrong, Mayfair ..... KO by 11

1975

Jan. 20—Danny Fearon, Piccadilly ..... W 8
Feb. 11—Vernon Sollas, Kensington ..... KO by 8
Apr. 21—Colin Miles, Piccadilly ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Fernand Roelandt, Bruges ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 19—John Mitchell, London ..... W 8
May 24—Ray Ross, Mayfair ..... KO 5
June 28—Gerry Duffy, Glasgow ..... KO 6
Nov. —Dave Needham, London ..... KO 3

1977

Mar. 15—Vernon Sollas, Leeds ..... KO 8
(British Featherweight Title)
June 17—Eddie Ndukwu, Lagos ..... KO by 12
(Lost Commonwealth Feather Title)
Oct. 3—Les Pickett, Aberavon ..... W 15
(British Featherweight Title)
Dec. 9—Eddie Ndukwu, Lagos ..... KO by 8
(Commonwealth Featherweight Title)

1978

Apr. 20—Dave Needham, London ..... L 15
(British Featherweight Title)
Oct. 3—Les Pickett, Aberavon ..... L 10

ALFIO RIGHETTI

Italian Heavyweight
Born September 18, 1952, Montecdombo

1974

May 18—Domenico Scala, Rimini ..... KO 3
Sept. 27—Pasquale Rizzardo, Rimini ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—Romano Peviani, Rimini ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 18—Francesco Piccinali, Rimini ..... KO 2
Feb. 22—Pietro Zanola, Rimini ..... W 8
Apr. 11—Larry Renaud, Bologna ..... W 8
July 19—Frankie Evans, Frosinone ..... KO 7
Aug. 14—Adriano Rosati, Rimini ..... KO 7
Oct. 3—Sergio Rodriguez, Milan ..... KO 4
Nov. 6—John L. Johnson, Milan ..... KO 6
Dec. 12—Vasco Faustino, Turin ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 5—Benito Penna, Milan ..... KO 7
Mar. 5—Armando Zanini, Turin ..... KO 5
Mar. 26—Bill Carson, Milano ..... KO 2
Apr. 10—Arno Prick, Rimini ..... KO 2
June 4—Peter Freeman, Milano ..... KO 3
July 9—Terry Mintus, Rimini ..... KO 5
Aug. 7—Piermario Baruzzi, Rimini ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Cookie Wallace, Rome ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Bepi Ros, Milan ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 5—Dante Cane, Rimini ..... W 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
May 7—Piermario Baruzzi, Rimini ..... W 12
(Italian Heavyweight Title)
June 18—Cookie Wallace, Rome ..... W 8
Sept. 17—Dennis Jordan, Rome ..... KO 6
Oct. 8—Isaac Hussein, Nice ..... W 8
Nov. 5—Leon Spinks, Las Vegas ..... L 10
Dec. 26—Tony Moore, Rimini ..... W 10

1978

May 27—Joe Gholston, Genova ..... W 10
July 19—Juan De La Garza, Bellaria ..... KO 3
Oct. 21—Greg Johnson, Pesaro ..... KO 5

BRIAN ROBERTS

Australian Featherweight
Born Lismore, Australia, Sept. 17, 1953

1972

Aug. 29—Steve Walker, Cronulla ..... L 4
Sept. 20—Larry Saddler, Cammeray ..... KO 4
Sept. 26—Bob Taylor, Cronulla ..... KO 5
Oct. 5—Wayne Hall, Redfern ..... W 6
Oct. 31—Young Daylight, Cronulla ..... W 8
Nov. 9—Young Daylight, Redfern ..... W 6
Dec. 7—Dennis Talbot, Redfern ..... W 8

1973

Feb. 28—Brian Clout, Cronulla ..... L 4
Mar. 21—Brian Clout, Redfern ..... L 8
Apr. 26—Steve Johnson, Blacktown ..... W 8
June 7—Greg Hagart, Blacktown ..... W 8
July 5—Tommy Strezos, Cammeray ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Yoshiki Suda, Sydney ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Paul Ferreri, Melbourne ..... L 10
Nov. 21—Sharkey Hughes, Cammeray ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 7—Dennis Talbot, Blacktown ..... W 10
Mar. 22—Guinea Hillier, Melbourne ..... D 8
Apr. 11—Big Jim West, Blacktown ..... W 10
May 23—Guinea Hillier, Blacktown ..... W 10
June 6—Paul Ferreri, Blacktown ..... L 10
June 28—Henry Nissen, Melbourne ..... L 10
Sept. 12—Paul Ferreri, Blacktown ..... D 10
Oct. 9—Jimmy Slatter, Marrickville ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Dennis Talbot, Marrickville ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 12—Big Jim West, Merrickville ..... L 10
May 14—Paul Ferreri, Sydney ..... W 10
(Non-Title Bout)
Aug. 21—Big Jim West, Blacktown ..... W 12
(Australian Bantam Title)
Nov. 13—Luigi Tessarin, Melbourne ..... KO 8

1976

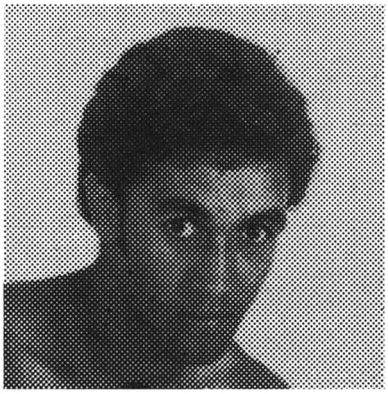
Feb. 22—Guinea Hillier, Melbourne ..... W 12
(Australian Bantamweight title)
Mar. 25—Paul Ferreri, Blacktown ..... L 15
(Commonwealth Bantam title)
Oct. 7—Merv Wockner, Cammeray ..... W 10

1977

Mar. 30—Noel Kelly, Bankstown ..... KO 3
June 8—Paul Ferreri, Marrickville ..... KO by 15
(Australian bantamweight title)
Sept. 15—Paul Ferreri, Perth ..... KO by 15
Commonwealth Junior Feather Title)

1978

Feb. 27—Johnny Aba, Melbourne ..... L 12
(Commonwealth Featherweight Title)
Mar. 22—Guinea Hillier, Bankstown ..... W 10
May 5—Johnny ABA, Port Moresby ..... KO by 12
Commonwealth Jr. Lightweight Title)



BRIAN ROBERTS

ALAN ROBERTSON

England, Featherweight

1977

May 30—Don Aagesen, Marton ..... KO 3
Aug. 22—Steve Enwright, Stockton ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Gerry O'Neill, Newcastle ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Steve Enwright, Newcastle ..... D 8
Dec. 1—Wally Angliss, Heathrow ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 23—Pat Cowdell, London ..... KO 3
Mar. 23— Ian Pickersgill, Sunderland ..... KO 7
Apr. 17—Alan Buchanan, London ..... L 8
Oct. 9—Dave Needham, Middlebrough ..... L 8

OWEN ROBERTSON

England, Jr. Middleweight

1976

May 10—Al Neville, Bedford ..... D 6
Nov. 30—David Owens, London ..... L 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Smith, Manchester ..... L 6

1977

Feb. 1—Mickey Lock, London ..... L 6
Feb. 15—Geoff Horton, Walworth ..... L 4
Mar. 8—Mickey Lock, London ..... D 6
Mar. 30—Colin Rooke, Barnsley ..... L 6
Apr. 7—Clint Jones, Dudley ..... W 6
May 2—Jim Thompson, Holytown ..... L 6
Sept. 14—Mick Mills, Sheffield ..... KO by 8
Dec. 13—Mick Mills, London ..... L 8

1978

Feb. 1—Joe Lally, Evesham ..... W 8
Feb. 27—Billy Lauder, Glasgow ..... L 8
Apr. 12—Jimmy Pickard, Evesham ..... L 8
Nov. 8—Vic Jackson, Stoke ..... W 8

ROBBIE ROBINSON
England, Jr. Lightweight

1978

Jan. 24—Tony Whitmore, London ..... W 6
Jan. 30—Gerry O'Neill, Glasgow ..... W 6
Feb. 28—Steve Holdworth, Heathrow ..... D 6
Apr. 3—Albert Coley, London ..... L 6
Apr. 20—Dai Davies, London ..... W 6
May 15—Barry Price, London ..... W 8
May 18—Steve Ward, London ..... KO 1
Sept. 25—Winston Spencer, London ..... L 8

SEA ROBINSON
South African Jr. Middleweight

1976

Jan. 31—Pascaul Zito, Abidjan Ivory Coast ..... D 10
Apr. 24—Elisha O'bed, Abidjan ..... L 15
(WBC Jr. middles title)
Aug. 22—Jacinto Fernandez, Kinshasa ..... KO 7
Oct. 30—Jean Claude Warusfel, Abidjan ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Loucif Hamani, Tunez ..... L 15
(African Jr. Middles title)

1977

May 6—Gilbert Cohen, Abidjan ..... L 10

PRINCE RODNEY
England, Welterweight

1977

Nov. 8—Jack Gilling, Darlington ..... L 6
Dec. 1—Paddy McAleese, Caister ..... W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Goodwin, Liverpool ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 18—Billy Ahearne, Solihull ..... W 8
Jan. 30—Dave Moore, Cleethorpes ..... KO 6
Feb. 13—Roger Guest, Manchester ..... W 8
Mar. 2—Carl Bailey, Caister ..... W 8
Apr. 4—Carl Bailey, London ..... KO 7
July 18—Horace McKenzie, Wakefield ..... W 8
Sept. 11—Johnny Pincham, Bradford ..... KO 6
Oct. 16—Roy Commosioung, Bradford ..... W 8
Dec. 18—Carl Bailey, Bradford ..... L 8

JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ
Spanish, Jr. Lightweight

1976

Feb. 13—Emilio Barcala, Madrid ..... W 6
Apr. 23—Emilio Barcala, Madrid ..... Draw 8
Feb. 20—Angel Oliver, Madrid ..... W 6
Mar. 12—Daniel Bellantonio, Marseilles ..... W 6
July 10—Luis Cabezas, Palma de Mallorca ..... D 8
Aug. 20—Emilio Barcala, Madrid ..... KO by 1

1977

Mar. 5—Pedro Robles, Almeria ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Rodolfo Sanchez, Miranda del Ebro ..... L 8
Aug. 27—Manuel Velasquez, Cuenca ..... L 8
Oct. 4—Paddy Graham, Belfast ..... L 8
Dec. 9—Ramon Garcia Marichal, S. Cruz Tenerife .L 8

1978

(Inactive)

JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ
Spanish, Bantamweight

1976

Oct. 29—L. Miguel Montes, Segovia ..... KO 2

1977

Feb. 4—Juan Barros, Bilbao ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Laurent Grimbert, Madrid ..... Draw 8
July 17—Daniel Trioulaire, Madrid ..... KO 6
July 23—Esteban Eguia, Almeria ..... L disq 7
(Spanish Bantam Title)
Sept. 9—Angel Oliver, Madrid ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Carlos Zarate, Madrid ..... KO 5
(WBC Bantamweight Title)

1978

Feb. 18—Daniel Figueroa, Dviedo ..... KO 5
Sept. 16—Franco Zurlo, Vigo ..... W 15
(European Bantweight Title)

LUCIEN RODRIGUEZ
Spain, heavyweight

1973

Jan. 26—Bernard Varrenes, Paris ..... W 6
Feb. 5—Jean-Pierre Younsi, Paris ..... W 6
May 26—Francis Monnet, Japy ..... KO 1

1974

Feb. 25—Serge Jagot, Paris ..... WF 4
May 27—Jean Pierre Leseigneur, Paris ..... KO 1
Nov. 30—Jean Belval, Paris ..... KO 1

1975

June 25—Henny Thoonen, Paris ..... W 8
Nov. 4—Neville Meade, Paris ..... KO by 3

1976

Mar. 28—Lorenzo Zanon, Paris ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Sugar Silex, Irun ..... KO 5
Apr. 13—Sugar Silex, San Sebastian ..... KO 5
Apr. 30—Lorenzo Zanon, Milano ..... L 8
June 2—Alfredo Evangelista, Bilbao ..... KO by 4
Dec. 25—Jose Antonio Galvez, Bilbao ..... KO 1

1977

Jan. 15—Jean Pierre Coopman, Izegem ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Arno Prick, Ostend ..... KO 2
May 8—Jean Pierre Coopman, Antwerp ..... W 15
(European Heavy Title)
Sept. 9—Alfredo Evangelista ..... KO by 11
(European Heavyweight Title)

1978

Apr. 28—Christian Beneelet, Charleville ..... KO 7
(French Heavyweight Title)
—Isaac Hussen, Saint Quentin ..... KO 2
—Tony Moore, Paris ..... W 8
Dec. 23—Domenico Adinolfi, Liege ..... W 10

LUCIEN RODRIGUEZ

VINCENTE RODRIGUEZ
Spain, Bantamweight

1978

Feb. 4—Angel Oliver, Leon ..... W 8
May 6—Antonio Rodriguez, Madrid ..... D 8
May 20—Fernando Bernardez, La Coruna ..... W 8
May 27—Garcia del Moral, Leon ..... KO 3
Feb. 18—Garcia Herrera Kiko, Dviedo ..... W 8

FERNAND ROELAND
Belgian Lightweight
Born August 28, 1947, Bruges

1975

Feb. 1—Raymond Dauthuille, Zele ..... W 8
Feb. 21—Agusto Quadri, Izegem ..... W 8
Mar. 14—Carlo Barabotti, Bruges ..... KO by 5
Apr. 19—Georges Cotin, Wieze ..... W 8
July 5—Bechira Messaoud, Kalken ..... KO 6
Sept. 19—Alan Richardson, Bruges ..... W 10
Nov. 14—Vincenzo Quero ..... W 12

1976

Feb. 6—Andre Holyk, Bruges ..... W 15
Mar. 19—Ugo Poli, Gand ..... W 10
May 21—Nedo Fabbri, Seraing ..... KO 8
July 9—Perico Fernandez, Zaragoza ..... KO by 1
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 10—Giancarlo Barabotti, Bruges ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Messaoud Bouchiba, Izegem ..... KO by 3

1977

Apr. 9—Fred Coranson, Bruges ..... W 8
May 7—Clinton McKenzie, Antwerp ..... L 8
June 11—Fred Coranson, Grande Syathe ..... KO by 1
Nov. 12—Gerard Bok, Bruges ..... W 10

1978

(Inactive)

FREDDIE ROELANDS
Belgian Junior Welterweight
Born December 1, 1944

Turned professional in 1967, through to 1973 had 30 fights, won 19, drew 4, lost 7.

1973

Jan. 12—Siki Sow, Bruges, Belgium ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Clement Tshinza, Esch ..... KO by 5
May 4—Hendrick Thys, Krefeld ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Carmelo Lagana, Burges ..... KO 4
Sept. 22—Frank Meganck, Alter ..... KO 5
Oct. 20—Carmelo Lazana ..... KO 4

Nov. 5—Gerard Bok, Rotterdam ..... W 6
Nov. 23—Aad Jensen, Bruges ..... W 8
Dec. 8—Robert Bavent, Amiens ..... D 8
Dec. 28—Jean Dercle, Izegem ..... KO 7
Jan. 12—Franz Meganck, Bruges ..... KO 3
Apr. 7—Guy Vercoutter, Dunkirk ..... L 8
Apr. 20—Yves Lefferand, Annecy, Fr. ..... KO by 6
Oct. 11—Jean-Pierre Yoinsi, Bruges ..... W 8
Nov. 1—Ali Kaja, Gits ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 12—Daniel Ringuet, Bruges ..... W 8
Feb. 23—Rudi Haeck, Roulers ..... L 8
Apr. 27—Ahmed Tasci, Ghent ..... KO 2
Sept. 13—Jean-Claude Vanderbregh, Ghent ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Gerard Leterme, Aalter ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Mario Oliveira, Turnhout ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Michel Sider, Bruges ..... W disq. 2
Nov. 1—Santina Reali, Gits ..... W 8
Nov. 22—Gerard Bok, Ghent ..... KO 5

1975

Mar. 14—Roumuallo D'Alo, Bruges ..... W 6
May 16—Sugar Ray, Liege ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Jean-Claude Vanderbreght, Bruges ..... W 10
Nov. 1—Eric Williams, Izegem ..... KO 5
Nov. 14—Gerard Bok, The Hague ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 6—Giampaolo Piras, Bruges ..... W 8
Mar. 19—Vittorio Conte, Gand ..... D 8
May 1—Gianpaolo Piras, Zele ..... W 8
May 8—Guy Vercoutter, Izegem ..... W 8
May 21—Angelo Fanciulli, Seraing ..... W 8
July 9—Horacio Ruiz, Zaragoza ..... L 8

1977

Nov. 12—Jean Marie Cotinaut, Bruges ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 4—Jean Pierre Luzolanu, Bruges ..... W 8
(Belgium Jr. Welterweight Title)
Mar. 25—Jean Pierre Luzolanu, Molenbeek ..... W 8

GUINEA ROGER

Nigerian Light-Heavyweight
Born March 10, 1944
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1968

Apr. 24—Young McCormack, Cardiff ..... KO by 3
Aug. 12—Bunny Johnson, Blackpool ..... L 8
Sept. 25—Dave Barber, Solihull ..... L 8
Nov. 20—Bunny Johnson, Solihull ..... KO 6

1969

Jan. 16—Gene Innocent, Solihull ..... KO 4
May 2—Young McCormack, London ..... KO 6
June 16—Young McCormack, London ..... KO by 3
Oct. 13—Charley White, Northampton ..... W 8
Nov. 16—Dickie Owens, Brighton ..... KO 4
Nov. 28—Piero Del Papa, Milan ..... D 8

1970

Jan. 14—Bunny Johnson, Solihull ..... KO by 1
Feb. 6—Giovanni Biancardi, Milan ..... KO by 2
Oct. 19—Cliff Field, London ..... KO by 4
Nov. 11—Roy John, Solihull ..... KO by 7

1971

Mar. 17—Jack Cotes, Solihull ..... KO 8
Apr. 27—Johnny Frankham, London ..... L 8
May 12—Eddie Avoth, Caerphilly ..... L 8
May 24—Roy John, London ..... L 8
Oct. 11—Lloyd Walford, London ..... L 8
Nov. 9—Dennis Avoth, Wolverhampton ..... L 8

1972

Oct. 11—Bunny Johnson, Stoke ..... L 8
Nov. 20—Frank Carpenter, Wolverhampton ..... KO 1
Dec. 12—Frank Parpenter, Birmingham ..... KO 3

1973

Feb. 5—Dennis Avoth, Swansea ..... L 8
Apr. 30—Bunny Johnson, Bedford ..... KO by 6
June 6—Peter Freeman, London ..... KO by 5
Aug. 1—Ganio Morou, Lagos ..... KO 5
Sept. 21—Karl Heinz Klein, Hamburg ..... KO by 5

1974

(inactive)

1975

Jan. 29—David Fry, Stoke ..... W 8
Feb. 3—Tim Wood, Mayfair ..... L 8
Mar. 11—Billy Knight, Wembley ..... KO by 5
Mar. 11—Billy Knight, Wembley ..... KO by 2
Oct. 3—Sid Falconer, Rockley ..... L 8
Nov. 12—Steve Floey, Solihull ..... L 8

1976

May 5—Randy Barrett, Solihull ..... KO 5
Sept. 30—George Gray, Pontypool ..... L 8

1977

Apr. 21—Francis Hands, Liverpool ..... L 8
May 30—Keith Johnson, Barnsley ..... L 8
Nov. 10—Austin Okoye, Winbledon ..... KO by 7

1978

Jan. 24—Stan McDermott, London ..... KO by 2
Mar. 20—Bob Young, London ..... L 6

DONATO ROMANO

Italy, Jr. Middleweight

1978

Mar. 31—Giancarlo Denti, Milano ..... W 6
June 30—Giancarlo Serangeli, Parma, ... W 4
Oct. 20—Silvio Migale, Milan ..... W 6
Oct. 31—Erwin Heiber, Munich ..... D 6
Nov. 17—Serge Sinelnikow, Milan ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Vincenzo Bottigliero, Lugo di Romagna ... W 6

MARIO ROMERSI

Italian Middleweight
Born July 11, 1946, Rome

1969

Jan. 6—Ugo Foffano, Ravenna ..... W 6
Feb. 14—Achille Majo, Rome ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Cosimo Oggiano, Rome ..... KO 5
June 20—Mohamed Touatti, Milan ..... W 8
Aug. 11—Ugo Foffano, Giuggi ..... KO 4
Sept. 26—Mohamed Djendoubi, Rome ..... KO 2
Oct. 10—Giovanni Murgia, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 22—Joey Hooks, Rome ..... KO 5
Dec. 12—Fausto Pozza, Rome ..... KO 2
Jan. 31—Dante Lazzari, Rome ..... W 6

1970

Jan. 31—Dante Lazzari, Rome ..... W 6
Mar. 13—Renato Romano, Rome ..... W 8
Apr. 10—Len Gibbs, Rome ..... KO 4
July 2—Mario Almanzo, Milan ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Antonio Dos Santos, Milan ..... KO 1

1971

Feb. 13—Aurelio De Rossil, Rome ..... KO 6
Mar. 26—Mario Lamagna, Rome ..... KO 4
July 31—Aurelio De Rossi, Cagliari ..... D 8
Sept. 16—Luciano Sarti, Milan ..... D 12
(Italian Middleweight Title)

1972

Mar. 31—Gene Carter, Reggio Emilia ..... KO 2

1973

Apr. 6—Tom Jensen, Oslo ..... KO by 7

1974

Mar. 29—Vincent Parra, Rome ..... KO by 7

1975

Oct. 31—Raffaele di Costanzo, Milan ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 30—Luiz Fabre, Milano ..... KO 3
Mar. 26—Elio Calcabrini, Bologna ..... W 5
Mar. 26—Peter Assandoh, Bologna ..... W 2
June 4—Roberto Benacquista, Milan ..... KO 7
(Italian Championship)
Sept. 15—Elio Calcabrini, Mestre ..... W 12
(Italian Middle Title)

1977

Jan. 19—Trento Facciocchi, San Remo ..... KO 12
(Italian Middleweight Title)
Apr. 16—Luciano Sarti, Padova ..... W 12
(Italian Jr. Middleweight Title(
Aug. 13—Angelo Jacopucci, Civitavecchia ..... KO by 9
(Italian Middle Title)
Nov. 19—Hugo Corro, Turin ..... L 8

1978

Dec. 1—Jose Lozano, Rome ..... L 8

COOKIE ROOMES

England, Jr. Welterweight

1977

Nov. 10—Wayne Floyd, Wimbledon ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 31—Sylvester Gordon, Marylebone ..... L 6
Apr. 24—Ray Cattouse, Walworth ..... KO by 1
May 15—George Peacock, Glasgow ..... L 8
June 1—Roy Varden, Coventry ..... KO by 8

FRANK ROPIS

Australian light-welterweight

1972

Sept. 13—Jim Arch, Essendon ..... KO 2
Nov. 27—Laurie Mack, Melbourne ..... L 4
Dec. 11—Don Latella, Melbourne ..... D 3

1973

Jan. 29—John Pisac, Melbourne ..... W 3
Apr. 9—Reg Hudson, Melbourne ..... L 4
Apr. 16—Ralph Henry, Melbourne ..... L 3
Apr. 30—John Pisac, Melbourne ..... W 3
May 7—Chris McKenzie, Melbourne ..... W 3
May 28—Ralph Henry, Melbourne ..... L 4
July 2—Frank Offa, Melbourne ..... KO 2
Aug. 6—Mick McLean, Melbourne ..... W 3
Aug. 13—Neil Hankin, Melbourne ..... W 3
Aug. 20—Ron McLean, Melbourne ..... W 3
Sept. 24—Ron McLean, Melbourne ..... KO 1
Oct. 1—Ray Clark, Melbourne ..... KO 2

Oct. 8—Glen Howard, Melbourne .....L 3
Oct. 29—Billy Mulholland, Melbourne .....W 3
Dec. 3—Laurie Mack, Melbourne .....KO 2

1974

June 7—Gary James, Melbourne .....W 3
June 21—Delson Stokes, Melbourne .....W 4
Sept. 27—Robert Green, Melbourne .....KO 2
Oct. 18—Dally Law, Melbourne .....L 6

1975

Sept. 25—Mick Heafey, North Melbourne .....W 6
Oct. 23—Glen Howard, North Melbourne .....KO 2

1976

(inactive)

1977

Mar. 9—Joey Collins, Melbourne .....W 8
June 1—Billy Mulholland, Melbourne .....D 10
June 30—Martin Beni, Port Moresby .....D 10
Aug. 24—Alan Aldenhoven, Melbourne .....KO 6
Nov. 11—Andy Broome, West Heidelberg .....W 10

1978

Feb. 27—Andy Broome, Melbourne .....W 10
(Victorian State Light-Welterweight Title)
June 16—Steve Ayerst, West Heidelberg .....W 10
Aug. 11—Buddy Nixon, South Melbourne .....KO 7

MATT ROPIS

Australian Lightweight

1971

Sept. 28—Bob Cooper, Nunawading .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Barry Miller, Nunawading .....KO 1
Nov. 9—Mick Maynard, Nunawading .....D 4
Nov. 23—Lachie Austin, Nunawading .....L 4

1972

Apr. 27—Roly O'Loughlin, Croydon .....D 4
Sept. 13—Mick Harley, Essendon .....W 4
Oct. 11—Harry Hayes, Lang Lang .....W 6
Oct. 13—Ray Rose, Wonthaggi .....KO 8
Oct. 18—Wayne Smith, Essendon .....L 3
Nov. 29—Alan Tunney, Essendon .....W 8

1973

Mar. 12—Ron Justice, Melbourne .....L 6
Apr. 2—David Hill, Melbourne .....W 6
Apr. 8—Hughie Williams, Wagga Wagga .....KO 7
May 7—Joey Collins, Melbourne .....W 6
May 21—David Hill, Melbourne .....L 6
May 28—Michael Vitale, Melbourne .....D 8
June 11—Sid Galias, Melbourne .....W 8
June 21—Paul Bink, Blacktown .....W 10
June 28—Bobby Cotterill, Blacktown .....KO 10
July 26—Sam Ryder, Blacktown .....W 10
Aug. 20—Joey Collins, Melbourne .....KO 3
Aug. 27—Colin Cassidy, Melbourne .....L 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Cotterhill, Melbourne .....W 10
Nov. 12—Milton Cooper, Melbourne .....D 10

1974

Apr. 4—Wally Carr, Blacktown .....L 8
Apr. 19—Andy Broome, Melbourne .....KO by 8
June 13—Manny Santos,
Auckland, N.Z. .....KO by 8
July 25—Steve Ayerts, Blacktown .....W 10
Aug. 15—Billy Moeller, Blacktown .....L 10
Sept. 11—Gilberto Biondi, Marrickville .....L 10
Dec. 4—Milton Cooper, Marrickville .....KO 10
(Australian Lightweight Title)

1975

Mar. 13—Blakeney Matthews, Blacktown .....KO 9
(Won Australian Lightweight Title)
May 8—Martin Beni, Port Moresby .....KO by 7
Oct. 23—Glenn Howard, Melbourne .....KO 2

1976

Mar. 11—Andy Broome, Blacktown .....L 10
Apr. 11—Blakeney Matthews, Gymea .....KO 9
Apr. 14—Jeff Malcolm, Marrickvile .....L 10
May 8—Martin Beni, Port Moresby .....KO by 7
May 12—Jim West, Marrickville .....W 15
(Australian Lightweight Title)
Sept. 8—Lauire Austin, Kewdale .....L 15
(Australian Lightweight Title)

1977

June 1—Billy Mulholland, Melbourne .....D 10
Sept. 21—Billy Moeller, Melbourne .....KO by 7

RAY ROSS

Irish Jr. Welterweight

1975

Apr. 28—Herbie McLean, Glasgow .....L 6
Oct. 2—Charlie Nash, Derry .....L 10
Nov. 17—Hugh Smith, Glasgow .....KO by 6

1976

Mar. 4—Billy Surgeoner, Belfast .....KO 3
Apr. 5—Tommy Dunn, London .....KO by 7
Mar. 22—Herbie McLean, Glasgow .....L 8
May 24—Alan Richardson, London .....KO by 5
Nov. 9—Billy Vivian, Derry .....L 6

1977

Mar. 24—Kevin Davies, Leicester .....L 8
Apr. 26—Jim Montague, Derry .....L 10
July 30—Pat Campbell, Derry .....W 6
Oct. 4—Benny Purdy, Belfast .....KO by 4

1978

Feb. 3—Gene McGarrigle, Enniskillen .....W 6
Feb. 27—Rocky Beaumont, Sheffield .....L 8
Oct. 11—Billy Rabbitt, Belfast .....KO 5
Nov. 11—Sid Smith, Marylebone .....KO by 7
Dec. 5—Sylvester Mittee, Kensington .....KO by 2

BJORN RUDI

Norweigan Heavyweight
Born January 10, 1953 in Kristiansands

1973

May 10—Manfred Ackers, Tondheim .....W 6
June 14—Domenico Scala, Oslo .....W 4
Oct. 11—Franco Gianni, Oslo .....KO 2

1974

Mar. 7—Angelo Visini, Oslo .....W 6
Mar. 14—Gino Martinis, Randers .....W 6
Oct. 8—Jack Johnson, Oslo .....KO 3
Dec. 2—Dave Hallinan, Mayfair .....W 6

1975

Jan. 23—Timo Ahola, Oslo .....W 8
Mar. 1—Benito Penna, Bologna .....KO 5
Mar. 13—Pietro Zanola, Oslo .....KO 1
Apr. 8—Dave Hallinan, Oslo .....KO 3
Apr. 24—Derek Simpkin, Ramsey, Isle of Man .....L 8
May 16—Vasco Fausthino, Oslo .....W 8
July 7—Levi Forte, Oslo .....KO 3
Sept. 25—Bepi Ros, Oslo .....W 8
Dec. 12—Derek Simpkin, Oslo .....W 8

1976

Mar. 2—John L. Gardner, London .....KO by 3
Dec. 2—Neville Meade, Oslo .....KO by 7

1977

(inactive)

1978

Mar. 2—Sid Falconer, Oslo .....KO 6
Apr. 6—Terry Mintus, Oslo .....L 6

DENTON RUDDOCK

Camberwell, England, Heavyweight

1975

June 2—Tony Blackburn, London .....W 6
(Pro Debut)
June 24—Eddie Fenton, London .....W 6

1976

Jan. 20—Terry Mintus, London .....W 6
Feb. 16—Tony Moore, London .....W 10
May 10—Sid Falconer, Bournemouth .....KO 2
Aug. 11—Neville Meade, Cardiff .....KO 7
Oct. 18—Billy Aid, Marylebone .....L 10

1977

Mar. 1—Tony Moore, Marylebone .....W 8
Apr. 5—Ishaq Hussien, Marylebone .....W 10
Dec. 6—John L. Gradner, London .....KO by 8

1978

July 2—Kallie Knoetze, Pretoria .....KO by 3

HORACIO RUIZ

Spanish Welterweight
Born June 23, 1951

1971

Dec. 30—Recio, Bilbao .....KO 4

1972

Jan. 8—Madriles, Vittoria .....W 6
Feb. 2—Luis Bautista, Bilbao .....KO 1
Mar. 2—Manuel Barcala, Bilbao .....W 8
Apr. 6—Jose Maria Rey, Bilbao .....W 8
June 15—Carlos Anjos, Bilbao .....KO 1
July 29—Mariano Gasco, Vitoria .....KO 3
Oct. 27—Juan Pean, Barcelona .....W 8
Dec. 1—Jose Ramon Gomez, Madrid .....W 8
Dec. 24—Juan Pena, Bilbao .....W 8

1973

Feb. 8—Felix Romero, Bilbao .....W 8
Feb. 25—Juan Inglesias, Munguia .....KO 6
May 4—Fernando Bermejo, Bilbao .....W 8
June 10—Jesus Zarco, San Sebastian .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Antonio Molina, Madrid .....W 8
Sept. 7—Gomez Fouz, Madrid .....D 8
Oct. 11—Jean-Claude Van Der Berght,
Barcelona .....KO 3
Nov. 9—Fernando Perez, Madrid .....L 10
(Spanish Jr. Welter Title)
Dec. 25—Marcos Jimenez Paperito,
Bilbao .....WF 8

1974

June 28—Fernando Bermejo, Madrid .....KO 4
July 19—Juan Pena, Madrid .....W 8
Oct. 4—Paperito Jimenez, Bilbao .....D 8
Nov. 7—Luciano Laffranchi, Bilbao .....W 8

1975

Mar. 22—Jesus Rodriguez, Santa Cruz
de Tenerife .....KO by 4

May 7—Fernando Sanchez, Mirando de Ebro ..... KO by 4
Dec. 25—Carlos Foldes, Bilbao ..... W 8

1976

Jan. 29—Torres Arbizu, Bilbao ..... KO 6
Mar. 4—Miguel Araujo, Bilbao ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Jean Pierre Younsi, Bilbao ..... W 8
June 2—Toni Ortiz, Bilbao ..... KO 8
July 9—Fred Roelands, Zaragoza ..... W 8
July 31—Jesus Rodriguez, Santander ..... KO by 3
Sept. 18—Mario Molina, Avila ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Wa Bukasa, Bilbao ..... W 8
Dec. 3—Vittorio Conte, Madrid ..... KO 6

1977

Feb. 4—Augusto Lauri, Bilbao ..... W 8
Mar. 9—Jacques Van Mellaerts, Bilbao ..... W 8
June 1—Jose Luis Fernandez Perez, Bilbao ..... W 12
(Spanish Welterweight Title)
Aug. 20—Francisco Leon, Jeres de la Fontera ..... L 12
Oct. 1—Francisco Leon, (Leon Galan), Bilbao ..... W 12
(Spanish Welter Title)

1978

Apr. 14—Mario Molina, Bilbao ..... W 8
May 12—Jose Luis Pacheco, Bilbao ..... L 12
(Spanish Welterweight Title)

ALAIN RUOCCO

French Jr. Middleweight

1974

May 25—Robert Mathieu, Monte Carlo ..... W 6
June 28—Mohamed Mechlia, Toulon, Fr. ..... W 8

1975

Mar. 22—Pietro Gasparri, Toulon ..... W 10
May 10—Jose Luis Ruberio, Tarrasa ..... KO 10
June 6—Flash Patterson, Toulon ..... KO 1
Oct. 20—Jean Pierre Younsi, Paris ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 21—Trevor Francis, Toulon ..... L 10
Apr. 8—Georges Warusfel, Salle Wagram ..... KO 9
May 7—Fernand Tavrez, Toulon ..... KO 4
June 4—Jacques Van Mellaerts, Toulon ..... L 12
(France welterweight title)
Nov. 26—Manuel Alcala, Toulon ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 15—Jacques Van Mellearts, Cannes ..... KO by 8
(French Welter Title)
Feb. 17—Joseph Pachler, Vienna ..... L 10
Feb. 28—Antoine Kapuano, Paris ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Yannick Blandin, St. Malo ..... W 10
Apr. 23—Steve Angell, Toulon ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Antonio Torsello, Morges ..... L 10
June 11—Mario Dasilua, Hyevesy ..... KO 3

1978

Feb. 25—Pascal Zito, Toulon ..... W 10
Mar. 10—Daniel Bouleux, Sens ..... W 10
Mar. 24—Juan Acosta, Marseilles ..... KO 3
Apr. 21—Louis Acaries, Toulon ..... W 12
(French Welterweight Title)
Dec. 16—Louis Acaries, Paris ..... L 12
(French Welterweight Title)

GIUSEPPE RUSSI

Italian Jr. Welterweight
Born March 11, 1953, S. Severo

1975

Jan. 17—Jean Pierre Di Stefano, Milan ..... W 6
Feb. 1—Paolo Russo, Cinisello Balsamo ..... KO 4
Feb. 21—Givanni Maiorano, Milan ..... W 8
Mar. 7—Jacques Mamane, Milan ..... KO 6
Apr. 4—Antonio Benz, Milan ..... KO 4
Apr. 18—Rocco Zecca, Milan ..... KO 3
May 26—Andre Jordan, Milan ..... W 8
June 13—Augusto Quadri, Milan ..... KO 3
June 29—Vasco Armstrong, San Severo ..... W 8
Aug. 12—Giuseppe Juppa, Foggia ..... KO 3
Oct. 10—Piero Ceru, Milan ..... W 8
Nov. 28—Ernesto Bergamasco, Milan ..... L 4
Dec. 20—Giovanni Majorano, Milan ..... W 8

1976

Aug. 21—Nicola D'Orazio, Fort Village ..... W 8
Oct. 23—Luiz Ribeiro, San Severo ..... W 8
Nov. 10—Luiz Ribeiro, Cgliari ..... W 8

1977

Aug. 19—Mario Martillano, Termoli ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Nelson Gomez, Milan ..... L 8
Dec. 8—Henry Palm, Copenhagen ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 7—Eloy De Souza, Milan ..... W 8
Feb. 24—Giuseppe Corbo, Milan ..... L 8
May 20—Giuseppe Minotti, San Severo ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Pierangelo Pira, Riccione ..... KO by 4

SALVATORE RUSSO

Italian Lt. Heavyweight

1975

Jan. 18—Vincenzo Pone, Rimini ..... KO 1
Jan. 24—Walter Guernieri, Milan ..... W 6
Feb. 12—Dante Lazzari, Naples ..... W 6
Mar. 21—Claudio Moretti, Milan ..... W 6
Apr. 11—Lorenzo Nardillo, Bologna ..... W 6
June 27—Dante Lazzari, Milan ..... D 6
Oct. 3—Gianni Mingardi, Milan ..... L 8
Oct. 31—Aldo Bentini, Turin ..... D 8
Dec. 12—Aldo Bentini, Turin ..... L 8

1976

Jan. 16—Trento Facciocchi, Milan ..... L 8
Sept. 11—Cristiano Caviba, Zagrcb ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Michel Stini, Verviers ..... L 8
Dec. 18—Luciano Sordini, Civitavecchia ..... L 8

1977

(inactive)

1978

Feb. 24—Giuseppe Borghi, Milan ..... L 6
Mar. 31—Luciano Sordini, Rome ..... KO by 5

FREDDIE RUST

So. Africa, Featherweight

Turned pro in 1972. Total fights through 1975 15. W 4, L 10, 1 D.

1976

Mar. 15—Tony Clarke, Durban ..... KO by 2
July 2—Tony Clarke, Durban ..... L 12
(So. African Jr. Lightweight Title)
Nov. 1—Wally Brown, Durban ..... KO by 4

1977

Mar. 28—Johan Burger, Sea Point ..... KO 8
May 30—Hansie Van Rooyen, Goodwood ..... W 12
July 6—Manuel De Pavia, Capetown ..... W 8
Nov. 14—Tsietsi Maretloane, Capetown ..... KO by 11
(South African Feather Title)

1978

Mar. 20—Bashew Sibaca, Capetown ..... KO by 3
Sept. 2—Chris Dlamini, Port Elizabeth ..... W 6
Nov. 15—Sipho Mange, Capetown ..... L 6

RAY RYAN

Australian Middleweight

1974

Oct. 2—Jimmy McMillan, Kingsford ..... W 4
Oct. 18—Floyd Chastings, Woonona ..... KO 2
Oct. 23—Jimmy McMillan, Kingsford ..... KO 1
Nov. 13—Barry Ford, Kingsford ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—Alan Bayliss, Bega ..... KO 2

1975

Jan. 17—John Humphries, Bega ..... KO 3
Feb. 7—Milo Savage, Woonona ..... KO 3

1976

Oct. 5—Bodie Stewart, Kingsford ..... KO 1
Oct. 13—Sekone Moce, Marrickville ..... KO by 1

1977

Apr. 13—Lou Hirst, Marrickville ..... L 6
May 11—Eric King, Marrickville ..... KO 2
July 6—Sam Wickman, Cammeray ..... KO 2
Sept. 27—Bobby Wayne, Kingsford ..... KO 1

1978

Feb. 16—Al Korovou, Orange ..... KO by 3
(Australian Middleweight Title)

MIKEY RYCE

Abingdon, England, Middleweight
Born: July 1, 1950

1974

Sept. 24—Les Wint, Reading ..... D 4

1975

Jan. 27—Paul Davis, Walworth ..... L 6
Feb. 4—Barton McAllister, London ..... W 6
Feb. 10—Ray Fallone, Kensington ..... W 8
Mar. 3—Alan Hardiman, London ..... L 8
Mar. 25—Paul Davis, Kensington ..... L 6
Apr. 2—Jim Devanney, Hammersmith ..... D 8
July 8—Les Wint, Caerphilly ..... D 6
Oct. 6—Roy Commosioung, Kensington ..... W 8
Oct. 20—Wayne Bennett, London ..... L 6
Nov. 18—Albert Hillman, Reading ..... D 8

1976

Jan. 16—Charlie Cooper, Bournemouth ..... L 8
Feb. 16—Roy Commosiong, Birmingham ..... L 8
Mar. 29—Albert Hillman, Walworth ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Tommy Joyce, London ..... L 8
June 14—Albert Hillman, Walworth ..... L 10
Sept. 29—Roy Commosioung, Hammersmith ..... W 8
Oct. 25—Henry Rhiney, Luton ..... KO by 8

1977

Feb. 5—Claude Martin, St. Malo ..... L 10
Apr. 2—Jess Lara, Grande Synthe ..... KO 3
May 2—Johnny Pincham, London ..... L 10
Sept. 8—Erkki Meronen, Copenhagen ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Louis Acaries, Tarbes ..... L 10
Nov. 26—Georges Warusfel, Le Harve ..... KO by 7

1978

(Inactive)

SARDI SAADLI
French Junior Welterweight

1974

Feb. 1—Giancarlo Usai, Rimini ..... L 8
Apr. 26—Pierre Petit, Annecy ..... W 8
May 17—Jean Marie Continaut, Annecy ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 18—Grignion, Villeurbanne ..... W 6
Feb. 15—Jean Marie Continaut, Villeurbanne ..... W 8
May 30—Jean Baptiste, Piedvache, Annecy ..... W 10
Sept. 26—Luis Ribeiro, Villeurbanne ..... W 8
Oct. 24—Jean-Claude Laffarge, Annecy ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Bernard Creton, Annecy ..... KO 7
(French Jr. Welter Title)

1976

Mar. 6—Santino Reali, Villeurbanne Lyon ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Alfonso Jiminez, Paris ..... L 8
June 4—Cemal Kamaci, Istanbul ..... L 15
(European Jr. Welterweight title)
Dec. 10—Manual Alcala, Lyon ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 12—Jean Pierre Younsi, Conde Sur Escaut Draw 12
(French Jr. Welter Title)
Apr. 15—Carlos Jose Diaz, Lyon ..... KO 3
May 13—Jean Baptiste Piedvache, Paris ..... W 12
(French Jr. Welter Title)
Oct. 7—Chris Davies, Lyon ..... KO by 3

1978

Mar. 30—Claude Lormeau, Paris ..... KO by 8
(French Jr. Welterweight Title)
Jan. 13—Laurent Degile, Lyons ..... W 10

KUNPHELLEK SAKORNPHITAK
Thailand, Featherweight

1976

Feb. 2—Chanakiat Kiatmuangyom, Bangkok .. KO by 2
July 5—Thanomchit Sukothai, Bangkok ..... KO by 9
Oct. 4—Somsakdo Holliwood, Bangkok ..... KO 4
(Retained Thai Jr. Feather Title)
Nov. 1—Thanuthong Sithvorsor, Bangkok ..... KO 3

1977

May 2—Somchart Sakdiphayak, Bangkok ..... KO 4
July 4—Dorn Ssornsakdisith, Bangkok ..... W 10
(Thai Jr. Featherweight Title)

1978

Feb. 6—Apisakdi Donjadee, Bangkok ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Surakarn Klongpjon, Bangkok ..... KO by 3

ALAIN SALMON
French Welterweight

1975

Jan. 16—Antoine Capuano, Paris ..... W 6
Jan. 31—Jean Pierre Moreau, Paris ..... W 6
(Final of Welterweight tournament)
Feb. 15—Jean-Pierre DiStefano, Argenteuil ..... W 6
Dec. 8—Christian Coletta, Paris ..... W 6

1976

Jan. 10—Jean Claude Tellier, Hautemont ..... KO by 4
Feb. 9—Alain Sarion, Paris ..... L 6
Apr. 30—Christian Lancery, Argenteuil ..... W 6
May 20—Chaed Ringo, Molenbeek ..... L 6
June 12—Dominique Cella, Argenteuil ..... W 6
Oct. 17—Richard Rodriguez, St. Maur ..... W 8
Oct. 30—Yannick Blandin, St. Malo ..... W 6
(Welters)
Dec. 11—Dominique Cella, Namours ..... D 10

1977

Feb. 12—Jean-Pierre Moreau, Laval ..... W 8
Mar. 26—Gerard Leterm, Argentul ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Pol Payen, Nivelles ..... KO 6
Apr. 23—Antoine Caputo, L' Hay des Roses ..... W 8
May 13—Claude Lormeau, Paris ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 27—Claude Lormeau, Paris ..... L 10
Sept. 16—Alois Carmeliet, Zele ..... L 8
Oct. 13—Giuseppe Martinese, Metz ..... L 10
Oct. 5—Antoine Oke, Marseille ..... W 8

GEORGE SALMON
Great Britain, Jr. Middleweight

1977

Jan. 19—Alan Cable, Stoke ..... KO 4
Mar. 16—Brian Gregory, Stoke ..... W 8
Mar. 21—Brian Gregory, Stoke ..... Draw 8
Apr. 18—Mick Hussey, Stafford ..... L 8
June 14—Mick Hussey, Southend ..... W 8
Sept. 20—Chris Williams, Southend ..... L 8
Nov. 23—Jimmy Pickard, Stoke ..... W 8
Dec. 12—Paul Shutt, Birmingham ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 6—Eddie Smith, Manchester ..... L 8

MARIANO SALOMONE
Italy, Middleweight

1976

Mar. 5—Ivan Benzi, Imola ..... KO 4
Apr. 9—Luciano Bomben, Reggio Emila ..... L 6
Aug. 13—Clemente Gessi, Rimini ..... KO by 4
Oct. 1—Michel Stini, Lauwe ..... KO by 7
Oct. 22—Gabriele Lazzari, Bologna ..... L 8

1977

Jan. 22—Luciano Bomben, Pordenone ..... L 8
Mar. 4—Luciano Sordini, Rome ..... Draw 8
Oct. 14—Matteo Salvemini, Bologna ..... KO by 2

1978

Jan. 28—Luigi Minnhillo, Pesaro ..... L 8
Mar. 3—Roy Kaba, Florence ..... L 6

MATTEO SALVEMINI
Italy, Middlweight

1977

Feb. 4—Mashapata Kabangu, Milan ..... KO 5
Feb. 19—Luciano Bolis, Milano ..... W 6
Mar. 11—Giuseppe Panunzio, Milano ..... W 6
June 10—Luciano Spina, Milan ..... KO 5
June 24—Alberto Ramirez, Podenzano ..... KO 2
Sept. 21—Gabrielle Lazzari, Milan ..... KO 5
Oct. 14—Mariano Salomone, Bologna ..... KO 2
Dec. 2—Ridha Hakimi, Milan ..... KO 4

1978

Mar. 31—Jacques Chinon, Milan ..... KO 7
Apr. 22—Jean Claude Warusfel, San Remo ..... W 6
May 14—Aroldo Olivares, Pescara ..... KO 3
June 7—Eric Seys, Faenza ..... KO 4
July 7—Eric Seys, Podenzano ..... KO 4
Sept. 28—Trento Facciocchi, Milan ..... KO 7
(Italian Middleweight Title)
Dec. 2—Giuseppe Martinese, Bilbao ..... W 15
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)

FERNANDO SANCHEZ
Spanish Jr. Welterweight
Born March 3, 1948, Miranda

Turned pro in 1973 and that year had 13 fights. He won 10, lost 2, and had 1 draw.

1974

Jan. 26—Felix Romero, Zaragoza ..... W 8
Mar. 9—Fernando Perez, Zaragoza ..... W 12
Apr. 17—Bossi Gonzalez, Zaragoza ..... KO 8
June 1—Javier Torres Arbizu,
Miranda de Ebro ..... W 12
(Spanish Junior Welterweight Title)
Aug. 16—Jeronimo Lucas, Madrid ..... L 12
(Spanish Lightweight Title)

1975

Jan. 6—Miguel Araujo, Bilboa ..... KO by 3
Feb. 22—Jesus Rodriguez, Santa Cruz
de Tenerife ..... L 12
(Spanish Junior Welterweight Championship)
May 7—Horacio Ruiz, Miranda de Ebro ..... KO 4
July 29—Miguel Araujo, Bilbao ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Manuel Alcala, Leon ..... W 8
Dec. 25—Manuel Alcala, Bilbao ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 14—Mariano Perez, Oviedo ..... L 12
(Spanish Jr. Welter Title)
Mar. 4—Marcos Jimenez, Bilbao ..... D 8
Apr. 2—Paperito Jimenez, Bilbao ..... W 8
June 5—Mariano Perez, Miranda del Ebro ..... KO 8
(Spanish Jr. Welters title)
July 24—Manual Alcala, Burgos ..... KO 5
Sept. 11—Jesus Rodriguez, Miranda del Obro ..... KO 6
(Spanish Jr. welterweight championship)
Oct. 9—Jonathan Dele, Miranda del Obro ..... W 8
Nov. 14—Mariano Perez, Oviedo ..... L 12

1977

Mar. 5—Fernando Perez, Miranda del Obro ..... KO 9
(Spanish Jr. Welter Title)
Apr. 2—Jean Claude Sider, Bilbao ..... W 8
May 28—Colin Power, Miranda del Ebro ..... D 8
Sept. 10—Mariano Perez, Miradna de. Ebro ..... KO 7
(Spanish Jr. Welter Title)

1978

Jan. 6—Joe Carlos, Bilbao ..... W 8
Feb. 4—Jeronimo Lucas, Bilbao ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Angel Carmona, Miranda De Ebro ..... W 8
May 12—Jesus Rodriguez De La Rosa, Bilbao ..... W 8
May 31—Jesus Rodriquez De La Rosa, Bilbao ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Colin Powers, Miranda de Ebro ..... KO 12
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Giuseppe Martinese, Bilbao ..... W 15
(European Jr. Welterweight Title)

JOSE' SANCHEZ
Italian Featherweight
Born August 27, 1954

1974

Mar. 22—Lucio Vailati, Milano ..... D 6
Apr. 17—Alessandro Bini, La Spezia ..... KO 4
Apr. 28—Grazietto Soro, Palermo ..... KO 1

May 17—Almo Quaini, Genova ..... WF 4
June 12—Daniel Figueroa Rodriguez, Albenga ..... W 6
July 26—Abu Arrow, Sestri Levante ..... W 6
Oct. 11—Dante Guarneri, Milano ..... W 6
Nov. 29—Salvatore Dui, Milan ..... L 6

1975

May 9—Biaggio Pierri, Milan ..... D 8
July 18—Prisco Rossetti, Desenzano ..... KO 4
June 13—Domenico Radicioni, Milan ..... KO 4

1976

May 14—Fulvio Giacomini, Milan ..... D 8

1977

Jan. 14—Govanni Cavazzini, Genova ..... W 8
Apr. 28—Henryk Palm, Copenhagen ..... KO by 6

1978

May 20—Cosimo Lavino, Brindisi ..... KO 6
June 10—Vincenzo Quero, Milan ..... KO 6
July 22—Cosmino Lavino, Brindiai ..... D 8

RODOLFO SANCHEZ

Spanish, Jr. Lightweight
Born: 1951
Professional: 1971

1974

Sept. 7—Mohatar, Calatayud, Spain ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Michele Siracusa, Rome ..... L 8
Nov. 6—Giles Debert, Madrid ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 21—Natale Caredda, Madrid ..... W 8
Apr. 30—Elio Contena, Naples ..... L 15
(European Featherweight Title)
May 7—Miguel Molleda, Miranda de Ebro ..... W 12
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)
June 25—Gitano Jiminez, Madrid ..... D 8
Oct. 25—Luis Aisa, Zaragoza ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Antonio Guinaldo, Madrid ..... L 12
(Spanish Feather Title)

1976

Jan. 24—Antonio Donoso, Zaragoza ..... W 8
Apr. 2—Michel Lefbvre, Madrid ..... W 8
July 2—Antonino Guinaldo, Barcelona ..... L 12
(Spanish Jr. Lightweight Title)
Sept. 11—Adolfo Osses, Miranda del Ebro ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 5—Francisco Larxe, Miranda del Obro ..... KO 2
Apr. 30—Cecilio Lastra, Santander ..... L 8
Sept. 10—Jose Luis Rodriguez, Miranda del Ebro ... W 8
Oct. 7—Hugo Carrizo, Madrid ..... D 8

1978

May 31—Nino Jimenez, Bilbao ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Fernandez Gualberto, Miranda De Ebro .KO 5

CHRIS SANIGAR

England, Welterweight

1978

Sept. 19—Eric Purkis, Southend ..... W 6
Sept. 25—Bob Bravado, London ..... KO 5
Oct. 18—Dave Douglas, Glasgow ..... KO 5
Nov. 4—Yotham Kunda, Lusaka ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Dill Collins, Wolverhampton ..... KO 7

ROSARIO SANNA

Italian Lightweight
Born in Rome on February 2, 1950

1972

Mar. 10—Roger Jabenau, Rome ..... KO 5
Oct. 21—Gilbert Orsaldo, Rome ..... W 6
Dec. 7—Adnani Youssef, Rome ..... KO 6

1973

Jan. 26—Bruno Melissano, Rome ..... W 8
Mar. 9—Bobby Guy, Rome ..... KO 2
Apr. 6—Salvatore Gennatiempo, Rome ..... KO 3
May 5—Luciano Laffranchi, Rome ..... KO by 1
June 28—Paolo Russo, Rome ..... KO 6
Sept. 14—Sergio Mencarelli, Rome ..... W 6
Oct. 18—Nedo Fabbri, Rome ..... W 8
Dec. 22—Mohammed Ben Said, Carbonia ..... KO 7

1974

July 11—Abu Arrow, Ostia ..... W 8
Aug. 10—Augusto Quadri, Bellaria ..... KO 7
Oct. 4—Gerardo Esposito ..... KO 6
Nov. 29—Pierino Meraviglia, Rome ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 28—Benny Huertas, Rome ..... KO by 6
June 6—Ugo Di Dietro, Rome ..... W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Aug. 13—Vincenzo Quero, Taranto ..... RL 12
(Italian Championship)
Dec. 19—Santino Reali, Rome ..... W 8

1976

Oct. 15—Santino Reali, Rome ..... W 8
Nov. 12—Valerio Fretta, Milano ..... KO 5

1977

Nov. 12—Giovanni Cavazzini, Ostia ..... KO 1

1978

May 31—Giancarlo Usai, Pescara ..... L 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)

LUCIANO SARTI

Italian Middleweight Champion
Born Padua, July 31, 1943

Turned pro in 1966. Through 1969 had 23 bouts; won 21, lost one, drew one.

1970

Feb. 4—Giuseppe Muzio, La Spezia ..... W 10
Mar. 6—Anton Schendl, Milan ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Peter Marklewitcz, Vienna ..... D 8
Aug. 21—Mario Lamagna, Ischia ..... L 12
(Italian Middleweight Title)
Nov. 14—Mario Lamagna, Padua ..... W 12
(Italian Middleweight Title)
Dec. 19—Dante Lazzari, Thiene ..... W 8

1971

Apr. 21—Remo Golfarini, Padua ..... W 12
(Italian Middleweight Title)
June 19—Ben Lachemi, Mariara ..... W 8
Sept. 16—Maario Romersi, Milan ..... D 12

1972

Feb. 5—Carlos Duran, Padua ..... D 12
(Italian Middle Title)
July 14—Mario Lamagna, Padua ..... L 12
(Italian Middle Title)

1973

Mar. 15—William Poitrimol, Milan ..... W 10
May 25—Jacky Lechemi, Schio ..... W 8
Oct. 5—Gratien Tonna, Marseilles ..... KO by 1

1974

Jan. 24—Sauro Soprani, Padova ..... W 12

1975

Mar. 8—Domenico Tiberia, Padova ..... W 12
(Italian Championship)
May 17—Sauro Soprani, Forli ..... W 12
(Italian Middle Title)
June 21—Giuseppe Borghi, Cantu ..... W 8
Aug. 16—Angelo Jacopucci, Tarquinia ..... L 12
(Italian Championship)
Nov. 6—Jean Mateo, Perigeux ..... KO by 1

1976

June 11—Domenico Tiberia, Roma ..... L 8

1977

Apr. 16—Mario Romersi, Padova ..... L 12
(Italian Jr. Middleweight Championship)

1978

(Inactive)

SHIGERU SASAKI

Japanese Bantamweight

1975

Feb. 25—Uichiro Hayashida, Korakuen ..... W 8
Apr. 28—Tomoharu Eda, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 26—Shinnosuke Minori, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Sept. 22—Yoshihiro Shikanai, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Nov. 19—Eiji Nichida, Nigata ..... W 10

1976

Jan. 26—Hideo Kobayashi, Tokyo ..... L 10
Apr. 28—Tiger Osano, Niigata City ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Futaro Tanaka, Tokyo ..... L 10
Nov. 13—Dae Sung Ra, Shimabara City ..... W 10

1977

May 23—Royal Kobayashi, Tokyo ..... KO by 1

1978

Nov. 25—Yu Kasshara, Tokyo ..... KO by 4
(Japanese Jr. Featherweight Title)

NICOLA SASSANELLI

Italian Jr. Welterweight
Born April 5, 1946

1970

Aug. 29—Giuseppe Maniccia, Trani ..... W 6
Sept. 12—Giuseppe Maniccia, Bari ..... KO 4

1971

May 14—Edoardo Diana, Milan ..... LF 5

1972

June 30—Carlo Maggi, Rome ..... L 6
Oct. 20—Antonio Casamonica, Bitonto ..... W 6
Dec. 9—Paolo Russo, Bari ..... W 8

1973

Feb. 23—Luigi Martello, Rome ..... D 6
Mar. 9—Carlo Maggi, Rome ..... W 6
Apr. 13—Vasco Armstrong, Rome ..... W 8
May 11—Adriano Ubertini, Rome ..... D 6
May 26—Giancarlo Serangeli, Bari ..... W 6
June 28—Giancarlo Serangeli, Velletri ..... L 6
July 14—Darko Brankovic, Avelino ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Ernesto Bergamesco, Terni ..... L 8
Oct. 5—Antonio Lauri, Nettuno ..... L 10
Oct. 21—Gianni Molesini, Piacenza ..... L 8
Nov. 4—Jo Kimpwani, Dunkirk ..... L 10
Nov. 16—Giampiero Mereu, Novara ..... L 8

1974

Apr. 11—Luciano Laffranchi, Milan .....KO 6
Apr. 26—Adriano Rodriguez, Terni .....L 6
June 28—Antonio Lauri, Viterbo .....D 10
Sept. 20—Luciano Borraccia, Milan .....W 8
Oct. 18—Giovanni Molesini, Milan .....L 8
Nov. 8—Luciano Borraccia, Milan .....KO by 7

1974

Dec. 26—Romualdo D'Alo, Reggio Emilia .....L 8

1975

Feb. 7—Alfonso Fernandez, Barcelona .....D 8
Mar. 13—Mongi Ladhili, Tunis .....L 10
May 16—Everaldo Azevedo, Milan .....KO by 6
July 4—Luciano Borraccia, Brescia .....L 8
July 19—Ali Kaya, Trani .....D 8
Aug. 23—Cosimo Convertino, Grottaglie .....D 8
Nov. 22—Marco Scano, Cagliari .....D 8

1976

Jan. 23—Bruno Freschi, Udine .....LF 4
Apr. 1—Paolo Zanusso, Paris .....L 8
Sept. 15—Paolo Zanusso, Mestre .....LF 5
Oct. 7—Marco Scano, Sassari .....KO by 6

1977

Mar. 5—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Velenje .....L 10
Apr. 28—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen .....KO by 4
Nov. 10—Oscar Aparicio, Bologna .....D 8
Dec. 15—Ciro Seta, Bologna .....L 8

1978

Jan. 14—Jacques Van Mellaets, Cannnes .....L 10
May 25—Luiz Ribero, Catania .....W 8
July 14—Roberto Felicioni, Lido Di Ostia .....L 8
Oct. 20—Damiano Lassandro, Pesaro .....KO by 4

JOEY SAUNDERS

England, Middleweight

1978

Mar. 6—Steve Early, London .....L 6
Mar. 20—Billy Nixon, Bradford .....L 6
May 15—Malcolm Worthington, Bradford .....W 6
Sept. 11—Romal AMbrose, Liverpool .....KO by 5
Sept. 28—Alan Worthington, Liverpool .D (tech. draw) 2
Oct. 23—Peter Tidgwell, Manchester .....KO by 5

MARCO SCANO

Italian Welterweight Champion
Born April 25, 1945

Turned pro in 1969 and won all nine bouts that year, six by KO.

1970

Feb. 7—Gerard Hedin, Cagliari .....KO 1
Mar. 27—Walter Guernieri, Livorno .....W 8
May 20—Pietro Gasparri, Cagliari .....W 10
July 28—Mario Landolfi, Chianciano .....KO 3
Sept. 15—Georges Fabbri, Grisgnano .....KO 4
Nov. 8—Alberto Torri, Cagliari .....W 8
Dec. 22—Vasco Armstrong, Arezzo .....KO 4

1971

Feb. 18—Gianni Zampieri, Porto S. Stefano .....KO 9
(Won Italian Welterweight Title)
Mar. 26—Yvon Mariolle, Turin .....WF 2
June 5—Aldo Mondora, Cagliari .....KO 2
(Italian Welter Title)
Sept. 2—Robinson Garcia, Cagliari .....W 10
Sept. 14—Sreco Weiner, Grisgnano .....KO 5
Oct. 27—Alberto Torri, San Remo .....L 8
Dec. 19—Romualdo D'alo, Pesaro .....KO 5
(Italian Welterweight Title)

1972

May 12—Lawrence Expeli, Torino .....KO 4
June 24—Giovanni Zampieri, Cagliari .....KO 7
u02(Italian Welter Title)
Nov. 19—Giulano Nervino, Brescia .....KO by 6
Dec. 29—Mimoun Mohatar, Cagliari .....W 10

1973

Apr. 14—Giuliano Nervino, Brescia .....KO 11
(Italian Welter Title)
Oct. 24—Domenico Di Jorio, Albegna .....L 12
(Italian Welterweight Title)

1974

May 1—Jose' Luis Pacheco, Cagliari .....W 8
Aug. 31—Domenico Di Jorio, Alghero .....D 12
(Italian Welterweight Title)
Oct. 31—Pascal Zita, Cagliari .....W disq. 5

1975

Feb. 1—Joseph Gnignon, Cagliari .....KO 7
Mar. 8—Jorgen Hansen, Cagliari .....WF 3
June 21—Lorenzo Nardillo, Cagliari .....W 8
July 20—Domenico Di Jorio, Santa Teresa Gallura .....W 12
(Italian Welter Title)
Nov. 8—Nicola Sassanelli, Cagliari .....D 8

1976

Jan. 30—Tommaso Marocco, Caliari .....W 8
Apr. 9—Pat Thomas, Calgliari .....KO 2
(European Welt title)
July 2—Mario Molina, Cagliari .....W 10
Oct. 7—Nicola Sassanelli, Sassari .....KO 6
Nov. 10—Luciano Borraccia, Cagliari .....KO 14
(European welter title)

1977

Apr. 30—Giuseppe Minotti, Nuoro .....W 8
June 2—Jorgen Hansen, Randers .....KO by 5
(European Welterweight Title)
Oct. 7—Walter Guernieri, Capua .....D 8

1978

May 27—Lorenzo Nardillo, Oristano .....W 8

BRIAN SCHOFIELD

Australia, Featherweight

1975

Sept. 25—Spiros Londos, North Melbourne .....W 3
Oct. 23—Glen Ballenger, North Melbourne .....KO 3
Nov. 13—Spiros Londos, Melbourne .....KO 3

1976

Nov. 19—Brian Clayton, Melbourne .....L 6

1977

June 15—Sam Tezzer, Melbourne .....KO 3
July 27—Peter Marmo, Melbourne .....KO 4
Aug. 4—Mark Gatti, Melbourne .....KO 4
Spet. 21—Paul Baker, Melbourne .....KO 3
Nov. 9—Reg King, Marrickville .....W 10

1978

Jan. 24—Roger Henry, Melbourne .....KO 6
Mar. 11—Paul Ferreri, Melbourne .....L 10
Oct. 20—Biagio Pierri, Milano .....KO 6
Nov. 15—Ceri Collins, Merthyr .....L 8
Nov. 29—Dai Davies, Swansea .....W 6

TERRY SCHOFIELD

English Jr. Middleweight
Born: May 29, 1945

1975

Mar. 10—Jim Moore, Gosforth .....W 6
Mar. 26—Alan Cable, Stoke .....W 6
Apr. 15—Dave Faraday, Blackpool .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Jim Moore, Caister .....L 6
Apr. 29—Jim Moore, Salford .....L 6
May 7—Jim Moore, Bradford .....L 6
May 16—Dennis Harbon, Blackpool .....D 6
June 11—Jim McAllister, Bradford .....KO 2
Nov. 6—Jim Moore, Blackpool .....L 6
Nov. 13—Nick Bevan, Caister .....D 6
Nov. 17—Roy Commosioung, London .....L 8
Nov. 24—Brian Gregory, Cleethorpes .....L 6
Dec. 10—Dennis Harbon, Bradford .....W 8

1976

Jan. 14—Jimmy Pickard, Bradford .....W 6
Jan. 19—Kirkland Laing, Nottingham .....L 8
Jan. 27—Brian Gregory, Doncaster .....L 8
Feb. 19—Micky Flynn, Caister .....L 8
Mar. 10—Achille Mitchell, Wolverhampton .....L 8
Apr. 5—Roy Commosioung, Luton .....KO by 7
May 12—Steve Angell, Bradford .....KO by 8
June 8—Billy Ahearne, Bradford .....D 8
June 28—Roy Commosioung, Luton .....D 8
Aug. 11—Mike Copp, Cardiff .....L 6
Sept. 13—Billy Aherne, Manchester .....W 8
Sept. 20—Tony Hudson, Walworth .....L 8
Oct. 11—Mike Copp, Manchester .....L 8
Dec. 6—Roy Commosioung, Luton .....L 8
Dec. 15—Carl Bailey, Bradford .....L 8

1977

Mar. 3—Carl Bailey, Caister .....W 8
Mar. 24—Carl Bailey, Bradford .....L 8
May 2—John Mount, Holytown .....Draw 8
May 30—Colin Deans, Marton .....L 10

1978

Feb. 27—Charlie Malarkey, Middlesborough .....L 8

MIKE SCHUTTE

South African Heavyweight
Born Dec. 9, 1950

1971

May 8—Doug de Wet, Johannesburg .....KO 1
(Pro debut)
May 15—George Labuschagne, Pretoria .....KO 1
Aug. 8—Jan Delport, Johannesburg .....KO 2

1972

Jan. 17—Raymond Cross, Cape Town .....TKO 2
Feb. 19—Romeno Peviani, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Mar. 20—Chris Botha, Cape Town .....TKO 1
June 3—Mariano Echevarria, Johannesburg .....W 8
June 26—George Labuschagne, Durban .....KO 1
July 15—Dave Hallinin, Johannesburg .....KO 3
Sept. 2—Peter Boddington, Johannesburg .....TKO 1
Sept. 30—Jimmy Richards, Pretoria .....W 10

Oct. 27—Japie Pretorious, Vereeniging .....KO 1
Nov. 4—Jimmy Richards, Pretoria .....W 10

1973

Feb. 7—Johnny Britz, Johannesburg .....D 8
May 12—Johnny Britz, Johannesburg .....L disq. 2
July 14—Johnny Britz, Johannesburg .....W 10
Oct. 13—Chris Roos, Johannesburg .....KO 1
Nov. 20—Miguel Paez, Durban .....KO 5

1974

Jan. 28—Dawie du Preez, Cape Town .....KO by 1
Mar. 2—Paul Simonetti, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Apr. 20—Jimmy Richards, Pretoria .....KO by 12
(South African Heavyweight Title)
July 24—Dawie du Preez, Cape Town .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Conny Velensek, Johannesburg .....L 8

1975

Feb. 8—Jimmy Richards, Pretoria .....L 12
Apr. 21—Larry Beilfuss, Johannesburg .....KO 4
May 17—Johnny Britz, Johannesburg .....KO 1
June 30—Mongol Ortiz, Durban .....KO 8
Sept. 13—Jimmy Richards, Johannesburg .....W 12
(S.A. Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 27—Roy Wallace, Durham .....KO 3
Nov. 29—Joe Roman, Johannesburg .....W 10
Dec. 17—Bill Carson, Durban .....KO 3

1976

Jan. 26—Joe Roman, Durban .....KO 7
Feb. 14—Obie English, Johannesburg .....KO 6
Mar. 15—Pat Duncan, Durban .....KO 4
Apr. 13—Tommy Kost, Durban South Africa .....KO 2
May 11—Terry Hinke, Durban .....KO 3
May 22—Rudi Lubbers, Johannesburg .....KO 3
July 9—Bepi Ros, Durban .....W 10
Aug. 16—Gerrie Coetzee, Durban .....L DISQ 6
Oct. 5—Rodney Bobick, Johannesburg .....W 10

1977

Feb. 19—Chuck Wepner, Johannesburg .....W 10
Apr. 16—Gerrie Coetzee, Johannesburg .....L 12
May 9—Fraser Memela, Durban .....KO 5
Aug. 13—Kallie Knoetze, Johannesburg .....KO by 2

1978

Feb. 4—John Nyalunga, Johannesburg .....KO 1
Mar. 20—Duane Bobick, Cape Town .....KO by 8

LEO SCORZA

Italy, Jr. Lightweight

1977

Feb. 25—Silvio Mauro, Milano .....W 6
June 25—Giovanni Scarpati, Taranto .....W 6
July 9—Rosario Mucaria, Basel .....KO by 6
Oct. 7—Silvio Mauro, Capua .....KO 5
Oct. 28—Vincenzo Morana, Milan .....KO 3
Dec. —Pietro Candidda, Ossi .....KO 3

1978

Jan. 14—Lorenzo Paciullo, Brindisi .....L 6
Apr. 7—Arturo De Prezzo, Milan .....W 6
May 11—Annuniziato Sanna, Caloizicorte .....L 6
May 26—Luigi De Rosa, Taranto .....W 6
June 15—Antonio Germano, Imola .....W 6
Sept. 3—John B. Muwanga, Bergen .....L 6

GEORGE SCOTT

England, Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 29—Alan Ward, Newcastle .....W 6
Oct. 10—Alan Ward, Marton .....W 6
Dec. 5—Bob Young, Marton .....KO 3

1978

Feb. 7—Gordon Ferris, Islington .....KO 3
Mar. 23—Alan Ward, Suderland .....KO 2
Apr. 24—Neil Malpass, Middlesbrough .....W 8
May 23—Bobby Hennessey, Islington .....L 8
Mar. 23—Alan Ward, Sunderland .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Stan McDermott, Wembly .....KO 5
Dec. 4—Reg Long, Marton .....D 8

VERNON SCOTT

English Middleweight

1974

Oct. 15—Harry White, Shoreditch .....KO by 4
Nov. 14—Paul Stocks, Caister .....KO 5
Dec. 11—Carl Watson, Reading .....L 6

1975

Feb. 3—Billy Baggott, Mayfair .....D 6
Feb. 10—Len Britton, Bedford .....KO 5
Feb. 19—Billy Baggott, Manchester .....W 6
Oct. 28—George Gray, London .....W 8
Nov. 10—Peter Brisland, Cambridge .....D 8
Nov. 17—Steve Foley, London .....KO 6
Dec. 2—Lloyd Gardner, London .....W 8
Dec. 8—Leroy Herriott, Merthyr .....KO by 6

1976

Feb. 3—Alan Butters, London .....W 8
Feb. 18—George Gray, London .....KO 6
Feb. 23—Alec Tompkins, London .....W 8
Sept. 25—Gerald Bois, Sedan .....KO by 2
Oct. 22—Wayne Bennett, Digbeth .....L 8

1977

May 4—Tony Allen, Solihull .....L 8

1978

May 18—Francis Hands, Liverpool .....L 8
Oct. 16—Errol McKenzie, London .....KO by 6
Nov. 21—Johnny Waldron, Wembley .....L Disq. 3

YUKI SEGAWA

Japan, Featherweight
(Previous Unavailable)

1978

June 6—Keji Kunishige, Tokyo .....KO by 10
Aug. 15—Mukordum Muangsurin, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 26—Sandy Noora, Tokyo .....W 10
Dec. 28—Somkiat Sukothai, Tokyo .....KO 8

NORMAN SEKGAPANE

South Africa, Jr. Welter

1972

Aug. 25—Andries Moloi, Springs .....KO 5
Nov. 4—Daniel Mkhize, Springs .....W 10
Nov. 17—Petrus Mokoena, Springs .....W 10

1973

Feb. 17—Joseph Baloyi, Johannesburg .....KO 5
Mar. 3—Johannes Zwane, Durban .....L 8
Mar. 31—Moses Mthembu, Durban .....L 8
Apr. 13—Jeremiah Nzelwane, Springs .....L 8
May 26—Anthony Morodi, Johannesburg .....W 12
June 15—Joe Archer, Springs .....W 6
Aug. 4—Joe Tetteh, Johannesburg .....KO 3
Aug. 17—Abraham Lekhelebane, Springs .....KO 4
Oct. 6—Isaac Rakhajane, Kroonstad .....KO 5
Oct. 27—Jonathan Dele, Johannesburg .....W 10
Nov. 9—Jeremiah Nzelwane, Springs .....W 12

1974

Feb. 1—Moses Mthembu, Springs .....KO 10
Apr. 5—Simon Nxawe, Springs, South Africa .....KO 4
June 21—Anthony Morodi, Springs .....W 10
Aug. 17—Jorgen Hansen, Jhb. .....KO 9
Sept. 6—Anthony Morodi, Springs .....W 12
(S.A. Lightweight Title)
Nov. 30—Everaldo Azevedo, Johannesburg .....W 10

1975

Feb. 28—Victor "Black Eagle" Tshabalala, Springs .....W 12
Apr. 21—Carlos Giminez, Capetown .....L 10
June 28—Tadius Fisher, Johannesburg .....KO 3
Aug. 30—Adriano Marrero, Johannesburg .....W 10
Oct. 25—Anthony Morodi, Johannesburg .....W 12
(South African Lightweight Title)

1976

Mar. 27—Rolly Xipu, Germiston .....W 12
(So African non white Lightweight title)
Apr. 24—Wally Van der Haar, Johannesburg .....KO 3
May 15—Jack Jim, Johannesburg .....W 12
June 14—Ben Lekalake, Johannesburg Amphitheatre .....W 10
Aug. 7—Nksana "Happy Boy" Mgxaji, Port Elizabeth .....D 6
Oct. 30—Nkosana Mgxaji, East London .....L 10

1977

Jan. 29—Dirk Van Der Westhuizen, Johannesburg .....WF 4
(S.A. Jr. Welterweight Title)
May 6—Langton Tinago, Pretoria .....W 10
Sept. 8—Harold Volbrecht, Johannesburg .....L 10
Dec. 5—Rolly Xipu, Port Elizabeth .....D 10

1978

Apr. 29—Andries Steyn, Johannesburg .....W 12
(So. African Lightweight Title)
Aug. 27—Antonio Cervantes, Mabatho .....KO by 9
(WBA Jr. Welterweight Title)
Nov. 11—Andries Steyn, Johannesburg .....L 12
(South African Lightweight Title)

NOBUYOSHI SEKINO (JAGAR SEKINO)

Japanese, Featherweight

1973

Nov. 23—Royal Kobayashi, Tokyo .....KO by 2

1974

(Inactive)

1975

Oct. 5—Hidenobu Fukuda, Tokyo .....K 6
Nov. 7—Junichi Okubo, Osaka .....W 10

1976

Mar. 21—Masayuki Miyashita, Tokyo .....W 10
June 8—Shuzo Yoshida, Yokohama .....L 10

July 10—Royal Kobayashi, Tokyo .....L 10
Sept. 17—Hirofumi Mochizuki, Tokyo .....W 10

1977

Jan. 24—Hirofumi Mochizuka, Tokyo .....W 10
Mar. 5—Hiroshi Koguchi, Kumamoto City .....W 10
May 14—Shigeyoshi Adachi, Chiba-Ichihara .....L 10
Nov. 13—Kosei Kawaguchi, Tokyo .....L 10

1978

Jan. 12—Shinichi Aoki, Osaka City .....D 10
Mar. 23—Kenoh Kashi, Tokyo .....KO by 1

FONOMONU "YOUNG" SEKONA

Tongan Heavyweight

1973

Mar. 5—Marika Naivalu, Suva .....KO 4
Mar. —Mani Vaka, Suva .....W 10
May 14—Filemone Naliva, Suva .....KO 2

1974

Mar. 2—Sunia Cama, Suva .....W 15
(South Seas Heavyweight Title)

1975

Feb. 19—Charlie Dunn, Auckland .....KO 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Mears, Auckland .....KO 3
Apr. 14—George Jerome, Auckland .....KO 4
May 20—Maile Haumona, Auckland .....KO 9
June 12—Mani Vaka, Auckland .....W 10
June 30—Randy Stevens, Auckland .....KO 9
July 14—Koli Vailea, Auckland .....KO 5
Sept. 15—Hartmut Sasse, Auckland .....W 10
Dec. 1—Bunny Johnson, Auckland .....KO by 2

1976

July 23—Charlie James, Honolulu .....W 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Jones, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 30—Larry Frazier, Honolulu .....KO 1
Nov. 4—Mike Weaver, San Carlos .....KO by 6

1977

May 9—Tony Moore, Auckland .....L 10
June 13—Garfield McEwan, Auckland .....W 10

1978

(Inactive)

VECHAYUN SENAPHITAK

Thailand, Bantamweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1976

June 28—Tinkajorn Dejkajorn, Bangkok .....L 10

1977

Jan. 24—Tinkajorn Dejkajorn, Bangkok .....W 10
Feb. 21—Pord Muangsurin, Bangkok .....KO 1
June 13—Tinkajorn Dejkajorn, Bangkok .....W 10

GIANCARLO SERANGELI

Italy, Welterweight

1977

Feb. 19—Timoteo Bonizzoni, Milano .....L 6
Mar. 4—Giorgio Maggio, Livorno .....L 6
July 23—Agusto Lauri, Venegono .....L 8
Aug. 26—Timoteo Bonizzoni, Orzunuovi .....L 6

1978

Apr. 27—Luigi Marini, Bologna .....KO by 4
May 20—Luigi Minchillo, San Severo .....KO by 3
June 30—Donato Romano, Parma .....LF 4
Sept. 28—Ivan Visani, Imola .....KO by 5
Nov. 3—Vincenzo De Camillis, Rome .....L 4

ERIC SEYS

Belgium Middleweight
Born April 9, 1951

1972

Sept. 29—Tino Rimasti, Lauwe .....D 6
Nov. 1—Fernand Banckart, Izegem .....D 4
Dec. 8—Paul Van Gyzegem, Tournai .....KO 6

1973

Feb. 16—Dario Diamonte, Inglemunster .....W 6
Mar. 16—Andre Haudrechy, Inglemunster .....KO 1
Apr. 28—Tito Larbi, Tourcoing .....L 6
May 26—Michel Parent, Tournai .....W 6
Sept. 8—Jean Emmerich, Izegem .....L 6
Oct. 1—Shako Mamba, Esch .....KO by 2
Dec. 28—Tito Larbi, Izegem .....W 6

1974

Feb. 22—Guido Beuselinck, Roulers .....KO 1
Mar. 2—Fred De Kerpel, Zele .....L 6
Mar. 15—Jean Bandu, Bruges .....L 6
Apr. 12—Fernand Deruyter, Ostenda .....L 6
May 14—Wolfgang Gans, Berlin .....L 6
Aug. 17—Jaroslaw Travnik .....L 6
Sept. 27—Alfredo Noveiras, Turnhout .....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Gilbert Cnudde, Gand .....W 6

1975

Feb. 1—Michel Stini, Eupen .....L 6
Mar. 22—Claude Martin, Saint Malo .....L 8
May 31—Michel Stini, Stockay .....L 8
Aug. 17—Jeroslaw Travnik, Zeitweg .....L 6
Oct. 3—Francisco Fiol, Geneva .....KO by 5
Oct. 20—Sylvain Watbled, Paris .....L 6
Nov. 15—Michel Stini, Stockay .....L 6
Dec. 20—Gerard Bois, Srdan .....L 8

1976

Oct. 23—Eric Kopec, Senlis .....L 6

1977

Jan. 15—Pol Payen, Izegem .....L 6
June 10—Jacques Chinon, Esch sur Alzette .....D 8

1978

Mar. 24—Maurice Bufi, Tubize .....L 8
June 7—Matteo Salvemini, Faenza .....KO by 4
July 7—Matteo Salvemini, Podenzano .....KO by 4
May 9—Freddy Serres, Esch Sur Alzette .....L 6

HENDRICK SEYS

Dutch Welterweight

1975

Oct. 4—Jean Pierre Heirman, Antwerp .....W 6
Nov. 1—Mohammed Arras, Izegem .....W 6

1976

Feb. 6—Mohammid Arras, Bruges .....W 6
Feb. 28—Antonino Baletta, Gits Belgium .....W 6
Oct. 26—Michel Parent, Molenbeck .....KO 6
Nov. 27—Majoli, Gits .....KO 3
Apr. 23—Tito Larbe, Gits .....KO by 3

1977

Mar. 12—Guss Bleus, Antwerp .....W 6

1978

Feb. 25—Odon Beltchika, La Louviere .....W 8
Sept. 30—Maurice Bufi, Tornhout .....W 8

JOHNNY SHAM

South African Welterweight

1976

Feb. 14—Barry Sponagle, Johannesburg .....W 8
Apr. 13—John Smith, Durban .....W 8
May 4—Ronnie Gibbons, Durban .....KO by 6
Aug. 16—Pete Bothman, Westridge .....W 6
Nov. 27—Harold Volbrecht, Johannesburg .....L 12

1977

Feb. 19—Harold Volbrecht, Johannesburg .....L 12
June 6—Gert Craemer, Durban .....W 12
Oct. 3—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg .....L 8

1978

Mar. 20—Coenrad Bekker, Capetown .....L 8
Apr. 17—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg .....KO by 12
(So. African Jr. Middleweight Title)
June 9—Jan Beneke, Johannesburg .....KO by 2
(S.A. Welterweight Title)

KEVIN SHEEHAN

England, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Oct. 25—Young Daly, Luton .....W 4

1977

Mar. 3—Malcolm McHugh, Caister .....KO 3
Mar. 15—Albert Coley, Leeds .....Draw 4
Apr. 20—Cleveland Irvine, Manchester .....W 6
May 17—Nagib Daho, London .....KO by 2
Oct. 11—Stege Early, Coventry .....KO by 3

1978

Oct. 12—Tony Vernon, Liverpool .....L 6
Oct. 18—George Schofield, Manchester .....KO by 4

KENJI SHIBATA

Japan Middleweight
Previous Record Unavailable

1974

Jan. 15—Nobuyoshi Ozaki, Tokyo .....W 10
May 10—Hitosh Nakagawa, Osaka .....W 10
(Japanese Junior Middleweight Championship)
July 21—Masami Yoshinaga, Tokyo .....KO 5
Nov. 11—Hideo Kanazawa, Nagoya .....KO 4
(Non Title Bout)

1975

Jan. 27—Hiroshi Hikichi, Tokyo .....D 10
(Japan Jr. Middleweight Championship)
Mar. 30—Isamu Kondo, Tokyo .....KO 3
Apr. 28—In Choul Cho, Tokyo .....W 10
July 13—Jae Keun Yim, Inchon .....KO by 10
(Orient Jr. Middle Title)
Aug. 9—Shoichi Yanagawa, Toyoda City .....KO 6

1976

Jan. 31—Takeshi Yamato, Nagoya .....KO 3
Mar. 6—Im JeaKeun, Seoul .....KO by 7
Apr. 14—Peter Noble, Hamamatsu City .....W 10
July 27—Hiroshi Hikichi, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Jr. Middle title)
Oct. 25—Sumio Kai, Tokyo .....KO 9
(Japanese Jr. Middle title)

1977

Jan. 4—Michihiro Horihata, Tokyo .....W 10
Mar. 5—Sanshiro Higo, Kumamoto City .....KO 2
(Japanese Jr. Middle Title)
June 5—Tazan Tobaru, Tokyo .....W 10

Sept. 13—Eddie Gazo, Tokyo .....L 15
(WBA Jr. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 3—Sumid Kai, Tokyo .....KO 3
(Japanese Jr. Middle Title)
1978
Apr. 11—Minoru Ono, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
June 24—Mamoru Taira, Handa City .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Michihiro Horihata, Fujisawa City .....W 10
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
Nov. 19—Yim Jae-Keun, Pusan .....D 12

KAZUNORI SHIRATORI

Japanese, Welterweight
1975
Sept. 28—Masatoshi Ogasaware, Tokyo .....KO by 6
1976
Jan. 16—Yohi Arai, Osaka .....L 10
May 26—Hidemori Tsujimoto, Osaka City .....W 10
Dec. 19—Masahiro Misako, Tokyo .....KO by 9
1977
Feb. 25—Buffalo Susuki, Tokyo .....KO by 2
Mar. 26—Shoji Tsujimoto, Hamamatsu City .....L 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Sept. 9—Ryuichi Narita, Nagoya City .....L 10
Dec. 3—Sumio Kai, Tokyo .....KO 3
(Japanese Jr. Middle Title)
1978
Jan. 29—Ryuchi Narita, Nagoya City .....L 10
Apr. 11—Hiro Inada, Osaka .....KO 6

PAUL SHUTT

England, Middleweight
(Previous record unavailable)
1976
May 3—Jimmy Pickard, Birmingham .....W 6
(pro debut)
May 12—Joe Hannaford, Nottingham .....KO 5
June 7—Carlton Lyons, Manchester .....KO 7
Sept. 7—Tim McHugh, Liverpool .....W 8
Oct. 25—Brian Gregory, Birmingham .....KO 5
Nov. 3—Arthur Winfield, Caister .....W 8
Nov. 18—Dave Davies, Liverpool .....W 8
1977
Jan. 28—Jim Devanney, London .....KO 7
Feb. 7—Steve Angell, London .....Draw 8
Feb. 25—Achilles Mitchell, Digbeth .....KO by 6
Dec. 12—George Salmon, Birmingham .....W 8
1978
Jan. 16—H.H. Thompson, Birmingham .....KO 2
Jan. 30—Gilbert Cohen, Paris .....KO by 7
Apr. 17—Keith Bussey, Walworth .....KO by 4
May 24—Dave Owens, Nottingham .....KO by 2
June 1—Glenn McEwan, Coventry .....KO by 2

BASHEW SIBACA

So. Africa, Featherweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)
1978
FEb. 22—Thomas Sithebe, Capetown .....W 12
Mar. 20—Freddie Rust, Capetwon .....KO 3
Apr. 29—Victor Mpiyakhe, Capetown .....L 12
Oct. 28—Tsietsi Maretloane, East London .....KO 11
Nov. 15—Cecil Baatjies, Capetown .....KO 2

TONY SIBSON

Leicester, Middleweight
1976
Apr. 9—Charlie Richardson, Digbeth .....KO 2
(pro debut)
May 6—John Breen, Birmingham .....W 6
May 26—Liam White, Wolverhampton .....W 6
July 14—Jimmy Pickard, Wolverhampton .....W 6
Sept. 10—Bonnie McKensie, Digbeth .....KO 7
Oct. 22—Clive Davidson, Digbeth .....W 8
Nov. 3—Neville Esteban, Caister .....W 8
Nov. 24—John Breen, London .....KO 5
Dec. 14—Tim McHugh, West Bromwhich .....KO 4
1977
Oct. 18—Pat Thomas, Wolverhampton .....D 8
Nov. 8—Wayne Bennett, West Bromwich .....W 8
Nov. 30—Oscar Angus, Wolverhampton .....KO 6
1978
Jan. 23—John Smith, London .....KO 5
Mar. 6—Errol McKenzie, London .....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mac Nicholson, Liverpool .....KO 7
Apr. 4—Steve Walker, London .....KO 5
Apr. 25—Mac Nicholson, London .....KO 1
May 23—Lotte Mwale, Leicester .....KO by 1
June 29—Danny McLoughlin, Wolverhampton ....KO 3
July 18—Bonny McKenzie, Wakefield .....W 8
Sept. 12—Keith Bussey, Wembley .....KO 8
Oct. 24—Eddie Smith, Kensington .....L 8
Nov. 7—Gerard Nosely, Wembley .....KO 7

JEAN-CLAUDE SIDER

French Lightweight
Pro in 1973 through 1974 had 5 fights, won 1, lost 4.
1975
Feb. 8—Franz Meganck, Grembergen .....D 6
Mar. 15—Rene Martin, Conde sur l'Escaut .....L 6
May 10—Jean Claude Vanderbeght,
Rosendael .....KO 7
May 30—Bouchiba Messaoud, Heusden-
Laz-Gand .....L dis. 3
Sept. 20—Daniel Bellantonio, Marseilles .....D 8
Oct. 3—Michele Siracusa, Marseille .....KO by 6
Oct. 11—Christian Lancery, Joeuf .....KO 7
1976
Jan. 15—Claude Lormeau, Paris .....L 8
Feb. 7—Andre Poulin, Conde sue Escaut .....KO 3
Feb. 14—Alois Carmeliet, Zele .....L 6
Feb. 27—Pascal Real Martin, Grenoble .....KO 3
May 1—Jean Van Torre, Zele .....LF 7
May 15—Kid Bukasa, Bethune .....WF 3
Nov. 8—Gerard Bok, Rotterdam .....L 8
1977
Feb. 25—Carlos Foldes, Tarbes .....L 8
Mar. 12—Rene Martin, Louvroll .....L 8
Apr. 2—Fernado Sanchez, Bilbao .....L 8
Apr. 22—Giancarlo Usai, Milan .....KO by 2
1978
Oct. 14—Jean Pierre Luzolanu, Moelenbeck ...KO by 4

JAOS (JEAN) SIMOS

Belgian Jr. Middleweight
1975
Jan. 17—Klaus Fuchs, Ghent .....KO 3
Feb. 8—Giampaolo Piras, Liege .....W 8
Feb. 21—Salah Arafa, Waremme .....W 8
May 16—Pietro Gasparri, Grivegnee .....W 10
Sept. 27—Rolf Kersten, Awirs .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Giovanni De Vita, Stockay .....KO 6
Dec. 5—Vittorio Conte, Liege .....KO by 4
1976
Apr. 10—Yves Carmeliet, Liege .....KO by 6
May 21—Mario Calzone, Seraing .....KO 6
Oct. 22—Johnny Pincham, Grivegnee .....W 8
Nov. 20—Mohamed Mechlia, Liege .....W 8
1977
Mar. 4—Alfred Fries, Grivegnee .....KO 8
Mar. 19—Darko Barakovic, Bruxelles .....KO 5
Apr. 30—Abd El Messaoud, Belgium .....W 8
June 18—Ali Gheshin, Grivegnee .....L 8
Oct. 8—Drk Declerck, Liege .....W 8
1978
Jan. 7—Angel Robinson Garcia, Grivegnee .....W 10
Mar. 31—Richard Rodriquez, Grivegnee .....W 8
Apr. 1—Roeland Rodriquez, Grivegnee .....W 8
Apr. 29—Jean Van Torre, Zele .....KO by 2
June 24—Stephane Vert-Pre, Grivegnee .....W 8
Oct. 14—Mongo Kemici, Moelenbeck .....KO 4

DEREK SIMPKIN

England, Heavyweight
1975
Jan. 13—Art Gibson, Mayfair .....KO 2
Feb. 17—Dave Fry, Mayfair .....KO 6
Feb. 26—Sid Paddock, Camberley .....W 6
Mar. 12—John Depledge, Solihull .....W 8
Mar. 24—Syd Paddock, Mayfair .....L 6
Apr. 9—John Depledge, Bradford .....W 6
Apr. 24—Bjorn Rudi, Ramsey .....W 8
May 13—Zambian Yotham Kunda, Southend .....W 8
Aug. 6—Neville Meade, Cardiff .....KO by 3
Nov. 25—Paul Kinsella, London .....L 6
Dec. 12—Bjorn Rudi, Oslo .....L 8
1976
Feb. 3—David Fry, London .....L 8
Mar. 29—Brian Huckfield, Bournemouth .....L 8
Apr. Paul Kinsella, Kensington .....D 6
May 5—Terry Mintus, London .....KO by 6
1977
Feb. 7—Terry Mintus, London .....L 8
Feb. 22—Peter Freeman, Wolverhampton .....L 6
Mar. 1—Kris Smith, Marylebone .....L 8
May 9—Neil Malpass, London .....L 6
May 26—John DePledge, Bardford .....W 8
Sept. 8—Bruce Brandham, Liverpool .....KO by 5
1978
Nov. 20—Colin Flute, Birmingham .....W 6
Nov. 30—Theo Josephs, Caister .....L 6

JOEY SINGLETON

Liverpool, England Junior-Welter
1973
May 27—Barton McAllister, London .....W 8
May 7—Angus McMillan, London .....W 8
Sept. 20—Jess Harper, Liverpool .....W 10
Nov. 1—Jimmy Fairweather, Liverpool .....W 10

Nov. 26—Jim Montague, Nottingham .....KO by 8
Dec. 18—Noel McIvor, Blackpool .....W 8
1974
Sept. 5—Jim Melrose, Liverpool .....KO 2
Nov. 21—Pat McCormack, Liverpool .....W 15
(British Junior Welterweight Title)
1975
June 3—Alan Salter, London .....W 10
Sept. 30—Alan Salter, London .....KO 9
(British Jr. Welter Title)
Nov. 11—Des Morrison, Manchester .....W 15
(British Jr. Welter Title)
1976
Apr. 12—Carlos Foldes, Paris .....D 8
June 1—Dave Green, London .....KO by 6
(British Jr. Welterweight title)
Sept. 22—Charlie Nash, Solihull .....KO by 9
Nov. 18—George Turpin, Liverpool .....L 8
Dec. 6—Colin Powers, Manchester .....L 8
1977
(inactive)
1978
Jan. 31—Tommy Glencross, Marylebone .....KO 4
Mar. 15—Des Gwilliam, Solihull .....W 8
Apr. 12—George McGurk, Hammersmith .....KO 8
Apr. 24—Kevin Davies, Walworth .....KO 6
Oct. 12—Mickey Bell, Liverpool .....W 8
Nov. 16—Des Morrison, Liverpool .....KO by 7

THOM SINGTHANONGSAKDI

Thailand, Jr. Lightweight
1977
Jan. 23—Kongsakdi Vorcharlernrut, Bangkok .....L 10
Feb. 18—Tongta Kiatvayupak, Bangkok .....KO by 4
May 13—Kiatsayarm Vibulchai, Bangkok .....W 10
June 21—Kiatsayarm Vibulchai, Bangkok .....KO by 5
1978
Feb. 16—Kunpan Singtothong, Bangkok .....W 10
(Thai Lightweight Title)
Nov. 24—Manny Ysrael, Manila .....L 10

MICHELE SIRACUSE

French Featherweight
Born December 1, 1951, at Tunisia
1973
Apr. 17—Omar Cabrera, Genoa .....KO 5
July 25—Giovanni Cavazzini, Rapallo .....W dec. 6
Aug. 25—Bobby Guy, Chiavari .....W 6
Oct. 26—Carlo Frassinetti, Rome .....W 8
Nov. 30—Pasquale Morbidelli, Rome .....D 8
Dec. 21—Sergio Emili, Rimini .....W 8
1974
Jan. 11—Abu Arrow, Milan .....W 6
Jan. 30—Paul Ikumapayi, Palermo .....W 8
Mar. 1—Amelto Restano, Genova .....KO 4
Apr. 11—Albert Amatler, Milan .....KO by 5
Sept. 11—Arrow Abu, Rapallo .....W 8
Sept. 21—Rudolfo Sanchez, Rome .....W 8
Dec. 7—Giuliano Lai, Cagliari .....KO 5
(Italian Featherweight Title)
1975
Mar. 7—Giuseppe Mura, Milan .....D 8
May 24—Pasqualino Morgidelli, Sassari .....L 12
(Italian Championship)
Oct. 3—Jean-Claude Sider, Marseille .....KO 6
Oct. 17—Albert Amatler, Marseille .....W 10
Dec. 13—Georges Cotin, Paris .....D 8
1976
Jan. 30—Daniel Vermandere, Marseille .....W 10
Mar. 12—Mohamaed Jofre, Marseilles .....KO 4
Oct. 8—Mouldi Manai, Nice .....KO 1
Dec. 3—Michel Lefebvre, Marseilles .....KO 7
French Feather Title)
1977
May 13—Nino Jimenez, Madrid .....L 15
(European Featherweight Title)
Sept. 24—Gerard Jacob, Creil .....KO 10
(French Featherweight Title)
1978
(Inactive)

MICHELE SIRACUSA

JOHANNES SITHEBE

South African Flyweight
Born Nov. 11, 1943
1973
Feb. 17—Simon Monamodi, Johannesburg .....W
Feb. 23—William Sefefe, Dobsonville .....W 8
Apr. 28—Fundisilo Kralo, Port Elizabeth .....D 8
June 16—Joe N'Gidi, New Brighton .....W 12
July 13—Daniel Hlahane, Pretoria .....W 8
Aug. 17—Joe Gumede, Springs .....L 6
Oct. 5—Rafty Mngadi, Springs .....L 6
Oct. 13—Israel Khonkobe, Port Elizabeth .....L 8
Dec. 22—Joe Ngidi, Durban .....L 6
1974
Feb. 23—Chris Dlamini,
Port Elizabeth .....KO by 10
May 18—Chris Dlamini, Port Elizabeth .....L 10
1975
Apr. 25—Peter Matebula, Dobsonville .....L 10
Aug. 16—Ruben Mateya, Port Elizabeth .....W 6
Oct. 27—Joe Ngidi, Durban .....W 6
1976
Feb. 6—Denis Mashigo, Springs .....W 6
Mar. 27—Andile Tywabi, East London .....W 6
Apr. 9—Joe Gumede, Springs .....L 8
Nov. 13—Andile Tywabi, East London .....W 6
1977
Mar. 4—Peter Mathebula, Pretoria .....L 12
June 3—Philemon Mphomela, Springs .....W 10
Sept. 17—Daluxolo Tyekana, East London .....W 6
Nov. 28—Peter Mathebula, Durban .....L 12
1978
Mar. 31—Jama Qalinga, Bloemfontein .....W 8
Apr. 29—Peter Mathebula, Johannesburg .....L 12
(So. African Flyweight Title)
Aug. 12—Derrick Phetoe, Johannesburg .....KO 10
Aug. 26—Monde Mpulampula, East London .....L 6
Dec. 4—Peter Mathebula, Durban .....L 6

SANGTHONG SITHTHUMRONG

Thailand, Flyweight
1976
Apr. 21—Dan Pisalchi, Bangkok .....L 10
July 22—Seri Pratumvadee, Bangkok .....W 10
Aug. 19—Alibaba Lukklongtun .....W 10
1977
Feb. 9—Phajornsakdi Pornthavee, Banglok .....W 10
Apr. 28—Tharvip Barbos, Bangkok .....KO 3
July 6—Suriya Pratumvadee, Bangkok .....W 10
July 27—Narongrith Sithsompong, Bangkok .....KO 4
Oct. 7—Wonchainoi Sithvattai, Bangkok .....KO 7
1978
(Inactive)

CHRISTIAN SITTLER

Austria, Jr. Welterweight
Born Feb. 26, 1954
1977
Feb. 17—Hans-Dieter Haarhausen, Vienna .....KO 1
Apr. 1—Branko Barakovic, Bregenz .....D 4
July 10—Hans-Joachim Trautwein, Wolfsberg .....KO 2
Aug. 13—Italo Duranti, Zeltweg .....KO 2
Oct. 7—Peter Bio, Vienna .....W 6
Nov. 12—Alberto Fernandez, Lienz .....KO 5
Dec. 7—Claude Kalanda, Dornbirn .....KO 5

HAROLD SKAG

Norwegian Light Heavyweight
Born: 1949
1973
Jan. 25—Jean-Pierre Coopmans, Oslo .....W 6
Mar. 1—Lino Finotti, Oslo .....W 6
Apr. 6—Ermanno Festorazzi, Oslo .....K 2
May 10—Adriano Rosati, Trondheim .....W 6
June 14—Mongol Ortiz, Oslo .....W 6
Oct. 11—Vasco Faustino, Oslo .....W 6
1974
Mar. 7—Hasse Thomsen, Oslo .....D 6
May 7—Pat McCann, Oslo .....W 6
Oct. 8—Tom Jensen, Oslo .....KO 4
1975
Jan. 23—Conny Velensek, Oslo .....W 8
Mar. 13—Ray Anderson, Oslo .....W 10
May 14—John Griffin, Oslo .....KO 5
June 19—Eddie Duncan, Oslo .....W 10
Sept. 25—Buteljo Bueno, Oslo .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Rudiger Schmidtke, Oslo .....KO 6
1976
Mar. 28—Victor Galindez, Oslo .....KO by 3
(WBA lt. heavy title)
Oct. 23—Avenamar Peralta, Oslo .....L 10
Dec. 2—Victor Attivor, Oslo .....KO 6
1977
July 9—Mate Parlov, Basle .....L 15
(European Lightheavyweight Title)

1978

Jan.	26—Francis Hands, Oslo	W	8
Mar.	2—Victor Attivor, Oslo	W	8
Apr.	6—Alek Penarski, Oslo	W	8
May	9—Tom Collins, Oslo	W	8
June	15—Ba Sounkalo, Oslo	W	10
Sept.	3—Christiano Cavino, Bergen	KO	6
Oct.	28—Errol McKenzie, Oslo	L	8

MERVIN SMIT

South Africa, Heavyweight

1978

July	17—Johan Van Watsleben, Goodwood	KO	2
Aug.	21—Mashak Knosi, Welkom	KO	1
Aug.	5—Esau Mokotso, Bloefontein	KO	1
Oct.	23—Martin Barnard, Ermelo	W	6

ALBERT "THE GYPSY" SMITH

Sheffield, England, Lightheavy

1975

Oct.	15—Joe Jackson, Birmingham	L	6
Nov.	6—Joe Jackson, Blackpool	L	6

1976

Inactive)

1977

Apr.	5—Paul Bussette, Hove	W	4
May	30—Joe Jackson, Barnsley	W	8
Nov.	21—Bob Mays, London	L	8
Dec.	16—Trevor Kerr, Enniskillen	L	8

1978

Feb.	27—Mick Mills, Sheffield	L	8
Mar.	14—Mick Mills, Southend	KO by	2

CLEMINS SMITH

So. Africa, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Mar.	11—Andre Rheeders, Natal	L	6
Apr.	10—Manuel De Jesus, Johannesburg	KO by	2
May	20—Johannes Nel, Tzangen	W	4
Oct.	10—Abel Brown, Durban	KO	1
Nov.	6—Ebrihim Moola, Durban	W	4

DAVE SMITH

Great Britain, Flyweight

1977

Jan.	10—Jimmy Bott, Walworth	W	8
Feb.	22—Jimmy Bott, London	W	6
Apr.	18—Neil McLaughlin, Walworth	Draw	8
May	23—Neil McLaughlin, Hammersmith	KO	7
Sept.	19—Bryn Griffiths, Walworth	W	8
Oct.	24—Terry Hanna, Hammersmith	KO	7
Dec.	6—Charlie Magri, London	KO by	7

(British Flyweight Title)

1978

Mar.	13—Bryn Griffiths, Walworth	W	8
Apr.	4—Gary Davidson, London	L	10
May	15—Ian Murray, London	W	8
June	12—Johnny Ownen, London	L	8
Nov.	21—Gary Davidson, Wembley	KO	6

EDDIE SMITH

Manchester, England, Middleweight

1976

April	1—Cyril Bishton, Liverpool	W	4
May	3—Peter Whittle, Southsea	W	4
June	7—Steve Heavysides, Manchester	KO	2
Oct.	11—Joe Jackson, Manchester	W	4
Dec.	6—Owen Robinson, Manchester	W	6

1977

Mar.	14—Howard Mills, Manchester	L	6
Apr.	20—Dave Merrell, Manchester	KO	1
May	9—Jimmy Pickard, Liverpool	D	8
June	13—Jimmy Pickard, Manchester	L	8
Sept.	8—Joe Lally, Liverpool	W	8
Oct.	24—Bob Tuckett, Manchester	W	8
Dec.	5—Jimmy Pickard, Manchester	W	8

1978

Feb.	20—Joe Gregory, Nottingham	W	8
Mar.	6—George Salmon, Manchester	W	8
Apr.	24—H.H. Thompson, Middlesbrough	KO	8
May	8—Jimmy Pickard, Manchester	L	8
Oct.	24—Tony Sibson, Kensington	W	8

HUGH SMITH

Andrie, Scotland, Jr. Welterweight

Born: Nov. 19, 1950

1974

Sept.	17—Tommy Naylor, Glasgow	KO	3
Oct.	28—Alan Oag, Glasgow	L	6
Nov.	25—Alan Oag, Glasgow	W	6
Dec.	3—John Sagar, Leeds	W	6

1975

Jan.	27—Delvin White, Glasgow	W	6
Feb.	3—Eric Williams, Piccadilly	W	6
Feb.	24—Roger Aldis, Glasgow	W	6
Mar.	17—Ray Fallone, London	W	8
Apr.	7—John Sagar, London	W	6
Apr.	28—Jimmy Corrigan, Glasgow	W	6
May	26—John Sagar, Glasgow	KO	3
June	30—Barton McAllister, Glasgow	D	8
Sept.	8—Dave Massey, Glasgow	KO	3
Oct.	1—Kevin Quinn, Hamilton	W	6
Oct.	20—Jim Montague, Glasgow	W	8
Nov.	17—Ray Ross, Glasgow	KO	6
Dec.	4—Jim Montague, Hamilton	W	8

1976

Jan.	5—Barton McAllister, London	KO	6
Jan.	26—Terry Petersen, Glasgow	L	8
Mar.	11—Gordon Kirk, Hamilton	W	8
Apr.	12—Terry Petersen, Birmingham	L	8
June	24—Ian Pickersgill, London	KO	4
Sept.	20—Jess Harper, Glasgow	W	8
Nov.	15—Billy Waith, Glasgow	L	8

1977

Jan.	10—Barton McAllister, London	W	8
Mar.	18—Jimmy King, Holytown	WF	5
Mar.	31—Claude Lormeau, Paris	KO by	4
Sept.	21—Chris Glover, London	KO by	4

1978

June	19—Martin Bridge, Glasgow	KO by	3
Nov.	27—Adey Allen, Glasgow	W	8

JIMMY SMITH

England, Welterweight

1978

Feb.	13—Paul Clemit, Barnsley	W	4
Feb.	28—Johnny Beachamp, Atlesbury	W	4
Apr.	12—Bob Lewis, Evesham	KO	3
June	1—Johnny Chard, Cardiff	L	6
Sept.	18—Gary Newell, Wolverhampton	W	4
Sept.	27—Dave Allen, Rotherham	L	4
Oct.	11—Bob Lewis, Stoke	KO	2
Oct.	31—Colin Moore, Hammersmith	L	4
Nov.	15—Gary Newell, Ipswich	L	6
Nov.	20—Gary Pearce, Piccadilly	L	6
Dec.	4—Johnny Beachamp, London	KO	2
Dec.	21—Mark Osbourne, Liverpool	W	4

JOHN SMITH

Glasgow, Scotland, Middleweight

Born October 19, 1950

1970

June	1—Dusty Smith, London	L	6
Oct.	12—Bill Deasy, London	W	6
Nov.	2—Tony Bagshaw, Hull	W	6
Nov.	16—Billy Arne, Nottingham	W	6
Dec.	14—Johnny Shields, Manchester	W	6
Dec.	30—Johnny Shields, Douglas	L	6

1971

Mar.	29—Billy May, Manchester	L	6
Apr.	5—Rodney Brown, Manchester	KO by	2
Nov.	1—Johnny Parr, Cleethorpes	KO	1
Nov.	3—Rod Griffiths, Carlisle	L	6

1972

Apr.	24—Rodney Brown, Manchester	KO	2
May	24—Peter Mullens, Nottingham	KO	1
June	12—Chuck Jones, Swansea	KO by	1
Nov.	29—Dusty Smith, London	W	8

1973

Jan.	8—Kevin White, Bristol	L	8
Jan.	29—Jim Moore, Glasgow	W	8
Feb.	5—Dennis Brannigan, Streahtam	L	8
Feb.	26—Dennis Brannigan, London	KO	3
Mar.	26—Mike Manley, Glasgow	KO	3
Apr.	2—Dennis Brannigan, London	KO	3
Apr.	9—Liam White, Nottingham	W	8
Apr.	16—Liam White, London	L	8
May	9—Liam White, London	L	8
May	21—Peter Blake, London	W	8
June	7—Tony Bagshaw, Glasgow	L	8
June	18—Maurice Hope, Nottingham	L	8
June	26—Trevor Francis, Piccadilly	L	8
Dec.	14—Dave Davies, Liverpool	L	6

1974

Jan.	7—Alan Hardiman, London	W	8
Jan.	28—Derek Simpson, Glasgow	W	8
Mar.	4—Henry Rhiney, Piccadilly	L	8
Mar.	18—Pat Thomas, Piccadilly	L	8
Mar.	25—Liam White, Glasgow	KO	3
Apr.	17—Maurice Hope, Manchester	KO by	2
June	10—Jim Devanney, Glasgow	D	8

1975

Jan.	27—Henry Rhiney, Glasgow	L	8
Feb.	3—Liam White, Piccadilly	KO	2
Feb.	17—Dave Mullings, Piccadilly	KO	7
Feb.	24—Bobby Arthur, Glasgow	L	8

Mar. 3—Henry Rhiney, London ..... L 8
Mar. 24—Derek Simpson, Glasgow ..... W 10
May 16—Bobby Arthur, Birmingham ..... L 8
Nov. 3—Loucif Hamani, Paris ..... KO by 3

1976

Jan. 20—Jimmy Batten, London ..... L 8
Feb. 2—Charlie Cooper, London ..... D 8
Feb. 9—John Rushton, London ..... KO by 5
Mar. 8—Errol McKenzie, Birmingham ..... L 8
Feb. 16—Carl Thomas, Birmingham ..... KO by 2
Mar. 22—Derek Simpson, Glasgow ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Henery Rhiney, Luton ..... L 8
Apr. 13—Johnny Sham, Durban ..... L 8
May 4—Doug Lumley, Durban ..... L 8
Oct. 26—Tony Poole, Kensington ..... KO 2
Nov. 24—Billy Knight, London ..... KO by 4

1977

Jan. 11—Kirkland Laing, London ..... L 10
Jan. 24—Steve Angell, Glasgow ..... L 8
Feb. 14—Carl Thomas, London ..... W 8
Mar. 21—Kenny Webber, Birmingham ..... L 8
Apr. 2—Claude Matin, St. Malo ..... L 10
June 16—Terry Petersen, Glasgow ..... D 8

1978

Jan. 23—Tony Sibson, London ..... KO by 5
Apr. 11—Mick Mills, Sheffield ..... L 8
May 18—Robbie Davies, Liverpool ..... KO by 1

KOSIE SMITH

South African Light Heavyweight
Born Aug. 26, 1946

1969

Apr. 1—Albie Marais, Cape Town ..... L disq. 3
June 28—Sarel Aucamp, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Aug. 2—Basie Cilliers, Johannesburg ..... KO 4
Sept. 29—Sarel Aucamp, Johannesburg ..... L 6
Dec. 6—Sarel Aucamp, Johannesburg ..... L 10

1970

Mar. 14—Albie Marais, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
May 23—Giulio Rinaldi, Johannesburg ..... L 10
July 11—Dickie Owens, Johannesburg ..... KO 4
Aug. 15—Roy John, Johannesburg ..... KO 6

1971

Jan. 30—Dave Hawkes, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Apr. 5—Keith Drewett, Johannesburg ..... KO 5
May 8—Brian Jewett, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
June 12—Eddie Avoth, Johannesburg ..... L 10
July 26—Geoff Shaw, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Aug. 7—Pascal Di Benedetto, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Aug. 28—Sarel Aucamp, Johannesburg ..... L disq. 6
Nov. 13—Marcel Quintana, Johannesburg ..... KO 7

1972

Jan. 17—Don Lutz, Cape Town ..... KO 1
Feb. 19—Guerrino Scattolin, Johannesburg ..... KO 7
Mar. 20—Mike Pusateri, Cape Town ..... KO 3
May 13—Sarel Aucamp, Johannesburg ..... L 12
Oct. 14—Karl Zurheide, Johannesburg ..... L 12
Oct. 27—George Gray, Vereeniging ..... KO 3
Dec. 12—Karl Zurheide Johannesburg ..... L 10

1973

Feb. 14—Celso Calzi, Capetown ..... W 10
Mar. 26—Amado Vasquez, Capetown ..... W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Richards, Johannesburg ..... L 10
July 14—Jan Lubbers, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Nov. 3—Gerrie Bodenstein, Johannesburg ..... KO 6

1974

Mar. 30—Johnny Frankham, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 13—Dawie Du Preez, Durban ..... KO 7
(South African Light Heavy Title)
Apr. 21—Eddie Owens, Cape Town ..... KO 3
May 17—Rudiger Schmidtke, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Oct. 27—Johnny Griffin, Durban ..... KO 3
Dec. 17—Macka Foley, Durban ..... KO 4

1976

Feb. 14—Len Hutchins, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Apr. 13—Gary Summerhayes, Durban ..... D 10
Oct. 5—Victor Galindez, Johannesburg ..... L 15
(WBA 175 lb. title)
Dec. 6—Dave Hilton, Durban ..... KO 4

1977

Feb. 19—James Mathatho, Johannesburg ..... KO 5
(S.A. Lightheavyweight Title)
Apr. 16—James Mathatho, Johannesburg ..... L 12
(S.A. Lightheavyweight Title)
Dec. 5—James Mathatho, Port Elizabeth ..... KO 3
(South African Light Heavyweight Title)

1978

Apr. 29—Joe Cokes, Capetown ..... KO 5

KRIS SMITH

Sutton, England, Heavyweight

1975

Oct. 20—Ken Burrell, London ..... W 6

1976

Feb. 9—Keith Johnson, Croydon ..... KO 5
Sept. 20—Kenny Burrell, Manor Place ..... KO 4
Oct. 18—John DePledge, Marylebone ..... KO 3

1977

Mar. 1—Derek Simpkin, Marylebone ..... W 8
Apr. 5—John Depledge, Marylebone ..... L 8
May 23—Tommy Kiely, Walworth ..... W 8
Sept. 19—Tony Moore, Walworth ..... L 8
Oct. 25—Neil Malpass, London ..... KO by 1

1978

Jan. 10—Ishaq Hussein, Walworth ..... L Disq. 3
Jan. 19—Brian Huckfield, Wimbledon ..... KO by 3

SID SMITH

England, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Mar. 13—Delvin Whyte, Walworth ..... KO 4
Apr. 17—Roger Guest, Walworth ..... KO 2
Apr. 25—Steve Ward, London ..... W 6
Oct. 9—Norman Morton, Middlesbrough ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Ray Ross, Marylebone ..... KO 7
Dec. 5—Frank McCord, Wensington ..... L 6

BRIAN SNAGG

England, Lightweight

1977

Nov. 10—Tony Carroll, Liverpool ..... L 6
Nov. 29—Selvin Bell, Birkenhead ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Selwyn or Selvin Bell, Manchester ..... W 6
Dec. 12—Billy Jeram, London ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 31—Adey Allen, Liverpool ..... KO by 4
May 18—Eric Wood, Liverpool ..... W 8
June 19—Charlie Tonna, Hove ..... KO 5
Aug. 29—Ian Pickersgill, Liverpool ..... W 6
Sept. 11—Adey Allen, Liverpool ..... W 6
Oct. 2—Dai Davies, Liverpool ..... KO 2
Oct. 12—Ian Pickersgill, Liverpool ..... KO 5
Nov. 2Dave Taylor, Liverpool ..... D 8

PEDRO SOLO

Australian Flyweight

1973

Oct. 15—Peter Marmo, Melbourne ..... D 3
Oct. 22—Tony Gallo, Melbourne ..... L 3
Nov. 12—Peter Marmo, Melbourne ..... W 3

1974

Feb. 4—Frank Bernardino, Melbourne ..... W 3
Feb. 18—Frank Bernardino, Melbourne ..... W 4
Mar. 4—Peter Marnis, Melbourne ..... W 4
May 25—Steve Walker, Blacktown ..... L 6
June 6—Steve Walker, Blacktown ..... L 6
Oct. 4—Neville Dardo, Melbourne ..... L 4

1975

Aug. 22—Bruce Pope, Melbourne ..... KO 3
Sept. 19—Sam Tezzer, Melbourne ..... D 4
Nov. 5—Bruno Monti, Cammeray ..... L 6

1976

(Inactive)

1977

Feb. 16—Domenic Amoruso, melbourne ..... W 6
Apr. 20—Mick Coates, Melbourne ..... W 6

1978

Feb. 14—Nobuyuki Watanabe, Yokohama ..... KO by 6
May 9—Glen Walsh, Melbourne ..... KO 8
(Victorian Flyweight Title)
Oct. 4—Kriengkrai Yingsak, Melbourne ..... W 10

LUCIANO SORDINI

Italian, Middleweight

1975

Oct. 24—Biagio Violino, Montale ..... W 6

1976

Mar. 5—Giuseppe Panunzio, Turin ..... LF 2
May 14—Silvano Bischeri, Roma ..... KO 4
June 12—Giuseppe Panunzio, Rome ..... W 8
July 28—Lorenzo Nardillo, Roma ..... W 6
Oct. 1—Lorenzo Nardillo, Roma ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Salvatore Russo, Civitavecchia ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 4—Mariano Salamone, Rome ..... Draw 8
Apr. 22—Mariano Salmone, Rome ..... KO 3

1978

Mar. 31—Salvatore Russo, Rome ..... KO 5
May 26—Rida Hakimi, Rome ..... KO 5

RYU SORIMACHI

Japan Welterweight Champion
Born: October 20, 1940, Tokyo, Japan

1965

June 20—Norihalu Nakamura, Tokyo ..... L 4
July 25—Hinonori Sasaki, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Oct. 4—Tego Kitano, Tokyo ..... W 4

1966

Jan. 6—Takahiro Hukuda, Tokyo ..... W 4
Jan. 20—Norihalu Nakamura, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Feb. 12—Masahisa Nakayama, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Feb. 24—Tadashi Oguro, Osaka ..... W 4
Apr. 3—Tethuo Daigen, Tokyo ..... W 4
May 9—Katutoshi Arashi, Tokyo ..... W 4
June 9—Minoru Hujiyama, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Oct. 17—Masa Shikuwa, Tokyo ..... D 4
Nov. 17—Tatuo Takahashi, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Dec. 4—Akio Hujita, Osaka ..... W 4
Dec. 26—Hitoshi Shudo, Tokyo ..... L 6

1967

Feb. 23—Kunihiko Kawamura, Osaka ..... KO 3
Mar. 23—Kasahiko Kugizawa, Tokyo ..... W 6
June 16—Tamiyoshi Taniguchi, Tokyo ..... W 8
Aug. 27—Eitoku Tanaka, Tokyo ..... KO 2
Oct. 18—Kazuo Nishi, Osaka ..... KO 6
Nov. 29—Shigeru Ogihara, Tokyo ..... W 10

1968

Feb. 1—Hurricane Fujita, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Mar. 14—Jessie Cortez, Tokyo ..... KO 4
May 9—Jerry Pate, Tokyo ..... KO 4
June 19—Hisao Minami, Osaka ..... L 10
July 18—Noriyasu Yoshimura, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 26—Noriji Matsuo, Beppu ..... KO 4
Nov. 21—Shingo Kitano, Tokyo ..... KO 8

1969

Jan. 6—Kazuyoshi Kubokura, Yokohama ..... W 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Feb. 13—Hideo Kanazawa, Tokyo ..... KO 9
Apr. 8—Sadao Takagi, Okayama ..... W 10
May 19—Kazuyoshi Kubokura, Tokyo ..... KO 4
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Aug. 14—Hideo Kanazawa, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Sept. 12—Raul Soriano, San Jose, Calif. ..... KO by 6
Oct. 16—Joe Tamai, Tokyo ..... TW 4
Dec. 4—Kyung in Cho, Tokyo ..... KO 5

1970

Feb. 12—Jo Tamai, Tokyo ..... KO 3
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
May 7—Tetsuo Hoshino, Tokyo ..... KO 3
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
July 25—Adolph Pruitt, Tokyo ..... KO by 2
Oct. 3—Hisao Minami, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Oct. 28—Byung Mo Yim, Tokyo ..... KO 9
(Orient Welterweight Title)

1971

Aug. 26—Fel Pedranza, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Oct. 26—Louis Hargrove, Oklahoma City ..... W 10

1972

Feb. 24—Takatsune Shimizu, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Oriental Welter Title)
Apr. 28—Thurman Durden, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Aug. 8—Mincho, Tokyo ..... D 12
Nov. 26—Go Kaneda, Tokyo ..... W 10

1973

Apr. 14—Koichi Wajima, Osaka ..... L 15
(World Jr. Middle Title)
June 18—Chris Pasmil, Tokyo ..... W 12
Oct. 2—Steven Smith, Tokyo ..... KO 6

1974

Feb. 19—Choi Man Sung, Tokyo ..... W 12
May 13—Eddie Perkins, Tokyo ..... L 10
July 22—Hideo Kanazawa, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Oct. 8—Oscar Alvardo, Tokyo ..... KO by 7

1975

Jan. 20—Shoji Tsujimoto, Tokyo ..... D 12
(Oriental Welterweight Championship)
June 2—Min Cho, Tokyo ..... D 12
July 25—Koichi Munakata, Kyoto City ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Saburo Sakai, Tokyo ..... KO 3

1976

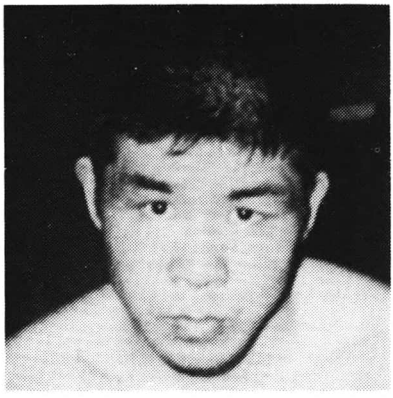
Feb. 16—Pedro Adigue, Tokyo ..... W 12
May 27—Nobuyoshi Aoki, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Sept. 30—Hiroshi Katono, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Nov. 1—Yung Keun Chung, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Oriental Welterweight Title)

1977

Feb. 28—Minoru Ono, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Sumio Kai, Tokyo ..... W 10

1978

Feb. 11—Carlos Palomino, Las Vegas ..... KO by 7
(WBC Welterweight Title)
Apr. 24—Toshiharu Nambu, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 29—Mana Premchai, Tokyo ..... W 12
(OPBF Welterweight Title)
Nov. 27—Michihuro Horihata, Tokyo ..... L 10



RYU SORIMACHI

DON SORNSAKDISITH

Thailand, Featherweight

1976

Aug. 16—Samorthong Lukakadyotis ..... KO 2
Nov. 7—Berngnoi Sithjular, Bangkok ..... KO 2

1977

May 8—Juan Antonio Lopez, Bangkok ..... KO by 9
July 4—Kunphellek Sakornphitak, Bangkok ..... L 15
(Thailand Jr. Featherweight Title)

BA SOUNKALO

French Light-Heavy
Born in Mali, 1944

Turned pro in 1970 and won six of eight bouts through 1971, lost decision to Johnny Frankham in London and boxed one draw.

1972

Jan. 3—Jean Tshinkuna, Paris ..... KO 3
Mar. 22—Jose Maver, Paris ..... KO 3
Mar. 27—Ray Anderson, Paris ..... W 10
June 9—Emile Okee Griffith, Marseilles ..... KO 8
June 30—Jose Galvez, Marseilles ..... KO 8
Dec. 9—Johnny Gorkum, Noumea ..... KO 1

1973

Feb. 5—Miguel Angel Paez, Paris ..... L 8
Mar. 12—Vasco Faustion, Paris ..... W 8
Apr. 6—Gregorio Peralta, Hamburg ..... KO by 10
Sept. 21—Avenamar Peralta, Hamburg ..... L 10

1974

Feb. 8—Avenamar Peralta, Frankfurt ..... KO by 3
Mar. 8—Domenico Adinolfi, Milan ..... KO by 6
Sept. 20—Billy Suze, Lumumbashi, Zaire ..... KO 14
(Light-heavyweight African Championship)

1975

July 4—Jean Tshikuna, Tunis ..... W 10
Dec. 20—Shaco Mamba, Kinshasha ..... KO 14
(African Light Heavy Title)

1976

Feb. 20—Joe Oke, Hamburg ..... L 8
Apr. 9—Francisco Fiol, Geneva ..... KO 3
May 8—Jean Pierre Coopsman, Izegam ..... L 10
Dec. 4—Ray Anderson, Hamburgh ..... D 10

1977

Jan. 29—Victor Attivor, Bamako, Mali ..... W 15
(African Lightheavyweight Title)

1978

Mar. 22—Eddie Gregory, Mali ..... L 10
Apr. 14—Louis Pergaud, Essen ..... L 10
June 15—Harold Skog, Oslo ..... L 10
Dec. 30—Louis Pergaud, Bamako ..... W 12

JACQUES SOURIS

France, Featherweight

1978

Apr. 1—Jean Yves Julien, Waziers ..... KO by 3
May 26—Christian Valentin, Criel ..... KO 8
Oct. 7—Jean Pierre Meganck, Amiens ..... W 6
Nov. 4—Gilles Piga, Compiegne ..... W 10

CARL SPEARE
English, Liverpool, Light Heavyweight

1974

Apr. 22—Mike Manley, Talbot ..... L 8
June 12—Batman Austin, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
June 24—Davey Mullins, Port Talbot ..... W 8
Sept. 9—Batman Austin, London ..... W 8
Sept. 24—Billy Brooks, Reading ..... KO 4
Dec. 3—Jan Magdziarz, Southampton ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 10—Jan Magdziarz, Mayfair ..... W 8
Mar. 6—Tim McHugh, Bradford ..... W 10
(Title)
Apr. 21—Larry Paul, Mayfair ..... L 8
June 21—Philippe Jacques, Paris ..... D 8
May 21—Elijah Makhatini, Stangar ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Larry Paul, Wolverhampton ..... L 10

1976

Jan. 19—Billy Knight, London ..... KO by 3
Feb. 25—Murice Hope, London ..... KO by 4
June 3—Poul Knudson, Copenhagen ..... KO by 2

1977

Jan. 20—Joe Lally, Liverpool ..... W 8

1978

Mar. 20—Oscar Angus, London ..... KO by 4

WINSTON SPENCER
England, Lightweight

1977

Feb. 15—Charlie Wallace, Walworth ..... KO 2
(Pro Debut)
Feb. 21—Albert Coley, Nottingham ..... L 6
Apr. 18—Pat Campbell, Walworth ..... W 6
May 9—Frank McCord, London ..... KO 3
May 23—Pat Campbell, Hammersmith ..... KO 3
July 5—Nagib Daho, Wolverhampton ..... KO 5
Oct. 10—Jimmy Gwillian, London ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—Wayne Floyd, London ..... KO 7

1978

Apr. 25—Barry Price, London ..... W 8
Sept. 25—Robbie Robinson, London ..... W 8
Nov. 20—Jeff Pirtchard, London ..... KO 6

ROCKY ST. CLAIR
Australian Heavyeweight

1977

Nov. 9—Steve Kmeto, Merrickville ..... KO 1

1978

Feb. 22—Gary Hubble, Bankstown ..... D 8
Apr. 26—Gary Hubble, Bankstown ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Joe N'Gata, Bankstown ..... KO 3
Sept. 14—Reno Zurek, Blacktown ..... KO 7
Oct. 12—Ted Gray, Blacktown ..... KO 4
Dec. 14—Amos Moses, Blacktown ..... KO 5
(Vacant New South Wales State Heavyweight Title)

GEORG STEINHERR
Germany, Middleweight

1978

May 9—Michel Chapier, Lubeck ..... KO 3
May 19—Francisco Rodriguez, Essen ..... KO 6
June 9—Fianni Mingardi, Milano ..... KO 6
July 21—Idrissa Konate, Rosenheim ..... KO 3
Oct. 31—Elisha O'Bed, Munich ..... W 10

LES STEVENS
England, Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 19—Terry O'Connor, London ..... W 8
Nov. 14—Terry Mintus, Reading ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 13—John Depledge, Reading ..... W 8
Apr. 17—Tony Moore, Reading ..... W 8
Sept. 28—Christian Poncelet, Reading ..... W 8

AL STEWART
England, Welterweight
Born: Sept. 10, 1949

1974

Feb. 19—Dave Dunn, Blackpool ..... KO 1
Feb. 26—George Salmon, St. Helens ..... D 8
Apr. 23—Allan Jones, Kensington ..... KO 1
Apr. 29—Jimmy Fairweather, Bristol ..... W 10
June 3—Alan Hardiman, Manchester ..... KO 3
Sept. 5—Jim Montague, Liverpool ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Jimmy Fairweather,
Liverpool ..... KO 7

1975

Oct. 14—Dave Green, London ..... KO by 2
Dec. 5—Peter Morris, Birmingham ..... KO by 3

1976

June 14—Johnny Pincham, Portsmouth ..... L 6
Sept. 30—Kevin Quinn, Liverpool ..... KO 1
Nov. 18—Chris Walker, Liverpool ..... KO by 7
Dec. 14—Achille Mitchell, W. Bromwich ..... W 8

1977

Mar. 5—Chris Davies, Liverpool ..... KO by 4
Sept. 21—Horace McKenzie, London ..... KO by 7
Nov. 10—Carl Bailey, Liverpool ..... L 8
Nov. 29—Mickey Durkin, Birkenhead ..... L 6

1978

Apr. 4—Tony Kavanaugh, London ..... KO by 3
Aug. 29—John Gilling, Liverpool ..... L 6
Sept. 11—John Gilling, Bradford ..... L 8
Sept. 28—Martin Bridge, Liverpool ..... W 8
Nov. 2—Frank McCord, Liverpool ..... KO by 3

ANDRIES STEYN
South African Lightweight
Born May 20, 1945

1971

Feb. 5—Hennie Snyman, Durban ..... KO 1
May 8—Kokkie Olivier, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(S. African Lightweight Title)
July 17—Herbie McLean, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Aug. 8—Kokkie Olivier, Johannesburg ..... W 12
Aug. 28—Tommy Sobles, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Elio Cotena, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Nov. 29—Jimmy Carroll, Johannesburg ..... KO 1

1972

Mar. 11—Henry Brooks, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Apr. 30—Ken Buchanan,
Johannesburg ..... KO by 3
(Non Title Bout)
June 10—Billy Waith, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Kiniaki Shibata, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1973

Feb. 14—Kokkie Olivier, Capetown ..... W 12
Apr. 27—Dirk van der Westhuizen,
Durban ..... W 10
May 26—Richardo Arredondo,
Johannesburg ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Miguel Mayon, Johannesburg ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 18—Jim Watt, Johannesburg ..... KO by 7
June 15—Dirk van der Westhuizen,
Jhb. ..... KO 9
Oct. 12—Carlo Maria Gimenez,
Johannesburg ..... L 10

1975

Feb. 22—Angus McMillan, Johannesburg ..... W 10
(South African Lightweight Title)
June 7—Les Baker, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
(South African Lightweight Title)
July 28—Gerardo Ferrat, Durban ..... KO by 8

1976

Mar. 22—Lothar Abend, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Apr. 10—Hansie Van Rooyen, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Oct. 30—Tony Clarke, Johannesburg ..... KO 8
(SA Jr. Lightweight Title)

1977

Aug. 1—Anthony Morodi, Durban ..... KO 2
Oct. 3—Moses Mthembu, Durban ..... KO 2
Nov. 28—Alfred Sibisi, Durban ..... W 6

1978

Apr. 29—Norman Sekgapane, Johannesburg ..... L 12
(So. African Lightweight Title)
July 29—Solomon Ramafikeng, Bedfordview ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Norman Sekgapane, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(South African Lightweight Title)

GERT STEYN
South African Middleweight
Born Feb. 12, 1951

1971

Feb. 5—Michel Le Roux, Durban ..... KO 4
June 1—Michel Le Roux, Durban ..... W 10
July 2—Tony Riley, Durban ..... W 10
July 17—Rockie Small, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Oct. 18—Spider Kelly, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(S. African Welter Title)

1972

Jan. 29—Aldo Mondora, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
Mar. 27—Pat McCormack, Johannesburg ..... D 8
May 13—Ronnie du Preeze, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Aug. 12—Tommy Joyce, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Oct. 7—Shoji Tsujimoto, Johannesburg ..... D 10

1973

Jan. 31—Mickey Flynn, Capetown ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Gielie Buitendag,
Johannesburg ..... KO by 7
(South African Welter Title)
July 30—Chris du Plessis, Durban ..... KO 7
Nov. 3—Gielie Buitendag, Johannesburg ..... W 12
(South African Welter Title)

1974

Apr. 27—Spider Kelly, Koonstad ..... KO 8
July 20—Gert Craemer, Pretoria ..... W 12
(South African Welterweight Title)

1975

Feb. 22—Mickey Flynn, Johannesburg .....W 10
Aug. 23—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg .....W 12
(S.A. Jr. Middle Title)

1976

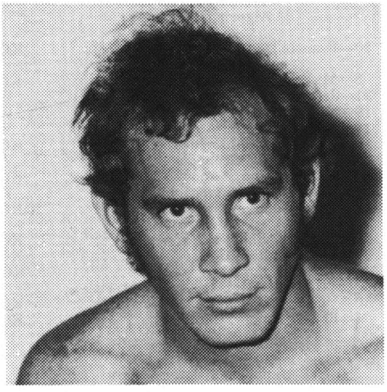
Mar. 22—Peter Scheiber, Johannesburg .....KO 4
May 8—Rene Emmerich, Johannesburg .....W 8
July 17—Tony Gardner, Johannesburg .....KO 1
Nov. 1—Victor Perez, Durban .....KO 1
Dec. 13—Mike Nixon, Durban .....KO by 5

1977

Feb. 28—Gordon Goba, Durban .....KO 11
May 9—Monty Betham, Durban .....W 10
June 6—Daniel Sereme, Durban .....W 8
Aug. 1—Juarez de Lima, Durban .....KO 9
Oct. 3—Angel Ortiz, Durban .....W 10

1978

Feb. 27—Ralph Palladin, Durban .....W 10
Aug. 5—Joey Mack, Empagngani .....W 8
Sept. 8—Loyiso Mtya, Johannesburg .....KO 5



GERT STEYN

MICHEL STINI

Belgium Middleweight

Born April 13, 1947 in Morocco but currently living in Belgium.

1974

Sept. 27—Walter Verschueren, Grivigne .....KO 5
Nov. 9—Harry Kobles, Liege .....KO 1
Dec. 7—Larbi Tito, Eupen .....W 6

1975

Feb. 1—Eric Seys, Eupen .....W 6
Mar. 8—Alfred Fries, Cointe .....W 6
May 30—Eric Seys, Stockay .....W 8
Sept. 29—Stan Van der Dreissche, Rotterdam .....KO 4
Nov. 1—Jacques Chinon, Verviers .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Eric Seys, Stockay .....W 6
Nov. 29—Jean-Claude Genno, Verviers .....KO 7

1976

May 21—Titi Larbi, Mouscron .....KO 3
Oct. 1—Maurizio Salamone, Lauwe .....KO 7
Nov. 6—Salatore Russo, Verviers .....W 8
Nov. 20—Dino Walker, Liege .....W 10
Dec. 18—Francis Vermandere, Vervies .....KO 4

1977

Feb. 12—Gilbert Cohen, Lege .....L 10
Apr. 2—Shaco Mamba, Verviers .....KO by 6
June 18—Alfredo Naveiras, Grivengnee ....., 12
Nov. 12—Jean-Claude Warusfel, Liege .....W 10

1978

May 20—Pol Payen, Charleroe .....KO 9
(Middleweight Championship of Belgium)
Oct. 14—Michel Chaper, Pepinster .....W 10

MINORU SUGIYA

Japan, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Jan. 26—Bruce Curry Fuji, Tokyo .....KO by 3
May 30—Alfredo Kid Logan, Honolulu .....W 6
Sept. 29—Choi Nak-Yung, Hakodate City .....W 10
Nov. 21—Huber Watanabe, Tokyo .....W 10

THANOMJIT SUKOTHAI

Thailand Bantamweight

1971

July 27—William Avenor, Bangkok .....KO 8
Sept. 12—Loy Napa, Bangkok .....KO 4
Nov. 6—Somchai Suppasamute, Bangkok .....KO 5

1972

Jan. 18—Pablo Opreno, Bangkok .....W 10
Feb. 18—Rico Toralo, Bangkok .....KO 4
Mar. 31—Ray Danow, Bangkok .....KO 5
May 16—Kunio Takayuchi, Bangkok .....KO 4
June 27—Yochiakii Hakiri, Bangkok .....KO 6
Aug. 18—Kill Jaba, Bangkok .....KO 2
Sept. 18—Hun Madina, Bangkok .....KO 5
Oct. 7—Johnny Agbon, Bangkok .....W 10
Dec. 15—Kyu Choul Chang, Bangkok .....W 10

1973

Feb. 9—Soo Hwan Hong, Bangkok .....KO by 8
Mar. 27—Yong Ho Choi, Bangkok .....W 10
June 8—Shintaro Uchiyama, Bangkok .....TKO 5
July 31—Berkrek Chartvanchai, Bangkok .....KO 10
Sept. 7—Gene Cruz, Bangkok .....KO 7
Nov. 2—Jessue Alfaro, Bangkok .....KO 7

1974

Apr. 23—Shoji Okano, Bangkok .....KO 9
May 31—Max Sanches, Bangkok .....KO 5
Aug. 6—Fernando Cabanella, Bangkok .....W 10
Sept. 17—Conrado Vacquez, Bangkok .....W 12
(Oriental Boxing Federation Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 15—Attack Harrada, Tokyo .....L 10

1975

Jan. 14—Elmar Arrisgado, Bangkok .....KO 6
Apr. 11—You Vhong Tae, Bangkok .....W 10
Aug. 30—Alfonso Zamora, Anaheim .....KO by 4
(WBA Bantam Title)

1976

May 10—Vechayun Sonaphitak, Bangkok .....KO 8
July 5—Kunphollek Sakornphitak, Bangkok .....KO 9

1977

Jan. 23—Berngnoi Sithjular, Bangkok .....KO 5
(Thailand Bantam Title)
Oct. 31—Narongrith Sithsompong, Bangkok .....KO 8
(Thai Bantamweight Title)

1978

Dec. 5—Dorn Sornsakdisith, Bangkok .....KO 2

GEORGE SUTTON

Wales, Featherweight

1977

Feb. 2—Steve Enwright, London .....KO 2
Feb. 22—Paddy Maguire, Kensington .....KO by 4
Mar. 29—John Owen, Ebbw Vale .....L 10
(Bantamweight Championship of Wales)
Sept. 21—John Owen, London .....L 8
Nov. 29—Roland Dakin, London .....L 8
Dec. 14—Mohammed Younis, Kingston .....D 8

1978

Jan. 24—John Feeney, London .....KO by 6
Mar. 14—Davy Larmour, Belfast .....KO 6
Apr. 17—Larry Richards, Reading .....KO 2
June 29—Lee Graham, Caerphilly .....D 8
Oct. 23—Muhammad Younis, London .....W 8
Oct. 31—Paul Chance, Wolverhampton .....L 8

(GUTS) ISHIMATSU SUZUKI

Japanese Lightweight
Born June 5, 1948

1966

Dec. 11—Masao Fujiwara, Tokyo .....KO 1

1967

Jan. 9—Yoichi Ichikawa, Tokyo .....KO 1
Feb. 12—Akio Fujita, Tokyo .....W 4
Mar. 5—Toru Kimura, Tokyo .....KO 3
May 17—Hajime Kagawa, Tokyo .....L 4
June 12—Hajime Kagawa, Tokyo .....D 4
Aug. 9—Keiji Murabayashi, Tokyo .....KO by 1
Oct. 6—Kazuo Yashiro, Tokyo .....L 4
Nov. 8—Tadao Nakemura, Tokyo .....KO 1
Dec. 5—Tetsuji Okamoto, Tokyo .....W 4

1968

Jan. 17—Haruo Kikumoto, Tokyo .....KO 3
Jan. 31—Toshio Araguchi, Tokyo .....W 4
Apr. 2—Noboru Nakamoto, Tokyo .....KO 2
June 15—Koichi Otomaru, Tokyo .....L 4
July 15—Hitoshi Komase, Tokyo .....D 4
Oct. 13—Tsunehisa Ninomiya, Tokyo .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Makoto Yumi, Tokyo .....KO 1

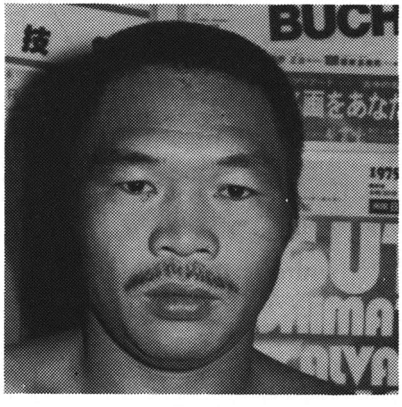
1969

Feb. 13—Tsuyoshi Yamamoto, Tokyo .....KO 2
Mar. 3—Haruo Kikumoto, Tokyo .....D 8
May 6—Hitoshi Komase, Tokyo .....D 8
July 23—Isao Shiiya, Tokyo .....L 8
Sept. 10—Haruo Kikumoto, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 9—Kenichiro Date, Tokyo .....W 10
Dec. 10—Isao Ichihara, Tokyo .....KO 6

1970

Jan. 25—Jaguar Kakizawa, Tokyo .....L 10

June 7—Ismael Laguna, Panama City ..... KO by 13
(World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 10—Lionel Rose, Melbourne ..... L 10
Oct. 30—Rene Barrientos, Honolulu ..... L 10
1971
Mar. 3—Masataka Takayama, Tokyo ..... D 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
Apr. 7—Hitoshi Komase, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 13—Shinichi Kadota, Tokyo ..... KO by 8
1972
Jan. 15—Sinichi Kodata, Tokyo ..... L 12
Apr. 6—Hiroyuki Murakami, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 19—Rudy Gonzales, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Oriental Lightweight Title)
Dec. 18—Kenji Iwata, Tokyo ..... KO 1
1973
Apr. 23—Fred Paster, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Oriental Lightweight Title)
July 30—Hiroshi Tonooka, Tokyo ..... KO 3
(Non Title Bout)
Sept. 18—Roberto Duran, Panama City ..... KO by 10
1974
Feb. 28—Jinny Cruz, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Apr. 11—Rodolfo Gonzalez, Tokyo ..... KO 8
(WBC Light Title)
Sept. 12—Tury Pineda, Nagaya ..... D 15
(WBC Lightweight Title)
Nov. 28—Rodolfo Gonzales, Osaka ..... KO 12
(WBC Lightweight Title)
1975
Feb. 27—Ken Buchanan, Tokyo ..... W 15
(WBC Title)
June 5—Tury Pineda, Osaka ..... W 15
(WBC Title)
Dec. 4—Alvaro Rojas, Tokyo ..... KO 14
(WBC Lightweight Title)
1976
May 8—Esteban De Jesus, Puerto Rico ..... L 15
(WBC Lightweight Ttile)
1977
Apr. 2—Shengsak Muangsurin, Tokyo ..... KO by 6
(WBC Welter Title)
1978
June 21—Yohi Armia, Tokyo ..... L 10



GUTS SUZUKI

PIETER SWANEPOEL
So. Africa, Featherweight
1978
Mar. 11—Cornelius Swanepoel, Johannesburg .. KO by 2
Apr. 15—Reginald Peters, Bloemfontein ..... KO 5
May 1—Jacob Moyeye, Welkom ..... L 4
June 2—Edwin Mokotso, Bloemfontein ..... W 4
Aug. 21—Alex Venter, Welkom ..... KO by 3
Aug. 5—Jama Qalinga, Bloemfontein ..... L 6

ALBERT SYBEN
France, Heavyweight
1977
Jan. 15—Richard Dellerc, Brussels ..... D 6
Apr. 22—Jean Belvai, Wandre ..... KO 2
June 18—Tony Oudina, Grivegnee ..... KO 2
Dec. 10—Fernand Deruyter, La Loviere ..... KO 3
1978
Jan. 7—Horst Lang, Grivegnee ..... KO 3
Feb. 11—Jean Pierre Leseigneur, Liege ..... KO 2
Feb. 23—Ishaq Hussien, Antwerp ..... KO 4
Mar. 18—Ahmed Galloul, Liege ..... W 8
Apr. 1—Christian Poncelet, Brussels ..... W 8
May 20—Hennie Thoonen, Moelenbeeck ..... KO 4
June 24—Yannick Dufour, Grivegnee ..... KO 3
Oct. 13—Domenico Adinolfi, Ravenna ..... D 10

PAUL SYKES
England, Heavyweight
1978
Feb. 20—Keith Johnson, Bradford ..... KO 1
Mar. 20—Neil Malpass, Bradford ..... L (disq.) 7
May 15—Neville Meade, Bradford ..... KO 5
July 18—Neil Malpass, Wakefield ..... D 10
Sept. 8—Dave Wilson, Wakefield ..... KO 3
Oct. 24—Lisimo Obutobe, Blackpool ..... KO 6

HOCINE TAFER
Algeria, Lightheavy
1976
Oct. 30—Francis Dupuy, Voiron ..... KO 2
1977
Jan. 8—Mick Caron, Grenobel ..... KO 3
Jan. 21—Jose Gomez, Annecy ..... W 6
Feb. 19—Gino Freo, Grenoble ..... W 6
Mar. 18—Jean Tshikuna, Annecy ..... W 6
Apr. 16—Gino Freo, Sallanches ..... KO 4
Apr. 23—Jose Gomez, Grenoble ..... W 8
May 14—Tony Oudina, Annecy ..... KO 4
Oct. 15—Laurent Zardy, Grenoble ..... W 8
Nov. 5—Tony Monohan, Marseille ..... KO 2
1978
Mar. 30—Michel Dylbaytis, Paris ..... KO 4
Apr. 27—Alex Cardozo, Geneve ..... KO 1
June 9—Robert Amory, Grenoble ..... KO 12
(French Lightheavyweight Title)
Sept. 30—Victor Attivor, Grenoble ..... KO 8
Nov. 4—Robert Amory, Compiegne ..... KO 7

JIRO TAKADA
Japanese Bantamweight
Previous Record Unavailable
1973
May 18—Genzo Kurosawa, Ypkohama ..... D 10
June 17—Matsushi Yoshida, Japan ..... KO 1
July 15—Hak Yung Kim, Seoul ..... L 10
Nov. 19—Socrates Batoto, Jakarta ..... L 15
(Vacant Orient Flyweight Title)
1974
Jan. 15—Osamu Haba, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Takenoby Shimabukuro, Okinawa ..... W 10
June 8—Ernie Tinbal, Owase City ..... KO 4
Sept. 18—Beaver Kajimoto, Aomori City ..... D 10
(Japan Flyweight Championship)
1975
Mar. 17—Orlando Javierto, Tokyo ..... KO 10
(Oriental Flyweight Title)
May 1—Kiyotaka Mikama, Hirosaki ..... W 10
Aug. 23—Miguel Canto, Merida ..... KO by 11
(WBC Flyweight Title)
Oct. 17—Nul Hasim, Tokyo ..... KO 1
(Orient Flyweight Title)
1976
Jan. 30—Hak Yung Kim, Tokyo ..... W 12
(Oriental Flyweight Title)
June 8—Dan Pisalchai, Yokohama ..... KO 8
(Oriental Flyweight Title)
Nov. 9—Kim Mak Dong, Tokyo ..... KO 7
1977
Jan. 1—Guty Espadas, Tokyo ..... KO by 7
(WBA Flyweight Title)
Mar. 8—Tsutomu Igarashi, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 15—Daniel Pilar, Hiorsaki City ..... W 12
(Oriental Flyweight Title)
Dec. 8—Hong Soo Yang, Osaka City ..... L 12
(Oriental Flyweight Title)
1978
Oct. 17—Elias DeLeon, Houston ..... KO by 3

HITOSHI TAKAHASHI
Japanese Lightweight
1975
Nov. 7—Mitsuyuki Nakane, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Masatoshi Ogasawara, Tokyo ..... KO 4
1976
Mar. 23—Takao Maruki, Nagoya ..... L 10
Apr. 29—Yasushi Yajima, Nagoya City ..... L 10
June 28—Masahiro Yokai, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Akio Seki, Osaka City ..... KO 2

1977

Nov. 28—Hiromi Nishioa, Tokyo ..... KO 1

1978

Apr. 11—Mashiro Yokai, Tokyo ..... KO by 2
(Japanese Lightweight Title)

July 24—Vic Yamaryu, Tokyo ..... KO 4

REY TAM

Philippines Jr. Lightweight

1974

Dec. 26—Star Ben, Baguio City ..... KO 2

1975

Jan. 25—Fighting Tisoy, Baguio City ..... KO 4
Apr. 12—Romy Bon, Baguio City ..... KO 2
May 10—Kid Nonan, Baguio City ..... KO 2
June 12—Joe Montemayor, Baguio City ..... D 6
Sept. 28—Oliver Cobbid, Baguio ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Barry Reyes, Baguio City ..... KO 3
Nov. 12—Ric Valdez, Benguet ..... W 8

1976

Feb. 27—Celso Esilero, Manila ..... W 4
Mar. 27—Felipe Abuon, Benguet ..... KO 10
Apr. 25—Rocky Motinao, Baguio City ..... W 10
July 3—Rufo Aberia, Benguet ..... KO 8
Aug. 7—Mike Benitez, Benguet ..... KO 9
Aug. 28—Ben Fernandez, Benguet ..... KO 7
Oct. 24—Joe Montemayor, Baguio City ..... KO 5
Nov. 27—Dony Soriano, Benguet ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Ramon Elorde, Baguio City ..... W 10

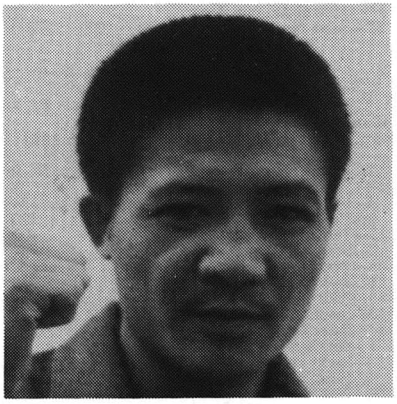
1977

Jan. 30—Willie Ancion, Baguio City ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Chung Tae Yuh, Baguio City ..... W 10
July 30—Al Espinosa, Baguio City ..... W 12
July 30—Al Espinosa, Baguio City ..... W 12
Sept. 17—Ray Bansah, Baguio City ..... KO 2
Nov. 20—Apollo Yoshio, Baguio City ..... W 12

1978

Apr. 29—Alexis Arguello, Los Angeles ..... KO by 5
(WBC Jr. Lightweight Title)

Nov. 19—Choi Mun-Suk, Pusan ..... KO by 9
(OPBF Jr. Lightweight Title)



REY TAM

FUTARO TANAKA

Japanese Featherweight

1975

Sept. 14—Hisao Sakurai, Tokyo ..... W 10
Nov. 7—Dong Kyun Yum, Osaka ..... L 12
(OBF Jr. Feather Title)

1976

Jan. 8—Hiroshi Ishibashi, Tokyo ..... KO 9
Apr. 26—Pancer Ko, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 14—Waruingue Nakayama, Osaka ..... L 10
(Japan Jr. Featherweight Title)
Aug. 23—Shigeru Sasaki, Tokyo ..... W 10
Sept. 30—Toshifumi Miki, Tokyo ..... W 10
Dec. 27—Shigeyoshi Adachi, Tokyo ..... KO by 6

1977

June 7—Satoru Uehara, Tokyo ..... KO 8

1978

June 26—Hideo Kobayashi, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Aug. 28—Hiroyuki Iwamote, Tokyo ..... KO by 9
May 22—Yu Kasahara, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Jr. Featherweight Title)
Nov. 26—Hurrcane Teru, Tokyo ..... KO by 7

CLAUDIO TANDA

Italian Bantamweight

1975

June 20—Luigi Paravati, Florence ..... KO 3
July 25—Salvatore Laconi, Cagliari ..... KO 2
Dec. 1—Filippo Belvedere, Cagliari ..... L 4

1976

May 7—Franco Sperati, Cagliari ..... D 8
Aug. 21—Heleno Ferreira, Fort Village ..... KO by 4
Oct. 29—Tarcisio Boi, Cagliari ..... D 8
Nov. 10—Filippo Belvedere, Cagliari ..... W 8

1977

Apr. 8—Franco Buglione, Ozieri ..... W 12
(Italian Flyweight Title)
June 10—Luigi Tessarin, Vigevano ..... L 12
(Italian Bantam Title)
July 22—Tarcisio Boi, Florence ..... KO 5
Oct. 14—Giovanni Camputaro, Milan ..... KO by 10
(Italian Flyweight Title)

1978

Mar. 31—Franco Buglione, Capua ..... L 12
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 24—Charlie Magri, Kensington ..... KO by 1

DAVE TAYLOR

Liverpool, England, Welterweight

1976

June 7—Freddie Mills, Manchester ..... KO by 3
Aug. 29—Barry White, Solihull ..... KO 3

1977

Apr. 5—Delvin Whyte, Southen ..... Draw 4
Apr. 18—Johnny Beauchamp, Stafford ..... Draw 6
Apr. 27—Johnny Gwilliam, Leicester ..... W 4
May 3—Rocky Butler, Southend ..... L 6
June 1—Roy Varden, Dudley ..... L 6
July 5—Roy Varden, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
Sept. 8—Chris Gover, Liverpool ..... L 8
Oct. 4—Tony Zeni, Southgate ..... L 8
Nov. 14—Tony Zeni, Cambridge ..... KO by 3
Dec. 5—John Kelly, London ..... W 6
Dec. 12—Sylvester Gordon, London ..... L 8

1978

Jan. 18—John Kelly, Stoke ..... D 8
Feb. 27—John Kelly, Sheffield ..... L 8
Mar. 6—Mickey Bell, Manchester ..... L 8
May 8—Charlie Tonna, Birmingham ..... KO 3
May 18—Stan Atherton, Liverpool ..... L 6
Nov. 2—Brian Snagg, Liverpool ..... D 8
Nov. 14—Dave Allen, Birkenhead ..... W 8
Nov. 27—Vernon Vanriel, London ..... L 8

KAZUNORI TENRYU

Japanese Junior Flyweight

1975

Mar. 2—Isao Watanabe, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Championship)
May 17—Jaime Rios, Panama City ..... KO by 4
June 23—Issei Sukamoto, Tokyo ..... KO 7
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)
Aug. 23—Koya Urasaki Ito City ..... KO 6
Oct. 24—Isao Watanabe, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)

1976

Jan. 3—Jaime Rios, Kagoshima City ..... L 15
(WBA Jr. Flyweight Title)
Apr. 6—Kenji Daruma, Tokyo ..... KO 2
(Japan Jr. Flyweight Championship)
June 5—Shoji Warabino, Sendai ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)
Aug. 24—Yukimitsu Kondo, Tokyo ..... KO 6
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)
Nov. 15—Kenji Daruma, Nagoya City ..... W 10
(Japan Jr. Flyweight Title)

1977

Apr. 19—Sungjoon Kim, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 15—Puma Koya, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)
Aug. 23—Shigeo Nakajima, Tokyo ..... KO by 3
3—Sueo Taniguchi, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)

1978

Feb. 27—Pumo Koya, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)
Mar. 27—Sungjum Kim, Seoul ..... KO by 3
July 20—Yukimitsu Kondo, Kagoshima City ..... KO 4
Aug. 24—Phenix Taniguchi, Sendai City ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Okihiro Kiyokawa, Tokyo ..... KO 4
(Japanese Jr. Flyweight Title)

ANTIMO TESCIONE

Light Heavyweight

1975

July 5—Pierpaolo Capezzone, Come ..... W 6
Aug. 2—Pierpaolo Capezonne, Tuoro ..... W 6
Aug. 14—Vlado Blazetic, Rontonci ..... W 6

Oct. 24—Ezechiello Fanti, Bologna .....D 6
Dec. 5—Ezechiello Fanti, Bologna .....L 6

1976

Apr. 9—Giancinto Cattani, Reggio Emilia .....KO by 6
Oct. 15—Vincenzo Pesapane, Piacenza .....L 6
Dec. 26—Rinaldo Pellizzari, Gardone .....L 6

1977

(inactive)

1978

Feb. 10—Daniele Laghi, Lugo Romagna .....KO by 5

LUIGI TESSARIN

Italian Bantamweight

Born: June 13, 1948. Turned pro 1970. Record to 1973: TB: 11, W6, L2, D3.

1973

Jan. 19—Jean-Pierre Flambeau, Vigevano, It. .....W 8
Mar. 30—Domenico Chiloiro, Milan .....L 6
Apr. 20—Abu Arrow, Vigevano .....W 8
May 2—Heleno Ferreira, Cagliari .....KO 5
June 22—Franco Petrozzi, Vigevano .....W 10
Nov. 3—Joe Latour, Milan .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Antonio Verdiani, Torino .....W 10

1974

Feb. 15—Ambrogio Mariani, Milan .....KO by 6
Apr. 30—Lucio Vailati, Bologna .....D 8
May 16—Johnny Clark, London .....L 10
June 21—Gianni Garbo, Vigevano, Italy .....W 8
Oct. 18—Lucio Vailati, Vigevano .....W 10
Nov. 8—Paul Ikumpayi, Milan .....KO by 4
Nov. 22—Dante Guarneri, Milan .....W 6
Dec. 6—Ray Alava, Milan .....KO 4

1975

Jan. 23—Salvatore Fabrizio, Palermo .....L 8
Feb. 7—Lucio Vailati, Milan .....KO 3
Feb. 21—Salvatore Fabrizio, Vigevano .....W 8
May 2—Guy Caudron, Lens .....KO by 4
Sept. 5—Abu Arrow, Robbio .....W 8
Nov. 13—Brian Roberts, Melbourne .....KO by 8

1976

Jan. 14—Lucio Vailati, Campione .....KO by 5
Mar. 5—Daniel Trioulaire, Nice .....L 10
Apr. 16—Lucio Vailati, Vigevano .....W 8
Nov. 19—Ambrogio Mariani, Vigevano .....W 8

1977

Feb. 25—Teodoro Corallo, Vigevano .....W 12
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
June 10—Claudio Tanda, Vigevano .....W 12
(Italian Bantam Title)
Aug. 7—Freddie Moran, Caracas .....W 10
Oct. 7—Franco Buglione, Capua .....L 12
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 26—Antonio Franca, Vigevano .....W 8

1978

Mar. 31—Melquidades Da Silver, Vigevano .....KO 8
July 6—Melquidades Da Silva, Lugo di Romagna .....W 8
Oct. 13—Alfredo Mulas, Ravenna .....L 12
(European Bantamweight Title)

NIGEL THOMAS

England, Lightweight

1977

Oct. 3—Phillip Morris, Aberavon .....W 4
Oct. 17—Eddie Porter, Bedford .....KO by 2
Nov. 21—Derek Tew, Birmingham .....L 4

1978

Jan. 24—Peter Snowsall, London .....L 4
Mar. 6—Johnny Beauchamp, London .....W 4
Apr. 6—Johnny Beauchamp, Ebbw Vale .....W 6
Apr. 20—Gary Collins, Bradford .....L 6
May 16—Johnny Beauchamp .....W 6
July 10—Dai Davies, Aberavon .....L 6
Oct. 3—Steve Powell, Aberavon .....W 6
Nov. 2—Brendan O'Donnell, Liverpool .....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Carroll, Birkenhead .....L 6
Nov. 29—Johnny Chard, Swansea .....KO 7
Dec. 4—Tony Carroll, Manchester .....L 6
Dec. 11—Roger Guest, Birmingham .....D 6

PAT THOMAS

Cardiff, Wales, Middleweight
Born March 5, 1950

1970

Dec. 14—Ray Farrell, Manchester .....KO 2

1971

Jan. 12—Keith White, Shoreditch .....W 6
Feb. 9—Mohammed Ellah, Newport .....W 6
Feb. 22—Tony Bagshaw, Manchester .....NC 4
Mar. 23—Tony Burnett, Newport .....W Disq. 6
Mar. 29—Alan Reid, Manchester .....W 6
Apr. 20—Mohammad Ellah, Newport .....D 6
May 3—Tony Bagshaw, Cleothorpes .....W 6
May 17—Johnny Shield ., Manchester .....W 6
Oct. 11—Alan Reid, Manchester .....L 6

1972

Apr. 20—Jimmy Fairweather, London .....W 8
May 15—Mickey Flynn, London .....W 8
Sept. 19—Phil Dykes, Manchester .....KO 3
Nov. 22—Charlie Cooper, Southend .....LF 7

1973

Jan. 15—Des Rea, Caerphilly .....W 8
Mar. 12—Amos Talbot, Caerphilly .....W 8
Sept. 26—Les Pearson, Solihull .....W 8
Oct. 5—Des Rea, Cardiff .....KO 4
Nov. 21—Trevor Francis, Cardiff .....L 8

1974

Jan. 21—Les Pearson, London .....KO 1
Feb. 27—Des Rea, Cardiff .....KO by 4
Mar. 18—John Smith, Piccadilly .....W 8
Apr. 22—Mickey Flynn, Piccadilly .....W 8
June 25—Henry Rhiney, London .....W 8
Sept. 25—Kenny Webber, Solihull .....D 10
Dec. 4—Henry Rhiney, London .....W 8

1975

Apr. 28—Jim Montague, Glasgow .....KO 5
June 2—Jeff Gale, London .....KO 11
July 8—Peter Schreiber, Caerphilly .....W 8
Dec. 15—Pat McCormack, Walworth .....KO 13

1976

Feb. 16—Jim DeVanney, Birmingham .....KO 8
Apr. 9—Marco Scano, Cagliari .....KO by 2
(European Title)
June 3—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen .....KO by 3
Sept. 22—Trevor Francis, London .....W 15
(British Welter Title)
Dec. 6—Henry Rhiney, Luton .....L 8
(British Welterweight Title)

1977

Mar. 5—Dave Davies, Liverpool .....KO 8
May 27—Larry Paul, Digbeth .....L 5
June 14—Henry Rhiney, Wembley .....W 8
Oct. 18—Tony Sibson, Wolverhampton .....D 8

1978

Jan. 12—Marian Benes, Rotterdam .....L 8
May 29—Armat Ylderin, Rotterdam .....W 8
Aug. 1—Chris Clark, Halifax .....L 10
Sept. 23—Claude Martin, St. Malo .....L 10
Nov. 11—Andoni Amana, Zele .....L 8
Nov. 27—Salvo Nucifero, Kettering .....KO 1

HECTOR THOMPSON

Australian Junior
Australian and Australasian welter champ
Born: Kempsey, N.S.W., Australia, June 28, 1949

1970

Mar. 11—Paul Pappas, Redfern .....D 4
Mar. 19—Ricky Donnelly, Redfern .....W 4
Apr. 6—Billy Murphy, Melbourne .....W 4
Apr. 9—Des Jackson, Redfern .....KO 4
July 13—Terry Ellis, Cardiff .....KO 3
July 16—Steve Olds, Auburn .....W 6
July 20—Ron Boyd, Toronto .....W 6
July 28—Ricky Martin, Wallsend .....W 4
July 30—Paul Craigie, South Newcastle .....W 6
Aug. 10—Stephen Dale, Melbourne .....W 8
Aug. 17—Peter Lord, Melbourne .....W 8
Sept. 4—Sid Capewell, Brisbane .....W 10
Sept. 28—Ricky Day, Melbourne .....W 8
Oct. 6—Roko Spanja, Wallsend .....KO 10
Oct. 16—Paul Craigie, Toukley .....W 8
Nov. 5—Ted Bonner, Redfern .....L 10

1971

Jan. 15—Ricky Johnson, Kurri Kurri .....L 10
Jan. 20—Ray Cannon, Maitland .....W 10
Mar. 12—Alan Tunney, Kurri Kurri .....W 10
Mar. 19—Bobby Cotterill, Maitland .....W 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Phillips, Cardiff .....W 8
Apr. 26—Michele Vitale, Melbourne .....W 10
May 31—Hilary Connolly, Melbourne .....W 10
July 5—Red Durange, Cardiff .....KO 10
July 12—Leo Young, Melbourne .....W 10
Aug. 9—Michael Vitale, Melbourne .....W 10
Aug. 16—Johnny Cheshire, Melbourne .....KO 7
Sept. 28—Dave Rudkin, Cardiff .....W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Noel, Melbourne .....W 10
Dec. 13—Leo Young, Melbourne .....KO 7

1972

Feb. 8—Rex Downward, Perth .....W 10
Mar. 10—Hilary Connolly, Brisbane .....W 10
Apr. 21—Rex Downward, Brisbane .....KO 7
May 19—Hernani Apatan, Brisbane .....KO 10
June 16—Joe Tetteh, Brisbane .....W 10
June 30—Ali Afakasi, Brisbane .....KO 10
Sept. 1—Jeff White, Brisbane .....W 15
(Australian Junior-Welterweight Title Defence)
Sept. 11—Hilary Connolly, Melbourne .....W 10
Oct. 30—Dave Rudken, Narrabri .....W 8

Oct. 16—Manny Santos, Brisbane ..... D 12
(Vacant Australian Lightweight Title)
Dec. 8—Renaldo Victoria, Milton ..... KO 4

1973

Feb. 26—Manny Santos, Brisbane ..... W 15
(Vacant Australian Lightweight Title)
Mar. 26—Joe Tetteh, Brisbane ..... W 15
(Commonwealth Jr. Welter Title)
June 2—Roberto Duran,
Panama City ..... KO by 8
(WBA Lightweight Title)
July 16—Joe Tetteh, Brisbane ..... W 15
Sept. 10—Pat McCormick, Melbourne ..... KO 4
Nov. 5—Jouse Marquez, Brisbane ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Raul Montoya, Brisbane ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 29—Gerardo Ferrat, Brisbane ..... KO 4
Apr. 26—Johnny Grant, Brisbane ..... W 10
June 14—Carlos Giminez, Brisbane ..... W 10
Aug. 2—Carlos Giminez, Brisbane ..... KO 9
Aug. 30—Jimmy Heair, Brisbane ..... W 10
Oct. 25—Peppermint Frazer, Brisbane ..... KO 8
Dec. 6—Javier Ayala, Brisbane ..... KO by 3

1975

Apr. 4—Lion Furuyama, Brisbane ..... W 10
May 19—Ali Afakasi, Brisbane ..... KO 10
(Commonwealth Light-Welterweight Title defence)
July 7—Rudy Barro, Brisbane ..... KO 6
July 17—Pedro Adrigue, Port Moresby ..... W 10
Aug. 4—Shinichi Kadota, Brisbane ..... KO 5
Oct. 10—Adriano Marrero, Brisbane ..... W 10
Nov. 15—Antonio Cervantes, Panama City ..... KO by 7
(WBA Jr. Welter Title)

1976

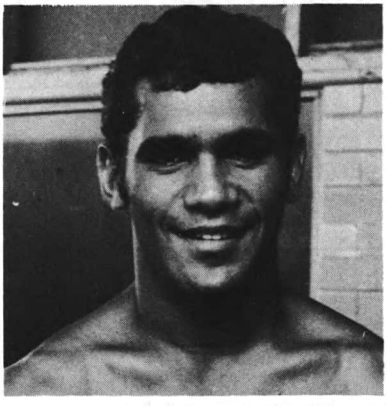
Mar. 12—Alfonso Hayman, Brisbane ..... W 10
Apr. 1—Chuck Wilburn, Blacktown ..... KO 10
June 25—Charles Giminez, Brisbane ..... W 10
July 15—Ali Afakasi, Auckland ..... KO 6
(Australian Welter Title)
Aug. 16—Andy Broome, Tweed Heads ..... KO 6
Oct. 8—Neil Pattel, Tweed Heads ..... KO 8
Dec. 3—Ross Eadie, Wollongong ..... KO 15
(Commonwealth & Australian Jr. Welter Title)
Dec. 16—Martin Beni, Broadmeadow ..... KO 10
(Commonwealth Light Welter Title)

1977

Apr. 28—Laurie Austin, Perth ..... KO by 15
(Commonwealth & Australian
Jr. Welterweight Titles)
May 20—Ross Eadie, Boondall ..... KO 12
(Vacant Australian Welterweight Title)
June 16—Laurie Austin, Perth ..... W 15
(Commonwealth and Australian
Jr. Welter Titles)
July 4—Jong Sathiayim, Bangkok ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Ross Eadie, Penrith ..... KO 7
(Australian Welterweight Title)
Sept. 15—Laurie Austin, Perth ..... L 15
(Commonwealth and Australian
Jr. Welter Titles)

1978

Feb. 16—Jeff Malcolm, Melbourne ..... W 12
Mar. 10—Dan De Guzman, Manila ..... L 10
Apr. 28—Andy Broome, Melbourne ..... W 10
Oct. 6—Neil Pattel, Brisbane ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Ruben Rabago, Brisbane ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Greg Stephens, Brisbane ..... L 10



HECTOR THOMPSON

HORACE "H.H." THOMPSON

England, Middleweight

1977

May 23—Paul Bussette, Walworth ..... KO 3
Dec. 1—Dave Armstrong, Heathrow ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 10—Salvo Nucifero, Walworth ..... KO 3
Jan. 16—Paul Shutt, Birmingham ..... KO by 2
Feb. 27—Dave Callen, London ..... KO 3
Apr. 24—Eddie Smith, Middlesbrough ..... KO by 8
May 16—Joe Gregory, London ..... KO by 1

STAN THOMPSON

England, Lightheavyweight

1978

Apr. 17—Mark Cumber, Hove ..... L 4
May 15—Mark Cumber, London ..... KO by 1
June 19—Tommy Jones, Hove ..... W 6
Oct. 12—Davy Reid, Wimbledon ..... D 6
Nov. 27—Dave Armstrong, London ..... L 6

ANGELO TOMASINI

Italian Welterweight

1973

Mar. 26—Maurizio Bittarelle, Zurich ..... L 6
Apr. 7—Felippo Mazzaglia, Udine ..... D 6
May 15—Luciano Marchetti, Honolulu ..... W 6
June 6—Maurizio Bittarelli,
Castiglione del Lago ..... L 8
Dec. 21—Luciano Borraccia,
Brescia ..... KO by 1

1974

May 31—Italo Venturi, Faenza ..... L 6
July 20—Paolo Zanusso,
Lignano Sabbiadoro ..... L 6
Sept. 16—Adriano Rosati II, Foligno ..... KO 5
Oct. 18—Norberto Lazzari, Forli ..... L 6
Nov. 29—Libero Panella, Milan ..... W 6

1975

Jan. 31—Remo Costa, La Spezia ..... KO by 5
July 5—Gaetano Sguazza, Como ..... KO 3
Sept. 12—Paolo Zanusso, Grisignano ..... L 6

1976

Feb. 20—Vittorio Conte, Pistoia ..... L 8
May 14—Augusto Lauri, Taranto ..... KO by 4
Sept. 10—Alois Carmeliet, Zele ..... KO by 1

1977

Mar. 4—Luciano Mugliarisi, Chiavari ..... L 6
Apr. 29—Daniel Zappaterra, Bologna ..... L 6
May 28—Angelo Disidoro, Terni ..... L 6
June 10—Luciano Navarra, Milan ..... KO by 3

1978

Feb. 10—Ivan Visani, Lugo Romagna ..... L 6

HENNIE THOONEN

Holland, Heavyweight
Born Eindhoven July 6, 1942

1973

Sept. 9—Manfred Ackers, Amsterdam ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Ireno Werleman, Arnhem ..... KO 4

1974

Feb. 18—Jean Belval, Rotterdam ..... KO 4
Sept. 23—Ferenc Kristofcsak, Rotterdam ..... KO 3
Nov. 21—Tim Ahola, Helsinki ..... L 6

1975

May 5—Gerry Coetzee, Johannesburg ..... L 6
May 26—Ireno Werleman, Rotterdam ..... KO 7
JUne 25—Lucien Rodriquez, Paris ..... L 8
June 29—Gerrie Coetzee, Johannesburg ..... KO by 5

1976

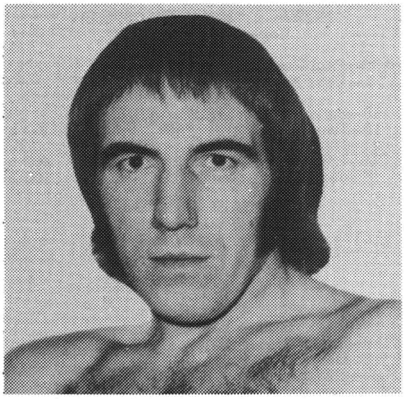
Feb. 16—Lisimo Obutobe, Scheveningen ..... KO 3
Apr. 12—Jan Lubbers, Schiedam ..... KO 10
(Dutch Heavyweight Title)
May 37—Jean Pierre Coopman, Rotterdam ..... WF 5
Oct. 9—Jean Pierre Coopman, Antwerp ..... KO by 6

1977

Apr. 4—Bernd August, Amsterdam ..... KO by 3
Oct. 17—Arno Prick, Rotterdam ..... KO 7
Oct. 31—Avenamar Peralta, Rotterdam ..... L 10

1978

Jan. 11—Tom Keely, Rotterdam ..... KO 5
May 19—Albert Syben, Brussels ..... KO by 4
Sept. 4—George Jerome, Rotterdam ..... KO 3
Sept. 16—Ekwelum, Heerenveen ..... W disq. 3



HENNIE THOONEN

ALEC TOMPKINS
English Light Heavyweight
Born: Dec. 12, 1954

1974

Mar. 11—Joey Cammon, Kensington ..... KO 5
Apr. 28—Kevin Paddock, Southend ..... W 8
May 16—Mick Lock, Walworth ..... KO 2
June 10—ALan Bursey, Walworth ..... KO 2
Sept. 16—Bob Murphy, Southampton ..... L 6
Dec. 5—Augustus Simms, London ..... KO 2

1975

Feb. 10—Charlie Richardson, Kensington ..... KO by 5
Feb. 18—Pat Brogan, Bethnal Green ..... W 6
May 5—Batman Austin, Bedford ..... L 8
July 14—Joe Lally, London ..... W 8
Sept. 8—Batman Austin, London ..... L 8
Sept. 22—Augustus Sims, Walworth ..... KO 4
Nov. 24—Joe Yekinni, Walworth ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Trevor Francis, London ..... L 8

1976

Jan. 19—Claude Martin, Paris ..... L 10
Feb. 23—Vernon Scott, London ..... L 8
May 3—Leroy Herriot, Walworht ..... KO 5
Oct. 18—Pat Brogan, Seymour Hall ..... KO 5
Oct. 25—Gareth Tashy Jones, London ..... KO 1
Dec. 7—Kevin Finnegan, Kensington ..... L 8

1977

Feb. 1—Billy Knight, London ..... KO 4
Feb. 22—Peter Cain, London ..... KO 1
Apr. 12—Frankie Lucas, London ..... KO by 6
July 18—Jan Magdziarz, London ..... KO by 5
Oct. 8—Piermanio Baruzzi, Nice ..... KO 6
Nov. 7—Keith Bussey, Walworth ..... L 8

1978

(Inactive)

CHARLIE TONNA
England, Lightweight

1978

Apr. 17—Delvin Whyte, Hove ..... KO 4
May 8—Dave Taylor, Birmingham ..... KO by 3
June 19—Brian Snagg, Hove ..... KO by 5
Sept. 18—George Metcalf, London ..... KO by 3

GRATIEN TONNA
French Middleweight
Born in Tunis January 18, 1949

1970

Dec. 4—Georges Danin, Marseille ..... KO 4

1971

Jan. 8—Jean Claude Courteille, Marseille ..... KO 2
Jan. 29—Christian Rubins, Marseille ..... KO 3
Mar. 19—Charley Kacem, Marseille ..... KO 1
Apr. 30—Victor Caloc, Marseille ..... KO 2
May 8—Epifanio Collado, Monaco ..... KO 2
June 4—Pablo Sanchez, Marseille ..... KO 1
Sept. 3—Kid Monte, Marseille ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—John Tiger, Marseille ..... KO 2
Oct. 29—Steyner Cassius, Marseille ..... KO 3
Nov. 8—Roberto Biscotti, Paris ..... KO 2
Nov. 29—Lloyd Duncan, Paris ..... KO 5
Dec. 12—Ralph Correa, Marseille ..... KO 3

1972

Jan. 3—Max Cohen, Paris ..... L 10
Jan. 15—Jose Maria Madrazo, Marsella ..... W Disq. 5
Feb. 21—Mario Lamagna, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Vincent Parra, Paris ..... KO 2
Apr. 14—Howard Freeman, Marseilles ..... KO 2
Apr. 29—Remo Golfarini, Cannes ..... KO 2
June 9—Fabio Bettini, Marseille ..... KO by
Aug. 18—Mataitini Papeete ..... KO 9
Sept. 2—Pago Kid, Papeete ..... KO 4
Nov. 3—Jorge Fernandez, Marseille ..... LF 8
Nov. 25—Mario Lamagna, Cannes ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Manuel Gonzalez, Paris ..... W 10

1973

Jan. 3—Domenico Tiberia, Cannes ..... KO 5
Feb. 3—Domenico Tiberia, Cannes ..... KO 5
Mar. 12—Luis Vinales, Paris ..... KO 5
Apr. 7—Miguel Chequer, Marseilles ..... KO 4
May 14—Tommy Hanna, Paris ..... KO 4
June 2—Thurman "Doc" Holliday, Monte Carlo ..... W 8
June 13—Nico Alosery, Frejus ..... KO 3
Oct. 5—Luciano Sarti, Marseilles ..... KO 1
Nov. 12—Alipate Korovov Novmea ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 1—Fabio Bettini, Marseilles ..... W 12
Mar. 17—Dave Wyatt, Lyon ..... KO 1
Mar. 29—Matt Donovan, Rome ..... KO 1
May 10—Fabio Bettini, Marseilles ..... KO 7
(French Middleweight Title)
Oct. 18—Juan Botta, Rome ..... KO 1
Nov. 30—Rodrigo Valdes, Paris ..... KO by 11
(W.B.C. Middleweight Championship)

1975

May 7—Kevin Finnegan, Monte Carlo ..... W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Dec. 13—Carlos Monzon, Paris ..... KO by 5
(WBA Middle Title)

1976

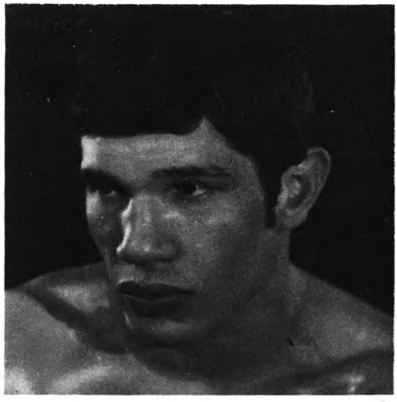
Mar. 12—Jules Bellaiche, Marseille ..... KO 6
(French middles title)
May 6—Jean Mateo, Paris ..... KO 2
Oct. 1—D. C. Walker, Marseilles ..... KO 2
Dec. 3—Bob Payton, Marseilles ..... KO 7

1977

Mar. 5—Pablo Rodriguez, St. Quentin ..... KO 1
Sept. 21—Alan Minter, Milan ..... KO 8
(European Middleweight Title)

1978

Feb. 25—Ronnie Harris, Las Vegas ..... L 12
Nov. 7—Alan Minter, London ..... KO by 6
(European Middleweight Title)



GRATIEN TONNA

ANTONIO TORSELLO
Italy, Welterweight

1973

Oct. 19—Armin Rindlisbacher, Geneva ..... KO 5
Nov. 16—Alain Giraudon, Lusanne ..... W 6

1974

Feb. 1—Gianfranco Meconi, Geneva ..... W 6
Feb. 16—Rene Chanez, Chaux de Fonds ..... KO 6
Apr. 19—Chedik Tebourski, Chavennes ..... KO 5
May 3—Allah Krimm, Renens ..... KO 6

May 27—Georges Warusfel, Paris ..... L 6
Oct. 25—Mohamed Mechlia, Geneva ..... W 8
Nov. 18—Jack Peraire, Chaux de Fonds ..... L 6

1975

Jan. 31—Giancarlo Serangeli, Fibourg ..... W 8
Mar. 7—Luciano Borracia, Milan ..... L 8
Mar. 28—Italo Venturi, Turin ..... KO 3
Apr. 26—Sulah Arafa, Fribourg ..... KO 5
June 6—Ribeiro Luis, Lusanne ..... L 10
Aug. 2—Giovanni Molesini, Lusanne ..... KO by 6

1976

Feb. 6—Sreco Weiner, Chavannes ..... KO 2
Jan. 10—Jean Dercle, Dunkerque ..... KO 4
Oct. 23—Philippe Girotti, LeHarve ..... KO 2
Dec. 3—Bruno Freschi, Trieste ..... KO 2

1977

Feb. 4—Georges Warusfel, Geneva ..... KO by 3
Apr. 29—Alain Ruocco, Morges ..... W 10
June 17—Jose Luis Pacheco, Madrid ..... KO by 3
Oct. 22—Mario Guilloti, Turin ..... KO by 7

1978

Apr. 8—Victorrio Conte, Pistoia ..... KO by 10
May 12—Cemal Kamaci, Bregenz ..... L 8

ALDO TRAVERSARO

Italian Light Heavyweight
Born: July 26, 1948

1970

July 18—Y. Fenollar, Chiavari ..... W Dis. 4
Sept. 28—C. De Carli, Bologna ..... KO 2
Dec. 15—V. Blazetic, Chiavari ..... KO 5

1971

June 8—Tony Ouidina, Chiavari ..... KO 2
June 23—Abdel Ouni, Rapallo ..... KO 2
Aug. 13—Eddie Harris, Chiavari ..... KO 1
Sept. 16—Michel Petit, Milan ..... KO 4
Nov. 26—Emile Okee Griffith, Turin ..... W 8

1972

Feb. 10—Emile Oke Griffith, Milan ..... KO by 8
Mar. 9—Emile Okee Griffith, San Remo ..... W 8
May 30—Raffaele Maio, Chiavari ..... KO 4
Aug. 14—Jean Tshikuna, Chiavari ..... W 8
Oct. 19—Mario Almanzo, Milan ..... D 8
Nov. 16—Peter Asandoh, Milan ..... D 8

1973

Mar. 9—Gianfranco Macchia, Rome ..... W 8
May 4—Peter Asandoh, Milian ..... D 8
Aug. 25—Domenico Adinolfi, Charivari ..... W 12
(Italian Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 7—Jean Tshikuna, San Remo ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 30—Renzo Grespan, Palermo ..... KO 11
Mar. 1—Manuel Quintana Trujillo, Genova ..... WF 6
Mar. 29—Walter White, Rome ..... KO 4
May 17—Alexis Cardozo, Genova ..... KO 5
July 26—Ennio Cometti, Sestri Levante ..... KO 8
Sept. 11—Mario Almanzo, Rapallo ..... KO 5
(Italian Championship)
Oct. 25—Jose Antonio Galvez, Milan ..... KO 6
Nov. 22—Willie Taylor, Milan ..... D 8

1975

Feb. 14—Franco Feligioni Milane ..... KO 5
(Italian Light Heavyweight Championship)
Apr. 11—Dave Adkins, Bologna ..... W 8
May 10—Frank Evans, Genova ..... W 8
July 5—Onelio Grando, Trieste ..... KO 5
(Italian Lt. Heavy Title)
Oct. 8—Ennio Cometti, Arma Di Taggio ..... KO 11
(Italian Lt. Heavy Title)

1976

Feb. 5—Yannick Dufour, Turin ..... W KO 2
Apr. 2—Angel Oquendo, Milan ..... W 8
May 14—Victor Attivor, Rome ..... KO 9
July 14—Victor Attivor, Rome ..... KO 9
July 14—Sergio Jannilli, Vieste ..... KO 4
(Italian Lt. Heavyweight championship)
Aug. 21—Jose Galvez Vasquez, Chiavari ..... KO 4
Oct. 15—Mate Parlov, Milan ..... L 15
(European Light heavy title)

1977

Jan. 22—Onelio Grando, Pordenone ..... KO 5
(Italian Lightheavyweight Title)
Apr. 15—Daniel Markle, Geneva ..... KO 3
June 11—Cristiano Cavina, Pordenone ..... KO 5
(Italian Lightheavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Juno Albers, Rome ..... W 8
Nov. 26—Bunny Johnson, Genoa ..... KO 11
(European Light Heavyweight Title)

1978

Feb. 15—Rudi Koopmans, Rotterdam ..... D 15
(European Lightheavyweight Title)
Apr. 28—Francisco Fiol, Geneva ..... KO 6
(European Lightheavyweight Title)
Sept. 8—Avenemar Peralta, Venice ..... D 15
(European Lightheavy Title)

JEAN TSHIKUNA

German Light-Heavyweight
Born August 1, 1944

1973

May 13—Karl Heinz Klein, Kiel ..... L 8
June 3—Leo Kakolewicz, Berlin ..... L 5
Oct. 16—Robert Amory, Paris ..... L 8
Nov. 7—Aldo Traversaro, San Remo ..... L 8

1974

Jan. 30—Domenico Adinolfi, Palermo ..... L 8
Feb. 16—Christian Poncelet, Sedan ..... L 10
Mar. 1—Ennio Cometti, Milano ..... L 8
Apr. 5—Lothar Stengel, Hamburg ..... L 8
May 14—Avenamar Peralta, Graz ..... KO by 2
June 8—Franco Feligiono, Vaux, Belgium ..... L 8
Sept. 2—Freddy De Kerpel, Zele ..... L 8

1975

Jan. 24—Bob Tuckett, Brussells ..... L 8
May 31—Jean-Pierre Leseigneur, LeHarve ..... L 8
July 4—Ba Sounkalo, Tunis ..... L 10
July 19—Freddy De Kerpel, Comblain au Point ..... KO by 8
Oct. 11—Robert Amory, Compiegne ..... L 10

1976

Feb. 23—Sllvain Watbled, Paris ..... L 6
Apr. 24—Michel Dylbaitas, Fresnes ..... L 6

1977

Mar. 1—Francisco Fiol, Geneva ..... L 8
Mar. 18—Hocine, Tafer, Annecy ..... L 6
Oct. 8—Rudy Gauwe, Zele ..... KO by 3

1978

(Inactive)

SHOJI TSUJIMOTO

Japanese Welterweight Champion

1973

July 30—Shoichi Yanagawa, Tokyo ..... KO 9
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Oct. 17—Young Kennedy, Honolulu ..... KO 5

1974

Jan. 16—Bull Kato, Osaka, Japan ..... W 10
Feb. 19—Msahiro Misako, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Mar. 4—Colin Cassidy, Melbourne ..... KO by 7
June 20—Kazuji Arai, Isawa ..... W 10
July 4—Tatenao Mitsuyama, Shiga ..... KO 9
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Sept. 23—Masami Yoshinaga, Nagano ..... KO 10
Oct. 12—Toshiharu Nanbu, Kumanoto City ..... KO 6
(Japanese Welterweight Championship)
Nov. 11—Eddie Perkins, Tokyo ..... W 10

1975

Jan. 20—Ryu Sorimachi, Tokyo ..... D 12
(Oriental Welterweight Championship)
June 5—Koichi Munakata, Osaka ..... KO 5
(Japanese Welter Title)
Sept. 5—Shoichi Yanagawa, Miyazaki City ..... KO 8
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Dec. 26—Tatsuya Kawadai, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)

1976

Aug. 24—Buffalo Suzuki, Tokyo ..... KO 9
(Japanese Welter title)
Oct. 27—Jose "Pipino" Cuevas, Kanazawa ..... KO by 6
(WBA Welterweight title)

1977

Mar. 26—Kazunori Shiraatori, Hammamatsu City .. W 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Dec. 3—Buffalo Suzuki, Tokyo ..... KO 10
(Japanese Welter Title)

1978

Apr. 28—Akio Kameda, Tokyo ..... KO by 5
(Japanese Welterweight Title)

CLEMENTE TSINZA

Congo, Middleweight
Born January 21, 1948

1971

Apr. 19—Salvatore Enne, Esch ..... W 6
Dec. 18—Daniel Martin, Luxemburg ..... D 6

1972

Mar. 18—Daniel Martin, Differdange ..... W 8
Mar. 23—Horst Brinkmeyer, Offenbach ..... KO 6
Apr. 24—Fernando Tavares, Differdange ..... KO 4
May 7—Wolfgang Lueger, Luxemburg ..... KO 3
May 10—Robert Brunel, Esch ..... KO 4
Oct. 10—Francis Vermandere, Paris ..... L 10

Oct. 23—Jean Heirmann, Esch ..... KO 1
Dec. 8—Francis Vermandere, Tournai ..... D 10

1973

Apr. 2—Joop Kruis, Rotterdam ..... D 8
May 4—Gerarr Cola, Liege ..... W 8
May 25—Jorge Fernandez, Gratz ..... W 8
Sept. 11—Jose Duran, Terni ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Randolph Hombach, Cologne ..... W 8

1974

Feb. 1—Pascal Zito, Tunis ..... W 12
Feb. 16—Roger Menetrey, Lyon ..... KO by 2
Mar. 30—Kenny Webber, Luxembourg ..... KO 3
May 14—Frank Reiche, Berlin ..... L 8

1975

Mar. 2—Adriano Rodriguez, Kinshasa ..... KO 5
May 5—Jacques Van Mellaerts, Luxembourg ..... KO 5
June 16—Henry Rhiney, Luxembourg ..... D 10
July 4—Sea Robinson, Tunis ..... D 10
Oct. 11—Henry Rhiney, Esch ..... W 10
Nov. 28—Frank Reiche, Hamburg ..... KO by 1

1976

Feb. 18—Rudi Koopmans, Scheveningen Holland ..... L 10
Apr. 16—Aldo Bentini, Luxembourg ..... KO 10
May 17—Micky Flynn, Luxembourg ..... W 10
June 18—Frans Csandl, Berlin ..... W 8

1977

Jan. 15—Regis Yapende, Esch sur Alzette ..... KO 3
Mar. 15—Jorg Eipel, Berlin ..... W 8
Apr. 9—Alfredo Naveiras, St. Servais ..... W 8
Apr. 29—Wolfgang Gans, Munich ..... W 8
June 4—Branko Barakovic, Esch sur Alzette ..... W 8

1978

Feb. 17—Joey Mack, Zele ..... KO 1
Mar. 24—Melendez, Zele ..... KO 3
Apr. 29—Speedy Mitchell, Zele ..... D 8
Sept. 30—Justice Ortiz, Turnhout ..... KO 5
Oct. 13—Italo Venturi, Ravenna ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Speedy Mitchell, Zele ..... W 10

GEORGE TURPIN

Liverpool, England, Bantamweight

1973

May 7—John Mitchell, London ..... KO 1
Dec. 14—John Mitchell, Liverpool ..... W 8

1974

Mar. 19—Frankie Taberner, Blackpool ..... KO 3
Sept. 18—Tommy Wright, Manchester ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Alan Buchanan, Glasgow ..... KO 4

1975

May 13—Clive Hogben, Kettering, Liverpool ..... W 8
May 19—Bingo Crooks, London ..... W 8
Oct. 20—Alan Buchanan, Glasgow ..... W 12

1976

Mar. 2—Jimm Watt, London ..... KO by 4
Oct. 12—Vernon Sollas, Wembley ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Joey Singleton, Liverpool ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Erik Paulsin, Oslo ..... D 10

1977

Sept. 8—Henry Palm, Copenhagen ..... KO by 3
Dec. 1—Barry Price, Heathrown ..... D 8

1978

(Inactive)

PAULOS TWALA

So. Africa, Featherweight
Born: March 11, 1945

1976

Feb. 14—Thomas Sithebe, Johannasberg ..... KO by 1
Sept. 9—Jacob Motseki, Kroonstad ..... KO 6

1977

Apr. 16—Paulus Mnisi, Kroonstad ..... L 8
May 21—Elias Diraditsioe, Kroonstad ..... W 6
June 11—Michael Zim, Kroonstad ..... W 6
Oct. 8—Elias Diraditsile, Kroonstad ..... L 8

DALUXOLO TYEKANA

So. Africa, Flyweight

1976

Oct. 30—Mxolisi Mpama, E. London ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Johannas Shwana, East London ..... W 4

1977

Mar. 5—Mxolisi Mpama, East London ..... W 4
Apr. 2—Zola Lawuse, East London ..... W 4
May 7—Reuben Matewu, Zwelitsha ..... L 8
May 31—Joe Ngidi, Queenstown ..... W 8
Sept. 17—Johannes Sithebe, East London ..... L 6
Oct. 15—Zola Lause, East London ..... W 4

1978

Jan. 28—Joshia Dhlamini, East London ..... KO 5
Feb. 18—Phindile Gaika, East London ..... L 6
Mar. 4—Nkosana Moss, Kingwilliamstown ..... D 6
Apr. 15—Dexter Dhlamini, Transkei ..... W 6
May 6—Tito Dastile, East London ..... KO by 1

SHOJI UCHIDA (BOMBER)

Japanese Jr. Lightweight

1974

Oct. 28—Tamio Negishi, Aomori ..... KO 8
Dec. 30—Hidemaru Sugawara, Tokyo ..... KO 2

1975

Apr. 18—Masa Ito, Tokuyama City ..... D 10
July 1—Lionel Rose, Kuala Lumpur ..... L 10
Dec. 21—Gold Joe, Tokyo ..... W 10
Feb. 26—Suketoshi Maruyama, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 29—Mensah Koga, Aomori City ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Koji Kunishige, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Dec. 26—Spider Nemoto, Tokyo ..... L 10

1977

May 23—Hitoshi Takahashi, Tokyo ..... KO by 4
Aug. 29—Mitsuo Uchida, Tokyo ..... KO 4
Nov. 18—Shuhei Takebe, Tokyo ..... KO 2

1978

Jan. 26—Hikaru Tomonari, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 27—Yidano Lee, Tokyo ..... D 10
Sept. 29—Kenoh Kashi, Tokyo ..... W 10

FRANCO UDELLA

Italian Flyweight
Born February 25, 1947

1972

Dec. 4—Ray Salami, Bologne ..... W 6
Dec. 29—Mohamed Ben Salah, Cagliari ..... KO 2

1973

Jan. 19—Angelo D'Aleo, Milan, Italy ..... W 6
Feb. 8—Antonio Galletta, Milan ..... KO by 2
Apr. 4—Grazietto Soro, Cagliari ..... W 6
May 2—Antonio Galletta, Cagliari ..... KO 3
May 11—Francisco Herrera, Milan ..... W 6
July 12—Filippo Belvedere, Milano ..... KO 5
Sept. 14—Grazietto Soro, Monza ..... W 6
Sept. 28—Pedro La Tore, Milan ..... KO 5
Oct. 26—Dominique Cesari, Milan ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Pedro Molledo, Milan ..... W 10
Dec. 28—Fernando Gabino, Cagliari ..... W 8

1974

Feb. 1—Altero Marini, Milano ..... LF 3
Feb. 28—Altero Marini, Cagliari ..... W 8
Apr. 5—Fernando Gabino, Milano ..... W 8
Apr. 19—Altero Marini, Milano ..... KO 1
June 7—Rino Ferrari, Milan ..... KO 5
July 20—Betulio Gonzalez, Lignano Sabbiadoro ..... KO by 10
(WBC World Title)
Oct. 27—Pedro Molledo, Milan ..... KO 5
(European Flyweight Title)
Dec. 6—Willie Pastrana, Milan ..... KO 4

1975

Feb. 1—Heriberto Mascarell, Cagliari ..... W 10
Apr. 4—Valentin Martinez, Milan ..... WF 12
(Flyweight WBC World Title)
May 31—Fritz Chervet, Zurich ..... NC 2
(European Flyweight Title)
Nov. 14—Christian Martin, Milan ..... KO 6
Nov. 29—Daniel Rodriguez Figueroa, Cagliari ..... KO 1

1976

Jan. 14—Fritz Chervet, Italy ..... W 15
Mar. 5—Pee Wee Emerson, Sassari ..... KO 3
Mar. 26—Jerry Strickland, Calgliari ..... KO 3
Apr. 30—Jacky Bihin, Cagliari ..... KO 7
June 12—Franco Sperati, Santa Teresa ..... KO 8
(European flyweight title)
July 19—Luis Estaba, Caracas ..... KO by 3
(WBC Flyweight title)
Oct. 29—Dominique Cesari, Cagliari ..... W 10
Dec. 3—Pedro Molledo, Milan ..... W 10

1977

Feb. 6—Fernando Bernardez, Cagliari ..... KO 4
June 10—Jose Cantero, Milano ..... KO 5
(European Flyweight Title)
Aug. 21—Antonio Franca, Rijeka ..... W 8
Sept. 28—Antonio Franca, Fort Village ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Nessim Zebelini, Vigevano ..... KO 9
(European Flyweight Title)
Dec. 24—Emilio Pireddu, Cagliari ..... W 15
(European Flyweight Title)

1978

May 24—Mariano Garcia, Cagliari ..... KO 6
(European Flyweight Title)
Nov. 15—Manuel Carrasco, Bellaria ..... W 15
(European Flyweight Title)

HARUGI UEHARA

Japanese Featherweight

1973

Mar. 8—Moi Sanchez, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Apr. 5—Hector Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 5—Leoncio Meza, Los Angeles ..... W dec 9
Aug. 4—Ricky Sawa, Okinawa ..... KO 6

Oct. 28—Hajime Toku, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Nov. 29—Memin Bega, Okinawa ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 26—Choi Yong Ho, Nagoya City ..... W 12
May 28—Kong-Won Lee, Tokyo ..... W 10
July 15—Hugo Barraza, Tokyo ..... KO by 4
Sept. 10—Samy Goss, Okinawa ..... D 10
Oct. 21—Rigobert Riasco, Tokyo ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 9—Ushiwakamaru Harada, Naha City ..... W 10
(JBC Feather Title)
June 29—Ushiwakamaru Haroda, Okinawa ..... W 10
(Japanese Feather Title)
Oct. 12—Shigeyoshi Adachi, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Feather Title)

1976

Mar. 6—David "Poison" Kotey, Accra ..... KO by 11
July 26—Sanjyo Takemori, Tokyo ..... KO 9
(Japanese featherweight title)
Oct. 10—Yoshida Shuzo, Kofu ..... L 10
(Japan feather title)
Dec. 11—Yoshida Shuzo, Naha ..... W 10

1977

May 29—Rafael Ortega, Naha ..... L 15
(WBA Featherweight Title)

1978

(Inactive)

HARUGI UEHARA

YASUTSUNE UEHARA

Japanese Lightweight

1973

June 14—Noriaki Yoshimura, Japan ..... KO 5
Aug. 4—Rocky Sawa, Okinawa ..... KO 6
Oct. 28—Tokichi Uehara, Tokyo ..... KO 3
Nov. 29—Ricardo Arredondo, Okinawa ..... W 10

1974

Mar. 26—Yua Kae Shik,
Nagoya City ..... KO 6
May 28—Hasaharu Tsuchiya, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Aug. 24—Ben Villaflor, Honolulu ..... KO by 2
Nov. 30—Freddy Mason, Akita City ..... W 10

1975

July 21—Susumu Okabe, Tokyo ..... KO 1
(Japan Jr. Lightweight Championship)
Oct. 19—Masa Ito, Okinawa ..... KO 5
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Title)
Dec. 9—Susumu Okabe, Tokyo ..... KO 8

1976

Apr. 23—Masa Ito, Tokouyama City ..... L 10
(Japan Jr. Lightweight Championship)
July 29—Masa Ito, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight title)
Dec. 7—Joe Lin, Manila ..... L 10

1977

May 29—Shoji Okano, Okinawa ..... KO 2
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Crown)
Sept. 9—Toshisuke Maruyama, Nagoya City ..... KO 6
Dec. 4—Tadashi Akiyama, Tokyo ..... KO 7
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Title)

1978

Apr. 28—Ryu Fukida, Tokyo ..... KO 7
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Title)
Aug. 9—Tatsuya Moriyasu, Ohmiya City ..... KO 2
Nov. 25—Hideyoshi Horinaga, Tokyo ..... KO 2
(Japanese Jr. Lightweight Title)

VINCENZO UNGARO

Italian Jr. Middleweight

1975

Mar. 14—Carmine Marino, Geneva ..... W 6
June 6—Mario Fauotto, Lausanne ..... W 6
June 21—Luciano Giorgi, Lausanne ..... KO 5
Aug. 2—Silvano Bischeri, Castiglion
del Lago ..... KO 2
Oct. 3—Armin Randisbacher, Charvannes ..... KO 5
Nov. 21—Mastafa Kabungu, Geneva ..... KO 4
Dec. 12—Fernand Bankaert, Geneva ..... KO 5

1976

Feb. 6—Robert Mathieu, Chavannes ..... KO 6
Apr. 1—Gilbert Cohen, Paris ..... W 8
Nov. 6—Jean Claude Warusfel, Lausanne ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Georges Warusfel, Geneve ..... L 10

1977

Apr. 1—Clemente Gessi, Pex ..... W 10
May 27—Mongi Ladhili, Brescia ..... KO 4

1978

Jan. 24—Maurice Hope, London ..... KO by 5
May 13—Pascal Zito, Brescia ..... W 8
Dec. 13—Jacques Chinon, Brescia ..... W 8

JOSE MANUEL IBAR URTAIN

European Heavyweight Champion
Born in Spain, May 14, 1943

1968

July 24—Tony Rodri, Villafranca ..... KO 1
Aug. 17—Mario Miranda, San Sebastian ..... KO 2
Sept. 15—Paul Hirk, San Sebastian ..... KO 2
Dec. 22—Marius Sappe, Paris ..... KO 1
Dec. 28—Franklin Robinson,
San Sebastian ..... KO 1

1969

Jan. 6—Victor Chapelle, Bilbao ..... KO 1
Feb. 5—Fred Hubert, Paris ..... KO 1
Feb. 20—Carl Baker, Barcelona ..... KO 1
Mar. 6—Paul Kraus, Barcelona ..... KO 2
Mar. 18—Expedit Moutcho, Valencia ..... KO 3
Apr. 12—Johnny Romsaas, Madrid ..... KO 2
May 4—Valere Mahau,
St. Jean de Luz ..... KO 2
May 14—Jo Peyre, Barcelona ..... KO 5
May 30—Harry Kneipp, Madrid ..... KO 2
June 7—Jose Luis Velasco, Tenerife ..... KO 3
June 21—Kurt Stroer, Saragosa ..... KO 2
June 29—Macan Keits, Irun ..... KO 6
July 12—Bas van Duivenbode,
Pamplona ..... KO 3
Oct. 10—Ireno Werelemann, Bilbao ..... KO 1
Oct. 23—Al Banks, Vigo ..... KO 2
Nov. 7—Mike Bruce, Madrid ..... KO 2
Nov. 22—George Holden, Rome ..... KO 1
Dec. 19—Leo Patterson, Madrid ..... KO 2
Dec. 30—Vasco Fausthino, Barcelona ..... KO 1

1970

Jan. 15—Lion Ven, Las Palmas ..... KO 2
Feb. 1—Jimmy Jones, Bayonne ..... KO 2
Feb. 13—Les Borden, Hamburg ..... KO 1
Apr. 3—Peter Weiland, Madrid ..... KO 7
(European Heavyweight Title)
May 14—Charley Harris, Madrid ..... KO 3
May 23—Karl Brunnholzl, Bilbao ..... KO 1
June 22—Jurgen Blin, Barcelona ..... W 15
(European Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 1—Alfredo Vogrig, San Sebastian ..... LF 3
(non-title)
Sept. 6 5—Arno Prick, Jativa ..... KO 2
Sept. 11—Tony Brown, Barcelona ..... KO 1
Oct. 2—Stanford Harris, Frankfort ..... KO 3
Nov. 10—Henry Cooper, London ..... KO by 9
(Lost European Heavyweight Title)

1971

Jan. 3—Everett Copeland, Berlin ..... W Disq. 4
May 8—Benito Canal, Bilbao ..... KO 2
(Spanish Heavyweight Title)
May 27—Ivan Prebeg, Cologne ..... KO 3
July 7—Sonny Adayemi, Valencia ..... KO 3
Sept. 10—Mariano Echevarria, Bilbao ..... D 12
Oct. 8—Gregorio Peralta, Madrid ..... KO by 8
Dec. 18—Jack Bodell, Madrid ..... KO 2

1972

Feb. 2—Leroy Caldwell, Bilbao ..... D 10
Apr. 3—Joe Roman, San Juan ..... L 10
June 9—Jurgen Blin, Madrid ..... L 15
(European Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 29—Stamford Harris, Barcelona ..... KO 1
Dec. 1—Vicente Rondon, Madrid ..... W 10

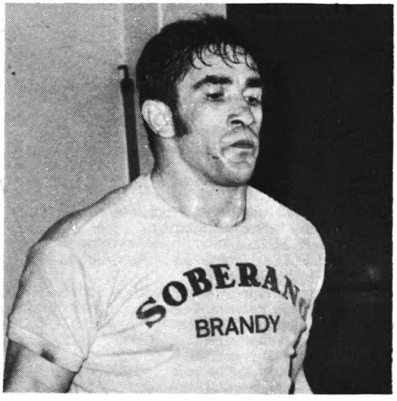
1973

Dec. 28—Mongol Ortiz, Barcelona ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 15—Adraino Rosati, Barcelona ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Joe King Roman, Madrid ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Jan Lubbers, Madrid ..... W 10
May 2—Richard Dunn, Madrid ..... KO 4

June 21—Rocky Campbell, Valencia .....KO by 6
Aug. 9—Alberto Lovell, Madrid .....KO by 3
1975
Jan. 6—Alfredo Vogrig, Bilbao .....KO 2
July 2—Casimiro Martinez, Madrid .....KO 9
(Spanish Heavyweight Title)
July 17—Jose Antonio Galvez, Malaga .....D 10
Aug. 21—Jose Antonio Galvez, Almeria .....W 12
(Spanish Championship)
Oct. 17—Jan Lubbers, Madrid .....KO 1
Nov. 8—Antonio Puente, Oviedo .....W 8
Dec. 5—Bepi Ros, Barcelona .....L 8
1976
Mar. 12—Jose Galvez, Barcelona .....W 8
May 1—Benito Esriche, Leon .....W 8
May 14—Alfredo Evangelista, Madrid .....KO by 5
July 21—Dante Cane, Bilbao .....W 12
(European Title Heavy Elimination)
Aug. 19—Antonio Galvez, Madrid .....W 10
Sept. 11—Benito Escriche, Zaragoza .....W 8
Oct. 2—Sugar Silex, Bilboa .....KO 8
1977
Mar. 12—Jean Pierre Coopman, Belgium .....KO by 4
(Vacant European Heavy Crown)
1978
(Inactive)



JOSE URTAIN

GIANCARLO USAI
Italian Lightweight
Born June 14, 1950
1972
Nov. 3—Antonio Molina, Genoa .....KO 1
Nov. 29—Body Guy, Genoa .....W 6
1973
Jan. 25—Carlo Frassinetti, Milan .....KO 6
Feb. 7—Paolo Russo, Genoa .....KO 3
Mar. 15—Alfredo Di Silvio, Milan .....W 6
May 4—Luigi Martello, Milano .....W 6
June 9—Jacques Mamane, Genova .....KO 6
July 25—Guiseppe Minotti, Rapallo .....W 8
Aug. 10—Amleto Restano, Sarzana .....KO 4
Aug. 25—Enrico Barlatti, Chiavari .....KO 8
Oct. 6—Mohamed Ben Said, Palermo .....KO 5
Oct. 26—Antonio Casamonica, Rome .....W 8
Nov. 23—Romualdo D'Alo, Milan .....W 8
Dec. 14—Giuseppe Minotti, Milan .....W 8
1974
Feb. 1—Saadi Saadli, Bimini .....W 8
Mar. 1—Costa Rodriguez, Genova .....KO 3
Mar. 29—Henri Nesi, Rimini .....KO 9
Apr. 26—Enzo Pizzoni, Milan .....W 8
May 17—Nicolo' Bennici, Genova .....W 8
July 13—Amleto Restano, Rome .....KO 4
Aug. 14—Piero Meraviglia, Cefauu .....L disq. 7
Sept. 20—Gerardo Esposito, Milan .....W 5
Nov. 6—Enzo Pizzoni, Foligno .....L disq. 1
(Italian Lightweight Title)
1975
Jan. 18—Tommy Wright, Rimini .....W 8
Feb. 14—Jean-Pierre Younsi, Milan .....W 8
Apr. 11—Marion Thomas, Bologna .....KO 1
May 3—Giuseppe Minotti, Sassari .....W 8
June 21—Giovanni Lamusta, Cagliari .....W 10
July 25—Ken Buchanan, Sardina .....KO by 12
(European Lightweight Title)
Dec. 12—Luciano Laffranchi .....W 8
Dec. 27—Carlo Frassinetti, Rimini .....WF 4
1976
Jan. 16—Giuseppe Minotti, Milan .....W 8
Feb. 5—Ali Issaqui, Turin .....W 1
Apr. 21—Giovanni Maiorano, Palermo .....W 8
May 21—Luciano Laffranchi, Cagliari .....W 8
Aug. 21—Domenico Condello, Chiavari .....KO 7
Oct. 15—Luciano Laffranchi, Milan .....W 8
Nov. 13—Perico Fernandez, Bilbao .....L 15
(For European Lightweight Title)
1977
Apr. 1—Antonio Guinaldo, Barcelona .....L 8
Apr. 22—Jean Claude Sider, Milan .....KO 2
June 12—Vincenzo Burgio, Castiglion Florentino ..KO 7
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 13—Vicenzo Quero, Rimini .....W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
1978
Jan. 18—Santino Reali, Rome .....W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
May 31—Rosario Sanna, Pescaro .....W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)

PHILIPPUS VAN AS
So. Africa, Welterweight
1977
Mar. 19—Bushy Bester, Johannesburg .....KO by 2
June 4—Manuel De Pavia, Bloemfontein .....W 6
Aug. 13—Peet Van Der Westhuizen, Johannesburg ..D 4
Aug. 19—Gerhardus Koekemoer, Bloemfontein .....W 4
Sept. 8—Petrus Karsten, Goodwood .....KO by 3
Nov. 14—Hardy Mileham, London .....L 10
1978
May 29—Africa Makhanya, Durban .....KO 1
July 29—Gerhardus Koekemoer, Bedfordview .....KO 1
July 31—Bramley Whiteboy, Capetown .....L 8
Oct. 7—Juetns Josephs, Ellis Park .....KO by 1

DEWALD VANDENBERG
So. Africa, Lightheavy
1977
Mar. 28—John Adriansen, Sea Point .....KO 2
(Pro Debut)
May 30—Stanley Maxembenqula, Goodwood .....L 4
July 6—Clifford Manuel, Capetown .....L disq 4
Aug. 13—Matin Barnard, Johannesburg .....KO by 1
1978
Feb. 22—Stanley Maxembengula, Capetown ...KO by 4

HENDRIK VAN DER BERG
South Africa, Welterweight
1977
Aug. 19—Hendrik Meyer, Bloemfontein .....W 4
Nov. 18—John Da Pavia, Bleomfontein .....W 4
1978
Apr. 15—Stephen Naude, Bleomfontein .....W 4
May 1—John De Pavia, Welkom .....W 4
June 10—Stephen Naude, Port Elizabeth .....W 4

JEAN CLAUDE VAN DER BREGHT
French Junior Welterweight
Born April 4, 1950
1972
Oct. 14—Abdel Meziche, Noeux .....L 6
Nov. 23—Jacques Martucci, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 30—Andre Holyk, Paris .....L 6
Dec. 7—Said El Giroudi, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 16—Carmelo Lagana, Bethune .....KO 2
1973
Jan. 11—Andre Holyk, Paris .....L 6
Apr. 30—Daniel Ringuet, Montescourt-Lizzerolle .....W 6
Sept. 15—Rudy Haeck, Zele .....L 8
Oct. 5—Antoine Oke, Marseilles .....KO by 4
Oct. 11—Horacio Ruiz, Barcelona .....KO by 3
Nov. 26—Gerald Bok, Rotterdam .....L 6
1974
Jan. 12—Gerard Bok, Noeux les Mines .....W 8
Jan. 19—Daniel Ringuet, Calais .....KO 7
Mar. 30—Siki Sow, Noeux les Mines .....W 8
May 25—Siki Sow, Jodoigne .....D 8
Sept. 13—Fernand Roelandts, Ghent .....L 8
1975
Jan. 4—Luigi Renda, Nouex .....W 8
Feb. 8—Jean-Baptiste Piedvache, Isbergues .....KO by 2
Mar. 15—Gilbert Orsaldo, Grenoble .....KO by 5
May 10—Jean Claude Sider, Rosendael .....KO by 7
Sept. 19—Fredo Roelands, Bruges .....L 10
Oct. 18—Mohamed Ben Said, Bruay .....W Dis. 4
Oct. 25—Van Torre, Zele .....KO by 2
Nov. 27—Claude Lormeau, Paris .....KO by 3

1976

Jan. 10—Ernest Andalon, Nouex Les Mines .....W 8
Mar. 3—Gerard Bok, L'Aja .....L 8

1977

Jan. 8—Jean-Pierre Wzolano, Noeux Les Mines ....L 8
Mar. 5—Kader Ben Mimoun, Rebelq .....KO by 2
Apr. 16—Franco Soro, Noeux Les Mines .....W 6
Apr. 23—Chaid Ringo, Bruxelles .....KO 4
Oct. 15—Dan M'Puto, St. Pol Sur Mer .....KO by 2

1978

Mar. 18—Eric Capossela, Framieres .....L 6

PEET VAN DERWESTHUIZEN

South Africa, Jr. Welterweight

1976

Dec. 6—Kokkie Olivier, Durban .....L 4

1977

Mar. 4—Alfred Sibisi, Pretoria .....KO by 3
Aug. 13—Phillippus Van As, Johannesburg .....D 4
Sept. 8—Manny De Jesus, Goodwood .....W 6
Oct. 3—Hardy Mileham, Johannesburg .....L 4

1978

Mar. 11—Hardy Mileham, Johannesburg .....W 4
Apr. 10—Hardy Mileham, Johannesburg .....W 10
June 5—Hardy Mileham, Pretoria .....KO by 5

JACQUES VAN MALLAERTS

French Welterweight

1969

Dec. 20—Fredo, Liole .....KO 3

1970

Feb. 16—Areski Galou, Paris .....W 6
Apr. 4—Mohamed Djen Doubi, Lille .....KO 1
Oct. 3—Bouzid Ait Elmenceur, Lille .....D 8
Dec. 5—Gerard Hedin, Fives .....W 8

1971

Feb. 20—Pierre Tirlo, Lille .....W 8
Mar. 13—Jean Claude Delgouve, Fives Lille .....KO 7
May 15—Gerard Thomas, Neox-les-Mines .....KO 4

1972

Jan. 20—Vasco Armstrong, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 11—John Tiger, Lille .....W 10
Oct. 1—Arthur Kettles, Istanbul .....L 8

1973

Jan. 25—Francisco Panos, Paris .....KO 5
May 19—Pascal Zito, Blois .....L 10
June 23—Arturo Zuniga, Grenoble .....W disq. 5
Sept. 1—Paul Moore, Noumea .....W 8
Dec. 8—Georges Perrot, St. Nazaire .....KO 12
(Vacant French Welterweight Title)

1974

Mar. 2—Kurt Hombach, Parigi .....W 10
Mar. 22—Adriano Rodriguez, Alforville, Fr. .....KO 8
May 11—Rocky Mattioli, Noumea .....KO by 9
Oct. 31—Giovanni Molesini, Milan .....L 8

1975

Jan. 23—Oscar Ilunga, Paris .....KO 6
Mar. 8—Aad Jansen, The Hague .....W Dis. 6
May 5—Clement Tsinza, Luxembourg .....KO by 5
June 28—Vincent Parra, Cannes .....D 10

1976

Jan. 10—Guy Vercoutter, Dunkerque .....KO 2
Mar. 5—Luis Lara Acosta, Nice .....W 10
Mar. 28—Harold Weston, Paris .....L 10
June 4—Alain Ruocco, Toulon .....W 12
(French Welterweight Title)

1977

Jan. 15—Alain Ruocco, Cannes .....KO 8
(French Middle Title)
Mar. 9—Horacio Ruiz, Bilbao .....L 8
Apr. 30—Alain Marion, Creil .....L 12
(French Welterweight Title)
Oct. 7—Luiz Ribeiro, Nice .....KO 6

1978

Jan. 14—Nicola Sassenelli, Cannes .....W 10
Oct. 7—Daniel Bouleux, Cannes .....W 10

VERNON VAN REILL

Tottenham, England, Welterweight

1976

Mar. 23—Eric Purkis, Bethnal Green .....W 6
Mar. 31—Albert Coley, Birmingham .....D 6
Apr. 5—Winston McKenzie, Mayfair .....W 6
Apr. 13—Kevin Docherty, Hornsey .....W 6
May 10—Harry Watson, Mayfair .....L 6
Nov. 22—Kevin Quinn, Birmingham .....KO 2

1977

Jan. 11—Roy Varden, London .....W 6

1978

Sept. 25—Young Daly, London .....KO 5
Oct. 31—Eric Wood, Birmingham .....W 8
Nov. 27—Dave Taylor, London .....W 8

HANSIE VAN ROOYEN

South African Lightweight

1972

Feb. 7—Toro George, Melbourne .....W 10
Mar. 27—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg .....L 12
(S. African Feather Title)
May 13—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg .....KO by 6
Sept. 30—Kokkie Olivier, Pretoria .....L 4

1973

Jan. 3—Mike Buttle, Capetown .....KO 1
Aug. 13—Carlos Barragan, Cape Town .....W 10

1974

May 4—John Mitchell, Brits .....L 10

1975

Mar. 21—Freddie Rust, Durban .....L 8
June 7—Freddie Rust, Johannesburg .....W 8

1976

Mar. 27—Eddie Mileham, Pretoria .....D 4
Apr. 10—Andries Steyn, Johannesburg .....KO by 3
Aug. 16—Tony Clarke, Westridge .....D 4
Nov. 27—Eddie Mileham, Johannesburg .....L 6

1977

May 30—Freddie Rust, Goodwood .....L 12
Aug. 19—Manuel De Paiva, Bloemfontein .....L 12
(S.A. Jr. Lightweight Crown)
Nov. 14—Bashew Sibaca, Capetown .....L 8

1978

Sept. 23—Graham Jackson Booyens .....KO 5
Nov. 6—Essauy Dhlamini, Durban .....W 8
Nov. 27—Morris Wainstein, Johannesburg .....L 10

JEAN VAN TORRE

Belgium, Welterweight

1976

May 1—Jean Claude Sider, Zele .....WF 7
Sept. 10—Giovanni Mairono, Zele .....KO 3
Oct. 16—Piero Meraviglia, Zele .....W 8

1977

Jan. 8—Giuseppe Agate, Zele .....W 6
Feb. 19—Santino Reali, Zele .....Draw 8
Apr. 16—Vincenzo Quero, Zele .....KO by 7
Sept. 10—Jean Vantourroux, Zele .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Abass Macauley, Zele .....WF 3
Dec. 9—Jean Claude Laffargue, Zele .....KO 5

1978

Jan. 7—Rocco Frasca, Belgium, Zele .....W 8
Mar. 24—Gilbert Helvin, Zele .....KO 8
Apr. 29—Jean Symos, Zele .....KO 2
Oct. 13—Angelo Fanciuilli, Zele .....W 8

ROY VARDEN

Nuneaton, England, Jr. Lightweight
Born: Jan. 19, 1958

1976

Mar. 9—Dave Wraxall, Bradford .....W 6
(Pro Debut)
Mar. 31—Steve Laybourn, Doncaster .....KO 4
Apr. 9—Godfrey Butler, Digbeth .....KO by 1
May 17—Dick Goodman, Nottingham .....W 6
June 8—Tommy Singleton, Bradford .....L 6
Sept. 27—Kevin Doherty, London .....W 6
Oct. 5—Albert Coley, Coventry .....W 6
Oct. 25—Tony Mattia, Birmingham .....KO 3
Nov. 24—Tony Vernon, London .....W 6

1977

Jan. 11—Vernon Vanriel, London .....L 6
Feb. 28—Young John Daly, Luton .....W 4
Mar. 8—Charlie Wallace, Wolverhampton .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Albert Coley, Dudley .....KO 5
May 17—Steve Butler, Wolverhampton .....W 6
June 1—Dave Taylor, Dudley .....W 6
June 13—Nagib Daho, Manchester .....W 6
July 5—Dave Taylor, Wolverhampton .....W 8
Aug. 22—Don Burgin, Stockton .....L 8
Sept. 20—Godfrey Butler, London .....W 8
Nov. 2—Kelvin Webber, Cardiff .....W 8
Nov. 22—Bingo Crooks, Wolverhampton .....W 8

1978

Mar. 15—Tommy Dunn, Solihull .....W 8
Apr. 18—Des Gwilliam, Coventry .....W 10
June 1—Cookie Roomes, Coventry .....KO 8
Nov. 20—Carl Bailey, Birmingham .....L 8

JOSEPH VELLA

Australia, Light Heavyweight

Began his career in 1969. Through 1972 had 37 fights, won 19, drew 7, lost 11.

1973

Feb. 8—Reno Vella, Redfern .....L 6
Feb. 28—Alex Laurin, Redfern .....L 6
Mar. 8—Alex Laurin, Redfern .....W 6

1974

Feb. 14—Senitiki Qata, Blacktown .....L 6
Mar. 4—Tommy Mears, Melbourne .....L 6

Mar. 13—Bernie Hourigan, Kingsford .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Senitiki Qata, Blacktown .....L 6
1975
Nov. 18—Billy Joe, Kingsford .....KO 7
Dec. 2—Greg McNamara, Kingsford .....L 10
1976
Feb. 24—Rod Christen, Kingsford .....D 10
Mar. 12—Dave Edwards, Brisbane .....W 8
Apr. 20—Greg McNamara, Kingsford .....W 10
May 27—Senitiki Qata, Blacktown .....L 10
July 13—Alipate Korovou, Kingsford .....W 10
(For Vacant Aussie Lightheavy Title)
Sept. 2—Al Gattling, Bondi .....W 10
(Won NSW State Lightheavy Title)
Dec. 8—Sekone Moce, Marrickville .....KO 4
1977
Feb. 9—Al Korovou, Marrickville .....L 10
May 11—Al Korovou, Marrickville .....L 15
(Australian Junior Light-heavy Title)
July 29—Bertu Camilleri, Malta .....W 10
Sept. 2—Philip Xuereb, Malta .....W 8
1978
Sept. 22—Bechir Bondka, Malta .....W 8

ITALO VENTURI
Italian Welterweight
Born November 3, 1948
1974
Feb. 8—Emilio Zanotti, Forli .....W 6
Feb. 22—Emilio De Plano, Rimini .....KO 4
Mar. 29—Emilio Zanotti, Rimini .....W 8
May 1—Solvatore Tropiano, Rimini .....KO 5
May 31—Angelo Tomasini, Faenza .....W 6
Aug. 11—Italo Duranti, Bellaria .....KO 3
Oct. 12—Antonio Casamonica, Forli .....W 6
Nov. 8—Ignazio Denaro, Bologna .....WF 6
Dec. 6—Luigi Martello, Bologna .....D 8
1975
Mar. 1—Luigi Martello, Bologna .....W 8
Mar. 28—Antonio Torsello, Bologna .....KO by 3
Dec. 27—Guido Galletti, Rimini .....WF 4
1976
Feb. 14—Giuseppe Martinese, Forli .....W 8
May 15—Ali Kaja, Forli .....KO 5
June 11—Luciano De Luca, Milan .....KO 8
Aug. 13—Vittorio Conte, Rimink .....L 12
Oct. 23—Remo Costa, Rimini .....W 10
Nov. 26—Luis Ribero, Lugo Ramagna .....D 8
1977
Jan. 8—Alois Carmeliet, Zele .....L 8
Aug. 10—Luciano Laffranchi, Rimini .....W 8
Nov. 11—Giovanni Molesini, Milan .....L 12
(Italian Welter Title)
1978
Feb. 10—Ciro Seta, Bologna .....D 8
Apr. 8—Georges Warusfel, Annecy .....L 10
Oct. 13—Clement Tshinza, Ravenna .....L 10

FRANCIS VERMANDERE
French Welterweight
Born in 1947
1969
Dec. 20—Max Cherroud, Lille .....W 6
1970
Jan. 26—Andre Sainseaux, Paris .....W 4
Feb. 21—Gilbert Palrem, Roubaix .....KO 2
Feb. 28—Max Cherroud, Tourcouing .....W 6
Mar. 28—Salvatore Enne, Tourcouing .....W 6
Apr. 14—Jean-Paul Steffen, Paris .....D 6
June 29—Maurice Hamed, Marseilles .....KO 4
Oct. 31—Sylvain, Roubaix .....W 8
Nov. 30—Jean Claude Warusfel, Paris .....D 6
Dec. 19—Mohamed Touatti, Bethune .....W 8
1971
Jan. 15—"Siki" Sow Tourcouing .....W 8
Jan. 29—Ait Bouzid Elmenceur, Lille .....W 8
Feb. 19—Jean Claude Warusfel, Roubaix .....W 8
Mar. 13—Georges Fabbri, Fives-Lille .....W 10
Mar. 20—Abder Faradji, Lille .....W 10
Apr. 24—Gilles Fincato, Tourcouing .....W 8
May 1—Roelandt Fredo, Izegem .....W 8
May 8—Angel Garcia, Bethune .....D 10
Oct. 9—Freddy Roelandt, Tourcoing .....KO 5
Nov. 5—Roger Van Laere, Ghent .....KO 6
Dec. 18—Dorman Crawford, Bethune .....KO 9
1972
Jan. 22—Dramane Quedrago, Tourcoing .....W 10
Mar. 11—Fabio Bettini, Lille .....D 10
Apr. 8—Aad Jensen, Tourcoing .....W 10
May 13—Jacques Kechichian, Tourcoing .....D 10
Oct. 10—Clement Tsinza, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 21—John Tiger, Tourcoing .....KO 10
Dec. 9—Clement Tsinza, Tournay .....D 10
1973
Feb. 10—Daniel Martin, Tourcoing .....W 10
Mar. 23—Miguel Campanino, Turin .....KO by 6
Apr. 28—Lionel Cuypers, Tourcoing .....D 10
May 25—Jean Baptiste-Rolland, Caen .....W 12
Oct. 11—Jose Duran, Madrid .....L 10
Nov. 9—Eckhardt Dagge, Berlin .....KO by 7
Dec. 17—Gerard Cola, Tourcoing .....W 12
(French Jr. Middle Title)
1974
Feb. 2—Sea Robinson,
Sbidjan. Ivory Coast .....L 10
Apr. 27—Jean Claude Warusfel,
Tourcoing .....KO by 10
(French Junior Middleweight Championship)
June 1—Franz Csandl,
Pinkafed, Austria .....L 10
1975
Feb. 15—Lauritz Jensen, Randers, Denmark ...KO by 7
Apr. 10—Joel Bonnetaz, Periguex .....L 10
May 3—Gerard Breton, Tourcoing .....W 8
Nov. 29—Joel Bonnetez, Bethune .....KO by 3
1976
Jan. 10—Daniel Martin, Mouscron .....W 10
Feb. 14—Joseph Rodriguez, Tourgoing .....D 10
May 21—Jean Claude Warusfel, Mouscron .....KO by 8
Dec. 18—Michel Stini, Verviers .....KO by 4
1977
Apr. 22—Alfredo Naveiras, Belgium .....KO by 4
1978
Jan. 28—Eric Kopec, Compiegne .....KO by 6

TONY VERNON
Tottenham, England, Lightweight
Born: Oct. 14, 1954
1975
Sept. 29—Delvin White, Nottingham .....L 6
(Pro Debut)
1976
Feb. 13—Steve Gaze, Cambridge .....W 6
Mar. 8—Joey Gilbert, Manchester .....W 6
Mar. 22—Delvin White, Nottingham .....W 6
Oct. 11—Vernon Vanriel, Nottingham .....L 6
Nov. 24—Roy Varden, London .....L 6
Dec. 13—Dave Wraxall, Bedford .....W 6
1977
Feb. 15—Young John Daly, Northampton .....L 4
1978
Oct. 12—Kevin Sheehan, Liverpool .....W 6

NATALE VEZZOLI
Italian Lightweight
Born October 5, 1950
1972
Sept. 27—Giovanni Scarpati,
La Spezia .....L 6
Oct. 23—Vito Viola, Bologna .....L 6
Dec. 4—Sergio Emili, Bologna .....D 6
Dec. 26—Augusto Quadri,
Reggio Emilia .....D 6
1973
May 11—Rocco Zecca, Anocna .....W 6
Sept. 25—Arrow Abu,
Lumezzane .....W 6
Dec. 11—Herbert Trausmuth,
Vienna .....L 4
1974
Mar. 29—Giuseppe Martucci,
Milano .....KO by 8
May 3—Albert Amatler, Milan .....W 8
June 7—Klaus Jacobi, Vienna .....W 8
July 19—Giovanni Cavazzini, Brescia .....W 8
Oct. 18—Renzo Battistelli, Milan .....W 8
Dec. 3—Giovanni Girgenti, Marsala .....L 12
(Italian Junior Lightweight Title)
1975
Jan. 31—Enzo Farinelli, Bologna .....D 8
Feb. 28—Salvatore Dui, Milan .....W 8
Mar. 13—Svein Erik Paulsen, Oslo .....L 10
May 9—Giuseppe Martucci, Sirmoine .....W 8
June 13—Luis Aisa, Milan .....D 8
Dec. 26—Giuseppe Mura, Brescia .....KO 10
(Italian Jr. Lightweight Title)
1976
May 14—Renzo Battistelli, Brescia .....W 12
June 12—Giuseppe Agate, Brescia .....W 8
Sept. 24—Roland Cazeaux, Milan .....KO by 11
(European Championship)
Nov. 12—Domingo Gimenez, Mialano .....KO 13
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
1977
Apr. 1—Albert Amatler, Brescia .....KO 11
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
May 27—Georges Cotin, Brescia .....KO 11
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
July 7—Ethem Ozalin, Vieste .....KO 11
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
Oct. 21—Daniel Tratzinsky, Milan .....W 10

Dec. 14—Salvatore Liscapade, Taurisano .....W 15
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
1978
Mar. 8—Elio Cotena, Brescia .....W 15
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
May 13—Charles Jurietti, Brescia .....D 10
Aug. 11—Isodoro Cabeza, Lepe .....W 15
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)
Dec. 13—Charles Jurietti, Brescia .....D 12
(European Jr. Lightweight Title)

EDDIE VIERING

Southampton, England, Heavyweight
Born: March 16, 1957
1976
June 7—Roy Gumms, Piccadilly .....W 6
(Pro Debut)
June 29—Roy Gumms, Southampton .....W 6
July 14—Randy Barrett, Wolverhampton .....KO by 2
(Light Heavies)
Oct. 11—Bob Pollard, London .....L 6
Oct. 25—Bob Pollard, Hammersmith .....L 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Cox, Southampton .....KO by 7
1977
Jan. 10—George Borndon, London .....KO 5
Feb. 15—George Lewis, London .....W 6
Feb. 21—Dee Cascoe, London .....KO 2
Feb. 28—Johnny Cox, Luton .....KO by 5
June 9—Manny Gabriel, Portsmouth .....W 8
1978
Feb. 13—Rocky Burton, Reading .....KO 2
Mar. 13—Clint Jones, Hove .....W 8
Apr. 20—Trevor Cattouse, London .....W 8
June 19—Billy Warner, Hove .....KO by 5
Sept. 4—Terry Chard, Barry .....L 6
Sept. 18—Trevor Cattouse, Reading .....KO by 4
Nov. 23—Shaun Chalcraft, Wimbledon .....KO by 7

IVAN VISANI

Italy, Welterweight
1978
Feb. 10—Angelo Tomasini, Lugo Romagna .....W 6
Apr. 7—Franco Contu, Milan .....KO 2
May 12—Abdul Ali Kaja, Imooala .....KO 2
Juen 15—Pasquale Daniele, Imola .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Giancarlo Serangeli, Imola .....KO 5
Nov. 15—Francesco Morrone, Bellaria .....L 6

GIOVANNI VITILLO

Italy, Lightweight
1977
June 25—Antonio Germano, Viareggio .....KO 4
July 8—Giovannino Mannu, Pistoia .....KO 3
Nov. 13—Pietro Marselli, Rimini .....W 6
Dec. 26—Gregorio Ciancaglione, Pisa .....W 8
1978
Mar. 18—Gerardo Scognamiglio, Pisa .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Carlo Frassinetti, Viareggio .....W 8
May 19—Abass Macauley, Viareggio .....W 8
July 22—Renzo Battistelli, San Frediano .....KO 5
Oct. 20 Giovanni Carrino, Milan .....WF 6
Nov. 17—Alfonso Carrillo, Milan .....W 8

BILLY VIVIAN

Wales, England, Lightweight
1976
Nov. 9—Ray Ross, Derry .....W 6
Dec. 6—Barry Price, Hammersmith .....W 8
Dec. 13—Baton McAllister, London .....Draw 8
1977
Jan. 25—Colin Peters, Bethnal Green .....KO by 4
Feb. 15—Barton McAllister, Merthyr .....W 8
Mar. 29—Benny McQuade Purdy, Ebbw Vale .....KO 1
Apr. 4—Ray Cattouse, London .....L 8
June 16—Johnny Wall, Ebbw Vale .....L 10
Sept. 29—George Feeney, New Castle .....L 8
Nov. 18—Tommy Davitt, London .....L 8
1978
Jan. 9—Willie Booth, London .....L 8
Jan. 23—Surgar Ray Heaney, Aberavon .....W 8
Apr. 17—Eric Wood, London .....W 8
June 12—Jim Watt, London .....L 8
July 10—Dill Collins, Aberavon .....W 10
(Welsh Jr. Welterweight Title)
Nov. 15—Barry Michael, Merthryr .....L 10

RUEDI VOGEL

Swiss Lightweight
1973
May 25—Jose Bomole, Basel .....W 6
July 9—Almo Guaini, Basel .....W 6
Nov. 18—Salvatore Fanni, Basel .....W 6
1974
Mar. 29—Jean Pierre Hainault, Geneva .....KO 6
Aug. 30—Ali Mensaoud, Basel .....KO 4
Oct. 31—Fernando Atzori, Basel .....L 8
Nov. 29—Natale Caredda, Bern .....D 8
1975
Nov. 21—Dante Guarnieri, Basel .....D 6
1976
Apr. 9—Antinio Franca, Geneva .....D 8
1977
July 9—Lothar Abend, Basel .....L 8
1978
Jan. 14—Charles Jurietti, Valence, KO by 7
Mar. 18—Lothar Abend, Uetersen .....L 6
Feb. 11—Rudi Vogel, Criel .....L 10

HAROLD VOLBRECHT

So. Africa Welterweight
1975
Nov. 29—Johnny Nel, Johannesburg .....KO 1
(Pro Debut)
1976
Jan. 26—Boesman Potgieter, Durban .....KO 1
Feb. 28—Apie Smith, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Mar. 27—Gert Cramer, Pretoria .....W 4
May 8—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg .....KO by 4
May 21—Ronnie du Preez, Bloemfontein .....W 6
June 19—Gert Craemer, Pretoria .....W 12
(Vacant So. African Welterweight Title)
Oct. 9—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg .....D 6
Nov. 27—Johnny Sham, Johannesburg .....W 12
1977
Feb. 19—Johnny Sham, Johannesburg .....W 12
May 21—Rolly Xipu, Johannesburg .....W 8
May 30—Langton Tianago, Goodwood .....W 10
Sept. 8—Norman Sekapane, Johannesburg .....W 10
Oct. 17—Juan Orengo, Johannesburg .....W 8
Nov. 7—Gert Craemer, Johannesburg .....W 12
(South African Welter Title)
1978
Apr. 29—Morris Mohloai, Johannesburg .....KO 2
(So. African Welterweight Title)
Aug. 5—Henry Rhiney, Johannesburg .....W 10
July 7—Langton Schoolboy, Salisbury .....L 10
Nov. 6—Phillip Hlophe, Durban .....W 8

NETRNOI S. VORASING

Thailand, Jr. Flyweight
1976
Feb. 12—Pharsrithong Singphanom, Bangkok .KO by 3
June 24—Den Chai Petch-u-bul, Bangkok .....W 10
Oct. 28—Suriya Pratumvadee, Bangkok .....W 10
1977
Feb. 24—Pharsrithong Fairtex, Bangkok .....KO 7
(Thailand Jr. Flyweight Title)
July 18—Fior Escobido, Bangkok .....KO 9
1978
Feb. 18—Tito Abella, Bangkok .....KO 5
May 6—Freddie Castillo, Bangkok .....W 15
(WBC Jr. Flyweight Title)
July 29—Louis Lumumba Estaba, Caracas .....KO 5
(WBC Jr. Flyweight Title)
Sept. 30—Kim Sung-Jun, Seoul .....KO by 3
(WBC Jr. Flyweight Title)
Dec. 3—Erbito Salavarria, Bangkok .....KO 4

BILLY WAITH

Cardiff, Wales, Featherweight
Born August 30, 1950
1970
Oct. 19—Mickey Vann, Aberavon .....W 6
Nov. 23—Alan Salter, London .....W 6
1971
Jan. 25—Mickey Lynch, London .....W 6
Feb. 22—Nick Kennedy, Aberavon .....W 6
Apr. 5—Nero Lutchman, London .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Arrow Abu, Aberavon .....W 6
May 12—Arrow Abu, Caerphilly .....KO 5
June 7—Malcolm Lowe, Nottingham .....W 6
June 14—Dave Tuohey, London .....L 6
June 22—Mickey Van Day, London .....W 6
July 5—Dave Grantley, Stockport .....W 6
Sept. 27—Gerry McBride, London .....KO 4
Oct. 11—Young Silky, London .....W 8
Nov. 1—Roger Howes, London .....KO 4
Nov. 8—Marcel Clolus, London .....KO 4
Nov. 30—Young Silky, Leeds .....W 8
1972
Jan. 24—Billy Hardacre, London .....W 8
Feb. 21—Ali Messaoud, London .....W 8
Mar. 28—Dennis Flynn, London .....D 8
Apr. 10—Marius Cordier, London .....KO 7
June 10—Andries Steyn, Johannesburg .....L 10

Oct. 24—Howard Hayes, London ..... L 10
(Elim British Featherweight Title)
Dec. 5—Alan Richardson, Leeds ..... D 8

1973

Jan. 22—Jimmy Bell, Picadilly ..... D 8
Mar. 26—Tommy Glencross, Swansea ..... W 8
May 14—Paul Bromley, Swansea ..... W 8
June 16—Arnold Taylor, Johannesburg ..... L 10
Oct. 5—Tony Cunningham, Cardiff ..... W 8
Nov. 19—Tony Cunningham, Glasgow ..... W 8

1974

Jan. 16—Angus McMillan, Solihul ..... W 8
May 7—Erik Nikkinan, Oslo ..... L 8
June 19—Jim Watt, Caerphilly ..... L 12
Nov. 25—Jim Montague, Glasgow ..... W 8

1975

Mar. 19—Jim Watt, London ..... L 10
Apr. 21—Des Morrison, London ..... L 8
Aug. 6—Dave Massey, Cardiff ..... KO 5
Sept. 22—Pat McCormack, Walworth ..... L 8
Nov. 24—Jimmy Revie, Walworth ..... W 8

1976

Mar. 2—Dave Green, London ..... KO by 11
Apr. 8—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen ..... L 8
May 6—Peter Morris, Birmingham ..... W 8
May 17—Terry Petersen, Glasgow ..... W 8
June 24—Barton McAllister, London ..... W 8
June 29—Jim DeVanney, London ..... KO 3
Oct. 25—Achille "Speedy" Mitchell, Hammersmith
Nov. 15—Hugh Smith, Glasgow ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Louis Acaries, Paris ..... L 10

1977

Feb. 11—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Milan L10
Mar. 5—Jo Kimpuani, Dunkerque ..... L 10
Mar. 15—Chris Walker, Leeds ..... W 8
Mar. 24—Peter Morris, Leicester ..... KO 7
July 4—Steve Angell, Wales ..... KO 8
July 30—Daniel Gonzalez, Monte Carlo ..... KO by 7

1978

Feb. 13—Henry Rhiney, Barnsley ..... L 15
(Eng. Welterweight Title)
May 8—Joey Mack, Birmingham ..... W 8
June 1—Roy Commosioung, Cardiff ..... W 8
June 28—Chris Clarke, Halifax ..... L 10
Aug. 19—Ramon Fouz, Gijon ..... D 8
Oct. 16—Henry Rhiney, London ..... L 8
Oct. 28—Josef Nsubauga, Oslo ..... L 8
Dec. 1—Carl Bailey, Minster ..... W 8

KOICHI WAJIMA

Japanese Junior Middleweight Champion

1969

June 12—Hideo Kusanigi, Tokyo ..... KO 9
July 30—Rocky Alarde, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Sept. 4—Noriyasu Yoshimura, Nagoya ..... KO 4
(Japanese Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 30—Pedro Adigue, Tokyo ..... KO by 1
(Japanese Middleweight)

1970

Feb. 5—George Carter, Tokyo ..... L 10
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
Apr. 9—George Carter, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
May 23—Ken Sato, Sapporo ..... KO 3
Aug. 8—Muneo Mizoguchi, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Sept. 10—Tetsuo Hoshino, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 30—Raizo Kajima, Tokyo ..... KO 3
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)

1971

Jan. 8—Hisao Minami, Tokyo ..... KO 7
(Japanese Jr. Middleweight Title)
Feb. 18—Hideo Kanazawa, Osaka ..... KO 2
(Non Title)
Mar. 26—Al Fuentes, Tokyo ..... KO 1
May 28—Tetsuo Hoshino, Tokyo ..... KO 2
(Japanese Jr. Middle Title)
Oct. 31—Carmelo Bossi, Tokyo ..... W 15
(W.B.A. Junior Middleweight Title)

1972

Feb. 2—Cassius Naito, Tokyo ..... KO 7
May 7—Domenico Tiberia,
Fukuoka City ..... KO 1
(World Jr. Middle Title)
Oct. 21—Matt Donovan, Tokyo ..... KO 3

1973

Jan. 9—Miguel de Oliveira, Tokyo ..... D 15
(World Jr. Middle Title) (Version)
Apr. 19—Ryu Sorimachi, Osaka ..... W 15
Aug. 14—Silvano Bertini, Sapporo ..... KO 13

1974

Feb. 5—Miguel De Oliverra, Tokyo ..... W 15
June 3—Oscar Alvarado, Tokyo ..... KO by 15
(World Junior Middleweight Title)

1975

Jan. 21—Oscar Albarado, Tokyo 15
(World Light Middleweight Title)
June 7—Jae Do Yuh, Kokura ..... KO by 7
(World Jr. Middleweight Title)

1976

Feb. 17—Jae Do Yuh, Tokyo ..... KO 15
(WBA Jr. Middle Title)
May 18—Jose Duran, Tokyo ..... KO by 14
(WBA Jr. Middleweight Title)

1977

June 7—Eddie Gazo, Tokyo ..... KO 11
(WBA Jr. Middleweight Title)

1978

(Inactive)

KOICHI WAJIMA

SUSUMU WAKABAYASHI

Japanese Bantamweight

1975

Feb. 26—Shigemi Akiba, Korean ..... KO by 4

1976

June 28—Yasuo Nakajima, Tokyo ..... KO 10
Aug. 23—Hurricane Miyakawa, Kagoshima ..... KO 7
Nov. 21—Shoji Warabino, Tokyo ..... W 10

1977

Jan. 1—Manuel Cortez, Tokyo ..... D 10
Mar. 27—Kenji Kato, Tokyo ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 3—Ryu Kanonji, Tokyo ..... D 10
Apr. 18—Sergio Martinez, Tokyo ..... KO by 9
Sept. 13—Koichi Maki, Isawa ..... L 10

JOHNNY WALDRON

England, Light Heavyweight

1976

Oct. 12—Carleton Benoit, Wembley ..... KO 3
Dec. 13—George Lewis, London ..... KO 6

1977

Feb. 14—Henry Cooper, London ..... KO 5
May 31—Danny McLoughlin, London ..... KO 7
Sept. 15—Bob Pollard, Bethnal Green ..... KO 5
Nov. 15—Francis Hands, London ..... D 8

1978

Feb. 21—Winston Cousins, London ..... W 8
Nov. 21—Vernon Scott, Wembley ..... W Disq 3

CHRIS WALKER

Retford, England, Welterweight
Born: April 23, 1951

1976

Mar. 15—Vernon Vanriel, London ..... W 6
(Pro Debut)
Mar. 22—Sinclair Christie, Nottingham ..... W 6
May 12—Tony Barker, Bradford ..... KO 2
June 29—Johnny Elliot, Piccadilly ..... D 6
Sept. 27—George Kidd, Birmingham ..... W 4
Oct. 11—Carl Bailey, Manchester ..... KO 3
Oct. 25—Colin Ward, Luton ..... L 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Elliott, London ..... W 6
Nov. 18—Al Stewart, Liverpool ..... KO 7
Dec. 1—Barton McAllister, Stoke ..... W 8

1977

Feb. 21—Jim Montague, Nottingham ..... W 8
Mar. 15—Billy Waith, Leeds ..... L 8

Apr. 4—Herbie McLean, London ..... W 8
July 20—Barton McAllister, Sheffield ..... KO 5
Oct. 6—Claude Lormeau, Paris ..... L 10

1978

Feb. 27—Colin Powers, Sheffield ..... KO by 7
(British Jr. Welterweight Title)
May 23—Clinton McKenzie, London ..... L 8
June 19—Chis Glover, Manchester ..... L 8
Sept. 11—Sylvester Gordon, Birmingham ..... W 8
Sept. 27—Mick Minter, Rotherham ..... KO 6

JOHNNY WALL

Wales, Lightweight

1975

Jan. 28—Mark Bliss, Shoreditch ..... W 6
Feb. 10—Billy Smart, Mayfair ..... D 6
Mar. 19—Billy Smart ..... D 6
July 14—Young Silky, London ..... W 8
Aug. 6—Ray Holdcraft, Cardiff ..... KO 7
Sept. 17—Hughie Clarke, Cardiff ..... KO 2
Nov. 17—Johnny Claydon, London ..... W 8
Dec. 8—Barton McAllister, Merthyr ..... L 8

1976

Jan. 12—Johnny Claydon, London ..... L 10
Apr. 13—Johnny Claydon, Southend ..... L 10
Oct. 25—Sugar Ray Heaney, London ..... W 8
Nov. 23—Martian Galleozzie, Teorchu ..... L 8

1977

Jan. 19—George McGurk, Solihull ..... W 8
Feb. 15—Martyn Galleozzie, Merthyr ..... W 10
(Welsh Lightweight Title)
May 10—Adolfo Osses, Merthyr ..... W 10
June 16—Billy Vivian, Ebbw Vale ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Dill Collins, London ..... W 10
(Welsh Lightweight Title)

1978

Mar. 20—Kelvin Webber, Aberavon ..... L 10
(Welsh Lightweight Title)
Apr. 24—Mickey Bell, Glasgow ..... KO by 5

CLIFTON WALLACE

England, Middleweight

1977

Apr. 27—Paul Bussette, Leicester ..... W 4
Sept. 19—Dave Cammiss, Walwroth ..... L 4
Nov. 21—Johnny Whitmarsh, Birmingham ..... KO 2
Nov. 29—Steve Lewin, London ..... L 6
Dec. 13—Slavo Nucifero, Walworth ..... KO by 6

1978

Feb. 20—Dave Callen, Nottingham ..... L 6
Apr. 4—Steve Fox, London ..... L 6
Apr. 10—Romal Ambrose, Nottingham ..... KO by 2
Sept. 18—Les Foster, Wolverhampton ..... W 4
Oct. 2—Mick Morris, Nantwich ..... D 4
Oct. 10—Les Foster, Wolverhampton ..... W 4
Oct. 31—Billy Nixon, Wolverhampton ..... KO 6
Nov. 6—Joe Jackson, Stafford ..... L 6
Nov. 15—Joke Oke, Ipswich ..... KO by 6

ALAN WARD

Great Britain, Heavyweight

1976

July 14—Terry O'Conner, Wolverhampton ..... KO by 2
Nov. 30—Steve Brown, London ..... W 6

1977

Apr. 4—Neil Malpass, Luton ..... KO by 3
May 16—George Gray, Nottingham ..... L 6
June 27—Billy Warner, Hove ..... L 6
Sept. 29—George Scott, Newcastle ..... L 6
Oct. 10—George Scott, Marton ..... L 6

1978

Jan. 19—Martin Nee, Wimbledon ..... L 4
Mar. 6—Terry Chard, London ..... L 6
Mar. 23—George Scott, Sunderland ..... KO by 2
Apr. 24—Billy Warner, Bradford ..... L 3

COLIN WARD

Northampton, England, Welterweight

1976

June 28—Les Wint, Luton ..... D 6
(Pro Debut)
Sept. 15—Sinclair Christie, Luton ..... L 8
Sept. 22—Terry Knight, Battersea ..... L 6
Oct. 25—Chris Walker, Luton ..... W 6

1977

Jan. 13—Malcolm Howard, Reading ..... W 6
Feb. 15—Nicky Bevans, Northampton ..... W 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Joyce, Stoke ..... L 8
Apr. 25—Brian Gregory, Northampton ..... W 8
May 17—Joey McIntosh, Wolverhampton ..... L 8
Sept. 5—Mick Minter, Hove ..... L 8
Nov. 7—Tim McHugh, London ..... W 8
Dec. 13—Albert Hillman, Walworth ..... W 8

1978

Jan. 16—Terry Knight, Hove ..... KO vy 2
Mar. 19—Brian Gregory, Northampton ..... W 8
Oct. 9—Speedy Mitchell, Marylebone ..... L 8

DAVE WARD

English, Manchester, Welterweight

1974

Apr. 17—Roger Aldis, Manchester ..... L 6
Apr. 22—Charlie Wallace, Talbot ..... W 6
Apr. 29—Charlie Wallace, Bristol ..... KO 5
May 6—Tommy Naylor, Manchester ..... W 6
May 13—Steve Gaze, Nottingham ..... KO 6
June 3—Kevin Evans, Manchester ..... KO 4
June 10—Dick Goodman, Nottingham ..... W 6
Sept. 29—Gary Dunks, Southend ..... W 8
Oct. 21—Tommy Dunn, London ..... KO by 5

1975

Feb. 5—Roger Aldis, Salford ..... L 6
Feb. 17—Roger Aldis, Manchester ..... L 6
Mar. 24—John Sagar, Bedford ..... W 6

1976

June 29—Dave Hamm, London ..... D 8

1977

Oct. 10—Alan Reid, Glasgow ..... L 6

1978

Feb. 13—Johnny Elliott, Readin ..... L 8
Mar. 2—Carl North, Caister ..... KO 5
Apr. 4—Mickey Bell, Manchester ..... D 8

STEVE WARD

England, Lightweight

1977

Sept. 14—Peter Snowsall, Cambridge ..... W 6
Sept. 20—Steve Holdsworth, Southend ..... L 6

1978

Mar. 20—Tony Laing, London ..... KO by 2
Apr. 10—Gary Collins, Nottingham ..... L 6
Apr. 17—Adey Allen, London ..... L 6
Apr. 25—Sid Smith, London ..... L 6
May 18—Robbie Robinson, London ..... KO by 1

JOHNNY WARING

England, Jr. Welterweight

1978

Oct. 12—Mark Skinner, Wimbledon ..... KO 2
Nov. 15—Gary Collins, Ipswich ..... KO 5
Nov. 21—Terry Welsh, Wolverhampton ..... W 6
Dec. 1—Ian Pickersgill, Minster ..... W 6

BILLY WARNER

England, Heavyweight

1976

Nov. 24—Terry Jones, London ..... W 4

1977

Feb. 7—John Foley, London ..... L 4
Mar. 1—Alan Butters, Hove ..... L 4
May 16—Johnny Clark, Hove ..... W 4
June 27—Alan Ward, Hove ..... W 6
Sept. 5—Bob Young, Hove ..... D 6
Sept. 19—Bob Young, London ..... L 6
Oct. 17—Brian Paul, Hove ..... W 6

1978

Apr. 24—Steve Taylor, Bradford ..... KO by 1
Apr. 24—Alan Ward, Bradford ..... W 3
(Fought twice in same night)
June 19—Eddie Vierling, Hove ..... KO 5
Nov. 15—Davey Mullins, Ipswich ..... KO by 4

GERORGE WARUSFEL

France, Welterweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Jan. 30—Luiz Ribeiro, Periguex ..... W 10
Feb. 11—Oscar Aparicio, Annecy ..... W 10
Mar. 11—Fred Coranson, Grand Synthe .....
Apr. 8—Italo Venturi, Annecy ..... W 10
Apr. 25—Jimmy Batten, London ..... L 10
may 23—John Stracey, Islington ..... KO by 9
Oct. 27—Glaude Martin, Rennes ..... L 12
(French Jr. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 16—Damiano Lassandro, Pesaro ..... L 10

JEAN CLAUDE WARUSFEL

French Junior Middleweight
Born December 13, 1947

1973

May 25—Joop Verbon, Caen ..... KO 5

1974

Jan. 17—Gerard Nosley, Paris ..... W 8
Feb. 9—Walter Peters, Paris ..... W 8
Mar. 9—Eusebio Anani, Sens ..... KO 5
Apr. 27—Francis Vermandere,
Tourcoing ..... KO 10
(French Junior Middleweights Title)

June 21—Frank Reich, Berlin ..... L 8
Nov. 7—Oscar Ilunga, Paris ..... W 8

1975

Feb. 20—Joseph Rodriguez, Paris ..... KO 5
Mar. 8—Oscar Ilunga, Douai ..... W 10
May 21—Gerard Nosley, Paris ..... D 12
(French Jr. Middleweight Championship)
Oct. 30—Michel Chapier, Paris ..... D 10
Nov. 13—Nat King, Paris ..... KO 9

1976

Jan. 10—Marcel Gioranella, Douai ..... W 12
Mar. 26—Vito Antuofermo, Milano ..... KO by 14
European Jr. Middle Title
Apr. 22—Joel Bonnetaz, Paris ..... L 12
(French Jr. Middlweight Title)
May 21—Francis Vermandere, Mouscron ..... KO 8
June 11—Germano Valsecchi, Milano ..... KO by 6
Oct. 30—Sea Robinson, Abidijan ..... L 10
Nov. 6—Vincenzo Ungaro, Lausanne ..... L 10

1977

Feb. 3—Oscar Angus, Paris ..... W 8
Apr. 22—Jean Andre Emmerich, Sarrebruck ..... L 8
Nov. 12—Michel Stini, Liege ..... L 10

1978

Mar. 3—Sandra M zzinghi, Florence ..... L 10
Apr. 22—Matteo Salvemini, San Remo ..... L 6

MUSTAPHA WASSAJA

Denmark, Lightheavy

1978

Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Oslo ..... W 8
Feb. 9—Bob Foster, Copenhagen ..... W (Disq) 5
Mar. 16—Robert Amory, Copenhagen ..... W 8
Apr. 27—Victor Attivor, Randers ..... W 8
May 25—Jessie Burnett, Copenhagen ..... W 10

HURBER WATANABE

Japanese Welterweight

1973

Sept. 1—Taktsune Shimizu, Tokyo ..... L 8
Dec. 6—Tatenao Mitsuyama, Tokyo ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 25—Kazuharu Arai, Tokyo ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Masao Takahashi, Tokyo ..... W 10
June 26—Tokio Sano Tokyo ..... KO 1
Sept. 5—Yungbok Kim, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Nov. 17—Jung Bok Lee, Tokyo ..... W 10

1975

Mar. 10—Chang-Kil Lee, Korea ..... KO by 9
(Oriental Jr. Welterweight Title)
May 19—Masakatsu Seike, Tokyo ..... KO 5
July 25—Yohi Arai, Tokyo ..... KO 8
Sept. 24—Ray Adio, Tokyo ..... KO 6

1976

Feb. 8—Kwangsun Kim, Tokyo ..... W 10
May 4—Tetsuo Furuyama, Tokyo ..... KO by 5
(Japan Jr. Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 23—Noboru Hatakeyama, Tokyo ..... L 10

1977

Apr. 2—Besayan Becharun, Tokyo ..... KO by 4

1978

Feb. 27—Noboru Hatakeyama, Tokyo ..... L 10
Oct. 27—Shoichi Kumada, Tokyo ..... D 10
Nov. 21—Minoru Sugiya, Tokyo ..... L 10

YUICHIRO WATANABE

Japanese Middlweight

1975

Feb. 26—Noboru Sugiyasu, Korean, Japan ..... KO 3
June 26—Saburo Sakai, Tokyo ..... KO by 1
July 25—Takeshi Watanabe, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 30—Takeshi Izuni, Tokyo ..... KO 1

1976

Jan. 12—Eagle Sato, Tokyo ..... KO by 3
Feb. 17—Min Cho, Tokyo ..... KO by 3
May 4—Yuji Miyakoshi, Osaka City ..... W 10
June 27—Masahi Kudo, Tokyo ..... KO by 3

1977

Mar. 21—Turzan Tobaru, Tokyo ..... KO by 6
May 3—Mashashi Kudo, Tokyo ..... L 10

1978

(Inactive)

SYLVAIN WATBLED

France, Lightheavy

1977

Nov. 19—Darko Covic, St. Brieuc ..... KO 3

1978

Jan. 16—Rab Affleck, Paris ..... KO 1
Feb. 17—Francis Hands, Bethune ..... KO 3
Feb. 27—Juan De La Garza, Paris ..... KO 3
Sept. 14—Bunny Johnson, Paris ..... KO by 6
Oct. 30—Terry Mintus, Paris ..... W 10

JIM WATT

Lightweight
Born Glasgow, Scotland, July 18, 1948

1968

Oct. 30—Santos Martin, Hamilton ..... KO 4
Dec. 11—Alex Gibson, Hamilton ..... KO 2

1969

Apr. 10—Victor Paul, Glasgow ..... W 8
Sept. 15—Winston Thomas, London ..... KO 6
Nov. 24—Tommy Tiger, London ..... W 8

1970

Feb. 16—Victor Paul, London ..... KO by 6
June 1—Victor Paul, London ..... KO 5
June 15—Bryn Lewis, Nottingham ..... KO 6
Oct. 20—Sammy Lockhart, Belfast ..... KO 2
Dec. 1—Ron Clifford, Leeds ..... KO 4

1971

Jan. 11—David Pesenti, Nottingham ..... W 8
Mar. 22—Henri Nesi, London ..... KO 6
Sept. 27—Willie Reilly, London ..... KO 7
Nov. 1—Leonard Tavarez, London ..... KO 9

1972

Feb. 1—Willie Reilly, Nottingham ..... KO 10
(British Lightweight Title)
May 3—Tony Riley, Solihull ..... KO 12
(British Lightweight Title)
Dec. 11—Novel McIvor, London ..... KO 3

1973

Jan. 29—Ken Buchanan, Glasgow ..... L 15
(British Lightweight Title)
May 9—Johnny Cheshire, Solihull ..... W 8
June 7—Noel NcIvor, Glasgow ..... KO 4
Oct. 5—Angus McMillan, Glasgow ..... W 8

1974

Feb. 16—Andries Steyn, Johannesburg ..... KO 7
Mar. 2—Kokkie Olivier, Johannesburg ..... W 10
June 19—Billy Waith, Caerphilly ..... W 12
Oct. 26—Anthony Morodi, Johannesburg ..... L 10

1975

Jan. 27—Johnny Cheshire, Glasgow ..... KO 7
(British Lightweight Championship)
Mar. 19—Billy Waith, London ..... W 10
May 3—Jonathan Dele, Lagos ..... L 15
Oct. 31—Andre Holyk, Lyons ..... L 12

1976

Mar. 2—George Turpin, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 30—Jimmie Revie, Hammersmith ..... KO 7
May 10—Hector Diaz, London ..... KO 4
June 22—Johnny Claydon, London ..... KO by 3
Oct. 12—Franco Diana, London ..... KO 6

1977

Feb. 21—Johnny Claydon, London ..... KO 10
(British Lightweight Title)
Aug. 5—Andre Holyk, Glasgow ..... KO 1
(European Lightweight Title)
Nov. 16—Jeronimo Lucas, Solihull ..... K 10
(European Lightweight Title)

1978

Feb. 17—Perico Ferndandez, Madrid ..... W 15
(European Lightweight Title)
June 12—Billy Vivian, London ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Antonio Guinaldo, Glasgow ..... KO 5
(European Lightweight Title)

KELVIN WEBBER

England, Lightweight

1977

Mar. 21—Johnny Elliot, Caerphilly ..... W 4
Apr. 4—Mick Hampston, London ..... W 6
Apr. 25—Mick Barker, London ..... KO 6
May 16—Martin Bridge, Nottingham ..... W 6
July 4—Alan Jones, Wales ..... W 6
July 18—Johnny Elliot, London ..... L 6
Oct. 3—Lloyd Lee, Aberavon ..... W 6
Nov. 2—Roy Varden, Cardiff ..... L 8

1978

Mar. 20—Johnny Wall, Aberavan ..... W 10
(Welsh Lightweight Title)
July 10—Martyn Galleozzie, Aberavon ..... L 10
(Wales Lightweight Title)

CHARLIE WEIR

So. Africa, Jr. Middleweight
Born Nov. 26, 1956

1977

Aug. 1—Zacharia Thabethe, Durban ..... KO 1
Aug. 13—Esias Bosch, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Aug. 29—Bushy Bester, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Sept. 8—Coenraad Bekker, Goodwood ..... KO 5
Oct. 17—Kevin White, Johannesburg ..... KO 3
Nov. 7—Danny McAloon, Johannesburg ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Eben Marais, Bloemfontein ..... KO 4
Dec. 1—Joseph Hali, Capetown ..... KO by 5

1978

Mar. 11—Wolfgang Gans, Johannesburg ..... W 8
Apr. 17—Joseph Hali, Johannesburg ..... KO 2

May 15—Sidneey Bensch, Johannesburg .....KO 2
(So. African Middleweight Title)
July 3—Mike Hallacy, Bedfordview .....KO 7
Aug. 5—Steven Smith, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Oct. 7—Doug Lumley, Johannesburg .....KO 2
Nov. 6—Mike Baker, Durban .....W Disq 6

TERRY WELSH
England, Lightweight
1978
Sept. 12—Selvin Bell, Stoke .....W 6
Sept. 19—Johnny Beauchamp, Southend .....W 6
Oct. 27—Gerry Maguire, Belfast .....KO 5
Nov. 2—Najib Daho, Liverpool .....L 6
Nov. 21—Johnny Waring, Wolverhampton .....L 6
Dec. 21—Joe Mills, Liverpool .....L 6

JOHAN CHARLES WEYER
South Africa, Jr. Welterweight
Born April 3, 1957
1977
June 26—Wally Brown, Durban .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Alex Venter, Johannesburg .....W 4
Oct. 17—Alex Venter, Johannesburg .....KO 3
Oct. 29—Jan Hendrik Blignaut, Johannesburg .....D 4
Dec. 3—Jacob Morake, Hohannesburg .....L 4
1978
Apr. 10—Eddie Mileham, Johannesburg .....W 10
June 5—Eddie Mileham, Pretoria .....D 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Mileham, Johannesburg .....W 12
Oct. 23—Langon Tinago, Johannesburg .....L 10
Dec. 4—Bernard Zungu, Durban .....W 8

HARRY WHITE
Nottingham, England, Light Heavyweight
1974
Oct. 21—Johnny Cox, Nottingham .....W 6
1975
Jan. 6—Billy Brooks, Hemel Hempstead .....W 6
Jan. 13—Phil Martin, Nottingham .....W 6
Feb. 12—Carl Watson, Cambridge .....KO by 6
Apr. 2—George Gray, Hammersmith .....W 8
Apr. 7—George Gray, Mayfair .....W 8
Apr. 14—Dave Parris, Nottingham .....W 8
May 5—Terry Armstrong, Manchester .....KO 7
June 2—Ralph Green, Manchester .....L 8
Nov. 13—Ralph Green, Calster .....W 8
1976
Jan. 13—Peter Brisland, Hornsey .....KO by 8
Apr. 26—Ralph Green, Nottingham .....W 8
Oct. 27—Tim Wood, Wolverhampton .....KO 1
1977
May 17—Bunny Johnson, Wolverhampton .....KO by 9
(British Lightweavy Title)
1978
Feb. 20—Greg Evans, Nottingham .....L 8
Mar. 20—Garfield McEwan, Luton .....KO 8
Nov. 27—Greg Evans, Kettering .....KO by 6

KEVIN WHITE
Born June 19, 1949
Wells, England, Welterweight
1972
June 12—Rod Griffiths, London .....KO 4
June 20—Roy Stevens, London .....KO 5
Oct. 9—Derek Simpson, London .....WF 3
Oct. 30—Ray Fallone, Bristol .....W 8
Dec. 5—Tony Bagshaw, Leeds .....L 6
1973
Jan. 8—John Smith, Bristol .....W 8
Feb. 5—John Smith, Streatham .....W 8
Mar. 19—Dave Moore, London .....W 8
May 7—Derek Simpson, London .....WF 5
Oct. 22—Les Pearson, London .....D 8
Nov. 19—Brian Gregory, Glasgow .....W 6
Dec. 4—Charlie Cooper, Leeds .....KO 7
1974
Jan. 16—Kenny Webber, Solihull .....W 8
Feb. 12—Tom Irie, Kensington .....KO 4
Apr. 24—Larry Paul, Wolverhampton .....L 15
(British Championship)
Oct. 10—Lauritz Jensen,
Copenhagen .....KO by 7
Dec. 6—Max Hebeisen, Geneva .....KO 6
1975
Feb. 17—Jeff Gale, Piccadilly .....L 10
Mar. 12—Henry Rhiney, Solihull .....KO by 2
May 7—Henry Rhiney, Solihull .....KO by 6
ept. 8—Henry Rhiney, London .....L 8
Oct. 27—Pat McCormack, Walworth .....KO by 4
Dec. 2—Charlie Cooper Taunton .....W 8
1976
Jan. 12—Albert Hillman, Walworth .....L 8
Jan. 31—Max Hebeisen, Berne Switzerland .....KO 10
Mar. 20—Murice Hope, Wembkey London .....KO by 4
Apr. 26—James Vrji, Amsterdam .....KO by 8
May 31—Edwin Mack, Rotterdam .....KO by 6
Nov. 18—Joel Bonnetaz, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy Batten, Kensington .....L 8
1977
Feb. 3—Gilbert Cohen, Paris .....L 10
Feb. 28—Ardrie Huussen, Rotterdam .....Draw 8
Apr. 1—Jose Luis Pacheco, Madrid .....Draw 8
May 13—Claude Martin, Paris .....L disq 8
Oct. 17—Charlie Weir, Johannesburg .....KO by 3
1978
(Inactive)

BRAMLEY WHITEBOY
South Africa, Jr. Lightweight
Born Oct. 26, 1956
1976
Oct. 30—Jacob Morake, East London .....L 6
Nov. 6—Raymond Nombeko, King Williams Town .W 4
Nov. 13—Lennox Mtyongwe, East London .....KO 5
1977
Mar. 5—Moses Mashigo, East London .....W 6
Apr. 2—Mbulelo Yoto, East London .....W 4
May 7—Raymond Nombeko, Zwelitsha .....W 6
May 30—Anthony Morodi, Port Elizabeth .....L 8
June 11—Fungile Buti, East London .....W 8
Nov. 19—Simon Dhladhla, Port Elizabeth .....L 6
Dec. 5—Tadios Fisher, Port Elizabeth .....W 8
1978
Feb. 22—Joshua Plaatjies, Capetown .....W 6
Apr. 4—Xanti Singapi, Port Elizabeth .....KO 1
July 31—Philip Van As, Capetown .....W 8
Sept. 9—Rolly Xipu, East London .....L 12

TONY WHITMORE
England, Jr. Lightweight
1977
Nov. 10—Steve Henderson, Wimbledon .....L 6
Dec. 1—Steve Enwright, Caster .....L 6
1978
Jan. 19—Lance Bantleman, Wimbledon .....L 6
Jan. 24—Robbie Robinson, Solihull .....L 6
Feb. 28—Lee Graham, Heathrow .....D 6
Apr. 18—Mark Hill, London .....L 6
Apr. 24—Steve Henderson, Walworth .....W 6
May 15—Lee Graham, London .....KO by 3

DELVIN WHYTE
England, Lightweight
1978
Mar. 6—Tevor Cord, London .....W 4
Mar. 13—Sid Smith, Walwroth .....KO by 4
Apr. 12—Steve Butler, Evesham .....W 6
Apr. 17—Charlie Tonna, Hove .....KO by 4
May 24—George Metcalf, Southend .....KO by 6

ANTHONY WIESE
So. Africa, Lightweight
1978
May 20—Jacobus Nel, Tzaneen .....W 4
June 9—Willem Visser, Johannesburg .....W 4
Aug. 5—Richard Smit, Johannesburg .....W 4
Oct. 23—Jan Blignaut, Ermelo .....L 4

CHRIS WILLIAMS
West Ham, England, Middleweight
1975
Sept. 2—Owen Lotriet, Hornsey .....W 6
Sept. 29—Peter Lane, Nottingham .....L 6
Oct. 22—J. J. Gaze, Stoke .....KO 6
Nov. 18—Errol Lotriet, Hornsey .....W 6
1976
Mar. 2—Owen Lotreit, Southend .....W 6
1977
Apr. 18—Mickey Lock, Stafford .....KO 3
May 3—Joe Hannaford, Southend .....KO 2
Sept. 20—George Salmon, Southend .....W 8
1978
(Inactive)

JOEY WILLIAMS
England, Lightheavy
1977
Oct. 10—Carl Canwell, London .....L 6
Nov. 10—Trevor Cattouse, Wimbledon .....L 6
Nov. 30—Rocky Burton, London .....L 4
1978
Feb. 13—Shaun Chalcraft, Walworth .....L 6
Mar. 6—Rocky Burton, London .....W 6
Mar. 13—Kevin Felton, Walworth .....KO 3
Mar. 22—Wally Barnes, London .....W 6
Apr. 24—Shaun Shalcraft, Walworth .....D 6
Sept. 19—Tom Jones, Southend .....L 6
Oct. 11—Ramsey Khachik, Stoke .....KO 1
Nov. 7—Steve Lewin, Wembley .....L 6

LAWRENCE WILLIAMS
England, Featherweight
1978

Sept.	19—Johan Cooper, Southend	D	6
Sept.	27—Shaun Durkin, Rotherham	W	6
Nov.	8—Eric Wood, Stoke	D	8
Nov.	15—Selvin Bell, Solihull	KO	6
Nov.	27—Terry McKeown, Glasgow	L	6

FRANK WISSENBACH
German Middleweight
Born December 15, 1956
1971

May	14—Mustafa Demiroc, Berlin	W	4
June	21—Joel Bonnetaz, Berlin	W	4
Sept.	3—Alfred Fries, Berlin	W	6
Oct.	10—Gustav Rozovits, Berlin	KO	6
Nov.	5—Mimoun Mohatar, Berlin	W	6
Nov.	30—Carmelo Martin Cendon, Munic	W	6

1975

Mar.	18—Titi Larbi, Berlin	KO	2
May	30—Peter Scheibner, Hamburg	KO by	2
Sept.	6—Klaus Fuchs, Berlin	KO	2
Sept.	12—Sule Adisa, Offenbach	KO	2
Sept.	26—Alfred Fries, Speier	KO	3
Oct.	31—Arpad Majai, Offenbach	KO	4
Nov.	4—Ludwig Kammerhofer, Vienna	KO	2
Dec.	27—Branko Barakovic, Berlin	KO	5

1976

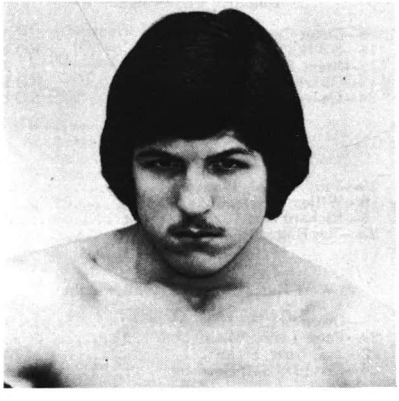
Jan.	16—Peter Schibner, Berlin	W	8
Apr.	2—Reinhard Dampman, Keil	W	8
May	7—Peter Tombers, Berlin	W	8
June	18—Vito Antuofermo, Berlin	W	8
Dec.	4—Jean Andre Emmerich, Hamburg (German light-middleweight title)	W	12

1977

Mar.	15—Juarez De Lima, Berlin	W	8
May	7—Maurice Hope, Hamburg (European Jr. Middle Title)	L	15
Aug.	6—Edwin Mack, Berlin	W	8
Dec.	10—Larry Paul, Berlin	KO	2

1978

Apr.	6—Dan Snyder, Berlin	W	10
May	6—Tyrone Phelps, Berlin	W	10
Nov.	6—Frank Reiche, Berlin (German Middleweight Title)	W	10
Dec.	2—Tiger Quaye, Lubeck	W	8



FRANK WISSENBACH

ERIC WOOD
England, Lightweight
1977

Aug.	22—George Feeney, Stockton	KO by	4
Sept.	22—Tony Carroll, Birkenhead	L	6
Oct.	3—Rodney Collinson, Barnsley	W	4
Oct.	12—Steve Butler, Stoke	W	6
Oct.	19—Steve Henderson, Kingston	W	6
Nov.	24—Dai Davies, Doncaster	W	6
Dec	5—Gary Collins, Luton	W	6

1978

Jan.	16—Lee Graham, Nottingham	W	8
Feb.	13—Ceri Collins, Birmingham	W	6
Feb.	23—Marty Jacobs, Doncaster	W	6
Mar.	20—Dave McCabe, Glasgow	L	8
Mar.	31—Tony Carroll, Liverpool	L	8
Apr.	6—Jeff Pritchard, Ebbw Vale	L	8
Apr.	11—John Kelly, Sheffield	L	6
Apr.	17—Billy Vivian, London	L	8
May	3—Jimmy Cooke, Solihull	L	8
May	18—Brian Snagg, Liverpool	L	8
May	23—Tony Zeni, Islington	L	8
June	1—Martin Galleozzie, Cardiff	L	8
Aug.	29—Stan Atherton, Liverpool	W	6
Sept.	13—Rocky Beaumont, Cambridge	L	6
Sept.	18—Vernon Penprase, London	W	6
Sept.	28—Stan Atherton, Liverpool	L	6
Sept.	8—Mickey Bell, Wakefield	L	8
Oct.	16—Peter Snowsall, London	W	6
Oct.	31—Vernon Vanriel, Birmingham	L	8
Nov.	8—Lawrence Willams, Stoke	D	8
Dec.	4—George Feeney, Marton	L	8
Dec.	18—Barry Price, London	L	8

TIM WOOD
Leicester, England Heavyweight
(Former ABA Heavyweight Champion)
Born August 10, 1951
1972

Oct.	2—Peter Freeman, Nottingham	KO	3
Nov.	20—Ade Ajasco, Wolverhampton	W	8
Dec.	12—Kenny Burrell, Birmingham	KO	7

1973

Feb.	13—Billy Wynter, Wolverhampton	W	6
Mar.	13—Woody Vuckovie, Wolverhampton	W	8
Apr.	19—Dennis Avoth, Wolverhampton	W	8
June	13—Charlie White, Wolverhampton	D	8
Oct.	22—Bill Drover, London	W	8
Nov.	12—Boston Blackie, London	KO	5

1974

Jan.	14—Les Stevens, London	L	10
Sept.	9—Richard Dunn, London	L	8

1975

Jan.	13—Victor Attivor, Nottingham	W	8
Feb.	3—Guinea Roger, Mayfair	KO	5
Mar.	24—Baby Boy Rolle, London	W	8
June	27—Sid Falconer, Birmingham	W	8
Nov.	12—Roy John, Caerphilly	L	12

1976

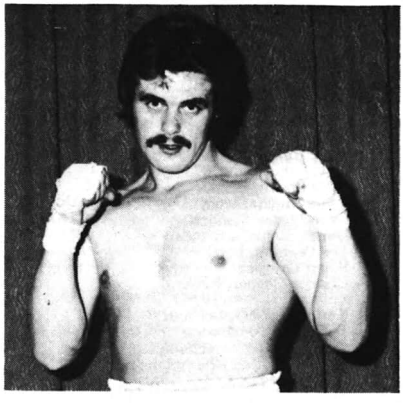
Feb.	16—Johnny Wall, London	KO	7
Apr.	28—Phil Martin, London (British Lt. Heavyweight title)	W	15
Sept.	15—Danny Fontillo, Luton	W	10
Oct.	27—Harry White, Wolverhampton	d. KO by	1

1977

Mar.	8—Bunny Johnson, Wolverhampton (British Lightheavy Title)	KO by	1
Sept.	20—Victor Attivor, Southend	L	8

1978

Jan.	30—Alek Penarski, Cleethorpes	L	8
May	3—Carlton Benoit, Solihull	L	8
Nov.	29—Eddie Fenton, Evesham	W	8



TIM WOOD

TOMMY WRIGHT
Doncaster, England, Featherweight
1973

Oct.	15—George McKay, London	D	8
Nov.	27—Mickey Piner, Shoreditch	W	8
Dec.	17—George McKay, London	D	8

1974

Feb. 12—Vernon Sollas, Kensington ..... L 8
Mar. 18—Danny Fearnon, Manchester ..... KO 6
Apr. 4—Svein Paulsen, Copenhagen ..... KO by 7
May 13—John Mitchell, London ..... W 8
May 29—Sven Paulsen, Copenhagen ..... L 8
June 10—John Kellie, Glasgow ..... L 8
Sept. 18—George Turpin, Manchester ..... L 8
Oct. 21—Vernon Sollas, Bethnal Green ..... D 8

1975

Jan. 18—Giancarlo Usai, Rimini ..... L 8
Feb. 10—Noel McIvor, Nottingham ..... W 8
Feb. 19—Billy Smart, Manchester ..... W 6
Feb. 24—Barry Harris, Glasgow ..... KO 5
May 5—John Mitchell, Piccadilly ..... L 8
June 30—Gerry Duffy, Glasgow ..... KO by 3
Sept. 29—Colin Miles, London ..... W 8
Oct. 28—Tommy Dunn, London ..... KO by 3
Dec. 2—Billy Smart, London ..... L 8
Dec. 12—Jan Arne Pedersen, Oslo ..... D 6

1976

Jan. 27—Mario Stango, Bethnal Green ..... W 8
Mar. 4—Tommy Glencross, Glasgow ..... L 10
Mar. 28—Jan Arne Pedersen, Oslo ..... D 6
June 26—Cecilo Lastra, Santander ..... KO by 4
Sept. 14—Mark Bliss, London ..... L 10
Oct. 9—Hans Henrik Palm, Copenhagen ..... L 4
Nov. 22—Jackie McGill, London ..... L 8

1977

Jan. 25—Cornelius Bosa-Edwards, Bethnal Green ..... KO by 1
Nov. 30—Najib Daho, Caister ..... L 6
Dec. 11—Frank McCord, Plymouth ..... D 6
Dec. 18—Najib Daho, Bradford ..... L 8

PETER WULF

German Middleweight
Born August 2, 1952, Hamburg

1974

Feb. 1—Joachim Trautwein, Hamburg ..... KO 3
Apr. 5—Klaus-Peter Tombers, Hamburg ..... D 8
May 16—Gary Ibewke, Hamburg ..... W 8

1975

Jan. 18—Peter Schreibner, Hamburg ..... L 12
(Jr. Middleweight Championship of Germany)
Apr. 5—Peter Schreibner, Hamburg ..... W 12
(Jr. Middleweight Championship of Germany)
May 30—Alan Minter, Hamburg ..... KO by 6
Sept. 26—Wolfgang Gans, Ketsch ..... D 12
(German Jr. Middle Title)
Nov. 28—Young Griffo, Hamburg ..... KO 6

1976

Feb. 20—Oscar Angus, Hamburg ..... W 10
May 25—Peter Schieibner, Munich ..... W 12
(German Jr. Middleweight title)
Oct. 30—Jean Adre Emmerich, Frankfurt ..... L 12
(German Jr. Middleweight Title)

1977

Sept. 30—John Laine, Hamburg ..... L 10

1978

Sept. 30—John Laine, Hamburg ..... L 8

ROLLY XIPU

South African Lightweight

1974

Feb. 1—Shole Mokoena, Springs ..... W 6
Dec. 14—Nkosana Mgxaji, East London ..... L 8

1975

Sept. 6—Daniel Mkize, Port Elizabeth ..... L 8

1976

Mar. 27—Norman Sekgapane, Germiston ..... L 12
(So. African non white Lightweight title)

1977

May 21—Harold Volbrecht, Johannesburg ..... L 8
Oct. 15—Jack Jim, East London ..... W 12
Dec. 5—Norman Sekapane, Port Elizabeth ..... D 10

1978

Sept. 9—Bramley Whiteboy, East London ..... W 12

SHINJI YAMABE

Japanese Lightweight

1972

Jan. 11—Jose Lujan, Honolulu ..... KO 3
Mar. 9—Sal Luna, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Apr. 27—Jesse Mariscal, Los Angeles ..... KO 3
June 29—Mario Roman, Los Angeles ..... D 10
Aug. 31—Jorge Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... D 5
Oct. 17—Rey Bautista, Honolulu ..... KO 5
Dec. 5—Jose Lujan, Honolulu ..... KO 2

1973

May 11—Hiroyuki Murakami, Tokyo ..... KO 2
July 2—Masataka Takayama, Tokyo ..... W 10

1974

Feb. 18—Masataka Takayama, Tokyo ..... KO by 9
May 30—Lindo Cordero Los Angeles ..... W 10
July 2—Ray Lunny III, San Francisco ..... L 10

1975

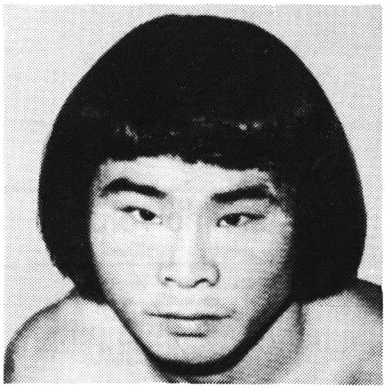
Jan. 22—Alejo Jimenez, Honolulu ..... KO 1
Mar. 18—Fred Pastor, Honolulu ..... W 10
Apr. 16—Jose Luis Alcala, Honolulu ..... KO 8
Aug. 6—Javier Muniz, Honolulu ..... W 10
Sept. 24—Silvano Estopier, Honolulu ..... KO 5

1976

Apr. 1—Alfred Escalera, Nara City ..... KO 6
(WBC Jr. lightweight championship)
July 1—Alfredo Escalera, Asihihara ..... L 15
(WBC Jr. lightweight championship)
Aug. 6—Mar Basa, Honolulu ..... KO 5

1977

Feb. 12—Esteban DeJesus, San Juan ..... KO by 6
(WBC Lightweight Title)



SHINJI YAMABE

GAYBON YEKISO

South Africa, Bantamweight

1977

Oct. 15—Thembisile Ngxingolo, East London ..... W 4

1978

Aug. 5—Kallie Swanepoel, Johannesburg ..... W 4
Aug. 26—Khulile Radu, East London ..... KO 3
Sept. 30—Welile Nkosenkulu, East London ..... L 6
Nov. 27—Sybrand Oelofse, Johannesburg ..... KO 3

AGAMALI YILDIRIM

Turkey, Middleweight
Born May 1, 1957

1977

Dec. 10—G. Marshall, Berlin ..... KO 2

1978

Sept. 2—Franz Dorfer, Berlin ..... W 6
Mar. 18—Vedat Akova, Uestersen ..... W 6
May 6—Mike McCoy, Frankfort ..... W 4
May 29—Pat Thomas, Rotterdam ..... L 8

MASAHIRO YOKAI

Japanese Lightweight

1975

June 26—Yasushi Saigo, Tokyo ..... W 10
Oct. 3—Tetsuo Uchiyama, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Dec. 22—Chung San Lee, Tokyo ..... W 10

1976

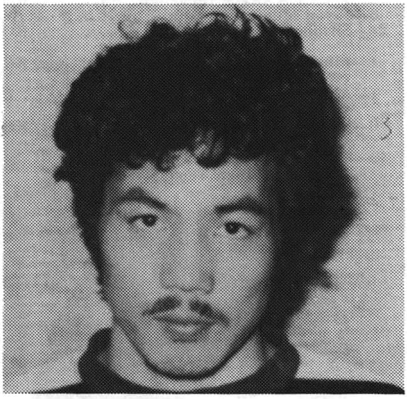
Apr. 11—Mitsuyuki Nakane, Tokyo ..... KO by 4
June 28—Hitoshi Takasashi, Tokyo ..... L 10
Aug. 23—Freddie Mensah, Kagoshima ..... KO 7
Nov. 21—Tohru Sukarahar, Tokyo ..... KO 8

1977

Jan. 4—Kiyoshi Kazama, Tokyo ..... KO 6
Apr. 10—Mitsuyuki Nakane, Tokyo ..... KO 10
June 25—Tamio Negishi, Tokyo ..... KO 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
Dec. 3—Tamio Negishi, Tokyo ..... KO 2
(Japanese Lightweight Title)

1978

Jan. 19—Mitsuhiro Nakane, Kita-Kyushu City ...KO 7
Apr. 11—Hiroshi Takahashi, Tokyo .....KO 2
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
July 27—Mitsuhiro Nakane, Tokyo .....W 10
(Japanese Lightweight Title)
Sept. 28—Noboru Hatakeyama, Tokyo .....W 10
Nov. 29—Ichiro Izawa, Nagoya .....KO 3



MASAHIRO YOKAI

SHUZO YOSHIDA

Japan, Featherweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1978

Feb. 14—Arman Bangoyan, Yokohama City .....KO 8
July 25—Mitsuru Tomonari, Tokyo .....KO 3
Nov. 4—Elmer Arriesgado, Yokohama .....KO 7

BOB YOUNG

England, Heavyweight

1977

Sept. 5—Billy Warner, Hove .....D 6
Sept. 19—Billy Warner, London .....W 6
Nov. 8—Colin Flute, West Bromwich .....D 6
Dec. 5—George Scott, Marton .....KO by 3

1978

Feb. 7—Brian Paul, London .....W 6
Mar. 20—Guinea Roger, London .....W 6
Apr. 3—Martin Nee, London .....W 6
May 15—Paul Kinsella, Glasgow .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Martin Nee, Southend .....L 6
Sept. 27—Ricky James, Stoke .....KO by 3
Nov. 23—Martin Nee, Wimbledon .....W 6

MOHAMMED YOUNIS

England, Bantamweight

1977

Sept. 21—Ian Murray, London .....KO 3
Oct. 18—John Feeney, Wolverhampton .....L 8
Nov. 22—Lance Bantleman, Wolverhampton .....W 6
Dec. 14—George Sutton, Kingston .....D 8

1978

Feb. 13—Tony Kerr, Birmingham .....L 8
Mar. 20—Tony Kerr, Glasgow .....KO 2
Apr. 12—Terry Hanna, Hammersmith .....KO 5
Oct. 11—Steve Henderson, Stoke .....KO 5
Oct. 23—George Sutton, London .....L 8

JEAN PIERRE YOUNSI

French Lightweight

1971

Nov. 6—George Lemmer, Lille .....W 6

1972

Feb. 10—Areski Galou, Paris .....W 6
Mar. 23—Rene Creton, Paris .....W 6
Apr. 6—Georges Warusfel, Paris .....L 6
May 1—Ahmed Sareh, Bouvrages .....W 6
Oct. 7—Branko Barakovic, Dunkirk .....W 6
Oct. 14—Jacques Martucci, Maubege .....W 6
Dec. 4—Mohamed Meohlia, Paris .....W 4

1973

Jan. 13—Emile Rodriguez, Valenciennes, Fr. .....W 8
Feb. 5—Lucien Rodriguez, Paris .....L 6
Mar. 8—Erkki Meronen, Copenhagen .....L 6
May 26—Bernard Creton, Valenciennes .....KO 6
June 15—Jean-Claude La Farge, Rouen .....W 8
Oct. 11—Perico Fernandez, Barcelona .....KO 8
Dec. 14—Manuel Calvo, Tourcoing .....KO by 3

1974

Feb. 1—Antoine Oke, Marseille .....W 8
Feb. 9—Daniel Ginzalez, Paris .....KO by 2
May 31—Freytas Caban, Fort de France .....D 10
Oct. 11—Fredo Roelands, Bruges .....W 8
Oct. 25—Walter Blaser, Geneva .....KO by 7

1975

Feb. 14—Giancarlo Usai, Milan .....L 8
Apr. 26—Bernard Creton, Dunkerque .....KO by 5
(Jr. Welters French Title)
May 25—Jean Claude Laffarge, Quievrechian .....W 8
Oct. 20—Alain Ruocco, Paris .....L 8
Dec. 6—Jean Marie Cotinaut, Conde Sur Escaut .....W 8

1976

Jan. 10—Antoine Capuano, Fesnes .....W 8
Feb. 13—Ernesto Bergamasco, Milan .....L 8
Jan. 29—Marcos Jiminez, Bilbao .....D 8
Mar. 12—Klaus Jacobi, Douai .....KO 2
Feb. 7—Gerard Leterme, Conde sue Escaut .....W 8
Apr. 2—Horacio Ruiz, Bilbao .....L 8
Apr. 24—Jean Claude Lafarge, Amiens .....W 10
Sept. 14—Dave Green, London .....KO by 1

1977

Jan. 8—Jean-Pierre Mareko, Conde Sur Escourt .KO 5
Feb. 12—Saadi Saadli, Conde Sur Escaut .....Draw 12
(French Jr. Welter Title)
Apr. 1—Perico Fernandez, Barcelona .....KO by 5
July 30—Robert Gambini, Monte Carlo .....KO by 3

LUIGI ZANGHI

Italian Jr. Lightweight
Born: June 27, 1953

Pro 1974, 2 fights, 1 W, 1 D.

1975

Mar. 14—Amieto Restano, Bologna .....KO 1
July 18—Alvaro Checche, Cervia .....KO 1
Aug. 5—Gianfranco Bulla, Castrocaro .....W 6
Oct. 17—Francesco Musolino, Milan .....D 6

1976

Jan. 30—Natale Caredda, Bologna .....W 8
Mar. 12—Pasqualino Arini, Forli .....WF 3
May 21—Salvatore Meluzzo, Milan .....L 8

1977

Apr. 1—Abass Macauley, Bologna .....W 6

LORENZO ZANON

Italian Heavyweight
Born September 10, 1951

1973

July 26—Ermanno Festorazzi, Monza .....W 6
Sept. 13—Franco Giannini, Monza .....W 6
Sept. 28—Gino Martinis, Milan .....KO 3
Nov. 3—Angelo Visini, Milan .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Herbert Willems, Milan .....KO 1
Dec. 21—Alberto Lovell, Milan .....KO 1

1974

Jan. 4—Paul Simonetti, Milano .....W 6
Mar. 1—Lino Finotti, Milano .....W 6
May 4—Gianfranco Gianini, Cinisello Balsamo .....KO 1
May 17—Vasco Faustino, Milan .....W 8
June 12—Jose Antonio Galvez, Monza .....W 8
Oct. 18—Reco Brooks, Milan .....W 8

1975

Feb. 21—Brian O'Melia, Milan .....W 8
Mar. 14—Randy Stevens, Milan .....D 8
May 26—Giuseppi Ros, Milan .....W 12
(Italian Championship)
Oct. 24—Dante Cane, Milan .....KO by 8
(Italian Heavy Title)

1976

Mar. 28—Lucian Rodriguez, Paris .....L 8
Apr. 28—Lucian Rodriguez, Milan .....W 8
Oct. 22—Adriano Zanati, Bologna .....KO 5
Dec. 3—Jose Galvez, Milan .....W 8

1977

Feb. 4—Alfredo Evangelista, Bilbao .....W 8
Mar. 5—Vasco Faustino, Velenje .....W 8
June 10—Manuel Quintana Trujillo, Milan .....KO 1

1977

Nov. 5—Jerry Quarry, Las Vegas .....KO by 9
Dec. 26—Sugar Silex, Milan .....KO 2

PAOLO ZANUSSO

Italian Middleweight
Born November 19, 1952
Pro 1974, had 4 straight wins.

1975

Feb.	15—Augusto Lauri, Pordenone	W	6
Apr.	12—Augusto Lauri, Monfalcone	W	8
Aug.	8—Guido Galletti, Jesolo	KO	1
June	20—Augusto Lauri, Udine	W	6
Sept.	12—Angelo Tomasini, Grisignano	W	6
Oct.	10—Vittorio Conte, Bologna	L	6
Oct.	31—Cira Seta, Reggio Emilia	KO	1
Nov.	21—Remo Costa, Bologna	D	6
Dec.	5—Ali Kaja, Bologna	LF	3

1976

Mar.	5—Alfredo Rossi, Reggio Emila	KO	3
Apr.	1—Nicola Sassanelli, Pieve di Cadore	W	8
May	8—Antonino Chiodoni, ncenza	D	8
June	11—Luciano Borraccia, Salo	KO by	8
Sept.	15—Nicolo Sassanelli, Mestre	WF	5
Oct.	22—Vittorio Conte, Montecatini (Italian welter title)	D	12

1977

May	6—Giovanni Molesini, Cremona	KO by	7
June	10—Remo Costa, Jesolo	KO	3
Aug.	24—Luiz Ribeiro, Grado	W	8
Dec.	8—Jorgen Hansen, Copenhagen	LF	6

1978

Mar.	17—Giovanni Molesini, Milan (Italian Welterweight Title)	L	12

DANIEL ZAPPATERRA

Italy, Jr. Welterweight

1977

Feb.	19—Giovanni Mairano Milano	W	6
Apr.	1—Gualberto Fernandez, Bologna	W	6
Apr.	29—Angelo Tomasini, Bologna	W	6
July	23—Domenico Milone, Bologna	W	6

1978

Feb.	10—Austo Lauri, Salletta	W	6
Nov.	15—Angelo Fenu, Bellaria	KO	4

NESSIM ZEBILINI

French Flyweight

1975

Jan.	24—Angelo D'Aleo, Annecy	W	6
Feb.	22—Guy Bellevert, Perigueux	L	6
Mar.	15—Raymond Cordier, Villeurbanne	W	6
June	21—Raymond Cordier, Tergniers	W	6
Sept.	27—Christian Martin, Troyes	L	8
Dec.	6—Antonio Franca, Villeurbanne	W	8

1976

Mar.	6—Franco Belvedere, Villeurbanne	W	6
Apr.	24—Tarcisio Boi, Chasse sur Rhone	W	8
May	14—Fritz Chervet, Geneva	L	10
Oct.	15—Emilio Pireddu, Cagliari	L	8

1977

Feb.	19—Manuel Carrasco, San Sebastien	L	10
Mar.	5—Sabatino De Filippo, Villeurbanne	L	8
Apr.	2—Christian Martin, St. Dizier	L	12
Apr.	22—Dominick Cesari, Antibes	W	10
Aug.	9—Giovanni Camputaro, Piedimonte Matese	L	8
Aug.	21—Heleno Ferreira, Rijeka	L	8
Oct.	26—Franco Udella, Vegevano (European Flyweight Title)	KO by	9

1978

Feb.	21—Charlie Magri, London	KO by	3
Mar.	3—Giuseppe Fossati, Milano	KO by	5
May	27—Mandlo Carrasco, San Sebastian	L	8

RENE ZELLER

Belgian Middleweight

1975

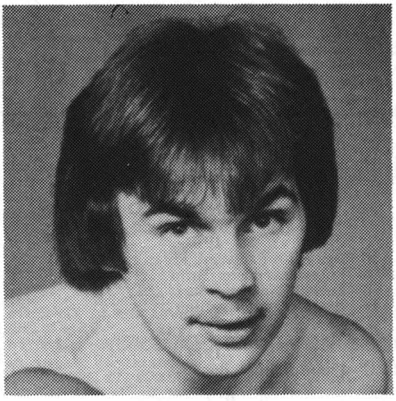
	1—Ronald Riedwald, Cologne	KO	1
Mar.	18—Eddie Machen, Vienna	KO	2
May	30—Gilbert Cnuedde, Koln	KO	1
June	14—Fernand Bankaert, Berlin	KO	1
Oct.	31—Jan Van der Broek, Cologne	KO	3

1976

Apr.	2—Eddie Machen, Keil	W	4
June	11—Hans Wilhelm, Berlin	KO	1
June	18—Wolfgang Lueger, Berlin	KO	1
Sept.	18—Joachim Trautwein, Berlin	W	4
Oct.	29—Klaus Klein, Cologne	W	4

1977

Jan.	15—Heut Es Hoven, Kiel	KO	2
Jan.	31—Joachim Trautwein, Bremen	KO	2
Mar.	25—Klaus Klein, Bremen	W	4
Aug.	6—Tino Rimasti, Berlin	W	4



RENE ZELLER

TONY ZENI

England, Jr. Lightweight

1977

Apr.	25—Steve Enwright, Northampton (Pro Debut)	L	6
May	1—Gerry Howland, Kensington	KO	2
May	31—Nagib Daho, Kensington	W	4
Sept.	14—John Daly, Cambridge	W	6
Oct.	4—Dave Taylor, Southgate	W	8
Nov.	14—Dave Taylor, Cambridge	KO	3

1978

Jan.	24—Rocky Beaumont, London	KO by	2
Mar.	14—Lawrence Devanney, Southend	L	8
Apr.	18—Lawrence Devanney, London	W	8
May	23—Eric Wood, Islington	L	8
Sept.	25—George Peacock, London	W	8
Oct.	9—Dave McCabe, London	KO by	7

PASCAL ZITO

French Welterweight
Born May 17, 1946

1972

Dec.	10—Alain Giraudon, St. Etienne	KO	3
Dec.	16—Freddy Boutelier, Bethune	KO	1

1973

Jan.	14—Ridha Barhoumi, Villeurbanne	W	6
Feb.	2—Maurizio Bittarelli, Geneva	D	6
Apr.	13—Georges Perrot, Villeurbanne	L	8
May	19—Jacques Van Mellaerts, Blois	W	10
May	26—Albert Menduni, Villerupt	W	10
June	16—Germain Le Maitre, St. Nazaire	D	10
July	12—Robert Ballois, Perpignan	KO	5
Oct.	19—Frank Medina, Lyons	W	8
Nov.	9—Walter Peters, Lyons	W	8

1974

Feb.	1—Clement Tshinza, Tunis	L	12
Feb.	16—Ramon Mendez, Lyon	L	8
Mar.	15—Everaldo Costa Azevedo, Milano	L	10
Mar.	22—Max Hebeisen, Granges, Sitz	L	10
Apr.	20—Marcel Giordanella, Dijon, Fr.	W	10
July	12—Jose Luis Pacheco, Madrid	W	8
Oct.	18—Antonio Castellini, Rome	L	8
Oct.	31—Marco Scano, Cagliari	L disq.	5
Nov.	30—Eckhard Dagge, Munich	L	10

1975

July	1—Georges Perrot, St. Dennis	KO	4
Oct.	31—Robert Vavent, Villeubannes	W	8
Nov.	30—Daniel Martin, Metz	KO	5
Dec.	27—Salah Arafat, Villeurbanne	W	10

1976

Jan.	31—Sea Robinson, Abidjan Ivory Coast	D	10
Mar.	27—Loucif Hamani, Algiers	KO by	1

1977

Feb. 12—Kid Bukassa, Villeurbanne ..... KO by 3
Sept. 8—Marijan Benes, Vienna ..... L 6
Nov. 18—John Laine, Tarbes ..... W 10
Dec. 7—Ernst Postl, Dornbirn ..... D 8

1978

Jan. 12—Louis Acaries, Paris ..... KO by 4
(French Welterweight Title)
Feb. 25—Alain Ruocco, Toulon ..... L 10
Mar. 11—Adoni Amani, Santander ..... L 8
May 13—Vincenzo Ungaro, Brescia ..... L 8

CARMINE ZOLLO

Italy, Welterweight

1976

Jan. 30—Domenico Radicioni, Milan ..... L 6
Mar. 5—Franco Recupero, Turin ..... L 6
Nov. 6—Luciano Navarra, Bari ..... L 6
Dec. 16—Rocco Frasca, Avellino ..... WF 8

1977

Aug. 5—Francesco Gallo, Forte Village ..... L 6

1978

Apr. 21—Pietro Callara, Rome ..... L 6

ELLIOT ZONDI

So. Africa, Flyweight

1977

Apr. 2—Ntsikelelo Kato, East London ..... W 4
June 11—Lawrence Dunjwa, East London ..... KO 4
July 30—Pretty Petela, East London ..... L 6
Nov. 19—Reuben Matewu, East London ..... W 10

1978

Apr. 1—Mxolisi Nohenda, East London ..... D 6
July 8—Lawrence Krune, East London ..... KO by 9
Sept. 30—Dexter Dlamini, East London ..... L 12

BERNARD ZUNGU

South African Lightweight

1974

Feb. 2—Wally Van der Haar, Ladysmith ..... L 6

1975

May 3—Moses Mgubane, Durban ..... W 6
May 10—Amos Gumede, Stanger ..... W 4
June 21—Paul Lumula, Stanger ..... KO 5
Nov. 8—Rocky Mabosa, Pietermartizburg ..... W 8

1976

Oct. 11—Moses Mthembu, Durban ..... W 6

1977

Nov. 12—Jackie Colebeck, Durban ..... W 10

1978

Mar. 18—Joseph Tsotetsi, Durban ..... D 8
May 29—Victor Mpiyakhe, Durban ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Johan Weyer, Duraban ..... L 8

FRANCO ZURLO

Italy, Bantamweight

1978

Apr. 20—Esteban Eguia, Viarggio ..... D 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
July 10—Alfredo Mulas, Ravenna ..... D 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 20—Franco Buglione, Rocco Monfina ..... KO 11
(European Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 16—Juan Francisco Rodriguez, Vigo ..... L 15
(European Bantweight Title)

SECTION SEVEN

Promoters, Matchmakers and Managers, W.B.A., W.B.C., New York Commission, U.S. Commissions, Foreign Commissions, North American Federation, AAU, E.B.U. and World-Wide Amateur Groups.

PROMOTERS, MATCHMAKERS AND MANAGERS

WILLIE O. ABUAN, Boxing Promoter, Don Cornelio Subd., Dau, Mabalacat, Pampanga. P.I. Tels 6937-4923

ACE BOXING CLUB, Del Porter, 1222 So. 16th Milwaukee, Wisc. 53204

GARY ACKERS, 338 Essex Drive, Lima, Ohio, 405-814 (Manager-Promoter)

ACTION SPORTS, 285 Milwaukee Street, Denver, Colorado 80206 (Promoter)

MAX AGUIRRE, Luna Park y Coliseo Nacional, Coronel Naquero, 100 Plaza 2 De Mayo, Lima, Peru. Tel: 33-579 Peru (Promoter)

EDVIN AHLQUIST, Kungseg, 5 Goborg, Sweden (Mgr)

JUAN C. ALBARDO, Box 1215-4004 A. B. Sq. Port O'Connor, Texas 77982 (Manager)

ROYAL ALBERT HALL BOXING PROMOTIONS LONDON, Promoter: Mike Barret, 118 Wardour St., London, W.I. Tel: GERard 5956/7. Cables: Boxefight, London, W.I.

ALBUQUERQUE BOXING AND WRESTLING BOARD, 2823 Madison, N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico 87110

SAL ALGIERI, 17 Summer St., Lodi, N.J.

AUGUSTUS C. (AL) ALLEN, 3016 W. 144th St., Blue Island, Ill. 60406

HERB ALLEN, Box 191, Tampa, Fla. 33601. Phones: (813) 272-7655, or (813) 733-4087

JUAN BUSTANMENT ALVAREZ, 3256 "J" St., San Diego, Calif. 92113 (Mgr.)

PETER ALVAREZ, 190 Ellsworth St., San Francisco, Calif., Tel: res.—824-8286, JO7-1532, Gym: 775-7020 (Manager-Promoter)

GUSTAVE AMADUZZI, via Parisio 124-40137, Bologna, Italy (Manager)

JIMMIE AMANN, Editor, Weekly Boxing Letter, 6716 Palmetto St., Cincinnati, Ohio 45227

AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION OF THE UNITED STATES, INC., 3400 West 86th, Indianapolis, Ind. Tel: 317-297-2900

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF BOXING INC., 85 Fletcher Ave., Mount Vernon, N.Y. 10550

TIM ANDERSON, 2027 East Franklin, Minneapolis, Minn.

ANGLO-AMERICAN SPORTING CLUB, Anglo-American Sporting Club (1964) Ltd. Chairman: Ivor Barnard, Esq. Headquarters: Grand Ballroom, London Hilton Hotel, Park Lane, London, W.I. Tel: Hyde Park 8000. Executive offices: 38 Upper Grosvenor St., W.I. Tel: MAYfair 2707; American Headquarters: Carillon Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida, U.S.A. Administrative offices: 118 Wardour St., Tel: GERard 0922

ARANATA COLISEUM, Quezon City, Philippines. J. Armado Aranata (Promoter) Jorge L. Aranata (Matchmaker)

ARENA BOXING CLUB, 1044 Capouse Ave., Scranton, Pa 18509

RAY ARCEL, Casting Materials Co., New King St., White Plains, N.Y. 10604

ARENA BOXING CLUB, 5700 Oakland Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 63110. Tel: Mission 4-0900.

ARENA GYMNASIUM, INC., General Offices, 3597 Emerson Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32207, 1-904-398-9999, Michael Chimarys, Jr., V.P.

ARIZONA BOXING CLUB, 2116 W. Buckeye Phoenix, Ariz. Promoter Al Fenn. Tel: 252-0011

ARIZONA SPORTS ENTERPRISES, INC., Madison Square Garden, 118 N. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Arizona.

ERIC ARMIT, 25 Sidmouth Road, Welling Kent, England (Manager)

NELSON AQUILES ARRIETS, Apartado Aereo No. 22-02 Cartagena, Columbia, (Managers-Promoters) Tel: 13-888

A & S PRO BOXING STABLES, 819 W. Jravis, San Antonio, Tx., Phone: 512-223-0230

JOHNNY L. ASA, Promoter, 2457 Leon Guinto St., Malate, Manila

PETER ASHLOCK (Promoter and Manager), Orlando Sports Stadium, 2500 N. Econ Trail, Orlando, Fla. 32807 (305) 277-8000 Office, 671-7262 Home

ELIS ASK, Loutsikatu, 3B, Helsinki 16, Finland (Manager)

WALLY ATKINSON, 31 Hull Rd., Woodmansey, E. Yorks, Eng. (0482-884000)

TED ATSALES, 8721 Oasis Ave., Westminster, Calif. Tel: 893-89109 (Manager)

AUCKLAND BOXING ASSOCIATION, J. T. Jacka, Secretary, P. O. Box 5453, Auckland, New Zealand.

AVENIDA GENERALISIMO, 55 Hotel Cuzco-Madrid, (Telegrammi Cuzcotel-Madrid. Tel: 297-1500)

JACK AVOTH, 13 Jackdrow Sq., Ely, Cardif. Tel: 0222 591746 Wales

TONY AYALA, 214 St. Louis Str., San Antonio, Texas 78237 ph: 512-435-4265

AZTECA PROMOTIONS DE SAN ANTONIO, John S. Toscano, 610 Main Plaza Bldg., San Antonio, Texas 78205, Phone: (512) 226-5252 (Promoter)

B & B BOXING CLUB, 14218 Southeast Fairwood Blvd, Renton, Washington 98055 Tel: 226-0172

AL BACHMAN, 228 East 45th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10017 Tel: 212-986-1197-6 (Manager)

WILLIAM BALBACH, 5 Daniel Drive, Middletown, N.J. 07748, 201-671-1751, 201-495-0945

MARINO BALDAZZI, via Carlo Lussi II.S. Lazzaro Di Savena, Bologna, Italy (Manager)

L. L. BALDESARELI, 1801 Leal, San Antonio, Texas, also: Alamo Boxing gym, 225½ N. St. Mary St., St. Antonio, Texas. Tel: 222-1913

JACK BARRET, 671 Bronx River Rd., Yonkers, N.Y. 10704. Tel: 914-237-2339; N.Y. BR 9-9191 (Manager)

MIKE BARRETT PROMOTIONS, 118 Wardour St., London, W.I.

MATT BAULIE 14 BOXING ENTERPRISES, 295 Weis Avenue, Fond du Lac, Wisc. 54935, phone: 414-921-4129

TED BAYLY, 74 Eagle St., Troy, N.Y. (Promoter)

NOAH R. ROBINSON, 10842 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60628 Phone: (312) 468-3109.

BCR BOXING CLUB DU RHONE, 6 Rue Sully-Prudhomme—69 Villeurbane, France

GEORGE C. BECKLES, International Matchmaker—Harp Place 1-7, Building 2, Apt. 3-3, Port of Spain, Trinidad, W.I.

BEL-BOX EMPREENDIMENTOS LTDA., Rua Canuto do Val. 59. Tel: 220-7760 Sao Paulo, Brasil

GILBERT BENAIM, Palais Des Sports, Boulevard Des Versailes, Paris, France. (Promoter)

GREGORIO BENITEZ, Calle 6 #248, Saint Just, P.R. 00750

HUGH BENBOW, Yoakam, Texas, Box 472 (Manager)

GREGORY BENITEZ, Colle 6 No. 248, Saint Just, P.R. 00750

BEN BENTLEY, 6140 North Francisco, Chicago, Ill. 60659

FRED BERNS, 561 W. 72th St., Indianpolis, Indiana 46260

WARREN "PEE WEE" BERWICK, c/o Sherbrooke Daily Record, Sherbrooke, Que., Canada. Tel: Lorraine 2-8550

M. B. BESA, Besa Boxing Arena, Plaza Lawton, Manila Philippines. Armando C. Besa. (Matchmaker)

JERRY BILDERRIAN AND HARRY SHAPIRO, 2919 Sussex La., Los Angeles, Calif. 90023 (Managers)

BILL'S GYM, 2842 W. Montecito, Phoenix, Az. 85017, Owner-Trainer, Bill Borchert 249-2397

ROBERT T. BISH, 2112 Hackney, Houston, Texas 77023

BLACKHAWK SPORTS PROMOTION, 538 Trade School Drive, Bo. Obrero, Davao City, Tels. PLDT 7-24-85. DCTS (II) 30-12. Gym and Stable: 233 Inigo-Porras St., Bo. Obrero, Davao City, or 628 Gov. Generoso St., Bo. Obrero, Davao City, P.I. Engr. Andres G. Ong, Promoter

BLACKWOOD BOXING CLUB INC., 32 North Black Horse Pike, Blackwood, New Jersey 08012 Ralph W. Citro, 609-227-6666

GEORGE D. BLAIR, 370 Burbank Ave., St. Paul, Minn. 55119

HENRY BLOWIN AND JERRY MOORE, 1301 West 52 St., Los Angeles, Calif. Tel: 292-5040

ARNOLD BLUEFORD, 387-12th St., Oakland, Calif.

SAM BOARDMAN, 1950 Trenton St., Denver, Colo. 80-220, 303-333-4043

BONANZA BOXING CLUB, 411 Santa Clare—Apt. 4, Oakland, Calif.

BORDER CITIES A.C., Fred Stevens, 1100 Wellington St., Apt. 20, Sarnia, On., Canada

TOMAS BOSA, 87-12 166 St., Jamaica, N.Y. 11432

GEORGE BOULANGER, 18 Guild Rd., Framingham, Mass.

BOXING CHAMPIONS INC., 228-11 Linden Boulevard, Cambria Heights, N.Y. 11411, Phone: 212-527-1399

BOXING CLUB OF AMERICA, INC., 3086 Fairmount Ave., San Diego, CA 92105, (714)284-9489, Dr. Michael Dean, Ph.D., Owner and President, William "Murf" Murphy, Managing Director

BOXING GYM, of Las Vegas, 11 West Charleston Blvd., Las Vegas, Nevada 89102. Phone: 385-9990.

BOXRING INTERNATIONAL (I. Zeller), 1 Berlin 38, Cimbernstr. 22 Germany. Tel: 030 / 803 30 68

BOXING ENTERPRISES, 295 Weis Ave., Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin 54935—Matt L. Baulie (Manager-Booker-Promoter)

BOXING ENTERPRISES, LTD., c/o Civic Auditorium, Honolulu, Hawaii

JACK BRACKE (Manager), 12209 N.E. Second St., Vancouver, Wa. 98664. Tel: 206-892-8498

PETE BRACKENIERS, 56 Rue Van Wezenbeke St., Antwerp, Belgium (Promoter)

UMBERTO BRANCHINI, via Privata Asti 2, 20149 Milano, Italia, Tel: 487-166-876-247 (International Boxing Manager)

MEYER "REX" BRAUN, President, Texas Boxing Enterprises, Inc., 612 Louisina St., Houston 2, Texas.

AL BRAVERMAN, 3081 Villa Ave., New York, N.Y. 10468 212-933-6254 home, 212-655-6650 office.

BILL BRENNAN, 850 E. Brood St., Richmond, Va. 23219

JEAN BRETONNEL, 16 Rue Amiral Courbet, 94th St., Mande, France. Tel: 328-12-30 (Manager, Matchmaker)

BRISBANE STADIUM, Brisbane, Australia, Manager. Bert Potts Tel: 4154

BRITISH BOXING BOARD OF CONTROL, Ramillies Buildings, Hill's Place, London, W.I.

"POP" ANDY BROWN, 2975 Northwestern, Detroit, Michigan 48206. (Booking Agent)

E. L. "BUD" BRUNER, 2023 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Kentucky 40204. Tel: 459-4254 (Manager) Gym: 113 So. 22nd Street.

BUCKLEY, Nelson Memorial Boxing Club, 51 Russ Street, Hartford, Conn. 06106

P. J. BUNNY BUNTAG, 1516 Denniston Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Tel: 421-8786

SAM BURNS, 67 North Gate Prince Albert Rd., Regents Park, London, England. Tel: 19-87-85 (Manager)

JUAN BUSTAMANTE, 3256 J. Street, San Diego, Calif. 92102. Tel: 233-0850 (Manager)

TOMMY BUTLER, Riverside Boxing Club, 1975 S. Central Arizona

RUA CAIOWAA, 1194 Apto. 261 Cep-05018—Sao Paulo, Brasil.

CALIFORNIA BOXING CLUB, Melodyland Theatre, 10 Freedman Way, Anchiem, Calif.

M. CALVILLO, 5 Sara Cosa, 646 South Blasa, Monterey, N.L. Mexico.

JOE CAMAHO, 1937 A. Ave., National City, Calif. 92050 Tel: 741-477-1980

CAMBRA (PROMOTER), National Olympic Stadium, Panam City, Panama

CAPE TOWN SPORTING CLUB, 706 Alexandra House, 75 Strand St., Cape Town, So. Africa

BILL CAPLAN, 253 Campana Ave., Daly City, Calif. Pel St. 4-6907 (Manager)

MIKE CAPRIANO, 2205 Ryer Ave., Brown, N.Y., N.Y. Tel: Fordham 4-0028 (Manager)

TONY CARIONE, 37 Grayon Dr., Dix Hills, N.Y. 516-643-2882

JOE CARROLL, 12 Montifern Revere, Mass., Tel: St. 4-6907 (Manager)

BOB CARSON, 5236 E 28th St., Kansas City, Mo. 64128

CARSON BOXING CLUB, P.O. Box 290, Carson City, Nevada 89701. Tel: AC 702-882-5698

RAFITO CEDEINO, Avenida 25 #5JB-146 Quinta "Betty" Tel: F9-882. Prolongacion Gramo de Oro, Maracaibo, Venezuela. Hotel Mara Tel: 811051, Caracas, Venezuela.

CENTRAL VALLEY BOXING CLUB, Connie Klein, 2949 Highway 99 North, Fresno, Calif.

CHA CHA SPORTING PROMOTIONS, 113 Mulberry St., New York, N.Y. 10013

RICKIE CHAN, 6 Surrey Rd., Singapore, Malaya

CHARLAND AND FRIEND BOXING PROMOTIONS, Alongside Lumpinee Boxing Stadium, Bangkok, Thailand. Chalard Vongcheep, Promoter and Manager. Tel: Bankok 58765

GEORGE CHEMERES, Manager, 604 NE 165th, Seattle, Washington 98155 Phone: (206) 365-6987

LUCIEN CHEN, 41a Half Way-Tree Rd., Kingston 5, Jamaica. Tel: 65521 or 65522. Cable Address: Luchen, Jamaica.

JACQUES CHEVRIER, 4371 Chapleau, Montreal 34, Que., Canada. Tel: LA6-3116

SAM CHIMENO, 1005 Orleans St., Beaumont, Texas. TE5-7373

RICHARD CHRISTMAN, 3618 Barberry Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45207. Tel: 871-2956 (Manager)

KANG SAE CHULL BOXING CLUB, 56, 5—Ka Namdaemoon-Ro, Chung-Ku, Seoul, Korea

CITY TATERSALL'S CLUB, 198 Pitt St., Sydney, Australia

GIL CLANCY AND HOWIE ALBERT, 47 Morris Ave. W. Malverne, N.Y. 11565 Phone: 516-599-0474

ERNIE CLARK, 20478 Basil, Detroit, Mich.

JACKIE CLARK, 513 W. State, Rockford, Ill., Gym 962-3170, Home 965-4938

JOHN CLARK, 1218 4th Ave., Huntington, W. Va., Tel: 304-522-7293

RUSS CLARK, 1759 North Orchid Ave., Hollywood, Calif. 90028

TED CLARK, Santa Rosa Boxing Club, P.O. Box 313, Glen Ellen, Calif. Tel: WYman-6930

H. A. CLARKE, 1A Jeringham Ave., Port of Spain, Trinidad, W.I. Tel: 4-3513

CLASSIC PROMOTIONS, Al Karcher Promoter; Heard Ragas, Matchmaker, 5107 Conti St., New Orleans, La. 70124. Tel: 504-488-4379

CHRIS CLINE, 2000 County Rd., District Hgts., Md. 20028 301-420-5393 Office. 301-735-4510 Home

PAUL CLINTE, P.O. Box 2164, E. Paso, Texas

CLOVERLAY, INC., 531 Western Saving Fund Building, Broas & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Penn. 19107

MRS. BONNIE COCCARO, MR. JOE GRAMBY, 802 North 10th Street, Millville, New Jersey.

JIM COLOTTO, 171 Chestnut St., Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Tel: home: 201-LO8-8795 (Manager)

COMMACK ARENA PRODUCTIONS, INC., 88 Veterans Highway, Commack, Long Island, New York 11725. Tel: 516-543-7100

COMMUNIPLEX SERVICES, 35 E. Seventh Street, Executive Bldg. Suite 404, Cincinnati, Ohio 45202 (513) 621-2812

CUCO CONDE, Hotel Virreyea, 21-4180, Izazaga, No. 8, Mexico, I.D.F. (Manager)

CONNECTICUT DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER PROTECTION, State Office Building, Rm. 105, 165 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn. 06115

CONNECTICUT SPORTING CLUB, 105 Haynes Rd., West Hartford, Connecticut. Phone: Day or Night 247-6656

JAMES "JIMMY" CONNOLLY, 807 East Broadway #2, South Boston, Mass. 02127. Phone 617-268-9043, 846-2760

COPPERBELT BOXING PROMOTIONS, P.O. Box 523, Kitwe, Northern Rhodesia.

JULIO CORAJAL SR., Edificio Mainero Aprt. 7, Calle Larga, Caragena, Colombia (Manager)

EUGENE CORREIA, Manager, 8-10 Vlissengen Road, Newton, Georgetown, Guyana. Office: 65735

MICHAEL CORREIA, Manager, Regent & Wellington Streets, Georgetown, Guyana. Tel: Home: 02-61136 — Office: 02-61960

JES CORTES, Manila Sports Promotions, Manila Phillipines Islands

RAMIRO MACHADO CORZO, Apartado De Correos 2863, Venezuela, Tel: 42-39-03 (Manager)

JIMMY COSENZS, Promoter, Western Athletic Club, Richmond Auditorium, Richmond, Calif. Tel: LA6-0306

JOE COURREGE & ASSOCIATES, 4903 Lemmon Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75219. Tel: 214-528-8340

ALBERT COX, 2 Hoel Isas, Tonrefail, Glamorgan, S. Wales. Tel: 0443-77630

HAROLD D. COX, 27 Chester Avenue, Bakersfield, California 93301

CLEM CROWLEY, 31 Lindsey St., Dorchester, Mass. Tel: 282-8064 (Manager)

ENRIQUE SIERRS CRUZ, P.O. Box 4634, Of. Quisquis 113, Guayquil Ecuador, Tel: 13701 (Promoter)

JACK CRUZ, 3913 James Ct., Stockton, Calif. 95204 (209) 462-5525

JOE CRUZ, 1546 Walnut Drive, Campbell, Calif. (Manager)

LINNY CRUZ, Jr., Boxing Stable, 7607 Guijo St., San Antonio Village, Makati, Metro Manila, P.I. Tel 86-18-10. Linny Cruz, Jr., Manager; Jimmy M. Narvaez, Trainer-Second

JESUS CUATA, Manger de Box, Playa Cortez Num. 435, Colonia Marte. Tel: 39-58-63; Y 13-1859, Mexico 13, D.F.

EDWARD J. CUDNEY, SR., 48 Lester St., Buffalo, N.Y. 14210

JAMES "DUKE" CUMMINGS, 6633 Langdon Ave., Van Nuys, Calif. 91406 Tel: 213-781-4429; Cable—Van Duke. (Manager)

KALED CURI, Boxing Promoter, RUA 25 De Marco 641-503, Spaulo, Brasil 228-9905

ANGELO CURLEY, 2174 So. 3rd East, Salt Lake City, Utah 84115 Apt. 25 Tel. 801-484-6283

ARTIE CURLEY, 51 McArthur Blvd., Peekskill, N.Y. 10566 (Manager) 914-528-8529

MIKE CUSIMANO, 531 Emerald St., New Orleans, La. 70124. Tel: 282-9757; 525-8671 (Manager)

BILL DALY, 316 De Diego St., Santurce, Puerto Rico. Tel: office: 725-4152; home: 724-2262 (Manager)

JOE DASZKIEWICZ, 3918 Xeres Ave. No., Minneapolis, Minn. 55412

DORIO SPORTING ENTERPRISES, CORP., Room 301, 144 Westminster St., Providence, R.I. 02903. Paddy Read, Matchmaker. Tel: RI 8-4009; RI 9-5171

MICKEY DAVIES PROMOTIONS, INC., Orlando Sports Stadium, 2500 No. Ecc on Trail, Orlando, Florida 32807, Res. (305) 327-0291, Bus. 277-8000.

JOE DAVIS, 1961 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11213. Tel: PR4-9095; 212-774-0817 (Manager)

DR. MICHAEL DEAN BOXING CLUB OF AMERICA, 3086 Fairmount Avenue, San Diego, California 92105, (714) 222-8120 (Afternoons)

ROY DEAN, 4133 Hartz Dr., Memphis, TN. 38116

BENNY DEATON, Boxer's representative, 3168 W. 14th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80204

JIM DECARO, Downtown Boxing Club, 1510½ First Ave., Seattle Wash., Tel: MA2-0490

JOHN DE JOHN, 308 Chester Rd., Syracuse, N.Y. 13219. Tel: HU8-6686 (Manager)

MIGUEL DE LA COLLINA, Dr. Lavista No. 181A, Mexico City, Mexico. Tel: 13-11-07

YOUNG DEMOE, 17 Pine St., Steelton, Pa. 17113

JOE DE MARIA, 14213 North 35th Drive, Phoenix, Arizona 85023 (602) 938-8684

WILLIE JOE DeMYERS, 20145 Tracey, Detroit, Mich. 48235, Phone: (313)-342-4388

AUGIE DEMILTE, 5146 Giusti Dr., San Jose, Calif. 95111 Tel: 225-3079 (Manager)

GUS DEMMY PROMOTIONS LTD., 3rd Floor, 58 Swan St., Manchester 4, England. Tel: BLAckfriars 9248

IRWIN DENBERG, 68 Crabtree Lane, Tenafly, N.J. (Manager)

JIMMY DE PIANO, 306 Westminster Blvd., Turnersville, N.J. Tel: 609 227-8591; gym: 365-9311

DEPORTIVES MAZAVA, INC., P.O. Box 719, Hato Rey, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

AL DE ROSE, 2140 No. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. 60614, Phone: 312-248-1950

BILL DICKSON, 1347 Dresslerville Road, Gardnerville, Nevada 89410 Phone (702) 782-5358 or (702) 782-3133

ERNEST DICKSON, 382-12th St., Oakland, Calif.

DR. CHARLES E. DIETZ, 707 Highcrest Dr., Dallas, Texas 75232 (Manager)

PAT DI FURIA, Bank of America Building, 790 W. Shaw Ave., Suite 310, Fresno, Calif. 93704, Bus. (209) 222-5426, Res. (209) 268-1268

JOSEPH DILEO, 50-11 Broadway, Woodside, L.I., N.Y. (Manager)

J. J. DIZON ENTERPRISES, Boxing Promoter, Clark Airbase, Office Contractor. Compound: C.A.B., Tel. 2-22-88. Office: 245 Balibago, Angeles City. Tels:

ATTY. LUCIO DIZON, Promoter, Buyagan, La Trinidad, Benguet, P.I.

DIOGENES DE LA FUENTE, Estadio Caupolican, Santiago de Chile.

FRANK DOBALES, 240 E. Gibson St., Stockton, Calif. Tel: 463-3651 (Manager)

C. DOMINY, 6727 No. 44th Ave., Glendale, Arizona 85301. Contact: Terry Downes, Milestone, Miles Pit Hill, London N.W. 7 Tel: 959-1378 Eng.

JACK DOYLE, Silver State Sports Club, 3483 Florrie Ave., Las Vegas, Neva.

GEORGE DROUIN, 785 St. Valliet Est., Quebec 2 P.Q. Canada. Tel: home: 525-2812; business: 524-9936

JAMES DUDLEY, 1344 "W." St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009

MICKEY DUFF, 60-66 Wardour Street, London, W1, Phone: Office: 01-734 1041, 01-437 7579, 01-437 5956, Home: 01-458 3479

FRANCIS (PAT) DUFFY, 1304 Manor Rd., Yeadon, Pa. 19051

ANGELO DUNDEE, 1700 Washington Ave., Miami Beach, Florida. (39) cable address Dunbox. Tel: 305-673-4448

CHRIS DUNDEE ENTERPRISES, INC. Promotions, 1700 Washington Avenue, Miami Beach, Fla. 33139 Phone Office—532-4571, Miami Beach Gymnasium—531-9504, Dundee Residence—531-3102

MICHAEL DUNDEE, 1700 Washington Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida 33139, Home: (305) 931-3874, (305) 531-3102, Office: (305) 532-4571

JOHN DUNN, L194 Franklin Ave., Chelsea, Mass., Tel: 617-889-1348; 523-9193

LOU DUVA, 1078 Rt. 46, Clifton, N.J. 07013. Tel: Office, 201-473-0343, Home, 201-684-6498.

CHRIS DUVALL, 1000 Center Bldg., Louisville, Ky. 40202. Tel: 582-2581

VIC EADS, 1335 North Kilpatrick, Portland Ore. 97217. Tel: 503-285-3035. (Manager)

EASY BAY BOXING CLUB, Henry Winsoth, 1225 16th St., Oakland, Calif.

EILEEN EATON, Olympic Auditorium, 1801 So. Grand Ave., Los Angeles 90015. Calif. Charsin Tel: RI-95171

EASTERN PROMOTIONS, 72 Mitchell St., New Glasgow, N.S. Tel: 2-4030

JOHN EBARB, 387-12th St., Oakland, Calif.

BILL EBEL, Post Gazette, 5 Prince St., Boston, Mass. 02113

AL EDDY, 500 Woburn St., North Wilmington, Mass. Tel: Oliver 8-4607 (Manager)

JAY EDSON, 1085 Forest Lakes Drive, Apt. 305, Naples, Florida 33940. (Referee) (813) 262-2110

BILLY EDWARDS, 1002 Park Ave., AXLBUQUERQUE, New Mexico 505-843-9366

JOHN EDWARDS, 4219 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

EDMONTON BOXING AND WRESTLING COM-13528 116 B Ave., Edmongton, Alberta, Canada.

STEVEN EISNER, E & W Management Co., Box 1606, Scottsdale, Arizona 85252

DON ELBAUM, 109 West 18th Street, Erie, Pa. 16501

CARLOS ELETA, P.O. Box 157, Arena Colon, Panama City, Panama.

WALTER ENGLERT, Xantener Strasse 7, Berlin W15, Germany. Tel: 91-1831

ALBERTO ELJURE, Calle 69 No. 447-H, Merida, Yucatan

MEL EPSTEIN, 2515 Oceanview Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90057. Tel: 384-4332

BUDDY EY, 1209 Elsing Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21221

AL FERNANDEZ, 193 Richards, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11231 (Manager)

EMPRESA DEPROTIVA NACIONAL ULISES FRIAS, Promoter, 25 Jose Truijillo Valdez, Cuidad Trujillo, Dominican Republic. Tel: 2-2420-Y2-6666

EMPRESA MEXICANA DE BOX, S.A. Dr. Lavista, No. 181—A, Desp. 2. Tel: 13-11-07, Mexico 7, D.F. Cable address: EMEBOX MEXICO, D.F. Elardo Flores Lutteroth (Promoter)

EMRPESS NACIONAL DE BOXEO, Director-Milano Porto A. Cartegana, Colombia, S.A. Tel: 12571 and 13659 (Promoter)

ESCOT BOXING ENTERPRISES, 8925 Birwood, Detroit, MI 48204, Emanuel Steward, President, (313) 491-8185, Gym: 894-8674 (4-8 p.m.)

TONY O. ESGUERRA STABLE, Cable Address: T.O.E., Angeles City, P.I. Efren E. Nazal, Matchmaker; Chris Pineda, Trainer

ESPECTACULOS PUBLICOS DE LA BJA, CALIF., Club el Mexicano, Calle 4a No. 251, Mexicali, Mexico. Tel: 2979

EUZKALDUNAK, INC., c/o Al Berro, 821 Main St., Boise, Ida.

BERNIE EWENSON, 20th Century Boxing Club, 4110014th St., Laval West, Que.

MALCOLM FABER, 9129 Airline Highway, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118, Phones: 504-482-6638, 504-821-5711

MARK FANNON, 525 South Dexter Ave., DeLand, Florida 32720. Phone (904) 734-6420 (Booking)

JIM FARLEY, 20 East 68th, New York, NY 10021 212-879-1677

WILLIE FELICE, 5300 65th Place, Maspeth, Queens, L.I., N.Y. Tel: home: 898-8998.

AL FENN, 11821 N. 35th St., Phoenix, Airz. 85028. Tel: 996-9407

JOSEPH P. FERRY, 1759 N. Orchid Ave., Hollywood, Calif. 90028

BILL FIELD REALTY, 21828 Belshire Ave., Hawaiian Gardens, Cal. 90716 (213) 425-0792

JOSE "PEPE" FIGUEROA, Promoter, Philippine Boxing Council, Inc., 3573 Sandico St., Makati, Metro Manila, P.I.

FINNISH PROFESSIONAL BOXING UNION, Certi Augustin, Secretary-General, Porvoonkatu 11 C, 81 Helsinki 51, Finland

JERRY FITCH, 11851 Lake Ave. #17, Cleveland, Ohio 44107 (216) 228-6452

WILLIAM J. FLASSER, 11 First Federal Bldg., Scranton, Pa. 18503. Tel: L961-2032

MOE FLEISCHER, c/o Allen Hotel, 2001 Washington Ave. Miami Beach, Florida 33139

PADDY FLOOD, 1480 York Ave., N.Y.C. 10021, 212-RE-4-3176

JOHNNY FLORES, c/o Flores Gym, 13717 Jouett St., Pacoima, Calif Tel: 213-899-3720

JOHN A. FLORIO, P.O. Box 267, Allentown, Pa. 18105, Phones: Day 215-395-3213, Night 215-395-5404

PEDRO APONTE FLORES, Box 594, Caguas, Puerto Rico. Tel: 744-2573, 763-5832 (Fijude Promotions)

J. A. FLYNN & SONS PROMOTIONS, P.O. Box 901, Southern Pines, NC 28387

NAT FORMAN, 225 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. Tel: home: 856-5214

FORUM, THE, Montreal, Canada, Tel: Willbank 3788

ERNIE FOSSEY, 66 Aubert Park, Highbury, London, N. 5 Tel: 01-226-6267

JAMES J. FRAIN, Sports Enterprises, Orange, N.J. Tel: Orange5-8405

ROESLLI FRANCO, 63 Via Crocafissa, Di Rosa, 25100 Brescia, Italy. Tel: office: 405858; home: 307679 (Manager)

DON FRASER, The Forum, P.O. Box 10. Inglewood, Calif. 90306. Tel: 213-674-6000

ULISES FRAIS, Maximo Gomex III, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic (Promoter)

JOE FRAZIER, Cloverlal Gym, 2917 North Broad St., Philadelphia, PA. 19132, 215/BA5-9852

LEO FRIED, Suite 700, 1255 Post St., San Francisco, Calif. 94109

ERNIE FUENTES, Federal Athletic Club, San Diego, Calif. Tel: BE3-1319

FUJI PROMOTIONS, Fuji Okamoto, President, 6-3 chome, Naka-Machi, Nachidashi, Tokyo, Japan

EDDIE FUTCH, 14308 Homeward St., La Puente, Calif. 91744 Tel: 330-6020 (Manager)

G. A. FIGHTS, Boxing Promotion & Matchmaking, Bill Glassmann III, 1518 27th Street, Ogden, Utah 84-401. Tel 801-399-3635 home, 801-394-7711 business

MURRAY H. GABY, 7600 Red Road, South Miami, Florida 33143, Tel (305) 667-0959

LARAINE M. GADOL, DBA International Boxing Promotions, 870 Market St., Suite 984, San Francisco, Calif. 94102

GEORGE GAINFORD, 1626 Sedgwick Ave., Bronx, N.Y. 10453. Tel: 212-294-4925. Cable Gagansfo, N.Y. (Manager)

JANEZ GALE, 61260 Ljubljana Polje 352, Yugoslavia (Manager-Promoter)

PROF. STANISLAV GALE, 61240 Kamnik, Kovinarska 10a (Slavenin) Yugoslavia Tel: 831 211

ROBERT GALLAGHER, 19 Dow Rd., West Roxbury Mass. Tel: FA5-38210. also, Connolly's gym, Tel: 269-9691 (Manager)

MR. ERNESTO GALLARDO, Nino Perdido #153, Mexico 7, D.F., Mexico Phone: (905) 578-4527 (Manager)

AL "SCOOP" GALLELLO, 94 Crescent Ave., New Rochell, N.Y. Tel: BE5-0955

RALPH GAMBINA, International Boxing and Sports Enterprises, 10727 Bluffside Dr., Studio City, Calif. 91604 Tel: office: 213-877-8470; gym: 926-7484

GREGO GARCIA, 13 Zambales St., Q.C., P.I.

RALPH GARCIA PROMOTIONS, 310 Bridge Blvd., S. W. Albuquerque, N.M. Tel: CHapel 7-0028

GARDEN BOXING CLUB, 513 Emerald St., New Orleans, La. Tel: 282-9751; 525-8671

GARDEN CITY BOXING CLUB, 35 Louisa St., St. Catherines, Ont., Canada

TONY GARDNER SPORTS PROMOTIONS INC., 8201 I-30, Apt. 212, Little Rock, Arkansas 72209 PH (501) 562-2005

JOE GARFIELD, Business-331 Madison Ave., N.Y. 10017 % Lou Kravitz, Suite 509, Tel 212-MU2-9125, Home, 96 East 54th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11203 tel 212-485-8942

PAPPY GAULT, Logan, Va. Tel: 301-336-1187

ALLAN GAVIN, 238 Autumn Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11208

GELB BOXING CLUB, 14 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Penna. 19401

JOSEPH GENNARO, JR., Box 46, Hillsville, Pa. 16132

PINKIE GEORGE, 212 Securities Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

NICKIE GERARD, Manager, P.O. Box 125, Woodside, N.Y. 11377 (212) 478-3819

RICHIE GIACHETTI, 4215 West 63rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio 44109, Telephone: 216/252-6855, 216/661-0928

RALPH GILBREATH, 3039 Ocana Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

HARRY GILL, 90 Prentice St., Lockport, N.Y. 14094

ROY GILL, Lockport Boxing Club, Inc., 5302 Saunders Settlement Rd., Lockport, N.Y. 14094 Tel: 716-434-4783; 434-1474

MITCH GILMORE, The Steak Loft, 9974 Jasper Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Tel: 422-4567 (Manager)

GLEASON GYM, 252 W. 30th St., New York, NY 212-947-3744

JIMMY GLYNN GYM, 42nd-6th Broadway, New York City, NY

DR. MARTIN GOLDBERG, 3257 Shore Rd., Oceanside, L.I., N.Y. Tel: 516-RO6-7376 (Manager)

SI GOLDBERG PROMOTIONS, 3362 Forest Grove, Toledo, O. 43623

GOLDEN BEAR BOXING CLUB, 1335 Emory St., San Jose, Calif.

GOLDEN CITY SPORTING CLUB, 4th Floor, Equity Bldg, Cor Fox & Harrison Sts., Johannesburg, So. Africa. Tel: Johannesburg 33-1845

GOLDEN WEST BOXING CLUB, 387-12th St., Oakland, Calif.

LOUIS GOLDSCHMIDT, Pres. BDV., 1 Berlin, 30, Potsdamer Strasse, 100-172, Berlin, Germany

MARTY GOLDSTEIN, 2761 S.W. 3rd Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida

STEPHEN M. GOLUB, 3701 Bergen Turnpike, N. Bergen, N.J. 07047. Tel: 201-868-5329

OCTAVIO FAMOSO GOMEZ, Guillermo pristo 7, Section Boxeo, Mexico, D.F. (Manager)

ICO GONZALEZ, Boxing Manager & Trainer, 4218 Green Grove Dr., Corpus Christi, Texas 78415 tel 852-1289

OSCAR GONZALES, 15 Augustine La, Gonzales Place, Port of Spain, Trinidad, W.I., Tel: 62-44409 (Manager, Promoter, Matchmaker)

CHARLIE GOODEN, 6655 Decelles Ave., Montreal, Que.

BOB GOODMAN, 232 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 10016. Phone: (212) 686-4231 Off. (201) 349-4553 Home

FRANKIE GOODMAN, c/o Goodmans Kid Glove Boxing School and Gym, 6410 Van Nuys Blvd., Van Nuys, Calif.

T. DAVID GOODWIN COMPANIES, 48 South Prescott, Suite 2, Memphis, Tenn. 38111 tel 327-5636

JOACHIM GOTTERT, Berlin 39 (Wannsee) Gruner Weg 23. Tel: 80-5737

ANTOLIN SANCHEZ-GOVIN (CHINO), 779 Riverside Dr. Apt. A-62, New York, N.Y. 10032, Home Phone (212) 927-2850, Bus. (212) 947-3744

JOSEPH GRAMBY, 854 Corinthian Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. 19130. Tel: office 215-PO5-4091, home 215-PO5-4949

W. R. GRAY, P.O. Box 784, Hemet, Calif. 92343. Tel: office: 714-658-516; home: 714-658-5327

ANTHONY GRAZIANO, 1409 North Peterboro St., Canasota, N.Y. Tel: 314-697-7936

BEN GREENE, P.O. Box 727, New York, N.Y. 10036

MRS. LEROY GREEN, 1314 North 4th St., Kansas City, Kansas 66101

MEL GREG, Silver State Sports Club, 3484 Florrie Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.

FRITZ GRETZSCHEL, 1 Berlin 19, JaffestraBe, Boxschule Deutschlandhalle, Germany. Tel: 030-301-58-55; home: 1 Berlin 31, CicerostraBe 62, Germany. Tel: 030-885-72-20. (Manager, Promoter, Matchmaker)

BABE GRIFFIN, 19950 Hale Avenue, Morgan Hill, Calif. 95037, (408) 779-5089

EDDIE GRIFFIN, 60 Ocean St., S. Portland, Me. 04106 tel office 207-799-7065, home 207-799-1671

JOHNNY GRIFFIN, 26 Christow St., Leicester, LE 1-2gn Tel: 29287

ALEX GRIFFITHS, G. R. G. Promotions, upper Lichfiled St., Willenhall, Staffs, England. Tel: Willenhall 65377 and Wolverhampton 52770

HANK GROOMS, 241 North Burdick, Kalamazoo, Mich. 49001. Tel: office: 616-345-6137/345-6136. Nights: 616-375-5900 Pro. Am. Boxing.

GUAM BOXING COMMISSION, 7726 940 P.O. Box 786, Agana Guam

ALBERTO GUERRERO, D. Caliccuchima 1201, P.O. Box 464, Guayquil, Ecuador, S.A. Tel: 15833 (Promoter)

HAROLD E. GUNN, 411 N. Avalon Blvd, Wilmington Ga. 90744. Tel: 213-830-9306 (3p.m. to 7p.m.)

MR. RICHARD J. GUNN, 315 Peavey Building, Minneapolis, Minn. 55402

HARLAN HAAS, 11211 S. Post Oak #62, Houston, Texas 77035, Phone: A/C 713-729-6295 (Res.), A/C 713-723-1050 (Off.)

A. HACK, Johannesburg, S.C., P.O. Box 6483 Johannesburg, S. Africa.

N. W. "TEX" HAGER, Eugene Boxing Club, 225 Coburg Rd., Eugene, Oregon 97401. Tel: 503-342-5181

DUKE HALLAWAY, 3729 Dalton Ave., Los Angeles, California

THE HAMILTON BOXING ASSOCIATION, P.O. Box 66, Hamilton, Ohio 45011

DAVID HAMM, 1340 N.W. 95th St., Miami, Fla. 33147

DEL HANLON, Capital City Gym, 402 Exchange Place, Minneapolis, Minn. (Manager)

BILLY HARRIS, 221 McKinley Ave., Syracuse, N.Y. 13205. Tel: 475-5655; gym: 471-9384

FRANK J. HARTLEY, Rt #2 Box 619, Millbrook, Ala. 36054, Phone: A/C (205) 285-3937

REG HASWELL, 46 Queens Court, Klein St., Johannesburg, S. Africa (Matchmaker, Promoter)

TOMMY HATCHER, 16 A Padgett Court, Pensacola, Fla.

TRAVIS HATFIELD, 3055 Bel Air Dr., Las Vegas, Nev. 89109

PHIL HAUSER, 4338 E. 9th Ave., Anchorage, Alaska 99504

NICK HAYWOOD, 2811 Tracy St., Kansas City, Mo. Tel: WE-0153

GARY G. HEGYI "Manager," 8012 Leonard St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19152, 215-DE-3-2859

ROBERT HEINE, Promotion and Hibbing Municipal AC., St. Paul, Minn. (Promoter)

RON HEMPEL, Broken Hill, N.S.W. Australia

BOBBY HENDERSON, 3538 Blair Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah 94115. Tel: 801-484-2665

MARTIN HENRICH, Texas Boxing Enterprises, 707 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas. Tel: CA7-1816; Home: 713-MO7-6316

JOE HERMAN AND BILLY NEWMAN, 312 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif. Tel: Prospect 7020

ARTHURO "CUYO" HERNANDEZ, Estrella 91 Col. Guerrero, Mexico 3, D.F., Mexico Tel: 12-23-75

LEODEGARIO HERNANDEZ, Organizaccion de Box, Combred de Maltrata No. 375 and 43-26-62, Mexico 12D.F., Tel: 36-14-45 at 447

PEPE HERNANDEZ, Calle Oriente 50, No. 5111, Col. LaJoyita, Mexico 14, D.F., Mexico. Tel: 13-18-59; 26-67-53

RALPH HERNANDEZ, 316 De Diego, Santurce, P.R.

ANDRES HERRERA, Dr. Acr 46, Mexico City, Mexico

SANGWIAN HIRANYALEKHA, President, Thailand Pro Boxing Assn., Bangkok, Thailand

ABE HOCHHEISER, 10747 Debra Ave., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344. Tel: 363-9638

AKIHIKI HONDA, President, Teikea Promotions, 45 Sakao-cho, Kita-ku, Tokyo, Japan

JAKE HORN, 21825 Arline St., Hawaiian Gardens, Calif. 90715. Tel: 213-429-7106 (Manager)

HOUSTON BOXING ASSOCIATION, 902 Texas Ave., Houston 2, Texas, Tel: CA8-7738

GERALD "JERRY" HOUSTON, 154 Apponegansett St., New Bedford, Mass 02744 tel 617-997-0116

EDWARD HOWARTH, H. Boxing Corp., 6735 No. Jackson St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19135, Phone: Home—215-DE8-7317, Office—GL7-5200

EDWARD HRICA, 110 W 39th St., Baltimore, Md. 21210

JOHN HUNES, 1540 Webster St., Alameda, Calif.

REGGIE ICHINOSE, 3-5 Joji Machi, Chiyodaku, Tokyo, Japan

SAM M. ICHINOSE, 1348 Highview Pl. Honolulu, Hawaii. Tel: 67188; 79314

IDAHO ATHLETIC CLUB, P.O. Box 1393, Boise, Idaho 8370

IGNIS CO. (Varese and Milan) Milan, Italy

HOHN INGRAO, 12804 Ross Ave., Chino, Calif. Tel: National8-6277

INTERNATIONAL BOXING AGENCY, 1841 Broadway, Suite 1011, New York, N.Y. 10023, (212) 757-0750, Mr. Tony Cardione

INTERNATIONAL BOXING PROMOTIONS, 870 Market Street, Suite 984, San Francisco, Calif. 94102. Tel: 415-391-4541

INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT, INC. Suite II, First Federal Bldg., Scranton, Pa. 18503

INTERNATIONAL PROMOTIONS LTD., Kenny Shimbo, #73, Wakamatsu-cho, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo, Japan

INTERNATIONAL PROMOTIONS, Yoshimi Takimoto, President, Japan Boxing Assn. 1-3 Koraky, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan

FELIXBERTO JARDENIL, Promoter, Barrio Canlalay, Laguna, P.I.

JACK W. IRWIN, Corpus Christi Club, 714 Kinney, Corpus Christie, Texas. Tel: Tu4-5414

JACKSONVILLE BOXING ENTERPRISE, INC., Room 28, Jacksonville Coliseum, 1145 E. Adam St., Jacksonville 2, Fla. Tel: 356-6072; 354-2041—ext 28

BENNY JACOBS, 12 Albany Court, Penarth, Glam, Cardiff, England. Tel: 709063, Cardiff, Eng. (Manager)

MRS. DORIS JACOBS, 7068 Cromwell Way, Sacramento, California 95822

JAPAN BOXING ENTERPRISES, INC. Takafusa Kawari (Promoter), Wada Bldg., I-II, Kirakawa-cho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, Japan. Tel: 261-8775-8056

JAPAN BOXING COMMISSION, NO. 2-9 1 Chomemisaki-cho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, Japan Tel: 292-7573-7467

CHUCK JENKINS, Mile High Boxing Club, Promoter, 6840 Warren Drive, Denver, Colorado 80221 tel 303-429-0835

MARVIN JENSEN GYMNASIUM, 8400 South Redwood Rd., West Jordan, Utah. Gym: 8416 South 1700 West, West Jordan Utah. Tel: AM 5-5022 (Manager)

JIMMY JOHNSON (matchmaker); J & J Promotions, P.O. Box 2929, Vancouver 3, B.C. Canada Tel: 604-687-4633

TOM JOHNSON, Denver Sporting Club, 285 Milwaukee Denver, Colo. 80206

J & J SPORTS PRODUCTIONS, Garden City Boxing Club, 1457 W. San Carlos, San Jose, Calif. 95126. Tel: (408)294-7072

J & J PROMOTIONS, George S. Hobson, promoter, Jimmy Johnston, matchmaker, P.O. Box 2929, Vancouver 3, B.C. Canada Tel: 604-687-4633

THOMAS JONES, 20 West 2nd Ave., Pine Hill, N.J. Tel: 627-7916

THE ROBT. JONES GROUP OF INVESTMENT COMPANIES, Commercial Property Developers and Investors throughout Australia and New Zealand, HEAD OFFICE: Brandon House, Dudley Street, Telephone 666-073 Lower Hutt, Correspondence, G.P.O. Box 3200 Wellington

PETE JOVANOVICH, West Valley, Anaconda, Montana 59711 tel 406-563-7787

AL JOYNER, 112-28 198th St., Hollis, L.I., N.Y. Tel: 516-465-4525 (Manager)

HARRY KABAKOFF, El Centro, Calif. Tel: 357-3092 (Manager)

MASAKA KANEHIBA, President Kyoei Productions, 4-29 Sendagaya, Shibuyaku Tokyo, Japan

G. E. KANTER, 232 Madison Ave., Rm 804, New York, N.Y. 10016 tel 212-686-8793 office, 212-628-3197 home

ALEX W. KASSIS, 3560 National Dr., San Diego, Calif. 92113 (Manager)

KASSIS AND BAZQUEZ, Managers and Trainers, 3560 National Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92113. Tel: 232-5706

GEORGE KATZ, 509 Tasker St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19148 (Manager)

RON KATZ-V.P., MOMENTUM ENTERPRISES, INC., 45 East 51st Street, New York, N.Y. 10022, (212) 759-8760

ABRAHAM KATZENELSON, Rua Canuta do Val, 69 Sao Paul, Brazil (Promoter)

PETER KEENAN PROMOTIONS, LTD. 97 Maxwell Dr., Glasgow 1, Scotland

MR. WAYNE L. KELLY, 34 Greenridge Ave., Garden City, N.Y. 11530

MR. JAMES KEOUGH, promoter, Fort Lauderdale, Florida (305-563-8331 or 764-3402) Rocky Golio, matchmaker

LEE KERR AND LEN LA BARREL AND INTERNATIONAL RING INTERPRISES, 104 Watson St., Cheboygan, Mich 4921

PAAVO KETONEN, 614 East Palo Verde Drive, Phoenix, Arizona 85012, 602-266-5543 or 602-274-2113

H. KEYSER, P.O. Box 2126, Amwrikaweg No. 153, (Vesansana), Willinstad, Curacao, N. Antilles.

KIMUTTA BOXING GYM, Schichiro Kimura, President, 1-8 Minami, Koenji, Sugianami-ku, Tokyo, Japan

BILL KING, State Fair Grounds Office, Louisville, Ky.

DON KING PRODUCTIONS INC., 32 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y. 10021 tel 212-794-2900

JOE KING, 1930 Saturn St. Bossier City, La 71112

STEVE KLAUS, World Wide Boxing Enterprises, Via Falminia 354-00196, Roma; Italy. Tel: 3-5363, Roma

BILL KLEEMAN, 15 East Ohio St., Chicago, Ill. 60611

IWAO KODAKA, Pres. Kyokuto Promotions, 54 Hitotsugi-cho Akasaka, Minato-ku, Japan

JOE Y. KOIZUMI, P.O. Box 5, Musashino, Tokyo 180 Japan

K. O. PRODUCTIONS INC., 1259 Paterson Plank Rd., Secaucus, N.J. 07094

KOREA BOXING ASSOCIATION, Roy Kim, Executive Secretary, I.P.O. Box 1490 Seoul, Korea.

OSCAR KORTWICH, Canton Memorial Auditorium, Canton, Ohio

KOSHIN PROMOTIONS, Takafusa Kawarai, President Japan Boxing Ass'n., 1-3 Koraku, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan

VIC KOSTICK, Seaside Gym, 335 E. Seaside Blvd., Long Beach, Calif. 190802. Tel: 213-437-9850 (Manager)

AL KOURI SPORTS, INC., 144 Wellington St., N. Sherbrokke, Que., Canada

NELSON KREIDMAN, 540 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11218

MR. KRESCH, P.O. Box 367, Colon, Rep. of Panama. Tel: 7-3319 (Manager)

K. K. KYOEI PROMOTIONS, Chin Aoyama Bldg. No. 9-5, Minami Koyama, Minato-ky, Tokyo, Japan Tel: 409-3988. Cable—Proboxkyo, Tokyo

LENNY LA BARRE, 1919 Martingdale Ave., S. W. Grand Rapids, Mich., 49509 (Manager)

CHARLIE LAGOR, 69 Second Ave., Woodsocket, R.I. Tel: 766-4527 (Manager)

MIKE LA QUATRA, SPORTSMAN BOXING CLUB, 7210 Normandy Dr., Cleveland, Ohio 44131. Tel: 845-1649 Area Code (216)

MICKEY LaROSA, 135 Menaham St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Tel: home:453-0616, 212-691-9098.

WOODROW LARROSEAUX, 254 W. 25th St., N.Y. 10001 (Manager) 212-691-9098

LAS VEGAS ATHLETIC GUILD & PRESS CLUB. Charleston Blvd. at Main St., Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

TERRY LAWLESS, 13 Park Dr., Romford, England. Tel: 534-3134 England.

BILL LAWRENCE, 385 Church St., Parramette, New South Wales.

TOM LAWRENCE, Gladiator Boxing Club, Call . . . Tom Lawrence, Director, Hilbert Stevenson, Assistant Director, 601 N. Main St., Winston-Salem, N.C., Phones: 919/724-3272, Night 748-8348

JACK LAZAROW, MID-SOUTH BOXING CLUB ASSOCIATION, INC., 899 University St., Memphis, Tenn. 38107 Tel: 901-527-2536; 274-3186 (Promoter)

LAZO'S RINGSIDE CLUB, 704 E. 21st St., Bakersfield, Calif. 933071 Tel: 831-1708

RICHARD LEAN STADIUM PTY., LTD., Suite 2, Southern Cross Hotel, Exhibition St., Melbourne, Australia. Tel: 63-5634; 52-5672. Cable Leanstad (Promoter)

FILIBERTO LEBRON, Box 594, Caguas, P.R. 00625, "Manager of Alfredo Escalera". Tel: 744-2573

DICK LEE, 50 SW 18th Terr., Miami, Fla. 33129. Tel: 445-4311; 854-4917

LEHIGH ATHLETIC CLUB, P.O. Box 262, Allentown, Penna. 18105 tel 395-2680, evening 395-5404

LEICESTER BOXING PROMOTIONS, Promoter: Mike Barret, 118 Wardour St., London, W.I. Tel: Gerrard 5956/7. Cables: Boxefight, London, W.I.

LEICHHARDT STADIUM, Leichhardt, Australia, H. McHugh (Manager) Tel: LM4323

AL LEMAY, NOR-CAL BOXING PROMOTIONS, P.O. Box 7417, Santa Rosa, Calif. 95407

ELIAS LEON G., 28 de Enero #729. Tel: 7-34-47, Guadaiaja, Jal Mexico (Manager)

COL. BOONLERT LERTPRICHA, 78 Prasanmit Lane, Bangkok, Thailand. Tel: 910005. Also Lumpini Stadium, Bangkok (Manager)

GENE LETOURNEAU, 1061 Ave., Des Drables, Quebec, 6. Tel: 522-3665 P.Q. Canada

HARRY LEVENE, 87 Wardouw St., London W.I. England Tel: Gerrard 2304-5 (International Boxing Promoter)

REGIS LEVESQUE, Centre Paul-sauve, 4000 est, rue Beaubien, Montreal H1X 1H6

DAVE LEVIN PROMOTIONS, P.O. Box 3912 Johannesburg, South Africa

MYER LEVINE, c/o Jenny Leaf, Guest House, 15 Rabbi Tarfon St., Pardes Hagdud, Nathaya, Israel.

JACK LEVINSON, 109-c-Suburban Parkway, Norfolk, Virginia 23505

NORM LEVINSON, 3991 Clear Cove Lane, Dallas, Texas 75234 (Promoter)

DAVE LEWIS, 387-12th St., Oakland, Calif.

MACK LEWIS, 2000 E. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md. 21213

RAYMOND L'HERNOULD, 59 Square Des Sports, Gonese, (La Faucconimiere) 95, France.

LIFLANDER & ASSOCIATES BOXING PROMOTIONS, 61 Parsons, Suite 21, Detroit, Mich. 48201. Tel: 313-964-3075

LITTLE ROCK BOXING CLUB, 3901 West 13th St., Little Rock Arkansas 72205 Tel: business: 663-9837; home: 663-0919

BARRY LOCKE, Bi-State Dev. Agency, 818 Olive St., Suite 630, St. Louis, Mo 63101 tel 314-241-3867 home, 314-231-1727 office

GERALD F. LOCKER JR., 17135 N. W. 78th Ave., Hialeah, Fla. 33002 (Southern International Boxing Ass'n)

LOCKPORT BOXING CLUB INC., Roy Gill, 5302 Saunders Settlement Rd., Lockport, N.Y. 14094 Tel: 716-434-4783; 434-1474

NORM LOCKWOOD, Lockwood's Industries, 3406 Larga Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. 90039

ANTHONY LOMBARDO, 1265 Central Dr., Beaumont, Texas. 77706 (Promoter)

NICK LONDOS, 59 O Grand River at McGraw-Olympia A.C., Detroit, Mich.

LONG ISLAND BOXING CLUB, Matchmaker, Gene Moore, Promoters, Tony Literi, Vincent Caruso, Commack, L.I. Arena. Tel: 516-543-7100

CHARLEY LONGO, 249 Friend St., New Garden Gym, Boston, Mass. Tel: LA 3-9193

DOUG LORD, 11816 Cheswick Dallas, Texas. 75218. Tel: office: 328-2600; home: 348-7136

JEAN LORING, 5 Koln, Bayenthal, Klopstockstrasse, 1 Germany. Tel: 38-1545

PIET LOURENS, P.O. Box 1408 Pretoria, South Africa.

DON LOWRIE, 1904A Poplar, N. Little Rock 72114, 501-758-8854

INIGO LUCCHESI, OLYMPIC BOXING CLUB, 5117 24th Ave., S. E. Lacey, Wash. 98503 Tel: 456-1955

JAMES J. LUMPKINS, 2512 Waverly Way, Norfolk, Va. 23504 (Manager)

LUMPINI STADIUM, Lt. Col. Erb Sangritti, promoter, Vidhayu Junction Rama IV Rd., Bangkok, Thailand

RAY LUNNY, 3703 Farm Hill Blvd., Redwood City 94061

A. F. LUPO, P.O. Box 417, Hartford, Conn. (Manager)

SANCHEZ LUPO, Sur 75-A, No. 4349, Co. Viaducto Piedad, Mexico, D.F. Tel: 19-27-85 (Manager)

ELADIO FLORES LUTTEROTH, Promoter Empresa Mexicana, De Box S.A. Dr. Lanista, No. 181-A Desp 2, Mexico 7, D.F. Phone: 588-04-78, 588-29-95

SALVADOR LUTTEBOTH, Dr. Lavist, 189 Mexico, 7 D.F. Mexico. Tel: 15-38

GUSSIE MACLELLAN, c/o Glace Bay Forum, Sydney, N.S. Canada

JOHN L. McCAFFERTY, Summit Boxing Club. 596 Carpenter St., Akron, Ohio 44310 Tel: 216-535-1098

BARRY R. MC CALL, 4506 North 17th St., Philadelphia, Penna. 19140

R. McCALLAUM, Box 1930 Labrador City, Labrador, Newfoundland.

JERRY McCARTHY, 1084 Reedmere Rd., Windsor, Ontario, Canada. Tel: 519-945-6116

JACK McCOY, 18713 Florwood Ave., Torance, Calif. Tel: 323-2016

MARY McDONALD, Union St., Grace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada, Club Forum

DICK McDONNELL, Manager, 1306 East Pike, Seattle, Wash. Tel: 206-EA3-2627

McDONOUGH AND NEWIN, Manila, Philippine Islands

FRANK C. McGEE, 118 W. Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex.

GUS McGLOTHIN, P.O. Box 11042, Los Angeles, Calif. 90011

ALTO McGOWAN, 1807 Hall St., Dallas, Texas

BOBBY McGUIRE, 149-26 Hawthorne Blvd., Lawndale. Calif. 90260. Tel: 213-679-6757

CHRIS MCINTOSH, 1619 W. 15th St., Muncie, Indiana 47302, Phone: 1-317-284-0355

VINCE McMAHON, 1332 Eye St., N.W. Washington, D.C. (Promoter)

JIM McMANIS, 935 South Grant, Springfield, Mo. 65806. Tel: 865-4708

MELTON TEX McMORRIES, Box 101, Tarsan, Texas 79783. Tel: Lenorah GL 9-2570 (Manager)

CLIFF McWHORTER, 29 Wellington Ave., Ont., Canada. Tel: Netcali 9316 (Manager)

RAMIRO MACHADO, Corzo Aportado De Correos 2863, Caracus, Venezuela (Manager)

ESTEBAN BARRAZA, MACID TESORERO DE AGUABOL, Cartagena, Columbia (Manager)

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, 118 No. 7th Ave. Phoenix, Ariz. Al Fenn, Promoter-matchmaker. Tel: 258-9014

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN BOXING CLUB, 31st and 8th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10001 Gil Clancy, Matchmaker. Tel: 563-8165

EDDIE MAFUZ, 1626 Madison Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10029 Tel: TR6-6641

MAGNAVERDE, 250 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017 (212) 697-1213 or 5420 Melrose, Hollywood, CA 90038

BILL MAHONEY, 329 E. Michigan, Fresno, Calif 83704

W. M. MAJESKA, 2 Farms Village Rd., Simsbury, Conn. 06070

DON MAJESKI, 3115 Sullivan Lane, Sparks, Nevada tel 702-359-2050, 702-358-0884

JACK MALANPHY, 28 Arch Dr., Shrub Oak, N.Y. 10588

J. M. MALANGSKY, 28 Arch Dr., Shrub Oak, N.Y. 10588

ERELIO AREAS MANAGUA, Costa Rico (Promoter)

DENNIE MANCINI, International Agent, Manager and Matchmaker, World Wide Agent for Stadiums, Limited, Melbourne, Australia, 10 Laurel View, Finchley, London N12 7DT, Tel (01) 445 6515 (home) (01) 434 1741 (Office) (01) 437 3375 (Office)

DAVE MANOOKIAN, Dave's Liquor Store, 2754 Durfee Ave., Pico Rivers, Calif. Tel: 697-2005 (Manager)

MANUEL GARCIA BOXING STABLE, 631 Mabini Ext., Cabanatuan City, P.I. Sammy C. Garcia, Boxing Manager, Abraham S. Manuel, Boxing Promoter

WILLIE MANZA, 1 Richford Rd., Kendall Park, N.J. 08824 (Manager)

JARAN MANZANET (Manager) Solar Gym, 146 W 28th St., New York, N.Y. 10001 (212) 243-6170

ANTONIO MARCILLA, 1 Havens Place, N.Y., N.Y. Apt 19A Tel: 533-3586 (Manager)

MARILAG SPORTS PROMOTION, Atty. Agustin C. Garcia, Promoter, Quimpo Bldg., Rizal St., Davao City, P.I. Tel 49-83 DCTS 7-97-41 & 7-63-63 PLDT.

MARITIME SPORTS ENTERPRISES, A. M. Brown, 69 McLean St., Halifax, N.S. Tel: 3-4164, 2-5008, 4-3406

JOSEPH MARSARO, JR., Eastern States Coliseum, Springfield, Mass.

ROBERT MARSHALL, Capitol A.C., 2704 Magnolia St., Richmond, Va. Tel: MI 9-0545

JIM MARIS, 835 South Grant, Springfield, Mass. Tel: 865-4708 (Manager)

STUBLIN MARIUS, 27 Rue Barrier, Lyon (Rhone), France (Manager)

J. E. MARTIN, 915 Umbilo Rd., Durban, S. Africa

JOE MARTIN, 1401 Melody Lane, Louisville, Ky. (Manager)

JOE MARTIN, 207 Metropolitan Ave., Rosindale, Mass. (Manager)

EDDIE MARTINEZ, P.O. Box 719, Hato Rey, San Juan, P.R. Tel: 7-6784 (home)

NARCISO L. MARTINEZ, Promoter, Butuan City, P.I.

PETER MARTINEZ, P.O. Box 687, Carolina, Puerto Rico.

MASBATE PROMOTIONS, INC. Bus. address: 42 Danoa St., Masbate, Masbate. Liason Office: 1180 J. Bocobo St., Ermita, Manila tel 50-10-98

FRANK MASTERANA, 300 Tropicana East, Sp. 60, tel: 736-2759, Las Vegas, Nevada 89106

GLICERIO MATTEI, Promoter, office: R. Dona Veridiana, 154-Sala 2, Sao Paulo, Brasil. Tel: 220-7760. Home: Rua Alfredo Piragibe, 363—Alto de Pinheiros, Sao Paulo—SP-Brazil.

EDWARD C. MEARS, 200 Granger Rd.,

Medina, Ohio 44256. Tel: 666-1181 (Manager)

R. MEEK, 2020 S. Topeka, Wichita, Kansas 67211

BOBBY MELNICK, 1408 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash. Phone: MA3-4725

RAYMON MENDEZ, Pan-American promoting Syndicate, Box 2536, Cristobal Canal Zone.

EVILO ARIAS MENDOZA, Radio 590, Managua, Nicaragua (Manager)

FREDDIE MENNA, 167 Morris Dr., East Meadow, L.I., N.Y. Tel: PE 1-4994

W. E. (DUKE) MERCER, Continental Boxing Associates, 418 Via Roma, Naples, Italy

LOUIS MESSINA, 6017 Vicksburg St., New Orleans, La. 70124 (Promoter)

METRO BOXING PROMOTIONS, Fred Bishop, 6436 Vienna St., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Tel: 902-454-0010

THE METROPOLE SPORTING CLUB, Brighton, Sussex, Matchmaker, Mike Barrett, 118 Wardour St., London, W.I. Tel: GERard 5956/7. Cables: Boxefight, London, W.I.

LEW MEYERS, 2325 Williamsbridge Rd., Bronx, N.Y. 10469. Tel: home: OL4-2686 (Manager)

MICHAEL J. MIANO AND A. F. LUPO, P.O. Box 417, Hartford, Conn. (Manager)

GEORGE MIDDLETON, 441 Tachbrook Rd., Leamington Spa., Tel: 0926-26479 England.

MID-SOUTH PRO BOXING ASSOC. INC., 1450 N. Thomas Street, Memphis, Tennessee 38107, Phone: 353-4866

MIDWEST BOXING CLUB, 4408 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Nebraska. Lee Sloan Promoter. Tel: day: Regent 2041; night: Glendale 9304

MICHAEL MIELE, 2153 Belmont Ave., Bronx, N.Y., N.Y. Tel: FO 4-7819 (Manager)

BILL MILLER ASSOCIATES, 30 Dikeman St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11231. Tel: 212-643-1782

DOUG MILLER, Dave Levin Promotions, Matchmaker, 9 Margaret St., Rosettenville Est., Johannesburg, So. Africa Tel: 22-4530

MILLERS' SPORTS PROMOTIONS INC., 5404 Eugene Ave., Las Vegas, Nevada 89108

TOMMY MILLER, Yorkshire's Premier Boxers' manager and matchmaker. 128 Clapton Mount, King Cross Rd., Halifax, England. Tel: Halifax 61147. England

MILLION DOLLAR BOXING CLUB, 5401 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois 60615 (312) 667-4200-7342

DANNY MILLSAP, 1859 5th Ave., San Diego, Calif (Promoter-Manager)

MINAKI PROMOTIONS, Hisotoshi Kawano, President, 851 Ohsawa, Mikaka-shi, Tokyo, Japan

MINNEAPOLIS BOXING & WRESTLING CLUB, Dennis Stecher & Wally Karbo, 605 Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

MISAKE PROMOTIONS, Hitoshi Misake, President, 10 Hamazono-cho, Fukagawa, Koto-ky, Tokyo, Japan

ALLEN MITCHELL, Ball T barin, 550 Crown St., Quebec, P.Q. Canada (Promoter)

PAUL MITRANO, 100 Main St., North Easton, Mass. Tel: 617-238-4355 (Manager)

GENE MOCK, c/o Mock's Gym, 12947 Sherman Way, North Hollywood, Calif. home address: 8112 Rhodes Ave., North Hollywood, Calif. Tel: gym: 765-8185; home: 767-4834

CHARLES MOFFAT, Box 297, Clarks Summit, Pa. 18411 (Manager)

M. MONTANO, Alondra No. 909 Country Club, Rio Piedras, P.E. Tel: 809-762-1695

FRANCISCO "PANCHO" MONTES, Empresa de Box, Av. Juarez 409, Cd. Juarez, Mexico, Tel: 647

MONTEZUMA BOXING CLUB, Ruggles Larson. Promoter. 2131 North Prospect, Tacoma, Wash. 98406. Tel: SK9-6452; BR2-8047

MONTREAL FORUM BOXING OFFICE, Gerry Grundman, Promoter, Claude Mouton, Matchmaker, 2313 St. Catherine Street West, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3H IN2. Tel (514) 932-6131

AL MOORE, Box 216, Ringwood, New Jersey 07456

ALLEN MOORE, 1404 8th St., Oakland, Calif. 94607

JERRY MOORE, 740 E. 51st St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90011. Tel: 234-0728

JERRY MOORE & HENRY BLOUIN, 1301 West 52 St., Los Angeles, Calif. Tel: 292-5040

WHITEY MOORE, 2021 Sherman, Corpus Christi, Texas. Tel: 512-885-9252 (Manager-Trainer)

BENJAMIN MORA, 4 Surey 13 Oriente, Puebla, Mexico. Tel: 40-48 Mexicana.

DOMINIC MORALES, 98-A Forest Lane Park, Salem, New Hampshire 03079. Tel: 893-6973

JUAN MANUEL MORALES, Luna Park, Promoter. Bouchard 465, Buenos Aires Argentina. Tel: (Stadium) 31-1990; 32-2538; home: 26-9889

LUIS A. MORENO, International Boxing Agent-Matchmaker, 1543 W. Olympic Blvd., Suite 229, Los Angeles, California 90015, Phone: (213) 386-9021, 383-7346

JAMES MORGAN, 515 Seward Sq., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003

MIKE MORTON, 4010 NE Hancock, Portland, Oregon 97212

RODGER MORTON, 478 East Tremont Ave., Bronx, N.Y. 10457. Tel: CY9-7593 (Manager)

FRANK J. MUCHE, Box 1390, Arcadia, Calif. 91006. Tel: 213-447-8668

D. A. MUCEROS BOXING PROMOTIONS, IMM Bldg., 488 E. de los Santos Ave., Caloocan City, P.I. Tel 35-26-40

MURAD MUHAMMAD, Promoter, 1180 Raymond Blvd., Newark, N.J. 01702 Tel 201-623-1940, home 201-623-5358. Matchmaker: Bahar Muhammad, 1180 Raymond Blvd., Newark, N.J. 07102 tel 201-623-1940, home 201-623-5159

BRUNO MULLER, Tanus Box Camp, 6232 Bad Soden, Dachbergergstrasse, 6. Tel: 06196/3055

HAROLD MURRELL, Valley Sports Inc., 505 Kearney Blvd., Fresno, Calif. Tel: AM8-8856

MAKAMURA BOXING GYM AND PROMOTIONS, No. 8-2 Chome Minami Ebisu, Shibuya-ky, Tokyo, Japan. Tel: 711-3710; 713-5232

HORST NALBACH, Boxmanager and promoter, Eisheiligenstrasse 17, 15 OOUhr bis 18.00 Uhr. Tel: (0221) 553 766, Germany

NASHOBA SPORTS ENTERPRISES, 350 Water St., Leominster, Mass. 01453. Tel: 537-2925. Dan Monagan and Frank Leary, Managers

NATIONAL BOXING CLUB, Aranata Coliseum, Quezon City, Philippines.

NATIONAL SPORTING CLUB, Cafe Royal, Regent St., W.I. London, England

AL NAYER, 27 Ellen Rd., Brockton, Mass. 02402, Co-Mgrs.: Vin Marino 617-323-9653, Al Nayer 617-586-0222, Gym. 617-323-9141

BOBBY NEILL, 53 Georgia Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey. Tel: 01-764-2280 (Home); 01-607-5432 (gym)

NENE PROMOTIONS-FILEMON SALAYSAY (LITTLE NENE), Happy World Stadium, Singapore City, Malaya

NEWCASTLE STADIUM, Newcastle, Australia. Managers: Harry Macka and Stan Heaney. Tel: B1689

NEW OAKLAND BOXING CLUB, 387-12th st., Oakland, Calif.

NEW ORLEANS BOXING CLUB, Lou Messina, Promoter, 411 S. Genois St., New Orleans, La. 70119 Tel: 482-7557; 488-6046; 523-2471

NEW PRO SPORTS, John Forhen, Halifax, N.S., Canada, Tel: 902-425-3017

ANDY NIEDERREITER, Westminster Manor Apt. 1101, 1730 Third Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92101

HARUO NIWA, Japan Boxing Commission, % Korakuen Stadium, Ltd., 3-7 Chave, Koraku, Bunkyo-Ku, Tokyo, Japan

RAYMOND NOE, Vlaanderenstraat 97-101, 9000 Gent, Belgium, Day & Nightphone: 25.46.68 - 25.61.35

NOGOCHI PROMOTIONS, Satono Noguchi, President, 127—I-chome-shimo-Meguro, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

OSANU NOGUCHI, Noguchi Promotions Lt, 6-7 Chome Nishiginza, Chyo-ky, Tokyo, Japan Tel: 872-8728

NOGUCHI BOXING CLUB, 17-3 chome Shimomeguro, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan

JIM NOLAND, 8406 Cindy #313, San Antonio 78209

NOR-CAL BOXING PROMOTIONS, J. Lawrence Bradley, Promoter, P.O. Box 741, Santa Rosa, Calif. 95407

NORTH AMERICAN PRODUCTIONS, 836 Broad Ripple Ave., Indianapolis, In. 46220

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA PROMOTIONS, Curtiss H. (Jerry) Brikhimer, 1400 East 14th St., Oakland, Calif.

NORTHERN SPORTS CENTER, LTD., P.O. Box 1730, Labrador City, Newfoundland

NORTHERN TRAVALL SPORTING CLUB, c/o Mr. Potgieter, Pretoria Weg., Brits Northern Transvaal, So. Africa. Tel: Brits 148

NORTHLAKE A.C., 715-31st Ave., S. Seattle, Wash. 98144

NU-LIFE, 229 N.E. First Ave., Miami, Florida 33101 Tel: 379-4753 ext. 302

OSCAR AGUSTIN NUNEZ, Industria Dayma, General Cabrera No. 90 altos, Santiago, Provincia de Santiago, Republica Dominicana

THE OAKLAND BOXING CLUB, 387-12th Street, Oakland, Ca. 94607, Gym Phones: (415) 832-7577, (415) 832-9866, Office Phones: (415) 832-0257, (415) 836-1321, Residence (415) 658-4647

PABLO B. OCHA, Fuente De Trevi, No. 215 Lomas De Tech machaiso. Edo. De Mexico AP-10. Tel: 20-51-74; 20-50-96 Naucalpan de Juarez (Z10)

BOBBY O'DOWD, 2854 Eastwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60625 Tel: 312-267-4896

JIMMIE O'CONNOR, 349-B Avenida Sevilla, Laguna Hills, California 92653

PAT O'GRADY SPORTS PROMOTIONS, 3920 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma 73107 Tel: office: 405-947-2232; home: 405-943-3530

MIGUEL A. RIVAS OJEDA, Apartado postal 1033, Manatua, N.N., Nicaragua.

SERGIO OJEDA, 1912 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles, Ca. 90041

JOHN OLEJACK & JOHN DOPSOVIC, 518 Buttonwood St., Catasuaqua, Pa. Tel: 264-9645; 264-2610

CHET O'KELLEY, Promoter of amateurs, 140 N.W. Second Street, Norton, Ohio 44203, Tel: 825-3344

PAT OLIVERI, 7101 Sherwood Rd., Philadelphia 31, Pa. Tel: TR8-2117

OLYMPIAD SPORTS INTERNATIONAL, INC., 918 Congress Ave., Houston, Texas 77002, Phone: 226-7556, Ken Guest, President

OLYMPIC BOXING CLUB, 5711 Park Ave., Montreal, Que, Canada, Phone: Gym: 270-4040, Res.: 676-9176, Bur.: 725-5895, Bur.: 728-9318

OLYMPIC YOUTH CENTER, Hippodrome Building, 600 Basle, Memphis, Tenn.

DICK O'NEAL, Bamboo Sports, Box 156, Agana, Guam

CECILE OPAON STABLE, 287 Leandro Ibarra St., Tondo, Manila, P.I. Cecile Opaon, Manager

ORLANDO SPORTS STADIUM, Orlando, Florida 32807, Phone: (305)277-8000, Pete Ashlock

DANTE ORTIZ, 525 Jackson Ave., Bronx, N.Y. 10455 4-K, Phone: 212 243-6170, Home: 635-4181

ED OWENS, Landmark Realty, 2468-B E. Little Creek Road, Norfolk, Virginia 23518

OZARK ATHLETIC CLUB, Promotional group, Rex Buff, promoter; Jim McManus, Matchmaker, 835 S. Grant, Springfield, Mo. Tel: UN5-4708

ISMAEL PACE, Luna Park Blvd., 465, Buenos Aires, Argentina (Promoter)

BILL PACHECO, Oasis International Promotions, 2944 Waialea Ave., Honolulu, 14, Hawaii, Tel: 72-236

RENATO PACOTE TESTI ALFONSO, Rua Dos Arcos, 9 Sobrado, Rio de Janiero, G.B., Brazil. Tel: 142-9641

TONY PADILLA, 146 North Drive, San Antonio, Texas 78201, Phones: (512) 733-1677, 223-8314

S. D. (SONNY) PALAZZO, P.O. Box 2055, Seattle, Wash., 98101. Tel: 663-5608

MOGENS PALLE, Sofienhojveg 5, Copenhagen, Denmark (Manager)

RALPH PALMISAMO, 39 W 51st St., Bayonne, N.J. 07002, Home: 201-339-5316, Office: 333-2820

JIMMY PARKS, 451 Trudell, San Antonio, Texas. Tel: WA4-7121 (Manager)

EDIO PAVENA, Via Roma Destra, 91 Jesolo, Venice, Italy. Tel: 90935 (Manager)

MICHAEL J. PELLEGRINO, 13 St. Paul Rd., Hempstead, N.Y. 11550. Tel: 516-489-5514

PELTZ BOXING PROMOTIONS, 801 North 27th St., Philadelphia, Penn. 19130 Tel: 215-235-9933

ETTORE PENN, 78-19-87th Rd., Woodhaven, L.I., N.Y.

PHOENIX SPORTS, P.O. Box 1606, Scottsdale, Arizona 85252

AL PHILLIPS, 30 Sunningdale Close, Gordon Ave., Stanmore, Middx, HA7 3QL. Tel: home: 9545355-5205 (Manager & Agent)

JOHNNY PHILLIPS, 145 Brook St., Coogee, 2031 N.S.W. Australia. Tel: 665-7079

WENDELL PHILLIPS, 908 Canterbury, San Antonio, Texas 78209 (Promoter)

PIONEER SPORTS PROMOTION, 1427 Tayabas St., Sta. Cruz, Manila, P.I. Tel 26-80-92. Paciencia Hitosis, Promoter

JAY P. PITTMAN, 2904 Peppercorn Ct., Virginia Beach, Va.

DON POLIAFILO, 3720 Warrensville Rd., Apt. 102 Shaker Hts., 0.44122. Tel: 216-361-9568

PROMOCIONES INTERNACIONALES, Av. Madero No. 420 Edif. Guajardo, Despachos: 200-202-204, Mexicali, Baja California, Mexico.

JOE PONCE, 13454 Sunburst St., Arlita, Calif. Tel: 896-7820

ALBERT PONS, Casonovay 375, Gran Price, Barcelona, Spain

JOE POODLES, 829 S. Milton Ave., Baltimore, Md. Tel: Orleans 5-5474

LUIS PORTELA, Ap. 771, San Jose, Costa Rica, Phone: 32-41-36

PORT ELIZABETH SPORTING CLUB, c/o S.C. Dickeos, 1 Berkeley Court, Summer Strand, Port Elizabeth, So. Africa

ALFREDO AND TINO PORZIO, San Martin, 780 Buenos Aires, Argentina

PRETORIA SPORTING CLUB, P.O. Box 814, Pretoria, So. Africa. Tel: Pretoria 93-33126

BILL PREZANT, Wellington Hotel, 55th St. and 7th Ave., N.Y., N.Y. (Manager)

AL PRINCIPE, Pacific Northwest Boxing Club, 738 West Hastings St., Vanco ver, 1, B.C. Tel: 604-685-5013; Res: 604-581-9127 (Promoter)

JOHNNY PRITCHETT, 68 Woodland Way, Winchmore Hill, N. 21, Tel: 01-886-6334 England

PRO-AM BOXING, 241 North Burdick St., Kalamazoo, Mich. 49006 Tel: AC 616-345-0806. **Hank Grooms, Promoter.**

PROMOCIONES BOXIANA, Primera Empresa De Boxeo Y Espectaculous De Colombia

ANGELO PUCCI, Garden Enterpirses, Inc., 145 Hancox Ave., Nutley, N.J. Tel: 667-2223

PUERTO ENTERTAINMENT, INC., GPO Box 4073, San Juan, P.R. 00936, Felix Zabala, Promoter. Tel: 765-5479; 767-7322

EARL PURYEAR & JIM FARGART, 3118 Charles St., Ohama, Nebr. Tel: W-2427

QUALITY BOXER & ENTERPRISES INC., Ernie Terrell, President, Post Office Box 12269, Chicago, Ill 60612

QUEEN CITY BOXING ENTERPRISES, Dick Whitehead, Manager 3233 W. Latoka, Springfield, Mo. 65804

QUEENS GYM, Ray Skarica, Tony Carione, Managers, 5702 Hoffman Dr., Atop the Elmwood Theatre, Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y. 212-429-9308

JOE R. QUILLAN, 2208 So. Manch Place, Tucson, Arizona, Tel: 795-2909 (Manager)

QUIRANTE GYM, Green Dauphin St., Mambaling, Cebu City 6401 tels 7-24-25 and 9-29-70

HERAD RAGAS CLASSIC PROMOTIONS, 5107 Conti St., New Orleans, La. Tel: 504-4379

RAJADAMNERN STADIUM, Bangkok, Thailand, Tel: 20600

JACK RALEIGH, St. Paul Boxing Club, 464 Hotel Capri, 9 West 7th St., St. Paul, Minn. 55102 Tel: 612-227-4433; 227-5970

ART RAMALHO, 52 Sidney St., Lowell, Mass. 01852, 459-3078, 453-1052

GEORGE RANDAZZO, 147 Schubert Ave., Glendale Heights, Ill. 60137.

CARNESALE RAPHAEL BOXING CLUB, 6 Rue Sully Prudhomme, Villeurbanne, France 6G100

SAL RAPPA, Box 2821, New York City 10017

DENNIS B. RAPPAPORT, 225-01 Linden Blvd., Cambria Heights, N.Y. 11411 (212) 528-4086

J. W. REID, 16017 Basil Street, Fountain Valley, CA 92708

JACK RENNIE, 28 Marco Polo St., Essenden, Victoria, Australia 3040. Tel:

379-5365

STEVE RICHARDS, Pilgrims Way School House, Tustin Estate, Manor Grove, S.E. 15. Tel: 732-0747 England

JACK RICHARDSON, American Rep. Stadiums, Ltd., Sydney, 5015 Vista Place, San Diego, Calif. Tel: Talbot 8833

GERD RIETHENAUER, Frankfurt, Main No. 14—Rothchild—Alec, 45, Germany

RIKI PROMOTIONS, Yoshio Yoshimura, President, 78, Owasa-cho, Shibuyaku, Tokyo, Japan

RINGSIDE PRODUCTIONS INC., 2395 Somersworth Drive North, Columbus, Ohio 43219

RINGSIDE PROMOTIONS, LTD., P.O. Box 901, Southern Pines, NC 28387

JOE RIOS GYM, Condominio Las Lomas, Caparra Heights, P.R. Local 15, Phone: 783-7570

RIVERINA STADIUM, Wagga Wagga, Australia, Promoter, A.E. French

RIVERSIDE BOXING CLUB, 1975 S. Central, Phoenix, Ariz. Tommy Butler, Promoter.

J. ROBBINS, 1424 W. Cowin St., Syracuse, N.Y. 13207

ROBLES GYM, 122 Highland Ave., National City, Calif. 92050

HECTOR ROCHA, 3001 Helena St. #3, Houston, Texas 77006 (713) 526-95-75

ROCKY'S BOXING SCHOOL & GYM, 805 N.W. 44th St., (Prospect Road), Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33309

REBEN P. RODRIGUEZ, 531 Lively Dr., San Antonio, Texas. Tel: DI2-2594; CA2-1913

MORTON ROGERS, 502 East Tremont, Bronx, N.Y., 10457. Tel: CY9-7593; CY4-2460

PETE ROKAS, Fresno Boxing Club, 2981 E. Princeton, Fresno, Calif. 93703. Tel: (209) 224-8159 or 268-1268

JOE ROMANO, 2700 Ohio, Topeka, Kansas 66605 Phone: Home—232-3503, Office—862-1234 Ext. 4352

JAMES E. "JIM" ROMEL, 150 Olive Street, Weston, West Virginia 26452. Phone: Office: 304-269-1361, HOME: 304-269-1076

UBALDO RONCALLI, Bergamo, Italy

LEO ROSALES, Boxing Coach and Manager, 3828 Seward St., Boxing Gym at 1006, So. 10th St., Ohama, Neb. 68111 Tel: 402-556-9892

VICTOR R. ROSARIO, P.O. Box 751, Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep.

ROSELAND SPORTS CLUB, Rosel and Ball room, Taunton, Mass. 617-238-4355; night: 617-238-3074

ROESLAND SPORTS CLUB, INC., 100 Main St., North Easton, Mass. 02356, Danny La Fratta, Promoter. Vito Talarita, Matchmaker

IRWIN N. ROSEE COMPANY, 515 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 753-4153-4

CHRIS RUCCI'S BOXING GYM, 40 Grafton St., Worcester, Mass. 01604 Tel: PI2-3841

HENK RUHLING, Interbox, International Matchmaker & Manager, Tjerk Hiddessstraat 2 flat 5, Zandvoont, Holland, Postbox 141, 2040AC Zandvoont, Holland, Day and night-phone Zandvoort (0)2507-4530, Cableaddress: Interbox Zandvoort, Holland

ROBERT J. RUIZ, Apt. 501, 1601 Park Ave., Ohama, Neb. 68105

STEVE J. RULJANCICH, 5807 S.E. 39th Ave., Portland, Oregon 97202

RODOLFO SABATINI'S PROMOTIONS, Via G. Battista Vico, I Rome, Italy, Tel: 388007-315363 Rome, Italy

ST. PAUL BOXING CLUB, 464 Hotel Capri, 9 West 7th St., St. Paul, Minn. 55102

ROGER V. SALA ASSOCIATES, INC., 35 Colvin Avenue, Albany, New York 12206, 518-438-6866

MUSHY SALOW, 127 Brewster Rd., West Hartford, Conn. Tel: 203-232-9931

PROFESSIONAL & AMATEUR BOXING, WRESTLING & WEIGHT LIFTING, POOL & GAMES, 1921 Tuolumne, Fresno, Ca. (209) 237-3258

JULIAN SANCHEZ, Medrano y 20 de Noviembre, Guadalajara, Mexico. Tel: 4-34-01

LUPE SANCHEZ, Sur 75-A #4349, Co. Viaducto Piedad, Mexico City, D.F 1-519-8785

MIKE SARGE, 2201 Santa Ynez Dr., Las Vegas, Nev. 89104, 702-735-6622

JUN SARREAL AND ELORDE STABLE, 1776 Dian St., cor Casino St., Makati, Metro Manila Tels 80-77-39* 80-42-85

"SAILOR" DON SAUER BOXING ENTERPRISES, 71 Main St., Kingston, Mass. 02364, Phones: Days: 617-746-0610 Ext. 35, Nights: 617-585-2039

SAN DIEGO PROFESSIONAL A. C., Morty Zlotoff, 6095 Del Cerro Blvd. San Diego, Calif.

BILL SANFORD, 1037 Kenston Dr., Concord, Calif. Tel: home: 415-685-3031; gym: 415-775-7020

LOPE SARREAL, JR., 1776 Dian St., Makati, Rizal (Phil.) Tel: 80-77-39 Cable: Lalorde, Manila

SASZAKI PROMOTIONS, Takeshi Sasazaki, President. I-Sanya-cho, Megura-ku, Tokyo, Japan

WILLIAM (PINNY) SCHAFER, 308 Lindsey St., Ridley Park, Pa. 19107. Tel: 545-8627; 583-8144

CHARLIE SCHMIDT, 1711 South Congress, Austin, Texas 78704. Tel: 444-5400 (Promoter)

EDWARD SCHOFIELD & JIM PERRIN, JR., 1329 Adams St., New Orleans, La. 70018 (Promoter)

SCIACCA BOXING PROMOTIONS INCORPORATED, 218 Central Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11237

JOE SCORCIA, Manager, 789 Bergen Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. Tel: 212-622-2900

PANTALONES SANTIAGO Colisea Roberto Clemente San Juan, P.R. (Promoter)

SCHONIGER ENTERPRISES, c/o Murray Lincoln, 250 W. 39th St., N.Y., N.Y. Tel: 212-565-4818. Mr. James Wallach

CARL SCHULMEISTER, Kiel Strasse, Boningstedt bei Hambrug, Germany. Tel: 58-6000

ROCKY SCOTT, 44 Birr St., Rochester, N.Y. 14613

SEASIDE GYM, 355 E. Seaside Blvd., Long Beach, Calif. Tel: 213-437-9850

DANNY SEGUNDO, Promoter, 181 Magsaysay Ave., Begulo City, P.I.

A.A. SERRANO BOXING STABLE, Tony A. Serrano, Promoter; A.A. Serrano, B.L. Cervantes, General Contractors, Guagua, Pampanga, P.I. Tels 066 404 070

JIM SETZER, Promoter-Matchmaker, Boxing Action Associates, Inc., 303 Cherokee Trail, Huntington, West Virginia 25705. Tel: 523-7767; 736-5287

RED SHANNON'S GYM, 4722 Amberwood Avenue, La Palma, California 90623 (213) 865-4639

JOHN SHAPRE, 56 Valley Dr., Kingsbury, London, N.W. 9 Tel: CL 7781

CYRIL SHAW, Promoter, 72 Wellington Street, Lacytown, Georgetown, Guyana. Tel: 02-61960

PEYTON SHER ENTERPRISES, INC., 9328 Outlook Drive, Overland Park, Kansas 66207

SHINWA PROMOTIONS, Iawo Wakamatsu, presidnet, 4-2 Nishi-Shinbashi, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

JAKE SHUGRUE, Seaside Gym, 355 E. Seaside Blvd., Long Beach, Calif. 90802 Tel: 213-437-9850 (Manager)

SILVA ENTERPRISES, Mario Silva, 877 W El Repetto, Monterey Park, Calif.

PHIL SILVER, c/o Forum Boxing Promotions, Elks Bldg., 607 South Parkview Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90057. Tel: 213-380-5794; 380-5796

SILVER STATE SPORTS CLUB, Jack Doyle and Med (Red) Greg, Co-Promoters, 284 Desert Inn Rd., Las Vegas, Nev. Tel: Dudley 2-3289

SINGERS GYMNASIUM, 629 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y. 14203, Phone: 716-855-8677

DAVID M SINGER, 12 Charlton Ave, Halifax Nova Scotia B3R 1B1, 902-477-6491

JACK SINGER, Flame Steak, 251 W 42nd St., New York, N.Y., LA 4-4496

STAN SKINKISS, Longdale Club, Manchester, England. Tel: 061-236-4186

WILLIAM SLAYTON-LINDA SIVILS, 213-269-6803; 466-0682

FELIX SMITH, 17 Range Crescent Kingston 2, Jamaica. Tel: 928-4342; business: 938-6231

RALPH SMITH & BILL PLATTSMIER, Beaumont Boxing Club, 1890 Wall St., Beaumont, Texas

SOCRATES BOXING CLUB, Socrates Cruz, Manager, Barrio Crespo Cartegena, Columbia

SOCTRON, 3215 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio 44114 (216) 621-3200

SIDNEY SOLMON, JR. 10 Vough Lane, Frontenac, Mo. Promoter in St. Louis, Mo. Tel: Mission 6-3110; Mission 4-0900

SAM SOLOMON, 40 North Felton St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19139 (215) 472-4221 or 222-8760

JACK SOLOMONS, 405 Strand, W.C. 2 England. Tel: 01-836-8128/9

SOLOR GYM, 146 W. 28th St., New York, N.Y., 212-241-6170

JOE SOUZA, 6803 Whitestone, San Antonio, Tx. 78227, Phone: 512-674-3963

SPANKY'S BOXING CLUB, 114 W. Ave., C., Kennewick Wash. 99336

MARIO SPANPINATO, National Boxing Club, 472 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif. Tel: 043-3120

KENNETH "JAP" KING FOOK SPARROW, Hideway Petit Valley, Port of Spain

SPECTRUM FIGHTS, INC., J. Russell Peltz, director of boxing, Broad St. & Pattison Avenue, Philadelphia, Penna. 19148

FRED SPENCE, 63 Oscott Road, Birmingham, B42-2TA, England

S. O. PROMOTIONS, 1-15 Minami Nakamura, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan

AL SPOLDI, Boxing Enterprises, 6759 Yucca St., Hollywood, Calif. 90028

SPORTSMAN BOXING CLUB, 409 North Tyron St., Charlotte, N.C. 28202

SPRINGBOK PROMOTIONS, 301 Cavendish Chambers, Jeppe Street, Johannesburg 2001, South Africa. Matchmaker: Maurice Toweel, Phone: 22-1483, P.O. Box 4451, JHB. 2000

STADIUMS, LTD., Hutchinson House, 76 Flinders La., Melbourne, C.I. Australia Gen. Mgr. R. Lean. Tel: C7499, FL9251

STARMAKER, INC., Pat O'Grady, 3920 N.W. 23rd Street, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107, (405) 947-2232 or 943-3530

GEO STASSI, 246 Kelbyst, Covima, Calif. 91723

DENNIS STECHER & WALLY KARBO, Boxing 7 Wrestling Club, Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

STEPHENVILLE GARDENS, Stephenville, Box 772, Newfoundland and, Tel: 643-2591 (Promoter)

STERNBERG ATTRACTIONS, Rochester, Minnesota 55901

V. STEVENSON, River Oaks Estate, 824-South-74 Place, Kansas City, Kansas 66111

HARRY STICKEVERS, 224 West 49th St., Consulate Hotel, New York City, N.Y., 10019, Tel: Ci. 6-5252

BEN STRAZZERI, 5006 Roosevelt Blvd., Phila., Pa. 19123. Tel: 288-3375 (Manager)

TONY STRAZZERI, 5006 Roosevelt Blvd., Phila., Pa. 19124. Tel: 333-9018 (Manager)

JULES STRONGBOW ENTERPRISES, Strelich Stadium, Bakersfield, Calif. Howie St., indler, Matchmaker,

VICTORIO STRUMULO, (Palazzo del Sport) Velodromo Vigorelli, Ice Palace, Milian, Italy

BARON VON STUMME, 4209 Calmenga Bldg., North Hollywood, Calif. 91602. Tel: PO3-6750

PATSY SUAREZ, 3501 East Frierson, Tampa, Fla.

JOHN SUDAC, Residence, 259 Wadsworth Avenue, Tonawanda, New York 14150, Phone: 716-693-7080

SUMMIT BOXING CLUB, 596 Carpenter St., Akron, Ohio 44310

BEN SUN, Promoter, Ponkol Stable, 295-B-4 Jones Ave., Cebu City, P.I. Tel 71819

SUPERIOR BOXING CLUB, James Puetori, promoter, 1590 Little Orchard St., San Jose, Calif.

ROBERT L. SUSSMAN, BOXING ENTERPRISES, INC., 5740 Greenspring Aven., Baltimore, Md. 21209

SWAN PROMOTIONS CO. LTD., Tamachi Bldg., 7-4 Chome, Alaska, Tamachi Minato-ku Tokyo, Japan. Tel: 481-7906, 5903, 1074. Cayle Swanpromot Tokyo

LORENZO (CHAO) SY, Promoter, Cebu City, P.I.

SYNDEY STADIUM, Ruschcutters Bay, Sydney, Australia, Manager, H. Miller. Tel: FM-1363

VITO TALLARITA, 58 Fairview Ave., Thompsonville, Conn. Tel: 745-6972

TANABE PROMOTIONS, Kunio Tanabe, President 109 Omoto-cho, Tokyo, Japan

TOSHIO TANAKA, Akatsuki Boxing Club, No. 884-2 Chome Kamiochiai, Shinjukiku, Tokyo, Japan. Tel: 369-7960

GERALD TANIS, Box 154, Augusta, NJ 07822

STEVE TANNENBAUM, Boxing Confidential, 6 Fiesta Court, Hewlett, N.Y. 11557 (516) 791-7049

ABRAHAM TANZMAN, 1916 Northeast 28th, Portland, Oregon 97212 (503) 284-0386 or 284-1209

HERMAN TAYLOR, Rm 200 Shubert Bldg., 250 S. Broad St., Phila. 2, Pa. Tel: Pennypacker 5-4091-92

FREDDIE B. TERMUNE, L&M Enterprises, 229 N.E. 1 Ave., Miami, Fla. 33101 Tel: 379-4753

TEXAS BOXING ENTERPRISES, Earl Giliam, promoter; Harlan Haas, publicity director, 707 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas. 77002. Tel: CA7-1816. Ticket Office: CA2-0736

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND STANDARDS, Box 12157, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711 Tel: 512-475-2403

THAILAND BOXING COMMISSION, P.O. Box 2-59, Bangkok, Thailand

THE SPARTAN SPORTING ENTERPRISES, INC., 378 Union Avenue, Paterson, New Jersey 07502

EDDIE THOMAS, 5 King Edward Villas, The Walk, Merthyr Tydfil, S. Wales, Tel: 0685-4586

HENRY THOMAS, MGR. & TRNR., 23 S. Ingram St., Alexandria, VA 22304, Res. (703) 751-6462, (202) 544-9132, (202) 755-5095 or 096

LOU THOMAS, (National Boxing Club) Kezar Pavilion, 248 Hyde St., San Francisco, Calif. Tel: OR 3-3120; Office: 472 Ellis St., San Francisco.

JACK THOMPSON ENTERPRISES, 5802 South Oak Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60638. Tel: 586-5295

PAUL TIBBS, 23-30 Goodhope Rd., S.E. Washington, D.C. Tel: 202-582-4039; 202-462-2504

TIAMBOOM INTRABUTRA, Rajadamnern Stadium, No. 1 Rajadamnern Ave., Bangkok, Thailand

TIGER'S BOXING SCHOOL, 1556 E. Commercial Blvd., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33308, Phone (305) 771-9667.

TIMES SQ. BOXING CLUB, 145 W. 42nd St., New York, N.Y. 10036 Tel 212-221-8933, Jimmie Glenn

KIRK TINKER, P.O. Box 5599 E.S., Nassau, Bahamas (809) 325-7939

S. TISCHLER, 1499 Pawnee Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

JOHNNY TOCCO, 408 Melody Lane, Las Vegas, Nev. 89108 Tel: 878-6236

JOHN H. TODD, 5513 Barnhallow Rd., Norfolk, Va 23502 Tel 1-804-461-7545

F. TOMASO, 2200 South Ocean Lane, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33316

STEVE TOMASSI, 2968 N. Bondall St., Phila., Pa. 19132

RINO TOMMASI-ITOS, Promotions, Rome, Italy. Office: Via Pietro de Cortona, 8. Headquarters: Via Flamingo 333, Rome, Italy. Tel: 3000681; 390648. Private: Viale Bruno Buozzi, 36 Tel: 87-2864

TOP RANK, 450 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 10022, Phone: 212-371-3232

JOE TORO, Manager, Eagles Boxing Club, 1416 7th Ave., Seattle, Wash. call after 5 p.m.: 206-MA3-8787; ME3-4858

TORONTO A. C., Earl (Sully) Sulivan, promoter, 109 Ossington Ave., Toronto, Can. Tel: LE1-0088

JOSE LUIS TORRES, Ave. A Apt. 93, Panama, Rep. De Pamanma. Tel: 783-1243

JOHN TOSCANO, promoter, 610 Main Plaza Bldg., San Antonio, Tex 78205 Tel 512-349-8907

ETTORE TOZZI, Via XXV, Aprille 60-5-55 Lastra a Sugna, Frienze, Italy (Manager)

BRUCE TRAMPLER Madison Sq. Garden, New York, N.Y.

TRANSVAAL NATIONAL SPORTING CLUB, P.O. Box 6711 Johannesburg, So. Africa Tel: Johannesburg 33-9887

BUD TRAYNOR, 572 Marsh Ave., Reno, Nev. Tel: 702-323-2618

TONY TRUDNICH, Las Vegas Sports Promotion, Hotel Sahara, Post Office Box 14337, Las Vegas, Nevada 89114, Office: 702-737-2111, Home: 702-735-4402

TREASURE BALLEY BOXING CLUB, 604 6th St., N. Ext. Nampa, Idaho Tel: 208-466-2767

DON TSARK, 48 Turquoise Way, San Francisco, Calif. 94131

FRANK TUNNEY, Maple Leaf Gardens, 466 Church St., Toronto, Ont., Canada

IRVING UNGERMAN, 1526 Du pont, Toronto, 9, Ont., Canada

UNIPROM, INC., Arenata Enterprises Bldg. Cabao, Quezon City, Phila.: P.O. Box 746, Manila, P.I.

HECTOR VACCARA, International Boxing Manager, Ave, Del Liberatador, 4520-60-13 Buenos Aires, Argentina

PETE VACCARE, 189-15 50th Ave., Flushing, N.Y., N.Y. 11365 Tel: FL7-8577 (Manager)

JOE J. "HORN" VACCARELLI, 604 Pike St., Seattle, Wash. Tel: MA3-9941

JESUS MORALES VALARINO, San Francisco a Sociedad Edificio Magdalena 40 piso No. 42. Caracas, Venezuela. Tel: office: 4-21 570; home: 2-3577

FRANK VALENTI, 83 Canal Street, Boston, Ma 02114 tel 617-227-9332

VALLEY SPORTS, INC., 505 West Kearney Blvd., Fresno, Calif. Tel: 268-8856

DANIE VANZYL, 46 Queens Court, Klein St., Johannesburg, S. Africa

GEORGE VASILOU, Seaside gym, 355 E. Seaside Blvd. Long Beach, Calif. 90802 Tel: 213-437-9850

ANGEL VAZQUEZ, Diversiones Y Espedtatulos de Mexico S.A.—J. Maria Marroqui 11-3 Piso, Mexico City, Mexico

JORGE VASQUEZ, 2071 Berkeley Ave., Los Angeles, Calif 90026. Tel: 384-3958

JOSE VASQUEX, Calle Volt 48, La Mesa, Tijuana, B.C. Mexico. Tel: 386-3391

VINCENT L. VECEHIONE, 92 Alden St., Brockton, Mass. 02401

ALONSO VEGA, 2017 Berkeley Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90026 Tel: home: 384-3958

ALFONSO ORTEGA VALEZ, Empresa Mexicana de Box (Salvador Lutteroth Suvs.), Calle del Dr. avista, 181 A. Mexico City, Mexico

VENETIAN GARDENS, S.C., 586 George St., Sydney, N.S., Canada. John Chechetto

VENTURA BOXING CLUB, Robert H. Krupp, P.O. Box 317, Ventura, Calif.

DR. TEODORO B. VESAGAS, Manager, Butuan City, P.I.

HENRI VIAENE, Chemin de Bas Ransbeck 1, 1328 Ohain, Belgium

AL VIALARDI PRODUCTIONS, 3130 Arnow Place, Bronx, N.Y. 10461

MORIE VICKERS, Royal Oak, 67 Barking Rd., Canning Tower, London, England. E. 16

GENE VILLACCI, Sheraton Eastland Hotel, Portland, Maine. Tel: 772-9325

JOHN VILLAFLOR, 130 North Coronado St., Los Angeles, Calif. Tel: home: 389-2529; gym: 688-8502

RANCHO ARRYO BOXING CLUB, Ed. Vinson, Manager, 9880 Jackson Rd., Sacramento, CA 95826 Tel 457-9548

PETEY VIRGIN, 1570 Van Yranken Ave., Schenectady, N.Y. 12308 Tel: FR4-2926

JOE VISALLI, 12 Colonial Gardian, Brooklyn, N.Y. Tel: TE-6-8043.

LOU VISCUSI, P.O. Box 714, Lutz, Fla. 33549, Phone: Home: 949-4141, Office & Gym: 813-228-7191

PETE VITAL SR., 416 North Katherine Dr., Montebello, Calif. 90640 Tel: 723-2209

CHARLARD VONGCHEEP, Charland Boxing Promotions, Lumpinee Boxing Stadium, Bangkok, Thailand

HENRY BARON VON STUMHUME, 4209 Calmenga Blvd., North Hollywood, Calif. 91602 Tel: PO3-6750

JOHNNY WALKER, Naval School Survival Training, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida 32508 Office: (904) 452-3174, Home: (904) 455-5941

TED WALKER, Carson Boxing Club, P.O. Box 295, Carson City, Nev 89701 Tel (702) 882-2885 & 782-5358

RAY WALSH, 4217 Germitage Rd., Richmond, Va. Tel: 2-3227 (Manager)

JOE WAREHAM, Manager & Trainer, 340 Aspen St., Warminster, Penn. 18974, Phone: OS-2-0397

AL WARNER ASSOCIATES, World Wide Promotions, 1234 24th South Petersburg, Fla. 33711

BEN WASHINGTON, 17161 Pontchartram Drive, Detroit, Michigan 48203, Phone: (313) 834-4400

BILL WATKINS BOXING STABLE, 1114 Uvalde, Houston, Texas 77015

RON WEATHERS, Vista Tomas, El Paso, Texas 79935

SAM WEINBERG, 4607 Griscom St., Phila., Pa. 19124 (Manager)

ARNOLD WEISS, 7601 Castor Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. 19152

SUEY WELCH, 306 W. 3rd St., Los Angeles, Calif. Tel: 626-3938

WEST RAND SPORTING CLUB, 72 8th Ave., Roodepoort 7611

WESTERN BOXING CLUB, James Cosenza and Max Blum, Promoters, 1818 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

DON WHITE, P.O. Box 5283, Spartanburg, S.C. 29301, 803-582-5921

JERRY WHITE, 1722 Jefferson Ave., Miami Beach, Fla. 33139 305-531-1981

JIMMY WHITE, 1900 Condon Ave., Metairie, La 70003

WHITE CITY SPORTING CLUB, P.O. Box 3965 Johannesburg, So. Africa Tel: Johannesburg 33-3551

DICK WHITEHEAD, 1913 E. Seminole P.O. Box 3217 Glenstone Station, Springfield, Missouri, Tel: TU1-0772; UN6-7853 (Manager)

FRITZ WIENE, Boxburo, Hamburg 1 Steindamn 11013 Tel: 240791

JIM WILLIAMS, 416 Addison Ave., Westmont, N.J. 08108, Manager (609) 858-0142

MAC WILLIAMS, 351 Chapelwood, Llandeyrn, N. Cardiff, Wales 0222-75638

ROBEY WILLIS, Northern Nevada Amateur Boxing League and Coach Stewart Boxing Club, P.O. Box 146, Stewart, Nevada 89437. Tel: home: 882-5087; school 882-3411

JIM WINDSOR, Sherwood, 4, Broomhill Crescent, Leeds, 7 England

THEO WITTENBRINK, St. Georgstrasse 8, Hamburg, Germany Tel: 24-67-4748

WORLD SPORTING CLUB, The Great Room, Grosvenor House, Park La. London, W. England, Promoter Jack Solomons. Address all correspondence to secretary, World Sporting Club, 41 Great Windmill St., London W.I. England. Tel: GERrard 9195

JERRY L. WRIGHT, 5716 Devon Avenue, El Paso, TX 79924

JOE YDIANDO (promoter) 1755 So. Bridge St., Winnesmucca, Nev. 89445 Tel: 702-623-3174

GEORGE YELTON, 3011, 92nd South Tacoma, Washington 89409, Phone: (206) 588-9019

NAT YESS, 27 Truesdale Gardens, Alsworth, Middlesex, England

YUGOSLAVE BOXING, Zuruzenje Profesionalnih, Boksarjev v Ljubljini, 61000. Ljuoijama, Nazajevai, Yugoslavia

YUGOSLAVE BOXING, Boksarjev v Ljubljini, 61000, Ljuoijama, Nazajevai, Yugoslavia

FELIX ZABALA, G.P.O. Box 4073 San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936 Phone: 809-723-8400 office, 809-764-9771 or 809-764-5143 home

BO ZAINE, Ericsson do Brasil, Caixa Postal 5677, Sao Paulo, Brazil. Tel: 298-3322

WILLY ZELLER, 1 Berlin 41, Forum Steglitz (Pelz-Zeller) SchloB-Str. 1-2 Germany. Tel: 030 / 79130 40, 030 / 80330 68.

FRANK ZETTS, 64E. Dewey Ave., Youngstown, O. Tel: ST 8-83-8

NICK ZIBELLI, 143 Park Rd., Brockton, Mass. 02401

PAT ZILL, 169 Mayfair, Columbus, Ohio 43213. Tel: 231-9874

WALDEMAR ZUMBANO, Av. Higienopolis, 240 ap. 212-B, Sao Paulo, SP Brazil.

NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION

(270 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10007)
Phone: 212-488-4603
212-488-4604
Acting Chairman—John M. Prenderville
Commissioners—Luis Rios, Floyd Patterson
Medical Advisory Board—Edwin C. Campbell

NORTH AMERICAN BOXING FEDERATION

Austin, Texas Phone-512-475-2403

BOB BUSSE, President

BOXING COMMISSIONS U.S. AND TERRITORIES

Alabama: The Alabama Boxing and Wrestling Commission, P.O. Box 1069, Montgomery, Ala. 36102 Telephone: 205-262-6638, Chairman: Ben Holmes

Alaska: Athletic Commission, Office of the Governor, State of Alaska, Pouch A, Juneau, Alaska, Chairman: Sam Taguchi.

Arizona: Arizona Athletic Commission, 1645 W. Jefferson, Rm. 418, Phoenix, Ariz. 85007 Telephone: 602-271-3095, Chairman: Otis Burns.

Arkansas: State Athletic Commission, P.O. Box 628, Cabot, Ark. 72450 Telephone: 501-843-6022, Chairman: Earl Cherry.

California: California State Athletic Commission, 107 S. Broadway, Rm. 3030, Sacramento, Cal. 95818 Telephone: 213-620-4590

Colorado: Colorado State Athletic Commission, Room 100, State Services Building, 1525 Sherman, Denver, Colo. 80203 Telephone: 303-892-3308; 534-5292, Chairman: Eddie Bohn.

Connecticut: Athletic Division, Dept. of Consumer Protection, State Office Building, 165 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn. 06115 Telephone: 203-566-3843, Chairman: Mrs. Mary M. Heslin (Consumer Protection Commissioner)

Delaware: State Athletic Commission, Rm. 1200—100 W. 10th St., Wilmington, Del. 19801 Telephone: 302-658-7581, Chairman: Anthony Pacelli.

District of Columbia: District of Columbia Boxing and Wrestling Commission, 700-7th St. S.W. Washington, D.C. 20024 Telephone: 203-554-4866, Chairman: York Van Nixon Jr.

Florida: No State Commission listing. Hollywood: Boxing Commission, Irving Cowan, 3515 S. Ocean Drive, Hollywood, Fla. 33022 Telephone: 305-457-8111. Miami Beach Boxing Commission, c-o Bill Glick, Sec'y, 1 Lincoln Road, Miami Beach, Fla. 33139 Telephone: 305-534-2139, Chairman: Mel Ziegler.

Georgia: No form of boxing control.

Hawaii: Hawaii State Boxing Commission, 1010 Richards St., Honolulu, Hawaii 96801. Box 3469, Honolulu, Hawaii 96801 Telephone: 808-548-7461, Chairman: Edward Kalahiki.

Idaho: State Athletic Director, Statehouse, Boise, Idaho 83702 Telephone: 208-384-3888, Chairman: Dale Trumbo.

Illinois State Athletic Board, 55 E. Jackson Blvd., Suite 17, Chicago, IL 60604 Phone: (312) 341-9810, ext. 266, Executive Secretary, Nick P. Kerasiotis.

Indiana: Indiana Athletic Commission, Kelse G. McClure, Administrative Officer, 1021 State Office Building, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204 Telephone: 317-633-4284, Chairman: Richard E. Bossung.

Iowa: Commissioner of Athletics, State Capitol Building, Des Moines, Iowa 50309 Telephone: 515-281-5864, Chairman: Melvin D. Synhorst (Secretary of State).

Kansas: Kansas Athletic Commission, 528 New England Building, 503 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan. 66603 Telephone: 913-296-3596, Chairman: Dianna J. Hillebert.

Kentucky: Kentucky Athletic Commission, 306 Kentucky Towers, 430 W. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky. 40202 Telephone: 502-588-4502, Chairman: Frank Sgroi.

Louisiana: Louisiana State Athletic Commission, 2501 Bell St., New Orleans, La. 70119 Chairman: Emile Bruneau

Maine: Maine Boxing Commission, State Office Building, 4th Floor, Augusta, Maine 04333 Telephone: 289-3141, Chairman: Duncan L. MacDonald.

Maryland: Maryland State Athletic Commission, One South Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. 21202 Telephone: 301-383-4141, Chairman: D. Chester O'Sullivan.

Massachusetts: State Boxing Commission, McCormack State Office Building, 1 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass. 02108 Telephone: 617-727-3296, 3297, Chairman: Emmanuel G. Aronis.

Michigan: Michigan Athletic Board of Control, Leonard McCarthy, Administrative Sec'y, 1200 Sixth Ave., Executive Plaza, Detroit, Mich. 48926 Telephone: 313-256-2850, Chairman: Charles P. Davey.

Minnesota: Board of Boxing, Metro Square Building, 5th Floor, St. Paul, Minn. 55101 Telephone: 612-296-2501, Chairman: Richard H. Plunkett.

Mississippi: Mississippi Athletic Commission, War Memorial Building, Jackson Ms. 39201 Telephone: 601-354-6553, Chairman: Mr. Frank Chambers

Missouri: Office of Athletics, P.O. Box 1335, Jefferson City, Mo. 65101 Telephone: 314-751-2334, Executive Sec'y: Peggy F. Owens.

Montana: Board of Athletics, Lalonde Building, Helena, Montana 59601 Telephone: 406-449-3737, Chairman: Peter Berry.

Nebraska: local control.

Nevada: Nevada State Athletic Commission, 4417 Hillcrest, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone: 702-878-8451, Chairman: Jack Davis.

New Hampshire: New Hampshire State Athletic Commission, 9 Edson St., Nashua, N.H. Telephone: 603-883-5770, Chairman: James A. Lagios.

New Jersey: Office of the State Athletic Commissioner, 143 E. State St., Trenton, N.J. 08608 Telephone: 609-292-0315, Chairman: Jersey Joe Walcott.

New Mexico: No State Commission listing. Albuquerque: Albuquerque Boxing and Wrestling Board, 2823 Madison, N.E., Albuquerque, N.M. 87110 Telephone: 505-256-7876, Chairman: Walter Brown.

Nevada State Athletic Commission, Roy Tennison, Executive Officer, 215 Bonanza Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89158 (702) 385-0434

New York: New York State Athletic Commission, 270 Broadway, Room 750, New York, N.Y. 10007 Telephone: 212-488-4603-4, Acting Chairman: John M. Prenderville.

North Carolina: local control.

North Dakota: No State Commission, but Commissioner. Ben Meier, Secretary of State, State Capitol Bldg., Bismarck, N.D. 58501 Telephone: 701-224-2900.

Ohio: No State Commission listing. State Code turns over regulation of boxing to three-man board of commissioners in each of Ohio's 88 counties.

Oklahoma: No form of boxing control.

Oregon: No State Commission listing. Portland Municipal Boxing and Wrestling Commission, 1847 S.E. Clinton, Portland, Ore. 97202 Telephone: 503-235-5713, Chairman: Nick Sckavone.

Pennsylvania: Pennsylvania State Athletic Commission, 1103 Philadelphia State Office Bldg., 1400 W. Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa., Telephone: 215-238-6676, Commissioners: Joseph L. Cimino, Manny Gelb, Howard McCall.

Rhode Island: Rhode Island Racing and Athletics Commission, Roger Williams Bldg., Hayes St., Providence, R.I. 02908 Telephone: 401-277-2636.

South Carolina: No form of boxing control.

South Dakota: South Dakota State Athletic Commission, State Building, Pierre, S.D. 57501 Chairman: Harry Lee Smidt.

Tennessee: Tennessee Athletic Commission, 522 Capitol Hill Building, 301 Seventh Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37219 Telephone: 615-741-2384, Chairman: Joe A. Murphy Jr.

Texas: Boxing and Wrestling Div., Texas Dept. of Labor and Standards, Sam Houston State Office Building, Austin, Texas 78701 Telephone: 512-475-2403, Director: Robert Busse.

Utah: Utah Athletic Commission, 995 West 9000 South, West Jordan, Utah 84084 Telephone: 801-255-3053, Chairman: Dean P. Smith.

Vermont: Vermont Boxing Control Commission, 136 Hood St., Winooski, Vt. 05404 Telephone: 802-655-2522, Chairman: Bernard Cummings.

Virginia: Virginia Athletic Commission, 805 East Broad St., Richmond, Va. 23219 Telephone: 804-786-2011, Chairman: G. E. Schaubach, Jr.

Washington State Athletic Commission, 1417 Columbia St., S., Olympia, Washington 98504 phone: (206) 753-7313, Wilbert Lewis, Chairman, Phone: (206) 722-1100

West Virginia: West Virginia State Athletic Commission, State Capital Building, Charleston, West Va. Telephone 304-348-2001, Chairman: Douglas Epling.

Wisconsin: Athletic Examining Board, Dept. of Regulation and Licensing, 201 E. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis. 53702 Telephone: 608-266-2852; 262-4953, Chairman: Joey Sangor.

Wyoming: No State Commission listing.

Puerto Rico: Puerto Rico Boxing Commission, Public Parks and Recreation Dept., San Juan, P.R. 00904, Chairman: Emilio Casellas.

Canal Zone: See also Panama. Federacion Nacional de Boxeo Aficionado de Panama, Apartado 1524, Panama 1, Panama, Telephone: 61-3887, 23-7300, Presidente: Vladimir de la Rosa.

Virgin Islands: No form of professional boxing control.

American Samoa: American Samoa Boxing Commission, Governor's Office, Pago Pago, American Samoa 96799 Telephone: 633-4116, Chairman: Gus Annesley.

Guam: Guam Boxing and Wrestling Commission, P.O. Box 228, Agana, Guam 96910 Telephone: 472-6940, Chairman: Gorgonio (Gonnie) Cabot.

Micronesia:

Indiana:

BOXING COMMISSIONS FOREIGN

Austria: Osterreichischer Berufs Box Verband, An der Hulben, Wien 1, Osterreich.

Belgium: Royale Federation Belge de Boxe, 15 Ave. Defre, Bruxelles, Belgie, President: M. D. Backer.

Brazil: Oscar Pedroso Horta Filho, Rua Cayowaas, 1194-260 Ap. 261, Sao Paulo—SP—Brasil.

Britain: British Board of Boxing Control, Ramillies Buildings, Hill's Place, London, W.1, England, President: J. Oslow Fane.

Canada: The Canadian Professional Boxing Federation, Federation Canadienne De Boxe Professionelle. President: Ron Hayter, 2nd Floor, City Hall, Edmonton, Alberta, T5J 2R7 (403) 428-5457 (City Hall; 484-3173 (residence), First Vice-President: Murray Sleep, 6053 Pepperell Street, Halifax, N.S., B3H 2N8 (902) 423-1709, Second Vice-President: Paul-Emile Sauvageau, Montreal Athletic Commission, 3600 Hotel-de-Ville, Hotel-de-Ville, Montreal, Quebec, H2Y 1B6 (514) 872-3911, Third Vice-President: Buddy Daye, % The House of Assembly, P.O. Box 1617, Halifax, N.S. (902) 455-3242, Fourth Vice-President: Dave Brown, 4280 Venables, North Burnaby, B.C. (604) 298-2230, Fifth Vice-President: Harry Lampert, 91 Century Drive, Moncton, N.B., (506) 855-4164 (business); 855-7924 (residence), Director-At-Large: Glen Dempsey, 910A-14 Avenue S.W., Calgary, Alta. (403) 245-3288, Secretary-Treasurer: Jim Trifunov, 1-30 Carlton Street, Winnipeg, Man., R3C 1N9 (204) 943-9331 (office); 942-7672 (residence), Legal Adviser: Oskar Kruger, 200-10237-98 Street, Edmonton, Alberta. (403) 423-3511, Medical Adviser: Dr. Joe Cantwell, Halifax, N.S., Championship Committee: Ron Hayter (Chairman); Murray Sleep, Paul-Emile Sauvageau.

Denmark: S. Ramsing, Vester Volgade 96, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Dominican Republic: Comision Nacional de Boxio Professional, Secretaria de Estado de Deportes, Educacion Fisica y Recreacion, Av. Independencia 56 antigua 6, esquina Francisco J. Peynado, Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, Republica Dominicana. Z.P.I., Presidente: Dr. Ramon Pina Acevedo M.

Finland: Finland Boxing Commission, Secretary, 34 Helsinki, A-S, Finland.

France: Federation Francaise de Boxe, 62 Rue Nollet, Paris 17e, France.

Germany: Bund Deutscher Berufsboxer, e. V. Potsdamer Str. 170-172, 1 Berlin 30, Germany.

Greece: Federation Hellenique de Boxe, 4 Rue Capsali, Athenes, T.I., Greece.

Holland: Nederlandes Boksbond, Emmalaan 10, Amsterdam Z, Holland.

Italy: Federazione Pugilistica Italiana, Via del Gracchi, 209, 00192 Roma, Italia, Telephone: 353642-352095-355525, Presidente: Antonio Sciarra.

Japan: Office of the Commissioner, c/o Korakuen Stadium Ltd., 3, 1-chome, Koraku, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan, Tel: Tokyo (03) 816-5761 or 5762, Cable Address: ORBOXING TOKYO, Commissioner: Haruo Niwa.

Luxemburg:

Norway: Norges Profesjonelle Boksforbund, Neuberggt, 2 opg C., Oslo, Norway.

Nova Scotia: Nova Scotia Boxing Authority, P.O. Box 2175, Dartmouth East Postal Station, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B2W 3Y2.

Ontario: Toronto Athletic Commission, Office of the Athletic Commissioner, Sports and Recreation Bureau, 400 University Ave., 25th Floor, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Oriental Boxing Federation, 2nd Floor, Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati, Rizal, Philippines, P.O. Box 3990, Manila, Cable address: ORBOX MANILA Tel: 86-80-46 Loc. 002. President: Luis Tabuena.

Panama: Comision de Boxeo Profesional, Distrito de Panama, Apartado 470, Panama 1, Rep. de Panama, Chairman: Rodrigo C. Sanchez E.

Philippine Boxing Association, Mamerto B. Besa, President, 172 Dasmarinas, Binondo, Manila, Tel 49-48-43 Pres: 47-25-05; Sec 59-77-71.

Philippine Boxing Council, Pres. Agustin C. Garcia, Quimpo Bldg., Rizal St., Davao City, P.I. Tel. 49-83 DCTS 7-97-41 & 7-63-63 PLDT

Portugal: Federacao Portuguesa De Boxe, Rua do Arco C360, 90-5, Lisboa, (Portugal)

Professional Boxing Association of the Philippines, Pres. Lope Sarreal, Jr.

South Africa: South African National Boxing Control Board, Transvaal Provincial Boxing Control Board, P.O. Box 2154, Johannesburg, So. Africa, Telephone: 834-3088 (offivr) 46-2224 (home), Secretary: Stanley Christodoulou.

Spain: Federacion Espanola de Boxeo, Ferraz, 16, Madrid 8, Espana. Tel 247 77 91, 247 77 58.

Surinam: National Boxing association of Surinam, Markoesa Street No40 Z&H, Paramaribo, Surinam, South America, Chairman: R. O. Van.Eijck.

Sweden: Svenska Boxingsforbundet, sveavagen 29, Stockholm, Sweden.

Switzerland: Federation Suisse de Boxe, Case Postal Bale 2, Switzerland.

Thailand: Thailand Boxing Commission, P.O. Box 2-59, Bangkok 2, Thailand, Telephone: 814205, 818594, Chairman: Pol. Gen. Pichai Kullavanijaya.

Turkey: Federation Turque de Boxe, Direction Generale de l'Education, Physique Necatibey Caddesi, Ankara, Turkey.

WORLD BOXING COUNCIL
JOSÉ SULAIMAN-PRES.
APARTADO 75-254
MEXICO CITY 14, D.F. MEXICO

WORLD BOXING ASSOCIATION ELECTED OFFICERS FOR 1978-1979

President: FERNANDO MANDRY GALINDEZ, Calle "El Mango Coromoto", San Antonio, Caracas 105, Venezuela, Phone: 782-6547, Cable Code: WORLD BOX-CARACAS

Treasurer: NICK P. KERASIOTIS, 412 Colorado Avenue, Aurora, Illinois 60506 (312) 897-4765.

Championships Committee Chairman: MICHAEL G. MORTIMER, P.O. Box 1418 Durban, 4000 South Africa, Phone—Bus. (031) 67917, Res. (031) 21-0324.

Executive Secretary: WILLIAM H. MILLER, 828 Fort St. #500, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813, (808) 536-1961 (Bus.), (808) 524-0454 (Res.).

International Commissioner: ABE J. GREENE, 362 17th Avenue, Paterson, New Jersey 07509, (201) 271-2161.

Ratings Committee Chairman: GILBERTO MENDOZA, Maracay, Apartado 50942, Caracas 105, Venezuela, Phone: (043) 41-0183.

International Legal Advisor, Convention Site Chairman: BERNARD SHANKMAN, ESQ., 1511 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20015, (202) 783-2838.

MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE EUROPEAN BOXING UNION

Britain—British Board of Boxing Control—Ramillies Buildings, Hill's Place, London, WI.
England—J. Oslow Fane, President, Teddy Waltham, Secretary.
Italy—Federazione Pugilistica Italiana Foro Italico, Rome, Italy.
France—Federation Francaise De Boxe: 62 Rue Nollet Paris 17e.
Belgium—Royale Federation Belge De Boxe: M. De Backer, 15 Avenue Defre Bruxelles.
Switzerland—Federation Suisse De Boxe: Case Postale Bale 2
Spain—Federation Espagnole De Boxe: Montera 44, Madrid.
Greece—Federation Hellenique De Boxe: 4 Rue Capsali Athenes T. I.
Portugal—Federation Portugaise De Boxe: Praca da Alegria 65, 1° Lisbonne
Austria—Osterreichischer Berufs Box Verband: An der Hulben Vienne I (Autriche).
Turkey—Federation Turque De Boxe: Direction Generale de l'Education Physique Necatibey Caddesi, Ankara.
Sweden—"Svenska Boxingsforbundet: Sveavagen 29, Stockholm."
Holland—Nederlandes Boksbond: Emmalaan 10 Amsterdam Z
Norway—Norges Profesjonelle Boksforbund: Neuberggt, 2 opg. C. Oslo.
Finland—Finland Boxing Commission—Secretary—34 Helsinki, A-8, Finland.
Germany—Bund Deutscher Berufsboxer e. V. Potsdamer Str. 170-172, 1 Berlin 30, Germany.
Denmark—S. Ramsing, Vester Volgade 96, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Luxemburg—Unavailable.

Oriental and Pacifc Boxing Federation address is same as Japan Boxing Commission. Kozaburo Nakazato, OPBF Exec. Secretary.

The OPBF consists of the following member countries: Japan, Korea, Philippines, Thailand, Indonesia, Guam, Hong Kong, Republic of China, Australia.

WORLD-WIDE AMATEUR BOXING GROUPS

Robert J. Surkein, AAU House, 3400 West 86th St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46268.
Bill Cummings Jr., Executive Secretary, USABCA, 2395 Somersworth Drive N., Columbus, Ohio 43219.
England Amateur Boxing Association, 70 Brampton Road, London, SW3 14A (Pres. Lord Oaksey).
Finland Suomen Arnatoori Nyrkkeily Litto Topeliuksenkatu 41 A, 00250 Helsinki 25 (Aimo Lindgren)
Svenska Boxings Forbundet, Sveavagen 29, 11134 Stockholm (Paul Arwen)
Denmark Dansk Amator Bokse Union, Idraettrens Hus, Broendby Stadion 20, 1600 Glostrup (Pres. John Wendel)
Mr. Wm. Merrill, V Corps Sports, Hq V Corps, APO 09079 (New York) Frankfurt, Germany.
Helmut Graff, President B.K. Box Club, Heddesheimer Strabe, 6550 Bad Kreuznach, West Germany.

INDEX TO SECTIONS ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR AND SEVEN

RETIRED AMERICAN, JUNIOR CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ALL DIVISIONS

PROMOTERS, MATCHMAKERS AND MANAGERS

History of the heavyweight division 11
History of the light heavyweight division 17
History of the middleweight division 18
History of the welterweight division 21
History of the lightweight division 23
History of the featherweight division 25
History of the bantamweight division 28
History of the flyweight division 30
Junior middleweight, welterweight, and lightweight divisions 32
World Boxing Association championships 1978 37
World Boxing Council title bouts 1978 34
Promoters, Matchmakers and Managers 863

RECORDS OF WORLD CHAMPIONS AND ENCYCLOPEDIC INFORMATION

A

Aaron, Barney 295
Accavallo, Horacio 401
actor-pugilists 158
Adigue, Pedro 401
Africa, first world heavyweight title fight staged in 121
ages (when title was won by heavyweight champion; 137
Akins, Virgil 289
Ali, Muhammad (see Cassius Clay) 206, 5
Allen, Terry 393
Allen, Tom 185
All-Time rankings 7, 10
Alvarado, Oscar .....
Amateur Athletic Union Champions 1978 170
Amateur groups, World Wided. 169-70
Ambers, Lou 309
American champions 174
American bare-knuckle champions 161
American Expeditionary Forces champions (1919) 166
American, first to fight on foreign soil 151
Anaya, Romero 381
Angott, Sammy 311
Apostoli, Fred 249
Arcari, Bruno 402
Archibald, Joey 343
Aragon, Art 444
arenas:
  first open air 152
  indoor, U.S. 135
  indoor and outdoor, foreign 136
  Long Island Garden Bowl 155
  outdoor, U.S. 135
  named in honor of a boxer 156
Argetinian, first to fight for title 153
Arguello, Alexis 356
Arizmendi, Alberto (Baby) 403
  series, Arizmendi-Armstrong 77
Armstrong, Bob 444
Armstrong, Henry 43, 283
  biography 48
  series, Armstrong-Arizmendi 77
Attell, Abe 330
  biography 48
attendances:
  largest all time 154
  largest indoor 154
  smallest, heavyweight championship match 154
Australian champions 172
automatic timekeeper 153
awards:
  Al Buck Memorial Award 130
  Nat Fleischer Memorial Award 130
  Edward J. Neil Trophy 130
  Ring Magazine Fighter of the Year ... 128
  Ring Title Belt 128
  Sam Taub Award 130
  James J. Walker Memorial Award ... 130

B

Backus, Billy 292
Baer, Maz 197
  financial report, Baer-Carnera bout ... 95
Baldwin, Caleb 295
Ballerino, Mike 404
  series, Ballerino-Villa 74
  ban on boxing, first legal action 151
  bandage rule, N.Y. State 146
Bantamweight Division
  complete records 358-382
  history 28-30
bare-knuckle boxing history:
  American champions 161
  first bare-knuckle fight 151
  international champions 161
  largest stakes 131
  last championship fight 11, 154
  longest fight 154
  longest in America 154
  shortest fight 154
barnstorming 152
Barry, Jimmy 358
  series, Barry-Langford 73
  series, Barry Leon 76
Bartfield, Soldier .....
  series, Bartfield-Italian Joe Gans 74
Bartolo, Sal 349
baseball parks, bouts staged in New York stadium 133
Basilio, Carmen 260
  financial report first Basilio-Robinson bout 107
  financial report, second Basilio-Robinson bout 108
Bass, Benny 336
Bassey, Hogan (kid) 352
Battalino, Battling 337
Battle of the Long Count 109
Becerra, Joe 376
Belanger, Albert (Frenchie) 387
Belcher, Jem 179
bell (continuation of count after round has ended) 158, 162
Belloise, Mike 404
Belts, Ring Magazine 128
Bendigo, William Thompson ("Bold" Bendigo) 182
Benvenuti, Nino 264
  gate, Benvenuti-Griggith-Frazier-Mathis double feature 107
  series, Benvenuti-Griffith 78
Berg, Jackie (Kid) 405
Berlenbach, Paul 215
  biography 49
Bernstein, Jack 407
Bettina, Melio 222
Biographies of World Champions and All-Time Greats 48-72
Bivins, Jimmy .....
  series, Bivins-Moore 76
Blackburn, Jack 445
Blin, Jurgen .....
  financial report, Blin-Clay bout 102
Bloom, Phil
  series, Bloom-Leonard 75
Bonavena, Oscar
  financial report, Bonavena-Clay bout 101
book (first about boxing) 153
book (first annual boxing record) 153
Borkorsor, Venice 400
Bossi, Carmelo 407

bouts - least number engaged in before winning heavyweight title 158
Bowen, Andy 157, 446
Bowker, Joe 361
boxers, giant 150
boxers turned preachers 159
boxing:
book (first) 153
book (first annual record) 153
Britain, start in 158
consecutive winning streaks in 148
Famous Series 72-79
Hall of Fame 42-48
laws of New York 146
magazine (first) 153
mythology 151, 158
school (first in America) 151
Twenty-Year Boxers 145
twin brothers 149
Boxing Commissions
Foreign 876
U.S. 875
Boxing Hall of Fame 42-48
Boxing Writers' Association 157
awards 130
Braddock, James J. 198
financial report, Braddock-Louis bout 94
Brady, William (Bill) 152
Brain, Benjamin 179
Brannigan, Patsy 446
Bratton, Johnny 286
Brazilian champions (first) 152
breakdown of votes (when initiated) 156
British boxing started 158
British champions 172
British Championships, first junior 122, 152
British Commonwealth champions 172
British heavyweight champions, 1719-1885 161
Britt, Jimmy (James Edward) 408
Britton, Jack 275
biography 49
series, Britton-Griffiths 77
series, Britton-Lewis 72
Broad, Kid 446
Broome, Harry 182
brothers, first famous 151
brothers in boxing (twin) 149
brothers (scored kayoes on the same card) 156
Broughton, Jack 42, 177
Brouillard, Lou 246
Brown, Jackie 389
Brown, Joe 319
Brown, Knockout 446
Brown, Newsboy 408
Brown, Panana Al 370
biography 49
Buchanan, Ken 322
Buff, Johnny 366
biography 49
Bugner, Joe.
financial report, Bugner-Clay bouts 103, 104
financial report, Bugner-Frazier bout 105
Burke, James (Deaf) 151, 182
Burley, Charlie
series, Burley- Williams 78
Burman, Joe 155
Burns, Frankie 447
biography 50
Burns, Tommy 191
financial report 88
Burruni, Salvatore 396
Byrne, Simon 182

C

Callahan, Mushy 409
Callura, Jackie 347
Campi, Eddie 448
biography 50
Canadian champions 172
Cannon, Tom 186
Canto, Miguel 400
Canzoneri, Tony 308
biography 50
Carnera, Primo 196
financial report, Carnera-Baer 95
Carney, Jim 297
Carpentier, Georges 213
biography 51
financial report, Carpentier-Dempsey bout 93
first Frenchman to fight for heavyweight title 152
Carnival of Champions
Olumpic Club of New Orleans, 1892 .. 131
Polo Grounds of New York, 1934 132
Superdome, New Orleans, 1978 132
Carrasco, Eduardo (Pedro) 409
Carruthers, Jimmy 374
biography 50
Carter, James (Jimmy) 315
first to win same world title three times 138
series, Carter-Salas 78
Cartier, Alfred (Walter) 449
Castillo, Chucho 379
Castillo, Luis
series, Castillo-Olivera 77
Caunt, Ben 181
Cerdan, Marcel 255
biography 51
Chambers, Arthur 42, 154, 296

champions:
Amateur Athletic Union 170
American 172
American Expeditionary Forces (1919) 166
Argentine 174
Australian 172
bare-knuckle boxing (see bare-knuckle boxing history)
Brazilian 122, 152
British 172
British Commonwealth 172
British heavyweight 1719-1885 161
Canadian 172
Carnival of,
Olympic Club, New Orleans, 1892 131
Polo Grounds, New York, 1934 132
Superdome, New Orleans, 1978 132
Dominican Republic 175
European Boxing Union 171
French 152
German 153
Golden Gloves, National 169
Golden Gloves, New York 170
heavyweight who refereed heavyweight title bouts 159
international bare-knuckle 161
Italian 159
Japanese 152, 159, 173
knockout averages of heavyweight 85
light-heavyweight who failed in bids for heavytitle 81
manager of two heavyweight 152
measurements of heavyweight 82
Mexican 142, 175
National A.A.U. 170
Olympic 166
Oriental and Pacific Boxing Federation 173
PanAmerican games 1975 170
Philippine 159
South American 173
southpaw 150
Super 141
Thai 173
with unique records 156, 158
who regained championships 137, 152
heavyweights who 139
who retired undefeated 139
first who 152
first who won same world title three times 138
who were undefeated when they won titles 137
world 171
World Boxing Association 171
World Boxing Council 174
championship weight changes 157

championship:
draws 150
eight count, when first used 122, 158
fights held in New York ball parks ... 133
fogjts je,d om 1978 125
fights held outside U.S. 151, 159
fights held outside U.S., heavyweight bouts 159
fight: Johnson-Jeffries, only modern to be staged with no preliminary bouts 157
fights, title changed hands 79
fights with record knockdowns 86
first to be won on a disqualification .. 122
heavyweight bouts 1978 125
heavyweight comebacks 139
heavyweight fight odds 118
history 11-33
history of junior 32-33
knockdowns in a single round in 85

least number of bouts engaged in before winning modern heavyweight 158
longest held in each division 81
most defenses of in each division 125
most engaged in 125
by heavyweights 124
one round knockouts in bouts 84
shortest held 81, 155
studio, first fight 152
two won on same night 154
World Boxing Association bouts, 1978 . 37
World Boxing Council bouts, 1978 34
Chandler, Tom 232
Chaney, George (K.O.) 449
biography 52
Charles, Ezzard 200
finacial reports, Charles-Marciano bouts 96
financial report, third Charles-Walcott bout 100
series, Charles-Maxim 76
series, Charles-Walcott 76
title purses 89
Chase, Jack
series, Chase-Moore 77
Chionoi, Chartchai 398
Chip,George 237
series, Chip-Dillon 77
Chocolate, Kid 339
biography 52
Choyinski, Joe 450
Christoforidis, Anton 223
Chuvalo, George
financial reports, Chuvalo-Clay bouts 100, 102
Clabby, Jimmy 451
Clark, Elky 452
biography 52
Clark, William (Nobby) 324
Clarke, Jeff
series, Clarke-Langford 74
Clay, Cassius (Muhammad Ali) 206
financial report, Clay-Bonavena bout 101
financial report, Clay-Blin bout 102
financial reports, Clay-Bugner bouts 103, 104
financial reports, Clay-Chuvalo bout 100, 102
financial report, Clay-Cooper second bout 100
financial report, Clay-Coopman bout 104
financial report, Clay-Dunn bout 104
financial report, Clay-Ellis bout 102
financial report, Clay-Evangelista bout 104
financial report, Clay-Folley bout 101
financial report, Clay-Bob Foster bout 102
financial report, Clay-Mac Foster bout 102
financial report, Clay-Frazier, first bout 102
financial report, Clay-Frazier, second bout 103
financial report, Clay-Frazier, third bout 104
financial report, Clay .Lewis bout 102
financial reports, Clay-Liston bouts 100
financial report, Clay-London bout 101
financial report, Clay-Lubbers bout 103
financial report, Clay-Lyle bout 103
financial report, Clay-Mathis bout 102
financial report, Clay-Mildenberger bout 101
financial reports, Clay-Norton first and second bouts 103
financial report, Clay-Norton third bout 104
financial reports, Clay-Patterson bouts 100, 102
financial reports, Clay-Quarry bouts 101, 102
financial report, Clay-Shavers bout 104
financial reports, Clay-Spinks bouts 104
financial reports, Clay-Terrell bout 101
financial report, Clay-Wepner bout 103
financial report, Clay-Williams bout 101
financial report, Clay-Young bout 104
only man to win world heavyweight championship three times 137, 139
knocked down four times during career 158
Ring Magazines Fighter of the Year-Frontispiece . 128
Coburn, Joe 185
Cocoa Kid (see Kid, Cocoa)
Cochrane, Freddie (Red) 285
Cockell, Don 452
financial report, Cockell-Marciano bout 96
Coffey, Jim 453
Coffroth, James 156, 157
Cohen, Robert 375
Cokes, Curtis 292
Collyer, Sam 295
colors, fighting 153
comebacks, heavyweight championship 139
Commissions, Boxing 169
complete records of all champions in all divisions 177-400
Conley, Frankie 410
Conn, Billy 222
financial reports, Conn-Louis bouts ... 95
consecutive winning streaks, most 148
Cooper, Henry 453
Cooper-Clay second bout, financial report 100
Coopman, Jean Pierre
financial report, Coopman-Clay bout . 104
Corbett, James J. 43, 188
amateur, started as 152
biography 52
boxed titleholder twice for crown 152
first champion to enter movies 152
Corbett, Young 329
Corbett, Young III 280
Coulon, Johnny 362
biography 53
counting after bell ends a round 146, 158, 162
Crawley, Peter 179
Cribb, Tom 42, 178
Criqui, Eugene 332
Cross, Leach 454
Cruz, Carlos Teo 320
Curtis, Dick 295

D

Dade, Harold 373
D'Agata, Mario 375
Daniels, Terry
financial report, Daniels-Frazier bout 105
Darcy, Les 455
biography 53
series, Darcy-Holland 79
Darts, Bill 180
data, historic 157-160
Dauthuille, Laurent 455
deaths:
first in America 147, 148, 152
in 1978 148
in title bouts 147
of prominent boxing figures 147, 148
ring 148
tragic 147
decisions:
controversial 128, 164
four different in a single bout 152
reversals 152, 163
three different in a single bout 152
Delandy, Jack 216
biography 53
Delaney, Ronnie
series, Delaney-Welch 78
De Marco, Paddy 317
De Marco, Tony 288
Dempsey, Jack 43, 193
biography 54
financial report, bout with Carpentier . 93
financial report, bout with Firpo 93
financial reports, bouts with Tunney 93, 94
financial report, bout with Willard 93
knocked down ten times 159
ring earnings 87
Jack Dempsey (Nonpareil) 43, 233
Dennis, John (Dino)
financial report, Dennis-Foreman 106
Dillon, Jack 210
biography 54
series, Dillon-Chip 77
series, Dillon-Levinsky 74
disqualifications (first under Marquis of Queensberry
Rules 122, 151
distance bouts (Bowen) 157
Dixie Kid (see Kid, Dixie)
Dixon, George 326
biography 54
Dobbs, Bobby 456
doctor, ringside, procedure 146
Dominican Republic Champions 175
Donnelly, Dan 180
Donovan Arthur, referee 140
Donovan, Mike 232
double knockdowns 155
double knockouts 155
Downes, Terry 261
Downey, William Bryan 410
draw in championship bouts 146
Driscoll, Jem 456
biography 55
Duffy, Paddy 267
dumbbell, Tom Owens invented 178
Dundee, Joe 277
Dundee, Johnny 333
biography 55

series, Dundee-Jackson 74
series, Dundee-Leonard 75
series, Dundee-White 75
Dundee, Vince 247
Dunn, Richard
financial report, Dunn-Clay bout 104
Dunne, Jim 186
Dupas, Ralph 411
Duran, Roberto 322
Durando, Armando (Ernie) 456
Dwyer, John L. 187

E

earnings, record for one bout 154
earnings, record in world title bouts 155
earnings, ring:
Burns, Tommy 88
Charles, Ezzard (title bouts) 89
Dempsey, Jack 87
Foreman, George (title bouts) 91
Frazier, Joe (title bouts) 91
Liston, Sonny (title bouts) 91
Louis, Joe 84, 87
Marciano, Rocky 89
Marciano title bouts 89
Patterson, Floyd 90
Sullivan, John L. 87
Walcott, Jersey Joe 88
Ebihara, Hiroyishi 395
Edwards, Billy 296
eight count 122, 146, 158
Elliott, Jim 186
Ellis, James 412
financial report, Ellis-Clay bout 102
financial report, Ellis-Frazier bout ... 105
Elorde, Flash 413
Erne, Frank 298
Ertle, Johnny (Kewpie) 414
Escobar, Sixto 372
European Boxing Union 171
European champions 171
exhibition bouts with record gates 151

F

facts worth knowing 151-156
Fame, Boxing Hall of 42
Famechon, Johnny 354
famous:
boxing series 72-79
fighters with tragic endings 147
fighting fists 147
firsts 151, 152, 153
ring reversals 152, 163
turf battles 154
Farr, Tommy 457
fatalities:
in America (first) 152
in title bouts 147
of prominent figures 147, 148
fathers and sons 149, 151
Faulkner, Tom 180
Featherweight Division
complete records 324-357
history 25-28
fee, largest paid to a referee 141
fee, smallest paid to a referee 141
Ferns, Jim (Rube) 269
Fields, Jackie 278
Figg, James 42, 151, 177
fight film law repealed 156
fight film history 153, 156, 160
fighters with tragic endings 147
fighting colors 153
fighting fists (famous) 147
fights: least number engaged in before winning and losing heavyweight title 158
fights, shortest 153
film, fight (see fight film)
financial reports of heavyweight title bouts ... 92-107
financial reports of non-heavyweight bouts .. 107-109
Firpo, Luis 458
financial report, Firpo-Dempsey bout 93
first Argentinian to fight for heavyweight title 153
firsts in boxing:
actor-pugilists 158
American to box on foreign soil .. 151, 158
American to fight in Britain 158
arenas named in honor of fighter 156
Argentinian, first to fight for heavyweight title 153
automatic time keeper 153
bare-knuckle bout 151
barnstorming champion 152
book on boxing 153
book on boxing, annual 153
boxer to win over 100 bouts 152
boxing magazine 153
Brazilian champion 152
British boxing 158
British champion (junior title) ... 122, 152
champion to retire undefeated 151
championship fights in U.S. 151
championship fights outside U.S. 151, 159
championship fight to end in disqualification 122, 151
decisions, four for one bout 152
decisions, three different 152
fatalities 147, 152
fathers and sons in boxing 148, 151
fight drawing over 100,000 people 152
fight film law 156
fight films 153, 160
fight, Garden Bowl 155
fight, Madison Square Garden, (Eighth Ave.) 155
fight, Madison Square Garden (current), 31st St. 155
fight in padded ring 154
fight on radio 120
fight recorded 151
fighting colors 153
fighting names 143-145
film, fight 153, 160
foreign boxer in America 151
foreign title fights 151
foul, title won on 155
four different decisions rendered in a bout 152
four ropes used in title bout 152
French fighters to box in U.S. 152
Frenchman to fight for heavyweight title 152
Frenchman to win world title 152
German to win world title 153
glove fight 151, 157
gloves 151, 157
gloves, skin tight used 151, 157
gloves used 151, 157
grandstand used 153
heavyweight champion 42, 151, 177
heavyweight to knock out over 100 men 152
Hebrew boxer 42, 158, 178
international title bout 155
Israel fight 158
Jewish paper, boxing report in 153
knockdown timer 157
manager to manage two heavyweight champions 152
mandatory eight-count in heavyweight title match 122, 146, 158
Mexican champion 152
Million Dollar Gate 152
mixed championship bout 151
motion picture of a fight 153, 160
mouthpiece 153
negro-caucasian fight in South Africa 155
negro to referee a heavyweight title bout 155
negro to win a world crown 155
negro to win a world heavyweight title 155
oxygen, use of 158
open air arena in U.S. 152
padded ring 154
referee and two judges officiate 156
referee replaced in world title bout ... 122
report in Jewish paper 153
reporter assigned to fight camp 157
ring champion 150
ring fatality in U.S. 152
ring, four roped in championship bout 152
rules adopted 151
scheduled 15 round bout for heavyweight title 154
school for boxing 151
Spaniard to fight for title 153
studio championship bout 152
television and radio in boxing 120
three different decisions 152
three fights in one day 158
three-time winner of same world championship
three title bouts staged in a row 152

timekeeper, first automatic 153
title won by negro 155
title won on foul 155
twenty-second rule 122
two titles changed on same night 154
undefeated champions (when won title) 137
undefeated retired champions 139
U.S. born boxers 151
use of oxygen 158
woman announcer 152
woman fatality 152
woman fighter 151
woman judge in heavyweight championship bout 152
world title bouts held in different countries 151
fists, famous fighting 147
Fitzsimmons, Robert 43, 189
biography 55
Del Flanagan 458
Glen Flanagan 459
Fleischer, Nat (Award Winners) 130
Fleischer, Nat (globe trotter) 156
Flood, Jimmy 460
Flowers, Tiger 242
Flynn, "Fireman" Jim 460
Flyweight Division
complete records 383-400
history 30-32
Fogarty, Jack 461
Folley, Zora
financial report, Folley-Clay bout 101
Forbes, Harry 359
foreign heavyweights who won the tiele 150
Foreman, George 205
financial report, Foreman-Agosta bout 107
financial report, Foreman-Clay bouts 103, 106
financial report, Foreman-Dennis bout 106
financial reports, Foreman-Frazier bouts 105, 106
financial report, Foreman-Norton bout 106
financial report, Foreman-Le Doux bout 106
financial report, Foreman-Roman bout 106
financial report, Foreman-Young bout 107
knocked down four times 159
ring earnings, title bouts 91
Foster, Bob 230
financial report, Foster-Clay bout 102
financial report, Foster-Fourie second bout 107
financial report, Foster-Frazier bout . 105
Foster, Mac
financial report, Foster-Clay bout 102
foul, first title won on 155
four ropes used in title bout 152
Fourie, Pierre
financial report, Fourie-Foster second bout 107
Frazier, Joe 204
financial report, Frazier-Bugner bout 105
financial report, Frazier-Clay bout, Mar. 8, 1971 ..... 102, 105
financial report, Frazier-Clay bout, Jan. 28, 1974 103
financial report, Frazier-Clay bout, Oct. 1, 1975 104
financial report, Frazier-Daniels bout 105
financial reports, Frazier-Ellis bouts 105
financial reports, Frazier-Foreman bouts 105, 106
financial report, Frazier-Foster bout 105
financial report, Frazier-Mathis-Griffith-Benvenuti double feature 107
financial report, Frazier-Quarry bout 105
financial report, Frazier-Stander bout 105
knockdowns 86, 158
title bout earnings 91
Freeman, Tommy 156, 158, 279
French boxers 152
first in U.S. 152
Frenchman, first to fight for heavyweight title ... 152
Frenchman, first to win world title 152
Fujii, Paul Takeshi 414
Fullmer, Gene 260
series, Fullmer-Robinson 77
Fulton, Fred 461
Fusari, Charlie 462

G

Galento, Tony 463
Gallagher, Charley 186
Gans, Italian Joe
series, Gans-Bartfield 74
Gans, Joe 43, 299
biography 55
Garcia, Ceferino 251
Garden (see Madison Square Garden)
Garden Bowl 155
Gardner, Billy 462
Gardner, George 208
gates (attendances)
largest 154
largest indoor 154
largest exhibition 151
Million Dollar 131, 152, 154
outstanding heavyweight and light heavyweight bouts 122
Gavilan, Kid 289
series, Gavilan-Graham 76
Genaro, Frankie 384
biography 56
Geoghan, Owney 296
German, first to win world title 153
Germany, first pro fights in 159
giant boxers 150
Giardello, Joey 262
Gibbons, Mike 463
biography 56
Gibbons, Tommy 464
biography 56
Gilmore, Harry 415
globe trotting 156
gloves, prior to Frawley Laws
first set made 151
first time used 151, 157
history of 151, 157
largest stakes, skin tight 131
last two ounce fight 157
N.Y. State Rules 146
skin tight 157
Mike Glover 465
Golden Gloves champions, 1978, New York 170
Golden Gloves competition 169
Golden Gloves, National Championship Finds, 1978 169
Goldman, Charley 465
Goldstein, Abe 356
Goldstein, Ruby 466
Gomes, Harold 415
Antonio Gomez 416
Gonzales (Gonzalez), Rudolfo 416
Goodrich, Jimmy 305
Goss, Joe 187
Graham, Billy 466
series, Graham-Gavilan 76
Graham, Bushy 369
grandstand, when first used 153
Graves, Kid 417
Graziano, Rocky 253
financial reports, Graziano-Zale bouts 108-109
records set in New York and Chicago bouts with Zale 109
Grab, Harry 240
biography 57
series, Grb-Keiser 74
series, Greb-Smith 75
Griffith, Emile 263
Griffith-Benvenuti-Frazier-Mathis double feature gate 107
series, Griffith-Benvenuti 78
series, Griffith-Rodriguez 78
Griffiths, Johnny
series, Griffiths-Britton 77
Griffo, Young 417
biography 57
Grim, Joe 467
guarantees, record 155
Gully, John 180

H

Hairston Eugene 468
Halimi, Alphonse 376
Hall, Jim 469

Hall of Fame 42
Harada, Masahike (Fighting) 378
Harris, Harry 359
Harris, Roy
financial report, Harris-Patterson bout 97
Hart, Marvin 191
Harvey, Len 469
Hawkins, Dal 325
heaviest boxers 150
heavyweight:
ages at which title was won 137
British champions and title claimants from 1719-1885 161
Champion, first 175
championship bouts outside the U.S. . 159
Championship: least number of bouts engaged in before winning (modern) 158
Comebacks 137, 139
fights in which title changed hands 79
financial reports for title bouts 92-107
first scheduled 15 round bout for title 154
first world title bout staged in Africa . 121
foreign champions 150
history of 11
knockout averages of champions 85
last rounds in title bouts 109-118
manager of two champions 152
measurements of champions 82
Million Dollar Gate 131, 152, 154
number of championship bouts fought 124
odds in title bouts 118
referees: former champions who refereed in heavyweight championship bouts 159
referees in title bouts 140
most title bouts refereed 140
regained title 137, 139
retained title 139
title on a foul 155
undefeated challengers when they fought for title 137
undefeated challengers who won title 137
Heavyweight Division
complete records 175-207
history 11-16
Hebrew boxer, first (see Daniel Mendoza)
Heenan, John C. (Benecia Boy) 42, 151, 186
Heeney
financial report, Heeney-Tunney bout .. 4
Henneberry, Fred,
series, Henneberry-Richards 79
Herman, Babe
series, Herman-Kaplan 75
Herman, Pete 364
biography 57
Hernandez, Carlos 418
Herrera, Aurelio 470
Herrera, Rafael 380
Hicken, Abe 296
historic data 157
History of all Championship Classes 11-40
history of Olympic boxing 166
Hogan, Ben 186
Holland, Fritz
series, Holland-Darcy 79
Hong, Soo Hwan 382
Horton Law in New York 146
Hostak, Al 250
Houck, Leo 470
Hudkins, Ace 471
Humez, Charles 472
Humphries, Richard 178
Hyer, Jacob 185
Hyer, Tom 185

I

indoor boxing arenas, U.S. 135
indoor and outdoor boxing arenas, foreign 136
indoor record attendance 154
indoor record receipts 154
international bare-knuckle champions 161
international, first title bouts 151
Israel: first title bout in 158
Italian boxing 159

J

Jack, Beau 153, 312
Jacks, the Three 156
Jackson, John 178
Jackson, Peter 472
Jackson, Tommy
financial report, second Jackson-Patterson bout 98
Jackson, Willie 473
series, Jackson-Dundee 74
series, Jackson-Tendler 76
Jadick, Johnny 419
Janiro, Tony 473
Japanese boxers 152, 159
Japanese champions 152, 159, 173
Joe Jeanette 474
series, Jeanette-Johnson 75
series, Jeanette-Langford 73
Jeby, Ben 245
Jeffra, Harry 343
Jeffries, James J 43, 190
biography 57
financial report, Jeffries-Johnson bout 92
Jenkins, Lew 310
Jewish newspaper report, first 153
Jofre, Eder 377
Johansson, Ingemar 202
financial reports, Johannson-Patterson bouts 98
Johnson, Harold 228
series, Johnson-Moore 76
Johnson, Jack 192
biography 58
financial report, Johnson-Jeanette bout 75
financial report, Johnson-Jeffries bout 92
Johnson, Tom 177
Jones, Aaron 184
Jones, Gorilla 244
Jones, Ralph "Tiger" 475
Jordan, Don 290
judge, first woman in heavyweight championship bout 152
judging and scoring a fight 162
N.Y., history of 146
Junior Champions and Title Claimants in All Divisions, Retired 401-443
Junior Titles, History of 32-33
Junior Lightweight Title Holders 33
Junior Middleweight Title Holders 33
Junior Welterweight Title Holders 32
first British match 122, 152
Jurich, Jackie 420

K

Kane, Peter 391
biography 58
Kansas, Rocky 306
Kaplan, Louis Kid 335
biography 58
series, Kaplan-Herman 75
Keiser, Kay
series, Keiser-Greb 74
Kelly, Tommy (Boston) 324
Kelly, Tommy (Spider) 358
Ketchel, Stanley 43
biography 59
Kid, Cocoa
series, Cocoa Kid-Williams 78
Kid, Dixie 234
biography 54
Kid, Young Zulu 443
Kilbane, Johnny 331
biography 59
Kilrane, Jake 475
Kim, Ki-Soo 420
King, Tom 185
Kingpetch, Pone 396
Klaus, Frank 236
biography 59
Klick, Frankie 420
knockdown timer 157
knockdowns:
bell does not end count 158, 162
double 155
in a single round in a championship fight 85
most in championship fights 86
record in bouts 80
knockouts:
average of heavyweight champions 85
brothers score on same card 156
double 155
in eighteen seconds or less 153
most consecutive 85
most scored in major competition 84
one round 84

one round in title bouts 84
quickest in one round 84
Rosebud scores at 63 156
three men on one night (talents) 158
Kobayashi, Hiroshi 421
Krieger, Solly 250

L

La Barba, Fidel 386
biography 59
La Blanche, George 421
Laguna, Ismael 321
La Motta, Jake 256
series, La-Motta-Robinson 75
series, La Motta-Zivic 77
Langan, Jack 181
Langford, Sam 476
biography 60
series, Langford-Barry 73
series, LangfordJeanette 73
series, Langford, McVey 73
series, Langford-Wills 73
Langham, Nat 232
largest:
attendances 154
fee paid to a referee 141
gate in boxing 154
gate, exhibition 151
gate, indoor 154
gate, live 154
guareantee, heavyweight (also all-time) 155
guarantee, light-heavyweight 155
money lost in title bout by producer .. 154
purse 154
stakes, bare-knuckle and skin tight gloves 131
theatre TV network 121
Larkin, Tippy 422
last:
bare-knuckle champion 11, 154
bare-knuckle championship bout . 11, 154
battle on turf 154
fight in Garden Bowl 155
fight, Old Madison Square Garden ... 155
rounds in famous heavyweight bouts 109-118
two-ounce glove fight 157
La Starza, Roland 477
financial report, La Starza-Marciano .. 96
Latzo, Pete 276
Lavigne, George Kid 297
biography 60
Laws:
films 156
in New York 146
least number of bouts engaged in before winning modern heavyweight championship 158
Ledoux, Scott
financial report, Ledoux-Foreman 106
Legra, Jose 423
Lemos, Richie 346
Leon, Casper 478
series, Leon-Barry 76
Leonard, Benny 304
biography 60
series, Leonard-Bloom 75
series, Leonard-Dundee 75
Lesnevich, Gus 224
Artie Levine 478
Levinsky, Battling 211
biography 61
fought three fights in one day 158
series, Levinsky-Dillon 74
Lewis, Al
financial report, Lewis-Clay bout 102
Lewis, Harry 479
biography 61
Lewis, John Henry 221
is, Ted Kid 273
biography 61
series, Lewis-Britton 72
Lewis, Willie 480
biography 62
Lightweight Division:
complete records 295-323
history 23-25
light-heavyweight champions who failed in bid for heavyweight title 81
light-heavyweight class
complete records 208-231
history 17-18
light heavyweight receipts in outstanding fights .. 122
Liston, Sonny 204
financial reports, Liston-Clay bouts .. 100
financial reports, Liston-Patterson bouts 99
knocked down twice 158
ring earnings in title bouts 91
Little, Fred 424
Loche, Nicolino 424
Loi, Duilio 425
London, Brian
financial report, London-Clay bout ... 101
Long Count bout 109
longest bouts on record 154
longest held title in each division 81
longest bare-knuckle fight 154
longest bare-knuckle fight in America 154
longest glove fight 154
longest international rival fight 154
longest Queensberry Rules fight to go to knockout 154
Lopopolo, Sandro 426
Loughran, Tommy 217
biography 62
Louis, Joe 43, 198
biography 62
complete championship bouts 83
financial report, Louis-Braddock bout . 94
financial reports, Louis-Conn bouts ... 95
financial reports, Louis-Schmeling bouts 94
knocked down ten times in entire career 158
return bouts 81
Ring Magazines All-Time Great 41
ring earnings 86
Lubbers, Rudi
financial reorts, Lubbers-Clay bout .. 103
Lyle, Ron
financial report, Lyle-Clay bout 103
Lunch, Benny 390
biography 63
Lunch, Joe 365
biography 63
series, Lynch-Sharkey 75

Mc

McAuliffe, Jack 43, 297
McCarthy, Cal 325
McCarthy, Luther 427
McCoole, Mike 185
McCoy, Al 238
McCoy, Charles Kid 268
biography 63
McFarland, Packey 481
McGovern, Terry 328
biography 64
McGowan, Walter 397
McLarnin, Jimmy 281
biography 64
McNeeley, Tom
financial report, McNeeley-Patterson bout 99
McPartland, Kid 482
McTigue, Mike 214
McVey, Sam 482
series, McVey-Langford 73
Mace, Jem 43, 184
Macias, Raul 427
Madison Square Garden, New York:
first fight (Eighth Ave Arena) 155
first fight, (current arena—31st, St.) .. 155
last fight (Eighth Ave. Arena) 155
magazine, first boxing 153
Maher, Peter 482
Malone, Jock 483
manager of two champions 152
Managers Directory .....
mandatory eight count 122, 146, 158
Mandell, Sammy 307
Mantell, Frank 427
Marcano, Alfred 428
Marcel, Ernesto 429
Marciano, Rocky 202
biography 64
financial reports, Marciano-Charles bouts 96
financial report, Marciano-Cockell bout 96
financial report, Marciano-La Starza bout 96
financial report, Marciano-Moore bout 95
financial reports, Marciano-Walcott bouts 95, 96
knocked down twice 158
purses in championship bouts 89

ring earnings 89
ring earnings, title bouts 89
Marino, Salvador (Dado) 393
Marino, Tony 371
Marquis of Queensberry Rules 162
longest fight to go to a knockout under 154
Martin, Cannonball Eddie 367
Martin, "Fighting Bob" 484
Martin, Sam 178
Mason, Frankie 429
Matchmakers Directory .....
Mathis, Buster
financial report, Mathis-Clay bout 102
financial report, Mathis-Frazier-Griffith-Benvenuti gate 107
Matthews, William R. (Matty) 269
Maxim, Joey 225
series, Maxim-Charles 76
Mazzinghi, Sandro 430
measurements of heavyweight champions 82
outstanding 81
Meggs, George 178
Mellody, Honey (Billy) 272
Mendoza, Daniel 42, 158, 178
Mexican Champions 152, 175
Miceli, Joe 485
Middleweight Division:
complete records 232-266
history 18-21
Mildenberger, Karl
financial report, Mildenberger, Clay bout 101
Miller, Freddie 340
series, Miller-Sarron 76
million dollar gates 131, 152, 154
Mills, Freddie 224
Miske, Billy 486
Mitchell, Charlie (Charles) 486
Mitchell, Pinkey 431
Mitchell, Richie 487
Mitchell, Young (John L. Herget) 324
Modern Group, Hall of Fame 42
Molineaux, Tom 183
Monaghan, Rinty 392
Montana, Small 431
Montanez, Pedro 487
Montgomery, Bob 313
Montreal, Young 432
Monzon, Carlos 264
Moore, Archie 226
financial report, Moore-Marciano bout 95
financial report, Moore-Patterson bout 99
series, Moore-Bivins 76
series, Moore-Chase 77
series, Moore-Johnson 76
Moore, Davey 353
Moore, Memphis
biography 65
Moran, Chappie 358
Moran, Frank 488
Moran, Owen 488
biography 65
Morgan, Tod 433
Morris, Carl 489
Morrissey, John 42, 186
most:
championship bouts engaged in 125
consecutive knockouts 85
consecutive winning streaks 48
contests fought 156
controversial contest 128
heavyweight title bouts refereed 140
knockdowns in a single round in championship fights 85
knockouts scored in major competition 84
main events in Madison Square Garden 153
title defenses in each division 125
title defences in shortest time 156
motion picture history 153, 156, 160
mouthpieces 153
Moyer, Dennis (Denny) 490
Munroe, Jack 491
Murphy, Bill (Torpedo) 326
Murphy, Kid 434
Murphy, Harlem Tommy 491
Murray, Johnny 491
mythology in boxing 151, 158

N

Napoles, Jose 293
Nardico, Danny 492
National A. A. U. champions 170
National Golden Gloves Championship Finals 167
National Sporting Club 158
negro:
first to fight on foreign soil (American) 151, 158
first to referee world heavyweight title bout 155
first to win heavyweight title 155
first to win title 155
Neil, Edwrd J. (Award Winners) 130
Neil, Frankie 360
Nelson, Battling 300
biography 65
New Jersey Revised Rules 152
New York baseball parks: championships staged . 133
New York Golden Gloves Champions 1978 170
New York State:
Athletic Commission 875
bandage rule 146
boxing laws 146
count continued after round ends 146
doctor, ringside, procedure 146
eight-count rule in knockdowns 146
four ropes in all rings 146
gloves 146
salaries of commissioners 146
scoring, history 146
suspension, compulsory for KO'd fighter 146
tax on gross receipts 146
three knockdown rule 146
boxing laws 146
world titles 41
Nichols, George 434
nicknames 143-145
non-heavyweight financial reports .. 107-109, 122, 123
Norfolk, Kid 493
North American Boxing Federation
Norton, Ken
financial reports, Norton-Clay bouts 103, 104
financial reports, Norton-Foreman bout 106
Numata, Yoshiaki 435

O

O'Baldwin, Ned 183
O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack 208
biography 65
oddities of 1978 176
odds in world heavyweight title fights 118
O'Dowd, Mike 239
Ohba, Masao 435
Old Time Boxers, Selected Records of 444-512
Old Timers' Group, Hall of Fame 42
Olin, Bob 220
Olivares, Ruben 379
Oliver, Tom 181
Olivera, Tony
series, Olivera-Castillo 77
Olson, Carl Bobo 259
series, Olson-Robinson 78
Olympic Games:
champions 1896-1976 166
finals in Mexican Games 168
finals in Montreal Games 169
finals in Munich Games 168
finals in Rome Games 160
finals in Tokyo Games 168
1972 Olympic boxing team 168
U.S. Olympic Championship Boxing Trials 169
one round knockouts 84
one round knockouts in title bouts 84
one round (records) 84, 153, 154
Oriental and Pacific Boxing Federation champions 173
Ortega, Raphael 435
Ortiz, Carlos 320
Ortiz, Manuel 373
outdoor arenas (U.S.) 135
outdoor and indoor arenas (foreign) 136
Owens, Tom 178
Overlin, Ken 252
osygen, when first used 158

P

Pace, George 435
padded ring 154
Paddock, Tom 180
Palmer, Thomas (Oedlar) 493
Palomino, Carlos 294
Pan American Games, 1975 170
Papke, Billy 235
biography 65

Papp, Laszlo 494
Paret, Bernardo (Benny Kid) 290
Pastrano, Willie 228
Paterson, Jackie 392
Patterson, Floyd 203
  financial reports, Patterson-Clay bouts 100, 102
  financial report, Patterson-Harris bout 97
  financial report, second patterson-Jackson bout 98
  financial reports, Patterson-Johansson bouts (three fights) 98
  financial reports, Patterson-Liston bouts 99
  financial report, Patterson-McNeeley bout 99
  financial report, Patterson-Moore bout 99
  financial report, Patterson-Rademacher bout 99
  knocked down sixteen times 158
  ring earnings 90
Paul, Tommy 338
pay, record for one round 155
pay, record for preliminary bout 155
Pearce, Henry 181
Pelkey, Arthur 436
Pender, Paul 261
Pep, Willie 349
  record unique 156
Perez, Pasqual 394
  biography 66
Perez, Victor (Young) 387
Perkins, Eddie 436
Perry, William 181
Petrolle, Billy 494
Philippine champions 159
picture, motion, first of a fight 153
picture, motion: fight film law 156
Pioneer Group, Hall of Fame 42
Pladner, Emile (Spider) 385
Plimmer, Billy 495
postponement of outdoor fights 157
preachers who were fighters 159
preliminary bout record pay 155
Price, Ned 184
promoter—James J. Coffroth 156
Promoters Directory 863
promoters, leading 157
promoters and sportswriters 157
purse (largest individual) 154
purses in famous glove fights 131

Q

Quarry, Jerry
  financial reports, Quarry-Clay bouts 101, 102
  financial report, Quarry-Frazier bout 105
Queensberry, Marquis of (Rules) 162
quick knockouts
  in title bouts 85
  most scored in major competition 84
  one round (on nationally televised shows) 84

R

Rademacher, Pete
  financial report, Rademacher-Patterson bout 99
radio and television history 120, 121
Ramos, Mando 321
Ramos, Ultiminio (Sugar) 354
Randall, Jack 295
Ratings, All-Time, Nat Fleischer 10
Ratings All-Time, Ring Magazine 7, 41
Ratings for the Year 1978 8
Reagan, Johnny 267
receipts:
  below light heavyweight that grossed more than $200,000 122
  bouts promoted by Tex Rickard 133
  Carnival of champions (New Orleans, 1892) 131
  Carnival of Champions (New Orleans, 1978) 132
  Carnival of Champions (New York, 1937) 132
  championship fights staged in New York ball parks 133
  famous glove fights 131
  heavyweight title bouts 92-107, 122
  largest indoor gates 154
  light-heavyweight and heavyweight divisions (live gates) 122
  million dollar gates 131, 154
  non-heavyweight 122, 123
  outstanding light-heavyweight and heavyweight bouts (live gates) 122
  purses and receipts prior to 1910 124
record:
  attendances 154
  exhibition gates 151
  guarantees 155
  knockdowns in fights 80
  knockdowns in championship fights 86
  long contests 153
  pay for one round 155
  pay for preliminary bout 155
  purse for flyweight 155
  reporters at fight 157
  receipts 109
  rounds fought from 1887 142
  title defenses 156
  total weight in bout 157
  weight differences in bouts 157
records of all champions in all divisions 177-400
referees:
  a referee and two judges named 156
  first negro to referee world heavyweight bout 155
  heavyweight champions who refereed heavyweight title bouts 159
  heavyweight title bout 140
  most heavyweight title bouts refereed 140
  largest fee paid 141
  replaced in heavyweight title bout 122
  reporters as 157
  smallest fee paid 141
  worked on entire card 122
reporters:
  as referees 157
  record at a fight 157
  first assigned to a training camp 157
retired undefeated champions 139, 151, 152
reversals of decisions 152, 163
Richards, Ron.
  series, Richards-Henneberry 79
Richmond, Bill 151, 158, 183
ring deaths 148
ring, padded 154
Ring Magazine:
  All Time Great, Joe Louis 41
  All Time Greats 7
  Championship Belts awarded 128
  Fight of the Year 127
  Fighter of the Year Frontispiece 128
  Most Controversial Contest 128
  Oddities of 1975 176
  Round of the Year 127
Risko, Eddie 248
Ritchie, Willie 302
  biography 66
Robinson, Sugar Ray 256
  financial reports, Robinson-Basilio bouts 107, 108
  financial report, Robinson-Turpin second bout 109
  series, Robinson-Fullmer 77
  series, Robinson-La Motta 75
  series, Robinson-Olson 78
Rodak, Leo 342
Rodriguez, Luis 291
  series, Rodriguez-Griffith 78
Rojas, Paul 437
Roman, Jose
  financial report, Roman-Foreman bout 106
Rooke, George 232
Root, Jack 208
  biography 66
ropes: four used for first time 152
Rose, Lionel 378
Rosebud: scored knockout at age of 63 156
Rosenberg, Charley Phil 368
Rosenberg, Dave 438
Rosenbloom, Maxie 219
Rosner, Johnnie (Young) 438
Ross, Barney 282
  biography 67
Round of the Year 127
rounds:
  counting after bell ends a round . 158, 162
  fights stopped between 157
  last in heavyweight title bouts 109-118
  one round knockouts in title bouts 84

one round knockouts (on nationally televised shows) 84
record fought from 1887 142
scheduled 25 and 20 round fights (modern era) 160
Routis, Andre 337
rules of boxing, first set of 151
Rules: Marquis of Queensberry 162
Rules: Revised, New Jersey 152
Russell, John J. 495
Ryan, Paddy 187
Ryan, Tommy 234
biography 67
Ryff, Frankie 496

S

Saddler, Sandy 351
Saijo, Shozo 439
salaries of New York Commissioners 146
Salas, Lauro 316
series, Salas-Carter 78
Saldivar, Vicente 355
Salica, Lou 372
Salvarria, Erbito 399
Sam, Young Dutch 267
Sanchez, Clemente 356
Sands, Dave 496
Sangchilli, Baltazar 371
Sarron, Petey 341
series, Sarron-Miller 76
satellite: TV telecast 121
Saxton, Johnny 288
Sayers, Tom 42, 184
Scalzo, Petey 345
Schaaf, Ernie 497
Schmeling, Max 195
biography 67
financial reports, Schmeling-Louis bouts 94
financial reports, Schmeling-Sharkey bouts 97
financial report, Schmeling-Stribling bout 97
first German to win world title 153
school for boxers, first 151
Schwartz, Corporal Izzy 387
scoring:
breakdown of official cards in disputed decision 163
how a fight is scored 162
Scott, Phil 498
Seddons, George 324
Selected Old-Time Boxers 444-512
Sellers, Harry 179
Series, Famous Boxing 72-79
Servo, Marty 286
Shade, Dave 498
shadow boxing: origin 159
Sharkey, Jack (heavyweight) 196
financial reports, Sharkey-Schmeling bouts 97
financial report, Sharkey-Stribling bout 97
Sharkey, Jack (bantamweight) 499
series, Sharkey-Lynch 75
Sharkey, Tom (Thomas J.) 500
Shaw, Battling 439
Shibata, Kuniaki 355
Shirai, Yoshio 151, 394
shortest:
bare-knuckle fight 154
fights on record 153
time to retain a title 155
time title was held in each ivision 81
Shugrue, Joe (Young) 500
Shugrue, Johnny 501
Siki, Battling 214
Singer, Al 308
skin tight glove: fights, large stakes 131, 158
skin tight gloves, when first used 158
Slack, Jack 177
Slattery, Jimmy 218
smallest attendance 154
Smith, Buddy Wallace 318
Smith, Gunboat 439
Smith, Jeff 501
biography 68
series, Smith-Greb 75
Smith, Midget 502
Smith, Mysterious Billy 267
biography 68
Smith, Solly 328
Smith, Wallace (Bud) 318
sons and fathers in boxing 149, 151
Soose, Billy 253
South American champions 173
southpaw champions 50
Spaniard, first to fight for title 153
sports writers and promoters of prominence 157
Spring, Tom 181
stakes: largest in bare-knuckle and skin-tight glove fights 131
State Athletic Commissioners Directory 875
Stander, Ron
financial report, Stander-Frazier bout 105
Steele, Freddie 249
Stevens, Bill 179
Stone, Harry (unique record) 154
Stracey, Johnny 294
Stribling, Young 503
financial report, Stribling-Schmeling bout 97
financial report, Stribling-Sharkey bout 97
first heavyweight to knockout over 100 men 152
Sullivan, Dave 329
Sullivan, Jack (Twin) 505
Sullivan, John L. 42, 187
barnstorming 152
ring earnings 87
Sullivan, Mike (Twin) 273
Sullivan, Yankee 185
Super Champions (those who held more than one title) 141
Suzuki, Ishimatsu (Guts) 441

T

tallest fighters 150
Taylor, Arnold 381
Taylor, Charles (Bud) 368
biography 68
Taylor, George 177
television:
early bird satellite live telecast 121
end of two decades of TV in Madison Square Garden 120
first world championship fights televised in each division 120
first coast-to-coast 121
first paid sponsorship 120
first publicly screened fight 120
first televised fight 120
first televised fight in color 121
first televised fight in U.S. 120
first television contract 120
first theatre telecast 120
first theatre TV test in U.S. 120
first theatre TV network 121
largest theatre TV network 121
record theatre TV gate 121
TV bouts in foreign lands 121, 152
Tendler, Lew 506
biography 68
series, Tendler-Jackson 76
Terranova, Phil 348
Terrell, Ernie 441
financial report, Terrell-Clay bout 101
Terris, Sid 506
Thai champions 173
Thil, Marcel 245
Thomas, Joe 507
Thompson, John (Cyclone) 235
Thompson, William (Bendigo) 182
Thompson, Young Jack 279
three fights in one day 158
Three Jacks 156
three knockdown rule in New York 146
three time winner of same world championship (first) 138
three time winner of world heavyweight championship 137, 139
three title fights in a row (first) 152
three twenty round fights in one week 154
Tiger, Dick 230
timekeeper, automatic 153
timer, knockdown 157
Title Belts (Ring Belts) 128
titles:
British Junior, first 152
changed hands 79
changing hands, when 162
longest held in each division 81
regained 137, 139
shortest held 81, 155
shortest period to retain 155
two changed on same night 154
won on foul 155

title bouts:
fatalities in ... 147
financial reports of ... 92-107
first heavyweight held in Africa ... 121
first scheduled 15 round for heavyweight ... 154
heavyweight title won on a foul in which championship changed hands ... 79
held in 1978 ... 125
held outside U.S. ... 151, 159
international, first ... 155
international, longest ... 154
junior titles, history ... 32
most engaged in ... 125
one round knockouts in ... 84
potponement of outdoor ... 157
referee for heavyweight bouts ... 140
most heavyweight title bouts refereed ... 140
three in a row, first ... 52
tragic endings ... 147
two won on same night ... 154
World Boxing Association ... 171
World Boxing Association 1978 ... 37
World Boxing Council, 1978 ... 34
Tunney, Gene ... 194
turf contests ... 154
Turpin, Randy ... 258
financial report, Turpin-Robinson, second bout ... 109
twenty round bouts, modern era ... 160
twenty round bouts, three in seven days (Harry Stone) ... 154
twenty five round bouts ... 160
twenty seconds rule (for boxers knocked out of ring) ... 122, 152
Twenty Year Men ... 145
twin brother in boxing ... 149
two titles changed on same night ... 154

U

undefeated boxers ... 149
undefeated boxers (when they won a title) ... 137
undefeated heavyweights (when they fought for a title) ... 137
undefeated retired champion (first) ... 151
undefeated retired champions ... 139
undefeated throughout career ... 149
unique records of champions ... 156, 158
United States Olympic Championship boxing trials ... 169
Uzcudun, Paolino ... 507
first Spaniard to fight for title ... 153

V

Valdes, Nino ... 508
Villa, Pancho ... 383
biography ... 69
series, Villa-Ballerino ... 74
Villacampo, Bernabe ... 441
Villaflor, Ben ... 442

W

Walcott, Joe (Barbados) ... 270
biography ... 70
Walcott, Jersey Joe ... 201
biography ... 70
financial report, Walcott-Charles third bout ... 100
financial reports, Walcott-Marciano bouts ... 95, 96
ring earnings ... 88
series, Walcott-Charles ... 76
Wajima, Koichi ... 442
Walker, James J. Memorial Award recipents ... 130
Walker, Mickey ... 243
biography ... 70
Walsh, Jimmy ... 361
Ward, Jem ... 179
Ward, Nick ... 179
weight changes in lightweight division ... 157
weight difference, largest ... 157
weight limits in 1889 ... 159
weight total, largest in any division ... 157
Weinert, Charley ... 508
Weir, Ike O'Neil ... 325
Welch, Jimmy
series, Welch-Delaney ... 78
Wells, Bombardier Billy ... 509
Wells, Matt ... 509
Welsh, Freddie ... 302
biography ... 71
Welterweight Division:
complete records ... 267-294
history ... 21-23
Wepner, Chuck
financial report, Wepner-Clay bout ... 103
White, Charley ... 510
biography ... 71
series, White-Dundee ... 75
White Hope Era ... 156
Wilde, Jimmy ... 383
biography ... 71
Willard, Jess ... 193
financial report, Willard-Dempsey bout ... 93
Williams, Cleveland
financial report, Williams-Clay bout ... 101
Williams, Holman
series, Williams-Burley ... 78
series, Williams-Cocoa Kid ... 78
Williams, Ike ... 314
biography ... 72
Williams, Kid ... 363
biography ... 72
Wills Harry ... 511
series, Wills-Langford ... 73
Wilson, Jackie ... 347
Wilson, Johnny ... 239
winning streaks, most consecutive ... 148
Winstone, Howard ... 512
Wolgast, Ad (Adolph) ... 301
Wolgast, Midget ... 388
biography ... 72
woman, fatality, first ... 152
woman fighter, first ... 151
woman judge, first in heavyweight championship bout ... 152
woman referee, first ... 152
woman ring accouncer, first ... 152
World Boxing Association:
champions ... 171
championships ... 37-40
officers ... 887
title bouts 1978 ... 37-40
World Boxing Council
Officer ... 877
title bouts 1978 ... 34-37
world champions ... 174
world titles: fights held in different countries ... 151
Wormwald, Joe ... 187
Wright, Chalky ... 344

X

None listed

Y

Yarosz, Teddy ... 248

Z

Zale, Tony ... 254
financial reports, Zale-Graziano bouts ... 108 .109
records set in New York and Chicago bouts with Graziano ... 109
Zamora, Alfonso ... 382
Zivic, Fritzie ... 284
series, Zivic-La Motta ... 77
Zulu Kid, Young ... 443
Zurita, Juan ... 314

INDEX TO SECTION FIVE

Boxers Active in 1978 in North America, South America Canada, Central America, Mexico and U.S. Possessions.

A

Abbot, Richard ... 513
Abbott, Kenny ... 513
Abel, Billy ... 513
Abraham, Victor ... 513
Aceves, Gerardo ... 513
Acey, Bobby ... 513
Acosta, Pedro ... 513
Adams, Robert ... 513
Addison, Don ... 513
Adkins, Dave ... 513
Agosto, Pedro ... 514
Aguero, Arnoldo ... 514
Aguinaga, Ramon ... 514
Aguirre, Raul ... 514
Aguirre, Rodrigo ... 514
Aidoo, King George ... 514
Albers, Junior ... 515
Alcala, Diego ... 515
Alexander, Bobby ... 515
Alexander, Gary ... 515
Alexander, Joe ... 515
Alexander, Johnny ... 515
Alexander, Larry ... 515
Allen, Larry ... 516
Allen, Lloyd ... 516
Alli, Bashiru ... 516
Alvarado, Francisco ... 516
Alvarado, Gonzalo ... 516
Amin, Mustafa El ... 516
Anderson, Alvin ... 516
Andrews, Archie ... 516
Adujar, Rafael ... 516
Antuofermo, Vito ... 516
Arkuzsyn, Nicolas ... 517
Arlt, Doug ... 517
Arlt, Ken ... 517
Armas, Oscar ... 517
Arrington, Dale Ibar ... 517
Artis, Jerome ... 518
Arzate, Tito ... 518
Ashew, Fred ... 518
Atlas, Charles ... 518
Atlas, Emmett ... 518
Aurit, Ron ... 519
Austin, Ken ... 519
Avans, Mike ... 519
Avila, Bonifacio ... 519
Ayala, Domingo ... 519
Ayala, Jorge ... 519
Ayala, Mike ... 519
Ayala, Sammy ... 519

B

Baca, John ... 519
Baez, Pablo ... 519
Bailey, Wendell ... 520
Bailone, Celestino ... 520
Baker, Carl ... 520
Baker, Mike ... 520
Baldwin, Eugene (Sultan Saladine) ... 520
Baldwin, Johnny ... 521
Baldwin, Willie ... 521
Ball, Lynn ... 521
Ballard, Johnny ... 521
Ballas, Gustavo ... 522
Baltazar, Frankie ... 522
Baltazar, Jose Luis ... 522
Banks, Mickey ... 522
Barajas, Zovek ... 522
Barr, Ernie ... 523
Barr, Johnny ... 523
Barrera, David ... 523
Bath, Robert ... 523
Batista, Jose ... 523
Battle, Wayne ... 523
Bazemore, Tony ... 523
Beard, Andre ... 523
Beattie, Darryl ... 523
Beattie, James J. ... 523
Becerril, Carlos ... 524
Bell, Al ... 524
Bell, Wilson ... 524
Benitez, Frankie ... 524
Benitez, Wilfred ... 524
Benjamin, Charlie ... 525
Bennett, Lonnie ... 525
Bennett, Ricardo ... 525
Bennett, Richie ... 525
Benson, Ed ... 525
Benson, Lou ... 525
Bentley, Steve ... 525
Berbick, Trevor ... 525
Bermundez, Leonard ... 525
Bernal, David ... 526
Bernardi, Marciano ... 526
Berry, William ... 526
Betancourt, Carlos ... 526
Bethea, Tom ... 526
Betruz, Miguel ... 526
Bey, Adul ... 527
Bing, Ernest ... 527
Bird, David ... 527
Bizzarro, Lou ... 527
Black, Chris ... 527
Black, Simmie ... 527
Blackman, Quenton ... 528
Blaine, Johnny ... 528
Blair, Joey ... 528
Blevins, Jimmy ... 528
Bobick, Duane ... 528
Body, Arthur Lee ... 529
Bolden, Dave ... 529
Bonds, Dwayne ... 529
Bonds, Larry ... 529
Bonilla, Eric ... 529
Boone, Leroy ... 529
Bouchard, Gerard ... 529
Boudreaux, Johnny ... 529
Bowen, Dave ... 530
Bowen, Phil ... 530
Boynton, Freddie ... 530
Boyton, Melvin ... 530
Bracken, Jimmy ... 530
Braden, Kip ... 530
Branch, Ron ... 530
Braxton, Dwight ... 531
Briscoe, Bennie ... 531
Bristol, Ken ... 531
Brooks, Allen ... 531
Brooks, Monroe ... 531
BROOKS, Tommy ... 532
Brookter, Roland ... 532
Broom, Keith ... 532
Broughton, Gary ... 532
Brown, C.J. Bar ... 533
Brown, C.J. ... 533
Brown, Dave ... 533
Brown, Fred ... 533
Brown, Ivy ... 533
Brumley, Daryl ... 533
Bryant, Elliott ... 533
Bryant, Ray ... 533
Bryant, Robbie ... 533
Buchanan, Basil ... 533
Buggs, Charles ... 534
Burgess, Ricky ... 534
Burnett, Jesse ... 534
Burns, Ernie ... 534
Burnstein, Howard ... 534
Butler, Lou ... 534
Byrd, Al ... 534

C

Caba, Jose ... 534
Cabral, Horacio Alfredo ... 535
Cabrera, David ... 535
Cabrera, Norberto ... 535
Camel, Kenny ... 535
Camel, Marvin ... 535
Camora, Ricky ... 535
Campanino, Miguel Angel ... 536
Campbell, Al ... 536
Campbell, Clinton ... 536

Campbell, Eddie 536
Cantera, Gaby 537
Cantres, Juan 537
Capasso, Marty 537
Capiano, Luke 537
Capobianco, John 537
Cardona, Ricardo 537
Cardona, Pruedencio 537
Carey, Charles 537
Carranza, Alfredo 537
Carrasquilla, Hector 538
Carter, Al 538
Carter, Harold 538
Carter, Jesse 538
Casanova, Young (Hector Medina) 538
Casale, Guy 538
Cassidy, Bobby 539
Castaneda, Jose 539
Castaneda, Rogelio 539
Castellano, Manuel 540
Castleberry, Jesse 540
Castellini, Miguel 540
Castillo, Freddy 540
Castillo, Prisciliano Zip 540
Castillo, Reuben 541
Castro, Jesus 541
Celestine, Jerry 541
Cerrezuela, Ramon 541
Cervantes, Antonio 542
Chacon, Bobby 543
Chandler, Jeff 543
Channell, Steve 543
Chaplin, George 543
Charles, Ezzard 543
Chase, Steve 543
Chavez, Guerrero Ray 543
Chavez, Mario 544
Chavis, Cornell 544
Cheatham, Jerry 544
Chiaverini, Tony 544
Chocolate, Kid 545
Christian, Mark 545
Chuvalo, George 545
Cirlos, Arturo 546
Claar, Jim 546
Clark, Scott 546
Clarke, Allen 546
Clarke, Chris 546
Classin, Willie 546
Claudio, Jose 547
Clay, Al 547
Cline, Donald Biff 547
Cloud, Walter 547
Coastes, Gary 547
Cobb, Randy Tex 547
Colbert, Mike 547
Collazo, Alberto 548
Concepcion, Modesto 548
Connell, Bill 548
Conteh, David 548
Contreras, Roman 548
Cook, Jimmy 548
Cooney, Jerry 548
Cooper, George 548
Cooper, Johnny 549
Copeland, Johnny 549
Cordova, Armando 549
Cordova, Abel 549
Corkum, Jimmy 549
Cornelius, Don Juan 550
Cortez, Hector 550
Cosmo, Nino 550
Coupe, Steve 550
Coverson, Greg 550
Cox, Young Charles 551
Craney, Rick 551
Creel, Mike 551
Crews, Wilbert 551
Cross, Calvin 551
Cross, Jimmy 551
Crossman, Frank 551
Crowley, Carl 551
Crowley, Tom 551
Cruz, Angel 551
Cruz, Antonio (Kid Can) 551
Cruz, Francisco 551
Cruz, Leo 552
Cruz, Rudy 552
Cuello, German 552
Cuello, Miguel Angel 552
Cuevas, Jose 552
Cuillo, Pat 553
Cummings, Ronald 553
Cunningham, D.C. 553
Curry, Bruce 553
Curto, Vinnie 553
Cusson, Mario 554

D

D'Amore, John 554
Dale, Roy 554
Daniels, Anthony 554
Daniels, Dan 555
Daniels, Fred 555
Daniels, Grady 555
Daniels, Lou 555
Daniels, Terry 555
Daniels, Tony 556
Daniels, Willie 556
Davila, Alberto 556
Davila, Luis 556
Davis, Eddie (Fla.) 556
Davis, Eddie (Brooklyn) 557
Davis, Ernesto 557
Davis, Johnny 557
Davis, Larry (N.J.) 557
Davis, Ray 557
Davison, Dwight 557
DeCosey, Harry 558
DeJesus, Dario 558
DeJesus, Esteban 558
D'Ella, Domingo 558
Del La Cruz, Victor 558
De La Garza, Juan 559
De La Rosa, Innocencio 559
De La Rosa, Jesus 559
De Leon, Elias 559
De Leon, Carlos 559
Del Gadillo, Alfonso 559
Del Gado, Steve Vince 559
Del Rio, Jose 559
Demby, Tyrone 559
Demmings, Doug 560
Dennis, Dale 560
Dennis, John Dino 560
Dennis, Mel 560
Denny, Cleveland 561
DePaula, Elipidio 561
De Peralta, Raul Porcel 561
DiFlo, Mickey 561
Di Marzo, Dom 561
Dineros, Rico 561
Dittmar, Dave 561
Dixon, James 562
Dokes, Michael 562
Dolan, Patrick 562
Dominey, Alvin 562
Dominguez, Alfonso 562
Dominguez, Jose 562
Donnato, Danny 562
Donnato, Joe 562
Donato, Joe 562
Donato, Rudy 562
Dorsey, Marcus 562
Dowe, J.T. 562
Downey, Kevin 563
Dragone, Al 563
Draper, Ron 563
Drinkwater, Ron 563
Duarte, Frank 563
Dupree, Rodell 563
Duran, Rafael 563
Durden, Claude 563
Dynamita, Kid (Jorge Morales) 563

E

Early, Billy 564
Echegaray, Victor 564
Edmonds, Roy 564
Elam, Frank 564
Elhols, Robert 564
Elizondo, Manuel 565
Elizondo, Robert 565
Ellington, Gene 565
Elliott, Christy 565
Ellis, Earthy 565
Ellis, Tommy 565
Elson, Ray 565
Epps, Bobby 565
Erwin, Luke 566
Escalera, Alfredo 566
Escobar, Juan 566
Espada, Angel 567
Espadas, Guty 567
Espana, Ernesto 567
Estaba, Luis 567
Estafire, Rocky (Mustafa Hamsho) 568
Estrada, Augustin 568
Estrada, Miguel 568
Evans, Alfonso 568
Evans, Tommy 568
Everett, Bobby 569
Everett, Mike 569

F

Fabrian, Lazaro ... 569
Faison, C.J. ... 569
Fakaras, George ... 569
Fale, Malo ... 570
Fallen, Ray ... 570
Farrell, Jimmy ... 570
Farrell, Mike ... 570
Featherstone, Willie ... 570
Felizardo, Daniel ... 570
Fernandez, Fernando ... 570
Fernandez, Jesus ... 570
Fernandez, Jorge (George) ... 570
Fernandez, Jose ... 570
Fernandez, Tony ... 571
Fernandez, Vilomar ... 571
Ferrat, Gerardo ... 571
Ferreira, Heleno ... 571
Figueroa, Jose ... 572
Figueroa, Jose (Featherweight) ... 572
Finch, Bruce ... 572
Fischer, Tom ... 572
Fletcher, Al ... 572
Fletcher, Frank ... 572
Flores, Francisco ... 572
Flores, Javier ... 572
Flores, Ricardo ... 573
Floyd, Sonny ... 573
Foley, Jerry ... 573
Foley, Macka ... 573
Folstadt, Rick ... 573
Ford, Al ... 573
Ford, Reggie ... 574
Foreman, Scott ... 574
Fracker, Al ... 574
Fraijo, Fidel ... 574
Frank, Scott ... 575
Franklin, Alfred ... 575
Franklin, Matthew ... 575
Fratto, Rocky ... 576
Frazier, Michael ... 576
Freeman, Eddie ... 576
Freeman, Elliott ... 576
Freeman, Ty ... 576
Freitas, Manny ... 576
Frias, Art ... 577
Frias, Leopoldo ... 577
Funderberg, Nate ... 577
Furlow, Ronnie ... 577
Fusco, Ken ... 577
Fussell, Clyde ... 577

G

Gaitan, Camilo ... 577
Galindez, Victor ... 577
Gamble, David ... 578
Ganigan, Andrew ... 578
Gant, Johnny ... 578
Garcia, George Rocky ... 579
Garcia, Jorge ... 579
Garcia, Jose Luis ... 579
Garcia, Juan ... 579
Garcia, Miguel Mike ... 579
Garcia, Paulino ... 579
Garcia, Pedro ... 579
Garcia, Renato ... 579
Garcia, Robert ... 580
Gardner, Chuck ... 580
Gardner, Tony ... 580
Gargan, Guy ... 580
Garland, Richie ... 581
Gates, Nat ... 581
Gazo, Eddy ... 581
Gerardo, Marcos ... 581
Gerawski, John ... 582
Gholston, Joe ... 582
Giminez, Carlos ... 582
Gladney, Ernie ... 583
Gloria, Genaro ... 583
Glover, John ... 583
Godfrey, Don ... 583
Goins, Norman ... 583
Goldstone, Benji ... 583
Gomez, Julio ... 583
Gomez, Wilfredo ... 584
Gonzalez, Alonso ... 584
Gonzalez, Betulio ... 584
Gonzalez, Daniel ... 584
Gonzalez, Eddie ... 585
Gonzalez, Ernesto ... 585
Gonzalez, Fred ... 585
Gonzalez, Manuel ... 585
Gonzalez, Nino ... 585
Gonzalez, Salvatore ... 585
Gonzalez, Zeferino ... 585
Goodman, Billy Jerome ... 585
Goodman, Bill ... 586
Goodman, Mickey ... 586
Goodman, Willie ... 586
Gordon, Otis ... 586
Gordon, S.T. ... 586
Gorsito, Raul ... 586
Goss, Roy ... 586
Goss, Sammy ... 587
Gradson, Jim ... 587
Graham, Jerry ... 587
Grandham, Robert Bruce ... 587
Grant, Dale ... 587
Grant, Morris ... 588
Graves, Eddie ... 588
Gray, Clyde ... 588
Green, Alseneo ... 588
Green, Dennis ... 589
Green, Eugene ... 589
Green, Leroy Jr. ... 589
Green, Rodney ... 589
Greene, Ray ... 589
Greene, Tony ... 589
Grefe, Ernesto ... 589
Gregory, Chuck ... 590
Gregory, Eddie ... 590
Gregory, Hank ... 590
Gregory, Steve ... 590
Grier, Joe ... 590
Grimman, Osborne ... 590
Guerra, Lupe ... 591
Guerreto, Julio ... 591
Guevara, Albert ... 591
Guiden, Gary ... 591
Guillotti, Mario ... 591
Guisseppi, Fitzroy ... 592
Gutierrez, Lorenzo ... 592
Gutierrez, Ricky ... 592
Guzman, Fermin ... 593
Guzman, Juan Jose ... 593

H

Hafey, Lawrence ... 593
Haggerty, Dennis ... 593
Hagler, Marvin ... 594
Hailstock, Sam ... 594
Hairston, Percy ... 594
Haley, Leroy ... 594
Hall, Henry ... 594
Hallacy, Mike ... 595
Hallacy, Ned ... 595
Hallacy, Pat ... 595
Halpen, Don ... 595
Hammond, Ray ... 595
Hanna, Tom ... 595
Hannan, Bruce ... 596
Harden, Len ... 596
Harlee, Tyrone ... 596
Harris, Charles ... 596
Harris, Earl ... 596
Harris, Fred ... 596
Harris, John ... 597
Harris, Ronnie ... 597
Harris, Sylvester ... 597
Hart, Gaetan ... 597
Hart, Robert ... 597
Hart, Russell ... 598
Harvey, Rodney ... 598
Hayes, Gerald ... 598
Hayman, Alfonso ... 598
Hazelton, Bob ... 598
Heair, Jimmy ... 599
Healy, Tom ... 599
Heard, Johnny ... 599
Hearne, Willie ... 599
Hearns, Henry ... 599
Hearns, Thomas ... 599
Heflin, Bob ... 600
Henry, Jim ... 600
Hernandez, Andres ... 600
Hernandez, Dale ... 600
Hernandez, Fernando ... 600
Hernandez, Hector ... 601
Hernandez, Jesus Jess ... 601
Hernandez, Hose ... 601
Hernandez, Lalo ... 601
Hernandez, Lupe ... 601
Hernandez, Miguel ... 601
Hernandez, Quiro ... 601
Hernandez, Roy ... 602
Hernandez, Rudy ... 602
Hernandez, Santiago ... 602
Hernandez, Tony ... 602
Hernandez, Vicente ... 602

Herrera, Ernesto 602
Hickman, Mike 602
Hill, Barry 602
Him, (Horst Geisier) 603
Hines, Ervin 603
Hinnant, Wade 603
Holguin, Valentin 603
Hillett, Ralph 603
Holloman, Lee 603
Hollis, Bill 603
Holmes, Jeff 603
Holmes, Larry 603
Homan, Steve 603
Hooks, Isaac 604
Hooper, Otis 604
Hord, Max 604
Horne, Dennis 604
House, Anthony 604
Houston, Joe 604
Howard, Bobby 604
Howard, Clarence 605
Howard, John 605
Howard, Lorenzo 605
Howard, Tommy 605
Hribcha, Joe 605
Hubola, Louie 605
Hughes, Al 605
Hughes, Bobby 605

I

Ingtesias, Candy Igles 605
Ingram, Jim 605
Innes, Lancelot 606
Isaacs, Kevin 606
Ivy, Carl 606

J

Jackson, Bill 606
Jackson, Fred 606
Jackson, Howard 606
Jackson, Jerome 606
Jackson, Jimmy 606
Jackson, Kelvin 606
Jackson, Sugar Ray 607
Jackson, Richie 607
Jacobs, George 607
James, Charlie 607
Jaynes, Beau 607
Jefferson, Leroy 607
Jenkins, Jake 608
Jenkins, Marvin 608
Jensen, Willie 608
Jerome, George 608
Jesmer, Terry 608
Jim, Fighting 608
Jiminez, Benito 609
Jiminez, Ignacio Nacho 609
Jiminez, Jose 609
Jiminez, Manuel 609
Jimenez, Nestor Baba 609
Johnson, Charley 610
Johnson, Dan 610
Johnson, Danny 610
Johnson, Dave 610
Johnson, Don (Halifax) 610
Johnson, Don (N.Y.) 610
Johnson, Freddy 610
Johnson, Greg 610
Johnson, Marvin 610
Johnson, Melvin 610
Johnson, Roy 611
Johnson, Stan 611
Johnson, Vernon 611
Johnson, Vonzell 611
Jones, Daryl Pee Wee 611
Jones, Leroy 611
Jones, Reggie 612
Jordan, Bobby 612
Jordan, Dennis 612

K

Kane, John 612
Kates, Ray 612
Kates, Richie 612
Kelly, Sylvester Bump 612
Kenty, James Hilmer 613
Ketchinakow, Chief 613
Kibby, Dave 613
Kid Terry 613
Kiger, Harrison 613
Killeen, Austin 613
King, Nat 613
King, Wayne 614
Kirkman, Boone 614
Klingman, Kenny 614
Knight, Pete 614
Kolovart, Frank 614
Koranicki, Mike 615
Kornele, Jerry 615
Kost, Tommy 615

L

Laciar, Santos 615
Lamphere, Mike 615
Landry, Tom 616
Lane, Ricky 616
Lange, Chris 616
Langley, Leonard 616
LaPointe, Jean 616
LaPort, Juan 616
Lara, Jessie 616
Lara, Jose Luis 617
Large, Earl 617
Lawson, Frank 617
Lawson, Len 617
Lazarte, Miguel 617
Leal, Eladio 617
Lebron, Pedro 618
LeClair, Jean-Claude 618
LeDoux, Scott 618
Lee, Bert 618
Lee, Marvin 618
Leon, Arturo 618
Leonard, ODell 619
Leonard, Sugar Ray 619
Leonard, Roger 619
Leota, Fonai 619
Levesque, Daniel 619
Lewis, Curtis 620
Lewis, Marlin 620
Lewis, Vernon 620
Lewis, Wayne 620
Liburd, Earl 620
Licata, Tony 620
Limon, Rafael 621
Lira, Johnny 621
Lloyd, Robert 621
Locicero, John 621
Locklear, Quinnie 621
Lockridge, Rocky 622
Logan, Alfredo Kid 622
Long, Sam 622
Lopez, Alfonso 622
Lopez, Alvaro 622
Lopez, Alvaro (Stockton) 622
Lopez, Castro Mario 622
Lopez, Danny 622
Lopez, Eddie 623
Lopez, Ignacio 623
Lopez, Jimmy 623
Lopez, Juan Antonio 623
Lopez, Leo 624
Lopez, Manny 624
Lopez, Ruben 624
Lorondo, Alfredo 624
Louis, Young Joe 624
Love, Aundra 624
Love, Dave 624
Luero, Hugo 625
Lyle, Ron 625

Mc

McCaleb, Rocky 625
McCall, Larry 625
McCarthy, Babilah 625
McClean, Bernie 625
McCoy, Terrance 626
McCrea, Donnell 626
McCullum, Leon 626
McFarline, Joe 626
McGarvey, Ronnie 626
McGuire, Garey 626
McIntyre, Pete 626
McKnight, Art 626
McMinn, Tony 626
McNeece, Tommy 627

M

Mack, L.C. 627
Mack, Randy 627
Madison, George 627
Magallanes, Ricardo 627
Magnifico, Jimmy 627
Major, Richard 627
Maldonado, Francisco 627
Maldonado, Joe 627

Maldonado, Orlando ... 627
Mallard, Eddie ... 627
Maloney, Patrick ... 627
Malvarez, Juan ... 628
Mamby, Saoul ... 628
Mangum, Mickey ... 628
Mann, Robert ... 628
Mann, Ted ... 629
Mannion, Stan ... 629
Marcelle, Eddie ... 629
Marcotte, Fernand ... 629
Marin, Jose Issac ... 629
Marks, Carlos ... 630
Marquez, Benny ... 630
Marquez, Josue ... 630
Marrero, Angel ... 631
Marrero, Adriano Nani ... 631
Marsh, Leo ... 631
Martin, Ira ... 631
Martin, Jack ... 631
Martin, Jerry ... 631
Martin, Ken ... 631
Martinez, James ... 631
Martinez, Jimmy ... 632
Martinez, Ruben ... 632
Martinez, Rodolfo ... 632
Martinez, Silverio ... 632
Martinez, Tony ... 632
Martinez, Valentin ... 633
Martinez, Victor ... 633
Masias, Sammy ... 633
Mason, Broderick ... 633
Matthews, Rocky ... 633
Matthews, Warren ... 633
Matthis, Bill ... 634
Mayo, Joe ... 634
Mayes, Joey ... 634
Mayweather, Floyd ... 634
Meadows, Dave ... 634
Meaweather, Ron ... 635
Medina, Vicente ... 635
Medrano, Joe ... 635
Melancon, Don ... 635
Melendez, Jose Papo ... 635
Melo, Eddy ... 635
Mena, Paz ... 636
Mendez, Julio ... 636
Mendez, Mario ... 636
Mendez, Oscar ... 636
Mendoza, Carlos ... 636
Mendoza, Rommel ... 636
Mercado, Bernardo ... 636
Mercedes, Elconcio ... 637
Mesa, Johnny ... 637
Meza, Leoncio ... 637
Meza, Miguel ... 637
Meza, Sammy ... 637
Michalerya, Steve ... 637
Michaud, Mike ... 638
Middleton, Smokey ... 638
Miera, Gene ... 638
Miller, Billy ... 638
Miller, Rufus ... 638
Mills, Frankie ... 638
Mills, Rick ... 638
Milton, Randy ... 638
Mims, Terry ... 638
Minigan, Frankie ... 638
Mircea, Simon ... 638
Mitchell, Eddie ... 638
Mitchell, Henry ... 639
Moala, Fili ... 639
Modicue, Ed ... 639
Mofield, Kevin ... 639
Monaco, Domenico ... 639
Moncrief, Ralph ... 639
Monroe, Willie ... 640
Montellano, Gonzalo ... 640
Montemeyer, Jessie ... 641
Montes, Fernando ... 641
Montes, Herman ... 641
Montilla, Miguel ... 641
Monzon, Jorge David ... 641
Moore, Frank ... 641
Moore, Larry ... 641
Moore, Walter ... 642
Moorer, Boom Boom ... 642
Morales, Alberto ... 642
Morales, Paul ... 642
Moreno, Billy ... 642
Morgan, Don ... 642
Morgan, Glen ... 642
Morgan, Jeff ... 642
Morgan, John ... 642
Morgan, Kevin ... 642
Morgan, Mike ... 643
Mosley, Rocky Jr. ... 643
Mostardini, George ... 643
Mott, Melvin ... 643
Moultrie, Frankie ... 644
Moyer, Steve ... 644
Mudgett, Clyde (Leroy Jones) ... 644
Muhammad, Rahmon ... 644
Muniz, Armando ... 644
Muniz, Aurolio ... 645
Muniz, Javier ... 645
Muniz, Oscar ... 645
Muros, Luis Carlos ... 646
Murphy, Pat ... 646
Muse, Kenny ... 646
Muse, Larry ... 646
Myers, Danny ... 646

N

Nava, Jaime ... 646
Nelson, Rick ... 646
Neri, Marie ... 646
NeSmith, Sammy ... 647
Newman, Al ... 647
Newton, Frank ... 647
Nickson, Tommy ... 647
Nieto, Joe ... 647
Noble, Julius ... 647
Noel, Claude ... 647
Noel, Winston ... 647
Nolasco, Livio ... 648
Norris, Rochell ... 648
Norton, Ken ... 648
Norwood, Donald ... 648
Nualarte, Sergio ... 648
Nunez, Hipolite Segundo ... 648
Nunez, Rafael ... 649
Nunez, Santos ... 649
Nuno, Eddie ... 649

O

Obed, Elisha ... 649
O'Brian, Bob ... 650
Ocasio, Osvaldo ... 650
Ochoa, Raul ... 650
Ochoa, Segundo ... 650
O'Grady, Sean ... 650
O'Keefe, Pete ... 651
Olive, Joey ... 651
Oliveira, Ronaldo ... 651
O'Neal, Ernie (Pope) ... 651
Oregel, Alex ... 651
Oropeza, Dave ... 651
Orr, Bobby ... 652
Ortiz, Angel ... 652
Ortiz, Angel (Lightweight) ... 652
Ortiz, Jose ... 652
Ortiz, Justice ... 652
Ortiz, Nick ... 652
Ortiz, Ruby ... 653
Osses, Adolfo ... 653
Osuna, Teo ... 653
Owens, Eddie ... 653
Owens, Jimmy ... 654
Owens, Milton ... 654
Ozuna, Jose ... 654

P

Pacheco, Diogenes ... 654
Pacheco, Raul ... 655
Paez, Miguel Angel ... 655
Rivera, Jose (Pagan) ... 655
Page, Zack ... 656
Palacios, Jose ... 656
Palladin, Ralph ... 656
Palma, Sergio ... 656
Pantellas, Augie ... 657
Pappas, Victor ... 657
Pardo, Ruben Hector ... 657
Parker, Claman ... 657
Parker, Curtis ... 658
Parks, Billy ... 658
Parks, James Dave ... 658
Patino, Daniel ... 658
Patterson, Bob ... 658
Patterson, Lucky ... 658
Payton, Bob ... 658
Paul, Danny ... 658
Pearish, Bill ... 658
Pearish, Jimmy ... 658
Pearson, Floyd ... 658
Pedroza, Eusebio ... 659
Pena, Jose ... 659
Pena, Milciades ... 659
Penn, Daryl ... 659

Pennington, Mayfield 659
Peralta, Ramon Avenamar 659
Perez, Abraham 660
Perez, Ali 660
Perez, Felix 660
Perez, Irlois 660
Perez, Isidro Gino 660
Perez, Nick 660
Perez, Robert 660
Perez, Victor 66
Perry, Robert 661
Peterson, Larry 661
Petronelli, Tony 661
Petti, Frank 662
Pettigrew, Ron 662
Phelps, Tyrone 662
Phillips, Eddie 662
Phillips, Jimmy 663
Phillips, Joe 663
Phillips, Ray 663
Phoenix, James 663
Picciotti, Mike 663
Pina, Pedro 663
Pinder, Ronnie 663
Pineda, Arturo 664
Pinner, Tom 664
Pintado, Horacio 664
Pintor, Felix 664
Pintor, Lupe 664
Pitalua, Alfredo 664
Pittman, Gary 664
Plata, Eduardo 664
Plegge, Bob 664
Plegge, Denny 665
Polito, Charley 665
Ponce, Francisco 665
Pope, Russell 665
Porett, Eddie 665
Powell, John 665
Powell, Robert 666
Prada, Bernardo 666
Parter, Tom 666
Price, Andy 666
Price, Verlee 666
Provo, Len 666
Pryor, Aaron 667
Pryor, Roland 667
Pulu, Sione 667
Pulu, Toni 667

Q

Quarry, Mike 668
Quintanilla, Roberto 668

R

Racine, Ralph 668
Rae, Mike 669
Ramahlo, David 669
Ramirez, Agapito 669
Ramirez, Fili 669
Ramirez, Lorenzo 669
Ramirez, Pasqual 669
Ramon, Rocky 669
Ramos, Mario 669
Ramos, Pablo 669
Ramsey, Curtis 670
Randolph, Leo 670
Ranquelle, Ramon 670
Ranzany, Pete 670
Ray, Henry Wolf 670
Reed, Fred 670
Reed, Tony 670
Reid, James 671
Resendez, Jose 671
Reste, Jose 671
Reste, Luis 671
Reyes, Sergio 671
Reynosa, Roberto 671
Richardson, Lloyd 671
Richardson, Melvin 672
Richardson, Ronald 672
Rico, Louis 672
Rios, Ernesto 762
Rios, Oscar 672
Rivas, Adolfo 672
Rivera, Hector 672
Rivera, Jose 672
Rivera, Edwin Luis 672
Rivera, Noe 672
Rizzo, Chris 672
Roberts, Eddie 672
Robertson, Jimmy 672
Roberts, Richie Lee 672
Roberson, Diego Joe 672
Robinson, Horaco 672
Robinson, John 673
Robinson, Matt 673
Robinson, Moses 673
Robles, Rudy 673
Rocha, Freddy 673
Rockett, Roberto 674
Rodgers, Eddie 674
Rodriguez, Alejos 674
Rodriguez, Jose 674
Rodriguez, Juan 674
Rodriguez, Pablo 674
Rodriguez, Rafael 674
Rodriguez, Rodolfo 675
Rodriguez, Santos 675
Rodriguez, Sigfredo 675
Rodriguez, Victor 675
Rodriguez, Willie 675
Rogers, Jesse 675
Rogers, Leo 676
Roman, Jose 676
Roman, Raymond 676
Romano, Al 676
Roque, Tito 677
Rosa, Angel 677
Rosa, Enrique Hank 677
Rosa, Mario 677
Rosa, Ray 678
Rosario, Gil 678
Rose, Tommy 678
Rosenberger, Rusty 678
Ross, Edgar 678
Ross, Matt 679
Rossman, Mike 679
Rothwell, Jimmy 679
Roulcau, Michel 679
Roy, Richard 679
Royston, Lee 679
Rozelle, Richard 679
Rubaldino, Roberto 680
Ruckard, Sammy 680
Ruelas, Jesus 680
Ruiz, Ismael 680
Rundell, Mike 680
Ryals, Kenny 680
Ryals, Martin 680

S

Saba, Julio 680
Saenz, Leo 681
Salazar, Jose 681
Saldivar, Ray 681
Saldivar, Vicente 681
Salerno, James 682
Sanchez, Antonio Tony 682
Sanchez, Augustine 682
Sanchez, Ben 682
Sanchez, Enrique 682
Sanchez, Ezequil 682
Sanchez, Juan 682
Sanchez, Salvatore 682
Sanchez, Tony 683
Sanders, Ted 683
Sandoval, Alberto 683
San Filippo, Sal 683
Santemore, Walter 683
Santiago, Marcial 683
Santore, Frankie 683
Savage, Jimmy 684
Scott, James 684
Scypion, Wilford 684
Seales, Ray 684
Sears, Johnny 685
Sedillo, Eric 685
Seeley, Walter 685
Serrano, Carlos 685
Serrano, Samuel 685
Seward, Pete 686
Shabazz, Mushasa 686
Shannon, Willie 686
Sharkey, Bill 686
Shavers, Earnie 686
Shaw, Leon 686
Shelburg, Jeff 687
Sheppard, Calvin 687
Shevack, Phillip 687
Shields, Randy 687
Shufford, Horaco 687
Sierra, Juan 687
Silva, Enrique 688
Sims, Henry 688
Singletary, Ernie 688
Smith, Barry 688
Smith, Bob 688
Smith, Charles 688

Smith, David 688
Smith, King David 688
Smith, Ernie 689
Smith, Kevin 689
Smith, Larry 689
Smith, Steven 689
Snow, Steve 689
Snyder, Dan 689
Solano, Jose Luis Sobreanes 689
Solano, Jose Luis 689
Solis, Enrique 689
Solis, Julian 690
Solis, Rafael 690
Solis, Santos 690
Soria, Ramon 690
Sorrentino, Greg 690
Sosa, Rafael 691
Soto, Pedro 691
Spellman, Don 691
Spencer, Clyde 691
Spencer, Robert 691
Spinks, Michael 691
Stafford, Roger 691
Stahle, Dan 691
Staley, Dale 691
Stallings, Bob 692
St. Charles, Steve 692
Stander, Ron 692
Stanton, Larry 692
Stef, Johnny 693
Stephens, Clifford Randy 693
Stephens, Greg 693
Stephens, Paul 693
Stevens, Greg 693
Stevenson, Hilbert 694
Still, Tony 694
Stinson, Marvin 694
Stokes, Tony Pee Wee 694
Stone, Tony 694
Straight, Terry 694
Strickland, Jerry 694
Stuart, Mike 695
Stubbs, Scipio 695
Suarez, Arcadio 695
Suarez, Frankie 695
Suarez, Juan Domingo 695
Sulamo, Gil 695
Sullivan, Johnny 695
Sullivan, John L. 696
Sullivan, John (Portland, Ore.) 696
Summerhays, Gary 696
Summerhays, Johnny 696
Sutherland, Murray 697
Swift, Darlton 697

T

Talamantez, Jose 697
Tamariz, Nelson Cruz 697
Tarantino, Tom 697
Tarasawich, Mike 697
Tarhocker, Nikita 697
Tassone, Tony 698
Tate, John 698
Taylor, Curtis 698
Taylor, Roy 698
Terrell, Charles 698
Terrell, Harry 698
Thomas, Arnell 698
Thomas, Gary Tiger 698
Thomas, Jamie 698
Thomas, Marion 698
Thomas, Robert Lee 699
Thomas, Tommy France 699
Thomas, Robert 699
Thompkins, Jerry 699
Thunder, Warren 699
Tiberi, Joe 699
Tijerina, Robert 699
Tinsley, Baker 699
Tirada, Raul 699
Tohill, Steve 699
Tooker, Conrad 700
Torres, Andres 700
Torres, Demetrios 700
Torres, Jorge 700
Torres, Jose 700
Torres, Pedro 701
Torres, Salvatore 701
Torres, Sandy 701
Townsend, John 701
Trazinski, Danny 701
Trinidad, Felix 701
Tripp, Earl 701
Tucker, Clem 702
Turenne, Alaine 702
Turner, Billy 702
Turner, Ed Savage 702
Turner, Joe 702
Turner, John 702
Turner, Ronald 703
Turner, Willie 703

U

Ugalde, Armando 703
Ulloa, Arturo Felix 703

V

Valdez, Gil 703
Valdez, Julio 703
Valdez, Ruben 703
Valdez, Santiago 703
Valencia, Jose Cookie 704
Valencia, Leonel 704
Van Fleet, Vic 704
Vanisi, Leni 704
Van Tate 704
Vascocu, Bobby 704
Vasquez, David 704
Vasquez, Robert 705
Vasquez, Ruben 705
Vaughn, Troy 705
Vega Isaac 705
Vega, Luis 705
Velasquez, Petronillo 705
Velmure, Joe 705
Venegas, Juan 706
Villa, Emiliano 706
Villa Juan 706
Villaneuva, Emeterio 706
Villegas, Francisco 706
Vincent, Joey 706
Viruet, Adolph 707
Viruet, Edwin 707
Vizcaino, Pedro 707

W

Wadu, Bashir 707
Waire, James 708
Walker, D.C. 708
Walker, Henry 708
Walker, Tim Blue 708
Wallace, Roy Dean Cookie 708
Wallace, Edgar 709
Wallace, James 709
Ward, Stan 709
Wareham, Billy 709
Warfield, Chuck 709
Warr, John 709
Warren, Willie 709
Washington, Freddie 710
Washington, James 710
Watkins, Maurice Termite 710
Watts, Bobby 710
Weaver, Mike 711
Webb, Allen 711
Weigel, Ricky 711
Weldon, Kenny 711
Wells, Nick 712
Welsh, Scotty 712
Wepner, Chuck 712
Wert, Bob 713
West, Mike 713
West, Ron 713
Weston, Harold 713
Westrich, Mike 713
White, Eugene 713
Whyms, Ronald Bo 74
Wicher, Ernie (Witt) 714
Wilburn, John 714
Wilder Sylvester 714
Wiley, DeWayne 714
Willett, Bob 715
Williams, Erwin 715
Williams, George 715
Williams, Roy 715
Williams, Scannon 715
Williams, Sugar Bear 715
Williams, Wardell 715
Wills, Nick 716
Wilson, Dave 716
Wilson, Harvey 716
Wilson, Paddy 716
Wilson, Ron 716
Winchester, Forest 716
Winston, Greg 716
Woods, Vandell 716
Wren, Tyrone 716

Wyant, Mike 716
Wynne, David 717

Y

Yasbick, Al 717
Young, Jimmy 717
Young, Melvin 717

Z

Zamora, Blackie 717
Zapanta, Adrian 717
Zaragoza, Reynaldo 718
Zarate, Carlos 718
Zarbatany, Ricky 718
Zourski, Steve 718
Zuniga, Carlos 718
Zurheide, Karl 719

INDEX TO SECTION SIX

BOXERS ACTIVE IN 1978 IN THE BRITISH ISLES, CONTINENTAL EUROPE, AFRICA, ASIA, AUSTRALIA, AND NEW ZEALAND

A

Aageson, Don 720
Aba, Johnny 720
Abbott, James (Jimmy) 720
Abend, Lothar 720
Abu, Arrow 721
Acaries, Louis 721
Adachi, Shigeyoshi 721
Adinilfi, Domenico 721
Affleck, Rab 722
Agate, Giuseppe 722
Aird, Billy 722
Akram, Mohammed 723
Alamag, Naptali 723
Allen, Adey 723
Allen, Dave 723
Allen, Granville 723
Allen, Winston 723
Amana, Adoni 723
Amatler, Albert 723
Ambrose, Romal 724
Amory, Robert 724
Anan, Kosei 724
Anderson, Torben 724
Andries, Dennis 724
Angell, Steve 724
Angus, Oscar 724
Anon, Raul 725
Aoki, Shinichi 725
Aparicio, Oscar 725
Arai, Yohi 725
Araka, Joe 725
Arcari, Bruno 725
Aresti, Franco 726
Arriesgado, Noel 726
Atherton, Stan 726
Attivor, Victor 726
August, Bernard 726
Austin, Laurie (Baby Cassius) 727
Azevedo, Everaldo, Costa 727

B.

Bailey, Carl 727
Ball, Gary 727
Balla, Metat 728
Barrabotti, Giancarlo 728
Barakovic, Branko 728
Barcala, Emilio 728
Barker, Mick 728
Barnard, Martin C. 728
Barnett, Mark 728
Barro, Rudy 728
Baruzzi, Mario 729
Batten, Jimmy 729
Battostelli, Renzo 729
Beardsley, Cliff 729
Beauchamp, Johnny 729
Beaumont, Rocky 730
Bekker, Coenrad 730
Bell, Kerry 730
Bell, Mickey 730
Bell, Selvin 730
Bell, Steve 730
Belvedere, Fillipo 730
Benacquista, Roberto 730
Beneke, Jan 731
Benes, Marijan 731
Bennett, Wayne 731
Benoit, Carlton 731
Bergamasco, Ernesto 731
Bermejo, Fernando 731
Bernardez, Fernando 732
Bester, Bushy 732
Betham, Monty 732
Bliss, Mark 732
Bodenstein, Gerrie 732
Bois, Gwrald 732
Bonizzoni, Bernardo 733
Bonnetaz, Joel 733
Booth, Willie 733
Borghi, Giuseppe 733
Bothma, Peet 733
Bott, Jimmy 733
Bounka, Bechir 734
Bradford, Keith 734
Braidwood, Andy 734
Breen, John 734
Brice, Emil 734
Bridge, Martin 734
Brogan, Pat 734
Bromfield, Norman 734
Broome, Andy 734
Brown, Charlie (Australia) 735
Brown, Charlie (Wales) 735
Brown, Jimmy (Australia) 735
Brown, Jimmy (England) 735
Buglione, Franco 735
Bukasa, Kid 735
Burgin, Don 735
Burgio, Vincenzo 735
Burke, Eddie 736
Burnett, Tony 736
Burrows, Alan 736
Bussette, Paul 736
Bussey, Keith 736
Buthelezi, Themba 736
Butters, Alan 736
Buttons, Eddie 736

C.

Cabezas, Isidoro 737
Cakal, Mehmet 737
Callara, Pietro 737
Cammiss, Dave 737
Camputaro, Giovanni 737
Cane, Dante 737
Cantero, Jose 738
Cantoja, Moises 738
Canwell, Carl 738
Cardoza, Alexis 738
Caredda, Natale 738
Carmeliet, Alois 739
Carr, Wally 739
Carrasco, Manual 739
Carrillo, Alfonso 739
Carrino, Giovanni 739
Carroll, Tony 740
Cassanelli, Claudio 740
Castanon, Roberto 740
Gattani, Giancinto 740
Cattouse, Ray 740
Cattouse, Trevor 740
Caudron, Guy 740
Cavina, Christiano 741
Cazeaux, Roland 741
Cwru, Piero 741
Chalcraft, Shaun 741
Chance, Paul 741
Chapier, Michel 741
Chard, Johnny 742
Chard, Terry 742
Chinon, Jacques 742
Cho, Min 742
Christie, Sinclair 742
Ciancaglione, Gregorio 742
Claydon, Johnny 742
Cleak, Steve 742
Clemente, Fel 742
Clemit, Paul 743
Coetzee, Gerrie 743
Cohen, Gilbert 743
Coleman, Pip 743
Coley, Albert 743
Collins, Ceri 743
Collins, Dill 743
Collins, Gary 744
Collins, Tom 744
Cometti, Ennio 744
Co mosioung, Roy 744
Conte, Vittorio 744
Conteh, John 744
Cooper, Charlie 745
Cooper, John 745

Coopmans, Jean Pierre 745
Copp, Mike 745
Corallo, Teodoro 746
Coranson, Fred 746
Corbo, Giuseppe 746
Costa, Remo 746
Cotena, Elio 746
Cotin, Georges 747
Cousins, Winston 747
Cowdell, Pat 747
Cox, Johnny 747
Craemer, Gert 747
Crooks, Bingo 747
Cusma, Lucio 748

D.

Dagge, Eckhard 748
Daho, Nagib 748
Daly, Young 748
Daruma, Kenji 748
Da Silva, Melquidades 748
Davidson, Gary 748
Davies, Dai 748
Davies, Dave 748
Davies, Kevin 750
Davies, Robbie 750
Davitt, Tommy 750
De Beer, Cornelius 750
De Beer, Wiets 750
DeClerc, Dirk 750
DeJesus, Manny 750
DeKerpel, Freddy 750
De La Rosa, Jesue 750
Del Guacchio, Gerardo 749
Dele, Jonathon 749
DeMontis, Bruno 749
Dennis, Steve 749
DePledge, John 749
DeRosa, Luigi 749
DeSouza, Eloy 751
Devanney, Lawrence 751
Dhladhla, Simon 751
DiBari, Vincenzo 751
DiMuro, Potito 751
Diraditsile, Elias 751
Diraditsile, Jacob 751
Doherty, Kevin 751
Dolotallas, Ric 751
Dorfer, Franz 751
Dos Santos, Jose Carlos 751
Downes, Gregory 751
Dufour, Jannick 752
Dunn, Tommy 752
DuPreez, Ronnie 752
Duran, Jose 752
Durkin, Shaun 753
Dylbaita, Michel 753

E.

Eadie, Ross 753
Early, Steve 754
Edwarda, Cornelius Boza 754
Edwards, Kendrick 754
Eguia, Esteban 754
Ekwelum, Ngozika 754
Elliot, Johnny 754
Emili, Sergio 754
English, Billy 754
Enwright, Steve 755
Evangalista, Alfredo 755
Evans, Greg 755
Evans, Wayne 755

F.

Fabrizio, Sal 755
Facciocchi, Trento 755
Fanciulli, Angelo 756
Faustino, Vaso (Vasco) 756
Feeney, George 756
Feeney, John 756
Fenton, Eddy 756
Fenton, Steve 756
Fernandez, Pedro 757
Ferreri, Paul 757
Ferris, Gordon 758
Finnegan, Kevin 758
Fiol, Francisco 758
Flute, Colin 758
Flynn, John 759
Flynn, Mickey 759
Foster, Les 759
Fourie, Louis 759
Fourie, Pierre 759
Fouz, Jose Ramon Gomez 760
Fox, Steve 760
Franca, Antonio 760
Francis, Roysie 760
Frassinetti, Carlo 760
Freeman, Peter 761
Freo, Gino 761
Freschi, Bruno 761
Fukida, Ryu 761
Fukumoto, Rocky 761
Fukuyama, Shige 761
Furuyama, Lion 762

G.

Gabriel, Manny 762
Galleozzie, Martin 762
Gallo, Francesco 762
Gallo, Marco 762
Galvez, Jose 762
Gambini, Robert 763
Gans, Wolfgang 763
Garcia, Mariano 763
Gardner, John L. 763
Gerdner, Lloyd 763
Gauwe, Rudy 764
Germano, Antonio 764
Gibilisco, Joey 764
Gilling, Jack 764
Gillon, Jim 764
Giminez, Juan Jose 764
Giordanella, Marcel 764
Giorgi, Luciano 764
Glover, Chris 764
Goba, Gordon 765
Gomez, Nelson 765
Goodwin, Steve 765
Gordon, Sylvester 765
Gorny, Peter 765
Graham, Lee 765
Graham, Paddy 765
Grando, Onelio 766
Gray, George 766
Gray, Ted 766
Green, Dave "Boy" 766
Green, Ralph 767
Green, Ron 767
Gregory, Brian 767
Gregory, Roy 767
Griffen, Joe 767
Grimbert, Laurent 767
Guest, Roger 767
Guilotti, Mario 768
Guinaldo, Antonio 768
Gumms, Roy 768
Gushiken, Yoko 768
Gwilliam, Des 768
Gwilliam, Johnny 768

H.

Hague, Tony 768
Hagusa, Tsutomu 769
Hainault, Jean Pierre 769
Hamani, Loucif 769
Hamm, David 769
Hands, Francis 769
Hannaford, Joe 769
Hansen, Jorgen 769
Hatakeyama, Noboru 770
Haumono, Maile 770
Hawkey, Hanna 770
Heiber, Erwin 770
Henderson, Steve 770
Hennessey, Bobby 770
Hernandez, Jose 770
Hill, Doug 770
Hill, Mark 770
Hillier, Guinea 770
Hillman, Albert 771
Hohl, Franz 771
Holdsworth, Steve 771
Holt, Ben 771
Holyk, Andre 771
Hope, Maurice 772
Hopkin, Steve 772
Horihata, Michihuro 772
Horinaga, Hideyoshi 772
Howard, Glen 772
Huckfield, Brian 772
Hudson, Tony 772
Hughes, Don 772
Hussen, Isaac 772
Huussen, Adrie 773
Hwan, Hong Soo 773

I.

Igarasi, Tsutomu 773
In, JooHo 773
Isogami, Shuichi 773
Ito, Masa 773

J.

Jack, Jim 774
Jackson, Graham 774
Jackson, Joe 774
Jackson, Viv 774
Jacob, Gerard 774
Jacobs, Marty 774
Jacoby, Klaus 775
Jacopucci, Angelo 775
James, Lloyd 775
James, Ricky 775
Jeram, Billy 775
Jiminez, Nino 775
Johnson, Bunny 776
Johnson, Keith 776
Jones, Alan 776
Jones, Clint 777
Jones, Ken 777
Josephs, Justus 777
Joyce, Tommy 777
Julien, Jean Yves 777
Jun, Kim Sung 777
Jurietti, Charles 777

K.

Kaba, Roy 777
Kabungu, Mashapata 777
Kakolewicz, Leo 778
Kalako, David 778
Kalulu, Ayub 778
Kamaci, Turk Cemal 778
Kambule, David 779
Kameda, Akio 779
Kana, Monwbisi 779
Kasahara, Yu 779
Kato, Kenji 779
Kavanaugh, Tony 779
Kazama, Kiyoshi 779
Keily, Tom 779
Kellie, John 780
Kenyon, Richard 780
Kerr, Tony 780
Kerr, Trevor 780
Kiatvayupakdi, Tongta 780
Kidd, George 780
Kies, Jan 780
Kim, Sang Hyun 780
Kimpuwani, Jo 781
Kinsella, Paul 781
Knight, Billy 781
Knight, Terry 781
Knoetze, Kallie 781
Kobayashi, Hideo 782
Kobayashi, Hiroshi (see Claimants Section)
Kobayashi, Royal 782
Kadota, Shinishi (See American Section)
Koekemoer, Gerhardus 782
Koga, Sanny Mensah 782
Kondo, Yukimitsu 782
Koopmans, Rudi 782
Kopec, Eric 782
Korovou, Alipate 783
Kowalski, Didier 783
Koya, Puma 783
Kremslehner, Fritz 783
Krune, Lawrence 783
Kudo, Masashi 783
Kunda, Yotham 784

L.

Laconi, Salvatore 784
Laffranchi, Luciano 784
Laghi, Daniele 784
Laine, John 784
Laing, Kirkland 784
Lally, Joe 785
Lang, Horst 785
Larmour, Davy 785
Lassandro, Damiano 785
Lastra, Cecilio 785
Lauder, Billy 785
Lauri, Augusto 785
Lavino, Cosimo 786
Lawson, Chris 786
Lawuse, Zola 786
Lazzari, Gabriele 786
Lee, Lloyd 786
Lefebvre, Michel 786
LeFol, Alain 786
Lemma, Lino 786
Leon, Francisco (Leon Galan) 786
Leslie, Willie 786
Lewin, Steve 786
Lietaer, Georges 787
Liscapade, Salvatore 787
Lobianco, Nick 787
Long, Reg 787
Lormeau, Claude 787
Lotriet, Owen 787
Lozano, Jose 787
Lucas, Frankie 787
Lucas, Jeronimo 787
Ludecke, Kurt 788
Lumley, Doug 788
Luzolanu, Jean-Pierre 788

Mc.

McAlinden, Dan 788
McAlister, Barton 788
McCabe, Dave 789
McCord, Frank 789
McDermott, Stan 789
McEwan, Garfield 789
McEwan, Young 789
McGeer, Charles 789
McGill, Jackie 789
McGurk, George 790
McHugh, Tim 790
McIntosh, Joey 790
McIntyre, Bruce 790
McKenzie, Bunny 790
McKenzie, Clinton 790
McKenzie, Errol 790
McKenzie, Horace 791
McKeown, Terry 791
McLoughlin, Danny 791

M.

Macauley, Abass 791
Mack, Joey 791
Magdziarz, Jan 791
Magri, Charlie 791
Mahacai, Montsayarm H. 791
Maiorano, Giovanni 792
Makathini, Elijah (Tap Tap) 792
Maki, Koichi 792
Malarkey, Charlie 792
Malcolm, Jeff 792
Malinga, Maxwell 793
Malpass, Neil 793
Mamba, Shaco 793
Mana, Michael 793
Manoni, Roberto 793
Mapanya, Daniel 794
Marais, Wentzel 794
Marini, Luigi 794
Marion, Alain 794
Marocco, Tommaso 794
Martey, Tony 794
Martiliano, Mario 794
Martin, Christian 794
Martin, Claude 794
Martin, Phil 795
Martin, Rene 795
Martinese, Giuseppe 795
Maruki, Takao 795
Masso, Manual 795
Mateo, Jean 795
Matewu, Reuben 795
Mathebula, Peter 796
Mattioli, Rocky 796
Meade, Neville 796
Meganck, Jean-Pierre 796
Melluzzo, Salvatore 796
Melville, Mark 797
Meronen, Erkki 797
Merrell, Dave 797
Messaoud, Bechira 797
Metcalf, George 797
Mgxaji, Nkosana 797
Michael, Barry 797
Mifune, Go 798
Mileham, Eddie 798
Mileham, Hardy 798
Miller, Des 798
Mills, Howard 798
Mills, Joe 798
Mills, Mick 798
Minchillo, Luigi 798

Mingardi, Gianni 799
Minotti, Giuseppe 799
Minter, Alan 799
Minter, Mick 799
Mintus, Terry 800
Mitchell, Achille 800
Mkohlakali, Victor 800
Moeller, Bill 800
Mofokeng, Lazarus 800
Mohatar, Mimoun 800
Mohloai, Moses 801
Moledi, Morgan 801
Molesini, Giovani 801
Molina, Mario 801
Molleda, Miguel 801
Molledo, Pedro 802
Monaghan, Tony 802
Montague, Jim 802
Moore, Jim 802
Moore, Tony 802
Morbidelli, Pasquale 803
Morodi, Anthony 803
Morris, Mick 803
Morris, Peter 803
Morris, Phillip 804
Morrison, Des 804
Morse, Mickey 804
Motlengwa, David 804
Mount, John 804
Mpulampula, Monde 804
M'Putu, Dan 804
Mthembu, Moses 804
Mtya, Loyiso 804
Muangsurin, Shengsak 805
Mulas, Alfredo 805
Mulholland, Billy 805
Mullertz, Per 805
Mullings, Dave 805
Mundine, Tony 806
Murata, Eijiro 806
Murray, Ian 806
Mulolino, Francesco 806
Mutle, Ben 807
Mwale, Lottie 807

N.

Nagaoka, Toshihiko 807
Nakajima, Shigeo 807
Nakayama, Wariunge 807
Nash, Charlie 807
Nati, Valerio 807
Naude, Stephen 808
Navarra, Luciano 808
Naveiras, Alfredo 808
Ncetezo, Lucas 808
Neal, Peter 808
Needham, David 808
Negishi, Tamio 808
Nelson, Derek 808
Nemoto, Spider 808
Newell, Gary 809
Ngxingolo, Tembisile 809
Nhlapo, Samuel 809
Nshida, Hiromo 809
Nixon, Billy 809
Nkosenkulu, Welile 809
Nosley, Gerard 809
Nsubuga, Josef 809
Nucifero, Salvo 809
Numata, Hisami "Go" 809

O.

Oag, Alan 810
O'Conner, Terry 810
Oelofse, Sybrand 810
O'Grady, Billy 810
Oguma, Shoji 810
Okabe, Susumi 810
Okabe, Tsuyoshi 811
Okahaski, Isao 811
Okano, Shoji 811
Oke, Joe 811
Okoye, Austin 811
Oliveira, Mario 811
Oliver, Angel 811
O'Neill, Gerry 811
Ortiz, Antonio 811
Osses, Adolfo 812
Owens, Austin 812
Owens, David 812
Owen, John 812
Ozakalin, Ethem 812

P.

Pacheco, Jose 812
Pachler, Josef 813
Paddock, Kevin 813
Paddock, Sid 813
Palm, Hans Henrik 814
Parlov, Mate 814
Parvin, Charlie 814
Pattel, Neil 814
Paul, Brian 815
Paul, Larry 815
Paulson, Sven 815
Payen, Pol 815
Peacock, George 815
Pearce, Ray 815
Pedersen, Jan Arne 816
Pellizzari, Rinaldo 816
Penarski, Alek 816
Penprase, Vernon 816
Perez, Fernando 816
Pergaud, Louis 816
Pesapane, Vincenzo 816
Peters, Reggie 816
Peterson, Terry 816
Pickard, Jimmy 817
Pickett, Les 817
Piedvache, Jean 817
Pierri, Biagio 817
Pincham, Johnny 817
Pinna, Efisio 817
Piras, Giampaolo 818
Pireddu, Emilio 818
Pisalchai, Dan 818
Pizzo, Aristide 818
Plaatjies, Joshua 818
"Poison", David (Kotey) 819
Poli, Ugo 819
Pollard, Bob 819
Poncelet, Christian 819
Poole, Tony 820
Postl, Esperno 820
Powers, Colin 820
Pratunvadee, Suriya 820
Price, Barry 821
Price, Dennis 821
Pritchard, Jeff 821
Puddu, Antonio 821
Purdy, Benny McQuade 822
Purkis, Eric 822

Q.

Quadri, Augusto 822
Qalinga, Jama 822
Quaye, Tiger 822
Quero, Vincenzo 822
Quijano, Federico 822
Quinn, Kevin 823

R.

Ralston, Doug 823
Ratazayo, Guy 823
Reali, Santino 823
Reiche, Frank 823
Rheeders, Andre 824
Rhiney, Henry 824
Ribeiro, Luis 824
Richards, Larry 824
Richardson, Alan 824
Righetti, Alfio 825
Roberts, Brian 825
Robertson, Alan 825
Robertson, Owen 825
Robinson, Robbie 826
Robinson, Sea 826
Rodney, Prince 826
Rodriñuez, Jose Luis 826
Rodriguez, Juan Francisco 826
Rodriguez, Lucien 826
Rodriguez, Vincente 826
Roeland, Fernand 826
Roelands, Freddie 826
Roger, Guinea 827
Romano, Donato 827
Romersi, Mario 827
Roomes, Cookie 827
Ropis, Frank 827
Ropis, Matt 828
Ross, Ray 828
Rudi, Bjorn 828
Ruddock, Denton 828
Ruddock, Denton 828
Ruiz, Horacio 828

Ruocco, Alain 829
Russi, Giuseppe 829
Russo, Salvatore 829
Rust, Freddie 829
Ryan, Ray 829
Ryce, Mikey 829

S.

Saadli, Sardi 830
Sakornphitak, Kunphellek 830
Salmon, Alain 830
Salmon, George 830
Salomone, Mariano 830
Salvemini, Matteo 830
Sanchez, Fernando 830
Sanchez, Jose 830
Sanchez, Rodolfo 831
Sanigar, Chris 831
Sanna, Rosario 831
Sarti, Luciano 831
Sasaki, Shigeru 831
Sassanelli, Nicola 831
Saunders, Joey 832
Scano, Marco 832
Schofield, Brian 832
Schofield, Terry 832
Schutte, Mike 832
Scorza, Leo 833
Scott, George 833
Scott, Vernon 833
Segawa, Yuki 833
Sekgapane, Norman 833
Sekino, Nobuyoshi 833
Sekona, Fonomonu "Young" 834
Senaphitak, Vechayun 834
Serangeli, Giancarlo 834
Seys, Eric 834
Seys, Hendrick 834
Sham, Johnny 834
Sheehan, Kevin 834
Shibata, Kenji 834
Shiratori, Kazunori 835
Shutt, Paul 835
Sibaca, Bashew 835
Sibson, Tony 835
Sider, Jean-Claude 835
Simos, Jaos (Jean) 835
Simpkin, Derek 835
Singleton, Joey 835
Singthanongsakdi, Thom 836
Siracuse, Michele 836
Sithebe, Johannes 836
Siththumrong, Sangthong 836
Sittler, Christian 836
Skag, Harold 836
Smith, Mervin 837
Smith, Albert 837
Smith, Clemins 837
Smith, Dave 837
Smith, Eddie 837
Smith, Hugh 837
Smith, Jimmy 837
Smith, John 837
Smith, Kosie 838
Smith, Kris 838
Smith, Sid 838
Snagg, Brian 838
Solo, Pedro 838
Sordini, Luciano 838
Sorimachi, Ryu 839
Sornsakdisith, Don 839
Sounkalo, Ba 839
Souris, Jacques 839
Speare, Carl 840
Spencer, Winston 840
St. Clair, Rocky 840
Steinherr, George 840
Stevens, Les 840
Stewart, Al 840
Steyn, Andries 840
Steyn, Gert 840
Stini, Michel 841
Sugiya, Minoru 841
Sukothai, Thanomjit 841
Sutton, George 841
Suzuki, Ishimatsu "Guts" 841
Swanepoel, Pieter 842
Syben, Albert 842
Sykes, Paul 842

T.

Tafer, Hocine 842
Takada, Jiro 842
Takahashi, Hitoshi 842
Tam, Rey 843
Tanaka, Futaro 843
Tanda, Claudio 843
Taylor, Dave 843
Tenryu, Kazunori 843
Tescione, Antimo 843
Tessarin, Luigi 844
Thomas, Nigel 844
Thomas, Pat 844
Thompson, Hector 844
Thompson, Horace "H.H." 845
Thompson, Stan 845
Tomasini, Angelo 845
Thoonen, Hennie 845
Tompkins, Alec 846
Tonna, Charlie 846
Tonna, Gratien 846
Torsello, Antonio 846
Traversaro, Aldo 847
Tshikuna, Jean 847
Tsujimoto, Shoji 847
Tsinza, Clemente 847
Turpin, George 848
Twala, Paulos 848
Tyekana, Daluxolo 848

U.

Uchida, Shoji (Bomber) 848
Udella, Franco 848
Uehara, Harugi 848
Uehara, Yasutsune 849
Ungaro, Vincenzo 849
Urtain, Jose Manuel Ibar 849
Usai, Giancarlo 850

V.

Van As, Philippus 850
Vandenberg, Dewald 850
Van Der Berg, Hendrik 850
Van Der Breght, Jean Claude 850
Van Derwesthuizen, Peet 851
Van Mallaerts, Jacques 851
Van Reill, Vernon 851
Van Rooyen, Hansie 851
Van Torre, Jean 851
Verden, Roy 851
Vella, Joseph 851
Venturi, Italo 852
Vermandere, Francis 852
Vernon, Tony 852
Vezzoli, Natale 852
Viering, Eddie 853
Visani, Ivan 853
Vitillo, Giovanni 853
Vivian, Billy 853
Vogel, Ruedi 853
Volbrecht, Harold 853
Vorasing, Netrnoi S. 853

W.

Waith, Billy 853
Wajima, Koichi 854
Wakabayashi, Susumu 854
Waldron, Johnny 854
Walker, Chris 854
Wall, Johnny 855
Wallace, Clifton 855
Ward, Alan 855
Ward, Colin 855
Ward, Dave 855
Ward, Steve 855
Waring, Johnny 855
Warner, Billy 855
Warusfel, George 855
Warusfel, Jean Claude 855
Wassaja, Mustapha 856
Watanabe, Hurber 856
Watanabe, Yuichiro 856
Watbled, Sylvain 856
Watt, Jim 856
Webber, Kelvin 856
Weir, Charlie 856
Welsh, Terry 857
Weyer, Johan Charles 857
White, Harry 857
White, Kevin 857
Whiteboy, Bramley 857
Whitmore, Tony 857
Whyte, Delvin 857
Wiese, Anthony 857
Williams, Chris 857
Williams, Joey 857

Williams, Lawrence 858
Wissenbach, Frank 858
Wood, Eric 858
Wood, Tim 858
Wright, Tommy 858
Wulf, Peter 859

X.

Xipu, Rolly 859

Y.

Yamabe, Shinji 859
Yekiso, Gaybon 859
Yildirim, Agamali 859
Yokai, Mashiro 859
Yoshida, Shuzo 860
Young, Bob 860
Younis, Mohammed 860
Younsi, Jean-Pierre 860

Z.

Zanghi, Luigi 860
Zanon, Lorenzo 860
Zanusso, Paolo 861
Zappaterra, Daniel 861
Zebilini, Nessim 861
Zeller, Rene 861
Zeni, Tony 861
Zito, Pascal 861
Zollo, Carmine 862
Zondi, Elliot 862
Zungu, Bernard 862
Zurlo, Franco 862

1979 EDITION

The RING BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA and RECORD BOOK

COMPLETE RECORDS—ALL CHAMPIONS

RECORDS—ALL CURRENT FIGHTERS

HISTORY OF ALL DIVISIONS

FAMOUS FIRSTS

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

LOADED WITH PHOTOS

HOW IS A FIGHT JUDGED—SCORED?

TV AND RADIO INFORMATION

GOLDEN GLOVES, OLYMPIC, AAU CHAMPS

WHO WERE THE SOUTHPAW CHAMPS?

FATHERS AND SONS IN BOXING

TWIN BROTHERS IN BOXING

WHAT WAS FIRST BOXING FILM?

UNDEFEATED FIGHTERS

CHAMPIONS WHO REGAINED TITLES

ALL IMPORTANT STATISTICS